



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>



HN 1HMM 6



KD 15413

---

Standard French Works.

---

## French Text-Books.

**Andrews & Batchelor's New and Comprehensive French Instructor.\*** Based upon an Original and Philosophical Method, applicable to the study of all languages, with an Introduction explanatory to the Method, and a Treatise on French Pronunciation. 12mo. 496 pages.

---

**Practical Pronouncer and Key to the Above.\*** Containing the lessons of the Instructor, with a phonetic rendering in parallel columns, a French translation of the exercises, together with an Appendix. 12mo. 347 pages.

**Collet's Dramatic French Reader.\*** Being a Selection of some of the best Dramatic Works in the French language. 12mo. 521 pages.

**Contan's Select Poetry for Young Persons.** 12mo. 329 pages.

**Chouquet's Guide to French Composition.** 12mo. 297 pages.

---

**Conversations and Dialogues.** 16mo. 202 pages.

**De Fivas' Elementary French Reader.\*** An Introduction to the French Language; containing Fables, Select Tales, Remarkable Facts, Amusing Anecdotes, &c., with a Dictionary. 16mo. 147 pages.

---

**Classic French Reader;\*** Or, Beauties of the French writers, Ancient and Modern; with a Vocabulary of all words and idioms contained in the work. 12mo. 383 pages.

**Fenelon's Telemachus.** Standard Edition. Edited by BURENNE. 18mo. 393 pages.

**Greene's Companion to Ollendorff's New Method of French.** 12mo. 275 pages.

---

**First Lessons in the French Language:** Being an Introduction to Ollendorff's Larger Grammar. By G. W. GREENE. 16mo. 133 pages.

## Standard French Works.

**Ollendorff's New Method of Learning to Read, Write, and Speak the French Language.\*** With full Paradigms of the Regular and Irregular, Auxiliary, Reflective, and Impersonal Verbs. By J. L. JEWETT. 12mo. 498 pages.

KEY TO EXERCISES. Separate volume.

**Ollendorff's New Method of Learning to Read, Write, and Speak the French Language.\*** With numerous Corrections, Additions, and Improvements, suitable for this Country. To which are added, Value's System of French Pronunciation, his Grammatical Synopsis, a new Index, and short Models of Commercial Correspondence. By V. VALUE. 12mo. 588 pages.

KEY TO EXERCISES. Separate volume.

The Ollendorff System is founded in nature, and follows the same course that a child pursues in first acquiring his native tongue. It teaches inductively, understandingly, interestingly. It does not repel the student in the outset by obliging him to memorize dry abstract language which conveys little or no idea to his mind, but it imparts its lessons agreeably as well as efficiently by exercises which teach the principles successively involved more clearly than any abstract language can. VALUE'S and JEWETT'S works are essentially the same, though differing somewhat in their arrangement and the additions that have been made to the original.

Prof. GREENE'S Introduction will be found useful for young beginners. In it are presented the fundamental principles of the language, carefully culled out, and illustrated with easy exercises. It paves the way for the larger works, preparing the pupil's mind for their more comprehensive course, and awakening in it a desire for further knowledge.

**Howan's Modern French Reader:** With a Vocabulary of the New and Difficult Words and Idiomatic Phrases adopted in Modern French Literature. Edited by J. L. JEWETT. 12mo. 341 pages.

**Roemer's Elementary French Reader.** With an Analytical Study of the French Language, a Treatise on French Poetry, and a Dictionary of Idioms, Proverbs, Peculiar Expressions, &c. By J. ROEMER, LL.D., Professor of the French Language and Literature in the New York Free Academy. 12mo. 297 pages.

**Roemer's Second French Reader.** Illustrated with Historical, Geographical, and Philological Notes. 478 pages.

SEE END OF THIS VOLUME.

THE HISTORY OF THE

REIGN OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

Kindness, A.G.

250  
921

56

64/11-7

Ch. B. B. B. B. B. B.





SCHOOL EDITION.

---

THE STANDARD

# PRONOUNCING DICTIONARY

OF THE

# FRENCH AND ENGLISH LANGUAGES,

IN TWO PARTS.

PART I. FRENCH AND ENGLISH.—PART II. ENGLISH AND FRENCH.

## *The First Part*

COMPREHENDING WORDS IN COMMON USE, TERMS CONNECTED WITH SCIENCE AND THE FINE ARTS, HISTORICAL, GEOGRAPHICAL, AND BIOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

WITH THE

PRONUNCIATION ACCORDING TO THE FRENCH ACADEMY AND THE MOST EMINENT LEXICOGRAPHERS AND GRAMMARIANS.

## *The Second Part*

CONTAINING ALL ENGLISH WORDS AUTHORIZED BY EMINENT WRITERS, WITH THE PRONUNCIATION ACCORDING TO THE BEST AUTHORITIES.

THE WHOLE PRECEDED BY

A PRACTICAL AND COMPREHENSIVE SYSTEM OF FRENCH PRONUNCIATION.

BY A. SPIERS,

AND

GABRIEL SURENNE, F. A. S. E.,

CORRESPONDING MEMBER OF THE FRENCH GRAMMATICAL SOCIETY OF PARIS, JOINT AUTHOR OF SPIERS AND SURENNE'S LARGER FRENCH AND ENGLISH PRONOUNCING DICTIONARY, AND AUTHOR OF AN ABRIDGED FRENCH AND ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

NEW YORK:

D. APPLETON AND COMPANY,

549 & 551 BROADWAY.

1872.

KD 15413



---

ENTERED, according to Act of Congress, in the year 1854, by  
D. APPLETON & CO.,  
In the Clerk's Office of the District Court of the United States for the Southern  
District of New York.

---

## PREFACE.

---

THE Author of the STANDARD PRONOUNCING DICTIONARY of the FRENCH and ENGLISH LANGUAGES was the first who projected in this Country such a Work, adapted both for the School and the Library. The execution of his task occupied him upwards of six years; and the result of his labours has received a large and gratifying measure of public approbation, twenty-nine Editions having been successively called for within a comparatively short period.

In issuing this greatly improved Edition, the Publishers may state, that the Author, in his anxiety to produce the Volume at a moderate price, had it printed with a very small type, which not unreasonably led to frequent complaints that its usefulness was thereby materially impaired. The intrinsic excellence of the Work, however, having established a continued demand, the Publishers were encouraged to print it with a larger and more distinct type, and to subject the whole to scrupulous revision and correction, so as more than ever to increase its practical efficiency.

In the French-English Part, a number of important new words have been added; all the definitions have been examined, and improved where necessary; and many errors, unavoidable in the original preparation of such an extensive Work, have been discovered and corrected.

It having been considered that the English-French Part might with great advantage be enlarged, it has been extended to nearly double its former size, and now contains all English Words authorized by eminent Writers, with their translation, and the pronunciation according to the best authorities.

The preparation and execution of such a laborious Work have necessarily involved a very great amount of labour and expense; but the Publishers hope that they will be amply repaid by its obtaining a largely increased circulation.



IN issuing this Edition of SURENNE'S STANDARD PRONOUNCING DICTIONARY of the FRENCH and ENGLISH LANGUAGES, the Publishers beg to state, that the entire Work has been thoroughly revised and improved, by additions from their large Work of SPIERS and SURENNE, and other standard authorities, printed with a new and larger type, and the English-French Part extended by the introduction of upwards of 8000 Words.

# FRENCH PRONUNCIATION.

A

## SYSTEM OF FRENCH PRONUNCIATION,

METHODICALLY ARRANGED,

IN WHICH THE NATURE OF EACH SOUND IS PRACTICALLY EXHIBITED,  
SO AS TO BECOME FAMILIAR TO ANY CAPACITY

The present System of French Pronunciation is divided into Twenty Sections:—

I. Alphabet.	VIII. Mute Vowels.	XV. <i>E</i> Mute or Guttural.
II. Accents and Punctuation.	IX. Regular Consonants.	XVI. Connexion of Words.
III. Regular Vowels.	X. Irregular Consonants.	XVII. Prosody.
IV. Single Irregular Vowels.	XI. Single Irregular Consonants.	XVIII. Parsing of the Sounds.
V. Combined Irregular Vowels.	XII. Combined Irregular Consonants.	XIX. Rules for Reading.
VI. Diphthongs.	XIII. Mute Consonants.	XX. Final Remarks on the System of French Pronunciation.
VII. Nasal Sounds.	XIV. Liquid Sounds.	

## SECTION I.

### CHARACTERS OF THE FRENCH ALPHABET.

Roman Character	Italic Charac.	Old Fr. Pronun.	Approximate Eng. Pronun.	Modern Fr. Pronun.	Approximate Eng. Pronun.	Powers of Vowels and Consonants.
A a	A a	a	ah	a	a-t†	a, â, é, ê, an
B b	B b	bé	bay	be	bu-tter	b
C c	C c	cé	say	ce	su-ccour	c, g, k, q, s
D d	D d	dé	day	de	du-ness	d, t
E e	E e	é	a	e	u-p	é, è, â, en, a, ên
F f	F f	eff	ef	fe	fu-b	f, v
G g	G g	jé	zhay	ge	ju-stice	g, j, k
H h	H h	ash	ash	he	hu-sband	h aspirated
I i	I i	i	ee	i	eo-l	i, î, a, in
J j	J j	ji	zhi	je	ju-gular	j
K k	K k	ka	kah	ke	cu-tler	k, q, c hard
L l	L l	el	el	le	lu-cky	l hard, l liquid
M m	M m	emm	em	me	mu-slin	m, m nasal
N n	N n	en	en	ne	nu-tmeg	n, n nasal
O o	O o	o	o	o	o-id	o, ô, o open, ôa
P p	P p	pé	pay	pe	pu-blic	p
Q q	Q q	qu	qu*	qe	cu-tlas	q, k, c hard
R r	R r	er	air	re	ru-stic	r
S s	S s	ess	ess	se	su-bject	s, z
T t	T t	té	tay	te	tu-b	t, s
U u	U u	u	u*	u	tu-b	u, ô, o, ün, ûa
V v	V v	vó	vay	ve	vu-lgar	v
X x	X x	iks	eeks	xe	ksu†	k, ks, gx, s, z
Y y	Y y	i grec	ee grec	i grec	y-outh	î, î, al, in
Z z	Z z	zed	zed	ze	zu†	z
&	&	é	a	&	et-ching	é, ètt
EU	EU	en	u short	eu	u-sher	eu, eu open, eû, eûn
OU	OU	ou	oo	ou, ou	oo-zy	ou, oû
CH	CH	shé	shay	she	shu-tter	sh, k
GN	GN	liquid		gne	gnu‡	gn hard, gn liquid
LL	LL	liquid		lie	llu‡	ll hard, ll liquid

\* As u in *gude*, in the Scotch language.

† Sounded as u in *but*.

‡ The vowel preceding the hyphen is the one intended to represent the French pronunciation.

§ Sounded as u in *but*, with *gn* liquid.

|| Sounded as u in *but*, with *ll* liquid.

## COMPARATIVE VIEW OF THE ALPHABET

The thirty-one characters, simple or combined, exhibited in the Table, by no means produce thirty-one distinct or original sounds, which are limited to twenty, although thirty-one characters are employed to emit them; the reason is, that some consonants have no power whatever.

1st, *B* and *P* are alike, with the exception that *p* is stronger than *b*.

2dly, *C* hard, *ch* hard, *k* and *q*, are all alike, and *Q* soft has the same sound as the hissing *s*.

3dly, *D* and *T* are alike, except that *t* is stronger than *d*.

4thly, *F* and *V* are alike, with the exception that *f* is stronger than *v*.

5thly, *G* hard, *c* hard, *ch* hard, *k* and *q*, are alike, except that *c* hard, *ch* hard, *k* and *q*, are stronger than *g*. *G* soft is nothing else than *j*.

6thly, *J* is the soft sound of *G*.

7thly, *S* and *Z* are alike, except that *s* is stronger than *z*.

8thly, *X* has no power, for it is represented by *k*, *ks*, *gz*, *s*, and *z*.

9thly, *Y* and *i* are alike.

10thly, *h* has no power, for it is represented by *et*.

11thly, *Ch* hard and *k* are alike, and *ch* soft is the hard sound of *G* soft.

12thly, *Gn* hard, are represented by *g* hard and *n*.

It results from the above comparative view, that real consonants, simple or combined, are reduced to the following; namely, *c* hard, *f*, *g*, *h*, *k*, *m*, *n*, *p*, *r*, *s*, *t*, *gn* liquid, *l* liquid, making in all thirteen original sounds; and adding to it the seven sounds of the vowels, *a*, *e*, *i*, *o*, *u*, *eu*, *ou*, it will be found that twenty sounds is the total number exhibited in the Table.

## SECTION II.

## SIGNS OF ACCENTS AND OF PUNCTUATION.

Signs.	French.	English.	Signs.	French.	English.
( ^ )	accent aigu	close accent	( - )	tiret	hyphen
( ` )	accent grave	open accent	( ... )	points suspensifs	elliptical points
( ~ )	accent circonflexe	circumflex accent	( — )	traits de séparation	interlocutory dash
( ¨ )	tréma	dieresis	( " )	guillemets	quotation
( ¸ )	cédille	cedilla	( ... )	.....	.....
( ' )	apostrophe	apostrophe	( ... )	.....	.....
( - )	brève	short	( { )	accolade	brace
( - )	longue	long	( } )	section	section
( , )	virgule	comma	( ¶ )	paragraphe	paragraph
( ; )	point et virgule	semicolon	( † )	renvoi	obelisk
( : )	deux points	colon	( * )	astérisque	asterisk
( . )	point	period	( ... )	chapitre	chapter
( ? )	point interrogatif	interrogation point	( ... )	article	head
( ! )	point exclamatif	exclamation point	( ... )	alinéa	new line
( )	parenthèse	parenthesis	( ... )	numéro	number

## DEFINITIONS OF THE ACCENTS.

1st, The *close accent* is merely intended to shut the sound of the vowel *e*. It is never seen but on that letter.

2dly, The *open accent* opens the sound of the *e* in a certain degree, but has no power when put on *a* in *là*, there; on *e* in *dés*, since; and on *u* in *où*, where; for it is merely to distinguish these three words from *la*, the; *des*, some; and *ou*, or.

3dly, The *circumflex* accent opens the sound of the *e* in a broad manner, and renders it long also. When it is put upon *u* in *du*, owed; *sûr*, sure; and in *mûr*, ripe; it is merely to distinguish these words from *du*, of the; *sur*, upon; and *mur*, wall.

4thly, The *diæresis* indicates that the vowel on which it is placed forms a separate sound, as in *salvêd*, innocence; where *a* and *i* are sounded as *na-i-vêd*.

5thly, The *cedilla* is used when *c* precedes *a*, *o*, *u*, as in *François*, Frenchman; *garçon*, boy; *regu*, received; in which words *c* would be sounded hard were it not for the cedilla.

6thly, The *apostrophe* is used to replace a vowel that has been suppressed; as *l'esprit*, the mind; for *le esprit*.

7thly, The *short accent* is employed to denote short syllables, as *pârolê*, word.

8thly, The *long accent* is used to point out long syllables, as *raison*, reason.

## DEFINITIONS OF THE SIGNS OF PUNCTUATION.

1st, The *comma* is used to separate those parts of a sentence which require a pause between them, or to point out a parenthesis. See *parenthesis*, 7th paragraph.

2dly, The *semicolon* is used for dividing a compound sentence into two or more parts.

3dly, The *colon* is used to divide a sentence into parts forming nearly distinct sentences

It is used after the words *savoir, suivant*, and in general before a quotation.

4thly, The *period* is used when a sentence is complete.

5thly, The *interrogation point* is used at the end of a question, whether direct or not.

6thly, The *exclamation point* is applied to sudden emotion, as surprise, joy, grief.

7thly, The *parenthesis* is a clause containing some useful information or necessary remark.

8thly, The *hyphen* is employed, 1. in connecting compound words, as *arc-en-ciel*, rainbow; 2. between verbs and the pronouns *je, tu, il, nous, vous, ils*, in questions, as *parlais-je?* did I speak? 3. between *très* and the word that follows, as *très-bon*, very good; 4. between verbs and the objective pronouns, *le, la, les, moi, toi, lui, nous, vous, leur*, as *parles-*

*moi*, speak to me; 5. between verbs and the pronouns *en, y, ce, on*, as *part-on?* are we going? 6. before *ci* and *là*, as *celui-ci*, this; *celui-là*, that; 7. after *entre* in all reciprocal verbs, as *s'entre-quarreller*, to quarrel with one another.

9thly, The *marginal hyphen* is used to connect the syllables of a divided word.

10thly, *Elliptical points* are used to express a pause, an uncertainty, a suspension, or an internal feeling that cannot be uttered.

11thly, The *interlocutory dash* is used instead of names in dialogues, and replaces such words as *dit-il*, said he; *dit-elle*, said she.

12thly, The *inverted commas* serve to mark a quotation, and are generally placed at the beginning of a phrase or passage transcribed from an author.

### DEFINITIONS OF SIGNS IN WRITING.

1st, The *brace* is used to connect two lines or more into one, so as to save repetition.

2dly, The *section* is sometimes used to show the division of a discourse.

3dly, The *paragraph* denotes the beginning of a subject, and is chiefly confined to the Bible.

4thly, The *obelisk* is used as a reference to the margin or bottom of the page.

5thly, The *index* points out a remarkable passage, or something requiring peculiar attention.

6thly, The *asterisk*, like the obelisk, is used

as a reference to the margin, or the bottom of the page.

7thly, *Chapter* is understood to be one of the first divisions of a work or book.

8thly, *Head* is in general taken in the sense of chief argument. A discourse may have six or seven heads or points.

9thly, The *new line* is used at the end of a paragraph.

10thly, The word *numéro*, when rendered in English by number, is used for ciphers, for numbers on the doors of houses, and for those in the directions of letters.

### SECTION III.

#### REGULAR VOWELS.

Vowels are Regular when pronounced as written.

Vowels are of seven different sorts: namely, Regular, Irregular, Pure, Nasal, Simple, Combined, and Diphthongs. The following are Regular:—

Species.	Primitive Vowels.	Derivative Vowels.	Quality of the Sound.	Quantity of the Sound.	French Standard.	Approximate English Standard.
Single Vowels.	A	a	slender	short	mal	a in mat
		â	broad	long	mâle	a in maw
		é	close	short	fêe	a in mate
		è	open slender	short	fêve	e in met
		ê	open broad	long	fête	e in met, but broader and longer
	E	e	guttural	short	je	u in muff
		ê	mute			e in likely
		i	both have the same sound.	short	il	i in mill
		î		long	île	i in bee
		o	slender	short	mol	o in net
O	U	ô	deep	long	môle	o in no
		o	open	short	mort	o in nor
		u	both have the same sound.	short	suc	both, about,
		û		long	stre	as u in gude*
Combined Vowels.	OU	ou	both have the same sound.	short	jour	oo in mood
		ou		long	joûte	oo in noose
		eu	slender	short	jeu	u in muff
	EU	eû	deep	long	jeûne	u in muff, but deeper and longer
		eu	open	short	peur	u in fur
Nasal Vowels.	AN	an	broad	long	pan	a in wrang
	IN	in	do.	do.	pin	e in strength
	ON	on	do.	do.	bon	o in wrong
	UN	un	do.	do.	brun	u in wrung

\* In the Scotch language.



## OBSERVATIONS ON THE ABOVE REGULAR VOWELS.

1st, *Primitive* vowels mean original sounds. They are eleven in number. From them are derived all other sounds or vowels.

2dly, *Derivative* vowels or sounds are only twenty-two in number, although twenty-three are to be found in the Table. This irregularity is owing to a guttural having the same sound as *eu*, which is a primitive sound.

The Learner will observe there are two *a*'s,

five *e*'s, two *i*'s, three *o*'s, two *u*'s, two *ou*'s three *eu*'s, and four nasal sounds. Among the French vowels, *eu* and *ea* deep are the only ones having no corresponding sound in English.

3dly, *Quality* of the sound applies to the difference existing between close, open, slender, broad, and deep.

4thly, *Quantity* of the sound expresses the length, as short and long.

## SECTION IV.

## IRREGULAR SINGLE VOWELS.

## PURE SOUNDS.

1.—*A* short sounded as *A* long—*d*.

*A*, the first letter of the alphabet, and *ah* / or *ha* / interjections.—*Sophas*, sofas; *tu as*, thou hast; *lacs*, nets; *draps*, cloths; *avocats*, advocates; *délicats*, delicate; in all words ending in *as*, *acs*, *aps*, or *ats*, with *s*, *cs*, *ps*, and *ts* mute; also in the following words:—*accabler*, *affres*, *agnus*, *brame*, *casse*, *cassette*, *cassia*, *clameur*, *classe*, *classer*, *coasser*, *croasser*, *damner*, *dictame*, *échasse*, *enflammer*, *érable*, *espacer*, *fable*, *gagner*, *Jacques*, *jadis*, *lacer*, *maçon*, *manne*, *masse*, *nasse*, *passer*, *raffler*.

Pronounce *â*, *â*, sofa, *tu â*, avokâ, dêlikâ, a-kâ-blê, â-fr, âg-nuss, brâ-m, kâ-s, kâ-sêt, kâ-si, klâ-meur, klâ-s, klâ-sê, kô-â-sê, kro-â-sê, dâ-nê, dik-tâm, é-shâ-s, ân-flâ-mê, é-rû-bl, ês-pâ-sê, fâ-bl, gâ-gniê (gu liq.), jâ-k, jâ-dîs, lâ-sê, mâ-sôn, mâ-n, mâ-s, nâ-s, pâ-sê, râ-flê.

Observe that *a* is mute in a few words. See Mute Vowels, Section VIII.

2.—*E* sounded as *A* short—*a*.

*Femme*, woman; *femmelette*, little woman; *ardemment*, ardently; and in all adverbs having *s* before a double *m*. In *nenni*, no; *hennir*, to neigh; *solennel*, solemn; *indemniser*, to indemnify; and all their derivatives.

Pronounce Fa-mm, fa-mm-lêt, ar-da-mân, na-ni, a-no-blir, ha-nir, so-la-nêl, in-da-mni-zê.

3.—*E* sounded as *EU* short—*eu*.

*Me*, me; *te*, thee; *se*, himself; *le*, the, it; *ce*, this; *de*, of; *ne*, not; *que*, that; *devoir*, to owe; *venir*, to come; *concevoir*, to conceive; and wherever the unaccented *e* is to be found, except at the end of words, as *table*, *table*; and in the third person plural of all verbs, as *ils parlent*, they speak, &c., where *e* is invariably mute.

Pronounce Meu, teu, seu, leu, seu, den, neu, qeu, de-u-voir, reu-nir, kôu-seu-voir, ta-bl, il par-l.

4.—*E* sounded as *E* close—*ê*.

*Danger*, danger; *parler*, to speak; *nez*, nose; *vous avez*, you have; *clef*, key; *pied*, foot; and wherever *d*, *f*, *r*, and *s* final are mute. Also in the following words:—*Ecclesiaste*, *effacer*, *efféminé*, *effigie*, *effort*, *et*, *ennemi*, *dessain*, *essaim*, *essuyer*, *message*, *Messie*, *messieurs*, *nécessaire*, *possession*, *présentir*, *betterave*, *nettoyer*, *sceler*.

Pronounce Dân-jê, par-lê, né, vou-zâ-vê, klê, plê, é-klê-zias-t, é-lâ-sê, é-lê-mi-nê, é-ê-jî, é-for, é, é-n-mi, dé-sin, é-sin, é-sni-ê, mô-sâ-jî, mô-siê, né-sê-sê-r, po-sê-tôn, pré-sân-tir, bô-tra-7, né-ton-lê, é-lê.

5.—*E* sounded as *E* open slender—*ê*.

*Bec*, beak; *sel*, salt; *mer*, sea; *item*, ditto; *amen*, amen; *est*, east; *ouest*, west, &c.; wherever *e* is before any articulated consonant. Pronounce Bêk, sêl, mêr, i-têm, a-mên, êst, ouêst.

6.—*E* short, sounded as *E* open broad long—*ê*.

*Les*, the; *mes*, my; *tes*, thy; *ses*, his; *des*, some; *ces*, these; *sujets*, subjects; *regrets*, sorrows; *succès*, success; *progrès*, progress; in all words ending in *es*, *ets*, or *ês* with *s* mute. Also in the following words:—*échecs*, univers, *abbes*, *legs*, *tu es*, *il est*, *presser*, *confesser*, *professer*, *je mets*, *je m'assieds*.

Pronounce Lê, mê, sê, bê, dê, sê, su-jê, suk-sê, reu-grê, pro-grê, é-shê, u-ni-vêr, a-bê-s, lê, tu ê, il ê; pré-sê, kôn-fê-sê, pro-fê-sê, jêu mê, jêu mâ-siê.

Remark that *e* unaccented is mute in many words. See Mute Vowels, Section VIII. and *E* mute or guttural, Section XV.

7.—*I* short sounded as *I* long—*î*.

*Avis*, advice; *prix*, price; *ris*, rice; *cris*, jacks; *fusils*, muskets; *esprits*, spirits; in all words ending in *is*, *ix*, *ics*, *ils* or *its* with *s*, *x*, *z*, *cs*, *ls*, or *ts*, mute.

Pronounce Avi, pri, ri, kri, fu-sî, ês-pri. Observe that *i* unaccented is mute in many words. See Mute Vowels, Section VIII.

8.—*O* short sounded as *O* long deep—*ô*.

*Repos*, rest; *gros*, big; *crocs*, hooks; *sirops*, syrups; *mots*, words; *oh* / *oh* / in all words ending in *os*, *ocs*, *ops*, or *ots*, with *s*, *cs*, *ps*, *ts* mute. Also in the following words:—*clore*, *coaguler*, *copartageant*, *coopérer*, *cohabiter*, *cohérence*, *cohériter*, *colégaire*, *coexistence*, *cohésion*, *Bohème*, *doge*, *dossier*, *fossé*, *glossaire*, *grossier*, *désoiser*, *grossir*.

Pronounce Reu-pô, mô, grô, krô, si-rô, ô; klô-r kô-gu-lê, kô-par-ta-jûn, kô-o-pê-rê, kô-ni-tê, kô-ê-rân-s, kô-ê-ri-tê, kô-lê-ga-tô-r, kô-ê-gi-zâ-tân-s, kô-ê-zîôn, bô-ê-m, dô-jî, dô-siê, fô-sê, glô-sô-r, grô-siê, dé-zô-sê, grô-sir.

Observe that *o* unaccented is mute in many words. See Mute Vowels, Section VIII.

9.—*U* short sounded as *U* long—*û*.

*Refus*, refusal; *flux*, tide; *tributs*, tributes; in all words ending in *us*, *ux*, *uts*, with *s*, *x*, and *ts*, mute.

Pronounce Reu-fû, fû, tri-bû.

10.—*U* short sounded as *O* short—*o*.

*Club*, club; *rum*, rum; *museum*, museum; *forum*, forum. Also in the following words, and in all other words from the Greek and Latin, or other languages, in which *u* is

sounded:—*album*, *centumvir*, *maximum*, *décorum*, *isidanum*, *opium*, *te Deum*, *ultimatum*, *vade meum*, *post-scriptum*.

Pronounce K-lo-b, ro-m, mû-zé-o-m, fo-ro-m, al-ho-m, sãn-to-m-vir, mak-si-mo-m, dé-co-ro-m, li-da-no-m, o-pi-o-m, tû dé-o-m, ul-ti-ma-to-m, va-dé-mô-ko-m, pos-crip-to-m.

Remark that *e* unaccented is mute in many words. See Mute Vowels, Section VIII.

11.—Y sounded *I* long—*f*.

*Analyse*, analysis; *pays*, country; and in words ending in *yse*.

Pronounce A-na-li-s, pé-l.

Let it be observed, that *y* between consonants is subjected to the laws of *i*, as a simple sound; and when between vowels, to those of diphthongs.—(49.) (50.) (51.)

NASAL SOUNDS.

12.—EM sounded as AN.

*Empereur*, emperor; *temps*, weather; *enfant*, child; *cent*, hundred; no exceptions, but when either *m* or *n* is sounded.

Pronounce ân-p-reur, ân-fân.

13.—YM, EN sounded as IN.

*Thym*, thyme; *nymphe*, nymph; *lynx*, lynx, no exceptions.—*Agenda*, agenda; *appendice*, appendix; *Bengale*, Bengal; *Benjamin*, Benjamin; *examen*, examination; *Mentor*, Mentor; *pensum*, task. Also in the following words: *benail*, benjoin, benjamin, benzoate, benzoïque, ben, Gas sendi, hendécasyllabe, hendécagone, penguin, *Penta teugue*, pentathle, retentum, *semper-virens*.

Pronounce Tin, nim-f, links, a-jin-da, a-plo-diks, bin-gal, bin-ja-min, ég-za-min, min-tor, pin-sôn, bin-ga-il, bin-join, bin-ja-min, bin-zoa-t, bin-zoik, bin, gâ-sin-di, in-dé-kâ-si-la-b, in-dé-ka-go-n, pin-guin, pin-ta-teu-k, pin-ta-ti, ré-tin-to-m, sin-pâr-vi-rin-a.

14.—UN sounded as ON.

*Dunkerk*, Dunkirk; *rumb*, rhomb; and in all words beginning with *um* or *un* before a consonant. Also in the following words:—*umbu*, *ombilie*, *umble*, *umbare*, *umbre*, *umbon*, *unguis*, *unifforme*.

Pronounce Dôn-kêr-k, rûn-b, ôn-bu, ôn-bi-lik, ôn-bl, ôn-ba-r, ôn-br, ôn bôu, ôn guls ôn-si-form.

SECTION V.

IRREGULAR COMBINED VOWELS.

All combined vowels in this Section are pronounced with a simple sound.

PURE SOUNDS.

15.—EA, UA sounded as A short—*a*.

*Il jugea*, he judged; and in the preterite indicative of all verbs in *ger*.—*Il conjugua*, he conjugated; and in the preterite indicative of all verbs ending in *guer*.—*Qualité*, quality; and in all other words beginning with *gu* or *qu*, except in a few diphthongs, (34.)

Pronounce li ju-ja, ka-li-té, li kôn-ju-ga.

16.—EA, UA sounded as A long—*d*.

*Tu jugeas*, thou judgest; *que je jugeasse*, that I might judge.—*Tu conjuguas*, thou conjugatest; *que je conjuguaisses*, that I might conjugate; and in both preterites of all verbs ending in *ger* and *guer*. There are few exceptions, (36.)

Pronounce Tu ju-jâ, keu jeu ju-jâ-sa, tu kôn-ju-gâ, keu jeu kôn-ju-gâ-s.

17.—AI, EAI, EE, OE, UAI, and UE

sounded as *E* close—*é*.

*Année*, year; *je crée*, I create; *ils créent*, they create; in all nouns, adjectives ending in *ée*, and in all verbs ending in *ée*.—*J'ai*, I have; *je sais*, I know; *je parlai*, I spoke; *je parlerai*, I shall speak; in the present tense of *avoir* and *savoir*; also in the preterite indicative of all verbs of the first termination in *er*; lastly, in the future of all verbs of the four terminations, *er*, *ir*, *oir*, and *re*. *Je jugeai*, I judged; *je songeai*, I thought.—*Je conjuguai*, I conjugated; and in the preterite indicative of all verbs ending in *ger* or *guer*.—*Œsophage*, œsophagus; in all words having *œ*.—*Guérir*, to cure; *il a conjugué*, he has conjugated; everywhere else with *ué*, with a few exceptions, (36.)

Pronounce Ané, jeu cré, il cré, jeu né, jeu parla, jeu par-leu-ré, jeu ju-jé, jeu sôn-jé, jeu kôn-ju-ghé, ô-zo-fa, gheir il a kôn-ju-ghé.

18.—AI, AY, EI, EY, EAI, UAI, OI, EOI, UOI, UE, sounded as *E* open—*è*.

*Vrai*, true; *clair*, clear; *lait*, milk; *il avait*, he had; *il aurait*, he would have; in all substantives, adjectives having no *s*, *x*, *z*, nor *e* mute after *ai*; and in the third person singular of the imperfect indicative, and conditional of all French verbs.—*Cambrai*, a town; *Paraguay*, Paraguay; everywhere else.—*Peine*, pain *monseigneur*, my lord; in all words having no *s*, *x*, nor *e* mute, after *ei*.—*Bey*, Bey; *Dey*, Dey; *Jersey*, an island; everywhere else.—*Geai*, jackdaw; *il jugeait*, he judged; *il songeait*, he thought.—*Il conjuguai*, he conjugated; and in verbs ending in *ger* or *guer*.—*Question*, question; *quel*, which; *muquet*, lily of the valley; *le guet*, watchman; *guetter*, to watch; and all other words, with a few exceptions, (37.) See OI, Section XX.

Pronounce Vrè, clèrr, là, il a-vè, il ôrè, kân brè, pa-ra-ghè, pè-nn, môn-sè-gnieur, là, dè, jèr-zè, jè, il ju-jè, il kôn-ju-ghè, kês-tlôn, kèl, mu-ghè, ghè-té.

19.—AI, AIE, EAI, EAIE, UAIE, OI, EOIE, OIE, UOIE, sounded as *E* long broad—*â*.

*Maitre*, master; *paitre*, to feed; and everywhere else.—*Palais*, palace; *mais*, but; *paix*, peace; *j'avais*, I had; *j'aurais*, I should have; and in all nouns, adjectives, verbs, adverbs, &c. having *ai* followed by *s*, *x*, *z*, or *e* mute.—*Français*, French; *Anglais*, English; *Écossais*, Scotch; *Irlandais*, Irish.

*Baie*, bay; *ils avoient*, they had; *ils étaient*, they were; *ils auraient*, they would have; and wherever *ai* are followed by *e* mute.—*Démangaison*, &c. everywhere else before *s*, *x*, or *e* mute.—*Il jugeaient*, they did judge; *ils songaient*, they thought.—*Il conjuguaient*, they

did conjugate; and in the imperfect of all verbs in *ger* and *guer*.—*Guerre*, war; *guêler*, to beg; *guêtre*, gaiter; and derivatives.—And all other words, except those mentioned in Section V. on Diphthongs, (38.) See *OI*, Section XX.

Pronounce *Mê-tr*, *pê-tr*, *pa-lê*, *mê*, *pê*, *ja-vê*, *o-rê*, *frân-sê*, *ân-glê*, *ê-ko-sê*, *ir-jân-dê*, *bê*, *il sa-vê*, *il zô-rê*, *dê-mân-jê-zôn*, *il ju-jê*, *il sôn-jê*, *il kôn-ju-gê*, *ghê-rr*, *ghê-tê*, *ghê-tr*.

20.—*UI* sounded as *I short*—*i*.

*Qui*, who; *guide*, guide; no exception but a few diphthongs, (39.)

Pronounce *Ki*, *ghi-d*.

21.—*IE* sounded as *I long*—*i*.

*Amie*, friend; *vie*, life; *je prie*, I pray; *ils prient*, they pray; in all words having *i* followed by *e* mute, and in all verbs ending in *ier*; no exceptions.

Pronounce *Aml*, *Jeu pri*, *il-pri*.

22.—*AO*, *EO* sounded as *O short*—*o*.

*Aoriste*, aorist; *Oignon*, onion; *poignée*, handful; and derivatives.—*Flageolet*, flageolet.

Pronounce *O-ris-t*, *o-nlôn*, *po-gné*, *fla-jo-lê*.

23.—*AU* sounded as *O open*—*o*.

*Maure*, moor; *hareng saur*, red herring.

Pronounce *Mo-r*, *ha-rân-so-r*.

24.—*AU*, *EAU*, *EO*, and *AW*, *OW* sounded as *O long deep*—*ô*.

*Pauvre*, poor; everywhere else.—*Chapeau*, hat, everywhere else.—*Gédie*, prison; *géblier*, tailor; *gébilage*, prison fees, and *Sadne*, a river in France.—*Breslaw*, *Pussaw*, &c.; and *ow* in *Glasgow*, *Cracow*, &c.

Pronounce *Pô-vr*, *sha-pê*, *jô-l*, *jô-llê*, *jô-la-j*, *sô-n*, *brûs-lô*, *pa-sô*, *glas-kô*, *kra-kô*.

25.—*UE*, *EU*, *EUE*, sounded as *U long*—*u*.

*Vue*, sight; *je tue*, I kill, and everywhere else with *u* followed by *e* mute.—*J'eus*, I had, *que j'eusse*, that I might have; *fai eu*, I have had; *qas fais eu*, that I have had; *gagueure*, bet; *chargeure*, a term of heraldry; and all tenses of *avoir* having *eu*.

Pronounce *Vû*, *Jeu tû*, *jû*, *qeu jû-s*, *jê-û*, *ga-jû-r*, *shar-jû-r*.

26.—*UE*, *EU* sounded as *EU short*—*eu*.

*Que*, that; *guenilles*, rags; *guenon*, sho-ape; *querrelle*, quarrel; *quenouille*, distaff; *quenotte*, child's tooth; and their derivatives.—*Beuf*, ox; *euf*, egg; everywhere else.

Pronounce *Qeu*, *ghen-ni-ll*, (liq.) *ghen-nôa*, *qeu-rêl*, *qeu-nou-ll*, (liquid), *qeu-nott*, *beuf*, *euf*.

27.—*EU* sounded as *EU open*—*ê*.

*Sœur*, sister; *cœur*, heart; *mœurs*, manners everywhere else with *r*.

Pronounce *Sêur*, *keûr*, *metrê*.

28.—*EU*, *EU*, *EUE*, *UEUE* sounded as *EU long deep*—*ê*.

*Bœufs*, oxen; *œufs*, eggs; everywhere else in the plural.—*Œux*, fires; *bleus*, blue; everywhere else with *s* or *x* final mute.—*Blœu*, blue; wherever *eu* is followed by *s* mute.—*Queue*, tail; everywhere else.

Pronounce *Bêû*, *êû*, *feû*, *bleû*, *qêû*.

29.—*OU*, *OUE*, *AOU* sounded as *OUI long*—*ô*.  
*Nous*, we; *roux*, red; no exceptions with *s* and *x* mute.—*Roue*, wheel; *je loue*, I praise; *ils louent*, they praise; everywhere.—*Août*, August.

Pronounce *Noû*, *roû*, *roû*, *loû*, *il loû*, *ôû*.

#### NASAL SOUNDS.

30.—*AEN*, *AON*, *EAN*, *UAN*, *UEN* sounded as *AN Nasal*.

*Caen*, a town of Normandy in France.—*Laon*, a town in France; *paon*, peacock; *faon*, fawn, and derivatives.—*Jean*, John; *mangeant*, eating; and in all verbs ending in *ger*.—*Quantité*, quantity; *choquant*, offending; no exceptions *Éloquent*, eloquent; *fréquent*, frequent; no exceptions.

Pronounce *Kân*, *lân*, *pân*, *fân*, *jân*, *mûn-jân*, *kân-ti-tê*, *sho-kân*, *ê-lo-kân*, *frê-kân*.

31.—*AIM*, *AIN*, *EIM*, *EIN*, *UIM*, *UIN* sounded as *IN Nasal*.

*Faim*, hunger; *essaïm*, swarm; everywhere else.—*Main*, hand; *pain*, bread; *bain*, bath; everywhere else.—*Reims*, a town in France.—*Plein*, full; *sein*, bosom; *teint*, complexion; no exceptions.—*Guimpe*, wimple; *guimbarda*, Jew's harp; everywhere else.—*Guinguette*, tea-garden; *quinquina*, Jesuit's bark; no exceptions but a few words, (54.)

Pronounce *Fin*, *ê-sin*, *min*, *pin*, *bin*, *rin*, *plin*, *sin*, *tin*, *ghin*, *ghin-bard*, *ghin-ghêt*, *qin-ki-na*.

32.—*AON* sounded as *ON Nasal*.

*Taon*, ox-fly; only in this word.

Pronounce *Tôn*.

33.—*EUN* sounded as *UN Nasal*.

*A jeun*, fasting; only in this word.

Pronounce *A jûn*.

## SECTION VI.

### DIPHTHONGS.

All French combined vowels in this Section are pronounced as distinct syllables.

#### PURE SOUNDS.

34.—*IA*, *UA*, *OUA*, and *OI*, sounded as *IA*, *UA*, *OUA*, and *OI* short—*i-a*, *u-a*, *ou-a*, *o-i*.

*Il copia*, he trusted; *il copia*, he copied; everywhere else.—*Il salua*, he saluted; *il tua*, he killed; no exceptions.—*Il joua*, he played; *il noua*, he tied; everywhere else.—*Moi*, me; *toi*, thee; *loi*, law; *il voit*, he sees; no exceptions, (15.)

Pronounce *Il côi-n-ê-a*, *il kô-pi-a*, *il sa-lu-a*, *il tu-a*, *il je-u-a*, *il nou-a*, *mo-a*, *to-a*, *lo-a*, *il vo-a*.

35.—*IA*, *UA*, *OUA*, *OI* sounded as *IA*, *UA*, *OUA*, *OI* long—*i-a*, *u-a*, *ou-a*, *o-i*.

*Qu'il copiait*, he might trust; *il saluait*, he saluted; *il jouait*, he might play; *il nouait*, he might tie; *il voyait*, he might see; no exceptions.—*Qu'il jouait*, he might play; *quand*, *quand*; no exceptions.—*Équateur*, equator; *Quaker*, quaker; *quadr*

*pède*, quadruped, &c.—*Tu confias*, thou trusted;—*uasses, uassent*; no exceptions.—*Tu saluas*, thou saluted;—*uasses, uassent*; no exceptions.—*Tu jouas*, thou playest;—*ouasses, ouassent*; no exceptions.—*Bois*, wood; *pois*, pea; *je vois*, I see; no exceptions.—*Pouvoir*, to be able; *valoir*, to be willing;—*croire*, to believe; *croître*, to grow; and in every tense of the two last verbs.

*Suëdois*, Swede; *Danois*, Dane; *Hibernois*, Irish; *Hongrois*, Hungarian; *Chinois*, Chinese; *Gaulois*, Genevois, *Génois*, Carthaginois, *Gallois*, *Vandois*, *Modénois*.

*Oie*, goose; *joie*, joy; *j'envoie*, I send; *ils envoient*, they send; everywhere else.—*Quoi*, what; *ginguols*, awry; no exceptions.—*Assoir*, to sit; *bourgeois*, bourgeois; everywhere else, no exceptions.—Also in the following words:—*Quadrangle*, *quadrature*, *quadruple*, *quaterne*, *quatuor*, *quinquagenaire*, *quartidi*, and a few more. See *OI*, Section XX.

Pronounce *Kil* con-fi-à, *kil* sa-lu-à, *kil* jou-à, *é-kou-à-teur*, *kou-àkr*, *kou-à-dru-péd*, *tu kôn-fi-à*, *tu sa-lu-à*, *tu jou-à*, *bo-à*, *po-à*, *pou-vo-àr*, *vou-lo-àr*, *kro-àr*, *kro-àtr*.

*Suë-do-à*, *da-no-à*, *i-bër-no-à*, *hôn-gro-à*, *shi-no-à*, *gô-lo-à*, *jèn-vo-à*, *jô-no-à*, *kar-ta-ji-no-à*, *ga-lo-à*, *vô-do-à*, *mo-dé-no-à*.

*Où*, *jo-à*, *il zân-vo-à*, *qo-à*, *ghîn-go-à*, *a-so-àr*; *bour-jo-à*, *kou-à-drân-gl*, *kou-à-dra-tûr*, *kou-à-dru-pl*, *kou-à-têr-n*, *kou-à-tu-or*, *kin-kou-à-jû-nê-r*, *kou-àr-ti-dl*.

36.—*IE*, *IAI*, *UE*, *OUE*, sounded as *IE*, *UE*, *OUE* close—i-è, u-è, ou-è.

*Il a confié*, he has trusted; *il a copié*, he copied; no exceptions.—*Il a salué*, he has saluted; *il a tué*, he killed; no exceptions.—*Il a joué*, he has played; *il a noué*, he has tied; no exceptions.—*Confier*, to trust; *copier*, to copy; and other infinitives.—*Saluer*, to salute; *tuer*, to kill; and other infinitives.—*Jouer*, to play; *nouer*, to tie; and other infinitives.—*Je confiai*, I trusted; *je copiai*, I copied; only in the preterite.—*Je saluai*, I saluted; *je tuai*, I killed; only in the preterite.—*Je jouai*, I played; *je nouai*, I tied; only in the preterite.

Pronounce *Il* a kôn-fi-é, *il* a ko-pi-é, *il* a sa-lu-é, *il* a tu-é, *il* a jou-é, *il* a nou-é, *kôn-fi-é*, *co-pi-é*, *sa-lu-é*, *tu-é*, *lou-é*, *nou-é*, *jeu kôn-fi-é*, *jeu sa-lu-é*, *jeu tu-é*, *jeu jou-é*, *jeu nou-é*.

37.—*IE*, *UE*, *OUE*, *IAI*, *UAI*, *OUAI*, *IOI*, *UOI*, *OUOI*, sounded as *IE*, *UE*, *OUE* slender open—i-è, u-è, ou-è.

*Inquiet*, uneasy; everywhere, with any final consonant but *s*.—*Boute*, blue bottle; everywhere with any final consonant but *s*.—*Fouet*, whip; everywhere else but *s* final.—*Il confiait*, he trusted; everywhere, with any final consonant but *s*.—*Il saluait*, he was saluting; everywhere, with any final consonant but *s*.—*Il jouait*, he was playing; everywhere else but *s* final.—*Poëte*, poet; everywhere else. See *OI*, Section XX.

Pronounce in-ki-è, blu-è, fon-è, *il* kôn-fi-è, *il* sa-lu-è, *il* jou-è, po-è-t.

38.—*IE*, *UE*, *OUE*, *IAI*, *UAI*, *OUAI*, *IAIE*, *UAIE*, *OUAIE*, *IOI*, *UOI*, *OUOI*, *IOIE*, *UOIE*, *OUOIE*, sounded as *IE* broad long—i-â.

*Dixè*, sharp in music; *sixième*, sixth; no ex-

ceptions.—*Inquiète*, uneasy; in all plurals and in the verb *s'asseoir*, to sit down; *je m'assieds*. *tu t'assieds*, I sit down, thou sittest down.—*Bouteilles*, blue bottles; *muets*, mute; in all plurals.—*Fouets*, whips; *rouets*, spinning-wheel; and in all plurals.—*Je confiais*, I was trusting; *je copiais* I copied; everywhere else.—*Je saluais*, I was saluting; *je tuais*, I killed; everywhere else.—*Je jouais*, I was playing; *je louais*, I praised; everywhere else.— *Ils confiaient*, they were playing; *ils copiaient*, they copied; everywhere else.— *Ils saluaient*, they were saluting; *ils tuaient*, they saluted; everywhere else.— *Ils jouaient*, they were playing *ils louaient*, they praised; everywhere else.—See *OI*, Section XX.

Pronounce Di-âz, si-âièmm, in-ki-â, *jeu* mâ-si-â, *tu* tâ-si-â, blu-â, fou-â, *jeu* kôn-fi-â, *jeu* ko-pi-â, *jeu* sa-lu-â, *jeu* tu-â, *jeu* jou-â, *jeu* lou-â, *il* kôn-fi-â, *il* ko-pi-â, *il* sa-lu-â, *il* tu-â, *il* jou-â, *il* lou-â.

39.—*UI*, *OUI* short.

*Lui*, him; *ui*, followed by any letter but *s* and *e* mute.—*Oui*, yes; *oui*, followed by any letter but *s* and *e* mute.

Pronounce Lu-i, ou-i.

40.—*UI*, *OUI*, *UIE*, *OUIE*, sounded as *UI*, *OUI* long—u-i, ou-i.

*Pluie*, rain; *ils fuient*, they fly; everywhere else.—*Ouie*, hearing; *enfouie*, may bury; everywhere else.—*Je suis*, I fly; *buis*, box-wood; everywhere else.—*Je jouis*, I enjoy; *Louise*, Louisa; everywhere else.

Pronounce Flu-i, *il* fu-i, ou-i, *ân-fou-i*, *jeu* fu-i, bu-i, *jeu* jou-i, lou-i-z.

41.—*IO* short—i-o.

*Idiot*, idiot; *chariot*, car; *io*, followed by any letter but *s*.

Pronounce I-di-o, sha-ri-o.

42.—*IO* and *IAU* short, sounded as *IO* long—i-ô.

*Idiots*, idiots; *chariots*, cars; everywhere else.—*Bestiaux*, beasts; *matériaux*, materials; everywhere else.

Pronounce I-di-ô, sha-ri-ô, mâ-té-ri-ô.

43.—*IU* sounded long—i-â.

*Sciure*, sawing; *reliure*, binding; everywhere else.

Pronounce Si-âr, reu-li-âr.

44.—*IOU* sounded short—i-o.

*Alpiou*, (a game); *chiourme*, the galley; no exceptions.

Pronounce Al-pi-on, shi-ourm.

45.—*IOU*, *AOU* sounded long t-od, a-od.

*Alpioux*, (game); everywhere else.—*Aodter*, to ripen; only in this word, and in *Baoul*, proper name.

Pronounce Al-pi-od, a-od-té, ra-odl.

46.—*IEU* sounded short—i-ou.

*Dieu*, God; *milieu*, middle; everywhere else. Pronounce Di-ou, mi-li-ou.

47.—*IEU*, *UEU*, *OUEU* open—i-è, u-è, ou-è.

*Sieur*, Sir; *supérieur*, superior; everywhere else.—*Lueur*, light; *sueur*, perspiration; no exceptions.—*Joueur*, gamester; *loueur*, hirer no exceptions.



Pronounce Si-êtr, su-pô-ri-êtr, lu-êtr, su-êtr, jou-êtr, lou-êtr.

48.—*IEU, UEU, OUEU*, sounded as *IEU, UEU, OUEU* long—*i-ê, u-ê, ou-ê*, *Dieux*, gods; *lieux*, places; everywhere else.—*Vertueux*, virtuous; *impétueux*, impetuous; no exceptions.—*Noueux*, knotty; *boueux*, muddy; everywhere else.

Pronounce Di-ê, li-ê, vêr-tu-ê, in-pê-tu-ê, nou-ê, bou-ê.

49.—*OY* sounded as *o-â*.

*Royal*, royal; everywhere else with *oya*; also in *oyau, oyer, oyant, oyé, oyons, oyez, oyaïs, oyaït, oyaient*, &c.

Pronounce Ro-â-i-âl, o-â-i-ô, o-â-i-é, o-â-i-ün, &c.

50.—*UY* sounded as *ui-î*.

*Tuyau*, pipe; no exceptions; also in *uyer, wyant, uyons, uyez, uyaïs, uyaït, uyaient*, &c.

Pronounce Tui-î-ô, ui-ê, ui-î-än, ui-î-ön, &c.

51.—*Y* sounded as *a-î*, or *ê-î*.

*Puyen*, Pagan, according to old orthography, *Biscayen*, from Biscay; only in these words.—*Payer*, to pay; also in *ayant, ayé, ayons, ayez, aya, ayas, ayaïs, ayait, ayaient*, &c.—*Abbaye*, abbey; *payé*, payed; everywhere else.—*Pays*, country; *payage*, perspective; and in all derivatives.

Pronounce Pa-î-in, bis-ka-î-in, pé-î-é, o-î-ün, o-î-é, o-î-ön, a-bé-î, pé-î, pé-î-za-j.

52.—*AI, EI, EUI, ÆI, OUI*, sounded as *a-î, e-î, eu-î, ou-î*.

*Travail*, work; *bataille*, battle; everywhere else.—*Soleil*, sun; *bouteille*, bottle; no exceptions.—*Deuil*, mourning; *feuille*, leave; everywhere else.—*Cueillir*, to gather; and in all derivatives.—*Œil*, eye; *aillet*, pink flower; and

derivatives.—*Fenouil*, fennel; *rouille*, rust; everywhere else.—See liquid sounds, Section XIV. in which the custom of dropping the *i* is noticed.

Pronounce Tra-va-îl, ba-ta-îl, so-lè-îl, bon-tà-îl, deu-îl, feu-îl, keu-îl-lir, eu-îl, eu-îl-lè, feu-nou-îl, rou-îl, all with the liquid *i*.

#### NASAL SOUNDS.

53.—*IAN, UAN, OUAN, IEN*, sounded

Nasal—*i-än, u-än, ou-än*.

*Constant*, trusting; *copiant*, copying; no exceptions.—*Saluant*, saluting; *remuant*, moving; no exceptions.—*Jouant*, playing; *louant*, praising; no exceptions.—*Patient*, patient; and wherever *ien* is followed by a consonant, except in verbs in *enir*.

Pronounce kön-fi-än, ko-pi-än, sa-lu-än, ren-mu-än, jou-än, lou-än, pa-si-än.

54.—*IEN, UIN, OUIN* sounded Nasal—

*i-in, u-in, ou-in*.

*Bien*, well; *chien*, dog; *lien*, tie; wherever *n* is final.—*Je viens*, I come; and in all tenses of verbs in *enir*.—*Soin*, care; *besoin*, need; every where else.—*Juin*, June; except when *g* precedes *uin*.—*Sagouin*, sloven; *babouin*, monkey everywhere else.

Pronounce Bi-in shi-in, jeu vi-in, ti vi-in, so-in, deu-zo-in, ju-in, sa-gou-in, ba-bou-in.

55.—*ION, UON, OUON* sounded Nasal—

*i-ön, u-ön, ou-ön*.

*Nous confions*, we trust; *nous lions*, we tie; no exceptions.—*Nous saluons*, we trust; *nous tuons*, we kill; no exceptions.—*nous jouons*, we play; *nous louons*, we praise; no exceptions.

Pronounce Noü kön-fiön, noü li-ön, noü sa lu-ön, noü tu-ön, noü jou-ön, noü lou-ön.

## SECTION VII.

### ON NASAL SOUNDS.

*On the Propriety of Sounding; or not the n final of a Syllable having the Nasal Sound.*

The occasional articulation of the final *n* attending a nasal sound, appearing somewhat arbitrary, the following lines are intended to do away with that impression, and to show also that the *n* at the end of a nasal sound is never articulated, but in virtue of certain laws that are established, and which ought to be strictly followed. The difficulties attending the propriety of articulating or not the *n* when final nasal, may be resolved into three heads.

*First*, when the final *n* ought to be connected with the following initial vowels, as *ancien ami*, old friend. *Secondly*, when it should not be connected, as *ce vin est bon*, this wine is good. *Thirdly*, when the nasal sound should be omitted entirely. These three cases will now be explained in a methodical manner, in the course of the following four Rules, illustrative of the powers belonging to the French nasal vowels.

56.—*N* sounded.

*N* final attending a nasal sound is never sounded, unless the word to which it belongs be essentially connected with the next.

From the above general rule it results that a final nasal is sounded in the following cases:—

1st, Article and substantive, *un homme*, a man.—Pronounce ün no-m, (162.)

2d, Adjective and substantive; *bon écolier*, good scholar.—Pronounce Bön nö-co-lié, (161.)

3dly, Pronoun and substantive; *mon orange*, my orange.—Pronounce Mön no-rän.

4thly, Pronoun and verb; *on a, on est*, we have, we are.—Pronounce ün na, ün nê, (164.)

5thly, Adverb and adjective; *bien utile*, very useful.—Pronounce Bi-in nü-ti-il, (167.)

6thly, Preposition and substantive; *en ami*, as a friend.—Pronounce än na-mi, (163.)

And all other cases where the two words are positively connected with each other.

57.—*N* not sounded.

When *n* is final in a word not essentially connected with the following, it is not articulated, as will be seen in the following cases:—

1st, Substantive and adjective; *une intention excellente*, an excellent intention.—Pronounce Ün in-tän-siön or u nü-tän-siön tê sê-lin-t.

2dly, Substantive and verb; *ce pain est bon*, this bread is good.—Pronounce *Sen pin é bôn*.

3dly, Substantive and adverb; *il était mon voisin autrefois*, he was formerly my neighbour.—Pronounce *Il éto môn voâ-zîn ô-treu-fôz*.

4thly, Substantive and preposition; *j'ai une racine à Paris*.—Pronounce *Jé unn mè-zôn a Pa-ri*.

5thly, Adjective and adverb; *ce serait bon ailleurs*, it would be good elsewhere.—Pronounce *Seu a-rè bôn a-l-leur*, with *ll* liquid.

6thly, Adjective and preposition; *il est enclin à la paresse*, he is inclined to idleness.—Pronounce *Il é tân-kin a la pa-rêss*.

Add to the above cases all others where the two words have no positive connexion with each other.

58.—On *BIEN*, well; and *RIEN*, nothing.

1st, The letter *n* in these two words is sounded before adjectives, verbs, adverbs, and prepositions; as, *bien avantageux*, very advantageous; *bien écrire*, to write well; *rien inutilement*, nothing uselessly; *rien à faire*, nothing to do.—Pronounce *Bi-in na-vân-ta-jêr*, *bi-in né-cri-r*, *ri-in ni-nu-ti-l-mân*, *ri-in na fê-r*.

2dly, But if *bien* and *rien* are before an article or a conjunction, the *n* then is mute. *Né dites rien au maître*, say nothing to the master;

*il vécut bien et longtemps*, he lived well and a long while. Pronounce *Neu di-t ri-in ô mêt-tr il vé-ku bi-in é lôn-tân*.

3dly, Whenever *bien* and *rien* are substantives, the *n* is invariably mute. *Ce bien est à moi*, this property is mine; *un rien est souvent agréable*, a trifle is often pleasant.—Pronounce *Sen bi-in ô ta môz*, *ûn ri-in ô sou-vân ta-grô a-bl*.

59.—The Suppressing of the Nasal Sound.

The nasal sound, in certain cases, as when *n* is connected with the following vowel, being recommended by some grammarians to be kept up, and by others to be suppressed, we would recommend the learner to suppress it, the French language being already too much loaded with nasal sounds. It therefore follows that the phrases in Rule 58, as *un homme*, *bon écolier*, *mon orange*, *on a*, *on est*, *bien utile*, *en ami*, and others of the same nature, have their nasal sound suppressed, and are sounded as *u-homme*, *bo-nécolier*, *mo-norange*, *o-na*, *o-nest*, *biè-nuile*, *a-na-mi*, &c.

However, in the case of *un ami*, a male friend, and *une amie*, a female friend, we would recommend the learner to sound the nasal sound in the masculine *un*, for fear it might be taken for the feminine.—Pronounce therefore, *ûn na-mi*, *u na-ri*.

## SECTION VIII.

### MUTE VOWELS.

60.—Suppression of *a*.

The vowel *a* is omitted in *Saône*, Saone, a river; *aoriste*, aorist, (22);  *Août*, August, (29); and in *taon*, ox-hy, (32.)

61.—Suppression of *e*.

The vowel *e*, when unaccented, is omitted, 1st, wherever it is preceded by *g*, and followed by another vowel, as *il jugea*, he judged, (15); *il jugeait*, he judged, (18); *ils jugeaient*, they judge, (19); *flageolet*, flageolet; *gêble*, prison, (24); 2d, in all words having *eau*, as *chapeau*, hat, (24); 3d, in all third persons plural of verbs ending in *ent*, as *ils avaient*, they had, (19); 4th, in *Caen*, Caen, a town; *Jean*, John, (30); and *à jeun*, fasting, (33); lastly, in the middle, and at the end of all words, as *chancelant*, tottering; *aimable*, ami-

able. See SECTION XV. on *E* mute or guttural.

62.—Suppression of *i*.

The vowel *i* is omitted in *oignon*, onion; *poignée*, handful; *poignet*, wrist; *poignard*, poniard, (22.)

63.—Suppression of *o*.

The vowel *o* is omitted in *Laon*, Laon, a town; also in *luon*, peacock; *faon*, fawn (30.)

64.—Suppression of *u*.

The vowel *u* is omitted in all words having *u* preceded by *g* and *q*; as, *il conjugua*, he conjugated; *qualité*, quality, (15); *guerre*, war, (19); *guide*, guide; *qui*, who, (20); *que*, that, (26). But there are exceptions. See (35), (37), (28.)

## SECTION IX.

## REGULAR AND IRREGULAR CONSONANTS.

*Single and Combined Consonants, emitting Regular Sounds, except those having Stars.*

Species.	Letters.	Organic Formation.	Comparative Power.	French Standard.	English Standard.
Single Consonants.	B	labial	flat	bon, good.	as b in bar
	C	palatal	sharp	carre, square.	as c in corn
	D	lingual	flat	dos, back.	as d in door
	F	labial	sharp	fort, strong.	as f in far
	G	palatal	flat	goût, taste.	as g in gone
	H	aspirated		hâte, hastily.	as h in horse
	J	palatal	flat	joli, pretty.	as s in Asia
	K	palatal	sharp	kermès, kermes.	as k in key
	L	lingual	sharp	lune, moon.	as l in less
	M	labial nasal		mal, ill.	as m in man
	N	lingual nasal		noir, black.	as n in new
	P	labial	sharp	pain, bread.	as p in part
	Q	palatal	sharp	quatre, four.	as q in quick
	R	lingual		rêve, dream.	as r in river
	S	dental	sharp	sage, wise	as s in sun
Combined Cons.	T	lingual	sharp	tache, stain.	as t in turn
	V	labial	flat	vert, green.	as v in virtue
	X	dental	sharp	axiome, axiom.	as x in axis
	Z	dental	flat	zéro, cypher.	as z in zeal
	CH*	palatal	sharp	chœur, chorus.	as ch in chaos
	CH	dental	sharp	charme, charm.	as sh in she
Combined Cons.	GN	palatal	sharp	magnat, grandee.	as gn in magnot
	GN	nasal	flat	signe, sign.	as gn in bagno
	LL	lingual	liquid	filie, daughter.	no equivalent.
	PH*	labial	sharp	phare, lighthouse.	as ph in physis
	TH*	lingual	sharp	thème, exercise	as t in time
	W*	labial	flat	wallon, wallon.	as v in valour

## SECTION X.

## IRREGULAR CONSONANTS.

Irregular consonants, like irregular vowels, are letters that are not articulated according to the manner in which they are either written or printed. This irregularity may exist when the letters are either single or combined, as it has already been seen in Sections IV. V. and VI., and as it will be seen in Sections XI. and XII. The most part of irregular con-

sonants consists of letters, the pronunciation of which has been purposely altered, in consequence of the laws of Euphony, which ordains a sacrifice to be made on the part of the eye, in order to satisfy the ear. This being understood, we shall proceed to the development of irregular consonants.

## SECTION XI.

## SINGLE IRREGULAR CONSONANTS.

## 65.—B.

B is never irregular, but it is liable to be double and mute. See the 12th Section for the former, and 13th for the latter.

## 66.—C articulated as S and G.

C is articulated as s in *ci*, city; *ceux*, those; *forçat*, criminal; *leçon*, lesson; *reçu*, received; wherever c is before e and i; or when c is before a, o, u. C hard is always regular.—C is articulated as G in *second*, second; and derivatives; *Czar*, *Czar*. Also in the following words;—*Secondaire*, *secondar*, *secondines*, *secondicier*, *secondement*, &c. C is liable to be double and mute. See 12th Section for the former, and 13th for the latter.

Pronounce *Sité*, *seu*, *for-sa*, *leu-sôn*, *reu-su*, *seu-gû*, *gzar*.

## 67.—D articulated as T.

*Grand homme*, great man; everywhere else

when an adjective ending in d precedes a noun.—*Répond-il?* does he answer? *quand il parle*, when he speaks; everywhere else, when the pronoun is after the verb; and when the word *quand* is followed by any vowel whatever.—*De fond en comble*, utterly; *pié-à-terre*, a place of call; *pié en cap*, cap-a-peu, (161.) D is liable to be double and mute. See 12th Section for the former, and 13th for the latter.

Pronounce *Grîn-tomm*, *rô-pôn-tîl*, *qân-tîl*, *parl*, *deu-fôn-tân-kôn-bl*, *pié-ta-têrr*, *pié-ten-cap*.

## 68.—F articulated as V.

*Neuf enfants*, nine children; *neuf hommes*, nine men; and whenever *neuf* is before an initial vowel, except in *neuf et demi*, nine and a half; *neuf en tout*, nine in all; *neuf à manger*, nine to eat, where f is regularly sounded. F is liable to be double and mute. See 12th Section for the former, and 13th for the latter

Pronounce Neu-vân-fân, neu-vomm, neu-fé-d-mi, neu-tin-ton, neu-fa-mân-jé.

69.—*G* articulated as *J* and *K*—*j*, *k*.

*G* is sounded as *j* in *âge*, *age*; *genre*, *gender*; *agir*, to act; and everywhere else, when *g* is followed by *e*, *i*.—*G* is sounded as *k* in *rang* *cléu*, high rank, and everywhere else, when an adjective ending in *g* precedes a substantive having an initial vowel.—*Gangrène*, gangrene; and derivatives in *bourg*, borough.—*Suer sang et eau*, to toll; and other adverbial expressions. Also in *sang impur*, *sang chauffé*, long accès, long espoir, &c.—*G* is liable to be double and mute. See the 12th Section for the former, and 13th for the latter.

Pronounce *Aj*, jân-r, a-jir, rân kél-vé, kân-gru-n, é-din-bour, sué sán-ké ô, san kin-par, sán-ké-shô-ké, lôn ka-ké, lôn kés-po-âr.

70.—*H* aspirated.

*Héros*, heroes; there are in French above 1500 words having *h* initial, 400 of which are aspirated, in which case, *h* is regular. All the rest have *h* mute. The property of the *h*, when combined, as *CH*, *GH*, *PH*, *TH*, is explained in the following Section. *H* is never double or final, except in Interjections.

The following are some of the words having *h* aspirated :—

*hâblerie*, hâ-bleu-ri.  
*hache*, hâ-sh.  
*hachis*, hâ-shi.  
*hazard*, hâ-gâr.  
*hâta*, hâ-hâ.  
*haie*, hê.  
*hailon*, hâil-lôn, (liq.)  
*haine*, hèn.  
*hâle*, hâ-l.  
*hâbran*, hâl-brân.  
*haille aux grains*, hâ-l  
grin.  
*haillebarde*, hâl-bar-d.  
*hailier*, hâ-lié.  
*haloir*, hâ-lô-âr.  
*halot*, hâ-lô.  
*hamac*, hâ-mak.  
*hameau*, hâ-mô.  
*han*, hân.  
*hanche*, hân-sh.  
*hangar*, hân-gar.  
*hanneton*, hâ-n-tôn.  
*harpe*, har-p.  
*happer*, hâ-pé.  
*haquénée*, hâ-k-né.  
*haquet*, hâ-ké.  
*harangue*, hâ-rûng.  
*haras*, hâ-râ.  
*harçèle*, har-si-l.  
*hardes*, har-d.  
*hardiesse*, har-diè-s.  
*hareng*, hâ-rîn.  
*harengère*, hâ-rân-jô-r.  
*hargneux*, har-gnéu,  
(liq.)  
*haricot*, hâ-ri-kô.  
*harnacher*, har-nâ-shé.  
*harnais*, har-né.  
*haro*, hâ-ro.  
*harpon*, har-pûr.  
*hart*, har.  
*hasard*, hâ-zar.  
*hase*, hâ-z.  
*hâte*, hâ-t.  
*hâtif*, hâ-tif.  
*haultans*, hâ-ban.  
*haut-ri*, hâ-bér.

*haut*, hô.  
*hautbois*, hô-bô-â.  
*hauteur*, hô-teur.  
*havre*, hâ-vr.  
*hennir*, ha-nir.  
*héraul*, hê-rô.  
*hérisser*, hê-ri-sée.  
*hérisson*, hê-ri-sôn.  
*héron*, hê-rôn.  
*héros*, hê-rô.  
*herse*, hê-r-s.  
*hêtre*, hê-tr.  
*heurter*, heur-té.  
*hibou*, hi-bou.  
*hic*, hik.  
*hideux*, hi-deû.  
*hiérarchie*, hi-é-râ-shi.  
*hisser*, hi-sé.  
*hoche*, ho-sh.  
*hochet*, ho-shé.  
*homard*, ho-mar.  
*honte*, hôn-t.  
*hoquet*, hô-ké.  
*horde*, hor-d.  
*hotte*, ho-t.  
*houblon*, hou-blôn.  
*houe*, hoû.  
*houlette*, hou-lètt.  
*houppie*, hou-p.  
*houppelande*, hou-p  
lân-d.  
*houris*, hou-r.  
*hourvari*, hour-va-ri.  
*hussard*, hu-zar.  
*houssage*, hou-sa-j.  
*houssine*, hou-si-n.  
*hoyau*, ho-â-lô.  
*huche*, hu-sh.  
*hûdes*, hu-ô.  
*Huguenot*, hug-nô.  
*hulotte*, hu-lo-t.  
*humex*, hu-mé.  
*hune*, hu-n.  
*huppe*, hu-p.  
*hurlement*, hur-leu-  
mân.  
*hutte*, hu-t.

See Remarks on *II*, Section XX. on Final Remarks.

71.—*J*.

This consonant has no irregularities. It is never double, nor mute, nor final.

72.—*K*.

This consonant is never either irregular nor double.

73.—*L* articulated *Liquid*.

*Soleil*, sun; this letter is irregular, when it has the liquid sound. See the 14th Section, on Liquid Sounds. *L* is liable to be double and mute. See the 12th Section for the former, and 13th for the latter.

Pronounce *So-lô-li*, (liquid.)

74.—*M* articulated *Nasal*.

*Camp*, camp. This letter, when preceded by a vowel, and followed by a consonant, assumes a nasal sound. *M* is liable to be double and mute. See the 12th Section for the former and 13th for the latter.

Pronounce *Kân*.

75.—*N* articulated *Nasal*.

*Dent*, tooth. This letter, when preceded by a vowel, and followed by a consonant, assumes the nasal sound. *N* is liable to be double and mute. See the 12th Section for the former, and the 13th for the latter.

Pronounce *Dân*.

76.—*P*.

*P* experiences no changes, except when combined, as *ph*. See the following Section. It is liable to be double and mute. See the 12th Section for the former, and the 13th for the latter.

77.—*Q*.

*Q* has no alteration whatever; it is never double. *Q* final is liable to be mute. See 13th Section, on Mute Consonants.

78.—*R*.

*R* has no alteration whatever. *R* is liable to be double and mute. See the 12th Section for the former, and the 13th for the latter.

79.—*S* articulated as *Z*—*z*.

*Usage*, usage; everywhere except between two vowels, except in *parasol*, *monosyllable*, *vraisemblance*, and derivatives. And also in *asymbole*, *coaque*, *démêture*, *tourne-sol*, *préséance*, *présupposer*, *gisant*, *nous gisons*. *S* is liable to be double and mute. See the 12th Section for the former, and the 13th for the latter.

Pronounce ô-zâ-j, pa-ra-sol, mo-no-si-lab, vrô-sân-blân-s, a-sîn-bol, ko-sâ-k, dé-su-ô-tu-d, tour-neu-sol, pré-sé-ân-s, pré-su-pô-zé, ji-sân, nôû ji-sôn.

80.—*T* articulated as *S*—*s*.

*Patience*, patience; and in all words ending in *étie*, *itie*, *tial*, *tiel*, *tieuz*, *tient*, and in all words ending in *stion*. Those ending in *artie*, *ôtie*, *ortie*, *astie*, *istie*, *ostie*, *astion*, *estion*, *antie*, *athie*, *artier*, have *t* regular. *T* is liable to be double and mute. See 12th Section for the former, and 13th for the latter.

Pronounce *Pa-slân-s*, par-ti, kés-tôn.

## 81.—V.

V experiences no change whatever. There is no double v in French, nor any v final.

## 82.—W articulated as V, OU, S—v, ou, s.

W is sounded, 1st, as v in Warrick, Washington, Westphalie, Wallon, Wirtemberg; and all other proper names; 2d, As ou in whig, whig; wisk, gist; wiski, gig; and all other common names; 3d, As s in Law, a proper name.

Pronounce Va-rik, va-zing-tôn, vès-fa-li, valôn, vir-tin-bèrg, ou-ig, ou-lak, ou-is-ki, lass.

## 83.—X articulated as K, KS, GZ, S, Z—k, ks, gz, s, z.

X is sounded, 1st, as k in excellent, excellent; wherever x is followed by e soft; 2d, As ks in axiome, axiom; and all words having axi, axe,

axo; 3d, As gs in exemple, example; and in all words having exa, exi, exo, exu; 4th, As s in six, six; dix, ten; soixante, sixty; soixantaine, and a few proper names; as, Bruzelles, Auzerre, Auxerrois, Auxonne, Cadix. 5th, As s in Xénophon, Xenophon; deuxième, second; sixième, sixth; dixième, tenth; dizaine, sixaine, and a few other words. X is liable to be mute. See Section XIII. on Mute Consonants.

Pronounce èk-sè-lân, ak-si-o-m, èg-zân-pi, siss, diss, soû-sân-tèn, brusô-l, ô-sè-r, ô-sè-rol, ô-so-n, ka-diss, deû-zio-m, si-zie-m, di-zèn, si-xèn.

## 84.—Z.

This letter has no alteration in French. It is liable to be double and mute. See the 12th Section for the former, and 13th for the latter

## SECTION XII.

## IRREGULAR COMBINED CONSONANTS.

## 85.—BB, sounded as B—b.

Sabbat, Sabbath; Rabbin, Rabbin; no exceptions.

Pronounce Sa-ba, ra-bin.

## 86.—CC, sounded as K and KS—k, ks.

CC are sounded as ks in accent, accent; accident, accident; accèder, to accede; accident, west; and wherever the last c is before e, i.—CC are sounded as one in accabler, to overwhelm; accorder, to grant; accuser, to accuse; wherever the last c is before a, o, u; except in a few words where the double c is sounded; as in peccable, peccant.

Pronounce Ak-sûn, ak-si-dân, a-ka-blé, a-kor-dé, a-ku-zé, pêk-ka-bl, pêk-kân.

## 87.—CH sounded as K and SH—k, sh.

CH are pronounced as k in chaos, chaos; chœur, chorus; chiromancie, chiromancy; in all words having chre, chri, chro, chry; and others immediately derived from the Greek language, not in common use; also in anachorète, archépiscopat, archonte, Chaldéen, chiromancie, chœur, eucharistie, Machabées, patriarchal, trochée.—CH are sounded as sh in chimie, chemistry; architecte, architect; monarchie, monarchy; chirurgie, surgery; gnarchie, anarchy; and in words derived from the Latin or other languages in common use; as, chapitre, chapter; chapeau, hat; charge, charge.

Pronounce Ka-ô, keur, ki-ro-mân-si, a-na-kor-tè, ar-kl-é-plis-ko-pal, ar-kôn-t, kal-dé-in, ki-ro-mân-si, keur, eu-ka-ris-ti, ma-ka-bé, pa-tri-ar-kal, tro-ké, shi-mi, ar-shi-tèkt, mo-nar-shi, shi-rur-ji, a-nar-shi, sha-pi-tr, sha-pô, sharj.

## 88.—CH articulated as K—k.

Loch, log; and in all proper names, or names of towns, as Abimédec, Munich, Mbloch, &c., except in Auch, a town in France, where it is sounded as ôsh.—CH are mute, see Section XIII. (137.)

Pronounce Lok, abi-mé-lèk, mu-nik, mo-lok.

## 89.—CK, sounded as K—k.

Lubeck Dantsick, Inspruck; and in all proper

names, or names of towns. See mute consonants, Section XIII. (138.)

Pronounce Lu-bèk, dânt-zik, ins-pruk.

## 90.—CQ, sounded as K—k.

Jacques, Lucca; Jacques, James; acquérir to acquire; and everywhere else.

Pronounce Lu-k, jû-k, a-kè-rir.

## 91.—CT sounded as K—k.

Respect, respect; strict, strict; and in all other words, ending in ect, ict; except amict, a cloth used by Roman-catholic priests, in which ct are both mute, and infect, intellect, where ct are sounded, (145.)

Pronounce Rès-pèk, strik, a-mi, in-fèkt, in-tè-lèkt.

## 92.—CHM sounded as GM—gm.

Drachme, drachm; but in tétradrachme, a Greek coin, chm are sounded as km.

Pronounce Drag-m, té-tra-drak-m.

## 93.—CHT sounded as K—k.

Yacht, yacht; and in Utrecht, Maëstricht, both towns in Holland. See Mute Consonants, Section XIII. (145.)

Pronounce I-ak, u-trèk, mas-trik.

## 94.—DD sounded as D—d.

Only one is sounded everywhere, except in addition, addition; reddition, reddition; adducteur, adductor, and their derivatives. Pronounce Ad-di-siôn, red-di-siôn ad-duk-teur.

## 95.—FF sounded as F—f.

Effort, effort; offense, offence; no exceptions. See Mute Consonants, Section XIII. (135.)

Pronounce é-for, o-fân-s.

## 96.—GG sounded as GJ and G—j.

GG are sounded as gj, in suggérer, to suggest, and wherever the last g is before e or i.—GG are sounded as g in aggraver to aggravate; and everywhere else.

Pronounce Sug-jé-ré, a-gra-vé.

97.—*GH* sounded as *G* hard—*g*.*Borghèse, Berghem.*

Pronounce Bor-ghèz, bèr-ghèm.

98.—*GN* sounded as *N*—*n*.*Clugny, Regnaud, Regnard*, all proper names; and in the word *signet*, small ribbon for marking pages in books.—*GN* is liable to be liquid. See Section XIV. (151.)

Pronounce Clu-ni, reu-nò, reu-nar, si-nè.

99.—*GT* mute.*Doigt*, finger; only in this word. See Mute Consonants, Section XIII. (136.) (145.)

Pronounce Doâ.

100.—*LD, LS, LT, LX* mute.*Larochefoucauld, Arnauld, Ménéould*, and other proper names.—*Fils*, son; *moult*, much; *Dessault, Ferrault, Guéroult*; and in other proper names; also in *aulx*, plural of *aïl*, garlics. See Mute Consonants, Section XIII. (134.) (139.) (145.) (146.)

Pronounce La-ro-sh-fou-kò, ar-nò, mé-né-ou, dé-sò, pé-rò, ghè-rou, mou, ô.

101.—*LL* sounded as *L*—*l*.*Aller*, to go; and everywhere else except in words beginning with *ill*, as *illustre*, illustrious; and also in *allégorie, allégo, Apollon, appellation, belliqueux, Calliope, canceller, callonité, colloquer, constellation, gallicisme, hellénique, intelligible, métallique, nullité, pellicule, palliatif*.—*LL* are liable to be liquid.—See Liquid Sounds, Section XIV. (149.)

Pronounce A-lé, il-lus-tr, al-lé-go-rí, al-lé-gro, a-pò-lon, a-pèl-là-siòn, bèl-li-keñ, kal-li-op, kân-sèl-lé, kal-lò-zé-té, kol-lo-ké, kons-tèl-là-siòn, gal-li-sis-m, hèl-lé-nik, in-tèl-li-ji-bl, mé-tal-li-k, nul-li-té, pèl-li-ku-li, pal-li-a-tif.

102.—*LPH* sounded as *LF*—*l-f*.*Delphe, Rodolphe*; and in all proper names and names of towns.

Pronounce Dèl-f, ro-dol-f.

103.—*MM* sounded as *M*—*m*.*Grammaire*, grammar; everywhere else, except in words beginning with *imm*, as *immobile*, immovable; and also in *grammatiste, grammatical, Ammon, ammoniac, Ammonite, mammaire, Emmanuel, Lemna, sommité*.

Pronounce Gra-mè-i, im-mo-bl-i, kom-mi-zé-rà-siòn, gram-ma-tis-té, gram-ma-ti-cal, am-mòn, sm-mo-ni-ak, am-mo-ni-t, mam-mè-r, ém-ma-nu-i, lèm-m, som-mi-té.

104.—*MN* sounded as *N*—*n*.*Automne*, autumn; *dammner*, to damn; *condamner*, to condemn; *solenniser*, to solemnize; and all their derivatives.

Pronounce ô-to-n, da-né, kûn-da-né, so-la-zé.

105.—*MB, MP* mute.*Plomb*, lead; *surplomb*, slopiness; *aplomb*, level; *tire-plomb*, glazier's vice; *camp*, camp; *champ*, field; no exceptions wherever the syllable is nasal. See Mute Consonants, Section XIII. (132.) (141.)

Pronounce Plôn, sur-plôn, a-plôn, tîr-plôn, kân, shân.

106.—*MPH* sounded as *MF*—*mf*.*Nymphe*, nymph; *camphre*, camphor; *tréomphe*, triumph; no exceptions when the syllable is nasal.

Pronounce Nin-ff, kân-fr, tri-ôn-ff.

107.—*MPT* sounded as *MT*—*mt*.*Compter*, to reckon; *comptoir*, compteur; *discompter*, to discount; *promptitude*, promptitude; and all their derivatives. But in *exempt*, emptied; *prompt*, prompt, *MPT* are mute.—See Mute Consonants, Section XIII. (141.) (145.)

Pronounce Kûn-té, kûn-to-âr, dis-kôn-té, prôm-ti-tu-d, èg-zân, prôn.

108.—*NN* sounded as *N*—*n*.*Année*, year; everywhere else but in a few words,—*annales*, annotation, *annule*, annuite, *décennal*, *innovateur*, *septennal*, *triennal*.

Pronounce A-né, an-nal, an-no-tà-siòn, an-nu-i-té, dé-sèn-nal, in-no-va-teur, sèp-tèn-nal, tri-èn-nal.

109.—*NC, ND, NG, NT* mute.*Banc*, bench; *tronc*, trunk; *il vainc*, he conquers.—*Rond*, round; *révérend*, reverend; *il vend*, he sells.—*Sang*, blood; *hareng*, herring &c.—*Argent*, money; *affront*, insult, &c., in all parts of speech without exception, provided the nasal sound be heard, (133.) (134.) (136.) (145.)

Pronounce Bân, trôn, rôn, il vîn, ré-vé-rân, il vân, sân, ha-rân, ar-jân, a-frôn.

110.—*NCT* sounded as *K*—*k*.*Distinct*, distinct; *succinct*, brief; *indistinct*, confused;—*net* in *indistinct* are mute. See Mute Consonants, Section XIII. (145.)

Pronounce Dis-tink, suk-sink, in-dis-tink, ins-tin.

111.—*NGT* mute.*Vingt*, twenty. See Mute Consonants, Section XIII. (136.) (145.)

Pronounce Vin.

112.—*PP* sounded as *P*—*p*.*Appeler*, to call; *apparence*, appearance; no exceptions.

Pronounce A-p-lé, a-pa-rân-a.

113.—*PH* sounded as *F*—*f*.*Philosophe*, philosopher; no exception whatever in any part of speech.

Pronounce Fi-lo-zô-f.

114.—*PT* mute.*Sept*, seven; only in this word. See Mute Consonants, Section XIII. (141.)

Pronounce Sèt.

115.—*PHL* sounded as *FL*—*fl*.*Apophlegmatique*, apophlegmatic; everywhere else.

Pronounce A-po-flég-ma-tik.

116.—*PHR* sounded as *FR*—*fr*.*Phrase*, phrase; everywhere else.

Pronounce Frâ-z.

117.—*PHTH* sounded as *FT*—*ft*.*Apophthegme*, apophthegm; *phthiste*, consumption; and derivatives.

Pronounce A-po-ftég-m, ft-zt.

118.—*RR* sounded as *R-r*.

*Arriver*, to arrive; everywhere else, but in words beginning with *irr*, as, *irrégularité*, irregularity; in the future and conditional of *acquiescir*, to acquiesce; *courir*, to run; *mourir*, to die; in *horreur*, *terreur*, and also in *irrégulier*, *irradiation*, *irrésolu*, *irruption*, *irriter*, *aberration*, *abhorrer*, *error*, *errata*, *interrègne*, *narrer*, *pyrrhique*, &c.

Pronounce *A-ri-vé*, *ir-ré-gu-la-ri-té*, *a-ké-ri-r*, *cou-ri-r*, *mou-ri-r*, *or-reur*, *tér-reur*, *ir-ré-gu-lié*, *ir-ra-di-si-on*, *ir-ré-zo-lu*, *ir-rup-si-on*, *ir-ri-té*, *a-bér-râ-si-on*, *a-bor-ré*, *ér-ré*, *ér-ra-ta*, *in-tér-rè-gu*, *nar-ré*, *pir-ri-k*.

119.—*RD, RG, RT* sounded as *R-r*.

*Accord*, accord; *dard*, javelin; *lourd*, heavy; everywhere else.—*Edinbourg*, Edinburgh; and all other capitals.—*Art*, art; *tort*, wrong; *il court*, he runs; everywhere else.—See Mute Consonants, Section XIII. (134.) (136.) (145.)

Pronounce *A-kôr*, *dar*, *lour*, *é-din-bour*, *ar*, *tor*, *il kour*.

120.—*RCK* sounded as *RK-rk*.

*York*; in all other proper names.

Pronounce *iôr-k*.

121.—*RPS* sounded as *R-r*.

*Corps*, body; see Mute Consonants, Section XIII. (141.) (144.)

Pronounce *Kôr*.

122.—*RH* sounded as *R-r*.

*Rhétorique*, rhetoric; *catarrhe*, *catarrh*; everywhere else.

Pronounce *Ré-to-ri-k*, *ka-ta-r*.

123.—*SS* sounded as *S-s*.

*Amasser*, to amass; everywhere else but in a few words; as, *dissonance*, *accessible*, *admissible*, *missive*, *scission*, *assure*, *asservir*, &c.

Pronounce *A-mâ-sé*, *dis-so-nân-s*, *ak-sés-si-bl*, *ad-mis-si-bl*, *mis-siv*, *sis-si-on*, *fla-sû-r*, *as-sér-vir*.

124.—*SC* sounded as *S-s*.

*Science*, science; *sceptre*, sceptre; wherever *c* is before *s* or *i*; except in words ending in

*essence*, *isence*, as *adolescence*, &c., where *sc* are both pronounced as two distinct *s*. Sound hard both *sc*, in *scia*, *scu*, *sci*, and *scr*.

Pronounce *Si-ün-s*, *sép-tr*, *a-do-lès-sân-s*.

125.—*SH* sounded as *SH, SK-sh, sk*.

*SH* are sounded as *sh* in *schelling*, shilling; *schisme*, schism; wherever *sch* are before *e* or *i*; and as *sk* in *schori*, a sort of crystal.

Pronounce *Sh-lin*, *shis-m*, *skôrl*.

126.—*SCHN* sounded as *SHN-shn*.

*Schnapan*, thief; from the German.

Pronounce *Shna-pân*.

127.—*STHM* sounded as *SM-sm*.

*Asthme*, asthma; *isthme*, isthmus; everywhere else.

Pronounce *As-m*, *is-m*.

128.—*TT* sounded as *T-t*.

*Attraper*, to entrap; everywhere else, but in a few words, as *attique*, *atticisme*, *guttural*, *batologie*, *pittoresque*.

Pronounce *A-tra-pé*, *at-ti-k*, *at-ti-sis-m*, *gut-tu-ral*, *bat-to-lo-ji*, *pit-to-rés-k*.

129.—*TH* sounded as *T-t*.

*Méthode*, method; *panthéon*, pantheon; *amarante*, amaranth; *menthe*, mint; *bismuth*, bismuth; *luth*, lute; everywhere else.—*Bath*, *Goliath*, *Elisabeth*, *Judith*, *Loth*, *Astaroth*, and in all other proper names or names of towns, except *Goth*, *Ostrogoth*, and *Visigoth*, in which *th* are mute. See Mute Consonants, Section XIII. (137.)

Pronounce *Mé-tod*, *pân-tô-ôn*, *a-ma-rânt*, *bis-mut*, *lut*, *Bat*, *Go-li-at*, *E-li-za-bèt*, *Ju-dit*, *Lot*, *As-ta-rot*, *Gô*, *Os-tro-gô*, *Vi-zi-gô*.

130.—*THM* sounded as *T-t*.

*Arithmétique*, arithmetic; *rhythme*, rhythm; everywhere else.

Pronounce *A-rit-mé-ti-k*, *rit-m*.

131.—*ZZ* sounded as *Z-z*.

*Lazzi*, a laugh; no exceptions.

Pronounce *Lâ-zi*.

## SECTION XIII.

## FINAL MUTE CONSONANTS.

The Reader ought to know, that all French consonants are not always articulated in words wherein they are final; for example, although we say, *un sac*, a sack, with *c* articulated, it does not follow that we ought to say, *du tabac*, snuff, with *c* articulated. It is wrong to say, as many grammarians do, that *c*, *f*, *h*, *r*, final, are generally articulated; because the number of words in which these letters are mute is almost equal to those in which they are articulated.

Nothing remains, therefore, but to advise the Reader to attend particularly to the following Rules, in which the most part of words having a final mute consonant are noticed. Observe, that the following final consonants, although mute in common words, are generally sounded in proper names, as *Jacob*, *Amalec*, *David*, *Azof*, *Harlem*, *Alep*, *Alger*, *Hajazet*, *Minos*, *Vénus*, *Guez*, &c.

132.—*B*.

Do not articulate this letter in *plomb*, lead; *surplomb*, slopiness; *d'aplomb*, level; *tire-plomb*, glazier's vice, (105.)

Pronounce *Plôn*, *sur-plôn*, *da-plôn*, *tir-plôn*.

133.—*C*.

Reject this final consonant in *tabac*, snuff; *estomac*, stomach; *marc*, grounds; *lace*, noose; *banc*, bench; *blanc*, white; *flanc*, flank; *franc*, frank; *clerc*, clerk; *échech*, chess; *cric*, jack; *porc*, hog; *broc*, pitcher; *instinct*, instinct; *jonc*, rush; *tronc*, trunk; *je vains*, I conquer; *tu vaines*, thou conquerest; *il vaine*, he conquers; also in *arc-boutant*, buttress; *bec-jaune*, fool; *bec-d'âne*, ignorant. But *C* is sounded in *croc-en-jambe*, trip between; *clerc d'aubaine*, clerk and master; *arc-en-ciel*, rainbow; *porc-épie*, porcupine. *CH* in *almanac*, almanac, are both mute. (109.)

Pronounce *Ta-ba*, *ès-to-ma*, *mar. lã*, *bân*

blān, frān, fān, klēr, é-shé, crī, por, bro, ins-tīn, kōm, trōu, jeu vin, tu vin, il vin, ai-ma-na, ar-bou-tān, bō-jōnn, bō-dānn, kōu-kān-jānb, klēr-ka-mē-tr, ar-kān-siēl, por-ké-pik.

## 134.—D.

Regard this letter as silent in *laid*, ugly; *froid*, cold; *nid*, nest; *chaud*, warm; *bord*, border; *sourd*, deaf; *grand*, great; *second*, second; *je vends*, I sell; *il vend*, he sells; in every other common word, and in all French proper names, as *Arnaud*; for it is only in *sud*, south, and in *éphod*, ephod, where *d* is articulated. (67.) (100.) (109.) (119.)

Pronounce LA, fro-ā, nī, ahō, bor, sour, grān, seu-gōn, jeu vān, il vān, ar-nō, sud, da-vid, é fod.

## 135.—F.

Articulate not the final *f* in *clef*, key; *éteuf*, tennis ball; *cerf*, stag; *bœufs*, oxen; *aufs*, eggs; *nerfs*, nerves; *auf frais*, fresh egg; *auf dur*, hard egg; *bœuf salé*, salt-beef; *cerf-volant*, kite; *chef-d'œuvre*, masterpiece. But *f* is articulated in *vis désir*, *vis amour*, *soif brâlante*, and other words not mentioned here. (68.)

Pronounce Klé, é-téu, sēr, baē, eē, nēr, eū-frū, eu-dur, beu-sa-lé, sēr-vo-lān, shé-deu-vr, vif dé-zir, vi-fa-mour, so-af brū-lān-t.

## 136.—G.

Take care not to sound *g* in *rang*, rank; *sang*, blood; *étang*, pond; *hareng*, herring; *ving*, signature; *poing*, fist; *faubourg*, suburb; *vingt*, twenty; *doigt*, finger; in *legs*, legacy; and also in proper names, as *Edimbourg*, (69.) (99.) (119.)

Pronounce Rān, é-tān, ha-rān, sin, poln, fō-bour, vin, do-ā, lé, é-din-bour.

## 137.—H.

Let *h* be mute in the interjections *ah*! *ah*! *eh*! *eh*! *oh*! also in *loch*, log; and in the following proper names—*Munich*, *Utrecht*, *Elisabeth*, and in all other proper names, (83.) (93.) (120.)

Pronounce A, é, ô, lok, mu-nik, u-trèk, è-ll-za-bèt.

## 138.—K.

Articulate not *k* in *Dantsick*, nor in other towns ending in *ck*, (89.) (120.)

Pronounce Dānt-zic.

## 139.—L.

Pronounce the following words without articulating the *l* in *baril*, barrel; *chenil*, dog-kennel; *coutil*, tick; *fil*, son; *fusil*, gun; *frasil*, cinders; *gril*, gridiron; *gentil*, gentle; *nombril*, navel; *outil*, tool; *sourcil*, eyebrow; *poule*, pulse; *soil*, tpsy; and *aulez*, garlica. (100.) See *il* or *ill* liquid in the next Section.

Pronounce Bari, sh-nī, fi, kou-ti, fō-si, frē-zi, grī, jān-ti, nōn-brī ou-ti, sour-si, pou, soē, ô.

## 140.—M.

Be extremely careful not to sound, in any manner whatever, any of these two letters when they are final, for fear of destroying the nasal sound, except in those places mentioned in Section XVI. on the connexion of words; and in the following words, *item*, idem; *hem*, hey; *museum*, museum; *forum*, forum; *palladium*, palladium; *rhum*, rum; *par intèrim*, in the meantime; and every word ending in *um*;

*amen*, amen; *édén*, eden; *hymen*, hymen; *solen*, solen; *abdomen*, abdomen; *cyclamen*, cyclamen; *dictamen*, dictamen; *gramen*, dog's-grass; *lichen*, lichen; *pollen*, pollen; *gluten*, gluten; and all others ending in *m* or *n*, derived from the Greek or Latin language. (74.) (75.) See Nasal Sounds, Final Remarks, Section XX.

Pronounce I-tēm, hēm, mu-zé-om, fo-rom, pa-la-di-om, rom, a-mèn, é-dén, i-mèn, so-lèn, ab-do-mèn, si-klā-mèn, dik-ta-mèn, gra-mèn, li-kèn, po-lèn, glu-tèn.

## 141.—P.

Do not articulate this letter in *camp*, camp; *champ*, field; *coup*, blow; *loup*, wolf; *cep*, branch; *corps*, body; *exempt*, exempt; *sept*, seven; *prompt*, quick; *galop*, gallop; *sirop*, syrup; and in *trop*, when final. (105.) (107.) (114.)

Pronounce Kān, shān, kou, lou, sē, kor, èg-zān, sēt, prōn, ga-lo, si-ro, tro.

## 142.—Q.

Avoid pronouncing *q* in *cing* before a consonant, as *cing livres*, five books; *cog d'Inde*, Turkey-cock, &c.; but sound it everywhere else.

Pronounce Cin li-vr, ko-din-d.

## 143.—R.

Observe that the letter *r* is silent in an immense number of words ending in *ger*, *cher*, *iller*, as *danger*, danger; *cocher*, coachman; *métier*, trade; *oreiller*, pillow-case; and in all verbs of the first termination ending in *er*. It is mute also in *monsieur*, sir; *messieurs*, gentlemen; but it must be articulated in the following words, *amer*, bitter; *belvédère*, belvedere; *cancer*, cancer; *cuille*, spoon; *cher*, dear; *enfer*, hell; *éther*, ether; *fer*, iron; *fier*, proud; *frater*, barber; *hier*, yesterday; *hiver*, winter; *lucifer*, lucifer; *mâchefer*, iron dross; *mer*, sea; *stadhouder*, stadtholder. Also in *after*, ensign-bearer; *gaster*, stomach; *magister*, master; *messer*, master; *outré-mer*, beyond sea; *pater*, father; and in those ending in *ar*, *ir*, *or*, *ur* *air*, *our*, *eur*.

Pronounce Dān-jé, ko-shé, mé-tié, or-ô-li-lé, (liq.) mo-siēd, mé-siēd, a-mēr, kān-sēr, kuil-lēr, (liq.) shēr, ān-fēr, fēr, i-lēr, i-vēr, lu-si-fēr, ma-sh-fēr, mēr, sta-tou-dēr, al-fēr, gast-tēr, ma-ji-tēr, mé-sēr, ou-tre-mēr, pa-tēr.

## 144.—S.

Let *s* be heard in the plural of substantives, or at the end of any word whatever, except in those places mentioned in Section XVI. on the connexion of words, and in the following words, as *allas*, atlas; *hélas*! alas! *laps*, lapse; *vasistas*, vasistas; *opras*, opas, a title; *égiops*, oeglops, (an ulcer), *florés*, flourish; *stras*, glass paste; *ad patres*, dead; *ad honores*, without profit; *princeps*, first; *aloés*, aloes; *kermès*, kermès; *bis*, encore, or twice; *ibis*, ibis; *gratis*, gratis; *Paris*, of Paris; *jadis*, formerly; *lis*, lily; *lapis*, lapis; *locatis*, hired house or coach; *sic*, situated; *unguis*, unguis, (a bone); *vis*, screw; *éthiops*, athiops, (a mineral); *pathos*, pathos; *agnus*, agnus; *bibus*, of no value; *bloccus*, blockade; *chorus*, chorus; *hiatus*, gap; *négus*, negus; *ortémus*, oremus; *phébus*, phobus; *prospectus*, prospectus; *rébus*, rebus; *sinus*, sine; *en sus*, over the bargain; *ours*, bear; *mordicus*, with obituary, (100.) (121.)



Pronounce *At-las*, *hó-las*, *va-sis-tas*, *o-pras*, *é-ji-lops*, *flo-rés*, *stíras*, *ad pa-trés*, *prin-séps*, *a-loés*, *kér-més*, *bis*, *gra-tis*, *jû-dis*, *lis*, *la-pis*, *lo-ka-tis*, *sis*, *vis*, *pa-ri-sis*, *é-tíops*, *pa-tos*, *ag-nus*, *bi-bus*, *blo-kus*, *ko-ri-sus*, *hi-a-tus*, *né-gus*, *fé-bus*, *o-ré-mus*, *pros-pék-tus*, *ré-bus*, *si-nus*, *án-sus*, *ours*, *mor-di-kus*.

## 145.—T.

Do not articulate this consonant at the end of any word whatever, except in those places mentioned in Section XVI. on the connexion of words, and in the following words, *fat*, *coxcomb*; *cobalt*, *cobalt*; *spalt*, *spalt* (a stone), *saet*, unpolished; *opiat*, *opiate* (a medicine); *exact*, *exact*; *rapt*, *rape*; *yacht*, *yacht*; *transat*, *transat* (pormit to pass); *licet*, *pormission*; *est*, *east*; *ouest*, *west*; *sept*, *seven*; *lest*, *ballast*; *zest*, *fiddlestick*; *direct*, *direct*; *infect*, *infect*; *tacet*, *secret*; *et cetera*, and so on; *acressit*, *near it*; *granit*, *granite*; *huit*, *eight*; *déficit*, *deficiency*; *subit*, *sudden*; *préférir*, *preterito*; *strict*, *strict*; *tacit*, *silent*; *transit*, *pormit*; *le Christ*, *Christ*; *zénith*, *zenith*; *dot*, *dowry*; *ut*, *e* in music; *occuput*, *occuput* (the back of the head); *brut*, *rough*; *lut*, *luting*; *lute*, *lute*; *chut*, *hush*; *indult*, *indult* (a favour); and in *bismuth*, *bismuth*, (100.) (107.) (109.) (110.) (111.) (119.)

Pronounce *Fat*, *ko-balt*, *spalt*, *mat*, *o-pl-at*, *ég-zact*, *ra-pt*, *i-at*, *tran-zé-at*, *li-sét*, *ta-sét*, *ést*, *ou-ést*, *sét*, *zést*, *in-fect*, *ét sé-té-ra*, *gra-nit*, *u-it*, *pré-té-rit*, *strict*, *ta-sét*, *trán-zit*, *lou krist*, *zénit*, *dot*, *ut*, *ok-si-put*, *brut*, *hut*, *lut*, *shut*, *indult*, *bismut*.

## SECTION XIV.

## ON LIQUID SOUNDS.

Next to the nasal sound, the liquid sounds of *l* or *gn* are the most difficult to get at in the French language. All efforts, even with physical demonstration, are nearly in vain, in endeavouring to explain the organic powers of these liquid sounds. Suffice it to say, that they are sweet sounds, and by no means to be neglected while speaking French, as many persons do. Of this we shall speak hereafter.

## 148.—L AND LL LIQUID.

## L single liquid.

1st, *L* single is invariably liquid in all words ending in *aïl*, *cuil*, and *ouil*, as *sérait*, *seraglio*; *conseil*, *council*; *deuil*, *mourning*; *fenouil*, *fennel*.

2dly, It is also liquid in *Avril*, *April*; *babyl*, *prating*; *persil*, *parsley*; *grésil*, *small hail*; *mil*, *millet*; *seuil*, *hay loft*. Let *l* single final be sounded hard everywhere else. See (52.) Section VI. on Diphthongs, and (73.) Section XI. on single irregular consonants.

Pronounce with the liquid sound *Sé-ra-il*, *cin-sé-il*, *den-il*, *feu-nou-il*, *av-ri-il*, *ba-bi-il*, *pér-il*, *gré-zil-il*, *mi-il*, *feu-ni-il*, *fi-il*.

## 149.—LL double liquid.

1st, *LL* double are invariably liquid in all words having *aïlle*, *eille*, *euille*, and *ouille*, medial or final, as *canaille* a rabble; *treille*, *arbour*; *feuille*, *leaf*; *rouille*, *rust*.

2dly, They are also liquid in all words having *uille*, as *feuille*, *girl*; but with some exceptions, where they are sounded hard. 1. In all proper names, as *Achille*. 2. In names of towns, as

## 146.—X

Do not articulate this letter in *faix*, *burden*; *paix*, *peace*; *crucifix*, *cross*; *perdre*, *partridge*; *prix*, *price*; *chaux*, *lime*; *fauz*, *false*; nor in the plural of the article or of the substantive, or other words, except in those places mentioned in Section XVI. on the connexion of words, and in *climax*, *climax*; *index*, *index*; *phénix*, *phoenix*; and *sphinx*, *sphinx*. (100.)

Pronounce *Fé*, *pé*, *kru-si-fi*, *pèr-dri*, *pri*, *shô*, *fô*, *kli-maks*, *in-déks*, *fé-niks*, *sfinks*.

## 147.—Z.

Never sound this letter when final, as in *nez*, *nose*; *rez-de-chaussée*, *floor on a level with the street*; except where it is mentioned in Section XVI. on the connexion of words, and in a few proper names; as, *Suez*, *Alvares*, &c.

Pronounce *Né*, *réd-shô-sé*, *su-zé*, *al-và-réz*.

Although the articulating or not of the above final consonants does not affect the language grammatically speaking, it is nevertheless of the utmost importance, when reading, to refer often to the above rules, so as to make oneself master of them; for the articulation of a final consonant that ought to be mute is sufficient to distinguish a foreigner from a native of France. So much for the necessity of knowing all these rules by heart.

*Lille*. 8. In two adjectives, as, *mille*, *thousand*; *tranquille*, *tranquil*. 4. In a few substantives, as *calville*, a sort of apple; *vaudeville*, *song*; *mille*, *mille*; *pupille*, *pupil*; *vill*, *town*; *sybille*, *sybil*. Also in the following words—*aguastille*, *arbalétrille*, *logistille*, *sille*, *smille*, *aguille*, *millénaire*, *millimètre*, *milligramme*, *ociller*, *scintiller*. 5. In all words wherein two *ll* are sounded, as *illégal*. See (101.) Section XII. on combined irregular consonants.

Pronounce with the liquid sound of *ll*, *Ca-na-ll*, *tré-ll*, *feu-ll*, *rou-ll*, *fi-ll*, and with the hard sound of *l*, *a-shi-l*, *li-l*, *trán-ki-l*, *kal-vi-l*, *vô-d-vi-l*, *mi-l*, *pu-pi-l*, *vi-l*, *si-bi-l*, *a-kou-a-ti-l*, *ar-ba-lé-tri-l*, *lo-jie-ti-l*, *si-l*, *smi-l*, *skou-i-l*, *mil-le-nér*, *mil-li-mé-tr*, *mil-li-gra-m*, *o-sil-lé*, *sin-ti-lé*, *li-lé-gal*.

150.—As for signs representing the liquid sounds of either *l* or *gn*, it must be acknowledged that nothing has been found adequate, so that our lexicographers are obliged to signify the identity of the liquid sound by the word *liquid*, and no other way; yet the Spaniards have invented one, by putting a little crooked bar over *n* when *gn* have the liquid sound,—an immense advantage.

## 151.—GN liquid.

Let *gn* be sounded liquid in *régner*, *to reign*; *saigner*, *to bleed*; *agneau*, *lamb*; *compagnon*, *friend*; *magnifique*, *magnificent*; *magnésie*, *magnesia*; and in all other words having *gn*, except in the following cases, where *g* and

s are both distinctly sounded: 1st, in all words beginning with *gn*, as *gnomon*, *gnomon*. 2dly, in all words having *stag*, *steg*, *stig*, as *stagnation*, *stagnation*; *impregnation*, *impregnation*; and derivatives. Also in the following words, as *agnat*, *cognat*, *magnat*, *progné*, *régnicole*, *diagnostique*, *gnomonique*. See (98.) Section XII. on irregular combined consonants.

Pronounce with the liquid sound of *gn*, *Kōn* pa-*gn*lōn, ma-*gn*i-*g*ik, ma-*gn*lō-tik, but with the hard sound, *gno-mon*, *stag-nā-siōn*, *ig-ni-siōn*, *i-nēks-pug-na-bl*, *in-prèg-nā-siōn*, *ag-na*, *kog-na*, *mag-nā*, *prog-né*, *règ-ni-co-l*, *di-og-nos-ti-k*, *g-no-mo-ni-k*, with *gn* hard.

## SECTION XV.

## E MUTE OR GUTTURAL.

Although the French Grammarians think it superfluous, in their own country, to guide the learner in the pronunciation of certain vowels and consonants, it is nevertheless the duty of those who are in foreign countries to relieve the learner from the embarrassment he must feel in attempting a pronunciation with which he is unacquainted. Accordingly, a few rules shall be laid down, which may not prove unacceptable.

*Of the Pronunciation of the two unaccented e's, called e mute and e guttural.*

In conversation, as well as in familiar read-

ing, the final unaccented *e* in dissyllables, as *juge*, judge; in trisyllables, as *honnête*, honest; and in polysyllables, as *charitable*, charitable, is invariably mute, and presents no difficulty whatever. But when the unaccented *e* is final, as in the monosyllables *te*, the; *je*, I; *me*, me; *te*, thee; *se*, himself; *le*, it; *que*, which; *ce*, that; *de*, of; *ne*, not; and medial in polysyllables, as in *jugement*, *honnêtement*, and *volontairement*, judgment, honestly, and voluntarily; its pronunciation offers many anomalies, owing to its position; for it happens that *e* is pronounced sometimes with the guttural sound in a word, wherein the same *e* is mute at other times.

## 152.—Theory of the Unaccented E, whether Guttural or Mute.

Phrases exhibiting the unaccented *e*, whether guttural or mute, from one *e* to the number of eight.

1 <i>Je</i> donne,	I give.
2 <i>Je</i> le donne,	I give it.
3 <i>Je</i> te le donne,	I give it to thee.
4 <i>Je</i> ne te le donne pas,	I do not give it to thee.
5 * <i>Que</i> <i>je</i> ne te le donne pas,	That I do not give it to thee.
6 * <i>De</i> <i>ce</i> <i>que</i> <i>je</i> ne te le donne pas,	That I do not give it.
7 * <i>De</i> <i>ce</i> <i>que</i> <i>je</i> ne te le donne pas,	That I do not give it to thee.
8 * <i>De</i> <i>ce</i> <i>que</i> <i>je</i> ne te le redonne pas,	That I do not give it again to thee.

## 153.—Exemplifying one Medial Unaccented e.

The medial unaccented *e* is invariably mute in all parts of speech, whether dissyllables, trisyllables, or polysyllables.

Parts of Speech.	Examples.	Pronunciation.
Substantive.	Jugement,	judgment.
Adjective.	Chancelant,	swavering.
Pronoun.	`cela,	to that.
Verb.	Vous serez,	you will be.
Do.	Soutenir,	to maintain.
Adverb.	Sagement,	wisely.
Preposition.	Au delà,	beyond.
Conjunction.	Parce que,	because.

## 154.—Exemplifying one Final Unaccented e.

The final unaccented *e* is mute in the article *le*, the; the personal pronouns, *je*, *me*, *te*, *as* *ne*, the demonstrative and relative pronouns, *ce*, *que*; the preposition *de*; the conjunction *que*; and the negation *ne*.

Voici le pain,	Here is the bread.	voà-sil-pin.
Je vendais,	I did sell.	j-vân-dâ.
Tu ne vendais pas,	Thou didst not sell.	tu-n-vân-dâ-pâ.
Nous ne vendions pas,	We did not sell.	noû-n-vân-diôn-pâ.
Vous ne vendiez pas,	You did not sell.	voû-n-vân-dié-pâ.
Donnez-le-moi,	Give it to me.	do-né-l-moa.
Ce livre est vendu,	This book is sold.	a-li-vr-ê-vân-du.

\* *Il est surpris*, he is surprised, is understood to precede the four last lines, in both languages

*Exceptions.*

When *e* unaccented final is between two consonants having the same power; as *de donner, le lui offrir, me mortifier, se satisfaire, te trahir, &c.*, instead of being mute, according to the above Rule, it must be sounded.

Il convint de donner,	He consented to give.	Il cûn-vîn-deu-do-né.
Il le lui offrit,	He will offer it to him.	Il-leu-lui-o-fri-ra.
Il me mortifia,	He vexed me.	Il-meu-mor-ti-fi-a.
Il veut se satisfaire,	He wishes to be satisfied.	Il-veu-seu-sa-tis-fè-r.
Il te trahira,	He will betray thee.	Il-teu-tra-i-ra.

The same exceptions hold good when *e* is preceded by a final articulated consonant; as *l'air de Paris*, the air of Paris; *il tenait*, he held; or when preceded by *e* final, as *elle venait*, she came; *un verre de vin*, a glass of wine. Pronounce *lèr deu Pa-ri, il teu-nè, èl-veu-nè, ûn vèr deu vin*.

155.—*Exemplifying two Final Unaccented e's.*

When the medial or final unaccented *e* is found in two successive monosyllables, the first is pronounced with the guttural sound, and the second is mute, so as to avoid either two successive guttural sounds, or two mute *e's*.

Je me vendais.	I did sell myself.	Jeun-vân-dê.
Je te vendais,	I did sell thee.	Jeut-vân-dê.
Je le vendais,	I did sell him.	Jeu-l-vân-dê.
Me le vendait-il?	Did he sell it to me?	Meul-vân-dê-tîl?
Te le vendait-il?	Did he sell it to thee?	Teul-vân-dê-tîl?
Se le vendait-il?	Did he sell it to himself?	Seul-vân-dê-tîl?
Je ne vendais pas,	I did not sell.	Jeun-vân-dê-pâ.
Le prix de ce livre,	The price of that book.	Leu-pri-deu-s-li-vr.

*Exceptions.*

The unaccented *e* in the following conjunctions, à ce que, as; parce que, because; à mesure que, in proportion as; is pronounced contrary to the above Rule. Instead of sounding the first, and suppressing the last—as

a-ceu-q,	sound only the	a-s-qeu.
par-ceu-q,	last and say,	par-s-qeu.
a-m-zu-reu-q,		a-m-zur-qeu.

156.—*Exemplifying three unaccented e's.*

When the unaccented *e* is found in three successive syllables, it is the custom to pronounce the *e* of the middle syllable with the guttural sound, and the first and last *e* are considered as mute; it follows then, that out of three unaccented *e's*, only one is sounded. Nevertheless, some prefer to sound the first and last, and to suppress the middle *e*.

Je me le vendais,	I did sell it to myself.	J-meu-l-vân-dê.
Je te le vendais,	I did sell it to thee.	J-teu-l-vân-dê.
Je ne me vendais pas,	I did not sell myself.	J-neu-m-vân-dê-pâ.
Je ne te vendais pas,	I did not sell thee.	J-neu-t-vân-dê-pâ.
Je ne le vendais pas,	I did not sell it.	J-neu-l-vân-dê-pâ.
C'est ce que je vendais,	It is what I did sell.	Sê-s-qeu-j-vân-dê.
Il dit que je le vendais,	He says I did sell it.	Il-di-q-jeu-l-vân-dê.

But there is another way which is more elegant; it consists of sounding the first and last *e* and omitting the middle one; as, *Jeu-m-leu-vân-dê, Jeu-t-leu-vân-dê, Jeu-n-meu-vân-dê-pâ, Jeu-n-teu-vân-dê-pâ, Jeu-n-leu-vân-dê-pâ*, and so on.

*Exceptions.*

The unaccented *e* in the following phrases, viz. *que ne me vendait-il?* why did he not sell me? *que ne te vendait-il?* why did he not sell to thee? *que ne se vendait-il?* why did he not sell to himself? is pronounced contrary to the above rule. Instead of sounding the middle *e* only, and saying—

q-neu-m-vân-dê-tîl,	suppress the	que-n-meu-vân-dê-tîl,
q-neu-t-vân-dê-tîl,	middle e,	que-n-teu-vân-dê-tîl.
q-neu-s-vân-dê-tîl,	and say,	que-n-seu-vân-dê-tîl.

157.—*Exemplifying four Unaccented e's.*

When the unaccented *e* is met with in four successive syllables, the first and the third *e* have the guttural sound, and the second and fourth are mute.

Je ne me le vendais pas,	I did not sell it to myself.	Jeu-n-meu-l-vân-dê-pâ.
Je ne te le vendais pas,	I did not sell it to thee.	Jeu-n-teu-l-vân-dê-pâ.
Il dit que je ne le vendais pas,	He says I did not sell it.	Il-di-que-j-neul-vân-dê-pâ.
Il dit que je me le vendais,	He says I did sell it to myself.	Il-di-que-j-meu-l-vân-dê.
Il dit que je te le vendais,	He says I did sell it to thee.	Il-di-que-j-teu-l-vân-dê.
Je n'ai plus de ce que je vendais,	I have no more of what I did sell.	J-nê-plû-deu-s-qeu-j-vân-dê.

158.—*Exemplifying five, six, seven, and eight Unaccented e's.*

When the unaccented *e* is found in five, six, seven, or eight successive syllables, its pronunciation cannot be accurately described; for sometimes, among five successive syllables which have the *e* unaccented, it happens that three or two only have the guttural sound; and so on with other phrases, where the number of these syllables is still more numerous. The following examples, however, may be taken as standards for phrases of the same complicated nature.

*Examples of five Unaccented e's.*

Il est surpris de ce que je le vendais. | He is surprised that I did sell it.

Pronounce, *Il-è-sur-pri-deu-s-geu-jeu-l-vân-dê.*

*Examples of six e's.*

Il est surpris de ce que je ne le vendais pas, | He is surprised that I did not sell it.

Pronounce, *Il-è-sur-pri-deu-s-geu-f-neu-l-vân-dê-pâ.*

*Examples of seven Unaccented e's.*

Il est surpris de ce que je ne le vendais pas, | He is surprised that I did not sell it to thee.

Pronounce, *Il-è-sur-pri-deu-s-geu-f-neu-teu-l-vân-dê-pâ.*

*Examples of eight Unaccented e's.*

Il est surpris de ce que je ne le demandais pas, | He is surprised that I did not ask thee about it.

Pronounce, *Il-è-sur-pri-deu-s-geu-f-neu-m-teu-d-mân-dê-pâ.*

(159).—*Recapitulatory Example of Pronunciation of the guttural and e mute.*

Je vous le dis encore, quand est-ce que vous me | I say to you again, when will you pay me for  
paieriez le canif que je vous ai vendu? | the penknife I sold you?

Pronounce, *J-vou-l-dis-ân-cor-gân-tê-geu-vou-m-pâ-rê-l-ca-nif-geu-f-vous-è-vân-du?*

From this last example it appears that, out of twenty-four syllables of which it is composed only sixteen are heard in conversation or familiar reading.

*Final Observation on E mute.*

Thus it has been shown where the unaccented *e* ought to be mute, and where it ought to have the guttural sound. In the observance of the above rules is laid the basis of that fluency of speech which is so much required in conversation. It is to the same observance that the rapidity of delivery ascribed to the French nation is partly owing.

In conclusion, we have only to say, that the examples containing six, seven, and eight *e's* are merely for form's sake; yet he would greatly err who would suppose, that sentences containing five *e's* are not to be found in French composition. In the Bible, for instance, there is a sentence in which five unaccented *e's* follow each other. It is written in this way: demeure là, *jusqu'à ce que je te le dise*, remain there until I let you know. So says the angel to Joseph, on advising him to flee into Egypt; and the pronunciation stands thus, *ju-s-ka-s-keu-f-teu-l-di-s*. See (3.) Section IV. on single irregular vowels; and (61.) Section VIII. on mute vowels.

## SECTION XVI.

## ON THE CONNECTION OF WORDS.

When a word in French is necessarily followed by another, the final consonant of the first word is usually joined to the initial vowel of the last, as, *je vous aime*, I love you; read, *jeu-vou-zê-m*. As the verb here must necessarily be preceded by the pronoun objective, the final consonant then must be joined to the initial vowel. Again, *un grand homme*, a great man; read *ân grân to-m*; because, in this case, the substantive is qualified, or essentially affected by the adjective. When, on the contrary, an adjective follows a substantive, the union does not take place; for this reason, that a substantive can never qualify an adjective, whereas adjectives qualify substantives. Several examples of all the parts of speech will now be given, so as to render the observations on the connexion or junction of words or letters plain and intelligible.

*The small arch which is made use of between the two words demonstrates the junction.*

160.—*The Article or Noun of Number before two Substantives.*

	Examples.	Pronunciation.	
Les amis	The friends;	lê-za-mî.	(79.)
Des enfants,	Of children;	dê-zân-fân.	(79.)
Aux armes,	To arms;	ê-za-r-m.	(83.)

161.—*The Adjective before the Substantive.*

Grand homme,	Great man;	grān-to-m.	(87.)
Bon écolier,	Good scholar;	bōn-né-ko-lié.	(88.)
Long accès,	Long fit;	lōn-kak-sé.	(89.)
Faux amis,	False friends;	fô-za-mi.	(83.)
Petit arbre,	Small tree;	p-ti-tar-br.	(154.)
Mauvais ouvrage,	Bad work;	mô-vê-zou-vra-j.	(79.)

162.—*Numeral Adjective before a Substantive.*

Un homme,	A man;	ūn-no-m.	(56.)
Deux Anglais,	Two Englishmen;	deū-zūn-glē.	(83.)
Trois Écossais,	Three Scotchmen;	troi-zé-ko-sé.	(79.)
Cinq Irlandais,	Five Irishmen;	sin-kir-lān-dé.	(142.)
Six heures,	Six hours;	sī-zêūr.	(83.)
Sept ans,	Seven years;	sê-tān.	(114.)
Dix aunes,	Ten yards;	dī-zô-n.	(83.)
Dix-huit noms,	Eighteen names;	dī-zul-nōn.	(83.)
Dix-neuf mots,	Nineteen words;	dī-zneu-mô.	(83.)
Vingt arpents,	Twenty acres;	vin-tar-pān.	(111.)

163.—*The Pronoun before the Substantive.*

Mon oncle,	My uncle;	mōn-nōn-kl.*	(50.)
Ses oreilles,	His ears;	sê-zo-rê-ill (liq.)	(73.)
Vos yeux,	Your eyes,	vô-zieū.	(70.)
Cet argent,	That money;	sê-tar-jān.	(69.)
Leurs habits,	Their clothes;	leur-za-bi.	(79.)
Quel orage,	What a storm;	qê-lo-ra-j.	(18.)
Aucun avantage,	No advantage;	ô-qūn-na-vūn-ta-j.	(56.)

164.—*The Pronoun before the Verb.*

On a,	We have;	ōn-na.*	(56.)
On est,	We are;	ōn-nê.*	(56.)
Tout est,	Everything is;	tou-tê.	(6.)
Il est,	He is;	i-lê.	(6.)
Elles étaient,	They were;	êl-zê-tê.	(79.)
Nous avons,	We have;	noū-za-vūn.	(79.)
Ils ont,	They have;	il-zōn.	(79.)
Vous en avez,	You have some;	voū-zān-na-vê.*	(56.)
Il n'en a pas,	He has none;	il nān-na-pâ.*	(56.)

165.—*The Pronoun after the Verb.*

Est-on ?	Are we ?	ê-tōn.	(6.)
Est-il ?	Is he ?	ê-til.	(6.)
Ont-ils ?	Have they ?	ōn-til.	(144.)
Sont-elles ?	Are they ?	sōn-têl.	(144.)
C'étaient eux,	It was they;	sê-tê-teū.	(19.)
Parlez-en,	Speak of it;	par-lê-zān.	(4.)
Pensez-y,	Think of it;	pān-sê-zī.	(4.)

166.—*The Auxiliary Verb before the Participle and the Adjective.*

Tu as eu,	Thou hast had;	tu ā-zā.	(79.)
Nous avons aimé,	We have loved;	noū-za-vōn-zê-mé.	(18.)
Vous avez imposé,	You have imposed;	voū-za-vê-zin-pô-zé.	(4.)
Ils ont interrogé,	They have interrogated;	il-zōn-tin-tê-ro-jé.	(79.)
Je suis arrivé,	I am arrived;	jeu-sui-za-ri-vé.	(79.)
Tu es appréhendé,	Thou art seized;	tu-ê-za-prê-ān-dé.	(6.)
Il est immortalisé,	He is immortalized;	il ê-tim-mor-ta-li-zé.	(103.)
Nous sommes innocents,	We are innocent;	noū so-m-zī-no-sān.	(79.)
Vous êtes industriels,	You are industrious;	voū zêt-zin-dus-tri-êl.	(79.)
Ils sont invincibles,	They are invincible;	il-sōn-tin-vin-si-bl.	(31.)

167.—*The Adverb before the Adjective and the Past Participle.*

Très amusant,	Very amusing;	trê-za-mô-zān.	(6.)
Bien utile,	Very useful;	bi-in-nu-til.*	(50.)
Fort aimable,	Very agreeable;	for-tê-ma-bl.	(18.)
Trop applaudi,	Too much applauded;	tro-pa-plô-di.	(94.)
Rien appris,	Nothing learnt;	ri-in-na-pri.	(60.)
Beaucoup aimé,	Much beloved;	bô-kou-pô-mé.	(18.)
Quand il vint,	When he came;	qān-til-vin.	(30.)
Ce n'est pas à lui,	It is not his;	seu-nê-pâ-za-lui.	(1.)

\* The words with stars may be sounded nasal or not. See (56) Section VII. on Nasal Sounds.

163.—The Preposition before the Substantive and the Pronoun.

En ami,	As a friend;	En-na-mi.*	(12.)
Sans argent,	Without money;	sân-zar-jân.	(12.)
Avec honneur,	With honour;	a-vé-ko-neur.	(5.)
Avec elle,	With her;	a-vé-kè-l.	(5.)
Chez eux,	At their home;	shé-zeû.	(4.)
Après eux,	Without any;	a-pré-zeû.	(6.)
De là présent,	From this moment;	dé-sa-pré-zîn.	(12.)

169.—The Conjunction before the Pronoun or the Verb.

Mais on dit,	But it is said;	mê-zôn-di.	(6.)
Mais il dit,	But he says;	mê-zil-di.	(6.)
Mais eux disent,	But they say;	mê-zeû-di-z.	(6.)
Sans avancer	Without advancing;	sân-za-vân-sé.	(4.)
Puis il parla,	Then he spoke;	pul-zil-par-la.	(79.)

170.—Questions.

Qu'est-ce?	What is it?	qê-s?	(6.)
Qu'est-ce que c'est?	What is this?	qê-s-keu-sé.	(6.)
Qu'est-ce que c'est que cela?	What is that?	qê-s-keu-sé-k-s-la?	(6.)
Est-ce bon?	Is it good?	ê-s-bôn?	(6.)
Est-ce que c'est bon?	Is this good?	ê-s-keu-sé-bôn?	(26.)
Est-ce que cela est bon?	Is that good?	ê-s-keu-s-la-ê-bôn?	(26.)
Je ne sais pas ce que c'est,	I do not know what it is;	jeu-n-sé-pâ-s-que-sé.	(4.)

\* The word having a star, may be sounded Nasal or not; see (59.) Section VII. on Nasal sounds.

SECTION XVII.

PROSODY.

By *Prosody* is understood the proper manner of pronouncing the syllables of words. French prosody is divided into two parts, viz. quantity and accent.

171.—Quantity of French Syllables.

By quantity is meant an emission of voice more or less long. The words *malle*, *maile*, male, trunk; *matin*, *matin*, bull-dog, morning; *tache*, *tache*, task, spot; *mûr*, *mur*, ripe, wall; *vain*, *fait*, burden, fact; *voix*, *voit* (if), voice, he sees, have different quantities; in prosody the former is long, and is accented thus, *mâle*; and the latter is short, thus *malle*. It being impossible here to give particular rules concerning the quantity of every word, we shall lay down such general ones as will be found nearly to answer the same purpose.

172.—Rules on Quantity.

1st. All syllables having the circumflex accent are long; as *Mât*, mast; *île*, island; *apôtre*, apostle, &c.

2d. All syllables having the nasal sound are long; as, *Grand*, great; *craindre*, fear; *l'ombere*, to fall, &c. It is so settled since d'Olivet's Treatise.

3d. All syllables having the liquid sound of the *l* are long; as, *Soleil*, sun; *rouille*, rust; *feuille*, leaf, &c. It is so agreed since d'Olivet's Treatise.

4th. All syllables having a final mute, are long; *épée*, sword; *vie*, life; *rue*, street; *je joue*, I play; *j'envoie*, I send, &c.

5th. All syllables ending with *s*, *z*, or *s* mute, are long; *faute*, I had: *repûs*, rest; *paix*, peace; *riz*, rice; *nûz*, nose, &c.

6th. All syllables having *se* medial or final sounded as *ze*, are long; *église*, church; *épouse*, wife; *amusement*, amusement, &c.

7th. All syllables in *re* are long; *sabre*, sabre; *escadron*; *chaire*, pulpit; *cadavre*, corpse; *père*, father; *hydre*, hydra; *victoire*, victory, &c.

8th. All syllables having two *s*'s indivisible

are long; *barre*, bar; *tonnerre*, thunder; *arrêt*, decree, &c.

9th. All syllables having two *s*'s indivisible in verbs, are long. *Que j'aimasse*, I might love; *que je confessé*, I might confess; *que je fisse*, I might do; *que j'endosse*, I might put on my back; *que je fusse*, I might be.

10th. All syllables in the plural are long; *sacs*, sacks; *pôts*, pots; *sels*, salts; *rois*, kings *ils avaient*, they had, &c.

11th. All syllables ending with any consonant but *s* or *s* mute are short; *cheval*, horse; *fusil*, musket; *drap*, cloth; *habit*, coat; *dûc*, duke; *sêl*, salt; *mêr*, sea, &c.

12th. All syllables ending with a final vowel are short; *je*, I; *mê*, we; *là*, the; *opéra*, opera; *parlé*, spoken; *fini*, ended; *reçu*, received, &c.

13th. All syllables forming the first of a diphthong are short; *piéd*, foot; *foûet*, whip; *il confia*, he trusted; *il tua*, he killed.

14th. All syllables followed by two consonants of the same kind, except *r* and *s*, are short; *affaire*, affair; *aller*, to go; *épigramme*, epigram; *donner*, to give; *apprendre*, to learn; *mettre*, to put; *innocent*, innocent; *hûtte*, hut, &c.

173.—Accent on French Syllables.

This word has many meanings; *first*, it signifies the close, open, and circumflex accent, called in French *accent grammatical*; *secondly* it means the accent belonging to a country as, Normandy, Gascony, or any other province; but which ought to be laid aside for that of Paris, the only one countenanced in France; *thirdly*, it applies to the stress given on words in a sentence, called in English *emphasis*, and in French *accent oratoire*; *lastly*, it means a stress on a syllable called in English *simply accent*, and in French *accent tonique*.

174.—Rules on Syllabication.

1st. Syllables, as *mât*, mast; *bas*, low, &c.

are called long; as, *pâtre*, herdsman; *base*, basis, &c., very long; as, *peur*, fear; *piéd*, foot, &c., short; and as *je*, I; *me*, me; *ne*, not, &c., very short.

2d, Words of one syllable not ending in *e* mute, as *mal*, ill; *mot*, word, &c., are called masculine monosyllables.

3d, Words of two syllables ending in *e* mute, as *table*, table; *mienne*, mine; *ruse*, trick, &c., are called feminine monosyllables.

4th, Words composed of two, three, or more syllables not ending in *e* mute, as *palais*, palace; *mouvement*, movement; *insensibilité*, insensibility, &c., are called masculine dissyllables, trisyllables, and polysyllables.

5th, Words composed of three, four, or more syllables ending in *e* mute, as *église*, church; *difficile*, difficult; *indifférence*, coolness, &c., are called feminine dissyllables, trisyllables, and polysyllables.

## SECTION XVIII.

### ON THE PARSING OF SOUNDS.

The Parsing of the Sounds being as essential to pronunciation as the parsing of the parts of speech is to the construction in grammar, it becomes an imperative duty to be acquainted with that species of knowledge; for on its successful application depends that exactitude required in uttering the sounds of the French language. Let the learner be convinced that the want of parsing the sounds properly is a positive bar to either reading or talking French in a correct manner.

The learner being supposed to be tolerably acquainted with the foregoing chapters on the French pronunciation, must, in order to parse, endeavour to remember the terms which have frequently been made use of while explaining the theory and practice of the French sounds. These terms are found at the head of each Chapter or Section. But that the learner may not be perplexed in that peculiar new duty, we shall give the parsing definition of vowels and consonants, as a guide.

#### 175.—Parsing of Vowels.

1st, Simple regular vowels are those that are pronounced as they are written, as *a* in *la*, the; and *o* in *mot*, word.

2dly, Simple irregular vowels are those that are not pronounced as written, as *a* in *las*, fatigued, which is sounded as *lâ*; and *e* in *femme*, woman, sounded as *fa-m*.

3dly, Combined regular vowels are those that are pronounced as written: as, *ou*, *eu*, in *mou*, soft; *feu*, fire.

4thly, Combined irregular vowels are those that are not pronounced as written: as, *eau*, *ai*, *ui*, &c., in *beau*, fine; *lait*, milk; *qui*, who, &c., which are sounded as if they were written *ô*, *î*, and *qî*.

5thly, Regular nasal vowels are those whose sounds correspond with the writing, as *a* in *champ*, field; *o* in *bon*, good.

6thly, Irregular nasal vowels are those that differ from the writing, such as *e* in *vent*, wind, which is sounded as *vân*; *ain* in *bain*, bath, sounded as *bin*.

7thly, All diphthongs experience the same degree of application as the above vowels: let those whose sound corresponds with the writing be called regular; and those that are the reverse, irregular.

#### 176.—Parsing of Consonants.

1st, Regular simple consonants are those that are articulated as they are written, as *c* in *corde*, cord; and *t* in *temps*, weather.

2dly, Irregular simple consonants are articulated differently from the writing; as *c* in *second*, second, which is pronounced as *g*; as *t* in *patient*, patient, sounded *s* hard, as *pa-si-ân*.

3dly, Regular combined consonants are articulated according to their character; as *ll* in *illustre*, illustrious; *gn* in *stagnant*, stagnant; *str* and *ct* in *structure*, structure, &c.

4thly, Irregular combined consonants are just the reverse; as *ch* in *chaos*, chaos; and in *cher*, dear; pronounced first as *k*, then as *sh*; *ph* in *philosophe*, philosopher; as *fl-to-zo-f*; *rys* in *corps*, body, sounded as *kôr*; *ll* and *gn* liquid, in *fille*, girl; and *agneau*, lamb, &c.

#### 177.—Parsing of Mute Letters.

Lastly, The reader will remember that all vowels are liable to be mute, such as *a* in *pain*, bread; *s* in *il parle*, he speaks; *te* *parlent*, they speak; *i* in *poignée*, handful; *o* in *paon*, peacock; *u* in *qui*, who, &c. Nor is he to forget that every consonant, except *j* and *v*, is liable to be mute, as *d* in *plomb*, lead; *c* in *estomac*, stomach; *d* in *froid*, cold; *g* in *sang*, blood; *z* in *nez*, nose, &c.

#### 178.—Model of Parsing.

*La Connaissance des Langues est une science profonde.*

<i>l</i> regular.	<i>e</i> irregular simple vowel sounded <i>ê</i> broad long.
<i>a</i> regular.	<i>el</i> sounded <i>ê</i> broad long.
<i>c</i> regular.	<i>s</i> mute.
<i>o</i> regular.	<i>t</i> regular, sounded in prose and poetry before a vowel.
<i>n</i> first, mute.*	<i>u</i> regular.
<i>n</i> second, regular.	<i>n</i> regular.
<i>ai</i> irregular combined vowel sounded as <i>ê</i> broad long.	<i>e</i> mute.
<i>s</i> first, mute.	<i>sc</i> irregular combined consonants sounded as <i>s</i> hard.
<i>s</i> second, regular.	<i>te</i> irregular nasal diphthongs sounded nasal, as <i>îân</i> .
<i>a</i> regular nasal sound.	<i>n</i> mute.*
<i>n</i> mute.*	<i>c</i> irregular simple consonants sounded as <i>s</i> hard.
<i>c</i> irregular simple consonant sounded as <i>s</i> hard.	<i>e</i> mute.
<i>s</i> mute.	<i>p</i> regular.
<i>d</i> regular.	<i>r</i> regular.
<i>e</i> irregular simple vowel sounded as <i>ê</i> broad long.	<i>f</i> regular.
<i>s</i> mute.	<i>o</i> regular nasal.
<i>l</i> regular.	<i>n</i> mute.
<i>a</i> regular nasal.	<i>d</i> regular.
<i>n</i> mute.*	<i>e</i> mute.
<i>g</i> regular.	
<i>ue</i> irregular combined vowels mute.	
<i>s</i> mute.	

Result of the Parsing.

*La-co nè-sôn-s âê lân-g è tu-n siân-s pro-fôn-d.*

# SECTION XIX.

## GENERAL RULES TO BE OBSERVED IN READING FRENCH.— PAUSES.—INFLECTIONS.

In order to obtain a distinct accent, a flowing articulation, and a correct pronunciation, it is necessary to observe the following precepts:—

### 179.—Punctuation and Accents.

1. Read slow, as there are many defects attending fast readings, such as stammering, false spelling, sounds half formed, inaudible articulation, all tending to render the language unintelligible.
2. Stop not where there are neither pauses nor signs of punctuation, neither between the substantive and its qualifier, nor between the verb and its objective case.
3. Pay a scrupulous attention to the punctuation, and especially to commas, for the clearness of a sentence depends on them; let not the voice drop at each comma, but wait till the end of the period.
4. Do not fail to lay the emphasis on the proper syllable, and the inflection on the proper word, but at the same time avoid a singing pronunciation.
5. Observe particularly, and sound properly all French accents, and other orthographical signs that occur in reading, as the acute accent *é*, the slender open accent *è*, the broad open accent *ê*, the disresis *ï*, and the cedilla *ç*.

### 180.—Single and Combined Irregular Letters.

8. Exercise your memory with the single irregular vowels, as *e* unaccented in *femme*, &c., sounded as *a*; *e* unaccented in *les, des*, &c., sounded as *é* broad, and others equally irregular, (2.) (6.)
9. Have always present in the mind all the combined irregular vowels emitting pure sounds, and especially that of the slender *è*, represented by *ai, ail, oi, oit, ei, eai, eoi, uai, uoi, ay, oy*; and that of the broad open *ê*, represented by *es, est, ais, ois, aient, oient, eient, uient, uaient, voient*, and *êa*, (18.) (19.)
10. Recollect that the nasal sound *in*, is the primitive sound of *ain, ain, ein, and en* in *ien*, (31.) (54.)
11. Take the English letter *u* as a standard of pronunciation for all French diphthongs, as to quantity, and remember that there are no improper diphthongs in French.
12. Render yourself familiar with the French irregular consonants, as *t* pronounced as a *ç* in *patient*, &c. (80.)
13. Remember the exact articulation of consonants, when combined, as *ct* in *respect*; *ps* in *corps*, body; and others equally irregular, (91.) (121.)

### 181.—Quantity of Sound.

1. Lay a proper stress on all nasal sounds, as the organic formation of these sounds is long in its nature.
2. Do not forget to lengthen all vowels accented with the circumflex, as *apôtre*, apostle; *île*, island; *tempête*, tempest, &c.
3. Consider as long the final vowel of the

plural of all French words that are declinable; as, *mûts*, words.

4. Lengthen the penultimate vowel of all words ending in *e* mute; as, *pensée*, thought; *vie*, life; *rue*, street; *joke*, joy; *joue*, cheek, &c.
5. Lengthen all penultimate vowels followed by two *r*'s, as *barre*, bar; *tonnerre*, thunder; or two *s*'s, as *classe*, class; *vieillesse*, old age, &c.
6. Lengthen a penultimate vowel followed by *se* or *ze*, as *église*, church; *rose*, rose; *muse*, muse; *gâze*, gauze; *seize*, sixteenth, *douze*, twelve, &c.
7. Lengthen all medial vowels followed by *s* or *z*, as *oiseau*, bird; *fuser*, to prattle; *gazette*, gazette, &c.
8. Lengthen all vowels followed by an *s*, *z*, or *s* final mute, as *bos*, low; *os*, bone; *jus*, juice; *prix*, price; *paix*, peace; *nôz*, nose, &c.
9. Look upon every syllable, ending with any consonant but *s*, *z*, *s*, as short; say, therefore, *câknif*, pen-knife; *chêval*, horse; *bûnnet*, cap, &c. See Prosody, Section XVII.

### 182.—Pauses.

1. Pause before a subject or nominative, whether single or followed by others; as, *César et Pompée | étaient romains*, Cesar and Pompey | were Romans.
2. Pause after any word or words qualifying the subject of the phrase; as *L'ambition de César | fut la cause de sa ruine*, Cesar's ambition | was the cause of his ruin.
3. Pause before nouns in opposition to each other; as, *Les uns | abhorraient les vices de César, les autres | craignaient les vertus de Pompée*. Some | abhorred Cesar's vices, others | dreaded Pompey's virtues.
4. Pause before *qui* when subjective, and before *que, dont*, or other objective relative pronouns; as, *C'est César | qui gagna la bataille de Pharsale | dont Lucain parle dans son poëme*, It is Cesar | who gained the battle of Pharsalia | mentioned by Lucan in his poem.
5. Pause before and after a phrase which separates a subjective word from its verb; as, *La colonne de Pompée | que vous voyez, est d'un beau granit rouge*, Pompey's pillar | which you see, is of a fine red granite.
6. Pause before all prepositions and conjunctions; as, *Pompée prit les armes | par patriotisme, mais César prit les siennes | par ambition*, Pompey took up arms | through patriotism, but Cesar took them up | through ambition.
7. The pauses called Grammatical, as comma, semicolon, colon, period, interrogative and exclamatory points, besides the dash, are rendered practical by counting *one* for the comma; *one, two*, for the semicolon; *one, two, three*, for the colon; *one, two, three, four*, for the period and other signs.

### 183.—Inflections.

1. The falling inflection takes place at the period; as, *Les maîtres aiment les écoliers attentifs*, Masters love attentive pupils.



2. The falling inflection takes place at the exclamatory sign; as, *Puisse les écoliers aimer leurs maîtres!* May the pupils be fond of their masters!

3. The rising inflection takes place on the last member but one of a phrase; as, *Les écoliers doivent être non-seulement obéissants, mais même respectueux envers leurs maîtres.* Pupils ought to be not only obedient, but even respectful towards their masters.

4. The rising inflection takes place after a question which can be answered by either yes or no; as, *Les écoliers aiment-ils les bons maîtres?* Are pupils fond of kind masters?

5. The falling inflection takes place at the end of a question that cannot be answered by either yes or no; as, *Quels sont les maîtres qui n'éprouvent point de contradictions?* Who are those masters who experience no vexations?

6. The rising inflection takes place at the end of words brought in opposition to each other; as, *Les maîtres récompensent l'industrie, et*

*punissent la paresse.* Masters reward dilligence, and punish idleness.

7. The rising inflection takes place at the end of a question which can be answered by yes or no; as, *Les vertus ne sont-elles pas préférables aux talents?* Are not virtues preferable to talents?

#### 184.—Poetical Utterance.

1. Breathe and pause at the césura, whether it be a line of ten or twelve syllables, and at the end of all lines of any measure.

2. Pronounce the two words intended to rhyme together, both with the same quantity and quality of the sound.

3. Let *s* and *t*, although preceded by *e* or *en* mute, be articulated and joined to the following word when it begins with a vowel; as, *Ils aiment à voyager*, they are fond of travelling; *fidèles amis*, constant friends; *amantes infortunées*, unfortunate lovers. Pronounce *Il s'a-ta* *voa-ia-jé*; *fi-dè-t* *sa-mi*; *a-mān-t* *sin-jör-tu-éd*.

## SECTION XX.

### FINAL REMARKS

#### ON THE SOUNDS OF THE FRENCH LANGUAGE.

##### 185.—A.

Hiatus, or gaping, being a vice of pronunciation, it is well to avoid such sentences as *il se à Alep*, he goes to Aleppo; otherwise it would create cacophony, which, like cacology in composition, ought to be guarded against. The same law applies to *e, i, o, u*.

##### 186.—B.

The habit, among some, of articulating *b* as *p*, in *obtenir*, to obtain; *obtempérer*, to obey, and derivatives, is exceedingly blamable, and ought to be discontinued.

##### 187.—C.

The articulation of *c* as *g*, in *secret*, and derivatives, and also as *sh* in *vermicelle*, *vermicelli*, and *violoncelle*, bass-violin, partakes of affectation, and should be abandoned.

##### 188.—D.

Although *d* final is articulated as *t* before initial vowels, as, *un grand arbre*, a large tree; it resumes its proper sound, when followed by *e* mute, as, *une grande œuvre*, a great work.

##### 189.—E.

###### E Mute or Sounded.

To the Rules, Section XV. showing how to pronounce or suppress the vowel *e*, and where it should be guttural or mute, we shall add a few important observations, which may be looked upon as so many maxims by the reader.

1st. Never sound or suppress two unaccented *e*'s following each other, as, *Il me le donne*, he gives it to me; *il se levait*, he rose; *devenir*, to come back. 2d. Do not suppress the unaccented *e*, in the article *le*, when it begins a sentence or a sense, as, *Quand on a tort*, the meilleur parti est de faire excuse, when we are in the wrong, the best way is to ask pardon. 3d. Never suppress the unaccented *e* in the personal pronoun *le*, after *il*, as *Il le portera à son frère*, he will carry it to his brother; because the disappearance of the objective personal pronoun would injure the construction. 4th. Do not suppress the unaccented *e*, in *me*, *le*, *se*,

*le, que, de, ce, ne*, after a word ending with *e* mute, or a consonant sounding as if *e* mute were at the end of it, or a liquid sound; as, *La sagesse de Socrate*, the wisdom of Socrates; *les coutumes de Paris*, the customs of Paris; *le commerce de Londres*, the trade of London; *le sérail de Constantinople*, the seraglio of Constantinople. 5th. Never suppress the unaccented *e* in words where the suppression would bring together three articulated consonants, as *Surprenant*, surprising; *entrepôt*, mart; *écervelé*, craw-fish; *propreté*, cleanliness, &c., otherwise the pronunciation will become harsh, as, *Surprenant, entrepôt, écervelé, propreté, &c.* Lastly, the method of escaping the French unaccented *e*, in *doucement*, softly; *à cela*, to that; *pas de courage*, no courage, &c., is by leaning on the previous vowel, before coming to the next. In the same manner as an arch is resting on one of the two buttresses of a bridge, in order to reach the other.

##### 190.—E Mute or Guttural.

One of the most important things in reading French, is the pronunciation of unaccented *e*. Whenever the laws of pronunciation do not require them to be silent, it is a rule to sound them as *eu* short, whether they be initial, as *venir*, *devoir*, or medial, as *convenir*, *changemens*, or final, as in *le, me, e, se, de, ne, que*. Observe that all French *e*'s deemed mute, are, in singing, invariably sounded guttural as *eu*; thus, *la gloire de Napoléon*, is sung, *la gloi-eu de-Na-po-lé-on*.

##### 191.—E Mute or Nasal.

When *e* is followed by *nt* as *ent*, in such expressions as *parent*, *ils parent*, parent, they adorn; *différent*, *ils différent*, different, they differ; *précédent*, *ils précèdent*, prior, they precede; *couvent*, *ils couvent*, convent, they brood - and others ending in the same manner, it frequently creates a difficulty in the pronunciation. But by paying attention to the pronoun *ils*, they, the reader can never be at a loss, for the rule requiring *ent* to be mute in *verbum* is absolute and invariable.

## 192.—F.

However irreconcilable it may appear, to articulate *f* in *courre le cerf*, to hunt the stag, when it is invariably omitted in *cerf*; and to omit the same letter in *bœuf* in *nerf de bœuf*, part of the ox's body, when it is pronounced in *nerf*; yet blind submission is necessary here, as well as in other cases, so as to put oneself in possession of a correct pronunciation.

## 193.—G.

This consonant not having the advantage, like *c*, to be accompanied with a sign, when employed in a soft capacity, an *s* is introduced between itself and the vowels *a, o, u*; as, *il juges*, he judged; *nous mangeons*, we eat, &c. Observe that the liquidity of this letter, when joined to *a*, as, *magnétisme*, magnetism, which is now sounded *ma-gné-tis-m*, instead of *mag-aé-tis-m*, is daily gaining ground.

## 194.—H.

There are many theories as to the aspiration of the *h* in French; some pretend that every word from the Greek or Latin has *h* initial mute; while others allege that all words derived from the Celtic, or from the ancient northern tongues, have *h* initial aspirated.

We are inclined to follow neither of these opinions, but prefer ascribing the aspiration of the initial *h* entirely to moral or physical causes; for, in examining the list of words, (70), Section XI. on irregular consonants, it will be seen that each of them expresses either an emotion of the mind or an action of the body. The following, for instance, have *h* aspirated: *Hache*, hatchet; *hagard*, wild; *haine*, hatred; *harasser*, to harass; *hurler*, to hurt; *hideux*, hideous; *hoyau*, pickaxe; *hurlerment*, howling; *hennir*, to neigh, &c.; thus, from the nature of the above expressions, it will be seen that our theory, if not better than that of other grammarians, is at least as good.

Observe that *h* following *c* soft produces a sound which is of a singular character, resembling somewhat the hissing of a goose.

## 195.—I—OI as a Diphthong.

Formerly, all French imperfect and conditional tenses were written with *o*; as, *favois*, I had; proper names had also an *o*, as *François*, French; but of late, the *o* has been replaced by *a*, except in a few proper names; as, *Danais*, Dane, &c. There are four ways of sounding the above letters as a diphthong; namely, *ed, od, oa, or od*. As the first two pronunciations are recommended by some, and the last two by others, the reader would derive more advantage in sounding *oi* as *ed*, than *od*, because the broad sound of *s* being so difficult to be attained by foreigners, that diphthong is generally imperfectly pronounced by them.

## 196.—L Liquid.

Grammarians are not divided about the sound of *ail, cil, cil, ill, oil, evil*: all agree that *i* should be sounded liquid; but the public in Paris differing on the propriety of sounding the *i* liquid, we would recommend the learner to drop the liquid sound in conversation, as, *la fille*, *Versaie* for *Versailles*, *eu-ist* for *salet*, *consé-ist* for *conseil*, &c.

## 197.—M, N Nasal.

The exact manner of pronouncing a French

nasal sound, consists in taking care not to articulate the final *m* or *n*, otherwise the nasal sound would be imperfect; hence the reason why we have said, in the course of this treatise, that *n* and *m* final are mute, when they are preceded by a nasal vowel. The nasal sound is suppressed wherever the construction is not likely to suffer; as, *son oncle est un bon officier*, pronoun, *so noncle est un bo nofficier*; the dropping of the nasal sound is warrantable here, because the construction is not injured in the smallest degree.

## 198.—O.

It is the custom of aspirating this letter in the words *oui, onze, as le oui et le non*, the yes and the no; *ses onze enfants*, his eleven children: which is sounded as *se ôn-s ôn-fân*.

## 199.—P, Q.

The above consonants give no cause for remarks, with this exception, that *q* is never seen without the vowel *u* immediately following it.

## 200.—R.

It is still an undecided question, whether this letter in *notre, votre, our, your*, before words beginning with a consonant, as, *votre livre*, your book, ought to be allowed to remain silent in conversation. That it is mostly the case, it cannot be denied; but no one has the courage to avow it. Observe that, among strangers, no allowance can be made.

## 201.—S.

The method of discovering whether *s* medial can or ought to be sounded as *z*, is by making certain whether it is placed between two vowels, and also by looking at the formation of the word; and if it be made of two, as,  *vraisemblance*, probability, the initial *s* of *semblance* then becomes hard. *S* is always sounded in *ils*, son; also in *tous*, all, when taken substantively. Observe, that the articulating of the *s* in *les*, as, *sur les huit heures*, at eight o'clock; *sur les onze heures*, about eleven o'clock; *sur les une heure*, at one o'clock; would be a gross fault in pronunciation.

## 202.—T.

The way of knowing when *t* is articulated as *s*, like in *patience*, patience; is, in general, by ascertaining if it be placed between two vowels; and, when two words are alike, as, *portions, nous portions*, portions, we carried; *attentions, nous attentions*, attentions, we attempted; the *t* of the verb is invariably hard. Observe that *t* in *vingt*, twenty, is always articulated from *vingt et un*, twenty-one, up to *vingt-neuf*, twenty-nine, inclusive.

## 203.—U, V.

When *v* is double, it is not very easy to ascertain its pronunciation; and although *v* seems to prevail, yet *ou* is heard in *whig, whig*; and a few other words. The vowel *u*, like *o*, is somewhat aspirated, in *un, une*, one; as *cent un*, one hundred and one; *sur les une heures*, about one o'clock.

## 204.—Y, Z, &amp;.

The first of these three letters has the vowel *i* for a substitute; the third, namely *&*, represents *ct*.



# **PRONOUNCING DICTIONARY.**

---

**Part First.**

**FRENCH AND ENGLISH.**

## ABBREVIATIONS.

---

art. — article.  
sm. — substantif masculin.  
sf. — substantif féminin.  
m. — masculin.  
f. — féminin.  
smf. — substantif masculin et féminin.  
s. — singulier.  
pl. — pluriel.  
adj. — adjectif.  
pro. — pronom.

va. — verbe actif.  
vn. — verbe neutre.  
vr. — verbe réfléchi.  
v. réci. — verbe réciproque.  
vimp. — verbe impersonnel.  
adv. — adverbe.  
prep. — préposition.  
conj. — conjonction.  
interj. — interjection.  
• — l, ll, or gn, liquid.

# THE STANDARD PRONOUNCING DICTIONARY

OF THE  
FRENCH AND ENGLISH LANGUAGES.

## Part First.

## FRENCH AND ENGLISH.

### FRENCH STANDARD OF PRONUNCIATION.

*s* mal; *d* mâle; *f* fée; *à* fève; *f* fête; *j* je; *i* il; *f* file; *m* mol; *d* môle; *d* mort; *s* suc; *d* sûr; *ou* jour  
*et* jotte; *au* jeu; *et* jeûne; *ai* pour; *an* pan; *in* pin; *on* bon; *un* brun; \**l* liq.; \**ll* liq.; \**gn* liq.

### A

**A.** *an*, *a*, *un* *a*; the first letter of the alphabet.  
**L.** *prep.* *a*, *à* *Paris*, at Paris; *à* *London*, to London; (*pour*) *à* *jamais*, for ever; *à* *l'avenir*, for the future; (*sur*) *à* *droite*, on the right; *à* *gauche*, on the left; (*avec*) *à* *bras ouverts*, with open arms; *à* *voiles et à rames*, with sails and oars; (*selon*) *à* *mon goût*, according to my taste; (*dans*) *à* *la campagne*, in the country.  
**A.** *va*, *a*, *il* or *elle* *a*, he or she has; *il y a*, there is, there are.

**A.** (Abbreviation of *Altesse*, *Highness*), **II.**  
**AA.** (Abbreviation of *Altesse*, *Highnesses*), **II.**  
**Abaisse**, *sf.* *a-lès*, under-crust (of pastry).

**Abaissement**, *sm.* *a-bè-s-mân*, abasement; (*chute*) fall; (*diminution*) decrease, diminution; (*humiliation*) disgrace, humiliation, abjection.

**Abaisser**, *va.* *a-bè-sé*, to lower, press down; (*tirer*) to pull, draw, pull down, bring down; (*lâcher*) to let down, let fall, bring lower; (*humilier*) to abase, humble, degrade, disgrace; (*diminuer*) to lessen, diminish, decrease; (*courber*) to cut, lop off. **S'**—, *vr.* to fall, sink, decrease, be laid; (*s'humilier*) to humble oneself, stoop, cringe, submit.

**Abaisseur**, *sm.* *a-bè-seur*, abductor, depressor.  
**Abandon**, *sm.* *a-bân-dîn*, abandonment; (*négligence*) neglect, carelessness; *à* l'—, *adv.* at random.

**Abandonné**, *sm.* *a-bân-do-né*, rake, a profligate man.

**Abandonnée**, *sf.* *a-bân-do-né*, a profligate woman.  
**Abandonnement**, *sm.* *a-bân-do-n-mân*, abandonment; (*désertion*) desertion, relinquishment; (*renoncement*) renunciation, resignation; (*prostitution*) prostitution, lewdness, debauchery.

**Abandonner**, *va.* *a-bân-do-né*, to abandon; (*déserter*) to desert, forsake, quit; (*renoncer*) to

### A B A

renounce, relinquish, forego, leave off, give up; (*rejeter*) to reject, shake off, cast off (*prostituer*) to debauch, prostitute.

**S'**Abandonner, *vr.* to give oneself over, to despair; (*se confier*) to trust, depend.

**Abaque**, *sm.* *a-ba-k*, abacus.

**Abasourdir**, *va.* *a-ba-zour-dir*, to deafen; to stun; to dismay.

**Abatage**, *sm.* *a-ba-ta-j*, cutting (of trees); expense of clearing a forest.

**Abâtardir**, *va.* *a-bâ-tar-dir*, to debase, corrupt. **S'**—, *vr.* to degenerate, grow worse.

**Abâtardissement**, *sm.* *a-bâ-tar-di-s-mân*, corruption, degeneracy, debasement.

**Abatis**, *sm.* *a-ba-tî*, heap of rubbish; pulling down of houses, felling of trees; (*entrailles*) offal, garbage, giblets, head and pluck; (*tuerie*) slaughter of game and other animals; (*chemin*) track, path; (*blocage*) stones hewn down in a quarry.

**Abat-jour**, *sm.* *a-ba-four*, skylight; shade.

**Abattement**, *sm.* *a-ba-t-mân*, dejection, sadness, trouble; (*faiblesse*) weakness, faintness.

**Abatteur**, *sm.* *a-ba-teur*, fellor (of wood); one that cuts down.

**Abattoir**, *sm.* *a-ba-toar*, slaughter-house.

**Abattre**, *va.* *a-ba-tr*, to beat down; (*détruire*) to destroy, demolish, break down; (*renverser*) to overthrow, pull down, batter down; (*chagriner*) to vex, afflict, grieve; (*affaiblir*) to weaken, waste; (*décourager*) to dishearten, damp, cast down; (*humilier*) to humble, lower, prostrate; (*couper*) to mow, cut down, hew down. **S'**—, *vr.* to fall, tumble down; (*se décourager*) to despond, to be cast down; (of birds) to alight.

**Abattures**, *sf.* *pl.* *a-ba-tû-r*, grass beat down; abature; foiling.

### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES,

With the French Pronunciation according to the Parisian Mode, and a Translation when the English Spelling differs from the French.

**Asgard**, *â-gar*, a Danish poet. Died 1084.

**Ålborg**, *ål-borg*, a town of Denmark.

**Aar**, *år*, a river of Switzerland.

**Aarau**, *â-rau*, a town of Switzerland.

**Abauzit**, *a-bâ-zî*, a French author. Died 1767.

**Abbadie**, *a-ba-di*, a French divine. Died 1727.

**Abbeville**, *a-bè-vî-l*, a town of France. [of Sîdon]

**Abdolonyme**, *ab-do-lo-ni-m*, Abdalonimus, king

*z* mal; *d* mâle; *é* féce; *è* fève; *ê* fêto; *ê* je; *î* il; *î* lle; *o* mol; *ô* môle; *ô* mort; *u* suc; *û* sûr; *ou* jour

**Abat-vent**, sm. *a-ba-vân*, penthouse; fence against wind. [pulpit].

**Abat-voix**, sm. *a-ba-vod*, sounding-board (of a **Abbatial**, e, adj. *a-ba-si-al*, abbatial; belonging to an abbot.

**Abbaye**, sf. *a-bê-l*, abbey, convent.

**Abbé**, sm. *a-bê*, abbot, priest.

**Abbesse**, sf. *a-bê-s*, abbess.

**A. B. C.**, sm. *a-bê-sé*, the alphabet, a primer.

**Abcéder**, vn. *ab-sê-dé*, to form into an abscess.

**Abcès**, sm. *ab-sê*, abscess.

**Abdalas**, sm. *ab-da-lâ*, Persian monk. [nation.]

**Abdication**, sf. *ab-di-ka-siôn*, abdication, resign.

**Abdiquer**, va. *ab-di-kê*, to abdicate, resign.

**Abdomen**, sm. *ab-do-mên*, abdomen.

**Abdominal**, e, adj. *ab-do-mi-nal*, abdominal.

**Abducteur**, sm. *ab-duc-teur*, abductor.

**Abduction**, sf. *ab-duk-siôn*, abduction, removal.

**Abcédtaire**, adj. *a-bê-sê-dê-r*, alphabetical.

**Abcédtaire**, sm. *a-bê-sê-dê-r*, spelling-book.

**Abecquer ou Abquer**, va. *a-bê-kê*, to feed (a bird).

**Abée**, sf. *a-bê*, mill-dam.

**Abeille**, sf. *a-bê-l*, bee.

**Aberration**, sf. *a-bê-r-râ-siôn*, aberration.

**Abêtir**, va. *a-bê-tir*, to stupefy; to stultify.

**S'—**, vr. to grow stupid, dull.

**Ab hoc et ab hac**, adv. *a-bo-kê-ta-bak*, at random.

**Abhorrer**, va. *a-bôr-rê*, to abhor, detest.

**Abigeat**, sm. *a-bi-ja*, cattle robbery.

**Abîme**, sm. *a-bi-m*, abyss, bottomless gulf.

**Abîmer**, va. *a-bi-mê*, to cast into an abyss, swallow up; (*détruire*) to destroy, ruin, undo.

**—**, vn. to fall into an abyss; (*périr*) to perish, come to a fatal end.

**S'—**, vr. to run into an abyss, ruin oneself.

**Ab intestat**, adv. *a-bin-tê-s-ta*, intestate.

**Ab irato**, adv. *a-bi-ra-to*, in a passion.

**Abject**, e, adj. *ab-jêk-t*, abject, mean.

**Abjection**, sf. *ab-jêk-siôn*, abjection, meanness.

**Abjuration**, sf. *ab-ju-râ-siôn*, abjuration, renunciation.

**Abjurer**, va. *ab-ju-rê*, to abjure, renounce.

**Ablatif**, sm. *a-bi-lâ-tif*, ablative; ablative case.

**Ablativo**, adv. *a-bi-lâ-ti-vo*, higgledy-piggledy.

**Able**, sm. *a-blette*, *a-bi*, *a-bi-lê*, blay or bleak.

**Ableret**, sm. *a-bi-lê-rê*, loop-net, purse-net.

**Abluer**, va. *a-bi-luê*, to wash with gall-nut.

**Ablution**, sf. *a-bi-lâ-siôn*, ablution, purification.

**Abnégation**, sf. *ab-nê-gâ-siôn*, abnegation, self-denial. [at bay; in distress.]

**Abol**, sm. *a-bôa*, barking; baying; (*aux-aboies*)

**Aboliment ou Aboliment**, sm. *a-bôd-mân*, barking, baying.

**Abolir**, va. *a-bô-lir*, to abolish; (*annuler*) to annul, repeal, abrogate, take off; (*détruire*) to raze out, annihilate, destroy; (*oublier*) to forget, leave out; (*effacer*) to obliterate, efface.

**S'—**, vr. to be abolished; to fall into disuse.

**Abolissement**, sm. *a-bô-li-s-mân*, abolishment; (*révocation*) repeal, nullity, abrogation.

**Abolition**, sf. *a-bô-li-siôn*, abolition; pardon.

**Abominable**, adj. *a-bô-mi-na-bl*, abominable, detestable.

**Abominablement**, adv. *a-bô-mi-na-blê-mân*, abominably, detestably.

**Abomination**, sf. *a-bô-mi-nâ-siôn*, abomination.

**Abondamment**, adv. *a-bôn-da-mân*, abundantly, plentifully.

**Abondance**, sf. *a-bôn-dân-s*, abundance, plenty.

**Abondant**, e, adj. *a-bôn-dân*, abundant, plentiful.

**Abonder**, va. *a-bôn-dê*, to abound. [ful]

**Abonné**, sm. *a-bô-nê*, subscriber (to periodicals).

**Abonnement**, sm. *a-bô-n-mân*, subscription (to periodicals). [odicals]

**S'Abonner**, vr. *sa-bô-nê*, to subscribe for [peri-

**Abonnir**, va. *a-bô-nir*, to better, improve.

**S'—**, vr. to improve.

**Abord**, sm. *a-bôr*, landing, arrival; (*réception*) access, admittance; (*convois*) resort, affluence.

**D'—**, adv. at first; at first sight; (*sans délai*) forthwith, straightway. [cessible]

**Abordable**, adj. *a-bôr-da-bl*, approachable, ao-

**Abordage**, sm. *a-bôr-da-j*, boarding (of a ship).

**Aborder**, va. *a-bôr-dê*, to touch; to approach; to accost; to enter on, upon; (*attaquer*) to board.

**Aborder**, vn. *a-bôr-dê*, to land.

**Aborigènes**, sm. pl. *a-bô-ri-gê-n*, aborigines, first inhabitants. [daries.]

**Abornement**, sm. *a-bôr-n-mân*, fixing of bound.

**Abortif**, ive, adj. *a-bôr-tif*, abortive, unsuccessful. [ference.]

**Abouchement**, sm. *a-bou-sh-mân*, interview, con-

**Aboucher**, va. *a-bou-shê*, to bring together.

**S'—**, vr. to have an interview.

**About**, sm. *a-bou*, end (of a plank).

**Aboutir**, vn. *a-bou-tir*, to come out (into); to meet (at the end), to border upon; (*viser*) to tend, aim at.

**Aboutissant**, e, adj. *a-bou-ti-sân*, bordering.

**Ab ovo**, adv. *a-bô-vo*, from the beginning.

**Aboyant**, e, adj. *a-bôa-iân*, barking.

**Aboyer**, vn. *a-bôa-iê*, to bark; to dun.

**Aboyeur**, sm. *a-bôa-ieur*, barker, dun.

**Abrégé**, sm. *a-brê-jê*, abridgment, abstract.

**Abréger**, va. *a-brê-jê*, to abridge, shorten.

**Abreuver**, va. *a-breu-vê*, to water; to load (with).

**S'—**, vr. to drink.

**Abreuvoir**, sm. *a-breu-voir*, watering-place.

**Abréviateur**, sm. *a-brê-vi-a-teur*, abridger, abbreviator.

**Abréviation**, sf. *a-brê-vi-dâ-siôn*, abbreviation.

**Abri**, sm. *a-bri*, shelter, cover. [abridgment]

**Abricot**, sm. *a-bri-ko*, apricot.

**Abricotier**, sm. *a-bri-ori-tiê*, apricot-tree.

**Abriter**, va. *a-bri-tê*, to shelter; to shield.

**Abrogation**, sf. *a-bro-gâ-siôn*, abrogation, repeal.

**Abroger**, va. *a-bro-jê*, to abrogate, repeal.

**Abrouiti**, e, adj. *a-brou-ti*, nipped, browsed.

**Abrupt**, e, adj. *a-brup-t*, abrupt, rugged.

**Abrutir**, va. *a-bru-tir*, to besot, brutalize.

**S'—**, vr. to be besotted, to become brutish.

**Abrutissement**, sm. *a-bru-ti-s-mân*, brutishness

**Abscisse**, sf. *ab-si-s*, absciss, abscissa. [stupidity]

**Absence**, sf. *ab-sân-s*, absence, inattention.

**Absent**, e, adj. *ab-sân*, t, absent, out of the way

**S'Absentir**, vr. *sa-bân-ti*, to absent oneself, to

**Absinthe**, sf. *ab-sin-t*, wormwood. [stay away]

**Absolu**, e, adj. *ab-so-lu*, absolute, peremptory.

**Absolument**, adv. *ab-so-lu-mân*, absolutely, per-

**emptorily**. [charge, acquittal]

**Absolution**, sf. *ab-so-lâ-siôn*, absolution, dia-

**Absolutoire**, adj. *ab-so-lu-to-ar*, absolutory.

**Absorbant**, sm. *ab-sôr-bân*, absorbent, sucker.

**Absorber**, va. *ab-sôr-bê*, to absorb, imbibe.

**Absorption**, sf. *ab-sorp-siôn*, absorption, disappearance.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Abdère**, *ab-dê-r*, in ancient geography, Abdera.

**Abeille**, *a-bê-l*, a French author.

**Abélard**, *a-bê-lar*, the lover of Heloise. Died 1142.

**Abensberg**, *a-bên-s-bêrg*, a town of Bavaria.

**Abo**, *a-bô*, a seaport of Finland.

**Abrial**, *a-bri-al*, a French statesman. Died 1828

**Abruzzes** (les), *â-bru-z*, the Abruzzi.

**Abstemius**, *ab-tê-mi-us*, an Italian author.

m joûte; en jen, ed jeûne; cû peur; an pan; in pin; on bon; un brun; \*l liq.; \*ll liq.; \*gn liq

**Absoudre**, va. *ab-sou-dr*, to absolve, acquit.  
**Absoute**, sf. *ab-sou-t*, general absolution.  
**Abstème**, smf. *ab-tê-mê*, person that abstains from wine. [refrain].  
**Abstenir**, vr. *ab-tê-nir*, to abstain, forbear.  
**Abstergent**, e, adj. *ab-têr-jân*, t, abstergent.  
**Absterger**, va. *ab-têr-jê*, to absterge, cleanse.  
**Abstersif**, ive, adj. *ab-têr-sif*, t, abstersive, abstergent. [cation].  
**Abstersion**, sf. *ab-têr-siôn*, abstersion, purification.  
**Abstinence**, sf. *ab-ti-nân-s*, abstinence, temperance.  
**Abstinent**, e, adj. *ab-ti-nân*, t, abstemious.  
**Abstraction**, sf. *ab-trak-siôn*, abstraction.  
**Abstractivement**, adv. *ab-trak-ti-v-mân*, abstractively.  
**Abstraire**, va. *ab-trê-r*, to abstract. [strictly].  
**Abstrait**, e, adj. *ab-trê*, t, abstruse; abstract.  
**Abstrus**, e, adj. *ab-trê*, t, abstruse, dark.  
**Absurde**, adj. *ab-sur-d*, absurd, foolish, silly.  
**Absurdement**, adv. *ab-sur-dê-mân*, absurdly, nonsensically. [ness].  
**Absurdité**, sf. *ab-sur-di-tê*, absurdity, foolishness.  
**Abus**, sm. *a-bû*, abuse; misuse; error; mistake.  
**Abuser**, va. *a-bu-zê*, to deceive; to misuse.  
**S'—**, vr. to mistake, be mistaken.  
**Abuseur**, sm. *a-bu-zeur*, deceiver, cheat.  
**Abusif**, ive, adj. *a-bu-zif*, t, abusive; improper.  
**Abusivement**, adv. *a-bu-si-v-mân*, abusively; improperly.  
**Abutilon**, sm. *a-bu-ti-lôn*, sort of marsh-mallow.  
**Abyme**, sm. See Abîme.  
**Acabit**, sm. *a-ka-bi*, quality, taste of fruit.  
**Acacia**, sm. *a-ka-sin*, acacia.  
**Académicien**, sm. *a-ka-dê-mi-siôn*, academician, fellow of an academy or learned society.  
**Académie**, sf. *a-ka-dê-mi*, academy, school; (*société littéraire*) literary society or institution.  
**Académique**, adj. *a-ka-dê-mi-k*, academic.  
**Académiquement**, adv. *a-ka-dê-mi-k-mân*, academically.  
**Académiste**, sm. *a-ka-dê-mi-si-t*, academicist.  
**Acagnarder**, va. *a-ka-gnar-dê*,\* to lead an idle life. **S'—**, vr. to grow lazy, slothful.  
**Acajou**, sm. *a-ka-jou*, mahogany.  
**Acanthace**, e, adj. *a-kân-ta-sê*, thorny, prickly.  
**Acanthe**, sf. *a-kân-t*, acanthus, bear's foot.  
**Acariâtre**, adj. *a-ka-ri-dê*, crabbed; cross; peevish.  
**Acatalepsie**, sf. *a-ka-ta-lêp-si*, catalepsy.  
**Accablant**, e, adj. *a-ka-blân*, t, overwhelming; oppressive.  
**Accablement**, sm. *a-ka-blê-mân*, heaviness; (*chagrin*) grief, trouble; (*faiblesse*) faintness, weakness, languor.  
**Accabler**, va. *a-ka-blê*, to overwhelm; (*opprimer*) to oppress, tyrannize; (*surcharger*) to overcharge, overload; (*abatre*) to bring down, beat down; (*affliger*) to grieve, afflict; (*fatiguer*) to tire, fatigue.  
**S'—**, vr. to overload oneself. [engrossment].  
**Accaparement**, sm. *a-ka-pa-rê-mân*, monopoly.  
**Accaparer**, va. *a-ka-pa-rê*, to engross, monopolize.  
**Accapareur**, euse, smf. *a-ka-pa-reur*, ed-s, monopolist, monopolizer, forestaller.  
**Accastillage**, sm. *a-ka-si-ta-j*,\* the castles, upper works (of a vessel).  
**Accastillé**, adj. *a-ka-si-tê*,\* (*bâtiment haut accastillé*) a deep-walisted ship.

**Accabler**, vn. *ak-sê-lê*, to accede, agree.  
**Accélérateur**, trice, adj. *ak-sê-lê-ra-teur*, tri-s accelerating, accelerative. [haste].  
**Accélération**, sf. *ak-sê-lê-râ-siôn*, acceleration.  
**Accélérer**, va. *ak-sê-lê-rê*, to accelerate, hasten.  
**Accent**, sm. *ak-sân*, accent; (*voix*) tune, note, voice.  
**Accentuation**, sf. *ak-sân-tu-d-siôn*, accentuation.  
**Accentuer**, va. *ak-sân-tu-d*, to accent, accentuate.  
**Acceptable**, adj. *ak-sêp-ta-bl*, acceptable.  
**Acceptation**, sf. *ak-sêp-tâ-siôn*, acceptance.  
**Accepter**, va. *ak-sêp-tê*, to accept.  
**Accepteur**, sm. *ak-sêp-teur*, acceptor.  
**Acception**, sf. *ak-sêp-siôn*, acceptance, acceptance; (*estime*) respect, regard.  
**Accès**, sm. *ak-sê*, access, admittance; (*maladie*) fit, paroxysm. [able].  
**Accessible**, adj. *ak-sê-si-bl*, accessible, approachable.  
**Accession**, sf. *ak-sê-siôn*, accession, increase.  
**Accessit**, sm. *ak-sê-si-t*, second best premium.  
**Accessoire**, adj. *ak-sê-soar*, accessory, additional. [sorially].  
**Accessoirement**, adv. *ak-sê-soar-mân*, access-accident, sm. *ak-si-dân*, accident, chance.  
**Accidental**, le, adj. *ak-si-dân-têl*, accidental, casual. [dentally, casually].  
**Accidentellement**, adv. *ak-si-dân-têl-mân*, accidentally.  
**Accise**, sf. *ak-si-s*, excise; préposé à l'—, exciseman. [cheering].  
**Acclamation**, sf. *a-klâ-mâ-siôn*, acclamation, Acclamper, va. *a-klân-pê*, to clamp.  
**Acclimater**, va. *a-klî-ma-tê*, to acclimatize; to accustom to a climate.  
**S'—**, vr. to accustom oneself to a climate.  
**Accointance**, sf. *a-koin-tân-s*, acquaintance.  
**S'Accointer**, vr. *sa-koin-tê*, to become or get intimate. [the humours].  
**Accoisement**, sm. *a-koa-s-mân*, subsidence of  
**Accoiser**, va. *a-koa-sê*, to quiet, quell. **S'—**, vr. to grow calm or still. [crotchety; brace].  
**Accolade**, sf. *a-ko-lâ-d*, embrace, hug; (*marque*)  
**Accoler**, va. *a-ko-lê*, to hug, embrace; to tack together.  
**Accommodable**, adj. *a-ko-mô-da-bl*, accommodable; that may be adjusted, settled.  
**Accommodage**, sm. *a-ko-mô-da-j*, dressing or cooking of meat.  
**Accommodant**, e, adj. *a-ko-mô-dân*, t, accommodating, complaisant, easy.  
**Accommodement**, sm. *a-ko-mô-d-mân*, accommodation, agreement; (*pair*) reconciliation, reconciliation.  
**Accommoder**, va. *a-ko-mô-dê*, to accommodate; (*ajuster*) to fit, trim; (*ranger*) to settle, put together; (*réconcilier*) to reconcile, make up; (*préparer*) to prepare, make ready; (*convenir*) to suit, make convenient; (*conformer*) to conform, adapt; (*cuisiner*) to dress victuals, cook. **S'—**, vr. to make a shift; (*se servir*) to serve oneself, or one's convenience; (*se servir*) to make bold, free with.  
**Accompagnateur**, trice, smf. *a-kôn-pa-gna-teur*, tri-s,\* accompanist, a person who accompanies the voice with an instrument.  
**Accompagnement**, sm. *a-kôn-pa-gn-mân*,\* accompanying; attendance, waiting on; appendage, accessory; (*en musique*) accompaniment.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Abulféda**, *a-bul-fê-da*, an Arabian geographer.  
**Abulgasi**, *a-bul-ga-si*, a Tartar historian. D. 1663  
**Abydos**, *a-bi-dos*, a town of Asiatic Turkey.  
**Abyssinie**, *a-bi-si-ni*, —nia, a kingdom of Africa.

**Acapulco**, *a-ka-pul-ko*, a town of Mexico.  
**Accariis**, *a-ka-ri-si*, an Italian lawyer. Died 1622  
**Aceus**, *ak-si-us*, a Latin poet. Died B. C. 180.  
**Accolti**, *a-kol-ti*, an Italian author. Died 1468



mal; d mâle; é fée; é feve; é fûte; é je; é il; é ilo; o mol; ô môle; ô mort; u suc; û sûr; ou jour

**Accompagner**, va. *a-kôn-pa-gné*,\* to accompany, escort, attend, follow; (*joindre*) to play to one who sings; (*assortir*) to match, suit.  
*S'*—, vr. to take along with one, be accompanied.  
**Accomplir**, va. *a-kôn-plir*, to accomplish, finish.  
*S'*—, vr. to be accomplished, fulfilled.  
**Accomplissement**, sm. *a-kôn-pli-s-mân*, accomplishment, fulfilment.  
**Accoon**, sm. *a-kôn*, flat-bottomed boat, lighter.  
**Accoquinant**, **Accoquiner**. See **Accoquant**, **Accoquiner**.  
**Accord**, sm. *a-kor*, accord, concord; (*traité*) treaty, agreement; (*concorde*) concord, union; (*réconciliation*) reconciliation, reconciliation; (*proportion*) symmetry, proportion. [table]  
**Accordable**, adj. *a-kor-da-bi*, grantable, allow.  
**Accordailles**, sf. pl. *a-kor-da-i*,\* espousals.  
**Accordant**, e, adj. *a-kor-dân*, t, accordant, concordant, tunable, agreeing in sound.  
**Accorder**, va. *a-kor-dé*, to make agree; to reconcile, make friends; (*ajuster*) to adjust, make up; (*concéder*) to grant, allow; (— *un instrument*) to tune. *S'*—, vr. to agree, suit.  
**Accordeur**, sm. *a-kor-deur*, tuner (of instruments).  
**Accordoïr**, sm. *a-kor-door*, tuning-key.  
**Accorer**, va. *a-kor-ré*, to shore up, to prop (naval term).  
**Accort**, e, adj. *a-kor*, t, courteous, civil; (*rusé*) cunning, crafty.  
**Accortise**, sf. *a-kor-ti-z*, civility, complaisance.  
**Accostable**, adj. *a-kos-ta-bi*, accostable, affable.  
**Accoster**, va. *a-kos-té*, to accost, come up to.  
*S'*—, vr. to keep company with one, accost.  
**Accoter**, va. *a-kot-é*, to prop up, support. [one].  
**Accotoir**, sm. *a-kot-toir*, prop, leaning-stock.  
**Accouchée**, sf. *a-kou-shé*, woman confined, lying-in woman.  
**Accouchement**, sm. *a-kou-sh-mân*, confinement; delivery; childbirth.  
**Accoucher**, vn. *a-kou-shé*, to be delivered; to be confined.  
**Accoucheur**, sm. *a-kou-sheur*, accoucheur, midwife.  
**Accoucheuse**, sf. *a-kou-shé-z*, midwife.  
**S'Accoucher**, vr. *a-kou-dé*, to lean one's elbow.  
**Accoudoir**, sm. *a-kou-door*, elbow-place.  
**Accouple**, sf. *a-kou-pl*, leash, brace.  
**Accouplement**, sm. *a-kou-plé-mân*, coupling; yoking together.  
**Accoupler**, va. *a-kou-plé*, to couple, yoke together. *S'*—, vr. to couple; to pair.  
**Accourcir**, va. *a-kour-sir*, to shorten, abridge.  
*S'*—, vr. to shorten, decrease.  
**Accourcissement**, sm. *a-kour-si-s-mân*, diminution, abridgment.  
**Accourir**, vn. *a-kou-rir*, to run up; to hasten.  
**Accoutrement**, sm. *a-kou-tri-mân*, accoutrement, garb.  
**Accouter**, va. *a-kou-tré*, to accoutre, dress.  
**Accoutumance**, sf. *a-kou-tu-mân-s*, custom, habit.  
**Accoutumer**, va. *a-kou-tu-mé*, to accustom, use, inure.  
*S'*—, vr. to accustom, use, inure oneself.  
**Accréditer**, va. *a-kré-di-té*, to accredit, give credit.  
*S'*—, vr. to get into credit, get a name.  
**Accroc** sm. *a-kro*, rent, break, impediment.

**Accrocher**, va. *a-kro-shé*, to hang up; to hook on; (*arrêter*) to catch.  
*S'*—, vr. to hang on; to catch.  
**Accroire** (*faire*), vn. *fè-r-c-kroa-r*, to persuade (*tromper*) to impose, put upon.  
**Accroissement**, sm. *a-kroa-s-mân*, increase.  
**Accroître**, va. *a-kro-ir*, to increase, enlarge.  
*S'*—, vr. to be augmented, advanced.  
**S'Accroupir**, vr. *sa-krou-pir*, to squat; to sit squat. [ting]  
**Accroupissement**, sm. *a-krou-pi-s-mân*, squat.  
**Accrue**, sf. *a-kra*, increase of land by the withdrawal of the sea; encroachment on adjoining land by the trees of a forest.  
**Accueil**, sm. *a-keu*,\* reception; welcome.  
**Accueillir**, va. *a-keu-ir*,\* to receive; to welcome.  
**Accul**, sm. *a-kul*, a place that is not a thoroughfare, blind alley; cove, creek.  
**Acculer**, va. *a-kul-é*, to drive one to a place whence there is no escape.  
*S'*—, vr. to throw oneself into a place where there is no danger of being attacked behind.  
**Accumulation**, sf. *a-ku-mu-la-siôn*, accumulation, assemblage.  
**Accumuler**, va. *a-ku-mu-lé*, to accumulate, heap up. *S'*—, vr. to be accumulated.  
**Accusable**, adj. *a-ku-za-bi*, accusable.  
**Accusateur**, trice, smf. *a-ku-za-teur*, tri-s, accuser, informer.  
**Accusatif**, sm. *a-ku-za-tif*, accusative case.  
**Accusation**, sf. *a-ku-za-siôn*, accusation, charge.  
**Accuser**, va. *a-ku-zé*, to accuse, impeach; to accuse knowledge (the receipt of a letter).  
**Acéphale**, adj. *a-sé-fa-l*, acephalous.  
**Acerbe**, adj. *a-sér-b*, acerb, sour, sharp.  
**Acerbité**, sf. *a-sér-bi-té*, acerbity, sharpness.  
**Aceré**, va. *a-sér-ré*, to steel, temper.  
**Accescence**, sf. *a-sés-sân-s*, inclination to acidity.  
**Accescent**, e, adj. *a-sés-sân*, t, accescent, sourish.  
**Acéteux**, euse, adj. *a-sé-té*, ed-z, acetous.  
**Achalander**, va. *a-sha-lân-dé*, to get customers.  
*S'*—, vr. to draw customers.  
**Acharnement**, sm. *a-shar-né-mân*, fury, rage.  
**Acharner**, va. *a-shar-né*, to provoke, incense.  
*S'*—, vr. to be excited, enraged.  
**Achat**, sm. *a-sha*, purchase.  
**Ache**, sf. *a-sha*, smallage, parsley.  
**Acheminement**, sm. *a-sh-mi-n-mân*, way, means.  
**Acheminer**, va. *a-sh-mi-né*, to forward.  
*S'*—, vr. to set out, proceed on a journey.  
**Achéron**, sm. *a-shé-rôn*, Acheron.  
**Acheter**, va. *a-sh-té*, to buy, purchase.  
**Acheteur**, sm. *a-sh-teur*, buyer, purchaser.  
**Achèvement**, sm. *a-shé-v-mân*, completion, finishing.  
**Achever**, va. *a-sh-vé*, to finish, end; (*perfectionner*) to perfect, polish, complete.  
**Achillée**, sf. *a-shi-lé*, a species of milfoil.  
**Acht**, sm. *a-shit*, a vine of Madagascar.  
**Achoppement**, sm. *a-sho-p-mân*, stumbling.  
**Achores**, sm. pl. *a-kor*, the thrush (a disease).  
**Achromatique**, adj. *a-kro-ma-ti-k*, achromatic.  
**Achronique**, adj. *a-kro-ni-k*, when a star is opposite the sun.  
**Acid**, sm. *a-sid*, acid.  
**Acide**, adj. *a-si-d*, acid, sharp, sour.  
**Acidité**, sf. *a-si-di-té*, acidity, sourness.

# HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Accords** (Des) *dé-za-kôr*, a French author.  
**Accous**, *a-kous*, a town of France.  
**Achaie**, *a-k-a-i*, Achaia, a province of Greece.  
**Achard**, *a-shar*, a Swiss divine. Died 1772.

**Achem**, *a-shem*, capit. of the island of Samatra.  
**Achen**, *a-shên*, a Flemish painter. Died 1631.  
**Achéron**, *a-shé-rôn*, a river.  
**Achille**, *a-shi-l*, a Greek hero.

rd joute; eu jeu; ed jeune; eü peur; an pan; in plu; ün bon; ün brun; \*l liq.; \*ll liq.; \*gu liq.

Acidule, adj. *a-si-du-l*, acidulous, sourish.  
 Aciduler, va. *a-si-du-lé*, to acidulate, make sour.  
 Acier, sm. *a-rie*, steel.

Acierie, sf. *a-si-é-ri*, steel-works.  
 Acolyte, sm. *a-ko-ly-t*, acolyte, attendant.

Aconit, sm. *a-ko-nit*, aconite. [ticing.  
 Acquinant, e, adj. *a-ko-ki-nän*, t, alluring, en-  
 acquirer, va. *a-ko-ki-né*, to allure, captivate.

S—, vr. to become captivated.  
 Acoustique, sf. *a-kous-ti-k*, acoustics.

Acquéreur, sm. *a-ké-reur*, purchaser, buyer.  
 Acquérir, va. *a-ké-rir*, to acquire; to purchase.

Acquêts, sm. pl. *a-ké*, purchase; acquisition  
 (law term). [consent.

Acquiescement, sm. *a-ki-é-s-män*, acquiescence,  
 acquiescer, vn. *a-ki-é-sé*, to acquiesce, yield.

Acquisition, sf. *a-ki-zi-siön*, —tion, purchase.  
 Acquit, sm. *a-ki*, discharge, receipt.

Acquit patent. See Patent.  
 Acquitter, va. *a-ki-té*, to clear, acquit, discharge.

S—, vr. to discharge or pay off one's debts;  
 to perform, fulfil.

Acres, sf. *a-kr*, acre of land.  
 Acre, adj. *a-kr*, sharp, tart, sour.

Acreté, sf. *a-kre-té*, sharpness, tartness.  
 Acrimonie, sf. *a-kri-mo-ni*, acrimony.

Acrimonieux, euse, adj. *a-kri-mo-ni-é*, *cû-z*,  
 acrimonious.

Acrobate, smf. *a-kro-ba-t*, rope-dancer.  
 Acrostiche, sm. *a-kros-ti-sh*, acrostic.

Acrotère, sm. *a-kro-té-r*, acroterium, apex of a  
 pediment.

Acte, sm. *a-kt*, act, action, deed. [player.  
 Acteur, trice, smf. *a-kt-teur*, *tri-s*, actor, actress,  
 Actif, ive, adj. *a-kt-ti-f*, *i-v*, active, nimble.

Action, sf. *a-kt-siön*, action, operation; (*fait*)  
 deed, feat; (*geste*) delivery, gesture; (*procès*)  
 suit, case. [stockholder.

Actionnaire, smf. *a-kt-siön-nä-r*, shareholder;  
 Actionner, va. *a-kt-siön-né*, to sue, bring an action.

Activement, adv. *a-kt-i-v-män*, actively, briskly.  
 Activer, va. *a-kt-i-vé*, to accelerate; to urge on.

Activité, sf. *a-kt-i-vi-té*, activity, briskness.  
 Actuel, le, adj. *a-kt-u-él*, actual, present. [now.

Actuellement, adv. *a-kt-u-él-l-män*, at present,  
 Acutangle, adj. *a-ku-tän-gl*, acute-angled.

Adage, sm. *a-da-j*, adage, proverb, old saying.  
 Adagio, adv. *adad* or *a-da-ji-o*, adagio, slowly.

Adaptation, sf. *a-dap-tä-siön*, —tion, fitness.  
 Adapter, va. *a-dap-té*, to adapt, apply.

Adatis, sm. *a-da-ti*, Indian muslin.  
 Addition, sf. *ad-di-siön*, addition, increase.

Additionnel, le, adj. *ad-di-siön-nél*, additional.  
 Additionner, va. *ad-di-siön-né*, to cast up, add.

Adducteur, sm. *ad-duk-teur*, adductor. [tion.  
 Ademption, sf. *a-dänp-siön*, ademption, revoca-

Adénologie, sf. *a-dé-no-lo-ji*, treatise on the  
 Adepte, smf. *a-dép-t*, adept. [glands.

Adequat, e, adj. *a-dé-koua*, t, adequate, entire.  
 Adextré, e, adj. *a-dé-kä-tré*, on the right hand.

Adherence, sf. *a-dé-rän-s*, adherence, attachment.  
 Adhérent, e, adj. *a-dé-rän*, t, adherent, friendly.

Adhérer, vn. *a-dé-ré*, to adhere, stick, cling.  
 Adhésion, sf. *a-dé-siön*, adhesion, junction.

Ad honores, *a-do-no-rè-s*, honorary.  
 Adiante, sf. *a-di-än-t*, adiantum.

Adieu, sm. *a-dieu*, adieu, farewell.  
 Adipeux, euse, adj. *a-di-pé*, *é-z*, adipous, fat.

Adirer, va. *a-di-ré*, to lose; to put out of the  
 Addition, sf. *a-di-siön*, acceptance (law). [way

Adjacent, e, adj. *ad-ja-sän*, t, adjacent.  
 Adjectif, sm. *ad-jék-ti-f*, adjective.

Adjectivement, adv. *ad-jék-ti-v-män*, adjectively  
 Adjoindre, va. *ad-join-dr*, to adjoin, associate.

Adjoint, sm. *ad-join*, assistant; deputy.  
 Adjonction, sf. *ad-jönk-siön*, adjunction.

Adjudant, sm. *ad-ju-dän*, adjudant. [bidder.  
 Adjudicataire, smf. *ad-ju-di-ka-té-r*, highest

Adjudicatif, ive, adj. *ad-ju-di-ka-ti-f*, *i-v*, awarding  
 Adjudication, sf. *ad-ju-di-kä-siön*, adjudication,  
 grant; sale by auction.

Adjuger, va. *ad-ju-jé*, to adjudge, award.  
 Adjuration, sf. *ad-ju-rä-siön*, adjuration, oath

Adjurer, va. *ad-ju-ré*, to adjure, charge.  
 Admettre, va. *ad-mé-tr*, to admit, receive, let

in; to allow, grant. [proof; presumption.  
 Adminicule, sm. *ad-mi-ni-kü-l*, presumptive

Administrateur, trice, smf. *ad-mi-nis-tra-teur*,  
*tri-s*, administrator, trustee. [trative.

Administratif, adj. *ad-mi-nis-tra-ti-f*, adminis-  
 tration, management. [manago.

Administrer, va. *ad-mi-nis-tré*, to administer.  
 Admirable, adj. *ad-mi-ra-bl*, admirable.

Admirablement, adv. *ad-mi-ra-blé-män*, admir-  
 ably. [mirer.

Admirateur, trice, smf. *ad-mi-ra-teur*, *tri-s*, ad-  
 miratiff, ive, adj. *ad-mi-ra-ti-f*, *i-v*, expressive  
 of admiration.

Admiration, sf. *ad-mi-rä-siön*, admiration.  
 Admirer, va. *ad-mi-ré*, to admire; to wonder at.

Admissible, adj. *ad-mi-si-bl*, admissible; allow-  
 able. [tanec

Admission, sf. *ad-mi-siön*, admission, admit  
 Admonéter, va. *ad-mo-né-té*, to admonish, reprimand.  
 [viser.

Admoniteur, sm. *ad-mo-ni-teur*, monitor, ad-  
 monition, sf. *ad-mo-ni-siön*, admonition,  
 warning.

Adolescence, sf. *a-do-lé-sän-s*, adolescence,  
 youth. [young man or woman.

Adolescent, e, smf. *a-do-lé-sän*, t, youth, a  
 Adonien, adj. *a-do-ni-in*, Adonic (said of verses).

Adonis, sm. *a-do-nis*, Adonis, spark, beau.  
 Adoniser, va. *a-do-ni-zé*, to dress up.

S—, vr. to deck oneself like an Adonis.  
 S'Adonner, vr. *a-do-né*, to addict or apply  
 oneself to, give one's mind to.

Adopter, va. *a-dop-té*, to adopt, choose.  
 Adoptif, ive, adj. *a-dop-ti-f*, *i-v*, adoptive, adopted.

Adoption, sf. *a-dop-siön*, adoption, choice.  
 Adorable, adj. *a-do-ra-bl*, adorable. [admirer.

Adorateur, sm. *a-do-ra-teur*, adorer, worshipper,  
 Adoration, sf. *a-do-rä-siön*, adoration, worship.

Adorer, va. *a-do-ré*, to adore, worship.  
 Ados, sm. *a-dö*, shelving bed.

Adosser, va. *a-do-sé*, to set the back against a  
 thing. S—, vr. to lean one's back.

Adouber, va. *a-dou-bé*, to adjust; to repair.  
 Adoucir, va. *a-dou-sir*, to sweeten, make sweet;

(*aplanir*) to smooth, flatten; (*rendre ductile*)  
 to soften, make soft; (*soulager*) to alleviate,  
 ease, relieve; (*apaiser*) to appease, assuage,

mitigate, pacify, allay. S—, vr. to grow  
 sweet, soft, mild, gentle, be tamed. [ener

Adoucissant, sm. *a-dou-si-sän*, emollient, soft

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Açores (Iles), *ä-zä-so-r*, the Azores Islands.  
 Acre (St Jean d'), *ä-jän-da-kr*, a city of Syria.

Actium, *ä-ki-ön*, a promontory of Epirus.  
 Adam, *a-dän*, a French sculptor. Died 1750.

Adanson, *a-dän-sön*, a French naturalist. D. 1800  
 Adda, *ad-da*, a river of Italy.

Adér, *a-dér*, a French physician. Died 1650.  
 Adige, *a-di-ji*, a river of Italy.

*s mal; a môle; é fœ; é fève; é fûte; é je; é il; é file; o mol; ô môle; ô mort; u suc; û sûr; ou jour*

**Adoucissement**, sm. *a-dou-ri-s-mân*, alleviation, ease; relief; (*accommodement*) conciliation, agreement, medium.

**Adoué**, e, adj. *a-dou-é*, coupled, paired.

**Adresse**, sf. *a-drê-s*, address, direction; (*dextérité*) dexterity, cunning, knack; (*finesse*) cunning, craftiness, shrewdness.

**Adresser**, va. *a-drê-sé*, to address, direct. S'—, vr. to address oneself, apply, make application.

**Adroit**, i, adj. *a-droa*, t, dexterous, handy. [tion]

**Adroitement**, adv. *a-droa-t-mân*, dexterously, neatly.

**Adulateur**, trice, smf. *a-du-la-leur*, *tri-s*, flatterer, adulator.

**Adulation**, sf. *a-du-lâ-siôn*, flattery, adulation.

**Aduler**, va. *a-du-lé*, to flatter, cajole.

**Adulte**, adj. *a-dul-t*, adult, grown up.

**Adultération**, sf. *a-dul-té-râ-siôn*, adulturation, deterioration.

**Adultère**, sm. *a-dul-tê-r*, adultery; —, adj. adul-

**Adultère**, va. *a-dul-tê-ré*, to adulterate, corrupt.

**Adultérin**, ine, adj. *a-dul-tê-rin*, *i-n*, adulterine.

**Aduste**, adj. *a-dus-t*, adust, over-heated.

**Adustion**, sf. *a-dus-tiôn*, adustion, burning up.

**Advenir**, v. impers. *ad-vê-nir*, to occur, happen.

**Adventif**, ive, adj. *ad-vân-tif*, *i-v*, adventitious.

**Adverbe**, sm. *ad-vê-r-b*, adverb. [casual.]

**Adverbial**, e, adj. *ad-vê-r-bi-al*, adverbial.

**Adverbialement**, adv. *ad-vê-r-bi-a-l-mân*, adverbially. [uent.]

**Adversaire**, smf. *ad-vê-rê-r*, adversary, oppo-

**Adversatif**, ive, adj. *ad-vê-r-sa-tif*, *i-v*, adversative, contrary.

**Adverse**, adj. *ad-vê-r-s*, adverse, inimical.

**Adversité**, sf. *ad-vê-r-si-té*, adversity, calamity.

**Aérage**, sm. *a-ê-ra-j*, airing (renewal of air);

*puits d'—*, air-shaft.

**Aérer**, va. *a-ê-ré*, to air, expose to the air.

**Aérien**, ienne, adj. *a-ê-ri-in*, *i-ê-n*, aerial.

**Aérifère**, adj. *a-ê-ri-fê-r*, air-conveying.

**Aériforme**, adj. *a-ê-ri-for-m*, aeriform, having

the properties of air.

**Aérophage**, sf. *a-ê-ro-gra-fi*, aerography.

**Aérologie**, sf. *a-ê-ro-lo-jî*, aerology.

**Aéromancie**, sf. *a-ê-ro-mân-sî*, aeromancy.

**Aéromètre**, sm. *a-ê-ro-mê-tr*, aerometer.

**Aérométrie**, sf. *a-ê-ro-mê-tri*, aerometry.

**Aéronaute**, smf. *a-ê-ro-nô-t*, aeronaut.

**Aérostat**, sm. *a-ê-ro-sa-ta*, air-balloon.

**Aérostatique**, adj. *a-ê-ro-sa-ti-k*, aerostatic.

**Aérite**, sf. *a-ê-ri-t*, eagle-stone.

**Affabilité**, sf. *a-fa-bi-li-té*, affability, courtesy.

**Affable**, adj. *a-fa-bl*, affable, civil.

**Affablement**, adv. *a-fa-bli-mân*, affably.

**Affabulation**, sf. *a-fa-bu-lâ-siôn*, moral of a fable.

**Affadir**, va. *a-fa-â-r*, to render insipid; to cloy.

**Affadissement**, sm. *a-fa-â-s-mân*, insipidity,

nauseousness.

**Affaiblir**, va. *a-fê-blir*, to weaken, debilitate,

enervate, enfeeble.

S'—, vr. to grow weak, feeble, infirm.

**Affaiblissant**, e, adj. *a-fê-bli-sân*, t, weakening,

debilitating.

**Affaiblissement**, sm. *a-fê-bli-s-mân*, weakness,

feebleness.

**Affaire**, sf. *a-fê-r*, affair, business; (*procès*) case,

suit; (*dispute*) dispute, quarrel; (*besoin*) want,

occasion.

**Affairé**, e, adj. *a-fê-ré*, busy, full of business.

**Affaissement**, sm. *a-fê-s-mân*, sinking, subel-

dence; weakness, depression, flagging, decay.

**Affaïsser**, va. *a-fê-sé*, to press, weigh down.

S'—, vr. to sink, sink down, give way.

**Affaïter**, va. *a-fê-lé*, to train a bird of prey.

**Affaïler**, va. *a-fa-lé*, to lower, overhaul.

S'—, to get embayed.

**Affamer**, va. *a-fa-mé*, to famish, starve.

**Affaïgement**, sm. *a-fê-a-j-mân*, feoffment.

**Affaïger**, va. *a-fê-a-jé*, to feoff.

**Affaïction**, sf. *a-fêk-tâ-siôn*, affection.

**Affaïcter**, va. *a-fêk-té*, to affect, study; (*assigner*)

to appropriate, assign; (*attaquer*) to ulcerate,

attack. S'—, vr. to be affected.

**Affaïctif**, ive, adj. *a-fêk-tif*, *i-v*, touching, moving.

**Affaïction**, sf. *a-fêk-siôn*, affection, fondness;

(*passion*) passion, desire; (*zèle*) zeal, ear-

nestness.

**Affaïctionner**, va. *a-fêk-siôn-é*, to have an affec-

tion for, be fond of.

S'—, vr. to become attached (to), fond (of).

**Affaïctueusement**, adv. *a-fêk-tu-ê-s-mân*, affec-

tionately.

**Affaïctueux**, euse, adj. *a-fêk-tu-êd*, *êd-z*, affection-

ate, kind.

**Affaïrent**, e, adj. *a-fê-rân*, t, belonging to an in-

terested party.

**Affaïrmer**, va. *a-fê-r-mé*, to farm, let, lease out.

**Affaïrmir**, va. *a-fê-r-mir*, to strengthen, fortify;

(*établir*) to establish, settle; (*endurcir*) to

harden, make hard, firm.

S'—, vr. to get established, confirmed.

**Affaïrmissement**, sm. *a-fê-r-mi-s-mân*, stay, sup-

port, strength; (*établissement*) establishment.

**Affaïté**, e, adj. *a-fê-té*, affected, precise.

**Affaïtérie**, sf. *a-fê-tê-ri*, affectation, preciseness.

**Affaïtuoso**, adv. *a-fê-tu-o-so*, to be played or

sung with expression.

**Affiche**, sf. *a-fî-sh*, bill, hand-bill, placard.

**Afficher**, va. *a-fî-shé*, to post up, publish.

S'—, vr. to attract public notice.

**Afficheur**, sm. *a-fî-sheur*, bill-sticker.

**Affidé**, e, adj. *a-fî-dé*, trusty.

—, smf. trusty friend, confidant.

**Affiler**, va. *a-fî-lé*, to set, sharpen, whet.

**Affiliation**, sf. *a-fî-li-â-siôn*, filiation, adoption.

**Affilier**, va. *a-fî-li-é*, to adopt; (*initier*) to initiate.

**Affinage**, sm. *a-fî-na-j*, affining, purification.

**Affiner**, va. *a-fî-né*, to fine, refine (metals).

**Affinerie**, sf. *a-fî-n-ri*, a place for refining.

**Affineur**, sm. *a-fî-neur*, finer, refiner.

**Affinité**, sf. *a-fî-ni-té*, affinity; (*liaison*) relation,

acquaintance, familiarity; (*rapport*) connex-

ion, agreement.

**Affinoir**, sm. *a-fî-noar*, hemp-hatchel.

**Affiquet**, sm. *a-fî-kê*, knitting-pin; —, s, pl. nick-

knacks, gewgaws.

**Affirmatif**, ive, adj. *a-fî-r-ma-tif*, *i-v*, affirmative;

(*positif*) peremptory, positive.

**Affirmation**, sf. *a-fî-r-mâ-siôn*, affirmation, as-

sertion; (*serment*) oath, affidavit.

**Affirmative**, sf. *a-fî-r-ma-ti-v*, affirmative.

**Affirmativement**, adv. *a-fî-r-ma-ti-v-mân*, affir-

matively, positively.

**Affirmer**, va. *a-fî-r-mé*, to affirm, assert, main-

tain; (*jurer*) to swear, take an oath.

**Affleur**, va. *a-fleu-ré*, to level, make even.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Adour**, *a-dour*, a river of France.

**Adrets**, *a-drê*, a Huguenot leader in 1562.

**Adriatique**, *a-dri-a-ti-k*, the Adriatic Sea.

**Adrien**, *a-dri-in*, Adrian, a Roman emperor.

**Adry**, *a-dri*, a French author. Died 1818.

**Egée** (*L' île-jé*), the Aegean Sea.

**Actius**, *a-ê-ri-us*, a Roman general. Died 454.

**Agde**, *ag-d*, a French seaport.

*ad joûte; eu jeu; ed jeûne; eâ peur; an pan; in pin; on bon; on brun; \*liq; \*il liq; \*gn liq*

**Afflictif**, ive, adj. *a-flik-tif*, *i-u*, inflictive, laid on as a punishment.

**Affliction**, sf. *a-flik-siôn*, affliction, trouble, sorrow, grief; (*adversité*) adversity, misfortune, calamity.

**Affligeant**, e, adj. *a-fli-jân*, *t*, afflicting, grievous. **Affliger**, va. *a-fli-jê*, to afflict, grieve, trouble; (*tourmenter*) to vex, torment; (*mortifier*) to mortify, macerate. S'—, vr. to grieve, be afflicted, troubled, or cast down.

**Affluence**, sf. *a-flu-ân-s*, affluence, plenty.

**Affluent**, sm. *a-flu-ân*, tributary stream.

**Affluer**, vn. *a-flu-ê*, to flow, run; (*abonder*) to abound, be plentiful; (*venir en masse*) to resort, come together, flock.

**Affoler**, va. *a-fo-lê*, to excite love, to make one to dote upon. S'—, vr. to dote on, upon.

**Afforage**, sm. *a-fo-raj*, assessed price.

**Affourcher**, va. *a-four-shê*, to moor across.

**Affranchir**, va. *a-frân-shir*, to free, to enfranchise; (*donner la liberté*) to set free, make free. S'—, vr. to free or to rid oneself, get free.

**Affranchissement**, sm. *a-frân-shi-s-man*, enfranchisement, delivery.

**Affre**, sf. *a-fr*, fright, dread.

**Affrètement**, sm. *a-frê-t-mân*, freight; chartering (of a ship).

**Affrêter**, va. *a-frê-tê*, to charter; to freight.

**Affrèteur**, sm. *a-frê-teur*, charterer; freighter.

**Affreusement**, adv. *a-freû-s-mân*, horribly, frightfully. [ful.]

**Affreux**, euse, adj. *a-fred*, *ed-z*, hideous, frightful. **Affriander**, va. *a-fri-ân-dê*, to render salutary; (*attirer*) to allure.

**Affrioler**, va. *a-fri-olê*, to allure, entice.

**Affront**, sm. *a-frôn*, affront, abuse; (*déshonneur*) disgrace, dishonour, shame.

**Affronter**, va. *a-frôn-tê*, to face, attack, dare; (*tromper*) to cheat, deceive.

**Affubler**, va. *a-fu-blê*, to muffle up, to dress out. S'—, vr. to be wrapped up.

**Affût**, sm. *a-fû*, carriage (for a gun or mortar).

**Affûtage**, sm. *a-fû-taj*, mounting of a piece of ordnance; sharpening (of tools).

**Affûter**, va. *a-fû-tê*, to point (a pencil); to sharpen (tools).

**Afin de**, conj. *a-fin-dê*, in order to; (*afin que*) that, to the end that, in order that.

**Aga**, sm. *a-ga*, aga, Turkish officer.

**Agacant**, e, adj. *a-ga-sân*, *t*, enticing, alluring.

**Agace**, Agasse, sf. *a-ga-s*, magpie.

**Agacement**, sm. *a-ga-s-mân*, setting on edge.

**Agacer**, va. *a-ga-sê*, to set on edge; (*irriter*) to provoke, urge, tease.

**Agacerie**, sf. *a-ga-s-ri*, provocation, enticement.

**Agape**, sf. *a-ga-p*, love-feast.

**Agapètes**, sf. pl. *a-ga-pê-t*, agapetês (recluses in the primitive church).

**Agarie**, sm. *a-ga-rik*, agaric, mushroom.

**Agasse**, Agace, sf. *a-ga-s*, magpie.

**Agate**, sf. *a-ga-j*, agate, a valuable stone.

**Age**, sm. *d-j*, age, years, life; (*majorité*) of age; (*vieillesse*) old age, years; (*siècle*) century.

**Âgé**, e, adj. *d-jê*, aged; (*vieux*) old, e'derly.

**Agence**, sf. *a-jân-s*, agency; business. [position.]

**Agencement**, sf. *a-jân-s-mân*, arrangement, dis-

**Agencer**, va. *a-jân-sê*, to set in order, arrange.

**Agenda**, sm. *a-jîn-da*, memorandum-book.

**S'Agenouiller**, vr. *an-jou-ic*,\* to kneel, kneel down, fall upon one's knees.

**Agenouilloir**, sm. *a-jou-ic-ar*,\* hassock.

**Agent**, sm. *a-jân*, agent; (*courtier*) broker.

**Agglomération**, sf. *a-glo-mê-râ-siôn*, agglomeration.

**Agglomérer** ou **Agglomérer**, vn. *a-glo-mê-rê*, *tc* agglomerate, gather up in a ball. S'—, vr. to become agglomerated, gathered up in a ball.

**Agglutinant**, e, sub. adj. *a-glu-ti-nân*, *t*, agglutinative. [tion.]

**Agglutination**, sf. *a-glu-ti-nâ-siôn*, agglutination.

**Agglutiner**, va. *a-glu-ti-nê*, to agglutinate, unite. [aggravating.]

**Aggravant** ou **Aggravant**, e, adj. *a-gra-vân*, *t*.

**Aggrave**, sm. *a-gra-v*, threatening, monitory.

**Aggraver** ou **Agraver**, va. *a-gra-vê*, to aggravate, make worse. [Aggrégation, Agréger.]

**Aggrégat**, **Aggrégation**, **Agréger**. See **Aggrégat**.

**Agile**, adj. *a-jî-l*, agile, quick, nimble.

**Agilement**, adv. *a-jî-l-mân*, nimbly, quickly.

**Agilité**, sf. *a-jî-li-tê*, nimbleness, agility.

**Agio**, sm. *a-jî-o*, agio; premium.

**Agiotage**, sm. *a-jî-o-taj*, stock-jobbing.

**Agioter**, vn. *a-jî-o-tê*, to speculate in the funds or stocks.

**Agioteur**, sm. *a-jî-o-teur*, a stock-jobber.

**Agir**, vn. *a-jis*, to act, do, deal; (*influencer*) to influence, work; (*negocier*) to negotiate, manage. [busy, stirring.]

**Agissant**, e, adj. *a-jî-sân*, *t*, efficacious; active.

**Agitateur**, sm. *a-jî-ta-teur*, agitator.

**Agitation**, sf. *a-jî-tâ-siôn*, agitation; (*ébranlement*) toss, jolting, tumbling; (*trouble*) perturbation, trouble.

**Agiter**, va. *a-jî-tê*, to agitate, to shake, toss, tumble, jolt; (*troubler*) to hurry, trouble, disquiet, torture; (*débattre*) to argue, debate.

S'—, vr. to be agitated. [Agglomérer.]

**Agglomération**, **Agglomérer**. See **Agglomération**.

**Agnat**, sm. *ag-nâ*, male issue.

**Agnation**, sf. *ag-nâ-siôn*, agnation. [issue.]

**Agnatique**, adj. *ag-na-ti-k*, belonging to male

**Agneau**, sm. *a-gnê*,\* lamb. [lamb.]

**Agnelier**, vn. *a-gnê-lê*,\* to yean, bring forth

**Agnelet**, sm. *a-gnê-lê*,\* lambkin.

**Agnel**, sm. *a-gnêl*,\* old French gold coin.

**Agnès**, sf. *a-gnê*,\* a simple young girl.

**Agnus** ou **Agnus Dei**, sm. *ag-nus*, **Agnus Dei**.

**Lamb** of God. [chaste-tree.]

**Agnus-Castus** ou **Vitex**, sm. *ag-nus-kas-tus*.

**Agonie**, sf. *a-go-ni*, agony, pangs of death, last gasp; (*angoisse*) extreme anguish, grief, trouble. [dying condition.]

**Agonisant**, e, adj. *a-go-ni-sân*, *t*, dying, in a

**Agonisier**, vn. *a-go-ni-sê*, to be dying, in agony.

**Agonistète**, sm. *a-go-no-tê-t*, **Agonistic** officer.

**Agrafe**, sf. *a-gra-f*, clasp, hook.

**Agraffer**, va. *a-gra-fê*, to clasp, hook.

**Agraire**, adj. *a-grê-r*, agrarian.

**Agrandir**, va. *a-grân-dir*, to enlarge, increase, augment, improve; (*élever*) to raise, advance, prefer; (*exagérer*) to amplify, exaggerate, aggravate. S'—, vr. to raise or advance oneself, enlarge one's estate, grow, increase.

**Agrandissement**, sm. *a-grân-di-s-mân*, improvement, enlargement, increase; (*avancement*) advancement, preferment, promotion.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Afry**, *a-fri*, a Swiss statesman. Died 1810.

**Afrique**, *a-fri-k*, Africa.

**Agésilas**, *a-ga-si-as*, a Greek sculptor.

**Agatharcus**, *a-ga-tar-kus*, a Greek painter.

**Agathocle**, *a-ga-to-kl*, Agathocles, a Sicilian

**Agen**, *a-jîn*, a town of France. [tyrant.]

**Agésilas**, *a-ti-si-las*, Agessilas, king of Sparta.

**Agincourt**, *a-jîn-kour*, a village of France.

mal; d mâle; é fée; é fève; é fète; é je; é il; é lle; o mol; ô môle; ô mort; u suc; û sûr; ou Jour.

**Agravant**, **Agrave**, **Agraver**. See **Aggravant**, **Aggrave**, **Aggravator**.

**Agreable**, adj. *a-gré-a-bl*, agreeable, pleasant.

**Agreablement**, adv. *a-gré-a-blé-mân*, pleasantly, comfortably.

**Agreer**, va. *a-gré-é*, to accept, receive; (*approuver*) to allow, approve of, like; (*plaire*) to please, be acceptable to.

**Agreour**, sm. *a-gré-ur*, rigger of ships.

**Agregat**, sm. *a-gré-ga*, aggregate, assemblage.

**Agrégation**, sf. *a-gré-ga-siôn*, admission, aggregation.

**Agrégé**, sm. *a-gré-jé*, aggregate, fellow.

**Agréger**, va. *a-gré-jé*, to aggregate, admit.

**Agrément**, sm. *a-gré-mân*, agreement; consent, approbation; charm, attraction, allurement, pleasure, delight, comfort, ornament, embellishment.

**Agres**, sm. pl. *a-gré*, rigging.

**Agresseur**, sm. *a-gré-seur*, aggressor.

**Agression**, sf. *a-gré-siôn*, aggression, assault.

**Agreste**, adj. *a-grés-t*, wild, agrestic; (*grossier*) ill-bred, unmannerly.

**Agricole**, adj. *a-gri-ko-l*, agricultural.

**Agriculteur**, sm. *a-gri-kul-teur*, agriculturist, farmer.

**Agricuture**, sf. *a-gri-kul-tâ-r*, agriculture, husbandry.

**Agrie**, sf. *a-grif*, herpes (a kind of tetter).

**S'Aggrifer**, vr. *sa-grif-fé*, to catch with the claws, lay hold of, seize, cling.

**Agripaume**, sf. *a-gri-pô-m*, motherwort.

**Agripper**, va. *a-gri-pé*, to gripe, seize, snatch.

**Agronomie**, sm. *a-gro-no-m*, agriculturist. [up.

**Agronomie**, sf. *a-gro-no-mi*, agriculture.

**Agrouper**, va. *a-grou-pé*, to group.

**Aguerir**, va. *a-ghé-ri-r*, to train up, discipline, inure to war. S'—, vr. to grow warlike, inure oneself to war.

**Agucts**, sm. pl. *a-ghé*, watch; *aux* —, in wait; upon the watch; on the look-out.

**Ah!** interj. *a*, ah!

**Ahan**, sm. *a-ân*, trouble, labour, fatigue.

**Aheurement**, sm. *a-heur-t-mân*, obstinacy.

**S'Aheurer**, vr. *sa-heur-é*, to persist, maintain obstinately, to be obstinate.

**Ahi!** interj. *a-i*, oh!

**Ahurir**, va. *a-d-ri-r*, to amaze, confuse, perplex.

**Aldo**, sm. *è-d*, helper, assistant, mate. —, sf. aid, help, assistance. —, pl. subsidies.

**Aide de camp**, sm. *è-dé-kân*, aid-de-camp.

**Aider**, va. *è-dé*, to aid, assist, help, succour.

S'—, vr. to help, to assist oneself, one another.

**Aldofologie**, sf. *è-do-ia-lo-fi*, treatise on genera-

**Ale!** interj. *a-l*, oh!

**Aleul**, sm. *a-leul*, grandfather.

**Aleule**, sf. *a-leul-t*, grandmother.

**Aleux**, sm. pl. *a-leul*, forefathers, ancestors.

**Aigle**, sm. *è-gl*, eagle; (*pupitre*) reading-desk.

**Aiglon**, sm. *è-glôn*, eaglet, young eagle.

**Aigre**, adj. *è-gr*, sour, sharp; (*désagréable*) strong, ill, unpleasant; (*disonnant*) harsh, rough; (*fragile*) fragile, brittle; (*rude*) crabbed, churlish.

**Aigro-doux**, once, adj. *è-gré-dôl*, *ô-d-s*, between sweet and sour; sourish. [low.

**Aigrefin**, sm. *è-gré-fin*, sharper; cunning fellow.

**Aigrelet**, e, adj. *è-gré-lè*, *t*, sourish.

**Aigrement**, adv. *è-gré-mân*, sourly, sharply.

**Aigremoine**, sf. *è-gré-mo-n*, agrimony.

**Aigrenore**, sm. *è-gré-mo-r*, coal-dust.

**Aigret**, te, adj. *è-gré*, *t*, sourish, tartish.

**Aigrette**, sf. *è-gré-t*, egret; aigret; tuft (of feathers).

**Aigreur**, sf. *è-graur*, acidity, sourness, sharpness; (*rudesse*) roughness, ill-nature; (*haine*) spite, spleen, ill-will, malice.

**Aigrir**, va. *è-grir*, to sour; to exasperate; incense, provoke.

S'—, vr. to sour, turn sour, grow sour or sharp; to fall into a passion, be angry.

**Aigu**, e, adj. *è-gé*, acute, sharp, keen; (*ingénieux*) ingenious, subtle, witty; (*clair*) shrill, loud, clear; (*violent*) violent, poignant.

**Aiguade**, sf. *è-ga-d*, watering-place.

**Aiguail**, sm. *è-ga-i*, dew, moisture.

**Aiguayer**, va. *è-ghé-é*, to water (horses); to rinse (linen).

**Aigue-marine**, sf. *è-g-ma-r-i-n*, aqua marina.

**Aiguière**, sf. *è-ghè-r*, ewer, water-pitcher.

**Aiguière**, sf. *è-ghè-ré*, ewerful.

**Aiguillade**, sf. *è-gui-ia-d*, goad.

**Aiguille**, sf. *è-gui-i*, needle; (*— de l'ôr*) bodkin; (*— de montre*) hand; (*— de balance*) index; (*— de clocher*) spire.

**Aiguille**, sf. *è-gui-ic*, needleful.

**Aiguiller**, va. *è-gui-ic*, to couch the eye.

**Aiguilleter**, va. *è-gui-é-té*, to tie with points.

**Aiguilletier**, sm. *è-gui-é-té*, incanman, tagger.

**Aiguillette**, sf. *è-gui-é-t*, alglet, point; slice.

**Aiguillier**, sm. *è-gui-é*, needle-case, needle-maker.

**Aiguillon**, sm. *è-gui-iôn*, sting, goad; (*encouragement*) encouragement, spur, inducement, incitement.

**Aiguillonner**, va. *è-gui-iôn-é*, to goad, sting; (*exciter*) to incite, spur on.

**Aiguisement**, sm. *è-gui-z-mân*, whetting, sharpening.

**Aiguiser**, va. *è-gui-zé*, to whet; to sharpen.

**Ail**, sm. Aulx, pl. *ai*, *ô*, garlic.

**Aile**, sf. *è-l*, wing; (*— d'un moulin à vent*) sails; (*— d'une église*) aisle; (*boisson*) ale.

**Ailé**, e, adj. *è-lé*, winged.

**Aileron**, sm. *è-l-rôn*, pinion; small wing; (*— de poisson*) fin.

**Aillade**, sf. *a-ia-d*, garlic sauce.

**Ailleurs**, adv. *a-ia-r*, elsewhere, somewhere else. D'—, from another place; (*autre cela*) besides, moreover; (*à cela près*) otherwise, in other things, in other respects.

**Aimable**, adj. *è-ma-bl*, amiable, lovely.

**Aimant**, e, adj. *è-mân*, *t*, loving, affectionate.

**Aimant**, sm. *è-mân*, loadstone, magnet.

**Aimanter**, va. *è-mân-té*, to magnetize; to rub with a loadstone.

**Aimer**, va. *è-mé*, to love, like, fancy, be fond of, be in love with. S'—, vr. to love oneself.

S'entr'—, v. recipr. to love one another.

**Aine**, sf. *è-n*, groin.

**Ainé**, e, adj. *è-né*, eldest, firstborn; (*plus âgé*) elder, older, senior.

**Ainesse**, sf. *è-né-s*, primogeniture; eldership.

**Ainsi**, adv. *in-si*, so, thus, after this manner (*de même*) so, just so, likewise; (*par conséquent*) therefore.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Agram**, *a-g-am*, a strong town of Croatia.

**Agricola**, *a-gri-ko-la*, a Roman general.

**Agnessau**, *a-ghé-sô*, a French magistrate.

**Aigle**, *è-gl*, a town of Switzerland.

**Aignan**, *è-gnân*, a French writer. Died 1825.

**Ailly**, *a-i*, a French cardinal. Died 1420.

**Ain**, in, a river and department of France.

**Aire**, *è-r*, a town of France.

*es joûte; eu jeu; eû jeûne; eû peur; ãn pan; in pin; ãn bon; ãn bran; 'I liq; 'II liq; 'gn. liq*

**Air**, sm. *èr*, air; (*vent*) wind; (*manière*) manner, way, course, fashion; (*mine*) look, countenance, aspect, appearance; (*chanson*) tune, song.

**Air inflammable**. See *Gaz*.

**Airain**, sm. *è-rin*, brass, bronze.

**Aire**, sf. *è-r*, area, even floor; (*nid*) acric, cyry; (*— d'une grange*) a barn-floor; (*— de vent*) point of the compass.

**Airée**, sf. *è-ré*, barn-floorful.

**Airelle ou Mirtille**, sf. *è-ré-l*, whortle-berry.

**Airer**, va. *è-ré*, to build its nest (said of a bird of prey).

**Ais**, sm. *èr*, board, plank.

**Aisance**, sf. *è-zân-s*, ease, facility.

**Aise**, sf. *è-z*, content, joy, gladness, ease, convenience, comfort, pleasure; (*à l'—*) at ease.

**Aise**, adj. *è-z*, glad, joyful.

**Aisé**, e, adj. *è-zé*, easy, ready; commodious, convenient; (*riche*) rich, wealthy.

**Aisément**, adv. *è-zé-mân*, easily, readily.

**Aisselle**, sf. *è-zé-l*, arm-pit, arm-hole.

**Aissien**. See *Essieu*.

**Aitiologie**. See *Etiologie*.

**Ajonc**, sm. *a-jôn*, furze; whin; prickly broom.

**Ajournement**, sm. *a-jour-nè-mân*, adjournment, postponement.

**Ajourner**, va. *a-jour-né*, to adjourn, put off; to summon, cite.

*S'—*, vr. to be adjourned.

**Ajoutage**, sm. *a-jou-ta-j*, piece added to.

**Ajouter**, va. *a-jou-té*, to add, join; (*— foi*) to believe.

**Ajouter**. See *Ajoutage*.

**Ajustement**, sm. *a-jus-tè-mân*, regulation, adjustment; (*accord*) agreement, reconciliation; (*parure*) dress, garb, attire, apparel.

**Ajuster**, va. *a-jus-té*, adjust; (*adapter*) to frame, fit, size; (*arranger*) set in order, dispose, put together, put in order; (*accorder*) reconcile, accord, agree; (*orne*) to trim, adorn, embellish. *S'—*, vr. to prepare, get oneself ready; (*accorder*) to agree, suit; (*se parer*) to trim oneself, make oneself fine.

**Ajutage ou Ajutoir**, sm. *a-ju-ta-j*, *a-ju-toar*, spout (of a water-pipe).

**Alambic**, sm. *a-lân-bik*, alembic; still.

**Alambiquer**, va. *a-lân-bi-ké*, to strain; to refine too much.

(*S'— l'esprit*) vr. to puzzle one's brains.

**Alarguer**, vn. *a-lar-ghé*, to bear off, sheer off.

**Alarman**, e, adj. *a-lar-mân*, t, alarming.

**Alarme**, sf. *a-lar-m*, alarm, fear, fright.

**Alarmer**, va. *a-lar-mé*, to alarm, frighten.

*S'—*, vr. to be alarmed, frightened.

**Alarmiste**, sm. *a-lar-mis-t*, alarmist, one who spreads alarming news.

**Alatrine**, sm. *a-la-tèr-n*, alatrin, privet.

**Albâtre**, sm. *al-bâ-tr*, alabaster.

**Alberge**, sf. *al-bèr-j*, alberge (small peach).

**Albergier**, sm. *al-bèr-jèr*, alberge-tree.

**Albino**, sm. *al-bi-mos*, albino.

**Albran**. See *Halbran*.

**Albréné**. See *Halbréné*.

**Albuginè**, e, adj. *al-bu-ji-né*, white (in anatomy).

**Albugineux**, euse, adj. *al-bu-ji-né*, *eû-s*, albuginous.

**Albugo**, sf. *al-bu-gô*, albugo (disease of the eye).

**Album**, sm. *al-bom*, album, scrap-book, sketch-book.

**Alcade**, sm. *al-ka-d*, alcade, a judge.

**Alcalque**, adj. *al-ka-i-k*, alcale, Greek poetry.

**Alcali**, sm. *al-ka-li*, alkali, a salt.

**Alcalin**, e, adj. *al-ka-lin*, *i-n*, alkaline.

**Alcaliser**, va. *al-ka-li-zé*, to alkalinize.

**Alcantara**, sm. *al-kân-ta-ra*, Alcantara (a *Spac*).

**Alcée**, sf. *al-sé*, hollyhock. [ish military order]

**Alchimie**, sf. *al-shi-mi*, alchemy.

**Alchimille**, sf. *al-shi-mi*, lady's mantle.

**Alchimiste**, sm. *al-shi-mis-t*, alchemist

**Alcool**, sm. *al-ko-ol*, alcohol.

**Alcooliser**, va. *al-ko-o-li-zé*, to alcoholize.

**Alcoran**, sm. *al-ko-rân*, Alcoran; Koran.

**Alcove**, sf. *al-kô-v*, alcove, bed-press.

**Alcyon**, sm. *al-si-ôn*, halcyon (a bird).

**Alcyonien**, ne, adj. *al-si-o-ni-n*, *i-è-n*, halcyon days, calm times.

**Aldebaran**, sm. *al-dé-ba-rân*, Aldebaran (a star).

**Alderman**, sm. *al-dér-man*, an alderman.

**Alégre**, adj. *a-lé-gr*, cheerful, brisk, lively.

**Alégrement**, adv. *a-lé-grè-mân*, cheerfully, merrily.

**Allegresse**. See *Allégresse*.

**Alégro**, adv. *a-lé-grô*, allegro, lively.

**Alène**, sf. *a-lè-n*, awl.

**Alénier**, sm. *a-lè-né*, awl-maker, awl-seller.

**Alentour**, adv. *a-lân-toûr*, about, round about.

**Alérion**, sm. *a-lè-ri-ôn*, spread eagle.

**Alerte**, adj. *a-lèr-t*, diligent, vigilant, sprightly.

*—*, sf. warning, alarm.

**Alevin**, sm. *a-l-vin*, young fry.

**Aleviner**, va. *a-l-vi-né*, to stock with fry.

**Alexandrin**, adj. *a-lèk-sân-drin*, Alexandrine.

**Alexipharmaque ou Alexitère**, adj. *a-lèk-si-far-mak*, *a-lèk-si-tè-r*, alexipharmaic, alexiteric; antidote.

**Alexan**, e, adj. *a-l-ân* (of horses), chestnut.

**Alèze**, sf. *a-lè-z*, sheet (medical term).

**Algaliè**, sf. *al-ga-li*, catheter (surgery).

**Alganon**, sm. *al-ga-nôn*, chain (for galley-slaves).

**Algarade**, sf. *al-ga-ra-d*, insult, affront.

**Algebre**, sf. *al-jé-br*, algebra.

**Algebrique**, adj. *al-jé-bri-k*, algebraic.

**Algebriste**, sm. *al-jé-bris-t*, algebraist.

**Alguazil**, sm. *al-goua-zil*, alguazil.

**Algue**, sf. *al-g*, alga, seaweed.

**Alibi**, sm. *a-li-bi*, alibi, elsewhere. [evasions]

**Alibiforain**, sm. *a-li-bi-for-in*, vain excuse.

**Aliboron**, sm. *a-li-bô-rôn*, ass; ignoramus.

**Aliénable**, adj. *a-li-è-na-bl*, alienable, transferable.

**Aliénation**, sf. *a-li-è-nâ-siôn*, alienation or transfer; (*aversion*) dislike, aversion, estrangement; (*égarement*) alienation of mind.

**Aliéner**, va. *a-li-è-né*, to alienate, transfer, make over; (*rompre*) to draw away one's affections; (*rendre fou*) to make one mad. (*S'— de quel-qu'un*), vr. to estrange oneself from one.

**Alignement**, sm. *a-li-gn-mân*, line, row, level.

**Aligner**, va. *a-li-gné*, to level, to square or lay out by a line.

**Aliment**, sm. *a-li-mân*, aliment, food.

**Alimentaire**, adj. *a-li-mân-tè-r*, alimentary.

**Pension** —, (to a wife), alimony.

**Alimenter**, va. *a-li-mân-té*, to maintain, to feed.

**Alimenteux**, euse, adj. *a-li-mân-té*, *eû-s*, nutritive, alimentary.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Aisme**, è-n, a river and department of France.

**Aix**, ès, a city of France.

**Ajaccio**, *a-jak-si-o*, a seaport of Corsica.

**Alciades**, *al-si-bi-a-d*, Alcibiades, an Athenian.

**Alcmber** (d') *da-lân-bèr*, a French mathematician.

**Alep**, *a-lèp*, Aleppo, a town of Syria. [clan]

**Alexandre**, *a-lèk-sân-dr*, Alexander.

**Alger**, *al-jé*, Algiers, capital of Algeria.

*a* mal; *d* mâle; *é* fée; *è*, fève; *ê* fête; *ê* je; *î*il; *î*lle; *o* mol; *ô* môle; *ô* mort; *u* suc; *û* sûr; *ou* jour

Allinéa, sm. *a-li-né-a*, new paragraph.  
 Aliquante, adj. and sf. *a-li-kouân-t*, aliquot part.  
 Aliquote, adj. and sf. *a-li-ko-t*, aliquot part.  
 S'Aliter, vr. *sa-li-té*, to take to or be confined to bed.  
 Alize, sf. *a-lî-z*, beam-tree berry.  
 Alizés, sm. pl. *a-lî-zé*, trade-winds.  
 Alizier, sm. *â-i-zé*, beam-tree.  
 Alkermès, sm. *al-kèr-mès*, alkermes (a cordial).  
 Allah, sm. *a-lâ*, Allah (the Mohammedan name for God).  
 Allaitement ou Alaitement, sm. *a-lè-t-mân*, suckling; nursing.  
 Allaiter ou Alaiter, va. *a-lè-té*, to suckle, nurse.  
 Allant (allants et venants) sm. *a-lân-sé-v-nân*, goers and comers.  
 Allant, e, adj. *a-lân-t*, t, active, stirring.  
 Allantoïde, sf. *a-lân-to-i-d*, allantois (membrane).  
 Allèchement, sm. *a-lè-sh-mân*, allurements, enticement.  
 Allécher, va. *a-lé-shé*, to allure, entice.  
 Allée, sf. *a-lé*, passage, entry; alley, walk; going.  
 Allégation, sf. allegation; quoting.  
 Allégué sf. *a-lé-j*, lighter, tender.  
 Allégeance, sf. *al-lé-jân-s*, allegiance.  
 Allègement, sm. *al-lé-j-mân*, ease, alleviation.  
 Alléger, va. *al-lé-jé*, to disburden, lighten; (*soulager*) to ease, allay, alleviate, mitigate.  
 Allégorie, sf. *al-lé-go-ri*, allegory, fable.  
 Allégorique, adj. *al-lé-go-ri-k*, allegorical, fabulous.  
 Allégoriquement, adv. *al-lé-go-ri-k-mân*, allegorically.  
 Allégoriser, va. *al-lé-go-ri-zé*, to allegorize.  
 Allégoriseur, sm. *al-lé-go-ri-zeur*, allegorizer.  
 Allégoriste, sm. *al-lé-go-ri-s-t*, allegorist.  
 Allègre, adj. *al-lé-gr*, lively, cheerful.  
 Allégresse, sf. *al-lé-grè-s*, cheerfulness, joy.  
 Alléguer, va. *al-lé-gué*, to allege, to state.  
 Alleluia, sm. *al-lé-lui-a*, alleluiah; wood-sorrel (a plant).  
 Allemand, e, smf. a German, German language.  
 Allemande, sf. *a-l-mân-d*, allemande (a dance).  
 Aller, vn. *a-lé*, to go; (*courir*) to run, to speed; (*aspirer*) to aim at, aspire to; (*agir*) to act, go about; (*être prêt*) to be ready, be going; (*aboutir*) to end, lead; (*poursuivre*) to go on, proceed; (*faire*) to move, set agoing; (*y*) to be at stake; (*aux avis*) to collect the votes; (*à pied*) to walk; (*à cheval*) to ride; (*le trot*) to trot; (*le pas*) to pace; (*le galop*) to gallop; (*au fait*) to come to the point; (*bien*) to succeed well; (*mal*) to be in a bad state; (*de pair*) to be equal; (*et venir*) to pass and repass; (*à tâtons*) to feel, grope along.  
 (S'en —, vr. to depart, go away.  
 Aller (le pis), sm. *lè-pi-zà lé*, the worst that can happen.  
 Alléser, va. *a-lé-zé*, to enlarge the calibre of a  
 Alléu (franc), sm. *frân-ka-léu*, freehold. [gun.  
 Alliage, sm. *a-li-a-j*, alloy, mixture of metals; ( *règle de mélange*) mixture. alligation.  
 Alliaire, sf. *a-li-è-r*, alliana, hedge-garlic.  
 Alliance, sf. *a-li-ân-s*, alliance, match, union; (*ligue*) confederacy, league, covenant; (*bague*) wedding-ring.

Allier, vn. *a-li-é*, to ally; to alloy (metals).  
 S'—, vr. to be united, make an alliance.  
 Allier, sm. *a-li-é*, sort of net to catch partridges.  
 Allobroge, sm. *al-lo-bro-j*, clown, boor.  
 Allocation, sf. *al-lo-kâ-siôn*, allocation, allowance, grant.  
 Allocation, sf. *al-lo-kâ-siôn*, allocation; address.  
 Allodial, ale, adj. *al-lo-di-al*, allodial, free.  
 Allodialité, sf. *al-lo-di-a-li-té*, allodality, freehold.  
 Allonge, sf. *a-lôn-j*, piece; leaf (of a table).  
 Allongement, sm. *a-lôn-j-mân*, lengthening, elongation.  
 Allonger, va. *a-lôn-jé*, to lengthen, stretch out; (*retarder*) to prolong, defer, delay, protract; (*— un coup*) to strike a blow; (*— une botte*) to thrust. S'—, vr. to stretch out, to lengthen.  
 Allouable, adj. *a-lou-a-bl*, allowable, lawful.  
 Allouer, va. *a-lou-é*, to allow; to grant.  
 Alluchon, sm. *a-lu-shôn*, cog; catch or tooth of a wheel.  
 Allumer, va. *a-lu-mé*, to light, kindle, set on fire. S'—, vr. to light, kindle, catch fire, break out.  
 Allumette, sf. *a-lu-mé-t*, match.  
 Allumeur, sm. *a-lu-meur*, lighter; lamplighter.  
 Allure, sf. *a-lû-r*, gait, carriage; (*conduite*) behaviour, conduct, manner of proceeding.  
 Allusion, sf. *al-lû-siôn*, allusion, hint.  
 Alluvion, sf. *al-lu-viôn*, alluvion, accretion.  
 Allmageste, sm. *al-ma-jè-s-t*, allmagest, collection  
 Almanach, sm. *al-ma-na*, almanac, calendar.  
 Aloès, sm. *a-lo-ès*, aloes.  
 Alol, sm. *a-lo*, alloy, mixture.  
 Alopécie, sf. *a-lo-pé-si*, alopecia, fox's evil.  
 Alors, adv. *a-lor*, and before a vowel, *a-lors*, then, at that time.  
 Alose, sf. *a-lô-z*, alose, shad.  
 Alouette, sf. *a-lou-è-t*, lark.  
 Alourdir, va. *a-lour-dir*, to dull, make heavy  
 Aloyau, sm. *a-lo-a-tô*, sirloin; sirloin of beef.  
 Alpha, sm. *al-fâ*, alpha.  
 Alphabet, sm. *al-fa-bé*, alphabet, primer.  
 Alphabétique, adj. *al-fa-bé-ti-k*, alphabetical.  
 Alphabétiquement, adv. *al-fa-bé-ti-k-mân*, alphabetically.  
 Alpiste, sm. *al-pis-t*, canary-grass.  
 Alsine. See Morgeline.  
 Alte. See Halte.  
 Altérable, adj. *al-té-ra-bl*, alterable, changeable.  
 Altérant, e, adj. *al-té-rân*, t, that excites thirst.  
 Altérat on, sf. *al-té-râ-siôn*, alteration, change; (*corruption*) corruption, adulteration; (*soif*) thirst, drought.  
 Altercas, sm. *al-tér-kâ*, altercation.  
 Altercation, sf. *al-tér-kâ-siôn*, altercation, dispute, contest.  
 Altérer, va. *al-té-ré*, to alter, change.  
 Altérer, vn. *al-té-é*, to excite thirst, make thirsty.  
 Alternatif, ive, adj. *al-tér-na-tif*, i-v, alternative, alternate.  
 Alternative, sf. *al-tér-na-ti-v*, choice, option.  
 Alternativement, adv. *al-tér-na-ti-v-mân*, alternately, by turns.  
 Alterne, adj. *al-tér-n*, alternate, reciprocal.  
 Alternér, vn. *al-tér-né*, to perform alternately.  
 Attesse, sf. *al-té-s*, highness.  
 Althæa, sm. *al-té-a*, marsh-mallow.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Allard, *a-lar*, a French general. Died 1839.  
 Alléghany, *a-lé-ga-ni*, mountains in N. America.  
 Allemagne, *a-l-ma-gn*, Germany.  
 Allier, *a-lié*, a river and department of France.

Allix, *a-lik*, a French abbot. Died 1678.  
 Aloudin, *a-lo-a-din*, commonly called the Old Man of the Mountains, prince of the Arsacides  
 Alost, *a-lost*, a town of Belgium.

*ed joûte; eu jeu; ed jœune; eû peur; an pan; in pin; an bon; an brun; \* liq.; \* ll liq.; \* gu liq.*

**Altier**, lère, adj. *al-tié, i-è-r*, proud, lofty, arrogant. *al-lu-l*, sheep-leather. [gant.]  
**Aludel**, sm. *a-lu-dêl*, aludel, hole, cell of a bee; (*— pour les dents*) socket.

**Alumelle**, sf. *a-lu-mê-l*, blade of a knife; hand-spike-hole (naval term).

**Alumineux**, euse, adj. *a-lu-mi-nê-s, eû-z*, aluminous.

**Alun**, sm. *a-lûn*, alun.

**Aluner**, va. *a-lu-nê*, to alun.

**Alvéolaire**, adj. *al-vé-o-lê-r*, alveolar.

**Alvéole**, sm. *al-vé-o-l*, cell (of a bee); (*— pour les dents*) socket.

**Amabilité**, sf. *a-ma-bi-li-té*, amiableness, loveliness. *a-ma-di-s*, ruffles. [ueas.]

**Amadou**, sm. *a-ma-dou*, German tinder.

**Amadouer**, va. *a-ma-dou-ê*, to coax, cajole.

**Amalgirer**, va. *a-mê-grir*, to make lean, thin.

*S'—*, vr. to grow lean, thin, meagre; fall away.

**Amalgissement**, sm. *a-mê-gri-s-mân*, emaciation, leanness.

**Amalgame**, sm. *a-mal-ga-m*, amalgam, amalgamation.

**Amalgamer**, va. *a-mal-ga-mê*, to amalgamate.

*S'—*, vr. to be amalgamated.

**Amande**, sf. *a-mân-dê*, almond; (*noyau*) kernel.

**Amandé**, sm. *a-mân-dê*, amygdalate; milk of almonds.

**Amandier**, sm. *a-mân-diê*, almond-tree.

**Amant**, e, smf. *a-mân, t*, lover, sweetheart.

**Amarante**, sf. *a-ma-rân-t*, amaranth.

**Amariner**, va. *a-ma-ri-nê*, to man (a naval prize).

**Amarque**, sf. *a-mar-k*, sea-mark; leading-mark.

**Amarrage**, sm. *a-mâ-ra-f*, mooring; anchorage; (*— coulant*) slip-knot.

**Amarre**, sf. *a-mâ-r*, mooring; rope, cable; (*— de bout*) head-fast; (*— de travers*) break-fast; (*— de poupe*) stern-fast.

**Amarrer**, vn. *a-mâ-rê*, to make fast, moor, so. *Amas*, sm. *a-mâ*, heap, pile, mass. [cure.]

**Amasser**, va. *a-mâ-sê*, to heap up, gather; board up, lay up.

**Amateur**, sm. *a-ma-teur*, amateur; lover.

**Amatir**, va. *a-ma-tir*, to deaden (gold or silver).

**Amaurose**, sf. *a-mô-rô-z*, amaurosis, dimness.

**Amazone**, sf. *a-ma-zo-n*, Amazon (courageous woman).

**Ambassade**, sf. *ân-ba-sa-d*, embassy.

**Ambassadeur**, sm. *ân-ba-sa-deur*, ambassador.

**Ambassadrice**, sf. *ân-ba-sa-dri-s*, ambassadress.

**Ambe**, sm. *ân-bê*, two numbers in the lottery.

**Ambessa**, sm. *ân-bê-sa-s*, ambace, double-ace.

**Ambiant**, e, adj. *ân-bi-ân, t*, ambient, surrounding.

**Ambidextre**, adj. *ân-bi-dêk-s-tr*, ambidextrous.

**Ambigu**, e, adj. *ân-bi-gu*, ambiguous, doubtful.

**Ambiguïté**, sf. *ân-bi-gu-i-té*, ambiguity, double meaning.

**Ambiguement**, adv. *ân-bi-gu-mân*, ambiguously.

**Ambitueusement**, adv. *ân-bi-si-cû-z-mân*, ambitiously.

**Ambitieux**, euse, adj. *ân-bi-si-ê-d, eû-z*, ambitious.

**Ambition**, sf. *ân-bi-si-ôn*, ambition.

**Ambitionner**, va. *ân-bi-si-ôn-ê*, to be ambitious.

**Ambie**, sm. *ân-bê*, amble, easy pace. [of.]

**Ambler**, vn. *ân-bê-lê*, to amble, pace.

**Ambre**, sm. *ân-br*, amber, ambergris.

**Ambre**, va. *ân-brê*, to perfume with ambergris.  
**Ambrette**, sf. *ân-brê-t*, amber-seed, musky pear.  
**Ambrosie**, Ambrosie, sf. *ân-brô-si, ân-brô-si-l*, ambrosia. [living-hospital.]

**Ambulance**, sf. *ân-bu-lân-s*, ambulance; field.

**Ambulant**, e, adj. *ân-bu-lân, t*, itinerant, travelling, going from one place to another; (*comédien —*) strolling-player; (*commis —*) travelling-clerk, rider; (*Juge —*) judge going to circuits. [itinerant.]

**Ambulatoire**, adj. *ân-bu-la-tô-r*, ambulatory; *Âme*, sf. *â-m*, soul, mind; (*esprit*) spirit, ghost; (*courage*) courage, heart; (*conscience*) conscience, justice; (*vie*) life, existence; (*personne*) people, person; (*— d'un soufflet*) valve; (*— d'un canon*) chamber; (*— d'un violon*) sound-post.

**Amélioration**, sf. *a-mê-li-o-râ-si-ôn*, improvement, progress.

**Améliorer**, va. *a-mê-li-o-rê*, to improve, mend.

**Amen**, adv. *a-mên*, amen, so be it.

**Amendable**, adj. *a-mân-da-bl*, improvable.

**Amende**, sf. *a-mân-d*, fine, penalty, forfeit; (*— honorable*) public penance.

**Amendement**, sm. *a-mân-d-mân*, amendment, improvement.

**Amender**, va. *a-man-dê*, to mend, amend, improve; (*engraisser*) to manure; (*réformer*) to reform, retrench.

*—*, vn. to amend; to improve.

*S'—*, vr. to amend; grow better; (*se réformer*) to reform oneself.

**Amener**, va. *a-mê-nê*, to bring, draw; (*introduire*) to introduce, bring up; (*jouer aux dés*) to throw, sling.

**Amenité**, sf. *a-mê-ni-té*, pleasantness, amenity.

**Amenuiser**, va. *a-mê-nui-sê*, to lessen, to thin.

**Amer**, ère, adj. *a-mêr*, bitter; (*fâcheux*) grievously, sad, troublesome. [ously.]

**Amèrement**, adv. *a-mê-r-mân*, bitterly, grievously.

**Amertume**, sf. *a-mêr-tu-m*, bitterness; (*affliction*) grief, affliction.

**Améthyste**, sf. *a-mê-tis-t*, amethyst.

**Aménagement**, sm. *a-mêu-bê-mân*, furniture, land, movables. [mellow.]

**Aménabler**, va. *a-mên-blir*, to make movable, to Aménablissement, sm. *a-mêu-bi-s-mân*, the making movable; mellowing (of land).

**Ameuter**, va. *a-mêu-tê*, to train (dogs); (*exciter*) to stir up. *S'—*, vr. to rise; to riot.

**Ami**, e, smf. *a-mi*, friend; (*connaissance*) acquaintance, fellow, crony, companion; (*amant*) gallant, lover; (*chère —*) mistress.

**Amiable**, adj. *a-mi-a-bl*, amicable, courteous. *À l'—*, adv. amicably. [friendly.]

**Amicalement**, adv. *a-mi-a-bl-mân*, amicably.

**Amiante**, sm. *a-mi-ân-t*, amlanthus.

**Amical**, e, adj. *a-mi-kal*, amicable, kind.

**Amicalement**, adv. *a-mi-kal-mân*, amicably, friendly.

**Anict**, sm. *a-mi*, amice, a priest's habit.

**Amidon**, sm. *a-mi-dîn*, starch.

**Amidonnier** sm. *a-mi-do-niê*, starch-maker.

**Amigdale**. See Amygdale.

**A-mi-la**, sm. *a-mi-la*, the note la in music.

**Amincir**, va. *a-mîn-sir*, to thin; to render thin.

**Amiral**, sm. *a-mi-ra-l*, admiral; (*vice —*) vice-admiral; (*contre —*) rear-admiral.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Alpes**, *al-p*, Alps, a chain of mountains.

**Alpes (basses)**, *ba-sa-l-p*, a departm. of France.

**Alpes (hautes)**, *hâ-ta-l-p*, a departm. of France.

**Alsace**, *al-sa*, a province of France.

**Amazona**, *a-ma-zo-n*, Amazon, riv. of S. America.

**Amélot**, *a-mê-lo*, a French historian. Died 1708.

**Amérique**, *a-mê-ri-k*, America.

**Amesbury**, *a-mê-s-lu-ri*, a town of England.



*a mal; d mûle; é sée; d sève; d fête; d je; d il; d lle; o mol; d môle; d mort; u suc; d sâr; ou Jour*

**Amirauté**, *sf. a-mi-rô-té*, admiralty.  
**Amitié**, *sf. a-mi-tié*, amity, friendship, affection (*faveur*) favour, kindness; (*amour*) love; (*sympathie*) sympathy.  
**Amman**, *sm. am-mân*, amman, a Swiss title given to the chief of a canton.  
**Ammeistre**, *sm. am-mès-tr*, alderman at Strasbourg and other places.  
**Ammi**, *sm. am-mi*, bishopswart.  
**Ammoniac**, *acque, adj. am-mo-ni-ak*, ammoniac.  
**Amnios**, *sm. am-ni-os*, amnion, amnios.  
**Amnistie**, *sf. am-nis-té*, amnesty, pardon.  
**Amnistier**, *va. am-nis-té*, to pardon by amnesty.  
**Ammodiateur**, *sm. a-mo-di-a-teur*, farmer, lessee.  
**Ammodation**, *sf. a-mo-di-a-siôn*, leasing; letting out (of lands).  
**Amodier**, *va. a-mo-di-té*, to lease, farm.  
**Amolndrir**, *va. a-moîn-drir*, to diminish, lessen.  
*S'—*, *vr.* to grow less, decrease.  
**Amolndrissement**, *sm. a-moîn-dri-s-mân*, decrease, diminution.  
**Amollir**, *va. a-mo-lir*, to mollify, soften; (*énervé*) to effeminate, enervate.  
*S'—*, *vr.* to grow soft, tender, pliant.  
**Amollissement**, *sm. a-mo-li-s-mân*, effeminacy, softness.  
**Amonccler**, *va. a-môn-clé*, to heap up, lay on.  
**Amont**, *adv. a-môn*, up the river. [a heap.  
*D'—*, down the river.  
**Amorce**, *sf. a-mor-s*, bait; (*attrait*) attraction, charm; (*d'arme à feu*) priming.  
**Amorcer**, *va. a-mor-sé*, to bait; (*allécher*) to allure, entice; (*une arme à feu*) to prime.  
**Amorcoir**, *sm. a-mor-soar*, kind of auger.  
**Amortir**, *va. a-mor-tir*, to quench, extinguish; (*une balle*) to deaden a bullet; (*les couleurs*) to fade colours; (*les passions*) to cool the passions; (*une rente*) to amortize, redeem, buy up.  
*S'—*, *vr.* to be quenched, extinguished.  
**Amortissement**, *sm. a-mor-ti-s-mân*, the buying up or extinguishing of a rent; liquidation; paying off.  
**Amour**, *sm. a-mour*, love; (*affection*) passion, affection; (*Cupidon*) Cupid, god of love; (*propre*) self-love; (*pour l'amour de*) for the sake of.  
**Amouracher**, *va. a-mou-ra-shé*, to promote love.  
*S'—*, *vr.* to fall in love, be smitten.  
**Amourette**, *sf. a-mou-ré-l*, love affair.  
**Amoureusement**, *adv. a-mou-réu-s-mân*, amorously, lovingly. [amorous.  
**Amoureux**, *euse, adj. a-mou-ré-l, red-z*, in love.  
**Amovibilité**, *sf. a-mo-vi-bi-li-té*, mutability.  
**Amovible**, *adj. a-mo-vi-bl*, mutable, movable.  
**Ampélite**, *sf. ân-pé-li-té*, ampelite, vine-earth.  
**Amphibic**, *adj. ân-â-bi*, amphibious.  
**Amphibologie**, *sf. ân-â-bo-lo-ji*, amphibology, ambiguity. [biological, ambiguous.  
**Amphibologique**, *adj. ân-â-bo-lo-ji-k*, amphibibologique, *adv. ân-â-bo-lo-ji-k-mân*, amphibologically, ambiguously.  
**Amphictyons**, *sm. ân-âk-ti-ôn*, representatives of towns among the Greeks. [bast.  
**Amphigouri**, *sm. ân-â-gou-ri*, nonsense, bombastigourique, *adj. ân-â-gou-ri-k*, nonsensical, unintelligible, bombastical.  
**Amphisciens**, *adj. m. pl. ân-â-si-in*, amphiscil.

**Amphithéâtre**, *sm. ân-â-té-d-tr*, amphitheatre.  
**Amphitryon**, *sm. ân-â-tri-ôn* (Gr. hist.), Amphitryon, host (master of the house), treator.  
**Amphore**, *sf. ân-for*, amphora, pitcher.  
**Ample**, *adj. ân-pl*, wide, ample; (*diffus*) diffuse copious.  
**Amplement**, *adv. ân-plé-mân*, amply, fully.  
**Ampleur**, *sf. ân-pleur*, amplitude, fullness.  
**Ampliatif**, *ive, adj. ân-pli-a-tif*, *i-v*, additional augmenting. [tion  
**Ampliation**, *sf. ân-pli-a-siôn*, duplicate, amplification.  
**Amplificateur**, *sm. ân-pli-fi-ka-teur*, amplifier, romancer. [tion, increase.  
**Amplification**, *sf. ân-pli-fi-ka-siôn*, amplification.  
**Amplifier**, *va. ân-pli-fi-té*, to amplify, enlarge.  
**Amplissime**, *adj. sup. ân-plis-si-m*, very ample.  
**Amplitude**, *sf. ân-pli-tu-d*, largeness, amplitude.  
**Ampoule**, *sf. ân-pou-l*, ampulla, vial or glass vessel; bubble; blister.  
**Ampoulé**, *e, adj. ân-pou-lé*, swollen; bombastic.  
**Ampoulette**, *sf. ân-pou-lé-l*, sand-glass.  
**Amputation**, *sf. ân-pu-ta-siôn*, amputation.  
**Amputer**, *va. ân-pu-té*, to amputate, cut off.  
**Amulette**, *sm. a-mu-lé-t*, amulet, charm.  
**Amurer**, *va. a-mu-ré*, to haul aboard.  
**Amures**, *sf. pl. a-mû-r*, tack of a sail.  
**Amusant**, *e, adj. a-mu-zân*, *t*, amusing, diverting.  
**Amusement**, *sm. a-mu-z-mân*, amusement; (*retardement*) stop, delay, hindrance.  
**Amuser**, *va. a-mu-zé*, to amuse; (*retarder*) stay, stop; (*divertir*) to pass time, divert.  
*S'—*, *vr.* to amuse oneself; (*perdre le temps*) to fool one's time away.  
**Amusette**, *sf. a-mu-zé-t*, child's play.  
**Amygdale**, *sf. a-mig-da-l*, tonsil, gland.  
**Amygdaloïde**, *sf. a-mig-da-lo-i-d*, amygdaloid.  
**An**, *sm. ân*, year, a twelvemonth.  
**Ana**, *sm. a-na*, ana, a collection.  
**Anacarde**, *sm. a-na-kar-d*, anacardium.  
**Anachorète**, *sm. a-na-kor-é-t*, anchorite, hermit.  
**Anachronisme**, *sm. a-na-kro-nis-m*, anachronism.  
**Anacréontique**, *adj. a-na-kré-ôn-ti-k*, anacreontic.  
**Anagallis**. See Mouron.  
**Anagogique**, *adj. a-na-go-ji-k*, mystical, anagogical. [grammatical.  
**Anagrammatiser**, *vn. a-na-gra-ma-ti-zé*, to anagrammatiser, *sm. a-na-gra-ma-tis-t*, maker of anagrams.  
**Anagramme**, *sf. a-na-gra-m*, anagram.  
**Anagyris**, *ou Bois puant*, *sm. a-na-ji-ris*, anagyris, bean trefoil.  
**Analecetes**, *sm. pl. a-na-lèk-t*, analects, fragments.  
**Analème**, *sm. a-na-lè-m*, analemma, projection.  
**Analeptique**, *sf. a-na-lèp-ti-k*, treatise on health. —, *adj. analeptic*, strengthening.  
**Analogie**, *sf. a-na-lo-ji*, analogy, conformity.  
**Analogique**, *adj. a-na-lo-ji-k*, analogical, analogous. [cally.  
**Analogiquement**, *adv. a-na-lo-ji-k-mân*, analogically.  
**Analogue**, *adj. a-na-lo-g*, analogous, analogical.  
**Analyse**, *sf. a-na-li-z*, analysis, decomposition.  
**Analyser**, *va. a-na-li-zé*, to analyze, examine.  
**Analyste**, *sm. a-na-lis-t*, analyst, analyzer.  
**Analytique**, *adj. a-na-li-ti-k*, analytical. [call.  
**Analytiquement**, *adv. a-na-li-ti-k-mân*, analytically.  
**Anamorphose**, *sf. a-na-mor-fô-z*, anamorphosis.  
**Ananas**, *sm. a-na-nâ*, pine-apple.  
**Anapæste**, *sm. a-na-pés-t*, anapæst.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Amlens**, *a-miîn*, a city of ancient Picardy.  
**Amilcar**, *a-mil-kar*, a Carthaginian general.  
**Amis** (Les dcs), *tî-dé-na-mi*, Friarley Islands.  
**Ammien**, *a-miîn*, Ammianus, a Latin historian.  
**Amontons**, *a-môn-tôn*, a French mathematician.  
**Amour**, *a-mour*, a river of Chinese Tartary.  
**Amplesuis**, *ân-plé-pui*, a town of France.  
**Amsterdam**, *am-sèr-dam*, capital of Holland.

à joûte; eu jeu; eâ jeûne; eâ peur; ân pan; in pin; òn bon; ân brun; \*l liq.; \*ll liq.; \*gn liq.

Anaphore, sf. *a-na-fo-r*, anaphora.

Anarchie, sf. *a-nar-shi*, anarchy, confusion.

Anarchique, adj. *a-nar-shi-k*, anarchic, anarchical, confused.

Anarchiste, smf. *a-nar-shi-t*, anarchist.

Anasarque, sf. *a-na-car-k*, anasarca, dropsy.

Anastomose, sf. *a-nas-to-mô-z*, anastomosis.

† Anastomoser, vr. *sa-nas-to-mo-zé*, to inoscuate; to join at the extremities.

Anathématiser, va. *a-na-té-ma-ti-zé*, to anathematize, excommunicate. [munication]

Anathème, sm. *a-na-tè-m*, anathema, excom-

† Anaticisme, sm. *a-na-to-sis-m*, anaticism, compound interest.

Anatomie, sf. *a-na-to-mi*, anatomy, dissection.

Anatomique, adj. *a-na-to-mi-k*, anatomical.

Anatômiquement, adv. *a-na-to-mi-k-mân*, anatomically. [dissect]

Anatomiser, va. *a-na-to-mi-zé*, to anatomize,

Anatomiste, sm. *a-na-to-mis-t*, anatomist.

Ancêtres, sm. pl. *ân-sê-tr*, ancestors, forefathers.

Anche, sf. *ân-sâ*, reed (of wind instruments).

Achillols, sm. *ân-ki-lôps*, anchilops, tumour in

Anchois, sm. *ân-shoa*, anchovy. [the eye]

Ancien, ne, adj. *ân-siîn*, *tè-n*, ancient, old.

Anciennement, adv. *ân-siè-n-mân*, anciently, in former times. [quity; seniority]

Ancienneté, sf. *ân-siè-n-té*, ancientness, anti-

Anciles, sm. pl. *ân-si-l*, sacred bucklers.

Ancolie, sf. *ân-ko-li*, columbine.

Ancre, sm. *ân-kra-j*, anchorage; (*prendre* —) to anchor, cast anchor.

Ancre, sf. *ân-kr*, anchor; (*fer pour les murs*) iron

brace; (*— d'affourche*) small bower anchor;

(*— de flot*) flood anchor; (*— de terre*) shore-

anchor; (*— de large*) sea-anchor; (*matresse* —) sheet-anchor; (*lever* —) to weigh anchor.

Ancre, vn. *ân-kre*, to anchor, cast anchor.

S'—, vr. to settle oneself; to get a footing.

Andabate, sm. *ân-da-ba-t*, gladiator who fought

hobbedwinked.

Andain, sm. *ân-dîn*, swath, grass which a

mower can cut down at one stroke.

Andanté, adv. *ân-dân-té*, andante.

Andelle. See Bois.

Andouille, sf. *ân-dou-i*, \* chitterling.

Andouiller, sm. *ân-dou-è*, \* antler of deer.

Andouillette, sf. *ân-dou-è-té*, \* force-meat ball.

Androgyne, sm. *ân-dro-ji-n*, androgynus, hermaphrodite.

Androïde, sm. *ân-dro-l-d*, android, automaton.

Andromède, sf. *ân-dro-mè-d*, Andromeda.

Ane, sm. *d-n*, ass; (ignorant) ignorant fool, idiot.

Ancantir, va. *a-né-ân-tir*, to annihilate, destroy.

S'—, vr. to be annihilated or destroyed; (*s'abaïsser*) to humble oneself.

Annatissement, sm. *a-né-ân-tis-mân*, annihilation; (*destruction*) destruction, overthrow; (*abaissement*) humiliation, abjection.

Anecdote, sf. *a-nèk-dô-t*, anecdote.

Anecdottier, sm. *a-nèk-dô-tièr*, relater of anecdotes.

Ane, sf. *d-né*, the load of an ass.

Anémomètre, sm. *a-né-mo-mè-tr*, anemometer.

Arémoue, sf. *a-né-mo-n*, anemone, wind-flower.

Anerie, sf. *d-n-r*, ignorance, stupidity.

Anessc, sf. *d-nè-s*, she-ass.

Aneth, sm. *a-nè-t*, anise, dill.

Anevrisme, sm. *a-né-vris-m*, aneurism.

Anfractueux, euse, adj. *ân-frak-tu-èd*, *èd-z*, anfractuous, full of windings.

Anfractuosité, sf. *ân-frak-tu-o-zi-té*, anfractuousness. See Ilangar.

Angle, sm. *ân-j*, angel; (*boulet de canon*) chain-shot; (*— گردان*) tutelar angel. —, sf. skato

Angélique, adj. *ân-jé-li-k*, angelical, divine. —, sm. aralia, —, sf. angelica (plants.)

Angéliquement, adv. *ân-jé-li-k-mân*, angelically

Angelot, sm. *ân-j-l*, angel, angelot, a coin (*fromage*) sort of Norman cheese.

Angélus, sm. *ân-jé-lus*, angelus, prayer-time.

Angine, sf. *ân-ji-n*, angina, quinsy.

Angiologie, sf. *ân-ji-o-lo-ji*, angiology. [mous

Angiosperme, adj. *ân-ji-os-pèr-m*, angiosperm

Angiotomie, sf. *ân-ji-o-to-mi*, angiotomy.

Anglais, e, sub. adj. *ân-glè-z*, English. Un

Anglais, sm. an Englishman. Une Anglaise, sf. an English woman. L'anglais (*la langue anglaise*) English, or the English tongue.

Angle, sm. *ân-gl*, angle, corner.

Anglet, sm. *ân-glè*, channel, indentation.

Angleux, euse, adj. *ân-gled*, *èd-z*, full of corners.

Anglican, e, adj. *ân-gli-kân*, *a-n*, Anglican, of the Church of England

Anglicisme, sm. *ân-gli-sis-m*, Anglicism.

Anglomane, adj. *ân-glo-ma-n*, infested with Anglomania.

Anglomanie, sf. *ân-glo-ma-ni*, Anglomania, admiration for English persons or things.

Angoisse, sf. *ân-goa-s*, anguish, great pain.

Angon, sm. *ân-gôn*, shell-fish hook, sort of dart

anciently used by the French.

Anguillade, sf. *ân-ghi-ia-d*, \* lash, lashing.

Anguille, sf. *ân-ghi-i*, \* an eel.

Angulaire, adj. *ân-gu-lè-r*, angular, cornered.

Angleux, euse, adj. *ân-gu-lèd*, *èd-z*, angulous.

Angusticlavé, sm. *ân-gus-ti-cla-v*, Roman knight's gown.

Anicroche, sf. *a-ni-kro-sh*, demur, difficulty.

Ânier, ière, sm. and f. *d-nié*, *iè-r*, ass-driver.

Anil, sm. *a-ni-l*, anil, a plant.

Animadversion, sf. *a-ni-mad-vèr-siôn*, animadversion, reprimand.

Animal, sm. *a-ni-mal*, animal, creature; (*bête*) ass, blockhead. —, adj. animal; (*sensuel*) carnal, sensual.

Animalcule, sm. *a-ni-mal-ku-l*, animalcule.

Animation, sf. *a-ni-mâ-siôn*, animation.

Animé, e, adj. *a-ni-mé*, animated, living; (*excité*) stirred up, encouraged; (*irrité*) incensed, exasperated.

Animier, va. *a-ni-mé*, to animate, give life; (*encourager*) to encourage, embolden; (*irriter*) to provoke, exasperate. S'—, vr. to cheer up, be encouraged; (*s'irriter*) to take fire, be angry.

Animosité, sf. *a-ni-mo-zi-té*, animosity, ill-will.

Anis, sm. *a-ni*, anise, aniseed.

Aniser, va. *a-ni-zé*, to flavour with aniseed.

Anisset, sf. *a-ni-zé-t*, aniseed (a cordial).

Anklose, sf. *ân-ki-lô-z*, ancylosis.

Annal, e, adj. *ân-nal*, of a year.

Annales, sf. pl. *ân-na-l*, annals, chronicles.

Annaliste, sm. *ân-na-lis-t*, annalist, historian.

Annate, sf. *ân-na-t*, annats, first-fruits.

Anneau, sm. *a-nô*, ring; (*boucle de cheveux*) lock of hair.

Année, sf. *a-né*, a year, twelvemonth.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Anacréon, *a-na-kre-on*, a Greek lyric poet.

Anaxagore, *a-nak-sa-go-r*, Anaxagoras.

Anchise, *ân-shi-s*, Anchises, father of Æneas.

Andalousie, *ân-ja-lou-si*, Andalusia.

Andrinople, *ân-dri-no-pl*, Adrianople.

Andromaque, *ân-dro-ma-k*, Andromache.

Andry, *ân-dri*, a French physician. Died 1743

Angers, *ân-jé*, a town of France.

*s* mal; *d* mâle; *f* fée; *é* fève; *f* fète; *é* je; *i* il; *f* file; *o* mol; *ô* môle; *ô* mort; *u* suc; *û* sûr; *ou* jour;

**Anneler**, *va. a-n-lê*, to curl in ringlets.  
**Annelet**, *sm. a-n-lê*, ringlet; little ring.  
**Annexe**, *sf. an-nêk-s*, annex; (*église*) chapel of Annexer, *va. an-nêk-sê*, to annex, unite. [case.  
**Annihilation**, *sf. an-ni-i-lâ-siôn*, annihilation.  
**Annihiler**, *va. an-ni-i-lê*, to annihilate.  
**Anniversaire**, *adj. an-ni-vêr-sê-r*, anniversary, yearly, annual. —, *sm.* anniversary.  
**Announce**, *sf. a-nôn-s*, bans (of marriage); notice; advertisement (in newspapers).  
**Announcer**, *va. a-nôn-sê*, to announce, foretell, proclaim, publish, advertise.  
**Annunciation**, *sf. a-nôn-si-d-siôn*, annunciation.  
**Annotateur**, *sm. a-no-ta-teur*, annotator, commentator.  
**Annotation**, *sf. a-no-tâ-siôn*, —tion, remark, observation; (*inventaire*) inventory, list.  
**Annoter**, *va. a-no-tê*, to take an inventory, to annotate; to comment.  
**Annuaire**, *sm. a-nu-ê-r*, annual, calendar.  
**Annuel**, *le, adj. an-nu-êl*, yearly, annual. —, *sm.* mass said every day.  
**Annuellement**, *adv. an-nu-êl-mân*, annually, yearly. [ance.  
**Annuité**, *sf. an-nu-tê*, annuity, yearly allowance.  
**Annulaire**, *adj. an-nu-lê-r*, annular; (*le doigt annulaire*) the ring-finger. [celling.  
**Annulation**, *sf. an-nu-lâ-siôn*, annulment; cancellation, *va. an-nu-lê*, to annul, abrogate.  
**Anoblir**, *va. a-no-blir*, to ennoble. [ennobling.  
**Anoblissement**, *sm. a-no-blî-s-mân*, the act of Anodin, *e, adj. a-no-din, i-n*, anodyne, paregoric.  
**Anomal**, *e, adj. a-no-mal*, anomalous, irregular.  
**Anomalie**, *sf. a-no-ma-lî*, anomaly, irregularity.  
**Anomalistique**, *adj. a-no-ma-lîs-tik*, anomalistic.  
**Anomie**, *sf. a-no-mî*, anomia, fossils.  
**Anon**, *sm. a-nôn*, young ass, ass-foal.  
**Anonner**, *vn. d-no-nê*, to stammer, falter.  
**Anonyme**, *adj. a-no-nî-m*, anonymous, nameless.  
**Anorexie**, *sf. a-no-rêk-sî*, anorexia, inappetency.  
**Anse**, *sf. ân-s*, handle; (*petit golfe*) creek, cove.  
**Anséatique**. See *Hanséatique*.  
**Antagoniste**, *sm. ân-ta-go-nîs-t*, antagonist.  
**Antan**, *sm. ân-tân*, last year. [petition.  
**Antanacrise**, *sf. ân-ta-na-kî-lâ-s*, antanacrisis, re-  
**Antarctique**, *adj. ân-tar-tî-k*, antarctic, southern.  
**Antécédent**, *e, adj. ân-tê-sê-dân, t*, antecedent, foregoing.  
**Antécresseur**, *sm. ân-tê-sê-seur*, anciently said of a professor of law.  
**Antéchrist**, *sm. ân-tê-kri*, Antichrist.  
**Antédiluvien**, *adj. ân-tê-di-lu-vi-in*, antediluvial, antediluvian.  
**Antenne**, *sf. ân-tê-n*, luteen-yard.  
**Antennes**, *sf. pl. ân-tê-n*, antennæ, horns. [nult.  
**Antépennultime**, *sf. ân-tê-pê-nul-tî-m*, antepenultimè, *adj. ân-tê-pê-nul-tî-m*, antepenultimè.  
**Antérieur**, *e, adj. ân-tê-rieur*, foregoing, former; (*pour le lieu*) anterior, foremost.  
**Antérieurement**, *adv. ân-tê-ri-eu-r-mân*, before, previously. [ority.  
**Antériorité**, *sf. ân-tê-ri-o-rî-tê*, anteriority, priority.  
**Antéliminthe**, *adj. ân-tê-mîn-tî-k*, helminthic; vermifuge.  
**Anthologie**, *sf. ân-to-lo-jî*, anthology, collection.  
**Anthrax**, *sm. ân-trak*, anthrax, bubo.  
**Anthropologie**, *sf. ân-tro-po-lo-jî*, anthropology.

**Anthropomorphisme**, *sm. ân-tro-po-mor-fî-s-m*, anthropomorphism. [thrupomorphite  
**Anthropomorphite**, *sm. ân-tro-po-mor-fî-t*, anthropophagous, cannibal. —, *smf.* anthropophagus, cannibal, man-eater.  
**Anti**, *prep. ân-ti*, anti, against, before.  
**Antichambre**, *sf. ân-tî-shân-br*, antechamber.  
**Antichrétien**, *ne, adj. ân-tî-kré-tî-in*, antichristian.  
**Anticipation**, *sf. ân-tî-si-pâ-siôn*, anticipation; (*usurpation*) encroachment.  
**Anticiper**, *va. ân-tî-si-pê*, to anticipate, forestall; (*empiéter*) to encroach upon.  
**Antidate**, *sf. ân-tî-da-t*, antedate, false date.  
**Antidater**, *va. ân-tî-da-tê*, to antedate, put a false  
**Antidote**, *sm. ân-tî-do-t*, antidote. [date.  
**Antienne**, *sf. ân-tî-n*, anthem, holy song.  
**Antilogie**, *sf. ân-tî-lo-jî*, antilogy.  
**Antilope**, *sf. ân-tî-lo-p*, antelope.  
**Antimoine**, *sm. ân-tî-mo-a-n*, antimony.  
**Antinomie**, *sf. ân-tî-no-mî*, antinomy, contradiction in laws.  
**Antipape**, *sm. ân-tî-pa-p*, antipope.  
**Antipathie**, *sf. ân-tî-pa-tî*, antipathy.  
**Antipathique**, *adj. ân-tî-pa-tî-k*, averse, contrary.  
**Antipéristaltique**, *adj. ân-tî-pê-rîs-tâ-tî-k*, antipéristaltic, having no motion.  
**Antipéristase**, *sf. ân-tî-pê-rîs-tâ-s*, antipéristasis.  
**Antipéstitientiel**, *le, adj. ân-tî-pê-s-tî-lân-si-êl*, antipéstitiential.  
**Antiphonier**, *sm. ân-tî-fo-nîê*, book of anthems.  
**Antiphrase**, *sf. ân-tî-frâ-s*, antiphrasis.  
**Antipode**, *sm. ân-tî-po-d*, antipode; (*contraire*) contrary, opposite. —, *pl.* antipodes.  
**Antiquaille**, *sf. ân-tî-ka-i*, antique, piece of antiquity; (*vieux meubles*) old furniture. [rian.  
**Antiquaire**, *sm. ân-tî-kê-r*, antiquary, antiquarian.  
**Antique**, *adj. ân-tî-k*, antique, ancient, old.  
**Antiquité**, *sf. ân-tî-kî-tê*, antiquity, ancient times, former ages.  
**Antiscienç**, *sm. pl. ân-tî-si-in*, antiscil.  
**Antiscorbutique**, *adj. ân-tî-skôr-bu-tî-k*, antiscorbutic.  
**Antiseptique**, *adj. ân-tî-sêp-tî-k*, antiseptic.  
**Antistrophe**, *sf. ân-tî-stro-f*, antistrophe.  
**Antithèse**, *sf. ân-tî-tê-s*, antithesis, opposition.  
**Antivénérien**, *ne, adj. ân-tî-vê-nê-rî-in, tê-n*, antivénereal.  
**Antonomasie**, *sf. ân-to-no-mâ-s*, antonomasia.  
**Antre**, *sm. ân-tr*, den, cave, retreat.  
**Antropologie**, *Antropomorphite*, *Antropophage*. See *Anthropologie*, *Anthropomorphite*, *Anthropophage*.  
**S'Anuiter**, *vr. sa-nui-tê*, to be benighted.  
**Anus**, *sm. a-nus*, anus, fundament.  
**Anxiété**, *sf. ân-kî-si-êl*, anxiety, perplexity.  
**Aoriste**, *sm. o-rîs-t*, aorist, indefinite.  
**Aorte**, *sf. a-or-t*, aorta, great artery.  
**Août**, *sm. ôd*, August.  
**Aoûter**, *va. a-ôd-tê*, to reap, cut corn.  
**Aoûteron**, *sm. ôd-tê-rôn*, reaper, corn-cutter.  
**Apagogie**, *sf. a-pa-go-jî*, apago, apago.  
**Apaiser**, *va. a-pê-sê*, to appease, mitigate, pacify, quiet.  
**S'—**, *vr.* to allay one's passion, be allayed.  
**Apalachine**, *sf. a-pa-la-shin*, cassia-berry tree.  
**Apanage**, *sm. a-pa-na-j*, appanage, portion.  
**Apanager**, *va. a-pa-na-jê*, to settle a portion.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Angleterre**, *ân-glê-tê-r*, England.  
**Angoulême**, *ân-gou-lê-m*, a town of France.  
**Anjou**, *ân-jou*, an ancient province of France.  
**Annibal**, *a-ni-bal*, a Carthaginian general.

**Anquetil**, *ân-kê-tîl*, a French historian.  
**Ansart**, *ân-sar*, a French historian.  
**Antibes**, *ân-tî-b*, a seaport of France.  
**Antoine (Mare)**, *mar-kîn-toa-n*, Mark Antony

*ed joûte; ea jeu; ed jeûno; ed peur; da pan; in pin; da bon; da brun; \*l liq.; \*ll liq. \*gu liq*

**Appanagiste**, sm. *a-pa-na-jis-t*, he who has an appanage.

**Aperte**, sm. *a-par-té*, words spoken aside.

**Apathie**, sf. *a-po-té*, apathy, insensibility.

**Apathique**, adj. *a-pa-ti-k*, apathetic, insensible, void of passions.

**Apens**. See *Guet-apens*.

**Apepie**, sf. *a-pé-pié*, apepy, indigestion.

**Apercevable**, adj. *a-pér-si-va-bl*, perceptible, perceivable. [ceiving.]

**Apercevoir**, sf. *a-pér-si-va-oir*, faculty of perceiving; *va. a-pér-si-voir*, to perceive, discover.

**Apéritif**, lve, adj. *a-pé-ri-tif*, *t-e*, aperient, open.

**Apétale**, adj. *a-pé-té-l*, without petals. [ing.]

**Appetissement**, sm. *a-pé-ti-s-mân*, diminution, lessening.

**Appétiser**, va. *a-pé-ti-sé*, to lessen, diminish.

*S'—*, vr. to grow less.

**Apêlê**, sm. *a-pê-lê*, appeal.

**Apêrêse**, sf. *a-pê-rê-sé*, apharresia.

**Aphonie**, sf. *a-fo-né*, aphony, loss of voice.

**Aphorisme**, sm. *a-fo-ris-m*, aphorism, maxim.

**Aptha**, sm. *a-p-t*, swelling in the mouth.

**Apl**, sm. *a-p-l*, red apple.

**Apitoyer**, va. *a-pi-toa-ir*, to move with pity.

**Aplanir**, va. *a-pla-nir*, to level, smooth; (*ôter*) to take away, remove.

*S'—*, vr. to grow smooth, easy.

**Aplanissement**, sm. *a-pla-ni-s-mân*, levelling, evenness.

**Aplatir**, va. *a-pla-tir*, to flatten, make flat.

*S'—*, vr. to become flat. [smoothness.]

**Aplatissement**, sm. *a-pla-ti-s-mân*, flatness.

**Aplomb**, sm. *a-plô-m*, perpendicular line.

**Apocalypse**, sf. *a-po-ka-lips*, apocalypse.

**Apoco**, sm. *a-po-ka*, ninny; simpleton.

**Apocope**, sf. *a-po-ko-p*, apocope, suppression.

**Apocrimaire**, sm. *a-po-kri-si-tê-r*, agent, envoy, officer. [tain.]

**Apocryphe**, adj. *a-po-kri-f*, apocryphal, uncer-

tain; *sm. a-po-sin*, dog's-bane. [dent.]

**Apodictique**, adj. *a-po-dik-ti-k*, apodictical, evi-

dent; *sm. a-pô-jé*, apogmon, apogee.

**Apographe**, sm. *a-po-gra-f*, apographum, copy.

**Apollon**, sm. *a-pô-lôn*, kind of theorb.

**Apologétique**, adj. *a-po-lô-jé-ti-k*, apologetic.

**Apologie**, sf. *a-po-lô-jé*, apology, defence.

**Apologiste**, sm. *a-po-lô-jis-t*, apologist, defender.

**Apologue**, sm. *a-po-lô-g*, apologue, fable.

**Aponeurose**, sf. *a-po-né-urô-s*, aponeurosis.

**Apophlegme**, sm. *a-pô-flê-g-m*, apophlegm,

maxim.

**Apophyse**, sf. *a-po-ft-s*, apophysis; process.

**Apoplectique**, adj. *a-po-plêk-ti-k*, apoplectic.

**Apoplexie**, sf. *a-po-plêk-si*, apoplexy.

**Apotâsie**, sf. *a-po-tâ-si*, apostasy, revolt.

**Apostasier**, va. *a-po-tâ-si-té*, to apostatize, rebel.

**Apostat**, sm. *a-po-tâ*, apostate, renegade.

**Apostime**. See *Apostume*.

**Apostier**, va. *a-pô-si-té*, to appoint, suborn, bribe.

**Apostille**, sf. *a-pô-si-té*, postscript.

**Apostiller**, va. *a-pô-si-té*, to add a postscript

or recommendation to a petition.

**Apostolat**, sm. *a-pô-sô-lâ*, apostleship.

**Apostolique**, adj. *a-pô-sô-li-k*, apostolic, holy.

**Apostoliquement**, adv. *a-pô-sô-li-k-mân*, apos-

tolically, holily.

**Apostrophe**, sf. *apos-tro-f*, apostrophe; (*insulte*) insult, attack.

**Apostropher**, va. *a-pô-s-tro-fé*, to apostrophize, address.

**Apostume ou Apostome**, sm. *a-pô-su-m*, *tô-m*, apostume, swelling.

**Apostumer**, vn. *a-pô-su-mé*, to suppurate.

**Apothéose**, sf. *a-pô-té-ô-s*, apotheosis, deification.

**Apothicaire**, sm. *a-pô-ti-kê-r*, apothecary.

**Apothicairerie**, sf. *a-pô-ti-kê-r-ri*, apothecary's shop.

**Apôtre**, sm. *a-pô-tr*, apostle; (*un bon —*) a pre-

tender to honesty.

**Apozème**, sm. *a-pô-zé-m*, apozem, decoction.

**Apparaître**, vn. *a-pa-ra-tre*, to appear.

**Apparat**, sm. *a-pa-ra*, state; parade; (*petit dictionnaire*) vocabulary.

**Appareux**, sm. pl. *a-pa-rô*, the whole furniture of a ship, as sails, rigging, tackle, yards, guns, &c.

**Appareil**, sm. *a-pa-rê*, display; (*apprêt*) preparation; (*effets*) furniture; (*équipage*) train, retinue, equipage, attendants; (*— de pluie*) dressing.

**Appareillage**, sm. *a-pa-rê-ia-j*, getting under

Appareiller, va. *a-pa-rê-ia-j*, to match. [sail.]

*—*, vr. to set sail.

*S'—*, vr. to couple, match.

**Appareilleur**, sm. *a-pa-rê-ur*, dresser.

**Appareilleuse**, sf. *a-pa-rê-ur*, procuress.

**Apparement**, adv. *a-pa-ra-mân*, likely, appar-

ently.

**Apparence**, sf. *a-pa-rân-s*, appearance; (*probabilité*) likelihood, probability; (*phénomène*) phenomenon.

**Apparent**, e, adj. *a-pa-rân*, t, apparent; (*évident*) plain, manifest, evident; (*vraisemblable*) likely, probable; (*considérable*) eminent, considerable.

**Apparenter**, va. *a-pa-rân-té*, to get allied with.

*S'—*, vr. to make an alliance.

**Appariement ou Appariement**, sm. *a-pa-ri-mân*, pairing, matching.

**Apparier**, va. *a-pa-ri*, to pair, match.

*S'—*, vr. to pair.

**Appariteur**, sm. *a-pa-ri-teur*, apparitor, beadle.

**Apparition**, sf. *a-pa-ri-tiôn*, appearance, appar-

ition.

**Apparoir**, vn. *a-pa-roa-r*, to be evident. [tion.]

**Appartement**, sm. *a-pa-ri-té-mân*, apartment, room.

**Appartenance**, sf. *a-pa-ri-té-mân-s*, appurtenance, appendage.

**Appartenant**, e, adj. *a-pa-ri-té-mân*, t, belonging, appertaining.

**Apparteir**, vn. *a-pa-ri-té-nir*, to appertain, be-

long; (*avoir rapport*) to relate, concern; (*être parent*) to be related, connected.

**Appas**, sm. pl. *a-pâ*, allurement, charms.

**Appât**, sm. *a-pâ*, bait, allurement, luteiment.

**Appâter**, va. *a-pâ-té*, to bait, allure.

**Appaumé**, e, adj. *a-pô-mé*, having a crest exhi-

biting the palm of the hand.

**Appauvrir**, va. *a-pâ-ur-ir*, to impoverish.

*—*, vn. to beggar.

*S'—*, vr. to grow poor.

**Appauvrissement**, sm. *a-pâ-ur-ir-s-mân*, impover-

ishment, decay.

**Appeau**, sm. *a-pô*, bird-call, decoy-bird.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Aversa**, *Avèr-s*, Antwerp, a town of Belgium.

**Avrille** (d'), *â-vr-i-l*, a French geographer.

**Avellâs**, *a-pô-l*, a Greek painter.

**Apennins** (les), *â-pé-ni-n*, the Apennines.

**Apollinaire**, *a-pô-li-nê-r*, Apollinarius, a gram-

marian of the second century. [painter.]

**Apollodore**, *a-pô-lô-dô-r*, Apollodorus, a Greek

Apollonius, *a-pô-lô-ni-us*, a Christian martyr.

*a mal; d mâle; é fée; è feve; é fête; é je; i il; f file; o mol; ô môle; ô mort; u suc; d sûr; ou jour;*

**Appel**, sm. *a-pêl*, appeal; (*défi*) challenge; (*— par nouns*) call, calling over; (*— du tambour*) roll of a drum.

**Appellant**, e, adj. *a-pê-lân*, *t*, appellant, appealing, that appeals.

— d'oiseau, sm. decoy-bird.

**Appeler**, va. *a-pê-lé*, to call, name; (*faire venir*) to call for, give a call; (*envoyer chercher*) to send for; (*— à haute voix*) to call over; (*— devant le juge*) to summon; (*— en duel*) to challenge, send a challenge.

—, vn. to appeal.

S'—, vr. to be called, named.

**Appellatif**, ive, adj. *a-pê-la-tif*, *i-v*, appellative.

**Appellation**, sf. *a-pê-lâ-siôn*, appellation, name.

**Appendice**, sm. *a-pân-di-s*, appendix, addition.

**Appendre**, va. *a-pân-dr*, to append, hang up.

**Appentis**, sm. *a-pân-tî*, shed, penthouse.

**Appesantir**, va. *a-pê-sân-tîr*, to make heavy,

dull. S'—, vr. to grow heavy, dull.

**Appesantissement**, sm. *a-pê-sân-ti-s-mân*, heaviness, dullness.

**Appétence**, sf. *a-pê-lân-s*, appetency.

**Appéter**, va. *a-pê-té*, to desire, covet.

**Appétissant**, e, adj. *a-pê-ti-sân*, *t*, tempting, inviting, agreeable.

**Appétit**, sm. *a-pê-tî*, appetite, desire; (*faim*) hunger, stomach.

**Applaudir**, vn. *a-plô-dir*, to applaud, clap hands; (*approuver*) to approve, praise.

S'—, vr. to applaud, praise, admire oneself.

**Applaudissement**, sm. *a-plô-di-s-mân*, applause, clapping of hands.

**Applicable**, adj. *a-pli-ka-bl*, applicable, relevant.

**Application**, sf. *a-pli-kâ-siôn*, application; (*attention*) attention, study.

**Appliquer**, va. *a-pli-ké*, to apply; to put, lay; (*donner*) to bestow; (*— un soufflet*) to give a box on the ear.

S'—, vr. to apply, addict oneself; (*s'occuper*) to occupy oneself; (*s'attribuer*) to appropriate to oneself; (*étudier*) to study, learn.

**Appoint**, sm. *a-pô-lî*, difference; odd money.

**Appointé**, sm. *a-pôin-té*, soldier, lance-corporal.

**Appointements**, sm. pl. *a-pôin-t-mân*, salary.

**Appointer**, va. *a-pôin-té*, to give a salary to.

**Apport**, sm. *a-por*, deposit (of documents); separate personal estate (law); acknowledgment of documents deposited.

**Apporter**, va. *a-por-té*, to bring, convey; (*procurer*) to procure, cause; (*alléguer*) to allege, affirm; (*employer*) to employ, use; (*assigner*) to cite, summon; (*susciter*) to raise, start.

**Apposer**, va. *a-po-zé*, to set, put, apply.

**Apposition**, sf. *a-po-zî-siôn*, apposition, addition.

**Appréciateur**, sm. *a-prê-si-a-teur*, appraiser.

**Appréciatif**, ive, adj. *a-prê-si-a-tif*, *i-v*, showing the value. [matlou.]

**Appréciation**, sf. *a-prê-si-d-siôn*, valuation, estimation.

**Apprécier**, va. *a-prê-sid*, to appreciate; to appraise, value.

**Appréhender**, va. *a-prê-ân-dé*, to apprehend, seize; to fear.

**Apprehension**, sf. *a-prê-ân-siôn*, apprehension, perception; fear, awe.

**Apprendre**, va. *a-prân-dr*, to learn, get knowledge; to hear, be informed; (*enseigner*) to teach; (*faire savoir*) to inform, advise.

**Apprenti**, e, smf. *a-prân-tî*, apprentice; (*novice*) novice, beginner.

**Apprentissage**, sm. *a-prân-ti-sa-j*, apprenticeship; (*épreuve*) trial of one's skill.

**Apprêt**, sm. *a-prê*, preparation; (*— des viandes*) cooking; dressing.

**Apprêtage**, sm. *a-prê-ta-j*, dressing, finishing.

**Apprête**, sf. *a-prê-t*, long narrow slice of bread.

**Apprêter**, va. *a-prê-té*, to prepare; (*raidir*) to stiffen; (*— les viandes*) to dress, cook; (*— à rire*) to afford matter for laughter.

S'—, vr. to prepare oneself, get ready.

**Apprêteur**, sm. *a-prê-teur*, one who dresses.

**Apprivoisement**, sm. *a-pri-voa-s-mân*, taming.

**Apprivoiser**, va. *a-pri-voa-zé*, to tame, accustom, make tractable.

S'—, vr. to grow tame, familiar.

**Approbateur**, trice, smf. *a-pro-ba-teur*, *tri-s*, approver.

**Approbatif**, ive, adj. *a-pro-ba-tif*, *i-v*, approving.

**Approbation**, sf. *a-pro-bâ-siôn*, approbation.

**Approchant**, e, adj. *a-pro-shân*, *t*, something like; near, about.

**Approche**, sf. *a-pro-sh*, approach, access.

**Approcher**, va. *a-pro-shé*, to draw near, approach; (*avoir accès*) to have free access.

—, vn. to draw near, come near.

S'—, vr. to draw near, approach, come near.

**Approfondir**, va. *a-pro-fôm-dir*, to deepen, dive into, search into.

**Appropriation**, sf. *a-pro-pri-d-siôn*, appropriation.

**Approprier**, va. *a-pro-pri-é*, to appropriate, adapt, fit, fit up. S'—, vr. to appropriate to oneself, usurp; (*s'attribuer*) to lay claim to.

**Approuver**, va. *a-prou-vé*, to approve, like.

**Approvisionnement**, sm. *a-pro-vi-siôn-mân*, supply; supplying with necessities.

**Approvisionnement**, va. *a-pro-vi-siôn-é*, to provide, supply with provisions.

**Approximation**, sf. *a-prok-si-mâ-siôn*, approximation, approach.

**Approximer**, va. *a-prok-si-mé*, to approximate.

**Appui**, sm. *a-pui*, prop, stay, support, defence, protection; (*influence*) influence, credit; (*aller à l'—*) to second, back; (*point d'—*) point of support, prop.

**Appui-main**, sm. *a-pui-min*, painter's resting-stick, maul-stick.

**Appuyer**, va. *a-pui-é*, to prop, stay; to support, countenance; (*confirmer*) to make good.

—, vn. to lean, rest.

S'—, vr. to lean, rest; to rely, depend.

**Âpre**, adj. *d-pr*, harsh, sharp, tart, rough.

**Âprement**, adv. *d-prê-mân*, harshly, severely, rigorously, eagerly, greedily.

**Après**, prep. *a-prê*, after, next to; (*d'—*) from; (*le jour d'—*) the next day; (*d'— Raphaël*) from the original of Raphael; (*d'— les anciens*) in imitation of the ancients; (*d'— Newton*) upon the authority of Newton.

**Après**, adv. *a-prê*, after, next, afterwards.

**Après-demain**, adv. *a-prê-d-min*, the day after to-morrow.

**Après-dîné**, **Après-dîner**, sm. *a-prê-dinée*, sf. *a-prê-di-né*, after-dinner; afternoon; evening.

**Après-midi**, sf. *a-prê-mi-di*, afternoon.

**Après-soupé**, **Après-souper**, sm. *Après-soupe*, sf. *a-prê-sou-pé*, after-supper; evening.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Apollos**, *a-po-las*, an early Christian orator.

**Apono**, *a-po-no*, an Italian astrologer.

**Apostolius**, *a-pos-ti-li-us*, a learned Greek [land.

**Appenzel**, *a-pin-zel*, town and canton of Switzer-

**Apperville**, *a-p-vi-l*, a town of France.

**Appien**, *a-pi-in*, Appian, an ancient historian.

**Appleby**, *a-plê-bi*, a town of England.

**Appolgn**, *a-pô-gni*,\* a town of France

*ad jointe; en jeu; ad jedne; ad peur; an pan; in pin; on bon; an brun; \*l liq; \*ll liq; \*gn, liq*

**Aprêté**, *sf. a-pré-té*, ruggedness, unevenness; asperity, sharpness, harshness, severity, violence, fierceness; eagerness, greediness.  
**Apte**, *adj. ap-t*, proper, apt, fit, qualified for.  
**Apitude**, *sf. ap-ti-tu-té*, aptness, aptitude.  
**Apurement**, *sm. a-pu-r-mân*, the auditing or balancing of an account.  
**Apurer**, *va. a-pu-ré*, to audit or balance an account; to purify gold.  
**Apyre**, *adj. a-pir*, apyrous, incombustible.  
**Apyrexie**, *sf. a-pi-rék-si*, apyrexia, intermission.  
**Aquatique**, *adj. a-kwa-ti-k*, watery, marshy.  
**Aqueduc**, *sm. a-ké-duk*, aqueduct, water-pipe.  
**Acueux**, *euse, adj. a-ké-dé-s*, aqueous, watery.  
**Aquilin**, *adj. m. a-ki-lin*, aquiline, Roman.  
**Aquilon**, *sm. a-ki-lôn*, north wind, cold wind.  
**Arabe**, *sm. a-ra-b*, covetous or sordid fellow.  
**Arabesque**, *adj. a-ra-bè-s*, arabesque, in the Arabian manner. [ments.  
**Arabesques**, *sf. pl. a-ra-bè-s*, Arabian ornaments.  
**Arabique**, *adj. a-ra-bi-k*, Arabic, Arabian.  
**Arable**, *adj. a-ra-bi*, arable, fit for tillage.  
**Arack**, *sm. a-rak*, arrack, rack. [web.  
**Araignée**, *sf. a-ré-gné*, spider; (*toile d'—*) cobweb.  
**Araçement**, *sm. a-ra-s-mân*, levelling.  
**Araser**, *va. a-ra-sé*, to level.  
**Aratoire**, *adj. a-ra-toi-r*, belonging to husbandry.  
**Arbalète**, *sf. ar-ba-lé-t*, cross-bow.  
**Arbalétrier**, *sm. ar-ba-lé-tri-é*, cross-bowman.  
**Arbitrage**, *sm. ar-bi-tra-j*, arbitration, umpire's decree.  
**Arbitraire**, *adj. ar-bi-trè-r*, arbitrary; optional.  
**Arbitrairement**, *adv. ar-bi-trè-r-mân*, arbitrarily.  
**Arbitral**, *e, adj. ar-bi-tral*, by arbitration. [tion.  
**Arbitralement**, *adv. ar-bi-tral-mân*, by arbitration.  
**Arbitre**, *sm. ar-bi-tr*, arbiter, umpire; will.  
**Arbitrer**, *va. ar-bi-tré*, to arbitrate, to award.  
**Arborer**, *va. ar-bo-ré*, to erect; to hoist.  
**Arborisé**, *e, adj. ar-bo-ri-sé*, arborized.  
**Arbouse**, *sf. ar-bou-s*, arbuté-berry. [tree.  
**Arbousier**, *sm. ar-bou-sié*, arbuté, strawberry-tree.  
**Arbre**, *sm. ar-br*, tree; shaft.  
**Arbrisseau**, *sm. ar-bri-sé*, shrub, bush.  
**Arbuste**, *sm. ar-bus-t*, shrub, bush, small tree.  
**Arc**, *sm. ark*, bow, hand-bow, long-bow; arch.  
**Arcade**, *sf. ar-ka-d*, arcade, vault. [vault.  
**Arcane**, *sm. ar-ka-n*, arcanum; (*sanguine*) red chalk. [supporter.  
**Arc-boutant**, *sm. ar-bou-tân*, support, buttress.  
**Arc-bouter**, *va. ar-bou-té*, to buttress.  
**Arc-doubleau**, *sm. ark-dou-blô*, massive rib.  
**Arceau**, *sm. ar-sé*, arch, vault.  
**Arc-en-ciel**, *sm. ar-kân-siél*, rainbow.  
**Archaisme**, *sm. ar-ka-i-s-m*, archaism.  
**Archal**, *sm. ar-çal*, wire, brass wire.  
**Archange**, *sm. ar-kân-j*, archangel.  
**Arche**, *sf. ar-sh*, arch, ark; (*d'alliance*) the ark of the covenant.  
**Arché**, *sf. ar-é*, internal heat; principle of life.  
**Archer**, *sm. ar-shé*, archer, Bowman; (*officier de police*) constable, police-officer.  
**Archerot**, *sm. ar-shé-r*, little archer (Cupid).  
**Archet**, *sm. ar-shé*, bow, fiddle-stick; (*berceau*) upper part of a cradle, sweating cradle.  
**Archétype**, *sm. ar-ké-tip*, archetype, original.  
**Archevêché**, *sm. ar-shé-vé-shé*, archbishopric.  
**Archevêque**, *sm. ar-shé-vé-k*, archbishop.  
**Archi**, *adj. ar-shi* or *ar-ki*, arrant, egregious, chief,

great; (*— menteur*) egregious liar; (*— fripon*) arrant knave; (*— échanon*) chief cup-bearer (*— trésorier*) head-treasurer.  
**Archidiaconat**, *sm. ar-shi-di-a-ko-na*, archdeaconship.  
**Archidiaconé**, *sm. ar-shi-di-a-ko-né*, archdeacon.  
**Archidiacre**, *sm. ar-shi-di-akr*, archdeacon.  
**Archiduc**, *sm. ar-shi-duk*, archduke.  
**Archiduché**, *sm. ar-shi-du-shé*, archdukedom (dignity); archduchy (territory).  
**Archiduchesse**, *sf. ar-shi-du-shé-s*, archduchess.  
**Archiepiscopal**, *e, adj. ar-shi-t-pis-ko-pal*, archiepiscopal.  
**Archimandritat**, *sm. ar-shi-mân-dri-ta*, archimandrite's benefice. [drite.  
**Archimandrite**, *sm. ar-shi-mân-dri-t*, archimandrite.  
**Archipel**, *sm. ar-shi-pél*, Archipelago.  
**Archipresbytéral**, *e, adj. ar-shi-prés-bi-té-ral*, archpresbyterial.  
**Archiprêtre**, *sm. ar-shi-pré-tr*, archpriest.  
**Archiprêtre**, *sm. ar-shi-pré-tré*, archpresbyter.  
**Architecte**, *sm. ar-shi-tè-k*, architect.  
**Architectonique**, *adj. ar-shi-tè-k-to-ni-k*, belonging to the art of building.  
**Architectonographe**, *sm. ar-shi-tè-k-to-no-graf*, writer on architecture.  
**Architectonographie**, *sf. ar-shi-tè-k-to-no-graf*, treatise on architecture.  
**Architecture**, *sf. ar-shi-tè-k-tû-r*, architecture.  
**Architrave**, *sf. ar-shi-trâ-v*, architrave.  
**Architrélin**, *sm. ar-shi-tri-kin*, steward of an entertainment.  
**Archives**, *sf. pl. ar-shi-v*, archives; records.  
**Archiviste**, *sm. ar-shi-vis-t*, keeper of the records.  
**Archivolte**, *sf. ar-shi-vol-t*, archivolt, arch.  
**Archontat**, *sm. ar-kôn-ta*, dignity of an archon.  
**Archonte**, *sm. ar-kôn-t*, archon, chief magistrate at Athens.  
**Arçon**, *sm. ar-sôn*, saddle-bow.  
**Arctique**, *adj. ark-ti-k*, arctic, north.  
**Arcturus**, *sm. ark-tu-rus*, Arcturus (a star).  
**Arcléon**, *sm. ar-dé-li-ôn*, busy-body.  
**Ardeamment**, *adv. ar-da-mân*, ardently, eagerly.  
**Ardent**, *e, adj. ar-dân*, t, burning, burning hot, glowing; (*violent*) fiery, violent, vehement; (*sûr*) active, zealous.  
**Ardour**, *sf. ar-deur*, ardour, heat, burning heat; (*ferveur*) fervency, passion, zeal.  
**Ardillon**, *sm. ar-di-ôn*, tongue (of a buckle).  
**Ardoise**, *sf. ar-doa-s*, slate.  
**Ardoisé**, *e, adj. ar-doa-sé*, slate-colour.  
**Ardoisière**, *sf. ar-doa-si-ér*, slate-quarry.  
**Ardre ou Arder**, *va. ar-dr* or *ar-dé*, to burn.  
**Ardu**, *e, adj. ar-du*, arduous, difficult.  
**Are**, *sm. d-r*, are; the unit of superficies in the new French measures; it is nearly equal to four English square poles.  
**Arce**, *sm. ar-ék*, arec; areca, betel-nut tree.  
**Arène**, *sf. ar-è-n*, arena; (*sable*) sand, gravel.  
**Aréneux**, *euse, adj. ar-é-né*, sandy.  
**Aréole**, *sf. ar-é-o-l*, areola, coloured circle.  
**Aréomètre**, *sm. ar-é-o-mè-tr*, areometer.  
**Aréopage**, *sm. ar-é-o-paj*, areopagus.  
**Aréostyle**, *sm. ar-é-o-si-l*, building having columns distant from each other.  
**Aréotectonique**, *sf. ar-é-o-tè-k-to-ni-k*, military architecture.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Apt**, *alt*, a town of France.  
**Arabie**, *a-ra-bi*, Arabia, a country of Asia.  
**Ararat**, *a-ra-ra*, a mountain of Armenia.  
**Aratus**, *a-ra-tus*, a Ciceronian poet, 300 B. C.

**Arçère**, *ar-sè-r*, a French writer.  
**Archangel**, *ar-kân-jél*, a port of Russia.  
**Archimède**, *ar-shi-mé-d*, Archimedes, a math.  
**Archipel**, *ar-shi-pél*, Archipelago. [Syraus

mal; *a* mâle; *é* fée; *è* fève; *ê* fête; *ê* je; *ê* il; *ê* ile; *o* mol; *ô* môle; *ô* mort; *u* suc; *û* sûr; *ou* jour

**Arête**, *sf.* *a-ré-t*, fish-bone; (*angle*) angle or edge; (*de cuiller*) ridge of a spoon; (*de lame*) ridge of a blade; (*d'assiette ou de plat*) edge of a plate or dish.

**Arêtier**, *sm.* *a-ré-tié*, hip (architecture).

**Arganeau**. See *Organeau*.

**Argémone**, *sf.* *ar-jé-mo-n*, prickly poppy.

**Argent**, *sm.* *ar-jân*, silver; (*monnaie*) money, coin; (*vis* —) quicksilver, mercury.

**Argenter**, *va.* *ar-jân-té*, to plate; to silver over.

**Argenterie**, *sf.* *ar-jân-t-ri*, plate, silver-plate.

**Argenteux**, *euse*, *adj.* *ar-jân-téû*, *eû-z*, monied, full of money.

**Argentier**, *sm.* *ar-jân-tié*, treasurer; minister of finances. [*fine*]

**Argentin**, *e*, *adj.* *ar-jân-tin*, *i-n*, silvery, argenteous.

**Argentine**, *sf.* *ar-jân-ti-n*, argentina, silver-weed.

**Argenture**, *sf.* *ar-jân-tû-r*, silvering.

**Argile**, *sf.* *ar-jî-l*, clay, potter's clay.

**Argileux**, *euse*, *adj.* *ar-jî-léû*, *eû-z*, clayey.

**Argot**, *sm.* *ar-go*, dead wood; (*jargon*) cant, cant words.

**Argoter**, *va.* *ar-go-té*, to prune dead wood.

**Argousin**, *sm.* *ar-gou-sin*, convict-keeper.

**Arguer**, *vn.* *ar-gu-t*, to argue; to infer; to draw an inference; to conclude. [*reasoning*].

**Argument**, *sm.* *ar-gu-mân*, argument; arguing.

**Argumentant**, *sm.* *ar-gu-mân-tân*, arguer.

**Argumentateur**, *sm.* *ar-gu-mân-ta-teur*, arguer.

**Argumentation**, *sf.* *ar-gu-mân-tâ-siôn*, argumentation; arguing.

**Argumenter**, *vn.* *ar-gu-mân-té*, to argue; to hold an argument.

**Argus**, *sm.* *ar-gus*, Argus, clear-sighted person.

**Argutie**, *sf.* *ar-gu-ti*, cavil, quibble.

**Aride**, *adj.* *a-ri-d*, arid, dry; barren.

**Aridité**, *sf.* *a-ri-d-té*, aridity, dryness.

**Ariette**, *sf.* *a-ri-ê*, ariette, tune, song.

**Aristarque**, *sm.* *a-ri-sar-k*, severe critic.

**Aristocrate**, *sm.* *a-ri-s-to-kra-t*, aristocrat.

**Aristocratie**, *sf.* *a-ri-s-to-kra-ti*, aristocracy.

**Aristocratique**, *adj.* *a-ri-s-to-kra-ti-k*, aristocratic.

**Aristocratiquement**, *adv.* *a-ri-s-to-kra-ti-k-mân*, aristocratically.

**Aristoloché**, *sf.* *a-ri-s-to-lo-sh*, birthwort.

**Aristotélilien**, *ne*, *adj.* *a-ri-s-to-té-li-ti-si-n*, *iè-n*, Aristotelian.

**Aristotélisme**, *sm.* *a-ri-s-to-té-li-sim*, Aristotelism.

**Arithméticien**, *sm.* *a-rit-mé-ti-si-n*, arithmetician, accountant.

**Arithmétique**, *sf.* *a-rit-mé-ti-k*, arithmetic.

**Arithmétiqueusement**, *adv.* *a-rit-mé-ti-k-mân*, arithmetically.

**Arlequin**, *sm.* *ar-lé-kin*, harlequin [*metically*].

**Arlequinade**, *sf.* *ar-lé-ki-na-d*, buffoonery, harlequin's tricks.

**Armadillo**, *sf.* *ar-ma-di-llo*, armadillo.

**Armateur**, *sm.* *ar-ma-teur*, owner or captain of a privateer.

**Armature**, *sf.* *ar-ma-tû-r*, brace; fencing.

**Arme**, *sf.* *ar-m*, offensive or defensive weapon.

— *s*, *pl.* arms; (*armure*) armour; (*à feu*) fire-arms; (*ceurme*) fencing; (*profession des* —) martial life; (*faits d'—*) military exploits;

(*passer par les —*) to be put to the sword, to be shot; (*faire passer par les —*) to put to the sword, to shoot; (*maître d'—*) fencing-master;

(*faire des —*) to fence; (*saie d'—*) armory; fencing-school; (*armoiries*) coat of arms (her.)

**Armée**, *sf.* *ar-mé*, army; land army; (*— navale*) fleet; (*Dieu des Armées*) Lord of Hosts.

**Armeline**, *sf.* *ar-mé-li-n*, ermine.

**Armement**, *sm.* *ar-mé-mân*, armament, warlike preparations; equipment, outfit.

**Armer**, *va.* *ar-mé*, to arm, furnish with arms; to make preparations for war, raise forces; to fit out.

**S'—**, *vr.* to arm oneself, take up arms; (*se munir*) to fortify, secure oneself.

**Armêt**, *sm.* *ar-mé*, helmet, head-piece.

**Armillaire**, *adj.* *ar-mil-lê-r*, armillary, resembling a bracelet.

**Armilles**, *sf.* *pl.* *ar-mi-l*, annulets, fillets.

**Armistice**, *sm.* *ar-mis-ti-s*, armistice, truce.

**Armoire**, *sf.* *ar-moa-r*, cupboard, closet.

**Armoiries**, *sf.* *pl.* *ar-moa-ri*, arms, coat-of-arms.

**Armoise**, *sf.* *ar-moa-s*, armistice, mugwort.

**Armon**, *sm.* *ar-môn*, fletcher (of carriages).

**Armorial**, *sm.* *ar-mo-ri-al*, book of heraldry.

**Armurier**, *va.* *ar-mo-ri*, to put or paint a coat of arms on.

**Armuriste**, *sm.* *ar-mo-ri-t*, armurist.

**Armure**, *sf.* *ar-mû-r*, armour.

**Armurier**, *sm.* *ar-mu-ri*, armorer, gunsmith.

**Aromate**, *sm.* *a-ro-ma-t*, aromatic.

**Aromatique**, *adj.* *a-ro-ma-ti-k*, aromatic, odorous, fragrant. [*tion*].

**Aromatisation**, *sf.* *a-ro-ma-ti-sâ-siôn*, aromatization.

**Aromatiser**, *va.* *a-ro-ma-ti-sé*, to aromatize.

**Arome**, *sm.* *a-ro-m*, aroma, flavour.

**Aronde**, *sf.* *a-rôn-d*, swallow.

**Arpège**, *sm.* *ar-pé-j*, arpeggio.

**Arpègement**, *sm.* *ar-pé-j-mân*, arpeggio, rapidity, distinctness.

**Arpèger**, *vn.* *ar-pé-gé*, to perform rapidly (in music).

**Arpent**, *sm.* *ar-pân*, acre.

**Arpentage**, *sm.* *ar-pân-tâ-j*, survey; surveying.

**Arpenter**, *va.* *ar-pân-té*, to survey or measure land; (*courir*) to run, walk at a great pace.

**Arpenteur**, *sm.* *ar-pân-teû-r*, surveyor.

**Arquebuse**, *sf.* *ar-ké-bu-za-d*, arquebuse.

**Arquebuse**, *sf.* *ar-ké-bû-s*, arquebuse, sort of hand-gun.

**Arquebuserie**, *sf.* *ar-ké-bu-s-ri*, trade or business of a gunsmith. [*smith*].

**Arquebusier**, *sm.* *ar-ké-bu-si*, arquebusier, gun-

Arquer, *va.* *ar-ké*, to arch, bend, curve.

**Arrachement**, *sm.* *a-ra-sh-mân*, pulling; plucking; picking off.

**Arracher**, *va.* *a-ra-shé*, to pull up, pluck out; to draw, pull; to take out. [*drawer*].

**Arracheur de dents**, *sm.* *a-ra-shêur-dî-dân*, tooth-draw.

**Arralsonner**, *va.* *a-ré-so-né*, to reason, to argue.

**Arrangement**, *sm.* *a-rân-j-mân*, arrangement; (*plan*) scheme, project.

**Arranger**, *va.* *a-rân-jé*, to arrange, set in order. **S'—**, *vr.* to settle oneself.

**Arrentement**, *sm.* *a-rân-t-mân*, renting.

**Arrenter**, *va.* *a-rân-té*, to rent.

**Arrérager**, *vn.* *a-ré-ra-jé*, to be in arrears.

**Arrérages**, *sm.* *pl.* *a-ré-ra-j*, arrears.

**Arrestation**, *sf.* *a-rê-tâ-siôn*, seizure, arrest.

**Arrêt**, *sm.* *a-ré*, decree; (*jugement*) judgment, sentence; (*saïe*) seizure, arrest, disarming.

**Arrêté**, *sm.* *a-ré-té*, resolution; order; decision.

**Arrête-bœuf**, *sm.* *a-rê-t-bœuf*, restharrow.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Ardennes**, *ar-dên*, a department of France.

**Argos**, *ar-gos*, a seaport in the Morea.

**Arioste**, *ari-ost*. Ariosto, an Italian poet.

**Aristide**, *ari-si-d*. Aristides Athenian general.

**Aristophane**, *ar-is-to-fân*, Aristophanes.

**Aristote**, *a-ri-to-t*, Aristotle, Greek philosopher.

**Aries**, *ar-i*, a city of France. [*atie* Turkey

**Arménie**, *ar-mé-ni*, Armenia, a country of Asi

*ad* joûte; *ex* jeu; *sâ* jeûne; *sâ* peur; *ân* pan; *in* pin; *ân* bon; *ân* brun; \**l* liq.; \**ll* liq.; \**gn* liq

**Arrêter**, *va. d-rê-tê*, to stop, detain; to decree; (*attacher*) to fasten, tie hard; (*amuser*) to amuse, keep up; (*diminuer*) to alleviate, ease; (*conclure*) to conclude, make an end of; (*résoudre*) to resolve, determine.

**Arrêtiste**, *sm. d-rê-tis-t*, compiler of decrees.

**Arrher**, *va. d-rê*, to give earnest.

**Arrhes**, *sf. pl. d-r*, earnest, earnest-money.

**Arrière**, *adv. d-r-ê-r*, behind; away, avaunt, back; (*en* —) backward. — *sm.* stern, pop-p.

**Arrière-ban**, *sm. d-r-ê-r-bân*, arrière-ban, people summoned.

**Arrière-boutique**, *sf. d-r-ê-r-bou-tik*, back-shop.

**Arrière-corps**, *sm. d-r-ê-r-kôr*, recess (arch).

**Arrière-cour**, *sf. d-r-ê-r-kour*, back-yard.

**Arrière-faix**, *sm. d-r-ê-r-fê*, after-birth.

**Arrière-fief**, *sm. d-r-ê-r-fêf*, re-re-fee.

**Arrière-garde**, *sf. d-r-ê-r-gard*, *sf.* rear-guard.

**Arrière-goût**, *sm. d-r-ê-r-gôd*, after-taste.

**Arrière-main**, *sm. d-r-ê-r-min*, back-blow.

**Arrière-neveu**, *sm. d-r-ê-r-nê-veû*, great nephew. — *pl.* latest posterity.

**Arrière-pensée**, *sf. d-r-ê-r-pân-sê*, reservation, mental reservation. [*grandson.*]

**Arrière-petit-fils**, *sm. d-r-ê-r-pê-ti-fis*, great

**Arrière-petite-fille**, *sf. d-r-ê-r-pê-ti-tê-fê*, \* great granddaughter.

**Arrière-point**, *sm. d-r-ê-r-poin*, back-stitch; stitching.

**Arrière-saison**, *sf. d-r-ê-r-sôn*, latter end of autumn; (*vieillesse*) old age.

**Arrière-vassal**, *sm. d-r-ê-r-va-sâl*, under-tenant.

**Arrière-voissure**, *sf. d-r-ê-r-vou-sâr*, back-bending.

**Arrêter**, *va. d-r-ê-tê*, to delay (a payment).

*S'—*, *vr.* to be in arrears; to stay behind.

**Arrimage**, *sm. d-r-i-mâj*, stowage.

**Arrimer**, *va. d-r-i-mê*, to stow.

**Arrimeur**, *sm. d-r-i-meur*, stower.

**Arriser**, *va. d-r-i-sê*, to frap (naval term).

**Arrivée**, *sm. d-r-i-vêj*, arrival of goods.

**Arrivée**, *sf. d-r-i-vê*, arrival, coming, entrance.

**Arriver**, *vn. d-r-i-vê*, to arrive, come to; to succeed, reach; (*survenir*) to happen, befall.

**Arrobe**, *sm. d-ro-b*, arroba, a weight.

**Arroche**, *sf. d-ro-â*, orach; mountain spinach.

**Arrogamment**, *adv. d-ro-ga-mân*, arrogantly, presumptuously.

**Arrogance**, *sf. d-ro-gân-e*, arrogance, pride.

**Arrogant**, *e*, *adj. d-ro-gân*, *t*, arrogant, proud.

**S'Arroger**, *vr. d-ro-jê*, to arrogate, claim.

**Arroi**, *sm. d-ro-a*, array; train.

**Arrondir**, *va. d-rôn-dîr*, to round; to round off; to double (a cape).

**Arrondissement**, *sm. d-rôn-dê-e-mân*, rounding; roundness; district, ward (of a town).

**Arroage**, *sm. d-ro-âj*, watering, irrigation.

**Arroement**, *sm. d-ro-s-mân*, watering, sprinkle.

**Arroser**, *va. d-ro-sê*, to water, sprinkle. [*ling.*]

**Arrosoir**, *sm. d-ro-soar*, watering-pot.

**Ar**, *sm. pl. dr*, veins of a horse.

**Arsenal**, *sm. ar-sê-nâl*, arsenal; (*— de marine*) dock-yard.

**Arsenic**, *sm. ar-sê-ni* or *ar-sê-ni-k*, arsenic.

**Arsenical**, *e*, *adj. ar-sê-ni-kâl*, arsenical.

**Art**, *sm. ar*, art.

**Artère**, *sf. ar-tê-r*, artery.

**Artériel**, *le*, *adj. ar-tê-ri-êl*, arterial

**Artériole**, *sf. ar-tê-ri-ol*, small artery.

**Artériologie**, *sf. ar-tê-ri-o-lo-jî*, arteriology.

**Artériotomie**, *sf. ar-tê-ri-o-to-mî*, arteriotomy.

**Arthritique**, *adj. ar-tri-tik*, arthritic, diseased at the joints.

**Artichaut**, *sm. ar-ti-âd*, artichoke.

**Article**, *sm. ar-ti-k*, article, knuckle, joint; (*partie*) head, clause; (*particule*) part, article.

**Articulaire**, *adj. ar-ti-ku-lê-r*, articular.

**Articulation**, *sf. ar-ti-ku-lê-siôn*, articulation; (*jointure*) the joining of bones; (*prononciation*) pronunciation, utterance; (*énumération*) enumeration.

**Articuler**, *va. ar-ti-ku-lê*, to articulate; to utter; to state; to set forth.

*S'—*, *vr.* to be articulated.

**Artifice**, *sm. ar-ti-fis*, artifice; contrivance; guile; craft.

**Artificiel**, *le*, *adj. ar-ti-fi-siêl*, artificial.

**Artificiellement**, *adv. ar-ti-fi-siêl-mân*, artifi-

**Artificier**, *sm. ar-ti-fi-siê*, pyrotechnist. [*cially.*]

**Artificieusement**, *adv. ar-ti-fi-siê-siê-s-mân*, craftily, artfully.

**Artificieux**, *euse*, *adj. ar-ti-fi-siêl*, *sê-s*, artful, cunning.

**Artillerie**, *sf. ar-ti-î-ri*, \* artillery, ordnance.

**Artilleur**, *sm. ar-ti-ê-ur*, \* artilleryman.

**Artimon**, *sm. ar-ti-môn*, mizzen, mizzen-mast.

**Artisan**, *sm. ar-ti-zân*, artisan, mechanic.

**Artison**, *sm. ar-ti-zôn*, wood-fretter.

**Artisonné**, *e*, *adj. ar-ti-zo-nê*, worm-eaten.

**Artiste**, *sm. ar-tis-t*, artist, performer.

**Artistement**, *adv. ar-tis-tê-mân*, artistically, skillfully.

**Aruspice**, *sm. a-rus-pis*, aruspex; haruspice.

**Aryténoïde**, *sm. ar-ti-tê-no-i-d*, arthytenoid, carti-

**As**, *sm. d, ace* (at dice or cards). [*laga.*]

**Asbeste**, *sm. as-bê-t*, asbestus, asbestos.

**Ascaride**, *sm. as-ka-ri-d*, ascaris (a worm).

**Ascendant**, *sm. a-sân-dân*, ascendancy, influence. — *e*, *adj.* ascendant; ascending.

**Ascension**, *sf. a-sân-siôn*, ascension.

**Ascensionnel**, *le*, *adj. a-sân-siôn-nêl*, ascensional.

**Ascétique**, *adj. a-sê-tik*, ascetic, retired.

**Asciens**, *sm. pl. a-si-in*, ascii; ascians.

**Ascite**, *sf. a-si-t*, ascites, dropsy.

**Asclépiade**, *adj. as-kêl-pi-ad*, asclepiadic.

**Asclépias**, *sm. as-kêl-pi-as*, swallow-wort.

**Asiarchat**, *sm. a-si-ark*, dignity of an asiarch.

**Asiarque**, *sm. a-si-ark*, asiarch (chief).

**Asiatique**, *adj. a-si-a-tik*, Asiatic.

**Asile**, *sm. a-si-l*, asylum, sanctuary; shelter.

**Asine**, *adj. a-si-n*, asinine.

**Aspect**, *sm. as-pêk*, aspect, sight; look; pros-

**Asperge**, *sf. as-pê-rj*, asparagus. [*pect.*]

**Asperger**, *va. as-pê-r-jê*, to sprinkle, besprinkle.

**Aspérès**, *sm. as-pê-r-jê*, holy-water sprinkler.

**Aspérité**, *sm. as-pê-ri-tê*, asperity, harshness.

**Aspersión**, *sf. as-pê-r-siôn*, sprinkling, besprinkling.

**Aspersoir**, *sm. as-pê-r-soar*, holy-water sprinkler.

**Asphalte**, *sm. as-fâl-t*, asphaltum; asphalt.

**Asphodèle**, *sm. as-fô-dê-l*, daffodil.

**Asphyxie**, *sf. as-fîk-siê*, asphyxy, sudden deprivation of the pulse.

**Aspic**, *sm. as-pik*, aspic, asp.

**Aspirant**, *e*, *adj. as-pi-rân*, *t*, aspiring, pretending. — *sm.* midshipman.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Arras**, *d-ras*, a town of France.

**Arrien**, *d-r-i-in*, Arrian, a Greek historian.

**Artémise**, *ar-tê-mi-s*, Artemisia, queen of Caria.

**Artois**, *ar-to-i-d*, a province of France.

**Arve**, *ar-v*, a river of Savoy.

**Ascagne**, *as-ka-gn*, \* Ascanius, son of Æneas.

**Asie**, *a-si*, Asia. **Asie Mineure**, Asia Minor.

**Assas** (d'), *da-sas*, a celebrated French officer.



a mal; d mâle; é féo; é fève; é fête; é je; é il; é fle; o mol; ô môle; ô mort; u suc; ô sûr; ou jour

Aspiration, *sf. as-pi-râ-siôn*, inhaling; breathing; aspiration.

Aspirer, *va. as-pi-ré*, to inhale; to aspirate; to aspire to.

Aspre, *sm. as-pr*, asper (Turkish coin).

Assa, *sf. d-sa*, assa or assa; (*assa-fetida*) assa-fetida.

Assaillant, *sm. a-sa-iân*,\* assallant, aggressor.

Assaillir, *va. a-sa-ir*,\* to assault, assail.

Assainir, *va. a-sè-nir*, to make or render wholesome.

Assaisonnement, *sm. a-sè-so-n-mân*, seasoning.

Assaisonner, *va. a-sè-so-né*, to season.

Assassin, *sm. a-sa-sin*, assassin, murderer.

Assassinat, *sm. a-sa-si-nâ*, murder, assassination.

Assassiner, *va. a-sa-si-né*, to assassinate, murder; (*importuner*) to plague, trouble.

Assaut, *sm. as-sè*, assault, attack; (*donner l'—*) to storm; (*faire assaut contre*) to fence with.

Assemblage, *sm. a-sân-bla-f*, assemblage, collection.

Assemblée, *sf. a-sân-blé*, assembly, congregation; (*compagnie*) society, company.

Assembler, *va. a-sân-blé*, to assemble, gather; (*convoquer*) to call, summon.

S'—, *vr.* to assemble, meet, gather.

Assener, *va. a-sè-né*, to strike.

Assentiment, *sm. a-sân-ti-mân*, assent.

Assentir, *vn. a-sân-tir*, to assent.

Assoir, *va. a-soar*, to set, set down; (*— les impôts*) to lay taxes; (*— un camp*) to pitch a camp; (*— un jugement*) to ground one's judgment.

S'—, *vr.* to sit down; (*se percher*) to perch.

Assermenter, *va. a-sèr-mân-té*, to swear.

Assertion, *sf. a-sèr-siôn*, assertion.

Asservir, *va. a-sèr-vir*, to subject, enslave.

Asservissement, *sm. a-sèr-vi-s-mân*, servitude, subjection. [a judge.]

Assesseur, *sm. a-sè-sèur*, assessor, assistant to  
Assez, *adv. a-sé*, enough, sufficiently; (*— bien*) pretty well.

Assidu, *e, adj. a-si-du*, assiduous, diligent.

Assiduité, *sf. a-si-du-té*, assiduity, diligence.

Assidument, *adv. a-si-dû-mân*, assiduously, diligently.

Assiégeant, *e, adj. a-sié-jâ*, *t*, besieging.

Assiégeants, *sm. pl. a-sié-jân*, besiegers.

Assiéger, *va. a-sié-jé*, to besiege, lay siege to (*entourer*) to encompass, surround.

Assiégé, *sm. pl. a-sié-jé*, the besieged.

Assiette, *sf. a-sié-t*, plate; (*situation*) seat, site, situation; (*disposition de l'esprit*) state of the mind, temper; (*impôt*) assessment; (*fonds*) fund, assignment.

Assiétée, *sf. a-sié-té*, plateful.

Assignable, *adj. a-si-gna-bl*,\* assignable.

Assignat, *sm. a-si-gna*,\* assignat (paper-money of the French republic).

Assignment, *sf. a-si-gnâ-siôn*,\* assignment, assignation; (*exploit*) summons, subpoena, citation, (*rendez-vous*) rendezvous, appointment.

Assigner, *va. a-si-gné*,\* to assign, appoint, settle, ascertain; (*citer*) to summon, subpoena.

Assimilation, *sf. a-si-mi-lâ-siôn*, assimilation.

Assimiler, *va. a-si-mi-lé*, to assimilate, make like. S'—, *vr.* to compare oneself.

Assise, *sf. a-si-z*, course; layer; stratum.

—s, *pl.* assizes.

Assistance, *sf. a-sis-tân-s*, assistance, aid, help succour; (*présence*) presence, being in a place (*assemblée*) assembly, audience, company.

Assistant, *e, adj. and smf. a-sis-tân*, *t*, assistant; (*auditeur*) hearer.

Assister, *va. a-sis-lé*, to assist, help, succour.

—, *vn.* to be present, stand by.

Association, *sf. a-so-si-d-siôn*, association, partnership.

Associé, *sm. a-so-si-t*, partner, associate, companion; fellow (of a learned society).

Associer, *va. a-so-si-t*, to associate; to take into partnership. S'—, *vr.* to associate; to enter into partnership with.

Assommer, *va. a-so-mé*, to knock down; (*tuer*) to kill; (*assassiner*) to murder; (*accabler*) to overwhelm, grieve.

Assommoir, *sm. a-so-moar*, bludgeon, club.

Assomption, *sf. a-somp-siôn*, assumption.

Assonance, *sf. a-so-nân-s*, assonance, chime.

Assorath ou Assonah. See Sonna.

Assortiment, *sm. a-sor-ti-mân*, assortment; match; set; (*rapproché*) matching things together; (*fonds*) stock of goods.

Assortir, *va. a-sor-tir*, to sort; to match; to furnish. —, *vn.* to suit; to agree.

S'—, *vr.* to stock a shop. [coming]

Assortissant, *e, adj. a-sor-ti-sân*, *t*, suitable, besotter, *va. a-so-té*, to doat; to infatuate; to besot. S'—, *vr.* to be infatuated.

Assoupir, *va. a-sou-pir*, to lull asleep, make drowsy, sleepy; (*étouffer*) to suppress, stifle.

S'—, *vr.* to fall asleep; to grow drowsy, sleepy

Assoupissant, *e, adj. a-sou-pi-sân*, *t*, sleepy, drowsy; soporific.

Assoupissement, *sm. a-sou-pi-s-mân*, heaviness, drowsiness, sleepiness; carelessness, sloth.

Assouplir, *va. a-sou-plir*, to make supple; to tame; to bend.

Assourdir, *va. a-sour-dir*, to deafen; to stun.

Assouvir, *va. a-sou-vir*, to satiate, glut, satisfy

S'—, *vr.* to glut oneself, be glutted, satiated.

Assouvissement, *sm. a-sou-vi-s-mân*, glutting, satiating.

Assujettir ou Assujétir, *va. a-su-jé-tir* ou *a-su-jé-tir*, to subdue, overcome, master, conquer; to subject; to tie up.

S'—, *vr.* to confine; to submit; to tie oneself.

Assujétissant, *e, adj. a-su-jé-ti-sân*, *t*, constraining, confining.

Assujétissement, *sm. a-su-jé-ti-s-mân*, subjection, slavery.

Assurance, *sf. a-su-rân-s*, assurance; (*certitude*) reality, certainty; (*confiance*) trust, reliance; (*obligation*) security, pledge; (*hardiesse*) boldness, confidence; (*contrat*) insurance, assurance.

Assurément, *adv. a-su-ré-mân*, surely, assuredly.

Assurer, *va. a-su-ré*, to assure, affirm; (*promettre*) to warrant, promise; (*rendre sûr*) to secure, make sure; (*encourager*) to embolden, encourage; (*étayer*) to prop, bear up.

S'—, *vr.* to assure oneself, be sure; (*s'enhardir*) to be confident; (*se confier en*) to trust in, to rely upon; (*emprisonner*) to secure one, arrest one.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Asseline, *a-sê-lin*, a French prelate. Died 1813.

Asselyn, *a-sê-lin*, a Dutch painter. Died 1650.

Assens, *a-sân-s*, a seaport of Denmark.

Assyrie, *a-si-ri*, Assyria, a country of Asia.

Asterabad, *a-si-ra-bad*, a town of Persia.

Astorga, *a-si-or-ga*, a town of Spain.

Astorini, *a-si-ri-ni*, an Italian mathematician

Astracan, *a-si-ra-kân*, a town & prov. of Russia

ed joûto; eu jeu; eû jeûne; eû peur; ã pan; ã pin; ã bon; ã brun; \*ll liq.; \*ll liq.; \*gn liq

**Assureur**, sm. *a-su-reur*, insurer, underwriter.  
**Aster**, sm. *as-tér*, starwort.  
**Astérie**, sf. *as-té-ri*, star-stone. [tion.  
**Asterisme**, sm. *as-té-ri-s-m*, asterism, constella-  
**Ast-risque**, sm. *as-té-ri-s-k*, asterisk; star.  
**Asthmatique**, adj. *as-ma-ti-k*, asthmatic.  
**Asthme**, sm. *as-m*, asthma, shortness of breath.  
**Asticoter**, va. *as-ti-ko-té*, to contradict, tease.  
**Astragale**, sm. *as-tra-ga-l*, astragalus, ankle-  
**Astral**, e, adj. *as-tral*, astral, starry. [bone.  
**Astre**, sm. *as-tr*, star; (— *du jour*) sun.  
**Astreindre**, va. *as-trin-dr*, to bind (to); to re-  
 strain; to tie up; to subject; to bind, con-  
 fine. S'—, vr. to bind oneself.  
**Astringent**, e, adj. *as-trin-jân*, t, astringent,  
 binding.  
**Astroite**, sf. *as-tro-i-t*, astroit; star-shell.  
**Astrolabe**, sm. *as-tro-la-b*, astrolabe; Jacob's  
**Astrologie**, sf. *as-tro-lo-gi*, astrology. [staff.  
**Astrologique**, adj. *as-tro-lo-gi-k*, astrological.  
**Astrologue**, sm. *as-tro-lo-g*, astrologer.  
**Astronome**, sm. *as-tro-no-m*, astronomer.  
**Astronomie**, sf. *as-tro-no-mi*, astronomy.  
**Astronomique**, adj. *as-tro-no-mi-k*, astronomical.  
**Astronomiquement**, adv. *as-tro-no-mi-k-mân*, as-  
 tronomically.  
**Astuce**, sf. *as-tu-s*, craft, cunning, wile.  
**Astucieux**, euse, adj. *as-tu-si-é*, *é-d-z*, crafty,  
**Asyle**. See **Asile**. [cunning.  
**Asymptote**, sf. *a-simp-to-t*, asymptote.  
**Ataxie**, sf. *a-ta-ak-si*, ataxia, quietness.  
**Ataxie**, sf. *a-tak-si*, ataxi, irregularity.  
**Atelier**, sm. *a-té-lé*, workshop; (— *d'artistes*)  
 studio; (— *d'imprimeurs*) office.  
**Atellanes**, sf. pl. *a-tél-la-n*, satirical entertain-  
 ment among the Romans.  
**Atermolement ou Atermolement**, sm. *a-tér-mo-  
 mân*, composition; agreement between debt-  
 ors and creditors.  
**Atermoyer**, va. *a-tér-moa-é*, to put off, delay  
 the payment of.  
 S'—, vr. to compound with one's creditors.  
**Athée**, sm. *a-té*, atheist.  
**Atheisme**, sm. *a-té-is-m*, atheism.  
**Athénée**, sm. *a-té-né*, Athenæum.  
**Athlète**, sm. *at-té-t*, champion, wrestler.  
**Athlétique**, adj. *at-té-ti-k*, athletic.  
**Athlète**, sm. *at-to-té-t*, president over athle-  
 tic exercises.  
**Atinter**, va. *a-tin-té*, to trim, dress, set off.  
 S'—, vr. to adorn oneself affectedly.  
**Atlante**, sm. *at-lân-t*, atlantis, statue used as a  
**Atlas**, sm. *at-lâs*, atlas. [column.  
**Atmosphère**, sf. *at-mos-phè-r*, atmosphere, the air.  
**Atome**, sm. *a-tô-m*, atom, particle.  
**Atonie**, sf. *a-tô-ni*, atony, weakness.  
**Atourer**, va. *a-tour-é*, to bedizen; to attire,  
**Atours**, sm. pl. *a-tour*, attire, dress. [dress.  
**Atout**, sm. *a-tou*, trump; trump-card.  
**Atrabilaire**, adj. *a-tra-bi-lè-r*, atrabilarian, atra-  
 bilarious.  
**Atrabile**, sf. *a-tra-bi-l*, atrabilla, black bile.  
**Atramentaire**, sf. *a-tra-mân-tè-r*, green vitriol.  
**Atre**, sm. *a-tr*, hearth, fireplace.  
**Atroce**, adj. *a-tro-s*, atrocious, heinous, odious.  
**Atrocement**, adv. *a-tros-mân*, atrociously.  
**Atrocité**, sf. *a-tro-si-té*, atrocity, odiousness.  
**Atrophie**, sf. *a-tro-fi*, atrophy, consumption.

**Atropos**, sf. *a-tro-po-s*, Atropos, one of the Fates  
 S'Attacher, vr. *sa-ta-blé*, to sit down to table,  
 to take one's place at table.  
**Attachant**, e, adj. *a-ta-shân*, t, endearing, en-  
 gaging.  
**Attache**, sf. *a-ta-sh*, tie, string; affection, incli-  
 nation, eagerness.  
**Attachement**, sm. *a-ta-sh-mân*, attachment, af-  
 fection, inclination.  
**Attacher**, va. *a-ta-shé*, to tie, bind, fasten; to  
 nail; to button; to pin; to engage, endear.  
 S'—, vr. to take hold, cling, keep close; (*se  
 dévouer*) to devote oneself; (*s'appliquer*) to  
 apply one's mind, be intent; (*adhérer*) to ad-  
 here, stick.  
**Attaquable**, adj. *a-ta-ka-bl*, assailable; liable  
 to attack or be attacked.  
**Attaquant**, sm. *a-ta-kân*, aggressor, assailant.  
**Attaque**, sf. *a-ta-k*, attack, assault, onset; (*ten-  
 tative*) attempt; (*insulte*) insult, abuse; (*ro-  
 proche*) reproach; (*atteinte*) flâ disease.  
**Attaquer**, va. *a-ta-ké*, to attack, assault; (*défer*)  
 to urge, provoke, challenge; (*quereller*) to  
 quarrel with. S'—, vr. to set upon, encounter,  
 stand up against; (*se mêler*) to meddle with;  
 (*blâmer*) to blame, find fault with.  
**Atteindre**, va. *a-tin-dr*, to reach, come to, at-  
 tain; (*obtenir*) obtain.  
 —, vn. (*frapper*) to hit, strike, touch; (*joindre*)  
 to overtake, join.  
**Atteinte**, sf. *a-tin-t*, flaw; blow, stroke; fit;  
 hurt; (*préjudice*) prejudice, injury.  
**Attelage**, sm. *a-ta-lâ-j*, team, a set of horses or  
 other beasts of burden.  
**Atteler**, va. *a-té-lé*, to put (horses, oxen, &c.) to;  
 to yoke.  
**Attendant**, e, adj. *a-t-nân*, t, adjoining, next to.  
**Attendant (en)**, adv. *ân-na-lân-dân*, in the mean  
 time. [pect.  
**Attendre**, va. *a-tân-dr*, to wait, wait for; to ex-  
 —, vn. to tarry, wait; (*arrêter*) to stop; (*se  
 faire*) — to make people wait.  
 S'—, vr. to wait for one another; (*se fier à*)  
 to rely, depend upon; (*espérer*) to expect  
 wait for, hope for.  
**Attendrir**, va. *a-tân-drir*, to soften, move, affect  
 S'—, vr. to grow tender; (*avoir pitié*) to have  
 pity, compassion; to relent; (*fondre*) to melt.  
**Attendrissant**, e, adj. *a-tân-dri-sân*, t, moving,  
 affecting.  
**Attendrissement**, sm. *a-tân-dri-s-mân*, tender-  
 ness, compassion, pity.  
**Attentat**, sm. *a-tân-ta*, wicked attempt, outrage.  
**Attentatoire**, adj. *a-tân-ta-tô-r*, that makes an  
 attempt (on); illegal.  
**Attente**, sf. *a-tân-t*, waiting; expectation, hope;  
 (*pièce d'—*) stepping-stone. [tempt.  
**Attenter**, vn. *a-tân-té*, to attempt, make an at-  
 tentif, i, ve, adj. *a-tân-tif*, i, v, attentive, mind-  
 ful, heedful, full of attention.  
**Attention**, sf. *a-tân-siôn*, attention; application,  
 diligence; care, carefulness; (*égard*) regard,  
 respect; (*faire*) — to mind, consider.  
**Attentivement**, adv. *a-tân-ti-v-mân*, attentively,  
 carefully.  
**Atténuant**, e, adj. *a-té-nu-ân*, t, attenuating,  
 weakening.  
 —, sm. attenuant.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Astruc**, *as-truk*, a French physician. D. 1768.  
**Asturies**, *as-tu-ri*, Asturias, a province of Spain.  
**Attaignant**, *a-té-gnân*, a French poet.  
**Atbias**, *a-ti-as*, a Jewish printer of 17th century.

**Athènes**, *a-té-n*, Athens, a city of Greece.  
**Atlas**, *at-lâs*, a chain of mountains in Africa.  
**Atlantique**, *at-lân-ti-k*, Atlantic ocean.  
**Attendolo**, *a-tân-do-lo*, a post of Naples. n. 1592

a mal; d mâle; é fée; è fève; é fète; è je; é li; é lie; o mol; ô môle; ô mort; u suc; â sûr; ou jour

Atténuation, *sf. a-té-nu-d-siôn*, attenuation, weakness; extenuation.

Atténuer, *va. a-té-nu-é*, to attenuate, weaken, waste; to extenuate.

Atterrage, *sm. a-té-ra-j*, land-fall.

Atterrer ou Attérer, *va. a-té-ré*, to throw, strike down; (ruiner) to destroy, ruin.

Atterrir ou Attérir, *vn. a-té-ri-r*, to land, make the land.

Atterrissement ou Attérissement, *sm. a-té-ri-s-mân*, alluvion, land gained from the water.

Attestation, *sf. a-tés-tâ-siôn*, attestation, certificate; (serment) oath, affidavit.

Attester, *va. a-tés-té*, to attest, assure, certify, aver, affirm; to call or take to witness.

Atticisme, *sm. a-ti-tis-m*, atticism, concise and elegant style.

Attidér, *va. a-ti-té-dir*, to cool. [cool.]

S'—, *vr.* to become lukewarm; to cool, grow

Attidissement, *sm. a-ti-té-di-s-mân*, lukewarm-

Attifer, *va. a-ti-fé*, to bedizen, dress out. [ness.]

S'—, *vr.* to bedizen oneself.

Attifet, *sm. a-ti-fé*, head-dress.

Attique, *adj. a-ti-k*, Attic, after the Athenian manner; (*sel* —) Attic wit.

Attirail, *sm. a-ti-ra-i*, train; implements, apparatus; (*équipage*) equipage, paraphernalia; furniture; (*bagage*) baggage, luggage.

Attirant, *e, adj. a-ti-ran, t*, attractive, enticing.

Attirer, *va. a-ti-ré*, to draw forth, attract; to draw on, allure.

S'—, *vr.* to draw or bring upon oneself, incur; to attract each other.

Attiser, *va. a-ti-zé*, to poke, stir up; (*aigrir*) to incense, exasperate. [dries.]

Attissonnoir, *sm. a-ti-so-noar*, poker (of foun-

Attitré, *e, adj. a-ti-tré*, ordinary, usual; hireling.

Attitude, *sf. a-ti-tu-d*, attitude, posture.

Attouchement, *sm. a-tou-â-mân*, touch; feel; feeling.

Attractif, *ive, adj. a-trak-tif, t-v*, attractive.

Attraction, *sf. a-trak-siôn*, attraction, charm.

Attractionnaire, *sm. a-trak-siôn-nè-r*, partisan of the laws of attraction.

Attraire, *va. a-trè-r*, to entice, allure.

Attrait, *sm. a-tré*, allurement, enticement, attraction; charm.

Attrape, *sf. a-tra-p*, catch; trick; snare.

—, *sf. pl.* relieving-tackles.

Attraper, *va. a-tra-pé*, to entrap, ensnare, catch, overtake; to hit, strike; to take by surprise; to obtain, get; to cheat, overreach.

Attrapole, *sf. a-tra-pod-r*, trap, snare, pitfall; (ruse) wile, cunning, trick.

Attrayant, *e, adj. a-trè-ân, t*, attractive, alluring, charming, engaging.

Attribuer, *va. a-tri-bu-é*, to attribute, ascribe.

S'—, *vr.* to assume, take upon oneself.

Attribut, *sm. a-tri-bu*, attribute, symbol.

Attributif, *ive, adj. a-tri-bu-tif, t-v*, attributive; relative.

Attribution, *sf. a-tri-bu-siôn*, grant, privilege conferred, patent, charter.

Attristant, *e, adj. a-tris-tân, t*, sorrowful, sad.

Attristère, *va. a-tris-té*, to grieve, make sad.

S'—, *vr.* to grieve, be sad, afflicted.

Attrition, *sf. a-tri-siôn*, attrition, sorrow. [mob.]

Attroupement, *sm. a-trou-p-mân*, mob, riotous

Attrouper, *va. a-trou-pé*, to assemble, gather.

S'—, *vr.* to flock or get together.

Au, *ô*, contraction of *à le*, to the, at the.

Aubade, *sf. ô-ba-d*, serenade; reprimand, reproof (ironical).

Aubain, *sm. ô-bin*, alien, foreigner.

Aubaine (drolit d'), *sf. droa-dô-bè-n*, escheat; (*drolit casuel*) windfall.

Aube, *sf. ô-b*, daybreak, dawn of day; (*élément ecclésiastique*) alb (of a priest).

—, *pl.* paddle-boards (of a water-wheel).

Aubépin, *e, smf. ô-bé-pin, pi-n*, whitethorn, hawthorn. [horses.]

Aubère, *adj. ô-bè-r*, flea-bitten (said of gray Auberge, *sf. ô-bè-r-j*, inn, tavern).

Aubergiste, *sm. ô-bè-r-jis-t*, innkeeper.

Auberon, *sm. ô-bè-rôn*, catch (of a lock).

Aubier, *sm. ô-bié*, sap-wood; (*ève*) sap in timber.

Aubifoin, *sm. ô-bi-fôin*, bluebottle, a plant.

Aubin, *sm. ô-bin*, canter of a horse.

Aubiner, *vn. ô-bi-né*, to canter.

Aucun, *e, adj. ô-kûn, u-n*, no, none, no one, not any; (*quelqu'un*) some, some one.

Aucunement, *adv. ô-kû-n-mân*, not at all.

Audace, *sf. ô-da-s*, audacity, audaciousness, boldness, daringness, hardihood; assurance.

Audacieusement, *adv. ô-da-si-éd-z-mân*, audaciously, boldly, daringly; presumptuously.

Audacieux, *euse, adj. ô-da-si-éd, é-d-z*, audacious, bold, daring; (*présomptueux*) presumptuous.

Audience, *sf. ô-di-ân-s*, audience, hearing; (*séance des juges*) court of judges; (*auditeurs*) audience, hearers; (*auditioire*) auditory; (*lieu de f* —) court or hall.

Audancier, *sm. ô-di-ân-siè*, usher, crier in a court of justice; (*grand* —) master of the rolls.

Auditeur, *sm. ô-di-tèur*, auditor, hearer.

Auditif, *ive, adj. ô-di-tif, t-v*, auditory, relating to hearing.

Audition, *sf. ô-di-siôn*, hearing; auditing.

Auditore, *sm. ô-di-tô-r*, audience; auditory congregation (of a church).

Auge, *sf. ô-j*, trough, tray. —, *pl.* buckets.

Augée, *sf. ô-jé*, hodful; trough or trayful.

Auges, *sm. ô-jé*, bird's trough.

Augite, *sf. ô-jit*, augite (a precious stone).

Augment, *sm. ô-g-mân*, augment, increase.

Augmentateur, *sm. ô-g-mân-ta-tèur*, augmenter.

Augmentatif, *ive, adj. ô-g-mân-ta-tif, t-v*, augmentative, increasing.

Augmentation, *sf. ô-g-mân-tâ-siôn*, augmentation, increase, enlargement; improvement.

Augmenter, *va. ô-g-mân-té*, to augment, increase, enlarge; to improve.

S'—, *vr.* to increase, grow.

Augural, *e, adj. ô-gu-ra-l*, augural. [augur.]

Augure, *sm. ô-gè-r*, augury, omen, presage;

Augurer, *va. ô-gu-ré*, to augurate, conjecture.

Auguste, *adj. ô-gus-t*, august, sacred, venerable.

Aujourd'hui, *adv. ô-jour-dûi*, to-day; this day.

Aulique, *adj. ô-li-k*, aulic; (*le conseil* —) the aulic court or council.

—, *sf.* thesis for a doctor's degree. [cattie.]

Aumailles (bêtes), *sf. pl. ô-tâ-ô-mâ-l*, horned

Aumône, *sf. ô-mô-n*, alms, charity; (*faire l* —) to give alms; (*demande l* —) to beg alms.

Aumôner, *va. ô-mô-né*, to pay a fine for the poor, *obs.*

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Atticus, *a-ti-kus*, a Greek orator.

Attila, *a-ti-la*, a king of the Huns.

Attique, *at-ti-k*, Attica, an ancient state of Greece.

Aube, *ô-b*, a department of France.

Aubry, *ô-bri*, a Parisian mathematician.

Auch, *ô-â*, a city of France.

Aude, *ô-d*, a department of France.

Audran, *ô-drân*, a French artist. Died 1678

ad jouite; eu jeu; ad jedne; eü peur; an pan; in pin; on bon; an brun; 'l liq.; 'l liq.; 'gu lth

**Aumônerie**, *sf.* *ô-mô-n-ri*, almonry.  
**Aumônier**, *sm.* *ô-mô-nié*, almoner, chaplain.  
**Aumusse** ou **Aumuce**, *sf.* *ô-mu-s*, amess.  
**Aunage**, *sm.* *ô-na-j*, aunage, measurement by the ell or yard.  
**Aunale**, *sf.* *ô-né*, grove of alders, alder-plot.  
**Aune**, *sf.* *ô-n*, ell, yard. —, *sm.* alder-tree.  
**Aunée** ou **Euula Campana**, *sf.* *ô-né*, elecampane (a medicinal plant).  
**Auner**, *va.* *ô-né*, to measure (by the ell or yard).  
**Auteur**, *sm.* *ô-œur*, measurer.  
**Aparavant**, *adv.* *ô-pa-ra-vân*, before, first.  
**Après**, *prep.* *ô-pré*, near, by, about (*être — d'un grand seigneur*) to live with a nobleman; (*en comparaison votre mal n'est rien auprès du mien*) your distemper is nothing in comparison with mine.  
**Auréole**, *sf.* *ô-ré-ô-l*, aureola, glory; halo of glory.  
**Auriculaire**, *adj.* *ô-ri-ku-lê-r*, auricular; (*lémoine* —) ear-witness.  
**Auricule**, *sf.* *ô-ri-ku-l*, auricula.  
**Auriculé**, *e, adj.* *ô-ri-ku-lé*, auriculated.  
**Aurillard**. See **Orillard**.  
**Aurique**, *adj.* *ô-ri-k*, (naval term) *voile* —, shrouder-of-mutton sail.  
**Aurone**, *sf.* *ô-ro-n*, southernwood, abrotonum.  
**Aurore**, *sf.* *ô-rô-r*, Aurora; morning; break or dawn of day; east.  
**Auspice**, *sm.* *ô-spi-s*, auspice; presage, omen; (*protection*) guidance, protection.  
**Aussi**, *adv.* *ô-si*, also, too, likewise; (*de plus*) over and above; (*c'est pourquoi*) therefore, but then, accordingly; (*vraiment*) indeed, truly; (*— bien que*) as well as; (*— peu que*) as little or as few as.  
**Assière**, *sf.* *ô-si-êr*, small cable, hawser.  
**Assistôt**, *adv.* *ô-si-lô*, immediately, presently; (*— dit*, — *fait*) no sooner said than done.  
**Auster**, *sm.* *ô-êr*, auster (south wind).  
**Austère**, *adj.* *ô-êr-ê*, austere, severe, rigid, rigorous, harsh; sharp.  
**Austèrement**, *adv.* *ô-êr-ê-mân*, austorely, severely, rigidly; strictly.  
**Austérité**, *sf.* *ô-êr-ê-ri-té*, austerity, austereity.  
**Austral**, *e, adj.* *ô-êr-ê-l*, austral, southern.  
**Autan**, *sm.* *ô-tan*, blast; squall of south wind.  
**Autant**, *adv.* *ô-tân*, as much, so much, as many, so many; (*— que*) as much as, as far as; (*— de*) so many; (*d'— que*) for as much as; (*d'— plusque*) the more as; (*d'— moins que*) the less as.  
**Autel**, *sm.* *ô-têl*, altar; (*matire* —) great altar. —, *pl.* religion.  
**Auteur**, *sm.* *ô-œur*, author; cause, source; inventor, maker, contriver; writer, composer.  
**Authenticité**, *sf.* *ô-tân-ti-si-té*, authenticity.  
**Authentique**, *adj.* *ô-tân-ti-k*, authentic.  
**Authentiquement**, *adv.* *ô-tân-ti-k-mân*, authentically. [*tic, obs.*]  
**Authentiquer**, *va.* *ô-tân-ti-kê*, to make authentic.  
**Autochthone**, *sm.* *ô-ôk-tô-n*, autochthon.  
**Autobiographie**, *sf.* *ô-tô-bi-ô-gra-fi*, autobiograph.  
**Autocrate**, *sm.* *ô-tô-kra-t*, autocrat. [*phy.*]  
**Autocratie**, *sf.* *ô-tô-kra-ti*, autocracy.  
**Autocratrice**, *sf.* *ô-tô-kra-tri-s*, autocratrix.  
**Auto-da-fé**, *sm.* *ô-tô-da-fé*, auto-da-fé, act of faith.  
**Autographe**, *adj.* and *sm.* *ô-tô-gra-f*, autograph.  
**Automate**, *sm.* *ô-tô-ma-t*, automaton.

**Automatique**, *adj.* *ô-tô-ma-ti-k*, automatic.  
**Automnal**, *e, adj.* *ô-tô-ma-l*, autumnal.  
**Automne**, *smf.* *ô-tô-n*, autumn; fall of the leaf.  
**Autonome**, *adj.* *ô-tô-no-m*, autonomous, free.  
**Autonomie**, *sf.* *ô-tô-no-mi*, autonomy, freedom.  
**Autopsie**, *sf.* *ô-tô-p-si*, autopsy; post mortem examination.  
**Autorisation**, *sf.* *ô-tô-ri-zâ-siôn*, authorization.  
**Autoriser**, *va.* *ô-tô-ri-zê*, to authorize, empower.  
**S'—**, *vr.* to get credit or authority.  
**Autorité**, *sf.* *ô-tô-ri-té*, authority, power, control; sway, rule.  
**Autour**, *prep.* *ô-tour*, about, round.  
**—**, *sm.* goshawk. [hawk].  
**Autourserie**, *sf.* *ô-tour-sê-ri*, training of gun.  
**Autoursier**, *sm.* *ô-tour-si-êr*, goshawker, falconer.  
**Autre**, *adj.* and *pron.* *ô-trê*, other; (*l'— jour*) the other day; (*une — fois*) another time; (*l'un l'—*) one another; (*l'un et l'—*) both; (*l'un ou l'—*) either; (*ni l'un ni l'—*) neither; (*tout —*) any other; (*à d'autres*) pshaw! I know better.  
**Autrefois**, *adv.* *ô-trê-fôis*, formerly, in former times; (*d'—*) of former times, by-gone.  
**Autrement**, *adv.* *ô-trê-mân*, otherwise, else.  
**Autre-part**, *adv.* *ô-trê-pâr*, elsewhere, somewhere else; (*d'—*) besides, moreover.  
**Autruche**, *sf.* *ô-tru-sh*, ostrich.  
**Autrui**, *sm.* *ô-trui*, others, other people.  
**Auvent**, *sm.* *ô-vân*, pent-house.  
**Auvernat**, *sm.* *ô-vêr-na*, Auvernat; a sort of French wine.  
**Auxillaire**, *adj.* *ôk-si-liê-r*, auxiliary.  
**S'Avachir**, *vr.* *sa-va-shir*, to flag, grow faint.  
**Aval**, *sm.* *a-val*, security for payment.  
**—**, *adv.* downwards, down the river; (*vers d'—*) westerly or north-west wind.  
**Avalaisal**, *sf.* *a-va-lê-zôn*, flood, torrent.  
**Avalange** ou **Avalanche**, *sf.* *a-va-lân-j*, *lân-sh*, avalanche.  
**Avalé**, *e, adj.* *a-va-lê*, fallen in, hanging down.  
**Avalée**, *sf.* *a-va-lê*, work done without turning the cane-roll or knee-roll of a loom.  
**Avaler**, *va.* *a-va-lê*, to swallow; (*— un affront*) to pocket an affront.  
**—**, *vn.* to go down the river.  
**S'—**, *vr.* to flag, hang down, fall in.  
**Avaleur**, *sm.* *a-va-lêur*, one that swallows; (*glutton*) a glutton; (*fanfaron*) bully, braggadocio.  
**Avaloire**, *sf.* *a-va-lô-r*, great throat or swallow; breech or breeching (of harness).  
**Avalures**, *sf.* *pl.* *a-va-lê-r*, seams.  
**Avance**, *sf.* *a-vân-s*, start, advance, outjutting place; advance-money; first step; (*d'—*, or *par —*) beforehand.  
**Avancement**, *sm.* *a-vân-s-mân*, advancement, preferment; progress, proficiency; (*— d'un ouvrage*) forwardness.  
**Avancer**, *va.* *a-vân-sê*, to advance, put forth, stretch forward; to hasten, set on fast, accelerate; to promote, prefer; to bring forth; to affirm, assert; to broach, urge.  
**—**, *vn.* to pass on, move forward, proceed; to avail, profit; to jut out, project, stand out.  
**S'—**, *vr.* to advance, go forward, move or go on, make progress; to advance oneself, get preferment; (*avancer de l'argent*) to pay or give money beforehand.

# HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Augereau**, *ô-jê-rô*, a French general. Died 1816.  
**Augsbourg**, *ô-gz-bour*, Augsburg, city of Suabia.  
**Auguste**, *ô-gus-t*, Augustus, a Roman emperor.  
**Augustin** (St.), *sin-lô-gus-tin*, one of the Fathers.

**Austerlitz**, *ô-sêr-lîts*, a town of Moravia.  
**Autriche**, *ô-tri-sh*, Austria.  
**Auvergne**, *ô-vêr-gn*, a province of France.  
**Auxerre**, *ô-sê-r*, a town of France.

e mal; d mâle; é fée; è feve; ê fête; é je; i il; é lle; o mol; ô môle; ô mort; u suc; û sûr; ou jour;

**Avanie**, sf. *a-va-ni*, injury, wrong, insult, outrage; offence, affront.

**Avano**, sm. *a-va-no*, net for sprats and sprawns.

**Avant**, prep. *a-vân*, before, ere; (*— tout*) first, first of all; (*d'—*) preceding.

—, adv. before, previously; (*en —*) forward; (*trop —*) too far; (*plus —*) farther; (*fort ou bien —*) very far or deep; (*si —*) so deep or far; (*mettre en —*) to propose, expose, assert; (*— de parler*) before talking; (*— que je parle*) before I set out.

—, sm. prow of a ship.

**Avantage**, sm. *a-vân-taj*, advantage, benefit, profit, interest; gift; endowment; quality; right, prerogative; (*— du vent*) weather-gage; (*— au jeu*) odds; (*parler à l'— de*) to praise; (*tirer —*) to take advantage.

**Avantageur**, va. *a-vân-tajé*, to gratify; to bestow; to favour.

**Avantageusement**, adv. *a-vân-tajé-s-mân*, advantageously, profitably; conveniently; (*être monté —*) to ride a good horse; (*vêtu —*) well-clad; (*parler — de*) to give a good character.

**Avantageux**, euse, adj. *a-vân-tajé, ed-z*, advantageous, beneficial; useful; convenient; becoming (dress); (*taille — se*) proper size; (*mine — se*) good or noble appearance.

**Avant-bec**, sm. *a-vân-bék*, starting; cut-water; break-water.

**Avant-bras**, sm. *a-vân-brâ*, fore-arm.

**Avant-cœur**, sf. *a-vân-keûr*, pit of the stomach; (*tumeur*) anticor, tumor in a horse's throat.

**Avant-corps**, sm. *a-vân-kôr*, (arch.) fore or protecting part (of buildings).

**Avant-court**, sf. *a-vân-kour*, outward-court, fore-court; fore-yard.

**Avant-coureur**, sm. *a-vân-kou-reûr*, forerunner, harbinger, precursor.

**Avant-courrière**, sf. *a-vân-kou-rièr*, harbinger.

**Avant-dernier**, ière, adj. *a-vân-dèr-nié, ièr*, last but one, penultimate.

**Avant-duc**, sm. *a-vân-dûk*, resting-part of the abutment of a bridge.

**Avant-faire-droit**, sm. *a-vân-fe-rdroa*, preventive injunction (in law).

**Avant-fossé**, sm. *a-vân-fos-é*, fore-ditch, advance-fosse (in fortification).

**Avant-garde**, sf. *a-vân-gar-d*, van-guard, van.

**Avant-goût**, sm. *a-vân-god*, foretaste, anticipation. [yesterday.

**Avant-hier**, adv. *a-vân-ti-èr*, the day before.

**Avant-main**, sm. *a-vân-min*, first hand; fore-hand stroke (tennis); forehead or forequarters (of a horse).

**Avant-mur**, sm. *a-vân-mur*, outward-wall.

**Avant-pêche**, sf. *a-vân-pé-sh*, early peach.

**Avant-pied**, sm. *a-vân-pié*, fore-foot; vamp, upper leather of a shoe or boot.

**Avant-pieu**, sm. *a-vân-pieu*, forestake.

**Avant-port**, sm. *a-vân-pôr*, outer-port.

**Avant-poste**, sm. *a-vân-pôst*, outpost.

**Avant-propos**, sm. *a-vân-pro-pô*, preface; introduction; preamble.

**Avant-quart**, sm. *a-vân-kâr*, warning stroke (of a clock or time-piece). [proscenium.

**Avant-scène**, sf. *a-vân-sèn*, front of the stage.

**Avant-toit**, sm. *a-vân-toa*, projecting-roof.

**Avant-train**, sm. *a-vân-trin*, fore-carriage.

**Avant-veille**, sf. *a-vân-vè-i*, fore-vigil, day before the eve. —s, pl. two days before.

**Avare**, adj. *a-va-r*, avaricious, miserly; stingy, niggardly. —, sm. miser, niggard.

**Avarice**, sf. *a-va-ri-s*, avarice; greediness, stinginess; niggardliness.

**Avaricieux**, euse, adj. *a-va-ri-sié, ed-z*, avaricious, miserly, greedy.

**Avarie**, sf. *a-va-ri*, damage (in the conveyance of goods); damage (naval term).

**Avarié**, e, adj. *a-va-ri-é*, spoiled, damaged.

**A-vau-l'eau**, adv. *a-vô-lô*, down the river.

**Avé ou Ave Maria**, sm. *a-vé, Ave*; Ave Maria. Avec, prep. *a-vék*, with; (*— tout cela*) for all that, nevertheless; (*— votre permission*) by your leave; (*— le temps*) in process of time; (*prenez ceci — cela*) take this along with that; (*d'—*) from; (*discerner le bien d'— le mal*) to discern good from evil.

**Aveindre**, va. *a-vîn-dr*, to take or fetch out.

**Aveine**. See *Voine*.

**Avelanède**, sf. *a-va-la-nè-d*, acorn-cup.

**Aveline**, sf. *a-va-lîn*, filbert.

**Avelinier**, sm. *a-va-lîn-îé*, filbert-tree. [oats.

**Avenage**, sm. *a-vè-naj*, average, payment in

**Avenant**, e, adj. *a-vân-ân*, t, prepossessing.

**Avenement**, sm. *a-vè-n-mân*, coming, accession.

**Avenir**, vn. *a-vîn-ir*, to happen, occur.

—, sm. future, futurity, time to come; posterity; (*à l'—*) for the future, henceforth.

**Avent**, sm. *a-vân*, advent.

**Adventure**, sf. *a-vân-tû-r*, adventure; (*heureuse —*) lucky turn; (*triste —*) sad mischance; (*discur de bonne —*) fortune-teller; *à l'—*, adv. at a venture, at random; (*par hasard*) perchance, by chance.

**Aventurer**, va. *a-vân-tû-ré*, to adventure, venture, hazard, risk.

*S'—*, vr. to venture, adventure, hazard.

**Aventureux**, euse, adj. *a-vân-tû-ré, ed-z*, adventurous, venturesome. [lurer

**Aventurier**, ière, smf. *a-vân-tû-rié, èr*, advent

**Aventurine**, sf. *a-vân-tû-rîn*, aventurine, a stone.

**Avenue**, sf. *a-vû-né*, avenue; walk; passage, entrance, way to a place.

**Avérer**, va. *a-vè-ré*, to aver, evince, prove.

**Avéron**, sm. *a-vé-rôn*, wild oats.

**Averse**, sf. *a-vè-ré*, shower.

**Aversion**, sf. *a-vè-r-siôn*, aversion, abhorrence

**Avertin**, sm. *a-èr-tîn*, moroseness, obs.

**Avertir**, va. *a-vè-r-tir*, to warn, apprise, give notice, inform of; to admonish; (*— d'avance*) to forewarn, give a caution beforehand.

**Advertisement**, sm. *a-vè-r-ti-s-mân*, advertisement, notification; advice, caution; information, notice, intelligence; admonition, warning; bill and answer (law term).

**Aveu**, sm. *a-vèu*, confession, acknowledgment; approbation, consent; (*homme sans —*) vagabond, vagrant (in law).

**Aveuer ou Avuer**, va. *a-vèu-é* or *a-vû-é*, to mark down; to follow with the eye.

**Aveugle**, adj. *a-vèu-gl*, blind; deluded; (*rendre —*) to blind, blindfold; (*obéissance —*) implicit obedience. —, smf. blind person.

**Aveuglement**, sm. *a-vèu-glè-mân*, blindness, in situation.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Avajos**, *a-va-los*, an Italian writer.

**Avallu**, *a-va-lôn*, a town of France.

**Aveiron**, *a-vî-rôn*, a department of France.

**Avellaneda**, *a-vè-la-nè-da*, a Spanish writer.

**Avenay**, *a-è-né*, a town of France.

**Avenche**, *a-vân-sh*, a town of Switzerland.

**Aventin**, *a-vân-tîn*, a French divine.

**Avenzoar**, *a-vân-zo-ar*, a Spanish physician

*je joute; en jeu; eû jeûne; eû peur; an pan; in pin; en bon; an brun; \*liq; \*ll liq; \*gn liq*

**aveuglément**, adv. *a-veu-glé-mân*, blindly; implicitly.  
**Aveugler**, va. *a-veu-glé*, to blind; to dazzle to cloud, obscure; to delude.  
 —, vn. to take away the sight.  
*S'—*, vr. to be blind to; not to see.  
**Aveuglette** (à l'), adv. *a-la-veu-giè-t*, groping along.  
**Avide**, adj. *a-vi-d*, greedy, covetous.  
**Avidement**, adv. *a-vi-d-mân*, greedily; eagerly; covetously.  
**Avidité**, sf. *a-vi-di-té*, avidity; greediness; eagerness; covetousness.  
**Avilir**, va. *a-vi-li-r*, to debase, disgrace, dishonour, demean; to vilify.  
*S'—*, vr. to degrade or disgrace oneself.  
**Avilissement**, sm. *a-vi-li-s-mân*, debasement, degradation, dishonour, disgrace.  
**Aviner**, va. *a-vi-né*, to season casks with wine.  
**Aviron**, sm. *a-vi-rôn*, oar; (*tirer à l'—*) to tug at the oar.  
**AVIS**, sm. *a-uf*, advice, counsel; opinion; mind; advertisement, notice, intimation; news, intelligence; counsel, direction; (*prendre —*) to ask advice; (*à mon —*) in my opinion; (*aller aux —*) to put to the vote.  
**Avisé**, e, adj. *a-vi-zé*, advised; prudent, discreet; (*mal —*) ill advised; (*bien —*) well advised.  
**Aviser**, va. *a-vi-zé*, to advise; to warn, caution; to spy out.  
 —, vn. to advise with oneself, consider.  
*S'—*, vr. to think of, take notice of; to reflect, bethink oneself.  
**Aviso**, sm. *a-vi-zo*, advice-boat.  
**Avitaillement**, sm. *a-vi-tai-mân*, provisions or providing of victuals, victualling.  
**Avitailler**, va. *a-vi-tai-é*, to victual.  
**Aviver**, va. *a-vi-vé*, to polish; to brighten.  
**Avives**, sf. pl. *a-vi-vé*, the vives, a disease in horses.  
**Avivour**, sm. *a-vi-voar*, burnisher, polisher.  
**Avocasser**, vn. *a-vo-ka-sé*, to play the barrister; to pettifog.  
**Avocat**, sm. *a-vo-ka*, counsellor, advocate; intercessor, defender; (*— général*) attorney-general; (*— plaidant*) pleader; (*— consultant*) special pleader, counsel; case-lawyer.  
**Avoine** (Aveine, obs.), sf. *a-voi-n* or *a-vé-n*, oats; (*farine d'—*) oatmeal.  
**Avoir**, va. *a-voar*, to have; to get, have got; (*— chaud*) to be warm; (*— froid*) to be cold; (*— faim*) to be hungry; (*— soif*) to be thirsty; (*— raison*) to be right; (*— tort*) to be wrong; (*— soin de*) to take care of; (*— égard à*) to pay attention to; (*— lieu*) to take place; (*— dix ans*) to be ten years of age; (*y —*) there to be; (*n'— que*) to need only.  
**Avoir**, sm. *a-voar*, property; (*tout mon —*) all that I have.  
**Avoisiner**, va. *a-voi-ni-né*, to border upon.  
**Avortement**, sm. *a-vor-té-mân*, abortion, miscarriage.  
**Avorter**, vn. *a-vor-té*, to miscarry; (*faire —*) to abort, render abortive.  
**Avorton**, sm. *a-vor-tôn*, abortive child.  
**Avoué**, sm. *a-voué*, attorney, solicitor.  
**Avouer**, va. *a-vou-é*, to avow; to own, confess, acknowledge; to approve; to allow.

**Avoyer**, sm. *a-voa-é*, avoyer (Swiss magistrate).  
**Avril**, sm. *a-vri-i*, April.  
**Avron**, sm. *a-vrôn*, wild oats.  
**Axe**, sm. *ak-s*, axis, axle, axle-tree. [a centre  
**Axifuge**, adj. *ak-si-fu-j*, axifugal, removing from  
 Axillaire, adj. *ak-sil-lè-r*, axillary, belonging to  
 the arm-pits.  
**Axinite**, sf. *ak-si-ni-t*, axinite, prismatic crystal.  
**Axiome**, sm. *ak-si-ô-m*, axiom, maxim.  
**Axiomètre**, sm. *ak-si-ô-mè-tr*, toll-tale.  
**Axonge**, sf. *ak-sôn-j*, softest fat of animals.  
**Azédarac**, sm. *a-zé-da-rak*, bead-tree.  
**Azerole**, sf. *ak-zé-ro-l*, azarole, species of medlar.  
**Azerolier**, sm. *a-zé-ro-liè-r*, azarole-tree.  
**Azi**, sm. *a-zi*, kind of apple.  
**Azime**, adj. *a-zim*, azymous, unleavened.  
**Azimithe**, sm. *a-zi-mi-t*, azymite, he who makes use of the unleavened bread.  
**Azimut**, sm. *a-zi-mut*, azimuth, vertical circle.  
**Azimutal**, e, adj. *a-si-mu-tal*, azimuth; vertical.  
**Azur**, sm. *a-zur*, azure, blue.  
**Azuré**, e, adj. *a-zu-ré*, azure, azured; sky-coloured.  
**Azyme**, See **Azime**.

## B.

**B**, sm. *bé, bē*, second letter of the alphabet.  
**Baba**, sm. *ba-ba*, bun; plumcake.  
**Babel**, sf. *ba-bél*, Babel; an assembly of noise and confusion; (*Tour de —*) Tower of Babel.  
**Baccourre**, sm. *ba-beû-r*, butter-milk.  
**Babil**, sm. *ba-bi-i*, chat, talk, prattle.  
**Babillard**, e, adj. *ba-bi-lar*, *â*, talkative, prating, babbling, chattering, twaddling.  
**Babillard**, e, sm. *ba-bi-lar*, *â*, prattler, talker.  
**Babiller**, vn. *ba-bi-lé*, to talk, chat, babble.  
**Babine**, sf. *ba-bi-n*, lip (of some animals).  
**Babiole**, sf. *ba-bi-ô-l*, bawble, gawdaw, plaything.  
**Baboard**, sm. *ba-bôr*, larboard.  
**Babouche**, sf. *ba-bou-sh*, Turkish slipper.  
**Babouin**, sm. *ba-bouin*, monkey, baboon.  
**Bac**, sm. *bak*, ferry-boat; (*passer le —*) to ferry.  
**Baccalaureat**, sm. *ba-kal-lô-ré-a*, baccalaureate bachelor's degree.  
**Bacchanale**, sf. *ba-ka-na-l*, bacchanal, revel.  
**Bacchante**, sf. *ba-kân-t*, bacchant, bacchante, termagant.  
**Baccifère**, adj. *ba-ki-fi-è-r*, bearing berries.  
**Bacha**. See **Pacha**.  
**Bâche**, sf. *ba-sh*, tilt, awning (of wagons).  
**Bachellette**, sf. *ba-sh-è-té*, lass, damsel, maiden.  
**Bachelier**, sm. *ba-sh-è-liè*, bachelor (a degree).  
**Bacher**, va. *ba-sh-é*, to tilt (wagon or cart).  
**Bachique**, adj. *ba-shi-ke*, bac hic, convivial.  
**Bachot**, sm. *ba-sho*, wherry, small ferry-boat.  
**Bachotage**, sm. *ba-sho-ta-j*, ferryman's business.  
**Bachoteur**, sm. *ba-sho-té-ur*, ferryman.  
**Racile**, sm. *ba-si-l*, sea-fennel. See **Salicot**, **Fennuil marin**.  
**Bacler**, va. *bâ-klé*, to bar up; to chain, fasten to hurry over; (*conclure*) to conclude.  
**Badaud**, e, sm. *ba-dô*, d, lounger; idler; saunterer; (*— de Londres*) cockney.  
**Badauder**, vn. *ba-dô-dé*, to lounge, to loiter.  
**Badauderie**, sf. *ba-dô-d-é-r*, lounging, sauntering; idle talk; cockneyism.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Averbach**, *a-vèr-ba-k*, a town of Saxony.  
**Averno**, *a-vèr-no*, a lake of Naples.  
**Avestadt**, *a-vès-lat*, a town of Sweden.  
**Avignon**, *a-vi-gnôn*, a town of France.

**Aviler**, *a-vi-lé*, a French architect. Died 1700.  
**Avranches**, *a-vrân-sh*, a town of France.  
**Avrigny**, *a-vri-gni*, a French poet. Died 1823.  
**Ayrault**, *è-rô*, a French lawyer of the 16th cent.

mal; d mâle; é fée; é fève; é fête; é je; é il; é ille; o mol; ô môle; ô mort; z suc; d sûr; ou jour;

**Badelair**, sm. *ba-dè-r*, broad-sword.  
**Badiane**, sf. *ba-dian*, China anise.  
**Badigeon**, sm. *ba-di-jôn*, badigeon; colour; white-wash (house paint).  
**Badigeonner**, va. *ba-di-jô-né*, to paint, colour; to whitewash.  
**Badigeonneur**, sm. *ba-di-jô-neur*, colourer, white-washer.  
**Badin**, e, adj. *ba-din*, i-n, sportive, playful, frolicsome; jocular, jesting.  
 —, sm. a wag.  
**Badinage**, sm. *ba-di-na-j*, joke, jest; play, playfulness; trifling; frolicsomeness.  
**Badinant**, sm. *ba-di-nân*, horse of reserve, obs.  
**Badine**, sf. *ba-di-n*, small stick, switch.  
 —s, pl. light tongs.  
**Badiner**, vn. *ba-di-né*, to play, sport, frolic; to jest, joke; to trifle.  
**Badinerie**, sf. *ba-di-nè-rî*, play, playfulness, sportiveness; joke, jest; frolicsomeness.  
**Raffetas**, sm. *ba-f-tâ*, sort of coarse calico.  
**Bafouer**, va. *ba-fou-é*, to abuse; to mock, scoff at; to baffle.  
**Bâfre**, sf. *ba-fr*, eating, stuffing, gormandizing; (*faire* —) to feast, guttle.  
**Bâfrer**, vn. *ba-fré*, to stuff, eat greedily, guttle.  
**Bâfreur**, sm. *ba-frèur*, guttler, great eater.  
**Bagage**, sm. *ba-ga-j*, baggage, luggage; (*plier* —) to pack off, go away.  
**Bagarre**, sf. *ba-gâ-r*, brawl, quarrel.  
**Bagasse**, sf. *ba-ga-s*, slut, hussy.  
**Bagatelle**, sf. *ba-ga-tè-l*, trifle, toy, trinket.  
 —! interj. pshaw! stuff! nonsense!  
**Bagne**, sm. *ba-gn*, bagnio, convict-prison.  
**Bagnolet**, sm. *ba-gno-lè*, tarpaulin (naval term).  
**Bague**, sf. *ba-g*, ring (for ornament); (*jeu de* —) roundabout.  
**Baguenaude**, sf. *bag-nô-d*, bladder-nut.  
**Baguenauder**, vn. *bag-nô-dé*, to trifle.  
**Baguenaudier**, sm. *bag-nô-did*, trifter; bladder-senna; ring-puzzle.  
**Baguer**, va. *ba-gû-é*, to baste, stitch, tack.  
**Baguette**, sf. *ba-gû-é*, small stick, switch, rod, wand; (*de fusil*) ramrod; (*de tambour*) drumstick. —s, pl. gantlet, gantlope; (*passer par les* —s) to run the gantlet.  
**Baguier**, sm. *ba-gû-é*, ring-box.  
**Bah!** interj. *ba*, pshaw! nonsense!  
**Bahut**, sm. *ba-u*, trunk, portmanteau.  
**Bahutier**, sm. *ba-u-ti-é*, trunkmaker.  
**Bai**, e, adj. *bé*, bay; (*cheval* —) bay horse; (*châtain*) chestnut colour.  
**Baie**, sf. *bé*, berry; (*goûte*) bay; (*rade*) road at sea; (*tromperie*) trick.  
**Baigner**, va. *bé-gû-é*, to bathe; to steep.  
 —, vn. to bathe, soak; to welter (in blood).  
 Se —, vr. to bathe oneself.  
**Baigneur**, euse, smf. *bé-gû-éur, eû-z*, bather, bath-keeper.  
**Baignoire**, sf. *bé-gû-ô-r*, bathing-tub; (*voiture* —) bathing-machine.  
**Bail**, sm. *baî*, pl. Baux, *bé*, lease (law term).  
**Baile**, sm. *bé-l*, Venetian ambassador, obs.  
**Baillie**, sf. *bé-i*, pail.  
**Bâillement**, sm. *bâ-i-mân*, gaping, yawning; gape, yawn; (gram.) gap, hiatus.  
**Bailler**, va. *ba-i-é*, to give, deliver; (*lower*) to lease, let out (law term).  
 —, vn. to gape, yawn; to open; to be slack.

**Bailleresse**, sf. *baî-rè-s*, lessor, one that lets.  
**Baillet**, adj. *ba-î-é*, sorrel-colour (of horses).  
**Bailleul**, sm. *ba-î-eul*, bone-setter.  
**Baillieur**, sm. *ba-î-eûr*, gaper, yawner; lessor (law term); (*de fonds*) money-lender.  
**Bailli**, sm. *ba-i*, bailiff, reeve.  
**Bailliage**, sm. *bâ-i-a-j*, balliwick.  
**Baillive**, sf. *ba-i-v*, bailiff's wife.  
**Bâillon**, sm. *bâ-i-ôn*, gag.  
**Bâillonner**, va. *bâ-i-ôn-é*, to gag.  
**Bain**, sm. *bin*, bath; (*baignoire*) bathing-vessel (action du —) bathing; (*en chymie*) balneary; (*— chaud*) warm, tepid, or hot bath; (*— de pieds*) foot-bath; (*— de vapeurs*) vapour bath. —s, pl. baths, waters, bathing establishment; (*salle de* —s) bathing-room; (*— de mer*) sea-bathing.  
**Baignonnette**, sf. *ba-i-ôn-nè-t*, bayonet.  
**Baloque**, sf. *ba-i-o-k*, balco, Italian coin. [feast.  
**Bairam** ou **Belram**, sm. *bâ-ram*, Turkish solemn Baisemain, sm. *bâ-s-mîn*, vassalage; (*offrande*) Easter offerings. —s, pl. services, respects, compliments.  
**Baisement**, sm. *bâ-s-mîn*, kissing; osculation.  
**Baiser**, va. *bâ-s-é*, to kiss, embrace.  
 Se —, to kiss each other, one another.  
 —, sm. kiss, salute.  
**Baiseur**, euse, smf. *bâ-sè-ur, eû-z*, kisser.  
**Baisutter**, va. *bâ-sô-té*, to be always kissing.  
**Baisse**, sf. *bâ-s*, fall, decrease.  
**Baisser**, va. *bâ-s-é*, to let down, lower, bring lower, (*— les yeux*) to look downwards; (*— la voix*) to depress one's voice; (*— la tête*) to stoop; (*— le pavillon*) to strike the flag.  
 —, vn. to lower, diminish, lessen; to sink, decay; to bow down. Se —, vr. to stoop.  
**Baissier**, sm. *bâ-si-é*, bear (speculator on a fall in the stocks).  
**Baïssière**, sf. pl. *bâ-si-è-r*, dregs, sediment.  
**Baisure**, sf. *bâ-sû-r*, kissing-crust (baking).  
**Bajoire**, sf. *ba-jô-a-r*, double-headed coin.  
**Bajon**, sm. *ba-jôn*, kind of tiller.  
**Bajoue**, sf. *ba-jô-l*, cheek (of a pig).  
**Bal**, sm. *bal*, ball, dancing.  
**Baladin**, sm. *ba-la-din*, stage-dancer, merry Andrew, mountebank, clown.  
**Baladineage**, sm. *ba-la-di-na-j*, clown's jest, joke, buffoonery.  
**Balafre**, sf. *ba-la-fr*, slash, gash; scar (of a gash).  
**Balafre**, va. *ba-la-fré*, to cut, slash, gash.  
**Balai**, sm. *ba-lé*, broom; long brush.  
**Balais**, sm. *ba-lé*, balais; (*ruvis* —) balas ruby.  
**Balancel**, sf. *ba-lân-s*, balance, scales; (*état final d'un compte*) balance-sheet; (*exporter la* —) to outweigh; (*être en* —) to waver, be irresolute; (*faire pencher la* —) to turn the scale.  
**Balancé**, sm. *ba-lân-sé*, setting to one's partner in a dance.  
**Balancement**, sm. *ba-lân-s-mân*, balancing, poisoning; swinging, rocking; waddling. [rock.  
**Balancer**, va. *ba-lân-s-é*, to balance, poise; swing, —, vn. to waver; hesitate; fluctuate.  
 Se —, vr. to balance oneself; to swing, rock.  
**Balancier**, sm. *ba-lân-si-é*, balance-maker; (*roue ou verge*) balance (of a watch); (*machine*) die, stamp; (*— d'un tournebroche*) flyer of a kitchen jack; (*— monté*) coining-press.  
 —s, pl. *ba-lân-si-é*, gimbals, rings.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Bacchus**, *ba-kus*, the god of wine.  
**Bachannont**, *ba-shô-môn*, a French writer.  
**Bachelier**, *ba-shê-li-é*, a French painter. D. 1806.  
**Bacquet**, *ba-kè*, a French advocate. Died 1597.

**Bagdad**, *bag-dad*, a city of Asiatic Turkey.  
**Bade**, *ba-d*, Baden, a town of the grand-duchy of  
**Baia**, *ba-ia*, a town of Naples. [Baden.  
**Bailly**, *ba-i*, a French astronomer. Died 1793.

ed joûte; en jeu; ed jedne; ed peur; an pan; in pin; an bon; an brun; \*I liq.; \*II liq. \*gn liq

Balançoire, *sf.* pl. *ba-lân-sin*, lifts (ship ropes).  
 Balançoire, *sf.* *ba-lân-soar*, see-saw; swing.  
 Balandran ou Balandras, *sm.* *ba-lân-drân*, *drd*,  
 balandran, state-cloak; coarse great-coat.  
 Balandre, *sf.* *ba-lân-dr*, a small ship.  
 Balasae, *sf.* *ba-la-s*, oat-chaff mattress.  
 Balauste, *sf.* *ba-lô-t*, balaustra; balaustrines (in pharmacy).

Balaustier, *sm.* *ba-lô-tid*, wild pomegranate.  
 Balayage, *sm.* *ba-lé-taj*, sweeping.  
 Balayer, *va.* *ba-lé-té*, to sweep, sweep off.  
 Balayeur, *euse*, *smf.* *ba-lé-icûr*, *ed-s*, sweeper.  
 Balayures, *sf.* pl. *ba-lé-icûr*, sweepings.  
 Balbatriement, *sm.* *bal-bu-st-mân*, stammering, stuttering.

Balbutier, *vn.* *bal-bu-sié*, to stammer, statter.  
 Balcon, *sm.* *bal-kôn*, balcony.  
 Baldaquin, *sm.* *bal-da-kin*, canopy.  
 Bâle, *sf.* *bd-l*, boll; glume; (*en* —) unhusked (grain).

Baleine, *sf.* *ba-lé-n*, whale; whalebone; Cetus (astronomical term).

Baleiné, *c.* adj. *ba-lé-né*, with whalebone.  
 Baleineau, *sm.* *ba-lé-né*, young whale.  
 Baleinier, *sm.* *ba-lé-né*, whaler (whale-fisher); whaler (whale-ship).

Baleinière, *sf.* *ba-lé-né-er*, whaler's boat.  
 Balèvre, *sf.* *ba-lé-er*, under-lip; overplus lip (in architecture).

Bâl, *sm.* *ba-li*, the language of the Bramins.  
 Balise, *sf.* *ba-li-z*, beacon, buoy.

Baliser, *va.* *ba-li-zé*, to put up beacons or buoys.  
 Baliseur, *sm.* *ba-li-zeur*, superintendent of a tow-path; person erecting buoys or beacons.

Balister, *sm.* *ba-li-rié*, shot, Indian plant.

Baliste, *sf.* *ba-list*, ballista, war-machine.

Balistique, *sf.* *ba-listi-ik*, ballistic, throwing war missiles. [*of a wood.*]

Balivage, *sm.* *ba-li-vaj*, staddling, the clearing.  
 Baliveau, *sm.* *ba-li-vé*, staddling; young tree left for growth.

Baliverne, *sf.* *ba-li-vér-n*, idle tale or story.

Baliverner, *vn.* *ba-li-vér-né*, to trifle, tell idle stories.

Ballade, *sf.* *ba-la-d*, ballad; (*refrein de la* —) burden of the song.

Ballarin, *sm.* *ba-la-rin*, a kind of hawk.

Balle, *sf.* *ba-l*, ball, bullet, shot (of a cannon); bale (of goods); chaff, husk (of certain grains).

Baller, *vn.* *ba-lé*, to dance; to dance in a ring.

Ballet, *sm.* *ba-lé*, ballet.

Ballon, *sm.* *ba-lôn*, balloon; football.

Ballonné, *c.* adj. *ba-lô-né*, swollen, distended.

Ballonnement, *sm.* *ba-lô-n-mân*, swelling.

Ballonner, *va.* and *vn.* *ba-lô-né*, to swell, distend.

Ballonnier, *sm.* *ba-lô-né*, foot-ball maker.

Ballot, *sm.* *ba-lô*, bale, pack.

Ballotin, *sm.* *ba-lô-tin*, small bale.

Ballottage, *sm.* *ba-lô-taj*, second ballot.

Ballotte, *sf.* ballot; voting-ball; (*— fétide*) black horehound.

— *s.* pl. wooden vessels for the vintage.

Balloter, *va.* *ba-lô-té*, to ballot; to toss about, shake about, send about (from one to another); (*— quelqu'un*) to play the fool with; (*— une affaire*) to bandy, knock about, canvass, discuss, turn over in every direction, examine, debate; to ballot a second time.

Ballotter, *vn.* *ba-lô-té*, to vote by ball t; to shake.

Balourd, *e.* *smf.* *ba-lour*, *d*, fool, simpleton, dolt.

Balourd, *e.* adj. *ba-lour*, *d*, doltish, dull, thick-headed, dull-brained, heavy-headed.

Balourdise, *sf.* *ba-lour-dit-z*, doltishness; heaviness, dullness; absurdity, stupid thing.

Balsamine, *sf.* *bal-sa-mi-n*, balsam. [*cal*]

Balsamique, adj. *bal-sa-mi-k*, balsamic, balsam.

Balsamite, *sf.* *bal-sa-mi-t*, costmary (a plant).

Balustrade, *sf.* *ba-lus-tra-d*, balustrade, fence.

Balustre, *sm.* *ba-lus-tr*, baluster, railing.

Balustrer, *va.* *ba-lus-tré*, to rail in.

Balzan, *sm.* *bal-zân*, white-footed horse.

Balzane, *sf.* *bal-zan*, white-foot (of horses).

Bambin, *smf.* *bân-bin*, babe, infant.

Bambochade, *sf.* *bân-bo-sha-d*, grotesque picture.

Bamboche, *sf.* *bân-bo-sh*, large puppet; bit of a thing; shrimp; spree; bamboo cane.

Bambocheur, *euse*, *smf.* *bân-bo-shêur*, *ed-s*, rake.

Bambou, *sm.* *bân-bou*, bamboo; bamboo-cane.

Ban, *sm.* *bân*, ban; banishment, exile.

— *s.* pl. marriage-bans; (*dispense de* —) marriage-license; license.

Banai, *c.* adj. *ba-aai*, belonging to a manor; hiring, mercenary; common to every one; common-place; (*expression* —) vulgar expression.

Banalité, *sf.* *ba-na-li-té*, *socme*; bond socme (in feudal law). [*apple.*]

Banane, *sf.* *ba-na-n*, banana, plantain, Adam's

Bananier, *sm.* *ba-na-nié*, banana-tree, plantain-tree, Adam's apple.

Banc, *sm.* *bân*, bench, form, seat; (*— d'une église*) pew, church seat; (*— de sable*) sandbank; (*— de rochers*) reef; (*— de glace*) field of ice, island of ice; (*— de poisson*) shoal of fish; (*— de rameurs*) rowers' bench; (*être sur les* —) to stand out a dispute, study in a university

Bancal, *c.* adj. *bân-ka-l*, bandy-legged.

Banche, *sf.* *bân-sh*, reef of rocks.

Bancroche, adj. *bân-kro-sh*, bandy-legged.

Bandage, *sm.* *bân-da-j*, bandage, truss.

Bandagiste, *sm.* *bân-da-jis-t*, truss-maker.

Bande, *sf.* *bân-d*, band, belt, thong of leather, girth, strip of cloth; band, company, troop, crew, set, gang; flight (of birds); (*— de saucisses*) string of sausages.

— *s.* pl. bands, forces, troops.

Bandeau, *sm.* *bân-dô*, head-band, bandage, fillet; (*— royal*) royal diadem.

Bandelette, *sf.* *bân-dô-lé-t*, small band, string.

Bander, *va.* *bân-dé*, to tie up; to bend up; (*— les yeux*) to blindfold.

— *vn.* to be tight.

Se —, *vr.* to rise against.

Bandereau, *sm.* *bân-dê-rô*, trumpet-string.

Banderole, *sf.* *bân-dê-rô-l*, bandrol, streamer.

Bandière, *sf.* *bân-diê-r*, banner, flag.

Bandit, *sm.* *bân-di*, ruffian, robber.

Bandoulier, *sm.* *bân-dou-lié*, highwayman.

Bandoulière, *sf.* *bân-dou-liê-r*, shoulder-belt.

Bandure, *sf.* *bân-dê-r*, bandura, kind of gentian.

Baniam, *sm.* *ba-niân*, Banian (Indian idolator).

Banlieue, *sf.* *bân-liê*, suburbs, jurisdiction.

Banne, *sf.* *ba-n*, tilt (for a boat-awing); hamper.

Banneau, *sm.* *ba-nô*, dung cart; small hamper.

Banner, *va.* *ba-né*, to cover with a tilt.

Banneret, *sm.* *ba-n-ré*, banneret (feud. hist.)

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Bajazet II. *ba-ja-zê ded*, Sultan of the Turks.

Balbi, *bal-bi*, an eminent geographer. D. 1848.

Balbec, *bal-bêk*, a town of Syria.

Baldi, *bal-di*, a Tuscan painter. Died 1708.

Bâle, *bd-l*, a town and canton of Switzerland.

Baltimore, *bal-ti-mô-r*, a city of North America.

Baltique, *bal-ti-k*, Baltic, an inland sea.

Balzac (H. de), *bal-zak*, a French writer. D. 1850.



mal; d mâle; é fce; é feve; é fcte; é je; i il; file; o mol; ô môle; ô mort; u suc; û sûr; ou jour

Banneton, sm. *ba-n-tôn*, cauf, fish-chest.  
 Bannette, sf. *ba-nè-t*, small hamper.  
 Banni, e, adj. *ba-ni*, outlawed, banished.  
 Bannière, sf. *ba-niè-r*, banner, standard, flag.  
 Bannir, va. *ba-nir*, to banish, expel, drive away.  
 Bannissable, adj. *ba-ni-sa-ble*, banishable.  
 Bannissement, sm. *ba-ni-s-mân*, banishment.  
 Banque, sf. *bân-k*, bank; banking.  
 Banqueroute, sf. *bân-kè-rout*, bankruptcy, failure in business; (*faire* —) to fail, become bankrupt, be a bankrupt.  
 Banqueroutier, ière, smf. *bân-kè-routièr, iè-r*, bankrupt; (*— frauduleux*) fraudulent bank.  
 Banquet, sm. *bân-kè*, banquet, feast. [rupt.  
 Banquet, vn. *bân-kè-té*, to banquet, feast.  
 Barquette, sf. *bân-kè-t*, bench; stuffed seat; causeway; footpath.  
 Banquier, sm. *bân-kiè*, banker, money-agent.  
 Banquise, sf. *bân-ki-s*, iceberg.  
 Bans, sm. pl. *bân*, hunting dogs' beds; bans (of banse, sf. *bân-s*, large basket. [marriage].  
 Banvin, sm. *bân-vin*, exclusive right that the lord of the manor has to sell his own wine before any other.  
 Baptême, sm. *ba-tè-m*, baptism, christening; (*venir sur les fonts de* —) to stand godfather or godmother; (*nom de* —) Christian name.  
 Baptiser, va. *ba-ti-sè*, to baptize, christen; to dub, nickname; to put water into wine.  
 Baptismal, e, adj. *ba-tis-mal*, baptismal.  
 Baptistaire, adj. *ba-tis-tè-r*, of baptism; (*extrait* —) certificate of baptism.  
 Baptistère, *ba-tis-tè-r*, baptistery.  
 Baquet, sm. *ba-kè*, tub, bucket, trough.  
 Baqueter, va. *ba-kè-té*, to scoop out water.  
 Baragouin, sm. *ba-ra-gouin*, gibberish.  
 Baragouinage, sm. *ba-ra-gouin-aj*, gibberish, jabber, jargon.  
 Baragouiner, va. and vn. *ba-ra-gouin-é*, to talk gibberish; to jabber; to pronounce badly.  
 Baragouineur, euse, smf. *ba-ra-gouin-èur, è-s*, jabberer, one that talks gibberish.  
 Baraque, sf. *ba-a-k*, barrack; hut, shed; booth (at fairs). [barracks.  
 Baraquier, va. *ba-ra-ké*, to make huts, put up  
 Se —, vr. to make a hut for oneself.  
 Baraquette, sf. *ba-ra-ki-i*,\* pie made with meat.  
 Baratte, sf. *ba-ra-t*, churn, barrel-churn.  
 Baratter, va. *ba-ra-té*, to churn, make butter.  
 Barraterie, sf. *ba-ra-t-ri*, false bill; false entry; false declaration.  
 Barbacane, sf. *bar-ba-ka-n*, barbican, outlet, loop-hole (in fortification).  
 Barbare, adj. *bar-ba-r*, barbarous, rude, unpolished, savage, cruel, inhuman, barbaric, —, smf. barbarian.  
 Barbarement, adv. *bar-ba-r-mân*, barbarously.  
 Barbareque, adj. *bar-ba-rè-s-k*, of Barbary.  
 Barbaricaire, sm. *bar-ba-ri-kè-r*, one who executes portraits on tapestries.  
 Barbarie, sf. *bar-ba-ri*, barbarity, barbarousness, cruelty, inhumanity; incivility, rudeness; gross ignorance.  
 Barbarisme, sm. *bar-ba-riz-m*, barbarism.  
 Barbe, sf. *bar-b*, beard; lappet (of caps); pin-ner (of head-dresses); (*— d'une comète*) beams of a comet; (*— d'un épé*) awn or beard of an ear of corn; (*— d'un chat*) cat's whiskers;

(*— d'une baleine*) whalebone; (*— d'un poisson*) fin of a fish; (*— d'une plume*) feather of a pen; (*— d'un coq*) wattles or gills of a cock; (*faire la* —) to shave the beard; (*faire la* —) to affront, insult; (*rire sous* —) to laugh in one's sleeve; (*dire à la* — *de*) to tell before one's face; (*sainte* —) gun-room, powder-room —, sm. barb, Barbary horse.  
 —, adj. Barbary.  
 Barbé, e, adj. *bar-bé*, barbate, barbed, barbed late, bearded (in botany).  
 Barbe-de-Bouc, sf. *bar-b-dè-bouk*, goat's beard.  
 Barbe-de-Chèvre, sf. *bar-b-dè-shè-vr*, meadow-sweet. [bush.  
 Barbe-de-Jupiter, sf. *bar-b-dè-jupit-èr*, silver.  
 Barbe-de-Moine ou Cuscuto, sf. *bar-b-dè-moa-n*, dodder. [plant.  
 Barbe-de-Renard, sf. *bar-b-dè-r-nar*, thorny.  
 Barbeau, sm. *bar-bé*, barbel; bluebottle.  
 Barbéier ou Barboter, vn. *bar-bé-èr, bar-bo-té*, to shiver in the wind (said of sails).  
 Barbelé, e, adj. *bar-bé-lé*, barbed, bearded; (*flèche* —) bearded arrow.  
 Barberie, sf. *bar-bè-r*, shaving; shaving-shop.  
 Barbet, sm. *bar-bé*, water-spaniel.  
 Barbette, sf. *bar-bè-t*, head-dress of a nun.  
 Barbichon, sm. *bar-bi-shôn*, lap-dog, young barbet, little spaniel.  
 Barbier, sm. *bar-bièr*, barber, shaver.  
 Barbifier, va. *bar-bi-fié*, to shave.  
 Se —, vr. to shave oneself.  
 Barbillon, sm. *bar-bi-lôn*,\* little barbel.  
 Barbon, sm. *bar-bôn*, dotard; graybeard; sweet rush (in botany).  
 —, adj. morose, peevish.  
 Barbote, sf. *bar-bo-t*, burbot; eel-pout.  
 Barboter, vn. *bar-bo-té*, to dabble, paddle; (*parler entre les dents*) to mumble, mutter; to shiver (sails).  
 Barboteur, sm. *bar-bo-tèur*, tame or domestic duck.  
 Barboteuse, sf. *bar-bo-tè-s*, prostitute.  
 Barbotine, sf. *bar-bo-tin*, wormwood.  
 Barbouillage, sm. *bar-bou-iaj*,\* daubing, scribbling; daub, scribble, scrawl; rigmarole.  
 Barbouillé, e, adj. *bar-bou-é*,\* smutty.  
 Barbouiller, va. *bar-bou-é*,\* to daub, smear, besmear, blot; to scrawl, scribble; to stutter out, stammer; to slur (in printing); (*embrouiller*) to perplex, confound.  
 Se —, vr. to daub or besmear oneself; to injure one's own character; to get cloudy (said of the weather).  
 Barbouilleur, euse, smf. *bar-bou-èur, è-s*,\* dauber; scribbler, scrawler; idle babblers.  
 Barbu, e, adj. *bar-bu*, bearded, full of beard; barbed, barbellate, bearded (in botany).  
 —, sm. barbet, dog, worm, fish.  
 Barbus, sf. *bar-bé*, dab; brill.  
 Barbut, sf. *bar-bû-r*, rugged parts of metal arising from the mould.  
 Barcade, sf. *bar-ka-d*, embarkation of horses.  
 Barcalon, sm. *bar-ka-lôn*, prime minister of Siam.  
 Barcarolle, sf. *bar-ka-ro-l*, Venetian boat-song.  
 Barcelonnette, sf. *bar-s-lô-nè-t*, small cradle.  
 Bard, sm. *bâr*, hand-barrow.  
 Bardane, sf. *bar-da-n*, bur, bud dock (a plant)

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Bandeito, *bân-dè-to*, an Italian writer. D. 1561.  
 Bandinelli, *bân-di-nè-li*, a Florentine sculptor.  
 Bangalore, *bân-ga-lôr*, a city of Hindostan.  
 Bannier, *ba-niè*, a French writer. Died 1741.  
 Bannier, *ba-niè*, a Swedish general. Died 1641.  
 Bapaume, *ba-pôm*, a town of France.  
 Barbarie, *bar-ba-ri*, Barbary, a region of Africa.  
 Barbrouse, *bar-bè-rô-s*, Barbroussa a pirate

à joute; à jeu; à jeûne; à peur; à pan; à pin; à bon; à brun; \*l liq.; \*l liq.; \*gn. liq

**Barbe**, *sf.* *bar-d*, barbe (horse armour); (*tranche de lard*) slice of bacon put round the breast of fowls in roasting.

— *sm.* *bar-d*, poet.

**Bardeau**, *sm.* *bar-dô*, mealy-tree; shingle, tile of wood; fount-cass (in printing).

**Bardelle**, *sf.* *bar-dê-l*, saddle of cloth and straw.

**Barder**, *va.* *bar-dê*, to barb (a horse); (*larder*) to lard, cover with bacon; to load a cart or hand-barrow.

**Bardeur**, *sm.* *bar-dê-r*, mason & labourer.

**Bardis**, *sm.* *bar-dî*, water-board, weather-board (naval term).

**Barbot**, *sm.* *bar-bô*, small mule; drudge; butt, laughing-stock.

**Barbe**, *sm.* *bar-rê-j*, barege (kind of woollen

**Barème**, *sm.* *bar-rê-m*, ready-reckoner. [cloth].

**Barêt**, *sm.* *bar-rê*, roaring of an elephant.

**Barêter**, *vn.* *bar-rê-tê*, to roar like an elephant.

**Barge**, *sf.* *bar-j*, godwit (a bird).

**Barguette**, *sf.* *bar-ghê-t*, small barge, skiff.

**Barguignage**, *sm.* *bar-ghi-gna-j*\* haggling; waverling.

**Barguigner**, *vn.* *bar-ghi-gnê*,\* to haggle, higgler.

**Barguigneur**, *euse*, *smf.* *bar-ghi-gnê-r*, *cô-s*, haggler, higgler.

**Baril**, *sm.* *ba-ri*, barrel, cask, keg, tub.

**Barille**, *sm.* *ba-ri-i*, barilla.

**Barillet**, *sm.* *ba-ri-tê*,\* small cask; casket; (*de montre*) barrel of a watch, spring-box.

**Bariolage**, *sm.* *ba-ri-o-la-j*, medley (mixture of colours).

**Bariolet**, *va.* *ba-ri-o-lê*, to speckle, streak.

**Baritel**, *sm.* *ba-ri-tê-l*, winding-machine.

**Barlêria**, *sf.* *bar-lê-ri-a*, barleria, a plant.

**Barlong**, *ue*, *adj.* *bar-lôn*, *lôn-g*, longer on one side than another.

**Barnache**, *sf.* *bar-na-sh*, barnacle, sea-goose.

**Baromètre**, *sm.* *ba-ro-mê-tr*, barometer.

**Barométrique**, *adj.* *ba-ro-mê-tri-k*, barometrical.

**Barométrographie**, *sm.* *ba-ro-mê-tro-gra-f*, barometer with a register. [f.]

**Bar-on**, *ne*, *smf.* *ba-rôn*, *o-n*, baron, m.; baroness,

**Baronnage**, *sm.* *ba-ro-na-j*, baronage.

**Baronnet**, *sm.* *ba-ro-nê*, baronet.

**Baronnial**, *c.* *adj.* *ba-ro-ni-âl*, baronial.

**Baronnie**, *sf.* *ba-ro-nê*, barony, lordship.

**Baroque**, *adj.* *ba-ro-k*, rough, irregular, uneven (said of pearls); odd, uncouth, strange. [ter.]

**Baroscope**, *sm.* *ba-ro-sko-p*, baroscope, barome-

**Barque**, *sf.* *bar-k*, bark, boat, barge; (*à d'avis*)

advice-boat; (*de pêcheur*) fishing-boat; (*de charge*) lighter; (*patron de la* —) barge-

master; (*conduire la* —) to steer the boat;

(*savoir bien conduire la* —) to know how to do

business with success.

**Barquerolle**, *sf.* *bar-kê-ro-l*, small bark; barge (on the Adriatic Sea).

**Barrage**, *sm.* *ba-râ-j*, toll-bar, toll-gate; barrier;

dam; wear; hindrance; turnpike-money.

**Barrager**, *sm.* *ba-râ-jê*, toll-gatherer.

**Barre**, *sf.* *ba-r*, bar, bolt, cross-bar; rail; (*tiret*)

hyphen, division; (*levier*) lever, crow-bar;

(*amas de sable*) bar, sandbank; (*trait de plume*)

dash; (*obstacle*) hindrance, obstacle; (*de*

*pompe*) pump-spar; (*de gouvernail*) whip-

staff of a rudder; (*d'écoutille*) hatch-bar;

(*faire attention à la* —) to mind the helm.

**Barres**, *sf.* *pl.* *ba-r*, (*jeu*) barriers, prison-bars.

**Barreau**, *sm.* *ba-rô*, rail, wooden or iron bar (*la salle*) the bar; (*le tribunal*) the court, bar

(*gens du* —, lawyers, barristers; (*suivre le* —

to follow the law.

**Barrer**, *va.* *ba-rê*, to bar, shut with a bar; (*—*

*le chemin*) to stop up, fence up, obstruct; (*—*

*un écrit*) to scratch out, erase, cancel; (*— une*

*veine*) to knit or tighten a vein.

**Barrotte**, *sf.* *ba-rê-t*, cap, bonnet.

**Barricade**, *sf.* *ba-ri-ka-d*, barricade.

**Barricader**, *va.* *ba-ri-ka-dê*, to barricade.

*Se* —, *vr.* to barricade oneself; to shut up

oneself; to bar out.

**Barrière**, *sf.* *ba-riê-r*, barrier; rail, fence, field-

gate, stile; (*obstacle*) bar, let, hindrance, ob-

stacle; (*— pour les combats*) list, tilting-place,

ring for combatants, (*— d'où les chevaux com-*

*mencent à courir*) barrier, starting-place.

**Barillat**, *sm.* *ba-ri-ia*,\* cooper in dock-yards.

**Barriquaut**, *sm.* *ba-ri-kô*, keg.

**Barrique**, *sf.* *ba-ri-k*, cask; hogshead.

**Barrure**, *sf.* *ba-rê-r*, bar of a lute.

**Bartavelle**, *sf.* *bar-la-vê-l*, red partridge.

**Baryte**, *sf.* *ba-ri-t*, baryta, kind of earth.

**Baryton**, *sm.* *ba-ri-tôn*, barytone (in music).

**Bas**, *sm.* *bd*, stocking; (*— tricotés*) knit stock-

ings; (*— faits au métier*) woven stockings,

(*vendeur de* —) hosier; (*— partie inférieure*)

bottom, lower part; (*— d'une robe*) skirt or

hem of a gown; (*— de la lettre*) end of the

letter; (*— de la page*) foot of the page; (*— de*

*l'escalier*) foot or bottom of the stair; (*— de*

*casse*) printer's lower case; (*— en mer*) shoal.

**Bas**, *se*, *adj.* *bd*, *s*, low, shallow; (*mesquin*) mean,

shabby; (*vil*) vile, base; (*méprisable*) despi-

cable, contemptible; (*libéral*) illiberal, dis-

ingenuous; (*poltron*) coward, dastard; (*infé-*

*rieur*) subaltern; (*plus* —) lower; (*— peuple*)

mob, common people; (*mer* —) low water;

(*rière* —) shallow river; (*faire main* —) to

put to the sword; (*avoir la vue* —) to

be short-sighted; (*— se fosse*) dungoon; (*— se*

*cartes*) small cards.

**Bas**, *adv.* *bd*, low; (*là* —) yonder, below; (*ici*

—) here below; (*en* —) down below; (*à* —)

off, down, come down; (*parler* —) to speak

low; (*mettre* —) to bring forth young (said of

beasts), to whelp, foal, cub, pup; (*mettre* —

*les armes*) to lay down arms; (*mettre le pa-*

*villon* —) to strike the flag; (*être* — *percé*) to

be low in purse.

**Basalte**, *sm.* *ba-zal-t*, basalt.

**Basaltique**, *adj.* *ba-zal-ti-k*, basaltic.

**Basane**, *sf.* *ba-za-n*, sheep-leather.

**Basané**, *e*, *adj.* *ba-za-nê*, tawny, sun-burnt.

**Bas-bord**. See *bord*.

**Bascule**, *sf.* *bas-ku-l*, see-saw; rocking; weigh-

ing-machine; lever (of a lock).

**Base**, *sf.* *ba-z*, base, basis; (*fondement*) founda-

tion, groundwork; radix (in logarithms).

**Baser**, *va.* *ba-zê*, to ground, base upon.

*Se* —, *vr.* to be grounded on.

**Bas-fond**, *sm.* *ba-fôn*, flat, level; shallow water.

**Basilaire**, *adj.* *ba-zi-lê-r*, basilar, basiliary, chief

principal (anatomy).

**Basille**, *sm.* *ba-zi-tik*, basilisk; serpent.

**Basilicon**, *sm.* *ba-zi-ti-kôn*, basilicon (ointment)

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Barcelone**, *bar-sê-lôn*, a town of Spain.

**Barèges**, *bar-rê-j*, a celebrated village of France.

**Barère**, *bar-rê-r*, a French revolutionist. D. 1841.

**Barotti**, *ba-rê-ti*, Italian lexicographer. D. 1783.

**Barfleur**, *bar-flê-r*, a seaport of Normandy.

**Bar-le-Duc**, *bar-lê-duk*, a town of Lorraine.

**Barneveldt**, *bar-nê-vêlt*, Barneveldt, a statesman

**Barruel**, *ba-ru-ê-l*, a French writer. Died 1830.

mal; d mâle; d fée; d fève; d fête; d je; d il; d ile; o mol; ô môle; ô mort; u suc; d sûr; ou jour.

**Basilique**, *sf. ba-si-li-k*, basilic, pile, court of justice, great hall, church, temple; *basilic*, *basilica* (anatomical term).  
 —, *adj.* basilic, basilical, principal (anatomy).  
 —, *s.* pl. basilic constitutions (in law).  
**Basin**, *sm. ba-sin*, dimity.  
**Basoche**, *sf. ba-so-ah*, basoche (company and jurisdiction of lawyers).  
**Basque**, *sm. bas-k*, basque; (*tour de —*) clever trick, legerdemain; (*tambour de —*) tabor, tambourine; (*courir comme un —*) to be swift-footed.  
 —, *sf.* skirt or under part (of a garment).  
**Bas-relief**, *sm. ba-rè-lièf*, basso-relievo; *bass-relief* (raised work in sculpture).  
**Bas-ventre**, *sm. ba-vèn-tr*, abdomen, lower part of the belly.  
**Bassanello**, *sm. ba-sa-nè-lo*, Venetian hautboy.  
**Basse**, *sf. ba-s*, (in music) bass, bass-string; (*— ac viole*) violoncello.  
 —, (naval term), sand-bank, shoal.  
**Basse-contre**, *sf. ba-s-kôn-tr*, bass-singer.  
**Basse-cour**, *sf. ba-s-cour*, court-yard; poultry-yard; inner-court.  
**Basse-fosse**, *sf. ba-s-fos*. See Fosse.  
**Basse-lice**, *sf. ba-s-li-s*. See Lice.  
**Basement**, *adv. ba-s-mân*, meanly, poorly, pitifully; sordidly; vilely, basely.  
**Basseuse**, *sf. ba-sè-s*, meanness, lowness, unworthy action; baseness, villeness.  
**Basset**, *sm. ba-sè*, terrier; turnspit.  
**Basse-taille**, *sf. ba-sa-ta-i*,\* counter-tenor.  
**Basse-turbe**, *sf. ba-s-tur-b*, bass-clarinet.  
**Bassette**, *sf. ba-sè-t*, basset (game at cards).  
**Bassin**, *sm. ba-sin*, basin (dish, reservoir); (*petit port*) wet dock; (*— de balance*) scale; (*— de radoub*) dry dock.  
**Bassine**, *sf. ba-si-n*, deep wide pan.  
**Bassiner**, *va. ba-si-nè*, to warm (a bed); to bathe, foment (diseased parts); to water (plants).  
**Bassinier**, *sm. ba-si-nè*, crow-foot (a plant); (*— d'arme à feu*) pan, fire-pan.  
**Bassinot**, *sf. ba-si-not*, warming-pan.  
**Bassiot**, *sm. ba-sio*, sm's wooden tub.  
**Basson**, *sm. ba-sôn*, ba-son; bassoonist.  
**Bastant**, *e*, *adj. bas-tân*, t, sufficient.  
**Baste**, *sm. bas-t*, basto (ace of clubs).  
**Baste!** *interj. bas-tè*, phaw! nonsense!  
**Baster**, *vn. bas-tè*, to suffice, be sufficient.  
**Basterner**, *sf. bas-tè-r-n*, bastern (car drawn by oxen).  
**Bastide**, *sf. bas-ti-d*, country seat (in the south of France).  
**Bastille**, *sf. bas-tii*,\* fortress; Bastille (former state prison in Paris).  
**Bastingage**, *sm. bas-tin-ga-f*, barricading, netting (naval term).  
**Bastingue**, *sf. bas-tin-g*, quarter-netting (naval).  
**Bastinguier**, *va. bas-tin-ghe*, to barricade (naval).  
 —, *vr.* to barricade oneself.  
**Bastion**, *sm. bas-ti-ôn*, bastion, bulwark. [ions.  
**Bastionné**, *e*, *adj. bas-ti-oné*, fortified with bas-  
**Bastonnade**, *sf. bas-to-na-d*, bastinade, bastinado; cudgelling; (*donner la — à*) to bastinade, bastinado; to cudgel.  
**Bastingue**, *sm. bas-tin-g*, public-house ball.  
**Bastude**, *sf. bas-tu-t*, fishing-net.  
**Bat**, *sm. bat*, tail (of a fish).

**Bât**, *sm. bâ*, pack-saddle; (*cheval de —*) pack-  
**Bataclan**, *sm. ba-ta-klan*, juggage. [horse.  
**Bataille**, *sf. ba-ta-i*,\* battle, fight; (*— rangée*) pitched battle; (*cheval de —*) war-horse; (*van-ger une armée en —*) to draw up an army in battle-array; (*— navale*) sea engagement; (*livrer une —*) to fight a battle.  
**Batailler**, *vn. ba-ta-iè*,\* to struggle; to battle, give battle.  
**Batailleur**, *euse*, *adj. ba-ta-iè-r*, *es*,\* disputations, contentious.  
**Bataillon**, *sm. ba-ta-îlôn*,\* battalion.  
**Batançues**, *sf. pl. ba-ta-no-m*, cloth manufactured at Cairo.  
**Bâtard**, *e*, *adj. bâ-tar*, d, bastard, illegitimate, spurious, degenerate, mixed; mongrel (said of dogs); (*lettre — de*) the secretary's hand; (*porte — de*) private door.  
**Bâtard**, *e*, *smf. ba-tar*, d, bastard, illegitimate child; (*en —*) *adj.* bastardi.  
**Bâtarde**, *sf. bâ-tar-d*, largest sail of a galley.  
**Batardeau**, *sm. ba-tar-dé*, dam, dike; cofferdam.  
**Batardière**, *sf. ba-tar-diè-r*, cutting, slip of a gifted tree.  
**Bâtardise**, *sf. bâ-tar-di-s*, bastardy.  
**Batate**, *sf. ba-ta-t*, Spanish potato. [land.  
**Batave**, *smf. ba-ta-v*, Batavian, native of Hol-  
 —, *adj.* Batavian, relating to the Dutch.  
**Bâte**, *e*, *adj. bâ-tè*, covered with a pack-caddle.  
**Bateau**, *sm. ba-tô*, boat; (*— couvert d'une toile*) tilt-boat; (*— de passag*) wherry, passage-boat; (*— de provisions*) bum-boat; (*— de plai-sance*) pleasure-boat; (*— pêcheur*) fishing-boat; (*— non ponté*) open boat; (*— rapide*) swift-boat; (*— à vapeur*) steam-boat, steamer; (*— à vapeur armé en guerre*) war-steamer; (*— volant*) car of a balloon; (*petit —*) cock-boat; (*constructeur de —*) boat-builder.  
**Batelage**, *sm. ba-ta-laj*, boating; (*prix du pas-sage*) waterman's fare, boat-hire; juggling, legerdemain.  
**Batéleé**, *sf. ba-tè-lè*, boat-load, boatful; (*multi-tude*) crowd of people.  
**Batelet**, *sm. ba-tè-lè*, little boat.  
**Bateleur**, *euse*, *smf. ba-tè-leur*, *es*, juggler, tumbler, mountebank, buffoon.  
**Batelier**, *sm. ba-tè-liè*, waterman, boatman.  
**Batelière**, *sf. ba-tè-liè-r*, woman that rows a boat.  
**Bâter**, *va. bâ-tè*, to put on a pack-saddle.  
**Bâti**, *sm. bâ-ti*, light building (in architecture); (*cadre*) frame (in cabinet-making); (*couture*) tacking, basting.  
 —, *e*, *adj.* ill-built; ill-contrived; ill-shaped.  
**Bâtier**, *sm. bâ-tiè*, pack-saddle maker.  
**Batifoler**, *vn. ba-ti-to-lè*, to romp, to play.  
**Bâtiment**, *sm. bâ-ti-mân*, building, edifice, struc-ture; ship, sailing-vessel; (*voile*) sail; (*— marchand*) merchantman; (*— pêcheur*) fish-ing-vessel; (*— de transport*) transport-ship; (*— de guerre*) man of war, ship of war; (*— parlementaire*) nav. flag of truce; (*— à vapeur*) steam-ship; (*équiper un —*) to fit out a ship.  
**Bâtr**, *va. bâ-tr*, to build, construct, erect; (*établir*) to establish; (*élever*) to get up (a story); (*coudre*) to baste together.  
**Bâtisse**, *sf. bâ-ti-s*, building. [building.  
**Bâtisseur**, *sm. bâ-ti-seur*, builder, one fond of  
**Batiste**, *sf. ba-ti-sè*, cambric.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Barth**, *bar*, a French naval officer. Died 1702  
**Barthélemy**, *bar-tè-lè-mi*, a French author.  
**Basnage**, *ba-na-j*, a French Protestant divine.  
**Bassano**, *ba-sa-no* (Duke of), a French statesman.

**Bassompierre**, *ba-sôn-piè-r*, a marshal of France  
**Bassora**, *ba-so-ra*, a city of Asiatic Turkey.  
**Bastia**, *bas-tia*, a seaport of Corsica.  
**Batavia**, *ba-ta-vi-a*, a city and seaport of Java

ed joûte; ex jeu; ed jeûne; ed peur; du pan; in pin; du bon; du brun; \*l liq.; \*ll liq.; \*gn liq

**Bâton**, sm. *bâ-tôn*, baton, stick, cudgel, prop; (sine) staff of office, flag-staff, truncheon; (*des coups de —*) cudgelling; (*à deux bouts*) quarter-staff; (*leur du —*) profits, perquisites; (*river au court*) — to strive or contend with one.

**Bâtonnet**, sm. *bâ-to-né*, office or functions of a batonnier or chief among advocates.

**Bâtonner**, va. *bâ-to-né*, to bastinado; to cudgel; (*biffer*) to cancel, cross out, erase. [game].

**Bâtonnet**, sm. *bâ-to-né*, small stick; tip-cat (a Bâtonnier, sm. *bâ-to-nié*, chief; (*— d'une confrérie*) staff-bearer (of a company); batonnier (president-elect of the order of barristers).

**Bâtonniste**, sm. *bâ-to-nis-t*, cudgel-player.

**Batrachite**, sf. *ba-tra-chi-t*, batrachite, frogstone (a mineral).

**Battage**, sm. *ba-ta-j*, thrashing (of corn); striking (metals); act of beating.

**Battant**, e, adj. *ba-tân, t*, swing (of doors); going (said of looms in employment); fit for battle (said of ships); (*pluie —*) pelting of rain; (*mener tambour —*) to confound, overawe.

**Battant**, sm. *ba-tân*, clapper (of a bell); leaf (of a door); (*porte à deux —s*) folding-door; (*— d'un pavillon*) fly of an ensign; (*— l'aile*) dis-habille cap.

**Batte**, sf. *ba-t*, rammer, paving-beetle, beater; wooden-sword; (*— de blanchisseuse*) washing-board; (*— de selle*) bolster of a saddle; (*— à beurree*) churn-staff.

**Battellement**, sm. *ba-tè-l-mân*, projecting roof.

**Battement**, sm. *ba-t-mân*, beating (of the pulse or heart); throbbing; throb, beat; (*— de mains*) clapping of hands; (*— de pieds*) stamping of the feet; (*— du gosier*) shake (in music).

**Batterie**, sf. *ba-t-ri*, battery; (*querelle*) fight, scuffle; beating (of drums); beating time (in music); (*ouvrage*) raised work for artillery; (*— de cuisine*) kitchen utensils, coppers and tins; (*dessus du bassin*) hammer, pan-cover (of fire-arms).

**Batteur**, sm. *ba-teûr*, beater, fighter; (*— d'or*) goldbeater; (*— de blé ou en grange*) thrasher (of grain); (*— de pavé*) rambler, vagabond, idler, lounge; (*— d'estrade*) scout, spy.

**Battoir**, sm. *ba-to-ar*, washerwoman's beetle; battledore; racket (tennis).

**Battologie**, sf. *bat-to-lo-gi*, tautology.

**Battre**, va. *ba-tr*, to beat, strike, thrash, cudgel, drub, batter; (*vaincre*) to conquer, vanquish, defeat; (*— la campagne*) to scour the country; (*— bien du pays*) to travel a great distance; (*— monnaie*) to coin money; (*— du blé*) to thrash corn; (*— le beurre*) to churn milk; (*— les cartes*) to shuffle the cards; (*— le pavé*) to ramble about; (*— en retraite*) to retreat. —, vn. to beat, beat down; to fall; (*— des mains*) to clap hands, applaud; (*— de l'aile*) to flap, flutter; to palpitate, throb; (*— aux champs*) to beat a salute (military term). So —, vr. to fight, have a fight; (*— en duel*) to fight a duel.

**Batta**, e, adj. *ba-tu*, heavy (said of the eyes); (*— de feutre*) cloudiness on paper; (*chemin —*) beaten road; (*navire — de l'orage*) ship tossed by the wind; (*non —*) unbattered, unbeaten, undefeated; unworn, untrodden (of roads).

**Battude**, sf. *ba-tu-d*, fishing-net for salt water.

**Battue**, sf. *ba-té*, battue (hunting term); (*faire une —*) to beat (a wood or forest).

**Batture**, sf. *ba-tû-r*, gold lacker; (*ridé*) flat, shallow, reef, sand-bank.

**Bau**, sm. *bâ*, beam; (*maître —*) midship beam; (*— de collie*) collar-beam or bulk-head.

**Baül**, sm. *bâ-bi*, hound for hunting hares, foxes, and wild boars.

**Baud**, sm. *bâ*, stag-hound.

**Baudet**, sm. *bâ-dé*, donkey, jack-ass; (*ignorant*) stupid fellow, ass.

**Baudir**, va. *bi-dir*, to cheer, excite, or halloo on the dogs (hunting term).

**Baudrier**, sm. *bâ-drie*, belt, shoulder-belt.

**Baudruiche**, sm. *bâ-dru-sh*, goldbeater's skin.

**Bauge**, sf. *bô-j*, lair (of a wild boar); (*mortier*) mortar made of clay.

**Baugue ou Baouque**, sf. *bô-g, bô-k*, sea-weed (on the shores of the Mediterranean).

**Baume**, sm. *bâ-m*, balm, mint; balsam.

**Baumier ou Balsamier**, sm. *bâ-mié, bal-sa-mié*, balm-tree, balsam-tree, blue melilot.

**Bauquin**, sm. *bâ-kin*, end of a glassblower's tube.

**Bavard**, e, adj. *ba-va-r*, d, prattling; talkative loquacious, garrulous, prating. —, smf. prater, prattler, blab.

**Bavardage**, sm. *ba-va-r-da-j*, babbling, prattling, talkativeness, loquacity, garrulity.

**Bavarder**, vn. *ba-va-r-dé*, to prate, prattle, blab.

**Bavarderie**, sf. *ba-va-r-dé-ri*, talkativeness, garrulity, loquacity.

**Bavarois**, e, adj. *ba-va-rois*, z, Bavarian. —, e, smf. inhabitant of Bavaria.

**Bavaroise**, sf. *ba-va-rois-z*, tea sweetened with syrup of capillaire, kind of milk-posset.

**Bave**, sf. *bâ-v*, foam, slaver, spittle.

**Baver**, vn. *ba-ve*, to foam, slaver, drivel.

**Bavette**, sf. *ba-vé-t*, bib.

**Baveuse**, sf. *ba-ve-z*, blenny, sea-fish.

**Baveux**, euse, adj. *bâ-vé-z*, z, drivelling, slabbering, slavering, slabby, viscous. —, euse, smf. driveller, slaverer, slabberer.

**Bavoche**, e, adj. *ba-vo-shé*, uneven, not cleanly cut (said of engraved work).

**Bavocheur**, vn. *ba-vo-shé*, to render uneven (*imprimer*) to print or stamp carelessly.

**Bavochure**, sf. *ba-vo-shâ-r*, unevenness; (*graveure*) engraved work unevenly cut or stamped.

**Bavois**, sm. *ba-vod*, table of rates.

**Bavolet**, sm. *ba-vo-lé*, peasant's head-dress.

**Bavure**, sf. *ba-vû-r*, seam left by a mould.

**Bayard**, sm. *ba-iar*, hand-barrow.

**Bayar**, vn. *bâ-é*, to gape or long for, hanker after; (*— aux corneilles*) to gape in the air.

**Bayeur**, euse, smf. *bâ-ieur, é-i-z*, gaper, gazer.

**Bayonnette**, sf. *ba-i-on-né-t*. See Baïonnette.

**Bazar**, sm. *ba-zar*, bazaar, market-place.

**Bdellium**, sm. *bâ-li-i-om*, bdellium, aromatic gum-tree, aromatic gum.

**Béant**, e, adj. *bé-ân, t*, gaping, yawning, open; (*être la bouche —*) to gape.

**Béat**, e, smf. *bé-a, t*, devout, pious, or religious person; sanctimonious person.

**Beatification**, sf. *bé-a-ti-fi-ca-tion*, beatification.

**Beatifier**, va. *bé-a-ti-fi-é*, to beatify, make happy.

**Beatifique**, adj. *bé-a-ti-fi-k*, beatific, beatified.

**Beatilles**, sf. pl. *bé-a-ti-i*, tid-bits, dainties.

**Beatitude**, sf. *bé-a-ti-tu-d*, beatitude, blessedness.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Battaux (Le)**, *lâ-ba-tê*, a French writer.

**Bayère**, *ba-vi-er*, Bavaria, a kingdom of Europe.

**Bayard**, *ba-iar*, a celebrated French knight.

**Bayeux**, *ba-i-ê*, a town in Normandy.

**Bayle**, *bê-l*, a French writer. Died 1706.

**Bayonne**, *ba-ion*, a seaport of France.

**Beaucaire**, *bô-kê-r*, a town in Languedoc.

**Beaudrand**, *bô-drân*, a French geographer.

*mal; d mâle; é fée; à fève; é fûte; é je; il; elle; o mol; ô môle; ô mort; u suc; d sûr; ou jour*

**Beau, Bel, Belle**, adj. *bé, bel, bē-l*, fine, beautiful, fair, lovely, handsome, beautiful, elegant; (*élève*) noble, lofty, elevated; (*heureux*) lucky, fortunate; (*décent*) proper, becoming; (*beau monde*) polite people, fashionable world; (*beau sexe*) fair sex; (*avoir l'air beau*) to look beautiful; (*beau mangeur*) great eater; (*beau joueur*) fair player.

—, adv. (*tout beau*) softly, gently; (*en beau*) favourably; (*bel et beau*) quite, entirely.

**Beau**, sm. *bô*, beauty; excellence; (*petit maître*) beau, fop; (*il fait*) — it is fair; (*vous avez*) — it is in vain for you; (*vous l'avez*) — you have a fine opportunity; (*faire le*) — to play the beau.

**Beaucoup**, adv. *bô-kou*, much; (*de*) many, much; (*de*) — by much; far.

**Beau-fils**, sm. *bô-fis*, step-son.

**Beau-frère**, sm. *bô-frère*, brother-in-law.

**Beau-père**, sm. *bô-père*, father-in-law; step-father.

**Beaupré**, sm. *bô-pré*, howspit.

**Beauté**, sf. *bô-té*, beauty, elegance, fineness; loveliness, comeliness, agreeableness.

**Bec**, sm. *bèk*, bill, beak, mouth; (*de poissons*) nose, snout; (*d'un pot*) gullet; (*à éventail*) batwing-burner (gas-lighting); (*de plume*) nib of a pen; (*coup de*) — jest, taunt; (*bidac-bec*) green-horn, beardless boy, recruit; (*faire le petit*) — to mince; (*avoir le — bien affilé*) to be talkative; (*n'avoir que le —*) to be all tongue; (*faire le — à quelqu'un*) to teach one beforehand.

**Bécarunga**, sm. *bé-ka-bôn-ga*, sm. becca-bunga; laver; brook-lime speedwell; water-pimpernel (in botany). [salmon.

**Bécare ou Beccard**, sm. *bé-kar* or *bé-kar*, female Bécarre, sm. *bé-kâr*, natural (in music).

**Bécasse**, sf. *bé-ka-s*, woodcock, snipe; idiot.

**Bécasseau**, sm. *bé-ka-sô*, young woodcock; sand-piper (a kind of snipe).

**Bécanine**, sf. *bé-ka-si-n*, snipe.

**Bé-de-corbin**, sm. *bé-dé-kor-bin*, nippers; (*halberde*) halberd; (*pomme de canne*) head of a cane; (*croc*) rare-hook.

**Bé-croisé**, sm. *bé-k-croa-zé*, cross-bill (a bird).

**Bé-d'âne**, sm. *bé-dé-n*, mortise-chisel.

**Bé-de-grue**, sm. *bé-dé-grû*, stork's bill (a kind of geranium).

**Bé-de-lievre**, sm. *bé-k-dé-liè-vr*, hare-lip; hare-lipped person.

**Bécligne**, sm. *bé-k-fl-g*, becafico, fig-pecker, tit.

**Bé-fin**, sm. *bé-k-fin*, warbler; (*cuticole*) fantail-warbler; (*fauvette*) garden-warbler; (*verdierolle*) marsh-warbler; (*philomèle*) thrush-nightingale; (*siffleur*) wood-wren.

**Bé-chamel**, sf. *bé-sha-mél*, cream-sauce.

**Bé-charu**, sm. *bé-sha-ru*, flamingo (a bird).

**Bé-che**, sf. *bé-sh*, spade.

**Bé-chen**, sm. *bé-shin*. See Ben.

**Bé-cher**, va. *bé-shé*, to dig with a spade.

**Béchet**, sm. *bé-shé*, sort of camel.

**Béchique**, adj. *bé-shi-k*, bechic, pectoral.

—, sm. pectoral (a medicine for the breast).

**Béquée ou Ikquée**, sf. *bé* or *bé-ké*, beakful.

**Béqueter ou Ikqueter**, sf. *bé* or *bé-k-té*, to pick, peck (said of birds); (*oiseau qui becquète*) pecker.

*Se* — vr. to peck each other.

**Bé-cine**, sf. *bé-ku-n*, large sea-pike.

**Bédaine**, sf. *bé-dé-n*, paunch, corporation (used in jest); (*farcir sa*) — to stuff.

**Bédeau**, sm. *bé-dô*, beadle, mace-bearer.

**Bédégar**, sm. *bé-dé-gar*, rose-gall (a plant).

**Bédon**, sm. *bé-dôn*, drum; corpulent man.

**Bedouin**, e, adj. *bé-dou-in*, *i-n*, Bedouin, wanderer, smf. Bedouin, wanderer. [ing

**Bée**, adj. *bé*, open at one end (said of a cask).

**Bée**, sm. *bé*, bleating; (*faire*) — to baa, bleat.

**Bénel**, sm. *bé-nél*, evergreen shrub.

**Bêr**, vn. *bé-é*. See Beyer.

**Bé-fa-si**, sm. *bé-fu-si*, B (in music). [bell

**Béffroi**, sm. *bé-froa*, belfry, bell-tower; alarm.

**Bégalement ou Bégayement**, sm. *bé-gé-mân*, stammering, stuttering.

**Bégayer**, vn. *bé-gé-ié*, to stammer, stutter.

**Bégu**, e, adj. *bé-gu*, horse that has the age-mark in the mouth for life.

**Bégu**, adj. *bé-g*, stammering, stuttering.

—, smf. stammerer, stutterer.

**Béguole**, sf. *bé-gheu-l*, affected or conceited woman, haughty prude.

—, adj. prudish, affectedly scrupulous.

**Béguellerie**, sf. *bé-gheu-l-é*, prudery, haughtiness or affected nicety of conduct.

**Béguin**, sm. *bé-ghin*, *i-n*, beggin, child's cap.

—, e, smf. person superstitiously devout.

**Béguinage**, sm. *bé-ghi-na-j*, kind of nunnery, affected devotion.

**Béguine**, sf. *bé-ghi-n*, beguin, sort of nun.

**Beige**, sf. *bé-j*, unbleached serge.

**Beignet**, sm. *bé-gné*, fritter.

**Belram**, sm. *bé-ram*. See Bairam.

**Béjaune**, sm. *bé-jû-n*, nias-hawk; ninny, fool.

**Bel**, adj. *bél*. See Beau.

**Belaudre**, sf. *bé-lin-dr*, bilander, small ship.

**Béant**, e, adj. *bé-lân*, t, bleating.

**Bélement**, sm. *bé-l-mân*, bleating. [fossil]

**Bélemnite**, sf. *bé-lém-ni-t*, belemnite (sort of

*Béler*, vn. *bé-lé*, to bleat.

**Bellette**, sf. *bé-lé-t*, weasel, fitchet, foumart.

**Bélier**, sm. *bé-lié*, ram; (*machine*) battering-ram; (*signe du zodiaque*) Aries, the Ram.

**Bélière**, sf. *bé-li-er*, ring of the clapper of a bell.

**Bellitre**, sm. *bé-lit-r*, rascal, rogue, scoundrel.

**Bellitrie**, sf. *bé-lit-tré-é*, roguishness.

**Bella-dona** or **Belledame**, sf. *bé-la-do-na*, *bé-l-da-m*, bella-donna, deadly nightshade.

**Bellâtre**, adj. *bé-lâ-tr*, somewhat fair; of insipid beauty.

**Belle**, sf. *bé-l*, beauty; (*faire la*) — to set up for a beauty; (*pont d'un vaisseau*) main deck of a ship.

**Belle-dame**, sf. *bé-l-da-m*. See Bella-dona.

**Belle-de-jour**, sf. *bé-l-dé-jour*, convolvulus, as phodol, day-lily. [Persu

**Belle-de-nuit**, sf. *bé-l-dé-nui*, jalap, marvel of

**Belle-fille**, sf. *bé-l-fi-â*, daughter-in-law; step-daughter.

**Bellement**, adv. *bé-l-mân*, softly, gently.

**Belle-mère**, sf. *bé-l-mè-r*, mother-in-law; step-mother.

**Belle-sœur**, sf. *bé-l-sœur*, sister-in-law; step-sister.

**Belligérant**, e, adj. *bé-l-li-jé-rân*, t, belligerent.

**Belliqueux**, euse, adj. *bé-l-li-keû*, *é-â-s*, warlike, martial, quarrelsome. [tufal

**Bellissime**, adj. *bé-l-li-si-m*, very fine, most beau

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Béland**, *bé-clâr*, a French anatomist. D. 1825.

**Béfort** or **Belfort**, *bé-fôr*, a town of France.

**Béllisare**, *bé-li-sâr*, Belisarius, a Roman general.

**Belle-île**, *bé-li-l*, an island of France.

**Belliard**, *bé-liâr*, a French general. D. 1832.

**Bellivère**, *bé-li-èr*, a French statesman.

**Bollin**, *bé-lin*, a French geographer. D. 1773.

**Benscrade**, *bin-sé-ra-â*, a French poet. D. 1593.

*ad* joûte; *en* jeu; *ad* jeûne; *ad* peur; *ân* pan; *în* pin; *ôn* bon; *ân* brun; \**l* liq.; \**il* liq.; \**gn* liq

Bellet, *e*, adj. *bê-lo*, *t*, pretty, fine, handsome (said of children).

Belvédère ou Belvédère, *sm.* *bêl-vê-dêr*, belvedere; (*tourelle*) turret, pavilion; (*terrasse*) terrace.

Bémol, *sm.* *bê-mol*, flat (in music). (balcony)

Ben, *sm.* *bên*, ben, ben-nut (in botany); ben-nut (in medicine).

Ben-album, *sm.* *bê-nal-bom*, sort of lychnia.

Bénédicté, *sm.* *bê-nê-di-tê*, blessing, benediction, grace (before meals).

Bénédictin, *sm.* *bê-nê-dik-tin*, Benedictine (monk of the order of St Benedict).

Bénédiction, *sf.* *bê-nê-dik-ti-on*, benediction, blessing; (*faveur*) favour, grace; (*consécration*) consecration, dedication.

Bénéfice, *sm.* *bê-nê-fi-s*, benefit, profit, emolument, advantage; benefice, living; (— *simple*) sinecure; (*privilege*) privilege, immunity.

Bénéficiaire, adj. *bê-nê-fi-si-ê-r*, liable to no debts but the value of the assets (law term).

— *smf.* heir liable only to pay the assets; person who takes a benefit in a theatre.

Bénéficial, *e*, adj. *bê-nê-fi-sial*, belonging to a benefice.

Bénéficier, *sm.* *bê-nê-fi-si-êr*, beneficiary; beneficed clergyman, incumbent.

—, *vn.* to make a profit.

Bêné, *e*, adj. *bê-nê*, *t*, silly, foolish.

—, *sm.* simpleton, blockhead, booby.

Bénévole, adj. *bê-nê-vô-l*, benevolent, friendly, kind; gratuitous, unfounded.

Bénévolement, *adv.* *bê-nê-vô-l-mân*, benevolently, kindly; gratuitously, without foundation.

Bengali, *sm.* *bîn-ga-li*, Bengalee language.

—, *e*, adj. Bengalee.

Béni, *e*, adj. *bê-ni*, *t*, blessed, blest; hallowed.

Bénignement, *adv.* *bê-ni-gn-mân*, benignly, kindly, courteously.

Béni-gnité, *sf.* *bê-ni-gni-tê*, benignity, goodness.

Béni, *gn*, *gn*, adj. *bê-ni*, *gn*, benignant, benign, gentle, kind, mild.

Bénir, *va.* *bénir*, to bless, consecrate; (— *la table*) to say grace, ask a blessing before meals.

Bénitier, *sm.* *bê-ni-tê*, holy-water basin.

Benjamin, *sm.* *bîn-jâ-min*, Benjamin, Ben; darling, beloved, favourite child.

Benjoin, *sm.* *bîn-join*, benzoin, benjamin, a resin.

Benoite, *sf.* *bê-noa-t*, *sf.* bennet, avens, a plant.

Benzolique, *adj.* *bîn-zô-i-k*, benzoic, resinous.

Béquillard, *sm.* *bê-ki-târ*, cripple, person supported on a crutch.

Béquille, *sf.* *bê-ki-t*, crutch; spud-knife.

Béquiller, *vn.* *bê-ki-tê*, to walk on crutches.

—, *va.* to dig with a spud or knife. (a point)

Béquillon, *sm.* *bê-ki-ti-on*, small leaf ending in

ber, *sm.* *bêr*, cradle (naval architecture).

Berberis, *sm.* *bêr-bê-ris*. *Ses* Epine-vinette.

Bercail, *sm.* *bêr-kai*, sheepfold; (*le — d's fê-glise*) the pale of the church.

Berce, *sf.* *bê-r*, cow-paranip.

Berceau, *sm.* *bêr-ô*, cradle (infant's bed); (*voute*) vault; (— *de jardin*) arbour, bower; (*des le —*) from one's infancy or cradle.

Berçer, *va.* *bêr-sê*, to rock, lull (a child) to sleep; to delude; (*être berçé*) to hear a thing over and over.

Se —, *vr.* to flatter or lull oneself

Berche, *sf.* *bêr-êh*, little brass gun.

Béret, *sm.* *bê-rê*, beret (head-dress).

Bergame, *sf.* *bêr-ga-m*, kind of tapestry.

Bergamote, *sf.* *bêr-ga-mô-t*, bergamot.

Berge, *sf.* *bêr-j*, high or steep bank; barge.

Berger, *sm.* *bêr-jê*, shepherd; (*amant*) lover, swain.

Bergère, *sf.* *bêr-jê-r*, shepherdess; (*amante*)

lover, lass; (*fauteuil*) easy-chair. [wine]

Bergerette, *sf.* *bêr-jê-rê-t*, shepherd-girl; honey.

Bergerie, *sf.* *bêr-jê-ri*, sheepfold.

—, *pl.* pastorals.

Bergeronnette, *sf.* *bêr-jê-ro-nê-t*, wagtail; *Alc* young shepherdess, country girl.

Bergerot, *sm.* *bêr-jê-ro*, young shepherd.

Bergot, *sm.* *bêr-go*, bow-net for fishing.

Berle, *sf.* *bê-r-l*, water-paraley; skirret.

Berline, *sf.* *bêr-lin*, berlin (a carriage). [sent]

Berlingot, *sm.* *bêr-lin-go*, berlin with a single

Berlue, *sf.* *bê-r-lê*, dimness of sight; (*avoir la —*) to be dim-sighted; to be blind.

Berne, *sf.* *bê-r-n*, berm, covered way (fortif.)

Bermudienne, *sf.* *bêr-mu-di-ê-n*, bermudiana; sisyrinchium, a plant. [laughed at]

Bernable, adj. *bêr-na-bl*, that deserves to be

Bernacle, *sf.* *bêr-na-kl*, barnacle; (*oiseau*) bird like a goose; (*poisson à coquille*) shell-fish; (*tenailles*) nippers, pincers.

Berne, *sf.* *bê-r-n*, toss or tossing in a blanket; waft or west; (*hisser le pavillon en —*) to hoist the ensign in a weft.

Bernement, *sm.* *bêr-nê-mân*, tossing in a blanket.

Berner, *va.* *bêr-nê*, to toss in a blanket; to laugh at.

Berneur, *sm.* *bêr-neûr*, sneerer; one that tosses another in a blanket.

Bernesque ou Bernesque, adj. *bêr-nê-s-k*, *nê-s-k*, approaching the burlesque.

Bernique, *adv.* *bêr-ni-k*, not at all.

Berniquet, *sm.* *bêr-ni-kê*, beggary; (*aller au —*) to come to beggary.

Bertavelle, *sf.* *bêr-ta-vê-l*, rush bow-net.

Bertois, *sm.* *bêr-tô*, rope used in quarries.

Bérytion, *sm.* *bê-ri-si-on*, berytion, eye-salve.

Béryl, *sm.* *bê-ri-l*, beryl, a precious stone.

Besace, *sf.* *bê-za-s*, wallet; (*être à la —*) to be extremely poor; to be ruined.

Besacier, *sm.* *bê-za-siê*, wallet-bearer; beggar.

Besaigre, adj. *bê-zê-gr*, sourish, tart.

Besaigné, *sf.* *bê-zê-gû*, tug-bill, a sharp tool used by carpenters.

Besant, *sm.* *bê-zân*, besant, sort of money.

Beset, *sm.* *bê-sê*, two aces at backgammon.

Besi, *sm.* *bê-si*, pear (of a certain kind).

Besicles, *sf.* *pl.* *bê-si-kl*, barnacles, spectacles.

Besogne, *sf.* *bê-so-gn*, work, business, labour (*donner de la —*) to create trouble.

Besogner, *vn.* *bê-so-gnê*, to work, labour.

Besoin, *sm.* *bê-so-in*, need, want, lack, indigence, poverty; (*avoir — de*) to want, need.

Besson, *nc*, adj. *bê-sôn*, *o-n*, twin.

Beste, *sf.* *bê-s-t*, earthen vessel for distillation.

Bestiaire, *sm.* *bê-si-ê-r*, person doomed to fight with wild beasts.

Bestial, *e*, adj. *bê-si-êl*, bestial, beastly, brutish.

Bestialement, *adv.* *bê-si-ê-l-mân*, beastly, brutish.

Bestialité, *sf.* *bê-si-ê-l-i-tê*, bestiality. [fishy]

Bestiasse, *sf.* *bê-si-ê-s*, blockhead, empty-skull.

Bestiaux, *sm.* *pl.* *bê-si-ê*, cattle; stock of cattle

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Berlin, *bêr-lin*, capital of Prussia.

Berne, *bêrn*, a town of Switzerland.

Bernadotte, *bêr-na-dô-t*, K. of Sweden. D. 1844.

Bernard, *bêr-nar*, a French Protestant divine.

Bernier, *bêr-niê*, a French traveller. Died 1698.

Berthier, *bêr-tiê*, a French marshal. Died 1815.

Besançon, *bê-sân-sôn*, a strong city of France.

Béziers, *bê-si-ê-r*, an ancient city of France.

*e mal; d mâle; d écie; d feve; d fête; d je; i il; f lle; o mol; d môle; d mort; u suc; d sûr; ou jour*

**Bestiole**, *sf. bê-ti-ôl*, small animal; (*best*) a simpleton.

**Bêta**, *sm. bê-ta*, fool, simpleton, ninny; (*un gros* —) a great fool.

**Bétail**, *sm. bê-tai*,\* cattle; live-stock.

**Bête**, *sf. bê-t*, animal; beast, brute; (*jeu de cartes*) loo; (*un sot*) silly fellow, blockhead; (*— fauve*) deer; (*— noire*) wild boar; (*une méchante* —) cunning fellow, notable blade; (*une bonne* —) a good-natured person; (*faire la* —) to forego one's interest.

**Bétel**, *sm. bê-têl*, betel, betel-nut.

**Bêtement**, *adv. bê-t-mân*, foolishly, stupidly.

**Bétille**, *sf. bê-ti-t*,\* India muslin.

**Bêtise**, *sf. bê-ti-s*, folly, foolishness, stupidity.

**Bétoine**, *sf. bê-toa-n*,\* betony, an herb. [*tar.*]

**Béton**, *sm. bê-tôn*, beton, concrete, kind of mortar.

**Bette**, *sf. bê-t*, beet; (*— commune*) white beet.

**Bettorave**, *sf. bê-t-ra-v*, beet-root; mangel-wurzel.

**Bêtués**, *sf. pl. bê-tu-z*, fish-barrels. [*Ing.*]

**Béuglement**, *sm. beu-gê-mân*, bellowing, low-bellow.

**Beugle**, *vn. beu-gle*, to bellow, low.

**Beurre**, *sm. beu-r*, butter; (*pot à* —) butter-jar.

**Beurre**, *sm. beu-ré*, burrel, butter-pear.

**Beurée**, *sf. beu-ré*, alice of bread and butter.

**Beurrer**, *va. beu-ré*, to butter.

**Beurrer**, *ière*, *smf. beu-ré*, iè-r, butter-dealer.

**Bévue**, *sf. bê-vé*, oversight, blunder.

**Bey**, *sm. bê*, bey, governor. [*Turkey.*]

**Bézan**, *sm. bê-zân*, public market in Bézoard ou Bézoar.

**Bézoard** ou **Bézoar**, *sm. bê-zo-âr*, bezoar stone.

**Bézoardique**, *adj. bê-zo-âr-di-k*, bezoardic.

**Bezoche**, *sf. bê-zo-êh*, kind of spade.

**Blais**, *sm. biê*, slope, bevel; (*chemin*) way, course.

*De* —, *adv.* slanting, sloping, across.

**Blaisement**, *sm. biê-s-mân*, slant; shift, evasion.

**Blaiser**, *vn. biê-zé*, to go slanting, sloping; (*changer*) to shift, shuffle; (*c'est un homme qui blaise*) he is a shuffler or shifting fellow.

**Biasse**, *sf. bia-s*, raw-silk.

**Bibéron**, *sm. bi-bê-rôn*, toper, tippler; (*bord*) lip of any drinking vessel.

**Bible**, *sf. bi-bi*, Bible, Holy Scriptures.

**Bibliographe**, *sm. bi-bi-o-gra-f*, bibliographer.

**Bibliographie**, *sf. bi-bi-o-gra-fi*, bibliography.

**Bibliomane**, *smf. bi-bi-o-ma-n*, bibliomaniac.

**Bibliomanie**, *sf. bi-bi-o-ma-ni*, bibliomania.

**Bibliophilie**, *sm. bi-bi-o-fî-l*, bibliophilia, lover of books.

**Bibliopole**, *sm. bi-bi-o-po-l*, bibliopole, bookseller.

**Bibliotaphe**, *sm. bi-bi-o-ta-f*, one who never

**Bibliothécaire**, *sm. bi-bi-o-tê-kê-r*, librarian.

**Bibliothèque**, *sf. bi-bi-o-tê-k*, library; book-case.

**Biblique**, *adj. bi-bi-k*, biblical.

**Bibus**, *sm. bi-bus*, trifle.

**Bicapsulaire**, *adj. bi-kap-su-lê-r*, bicapsular, having two pods.

**Biceps**, *sm. bi-cêp*, biceps (anatomy).

**Biche**, *sf. bi-êh*, hind.

**Bicheat**, *sm. bi-êh*, two Parisian bushels.

**Bichette**, *sf. bi-êh-t*, little deer; love (child).

**Bicho** ou **Bicios**, *sm. bi-êh*, bi-êh, worm breeding under the skin.

**Bichon**, *ne*, *smf. bi-êhôn*, o-n, lap-dog.

**Bicoque**, *sf. bi-kôk*, paltry town; (*bâtiment*) small house, shed, outhouse.

**Bicornu**, *e*, *adj. bi-kôr-nu*, bicornous, two-horned.

**Biocylédone**, *adj. bi-kô-ti-lê-dôn*, having two lobes.

**Bicuspidé**, *e*, *adj. bi-kus-pi-dê*, bicuspid, with two points.

**Bidauct**, *sm. bi-dêkt*, brown paint from soot.

**Bidenté**, *e*, *adj. bi-dân-tê*, bidental, having two teeth.

**Bidet**, *sm. bi-dê*, nag, pony; (*meuble*) bidet.

**Bidon**, *sm. bi-dôn*, can, tin-vessel.

**Bielle**, *sf. bi-ê-l*, crank.

**Bien**, *sm. biên*, good; (*avantage*) benefit, advantage, interest; (*plaisir*) pleasure, satisfaction; (*bonheur*) happiness, felicity, blessing; (*bienfait*) kindness, favour; (*grâce*) good turn or office; (*patrimoine*) estate, property; (*probité*) virtue, probity; (*richesses*) wealth, (*un homme de* —) a good man; (*les gens de* —) good people; (*dire du* — *de*) to speak well of one; (*vouloir du* — *à*) to wish well; (*seoir son* —) to look like a gentleman.

—, *adv.* well; much, very much; (*volontiers*) willingly; (*dout-à-fait*) quite, fully; (*à la vérité*) indeed; (*assez* —) pretty well; (*très* —) very well; (*fort* —) exceedingly well; (*il parle — Français*) he speaks good French.

—, *loin*, *adv.* a great way off.

—, *loin* *de*, *conj.* very far from; (*si — que*) so that; (*— que*) though, although.

**Bien-aimé**, *e*, *adj. biên-â-mé*, beloved, well-beloved.

**Bien-dire**, *sm. biên-dî-r*, fine speaking.

**Bien-disant**, *e*, *adj. biên-di-sân*, *t*, well-spoken, eloquent. [*stood*, of course.]

**Bien-entendu**, *adv. biên-nân-dân-du*, well under-

**Bien-être**, *sm. biên-nê-r*, welfare, well-being.

**Bienfaisance**, *sf. biên-fê-sân-s*, beneficence, benevolence. [*obliging.*]

**Bienfaisant**, *e*, *adj. biên-fê-sân*, *t*, beneficent.

**Bienfait**, *sm. biên-fê*, benefit, favour, boon.

**Bienfaiteur**, *trice*, *smf. biên-fê-têur*, *tri-s*, benefactor, benefactress. [*pert.*]

**Bien-fonds**, *sm. pl. biên-fôn*, lands, landed property.

**Bienheureux**, *euse*, *adj. biên-neu-rêd*, -a, happy, blessed. [*years.*]

**Biennal**, *e*, *adj. biên-nâl*, biennial, lasting two

**Biennéance**, *sf. biên-nê-sân-s*, propriety, decency, decorum. [*sitting.*]

**Bienséant**, *e*, *adj. biên-sê-sân*, *t*, becoming, decent.

**Bien-tenant**, *e*, *smf. biên-tân*, *t*, possessor.

**Bientôt**, *adv. biên-tô*, shortly, soon.

**Bienveillance**, *sf. biên-vê-sân-s*,\* good-will, kindness; (*don gratuit*) free gift.

**Bienveillant**, *e*, *adj. biên-vê-sân*, *t*, friendly, well-wishing.

**Bienvenu**, *e*, *adj. biên-vê-nu*, welcome.

**Bienvenue**, *sf. biên-vê-nu*, welcome; (*payer sa* —) to pay one's entrance.

**Bienvoulu**, *e*, *adj. biên-vou-lu*. *See* Vouloir.

**Bière**, *sf. biê-r*, beer; (*cercueil*) coffin, bier.

**Blèvre**, *sm. biê-r*, beaver.

**Bleg**, *sm. biê*, mill-course (of water-mills).

**Bliffer**, *va. bi-fê*, to cancel, scratch, blot out.

**Blinde**, *adj. bi-fê-d*, blind, divided into two parts.

**Biflore**, *adj. bi-fê-r*, biflorous, having two flowers. [*Ing.*]

**Bifurcation**, *sf. bi-fur-kê-siôn*, bifurcation, fork.

**Bifurqué**, *e*, *adj. bi-fur-kê*, bifurcated, forked.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Bichat**, *bi-êh*, a French physician. Died 1802.

**Bicazosa**, *bi-dô-so*, a river of Spain.

**Bienne**, *biên*, a town and lake of Switzerland.

**Bièvre** (De), *dê-biê-r*, a French punster. D. 1789.

**Bigaré**, *bi-ga-rê*, a French general.

**Bignon**, *bi-gôn*,\* a French writer. Died 1816.

**Bigot** (A.), *bi-gô*, an eminent French scholar.

**Bilboa**, *bi-bô-a*, a seaport of Spain.

*ad jotte; eu jeu; ed jeüne; eü peur; ãn pan; in pin; ãn bon; ãn brun; \*ll liq; \*ll liq; \*gn liq*

**Bigame**, adj. *bi-ga-m*, guilty of bigamy.

—, sm. bigamist.

**Bigamin**, sf. *bi-ga-mi*, bigamy.

**Bigarad**, sf. *bi-ga-ra-d*, Seville orange.

**Bigarrea**, sm. *bi-gd-ré*, white-heart cherry.

**Bigarretier**, sm. *bi-gd-ré-tié*, white-heart cherry tree.

**Bigarrer**, va. *bi-gd-ré*, to variegated, checker.

**Bigarrure**, sf. *bi-gd-ré-r*, variety of colours.

**Bigéminé**, e, adj. *bi-gé-mi-né*, bigeminated, with Bigle, adj. *bi-gl*, squint-eyed. [two leaves.

**Bigler**, vn. *bi-gl*, to squint.

**Bigne**, sf. *bi-gn*,\* bump in the forehead.

**Bigorne**, cf. *bi-gör-n*, bickern, long anvil.

**Bigorneau**, sm. *bi-gör-né*, small bickern.

**Bigorner**, va. *bi-gör-né*, to work with a bickern.

**Bigot**, e, adj. *bi-go*, b, bigoted; sanctimonious;

—, e, smf. bigot.

**Bigoterie**, sf. *bi-got-ri*, bigotry.

**Bigotisme**, sm. *bi-go-tis-m*, bigotry.

**Bigues**, sf. pl. *bi-g*, shears (naval term).

**Bijon**, sm. *bi-jon*, rosin, turpentine.

**Bijou**, sm. *bi-jou*, jewel, trinket; (*maison fort jolie*) pretty house, box in the country.

**Bijouterie**, sf. *bi-jou-ri*, jewelry; Jewellery busi-

**Bijoutier**, sm. *bi-jou-tié*, jeweller. [ness.

**Bijugé**, e, adj. *bi-ju-gé*, composed of four small leaves.

**Bilan**, sm. *bi-lân*, balance sheet.

**Bilboquet**, sm. *bi-bo-ké*, cup and ball.

**Bile**, sf. *bi-l*, bile, spleen; (*— du foie*) gall.

**Biliaire**, adj. *bi-lé-r*, biliary.

**Billeux**, euse, adj. *bi-li-éx*, *éx-s*, billious, choleric; (*colère*) peevish, passionate.

**Bill**, sm. *bi*, bill (in the British Parliament).

**Billard**, sm. *bi-lar*,\* billiards, billiard-table, billiard-room.

**Billarder**, vn. *bi-lar-dé*,\* to strike a ball twice.

**Bille**, sf. *bi-l*,\* ball, billiard-ball, marble, taw.

**Billebarrer**, va. *bi-l-ba-ré*,\* to variegated, checker.

**Billebaude**, sf. *bi-l-bô-d*,\* confusion, hurly-burly; (*à la —*) confusedly.

**Billor**, va. *bi-lé*,\* to pack close (with a stick); (*à l'œr*) to fasten a rope to a beam.

**Billet**, sm. *bi-lé*,\* bill, ticket, hand-bill; (*petite lettre*) note, small letter; (*— doux*) love-letter;

(*— de santé*) certificate of health; (*— de banque*) bank-note; (*— pour loger les soldats*) billet.

**Billetter**, va. *bi-lé-lé*,\* to fix tickets; (*loger*) to billet. [(In heraldry).

**Billette**, sf. *bi-lé-lé*,\* notice (to pay toll); billet

**Billevesée**, sf. *bi-lé-vé-sé*,\* idle story, trash.

**Billion**, sm. *bi-lion*, a thousand millions.

**Billon**, sm. *bi-lion*,\* base coin.

**Billonage**, sm. *bi-lion-aj*,\* circulating bad money, *obé*; (*éillon*) ridding (in agriculture).

**Billonement**, sm. *bi-lion-né-mén*,\* substituting bad coin for good.

**Billonner**, vn. *bi-lion-né*,\* to circulate bad money.

**Billonneur**, sm. *bi-lion-neur*,\* utterer of bad money.

**Billot**, sm. *bi-lé*,\* block, log; (*— de métal*) wedge.

**Biloculaire**, adj. *bi-lé-ku-lér*, bilocular, having two cavities.

**Bimaue**, sf. *bi-mô-v*, sort of marshmallow.

**Bimbelot**, sm. *bi-n-bô*, plaything, toy.

**Bimbelotier**, sm. *bi-n-bô-tié*, toymen.

**Binage**, sm. *bi-na-j*, the act of doing things twice.

**Binaire**, adj. *bi-nér*, binary, relating to two.

**Binard**, sm. *bi-nér*, timber-cart, truck.

**Binée**, adj. *bi-né*, joined to one common stalk

**Biner**, va. *bi-né*, to dig, plough again.

—, vn. to say mass twice in one day.

**Binet**, sm. *bi-né*, a save-all.

**Binette**, sf. *bi-né-té*. See *Biquille*.

**Binocle**, sm. *bi-nô-clé*, double eye-glass.

**Binôme**, sm. *bi-nô-m*, binomial (in algebra).

**Biographe**, sm. *bi-o-gra-f*, biographer.

**Biographie**, sf. *bi-o-gra-f*, biography.

**Bipède**, e, adj. *bi-pé-dé*, bipedal, two-footed.

**Bipède**, sm. *bi-pé-dé*, biped, having two feet.

**Bique**, sf. *bi-k*, she-goat.

**Biquet**, sm. *bi-ké*, kid, money-scales. [scaler.

**Biqueter**, va. *bi-ké-té*, to weigh with money-

**Birambrot**, sm. *bi-rân-bro*, soup made with beer, nutmeg, and sugar.

**Bire**, sf. *bi-r*, bow-net.

**Birème**, sf. *bi-ré-m*, ship with two banks of rowers on each side.

**Biribi**, sm. *bi-ri-bi*, biribi (a game).

**Bis**, e, adj. *bi*, *bi-z*, brown, dark.

**Bis**, adv. *bis*, encore, again, twice.

**Bisage**, sm. *bi-a-j*, second dyeing of cloth.

**Bisaleul**, sm. *bi-sa-leul*, great-grandfather.

**Bisaleule**, sf. *bi-sa-leu-lé*, great-grandmother.

**Bisaille**, sf. *bi-sa-i*,\* coarsest flound.

**Bisaique**, sf. *bi-zé-k*, shoemaker's polishing tool.

**Bisannuel**, le, adj. *bi-sa-nu-él*, biennial.

**Bisbille**, sf. *bi-bi-lé*,\* bickering, quarrel.

**Biscalen**, sm. *bi-sa-lân*, long barrelled musket.

**Bisché** (ouf), adj. *bi-shé*, nearly hatched.

**Biscornu**, e, adj. *ois-kör-nu*, crooked, odd.

**Biscotin**, sm. *bi-sa-kô-tin*, sweet biscuit.

**Biscuit**, sm. *bi-sui*, biscuit, sponge cake; (*— de mer*) ship or sea biscuit.

**Bise**, sf. *bi-z*, north wind; (*petit pain*) penny or halfpenny loaf.

**Bisciau**, sm. *bi-sô*, kissing-crust; (*taillé en talus*) sloping cut; (*— d'une orgue*) stopple.

**Biser**, va. *bi-zé*, to dye a second time.

—, vn. to grow brown.

**Biset**, sm. *bi-zé*, rock-dove; coarse gray cloth.

**Bisette**, sf. *bi-zé-té*, footing (lace).

**Bialingua**, sm. *bi-lin-ga*. See *Honz*.

**Bismuth ou Bismut**, sm. *bi-smut*, bismuth, tin-glass.

**Bison**, sm. *bi-zôn*, bison, buffalo, wild ox.

**Bisquain**, sm. *bi-skin*, sheep's skin with the wool on.

**Bisque**, sf. *bi-sé*, biak, rich soup; odds (at tennis).

**Biasac**, sm. *bi-sak*, wallet.

**Biasé**, sf. *bi-sé*, sort of serpent.

**Bissexte**, sm. *bi-sé-ké-té*, odd day in the leap year.

**Bissextil**, e, adj. *bi-sé-ké-tié*, (*année bissextile*), leap year.

**Bistoquet**, sm. *bi-sa-ké*, large billiard-stick.

**Blatorte**, sf. *bi-sa-tô-ré*, blatort, snake-weed.

**Blastortier**, sm. *bi-sa-tô-ré-tié*, pestle.

**Bistouri**, sm. *bi-sa-tou-ri*, bistoury, knife.

**Bistourné**, e, adj. *bi-sa-tour-né*, twisted, crooked

**Bistourner**, va. *bi-sa-tour-né*, to twist.

**Bistre**, sf. *bi-sa-ri*, bistre, prepared soot.

**Bitné**, e, adj. *bi-tér-né*, bearing three small leaves.

**Bitl**, sm. *bi-té*, Malabar evergreen tree.

**Bitte**, sf. pl. *bi-t*, bits (for cables).

**Bitter**, va. *bi-té*, to bit (a cable).

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Biobio**, *bi-o-bi-o*, the largest river of Chili.

**Bion**, *bi-on*, a Greek poet, second century B.C.

**Bion (N.)**, *bi-on*, a French mathematician. D.1733.

**Biondi**, *bi-on-di*, an Italian writer.

**Biornebourg**, *bi-on-né-bour*, a town of Finland

**Birmah**, *bir-ma*, an empire of Asia.

**Biron**, *bi-rôn*, a French marshal. Died 1802

**Biscaye**, *bi-sé*, a bay of the Atlantic.



mal; d mâle; é fée; é fève; é fôte; é je; é il; é fle; o mol; d môle; d mort; u suc; d sûr; ou jour

**Bittern**, sm. *bi-tèrn*, water having deposited its saline particles. See Eau-mère.  
**Bitton**, sm. *bi-tôn*, timber-head (naval term).  
**Bitord**, sm. *bi-ôr*, spun yarn.  
**Bitume**, sm. *bi-tu-m*, bitumen. [tuminous.  
**Bitumineux**, euse, adj. *bi-tu-mi-neû*, *ed-z*, bi-valve, sf. and adj. *bi-val-v*, bivalve.  
**Biviaire**, adj. *bi-vi-è-r*, leading two ways.  
**Bivoie**, sf. *bi-vod*, parting of a road.  
**Bivouac ou Bivac**, sm. *bi-vou-ak* or *vak*, bivouac, night-guard in open air.  
**Bivouaquer ou Bivaquer**, vn. *bi-vou-ak-ké*, *a-ké*, to bivouac, mount night-guard in the open air.  
**Bizarre**, smf. *bi-sè-r*, whimsical or fantastical person.  
**—**, adj. odd, fantastical, humorsome, whimsical, strange, extravagant. [cally.  
**Bizarrement**, adv. *bi-sè-r-mân*, oddly, fantastically.  
**Bizarerie**, sf. *bi-sè-r-ri*, whimsicalness, fantasticalness, extravagance, oddness.  
**Blafard**, e, adj. *bla-fâr*, d, pale, wan, bleak.  
**Blague**, sf. *bla-g*, tobacco-box; humbug, fudge.  
**Blaguer**, vn. *bla-ghé*, to tell wonderful stories; (*détendre*) to stretch the canvass.  
**Blagueur**, sm. *bla-gheûr*, boaster, humbug.  
**Blairéau**, sm. *blè-rô*, badger. [fulty.  
**Blâmable**, adj. *blâ-ma-bl*, blamable, blameful.  
**Blâme**, sm. *blâ-m*, blame, reproach; (*jeter le —*) to lay the fault.  
**Blâmer**, va. *blâ-mé*, to blame, find fault with, censure, reprimand.  
**Blanc**, anche, adj. *blân-sh*, white; (*propre*) clean; (*argent —*) silver coin; (*fer —*) tin; (*billet —*) blank in a lottery; (*écu —*) crown piece; (*manger*) blanco-mange, white jelly; (*seing*) blank, carte-blanche; (*cheveux blancs*) gray hair; (*carte-blanche*) full power; (*gêlée blanche*) white hoar-frost; (*épée blanche*) naked sword; (*arme blanche*) sword, sabre, bayonet.  
**Blanc**, sm. *blân*, white; (*but*) blank, mark to shoot at; (*monnaie*) coin worth five deniers; (*place dans un cri*) break, blank; (*d'Espagne*) chalk, whitening.  
**Blanco-bec**, sm. *blân-bèk*, novice, simpleton, green-horn.  
**Blanco-de-baleine**, sm. *blân-d-ba-lè-n*, spermaceti.  
**Blanchaille**, sf. *blân-sha-i*, small fish, young  
**Blanchâtre**, adj. *blân-shâ-tr*, whitish. [fry.  
**Blanche**, sf. *blân-sh*, minim (in music).  
**Blanchement**, adv. *blân-sh-mân*, cleanly.  
**Blancherie**, sf. *blân-sh-ri*. See Blanchisserie.  
**Blanchet**, sm. *blân-shè*, blanket (of a printer's press).  
**Blancheur**, sf. *blân-shèur*, whiteness.  
**Blanchiment**, sm. *blân-shi-mân*, bleaching; washing (of metals).  
**Blanchir**, va. *blân-shir*, to whiten; to wash; to whitewash; (*des toiles*) to bleach; (*du linge*) to wash, make clean; (*le fer*) to polish; (*une personne*) to clear the character of one.  
**—**, vn. to grow white; (*vieillir*) to grow old; (*écumer*) to foam; (*par les cheveux*) to grow gray-headed.  
**Blanchissage**, sm. *blân-shi-sa-j*, washing; wash.  
**Blanchissant**, e, adj. *blân-shi-sân*, t, that whitens, grows white. [bleach-works.  
**Blanchisserie**, sf. *blân-shi-è-ri*, bleachfield;

**Blanchisseur**, euse, smf. *blân-shi-sèûr*, *ed-s* bleacher, laundress, washerwoman.  
**Blanc-manger**, sm. *blân-mân-jé*, blanc-mange.  
**Blancides**, sf. pl. *blân-dis*, blandishment, flattery.  
**Blanche (loterie)**, sf. *blân-k*, game with blanks and prizes; (*rien*) blank, nothing.  
**Blanquette**, sf. *blân-kè-t*, delicate sort of white wine; (*petite bière*) small beer; (*fricassee*) white fricassee; blanket (a pear).  
**Blaser**, va. *blâ-zé*, to pall; to blunt; to vitiate (the taste); (*manger trop*) to surfeit, sicken.  
**Se —**, vr. to be palled, cloyed, surfeited, sickened.  
**Blason**, sm. *blâ-è-n*, heraldry, coat of arms.  
**Blasonner**, va. *blâ-è-né*, to blazon (explain armorial bearings); to slander; to criticize, blame; (*louer*) to praise.  
**Blasphémateur**, sm. *blâs-jé-ma-tèûr*, blasphemer.  
**Blasphématoire**, adj. *blâs-jé-ma-to-è-r*, blasphemous.  
**Blasphème**, sm. *blâs-jé-m*, blasphemy. [ous.  
**Blasphémer**, vn. *blâs-jé-mé*, to blaspheme.  
**Blatier**, sm. *blâ-tiè*, corn-merchant.  
**Blaude**, sf. *blô-d*, groom's frock.  
**Blé ou Bled**, sm. *blé*, corn, wheat; (*froment*) wheat; (*seigle*) rye; (*grands —*) wheat and rye; (*petits —*) oats and barley; (*méteil*) mixed corn; (*de Turquie ou d'Inde*) maize, Indian wheat; (*noir ou sarrazin*) buck-wheat; (*manger son — en herbe*) to anticipate one's income.  
**Blêche**, adj. *blê-sh*, weak, irresolute.  
**Blêchir**, vn. *blê-shir*, to become weak.  
**Blême**, sf. *blê-m*, bleyne (a disease in horses).  
**Blême**, adj. *blê-m*, sallow, pale, wan.  
**Blémir**, vn. *blê-mir*, to grow pale.  
**Blende**, sf. *blân-d*, zinc ore.  
**Blessé**, va. *blê-sé*, to hurt, wound; (*incommoder*) to trouble; (*un navire*) to damage; (*les oreilles chasser*) to offend; (*la réputation*) to traduce, vilify; (*mes souliers me blessent*) my shoes pinch me.  
**Se —**, vr. to hurt oneself, wound oneself; (*s'entre —*) to wound one another.  
**Blessure**, sf. *blê-sû-r*, hurt, wound, bruise, injury.  
**Blète**, Bléte, sf. *blê-t*, blite, an herb.  
**Biet**, te, adj. *biè*, t, mellow, too ripe.  
**Bleton**, sm. *blê-tôn*, cement made with gravel and lime.  
**Bleu**, e, adj. *bleu*, blue; (*bleu-de-ciel*) sky blue.  
**Bleuâtre**, adj. *bleu-â-tr*, bluish. [colour.  
**Bleuir**, va. *bleu-ir*, to blue.  
**Blia**, sm. *blin*, wooden wedge.  
**Blinder**, va. *blîn-dé*, to cover with blinds.  
**Blindes**, sf. pl. *blîn-d*, blinds (to cover open trenches). [stone; lump.  
**Bloc**, sm. *blôk*, block, rough piece of marble or  
**Blocage**, sm. ou **Blocaille**, sf. *blô-ka-j*, or *blô-ka-i*, pebble, pebble-work, rubble-stone, rough wall; (*lettre*) turned letter (in printing).  
**Blochet**, sm. *blô-shè*, wooden tie-piece for roofs.  
**Bloesus**, sm. *blô-è-us*, blockade; (*faire le — d'une ville*) to invest, block up a town.  
**Blond**, e, adj. *blôn*, d, fair, light, flaxen.  
**Blonde**, sf. *blôn-d*, fair lady; (*dentelle*) blond-lace.  
**Blondin**, sm. *blôn-dîn*, fair young man, boar spark.  
**Blondine**, sf. *blôn-di-n*, fair young woman.  
**Blondir**, vn. *blôn-dir*, to grow light or fair.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Blangy**, *blân-ji*, a town of France.  
**Blenheim**, *blê-nêm*, a village of Bavaria.  
**Blois**, *blô-a*, a town of France.  
**Blondel**, *blôn-dèl*, a French engineer.

**Boccace**, *bo-ka-s*, Boccaccio, an Italian poet.  
**Boerhaave**, *bo-èr-ha-è*, a Dutch physician.  
**Bohême**, *bo-è-m*, Bohemia, a kingdom of Ger  
**Boileau**, *bo-è-lô*, a French poet. [many

oc jette; ou jeu; ed jéine; ed peur; an pan; an pin; an bon; an brun; \*li liq; \*li liq \*ga liq

Blondissant, e, adj. *blôn-di-sân*, t, yellowish, golden; (*campagne* — e) golden harvest.

Bloquer, va. *blo-ké*, to block up; to blockade; to hole (the ball) with strength (at billiards); to turn (in printing).

Se Blottir, vr. *sê-blo-tir*, to squat, lie squat, cower, lie close to the ground.

Blouse, sf. *blô-z*, smock-frock; blouse (for boys or gentlemen); pinafore (for children); wrapper (for women); pocket (in a billiard table).

Blouser, va. *blou-zé*, to hole (at billiards); (*tromper*) to deceive, mislead.

Se —, vr. to mistake, be in the wrong box.

Bluet, sm. *blu-é*, blue-bottle. See Barbeau.

Blinette, sf. *blu-é*, spark, flash; light production of wit (said of a book).

Bluteau, sm. *blu-tô*, bolting cloth for meal. See Blutoir.

Bluter, va. *blu-té*, to bolt (sift).

Bluterie, sf. *blu-t-ri*, bolting-house.

Blutoir, sm. *blu-toar*, bolter; bolting-machine;

Boa, sm. *bo-a*, boa. [mill.]

Bobèche, sf. *bo-bê-êh*, socket of a candlestick.

Bobine, sf. *bo-bi-n*, bobbin, quill for silk.

Bobiner, va. *bo-bi-né*, to wind upon a bobbin.

Bobineuse, sf. *bo-bi-neû-s*, silk or wool winder.

Bobo, sm. *bo-bo*, a small hurt.

Bocage, sm. *bo-kaf*, grove, coppice.

Bocager, ére, adj. *bo-kafé*, é-r, of the groves; living in woods or groves.

Bocal, sm. *bo-kal*, jug, decanter, glass bowl.

Bocane, sf. *bo-ka-n*, grave dance.

Bocard, sm. *bo-kâr*, stamper, stamping-mill.

Bocardier, va. *bo-kâr-dé*, to pound, crush with stampers.

Bochet, sm. *bo-êh*, second decoction.

Bodine, sf. *bo-di-n*, keel (naval architecture).

Bodinure, sf. *bo-di-nû-r*, small cord round the anchor-ring.

Bodruche, sf. *bo-dru-êh*. See Bandruche.

Boeuf, sm. *boeuf*, ox, beef (flesh) (*langue de —*) neat's tongue.

Boëse, sf. *bo-ê-s*, tool used to smooth.

Boësser, va. *bo-ê-sé*, to smooth, even.

Bohème, Bohémien, Bohémienne, smf. *boh-m*, *boh-mûn*, *mî-n*, Bohemian, gipsy.

Boiard, sm. *bo-îr*, bolar, boyar, Russian lord.

Boire, va. *bo-ar*, to drink; (*imbiber*) to blot (said of paper); (*— un affront*) to pocket an affront; (*— à la ronde*) to drink about; (*le papier boit*) the paper sinks.

Boire, sm. *bo-ar*, drink, drinking.

Bois, sm. *boî*, wood; (*branche d'un arbre*) shoot, scion, branch; (*cornes de cerf*) horns; (*— de charpente*) timber; (*— taillis*) copse, coppice; (*— de lit*) bedstead; (*— touffu*) thicket; (*petit —*) plantation; (*— de haute futaie*) straight timber; (*— de chauffage*) fuel, firewood; (*faire du —*) to take in wood; (*trouver visages de —*) to find the door shut.

Boiserie, sm. *boi-sa-ri*, wainscoting, woodwork, timber.

Boisé, e, adj. *boi-sé*, wainscoted, woody.

Boiser, va. *boi-sé*, to wainscot.

Boiserie, sf. *boi-sa-ri*, wainscot, wainscoting.

Boisieux, euse, adj. *boi-zeû*, é-z, woody.

Boisseau, sm. *boi-ê*, bushel.

Boissellée, sf. *boi-s-ê*, bushelful; as much land as a bushel of seed will sow.

Boisselier, sm. *boi-s-ê*, wood-turner, bushelmaker.

Boissellerie, sf. *boi-s-êl-ri*, trade of a turner bushel-making.

Boisson, sf. *boi-sôn*, drink, beverage.

Boite, sf. *boi-t*, maturity (of wine); foot-soreness (of cattle).

Bolte, sf. *boi-t*, box; (*— de montre*) watch-case (*— à fusil*) tinder-box; (*petit mortier*) small mortar.

Bolter, vn. *boi-té*, to limp; to be lame.

Boiteux, euse, adj. *boi-té*, é-z, lame, halt, cripple.

Boittier, sm. *boi-tié*, surgeon's instrument case

Bokas, sf. *bo-kâ*, Surat calico.

Bol, sm. *bol*, bole, a kind of earth; (*drogue*) bolus; (*— de ponche*) bowl of punch. See Bolus.

Bolaire, adj. *bo-lâ-r*, made of bole.

Bolélite, sf. *bo-lé-ti-t*, boletite, clay-stone.

Bolus, sm. *bo-lus*, bolus, bole. See Bol.

Bombance, sf. *bôn-bân-s*, feasting; good cheer.

Bombarde, sf. *bôn-bar-d*, bombard, great gun.

bomb-ketch, vessel. [ment]

Bombardement, sm. *bôn-bar-dé-mân*, bombard-

Bombardier, va. *bôn-bar-dé*, to bombard.

Bombardier, sm. *bôn-bar-dié*, bombardier.

Bombasin, sm. *bôn-ba-zîn*, bombasin.

Bombe, sf. *bôn-b*, bomb, shell.

Bombé, e, adj. *bôn-bé*, convex, bulged.

Bombement, sm. *bôn-b-mân*, convexity, swelling out, bunching out.

Bomber, va. *bôn-bé*, to render convex; to swell, bunch out.

Bommerie, sf. *bo-m-ri*, bottomry, (com. nav.)

Bon, ne, adj. *bôn*, o-n, good; (*utile*) useful; (*nécessaire*) proper; (*grand*) large, long; (*commode*) fit, convenient, proper; (*le — Dieu*) God Almighty; (*— homme*) simple, innocent man; (*un — vivant*) a jolly fellow; (*un — mot*) a witticism, jest, quibble; (*une — lieue*) a full league; (*—ne fortune*) lady's favour; (*—ne grâce*) *grâce* steel air; (*—ne tête*) able person; (*dire la —ne aventure*) to tell one's fortune.

—, sm. good; (*profit*) profit, advantage; (*maz-dat*) draft, bill, check; (*le — du conte*) the cream of the jest.

—, adv. well, right; (*tout de —*) seriously; (*de — cœur*) heartily; (*de bonne heure*) early; (*à bonne heure*) well and good.

Bonne, sf. *bôn*, maid, servant-maid; nurse, nursery-maid; (*mon bon, ma bonne*) my dear.

Bonace, sf. *bo-na-s*, calm; (*tranquillité de la mer*) stillness or smoothness of the sea.

Bonasse, adj. *bo-nâ-s*, good, good natured, simple.

Bonbon, sm. *bôn-bôn*, sweetmeat, dainties for children.

Bonbonnière, sf. *bôn-bo-ni-êr*, sugar-plum box.

Bon-chrétien, sm. *bôn-kré-ti-n*, bon-chretien (a pear).

Bon, sm. *bôn*, bound, caper, gambol; (*faire un —*) to rebound; (*aller par —*) to skip about.

Bonde, sf. *bôn-d*, dam, sluice (of ponds); bung.

bung-hole (of casks).

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Boissard, *boi-sar*, a French antiquary. D. 1602.

Bologna, *bo-lo-gn*, \* Bologna, a city of Italy.

Bona, *bo-na*, a seaport of Algeria.

Bonaparte (Napoléon), *bo-na-par-t*. Died 1821.

Bontius, *bôn-vi-us*, a Dutch physician.

Bonn, *bo-n*, a city of Germany.

Bonneval, *bo-n-val*, a French officer. Died 1747

Bonnier, *bo-nié*, a French republican. D. 1799

mal; d mâle; é fée; è fève; é fête; é je; i il; é tile; o mol; é môle; o mort; s suc; é sctr; ou jour;

Bondir, vn. *bôn-dir*, to bound, rebound, caper, frisk, skip, jump about.  
 Bondissant, e, adj. *bôn-di-sân*, t, bounding, skipping, frisking.  
 Bondissement, sm. *bôn-di-s-mân*, bounding, skipping, frisking; (*— de cœur*) rising of the stomach.  
 Bondon, sm. *bôn-dôn*, bung, bunghole (of casks).  
 Bondonner, va. *bôn-do-né*, to bung.  
 Bonduc, sm. *bôn-duk*, bezoar; Mollucca nut.  
 Bôn-Henri, pl. Bôn-Henris, sm. *bôn-hân-ri*, all-good (a plant).  
 Bonheur, sm. *bô-neûr*, happiness, felicity; good luck, good fortune; (*par —*, adv.) luckily, happily.  
 Bonhomie, sf. *bô-no-mi*, good-nature.  
 Boni, sm. *bô-ni*, bonus (financial term).  
 Bonification, sf. *bô-ni-fi-kâ-sion*, improvement, mellioration.  
 Bonifier, va. *bô-ni-fié*, to make better, improve.  
 Bonite, sf. *bô-ni-té*, bonito (sea-fish).  
 Bonjour, sm. *bôn-jour*, good-morning, good-day; (*souhaiter le —*) to wish good morning.  
 Bonne, sf. *bô-n*, nurse, nursery-maid; maid, servant-maid.  
 Bonneau, sm. *bô-nô*, seamount, buoy.  
 Bonne-dame, sf. *bô-n-da-m*, orach, goose-foot.  
 Bonnement, adv. *bô-n-mân*, plainly, honestly.  
 Bonnet, sm. *bô-né*, cap, bonnet; (*prendre le — de docteur*) to take a doctor's degree; (*rire sous le —*) to laugh in one's sleeve; (*opiner du —*) to vote blindly or without reasoning; (*avoir la tête près du —*) to be hasty.  
 Bonnetade, sf. *bô-nô-tâ-dé*, the act of capping, cringing.  
 Bonneter, va. *bô-n-té*, to take off one's hat; to cringe to.  
 Bonneterie, sf. *bô-né-ri*, cap-making, hosiery, stocking trade.  
 Bonneteur, sm. *bô-n-teûr*, cringer, sharper.  
 Bonnetier, sm. *bô-n-tié*, cap-maker, hosier.  
 Bonnette, sf. *bô-né-té*, studding-sail; (*— de grande voile*) main-studding-sail; (*— de hune ou hunier*) top-mast studding-sail; (*mettre les bonnettes*, pl.) to set the studding-sails; (*ravaler*) bonnet (a piece of fortification).  
 Bonsoir, sm. *bôn-soir*, good evening, good night.  
 Bonté, sf. *bôn-té*, goodness, kindness, good-nature, act of kindness. [ship].  
 Bon-tour, sm. *bôn-tour*, favourable swing of a bonze, sm. *bôn-z*, bonze (Chinese or Japanese).  
 Boquet, sm. *bô-ké*, scoop, shovel. [priest].  
 Boquillon, sm. *bô-ki-tôn*, seller of wood; wood-boracicque, adj. *bô-ra-si-k*, boracic. [cutler].  
 Borasseau, sm. *bô-ra-sô*, borax box.  
 Borates, sm. pl. *bô-ra-té*, chemical salts.  
 Borax, sm. *bô-ra-ké*, borax.  
 Borborisme ou Borborygme, sm. *bôr-bô-ris-m*, *rig-m*, borborygmus, rumbling in the bowels.  
 Bord, sm. *bôr*, edge, brink, brim; (*côté*) side; (*côté*) coast; (*rivage*) shore; (*ruban ou galon*) ribbon or lace; (*côté des étoffes*) skirt or hem of stuffs; (*vaisseau*) a ship; (*un rouge —*) a bumper; (*faire un bon —*) to make a good tack; (*aller à — d'un vaisseau*) to go on board a ship; (*J'ai son nom sur le — des lèvres*) I have his name at my tongue's end; (*à —*, adv.) alongside.

Bordage, sm. *bôr-da-j*, boarding, planking, side planks of a ship.  
 Bordat, sm. *bôr-da*, Egyptian stuff.  
 Bordayer, vn. *bôr-dé-é*, to stand off and on, ply to windward.  
 Bordé, sm. *bôr-dé*, hem, edge, lace.  
 Bordeaux, sm. *bôr-dô*, claret; Bordeaux wine.  
 Bordée, sf. *bôr-dé*, broadside, tack, stretch.  
 Bordel, sm. *bôr-dêl*, brothel.  
 Bordelais, e, adj. *bôr-dê-lé*, s, of Bordeaux.  
 —, smf. native of Bordeaux.  
 Bordelière, sf. *bôr-dê-liè-r*, ballerus, sort of carp.  
 Bordement, sm. *bôr-dé-mân*, edge (arte).  
 Border, va. *bôr-dé*, to edge, bind, border, hem, lace; to tuck in bed clothes; (*— la côte*) to line the coast; (*— un vaisseau*) to plank a ship; (*— les écoutes d'une voile*) to haul the sheets of a sail.  
 Bordereau, sm. *bôr-dê-rô*, memorandum; detailed memorandum (commercial term).  
 Bordier, ière, adj. *bôr-dié*, *ê-r*, lap-sided.  
 Bordigue, sf. *bôr-di-g*, crawl (for taking fish).  
 Bordure, sf. *bôr-dû-r*, edge, border, binding; (*— de pavé*) curb-stone; (*— de miroir, de tapis bleu*) frame; (*— en blason*) bordure.  
 Bore, sm. *bô-r*, boron (chemistry).  
 Boréal, e, adj. *bôr-ê-l*, northern, north.  
 Borée, sm. *bô-rê*, Boreas, north wind.  
 Borgne, adj. *bôr-gn*, \* blind of an eye; (obscur) dark, obscure; (*cabaret —*) paltry public-house; (*conte —*) lame story.  
 Borgne, sm. *bôr-gn*, \* one-eyed man.  
 Borgnesse, sf. *bôr-gnè-s*, one-eyed woman; (*méchante —*) cross patch.  
 Bornage, sm. *bôr-na-j*, settling of boundaries.  
 Borne, sf. *bôr-n*, bound, boundary, limit; (*pierrre milliaire*) milestone; spur-stone.  
 Borné, e, adj. *bôr-né*, bounded, limited; (*perspective —*) narrow prospect; (*vues —*) narrow views; (*esprit fort —*) shallow brain.  
 Borner, va. *bôr-né*, to confine, bound, limit; (*finir*) to end, put an end to; (*modérer*) to stint, moderate.  
 Se —, vr. to keep within bounds or measure; to restrain or limit oneself.  
 Bornoyer, va. *bôr-noa-é*, to look over with one eye.  
 Bornoyeur, sm. *bôr-noa-teûr*, person who takes the level of a line or surface with one eye.  
 Bosan, sm. *bô-sân*, bosa (Turkish beverage).  
 Bosel, sm. *bô-sêl*, tore, torus, round moulding.  
 Bosphore, sm. *bô-sô-r*, Bosphorus, strait.  
 Bosquet, sm. *bô-sê*, grove, thicket.  
 Bossage, sm. *bô-sô-j*, bossage, embossment.  
 Bosse, sf. *bô-s*, bunch, hump, bump, swelling; (*inégalité*) roughness, unevenness, ruggedness; (*— à un pot ou plat*) bruise, dint; (*— dans les arbres*) knob, knot; (*ouvrage relevé —*) relievo, embossed piece of work; (*ouvrage de demi-bosse*) work in bas-relief; (*dessiner d'après la —*) to draw after a cast; (*— s*) stoppers of cables, ring-ropes; (*— s à fous*) stoppers for the rigging; (*— s à bouton*) deck stoppers.  
 Bosselage, sm. *bô-s-la-j*, embossing. [bossed]  
 Bosselé, e, adj. *bô-s-é*, crimped; dinted, em.  
 Bosseler, va. *bô-s-é*, to emboss; to crimp.  
 Bosselure, sf. *bô-s-ê-r*, bump; embossment

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Borda, *bôr-da*, a French mathematician. D. 1799.  
 Bordeaux, *bôr-dô*, a town of France.  
 Bordone, *bôr-do-n*, an Italian painter.  
 Borgia, *bôr-ji-a*, an Italian cardinal. D. 1707.

Borgo, *bôr-go*, a seaport of Russia.  
 Bornéo, *bôr-nô-o*, an island of Asia.  
 Bos, *bô-s*, a Dutch philologist. Died 1717  
 Bosq, *bô-sk*, a French naturalist

*de jotte; en jeu; en jeûne; en peur; en pan; en pin; en bon; en brun; \*li liq.; \*li liq.; \*gn liq.*

**Bosseman**, sm. *bo-s-mân*, boatswain's mate.  
**Bosser**, va. *bo-sê*, to stopper; (*l'ancrê*, to stow the anchor upon the bow; (*un câble*) to stopper a cable.  
**Bossette**, sf. *bo-sê-t*, bridle; stud, boss.  
**Bosseur ou Bossoir**, sm. *bo-sê-ur, bo-scar*, cat-head (of a ship).  
**Bossu**, a. adj. *bo-su*, crooked; crump; hump-backed, hunch-backed; deformed (in the chest); (*chemin* —) rugged or uneven road. —, smf. hunch-back, deformed person.  
**Bossuel**, sm. *See* Bosuel.  
**Bossuer**, va. *bo-su-ê*, to bruise, dint (metals).  
**Botrychite**, sf. *bo-tri-ki-t*, botrychites, a stone.  
**Bosuel**, sm. *bo-su-êl*, bosuel, scented tulip.  
**Bot**, adj. *bo*, club-footed; (*piéd-bot*) club-foot.  
**Botanique**, sf. *bo-ta-ni-k*, botany. —, adj. botanic, botanical.  
**Botaniste**, sm. *bo-ta-nis-t*, botanist.  
**Bothryon**, sm. *bo-tri-ôn*, bothryon, an ulcer.  
**Botrya**, sm. *bo-tri-a*, botrya, a plant.  
**Botryte ou Botryolide**, sf. *bo-tri-t, bo-tri-o-t-d*, botritia, burnt cadmia.  
**Botte**, sf. *bo-t*, boot; (*faisceau*) bunch, bundle; (*coup de fleur*) pass, thrust; (*de foin*) truss of hay; (*de soie*) hank of silk; (*d'un carrosse*) step; (*porter une vilaine*) — to play a scurvy or mean trick; (*à-propos de* —) adv. now I think of it; (*—*) clods of dirt; (*grosses* —) jack-boots.  
**Boité**, e. adj. *bo-té*, booted, in boots.  
**Bottelage**, sm. *bo-t-la-j*, binding, binding up, tying up in bundles. [bundles].  
**Botteler**, va. *bo-t-lê*, to bind, bind up, tie up in bottleur, sm. *bo-t-lê-ur*, sheave-binder.  
**Botter**, va. *bo-tê*, to make boots-for; to put boots on another. —, vn. to make boots. Se —, vr. to put one's boots on.  
**Bottier**, sm. *bo-ti-ê*, bootmaker. [boot].  
**Bottine**, sf. *bo-ti-n*, buskin, half-boot; lady's  
**Boubou**, sm. *bou-bou*, bow-wow.  
**Boue**, sm. *bou-k*, he-goat; (*bouteille de cuir*) goat skin for wine or oil; (*émousseur*) scape-goat.  
**Bouenge**, sm. *bou-ka-j*, saxifrage.  
**Boucan**, sm. *bou-kân*, gridiron to broil meat; place for smoking meat or fish.  
**Boucaner**, va. *bou-ca-nê*, to smoke meat or fish. —, vn. to hunt wild beasts for the skins.  
**Boucanier**, sm. *bou-ca-ni-ê*, buccaneer (hunter, pirate).  
**Boucaro**, sm. *bou-ka-rê*, boucaros, red clay.  
**Bouccassin**, sm. *bou-ka-sin*, bocassine (kind of fustian).  
**Bocant**, sm. *bou-kê*, cask, hog's-head.  
**Boucharde**, sf. *bou-shar-d*, matting-hammer.  
**Bouche**, sf. *bou-sh*, mouth, muzzle; (*entrée*) entrance, opening; (*embouchure*) mouth of a river; (*— à feu*) gun, cannon; (*— course*) mum for that, keep that to yourself; (*flux de* —) talkativeness; (*avoir un flux de* —) to have a long tongue; (*— à* —) face to face; (*fermer la* —) to put to silence; (*avoir bonne* —) to be secret; (*faire la pottie* —) to mince the matter; (*cheval qui n'a point de* —) horse that obeys not the bridle; (*garder pour la bone* —) to keep the best bit for the last.

**Bouché**, e. adj. *bou-shê*, heavy, dull.  
**Bouchée**, sf. *bou-shê*, mouthful, morsel, bit.  
**Boucher**, va. *bou-shê*, to stop up, cork or clog up, shut or dam up, obstruct, block up; (*— une voie d'eau*) to stop a leak.  
**Boucher**, sm. *bo-shê*, butcher.  
**Bouchère**, sf. *bou-shê-r*, butcher's wife; female butcher.  
**Boucherie**, sf. *bou-shê-rî*, shambles; slaughter-house; butchery; meat-market; butcher's shop; (*viande de* —) butcher-meat.  
**Bouchet**, sm. *bou-shê*, sort of hippocras.  
**Boucheture**, sf. *bou-shê-tê-r*, enclosure, fence.  
**Bouchin**, sm. *bou-shin*, broadest part of a ship.  
**Bouchoir**, sm. *bou-shoar*, lid, cover, stopper (of an oven).  
**Bouchon**, sm. *bou-shôn*, stopper, cork; (*— de cabaret*) bush; (*— de paille*) wisp.  
**Bouchonner**, va. *bou-shôn-nê*, to rub down (a horse); to rumple (linen); to fondle or caress (a child).  
**Boucheonner**, sm. *bou-shôn-nê*, cork-cutter.  
**Bouchot**, sm. *bou-sho*, fishing-crawl.  
**Boucle**, sf. *bou-ki*, buckle; ring; ear-ring; (*— de porte*) knocker; (*— de chapeur*) ringlet, curl; (*— d'un cordage ou d'une poulie*) ring-eye; (*—s*) irons for culprits at sea; (*—s d'oreilles*) ear-rings.  
**Boucler**, va. *bou-klê*, to buckle; to curl the hair; (*— une affaire*) to make an end of; (*— un marche*) to bind; (*— un port*) to lay an embargo.  
**Bouclier**, sm. *bou-klî-ê*, shield; buckler; (*égide*) ægis or Jupiter's shield; (*défense*) defence, protection.  
**Boucon**, sm. *bou-kôn*, poison; (*avaler la* —) to be poisoned.  
**Bouder**, vn. *bou-dê*, to pout, look gruff.  
**Bouderie**, sf. *bou-dê-rî*, pouting, angry look.  
**Boudeur**, euse, smf. *bou-de-ur, ê-t-s*, person that pouts or looks sulky; (*faires la* —) to pout, sulk, look sulky. —, euse, adj. pouting, sulky.  
**Boudin**, sm. *bou-dîn*, black pudding, pudding; (*— de tabac*) rolled tobacco.  
**Boudine**, sf. *bou-dîn*, knot (in a pane of glass).  
**Boudinière**, sf. *bou-dî-niê-r*, little funnel.  
**Boudinaire**, sf. *bou-dî-nê-r*, pudding of the an chor.  
**Boudoir**, sm. *bou-doar*, boudoir (private room).  
**Boue**, sf. *bod*, dirt, mire, mud; (*mépris*) contempt; (*tirer quelqu'un de la* —) to draw some one from a low state or condition; (*— d'un apostume*) matter, corruption; (*une âme de* —) a base, pitiful, sneaking, ungenerous person.  
**Bouée**, sf. *bou-ê*, buoy; (*— de baril*) can-buoy.  
**Boueur**, sm. *bou-ê-ur*, dustman, scavenger.  
**Bueux**, euse, adj. *bou-ê, ê-t-s*, dirty, muddy.  
**Bouffant**, e. adj. *bou-fân*, i, puffing, puffed.  
**Bouffe**, sm. *bou-f*, buffoon (of the Italian opera).  
**Bouffée**, sf. *bou-fê*, puff, whiff, blast; (*par* —) by fits and starts; (*— de vent*) puff of wind gust of wind.  
**Bouffer**, vn. *bou-fê*, to swell, to puff or blow up.  
**Bouffette**, sf. *bou-fê-t*, ear-knot; bow (of ribbon).  
**Bouffir**, va. *bou-fê-r*, to puff up, bloat, swell. Se —, vr. to puff, swell oneself.

# HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Boscawen**, *bos ka-wên*, an English admiral.  
**Bosphore**, *bos-sô-r*, strait which unites the Black Sea with the Sea of Marmora.  
**Bossuet**, *bo-su-ê*, a French bishop and author.

**Bossut**, *bos-su*, a French mathematician.  
**Bouchardon**, *bou-shar-dôn*, a French sculptor.  
**Bouchain**, *bou-shin*, a town of France.  
**Boudry**, *bou-dri*, a town of Switzerland.

*s* mal; *d* mâle; *s* fée; *d* fève; *s* fête; *d* je; *s* il; *f* ile; *s* mol; *d* môle; *d* mort; *u* suc; *d* sûr; *ou* jour

Bouffissure, *sf.* *bou-ff-sû-r*, puffing up, swelling; bombast.

Bouffon, *sm.* *bou-fo-n*, buffoon, jester, clown.

Bouffonner, *vn.* *bou-fo-né*, to play the buffoon; to be merry or full of jests. [tical joke.]

Bouffonnerie, *sf.* *bou-fo-n-ri*, buffoonery; *prac-*  
Bouge, *sm.* *bou-j*, closet; hole; small room without a chimney; (*— de la futaie*) middle of the cask.

Bougeoir, *sm.* *bou-jo-ar*, flat or hand candlestick.

Bouger, *vn.* *bou-jé*, to budge, stir, wag.

Bougette, *sf.* *bou-jé-t*, budget, bag.

Bougie, *sf.* *bou-jé*, wax-candle, taper.

Bougier, *va.* *bou-jé*, to wax.

Bougière, *sf.* *bou-jé-r*, kind of fishing-net.

Bougonner, *vn.* *bou-go-né*, to grumble, mum.

Bougran, *sm.* *bou-grân*, buckram (cloth).

Bougranné, *e*, *adj.* *bou-grâ-né*, stiffened like buckram.

Bouillant, *e*, *adj.* *bou-ian*, *t*,\* hot, boiling, scalding hot; (*prompt*) petulant, hasty; (*ardent*) fiery, fierce, eager.

Bouille, *sf.* *bou-t*,\* fisherman's perch.

Bouillir, *va.* *bou-té*,\* to stir mud.

Bouilli, *sm.* *bou-t*,\* boiled beef of which soup has been made.

Bouillie, *sf.* *bou-t*,\* thick milk, pap.

Bouillir, *vn.* *bou-ir*,\* to boil, bubble up, (*fermenter*) to work, ferment; (*la tête me bout*) my head burns like fire.

Bouillitoire, (*donner le*) *sm.* *bou-i-to-ar*,\* to boil. [boiler.]

Bouillotte, *sf.* *bou-to-ar*,\* kettle; tea-kettle;

Bouillon, *sm.* *bou-ïôn*,\* broth, soup; (*agitation de l'eau*) foam, froth, bubbling; (*à gros bouillons*) gushing out with impetuosity; (*— d'une passion*) gust, transport; (*— d'un habillement*) puff, flourish.

Bouillon-blanc, *sm.* *bou-ïôn-blân*,\* mullein, high taper, a plant. *See* Molène.

Bouillonnement, *sm.* *bou-ïôn-mân*,\* boiling, bubbling up, spouting, gushing out.

Bouilloner, *vn.* *bou-ïôn-né*,\* to boil, bubble up, spout, gush out.

Bouillotte, *sf.* *bou-to-t*,\* bouillotte (game at Boule. *See* Buis. [cards.]

Boulaie, *sf.* *bou-lé*, plantation of birch trees.

Boulangier, *ère*, *sub.* *bou-lân-jé, -r*, baker.

Boulangier, *va.* *bou-lân-jé*, to bake.

Boulangerie, *sf.* *bou-lân-jé-ri*, bread-making; bake-house.

Boule, *sf.* *bou-l*, bowl, ball; (*jeu de —*) bowling-green; (*jouer à la —*) to play at bowls.

Bouleau, *sm.* *bou-lô*, birch; birch tree.

Bouledogue, *sm.* *bou-lô-dô-g*, bull-dog.

Bouler, *vn.* *bou-lé*, to pout, swell; (*crottre*) to take root.

Boulet, *sm.* *bou-lé*, bullet, ball; (*coup de —*) bullet shot; (*— de canon*) cannon-ball; (*jambe de cheval*) fetlock, pastern-joint.

Bouleté, *e*, *adj.* *bou-lé-té*, having a swelled fet-  
Boulette, *sf.* *bou-lé-t*, little ball. [lock.]

Bouleux, *sm.* *bou-lé*, heavy hack; stubby horse; plodder; drudge.

Boulevert ou Boulevard, *sm.* *bou-l-er*, bul-  
wark; rampart; boulevard (walk).

Bouleversement, *sm.* *bou-l-er-sé-mân*, disorder; throw; subversion.

Bouleverser, *va.* *bou-l-er-sé*, to overturn, over-  
throw; to throw into confusion.

Boulevue, (*à*) *adv.* *bou-l-vé*, carelessly, rashly

Bouliche, *sf.* *bou-li-eh*, large earthen pot.

Boulier, *sm.* *bou-lé*, fishing-net.

Boulimie, *sf.* *bou-li-mé*, bulimy, canine appetite.

Boulin, *sm.* *bou-lîn*, pigeon's cove, pigeon-hole; (*pièce de bois*) put-log; (*— pour les échafauds*) scaffolding-hole.

Bouline, *sf.* *bou-lîn*, bowline; (*— de mixaine*) fore-bowline; (*— du grand ou petit hunier*) main or fore-top bowline; (*— de la grande voile*) main-bowline; (*— du grand ou petit perroquet*) main or fore-top-gallant bowline; (*vent de —*) scant wind.

Bouliner, *va.* *bou-lîn-é* to rob or thieve in a camp; (*biaiser*) to dodge, shift; (*— une voile*) to haul the bowline of a sail.

— *vn.* to sail close to the wind.

Boulineur, *sm.* *bou-lîn-êur*, camp-thief, thieving soldier.

Boulingrin, *sm.* *bou-lîn-grîn*, grass plot, bowl-  
ing-green, lawn.

Boulingue, *sf.* *bou-lîn-g*, royal sail.

Bouliner, *sm.* *bou-lî-né*, plying; ship that goes with a side-wind.

Bouloir, *sm.* *bou-lo-ar*, tarry tool to stir lima.

Boulon, *sm.* *bou-lôn*, great iron pin, bolt, peg.

Boulonner, *va.* *bou-lôn-é*, to pin, fasten with pins, pegs, or bolts.

Bouque, *sf.* *bou-k*, strait passage.

Bouquer, *vn.* *bou-ké*, to kiss unwillingly; (*se soumettre*) to truckle, submit.

Bouquet, *sm.* *bou-ké*, nosegay; (*lièvre mâle*) buck; (*chevreau*) kid; (*— de plumes*) plumes of feathers; (*— de pierrieres*) sprig or knot; (*— de cerises*) bunch, cluster; (*— d'arbres*) clump, cluster; (*— d'un liure*) flourish; (*— de paille*) whisp; (*— de actions d'arbres*) knot.

Bouquetier, *sm.* *bou-k-té*, flower-pot.

Bouquetière, *sf.* *bou-k-tié-r*, flower-girl.

Bouquetin, *sm.* *bou-k-tîn*, wild goat.

Bouquin, *sm.* *bou-kîn*, old he-goat; buck-hare; old book.

Bouquiner, *vn.* *bou-kî-né*, to cover (said of hares); to hunt after or read old books.

Bouquinerie, *sf.* *bou-kî-n-ri*, heap of old books; old book trade. [books.]

Bouquineur, *sm.* *bou-kî-nêur*, fancier of old  
Bouquiniste, *sm.* *bou-kî-nis-t*, dealer in second-hand books.

Bouracan, *sm.* *bou-ra-kân*, barracan.

Bouracancier, *sm.* *bou-ra-ka-né*, camel or bar-  
racan weaver.

Bourbe, *sf.* *bou-ré*, mud, mire, dirt.

Bourbeux, *euse*, *adj.* *bou-ré*, *é-s*, muddy, miry.

Bourbier, *sm.* *bou-r-bé*, slough, mire, puddle; (*péril*) danger, lurch; (*il est dans le —*) he is in a scrape.

Bourbillon, *sm.* *bou-r-bi-ôn*,\* corrupt matter; core (of an abscess). [val term.]

Bourcer, *vn.* *bou-ré*, to brail; to clew up (na-  
Bourcette, *sf.* *bou-ré-t*. *See* Mâche.

Bourdaine, *sf.* *bou-r-dâ-n*, francula, black alder.

Bourdaine, *sf.* *bou-r-dâ-n*, adulterated pastel.

Bourdaillon, *sm.* *bou-ra-lo-té*, hat-band; cham-  
ber utensil.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Bouffiers, *bou-ff-er*, a village in Picardy.

Bouffiers, *bou-ff-er*, a marshal of France. D. 1711.

Bougainville, *bou-gîn-vî-lé*, a French navigator.

Bougucr, *bou-gû-é*, a French mathematician.

Bouhours, *bou-our*, a French critic. Died 1703

Bouillon, *bou-ïôn*,\* a town of Belgium.

Boulagne, *bou-lo-gn*,\* a seaport of France.

Boulonnais, *bou-lo-né*, a province of France

♂ joûte; es jeu; ed jœtne; es peur; 3a pan; 3a pin; 3a bon; 3a brun; \* l liq.; \* H liq.; \* ga liq.

**Bourde**, *sf.* *bour-d*, fib, lie, sham.  
**Bourdelaï**, *sm.* *bour-dé-lâ*, large grape.  
**Bourder**, *vn.* *bour-dé*, to fib, sham, bamboozle.  
**Bourdeur**, *sm.* *bour-dêr*, fibber, shammer.  
**Bourdillon**, *sm.* *bour-di-dôn*, \* oak stove-board.  
**Bourdon**, *sm.* *bour-dôn*, staff, walking-staff; drone-bee; (— *d'instrument*) thorough-bass, drone; (— *d'imprimerie*) out, omission; (— *de pèlerin*) pilgrim's staff; (*faux* —) church music; (*planter le* —) to pitch one's camp.  
**Bourdonnant**, *e*, *adj.* *bour-do-nân*, *t*, humming (of birds); buzzing (of insects).  
**Bourdonnement**, *sm.* *bour-do-nân*, buzz, hum; (*bruit d'une assemblée*) murmur, whisper.  
**Bourdonner**, *vn.* *bour-do-nê*, to buzz, hum; (*murmurer*) to murmur, mumble, mutter.  
**Bourdonnet**, *sm.* *bour-do-nê*, dossil, lump of lint.  
**Bourg**, *sm.* *bourk*, borough, market-town.  
**Bourgade**, *sf.* *bour-ga-d*, small borough; long straggling village.  
**Bourgeois**, *e*, *smf.* *bour-joa*, *oa-z*, burgess, freeman, citizen; commoner (not a nobleman); civilian (not a soldier); master or mistress (of an establishment or a house); owner, ship-owner (naval term).  
 —, *e*, *adj.* *bour-joa*, *oa-z*, citizen-like; homely, common; enjoying the rights of a citizen or a freeman; (*garde* —) wardship, national guard; (*caution* —) city security, good security; (*manières* —) manners of a cit; vulgar manners.  
**Bourgeoisement**, *adv.* *bour-joa-z-mân*, citizen-like, like a burgess.  
**Bourgeoisie**, *sf.* *bour-joa-zi*, citizenship; freedom of a city; (*droit de* —) burghership; freedom of a city.  
**Bourgeois**, *sm.* *bour-joân*, bud, eye; (— *au visage*) pimple.  
 —, *sf.* *pl.* kind of superior wool. *See Escouaïles*.  
**Bourgeonné**, *e*, *adj.* *bour-jo-nê*, full of pimples.  
**Bourgeonner**, *vn.* *bour-jo-nê*, to bud, shoot, put forth; (— *au visage*) to come out in pimples.  
**Bourgestre**, *sm.* *bour-gê-mê-tr*, burgo-master.  
**Bourgeoisie**, *sf.* *bour-go-gn*, \* trefoil; (*poix de* —) —, *sm.* Burgundy wine. [pitch].  
**Bourguignote**, *sf.* *bour-gî-gno-t*, \* barganet.  
**Bourgeoisote**, *sf.* *bour-jo-so-t*, kind of fig.  
**Bourlet**, *sm.* *bour-lê*. *See Bourrelet*.  
**Bourache**, *sf.* *bou-ra-â*, borage (a plant).  
**Bourrade**, *sf.* *bou-ra-d*, beating, blow; (*repartie*) home-thrust; (*atteinte*) the snapping or biting of a greyhound.  
**Bourras**, *sm.* *bour-râ*. *See Bure*.  
**Bourrasque**, *sf.* *bou-ras-k*, squall, sudden storm.  
**Bourre**, *sf.* *bou-r*, hair (of beasts); (— *lanice*) flocks of wool; (— *tonitce*) shear-wool; (*lit de* —) flock-bed; (— *pour une arme à feu*) wadding, wad; (*chose inutile*) trash, stuff.  
**Bourré**, *e*, *adj.* *bou-rê*, stuffed.  
**Bourreau**, *sm.* *bou-rô*, hangman, executioner, Jack-ketch; cruel man, bloodthirsty villain.  
**Bourrée**, *sf.* *bou-rê*, fagot of brushwood.  
**Bourreler**, *va.* *bou-r-lê*, to torment, torture.  
**Bourrelet** ou **Bourlet**, *sm.* *bou-r-lê*, pad, cushion; hood worn by graduates; (*collier des chevaux*) collar; (*enfure*) swelling (in the back); (— *de manches*) cuff, sham or false sleeve.

**Bourreller**, *sm.* *bou-r-lê*, harnessmaker.  
**Bourrer**, *va.* *bou-rê*, to ram (firearms); to beat, strike, thrash, belabour; (*remplir*) to pad, stuff, wad, cram; (*pousser vivement*) to run down in a dispute, taunt, abuse.  
 Se —, *vr.* to stuff or cram oneself; to beat each other; to abuse each other.  
 —, *vn.* to start, bolt (said of horses).  
**Bourriche**, *sf.* *bou-ri-â*, game or poultry basket.  
**Bourriers**, *sm.* *pl.* *bou-riê*, straw found among thrashed corn.  
**Bourrique**, *sf.* *bou-ri-k*, she-ass; (*ignorant*) ass, stupid or senseless person.  
**Bourriquet**, *sm.* *bou-ri-kê*, young ass, ass's colt; (*civière*) handbarrow.  
**Bourru**, *e*, *adj.* *bou-ru*, peevish, cross, morose; unfertilized (said of wine).  
**Boursal**, *sm.* *bour-sal*, kind of fishing-net.  
**Boursault**, *sm.* *bou-sal*, leadridge, a species of willow.  
**Bourse**, *sf.* *bou-s*, purse, money-bag; (*manière de compter au Levant*) purse or sum of 500 crowns; (— *de collège*) fellowship, pension, or maintenance for poor students; (— *du fœl*) vesicle; (— *des graines*) hull, pod, skin; (*lieu pour les marchands*) exchange; (*poche, filet*) purse, net; (— *pour les cheveux*) bag; (*coupeur de* —) pickpocket; (*faire — à part*) to keep one's own money; (*perruque à* —) bagwig; (— *à berger*) toy-wort.  
 —, *pl.* scrotum.  
**Boursier**, *sm.* *bou-siê*, purse-maker; bursar; (*trésorier*) purser, treasurer; (*écolier — de collège*) scholar that has a pension.  
**Boursiller**, *vn.* *bou-si-ê*, \* to club together.  
**Bourson**, *sm.* *bou-sôn*, fob, small leather pocket, purse. [titan].  
**Boursoufflage**, *sm.* *bou-sou-fla-f*, bombast, fuss.  
**Boursouffler**, *va.* *bou-sou-flê*, to bloat, swell; to blow or puff up.  
**Boursouffure**, *sf.* *bou-sou-fla-r*, bloatedness, swelling; turgidness, turgidity, bombast, fustian (of language or style).  
**Boussage**, *sm.* *bou-sa-f*, dunging.  
**Bousculer**, *va.* *bou-su-lê*, to put upside down; to hustle, elbow out.  
**Bouse** ou **Bouze**, *sf.* *bou-z*, dung (of oxen).  
**Bousillage**, *sm.* *bou-si-ia-f*, \* mud-wall, mud-wall building; (*mauvais ouvrage*) botch.  
**Bousiller**, *va.* *bou-si-ê*, \* to botch, bungle a work, slubber over.  
 —, *vn.* to build with mud.  
**Bousilleuse**, *smf.* *bou-si-ê-ur*, *ed-z*, mud-wall builder; (*mauvais ouvrier*) botcher, bungler.  
**Bousin**, *sm.* *bou-zin*, sandvent (soft crust of freestone); (*bruit*) noise, clamour.  
**Boussoir**, *sm.* *bou-soar*. *See Bossoir*.  
**Boussole**, *sf.* *bou-so-l*, compass, mariner's compass or needle; (*guide*) guide, director, conductor; (— *affolée*) defective compass.  
**Boustrophédon**, *sm.* *bou-tro-fê-dôn*, writing from right to left, and from left to right.  
**Bout**, *sm.* *bou*, end, extremity; bit, piece; (— *d'une table, d'une chambre, d'un jardin*) end of a table, room, garden; (— *du nez, de la langue, de l'oreille*) tip of the nose, tongue, ear; (— *d'une canne*) ferrule of a cane; (— *d'une perche*) point, top of a pole; (— *d'une lance*) point of

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Bourbonnais**, *bou-bo-nâ*, a province of France.  
**Bourdalois**, *bou-da-lô*, a French preacher.  
**Bourg**, *bouk*, a town of France.  
**Bourges**, *bou-je*, a town of France.

**Bourgogne**, *bou-go-gn*, \* Burgundy.  
**Bourgoing**, *bou-go-in*, a French writer. D. 1811  
**Bourmont**, *bou-môn*, a French marshal. D. 1848  
**Boursault**, *bou-sal*, a French dramatic writer

a mal; d mûle; s fée; s fève; s fête; s je; s il; s ile; o mol; o môle; o mort; u suc; d sûr; ou jour;

a lance; (— d'épée, de fourreau) chape of a sword, of a scabbard; (— d'aile) pinion; (— d'une plume) nib of a pen; (— du telen, de la mamelle) nipple of the breast; (— d'un cordage) rope's end; (— de vergue) yardarm; (— de cable) junk; (un petit — d'homme) a little man; (rire du — des lèvres) to laugh but faintly; (tenir à — de) to bring about, accomplish, manage; (pousser ou mettre à —) to tire out, drive to extremities; (se tenir sur le — des pieds) to stand on tiptoe; (d'un — à l'autre) from the beginning to the end; (au — du compte) after all.

Boutade, sf. *bou-ta-d*, whim, fancy, freak; fit; (saillie) start, sally; (composer par —s) to compose by fits and starts.

Boutant, sm. *bou-tân*, supporter, prop; (arc —) arch, buttress.

—, adj. supported, propped, stayed.

Boutargue, Botargue, sf. *bou-tar-g*, *bo-tar-g*, *bo-targo*, spawn; (saucisse) sausage.

Bout-de-quêvre, sm. *bou-d-kî-vr*. See Bouteux.

Bouté, e, adj. *bou-té*, straight-legged.

Boute-a-port, sm. *bou-ta-pôr*, person who puts sailing vessels in order while in port.

Boute-dehors, sm. *bou-t-dê-ôr*, fire-boom (naval term).

Boutée, sf. *bou-té*, butment.

Bouto-en-train, sm. *bou-t-ân-trin*, breeding-horse; (oiseau) bird that excites other birds to sing; (*coryphée*) leader, exciter, stirrer up, life and soul (of a company).

Boute-feu, sm. *bou-t-feu*, linstock; gunner; (*séditieux*) incendiary, firebrand.

Boute-hors, sm. *bou-t-hor*, bout-hors (a game); boom (naval term); (*facilité de s'expliquer*) good utterance, easy delivery.

Boute-lof ou de lof, sm. *bou-t-lof*, or *dê-lof*, fore-tack boom.

Boute-selle, sm. *bou-t-sè-l*, signal to saddle (military term).

Boute-tout-culre, sm. *bou-t-tou-kui-r*, glutton, spendthrift, prodigal.

Bouteille, sf. *bou-tê-l*,\* bottle, bottleful, bottle-case; bubble; (*galerie de vaisseau*) gallery, quarter-gallery; (— d'encre) ink-bottle; (— de cuir bouilli) leathern jack.

Bouteiller, sm. *bou-tê-lé*,\* sm. See Bottillier.

Bouter, va. *bou-té*, to put, bear off; (— à l'eau) to put to sea; (— au large) to stand out in the offing.

—, vn. to get thick (said of wine).

Bouterolle, sf. *bou-t-rol*, chape (of a scabbard).

Boute-roue, sf. *bou-t-rou*, post, stone, stud, rail.

Bouteux, sm. *bou-têx*, small fishing-net. See Trouble.

Bouticlar, sm. *bou-ti-klar*, boat for carrying fish.

Boutillier, sm. *bou-ti-î*,\* butler, cup-bearer.

Boutique, sf. *bou-ti-k*, shop; goods in a shop; tools, implements (of a mechanic); (*bateau*) well-boat; (— *achalandée*) shop having numerous customers; (— *ambulante*) pedlar's box; (*renverser la —*) to upset the apple-cart; (— *se mettre en —*) to begin business, set up; (*commis de —*) shopman.

Boutiquier, icre, smf. *bou-ti-kî*, *î-r*, shopkeeper.

Boutis, sm. *bou-ti*, rooting-place (hunting term).

Boutisse, sf. *bou-ti-s*, bond-stone; leader.

Boutoir, sm. *bou-toar*, snout (of a wild boar); (*outil de maréchal*) farrier's buttress.

Bouton, sm. *bou-tîn*, button; bud, germ; stud, shirt-stud, knob; pimple; (— à queue) shank button; (— d'un fusil ou canon) sight; (*serres le —*) to keep a strict hand, be very urgent, (*passer un — dans*) to put a button in.

Boutonné, e, adj. *bou-to-né*, buttoned up; reserved, close; pimped (said of the nose).

Boutonnement, sm. *bou-to-n-mân*, budding; buttoning.

Boutonner, va. *bou-to-né*, to button, button up.

—, vn. to knob, bud, button; (*s'élever en pustules*) to break out into pimples.

Boutonnerie, sf. *bou-to-n-ri*, buttons, button-ware; button-trade; button-factory.

Boutonnier, sm. *bou-to-niè*, button-maker.

Boutonnière, sf. *bou-to-niè-r*, button-hole; (*bles-sure*) wide wound.

Bouta-rimés, sm. pl. *bo-t-ri-mé*, rhymes to be filled up and made into verses.

Bout-saigneux, sm. *bou-sê-gneû*,\* scraggy end or neck of mutton.

Bouture, sf. *bou-tû-r*, cutting, slip (of a tree or plant).

Bouvard, sm. *bou-vdr*, young bull; (*marteau*) hammer (used in coining).

Bouverie, sf. *bou-v-ri*, ox-stall.

Bouvet, sm. *bou-vé*, joiner's plane.

Bouvier, icre, smf. *bou-viè*, *î-r*, ox-driver, cow herd; (*homme grossier*) clown, churl; (*constellation*) Bootes.

Bouvillon, sm. *bou-vi-lôn*,\* young bullock.

Bouvreuil, sm. *bou-vreuî*,\* bullfinch; coat-hood.

Bouzin, sm. *bou-zin*. See Bousin.

Boxer, vn. *box-sé*, to box.

Boxeur, sm. *box-sêur*, boxer; (*combat de —s*) boxing match.

Boyard, sm. *bo-idr*, boyar.

Boyau, sm. *boa-iô*, gut, bowel; long and narrow place; (*descente de —*) rupture; (*de tranchée*) branch of a trench.

Boyardier, sm. *boa-iô-diè*, fiddle-string maker, gut-worker.

Bracelet, sm. *bra-s-îè*, bracelet, armlet.

Bracher, va. *bra-sê*, to brace a yard.

Brachial, e, adj. *bra-kî-âl*, brachial, relating to the arm.

Brachygraphe, sm. *bra-kî-gra-f*, brachygrapher one who writes in a short compass.

Brachygraphie, sf. *bra-kî-gra-ft*, brachygraphy, writing in a short compass.

Brachypnée, sf. *bra-kyp-né*, brachypnea, shortness of breath (medical term).

Brachystochrone, sf. *bra-kis-to-kron*, curve of a deep incline.

Bramane, Bramine, ou Bramin, sm. *brak-ma-n*, *bra-mi-n*, or *bra-min*, Bramin.

Bracon, sm. *bra-kôn*, support of a floodgate or sluice.

Braconnage, sm. *bra-ko-na-f*, poaching.

Braconnier, va. *bra-ko-né*, to poach.

Braconnier, sm. *bra-ko-niè*, poacher.

Bractée, sf. *brak-té*, bract, small leaf growing with the flower.

Bractéifère, adj. *brak-té-i-fè-r*, bracteate; with bract.

Bractéole, sf. *brak-té-ô-l*, foliated plate of gold.

Bractéle, e, adj. *brak-té-lé*. See Bractéifère.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Bourthes, *bou-r-t*, a small town of France.

Bouvar, *bou-var*, a French physician. [gium.]

Bouvines, *bou-vi-n*,\* Bovines, a town of Belgium.

Boyer, *boa-té*, a French lexicographer. D. 1729

Boze, *bo-z*, a French archæologist. Died 1754

Brabant (South), *bra-bân*, a province of Belgium; (North) a province of Holland.

Braganza, *bra-gân-a*, a city of Portugal.

*ad joûte; en jeu; en jeûne; en peur; en pan; en pin; en bon; en brun; \*liq; \*liq; \*gn liq*

**Bradypepsie**, *sf. brā-di-pēp-si*, bradypepsia, slow or imperfect digestion (med. term).

**Brague**, *sf. brā-g*, span; (*— de canon*) breeching of a gun.

**Bras**, *sm. brē*, pitch, tar, rosin.

**Brasle**, *sf. brē*, napkin, clout; child's clouts.

— *a*, pl. breeches, trousers, drawers.

**Brailard**, *e*, *smf. brā-iar, d\**, brawler, scold.

— *adj.* brawling, noisy, obstreperous.

**Braille**, *sf. brā-i\**, kind of wooden shovel.

**Brailleur**, *vn. brā-ld\**, to brawl, squall out, be noisy, obstreperous.

**Brailleur**, *euse, smf. brā-leür, iēd-z\**, brawler, noisy or obstreperous person.

**Braiment**, *sm. brē-mān*, braying.

**Braire**, *vn. brā-r*, to Bray.

**Brasse**, *sf. brē-z*, embers, burning charcoal.

**Brasler**, *va. brē-zē*, to bake in an oven heated by charcoal or wood-cinders.

**Braisier**, *sm. brā-zē*, brazier, charcoal-pan.

**Braisière**, *sf. brā-zē-r*, oven heated by charcoal.

**Bramer**, *vn. brā-mē*, to bell (hunting term).

**Bramin**, *sm. brā-mīn*. See Brachmane.

**Bran**, *sm. brān*, excrement, dirt, dust; (*— de son*) bran; (*— de scie*) saw-dust.

**Brancard**, *sm. bran-kār*, litter, palanquin; hand-barrow; (*— de voiture*) shaft of a carriage, cart, &c.; (*cheval de —*) wheeler, thiller, shaft-horse.

**Branchage**, *sm. brān-shā-j*, branches, boughs.

**Branché**, *sf. brān-shē*, branch, bough; (*— de Romaine*) stick of a Roman balance; (*— de garde d'épée*) bow of a sword hilt; (*sauter de en —*) to skip.

**Branché**, *e*, *adj. brān-shē*, perched, roosted.

**Branché-ursine**, *sf. brān-shū-ur-si-n*, acanthus.

**Brancher**, *va. brān-shē*, to tie up to a bough.

— *vn.* to perch, roost.

**Branchier**, *sm. brān-shiē*, brancher, young bird.

**Branches**, *sf. pl. brān-shi*, fish-gills.

**Branchu**, *e*, *adj. brān-shū*, full of branches.

**Brande**, *sf. brān-d*, furze, heath. [gimp]

**Brandebourg**, *sm. brān-dōur*, sort of sirtout.

**Brandevin**, *sm. brān-d-vīn*, brandy.

**Brandevinier**, *ière, smf. brān-d-vī-niē, è-r*, sutler, brandy-seller.

**Brandillement**, *sm. brān-di-i-mān\**, tossing, swinging, shaking about.

**Brandiller**, *va. brān-di-iē\**, to toss, swing, shake to and fro.

Se —, *vr.* to swing, see-saw, shake about.

**Brandilloire**, *sf. brān-di-loa-r\**, swing, see-saw.

**Brandir**, *va. brān-dir*, to brandish, flourish; to pin (in carpentry).

**Brandon**, *sm. brān-dōn*, firebrand; wisp of straw lighted; (*margue*) brand of straw on a stake to mark seizure of crops; (*dimanche des —*) first Sunday of Lent.

**Brandonner**, *va. brān-dō-nē*, to place brands of straw to indicate the seizure of a crop.

**Brulant**, *e*, *adj. brān-lān, t*, shaking, wagging; (*être un châteaen —*) to be tottering.

**Brasle**, *sm. brān-l*, motion, agitation, shaking, tossing, jogging, impetus, impulse, vibration (of a balance); (*dansé*) brawl, dance; (*— sur un vaisseau*) hammock; (*entrer en —*) to be in motion; (*donner le —*) to set a-going; (*mener le —*) to lead the dance.

**Branle-bas**! Interj. *brān-l-bā*, up all hammocks! (*faire —*) to clear the decks.

**Branlement**, *sm. brān-l-mān*, shaking, agitation, swinging, vibrating, tottering.

**Branler**, *va. brān-lē*, to shake, stir, swing.

— *vn.* to totter, stagger; (*lâcher pied*) to give way. (*— dans le manche*) to waver, be in doubt.

**Branloire**, *sf. brān-loa-r*, see-saw, swing.

**Bras ou Brac**, *sm. brā-k*, brach, Dalmatian hound; (*un écrivain*) madcap, hair-brained fellow; (*bras*) claws of a lobster or crabfish.

**Braquemart**, *sm. brā-k-mār*, broadsword.

**Braquement**, *sm. brā-k-mān*, pointing (of firearms); (*d'un canon*) levelling of a gun.

**Braquer**, *va. brā-kē*, to turn, set, bend, direct; (*— un canon*) to point a cannon.

**Bras**, *sm. brā*, arm; (*force*) power, strength; (*courage*) valour, courage; (*— d'une chaise*) shaft; (*— d'écrivain*) claw; (*— de civière*) handle; (*— de chandelier*) sconce; (*— de la mort*) jaws of death; (*— longs*) extensive power; (*— d'ancre*) anchor-arms; (*— de revers*) lee-brace; (*tenir un —*) to haul the brace (*vivre de ses —*) to live by one's labour; (*tendre les —*) to assist, receive openly; (*à force de —*) by strength of arm; (*— dessus — dessous*) arm in arm.

**Braser**, *va. brā-zē*, to brase, solder with brass.

**Brasier**, *sm. brā-zē*, fire of live-coal, clear fire (*bassin*) basin, coal-pan.

**Brasiller**, *va. brā-si-ē\**, to broil a little; to sparkle (said of the sea).

— *vn.* (*faire — des pêches*) to broil peaches.

**Brasque**, *sf. brā-s-k*, brasque, mixture of clay and charcoal.

**Brasquer**, *va. brā-s-kē*, to cover with brasque.

**Brassade**, *sf. brā-sā-d*, kind of fishing-net.

**Brassage**, *sm. brā-sā-j*, stirring up; mashing (beer); brewing; (*monnayage*) coining of money; (*droit de —*) coinage.

**Brassard**, *sm. brā-sār*, armband, bracelet; (*— pour jouer au ballon*) a leather cuff.

**Brasse**, *sf. brā-s*, brace (a measure); fathom (naval term); (*pain de —*) large loaf (weighing about 25 lbs.).

**Brassée**, *sf. brā-sē*, armful.

**Brasser**, *va. brā-sē*, to brew; to stir up; (*tramer*) to devise, imagine, concoct, hatch, plot; (*— les métaux*) to solder together; (*— les voiles sur le mât*) to brace the sails aback; (*— au vent*) to brace in; (*— sous le vent*) to brace to.

**Brasserie**, *sf. brā-s-ri*, brew-house. [leeward]

**Brasseur**, *euse, smf. brā-seür, è-z*, brewer.

**Brassage**, *sm. brā-si-ō-j*, fathoming; depth (of water). [hears]

**Brassicourt**, *sm. brā-si-kour*, bandy-legged

**Brassières**, *sf. pl. brā-siē-r*, braces (for women or children); leading-strings; (*être en —*) to be shackled.

**Brassin**, *sm. brā-sin*, mash-tub, mashing-tub; brewer's copper.

**Bravache**, *sm. brā-va-ēh*, bully, swaggerer.

**Bravade**, *sf. brā-va-d*, bravado, boast.

**Brave**, *adj. brā-v*, brave, courageous, valiant; honest, upright, good; smart (well-dressed).

— *sm.* hero, courageous or valiant man; (*faux —*) bully; (*faire le —*) to carry it high.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**strabé** (Ticho), *ti-ko-brā-ē*, a Danish astronomer.

**Brallo**, *brā-lia*, a mountain of Switzerland.

**Bramant**, *brā-mān*, a town of Savoy.

**Brandt**, *brānt*, a German chemist of 17th cent.

**Brandebourg**, *brān-dōur*, Brandenburg, a city and province of Prussia.

**Brantôme**, *brān-tō-m*, a French chronicler.

**Brébœuf**, *bré-beuf*, a French poet. Died 1661



*a mal; d mâle; é fée; é fève; é fête; é je; é il; é lle; o mol; ô môle; ô mort; u sue; d sûr; ou jour;*

**Bravement**, adv. *bra-v-mân*, stoutly, bravely; (*adroitement*) skilfully, cleverly.

**Braver**, va. *bra-vê*, to brave, defy, dare.

**Braverie**, sf. *bra-ve-ri*, finery, fine clothes.

**Bravo**, interj. *bra-vo*, bravo! well! huzza!

**Bravoure**, sf. *bra-voû-r*, bravery, valour, courage, gallantry, heroism.

—s, pl. achievements, exploits.

**Brayer**, sm. *bra-îe*, truss, baudage.

—s, pl. tackle ropes.

—, va. to pay (naval term). [rose.]

**Brayette**, sf. *bra-î-ê*, flap (of trousers); prim-

**bricant**, sm. *brê-dîn*, greenfinch.

**Brebis**, sf. *brê-bi*, sheep, ewe; (*volson de* —) fleece; (— *galeuse*) a vicious person.

**Briche**, sf. *brê-êh*, breach, gap; (*dommage*) damage, flaw, prejudice; (*diminution*) diminution; (*marbre*) sort of marble; (— *d'un couloir, raso-*

*soir*, &c.) notch.

**Briche-dent**, adj. *brê-êh-dân*, gap-toothed.

**Brechet**, sm. *brê-êh*, brisket, breast-bone.

**Bredi-breda**, adv. *brê-di-brê-da*, hastily, slap-

**dash**, in a hurry.

**Bredindin**, sm. *brê-din-dîn*, garnet (naval term).

**Bredouille**, sm. *brê-dou-i*,\* lurch; (*être en* —)

to be nonplussed.

**Bredouillement**, sm. *brê-dou-i-mân*,\* stammer-

**ing**, faltering; jabbering, sputtering, speak-

**ing** hastily and indistinctly.

**Bredouiller**, vn. *brê-dou-î*,\* to stammer; to

**jabber**, sputter, speak indistinctly.

**Bredouilleur**, euse, smf. *brê-dou-î-êr*, *ed-s*,\* stammerer, stutterm; jabberer, sputterer.

**Bref**, **Brève**, adj. *brêf*, *brê-v*, brief, short.

**Bref**, adv. *brêf*, in short, shortly.

—, sm. brief; church-calendar; pope's brief.

**Brège**, sf. *brê-j*, sort of trammel, clog.

**Bregin**, sm. *brê-jîn*, small mesh net.

**Brèhaigne**, adj. *brê-ê-gn*,\* barren, sterile.

—, sf. barren woman.

**Brelan**, sm. *brê-lân*, brelan (game at cards); gaming-house.

**Brelander**, vn. *brê-lân-dê*, to gamble, be a

**gambler**; to play at cards.

**Brelandier**, ière, smf. *brê-lân-di-êr*, *id-r*, gamester.

**Brelandier**, ière, smf. *brê-lân-di-niê*, *id-r*,

**huckster**, dealer in small wares.

**Brelle**, sf. *brê-l*, raft, float of wood.

**Breloque**, sf. *brê-lo-ê*, gewgaw, toy, trinket.

**Breloquet**, sm. *brê-lo-ê*, trinkets tied together.

**Breluche**, sf. *brê-lu-êh*, cotton and woollen stuff.

**Brème**, sf. *brê-m*, beam.

**Brèux**, euse, adj. *brê-nêd*, *ed-s*, dirty.

**Brésil**, sm. *brê-sil*, Brazil; (*bois*) Brazil wood.

**Brésiller**, va. *brê-si-î*,\* to cut or break small;

(*teindre*) to dye with Brazil wood.

**Brésillet**, sm. *brê-si-î*,\* Brazil wood.

**Brésilien**, ne, smf. *brê-si-î-li-ân*, *ed-n*, Brazilian, native of Brazil.

—, ne, adj. Brazilian, of Brazil.

**Bresseaux**, sm. pl. *brê-êd*, net-lines.

**Bressin**, sm. *brê-sîn*, tackle-hook.

**Breste**, sf. *brê-ê*, bird-catching; snaring small birds with lined twigs.

**Brétailleur**, vn. *brê-tê-î*,\* to tilt; to fight.

**Brétailleur**, sm. *brê-tê-î-êr*,\* tilter; fighter.

**Bretauder**, va. *brê-tê-dê*, to cut too short, crop

**badly** (dogs or horses);

**Bretelle**, sf. *brê-tê-l*, strap; brace-band; (*Allet*) net. —s, pl. braces, suspenders.

**Brette**, sf. *brê-t*, rapier, long sword.

**Bretteler**, va. *brê-tê-lê*, to hew; to scrape.

**Bretteur**, sm. *brê-tê-êr*, bully, fighter.

**Brettur**, sf. *brê-tê-r*, teeth or notch in tools.

**Brouil**, sm. *brê-î*,\* thicket.

—s, pl. brails, garnets, tackle.

**Breuiller**, vn. *brê-î*,\* to reef, haul up.

**Breuvage**, sm. *brê-vo-j*, beverage, drink, po-

**tion**, grog, wine and water; draught.

**Brève**, sf. *brê-v*, a short syllable; (*connaître les*

*longues et les —s*) to be a knowing one.

**Brevet**, sm. *brê-vê*, patent; commission; war-

**rant**; (*contrat*) indenture; (*connaissance*)

**bill** of lading.

**Brevetaire**, sm. *brê-vê-tê-r*, bearer of a warrant for church preferment.

**Breveté**, e, smf. *brê-vê-tê*, patentee.

**Breveter**, va. *brê-vê-tê*, to patent, grant a patent to; to license.

**Brèveux**, sm. *brê-vê*, iron hook to catch lob-

**sters** or crabs.

**Bréviaire**, sm. *brê-vi-ê-r*, breviary; (*lettre d'im-*

*primerie*) brevior (type).

**Brévité**, sf. *brê-vi-tê*, shortness, conciseness.

**Bribe**, sf. *brî-b*, lump of bread, scrap, odd end.

—s, pl. remnants, scraps, leavings.

**Brick**, sm. *brîk*, brig (naval term).

**Bricole**, sf. *brî-ko-l*, breast-collar (of harness); (*rebond*) back-stroke (at tennis or billiards);

(*de ou par* —) unfairly, indirectly.

**Bricoler**, vn. *brî-ko-lê*, to hit a bricole, nit a back-stroke (at billiards).

**Bricolier**, sm. *brî-ko-lê*, off-horse.

**Bride**, sf. *brî-d*, bridle, curb, check, stay; (— *de*

*boutonnère*) loop, button-hole; (— *de den-*

*telle*) bar of lace; (— *abaisse* ou *à tous* —) full

**speed**; (*lâcher la* —) to indulge, give way;

(*tourner la* —) to wheel about; (*tenir la* ou

*en* —) to curb, keep under a strict hand.

**Brid**, va. *brî-dê*, to bridle, put on a bridle;

**to curb**, keep under; to the fast; to span

(*naval term*); (— *l'ancore*) to shoe the anchor;

(— *les haubans*) to swift in the rigging.

**Bridon**, sm. *brî-dôn*, snaffle-bridle; bit, brake.

**Brie**, sf. *brî*, rolling-pin.

**Brief**, **Brève**, adj. *brî-êf*, *ê-v*, brief, short.

**Brèvement**, adv. *brî-ê-v-mân*, briefly.

**Brèveté**, sf. *brî-ê-v-tê*, brevity, shortness.

**Brig**, sm. *brîg*, brig (naval term).

**Brigade**, sf. *brî-ga-d*, brigade, troop, company;

**gang** (of workmen); (*chef de* —) foreman.

**Brigadier**, sm. *brî-ga-diê*, brigadier; corporal

(*of cavalry*); bowman or strokesman (in the

**navy**).

**Brigand**, sm. *brî-gân*, highwayman, robber.

**Brigandage**, sm. *brî-gân-dâ-j*, plunder, robbery.

**Brigandau**, sm. *brî-gân-dô*, rogue, rascal;

**knavish** attorney.

**Brigander**, vn. *brî-gân-dê*, to rob; to plunder.

**Brigandine**, sf. *brî-gân-di-n*, brigandine.

**Brigantin**, sm. *brî-gân-tîn*, brigantine, brig.

**Brigole**, sf. *brî-gno-l*,\* French plum. [cabal

**Brigue**, sf. *brî-g*, canvass; faction, intrigue.

**Briguer**, va. *brî-gê*, to sue for earnestly, sol-

**licit**, court for; to canvass; to endeavour to

obtain by intrigue.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Brécourt**, *brê-kour*, a French actor. [maker.]

**Bréguet**, *brê-gê*, an eminent French watch-

**maker**, *brê-m*, a state and city of Germany.

**Brérnus**, *brê-nus*, a general of the Gauls.

**Bréguigny**, *brê-gi-gni*,\* a French writer. D. 1796

**Brest**, *brêst*, a seaport of France.

**Briançon**, *brî-an-sôn*, a town of France.

**Briex** (St), *brî-êd*, a town of France

*ad joué; au jeu; ad joué; ad pour; da pan; fa pin; da bon; da brun; \*li liq.; \*li liq.; \*gn. liq*

**Brigueur**, sm. *brî-gheûr*, canvasser; solicitor.  
**Brillamment**, adv. *brî-â-mân*, brilliantly.  
**Brillant**, e, adj. *brî-ân-t*, brilliant, glittering, bright; (*esprit* —) sparkling wit.  
 —, sm. brilliancy, brightness; (*diamant*) brilliant, diamond.  
**Brillianté**, e, adj. *brî-ân-té*, cut into a brilliant; (*feuri*) florid, showy, gaudy, tinsel-like.  
**Brillanter**, va. *brî-ân-té*, to cut into a brilliant; (*feurer*) to render florid.  
**Briller**, vn. *brî-té*, to shine, sparkle, glitter.  
**Brimbale**, sf. *brîn-ba-l*, brake, handle (of a pump).  
**Brimbaler**, va. *brîn-ba-lé*, to swing; to ring.  
**Brimbortin**, sm. *brîn-bô-rî-n*, toy, bauble, gew-gaw, knick-knack.  
**Bris**, sm. *brî-t*, bit, piece, sample; sprig, slip, shoot; (— *de paille*) straw; (— *d'herbe*) blade; (— *de natte*) twist; (*bois de* —) solid timber; (— *à* —) bit by bit, piecemeal.  
**Brinde**, sf. *brî-d*, health, toast, bumper.  
**Brindille**, sf. *brî-dî-l*, sprig, twig (of plants).  
**Bringue**, sf. *brî-ng*, ill-shaped pony.  
**Brioche**, sf. *brî-ô-sh*, brioish (sort of cake).  
**Brioine**, sf. *brî-ô-n*. See *Couleuvrée*.  
**Briou**, sm. *brî-ôn*, tree-moss.  
**Briotte**, sf. *brî-ô-t*, kind of anemone. [bricks.  
**Briquaillois**, sm. pl. *brî-kâ-tôn*, pieces of old brick; sf. *brî-k*, brick; (— *réfractaire*) fire-brick.  
**Briquet**, sm. *brî-ké*, steel for striking a light; tinder-box; (*pierré à* —) flint; (*sabre*) sabre (short sabre carried by the French infantry).  
**Briquetage**, sm. *brî-k-ta-j*, brick-work; imitation brick-work. [bricks.  
**Briquer**, va. *brî-k-té*, to make brick; to imitate.  
**Briqueterie**, sf. *brî-k-t-ri*, brick-kiln, brick-Briquetter, sm. *brî-k-tî-d*, brickmaker. [work.  
**Bris**, sm. *brî-s*, wreck; (*rupture*) breach; breaking open (said of doors or letters); (*droit de* —) right of the admiralty.  
**Brisant**, sm. *brî-ân*, breaker (rock); breaker (wave); break-water (engineering term).  
**Brisemille**, sf. *brî-kân-bî-l*, a game at cards.  
**Brise**, sf. *brî-s*, breeze, gale of wind; turn (naval term); (— *carabine*) strong gale; (*petite* —) light breeze; (— *du large*) sea-breeze.  
**Brisé**, e, adj. *brî-sé*, broken, bruised; bowed down with over-fatigue; (*lit* —) folding-bed; (*carrosse* —) landau; (*porte* —) folding-door; (*armes* —) coat of arms diminished.  
**Brise-cou**, sm. *brî-s-kou*, break-neck (place); rough rider.  
**Brisé**, sf. *brî-sé*, fan-joint of an umbrella or parasol (technical).  
**Brisées**, sf. pl. *brî-sé*, ent branches; boughs broken off; strewed branches to intercept deer (in hunting); (*suivre les* — *de quelqu'un*) to imitate one, walk in another's footsteps; (*courir ou aller sur les* — *de quelqu'un*) to interfere with one, tread on another's heels.  
**Brise-eau**, sm. pl. *brî-sé*, break-water (of harbours).  
**Brise-glace**, sm. *brî-s-gla-s*, ice-breaker; (*avant bec*) starting (of a bridge). [harbours).  
**Brise-lame**, sm. pl. *brî-s-la-m*, break-water (of Brise-ment, sm. *brî-s-mân*, dashing of waves; (— *du cœur*) rending, breaking of the heart; contrition.

**Briser**, va. *brî-sé*, to break, bruise, smash to pieces, shatter, shiver, stave in; (*nuire*) to injure exceedingly; (*affliger*) to grieve, bow down, afflict.  
 —, vn. to dash, break (said of the waves of the sea); to split (said of ships).  
 Se —, vr. to break to pieces, become a wreck (*plier*) to fold up. [low.  
**Brise-raison**, sm. *brî-s-rê-sôn*, nonsensical fool.  
**Brise-scelle**, sm. *brî-s-sé-lé*, thief; seal-breaker.  
**Briseur**, euse, smf. *brî-sêûr*, ed-z, breaker, person that breaks things; (— *d'images*) breaker of images.  
**Brise-vent**, sm. *brî-s-vân*, shelter; screen.  
**Brisia**, sm. *brî-zis*, curved roof.  
**Brisoir**, sm. *brî-soar*, brake (for flax).  
**Brisque**, sf. *brî-s-k*, brisque (game at cards).  
**Brisure**, sf. *brî-zû-r*, a broken piece of anything, place or part broken; rebatement (heraldry).  
**Britannique**, adj. *brî-ta-nî-k*, British.  
**Broc**, sm. *bro*, in prose; *brok*, in poetry; jug, jugful; spit; (*de* — *en bouche*) hot from the spit; (*de bric et de* —) by hook or by crook.  
**Brocantage**, sm. *bro-kân-ta-j*, broker's business.  
**Brocanter**, vn. *bro-kân-té*, to deal in second hand goods; to be a broker.  
**Brocanteur**, euse, smf. *bro-kân-têûr*, ed-z, broker, dealer in second-hand goods.  
**Brocard**, sm. *bro-kâr*, taunt, biting jest, scoff, jeer; (*jeune cerf*) bracket.  
**Brocarder**, va. *bro-kâr-dé*, to taunt, jeer offensively, scoff at.  
**Brocardeur**, euse, smf. *bro-kâr-dêûr*, ed-z, offensive jeerer, taunter, scoffer.  
**Brocart**, sm. *bro-kâr*, brocade.  
**Brocatelle**, sf. *bro-ka-tê-l*, brocatelle, linsey-woolsey; (*marbre*) variegated marble.  
**Brochage**, sm. *bro-sha-j*, stitching (of books).  
**Brochant**, adv. *bro-shân*, over all; (— *sur la tout*) ruling the company.  
**Broche**, sf. *bro-sh*, spit; knitting-needle; plug, spigot; peg, pin, iron pin; (— *de serrure*) stem of a lock; (*faire un tour de* —) to get very near the fire; (*mettre la viande à la* —) to spit the meat; (*mettre une futaille en* —) to open or broach a barrel.  
 —s, pl. tusks of a wild boar.  
**Broché**, e, adj. *bro-shé*, figured (said of woven fabrics); embossed (of linen); stitched (of books).  
**Brochée**, sf. *bro-shé*, spitted, meat upon the spit.  
**Brocher**, va. *bro-shé*, to work gold or silver stuff; to figure woven fabrics; to emboss linen; (— *un livre*) to stitch a book; (— *des bas*) to knit stockings; (— *un clou*) to shoe a horse; (*faire à la hâte*) to hurry, despatch, hurry over.  
**Brochet**, sm. *bro-shé*, pike, jack-fish.  
**Brocheter**, va. *bro-shé-té*, to skewer.  
**Brocheton**, sm. *bro-sh-tôn*, small pike; pickerel.  
**Brochette**, sf. *bro-shé-t*, skewer; (*élever à la* —) to nurse up with great care.  
**Brocheur**, euse, smf. *bro-shêûr*, ed-z, stitcher (of books). [mor.  
**Brochoir**, sm. *bro-shôir*, farrier's shoeing hammer.  
**Brochure**, sf. *bro-shê-r*, pamphlet; stitching (books).  
**Brocoli**, sm. *bro-ko-li*, broccoli (a plant).

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Brioude**, *brî-ou-d*, a town of France.  
**Brisach**, *brî-sâk*, a town of Swabia.  
**Brisson**, *brî-sôn*, a French lawyer. D. 1591.  
**Brisot**, *brî-ô*, a French revolutionist. D. 1793.

**Brives**, *brî-v*, a town of France.  
**Brixen**, *brî-sên*, a town of Tyrol.  
**Brudeau**, *brî-dô*, a French critic.  
**Brogliart**, *bro-ni-â-r*, a French medical writer

*s* mal; *d* mâle; *é* fée; *é* fave; *é* fôte; *é* je; *i* ll; *é* lle; *o* mol; *é* môle; *é* mort; *s* suc; *s* sûr; *ou* jour

**Brodé**, *a*, adj. *bro-dé*, embroidered.  
**Brodequin**, *sm*. *bro-d-kin*, buskin, sock (of the ancients); (*bottine*) woman or child's half-boot.  
 — *s*. pl. small boots; (*instrument*) boot (instrument of torture, kind of rack).  
**Broder**, *va*. *bro-dé*, to embroider; (*embellir*) to amplify, romance, exaggerate, embellish.  
**Broderie**, *sf*. *bro-d-ri*, embroidery; knotted gauze; flourish, embellishment, amplification; — (*au crochet*) chain-stitch.  
**Brodeur**, *euse*, *smf*. *bro-deür*, *é-s*, embroiderer.  
**Brodoir**, *sm*. *bro-doar*, bobbin (for embroidering).  
**Broie**, *sf*. *broa*, brake (for flax or hemp).  
**Broiement** ou **Broiement**, *sm*. *broa-mân*, grinding, powdering, pounding in a mortar; pulverization; grinding colours for painting; breaking flax or hemp.  
**Bromos** ou **Bromot**, *sm*. *bro-mo*, oat-grass.  
**Bronchade**, *sf*. *brôn-sha-d*, stumbling, tripping (of animals).  
**Bronche**, *sf*. *brôn-sh*, bronchial tube.  
**Bronchement**, *sm*. *brôn-sh-mân*. See **Bronchade**.  
**Broncher**, *vn*. *brôn-shé*, to stumble, trip; (*errer*) to do wrong, go astray, err; to hesitate; (*un cheval qui bronche*) stumbling horse.  
**Bronchial**, *e*, adj. *brôn-shi-al*, bronchial.  
**Bronchies**, *sf*. pl. *brôn-shi*. See **Branchies**.  
**Bronchique**, *adj*. *brôn-shi-k*, bronchic, bronchial.  
**Bronchocele**, *sm*. *brôn-ko-sé-t*, bronchocoele.  
**Bronchotomie**, *sf*. *brôn-ko-to-mi*, bronchotomy.  
**Bronze**, *sm*. *brôn-s*, bronze, brass, iron; (*statue de —*) brazen statue; (*cœur de —*) heart of flint, insensibility.  
 — *s*. pl. brazen figures.  
**Bronzé**, *e*, adj. *brôn-sé*, bronzed; sun-burnt.  
**Bronzer**, *va*. *brôn-sé*, to bronze; to lacker, paint like bronze; (*teindre*) to tan (the complexion); to dye black. [term].  
**Broquant**, *sm*. *bro-kâr*, brocket, brock (hunting).  
**Broquette**, *sf*. *bro-kè-t*, tack, small nail; tacks.  
**Brossailette**, *sf*. pl. *bro-sa-i*. See **Brossailettes**.  
**Brosse**, *sf*. *bro-s*, brush; pencil, painter's brush; — (*à souliers*) shoe-brush; — (*douce*) soft brush; — (*à raser*) hard brush; — (*à nettoyer les habits*) clothes-brush; — (*à barbe*) shaving-brush; — (*à dents*) tooth-brush; — (*à tête*) hair-brush; — (*à friction*) flesh-brush; (*un coup de —*) the act of brushing or painting; (*enlever avec une —*) to brush away, off.  
**Brosser**, *va*. *bro-sé*, to brush, rub with a brush.  
 — *vn*, to brush along, walk or run quickly through, scour along.  
 Se —, *vr*, to brush oneself (one's clothes); to rub oneself with a flesh-brush.  
**Brossier**, *sm*. *bro-siè*, brushmaker.  
**Brou**, *sm*. *brou*, shell of almonds; (*enveloppe*) peel of walnuts.  
**Brouailette**, *sf*. pl. *brou-a-i*,\* guts of fowls and fishes.  
**Brouée**, *sf*. *brou-é*, mist, fog.  
**Brouet**, *sm*. *brou-é*, candle, gruel, milk-porridge.  
**Brouette**, *sf*. *brou-é-t*, barrow, wheel-barrow; small carriage drawn by a man.  
**Brouetter**, *va*. *brou-é-té*, to carry articles in a wheel-barrow; to draw a wheel-barrow.  
**Brouetteur**, *sm*. *brou-é-teür*, person that wheels or draws a barrow.

**Brouettier**, *sm*. *brou-é-tiè*, barrow-man.  
**Brouhaha**, *sm*. *brou-a-a*, hubbub, uproar, hurly burly, tumult, riot.  
**Brouillamini**, *sm*. *brou-i-mi-ni*,\* confusion, disorder, disagreement.  
**Brouillard**, *sm*. *brou-idr*,\* fog, mist; — (*de marchand*) waste-book; (*papier —*) blotting-paper.  
**Brouille**, *sf*. *brod-i*,\* broil, disagreement, pique.  
**Brouillement**, *sm*. *brou-i-mân*,\* confusion, mixture, mingling.  
**Brouiller**, *va*. *brou-id*,\* to jumble, mix, blend together; (*confondre*) to shuffle, embroil; (*embarrasser*) to perplex, puzzle; (*désorganiser*) to disorganize, confuse; (*soulever la discorde*) to set at variance, stir up an insurrection; — (*la cervelle*) to derange, turn mad; — (*du papier*) to blot or waste paper (write foolish things); — (*les cartes*) to cause a misunderstanding; — (*les gens*) to make mischief.  
 — *vn*, to shuffle; to blunder.  
 Se —, *vr*, to confound oneself, get perplexed, embarrassed, confused; to embroil oneself; — (*avec quelqu'un*) to fall out with some one, disagree, quarrel, be at variance; (*le temps se brouille*) the weather begins to be overcast.  
**Brouillerie**, *sf*. *brod-ri*,\* broil, disturbance; quarrel, disagreement, misunderstanding.  
**Brouillon**, *ne*, *smf*. *brou-iôn*, *o-n*,\* shuffler, mar plot, busybody, intermeddler, blunderhead.  
 — *no*, adj. blundering. [book]  
 — *sm*. foul copy; rough draught; waste.  
**Brouir**, *va*. *brou-ir*, to blight, blast, scorch up (said of the sun). [ment].  
**Brouissement**, *sm*. *brou-i-s-mân*. See **Brouissage**.  
**Brouissure**, *sf*. *brou-i-s-ür*, blight, blast.  
**Broussailette**, *sf*. *brod-ri*,\* brush-wood.  
**Broussin**, *sm*. *brou-sin*, excrescence of certain trees.  
**Broust**, *sm*. *brou*, browse, browse-wood, young sprouts; — (*de noix*) green shell of nuts.  
**Broutant**, *e*, adj. *brou-tân-t*, browsing.  
**Brouter**, *va*. *brou-té*, to browse, eat branches or shrubs; to feed, browse on.  
**Brouilles**, *sf*. pl. *brou-ti-i*,\* brush-wood, small branches for fagots; things of no value.  
**Broye**, *sf*. *bro-a*. See **Brole**.  
**Broyer**, *va*. *broa-id*, to grind, pound (by pestle) — (*l'encre*) to bray printer's ink; — (*le chanvre*) to dress hemp; to break flax.  
**Broyeur**, *sm*. *broa-icür*, grinder, pounder; flax-dresser or breaker; crusher (technical).  
**Broyon**, *sm*. *broa-iôn*, printer's brayer; pestle.  
**Brû**, *sf*. *brû*, daughter-in-law, son's wife.  
**Brugnon**, *sm*. *bru-gnôn*,\* nectarine.  
**Brûle**, *sf*. *bru-i*, drizzling rain.  
**Brûler**, *v*. imp. *bru-i-nd*, to drizzle.  
 — *va*, to spoil by a drizzling rain.  
**Brûire**, *vn*. *bru-i-ür*, to roar, rustle, rattle (said of the wind).  
**Brûissement**, *sm*. *bru-i-s-mân*, roaring, rustling, rattling, whistling noise (said of the wind).  
**Bruit**, *sm*. *bru-i*, noise, din, disturbance; (*renom*) fame, reputation; (*rappori*) report, sound; (*querelle*) quarrel, dispute; (*mur-mure*) murmur, uproar, tumult; (*nouvelle*) news, rumour; (*sédition*) sedition, insurrection; — (*d'une porte ou de souliers*) creaking of a door

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Brossard**, *bro-sar*, a French musician. D. 1780.  
**Brosses** (des) *dé-bro-s*, a French writer. D. 1777.  
**Brotier**, *bro-tiè*, a French writer. D. 1789.  
**Bruck**, *brüt*, a town of Germany.

**Bruges**, *bru-j*, a city of Belgium.  
**Brun** (Le), *lé-brûn*, a French painter. D. 1690.  
**Brune**, *brû-n*, a French marshal. Died 1815.  
**Brunswick**, *brûn-svik*, a city of Germany.

à jeu; en jeu; en jeûne; en peur; en pan; en pin; en bon; en brun; \*li liq.; \*li liq.; \*gn liq

or shoes; (— *de lime ou de scie*) screaming of a file or saw; (— *d'armes*) rattling din of arms; (— *d'épées*) clashing of swords; (— *de dents*) chattering of teeth; (— *de pieds*) stamping of feet; (— *d'un moulin*) clacking of a mill; (— *d'un carrosse*) rumbling of a coach; (— *de la mer*) roaring of the sea; (— *de coups de fouet*) smacking or cracking of a whip; (— *d'un ruisseau*) purling or murmuring of a brook; (— *sourd*) rumour, report, general whisper; (un — *se répand*) a report is spread; (le — *court*) it is reported, it is said; (à grand —) with ostentation, parade, great bustle; (plus de — *que de besoins*) more noise than work; (beaucoup de — *pour rien*) much ado about nothing; (à petit —) softly, silently.

Brûlable, adj. *bru-lâ-ble*, that is to be burned.

Brûlant, e, adj. *bru-lân*, t, burning, burning hot, scorching; fervid, glowing; (— *de désir*) fervent, burning with zeal, eager with desire.

Brûlement, sm. *bru-lân-mân*, burning.

Brûle-queue, sm. *bru-l-kê*, seton-iron.

Brûler, va. *bru-lê*, to burn, scorch; parch up; (— *avec de l'eau chaude*) to scald; (— *les plantes*) to blast, blight; (— *entièrement*) to burn up. —, vn. to be on fire; (— *d'impatience*) to long impatiently; (— *d'envie*) to be fired with envy; (— *de colère*) to burn with anger; (— *d'amoûr*) to be passionately in love; (la *chandelle brûle*) time flies; (les *pieds lui brûlent*) he longs to begin.

Se —, vr. to burn oneself; to scald oneself; to be burned; to be seared; (— *à la chandelle*) to fall into a snare.

Brûlerie, sf. *bru-lê-ri*, burning; brandy-distil.

Brûle-tout, sm. pl. *bru-lê-tou*, saveall. [lery.]

Brûleur, sm. *bru-lê-ûr*, incendiary, wilful fire-raiser.

Brûlot, sm. *bru-lô*, fire-ship; (— *à vapeur*) steam fire-ship; (mets) high-seasoned dish; (incendiaire) incendiary, firebrand.

Brûlure, sf. *bru-lê-r*, burn, scald.

Brunaire, sm. *bru-mê-r*, Brunaire, second month of the French republican calendar, from 25th October to 21st November.

Brumal, e, adj. *bru-mal*, brumal, wintry.

Brume, sf. *bru-m*, mist or fog at sea.

Brumeux, euse, adj. *bru-mê*, ed-z, misty, foggy.

Brun, e, smf. *brân*, -n, person of dark complexion, with brown hair. —, adj. brown; dark, gloomy, melancholy.

Brûnâtre, adj. *bru-nê-tê*, brownish.

Brune, sf. *bru-n*, dusk; (femme) brunette, woman with a brown complexion; (sur la —) in the dusk of the evening.

Brunelle, sf. *bru-nê-l*, self-heal (a plant).

Brunet, te, adj. *bru-nê*, t, brownish.

Brunette, sf. *bru-nê-t*, brunette, dark girl, woman with a brown complexion; (chanson) love-song; (oiseau) pigmy curlew.

Bruni, e, adj. *bru-nê*, burnished, polished.

Brunir, va. *bru-nîr*, to brown, darken the complexion; to burnish, polish. —, vn. to get brown, get a dark complexion. Se —, vr. to turn brown, get a dark complexion. (ing.)

Brunissage, sm. *bru-nî-sa-j*, burnishing, polish.

Brunisseur, sm. *bru-nî-sê-ûr*, burnisher.

Brunissoir, sm. *bru-nî-sô-ûr*, burnishing tool.

Brunissure, sf. *bru-nî-sê-r*, burnishing, polishing; browning (staining horns).

Brusc, sm. *brusk*, knee-holly.

Brusque, adj. *brus-k*, abrupt, blunt.

Brusquement, adv. *brus-kê-mân*, bluntly, suddenly, hastily, abruptly, unexpectedly.

Brusquer, va. *bru-kê*, to be abrupt with, deal abruptly; to speak sharply, snappishly, gruffly, bluntly; (faire à la hâte) to do things hastily; (une ville) to storm a town; (une affaire) to do a thing imperfectly.

Brusquerie, sf. *brus-kê-ri*, bluntness, abruptness, suddenness, unexpectedness; gruffness.

Brut, e, adj. *bru-t*, raw; rough, unpolished; (sans raison) brutish, void of reason.

Brutal, e, adj. *bru-tal*, brutal, brutish, rude, uncivilized; (désobéissant) ungovernable. —, sm. *hur*, clown, rude person.

Brutalement, adv. *bru-tal-mân*, brutally, brutishly, roughly, rudely.

Brutaliser, va. *bru-talî-zê*, to treat brutally; to abuse, use roughly.

Brutalité, sf. *bru-talî-tê*, brutality, rudeness.

Brute, sf. *bru-t*, brute, beast, lower animal.

Brute-bonne, sf. *bru-t-bô-n*, sort of pear.

Bruyant, e, adj. *bru-îân*, t, noisy, roaring, blustering, clamorous, obstreperous.

Bruyère, sf. *bru-î-ê-r*, heath, heather, furze.

Bryon, sm. *bri-ôn*, tree-moss.

Buade, sf. *bu-a-d*, a kind of bridle.

Buanderie, sf. *bu-ân-d-ri*, wash-house; laundry.

Buandier, sm. *bu-ân-diê*, bleacher. [dress.]

Buandière, sf. *bu-ân-diê-r*, washerwoman, laundress.

Bubale, sm. *bu-bal*, bubalus, wild bull.

Bube, sf. *bu-b*, blister; pimple.

Bubon, sm. *bu-bôn*, bubo; blotch. [ture.]

Bubonocèle, sm. *bu-bô-no-sê-l*, bubonocoele, rup.

Bucarle, sm. *bu-kar-d*, cockle, heart-shell.

Buccale, adj. *bu-kal*, buccal, belonging to the mouth.

Bucchante, sf. *bu-kân-t*, flea-bane (a plant).

Buccin, sm. *buk-în*, buccinum, whelk, crum-pet-shell.

Buccinateur, sm. *buk-êt-na-tê-ûr*, buccinator (anatomical term); (trompette) trumpeter.

Bucentaure, sm. *bu-sên-tê-r*, Bucentaur.

Bucéphale, sm. *bu-sê-fa-l*, Buccephalus (horse of Alexander the Great); (ironically) a sorry horse.

Bûche, sf. *bû-ê*, billet of wood, log; (un ignorant) stupid person, blockhead, loggerhead.

Bûcher, sm. *bû-ê*, wood-house, wood-shed; pile of wood; funeral pile.

Bûcheron, sm. *bû-ê-rôn*, wood-cutter, woodman, forester.

Bûchette, sf. *bû-ê-tê-t*, fallen wood, dry stick or branch, small wood.

Bucolique, adj. *bu-kô-lî-k*, bucolic, pastoral. —, sf. bucolic, pastoral poem. —, sm. bucolic or pastoral poet.

Budget, sm. *bud-jê*, budget; statement of receipts and expenditure.

Buée, sf. *bu-ê*, washing with lye; (faire la —) to wash.

Buffet, sm. *bu-fê*, sideboard; cupboard; buffet; (argenterie) plate, set of plate; (— d'orgues) organ-case.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Brutus, *bru-tus*, a Roman patriot.

Bruxelles, *bru-sê-l*, Brussels, capital of Belgium.

Bruyère (La), *la-bru-î-ê-r*, a French writer.

Buda, *bû-d*, capital of Lower Hungary.

Bucharie, *bu-ka-ri*, Bucharia, a district of Chinese Tartary.

Budé, *bû-dê*, Budéus, a French author. D. 1640.

Buffon, *bu-fôn*, a French naturalist. D. 1788.

*s mal; d mâle; d fée; d feve; d fête; d je; d il; d ile; o mol; d môle; d mort; s suc; d sûr; ou jour;*

**Buffeter**, *va. bu-f-ê*, to suck out of the peg-hole (of a cask).  
**Buffeteur**, *sm. bu-f-ê*, one who sucks out of the peg-hole (of a cask).  
**Buffie**, *sm. bu-f*, buffalo; buff-skin. [belts.  
**Buffeterie**, *sf. bu-f-ê-t-ê*, military shoulder.  
**Buffetin**, *sm. bu-f-ê-tin*, young buffalo.  
**Bugalet**, *sm. bu-ga-lê*, small bark or vessel.  
**Bugle**, *sf. bu-gl*, bugle (a plant).  
**Buglose**, *sf. bu-glô-s*, bugloss, ox-tongue (a plant).  
**Bugrane**, *sf. bu-gra-n*, rest-harrow (a plant).  
**Buire**, *sf. bui-r*, flagon; large vase.  
**Buis**, *sm. bui*, box-wood, box-tree; (*menton de* —) tucked up chin; (*donner la* — à un objet) to burnish, polish a thing.  
**Buisart**, *sm. bui-art*, moor-buzzard.  
**Buisserie**, *sf. bui-sê*, plantation of box-trees.  
**Buisson**, *sm. bui-sôn*, bush; thickset; (— *ardent*) burning-bush, box-thorn.  
**Buissonet**, *sm. bui-sô-nê*, small bush.  
**Buissonneux**, *euse*, *adj. bui-sô-nê*, *ed-z*, bushy.  
**Buissonnier**, *ière*, *adj. bui-sô-nê*, *id-r*, bush (said of rabbits); (*faire l'école* —) to play truant.  
**Bulbe**, *sf. bul-b*, bulb, bulbous root.  
**Bulbeux**, *euse*, *adj. bul-bê*, *ed-z*, bulbous.  
**Bulbifère**, *adj. bul-bi-fê-r*, bulbiferous.  
**Bulbiforme**, *adj. bul-bi-fôr-m*, bulbiform.  
**Bulbonac**, *sm. bul-bo-nak*, bulbbonac (a plant).  
**Bulgare**, *smf. bul-ga-r*, Bulgarian, native of Bulgaria.  
 —, *adj. Bulgarian*, of Bulgaria.  
**Bullaie**, *sm. bul-lê-r*, bullary, collection of popes' bulls.  
**Bulle**, *sf. bu-t*, bull, pope's edict; (— *d'or*) golden bull; (*vessie*) bubble; blister.  
**Bullé**, *e*, *adj. bu-lê*, authentic, by bull from the pope; (*raboteux*) rough, having knobs.  
**Bulletin**, *sm. bu-lê-tin*, bulletin, official report; (*suffrage*) suffrage, vote, ballot; (*certificat*) certificate, ticket attesting anything; (— *pour loger les soldats*) soldiers' billet.  
**Bulleux**, *euse*, *adj. bu-lê*, *ed-z*. See **Bullé**.  
**Bunette**, *sf. bu-nê-t*, hedge-sparrow.  
**Bunium**, *sm. bu-ni-om*, earth-nut, pig-nut.  
**Buphtalme**, *sm. buf-tal-m*, ox-eye (a plant).  
**Buphtalmie**, *sf. buf-tal-mê*, buphtalmus (medical term).  
**Buplèvre**, *sf. bu-plê-vr*, hare's-ear (a plant).  
**Bupreste**, *sf. bu-prê-t*, buprestes, burn-cow (an insect).  
**Buraliste**, *sm. bu-ra-lis-t*, office-keeper.  
**Burat**, *sm. bu-ra*, druggot, coarse woollen stuff.  
**Buratine**, *sf. bu-ra-ti-n*, poplin with silk and wool.  
**Bure**, *sf. bu-r*, druggot, sort of woollen cloth; (*puits*) shaft of a mine, perpendicular pit.  
**Bureau**, *sm. bu-rô*, writing-table; (*cabinet*) office, counting-house; (*puipire*) bureau (desk); (*fonctionnaires*) bureau (president, vice-presidents, secretaries, and committee of public assemblies in France); (*place*) seat of the bureau (public assemblies in France); (*jurisdiction*) bench, court of jurisdiction; (— *d'adresse*) advertising-office; (— *de la poste*) post-office; (— *des postes*) general post-office; (*petit* — *de la poste*) receiving-house; (— *restant*) to be left at the post-office till called for; (— *de l'intérieur*) home-office; (— *de la guerre*)

war-office; (— *de la marine*) navy office; (— *des finances*) treasury-office; (— *des vivres*) victualling-office; (— *des tailles*) land-tax office; (— *de l'exercice*) excise-office; (*prendre l'air du* —) to inquire how matters stand, to see how the land lies, to know which way the wind blows; (*vent ou air du* —) aspect of affairs.  
**Bureaucrate**, *bu-rô-kra-t*, *sm.* bureaucrat, clerk in a public office.  
**Bureaucratie**, *sf. bu-rô-kra-t*, bureaucracy, influence of clerks in public offices.  
**Burette**, *sf. bu-rê-t*, cruet; vase.  
**Burgalèse**, *sf. bur-ga-lê-s*, Burgos wool.  
**Burgandine**, *sf. bur-gân-di-n*, burgandine, mother of pearl.  
**Burgau**, *sm. bur-gô*, burgau, mother of pearl oyster.  
**Burgrave**, *sm. bur-gra-v*, burgrave (lord of a town, an ancient German title).  
**Burgraviat**, *sm. bur-gra-vi-a*, burgraviat.  
**Burin**, *sm. bu-rin*, graver (tool); manner of engraving.  
**Buriner**, *va. bu-ri-nê*, to engrave.  
**Burlesque**, *adj. bur-lê-sk*, burlesque; doggerel (said of verses).  
 —, *sm. burlesque*, ludicrous style.  
**Burlesquement**, *adv. bur-lê-sê-mân*, in a burlesque manner; comically.  
**Bursat**, *adj. bur-sat*, pecuniary; (*édit* —) money-edict for raising an extra tax.  
**Busard**, *sm. bu-sar*, buzzard (a bird of prey).  
**Busc**, *sm. busk*, busk, whalebone or steel rod for stays; mitre, mitre-sill (in engineering).  
**Busche**, *sf. bu-sh*, a vessel used in the herring-fishery.  
**Buse**, *sf. bû-s*, buzzard; (*un sot*) dunce, block-head, underhead; (*tuyau*) nozzle of bellows.  
**Busquer**, *va. bus-kê*, to put a busk in stays; (— *fortune*) to seek one's fortune.  
 Se —, *vr.* to wear a busk.  
**Busquière**, *sf. bus-kê-r*, busk-case, place for a busk; stay-hook.  
**Bussard**, *sm. bu-sar*, puncheon.  
**Buste**, *sm. bus-t*, bust; (*en* —) half-length bust or portrait.  
**But**, *sm. bu, but*, butt; aim, object, mark, point-blank, goal, end, plan, design; (*frapper au* —) to hit the nail on the head; (*toucher au* —) to succeed, arrive at the end; (— *a* —) overhauds; (*de* — *en blanc*) bluntly, abruptly, openly, directly.  
**Bute**, *sf. bu-t*, butteris (term in farriery).  
**Buté**, *sf. bu-tê*, abutment-pier (of an arch).  
**Buter**, *vn. bu-tê*, to hit the mark.  
 —, *va.* to prop, support with a buttress; to earth up (horticultural term).  
 Se —, *vr.* to be resolved, determined; (*se contrarier*) to oppose one another.  
**Butin**, *sm. pl. bu-tin*, booty, spoil.  
**Butiner**, *vn. bu-ti-nê*, to plunder, pillage, pilfer.  
**Butoir**, *sm. bu-toar*, currier's kniffe.  
**Butor**, *sm. bu-tor*, bittern (a bird); (*un male-droit*) stupid fellow, booby, dolt.  
**Butte**, *sf. bu-t*, but, bank, knoll, rising ground; wall of earth to shoot from; mound of earth; (said, in Paris, of the hills of Montmartre, Chaumont, &c.) (*être en* —) to be exposed to an attack.

# HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Buenos-Ayres**, *bu-d-no-sê-rê-s*, a city of South America.  
**Bug**, *bu-g*, a river of Poland.  
**Bugeaud**, *bu-jô*, a French marshal. Died 1849.

**Bulgarie** (*La*), *la-bul-ga-r-ê*, Bulgaria, a province of Turkey in Europe.  
**Burgos**, *bur-go-s*, a city of Spain.  
**Byzance**, *bi-zân-s*, Byzantium.

de joûte; en jeu; es jeûne; es peur; en pan; en pin; en bon; en brun; \*l liq.; \*ll liq. \*gn liq.

**Butter**, va. *bu-té*, to earth up (horticultural term); to raise up a heap of earth; (*soutenir*) to prop a wall with a buttress. [of horses].  
—, vn. to stumble upon uneven ground (said Butyreux, euse, adj. *bu-ti-rés*, *es-s*, buttery, butyraceous, having the qualities of butter. Butyrique, adj. *bu-ti-ri-k*, butyric, butyrous, having the properties of butter. [ing.]  
**Ruvable**, adj. *bu-va-bé*, drinkable, fit for drinking.  
**Puvant**, e, adj. *bu-vân*, i, drinking.  
**Buvard**, sm. *bu-ear*, blotting-case.  
**Buveau**, sm. *bu-êd*, bevel; (*règle*) square rule.  
**Buvetier**, sm. *bu-ê-tid*, tavern-keeper.  
**Buvette**, sf. *bu-ê-t*, refreshment room (formerly said of a tavern).  
**Buveur**, euse, smf. *bu-veûr*, *es-s*, drinker, toper, tippler; (*fort buveur*) hard-drinker, carouser.  
**Buvotter**, vn. *bu-vo-té*, to sip, tippie, bib.  
**By**, sm. *bé*, trench, dam, pond.  
**Bysse** ou **Bysass**, sm. *bi-s*, *bi-oue*, byssus, kind of fine linen used by the ancients for wrapping round the bodies of the dead.

## C.

**C**, sm. *cé*, *cf*, third letter of the alphabet.

**Cà**, adv. *sa*, here, hither; (*venes* —) come here; (*de* —, *en de* —, *par de* —, *au de* —) this side, on this side; (*et là*) here and there, this way, that way, up and down, to and fro.

**Cà!** Interj. *sa*, so! come! now; (*— voyons*) now let us see.

**Cabale**, sf. *ka-ba-lé*, cabal, party, faction; (*société d'amis*) club, society; (*troupe*) gang, set.  
**Cabaler**, vn. *ka-ba-lé*, to cabal, conspire together.  
**Cabaleur**, sm. *ka-ba-lêr*, caballer, intriguer.  
**Cabaliste**, sm. *ka-ba-lis-té*, cabalist.  
**Cabalistique**, adj. *ka-ba-lis-ti-k*, cabalistic.

**Cabane**, sf. *ka-ba-n*, cabin, hut, cottage, cot, hovel, shed; (*bateau couvert*) tilt-boat; (*cage*) breeding-cage for birds.

**Cabaner**, va. *ka-ba-né*, to invert, turn upside down (said of boats).

—, vn. to dwell in a hut.

**Se** —, vr. to erect or build huts.

**Cabanon**, sm. *ka-ba-nôn*, cell; (*cachot*) dungeon.

**Cabaret**, sm. *ka-ba-ré*, public-house, pot-house; (*plateau*) tea-tray, tea-board; *asarum* (a plant); (*— borge*) paltry ale-house.

**Cabaretier**, lère, smf. *ka-ba-ré-tid*, *tiê-r*, publican, tavern-keeper.

**Cabarre**, sf. *ka-bâr*, small flat-bottomed vessel.

**Tabas**, sm. *ka-bâ*, basket made of rushes; mat-bag for figs; (*caidêc*) wicker-work carriage.

**Cabasset**, sm. *ka-ba-sé*, a sort of helmet.

**Cabestan**, sm. *ka-bâ-stân*, capstan; (*— volant*) crab; (*armer le* —) to man the capstan (naval terms).

**Cabillaud**, sm. *ka-bi-lo*, \*cod, cod-fish; keeling.

**Cabille**, sf. *ka-bi-lé*, \*tribe, horde.

**Cabine**, sf. *ka-bi-n*, cabin (naval term).

**Cabinet**, sm. *ka-bi-né*, closet, study; room in which state consultations are held; cabinet-council; (*berceau*) bower; (*commode*) chest of drawers; drawers for keeping curiosities or things of value; (*buffet*) sideboard; (*ar-*

*moire*) cupboard; (*garde-robe*) private closet (*pavillon*) summer-house; (*— noir*) dark closet; (*— de verdure*) green arbour; (*— de peintures*, &c.) collection of pictures, &c. (*affaires de* —) chamber-practice of a lawyer; (*homme de* —) studious man; (*prendre dans un* —) to closet a person.

**Câble**, sm. *ka-bé*, cable; (*mâtire* —) sheet-cable. (*second* —) best bower-cable; (*— d'affourche*) small bower-cable; (*— de rechange*) spare cable; (*rouer ou lever un* —) to coil a cable; (*filer du* —) to wear away the cable.

**Câbleau**, sm. *ka-bé-lô*, small cable, boat-rope, mooring-rope, painter, warp.

**Câbler**, va. *ka-bé-lé*, to twist threads into a cord; to make a cable.

**Cablot**, sm. *ka-bé-lô*. See **Câbleau**.

**Caboche**, sf. *ka-bo-êh*, head, noddle; (*petit clou*) hob-nail; (*vieux clou*) old useless nail; (*une bonne* —) a good head-piece.

**Cabochon**, sm. *ka-bo-shôn*, ancute precious stone.

**Cabosse**, sf. *ka-bo-s*, cocoa-pod. [trade.]

**Cabotage**, sm. *ka-bo-tâ-j*, coasting; coasting.

**Caboter**, vn. *ka-bo-té*, to coast.

**Caboteur**, sm. *ka-bo-têr*, coaster.

**Cabotier**, sm. *ka-bo-tid*, coasting vessel.

**Cabotière**, sf. *ka-bo-tiê-r*, a long bark.

**Cabotin**, sm. *ka-bo-tin*, strolling-player.

**Caboudière**, sf. *ka-bou-diê-r*, kind of fishing-net.

**Se Cabrer**, vr. *se-ka-bré*, to prance, rear (said of horses); to be refractory; (*s'emporter*) to fly into a passion, put oneself into a passion.

**Cabri**, sm. *ka-bri*, kid.

**Cabriolet**, sf. *ka-bri-ol*, caper, goat-leap, capriole.

**Cabriolet**, vn. *ka-bri-olé*, to caper, cut capers.

**Cabriolet**, sm. *ka-bri-olé*, cabriolet; cab; gig.

**Cabrioletier**, sm. *ka-bri-olêr*, caperer.

**Cabron**, sm. *ka-brôn*, kid's skin.

**Cabroust**, sm. *ka-brou*, kind of cart.

**Cabus**, sm. *ka-bâ*, headed cabbage.

—, adj. headed (said of cabbages).

**Caca**, sm. *ka-ka*, (term used in the nursery; excrement; (*faire* —) to have a motion.

**Cacaber**, vn. *ka-ka-bé*, to cry like a partridge.

**Cacade**, sf. *ka-ka-d*, evacuation; (*erreur*) mistake, miscarriage, failure, ill success; (*faire une* —) to be balked.

**Cacalia**, sf. *ka-ka-lia*, cacalia (a plant).

**Cacao**, sm. *ka-ka-o*, cocoa-nut.

**Cacaotier**, ou **Cacaoyer**, sm. *ka-ka-o-tid*, *o-id*, cocoa-tree; chocolate plant or tree.

**Cacaotière** ou **Cacaoyère**, sf. *ka-ka-o-tiê-r*, *tiê-r*, cocoa plantation.

**Cacatoüs** ou **Kakatoüs**, sm. *ka-ka-toua*, cockatoo.

**Cachalot**, sm. *ka-sha-lo*, cachalot, spermaceti whale.

**Cache**, sf. *ka-êh*, hiding-place.

**Caché**, e, adj. *ka-êh*, unseen, unperceiyed, undiscerned, out of the way.

**Cache-cache**, sm. *ka-êh-ka-êh*, hide and seek, whoop and hide (children's play).

**Cachectique**, adj. *ka-kêk-ti-k*, cachectic, un-sound (medical term).

**Cachelot**, sm. *ka-êh-lo*. See **Cachalot**.

**Cachement**, sm. *ka-êh-mân*, concealing, hiding.

**Cachemire**, sm. *ka-êh-mir*, cashmere, kind of woollen cloth. [chief.]

**Cache-nez**, sm. *ka-êh-né*, comforter (necker-

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Cabrais**, *ka-ba-rai*, a French physician. D. 1807.

**Cabarua**, *ka-ba-rua*, a Spanish financier.

**Cachemire**, *ka-êh-mir* Cashmere, a province of

**Cabra**, *ka-brâ*, a town of Spain. [India.]

**Cabral**, *ka-bral*, a Portuguese navigator.

**Cacères**, *ka-sé-rê*, a town of Spain.

**Cachan**, *ka-shân*, a town of Persia.

**Cadamosto**, *ka-da-mo-to*, a Venetian navigator

a mal; d mâle; é fée; é fève; é fête; é jo; é il; é ile; o mol; ô môle; ô mort; u suc; ú sûr; ou jour

**Cacher**, *va. ka-shé*, to conceal, hide, secrete, keep secret; (*s'abstenir*) abstain from mentioning. So — *vr.* to hide oneself, conceal or secrete oneself; to abscond; (*se — de*) to deny oneself; (*ne pas s'en —*) to do it openly; (*— au monde*, to live in seclusion, great retirement.

**Cachet**, *sm. ka-shé*, seal, stamp, signet; (*billet*) ticket.

**Cacheté**, *e, adj. ka-shé-té*, sealed; (*non —*) without a wafer, unsealed.

**Cacheter**, *va. ka-shé-té*, to seal with wax, seal up; to wafer.

**Cachette**, *sf. ka-shé-té*, hiding-place, lurking-hole; (*en —*, *adv.*) secretly.

**Cachexie**, *sf. ka-kék-si*, cachexy, weakness.

**Cacholong**, *sm. ka-sho-lôn*, white agate.

**Cachot**, *sm. ka-sho*, dungeon, prison; black-hole (military term).

**Cachotterie**, *sf. ka-sho-té-ri*, affected way of talking, mysterious manner of speaking.

**Cachou**, *sm. ka-shou*, cashoo or cathou, a kind of rosin; (*terre*) Japan earth. (prince).

**Cacique**, *sm. ka-si-ké*, cacique, chief (Mexican).

**Cacis**, *sm. ka-si*, black currant.

**Cacochylis**, *sf. ka-ko-shi-li*, cacochylis, bad digestion (medical term).

**Cacochyme**, *adj. ka-ko-shi-mé*, cacochymic, having the humours corrupted; (*étrange*) queer, odd, eccentric; (*esprit —*) peevish, cross.

**Cacochymie**, *sf. ka-ko-shi-mé*, cacochymy, diseased state of the blood.

**Cacothie**, *adj. ka-ko-té-té*, inveterate, malignant.

**Cacographie**, *sf. ka-ko-gra-fi*, cacography, bad spelling. (pression).

**Cacologie**, *sf. ka-ko-lo-fi*, incorrect form of ex-cacopathie, *sf. ka-ko-fa-ti*, cacopathia, malignant affection (medical term).

**Cacophonie**, *sf. ka-ko-fa-ni*, cacophony, harsh and discordant sound (musical term).

**Cacotrophie**, *sf. ka-ko-tro-fi*, cacotrophy, corrupted nutrition (medical term).

**Cactier** ou **Cactus**, *sm. kak-tié*, *tus*, cactus, bladder; torch-thistle.

**Cadamoni**, *sm. ka-da-mo-ni*, drug.

**Cadastre**, *sm. ka-das-tre*, rental-book, property-register; (*statistiques*) statistical account.

**Cadastrer**, *va. ka-das-tre*, to form a register of the survey of lands.

**Cadavéreux**, *euse, adj. ka-da-vé-ré-é, é-s*, cadaverous, death-like.

**Cadavérique**, *adj. ka-da-vé-ri-ké*, of a dead body (anatomical term).

**Cadavre**, *sm. ka-da-vr*, corpse, dead carcass.

**Cadeau**, *sm. ka-dé*, present, gift, compliment; (*fête*) banquet, feast, treat.

**Cadédis** ! *Interj. ka-dé-dia*, sounds !

**Cadenas**, *sm. ka-dé-né*, padlock.

**Cadenasser**, *va. ka-dé-na-sé*, to padlock.

**Cadence**, *sf. ka-dân-s*, cadence, fall of the voice; (*fin d'une période*) close; (*tremblement de la voix*) shake, quaver, trill; (*mesure de la danse*) keeping time.

**Cadencé**, *e, adj. ka-dân-sé*, harmonious.

**Cadencer**, *va. ka-dân-sé*, to harmonize, regulate, give cadence; to time.

**Cadène**, *sf. ka-dé-né*, chain for convicts; (*être à la —*) to be chained by the leg; (*— de haubans*, pl.) chains of the shrouds.

**Cadenette**, *sf. ka-dé-né-té*, tress; (*queue*) hair-cue.

**Cadet**, *e, smf. ka-dé*, *t*, younger brother or sister; youngest son or daughter; (*officier*) younger man, cadet (in the army).  
— *e, adj.* younger, junior.

**Cadette**, *sf. ka-dé-té*, paving-stone; short cue (at billiards).

**Cadi**, *sm. ka-dé*, cadi, Turkish judge.

**Cadis**, *sm. ka-dé*, caddis (serge).

**Cadisé**, *sm. ka-di-sé*, kind of druggist. [Cadia]

**Cadissen**, *ène, smf. ka-di-sin, é-n*, native of —, *ène, adj.* of Cadiz.

**Cadmie**, *sf. kad-mé*, cadmia, metallic soot.

**Cadogan** ou **Catogan**, *sm. ka-do-gân, ka-to-gân*, club or knot of hair.

**Cadole**, *sf. ka-do-lé*, latch.

**Cadran**, *sm. ka-dran*, dial, index of a clock or watch; (*— solaire*) sun-dial.

**Cadrat**, *sm. ka-dra*, quadrat (in printing).

**Cadrature**, *sf. ka-dra-té-r*, motion-work, dial work of a watch.

**Cadre**, *sm. ka-dr*, frame, frame-work, outline; (*arrangement*) plan, scheme, project; (*tableau*) table, list of naval or military officers.

**Cadrer**, *vn. ka-dré*, to quadrate, square with; (*agréer*) to agree with, tally, suit, correspond.

**Caduc**, *uque, adj. ka-duk*, decayed, frail, crazy, decrepit, infirm; (*caissant*) brittle; (*mal —*) falling-sickness; (*legs —*) escheat.

**Caducée**, *sm. ka-du-sé*, caduceus, rod, Mercury's wand.

**Caducité**, *sf. ka-du-si-té*, decay, weakness.

**Cafard**, *e, smf. ka-fâr*, *d*, hypocrite, bigot.  
— *e, adj.* hypocritical, canting, bigoted.

**Cafarderie**, *sf. ka-fâr-dé-ri*, hypocrisy, cant, bigotry; (*avec —*) hypocritically, cantingly.

**Cafardise**, *sf. ka-fâr-di-sé*, cant, hypocrisy.

**Café**, *sm. ka-fé*, coffee, coffeehouse, coffee-room.

**Caféier** ou **Cafier**, *sm. ka-fé-ié*, *ka-fé*, coffee-tree.

**Cafetière** ou **Cafeterie**, *sf. ka-fé-ti-è-r*, *ka-fé-ti-ri*, coffee-plantation.

**Cafetan**, *sm. ka-f-tân*, caftan (Turkish robe).

**Cafetier**, *sm. ka-f-tié*, coffee-man, coffeehouse-keeper.

**Cafetière**, *sf. ka-f-ti-è-r*, coffee-pot.

**Cage**, *sf. ka-jé*, cage, bird-cage; (*— à poule*) hen coop; (*mettre en —*) to imprison, incarcerate.

**Cagée**, *sf. ka-jé*, cageful.

**Cagnard**, *e, smf. ka-gnar*, *d*, \* idle or lazy person, skulker.  
— *e, adj.* idle, lazy, skulking.

**Cagnarder**, *vn. ka-gnar-dé*, \* to lead an idle life.

**Cagnardise**, *sf. ka-gnar-di-sé*, \* idleness.

**Cagneux**, *euse, adj. ka-gné-é, é-s*, \* bow-legged, knock-knee'd, splay-footed.

**Cagot**, *e, smf. ka-go*, *t*, bigot; (*en —*, *adv.*) bigoted.  
— *e, adj.* bigoted, [edily]

**Cagoterie**, *sf. ka-go-té-ri*, bigotry.

**Cagotisme**, *sm. ka-go-ti-mé*, bigotry.

**Cagou**, *sm. ka-gou*, misanthrop.

**Cague**, *sf. ka-g*, cague (Dutch sloop).

**Cahier**, *sm. ka-é*, copy-book, paper-book.

**Cahin-caha**, *adv. ka-in-ka-a*, so, so; at jog-trot.

**Cahot**, *sm. ka-o*, jolt; jolting.

**Cahotage**, *sm. ka-o-té-g*, jolting.

**Cahotant**, *e, adj. ka-o-tân*, *t*, jolting.

**Cahoter**, *va. ka-o-té*, to jolt, toss about.

**Cahute**, *sf. ka-u-té*, hut, hovel.

### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Cadix**, *ka-diss*, Cadiz, a port of Spain.

**Caen**, *kân*, a town of France. [Africa.]

**Cafferrie**, *ka-fré-ri*, Caffaria, a country of

**Cagliari**, *ka-lia-ri*, the capital of Sardinia.

**Cagliostro**, *ka-lia-tro*, an Italian impostor.

**Calille** (la), *la-ka-i*, \* a French mathematician.

**Caire** (le), *té-ké-r*, Cairo, the capital of Egypt.

**Calais**, *ka-lé*, a seaport of France.

*ed jôte; eu jeu; ed jeûne; ed peur; an pan in pin; on bon; an brun; \*l liq.; \*ll liq.; \*gn liq.*

**Calche**, *sf. kà-sh*, ketch, long-boat.  
**Cale**, *sf. ka-i*. See **Caïque**.  
**Caleu**, *sm. ka-iou*, sucker, offset of onions; clove, flower or root of garlic and tulips.  
**Caille**, *sf. ka-i*, quail (a bird).  
**Cailé**, *sm. ka-ié*, curd; (*sang* —) clotted blood.  
**Caillebotte**, *sf. kà-i-bo-té*, curd of milk.  
**Caillebotte**, *e, adj. kà-i-bo-té*, curdled.  
**Se Caillebotter**, *vr. se-kà-i-bo-té*, to curd, curdle.  
**Caille-lait**, *sm. kà-i-lé*, cheese-rennet (a plant).  
**Caillement**, *sm. kà-i-mân*, act of curdling.  
**Cailier**, *va. kà-ié*, to curd, curdle.  
*se —*, *vr.* to curdle; to clot; to coke.  
**Cailletage**, *sm. kà-i-taj*, *sm.* gossip, tittle-tattle; twatting.  
**Cailleteau**, *sm. kà-i-té*, young quail.  
**Caillette**, *sf. kà-i-té*, rennet-bag; (*causeuse*) a  
**Caillot**, *sm. ka-iou*, clot of blood. [*gossip*.]  
**Caillotis**, *sm. ka-iou-ti*, sort of kelp.  
**Caillot-rosat**, *sm. ka-iou-ro-sa*, rose-water pear.  
**Caillou**, *sm. kà-iou*, pebble, flint.  
**Cailloutage**, *sm. ka-iou-taj*, pebble-work; flint-ware.  
**Caillouteux**, *euse, adj. ka-iou-té, ed-s*, pebbly, pebbled, flinty.  
**Cailloutis**, *sm. ka-iou-ti*, metal for roads (broken stones).  
**Calmacan**, *sm. ka-i-ma-kân*, calmacan (Turkish officer or dignitary).  
**Calman**, *sm. ka-i-mân*, calman, alligator (American crocodile).  
**Calmand**, *e, smf. kè-mân*, d. idler; beggar.  
**Calmander**, *vn. kè-mân-dé*, to beg; to be idle.  
*See Quémander*.  
**Calmandeur**, *euse, smf. kè-mân-déur, ed-s*, mendicant, beggar. *See Quémandeur*.  
**Caïque**, *sm. ka-i-k*, ship's boat, long-boat.  
**Caisse**, *sf. kè-s*, case, box; body (of coaches); (*tambour*) drum; (*argent*) cash-box; (*d'un banquier*) chest; (*flottante*) mooring buoy; (*d'une poulie*) shell of a block; (*battre la —*) to beat the drum.  
**Caissetin**, *sm. kè-s-tin*, small deal box.  
**Caissier**, *sm. kè-rié*, cashier, cash-keeper.  
**Caisson**, *sm. kè-sôn*, coffer; (*voiture*) powder-cart (artillery); caisson (military term); wagon.  
**Cajoler**, *va. ka-jo-lé*, to cajole, flatter, wheedle, coax, praise, entice, court, solicit; (*le vent*) to sail with the tide; to sail by short tacks.  
**Cajolerie**, *sf. ka-jo-l-ri*, cajolery, wheedling, fawning, praise, flattery, enticement.  
**Cajoleur**, *euse, smf. ka-jo-léur, ed-s*, cajoler, coaxer, wheedler, fawner, flatterer.  
**Cal**, *sm. kal*, callosity, hard swelling; (*d'un os fracturé*) callus.  
**Calabrais**, *e, smf. ka-la-brè*, *s*, Calabrian, native of Calabria.  
*—*, *e, adj.* Calabrian, of Calabria.  
**Calade**, *sf. ka-la-d*, calade, sloping ground.  
**Calaisien**, *ne, smf. ka-lè-zî-n*, *è-n*, native of —, *ne, adj.* of Calais. [*Calais*.]  
**Calaison**, *sf. ka-lè-sôn*, depth of a ship.  
**Calambac**, *Calambouc*, *Calambour*, *sm. ka-lân-bak, bouk, bour*, calambac (a sort of wood).  
**Calament**, *sm. ka-la-mân*, calament (a plant).  
**Calaminaire**, *adj. ka-la-mi-nè-r*, calaminar; (*pière* —) calaminar stone.  
**Calamine**, *sf. ka-la-mi-n*, calamine.

**Calamistrer**, *va. ka-la-mis-tré*, to curl, frizzle.  
**Calamité**, *sf. ka-la-mi-té*, calamity, distress.  
**Calamiteux**, *euse, adj. ka-la-mi-té, ed-s*, calamitous, distressing.  
**Calandre**, *sf. ka-lân-dr*, weevil (insect); (*— du blé*) corn-weevil; (*oiseau*) calandra (kind of lark); (*machine*) calender, mangle, machine for smoothing clothes.  
**Calandrer**, *va. ka-lân-dré*, to mangle, calender.  
**Calandreur**, *sm. ka-lân-dréur*, calandreur.  
**Calandrone**, *sm. ka-lân-dron*, musical instrument used by villagers.  
**Calatrava**, *sm. ka-la-tra-va*, Calatrava (Spanish military order).  
**Calcaire**, *adj. kal-kè-r*, calcareous, limy.  
*—*, *sm.* limestone. [*bone*.]  
**Calcanéum**, *sm. kal-ka-né-om*, calcaneum, heel.  
**Calcedoine**, *sf. kal-sé-do-n*, chalcedony (a precious stone).  
**Calcedonieux**, *euse, adj. kal-sé-do-ni-é, ed-s*, chalcedonic.  
**Calcin**, *sm. kal-sin*, calcined glass.  
**Calcinable**, *adj. kal-si-na-bl*, calcinable.  
**Calcination**, *sf. kal-si-nâ-siôn*, calcination.  
**Calciner**, *va. kal-si-né*, to calcine, calcinate.  
**Calcite**, *sm. kal-si-t*, chalcites, burnt vitriol.  
**Calcul**, *sm. kal-kul*, calculation, account, reckoning; (*pièrre*) calculus, stone, concretion.  
**Calculable**, *adj. kal-ku-la-bl*, calculable, computable, that may be numbered up.  
**Calculateur**, *sm. kal-ku-la-téur*, calculator, accountant, reckoner.  
**Calculer**, *va. kal-ku-lé*, to calculate, reckon.  
**Calculieux**, *euse, adj. kal-ku-lé, ed-s*, calculous.  
**Cale**, *sf. ka-l*, wooden wedge; (*abri*) creek, lee-shore; (*punition*) ducking; (*d'un vaisseau*) hold of a ship; (*— au vin*) after-hold; (*— à l'eau*) main-hold; (*— de magazines*) slip; (*grande —*) keel-haul; (*donner la —*) to duck or punish a transgressor.  
**Calébasse**, *sf. ka-l-bè-s*, calabash, gourd, bottle-gourd; (*frauder la —*) to gull, cheat.  
**Calébasier**, *sm. ka-l-ba-sié*, calabash-tree.  
**Calèche**, *sf. ka-lè-sh*, calash, open carriage.  
**Caléon**, *sm. ka-lè-sôn*, drawers, pair of drawers.  
**Caléfaction**, *sf. ka-lè-fak-siôn*, caléfaction, act of heating.  
**Caléfacteur**, *sm. ka-lè-fak-téur*, steam-kitchen.  
**Calembour**, *sm. ka-lân-bour*, pun; quibble.  
**Calembouriste**, *sm. ka-lân-bour-ri-t*, punster.  
**Calembredaine**, *sf. ka-lân-brè-dè-n*, fib, humbug, (*évasion*) shift, subterfuge, evasion.  
**Calencar**, *sm. ka-lân-kar*, painted calico.  
**Calender**, *sm. ka-lân-dèr*, calender (Turkish or Persian monk).  
**Calendes**, *sf. pl. ka-lân-d*, kalends; assembly of country vicars; (*renvoyer aux — grecques*) to put off for ever.  
**Calendrier**, *sm. ka-lân-drié*, calendar; almanac.  
**Calenture**, *sf. ka-lân-tè-r*, calenture, burning fever (medical term).  
**Calépin**, *sm. ka-l-pîn*, memorandum-book, scrap-book, common-place book.  
**Caler**, *va. ka-lé*, to wedge up or in, make level; to support; (*— la voile*) to strike sail.  
*—*, *vn.* to sink low in the water (naval term).  
**Calfat**, *sm. kal-fa*, calker; (*étoupe*) oakum; (*outil*) calking-iron; (*maillet à —*) calking-mallet.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Calanus**, *ka-la-nus*, an Indian philosopher.  
**Calcutta**, *kal-ku-ta*, capital of Bengal.  
**Calderon**, *kal-dè-ron*, a Spanish dramatic writer.  
 Died 1681.

**Calepin**, *ka-l-pîn*, an Italian lexicographer.  
**Californie**, *ka-li-for-ni*, California, a country of North America.  
**Calligula**, *ka-li-gu-la*, a Roman emperor. D 41



mal; d mâle; é fée; é feve; é fête; é je; ill; é ile; o mol; ô môle; ô mort; u suc; d sûr; ou jour;

**Calfatage**, sm. *kal-fa-taj*, calking (a ship).  
**Calfater**, va. *kal-fa-té*, to calk (a ship).  
**Calfeutrage**, sm. *kal-few-tra-j*, stopping up chinks or openings.  
**Calfeutrer**, va. *kal-few-tré*, to stop up chinks.  
**Calibre**, sm. *ka-li-br*, caliber, calibre, bore, interior diameter; size of a bullet; (volume) bulk, size, dimension; (sorte) kind, sort, rate; (qualité) parts, qualities.  
**Calibrer**, va. *ka-li-bré*, to give the calibre; to measure, take the calibre.  
**Calice**, sm. *ka-li-s*, cup, chalice; calx, flower-cup; (affliction) cup of affliction; (— d'église) chalice, communion-cup; (boire le —) to swallow the pill, drink the cup.  
**Calicinal**, e, adj. *ka-li-si-nal*, calicinal, belonging to the calix of flowers.  
**Calicot**, sm. *ka-li-ké*, calico; (ironically) a shop-man.  
**Calicule**, sm. *ka-li-ku-l*, calicle, small flower-cup.  
**Caliculé**, e, adj. *ka-li-ku-lé*, having a calicle.  
**Caliette**, sf. *ka-li-é*, calietta, sort of mushroom.  
**Califat**, sm. *ka-li-fa*, caliphate.  
**Calife**, sm. *ka-li-f*, caliph.  
**Californien**, ne, smf. *ka-li-for-ni-in*, è-n, Californian, native of California.  
 —, ne, adj. Californian, of California.  
**Califourchon**, sm. *ka-li-four-shôn*, hobby, favourite pursuit; (à —, adv.) astride.  
**Calin**, e, smf. *ka-lin*, booby, ninny; cajoler.  
 —, e, adj. wheedling, cajoling.  
**Se Caliner**, vr. *sè-ka-li-né*, to lounge; to idle.  
**Calinerie**, sf. *ka-li-n-ri*, cajolery, wheedling.  
**Caliorne**, sf. *ka-li-ör-n*, winding-tackle.  
**Calieux**, euse, adj. *ka-lé*, è-z, callous, hard.  
**Calligraphe**, sm. *kal-li-gra-f*, good penman.  
**Calligraphie**, sf. *kal-li-gra-fi*, calligraphy, good penmanship.  
**Calligraphique**, adj. *kal-li-gra-fi-k*, calligraphic.  
**Callosité**, sf. *ka-lo-zité*, callosity, hardness.  
**Calmande**, sf. *kal-män-d*, calamanca (glossy woollen stuff).  
**Calmant**, sm. *kal-män*, t, soothing or calming remedy, composing draught.  
 —, adj. calming, quieting, appeasing.  
**Calmar**, sm. *kal-mar*, cuttle; pen-case.  
**Calmé**, adj. *kal-m*, calm, still, quiet.  
 —, sm. calm, calmness, stillness, quietness; (— plat) dead calm (naval term); (avec —, adv.) calmly, dispassionately, quietly, stilly.  
**Calmer**, va. *ka-lmé*, to calm, appease, pacify, quiet, still, compose, hush, ease, allay.  
 —, vn. to fall calm at sea.  
 Se —, vr. to grow calm, calm oneself.  
**Calmie**, sf. *kal-mi*, lull, power of soothing.  
**Calomniateur**, trice, smf. *ka-lom-ni-a-teür*, tri-s, calumniator, slanderer.  
**Calomnie**, sf. *ka-lom-ni*, calumny, slander.  
**Calomnier**, va. *ka-lom-nié*, to calumniate, traduce, slander.  
 —, vn. to calumniate, slander.  
**Calomnieusement**, adv. *ka-lom-ni-è-s-män*, calumniously, slanderously.  
**Calomnieux**, euse, adj. *ka-lom-ni-éd*, è-z, calumnious, slanderous.  
**Calomniographe**, sm. *ka-lom-ni-o-gra-f*, writer of calumny.  
**Calonière**, sf. *ka-lo-ni-è-r*, pop-gun.

**Calorifère**, sm. *ka-lo-ri-fè-r*, hot-air stove.  
**Calorification**, sf. *ka-lo-ri-fi-kä-siön*, calorifica.  
**Calorifique**, adj. *ka-lo-ri-fi-k*, calorific. [tion.  
**Calorimètre**, sm. *ka-lo-ri-mè-tr*, calorimeter.  
**Calorique**, sm. *ka-lo-ri-k*, caloric, heat.  
**Calotte**, sf. *ka-lo-t*, calotte of a priest; man's cap; (coiffe) coil of a judge; upper half of skull; skull-cap; (creux) cavity, cup.  
**Calotter**, va. *ka-lo-té*, to box one on the ear.  
**Calotier**, ière, smf. *ka-lo-tié*, èr, calotte-maker, cap-maker, coif-maker.  
**Caloyer**, sm. *ka-lo-ä*, caloyer (a Greek monk).  
**Calque**, sm. *kal-k*, counter-drawing, copy, imitation, transcript.  
**Calqué**, e, adj. *kal-ké*, counter-drawn, traced; (non —) untraced (said of a drawing).  
**Calquer**, va. *kal-ké*, to counter-draw, copy, imitate; to trace.  
**Calumet**, sm. *ka-lu-mé*, calumet, pipe.  
**Calus**, sm. *ka-lu-s*, callus, callosity; obduracy, callousness.  
**Calvaire**, sm. *kal-vè-r*, Calvary.  
**Calville**, sm. *kal-vi-l*, calville (kind of apple).  
**Calvinisme**, sm. *kal-vi-nis-m*, Calvinism.  
**Calviniste**, smf. *kal-vi-nis-t*, Calvinist.  
 —, adj. Calvinistic.  
**Calvitie**, sf. *kal-vi-sé*, baldness.  
**Camaleu**, sm. *ka-ma-leu*, cameo; sort of onyx stone; (bijou) brooch.  
**Camail**, sm. *ka-mai*, camail (purple mantle worn by a catholic bishop).  
**Camarade**, sm. *ka-ma-ra-d*, comrade, companion; (— d'école) school-fellow; (— de voyage) fellow-traveller.  
**Camaraderie**, sf. *ka-ma-ra-d-ri*, companionship.  
**Camard**, e, smf. *ka-mar*, d, snub-nose; person with a flat nose.  
 —, e, adj. flat-nosed. [liquor.  
**Cambage**, sm. *kän-ba-j*, brewery; tax on malt.  
**Cambiste**, sm. *kän-bis-t*, cambist, drawer or acceptor of a bill of exchange.  
**Cambouis**, sm. *kän-bou*, coom; cart-grease.  
**Cambré**, e, adj. *kän-bré*, cambered, arched, vaulted; (dételé) warped; (enfoncé) hollow.  
**Camber**, va. *kän-bré*, to camber; to arch.  
 Se —, vr. to warp.  
**Cambresine**, sf. *kän-bré-zi-n*, Flemish linen.  
**Cambrure**, sf. *kän-brü-r*, cambering; (courbure) sweep (arts).  
**Cambuse**, sf. *kän-bü-z*, ship steward's room.  
**Cambusier**, sm. *kän-bü-zid*, ship steward's mate.  
**Came**, sf. *ka-m*, chama, bivalve shells. See Chamo.  
**Caméade**, sf. *ka-mé-a-d*, wild pepper.  
**Camée**, sm. *ka-mé*, cameo.  
**Camélee**, sf. *ka-mé-lé*, widow-wail (a plant).  
**Caméléon**, sm. *ka-mé-lé-ön*, chameleon; (parler en vrai —) to speak and act according to one's interest.  
**Caméopard**, sm. *ka-mé-lé-o-pär*, camelopard; giraffe.  
**Cameline**, sf. *ka-m-li-n*, camellina, oily plant.  
**Camelot**, sm. *ka-m-lé*, camelot, woollen stuff; (être comme le —) to be incorrigible.  
**Camelotte**, sf. *ka-m-lé-t*, rubbish, trash.  
**Cameloté**, e, adj. *ka-m-lé-té*, woven like camelot.  
**Camérier**, sm. *ka-mé-rié*, chamberlain of the pope.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Callet**, *ka-lé*, a French mathematician. D. 1798.  
**Callet**, *ka-lé*, a French engraver. Died 1636.  
**Calmar**, *kal-mar*, a port of Sweden.  
**Calmet**, *kal-mé*, a French divine. Died 1757.

**Calmoucks**, *kal-mouk*, people of Tartary.  
**Calvados**, *kal-va-dos*, a department of France.  
**Calvart**, *kal-var*, a Flemish painter. D. 1613.  
**Calvin**, *kal-vin*, an eminent reformer. D. 1564.

es jofite; es jeu; es jeune; es peur; an pan; in pin; an bon; an brun; \* l liq; \* ll liq; \* gn liq.

- Camériste, *sf.* *ka-mé-ri-st*, waiting woman (at certain courts).  
 Camerlingat, *sm.* *ka-mér-lin-ga*, camerlingate, dignity of a camerlingo.  
 Camerlingue, *sm.* *ka-mér-lin-g*, camerlingo, (superior officer at the court of Rome).  
 Camion, *sm.* *ka-mi-on*, dray, dray-cart; truck; (*épingle*) minikin of pins.  
 Camisade, *sf.* *ka-mi-sa-d*, assault by night.  
 Camisarda, *sm.* *pl.* *ka-mi-dr*, French Protestants who retired to the mountains to resist the pope's power in the reign of Louis XIV.  
 Camisole, *sf.* *ka-mi-so-l*, under-waistcoat; gown.  
 Camomille, *sf.* *ka-mo-mi*, camomile.  
 Camouflet, *sm.* *ka-mou-flé*, smoke of lighted paper (held under the nose of a person); (*soufflet*) box on the ear; (*insulte*) affront.  
 Camouriot, *sm.* *ka-mour-é*, kind of mastic.  
 Camp, *sm.* *kân*, camp; (*volant*) flying camp; (*mestre de*) colonel of cavalry; (*maréchal de*) major-general; (*àzer son*) to pitch one's camp; (*lever la*) to decamp, run off.  
 Campagnard, *e*, *adj.* *kân-pa-gnar*, *d*, rustic, of the country.  
 —, *sm.* countryman, rustic.  
 —, *sf.* countrywoman.  
 Campagne, *sf.* *kân-pa-gn*, country, plain, open country; champaign, flat country; fields, meadows; campaign (military term); (*voyage sur mer*) voyage, cruise; (*pièce de*) field-piece; (*entrer en*) to begin a campaign, (*maison de*) country-house; (*habiter la*) to live in the country; (*battre la*) to scour the country, beat the bush, talk nonsense, wander from the point, be flighty, lightheaded; (*gens de la*) peasantry.  
 Campagnol, *sm.* *kân-pa-gnô*, field-mouse.  
 Campana, *sf.* *kân-pa-n*, fringe of silk and silver thread; ornamental tuff (in sculpture); bell (architectural ornament).  
 Campaniforme, *adj.* *kân-pa-ni-for-m*, having the form of a bell.  
 Campanille, *sm.* *kân-pa-ni-l*, campanile, the upper part of a cupola.  
 Campanule, *sf.* *kân-pa-nu-l*, campanula, bell-flower; (*gantele*) throat-wort.  
 Campeche, *sf.* *kân-pé-sh*, log-wood, blood-wood; (*bois de*) campeachy wood.  
 Campement, *sm.* *kân-p-mân*, encampment.  
 Camper, *vn.* *kân-pé*, to encamp, pitch tents.  
 Se —, *vr.* to place oneself, seat oneself.  
 Camperche, *sf.* *kân-pér-sh*, wooden bar.  
 Campestre, *sm.* *kân-pés-tr*, campestre, drawers.  
 Camphorata, *sf.* *kân-fo-ra-ta*, camphorosma (a plant).  
 Camphorique, *adj.* *kân-fo-ri-k*, camphoric.  
 Camphre, *sm.* *kân-fr*, camphor.  
 Camphré, *e*, *adj.* *kân-fré*, camphorate.  
 Camphrée, *sf.* *kân-fré*, camphorosma (a medicinal plant).  
 Campine, *sf.* *kân-pi-n*, fat pullet (culinary term).  
 Campo, *sm.* *kân-po*, Seville or Malaga wool.  
 Campos, *sm.* *kân-pô*, playday, holiday.  
 Camus, *e*, *adj.* *ka-mâ*, z, flat-nosed, snub-nosed; balked, disappointed; (*le voilà bien*) — he has had a sad disappointment.  
 Canacopole, *sm.* *ka-na-ko-po-l*, Indian teacher.  
 Canade, *sm.* *ka-na-d*, an American bird.  
 Canadien, *ne*, *smf.* *ka-na-di-in*, *è-n*, Canadian  
 —, *ne*, *adj.* Canadian.  
 Canaille, *sf.* *ka-nâ-i*, \* rabble, mob.  
 —, *pl.* rascals, scoundrels; brats (children).  
 Canal, *sm.* *ka-nal*, canal, channel, way, means; (*détroit*) straight; (*conduit d'eau*) water-pipe; (*tuyau pour la pluie*) gutter; (*d'un fusil ou pistolet*) gutter for the ramrod of a gun or pistol; (*faire*) — to put to sea; to keep the sea; to cross a channel.  
 Canamelle, *sf.* *ka-na-mê-l*, sugar-cane.  
 Canapé, *sm.* *ka-na-pé*, sofa, couch; canopy.  
 Canapsa, *sm.* *ka-nap-sa*, knapsack.  
 Canard, *sm.* *ka-nar*, duck, drake; (*chien*) — water-dog.  
 Canarder, *va.* *ka-nar-dé*, to shoot at ducks; to fire at (from a place where one is sheltered).  
 Canardeau, *sm.* *ka-nar-dô*, duckling; young drake.  
 Canardière, *sf.* *ka-nar-diè-r*, decoy for ducks (*meurtrière*) loop-hole (to shoot through).  
 Canari, *sm.* *ka-na-ri*, canary bird.  
 Cancan, *sm.* *kân-kân*, tittle-tattle, noise, pother.  
 Cancel, *sm.* *kân-sel*, chancel; great seal office.  
 Cancellation, *sf.* *kân-sel-lâ-siôn*, cancellation.  
 Cancellor, *va.* *kân-sel-lé*, to cancel, erase.  
 Cancer, *sm.* *kân-sér*, cancer (a disease); (*signe du zodiaque*) Cancer, the Crab. [*ous*].  
 Cancéreux, *euse*, *adj.* *kân-sé-rê*, *è-s*, cancer-Cancre, *sm.* *kân-kr*, crab, crab-fish; (*pauvre*) — a poor wretch; (*un vilain*) — sordid fellow.  
 Candelabre, *sm.* *kân-d-la-br*, branched candlestick; chandelier; candelabrum.  
 Candeur, *sf.* *kân-dê-r*, candour, frankness.  
 Candi, *e*, *adj.* *kân-di*, candied, conserved with sugar; (*sucré*) — sugar-candy.  
 Candidat, *sm.* *kân-di-da*, candidate.  
 Candide, *adj.* *kân-di-d*, candid, sincere.  
 Candidement, *adv.* *kân-di-d-mân*, candidly.  
 Se Candir, *vr.* *è-kân-dir*, to candy; (*faire candir*) to candy.  
 Cane, *sf.* *ka-n*, female duck; (*faire la*) — to be faint-hearted.  
 Canepetière, *sf.* *ka-n-pê-tiè-r*, little bustard.  
 Canepin, *sm.* *ka-n-pin*, fine-lambskin.  
 Caneter, *vn.* *ka-n-té*, to waddle.  
 Caneton, *sm.* *ka-n-tûn*, male duckling.  
 Canette, *sf.* *ka-nê-l*, female duckling.  
 Canevaa, *sm.* *ka-n-vâ*, canvass (coarse cloth), (*esquisse*) sketch, outline, ground-work.  
 Canezou, *sm.* *ka-n-zou*, spencer, woman's jacket.  
 Cangette, *sf.* *kân-jê-t*, sort of serge.  
 Gangrène, *sf.* *kân-grê-n*. See Gangrene.  
 Caniche, *smf.* *ka-ni-sh*, water-spaniel, water-dog; poodle, poodle-dog.  
 Caniculaire, *adj.* *ka-ni-ku-lê-r*, canicular; (*jours caniculaires*) dog-days.  
 Canicule, *sf.* *ka-ni-ku-l*, canicule, canicula, dog-star; dog-days.  
 Canif, *sm.* *ka-nif*, penknife.  
 Canin, *e*, *adj.* *ka-ni-z*, *i-n*, caninus; (*faim*) — canine appetite; (*dent canines*, *sf.* *pl.*) eye-teeth.  
 Canine, *sf.* *ka-ni-n*, dog-tooth; tusk, fang.  
 Caniveau, *sm.* *ka-ni-vô*, kennel-stone (arcuteo-terral term).  
 Canuage, *sm.* *ka-na-f*, the measuring of cloth.  
 Cannaie, *sf.* *ka-nâ*, cane-brake, ground planted with reeds.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

- Cambray, *kân-brê*, a fortified city of France.  
 Camille, *ka-mi-l*, Camillus, a Roman general.  
 Camoens, *ka-mo-ens*, a Portuguese poet. D. 1579.  
 Campan (Madame), *ma-da-m-kân-pân*. D. 1822.  
 Campo-Formio, *ka-po-for-mi-o*, Italian village where a treaty of peace was signed in 1797.  
 Canaries (Iles) *è-l-ka-na-ri*, Canary Islands.  
 Cange (Du), *du-kân-j*, a French antiquary.

a mal; d mâle; d fée; d feve; d fete; d Je; i il; f ile; o mol; d môle; u mort; u suc; d sûr; ou jour

Canne, *sf.* *ka-n*, cane, stick; cane (a measure).  
 Canneberge, *sf.* *kan-bèr-j*, cranberry, moorberry.  
 Cannelas, *sm.* *ka-n-lé*, cinnamon sugar-plum.  
 Cannelé, *e*, adj. *ka-n-lé*, channelled, fluted.  
 Canneler, *va.* *ka-n-lé*, to flute, to groove.  
 Cannelle, *sf.* *ka-né-l*, cinnamon.  
 Cannelier, *sm.* *ka-né-lé*, cinnamon-tree.  
 Cannelon, *sm.* *ka-n-lôn*, channelled mould for ices; jelly-shape.  
 Cannelure, *sf.* *ka-n-lé-r*, channel, flute, gutter-work; fluting (in botany); key-groove.  
 Cannetille, *sf.* *ka-n-ti-i*,\* wire-ribbon.  
 Cannetillier, *va.* *ka-n-ti-ié*,\* to tie with gold, silver, or silk twist.  
 Cannibale, *sm.* *ka-ni-ba-l*, cannibal, man-eater.  
 Canon, *sm.* *ka-nôn*, cannon, piece of ordnance, gun; (*tuyau de fusil*) gun-barrel; (*tuyau d'une seringue*) pipe; (*tuyau d'un soufflet*) nozzle; (*tuyau d'une plume*) quill-barrel; (*gouttière*) gutter; (*constitution ecclésiastique*) canon, church law, rule; (*le droit* —) the canon-law; (*fugue en musique*) fugue, canon; (*gros caractère d'imprimerie*) canon; (*une pièce de* —) a piece of ordnance; (*le gros* —) heavy artillery; (*un coup de* —) a cannon-shot; (*boulet de* —) cannon-ball; (*tirer le* —) to fire a gun; (*poudre à* —) gunpowder; (*la lumière d'un* —) the touch-hole; (*la culasse d'un* —) the breach; (*le recul d'un* —) the recoil; (*enclouer un* —) to spike a gun; (*être à la portée du* —) to be within cannon-shot; (*— cannelé*) rifle-gun; (*— de douze*) twelve pounder; (*— de coursier*) bow-chase gun; (*— de retraite*) stern-chaser; (*— démaré*) gun drawn in to charge; (*— défilé*) cannon with its tompons taken out.  
 Canonial, *e*, adj. *ka-no-ni-al*, canonical.  
 Canonicat, *sm.* *ka-no-ni-ka*, canonicate, canonry, prebend.  
 Canonlicité, *sf.* *ka-no-ni-si-té*, canonicalness.  
 Canonique, *adj.* *ka-no-ni-k*, canonical, according to canon law. [*ically*].  
 Canoniquement, *adv.* *ka-no-ni-k-mân*, canonically.  
 Canonisation, *sf.* *ka-no-ni-sa-tiôn*, canonization.  
 Canonisé, *e*, adj. *ka-no-ni-zé*, canonized.  
 Canoniser, *va.* *ka-no-ni-zé*, to canonize, enrol among the saints; to consecrate.  
 Canoniste, *sm.* *ka-no-nis-t*, canonist, expert in the canon law.  
 Canonnade, *sf.* *ka-no-na-d*, cannonade.  
 Canonnage, *sm.* *ka-no-na-j*, gunnery.  
 Canonner, *va.* *ka-no-né*, to cannonade, batter with ordnance.  
 Canonnier, *sm.* *ka-no-nié*, gunner, artilleryman; (*— de vaisseau*) gunner of a ship; (*tente de* —) gunner's tilt.  
 Canonnière, *sf.* *ka-no-niè-r*, pop-gun; embrasure, loop-hole; gunner's tent; (*sabords*) port, port-hole; (*ouverture*) draining-hole; (*châ-loupe* —) gun-boat.  
 Canot, *sm.* *ka-no*, ship's boat, small boat, cutter, barge, canoe; (*— jaloux*) crank-boat.  
 Canotier, *sm.* *ka-no-tié*, bargeman, rower.  
 Cantabre, *smf.* *kân-ta-br*, Cantabrian.  
 —, *adj.* Cantabrian; (*Monts* —) Cantabrian Mountains.  
 Cantal, *sm.* *kân-tal*, cantal (Auvergne cheese).

Cantanettes, *sf.* pl. *kân-ta-né-t*, ports for giving light in the stern of a ship.  
 Cantate, *sf.* *kân-ta-t*, cantata (musical term).  
 Cantatille, *sf.* *kân-ta-ti-i*,\* cantatilla (musical term).  
 Cantatrice, *sf.* *kân-ta-tri-s*, professional female singer, celebrated female singer.  
 Cantharide, *sf.* *kân-ta-ri-d*, cantharides, Spanish fly, blistering fly.  
 Canthus, *sm.* *kân-tus*, corner of the eye.  
 Cantine, *sf.* *kân-ti-n*, canteen (military term); (*coffre*) bottle-case.  
 Cantinier, *ière*, *smf.* *kân-ti-nié*, *è-r*, canteen-keeper, sutler.  
 Cantique, *sm.* *kân-ti-k*, canticle, song; (*le — des* —) Canticles, Song of Solomon.  
 Canton, *sm.* *kân-tôn*, canton, district.  
 Cantonade, *sf.* *kân-to-né-d*, place behind the scenes of a theatre; interior of the slips.  
 Cantonné, *e*, adj. *kân-to-né*, cantonized, divided into small districts; (*logé*) cantoned (military term); (*saillant*) projecting at the angles (architectural term).  
 Cantonnement, *sm.* *kân-to-n-mân*, cantonment, cantoning (military term).  
 Canonner, *va.* *kân-to-né*, to canton.  
 —, *vn.* to be cantoned.  
 Se —, *vr.* to fortify oneself.  
 Canonnier, *sm.* *kân-to-nié*, road-labourer.  
 Canonnière, *sf.* *kân-to-niè-r*, valance (of a bed).  
 Canule, *sf.* *ka-nu-l*, canula, tube for a sore (surgical term); faucet of a broached cask.  
 Caoutchouc, *sm.* *ka-out-shou*, caoutchouc, India rubber; caoutchouc or gum-tree.  
 Cap, *sm.* *kap*, cape, headland, promontory; (*tête*) head; (*proue*) head or prow of a ship; (*— de mouton*) ram's block; (*de pied en* —) cap-a-pie, from top to toe.  
 Cap-de-more, *sm.* *kap-dè-mo-r*, roan horse with black head and feet.  
 Capable, *adj.* *ka-pa-bi*, capable, able, skilful; (*avoir l'air* —) to have a self-sufficient look; (*faire le* —) to be conceited.  
 Capacité, *sf.* *ka-pa-si-té*, capacity; (*étendue*) spaciousness, capaciousness, extent; (*talent*) talent, skilfulness; (*—s*) bulk or tonnage of a Caparaçon, *sm.* *ka-pa-ra-sôn*, caparison. [ship].  
 Caparaçonner, *va.* *ka-pa-ra-sô-né*, to caparison a horse.  
 Cape, *sf.* *kap*, cloak with a hood; riding-hood; (*voile*) try-sail; (*rire sous* —) to laugh in one's sleeve; (*n'avoir que la — et l'épée*) to be a poor gentleman.  
 Capier, *vn.* *ka-pé-é*, to try; to bring to, lie to in a storm (naval term). [*fish*].  
 Capelan, *sm.* *ka-p-lân*, poor priest; capelan (a Capet), *sm.* *ka-p-lé*, swelling in the hough of a horse.  
 Capeline, *sf.* *ka-p-li-n*, broad-brimmed hat for women.  
 Capillaire, *sm.* *ka-pil-lè-r*, capillary (anatomical term); maiden-hair (a plant).  
 —, *adj.* capillary, hair-shaped.  
 Capilotade, *sf.* *ka-pi-lo-ta-d*, capilotade, hash of cooked meat; (*mettre en* —) to slander one.  
 Caplon, *sm.* *ka-piôn*, stern-post of a galley; (*— de proue*) stem; (*— de poupe*) stern; (*— à* —) from stem to stern.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Candahar, *kân-da-har*, a town and province of Afghanistan.  
 Candie, *kân-dé*, Candia, an island of the Mediterranean.  
 Canova, *ka-no-ra*, an eminent sculptor. D. 1822.

Cantemir, *kân-té-mir*, a Russian author. D. 1774.  
 Canton, *kân-tôn*, a town and province of China.  
 Cap de Bonne Espérance, *kap-dè-bo-nè-s-pé-rân-s*  
 Cape of Good Hope.

*ed joule; eu jeu; ed jeune; ed peur; an pan; an pin; an bon; an brun; \*liq.; \*liq.; \*gn liq.*

**Capiscot**, sm. *ka-pi-sol*, capischolus (a title corresponding to that of dean).  
**Capitaine**, sm. *ka-pi-tan*, captain; (*chef*) chieftain; (*des gardes*) captain of the king's body-guard; (*de vaisseau*) post-captain; (*de pavillon*) flag-captain; (*d'armes*) master at arms; (*de port*) harbour-master.  
**Capitainerie**, sf. *ka-pi-tan-ri*, captaincy, government of a castle; office of a ranger.  
**Capital**, e, adj. *ka-pi-tal*, capital, principal, chief; (*ennemi* —) sworn enemy.  
 —, sm. main point; (*fonds*) capital, stock.  
**Capitale**, sf. *ka-pi-tal*, chief city; (*majuscule*) capital letter (in printing or writing).  
**Capitaliste**, sm. *ka-pi-ta-list*, capitalist, fundholder, monied man.  
**Capitan**, sm. *ka-pi-tan*, boaster, bully, hector; Brazilian governor and admiral.  
**Capitane**, sf. *ka-pi-tan*, admiral's galley — first ship of a fleet.  
**Capitation**, sf. *ka-pi-ta-sion*, poll-tax.  
**Capiteux**, euse, adj. *ka-pi-té, é-z*, heady, strong (said of spirituous liquors and wines).  
**Capitole**, sm. *ka-pi-to-l*, capitol.  
**Capiton**, sm. *ka-pi-ton*, cappadine, silk-flock.  
**Capitoul**, sm. *ka-pi-toul*, capitoul, chief magistrate of Toulouse.  
**Capitoulat**, sm. *ka-pi-tou-la*, office of capitoul.  
**Capitulaire**, sm. *ka-pi-tu-lar*, capitulary, laws of an ecclesiastical council or chapter.  
 —, adj. capitulary, of a chapter.  
**Capitulairement**, adv. *ka-pi-tu-lar-mān*, capitularly, by the whole members of a chapter.  
**Capitulant**, adj. *ka-pi-tu-lān*, having a vote in a chapter.  
 —, sm. capitulary, member of a chapter.  
**Capitulation**, sf. *ka-pi-tu-la-sion*, capitulation; articles of convention, condition, agreement.  
**Capitule**, sm. *ka-pi-tu-l*, capitulum (botanical term); capitule.  
**Capituler**, vn. *ka-pi-tu-lé*, to capitulate, make articles of condition.  
**Capon**, sm. *ka-pōn*, coward, hypocrite, sharper, knave, cheat (at play); stock-tackle (naval term); (*poûle de —*) cat-bloke.  
**Caponner**, vn. *ka-po-né*, to cheat at play; (*l'ancrer*, va.) to cat the anchor.  
**Caponnière**, sf. *ka-po-ni-er*, caponnière, covered lodgement (in fortification).  
**Caporal**, sm. *ka-po-ral*, corporal; (*de pose*) soldier who places sentinels at their post.  
**Capot**, adj. *ka-po*, capot (at play); foolish, confused; (*être —*) to be capotted, balked.  
 —, sm. hood of ladders or pumps (naval term).  
**Capote**, sf. *ka-po-t*, capot, riding-hood, cloak, military frock-coat.  
**Câpre**, sf. *ka-pr*, caper (botany); (*sauce aux —*) caper-sauce; (*— capucine*) pickled nasturtium.  
**Câpre**, sm. *ka-pr*, privateer.  
**Caprice**, sm. *ka-pri-s*, whim, 'caprice, freak, frolic, humour.  
**Capricieusement**, adv. *ka-pri-si-é-z-mān*, capriciously, whimsically.  
**Capricieux**, euse, adj. *ka-pri-si-é, é-z*, capricious, fanciful, fantastical, frolicsome, humorous, whimsical, freakish.  
**Capricorne**, sm. *ka-pri-kōr-n*, capricorn-beetle; Capricorn (sign of the zodiac).

**Caprier**, sm. *ka-pri-é*, caper-bush, caper-tree.  
**Caprifiguiier**, sm. *ka-pri-ji-gi-é*, wild fig-tree.  
**Caprisant**, adj. *ka-pri-zān*, violent, irregular (said of the pulse).  
**Capron**, sm. *ka-prōn*, hautboy (strawberry).  
**Capse**, sf. *ka-p*, voting-box, ballot-box.  
**Capselle**, sf. *ka-pè-l*, case-weed, shepherd's purse (a plant).  
**Capsulaire**, adj. *ka-pu-lar*, capsular.  
**Capsule**, sf. *ka-pu-l*, capsule, pod, case; (*— de la veine*) capsule of a vein.  
**Capital**, sm. *ka-pal*, capital (a chief).  
**Captateur**, sm. *ka-pi-té-ur*, allurer, inveigler.  
**Captation**, sf. *ka-pi-ta-sion*, captation, inveigling, undue influence.  
**Captatoire**, adj. *ka-pi-ta-ur*, relating to a will or testament made with a view to induce the legatee to make a disposition in favour of the testator or his relations.  
**Capté**, z, adj. *ka-pé*, captivated, unduly influenced.  
**Capter**, va. *ka-pé*, to court, coax, captivate, exercise undue influence over; (*— les suffrages*) to bribe voters.  
**Captteur**, sm. *ka-pi-té-ur*, captor, one who seizes.  
**Captieusement**, adv. *ka-pi-é-z-mān*, captiously.  
**Captieux**, euse, adj. *ka-pi-é, é-z*, captious.  
**Captif**, ive, adj. *ka-pi-tif, i-z*, captive; (*tenir —*) to keep in captivity.  
**Captiver**, va. *ka-pi-té*, to confine, enslave, bring under subjection, subject, take captive; to captivate, charm, win a favour.  
 Se —, vr. to lay a restraint upon oneself.  
**Captivité**, sf. *ka-pi-ti-vi-té*, captivity, slavery.  
**Capture**, sf. *ka-pi-tur*, capture; (*faire — de*) to capture, arrest, seize, catch, apprehend; (*— de marchandises*) seizure of goods.  
**Capturer**, va. *ka-pi-tu-ré*, to apprehend, seize, take up, arrest; (*voler*) to rob, plunder.  
**Capuce**, sf. *ka-pu-s*, cowl or hood of a monk.  
**Capuchon**, sm. *ka-pu-shōn*, hood, cowl.  
**Capuchonné**, e, adj. *ka-pu-sho-né*, hooded, cowed; hooded (in botany). [friar]  
**Capucin**, sm. *ka-pu-sin*, capuchin, capuchin Capucinade, sf. *ka-pu-si-na-d*, dull sermon.  
**Capucine**, sf. *ka-pu-si-n*, capuchin, capuchin nun; nasturtium, Indian cress (a plant).  
**Capucinière**, sf. *ka-pu-si-ni-er*, house for capuchin friars or nuns.  
**Capuk**, sm. *ka-puk*, sort of fine cotton.  
**Caput-mortuum**, sm. *ka-put-mor-tu-om*, caput mortuum (chemical term).  
**Caquage**, sm. *ka-ka-j*, sm. curing of fish; barrelling of powder.  
**Caque**, sf. *ka-k*, keg, barrel.  
**Caquer**, va. *ka-ké*, to barrel fish or powder.  
**Caquet**, sm. *ka-ké*, prattle, idle-talk, chit-chat, tittle-tattle; cackle of hens or geese; (*ra-baïsser la —*) to give a check; (*rabattre la —*) to humble; (*il n'a que du —*) he is all tongue; (*— bon bec*) magpie, gossiping woman.  
**Caquetage**, sm. *ka-ké-ta-j*, prattling, chattering.  
**Caquète**, sf. *ka-ké-t*, carp-tub.  
**Caqueter**, vn. *ka-ké-té*, to cackle (said of hens and geese); to prattle, chatter, tittle-tattle.  
**Caqueterie**, sf. *ka-ké-t-ri*, prattle, prattling.  
**Caqueteur**, euse, smf. *ka-ké-té-ur, é-z*, prattler, prater, loquacious person.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Capella**, *ka-pè-la*, a Dutch admiral.  
**Capellari**, *ka-pè-la-ri*, an Italian writer.  
**Capelle (La)**, *ka-pè-l*, a town of France.  
**Capistran**, *ka-pis-trān*, a friar of the 14th cent.

**Capo d'Istria**, *ka-po-dis-tri-a*, a Greek diplomatist. Assassinated in 1831.  
**Capperonier**, *ka-pro-ni-é*, a French ecclesiastic.  
**Caprara**, *ka-pra-ra*, an Italian ecclesiastic.

mal; d mâle; d fée; d feve; d fète; d je; i il; f file; o mol; d môle; d mort; u suc; d sûr; ou jour

Caquetoire, *sf.* *ka-k-toa-r*, low chair, with a high back, *obs.*  
 Caqueur, *sm.* *ka-keûr*, fish-curer; person that barrels fish.  
 Car, *conj.* *kar*, for, because.  
 Carabé, *sm.* *ka-ra-bé*, yellow amber.  
 Carabin, *sm.* *ka-ra-bin*, carabiniër; (*joueur qui se retire*) skirmisher; (*élève en médecine*) medical student; (*il a tiré son coup en —*) he has shot his bolt and away.  
 Carabine, *sf.* *ka-ra-bin*, carbaine, carbine; (*fusil rayé*) rifle or rifle-gun.  
 Carabiné, *e, adj.* *ka-ra-bi-né*, stiff (said of a gale of wind).  
 Carabiner, *vn.* to fire and then retreat; to skirmish; to play and quit the game.  
 —, *va.* to rifle a gun-barrel. [*man.*]  
 Carabinier, *sm.* *ka-ra-bi-ni-ê*, carabiniër, rifle.  
 Carach ou Caratch, *sm.* *ka-ra-ah*, a tribute paid in Turkey by the Christians and Jews.  
 Caracole, *sf.* *ka-ra-ko-l*, caracole, wheeling about; (*faire des —s*) to wheel about.  
 Caracolier, *vn.* *ka-ra-ko-lé*, to caracole, wheel about.  
 Caracore, *sf.* *ka-ra-kô-r*, an Indian vessel.  
 Caractère, *sm.* *ka-rak-têr*, character, temper, disposition, humour; mark, badge, stamp; quality, characteristic; capacity, function, dignity; spell, charm; authority, power; type, print; handwriting; imitation, way, style; (*un bon —*) a good-natured person; (*un petit —*) a poor genius; (*— décidé*), decision of character; (*— égal*) equanimity of temper; (*— neuf*) new printing type; (*fondeur de —s*) type-founder; (*reconnaitre son —*) to recognise one's handwriting.  
 Caractériser, *va.* *ka-rak-tê-ri-zé*, to characterize.  
 Caractéristique, *adj.* *ka-rak-tê-ris-ti-k*, characteristic, distinctive.  
 Carafe, *sf.* *ka-ra-f*, decanter, bottle.  
 Carafon, *sm.* *ka-ra-fôn*, ice-pail; small flagon; cooler (vase); quarter of a bottle (at eating-houses).  
 Caragne, *sf.* *ka-ra-gn*,\* caranna, aromatic rosin.  
 Caralte, *sm.* *ka-ra-t*, Caralte (a Jewish secretary). [*billiards*].  
 Carambolage, *sm.* *ka-rân-bo-la-f*, cannon (at Carambolier, *vn.* *ka-rân-bo-lé*, to cannon, make a cannon (at billiards)).  
 Caramel, *sm.* *ka-ra-mê*, burnt sugar.  
 Caraque, *sf.* *ka-ra-k*, carac, Portuguese West Indian (a ship); (*cacao fin*) best cocoa.  
 Caraquon, *sm.* *ka-ra-kôn*, small carac.  
 Carat, *sm.* *ka-ra*, carat; (*petits diamants*) small diamonds sold by weight; (*c'est un sot à vingt-quatre —*) he is an arch fool.  
 Caravane, *sf.* *ka-ra-va-n*, caravan.  
 Caravanier, *sm.* *ka-ra-va-ni-ê*, leader of a caravan.  
 Caravanérail ou Caravanérail, *sm.* *ka-ra-vân-ê-ré*, *ka-ra-vân-té-rai*,\* caravansary.  
 Caravelle, *sf.* *ka-ra-vê-l*, carvel, caravel, Portuguese ship.  
 Carbatine, *sf.* *ka-ba-ti-n*, new hide, green skin.  
 Carbet, *sm.* *kar-bé*, a large cabin.  
 Carbonate, *sm.* *kar-bo-na-t*, carbonate.  
 Carboncle, *sm.* *kar-bôn-kl*, carbuncle (precious stone); (*pustule*) blotch.  
 Carbon, *sm.* *kar-bôn*, carbon.

Carbonique, *adj.* *kar-bo-ni-k*, carbonic. [*tion*]  
 Carbonisation, *sf.* *kar-bo-ni-zâ-siôn*, carboniza  
 Carboniser, *va.* *kar-bo-ni-zé*, to carbonize, make charcoal.  
 Carbonnade, *sf.* *kar-bo-na-d*, carbonade, broiled meat (culinary term).  
 Carbure, *sm.* *kar-bê-r*, carburet.  
 Carcailler, *vn.* *kar-kâ-lé*,\* to cry as a quail.  
 Carcan, *sm.* *kar-kan*, carcan, iron collar used as a punishment, sort of pillory; (*collier de di-mants*) carcanet, necklace of diamonds.  
 Carcasse, *sf.* *kar-ka-s*, carcass; skeleton.  
 Carcinomateux, *euse, adj.* *kar-si-no-ma-têz*, *câ-s* carcinomatous, cancerous.  
 Carcinome, *sm.* *kar-si-nô-m*, carcinoma, cancer.  
 Cardage, *sm.* *kar-da-j*, carding.  
 Cardamine, *sf.* *kar-da-mi-n*, cardamine, meadow-cresses; (*— des prés*) cuckoo-flower.  
 Cardamome, *sm.* *kar-da-mo-m*, cardamom, cardamom-tree. [*silk*].  
 Cardasse, *sf.* *kar-da-s*, opuntia, Indian fig, *hoas*.  
 Carde, *sf.* *kar-d*, chard, stalk of leaves; (*— d'artichaut*) chard of artichoke; (*peigne d'un cardeur*) wool-comber's card.  
 Carder, *va.* *kar-dé*, to card, pick.  
 Cardeur, *euse, smf.* *kar-deûr*, *câ-z*, carder, wool-comber. [*burn*].  
 Cardialgie, *sf.* *kar-di-al-ji*, cardialgia, heart-  
 Cardiaque, *adj.* *kar-di-a-k*, cardiac, cardiacal.  
 Cardier, *sm.* *kar-di-ê*, card-maker.  
 Cardinal, *sm.* *kar-di-nal*, cardinal.  
 —, *e, adj.* cardinal; (*en chef*) in chief; (*prin-cipal*) principal; (*premier*) first.  
 Cardinalat, *sm.* *kar-di-na-li*, cardinalship.  
 Cardinale, *sf.* *kar-di-nal*, cardinal-flower.  
 Cardite, *sf.* *kar-di-t*, carditis (medical term).  
 Cardon, *sm.* *kar-dôn*, cardoon, thistle (a plant) sharp (a shell-fish).  
 Carême, *sm.* *kar-ê-m*, Lent; (*la mi —*) Mid-Lent; (*provisions de —*) fish, vegetables; (*faire —*) to keep Lent; (*rompre le —*) to cease keeping Lent; (*mettre le — bien haut*) to promise what is distant; (*venir comme Mars en —*) to be sure to come in due time.  
 Carême-prenant, *sm.* *kar-ê-m-prê-nân*, Shrove-Tuesday, Shrove-tide; carnival; reveller.  
 Carénage, *sm.* *kar-ê-na-j*, careening, careening-wharf (naval term). [*term*].  
 Carence, *sf.* *kar-rân-s*, absence of assets (law)  
 Carène, *sf.* *ka-rê-n*, careen, keel, bottom.  
 Caréner, *va.* *ka-ré-né*, to careen, refit.  
 Carressant, *e, adj.* *kar-rê-sân*, *t*, caressing, of an endearing temper; fawning.  
 Carresse, *sf.* *ka-rê-s*, caress, endearment; fawn, fawning.  
 Carresser, *va.* *ka-rê-sé*, to caress; to fawn.  
 Caret, *sm.* *ka-rê*, a kind of tortoise; rope-maker's reel; (*fil de —*) rope-yarn.  
 Carex, *sm.* *ka-rê-k*, sedge (a plant). [*lond*].  
 Cargaison, *sf.* *kar-gê-zôn*, cargo, freight, ship-  
 Cargue, *sf.* *kar-g*, brail, tackle.  
 Carguer, *va.* *kar-gê*, to brail up (the sails).  
 Caria, *sf.* *ka-ria*, a Peruvian ant.  
 Cariatide, *sf.* *ka-ri-a-ti-d*, caryatide, column.  
 Caribou, *sm.* *ka-ri-bou*, caribou (species of stag).  
 Caricature, *sf.* *ka-ri-ka-tê-r*, caricature.  
 Caricaturer, *va.* *ka-ri-ka-tê-ré*, to caricature turn into ridicule.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Caracaa, *ka-ra-kas*, a town and prov. of S. Ame-  
 Caraman, *ka-ra-mân*, a town of France. [*rica*].  
 Carassonne, *kar-ka-so-n*, a town of France.  
 Cardan, *kar-dên*, an Italian physician. D. 1576.

Cardon, *kar-dôn*, an eminent Belgian engraver  
 Cardonne, *kar-dôn*, a French author. D. 1788  
 Carnigan, *ka-ri-gnan*,\* a town of Piedmont.  
 Carmontelle, *kar-môn-tê-l* a French writer.

*ad jotte; en jou; en jette; en peur; da pan; in pin; en bon; da brun; \*l liq; \*ll liq; \*gn. liq*

Carie, *sf. ka-ré*, caries, cariosity, rottenness; brown rust, fire-blast (agricultural term).

Carie, *e, adj. ka-ré*, carious, rotten; smutty.

Carier, *va. ka-ré*, to rot, make or render carious; to smut.

*Se —, vr. to grow carious.*

Carillon, *sm. ka-ri-ôn*, \*chime of bells; noise; riot, bustle; (*criailleur*) scolding, brawling.

Carillonnement, *sm. ka-ri-ôn-nê-mân*, \*chiming.

Carillonner, *vn. ka-ri-ôn-nê*, \*to chime; (*sonner*) to ring a peal.

Carillonneur, *sm. ka-ri-ôn-nêr*, \*chimer; (*sonneur*) bell-ringer.

Carisel, *sm. ka-ri-sêl*, working canvass.

Caristade, *sf. ka-ri-sa-dê*, alms, charity; (*demande la —*) to beg, ask alms.

Carla, *sm. kar-la*, painted Indian cloth.

Carlette, *sf. kar-lê-t*, slate. [*coin*]

Carlin, *sm. kar-lîn*, pug-dog; carlin, an Italian

Carlingue, *sf. kar-lîng*, carline, carling, kel-

son; (*— de cabestan*) cabestan-step.

Carlock, *sm. kar-lok*, sort of isinglass.

Carmagnole, *sf. kar-ma-gnô-l*, \*carmagnole, a French revolutionary song and dance of 1790; (*veste*) kind of jacket.

*—, sm. carmagnole*, violent Jacobin.

Carme, *sm. kar-m*, Carmelite friar.

Carmeline, *sf. kar-mê-lîn*, carmeline-wool.

Carmelite, *sf. kar-mê-lit*, Carmelite nun.

Carmes, *sm. kar-m*, two fours at backgammon.

Carmin, *sm. kar-min*, carmine.

Carminatif, *ive, adj. kar-mi-na-tif, iv*, carminative, warming, antispasmodic.

Carnage, *sm. kar-na-j*, carnage, slaughter, butchery; destruction.

Carnassier, *lère, adj. kar-na-siê, iê-r*, carnivorous, ravenous.

Carnassière, *sf. kar-na-siê-r*, pouch, game-bag.

Carnation, *sf. kar-na-siôn*, carnation, flesh-colour; purple (in heraldry).

Carnaval, *sm. kar-na-val*, carnival.

Carne, *sf. kar-n*, angle, corner.

Carné, *e, adj. kar-nê*, of a carnation colour.

Carnele, *sf. kar-nê-l*, ring-edge, border of a piece of money.

Carnelê, *e, adj. kar-nê-lê*, embattled, having battlements (in heraldry).

Carneler, *va. kar-nê-lê*, to border.

Carnier, *va. kar-nê*, to become flesh-coloured.

Carnet, *sm. kar-nê*, debt-book, note-book, memorandum-book; (*— alphabétique*) index.

Carnification, *sf. kar-ni-fi-câ-siôn*, carnification.

*Se Carnifier, vr. sê-kar-ni-fiê*, to carnify.

Carnivore, *adj. kar-ni-vô-r*, carnivorous.

Carnosité, *sf. kar-no-si-tê*, carnosity, fleshy excrescence. [*female*]

Carogne, *sf. ka-ro-gn*, \*bag; jade, impudent

Caroline, *sf. ka-ro-lîn*, carline-thistle.

Carolus, *sm. ka-ro-lus*, carolus (old English coin).

Caronade, *sf. ka-ro-na-d*, carronade.

Caroncules, *sf. pl. ka-rôn-ku-l*, caruncle, excrescence, tumour.

Carotidal, *e, adj. ka-ro-ti-dal*, carotid, arterial.

Carotides, *sf. pl. ka-ro-ti-d*, carotid arteries, arteries connecting the aorta with the brain.

Carotique, *sm. ka-ro-ti-k*, spheroidal fissure.

*—, adj. carotid*, relating to carus.

Carotte, *sf. ka-ro-t*, carrot; roll of tobacco.

Carotter, *vn. ka-ro-tê*, to play low or for a mere nothing.

Carottier, *lère, smf. ka-ro-tiê, iê-r*, timid gamester, mean player.

Caroube ou Carouge, *sm. ka-rô-b*, *ka-rô-f*, carob-bean, sweet pod.

Caroubier, *sm. ka-rô-biê*, carob-tree.

Carpe, *sf. kar-p*, carp. —, *sm. the wrist*.

Carpeau, *sm. kar-pê*, young carp.

Carpette, *sf. kar-pê-t*, packing-cloth.

Carpillon, *sm. kar-pi-lôn*, \*young carp

Carpollithe, *sf. kar-pô-li-t*, petrified fruit.

Carquois, *sm. kar-kôd*, quiver.

Carrare, *sm. ka-ra-r*, Carrara marble.

Carre, *sf. kâ-r*, crown of a hat; shape of a coat toe of a shoe; (*une personne d'une bonne —*) a broad-shouldered person.

Carre, *e, adj. kâ-rê*, square, quadrangle, quadratic; (*bonnet —*) cap with a square crown;

(*partis — e*) party of two men and two women; (*racine — e*) square root.

*—, sm. square*, quadrangle, landing-place;

(*chariot*) sledge in rope-yards; (*coin*) die;

(*— long*) oblong; (*— de papier*) piece of paper;

(*— de mouton*) neck or breast of mutton; (*— de toilette*) dressing-box.

Carreau, *sm. kâ-rê*, a square; (*lozange*) lozenge;

(*plancher*) floor; (*pavé*) pavement; (*terre*)

ground, spot; (*cousin*) cushion; (*couche*)

garden bed; (*opilation*) stoppage in the

bowels; (*grosse time*) rubber; (*ser de tailleur*)

tailor's goose; (*— de vitre*) pane of glass;

(*— de jaisence*) Dutch tile; (*vale de —*) knave

of diamonds (at cards); wretch, contemptible

or pitiful fellow; (*— d'arbalète*) cross-bow

bolt; (*— d'un vaisseau*) gunwale of a ship;

(*brochet —*) large pike or jack-fish; (*coucher*

*sur le —*) to lie in the open street, sleep on

the bare ground; (*jeter ou étendre sur le —*)

to kill one on the spot; to strike one to the

ground; (*demeurer sur le —*) to be killed on

the spot.

Carrefour, *sm. kâ-r-four*, cross-road; public

place where several streets meet.

Carrière, *vn. kâ-rê-jê*, to sail with a side-wind.

Carrelage, *sm. kâ-r-lâ-j*, brick-paving, brick-

pavement.

Carreler, *va. kâ-r-lê*, to pave with tiles or bricks;

(*raccommoder*) to mend or cobble old shoes.

Carrelet, *sm. kâ-r-lê*, flounder; (*filet*) sort of

square net fixed at the end of a pole; (*lime*)

square file; (*aiguille*) packing-needle.

Carrelette, *sf. kâ-r-lê-t*, four-sided or square file.

Carreleur, *sm. kâ-r-lê-r*, one that paves with

square tiles, an itinerant cobbler.

Carrelier, *sm. ka-rê-lê*, square-tile maker.

Carrelure, *sf. kâ-r-lê-r*, mending, patching, or

putting new soles to boots or shoes.

Carrément, *adv. kâ-rê-mên*, squarely, in a square

Carrer, *va. kâ-rê*, to square.

*Se —, vr. to strut*, walk with an affected air

Carré, *sm. ka-rê*, rope-yarn.

Carrier, *sm. kâ-rê*, quarryman.

Carrière, *sf. kâ-rê-r*, stone-quarry; career,

course of life; (*cours d'animaux*) race, race-

course; (*ouvrir la —*) to give a fair oppor-

tunity; (*donner —*) to give full soups.

Carriole, *sf. kâ-riô-l*, small carriage.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Carmel, *kar-mêl*, a mountain of Syria.

Carmontelle, *kar-mon-têl*, a French writer.

Carnot, *kar-no*, minister of war under Napoleon Bonaparte. Died 1823.

Carniole, *kar-si-ô-l*, Carniola, an Austrian prov

Carpentier, *kar-pân-tiê*, a French antiquarian.

Carpentras, *kar-pân-trê-d*, a town of France.

Carré, *kâ-rê*, a French mathematician. D. 1711

*a mal; d mâle; é fée; é fève; é fête; é je; é il; é ile; o mol; ô môle; ô mort; u suc; û sûr; ou jour*

**Carrosse**, sm. *ká-ro-s*, coach, carriage, hackney-coach; (*— bride*) landau; (*— coupé*) chariot; (*— de remise*) glass-coach; (*rouler —*) to keep one's carriage; (*monter en —*) to get into a carriage; (*aller en —*) to ride in a carriage; (*mener un —*) to drive a carriage; (*un vrai cheval de —*) a clownish fellow.

**Carrossée**, sf. *ká-ro-sé*, coachful.

**Carrossier**, sm. *ká-ro-si*, coachmaker.

**Carrousel**, sm. *ká-rou-sèl*, carousal.

**Carrousse**, sf. *ká-rou-s*, carouse, drinking bout; (*faire —*) to carouse, revel.

**Carrire**, sf. *ká-ré-r*, breadth of back at the shoulders; (*taille d'un habit*) the shape of a suit of clothes from the waist upwards.

**Cartahu**, sm. *kar-ta-u*, girl-line, sort of rope.

**Cartayer**, vn. *kar-té-té*, to quarter (said of a coachman who avoids wheel-ruts in a road).

**Carte**, sf. *kar-t*, card, playing-card; (*mappe*) map, chart; (*carton*) pasteboard; (*mémoire*) bill of fare; (*— généalogique*) genealogical table; (*— blanche*) full power; (*savoir la —*) to know the world; (*— à jouer*) cards; (*un jeu de —s*) a pack of cards; (*faire ou donner les —s*) to deal cards; (*battre les —s*) to shuffle cards; (*brouiller les —s*) to sow dissension.

**Cartel**, sm. *kar-tèl*, cartel; challenge, challenge to fight; clock; dial-case of a clock.

**Carterie**, sf. *kar-t-é-r*, card-making; card-factory.

**Cartero**, sm. *kar-té-ro*, pocket-book.

**Carteron**, sm. *kar-té-rôn*. See Quarteron.

**Cartésianisme**, sm. *kar-té-si-a-nis-m*, Cartesian philosophy.

**Cartésien**, sm. *kar-té-si-i-n*, Cartesian.

—, no, adj. Cartesian.

**Carthame**, sm. *kar-ta-m*, carthamus, safflower, bastard-saffron.

**Cartier**, sm. *kar-ti*, cardmaker.

**Cartilage**, sm. *kar-ti-la-j*, gristle, tendril.

**Cartilagineux**, euse, adj. *kar-ti-la-j-i-nez*, *z*, cartilaginous, gristly.

**Cartisane**, sf. *kar-ti-sa-n*, cartisane, card-paper; (*dentelle à —*) vellum-lace.

**Carton**, sm. *kar-tôn*, pasteboard; band-box; portfolio for drawings; (*feuille*) cancel in printing; (*dessin*) cartoon.

**Cartonage**, sm. (*kar-to-na-j*) boarding a book.

**Cartonner**, va. *kar-to-né*, to cancel; (*relier*) to bind a book in boards.

**Cartonnerie**, sf. *kar-to-n-é-r*, pasteboard-manufactory.

**Cartonnier**, sm. *kar-to-ni*, pasteboard-maker.

**Cartouche**, sm. *kar-tou-eh*, cartouch, charge, cartridge; (*couge*) furlough, leave of absence, discharge; (*ornement*) ornament.

**Cartouchier**, sm. *kar-tou-eh-i*, cartidge-box.

**Cartulaire**, sm. *kar-tu-lè-r*, cartulary, register-book for a monastery.

**Carus**, sm. *ka-rus*, carus, a kind of lethargy.

**Carvi**, sm. *kar-ot*, caraway.

**Carybde**, sm. *kar-ri-b-d*, Charybdis, a whirlpool.

**Cas**, sm. *ká*, case, fact, deed, matter, business, event, circumstance; question, cause or suit in court; (*estime*) esteem, value; (*aventure*) chance, accident; (*crime*) crime, offence; (*occasion*) occasion, opportunity; (*chose*) thing, object; (*exigence*) urgency, exigency; (*besoin*) want, need; (*nécessité naturelle*) one's need;

(*— fortuit*) mere chance; (*— pendable*) hanging matter; (*— de conscience*) reserved case; (*— en grammairie*) case; (*faire — de*) to value; (*faire grand — de*) to esteem much; (*faire peu de — de*) to make light of; (*poser le —*) suppose; (*le — avenant*) in case it happens; (*en tout —*) however; (*en — de*) in case of; (*en — que*) in case that; (*as — que*) if, in case that; (*auquel —*) in which case.

**Cas**, se, adj. *ká*, *s*, broken (said of the voice or tone); (*voix —se*) hoarse voice; (*cela sonne —*) that sounds as if broken.

**Casanier**, lière, smf. *ka-sa-ni*, *è-r*, domesticated person, one fond of remaining at home.

—, lière, adj. domesticated, domestic, retired.

**Casaque**, sf. *ka-sa-k*, great-coat, cloak, cassock; (*tourner —*) to change sides, be a turn-coat.

**Casaquin**, sm. *ka-sa-kin*, jacket; short gown.

**Cascade**, sf. *ka-sa-d*, cascade, waterfall; (*chute*) fall; (*saut*) leap, bound, downfall, slip.

**Cascanes**, sf. pl. *kas-ka-n*, mine wells.

**Case**, sf. *ká-s*, house, negro's hut, compartment, division; (*carreau de damier*) square in chess or drafts; (*patron de la —*) master of the house; (*— au jeu de trictrac*) point in backgammon.

**Casemate**, sf. *ka-s-ma-t*, casemate, vault under ground (in fortification).

**Casematé**, e, adj. *ká-s-ma-té*, with casemates (said of a bastion in fortification). [*mon*].

**Caser**, vn. *ka-sé*, to take a point at backgammon; va. to make room for, find a place for one.

**Casernes**, sf. *ka-sè-r-n*, barracks.

**Caserner**, vn. *ka-sè-r-né*, to be in barracks.

**Caseux**, euse, adj. *ka-sé-z*, *z*, caseous, cheesy.

**Casilleux**, adj. *ka-si-lé-z*,\* brittle (said of glass).

**Casimir**, sm. *ka-si-mir*, korseymere, single-milled korseymere.

**Casque**, sm. *kas-k*, helmet, head-piece; (*murex*) helmet-shell; (*peau dure*) stiff hide; (*fleurs en —*) galeated or hooded flowers.

**Cassade**, sf. *ka-sa-d*, flam, sham; (*mensonge*) lie fib; (*fraude*) deceit, cheat.

**Cassaille**, sf. *kas-sa-i*,\* first digging of a field.

**Cassant**, e, adj. *ka-sân*, *t*, brittle, apt to break.

**Cassation**, sf. *ka-sa-siôn*, cassation, repeal, abrogation, annulling; dissolution, extinction; (*Cour de —*) Court of Appeal.

**Cassave**, sf. *ká-sa-v*, cassavi, cassava.

**Casse**, sf. *ká-s*, cassia; (*botte d'imprimeur*) case for types; (*partie d'un écrivain de poche*) pen-case; (*coupelle*) coppel, in metallurgy; (*démision*) the breaking of an officer.

**Casseau**, sm. *ká-sé*, small case for types.

**Casse-cou**, sm. *ká-s-kou*, breakneck.

**Cassement**, sm. *ká-s-mân*, breaking.

**Casse-noisette ou Casse-noix**, sm. *ká-s-nod-sé-t*, *ká-s-nod*, nut-crackers.

**Cassenolle**, sf. *ka-sa-n-ol*, gall-nut.

**Casser**, va. *ká-sé*, to break; to crack; to disband, discharge; to cashier; (*dér une place à quelqu'un*) to turn somebody out of a place; (*annuler*) to annul, make void.

—, vn. to break (said of unelastic bodies).

**Se —**, vr. to break, snap asunder; (*se — le cou*) to break one's neck; (*se — la tête*) to puzzle one's brains; (*se — le nez*) to be balked, disappointed.

# HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Carthagène**, *kar-ta-jè-n*, Carthage, a seaport of Spain.

**Cartier**, *kar-ti*, a French navigator.

**Cartouche**, *kar-tou-eh*, a French freebooter.

**Casas** (Las) *las-ka-sas*, Spanish philanthropist.

**Casaubon** *ka-sé-bôn*, a learned Genevese.

**Caspénne**, *kas-piè-n*, the Caspian Sea.

**Cassini**, *ka-si-ni*, a French astronomer. D. 1712.

es joué; en jeu; es jedne; es pour; en pan; en pin; en bon; en brun; "li liq.; "li liq.; "gn liq

Casserole, *sf.* *ka-ro-l*, stewpan, saucepan.  
 Casseron, *sm.* *ka-rôn*, flying-fish.  
 Casse-tête, *sm.* *kâ-tê-t*, tomahawk; deafening noise: (*vin capiteux*) heady wine.  
 Cassetin, *sm.* *ka-tin*, printer's type-box.  
 Casette, *sf.* *ka-sê-l*, small box, casket; (*coffre fort*) strong box, cash-box; (*bourses*) privy purse of a sovereign.  
 Casseur, *sm.* *ka-sê-r*, breaker; (*— de raquettes*) stout, vigorous man; (*— d'assiettes*) bully, brawler, quarrelsome person.  
 Cassidoine, *sf.* *ka-si-doa-n*, cassidony, a stone.  
 Cassie, *sf.* *ka-si*, cassia.  
 Cassier, *sm.* *ka-siê*, cassia-tree.  
 Cassine, *sf.* *ka-si-n*, small country-seat.  
 Cassiopee, *sf.* *ka-si-o-pé*, Cassiopeia (a constellation).  
 Cassia, *sm.* *ka-si*, black currant; (*liqueur*) ratafia.  
 Cassolette, *sf.* *ka-so-lê-t*, perfuming-pan, scent-box; (*odeur*) pleasant fragrant perfume.  
 Cassonade, *sf.* *ka-so-na-d*, moist sugar, brown or coarse sugar.  
 Cassure, *sf.* *ka-sê-r*, broken place, fracture.  
 Castagnettes, *sf.* pl. *ka-sa-gnê-t*,\* castanets.  
 Castanite, *sf.* *ka-sa-ni-t*, chestnut-like stone.  
 Caste, *sf.* *ka-s-t*, caste, race, tribe.  
 Castel, *sm.* *ka-sê-tê*, castle.  
 Castelogne, *sf.* *ka-sê-lô-gn*,\* woven blanket.  
 Castille, *sf.* *ka-si-ti*,\* contention, altercation.  
 Castine, *sf.* *ka-si-n*, castina, a stony flux.  
 Castor, *sm.* *ka-sê-r*, beaver; castor, beaver-hat; Castor (a constellation).  
 Castoreum, *sm.* *ka-so-rê-ô-m*, castoreum, oil of ricinus, (in pharmacy).  
 Castramétation, *sf.* *ka-sa-trâ-mê-ta-siôn*, castrametation, art of fixing a camp.  
 Castrat, *sm.* *ka-sa-trâ*, castrato, eunuch.  
 Castration, *sf.* *ka-sa-trâ-siôn*, castration.  
 Casualité, *sf.* *ka-su-a-li-té*, casualty, casualness.  
 Casuel, *le*, *adj.* *ka-su-ê-l*, casual, accidental, contingent, fortuitous, precarious, uncertain.  
 —, *sm.* profits, perquisites.  
 Casuellement, *adv.* *ka-su-ê-l-mân*, casually, by chance, accidentally, fortuitously.  
 Casuliste, *sm.* *ka-su-si-t*, casulist. [phor.]  
 Catachrèse, *sf.* *ka-ta-krê-s*, catachresis, metaphor.  
 Cataclisme, *sm.* *ka-ta-kli-s-m*, cataclism, great inundation.  
 Catacombes, *sf.* *ka-ta-kôn-b*, catacombs.  
 Catacoustique ou Cataphonique, *sf.* *ka-ta-kou-si-k*, *ka-ta-fo-ni-k*, catacoustics.  
 Catadioptrique, *sf.* *ka-ta-di-op-tri-k*, catadioptrique, *adj.* catadioptrical, catadioptric. [trics.]  
 Catadoupe ou Catadupe, *sf.* *ka-ta-dou-p*, *du-p*, waterfall, cataract, cascade.  
 Catafalque, *sm.* *ka-ta-fal-k*, cataphalque, funeral decoration, the lying in state.  
 Cataire, *sf.* *ka-tê-r*, cat-mint, mint.  
 Catalectes, *sm.* pl. *ka-ta-lê-t*, catalectics.  
 Catalectique, *adj.* *ka-ta-lê-ti-k*, catalectic.  
 Catalepsie, *sf.* *ka-ta-lê-p-si*, catalepsy, sort of apoplexy.  
 Cataleptique, *adj.* *ka-ta-lê-p-ti-k*, cataleptic.  
 Catalogue, *sm.* *ka-ta-lo-g*, catalogue, list, roll.  
 Cataplasme, *sm.* *ka-ta-plas-m*, cataplasm, poultice, soft and moist application.  
 Cataplexie, *sf.* *ka-ta-plê-xi*, cataplexis, sudden numbness.

Catapuce, *sf.* *ka-ta-pu-s*, spurge (a plant).  
 Catapulte, *sf.* *ka-ta-pui-t*, catapult.  
 Cataracte, *sf.* *ka-ta-rak-t*, waterfall, cataract (*abattre ou lever la —*) to couch the eye.  
 Cataracté, *e*, *ka-ta-rak-tê*, afflicted with cataract.  
 Catarhal, *e*, *adj.* *ka-ta-ral*, catarrhal.  
 Catarrhe, *sm.* *ka-tê-r*, catarrh, a cold; (*— pulmonaire*) bronchitis.  
 Catarrheux, *euse*, *adj.* *kâ-ta-rê-d*, *s*, catarrhal, catarrhus, with a catarrh.  
 Catastrophe, *sf.* *ka-tas-tro-f*, catastrophe.  
 Catéchiser, *va.* *ka-tê-shi-sê*, to catechise, instruct; (*chercher à persuader*) to instruct beforehand, give one his cue.  
 Catéchisme, *sm.* *ka-tê-shi-s-m*, catechism.  
 Catéchiste, *sm.* *ka-tê-shi-t*, catechist.  
 Catéchumène, *sm.* *ka-tê-kû-mê-n*, catechumen.  
 Catégorie, *sf.* *ka-tê-gô-ri*, category, class; (*des gens de même —*) people of one way of thinking and acting; (*des choses qui ne sont pas de même —*) things which will not tally.  
 Catégorique, *adj.* *ka-tê-gô-ri-k*, categorical.  
 Catégoriquement, *adv.* *ka-tê-gô-ri-k-mân*, categorically.  
 Caterheux, *euse*, *adj.* See Catarrheux.  
 Catterve, *sf.* *ka-tê-r-v*, troop, band.  
 Catharsie, *sf.* *ka-tar-si*, catharsis, purgation.  
 Cathartique, *adj.* *ka-tar-ti-k*, cathartic, purgative.  
 —, *sm.* cathartic, purgative medicine. [tive]  
 Cathédrale, *sf.* *ka-tê-dra-l*, cathedral.  
 —, *adj.* cathedral.  
 Cathéter, *sm.* *ka-tê-tê-r*, catheter, surgeon's probe.  
 Catholicisme, *sm.* *ka-to-li-si-m*, catholicism.  
 Catholicité, *sf.* *ka-to-li-si-té*, catholicity.  
 Catholicon, *sm.* *ka-to-li-kôn*, catholicon, universal medicine (pharmaceutical term).  
 Catholique, *adj.* *ka-to-li-k*, catholic, universal.  
 Catholiquement, *adv.* *ka-to-li-k-mân*, catholically.  
 Catil, *sm.* *ka-ti*, gloss, lustre.  
 Catimini (en), *adv.* *ân-ka-ti-mi-ni*, secretly, in concealment, in a hole and corner.  
 Catin, *sf.* *ka-tin*, harlot, prostitute.  
 —, *sm.* basin for melted metal.  
 Catir, *va.* *ka-tir*, to press; to give a gloss.  
 Catineur, *sm.* *ka-ti-sê-r*, presser; (*— à chaud*) hot-presser; (*— à froid*) cold-presser.  
 Catogan, *sm.* *ka-to-gân*, club (said of the hair); (*relever en —*) to club the hair.  
 Caton, *sm.* *ka-tôn*, Cato, a wise man; person affecting to be wise.  
 Catoptrique, *sf.* *ka-top-tri-k*, catoptrics, reflecting power.  
 Cauchemar, *sm.* *kâ-sh-mar*, nightmare, incubus; troublesome person, bore.  
 Cauehois (pigeons), *adj.* *pê-ôn-kâ-shod*, large and fat pigeons.  
 Caudataire, *sm.* *kâ-da-tê-r*, train-bearer.  
 Caudé, *e*, *adj.* *kâ-dê*, bearded, tailed.  
 Caudébec, *sm.* *kâ-d-bê-k*, caudebec, sort of hat.  
 Caulédon, *sm.* *kâ-l-dôn*, sort of fracture.  
 Caulécent, *e*, *adj.* *kâ-lê-sân*, *t*, having a stalk.  
 Caulicoles, *sf.* *kâ-li-ko-l*, caulicoles (in architecture).  
 —, *pl.* parts of a Corinthian capital.  
 Caulinaire, *adj.* *kâ-li-nê-r*, cauline, pertaining to a stalk (botanical term).  
 Cauris ou Coris, *sm.* *kâ-ri*, cowry (African and Indian coin).  
 Causal, *e*, *adj.* *kâ-sal*, causal.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Castille, *ka-si-ti*,\* a province of Spain.  
 Castres, *ka-s-tr*, a town of France.  
 Cat (Le) *lê-ka*, a French surgeon. of Spain.  
 Catalogne, *ka-ta-lo-gn*,\* Catalonia, a province

Catherine II. *ka-tê-ri-sê-dê*, empress of Russia.  
 Catilina, *ka-ti-li-na*, Catiline, a Roman conspirator. Died B.C. 63.  
 Catinat, *ka-ti-nâ*, a French general. Died 1712



s mal; d mâle; é fée; é fève; é fète; é je; i il; é lle; o mol; d môle; d mort; u suc; d sûr; ou jour

Causalité, sf. *kô-sa-li-té*, causality, causation.  
Causatif, ive, adj. *kô-sa-tif*, i-o, causal.

Cause, sf. *kô-s*, cause, motive, occasion; subject, matter; reason, grounds; (*procès*) case, suit at law; (— *d'appel*) action upon appeal; (*être en* —) to sue one at law; (*être hors de* —) to have no more to do with a lawsuit; (*un avocat sans* —) a counsellor without a client; (*faire — commune*) to side with one; (*parler avec connaissance de* —) to speak upon good grounds; (*être condamné sans connaissance de* —) to be condemned without a hearing; (*à — de*, prep.) for the sake of, on account of; (*à — que*, conj.) because.

Causier, va. *kô-té*, to cause, be the cause of; to occasion, induce; to produce; (— *de la joie ou peine*) to give joy or pain.

—, vn. to speak, converse, discourse, prattle, chat, babble, tattle, prate.

Causerie, sf. *kô-s-ri*, talking, speaking, conversing, babbling, chit-chat, prattle.

Causeur, euse, adj. *kô-sâr*, *en-s*, talkative.

—, euse, smf. talker, loquacious person.

Causticité, sf. *kô-si-ti-té*, causticity.

Caustique, adj. *kô-si-ti-k*, caustic.

Cautéle, sf. *kô-té-l*, cunning, deceit.

Cautélement, adv. *kô-té-l-à-mân*, deceitfully, craftily, cunningly, slyly.

Cautéleux, euse, adj. *kô-té-lé*, *s*, sly, crafty, wily, cunning.

Cautére, sm. *kô-té-r*, cautery, issue; farrier's firing-iron.

Cautéretique, adj. *kô-té-ré-ti-k*, caustic.

Cautérisation, sf. *kô-té-ri-sé-siôn*, cauterization.

Cautériser, va. *kô-té-ri-sé*, to cauterize, burn.

Cautérisé, e, adj. *kô-té-ri-sé*, cauterized, seared, hardened; (*corrompu*) corrupt.

Caution, sf. *kô-siôn*, bail; security, pledge, guarantee; (— *bourgeoise*) housekeeper's security; (*être — ou servir de* —) to bail one; (*être — ou se rendre* —) to become caution, be surety for, pass one's word on behalf of; (*être sujet à* —) to be doubtful, not to be trusted.

Cautionnement, sm. *kô-siôn-nân*, security.

Cautionner, va. *kô-siôn-né*, to bail, be bound for; (*assurer*) to warrant, pass one's word for.

Cavagnole, sm. *ka-va-gno-l*,\* cavagnole, sort of game at cards.

Cavalcade, sf. *ka-val-ka-d*, cavalcade, ride.

Cavalcadour, sm. *ka-val-ka-dour*, equestry, master of the horse.

Cavale, sf. *ka-val*, mare.

Cavalerie, sf. *ka-val-ri*, cavalry, horse; (*grosse* —) heavy cavalry; (— *léger*) light cavalry.

Cavalier, sm. *ka-val-rié*, horseman, rider, cavalrman, trooper; (*gentilhomme*) gentleman; (*galant*) cavalier, beau, spark; knight (at chess); platform on which to plant guns.

Cavalier, ière, adj. *ka-val-rié*, *i-er*, cavalier, easy, free; elegant; proud, haughty.

Cavalièrement, adv. *ka-val-riè-rân*, cavalierly.

Cave, sf. *ka-v*, cellar, wine-cellar, vault; cellarage; cellaret, bottle-case, liquor-case; boot of a coach; (*argent des joueurs*) pool, stock; (— *de toilette*) set of smelling bottles.

Javeau, sm. *ka-vé*, small cellar; burial vault.

Cavéol, e, adj. *ka-vé*, with a black head (said of horses); (— *de noir*) black-headed.

Caveçon, sm. *ka-v-ôn*, caveçon; bridle; iron instrument placed on the lip of horses.

Cavée, sf. *ka-vé*, hollow way (hunting term).

Caver, va. *ka-vé*, to hollow, furrow; to stake at play; (— *au plus fort*) to carry things to extremes.

—, vn. to undermine; to lounge (in fencing).

Caverne, sf. *ka-vér-n*, cavern, den; hollow.

Caverneux, euse, adj. *ka-vér-né*, *s*, cavernous, hollow; (*corps* —) spongy, boggy.

Cavet, sm. *ka-vé*, cavetto (in architecture).

Caviar, sm. *ka-vi-ar*, caviare, preparation of the roes of certain fish.

Cavillation, sf. *ka-vil-lé-siôn*, cavil, sophistry.

Cavin, sm. *ka-vin*, cavin, hollow way.

Cavité, sf. *ka-vi-té*, cavity, hollow.

Ce, Cet, Cette, C', pron. *sé*, *èè*, *è-t*, this, that, it; (*ces*, pl.) these, those; (*ce qui*) that which, what; (*ce que*) that, what; (*c'est*) it is; (*ce n'est pas*) it is not; (*est-ce?*) is it? (*n'est-ce pas?*) is it not? (*qui est-ce?*) who is it? (*qu'est-ce?*) what is it? (*c'est pourquoi*) therefore; (*c'est-à-savoir*) to-wit; (*c'est-à-dire*) that is, that is to say, namely.

Céana, adv. *sé-ân*, within, here, in this house.

Cecl, pron. *sé-si*, this.

Cécité, sf. *sé-si-té*, cecity, blindness.

Cédant, e, smf. *sé-dân*, *t*, grantor, assigner, person who transfers or assigns (law term).

—, e, adj. that grants, transfers, assigns.

Céder, va. *sé-dé*, to cede, yield, submit, give way, concede, give up, resign; to relax.

—, vn. to yield to pressure; to be inferior, submit, give in.

Cédille, sf. *sé-di-l*,\* cedilla.

Cédrat, sm. *sé-dra*, cedra (sort of lemon).

Cédre, sm. *sé-dr*, cedar.

Cédrie, sf. *sé-dri*, cedria, cedrium (a gum).

Cédule, sf. *sé-du-l*, bill, note, schedule.

Ceindre, va. *sîn-dr*, to enclose, surround, encompass, encircle; (— *sa parç*) to fence a park; (— *le diadème*) to put on the crown; (— *une soutane*) to gird, put on a cassock.

Se —, vr. to bind round one; to encircle or wreath one's brow.

Cainte, sf. *sîn-t*, girdle of a ship.

Ceintrage, sm. *sîn-traj*, cordage of a ship.

Ceintrer, va. *sîn-tré*, to gird; to trap a ship.

Ceinture, sf. *sîn-tû-r*, waist; girdle, belt, sash, waist-ribbon, waist-band; (*enclos*) enclosure.

Ceinturier, sm. *sîn-tû-rié*, belt-maker.

Ceinturon, sm. *sîn-tû-rôn*, belt, sword-belt, Cola, pron. *s-ta*, that, it, waist-belt.

Céladon, adj. *sé-lâ-dôn*, sea-green.

—, sm. beau, gallant, sentimental lover; sea-green colour.

Célébrant, sm. *sé-lé-brân*, officiating priest.

Célébration, sf. *sé-lé-bré-siôn*, celebration, solemnization.

Célébre, adj. *sé-lé-br*, celebrated, famous, eminent, renowned, far-famed.

Célébrer, va. *sé-lé-bré*, to celebrate, solemnize; to praise, extol; (— *les exploits*) to record achievements.

Célébrité, sf. *sé-lé-bri-té*, celebrity, fame; solemnity; (*personne éminente*) eminent person.

Céler, va. *sé-lé*, to conceal, hide; (*se faire* —) to deny oneself.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Catmandoo, *kat-mân-do*, the capital of Nepal.

Caton, *ka-tôn*, Cato, a Roman philosopher.

Cattaro, *ka-ta-ro*, a town of Dalmatia.

Catulle, *ka-tu-l*, Catullus, a Roman poet.

Caucase (Le) *kâ-kâ-ka-s*, the Caucasus, a chain of mountains in Asia.

Caudebec, *kâ-d-bèk*, a town of Normandy.

Caulle, *kâ-liak*, a French anatomist.

*ad jotte; ou jeu; ad jéne; ad peur; ad pan; in pin; ad bon; ad brun; \*li liq; \*li liq; \*gn liq.*

**Céleri**, *sm. ad-té*, celery.

**Célérité**, *sf. ad-té-ri-té*, celerity, activity, rapidity, swiftness, quickness, promptitude.

**Céleste**, *adj. ad-té-t*, celestial, heavenly; (*bleu —*) sky-blue.

**Célestin**, *sm. ad-té-tin*, Celestin (a sort of friar).

**Célique** or **Coelique**, *adj. ad-ti-a-k*, coeliac.

**Célibat**, *sm. ad-ti-ba*, celibacy, single life.

**Célibataire**, *sm. ad-ti-ba-tér*, a bachelor, unmarried or single man.

**Celle**, *pron. f. ad-i*, she, that. *See Celui.*

**Céllérier**, *ière*, *smf. ad-té-rié, té-r*, cellarist.

**Céllier**, *sm. ad-ti*, cellar, store-room.

**Céllulaire**, *adj. ad-tu-lér*, cellular.

**Céllule**, *sf. ad-tu-l*, cell, partition; cell *à* a honey-comb.

**Célluleux**, *euse*, *adj. ad-tu-lé*, *s.* cellular.

**Celtique**, *adj. ad-ti-k*, Celtic, Gallic.

**Celui**, *pron. ad-tu*, he, that; (*celui-ci, celle-ci*) this, the latter; (*celui-là, celle-là*) that, the former.

**Cément**, *sm. ad-mén*, cement (mixture of salts, *etc.* for fusing metals).

**Cémentation**, *sf. ad-mén-ta-si-on*, cementation.

**Cémentatoire**, *adj. ad-mén-ta-ti-on*, having the power of cementing.

**Cémenter**, *va. ad-mén-té*, to cement.

**Cénacle**, *sm. ad-mé-l*, guest chamber (where our Saviour celebrated his last supper).

**Cenchrite**, *sf. ad-mé-ri-t*, cenchrite (a stone).

**Cendre**, *sf. ad-mé*, ashes, embers, cinders; (*— de plomb*) small shot; (*réduire un pays en —*) to lay waste a country; (*le jour des —*) Ash-Wednesday.

**Cendré**, *e*, *adj. ad-mé*, ash-coloured.

**Cendreur**, *euse*, *adj. ad-mé*, *s.* full of ashes.

**Cendrier**, *sm. ad-mé-rié*, ash-pan; ash-hole; ash-pit.

**Cène**, *sf. ad-m*, Lord's Supper; (*participer à la sainte —*) to partake of the Sacrament.

**Cémelle**, *sf. ad-mé-l*, haw; holly-berry.

**Cénobite**, *sm. ad-mé-bi-t*, cenobite, member of a religious order living in a community.

**Cénobitisme**, *adj. ad-mé-bi-ti-k*, cenobitism.

**Cénotaphe**, *sm. ad-mé-ta-f*, cenotaph, empty tomb.

**Cens**, *sm. ad-m*, census; quit-rent. [*tomb.*]

**Cense**, *sf. ad-m-s*, farm.

**Censé**, *e*, *adj. ad-mé*, accounted, reputed.

**Censeur**, *sm. ad-m-sér*, censor; censorer, critic, reviewer; comptroller.

**Censier**, *adj. ad-mé*, of quit-rent (term in feudal law); (*lière —*) rent-roll, rental.

**Censier**, *ière*, *smf. ad-mé-rié, té-r*, farmer; (*lière*) rental, rent-roll.

**Censitaire**, *sm. ad-mé-ti-tér*, copyholder.

**Censive**, *sf. ad-mé-ti*, quit-rent; manor.

**Censuel**, *le*, *adj. ad-mé-tu-l*, feudal; (*droit —*) a rent by which lands are held of a superior.

**Censurable**, *adj. ad-mé-tu-ra-bl*, censurable.

**Censure**, *sf. ad-mé-tér*, censure, criticism, reproach, blame, reproof, rebuke, disapprobation, reprehension; (*autorité*) censorship.

**Censuré**, *e*, *adj. ad-mé-té*, censured, criticised.

**Censeur**, *va. ad-mé-té*, to censure, criticise, reproach, reprove, rebuke, blame, dispraise, disapprove, cast reflections upon; (*contrôler*) to check, control.

**Cent**, *adj. ad-m*, hundred.

**Cent**, *sm. ad-m*, a hundred; (*un — pesant*) hundred-weight; (*un demi-cent*) half a hundred weight; (*vingt pour —*) five per cent; (*— pour —*) cent per cent; (*jouer un — de piquet*) to play a game at piquet.

**Centeine**, *sf. ad-m-tén*, hundred (taken collectively); (*des — de personnes*) hundreds of persons; (*à ou par —*) by hundreds, in large numbers; (*fil*) thread that binds a skein.

**Centaur**, *sm. ad-m-tér*, centaur.

**Centaurée**, *sf. ad-m-té-rié*, centaur (a plant).

**Centenaire**, *adj. ad-m-té-né-r*, centenary.

**Centenier**, *sm. ad-m-té-né*, centurion, captain of a hundred men.

**Centi**, *ad-m-ti*, a word prefixed to the name of the new French measures, signifying the hundredth part.

**Centiare**, *sm. ad-m-ti-a-r*, the hundredth part of an are.

**Centième**, *adj. ad-m-ti-m*, hundredth.

**Centigrade**, *adj. ad-m-ti-gra-d*, centigrade.

**Centigramme**, *sm. ad-m-ti-gra-m*, the hundredth part of a gramme, about one-fifth of a grain. *See Gramme.*

**Centilitre**, *sm. ad-m-ti-li-tr*, the hundredth part of a litre, about half a cubic inch. *See Litre.*

**Centime**, *sm. ad-m-ti-m*, the hundredth part of a franc. *See Franc.*

**Centimètre**, *sm. ad-m-ti-mé-tr*, the hundredth part of a metre, about one-third of an inch. *See Mètre.*

**Centinode**, *sf. ad-m-ti-nod*, knot-berry; knot-grass.

**Centistère**, *sm. ad-m-ti-té-r*, the hundredth part of a stère. *See Stère.*

**Centon**, *sm. ad-m-tén*, cento, fragmentary composition, literary olio.

**Central**, *e*, *adj. ad-m-tral*, central, central.

**Centre**, *sm. ad-m-tr*, centre; (*le — des affaires*) the chief place for business; (*être dans son —*) to be in one's element.

**Centrifuge**, *adj. ad-m-tri-fu-j*, centrifugal.

**Centripète**, *adj. ad-m-tri-pé-t*, centripetal.

**Cent-suisse**, *sm. ad-m-sui-s*, French king's body-guard; Swiss body-guard.

**Centumvir**, *sm. ad-m-tom-vir*, centumvir.

**Centumviral**, *e*, *adj. ad-m-tom-vi-ral*, centumviral.

**Centumvrat**, *sm. ad-m-tom-vi-ra*, centumvirate.

**Centuple**, *sm. ad-m-tu-pl*, hundred-fold.

**Centupler**, *va. ad-m-tu-plé*, to centuplicate, make a hundred-fold.

**Centuriateur**, *sm. ad-m-tu-ra-té-r*, centuriator.

**Centurie**, *sf. ad-m-tu-ri*, century, hundred.

**Centurion**, *sm. ad-m-tu-ri-on*, centurion.

**Cep**, *sm. ad-sép*, vine-stock; (*tige*) stock.

*—s*, *pl.* the stocks, fetters, shackles, irons.

**Cépeau**, *sm. ad-pé*, wooden block.

**Cépeé**, *sf. ad-pé*, stump; tuft of shoots.

**Cépendant**, *adv. ad-pén-dén*, in the mean time, meanwhile.

*—*, *conj.* nevertheless, yet, however, still.

**Céphalalgie**, *sf. ad-fa-lé-l-jé*, cephalalgia, description of the brain.

**Céphalée**, *sf. ad-fa-lé*, headache.

**Céphalique**, *adj. ad-fa-lé-k*, cephalic.

**Céphalonnose**, *sf. ad-fa-lé-né-s*, brain fever.

**Céphalopoyose**, *sf. ad-fa-lé-pi-bé-s*, abscess in the head.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Cavaller**, *ka-vé-lé*, a Protestant leader. D. 1740.

**Cave**, *ka-vé*, originator of *Gentleman's Magazine*.

**Carton**, *ka-ké-tôn*, the first English printer.

**Cayenne**, *ka-é-né*, a district of French Guiana.

**Caylus**, *ka-lus*, a French antiquary. D. 1765.

**Cazotte**, *ka-zôté*, a French writer. Died 1792.

**Célèbes**, *ad-lé-bé*, an East India island.

**Celse**, *ad-sé*, Celsus, a Roman physician.

*c mal; d mâle; é fée; é fève; é fête; é je; é il; é lle; o mol; d môle; é mort; u suc; é sûr; ou jour;*

**Céphée**, *sm. cé-phé*, Cepheus, a constellation of the northern hemisphere.

**Cérat**, *sm. cé-ra*, cerate, plaster. [melting.

**Cération**, *sf. cé-ré-sion*, ceration, fit state for Cératoglosse, *sm. cé-ra-to-glo-s*, ceratoglossum, muscle of the tongue.

**Cératotome**, *sm. cé-ra-to-to-m*, scalpel, surgeon's instrument.

**Cerbère**, *sm. sér-bè-r*, Cerberus; gaoler.

**Cerceau**, *sm. sér-é*, hoop, ring; (*faire courir un* —) to trundle a hoop.

**Cercelle**, *sf. sér-è-l*, teal, a bird; (*filet*) net for birds; (*penne*) quill of birds of prey.

**Cercle**, *sm. sér-ki*, circle, round, succession, series; circle, ring, hoop, orb, sphere; (*société*) club, society, company; (*quart de* —) quadrant; (*du roi*) the king's court; (*— d'amis*) a knot of friends; (*— de cañon*) iron hoop lining the hole in which the capstern turns; (*— de lune*) top-sails.

**Cercler**, *va. sér-ki-lé*, to hoop.

**Cerclier**, *sm. sér-ki-lé*, hoopmaker.

**Cercosis**, *sm. sér-ko-sis*, cercosis, fleshy excrescence.

**Cercueil**, *sm. sér-keu*, coffin; (*mettre au* —) to cause one's death.

**Cerdeau**, *sm. sér-dé*. See Serdeau.

**Céréales**, *sf. pl. cé-ré-ai*, corn, corn-crops; (*commerce des* —) corn-trade; (*loi des* —) corn-law.

**Cérébral**, *e, adj. sér-ré-bral*, cerebral, belonging to the brain.

**Cérémonial**, *sm. cé-ré-mo-ni-ai*, ceremonial, formality, etiquette; ritual; (*il est fort sur la* —) he is very punctilious.

**Cérémonie**, *sf. cé-ré-mo-ni*, ceremony, ceremoniousness; form, appearance; (*habits de* —) formalities; (*visite de* —) formal visit; (*faire des cérémonies*) to stand upon ceremonica.

**Cérémonieux**, *euse, adj. cé-ré-mo-ni-é*, *e*, ceremonious, formal; (*il n'est point* —) he is very free.

**Cerf**, *sm. sér*, stag, hart; (*bois de* —) horns of a stag; (*corne de* —) hartshorn; (*courre la* —) to hunt the stag; (*le — brème*) the stag bray.

**Cerf-volant**, *sm. sér-vo-lân*, paper-kite; (*animal*) horn-beetle.

**Cerfeuil**, *sm. sér-feut*, chervil (a plant).

**Cérinthée**, *sf. cé-rin-té*. See Mélinet.

**Cerisale**, *sf. sér-é*, cherry-orchard.

**Cerise**, *sf. sér-ri-s*, cherry.

**Cerisier**, *sm. sér-ri-zé*, cherry-tree.

**Cerne**, *sm. sér-n*, ring, circle.

**Cerneau**, *sm. sér-né*, kernel of a green walnut.

**Cerner**, *va. sér-né*, to take out the kernel of a nut; to tap a tree; to cut round; to hem in; to gird.

**Certain**, *e, adj. sér-tin*, *é-n*, certain, sure, positive, true, exact, fixed, invariable; (*une nouvelle* —) sure news; (*une* — *— nouvelle*) a report. — *sm.* certainty, positive fact.

**Certainement**, *adv. sér-tin-mân*, certainly.

**Certes**, *adv. sér-t*, unquestionably, certainly, truly, indeed. [nial.

**Certificat**, *sm. sér-ti-fi-ka*, certificate, testimonio.

**Certificateur**, *sm. sér-ti-fi-ka-teur*, voucher, certifier.

**Certification**, *sf. sér-ti-fi-ka-sion*, certification, attestation; vouching.

**Certifier**, *va. sér-ti-fié*, to certify, testify, attest, assure, aver; (*— une caution*) to give bail, security.

**Certitude**, *sf. sér-ti-tu-d*, certainty, assurance.

**Cérumen**, *sm. cé-ru-mên*, cerumen, ear-wax.

**Cérumineux**, *euse, adj. cé-ru-mi-né*, *e*, ceruminous.

**Céruse**, *sf. cé-ré-s*, ceruse, white lead.

**Cervaison**, *sf. sér-vé-sion*, venison season.

**Cerveau**, *sm. sér-vé*, brain; pallet or crown of a bell; (*rhume de* —) cold in the head; (*transport au* —) delirium; (*— brisé*) hair-brained fellow; (*avoir le* — *démonié* ou *timbré*) to be crack-brained. [sage.

**Cervelas**, *sm. sér-vé-lé*, cervelas, Bologna sausage.

**Cervelet**, *sm. sér-vé-lé*, cerebellum, hind part of the brain.

**Cervelle**, *sf. sér-vé-lé*, brains; pith of the palm-tree; (*bonne* —) good head-piece; (*— de lièvre*) bad memory; (*se brâler la* —) to blow one's brains out.

**Cervical**, *e, adj. sér-vi-kal*, cervical; (*nerfs cervicaux*) muscles of the neck.

**Cervoise**, *sf. sér-voa-s*, sort of beer.

**Césarienne**, *adj. cé-sa-ri-è-n*, Cæsarian; (*opération* —) Cæsarian operation.

**Cessant**, *e, adj. cé-sân*, *e*, ceasing; (*tout obstacle* —) directly; (*tous empêchements* —) is nothing intervene.

**Cessation**, *sf. cé-sé-sion*, cessation, end, intermission, suspension, repeal, annulling; (*— d'armes*) truce.

**Cesse**, *sf. cé-sé*, ceasing; (*parler sans* —) to speak for ever.

**Cesser**, *vn. cé-sé*, to cease, leave off, discontinue, end, finish, expire; (*faire* —) to put a stop to.

**Cessible**, *adj. cé-si-ble*, cessible, transferable.

**Cession**, *sf. cé-sion*, cession, yielding up, transfer; (*faire* —) to resign one's effects.

**Cessionnaire**, *adj. cé-sio-nêr*, cessionary, transferee, assignee, grantee.

**Ceste**, *sm. cé-sé*, cestas; gauntlet; girdle.

**Césure**, *sf. cé-sé-r*, césure, pause, rest.

**Cet**, demonstrative *adj. cet*, this, that. See *Ce*.

**Cétacé**, *e, adj. cé-ta-cé*, cetaceous, relating to viviparous sea-animals.

**Cétérac**, *sm. cé-té-rak*, ceterach, spleenwort.

**Ceux**, *celles*, demonstr. pron. *cé-lé*, *cé-lé*, those, these; (*ceux-ci*) the latter; (*ceux-là*) the former.

**Chablage**, *sm. cha-bla-j*, labour and fees of a water-officer.

**Chableau**, *sm. cha-blé*, small rope, tow-line.

**Chablier**, *va. cha-blé*, to fasten a cable.

**Chableur**, *sm. cha-bléur*, water-officer.

**Chablis**, *sm. cha-bli*, wood blown down; *chablis* (a kind of wine).

**Chabot**, *sm. cha-bé*, gull; chub-fish; miller's thumb (a plant).

— *e*, pl. small ropes.

**Chacal**, *sm. cha-kal*, jackal (an animal).

**Chaconne**, *sf. cha-kô-n*, chacone (a dance).

**Chacun**, *e*, pron. *cha-kû-n*, *u-n*, every one, each.

**Chafouin**, *sm. cha-fou-in*, pole-cat.

**Chafouin**, *e*, *sm.* *cha-fou-in*, *in*, mean-looking person.

— *e*, *adj.* pitiful, poor, lean, ill-shaped.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Cenis** (Mont), *môn-sé-né*, an Alpine mountain.

**Centlivre**, *cé-n-ti-vr*, an English dramatist.

**Cerneau** (Du), *du-sér-é*, a French poet. D. 1730.

**Cerda**, *sér-da*, a learned Portuguese lady.

**Cérigo**, *sé-ri-go*, one of the Ionian Islands

**Cérilly**, *sé-ri-lé*, a small town of France.

**Cérini**, *sé-ri-né*, an Italian poet. Died 1779.

**Cerisiers**, *sé-ri-zé*, a small town of France.

*ad joûte; en jeu; ad jeûne; ad peur; de pan; de pin; de bon; de brun; \*I liq.; \*II liq. \*gn liq*

Chagrin, *sm. sha-grin*, chagrin, vexation, grief, sorrow, sadness; weariness; (*peau*) shagreen; (*étiole de soie*) silk stuff made rough like shagreen.

—, *e. adj.* chagrined, vexed, sorrowful, fretful, peevish.

Chagrinant, *e. adj.* *sha-grin-nân*, vexatious, grievous, troublesome.

Chagriner, *va. sha-grin-nâ*, to vex, grieve, afflict; to sadden; to weary.

Se —, *vr.* to vex oneself.

Chainé, *sf. shâ-n*, chain, fetters, captivity, bondage; (*poines des galères*) galleys; (*rangée de pierres*) rustic coils for walls; (*— d'un tisseraud*) warp of wool; (*— de montagne*) ridge, tract; (*— de rochers*) ledge of rocks; (*galériens à la —*) galley-slaves; (*— de port*) boom of a harbour; (*— de vergues*) top-chains; (*— Anglaise*) right and left in dancing.

Chainé, *e. adj.* *shâ-nâ*, chained, forming a chain.

Chainetier, *sm. shâ-n-ti*, chain-maker.

Chainette, *sf. shâ-nâ-t*, little chain.

Chainon, *sm. shâ-nôn*, link of a chain.

Chair, *sf. shâ-r*, flesh; skin; body; lust; (*— vive*) the quick; (*— de fruit*) pulp of fruit; (*couleur de —*) flesh-colour; (*morceau de —*) dull, lumpy body.

Chaire, *sf. shâ-r*, pulpit; (*fonction de professeur*) professorship; (*fonction d'évêque*) episcopal see.

Chaise, *sf. shâ-z*, chair, seat, chaise; (*— de poste*) post-chaise; (*— roulante*) calash; (*— à bras*) elbow-chair; (*— pliante*) folding-chair; (*— percée*) close-stool; (*— à porteur*) sedan-chair; (*porteur de —*) *sm.* chairman.

Chako, *sm. sha-ko*, shako, military cap.

Chaland, *e. smf. sha-lân*, customer; (*— bateau*) *sm.* sort of barge or lighter; flat-boat.

Chalandise, *sf. sha-lân-di-z*, custom, good-will.

Chalastique, *adj. ka-las-ti-k*, chalaistic, relaxing the fibres.

Chalcite, *sm. kal-ri-t*, chalcites, calcined vitriol.

Chalcographe, *sm. kal-to-gra-f*, copperplate-engraver.

Chalcographie, *sf. kal-to-gra-fi*, copperplate-engraving; engraving on metals.

Chaldaique, *adj. kal-da-i-k*, Chaldaic.

Châle, *sm. shâ-l*, shawl.

Chalemie, *sf. sha-t-mi*, a kind of pipe.

Châlet, *sm. shâ-lâ*, cheese-house; cottage; Swiss cottage.

Chaleur, *sf. sha-leûr*, heat, warmth; ardour, zeal; animosity, rancour, bitterness; (*— de fièvre*) ague-fever; (*— de fureur*) fit of anger, gust of passion; (*il fait une grande —*) it is hot weather.

Chaleureux, *euse, adj. sha-leu-rêd*, *e.* impassioned, sanguine, ardent.

Chalogue, *sf. sha-lîn-g*, a light Indian vessel.

Châlât, *sm. shâ-l*, bedstead.

Chaloir, *va. sha-loar*, to care for; (*il ne m'en chaut pas*) I do not care for it.

Chalon, *sm. sha-lôn*, drag, drag-net.

Chaloupe, *sf. sha-lou-p*, ship's boat, long-boat; (*— canonnière*) gun-boat.

Chalumeau, *sm. sha-lu-mô*, pipe, flute, reed; (*tube de métal*) blow-pipe.

Chamade, *sf. sha-mâ-d*, chamade, parley.

Chamailler, *vn. sha-mâ-ié*,\* to fight, skirmish; contend by argument, wrangle, dispute.

Se —, *vr.* to squabble, brawl.

Chamaillie, *sm. sha-mâ-i*,\* fray, squabble, skirmish; wrangling, contending by argument.

Chamarrer, *va. sha-mâ-ré*, to cover with gold or silver lace, bedizen; to daub over.

Chamarrure, *sf. shâ-mâ-râ-r*, covering with lace, bedizenning.

Chambellage, *sm. shân-bé-lâ-f*, duty paid to the lord of the manor by a new tenant.

Chambellan, *sm. shân-bé-lân*, chamberlain.

Chambourin, *sm. shân-bou-rin*, pebble, flint.

Chambranie, *sm. shân-brân-l*, jamb; mantel-piece; door-case; (*— des écuries*) coverings of the hatches.

Chambre, *sf. shân-br*, chamber, room, apartment; (*— à coucher*) bed-chamber; (*— en galeas*) garret-room; (*— au rez de chaussée*) room on the ground-floor; (*— garnie*) furnished room; (*— de devant*) front-room; (*— de derrière*) back-room; (*— obscure*) camera obscura; (*— de mortier ou canon*) chamber of a mortar or gun; (*— Basse*) House of Commons; (*— Haute*) House of Lords; (*valet de —*) valet, waiting-servant, footman; (*femme de —*) chambermaid; (*robe de —*) dressing-gown.

Chambrée, *sf. shân-bré*, persons that sleep in the same room; (*bonne —*) houseful.

Chambrier, *vn. shân-bré*, to sleep in the same room, lodge in the same apartment.

—, *va.* to take one aside.

Chambrette, *sf. shân-bré-t*, small room, cabin.

Chambrier, *sm. shân-bré*, chamberlain.

Chambrière, *sf. shân-bré-r*, housemaid, chambermaid; (*fouet*) horsewhip.

Chambrillon, *sf. shân-brî-lôn*,\* pot-girl; young girl that assists in the kitchen.

Chame, *sf. sha-m*, chama, heart-cockle.

Chameau, *sm. sha-mô*, camel.

Chameller, *sm. sha-mâ-lé*, camel-driver.

Chamois, *sm. sha-môd*, chamois, a species of goat; (*peau de —*) shammy-leather.

Chamoiserie, *sf. sha-môa-s-ri*, shammy-leather manufactory.

Chamoiseur, *sm. sha-môa-zêr*, dresser of chamois skins, shammy-leather manufacturer.

Champ, *sm. shân*, field, piece of ground; country, fields; (*fond de peinture ou gravure*)

groundwork of a painting or engraving; (*matière*) matter, argument; (*sujet*) theme, subject to write upon; (*— d'un peigne*) bridge of a comb; (*— de bataille*) field of battle;

(*— clos*) camp, list; (*sur le —*) immediately; (*à tout bout de —*) ever, at every turn; (*gagner les —*) to run away; (*aller à travers les —*) to go across the fields; (*donner la clef des —*) to give liberty.

Champagne, *sf. shân-pa-gn*,\* champagne; (*— mousseux*) sparkling champagne.

Champart, *sm. shân-pâr*, champerty, field-rent.

Champarter, *va. shân-par-é*, to collect field-rents.

Champarteur, *sm. shân-par-têr*, champertor, field-rent collector.

Champoux, *sm. pl. shân-pô*, meadows, fields.

Champêtre, *adj. shân-pô-êr*, rural, country-like, (*maison —*) country-house; (*vie —*) rural life.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Cervantes, *sêr-vân-t*, a Spanish novelist.

Cette, *sf.*, a strong seaport of France.

Cevennes, *sf-vê-n*, chain of mountains in France.

Ceylan, *sf-lân*, Ceylon, an East India island.

Chabanon, *sha-ba-nôn*, a French writer.

Chabert, *sha-bêr*, a French navigator.

Chablais, *sha-blâ*, a province of Savoy.

Chabrias, *sha-brias*, an Athenian general.

*a* mal; *d* mâle; *é* fée; *è* fève; *é* fète; *é* je; *i* il; *é* île; *o* mol; *ô* môle; *ô* mort; *u* suc; *û* sûr; *ou* jour

Champi, *sm. shân-pi*, common paper.  
 Champignon, *sm. shân-pi-gnôn*, \* champignon, mushroom; (*accroissance de chair*) fungoid excrescence; (*— d'une chandelle*) thief in a candle (waster).  
 Champignonnière, *sf. shân-pi-gnô-niè-r*, \* mushroom.  
 Champion, *sm. shân-pion*, champion.  
 Chance, *sf. shân-s*, luck, chance; (*jeu à deux ou trois dés*) hazard; (*conter sa —*) to lay open one's case; (*courir la —*) to take one's chance.  
 Chancel, *sm. shân-sêl*, chancel.  
 Chancelant, *a, adj. shân-s-lân, t*, tottering, unsteady.  
 Chanceler, *vn. shân-s-lê*, to totter, to waver.  
 Chancellor, *sm. shân-sêl-lit*, chancellor; (*grand —*) High Chancellor.  
 Chancelière, *sf. shân-sêl-liè-r*, chancellor's lady; (*petite caisse pour les pieds*) foot-warmer, foot-muff.  
 Chancellement, *sm. shân-sêl-mân*, unsteadiness, tottering.  
 Chancellerie, *sf. shân-sêl-lê-r*, chancery, chancellor's house.  
 Chanceux, *euse, adj. shân-sêd, s*, lucky, fortunate; doubtful; ticklish.  
 Chancier, *vn. shân-sir*, to begin to grow mouldy. *Se —*, *vr.* to grow mouldy, turn musty.  
 Chancissure, *sf. shân-si-sê-r*, mould.  
 Chancre, *sm. shân-kr*, chancre; cancer, malignant ulcer; (*manquer comme un —*) to be a great eater. [*cancerous.*]  
 Chancieux, *euse, adj. shân-kred, z*, chancrous; Chanclieur, *sf. shân-d-lêur*, Candlemas.  
 Chandeller, *sm. shân-dê-lit*, candlestick; tallow-chandler; (*— de vaisseau*) crotch, stanchion; (*être placé sur le —*) to be raised to an eminent station.  
 Chandelle, *sf. shân-dê-l*, candle; (*— de cire*) wax-candle; (*— de veille*) rush-light; (*— moule*) mould candle; (*la — brûle*) time passes away; (*le jeu n'en vaut pas la —*) it is not worth the while.  
 Chanfrein, *sm. shân-frin*, chanfrin, forehead of a horse; (*panache*) set of feathers on horses' heads; (*cannelure*) chamfer.  
 Chanfreiner, *va. shân-frê-nê*, to chamfer, cut slopingly.  
 Change, *sm. shân-j*, exchange; (*lettre ou billet de —*) bill of exchange; (*prendre le —*) to mistake, to be put off; (*donner le — à quelqu'un*) to impose upon one.  
 Changeant, *a, adj. shân-jân, t*, changeable, fickle; (*tableau —*) moving picture.  
 Changement, *sm. shân-j-mân*, change, alteration; (*— de la marée*) turn of the tide.  
 Changer, *va. shân-jê*, to change, alter, transform; to exchange, barter; to amend; (*— les voiles*) to shift the sails; (*— le quart*) to relieve the watch; (*— la barre*) to shift the helm; (*— l'artimon*) to shift the mizen over to the other side; (*— de, vn.*) to shift; (*— de peau*) to shell, cast the skin; (*— de note*) to turn over a new leaf; (*— de bord*) to tack; (*— de logie*) to shift one's quarters.  
 Changeur, *sm. shân-jêur*, money-changer.  
 Chaniate, *sf. shân-la-t*, lath to support tiles or slates.  
 Chanoine, *sm. shâ-noa-n*, canon, prebendary.

Chanoinesse, *sf. shâ-noa-nê-s*, \* canoness.  
 Chanoine, *sf. shâ-noa-ni*, canonry, canonship.  
 Chanson, *sf. shân-sôn*, song; story; (*dire tous jours la même —*) to harp upon the same string; (*refrain d'une —*) burden of a song; (*— que tout cela*) all these are idle tales.  
 Chansonnier, *va. shân-sôn-nê*, to lampoon.  
 Chansonnète, *sf. shân-sôn-nê-t*, short-song, ditto.  
 Chansonnier, *lère, smf. shân-sôn-nê, tê-r*, songwriter, lyric poet or poetess; song-book.  
 Chant, *sm. shân*, singing, tune, song; (*partie d'un poème*) canto; (*— du coq*) cock-crowing; (*plain —*) church music; (*— royal*) a poem.  
 Chantant, *a, adj. shân-tân, t*, singing, full of melody.  
 Chanteau, *sm. shân-tê*, cantle, large piece of bread.  
 Chantepleure, *sf. shân-t-pleû-r*, sort of funnel.  
 Chanter, *va. shân-tê*, to sing; to praise, celebrate; (*— la palinodie*) to recant; (*— poulilles*) to rail at, revile.  
 —, *vn.* to warble, sing; to crow. [*coy-bird.*]  
 Chanterelle, *sf. shân-t-rê-l*, treble-string; de.  
 Chanteur, *euse, smf. shân-têur, tê-s*, singer.  
 Chantier, *sm. shân-tiê*, wood-yard, timber-yard, (*— pour les tonneaux*) stand, frame, sawtree; (*— pour les vaisseaux*) dock, stocks; (*— de construction*) ship-builder's yard; (*mettre un bâtiment sur le —*) to lay a ship on the stocks.  
 Chantignole, *sf. shân-ti-gnô-l*, wooden block; bracket. [*bed.*]  
 Chantourné, *sm. shân-tour-nê*, head-piece of a Chantourner, *va. shân-tour-nê*, to cut a profile.  
 Chantre, *sm. shân-tr*, chanter, precentor, leader of church psalmody; chorister.  
 Chantrerie, *sf. shân-trê-r*, the chanter's office.  
 Chauvre, *sm. shân-vr*, hemp; (*toile de —*) linen, hempen cloth.  
 Chaos, *sm. shâ-b*, chaos, confusion.  
 Chape, *sf. shâ-p*, priest's vestment, cope, cloak; (*couvercle pour les viandes*) dish-cover; (*— d'alemble*) head of a still; (*— d'une boucle de soulier*) anchor of a buckle; (*— d'une boucle de fourreau*) chape of a scabbard; (*trouver — chute*) to find what was not expected.  
 Chapé, *a, adj. shâ-pê*, clad in a cope or cloak.  
 Chapeau, *sm. shâ-pê*, hat, bonnet, headpiece; (*homme*) man; (*bouquet de fleurs*) circlet or wreath of flowers worn by a maiden on her marriage-day; (*chapeau d'une chaudière*) cap; (*ce qui surnage sur les liquides*) head; (*— de paille*) straw hat; (*— de castor*) beaver hat; (*— de velours*) velvet hat; (*— de soie*) silk hat; (*— bordé*) laced hat; (*— de fleurs*) garland of flowers; (*— rouge*) cardinalship; (*— bas*) hats off; (*la forme d'un —*) the crown of a hat; (*donner un coup de —*) to salute.  
 Chapelain, *sm. shâ-pê-lin*, chaplain.  
 Chapeler, *va. shâ-pê-lê*, to rasp bread; to chip.  
 Chaplet, *sm. shâ-pê-lê*, chaplet, beads; garland, crown; (*— pour élever les eaux*) chain-pump; (*— pour le manège*) stirrup-leather.  
 Chapellier, *lère, smf. shâ-pê-lê, tê-r*, hatter, hat-seller, dealer in hats.  
 Chapelle, *sf. shâ-pê-l*, chapel; church-plate; chapel (meeting of the workmen in a printing-office); (*— ardente*) place in which a dead person lies in state.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Chalons, *shâ-lôn*, a town of France.  
 Chambéry, *shân-bê-rê*, capital of Savoy.  
 Chamier, *shâ-miê*, a French Protestant divine.  
 Champagne, *shân-pa-gn*, \* a province of France.

Champfort, *shân-for*, a French writer. D. 1794.  
 Champrier, *shân-piê*, a French physician.  
 Champlain, *shân-plin*, a French naval officer.  
 Chancelade, *shân-s-lâ-d*, a small town of France.

*se joûte; ou jeu; eû jeûne; eû peur; an pan; ta pin; an bon; an brun; \*liq.; \*liq.; \*gn liq.*

Chapellenie, *sf. sha-pè-l-ni*, chaplainship.  
Chapellerie, *sf. sha-pè-l-ri*, hat-making, hat-trade.

Chapelture, *sf. sha-p-là-r*, chips, chippings.  
Chaperon, *sm. sha-p-rôn*, hood; (*compagne dgée*) companion, chaperon; holster (for pistols); (*d'un mur*) coping of a wall; (*d'une poënce*) top of a gallows.

Chaperonner, *va. sha-p-rô-né*, to cope; to chaperon (a lady); (*l'oiseau*) to hoodwink the hawk.

Chapier, *sm. sha-piè*, cope-bearer; (*tiroir*) cope-drawer.

Chapiteau, *sm. sha-pi-té*, capital, chapter, top of a pillar; (*d'un alembic*) top of a still; (*ou corniche d'armoire*) top of a press; (*d'un lanterne*) top of a lantern.

Chapitre, *sm. sha-pi-tr*, chapter; (*sujet*) subject; (*matière*) matter; (*corps ou assemblée de chanoines*) chapter; (*lieu de l'assemblée*) chapter-house.

Chapitrer, *va. sha-pi-tré*, to rebuke, reprimand.

Chapon, *sm. sha-pôn*, capon; (*de pain*) crust of bread boiled in broth; (*vol du*) that part of the ground of a country-seat allowed to the eldest son.

Chaponneau, *sm. sha-po-né*, young capon.

Chaponner, *va. sha-po-né*, to capon.

Chaponnière, *sf. sha-po-niè-r*, stew-pan.

Chaque, *adj. sha-k*, each, every.

Char, *sm. shar*, car, chariot; (*funèbre*) hearse.

Char-à-banc, *sm. sha-ra-bân*, pleasure-car.

Charade, *sf. sha-ra-d*, charade, pun, riddle.

Charançon, *sm. sha-rân-sôn*, weevil, mite.

Charbon, *sm. shar-bôn*, coal; (*tumeur*) pimple carbuncle, sore; (*vi*) burning or live coal, (*éteint*) dead or cold coal; (*de bois*) charcoal; (*de terre*) pit-coal.

Charbonné, *e, adj. shar-bo-né*, blasted, rusted, smutty (said of growing crops).

Charbonnée, *sf. shar-bo-né*, short rib of beef; (*couche*) coal-seam.

Charbonner, *va. shar-bo-né*, to danb, char; to blacken.

Charbonnerie, *sf. shar-bo-n-ri*, coal-pit, coal-store; charcoal-kiln.

Charbonneux, *euse, adj. shar-bo-né, z*, carbuncled (medical term).

Charbonnier, *sm. shar-bo-niè*, coal-merchant, coalman, collier; coal-cellar, coal-closet, coal-hole; coal-ship; (*la foi du*) implicit faith. — *ière, adj. carrying coals.*

Charbonnière, *sf. shar-bo-niè-r*, coal-woman; even for making charcoal; titmouse (a bird).

Charbouiller, *va. shar-bou-é*, to blight.

Charbuncle, *sf. shar-bu-kl*, blight.

Charcuter, *va. shar-ku-té*, to hack, mangle, chop up, tear.

Charcuterie, *sf. shar-ku-t-ri*, pork-trade; pork-butcher's meat.

Charcutier, *ière, smf. shar-ku-tiè, iè-r*, pork-butcher.

Chardon, *sm. shar-dôn*, thistle; pike-head; (*benit*) holy thistle; (*étoilé ou chausse-trape*) common star-thistle; (*à bonnetier ou à foulon*) tassel, fuller's thistle.

Chardonner, *va. shar-do-né*, to nap cloth.

Chardonneret, *sm. shar-do-n-é*, goldfinch.

Chardonnette ou Cardonnette, *sf. shar-do-né-t* or *kar-do-né-t*, prickly artichoke.

Charge *sf. shar-j*, charge, burden, load; (*impôt*) tax; (*emploi*) employment, function; (*place*) post, situation, office; (*soin*) custody, care; (*attaque*) attack, onset; (*accusation*) accusation, charge; (*commission*) commission, order, command; (*femme de*) housekeeper; (*d'un vaisseau*) cargo, freight; (*de canon*) shot, load of a gun; (*en grappe*) grape-shot; (*à mitraille*) case or canister shot; (*être à* — *à quelqu'un*) to be a burden to somebody; (*à la* — *de*) on condition of; (*à la* — *que*) on condition that.

Chargé, *e, adj. shar-jé*, laden, loaded; (*d'années*) old; (*de dettes*) deep in debt; (*portrai*) caricature; (*temps*) overcast weather; (*horizon*) cloudy horizon; (*couleur*) deep colour; (*yeux* — *s*) swelled eyes; (*vaisseau* — *pour*) ship bound for.

Chargement, *sm. shar-jé-mân*, cargo, freight, lading.

Chargeur, *sm. shar-joar*, charger (in gunnery).

Charger, *va. shar-jé*, to charge, load; (*attaquer*) to attack, fall upon; (*ordonner*) to commission, order; (*confier*) to trust with, give in charge; (*accuser*) to accuse; (*emplir*) to fill; (*grossir les traits*) to overcharge; (*quelqu'un d'injures*) to revile, vilify one; (*à fret*) to freight.

Se —, *vr.* to undertake, take upon oneself.

Chargeur, *sm. shar-jeûr*, loader, shipper; gunner.

Chariot, *sm. sha-rio*, chariot, waggon; (*le grand*) the great bear, Charles's wain; (*le petit*) the little bear, ura minor.

Charitable, *adj. sha-ri-ta-bl*, charitable, merciful; benevolent.

Charitablement, *adv. sha-ri-ta-blé-mân*, charitably.

Charité, *sf. sha-ri-té*, charity, alms; benevolence.

Charivari, *sm. sha-ri-va-ri*, mock-serenade; paltry music; noise of marrow-bones and cleavers; tumult, uproar, clutter, screams.

Charlatan, *sm. shar-la-tân*, quack, mountebank.

Charlataner, *va. shar-la-ta-né*, to cheat, gull, wheedle.

Charlatanerie, *sf. shar-la-ta-n-ri*, quackery, deception, fair appearance.

Charlatanisme, *sm. shar-la-ta-nis-m*, quackery, deception.

Charmant, *e, adj. shar-mân, t*, charming, delightful, pleasant.

Charme, *sm. shar-m*, charm, allurements, magic spell, enchantment; horn-beam, yoke-elm (a tree).

Charmer, *va. shar-mé*, to charm, enchant, delight, please; to bewitch; to allay, appease.

Charmille, *sf. shar-mi-i*, hedge of yoke-elm trees.

Charmole, *sf. shar-moa*, nursery of yoke-elm.

Charnage, *sm. shar-na-j*, flesh-time, ob.

Charnaigre, *sm. shar-né-gr*, mongrel-dog.

Charnel, *le, adj. shar-nél*, carnal, sensual.

Charnellement, *adv. shar-né-l-mân*, carnally.

Charnoux, *euse, adj. shar-né, z*, fleshy, car-

neous.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Chantereau, *shân-tré*, a French antiquary.

Chantilly, *shân-ti-l*, a beautiful town of France.

Chapellain, *sha-p-lîn*, a French poet. D. 1674.

Chapelle, *sha-pè-l*, a French poet. Died 1688.

Chappe d'Auteroche, *sha-p-dô-t-ro-sh*, a French astronomer. Died 1769.

Chapuzeau, *sha-pu-zé*, a Genevese writer, preceptor to William III. of England.

*a* mal; *d* mâle; *é* fée; *é* fève; *é* fête; *é* je; *i* il; *i* file; *o* mol; *ô* môle; *ô* mort; *u* suc; *û* sâr; *ou* jour

Charnier, *sm.* *shar-nié*, charnel-house; larder.  
 Charnière, *sf.* *shar-niè-r*, hinge.  
 Charnon, *sm.* *shar-nôn*, small ring.  
 Charnu, *e*, *adj.* *shar-nu*, carneous, fleshy, plump, brawny; (*état* —) fleshiness.  
 Charnu, *sf.* *shar-nu-r*, flesh; skin.  
 Charogne, *sf.* *sha-ro-gn*,\* carrion, carcass.  
 Charol, *sm.* *sha-ro*, fishing-boat.  
 Charpente, *sf.* *shar-pân-t*, timber-work, carpenter's work; (*bois de* —) timber; (*maison bâtie en* —) house built of timber.  
 Charpentier, *va.* *shar-pân-tiè-r*, to work timber; to hack, haggie; to butcher, mangle.  
 Charpenterie, *sf.* *shar-pân-triè*, carpentry, timber-work.  
 Charpentier, *sm.* *shar-pân-tiè*, carpenter; (— *de navire*) ship-carpenter.  
 Charpi, *sm.* *shar-pi*, cooper's block.  
 Charpie, *sf.* *shar-pi*, lint, compress; (*viande en* —) meat boiled to rag.  
 Charée, *sf.* *sha-ré*, buck-ashes.  
 Charretée, *sf.* *shâ-r-té*, cart-load.  
 Charretier, *lère*, *smf.* *shâ-r-tiè-r*, carter, carman, carwoman; (*laboureur*) ploughman; (*il n'y a si bon — que ne verse*) it is a good horse that never stumbles.  
 Charretière, *adj.* *shâ-r-tiè-r*, through which carts can pass; (*porte* —) cart-door; (*voie* —) cart-way.  
 Charrette, *sf.* *shâ-r-té*, cart.  
 Charriage, *sm.* *shâ-ri-a-j*, cartage, carriage.  
 Charrier, *sm.* *shâ-riè*, bucking, wash-cloth.  
 —, *va.* *shâ-riè*, to carry; to cart; (*entraîner*) to carry along; to drag.  
 —, *vn.* to drift ice; (— *droit*) to behave oneself well; (*la rivière charrie*) the river is filled with floating pieces of ice.  
 Charrol, *sm.* *sha-roa*, carriage, cartage, wagonage; (*chemin de* —) cart-way.  
 Charron, *sm.* *shâ-ron*, cartwright; wheelwright.  
 Charronnage, *sm.* *shâ-ro-na-j*, cartwright's work; wheelwright's work.  
 Charroyer, *va.* *sha-roa-id*, to cart.  
 Charrue, *sf.* *shâ-ré*, plough; (*valet de* —) ploughman; (*garçon de* —) ploughboy; (*soc de* —) ploughshare; (*conduire la* —) to drive the plough; (*tirer la* —) to toil hard; (*mettre la — devant les bœufs*) to put the cart before the horse.  
 Charte ou Charte, *sf.* *sha-r-t*, *shâ-r-tr*, charter; (*vieux documents*) old title deeds; (*anciennes titres*) old rights; (*prison*) *z*s. prison, gaol; (*phthisie*) consumption; (*grande* —) Magna Charta; (*tenir en — privée*) to keep in private confinement.  
 Chartil, *sm.* *shar-ti-l*, harvest-cart; penthouse for carts.  
 Chartreuse, *sf.* *shar-tred-s*, charter-house.  
 Chartreux, *euse*, *smf.* *shar-tred*, *s*, Carthusian friar, Carthusian nun.  
 Chartrier, *sm.* *shar-triè*, keeper of charters; charter-chest; charter-house.  
 Chartulaire, *sf.* *shar-tu-lè-r*, collection of chart-chas, *sm.* *shâ*, eye of a needle; weaver's starch.  
 Chasse, *sf.* *shâ-s*, shrine; (— *de lunettes*) frame of spectacles; (— *de balance*) cheeks of a pair of scales; (— *de rasoir*) handle of a razor.  
 Chassé, *sm.* *sha-sé*, step in dancing.

Chasse, *sf.* *sha-s*, hunt, hunting, coursing, chasing; (*gibier*) game, venison; (*chasseurs*) huntmen; (*expulsion violente*) chase; (— *aux oiseaux*) fowling; (— *au fusil*) shooting; *donner, prendre, ou soutenir* —) to pursue bear away, fight in retreat at sea.  
 Chasse-avant, *sm.* *sha-s-a-vân*, overseer.  
 Chasse-bosse, *sm.* *sha-s-bos*. See Corneille.  
 Chasse-cousin, *sm.* *sha-s-kou-sin*, paltry wine; (*col ingrat*) hard soil.  
 Chasselas, *sm.* *sha-s-lâ*, kind of grapes.  
 Chasse-marée, *sm.* *sha-s-ma-ré*, driver of a fish-cart; fish-cart; fish-boat.  
 Chasse-mouche, *sm.* *sha-s-mou-sh*, small broom to drive away flies; net to protect horses from flies.  
 Chasse-poigné, *sf.* *shas-poa-gn*,\* driver.  
 Chasser, *va.* *sha-sé*, to hunt, hound, be hunting, chase, pursue; to turn out, expel, drive forward, drive away, drive out; to follow, pursue, keep in sight at sea; (— *au fusil*) to shoot; (— *à l'oiseau*) to hawk; (— *la terre*) to go ahead, look out for the land at sea.  
 —, *vn.* to hunt, hound; to shoot; to drive out (in printing).  
 Chasseresse, *sf.* *sha-s-rè-s*, huntress.  
 Chasseur, *euse*, *smf.* *shâ-seûr*, *châ-s*, hunter, huntsman, fowler, huntress; (— *d'oiseau*) fowler, bird-catcher.  
 Chassie, *sf.* *sha-sé*, blearedness; eye-gum.  
 Chassieux, *euse*, *adj.* *sha-sé-châ*, *s*, bleared, bleary-eyed.  
 Chassis, *sm.* *shâ-si*, frame, enclosure; sash or window-frame; (— *de tableaux*) picture-frame; printing-press; (*métier*) loom for low warp.  
 Chasseoir, *sm.* *sha-soar*, cooper's driving tool.  
 Chaste, *adj.* *shâ-t*, chaste, pure; (— *par rapport au style*) exact, neat, correct, terse.  
 Chastement, *adv.* *shâ-té-mân*, chastely, purely.  
 Chasteté, *sf.* *shâ-té-té*, chastity, purity.  
 Chasuble, *sf.* *sha-su-bi*, chasuble (kind of cope).  
 Chasublier, *sm.* *sha-su-biè*, chasuble-maker.  
 Chat, *sm.* *Chatte*, *sf.* *sha*, *shâ-s*, cat, puss; (*tré-pied*) cat, footman (utensil put before a fire); (*vaissseau*) small ship used on the north coast of England; (— *fourré*) pettifogger, paltry lawyer; (*à bon — bon rat*) tit for tat; (*acheter — en poche*) to buy a pig in a pock; (*se servir de la patte du — pour tirer les marrons du feu*) to make one a cat's paw; (— *échaudé craint l'eau froide*) a burnt child dreads the fire; (*viivre comme chiens et —*) to agree like cat and dog; (*il n'y a pas de quoi fouetter un —*) it is a mere trifle; (*jeter la — aux jambes*) to lay the blame upon one; (*châta, pl.*) catkins, cat's-tails (in botany).  
 Châtaigne, *sf.* *shâ-té-gn*,\* chestnut; (— *d'écue*) water-crochets.  
 Châtaigneraie, *sf.* *shâ-té-gn-ré*,\* chestnut-plot.  
 Châtaignier, *sm.* *shâ-té-gniè*,\* chestnut-tree.  
 Châtain, *adj.* *shâ-tin*, chestnut-coloured, brown auburn, of a dark tan-colour.  
 Château, *sm.* *shâ-tô*, castle, palace, manor-house, country-seat, mansion; fort, fortress, citadel; (— *d'eau*) waterworks; (— *d'avant ou de proue*) fore-castle of a ship; (— *d'arrière ou de poupe*) quarter-stern, poop, quarter-deck; (— *en Espagne*) castles in the air.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Charente, *sha-rân-t*, a river and dep. of France.  
 Chari's, *sha-rès*, a Grecian statuary.  
 Charité (La) *la-sha-ri-té*, a town of France.  
 Charkow, *shar-kô*, a town of Prussia.  
 Charlemagne, *shar-lè-ma-gn*,\* emperor of France.  
 Charles V., *shar-l-kin*, emperor of Germany.  
 Charles XII., *shar-l-dou-z*, king of Sweden.  
 Chartres, *shar-tr*, a city of France.

*est jouite; eu jeu; eà jeûne; eà peur; an pan; ia pin; an bon; an brun; \* l liq.; \* ll liq.; \* gn liq*

**Châtelain**, sm. *shô-t-lîn*, lord of a manor; governor of a castle; castellan.

**Châtelé**, e, adj. *shô-t-lé*, turreted, castellated.

**Châtelet**, sm. *shô-t-lé*, castlet, small castle.

**Châtellenie**, sf. *shô-té-l-né*, castellany, chatelany, kind of baron court.

**Chat-huant**, sm. *sha-u-ân*, owl, screech-owl.

**Châtier**, va. *shô-ti-té*, to chastise; (— *en composition*) to amend, correct.

**Chatière**, sf. *sha-ti-è-r*, cat's hole.

**Châtiment**, sm. *shô-ti-mân*, chastisement.

**Chaton**, sm. *sha-tôn*, kitten; bezel (of rings); (*coquille verte de la noixette*) outward husk of a nut, cup of a nut.

**Chatouillement**, sm. *sha-tou-i-mân*, tickling, titillation; pleasure.

**Chatouiller**, va. *sha-tou-é*, to tickle, titillate; (— *l'oreille*) to please or flatter the ear.

**Chatouilleux**, euse, adj. *sha-tou-é*, s, ticklish, nice; touchy, hard to be dealt with.

**Chatoyant**, e, adj. *sha-toa-iân*, t, emitting rays.

**Chat-pard**, sm. *sha-pâr*, cat-pard, mountain cat.

**Châtre**, sm. *shô-tré*, eunuch.

**Châtrer**, va. *shô-tré*, to emasculate, castrate: (— *un âneval*) to geld a horse; (— *la ruche*) to take part of the honey from the hive; (— *un lièvre*) to abridge a book; (— *un arbre*) to prune a tree, lop off branches; (— *la vigne*) to rake the vine.

**Châtreur**, sm. *shô-treûr*, gelder.

**Châtée**, sf. *sha-té*, cat's litter.

**Châttemite**, sf. *sha-t-mi-t*, demure hypocrite.

**Chatter**, vn. *sha-té*, to kitten.

**Chaud**, e, adj. *shô*, d, warm, hot, ardent, eager, violent, fierce, hasty, passionate; zealous, fervent; (*fer* —) red-hot iron; (*battre la fer quand il est* —) to make hay while the sun shines; (*tout* —) quite hot, burning.

**Chaud**, sm. *shô*, heat, warmth; (*il fait* —) it is warm; (*étouffer de, crever de, mourir de* —) to be extremely hot.

**Chaud**, e, sf. *shô-d*, heat (in metallurgy); (*battre la* —) to beat ingots into thin plates whilst hot; (*donner une — suante aux métaux*) to give a welding heat to metals; (*nouvelle toute* —) fresh news; (— *alarme*) sudden alarm; (*à la* —) suddenly, in the heat of passion.

**Chaud**, sm. *shô-dô*, caudle. [briskly.]

**Chaudement**, adv. *shô-d-mân*, warmly, hotly.

**Chaudière**, sf. *shô-di-è-r*, copper, large kettle, boiler; (— *à vapeur*) steam-boiler.

**Chaudron**, sm. *shô-drôn*, kettle, cauldron; (— *de pompe*) plate to cover the bottom of a pump.

**Chaudronnée**, sf. *shô-dro-né*, kettleful.

**Chaudronnerie**, sf. *shô-dro-n-é-r*, brazier's ware.

**Chaudronnier**, lière, smf. *shô-dro-nié*, i-è-r, copper-smith, brazier, tinker.

**Chauffage**, sm. *shô-fa-j*, fuel, firewood.

**Chauffe**, sf. *shô-f*, furnace.

**Chauffe-chemise**, sm. *shô-f-shô-mi-z*, horse (for linen); warming-basket.

**Chauffe-cire**, sm. *shô-f-si-r*, chafe-wax.

**Chauffer**, va. *shô-fé*, to heat, warm; (— *un vaisseau*) to bream a ship.

—, vn. to grow warm; (*ce n'est pas pour vous que le four chauffe*) there is nothing for you. Se —, vr. to warm oneself.

**Chauferette**, sf. *shô-f-ré-t*, foot-stove; chafing-pan, foot-warmer.

**Chauferie**, sf. *shô-f-ri*, chafery (forge).

**Chauffeur**, sm. *shô-féûr*, fireman, stoker.

**Chaufoir**, sm. *shô-fôar*, warming-place; warm cloth for a sick person.

**Chaufour**, sm. *shô-four*, lime-kiln.

**Chaufournier**, sm. *shô-four-nié*, lime-maker.

**Chaulage**, sm. *shô-la-j*, mixing corn with lime.

**Chauler**, va. *shô-lé*, to mix corn with lime.

**Chaumage**, sm. *shô-ma-j*, cutting stubble; time of cutting it.

**Chauve**, sm. *shô-m*, stubble, stubble-field; haum, thatch; culm (in botany).

**Chauver**, va. *shô-mé*, to cut stubble. [tagc.]

**Chauvière**, sf. *shô-mi-è-r*, thatched house, cot.

**Chauvine**, sf. *shô-mi-n*, small cottage, hut.

**Chausage**, sm. *shô-sa-j*, shoe-money, obo.

**Chausant**, e, adj. *shô-sân*, t, easy to put on complying, easy.

**Chausse**, sf. *shô-s*, hose, stocking; (*chaperon* graduate's hood; (*sac de drap*) filter, straining-bag; (— *d'aisances*) waste-pipe.

**Chausse**, sf. pl. *shô-s*, breeches; (*haut de* —) pantaloons, trousers; (*tirer ses* —) to fly, scamper away; (*elle porte les* —) she wears the breeches.

**Chausée**, sm. *shô-sé-a-j*, toll-money.

**Chausée**, sf. *shô-sé*, causeway; (*à rez de* —) even with the ground.

**Chausse-pied**, sm. *shô-s-pié*, shoe-horn.

**Chausser**, va. *shô-sé*, to put on boots, shoes, or stockings; (*faire des souliers*) to make shoes to fit; (— *le cothurne*) to act, or become a dramatic writer; (— *des arbres*) to raise earth round the roots of trees.

—, vn. to be of a certain length; (— *bien*) to fit well.

Se —, vr. to put on one's boots, shoes, or stockings; (*avoir dans la tête*) to beat a thing into one's head, get an opinion firmly fixed.

**Chaussetier**, sm. *shô-sé-tid*, hosier.

**Chausse-trape**, sf. *shô-s-tra-p*, caltrop, crow-foot.

**Chaussette**, sf. *shô-sé-t*, sock; under-stockings.

**Chausson**, sm. *shô-sôn*, sock, pumps.

**Chausure**, sf. *shô-sû-r*, hose, stockings; boots, slippers, shoes; (*trouver — à son pied*) to meet with one's match.

**Chauve**, adj. *shô-v*, bald, bald-headed.

**Chauve-souris**, sf. *shô-v-sou-ris*, bat.

**Chauveté**, sf. *shô-v-té*, baldness.

**Chauvir**, vn. to prick up the ears.

**Chaux**, sf. *shô*, lime; (— *vive*) quick-lime; (— *éteinte*) slack-lime; (*minéraux réduits en poudre*) calx, oxide.

**Chavir**, vn. *sha-vi-ré*, to capsize, overset.

**Chef**, sm. *shêf*, chief, head, principal; leading point; leading man, leader, chieftain; (— *d'armée*) general; (— *d'une armée*) general-in-chief, commander of the forces; (— *d'un cadre*) commodore; (— *de file*) leader of a file of soldiers; (— *de parti*) ringleader; (— *d'accusation*) charge, indictment; (— *d'une carrière*) head of a quarry; (— *de pièce*) captain of a gun on board of ship; (*le bout d'une pièce de drap ou toile*) the tag-end; (*faire quelque chose de son* —) to do a thing of one's own accord.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Chastellet**, *sha-t-è*, a learned French lady.

**Chastellux**, *sha-t-lû*, a French general. D. 1788.

**Châteauroux**, *shô-té-rou*, a town of France.

**Châtelleraut**, *shô-té-l-rô*, a town of France.

**Chaudet**, *shô-dé*, a French artist.

**Chaudron**, *shô-drôn*, a town of France.

**Chaussepé**, *shô-f-pé*, a French writer. D. 1788

**Chausfaillies**, *shô-fa-i-é*, a town of France.



e mal; d mâle; d fée; d fève; d fête; d je; d il; d lle; o mol; d môle; d mort; u suc; d sûr; ou jour;

Chef-d'œuvre, sm. *shê-deu-vr*, masterpiece.  
 Chef-lieu, sm. *shê-tieu*, county town, chief town, chief residence. [bian tribe.  
 Cheik ou Cheick, sm. *shê-k*, chief of an Arab-  
 Chéridolne, sf. *ké-li-doa-n*, celandine (a plant).  
 Chélin, sm. *sh-tin*, twenty-four French pence.  
 Chêmer, vn. *shê-mê*, to pine, waste, fall away.

Se —, r. pro. to pine, waste, fall away.  
 Chemin, sm. *shê-min*, way, road, path, means; course, manner; pass, passage; (*grand* —) highway; (*détourné*) by-road; (*de traverse*) cross-road; (*des gens de pied*) foot-path or way; (*faisant*) by the way; (*fort passant*) great thoroughfare; (*de l'école*) roundabout way; (*voleur de grand* —) highwayman; (*aller toujours son* —) to pursue one's point; (*aller le droit* —) to go fairly to work; (*couper — à quelque chose*) to put a stop to a thing; (*demeurer en beau* —) to stop in the middle of a successful operation; (*faire son* —) to be fortunate in business; (*de fer*) railway, railroad; (*embranchement de — de fer*) branch railway.

Cheminée, sf. *shê-mi-nê*, chimney; (*tableau ou manteau de* —) chimney or mantel piece; (*sous la* —) privately.

Cheniner, vn. *shê-mi-nê*, to go on, walk on.  
 Chemise, sf. *shê-mi-z*, shirt; linen; (*de femme*) shift; (*blanche*) clean shirt; (*de mail*) coat of mail; (*mettre sa ou changer de* —) to shift oneself (*mettre quelq'un en* —) to ruin one entirely.

Chemisette, sf. *shê-mi-sê-t*, under-waistcoat; front, dicky (for men); tucker (for women).  
 Chémosis, sf. *kê-mo-sis*, chemosis (a disease of the eye).

Chemisier, sm. *shê-mi-siê*, shirt-maker.

Chénaie, sf. *shê-nê*, oak-grove.

Chenal, sm. *sh-nal*, channel.

Chenapan, sm. *sh-na-pân*, scamp, blackguard.

Chêne, sm. *shê-n*, oak.

Chêneau, sm. *shê-nô*, young oak; water-pipe.

Chenet, sm. *shê-nê*, andiron, fire-dog.

Chêne-vert, sm. *shê-n-vêr*, evergreen, oak, holm.

Chênevière, sf. *shê-n-viê-r*, hemp-field; (*épouvantail de* —) scarecrow.

Chênevis, sm. *shê-n-vi*, hemp-seed

Chênevotte, sf. *shê-n-vo-tê*, boon; stalks of hemp peeled.

Chênevotter, vn. *shê-n-vo-tê*, to shoot weak wood.

Chenil, sm. *shê-ni*, dog-kennel, dog-hole.

Chenille, sf. *shê-mi-i*, caterpillar; evil-doer; (*ouvrage en soie*) chenille.

Chenu, e, adj. *shê-nu*, hoary, gray-headed.

Cheptel ou Cheptell, sm. *shê-têl, tê-i*, a lease of cattle, cattle leased out.

Cher, ère, adj. *shêr*, dear.

—, adv. dearly, dear; (*acheté* —) dear-bought.  
 Cherche ou Cerce, sf. *shêr-sh, sêr-s*, catenaria; search.

Cherche-fiche ou Cherche-pointe, sf. *shêr-sh-fish, poin-t*, a keen-edged pointed tool used by smiths.

Chercher, va. *shêr-shê*, to seek, look for, search; endeavour; (*envoyer* —) to send for; (*aller* —) to go for; to fetch; (*noise*) to pick a quarrel; (*midi à quatorze heures*) to look for a knot in a balrush.

Chercheur, euse, smf. *shêr-shêr, êr-s*, seeker, searcher; (*de franchises tippees*) spunger.

Chère, sf. *shê-r*, cheer, fare, entertainment; (*homme de bonne* —) a man who loves nice eating; (*faire bonne* —) to live luxuriously.

Chèrement, adv. *shê-r-mên*, dear, dearly.

Chérif, sm. *shê-rif*, sheriff.

Chérir, va. *shê-rir*, to cherish, love dearly.

Chérissable, adj. *shê-ri-sa-bl*, cherishable, lovely worthy of being cherished.

Cherlesker, sm. *shêr-lê-s-kêr*, cherlesker, Turkish general officer.

Chersonèse, sf. *kêr-sô-nê-s*, peninsula.

Chersydre, sm. *kêr-si-dr*, amphibious serpent.

Cherté, sf. *shêr-tê*, dearness, high price.

Chérubin, sm. *shê-ru-bin*, cherub.

Chervi ou Chervis, sm. *shê-r-vi*, skirret.

Chétif, ive, adj. *shê-tif, i-v*, sorry, mean, paltry vile, contemptible, despicable, shabby, misor-able, pitiful; puny, meagre, ill-looking.

Chétivement, adv. *shê-ti-v-mân*, pitifully.

Chétron, sm. *shê-trôn*, small shelf in a trunk.

Chevaage, sm. *shê-va-j*, anciently a tax on fore-igners.

Cheval, sm. *shê-val*, horse; (*homme stupide*) great booby; (*homme rude*) blunt, rude fellow; (*homme brutal*) brutal, unmannerly fellow; (*bide*) nag; (*petit* —) pony; (*de selle*) saddle-horse; (*de bataille*) charger; (*de course*) race-horse; (*de carrosse*) coach-horse; (*de relais*) fresh horse; (*de trait*) draught horse; (*de poste*) post-horse; (*de main*) charger; (*de louage*) hack-horse; (*de bât*) pack-horse; (*de renvoi*) return horse; (*entier*) stone-horse, stallion; (*hongre*) gelding; (*de bois*) wooden-horse; (*à bascule*, rocking-horse; (*marin*), seahorse; (*foudu*) leap-frog; (*de barbarie*) a barb; (*fièvre de* —) violent fever; (*travail de* —) hard work; (*voyager à* —) to travel on horseback; (*aller à* —) to go or ride on horseback; (*monter à* —) to mount; (*descendre de* —) to alight; (*être ou aller bien à* —) to sit a horse well.

—, (*un petit — échappé*) an unruly boy; (*il est le — de bât*) he is the drudge; (*brider son — par la queue*) to begin at the wrong end; (*il est bon — de trompette*) he is a man not to be terrified; (*il fait toujours bon tenir son — par la bride*) it is always good to hold the staff in one's own hand; (*monter sur ses grands chevaux*) to rant, fly in a great passion. See Cheval-léger.

Chevalement, sm. *shê-val-mân*, prop, buttress.  
 Chevaler, vn. *shê-val-ê*, to prop; (*aller à cheval*) to ride up and down.

Chevaleresque, adj. *shê-val-rê-s-k*, chivalrous.

Chevalerie, sf. *shê-val-rê*, knight-hood, chivalry.

Chevalet, sm. *shê-val-ê*, wooden horse; (*de violon*) bridge; (*de peintre*) easel, stand; (*de scieur de bois*) sawing trestle or horse; (*pour sécher du linge*) horse; (*de presse d'imprimeur*) galleys of a printing press; (*de tanneur*) wooden leg.

Chevalier, sm. *shê-val-iê*, knight; (*oiseau aquatique*) sandpiper, kind of water-fowl; (*d'industrie*) sharper; (*d'honneur*) first gentleman usher; (*de l'arc ou de l'arquebuse*) ne

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Chaulien, *shê-lieu*, a French poet. Died 1720.

Chaumont, *shê-môn*, a town of France.

Chausse, *shê-s*, a French antiquary. Died 1724.

Chaux-de-fond, *shê-d-fôn*, a town of Switzerland.

Chavagnac, *shâ-va-gnâ-k*, a town of France.

Chavez, *shâ-vêz*, a town of Portugal.

Chéminais, *shê-mi-nê*, a French ecclesiastic.

Chénier *shê-nê*, a French poet. Died 1811

*ad joûte; eu jeu; ed jeûne; eâ peur; da pan; fa pin; ôa bon; ûa brun; \*li liq.; \*li liq.; \*gn liq.*

that is admitted into the society of archers or arquebusers; (— *du gues*) captain of a watch on horseback; (*se faire le — de quel-qu'un*) to take a person's part warmly.

Chevaine, adj. *shê-va-li-n*, of the horse-family; (*bête* —) horse, mare; (*race* —) horse-family.

Chevalls, sm. *shê-va-lî*, passage made with boats when a river is shallow.

Chevance, sf. *shê-vân-s*, property; fortune.

Chevauchée, sf. *shê-vô-shê*, judge's circuit; (*cavalcade*) cavalcade.

Chevaucher, vn. *shê-vô-shê*, to ride, *obs.*

Chevaux-légers, sm. *shê-vô-lê-jé*, light horseman. — a, pl. light cavalry.

Chevêche, sf. *shê-vê-sh*, sparrow-owl.

Chevecler, sm. *shê-vê-id*, dean (in some collegiate churches).

Chevelé, e, adj. *shê-vê-lê*, chevelle (in heraldry).

Chevelu, e, adj. *shê-vê-lu*, long-haired; (*plante* —) hairy plant; (*comète* —) blazing-tailed comet.

Chevelure, sf. *shê-vê-lê-r*, hair, head of hair; foliage of trees; (— *d'une comète*) beams of a comet; (— *des plantes*) fibres, strings, threads; (— *de Bérénice*) Berenice's hair (in astronomy).

Chever, va. *shê-vê*, to make a precious stone hollow underneath.

Chevet, sm. *shê-vê*, bolster, pillow; (*au — du lit*) at the bed's head.

Chevêtre, sm. *shê-vê-tr*, halter; band to support the lower jaw; trimmer, binding joist.

Cheveu, sm. *shê-vê-u*, hair, hair of the head; (— *x blancs*) hoary head; (— *x blonds*) light hair; (— *x peignés*) dressed hair; (— *x bouclés*) curled hair; (*de* — *x*) hairy, made of hair; (*frases de* — *x*) plait of hair; (*couper les* — *x*) to crop; (*faire les* — *x*) to cut the hair; (*cela fait dresser les* — *x à la tête*) that makes one's hair stand on end, one's blood run cold; (*fendre un — en quatre*) to split a hair, make a distinction without a difference.

Chevillage, sm. *shê-vi-i-â-j*,\* bolting.

Chevillie, sf. *shê-vi-i-â-j*,\* pin, peg, plug; (— *du pied*) ankle-bone; (— *potique*) botch, prop to complete either the measure or the rhyme; (— *de bête fauve*) branch of a deer's head; (— *à bord d'un vaisseau*) bolt, iron-bolt; (— *de hauban*) chain-bolt; (*être en* —) to be the middle hand at cards.

Chevillie, e, adj. *shê-vi-i-â-j*,\* branched (said of the horns of a stag); (*vers* — *s*) botched verses; (*il a d'me — dans le corps*) he has nine lives.

Chevillier, va. *shê-vi-i-â-j*,\* to pin, peg; (— *un vaisseau*) to bolt a ship; (— *la soie*) to wring the silk.

Chevillette, sf. *shê-vi-i-â-j*,\* small pin or peg.

Chevillon, sm. *shê-vi-i-ôn*,\* turner's peg.

Chevillot, sm. *shê-vi-i-ô-j*,\* toggle, belaying pin.

Chevir, vn. *shê-vir*, to master, manage, over-rule (old law term).

Chèvre, sf. *shê-ur*, goat, she-goat; (*machine d'architecte*) crab; (*machine à bord d'un vaisseau*) gin or triangle with pulleys; (— *sauvage*) antelope, gazel; (— *en astronomie*) goat, hircus; (*prendre la* —) to take the pet; (*sauver ou ménager la — et le chou*) to obviate two inconveniences at once.

Cheveau, sm. *shê-vrô*, kid.

Chèvre-feuille, sm. *shê-vrê-fê-u-i*,\* honeysuckle.

Chèvre-pied, adj. *shê-vrê-pié*, goat-footed.

Chevrette, sf. *shê-vrê-t*, roe, doe; hand-iron, trevet; shrimp.

Chevreuil, sf. *shê-vrê-u-i*,\* roebuck, roe-deer.

Chevrier, sm. *shê-vrê-i-ê*, goat-herd.

Chevriillard, sm. *shê-vrê-i-â-r*,\* fawn, young roe, roebuck.

Chevron, sm. *shê-vrôn*, rafter; chevron (in heraldry); stripe (military term).

Chevronné, e, adj. *shê-vrô-né*, coat of arms having a chevron.

Chevrotement, sm. *shê-vrô-t-mân*, tremulous motion.

Chevroter, vn. *shê-vrô-tê*, to kid; to be tremulous (musical term).

Chevrotin, sm. *shê-vrô-tin*, kid-leather; (*gants de* —) kid-gloves.

Chevrotnie, sf. *shê-vrô-ti-n*, deer-shot.

Chez, prep. *shê*, at, to, among, with; (— *moi*, — *toi*, — *lui*, — *elle*, — *nous*, — *vous*, — *eux*, — *elles*) at my, thy, his, her, our, your, or their house; (— *nous*) in our country, at home; (— *les Romains*) among the Romans.

Chiaoux, sm. *shi-a-ô*, state messenger of the Turks.

Chiasse, sf. *shi-a-s*, scum, dross, dirt.

Chicane, sf. *shi-ka-n*, chicane, chicanery; dispute, quarrel; cavil, quibble, shuffle, shift, fetch at law; (*gens de* —) pettifoggers.

Chicaner, vn. *shi-ka-nê*, to chicaner; to quarrel, dispute, wrangle; to cavil, quibble, shuffle, shift; (— *le vent*) to come near the wind.

Chicanerie, sf. *shi-ka-n-ri*, chicanery, cavil, pettifogging trick.

Chicaner, euse, smf. *shi-ka-nê-ri*, *ed-s*, chicaner, caviller, shuffler, litigious person; quarreller, wrangler, pettifogger.

—, euse, adj. chicaning, shuffling.

Chicanier, lère, smf. *shi-ka-nê*, *iê-r*, wrangler, caviller, shuffler.

Chiche, adj. *shi-sh*, stingy, niggardly, mean, sordid, avaricious, close-fisted; (— *face*) pale meagre face; (*pois* —) gray pease; (*être — de paroles*) to speak little; (*être — de louanges*) to praise but seldom.

Chichement, adv. *shi-sh-mân*, stingily, niggardly, sparingly.

Chicon, sm. *shi-kôn*, coss-lettuce.

Chicoracé, e, adj. *shi-ko-ra-sé*, endive-like.

Chicorée, sf. *shi-ko-rê*, chicory, succory, endive.

Chicot, sm. *shi-ko*, stump, stub, small broken piece of wood.

Chicoter, vn. *shi-ko-tê*, to wrangle, contend about trifles.

Chicotin, sm. *shi-ko-tin*, juice of bitter apple.

Chien, ne, smf. *shi-in*, *iê-n*, dog, hound, cur; (— *barbet*) spaniel; (— *basset*) terrier; (— *couchant*) setter, setter-dog; (— *d'arrêt*) pointer; (— *de chasse*) hound, ranger; (— *courant*) hound, beagle; (— *de fusil*) cock of a musket; (*grand* —) dog-star, Sirius or Canis Major; (*petit* —) Canis Minor; (*meute de* —) pack of hounds; (*faire la* —) to cringe; (*entre — et loup*) in the dusk of the evening; (*mener une vie de* —) to lead a wretched life; (*quel — de musicien*!) what a wretched musician! (*un — de repas*) a paltry meal

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Char, *shêr*, a river and department of France.

Cherbourg, *shêr-bour*, a seaport of France.

Cher et Loire, *shêr-ê-loa-r*, a departm. of France.

Chesne (Du) *du-shê-n*, a French historian.

Chevalier, *shê-va-lî-ê*, a French ecclesiastic.

Chevert, *shê-vêr*, a French officer.

Chevillier, *shê-vi-i-ê*,\* a French antiquarian.

Chevillon, *shê-vi-i-ôn*,\* a town of France.

mal; d mâle; é fée; é fève; é fête; e je; é il; é file; o mol; ô môle; ô mort; u suc; d sûr; ou jour;

(être comme un — à l'attache) to be a slave to one's business; (ce n'est pas tant —) that is not so bad; (cela ne vaut pas les quatre fers d'un —) that is not worth a pin's head; (il n'est pas bon à jeter aux —) he is not worth hanging; (il n'en donnerait pas sa part aux —) he would not relinquish his pretensions to —; (nos — ne chassent pas ensemble) we are not friends.

Chien-dent, sm. *shi-in-dân*, dog's grass.

Chien-marin, sm. *shi-in-ma-rin*, sea-dog.

Chienne, sf. *shié-né*, dog, bitch; mean creature; rubbish, stuff.

Chienner, vn. *shié-né*, to whelp, pup.

Chiffe, sf. *shi-f*, sorry silk; poor stuff; rag.

Chiffon, sm. *shi-fon*, rag; scrap of paper; doll, darling; (—s) gcwgaws; (marchand de —) dealer in rags.

Chiffonner, va. *shi-foné*, to rumple, tumble; to crumple, ruffle.

Chiffonnier, ière, smf. *shi-fon-ié, i-ér*, rag-picker, rag-gatherer; (débiteur de nouvelles) tatter, story-teller, newsmonger.

Chiffonnière, sf. *shi-fon-ié-r*, chiffonnier (piece of furniture); lady's work-table.

Chiffre, sm. *shi-fr*, figure, cipher, number, sum total; digit; (c'est un zéro en —) he is a mere cipher; (clef du —) key to a cipher.

Chiffrer, va. *shi-fré*, to cast up accounts, number, cipher, write in cipher.  
—, vn. to cipher.

Chiffreur, sm. *shi-freûr*, accountant, calculator.

Chignon, sm. *shi-gnôn*,\* nape of the neck.

Chimère, sf. *shi-mé-r*, chimera, idle fancy.

Chimérique, adj. *shi-mé-ri-k*, chimerical, fanciful, visionary.

Chimie, sf. *shi-mé*, chemistry.

Chimique, adj. *shi-mi-k*, chemical.

Chimiquement, adv. *shi-mi-k-mân*, chemically.

Chimiste, sm. *shi-mis-t*, chemist.

China, sm. *shi-na*, china-root.

Chinchilla ou Chinsilla, sm. *shin-shi-la* or *shin-si-la*, chinchilla (a Peruvian quadruped about the size of a squirrel).

Ch'ner, va. *shi-né*, to colour; to dye. [viets.

Chourme, sf. *shi-our-m*, crew of a galley; con-chiper, va. *shi-pé*, to pilfer; to crib.

Chiple, sf. *shi-pi*, incessant talker, chatterbox.

Chipolin, sm. *shi-po-lin*, sort of water-colour.

Chipoter, vn. *shi-po-té*, to trifle, fiddle-faddle; to dally.

Chipotier, ière, smf. *shi-po-tié, i-ér*, trifler, one who dallies.

Chique, sf. *shi-k*, chitgo, chique, kind of guat; marble ball; quid of tobacco.

Chiquenaude, sf. *shi-k-né-d*, filipp.

Chiquer, va. *shi-ké*, to chew tobacco.

Chiquet, sm. *shi-ké*, bit, small piece; drib, dribble; (— de vin) drop of wine; (— à —) by dribble, drop by drop. [hand.

Chiragre, sf. *ki-ra-gr*, chiragra, gout in the Chirographaire, adj. *ki-ro-gra-fé-r*, being a creditor in virtue of a note of hand.

Chirologie, sf. *ki-ro-lo-jé*, chirolgy, art of talking with the fingers.

Chir. macle, sf. *ki-ro-mân-s*, chiromancy, art of foretelling circumstances by the inspection of hands.

Chiromancien, sm. *ki-ro-mân-sin*, chiromancer

Chirurgical, e, adj. *shi-rur-jé-cal*, chirurgial.

Chirurgie, sf. *shi-rur-jé*, surgery.

Chirurgien, sm. *shi-rur-jé-in*, surgeon.

Chirurgique, adj. *shi-rur-jé-k*, surgical.

Chiste, sm. *kis-t*, cyst, cystitis, membranous cell containing matter.

Chite, sf. *shi-t*, kind of Indian calico.

Chitome, sm. *shi-to-m*, negro high-priest

Chiure, sf. *shi-ûr*, fly-blow.

Chlamyde, sf. *kla-mi-d*, chlamys, Roman cloak

Chloria, sm. *klo-rié*, species of green chadincit

Chlorose, sf. *klo-rô-s*, chlorosis, green sickness

Choc, sm. *shok*, shock, hurt; disaster; attack, encounter, onset; clashing, collision, crash;

blow; (le — de deux armées) the conflict of two armies (le — de deux vaisseaux) two ships running foul of each other.

Chocolat, sm. *sho-ko-la*, chocolate.

Chocolatière, sf. *sho-ko-la-tiè-r*, chocolate-pot.

Chocolatier, ière, smf. *sho-ko-la-tié, i-ér*, dealer in chocolate.

Chœur, sm. *keûr*, choir; chorus (enfant de —) singing-boy.

Choir, vn. *shoar*, to fall.

Choisir, va. *shoa-zir*, to choose, elect, select, cull, pick out, pitch upon, single out.

Choix, sm. *shoa*, choice, selection; option, liberty of choosing.

Cholagogue, sm. *ko-la-go-g*, cholagogue, a remedy for the bile.

Cholédologie, sf. *ko-lé-do-lo-jé*, choleology, a treatise on bile. [morbus.

Cholera morbus, sm. *ko-lé-ra mor-bus*, cholera

Cholédogue, sm. *ko-lé-do-k*, choleodochus.

Cholérine, sf. *ko-lé-ri-n*, cholierine.

Cholérique, adj. *ko-lé-ri-k*, choleric, affected with cholera.

—, smf. person affected with cholera.

Chômable, adj. *shô-ma-bl*, to be kept or observed as a holiday.

Chômage, sm. *shô-ma-j*, standing still, rest, respite from labour.

Chômer, va. *shô-mé*, to keep holiday, abstain from labour.

—, vn. to stand still; to want work; to rest from work.

Chondrille, sf. *kôn-dri-i*,\* a kind of chloery.

Chondrologie, sf. *kôn-dro-lo-jé*, chondrology, treatise on cartilages.

Chopine, sf. *sho-pi-n*, chopin.

Chopiner, vn. *sho-pi-né*, to tittle.

Choppement, sm. *sho-p-mân*, stumbling.

Chopper, va. *sho-pé*, to stumble.

Choquant, e, adj. *sho-kân, t*, shocking; unpleasant, disagreeable; offensive, injurious, odious, hateful (nature —) offensiveness.

Choquer, va. *sho-ké*, to shock, strike against, clash with, dash, beat, run against; to offend, wound the feelings, abuse, scandalize, displease; (— l'oreille) to grate the ear —, vn. to be offensive, hurt another's feelings; (heurter les verres) to touch or strike the glasses before drinking a health.

Se —, vr. to clash, come into collision, disagree; (s'offenser) to take offence, take the pet. S'entre —, v. recip. to abuse or strike one another, run against each other.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Chevreau, *shê-vrô*, a French scholar. D. 1701.

Chevrier, *shê-vrié*, a French critic.

Chlavenes, *shi-a-vé-n*, a town of Switzerland.

Chill, *shi-li*, a country of South America.

Chilon, *shi-lôn*, Chilo, one of the seven sages of Greece, a. c. 600.

Chine, *shi-n*, China, an Asiatic empire.

Chirac, *shi-ra-k*, a French physician.

*ad* joûte; *en* jeu; *ad* jeûne; *cû* peur; *an* pan; *in* pin; *ou* bon; *un* brun; \**l* liq.; \**ll* liq.; \**gn*. liq.

Chorège, *sm.* *ko-rê-j*, chorægus (a Greek theatrical manager).

Chorévéque, *sm.* *ko-rê-vê-k*, chorepiscopus (a rural bishop).

Chorion, *sm.* *ko-ri-on*, chorion (Greek music).

Choriste, *sm.* *ko-rist*, chorister.

Chorographie, *sf.* *ko-ro-gra-fi*, chorography (description of a country).

Chorographique, *adj.* *ko-ro-gra-fi-k*, chorographical.

Choroïde, *sf.* *ko-ro-î-d*, choroid, middle tunic.

Chorus, *sm.* *ko-rus*, chorus; (*faire* —) to join in chorus.

Chose, *sf.* *shô-s*, thing, object, deed, reality, fact, case, business, affair; (*la* — *publique*) the public weal.

Chou, *sm.* *shou*, cabbage, colewort, kall; (*— blanc*) white-hearted cabbage; (*— rouge*) red cabbage; (*— de savoisie*) savoy; (*— crépu*) curled colewort; (*jeunes* —) sprouts; (*— pour* —) it is all one; (*aller planter des* —) to retire to one's country-seat; (*il en fait ses* — *gras*) he feathers his nest by it; (*il en fait comme des* — *de son jardin*) he disposes of it as he pleases.

Chou-fleur, *sm.* *shou-fleur*, cauliflower.

Chou-navet, *sm.* *shou-na-vê*, turnip-cabbage.

Chou-rave, *sm.* *shou-ra-v*, radish-cabbage.

Choucas, *sm.* *shou-kâ*, jackdaw.

Choucrou, *sf.* *shou-krou*, sour-cROUT.

Chouette, *sf.* *shou-ê-t*, screech-owl; laughing-stock; play of one person against two (at billiards).

Chouquet, *sm.* *shou-kê*, cap of the mast-head.

Choyer, *va.* *shoa-ê-t*, to cocker, take great care of; to nurse.

Chrême, *sm.* *krê-m*, chrism.

Chrêmeau, *sm.* *krê-mô*, chrism-cloth.

Chrétien, *ne.* *smf.* *krê-ti-n*, *î-n*, Christian; (*bon-chrétien*) an excellent kind of pear.

—, *adj.* Christian.

Chrétiennement, *adv.* *krê-ti-n-mân*, Christianly, like a Christian.

Chrétienté, *sf.* *krê-ti-n-tê*, Christendom.

Chrie, *sf.* *krî*, concise narration.

Christ, *sm.* *krist*, Christ, Messiah; crucifix.

(*Jésus-Christ* is pronounced *Jé-su-krist*.)

Christe, *sf.* *krist*, samphire, sea-samphire; (*— marine*) sea-fennel.

Christianisme, *sm.* *kris-ti-a-nis-m*, Christianity.

Christianiser, *va.* *kris-ti-a-ni-zê*, to Christianize, evangelize.

Chromatique, *adj.* *ko-ma-ti-k*, chromatic.

Chrôme, *sm.* *krô-m*, chrome, chromium.

Chronique, *sf.* *kro-ni-k*, chronicle, history; (*— scandaleuse*) scandalous reports.

—, *adj.* chronic, chronical.

Chroniqueur, *sm.* *kro-ni-keur*, chronicler.

Chronogramme, *sm.* *kro-no-gra-m*, chronogram.

Chronographe, *sm.* *kro-no-gra-f*, chronographer.

Chronologie, *sf.* *kro-no-lo-jî*, chronology. [*cal.*]

Chronologique, *adj.* *kro-no-lo-jî-k*, chronologist.

Chronologiste, *sm.* *kro-no-lo-jî-t*, chronologist.

Chronologue, *sm.* *kro-no-lo-g*, chronologer.

Chronomètre, *sm.* *kro-no-mê-tr*, chronometer.

Chrysalide, *sf.* *kri-za-li-d*, chrysalis, pupa, grub.

Chrysanthème, *sm.* *kri-sân-tê-m*, chrysanthemum, marigold (a plant).

Chrysocale, *sm.* *kri-so-ka-l*, pinchbeck.

Chrysocolle, *sf.* *kri-so-ko-l*, chrysocol, borax.

Chrysosome, *sf.* *kri-so-ko-m*, chrysosome, golden locks (a plant).

Chrysolithe, *sf.* *kri-so-li-t*, chrysolite, precious stone of a green and yellow colour.

Chrysopée, *sf.* *kri-so-pé*, chrysopæus, art of making gold.

Chrysopraxe, *sf.* *kri-so-pra-z*, chrysopraxe.

Chucheter, *vn.* *shu-sh-ê-t*, to whisper; to chirp, twitter (said of sparrows).

Chuchotement, *sm.* *shu-sho-t-mân*, whispering whisper.

Chuchoter, *vn.* *shu-sho-tê*, to whisper.

Chuchoterie, *sf.* *shu-sho-t-ê-t*, whispering.

Chuchoteur, *euse*, *smf.* *shu-sho-teur*, *eû-z*, whist, interj. *shut*, hush! [*perer.*]

Chute, *sf.* *shu-t*, fall, tumble, downfall; falling off, decay, failure; misfortune, disaster; end, conclusion; sin; (*— glorieuse*) glorious death; (*— d'une épigramme*) point of an epigram; (*— d'une période*) cadence of a period; (*— d'une pièce de théâtre*) failure or miscarriage of a play.

Chyle, *sm.* *shi-l*, chyle.

Chylifère, *adj.* *shi-li-fê-r*, chyliferous, lacteal.

Chylification, *sf.* *shi-li-fi-kâ-si-on*, chylification.

Chymose, *sf.* *shi-mo-s*, chemosis.

Ci, *adv.* *si*, here, this; (*ci-devant*) heretofore, hitherto, late; (*ex*) ex; (*ci-après*) hereafter; (*ci-dessus*) above, aforesaid; (*ci-dessous*) here below; (*ci-gît*) here lies; (*par-ci, par-là*) here and there, now and then; (*entre — et là*) beneath this and that.

Cibaudière, *sf.* *pl.* *si-bô-diê-r*, kind of net.

Cible, *sf.* *si-bê*, target.

Ciboire, *sm.* *si-bô-r*, ciborium; pix or pyx, a sacred vase.

Ciboule, *sf.* *si-bou-l*, scallion, green onion.

Ciboulette, *sf.* *si-bou-lê-t*, chive (a plant).

Cicatrice, *sf.* *si-ka-tri-s*, cicatrix; scar, mark, seam.

Cicatrissant, *e*, *adj.* *si-ka-tri-sân*, *t*, cicatrizing healing over, consolidating.

Cicatriser, *va.* *si-ka-tri-zê*, to cicatrize, bind up close; to seam, scar.

Se —, *vr.* to be cicatrized; to heal up, consolidate, close.

Cicéro, *sm.* *si-sê-ro*, pica (name of a printing type).

Cicérole, *sf.* *si-sê-ro-l*, chick-pea.

Ci (abbreviation of *compagnie*) Co., company.

Cicutaire, *sf.* *si-ku-tê-r*, cicuta, water-hemlock.

Cid, *sm.* *si-d*, cid, chief, commander.

Cidre, *sm.* *si-dr*, cider; (*— doux*) new cider.

Ciel, *sm.* *Cieux*, *pl.* *siêl*, *siêl*, heaven, heavens, firmament, sky, paradise, air, ethereal region, atmosphere; climate, clime, country;

vault of heaven, azure canopy; (*arc-en —*) rainbow; (*— de lit*) tester, top of a bed; (*— de tableau*) sky in painting; (*feu de —*) thunder; (*habitant du —*) celestial inhabitant; (*re-muer — et terre*) to leave no stone unturned.

Cierge, *sm.* *siê-r*, wax-taper.

Ciergier, *sm.* *siê-r-jê*, wax-chandler.

Cigale, *sf.* *si-ga-l*, grasshopper.

Cigogne, *sf.* *si-go-gn*, stork; (*contes de la —*) nonsensical stories, old wives' tales.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Choiseul, *shoa-œul*, a French statesman. Died 1785. Also a town of France.

Chokier *sho-kî-d*, a Flemish divine.

Chollet, *sho-lê*, a town of France.

Cholula, *sho-lu-la*, a city of Mexico.

Chomel, *sho-mêl*, a French physician.

Christiania, *kris-ti-a-nia*, capital of Norway.

Christine, *kris-ti-n*, Christina, queen of Sweden

*a* mal; *d* mâle; *é* sée; *è* feve; *ê* fête; *é* je; *i* li; *f* file; *o* mol; *ô* môle; *ô* mort; *u* suc; *û* sûr; *ou* jour

Ciguë, *sf. si-gâ*, hemlock.

Cil, *sm. si-l*, eye-lash.

Cillaire, *adj. si-li-êr*, ciliary, connected with the eye-lashes.

Cilice, *sm. si-li-s*, hair-cloth.

Cilié, *e, adj. si-lié*, ciliated, having small hairs (botanical term).

Cillement, *sm. si-i-mân*, twinkling, winking, opening and shutting the eyelids.

Ciller, *va. si-lé*, to twinkle, wink.

—, *vn.* to seel, grow gray (said of the eye-lashes of horses).

Cimaise. See Cymalse.

Cime, *sf. si-m*, top, summit, ridge.

Ciment, *sm. si-mân*, cement, mortar; tie, union.

Cimenter, *va. si-mân-té*, to cement; to bind or knit together, unite; to fortify.

Cimetre, *sm. si-m-tê-r*, scimitar, cimeter.

Cimetière, *sm. si-m-tê-r*, cemetery, burial-ground, churchyard. [ridge.]

Cimeux, *euse, adj. si-mêd*, *s*, having a top or

Cimier, *sm. si-mêd*, crest; rump of beef; (— *de cerf*) haunch of venison.

Cimolie, *sf. si-mo-li*, pipe-clay.

Cinabre, *sm. si-nâ-br*, cinnabar; red lead.

Cincenelle, *sf. sin-s-nê-l*, boat-rope.

Cinéraire, *adj. si-nê-rê-r*, cinerary, sepulchral.

Cinération, *sf. si-nê-râ-siôn*, cineration, act of reducing to ashes.

Cinglage, *sm. sin-gla-j*, shingling.

Cingler, *va. sin-glê*, to lash, whip, switch (— *le visage de quelqu'un d'un coup de fouet*) to make one's whip or switch go round the face of another; (— *il fait un vent qui cingle le visage*) there is a wind that cuts one's face.

—, *vn.* to sail before the wind.

Cinnamome, *sm. si-na-mo-m*, cinnamon.

Cinq, *sm. sink*, five; (— *un — de chiffre*) the figure of five; (— *un — de carte*) five at cards; (— *un — aux dés*) cinque, cinque point at dice.

—, *adj.* five.

Cinquantaine, *sf. sin-kân-tê-n*, fifty; (— *il a la —*) he is turned of fifty; (— *une — de personnes*) fifty people.

Cinquante, *adj. sin-kân-t*, fifty.

Cinquantenier, *sm. sin-kân-tê-nêr*, commander of fifty men.

Cinquantième, *adj. sin-kân-tê-m*, fiftieth.

Cinquilème, *adj. sin-kiê-m*, fifth.

Cinquilèment, *adv. sin-kiê-m-mân*, fifthly.

Cintrage, *sm. sin-trâ-j*, the cords which are tied round a ship.

Cintre, *sm. sin-tr*, arch, semicircle; centring, cradling; mould for an arch; (— *surbaissé*) elliptical arch; (— *à plein* —) semicircular.

Cintrer, *va. sin-trê*, to arch; to curve; (— *entourer un vaisseau d'un câble*) to frap a ship.

Cloutat, *sm. si-ou-la*, cloutat (sort of grape).

Cippe, *sm. si-p*, cippus (column).

Cirage, *sm. si-ra-j*, waxing; blacking for boots or shoes; (— *des appartements*) the rubbing of floors with wax.

Circée, *sf. si-rê*, circæa, enchanter's nightshade (a plant).

Circumpolaire, *adj. sir-kôn-po-lê-r*, circumpolar, round the poles.

Circoneire, *va. sir-kôn-si-r*, to circumscribe.

Circoneis, *sm. sir-kôn-si*, circumscribed person.

Circonciseur, *sm. sir-kôn-si-zêr*, circumscriber.

Circoncision, *sf. sir-kôn-si-siôn*, circumsision.

Circonférence, *sf. sir-kôn-jê-rân-s*, circumference, compass.

Circonflexe, *sm. sir-kôn-jêk-s*, circumflex accent (in grammar).

— *adj.* circumflex.

Circonlocution, *sf. sir-kôn-lo-kâ-siôn*, circumlocution, periphrasis.

Circonscription, *sf. sir-kôn-s-krip-siôn*, circumscription, limit.

Circonscrire, *va. sir-kôn-s-kri-r* to circumscribe, enclose within a line; to bound, stint, limit.

Circonspect, *e, adj. sir-kôn-pêk-t*, circumspect, discreet, wary, wise, cautious, prudent, considerate, judicious, grave, reserved; (— *trop* —) over-cautious.

Circonspexion, *sf. sir-kôn-pêk-siôn*, circumspection, discretion, wariness, wisdom, consideration, reflection, judgment, reserve, gravity; (— *avec* —) prudently, wisely, reservedly, warily.

Circumstance, *sf. sir-kôn-tân-s*, circumstance, particularity; (— *favorable*) opportunity.

Circonstantier, *va. sir-kôn-tân-siê*, to circumstantiate, detail, relate a thing with its circumstances, state circumstantially.

Circonvallation, *sf. sir-kôn-va-lâ-siôn*, circumvallation, fortified ditch round a camp or a city.

Circonvenir, *va. sir-kôn-v-nir*, to circumvent, overreach, delude, deceive.

Circonvention, *sf. sir-kôn-vân-siôn*, circumvention, deceit, fraud, overreaching; (— *user de* —) to cheat, cozen.

Circonvoisin, *e, adj. sir-kôn-voa-sin*, *i-n*, neighbouring, adjacent.

Circonvolution, *sf. sir-kôn-vo-lâ-siôn*, circumvolution, circumrotation.

Circuit, *sm. sir-ku-i*, circuit, compass; journey, visit; (— *six lieues de* —) six miles in circumference.

Circulaire, *adj. sir-ku-lê-r*, circular, round; (— *lettre* —) circular letter.

Circulairement, *adv. sir-ku-lê-r-mân*, circularly.

Circulant, *e, adj. sir-ku-lân*, *t*, circulating, in circulation.

Circulation, *sf. sir-ku-lâ-siôn*, circulation, flux; currency.

Circulatoire, *adj. sir-ku-la-toa-r*, circulatory.

Circuler, *vn. sir-ku-lê*, to circulate; (— *faire — des billets de banque*) to put bank-notes in circulation.

Cire, *sf. si-r*, bees' wax, wax, wax-light, wax-candle; seal; (— *brute*) rough wax; (— *à cacheter*) sealing-wax; (— *des oreilles*) cerumen, wax of the ears; (— *des yeux*) gum of the eyes; (— *blanchir la* —) to bleach wax.

Ciré, *e, adj. si-rê*, waxed; (— *toile cirée*) oil-cloth, cere-cloth; (— *toile cirée pour les chapeaux*) oil-skin hat cover or case.

Cirer, *va. si-rê*, to wax; to black boots or shoes.

Crier, *sm. si-riê*, wax-chandler; wax-tree bay-berry.

Croûne, *sm. si-ro-ê-n*, cere-cloth, plaster for a bruise or sore.

Ciron, *sm. si-rôn*, handworm; small blister.

Cirque, *sm. si-rê*, circus.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Chrudim, *krû-dim*, a town of Bohemia.

Chrysostôme, *kri-sos-tôm*, Chrysostom, the most renowned of the Greek fathers. D. 407.

Cicéron, *si-sê-rôn*, Cicero, a Roman orator.

Cignant, *si-gna-ni*,\* an Italian painter. D. 1719

Cilicie, *si-li-si*, a country of Asia Minor.

Cimarosa, *si-ma-ro-sa*, an Italian musician.

Cimbrisham, *si-bri-sham*, a seaport of Sweden

*sa joute; au jeu; sa joute; sa peur; sa pan; sa pin; sa bon; sa brun; \*l liq.; \*ll liq.; \*gn liq.*

**Cirre ou Cirrhe**, sm. *si-r*, cirrus, tendril.  
**Cirrheux**, euse, adj. ending in a cirrus.  
**Cirrhifère**, adj. *si-ri-fè-r*, bearing one or several cirruses.  
**Cirsocele**, sf. *si-r-so-sèl*, cirsocele, kind of hernia.  
**Cirure**, sf. *si-r-ù-r*, preparation of wax.  
**Cisailler**, va. *si-sa-èl*, to clip, shear metals.  
**Cisaillies**, sf. pl. *si-sa-èl*, shears; parings.  
**Cisalpin**, e, adj. *si-sal-pin*, in, Cisalpine, on this side of the Alps.  
**Ciseau**, sm. *si-sè*, chisel; scissors, shears; graver; (— *de cal/as*) calker's marking-iron; (*paires de* —, pl.) pair of scissors; (— *x de jardinier ou gros* — *x*) shears; (*étui à* — *x*) scissor-sheath, scissor-case.  
**Ciseler**, va. *si-sèl*, to chase, emboss, carve.  
**Ciseler**, sm. *si-sèl*, small graver, carving-tool.  
**Cisleur**, sm. *si-sèl-ù-r*, chaser, carver.  
**Cisclure**, sf. *si-sèl-ù-r*, chased work, fret-work, carved work; chasing, carving, sculpturing.  
**Cisloires**, sf. pl. *si-sèl-ù-r*, large scissors; bench-shears.  
**Cissoïde**, sf. *si-so-i-d*, curve line representing an ivy leaf.  
**Ciste**, sm. *si-sè*, cist, rock-rose.  
**Cistophore**, sm. *si-to-fo-r*, cistophorus, a medal.  
**Cistre**, sm. *si-sè-tr*. See **Sistre**.  
**Citadelle**, sf. *si-ta-dèl*, citadel, tower, fortress.  
**Citadin**, e, smf. *si-ta-din*, in, citizen, cit.  
**Citadine**, sf. *si-ta-din*, hackney-coach.  
**Citation**, sf. *si-ta-sion*, citation, summons; quotation, extract.  
**Citatoire**, adj. *si-ta-to-à-r*, citatory.  
**Cité**, sf. *si-té*, city; (*droit de* —) citizenship, freedom of the city.  
**Citer**, va. *si-té*, to cite, summon, subpoena a witness; to mention, name, quote; (— *son auteur*) to name one's author.  
**Citérieur**, e, adj. *si-té-ri-ù-r*, citerior, hithermost, hither.  
**Citerne**, sf. *si-tè-r-n*, cistern, reservoir for rain water; pit.  
**Citerneau**, sm. *si-tè-r-nò*, small cistern.  
**Citise**, sm. *si-ti-s*. See **Cytise**.  
**Citoyen**, ne, smf. *si-to-i-n*, in, citizen, free-man of a city.  
 —, ne, adj. citizen.  
**Citrate**, sm. *si-tra-t*, citrate, chemical salt.  
**Citrin**, e, adj. *si-trin*, in, citrine, lemon-coloured.  
**Citrique**, adj. *si-tri-k*, citric, of citron.  
**Citron**, sm. *si-tròn*, citron, lemon; (*écorce de* —) lemon-peel; (*ruban* —) lemon-coloured ribbon; (*eau d'écorce de* — *doux*) citron-water.  
**Citronné**, e, adj. *si-trò-né*, acidulated or flavoured with lemon.  
**Citronnelle**, sf. *si-trò-nè-l*, citron-water; balm-mint.  
**Citronnier**, sm. *si-trò-nid*, lemon-tree, citron-tree.  
**Citrouille**, sf. *si-trou-i*,\* pumpkin, pumpkin.  
**Civadière**, sf. *si-va-di-è-r*, bowsprit sail.  
**Cive**, sf. *si-v*, chive, small onion without bulb.  
**Civet**, sm. *si-vè*, stewed hare or rabbit.  
**Civet**, sf. *si-vè-t*, fizzler, civet-cat; civet (a perfume); chive (a kind of small onion).  
**Civière**, sf. *si-vi-è-r*, hand-barrow, litter.  
**Civil**, e, adj. *si-vil*, civil, courteous, well-bred, polite, affable, kind; (*affaires* — *es*) civil or

intestine affairs; (*droit* —) civil law; (*juge* —) judge in civil causes; (*requête* —) bill of review; (*liste* — *c*) civil list.  
**Civilement**, adv. *si-vi-l-màn*, civilly, courteously, politely, kindly; (*mort* —) dead in law.  
**Civilisation**, sf. *si-vi-li-sa-sion*, civilisation.  
**Civilisé**, e, adj. *si-vi-li-sè*, civilized.  
**Civilliser**, va. *si-vi-li-sè*, to civilize; to soften down; (— *une affaire*) to turn a criminal into a civil cause.  
 So —, vr. to become civilized.  
**Civilité**, sf. *si-vi-li-té*, civility, courtesy; (*manquer de* —) to have bad manners; (*faire* — *à*) to entertain one.  
 —, s, pl. compliments, best respects.  
**Civique**, adj. *si-vi-k*, civic, concerning citizens.  
**Civisme**, sm. *si-vi-s-m*, civism, civic spirit.  
**Clabaud**, sm. *kla-bò*, noisy fellow, babbler; hat that flaps down; hound that opens false.  
**Clabaudage**, sm. *kla-bò-da-j*, barking (of dogs); bawling (of persons).  
**Clabauder**, vn. *kla-bò-dé*, to bark, bark often; to bawl.  
**Clabauderie**, sf. *kla-bò-d-è-r*, clamour, bawling; scolding.  
**Clabauder**, euse, smf. *kla-bò-d-ù-r*, e, clamourer, bawler.  
**Clais**, sf. *klè*, hurdle; flat screen; wooden grate.  
**Clair**, e, adj. *klè-r*, clear, light, luminous, bright; evident, manifest, obvious; pellucid, transparent, limpid, untroubled; distinct, perspicuous; (*voix* — *e*) shrill voice; (*couleur* — *e*) light colour; (*lait* —) whey; (*œuf* —) addle egg; (*preuve* — *e*) plain proof; (*gaze* — *e*) thin gauze; (*vaiselle bien* — *e*) plate well polished; (*style* —) clear or perspicuous style; (*cela est* —) that is evident; (*être* —) to be quick of apprehension; (*tirer au* —) to clarify; (*cela n'est pas tiré au* —) that wants confirmation; (*avoir l'esprit* —) to be clear-headed; (*non* —) not evident, unobvious.  
**Clair**, sm. *klè-r*, light, clearness; (— *de lune*) light of the moon, moonshine; (*clair-obscur*) disposition of light and shade in a painting; (— *d'un tableau*) lights of a picture.  
**Clair**, adv. *klè-r*, clearly, plainly; (*voir* —) to be clear-sighted; (*entendre* —) to be quick of apprehension; (*parler* —) to speak plainly, downrightly, freely.  
**Clairan**, sm. *klè-ràn*. See **Clarine**.  
**Clair**, sf. *klè-r*, calcined ashes; kettle, boiler.  
**Clairée**, sf. *klè-ré*, clarified sugar.  
**Clairément**, adv. *klè-r-màn*, clearly, plainly, obviously, evidently, perspicuously.  
**Clairot**, sm. *klè-rè*, pale wine; precious stone of a pale colour.  
**Clairot**, te, adj. *klè-rè*, pale-coloured; (*vin* —) claret wine; (*eau* — *te*) cherry brandy.  
**Clair-voie**, sf. *klè-r-voa*, light rails in a park; opening in a wall; sky-light; loose way or road; (*ouvrage non serré*) light work like filigree; (*semencé* —) to sow thinly.  
**Clairière**, sf. *klè-ri-è-r*, glade, lawn, opening in a wood.  
**Clairon**, sm. *klè-ròn*, clarion, shrill trumpet.  
**Clair-semé**, e, adj. *klè-r-sè-mé*, thinly sown or scattered.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Cimon**, *si-mòn*, an Athenian general.  
**Cincinnatus**, *sin-si-na-tus*, a Roman dictator.  
**Civelli**, *si-sè-lè*, an Italian physician. D 1708.  
**Cintra**, *sin-tra*, a town of Portugal.

**Clotat**, *si-o-ta*, a seaport of France.  
**Cipriani**, *si-pri-a-ni*, an Italian painter. D 1786.  
**Circassie**, *si-ka-si*, Circassia, a country of Circé, *si-rié*, Ciria, a town of Piedmont. (Asia

mal; d mâle; f fée; f feve; f fôte; f Je; i il; f ile; o mol; d môle; d mort; u suc; d sûr; ou four

**Clairvoyance**, *sf. klér-voa-iân-s*, sagacity, perspicacity, acuteness of mind, clear-sightedness, quickness of apprehension; mental vision.

**Clairvoyant**, *e, adj. klér-voa-iân, t*, perspicacious, clear-sighted, discerning, intelligent, judicious, quick-sighted, acute, sharp.

**Clameur**, *sf. klâ-mêur*, clamour, outcry; (*— de haro*) citation before a judge.

**Clan**, *sm. klân*, clan, race, family, sect.

**Clandestin**, *e, adj. klân-dês-tîn, i-n*, clandestine, concealed, secret, hidden, sly, underhand.

**Clandestinement**, *adv. klân-dês-tîn-mân*, clandestinely, secretly, hiddenly; craftily.

**Clandestinité**, *sf. klân-dês-ti-ni-té*, secretness, hiddenness; craftiness.

**Clapet**, *sm. klâ-pê*, valve; clapper (tongue of a bell); flapper; (*— de pompe*) sucker or clapper of a pump-box.

**Clapier**, *sm. klâ-pié*, burrow (for wild rabbits); hutch (for tame rabbits); (*lapin de —*) tame or hutch rabbit.

**Clapir**, *vn. klâ-pir*, to squeak (said of a rabbit). *Se —, vr.* to squat, lie squat.

**Claque**, *sf. klâ-k*, slap, smack, blow.

*—, sm.* opera hat.

*—s, sf. pl.* clogs.

**Claquebois**, *sm. klâ-k-bois*, musical instrument.

**Claquement**, *sm. klâ-k-dân*, clattering of the teeth; chatter; half-starved person.

**Claquement**, *sm. klâ-k-mân*, clap, noise; (*— de mains*) clapping of hands; (*— de fouet*) cracking of a whip; (*— de dents*) clattering of the teeth.

**Claquemurer**, *va. klâ-k-mur-é*, to imprison, immure, confine, shut up in prison.

*Se —, vr.* to shut up oneself, immure oneself.

**Claque-oreille**, *sm. klâ-k-o-rè-i*, \*flapped hat.

**Claquor**, *vn. klâ-ké*, to slap, snap, smack; (*— de mains*) to clap with the hands; (*— des dents*) to chatter with one's teeth; (*faire — son fouet*) to make a bustle in the world.

**Clauquet**, *sm. klâ-ké*, clapper of a mill; clack, clacker.

**Claqueur**, *euse, smf. klâ-keûr, éd-z*, clapper, a person who applauds with the hands.

**Clarification**, *sf. klâ-ri-fi-kâ-siôn*, clarification, clarifying.

**Clarifier**, *va. klâ-ri-fi-é*, to clarify, make clear. *Se —, vr.* to grow clear.

**Clarine**, *sf. klâ-rîn*, bell (hung round the neck of an animal grazing).

**Clariné**, *e, adj. klâ-rî-né*, blazoned with a bell.

**Clarinet**, *sf. klâ-rî-né-t*, clarinet, clarionet.

**Clarté**, *sf. klâr-é*, clearness, light, brightness, splendour; limpidness; (*— de l'esprit*) perspicuity of intellect; (*— du jour*) open day; (*— du verre*) transparency of glass.

**Classe**, *sf. klâ-s*, class, rank, order, rate, tribe, species, kind, sort; school; (*banc d'école*) school form or seat; (*temps de la —*) schooltime; (*commencement de la —*) when the school begins; (*au sortir de la —*) at the coming out of the school; (*avec toute sa —*) with all his scholars; (*l'ouverture de la —*) the opening of the school; (*manquer la —*) to miss the school, play the truant; (*durant mes —s*) when I was a schoolboy.

**Classement**, *sm. klâ-s-mân*, classing, classification.

**Classer**, *va. klâ-sé*, to class, classify, set in order.

**Classique**, *adj. klâ-si-k*, classic, classical.

**Clatr**, *vn. klâ-tir*, said of a hound that redoubles his barking as he hears the object of his pursuit.

**Claude**, *sm. klâ-d*, fool, simpleton. [*ing.*]

**Claudication**, *sf. klâ-dî-kâ-siôn*, lameness, limp.

**Clause**, *sf. klâ-z*, clause, condition, term, head, article; (*— conditionnelle*) proviso, stipulation; (*— pénale*) penal clause.

**Claustral**, *e, adj. klâ-s-tral*, claustral, cloistered.

**Clavé**, *e, adj. klâ-vé*, club-like. [*arcl.*]

**Claveau**, *sm. klâ-vé*, rot, scab; key-stone of an

**Clavecin**, *sm. klâ-vîn*, harpsichord.

**Clavelé**, *e, adj. klâ-v-é*, scabby, affected with the rot or tag-sore.

**Clavelée**, *sf. klâ-v-é*, rot, scab, tag-sore.

**Clavette**, *sf. klâ-v-é-t*, key of a bolt, fixed key, peg, pin, fore-lock of a ship-bolt.

**Clavicule**, *sf. klâ-vi-ku-l*, clavicle, clavicle, collar-bone.

**Clavier**, *sm. klâ-vié*, keys of an organ or piano; key-chain, key-ring.

**Clayon**, *sm. klâ-iôn*, stand; small hurdle.

**Clayonnage** ou **Clayonage**, *sm. klâ-iô-na-j*, wicker, basket-work.

**Clé**, *sf. klé*, key. *See* Cléf.

**Cléf**, *sf. klé*, key; (*secret*) secret; (*manière*) way; (*moyen*) means; (*— forte*) pipe-key; (*de pistolet, d.c.*) spanner; (*— en musique*) key, clef; (*— de lit*) bed-wrench, screw-key; (*— de pressoir*) screw-key of a press; (*— de voûte*) key-stone; (*— d'éclau*) vice-pin; (*— de forme de cordonnier*) wedge of a shoemaker's stretcher; (*— à bord d'un vaisseau*) hitch, fidge; (*— des mûts*) mast side; (*— d'un pays*) chief frontier town; (*trousseau de —*) bunch of keys; (*fermer à —*) to lock up; (*être en-fermé sous la —*) to be under lock and key; (*avoir la — des champs*) to have liberty of going where one pleases; (*donner la — des champs*) to set at liberty; (*prendre la — des champs*) to scamper away.

**Clématite**, *sf. klé-ma-ti-t*, clematis, climber, old man's beard (a plant).

**Clémence**, *sf. klé-mân-s*, clemency, mercy, moderation, forbearance; forgiveness.

**Clément**, *e, adj. klé-mân, t*, clement, merciful.

**Clémentines**, *sf. pl. klé-mân-tîn*, the constitutions of Pope Clement V. [*a door.*]

**Clénche** ou **Clénche**, *sf. klîn-â*, latch; bolt of

**Clepsydre**, *sf. klép-si-dr*, clepsydra, water-clock.

**Clér**, *sm. klér*, clerk; clergyman; scholar, man of letters; amanuensis; (*maître —*) chief clerk; (*il n'est pas grand —*) he is no great scholar; (*un pas de —*) a blunder; (*compter de — à maître*) to give in one's accounts.

**Clergé**, *sm. klér-jé*, clergy, churchmen.

**Clergeon**, *sm. klér-jôn*, junior clerk of an attorney or notary.

**Cléréal**, *e, adj. klé-ri-kâ*, clerical.

**Cléréalement**, *adv. klé-ri-kâ-l-mân*, clerically (*se comporter, se vêtir, et vivre —*) to behave, be dressed, and live like a clergyman.

**Cléricat**, *sm. klé-ri-ka*, clerkship.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Clackmannan**, *klâk-mân*, a town of Scotland.

**Clagenfurt**, *klâ-jîn-furt*, a town of Carinthia.

**Clairac**, *klâ-râk*, a town of France.

**Clairfald**, *klâr-fô*, a German general. Died 1798.

**Clairon**, *klâ-rôn*, a French actress. Died 1808

**Claremont**, *klâr-môn*, a town of the United States of North America.

**Clarke** (H.), *klâr-k*, an English mathematician

ré joûte; en jeu; éd jeûne; eû peur; an pan; in pin; on bon; en brun; \*l liq.; \*ll liq. \*gn liq.

Clericature, *sf.* *kli-ri-ka-ta-r*, clerkship; ecclesiastical state, ministry, holy orders; (*droits ou privilèges de* —) benefit of the clergy.  
 Cllichage, *sm.* *kli-sha-j*, stereotyping, stereotype.  
 Cliché, *sm.* *kli-shé*, stereotype-plate, stereotype; (*sur* —) in stereotype.  
 —, *e*, *adj.* stereotype, stereotyped.  
 Cllicher, *va.* *kli-shé*, to stereotype.  
 Cllicheur, *sm.* *kli-shêur*, stereotyper.  
 Client, *e*, *smf.* *kli-ân*, *t*, client, one that has a law-suit.  
 Clientèle, *sf.* *kli-ân-tê-l*, clients, dependents; protection, patronage.  
 Cliffoir, *sf.* *kli-foar*, a squirt.  
 Clignement, *sm.* *kli-gn-mân*, \*winking, twinkling.  
 Cligne-musette, *sf.* *kli-gn-mu-zê-t*, hide and seek.  
 Cligner, *va.* *kli-gné*, \*to wink, twinkle, blink.  
 Clignotement, *sm.* *kli-gno-t-mân*, \*frequent twinkling, winking.  
 Clignoter, *vn.* *kli-gno-té*, \*to twinkle, wink often.  
 Climat, *sm.* *kli-ma*, climate, clime, region; atmosphere.  
 Climatérique, *adj.* *kli-ma-tê-ri-k*, climacteric, climacterical.  
 Clin-d'œil, *sm.* *klin-deu*, \*twinkling of an eye; (*obéir au moindre* —) to be ready at a call, the least sign or nod; (*en un* —) in a trice, in the twinkling of an eye.  
 Clinville, *sf.* *klin-ka-i*. \* See Quincaille.  
 Clinique, *adj.* *kli-ni-k*, clinic, clinical; (*soins ou observations* —) clinical helps or observations relating to bed-ridden persons.  
 Clinquant, *sm.* *klin-kân*, tinsel; false glitter; (*— de l'esprit*) frothy wit. [*sel.*]  
 Clinquant, *va.* *klin-kân-té*, to daub with tinsel.  
 Clinquart, *sm.* *kli-kâr*, cliquart (building stone of the environs of Paris).  
 Clique, *sf.* *kli-k*, party, close club, faction, cabal; league, gang; clan.  
 Cliquet, *sm.* *kli-kê*, mill-clapper; catch.  
 Cliqueter, *vn.* *kli-k-té*, to clack, clang, knoll.  
 Cliquetis, *sm.* *kli-k-tî*, clashing, clattering, or clang of arms.  
 Cliquette, *sf.* *kli-k-tê*, snappers, clappers.  
 Clisse, *sf.* *kli-s*, wicker; bone splinter.  
 Clissé, *e*, *adj.* *kli-sé*, covered with reeds or wicker-work.  
 Clisser, *va.* *kli-sé*, to cover with little hurdles; (*— une bouteille*) to encompass a bottle with wicker-work.  
 Cliver un diamant, *va.* *kli-vê ün dia-mân*, to shave or cleave a diamond.  
 Cloaque, *sm.* *klo-a-k*, filthy place or person.  
 —, *sf.* cloaca, sink, sewer.  
 Cloche, *sf.* *klo-sh*, bell; bilister; stew-pan; glass-bell, hand-glass; (*— mortuaire*) passing-bell; (*fondre la* —) to resolve at last; (*être sujet au coup de* —) to be tied up to an hour; (*être donné comme un fondeur de* —) to stare like a stuck pig; (*entendre les deux* —) to hear both parties; (*tirer ou sonner les* —) to toll or ring the bells.  
 Clochement, *sm.* *klo-sh-mân*, halting, limping, hobble.  
 Cloche-pied (*à*), *adv.* *a-klo-sh-pié*, on one foot, hopping; (*aller à* —) to hop, go upon one leg.

Clocher, *sm.* *klo-shé*, steeple; belfry; (*il y a dix — dans cette ville*) there are ten parishes in that city; (*il n'a jamais perdu de vue le — de son village*) he knows nothing of the world: (*courus au* —) steeple-chase. [*glass bell.*]  
 Clocher, *va.* *klo-shé*, to cover with a hand or —, *vn.* to limp, hobble; (*cette comparaison cloche*) this comparison is not just.  
 Clochette, *sf.* *klo-shê-t*, hand-bell, small bell; bell-flower.  
 Cloison, *sf.* *kloa-ân*, partition, whether of boards, stones, or membrane in botany; (*— sur un vaisseau*) bulk-head.  
 Cloisonnage ou Cloisonage, *sm.* *kloa-zo-na-j* partition-work.  
 Cloître, *sm.* *kloa-tr*, cloister, convent, monastery.  
 Cloître, *va.* *kloa-tré*, to cloister up, immure.  
 Cloitrier, *sm.* *kloa-trié*, cloistered monk.  
 Clopin-clopat, *adv.* *klo-pin-klo-pân*, hobbling along; (*à petites journées*) at an easy pace.  
 Clopinier, *vn.* *klo-pin-é*, to halt, hobble along.  
 Cloporte, *sm.* *klo-pôr-t*, woodlouse, milleped.  
 Cloque, *sf.* *klo-k*, brown rust, smut-bell (in horticulture).  
 Clore ou Clorre, *va.* *klo-r*, to close, shut, shut up; to surround, encompass; to finish, conclude; (*— un compte*) to make up an account.  
 —, *vn.* to close, shut.  
 Clos, *sm.* *klo*, close, an enclosed field.  
 Clos, *e*, *adj.* *klo-z*, closed, close, shut; (*champ* —) list, camp; (*à huis* —) with closed doors (*à yeux* —) blindly; (*bouche* —) mum! be silent! (*ce sont lettres* —) that 's a secret; (*se tenir* — *et couvert*) to conceal one's thoughts or designs.  
 Closeau, *sm.* *klo-zô*, small close, small garden.  
 Clossement, *sm.* *klo-s-mân*, clucking of hens.  
 Closser, *vn.* *klo-sé*, to cluck.  
 Clôture, *sf.* *klo-tû-r*, enclosure, fence; (*— de haies*) hedge-fence; (*sans* —) fenceless; (*— d'un compte*) closing an account; (*— d'une représentation d'un spectacle*) the last performance of a play; (*— d'un cours de lecture*) the last lecture of a course; (*garder la* —) to keep within the cloister, keep one's vow.  
 Clou, *sm.* *klo-u*, nail; (*cheville de fer*) iron pin; (*furoncle*) bile; (*— de girofle*) clove; (*— de botte on d'étui*) stud; (*— d'épingle*) pin; (*— à soufflet, de bouche, ou broquette*) tacks; (*— sans tête*) brad; (*— à tête plate*) shoe-nail; (*— de chaudronnier*) rivet; (*— à crochet*) tenter-hook; (*river le* — *à quelqu'un*) to fit or require one; (*cela ne tient ni à fer ni à* —) it is quite loose.  
 Cloucourde, *sf.* *klo-u-kour-d*, a sort of weed.  
 Clouer, *va.* *klo-u-é*, to pin; to nail, tack.  
 Cloué, *e*, *adj.* *klo-u-é*, assiduous; (*être* — *à l'ouvrage*) to be very close at work; (*être* — *à la maison ou au bureau*) to stay close at home or in the office.  
 Clouet, *sm.* *klo-u-é*, a sort of small chisel.  
 Clouière, Clouvière, *sf.* *klo-u-i-è-r*, *klo-u-vi-è-r*. See Cloutière.  
 Clouter, *va.* *klo-u-té*, to stud.  
 Clouterie, *sf.* *klo-u-t-é*, nail-trade; nail-forging.  
 Cloutier, *sm.* *klo-u-tié*, nailer, nailmaker.  
 Cloutière, *sf.* *klo-u-ti-è-r*, nail-mould.  
 Cloyère, *sf.* *kloa-i-è-r*, oyster-basket.

# HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Claude Lorraine, *klo-d lo-rên*, a French painter.  
 Claude (St.), *sin-glô-d*, a town of Franco.  
 Clausen, *klo-zân*, a town of Tyrol.  
 Clément XIV. *kli-mân ka-tû-r-z*, Pope in 1769.

Clerc (Le), *lê klêr*, a Genevese writer. D 1736.  
 Clermont, *kli-èr-môn*, a town of Franco.  
 Clèves, *kli-è-v*, a town of Westphalia.  
 Clive, *kli-v*, an English general. Died 1774



e mal; d mâle; é fée; è fève; ê fête; é je; i il; f fle; o mol; ô môle; ô mort; u suc; d sûr; ou jour

Club, sm. *klob, klob*, or *klub*, club, assembly, meeting.

Clubiste, sm. *klob-bis-t*, *klo-bis-t*, *klub-bis-t*, member of a club.

Cluse, sf. *kli-z*, falconer's call to his dogs.

Clymène, sf. *kli-mè-n*, clymenum, a plant.

Clyssé, sf. *kli-s*, clyssus of antimony.

Clystère, sm. *kli-lè-r*, clyster.

Clystériseur, va. *kli-lè-rè-sè*, to give a clyster.

Cocacé, sm. *ko-a-ké-zé*, one accused with one or several persons; fellow-prisoner.

Cocactif, ive, adj. *ko-ak-tif*, i-v, coactive; (*pouvoir* —) compulsatory power.

Cocaction, sf. *ko-ak-si-on*, coaction. [ant.]

Coadjuteur, sm. *ko-ad-ju-tèur*, coadjutor, assist-

Coadjutorerie, sf. *ko-ad-ju-to-ri-è*, coadjutorship.

Coadjutrice, sf. *ko-ad-ju-tri-s*, coadjutrix.

Coadnées, sf. pl. *ko-ad-né*, coadmate leaves, bunches of leaves far from the stem.

Coagulation, sf. *ko-a-gu-lè-si-on*, coagulation.

Coaguler, va. *ko-a-gu-lè*, to coagulate.

Coagulum, sm. *ko-a-gu-lom*, coagulum.

Se Coaliser, vr. *sè-ko-a-lè-sè*, to coalesce, unite

with; to league, confederate together.

Coalition, sf. *ko-a-lè-si-on*, coalition, combination.

Co-alliés, sm. pl. *ko-a-lié*, co-allies.

Coassement, sm. *ko-a-sè-mè*, croaking.

Coasser, vn. *ko-a-sè*, to croak.

Coati, sm. *ko-a-ti*, coati (small quadruped of the bear species).

Cobalt ou Cobolt, sm. *ko-balt* or *ko-bolt*, cobalt.

Cocagne (pays de), sf. *pè-tè-dè-ko-a-gn*,\* land of milk and honey, plentiful country; (*mèdè* de —) a greased pole with prizes at the top.

Cocarde, sf. *ko-kar-d*, cockade; (*prendre la* —) to enlist as a soldier.

Cocasse, adj. *ko-ka-s*, odd, comical, capricious, whimsical. [animal].

Cocatrix, sm. *ko-ka-triks*, cockatrice (fabulous

Coccinelle, sm. *ko-ki-nè-l*, cockinella, ladybird; small beetle.

Coccyx, sm. *kok-sis*, coccyx, a bone.

Coccus, sm. *ko-kus*. See Kermès.

Coché, sm. *ko-sh*, caravan, coach; barge, track-boat; (*il a donné des arrhes au* —) he is too far engaged, obe.

—, sf. notch; woe; tread.

Cochemar, sm. *ko-sh-mar*. See Cauchemar.

Cochenillage, sm. *ko-sh-ni-ia-z*,\* cochineal or scarlet dye.

Cochenille, sf. *ko-sh-ni-l*,\* cochineal. [neal.]

Cocheniller, va. *ko-sh-ni-lè*,\* to dye with cochi-

Cocher, sm. *ko-shé*, coachman, cabman.

—, va. to tread (said of birds).

Cochère, sf. *ko-shè-r*, carriage gateway.

Cochet, sm. *ko-shé*, cockerel, young cock.

Cochévis, sm. *ko-sh-vi*, copped lark.

Cochon, sm. *ko-shôn*, hog, swine, pig; (*de lait*) sucking pig; (*de l'Inde*) Guinea pig; (*des yeux de* —) little eyes; (*chair de* —) pork; (*gardeur de* —) swine herd.

Cochonnette, sf. *ko-sho-né*, litter of pigs; farrow.

Cochonner, vn. *ko-sho-né*, to farrow, pig.

—, va. to botch; to work clumsily.

Cochonnerie, sf. *ko-sho-nè-rè*, filthiness, nastiness; shabby trick.

Cochonnet, sm. *ko-sho-né*, sort of die or ball with twelve sides; jack (at bowls).

Coco, sm. *ko-ko*, cocoa-nut; *chair du* —) pulp of the cocoa-nut.

Cocon, sm. *ko-kôn*, cod of a silk-worm.

Cocotier, sm. *ko-ko-tié*, cocoa-tree; (*bdiments*

—) ship having conspicuous blocks when rigged.

Cocotion, sf. *kok-si-on*, coction, digestion.

Cocu, sm. *ko-ku*, cuckold.

Cocuage, sm. *ko-ku-a-j*, cuckoldom.

Cocyte, sm. *ko-si-t*, Cocytus.

Code, sm. *ko-d*, code, codex; compilation.

Codécimateur, sm. *ko-dé-si-ma-tèur*, fellow-tithing-owner.

Codétenteur, sm. *ko-dé-tè-nè-tèur*, joint holder.

Codécillaire, adj. *ko-di-sil-lè-r*, contained in a codicil.

Codille, sm. *ko-di-ci-l*, codicil; label.

Codille, sm. *ko-di-i*,\* a codille (at the game of ombre).

Codonataire, adj. *ko-do-na-tè-r*, joint donor.

Cocum, sm. *sè-kom*, cocum; blind gut.

Coefficient, sm. *ko-é-fi-si-èn*, coefficient.

Coemption, sf. *ko-èmp-si-on*, coemption.

Coercible, adj. *ko-èr-si-bi*, coercible (in physic)

Coercitif, ive, adj. *ko-èr-si-tif*, i-v, coercive restraining.

Coercition, sf. *ko-èr-si-si-on*, coercion.

Co-état, sm. *ko-tè-ta*, co-state, a country where the sovereign power is divided.

Coeternel, le, *ko-tè-tèr-nèl*, coeternal.

Cœur, sm. *hèur*, heart; courage, spirit; affection, love; mind, soul; stomach; (*mon* —) dear love; (*de chemins*) back plate of a chimney; (*aux cartes*) hearts; (*au* — *de l'hiver*) in the depth of winter; (*soulèvement de* —) rising of the stomach; (*mal de* —) qualm; (*un* — *généreux ou bas*) a noble or mean-spirited person.

—, (*avoir mal au* —) to be sick; (*avoir bon ou mauvais* —) to be good or ill-natured; (*dîner par* —) to dine with duke Humphrey; (*dire par* —) to say without book; (*parler à* — *ouvert*) to unbosom oneself; (*avoir le* — *sur les lèvres*) to be free and open; (*cela lui tient au* —) that lies heavy on his heart; (*il a le* — *au métier*) he loves his business; (*le* — *m'en dit*) I have a mind to it; (*de gâté de* —) wantonly; (*à contre-cœur*) contrary to one's own inclination; (*de bon* —) readily, heartily; (*contre fortune bon* —) a good pilot is best tried in a storm; (*sans* —) heartless.

Coexistence, sf. *ko-èg-zis-tàn-s*, coexistence.

Coexister, vn. *ko-èg-zis-tè*, to coexist.

Coffre, sm. *ko-fr*, coffer; chest; casket; coffin; (*tambour de moulin*) hurst, drum; (*chassis de bois*) coffin or wooden frame for a printer's stone; (*d'un carrosse*) seat of a coach; (*d'autel*) body of an altar; (*d'un luth*) belly of a lute; (*d'armes ou de munitions*) arm or munition-chest on board a ship; (*de médecines ou de signaux*) medicine or colour-chest in the navy; (*fort*) strong box; (*d'argousnes*) cartridge-chest; (*du roi*) the exchequer or treasury; (*elle est belle au* —) she has golden charms; (*rire comme un* —) to laugh immoderately; (*raisonne comme un* —) to reason like a fool.

Coffrer, va. *ko-fré*, to lock up; to put in jail.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Clodius, *klo-di-us*, a Roman tribune.

Clond At), *klon-klo*, a beautiful small town and palace near Paris

Clotis, *klo-tis*, a king of France. Died 511.

Cluvérius, *kluv-è-ri-us*, a German geographer

Coblentz, *ko-blènz*, a town of Germany

Cochenn, *ko-shèn*, a town of Germany

Cochet, *ko-shé*, a French lawyer.

au jouë; eu jeu; eü jeüne; eü peur; äa pan; äa pin; äa bon; äa brun; \*1 liq.; \*11 liq.; \*gu liq

Coffret, sm. *ko-frè*, little chest, trunk, box.  
 Coffretier, sm. *ko-frè-tid*, trunk-maker.  
 Cognasse, sf. *ko-gna-s*, \* wild quince.  
 Cognassier, sm. *ko-gna-siè*, \* quince-tree.  
 Cognat, sm. *ko-na*, cognation; kindred.  
 Cognation, sf. *ko-na-siön*, cognation, kindred.  
 Cognatique, adj. (succession) *ko-na-ti-k*, succession by cognation.  
 Cognée, sf. *ko-gné*, \* hatchet, axe; (*mettre la — a l'arbre*) to begin an enterprise; (*aller au bois sans —*) to undertake a thing without the means of success; (*jeter le manche après la —*) to abandon an enterprise in despair.  
 Jogue-fétu, sm. *ko-gu-fé-tu*, \* busy-body, vain meddling person; trifter.  
 Cognier, va. *ko-gné*, to drive in, thrust in.  
 —, vn. to knock, beat, hurt, maul.  
 —, vr. to hurt oneself. [printing].  
 Cognoir, sm. *ko-gnoar*, \* shooting-stick (in Cohabitation, sf. *ko-a-bi-ti-siön*, cohabitation.  
 Cohabiter, vn. *ko-a-bi-té*, to cohabit.  
 Cohérence, sf. *ko-t-rän-s*, coherence, cohesion.  
 Cohérent, e, adj. *ko-t-rän*, t, adherent, coherent.  
 Cohéritier, ière, smf. *ko-t-ri-tid*, t-è-r, coheir, coheirress, joint heir.  
 Cohésion, sf. *ko-t-siön*, cohesion, adherence.  
 Cohobation, sf. *ko-o-bä-siön*, cohobation, new distillation.  
 Cohober, va. *ko-o-bé*, to cohobit, distil again.  
 Cohorte, sf. *ko-br-t*, cohort, band; troop; crew; gang, company. [house].  
 Cohue, sf. *ko-a*, rout, crowd; country court.  
 Col, te, adj. *koa*, t, still, quiet.  
 Colaux, sm. *ko-id*, raffter-feet.  
 Coler, sm. *ko-id*, angle-tie-piece.  
 Coiffe ou Coiffe, sf. *koa-f* or *koè-f*, head-dress, hood, coif; (*— d'armure*) skull-cap; (*— de ventre*) caul covering the bowels; (*— de nuit*) night-cap; (*— de perruque*) caul of a wig; (*— de chapeau*) lining of a hat.  
 Coiffé, e, adj. *koa-fé*, that has a hood or coif on; (*peigné*) dressed; (*chien bien —*) dog with a handsome head and long ears; (*être bien —*) to have a fine head of hair, to have a hat or wig properly fitted, or have one's hair well dressed; (*être né —*) to be born lucky; (*être — d'une personne*) to be fond of a person.  
 Coiffer, va. *koa-fé*, to dress hair; to make head-dresses; to become, suit; (*— un livre*) to head-band a book; (*— un voile*) to back a sail, lay a sail a-back; (*— une bouteille*) to cap a bottle.  
 Se —, vr. (*s'enlever*) to get tipsy; (*— de quelqu'un*) to be prepossessed for somebody; (*— de quelque chose*) to be fond of a thing; (*— à bord d'un vaisseau*) to be taken a-back; (*il s'est coiffé d'une opinion singulière*) he is prepossessed with a singular opinion; (*elle se coiffe du premier venu*) she is smitten with the first comer.  
 Coiffeur, suse, smf. *koa-féur*, ed-z, hair-dresser.  
 Coiffure, sf. *koa-fü-r*, head-dress, coiffure; (*— à la mode*) fashionable head-dress; (*— en cheveux*) head-dress without a cap.  
 Coïn, sm. *koa*, corner, angle; hook; coin; die; wedge; (*— de bas*) clock of a stocking; (*— d'arrimage*) stowage-wedge; (*— de chan-*

tier) keel-wedge; (*— du feu*) fireside; (*tenir bien son —*) to attract the notice of every body by one's merit; (*être marqué au bon —*) to have many good qualities; (*faire signe du — de l'air*) to wink significantly; (*regarder du — de l'air*) to leer upon.  
 Coincidence, sf. *ko-in-si-dän-s*, coincidence.  
 Coincident, e, adj. *ko-in-si-dän*, t, coincident.  
 Coincider, vn. *ko-in-si-dé*, to coincide.  
 Coincitant, e, adj. *ko-in-si-dän*, t, coincident.  
 Coincidence, sf. *ko-in-si-dä-siön*, coincidence.  
 Coing, sm. *koa*, quince.  
 Colom, sm. *ko-lön*, dastard, coward, obo.  
 Colonne, va. *ko-lön*, to use scurvily; to make a fool of.  
 Colonnele, sf. *ko-lön-ri*, dastardy, cowardice foolery; idle story.  
 Colt, sm. *ko-lä*, colt.  
 Col, sm. *kol*, neck; stock, neckcloth; defile, strait, pass; (*— de la vessie*) neck; (*— d'une chemise*) shirt-collar. See Cou.  
 Colachon, sm. *ko-la-shön*, Italian lute.  
 Colarin, sm. *ko-la-rin*, colarin, frieze of a capital in architecture.  
 Colature, sf. *ko-la-tür*, colature; act of refining, purifying.  
 Colchique ou Tue-chien, sm. *kol-shi-k*, colchicum, meadow-saffron. [earth].  
 Colcotar, sm. *kol-ko-tar*, colcothar, red hard.  
 Colégataire, sm. *ko-lé-gä-tär*, collegiate.  
 Coleoptère, adj. *ko-lé-op-tär*, coleopterous, coleopteral. [morbus].  
 Colera-morbus, sm. *ko-lé-ra-mor-bus*, cholera.  
 Colère, sf. *ko-lè-r*, anger, rage, wrath; cholera, passion, fury; (*accès de —*) huff; (*bouillons de la —*) gusts of passion; (*mer en —*) raging sea; (*être en —*) to be angry; (*se mettre en —*) to fall into a passion; (*mettre quelqu'un en —*) to provoke one.  
 Colère, adj. *ko-lè-r*, passionate, hasty, choleric, angry; fretful.  
 Colérique, adj. *ko-lé-ri-k*, choleric, violent, passionate; (*être d'humeur —*) to be of an irascible temper.  
 Coleret, sm. *ko-l-ré*, drag-net.  
 Colliart, sm. *ko-li-dr*, sort of skate.  
 Colibri, sm. *ko-li-bri*, humming-bird.  
 Colifichet, sm. *ko-li-fé-shé*, gewgaw, trifle; toy trinket.  
 Collimaçon, sm. *ko-li-ma-sön*, snail. [buff].  
 Colin-maillard, sm. *ko-lin-ma-idr*, \* blind-man's.  
 Collin-tampon, sm. *ko-lin-tän-pön*, Swiss march.  
 Collique, sf. *ko-li-k*, colic, gripes; (*donner la —*) to gripe.  
 Colir ou Coll, sm. *ko-lir* or *ko-li*, colir, a Chinese magistrate.  
 Collis, sm. *ko-li*, package.  
 Collaée, sm. *ko-li-é*, Colosseum.  
 Collaborateur, sm. *ko-la-bo-ra-tür*, fellow labourer, coadjutor; contributor.  
 Collage, sm. *ko-la-j*, pasting, hanging, sizing (of paper).  
 Collataire, sm. *ko-la-tär*, collated clergyman.  
 Collatéral, e, adj. *ko-la-té-ral*, collateral.  
 Collateur, sm. *ko-la-tür*, collator.  
 Collatif, ive, adj. *ko-la-tif*, t-ö, collative.  
 Collation, sf. *ko-lä-siön*, collation, adwason, patronage; gift, act of conferring or bestow-

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Cognac, *ko-gnac*, \* a town of France.  
 Ogual, *ko-gni*, \* a town of Asia Minor.  
 Co-born, *ko-orn*, a Dutch engineer. Died 1704.  
 Colmbre, *koa-br*, a town of Portugal.

Cointe (Le), *li koin-t*, a French historian. Died  
 Coire, *koa-r*, a town of Switzerland. [1081].  
 Colardeau, *ko-lar-dö*, a French poet.  
 Colberg, *kol-bérg*, a town of Pomerania.

e mal; d mâle; d fée; d fève; d fête; d je; i il; f file; o mol; d môle; d mort; u suc; d sûr; ou jour

ing in church concerns; act of comparing one copy with another; collation (slight repeat); (*payer la* —) to pay the treat.

Collationner, *va. kol-lâ-sio-né*, to collate, compare; to see if a book is perfect.  
—, vn. to take a collation.

Colle, *sf. kol-l*, size, paste; glue; (*— de poisson*) isinglass; (*c'est une franchise* —) it is a mere sham; (*donner une — à quelqu'un*) to humbug one.

Collé, *e, adj. kol-lé*, pasted, glued; (*— au jeu de billard*) close to the cushion; (*charbons — s*) caked coals; (*habitu — sur le corps*) suit that fits well; (*être — sur les livres*) to pore upon books, study hard; (*être — sur son cheval*) to sit firm on horseback; (*avoir les yeux — sur quelqu'un*) to have one's eyes fastened on somebody.

Collecte, *sf. kol-lèk-t*, collect; collection; gathering. [gatherer.]

Collecteur, *sm. kol-lèk-tèur*, collector, tax-collector, *ive, adj. kol-lèk-tif, i-e*, collective.

Collection, *sf. kol-lèk-si-on*, collection; assemblage; compilation.

Collectivement, *adv. kol-lèk-ti-v-mân*, collectively.  
Collégataire, *sm. kol-lè-ga-tèr*, colegatee, he who has a share in a legacy.

Collège, *sm. kol-lé-j*, college, university; grammar school; assembly, public body; (*principal d'un —*) principal, rector or head-master of a college or grammar school.

Collégial, *e, adj. kol-lé-ji-al*, collegial, collegiate.

Collégiale, *sf. kol-lé-ji-al*, collegiate church.

Collégien, *sm. kol-lé-ji-in*, a collegian.

Collègue, *sm. kol-lè-g*, colleague; partner, co-partner; fellow in office, corporation, or business.

Coller, *va. kol-lé*, to paste, glue, size; to fix, cling, attach; (*— du vin*) to clarify wine with isinglass; (*— une bille*) to put a ball close to the cushion at billiards.

Se —, *vr. to stand close; to cake, relating to coals.*

Colleret, *sm. kol-l-rè*, drag-net.

Collerette, *sf. kol-l-rè-t*, tucker, frill, collar (for ladies).

Collet, *sm. kol-lé*, collar; bands; (*— de chemise*) neck; (*— de manteau*) cape; (*— de mouton ou de veau*) neck of mutton or veal; (*— de buffle*) buff jerkin; (*— d'une ancre*) crown of an anchor; (*un petit —*) a clergyman; (*— monté*) affected, ancient; (*du temps des — s montés*) in time of yore; (*prêter le — à quelqu'un*) to cope with one; (*prendre ou saisir quelqu'un au —*) to collar or arrest somebody.

Collèter, *va. kol-lé*, to collar, take by the neck.  
—, *vn. to set gins, snares.*

Se —, *vr. to struggle, wrestle, or collar each other.*

Colporteur, *sm. kol-lèur*, a gin or snare setter.

Colleur, *sm. kol-lèur*, sizer, gluer, paster, paper-collet, *sm. kol-lèin*, jerkin. [hanger.]

Collier, *sm. kol-lé*, necklace, collar; (*cerceau de l'éperon*) bow of the spur; (*bande pour les opérations chirurgicales*) a T bandage; (*cheval de —*) draught horse; (*— de misère*) painful task or engagement; (*il a pris la — de misère*) he has taken a wife; (*repren dre le —*

*de misère*) to return to the plough; (*donner un coup de —*) to make a fresh attempt.

Colliger, *va. kol-li-jé*, to collect, infer.

Colline, *sf. kol-li-n*, hill, hillock, knoll; (*gagner la —*) to scamper away.

Colligatif, *ive, adj. kol-li-koua-tif, i-e*, colligative. [melting]

Colliguation, *sf. kol-li-koua-si-on*, colliguation

Collision, *sf. kol-li-si-on*, collision, dashing together.

Collocasie, *sf. kol-lo-ka-si*. See Pied-de-veau.

Collocation, *sf. kol-lo-ka-si-on*, collocation, classing.

Colloque, *sm. kol-lo-k*, colloquy, dialogue; conference, meeting.

Colloquer, *va. kol-lo-ké*, to collo cate; to class; to place in order or according to rank.

Colluder, *vn. kol-lu-dé*, to collude, juggle.

Collusion, *sf. kol-li-si-on*, collusion, juggling; deceit; (*user de —*) to prevaricate.

Collusoire, *adj. kol-lu-soa-r*, collusory, collusive.

Collusoirement, *adv. kol-lu-zoa-r-mân*, collusively, collusorily.

Collyre, *sm. kol-li-r*, collyrium, eye-salve.

Colmar, *sf. (poire) poa-r-kol-mar*, a kind of pear. [architecture.]

Colombage, *sm. kol-lôn-ba-j*, wooden front (in Colombe, *sf. kol-lôn-b*, dove; scantling in a partition).

Colombier, *sm. kol-lôn-bié*, dove-house, pigeon-house; (*— s*) gaps or pigeon-holes in printing; (*peupler un —*) to stock a pigeon-house; (*attirer les pigeons au —*) to get customers.

Colombin, *sm. kol-lôn-bin*, stock-dove; black lead, lead ore.

Colombine, *e, adj. kol-lôn-bin, i-n*, dove-coloured, columbine. [dunc.]

Colombine, *sf. kol-lôn-bin*, columbine; pigeon's

Colon, *sm. kol-lôn*, colonist, planter, farmer; (*gros intestin*) colon.

Colonel, *sm. kol-lô-nèl*, colonel; (*la colonelle ou la compagnie colonelle*) the colonel or first company of a regiment.

Colonial, *e, adj. kol-lô-ni-al*, colonial.

Colonie, *sf. kol-lô-ni*, colony; plantation; settlement.

Coloniser, *va. kol-lô-ni-zé*, to colonize, settle (a country).

Colonnade, *sf. kol-lô-nad*, colonnade.

Colonne, *sf. kol-lô-n*, column, pillar; prop, supporter; (*tronc, corps, ou fût d'une —*) shaft of a column; (*— cannelée*) fluted column; (*— d'un lit*) bed-post; (*— s d'Hercule*) pillars of Hercules; (*— Corinthienne, Ionique, Dorique, Composite, Toscan*) Corinthian, Ionic, Doric, Composite, Tuscan column.

Colophane, *sf. kol-lô-fa-n*, colophany, rosin.

Coloquinte, *sf. kol-lô-kim-t*, coloquintida, bitter apple.

Colorant, *e, adj. kol-lô-rân, t*, colouring.

Coloré, *e, adj. coloured; pretended, specious, (teint —)* fresh or ruddy complexion; (*vin —*) deep red wine.

Colorer, *va. kol-lô-ré*, to colour, dye; to disguise; to palliate, varnish over.

Se —, *vr. to colour; (la rôt commence à —* the roast-meat begins to look brown

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Colbert, *kol-bèr*, a French statesman. D. 1690.

Col-de-Tende, *kol-dè-tân-d*, a pass in the Alps.

Collign, *kol-lî-gni*, a French admiral. D. 1572.

Collaert, *kol-la-èr*, a Flemish engraver.

Colle, *kol-l*, a town of Tuscany.

Collet, *kol-lé*, a French advocate. Died 1718.

Collin d'Harleville, *kol-lîn-dâr-lè-vi-l*, a French comic poet. Died 1806.

ed joûte; cu jou; ed jedne; ed peur; an pan; in pin; on bon; an brun; \*l liq.; \*ll liq.; \*gn liq

Colorier, *va. ko-lo-ri-é*, to colour.  
 Coloris, *sm. ko-lo-ri*, colouring, colour.  
 Coloriste, *sm. ko-lo-ri-é*, colourist, colour-man.  
 Colossal, *e, adj. ko-lo-sal*, colossal, gigantic.  
 Colosse, *sm. ko-lo-s*, colossus; giant.  
 Colostra, Colostrum, *sm. ko-lo-str*, *ko-lo-trom*, colostrum (medical term).  
 Colportage, *sm. kol-por-ta-j*, hawk's trade.  
 Colporteur, *va. kol-por-té*, to hawk, peddle, retail; to spread.  
 Colporteur, *sm. kol-por-tér*, hawk, pedlar.  
 Colti ou Coltie, *sm. kol-ti*, beak or bulk-head, foremost frame of a ship.  
 Colure, *sm. ko-lu-r*, colure, astronomical circle.  
 Colutha, *sm. ko-lu-té-a*. See Baguenaudier.  
 Colybes, *sm. ko-li-b*, kind of dough made of greens and grain, used in the Greek church.  
 Colza, *sm. kol-za*, field cabbage; rape; (*grains de —*) rape-seed; (*huile de —*) rape-seed oil.  
 Coma, *sm. ko-ma*, coma, sleepy disease.  
 Comateux, *euse, adj. ko-ma-té, z*, comatose, of the nature of coma.  
 Combat, *sm. kôn-ba*, combat, fight; battle, action; affair, engagement; conflict; (*— tumultueux*) scuffle; (*— de lauriers*) bull-baiting; (*— d'espri*) trial of skill; (*— singulier*) duel; (*— naval*) sea-fight; (*livrer un —*) to give battle; (*au fort du —*) in the heat of the action; (*être hors de —*) to be disabled or quit the field of battle.  
 Combattant, *sm. kôn-ba-tân*, combatant, fighting man, fighter, champion.  
 Combattre, *va. kôn-ba-tr*, to fight, combat; to wage war; to engage, battle; to attack, encounter; to dispute, quarrel; to oppose, contest; to grapple; (*— un mal*) to struggle with a disease.  
*—*, *vn.* to combat, contend, fight; (*— des deux bords*) to engage on both sides of a ship.  
 Combien, *adv. kôn-bi-in*, how much, how many; how, how long, how far; (*— d'argent?*) how much money? (*— d'hommes?*) how many men? (*— de temps y a-t-il?*) how long ago is it? (*vous savez — je vous estime*) you know how much I esteem you.  
 Combinaison, *sf. kôn-bi-né-sôn*, combination; contrivance; assemblage.  
 Combinateur, *sm. kôn-bi-na-teür*, combiner, contriver.  
 Combinatoire, *adj. kôn-bi-na-toa-r*, combinative. [*trive*].  
 Combiner, *va. kôn-bi-né*, to combine; to combine, *adj. kôn-bi*, heaped to the top, filled; (*boisau*) a heaped bushel.  
 Comble, *sm. kôn-bi*, top, ridge of a house, roof; summit; timber-work of a roof; over-measure; height; (*pour — de malheur*) to complete one's misfortune; (*de fond en —, adv.*) utterly.  
 Comblement, *sm. kôn-bi-é-mân*, heaping up.  
 Combler, *va. kôn-bi-é*, to heap, heap up, fill; (*— un fossé*) to fill up a ditch; (*— quelqu'un de bienfaits*) to load one with favours; (*— la mesure*) to commit a new fault which can never be pardoned.  
 Comblète, *sf. kôn-bi-é*, cleft.  
 Combrière, *sf. kôn-bri-é-r*, a large net.  
 Comburer, *va. kôn-bu-jé*, to rinse out oaks.

Combustibilité, *sf. kôn-bus-ti-bi-li-té*, state of a combustible substance.  
 Combustible, *adj. kôn-bus-ti-bi*, combustible.  
 Combustion, *sf. kôn-bus-tiôn*, combustion; flame; commotion, tumult; civil or intestine war.  
 Comédie, *sf. ko-mé-di*, comedy; play; theatre; play-house; farce, divertisement; dissimulation, act of shamming; (*sujet et noué d'une —*) subject and plot of a play; (*intrigue et dénouement d'une —*) plot and catastrophe of a play; (*faiscur de —*) play-wright; (*jouer ou représenter une —*) to act a play; (*donner la —*) to become the object of sport or ridicule.  
 Comédien, *ienne, smf. ko-mé-di-in, ièn*, comedian, actor, actress, player, performer; hypocrite, dissembler; (*troupe de —*) company of comedians; (*— ambulants*) strolling players.  
 Comestible, *adj. ko-mé-ti-bi*, eatable.  
 Comestibles, *sm. pl. ko-mé-ti-bi*, eatables, victuals, provisions.  
 Cométaire, *adj. ko-mé-té-r*, concerning comets.  
 Comète, *sf. ko-mé-t*, comet, blazing star; (*— barbe ou chevelue*) bearded, hairy comet; (*— à longue queue*) tailed comet.  
 Comété, *e, adj. ko-mé-té*, blazing from the top, in heraldry. [*comets*].  
 Cométographie, *sf. ko-mé-to-gra-fi*, treatise on Comets, *sm. pl. ko-mi-s*, comitia (meetings of the Roman people).  
 Cominge, *sf. ko-min-j*, very large bomb.  
 Comique, *adj. ko-mi-k*, comic, comical, amusing, pleasant; ludicrous; (*poète —*) comic poet, writer of comedies.  
 Comique, *sm. ko-mi-k*, comical part, comic author, comic actor.  
 Comiquement, *adv. ko-mi-k-mân*, comically, ludicrously, oddly, jocosely.  
 Comite, *sm. ko-mi-te*, overseer of a galley.  
 Comité, *sm. ko-mi-té*, committee; club; meeting of a few persons.  
 Comma, *sm. ko-ma*, colon (in printing); comma (in music).  
 Commandant, *sm. ko-mân-dân*, commander; (*— en chef*) commander-in-chief; (*— d'une ville*) governor; (*— d'une prise*) prize-master. —, *s, adj.* commanding.  
 Commande, *sf. ko-mân-d*, order; (*de —, adv.*) *ouvrage ou marchandise de —*) bespoken work or goods; (*maladie de —*) feigned sickness; (*pleurs ou larmes de —*) forced tears or praises.  
 Commandement, *sm. ko-mân-d-mân*, command, commandment; mandate, authority, power; ordinance, injunction; (*la — des passions*) the governing of one's temper or passions; (*bdon de —*) truncheon or staff of command; (*les —s de l'exercice*) the words of command; (*avoir quelque chose ou tout à son —*) to have a thing or everything at one's own disposal.  
 Commander, *va. ko-mân-dé*, to command, order, charge, bid; to govern, rule; to lead, conduct; (*— un habit, un chapeau, &c.*) to bespeak or order a coat, hat, &c.; (*— la navire avec le sifflet*) to windcall on board a ship. —, *vn.* to have the command, the government, the conduct of; (*— à ses passions*) to

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Colmar, *kol-mar*, a town of France.  
 Colocotroni, *ko-lo-to-ro-ni*, a regenerator of Modern Greece. Died 1843.  
 Cologne, *ko-lo-gn*, a city of Germany.

Colomb, *ko-lômb*, Columbus, a Genoese navigator  
 Colombia, *ko-lô-bi-a*, an American Republic.  
 Commelin, *ko-m-lln*, a learned French printer Died 1598.

*s* mal; *d* mâle; *d* fée; *d* fève; *d* fête; *d* je; *i* il; *f* file; *o* mol; *ô* môle; *ô* mort; *u* suc; *s* sûr; *ou* jour;

master, have command over, or keep under one's passions; (— *en maître*) to command imperiously.

Commanderie, *sf.* *ko-mân-d-ri*, commandery.

Commandeur, *sm.* *ko-mân-dêr*, commander (of an order of knighthood). [partner.

Commanditaire, *sm.* *ko-mân-di-tê-r*, sleeping (commandite, *sf.* *ko-mân-di-t*, commandite (partnership in which the acting partners are responsible without limitation, and the dormant ones to the extent of their share of capital only). [almost.

Comme, *adv.* *ko-m*, as, like, in some measure; —, *conj.* as; when; seeing that; as well as; (*un homme — il faut*) a true gentleman; (*se conduire — il faut*) to behave properly, genteelly; (— *aussi*) likewise, even as, in law; (— *ainsi soit que*) whereas.

Commemoraison, *sf.* *kom-mê-mo-rê-sôn*, commemoration; remembrance.

Commemoratif, *ive, adj.* *kom-mê-mo-ra-tif, i-v*, commemorative, relating to the past.

Commemoration, *sf.* *kom-mê-mo-râ-siôn*, All-Souls; remembrance; (*faire — de quelqu'un*) to speak often of one.

Commémorer, *va.* *kom-mê-mo-rê*, to remember, recollect.

Commencant, *e, smf.* *ko-mân-sân, t*, beginner; tyro, novice.

Commencement, *sm.* *ko-mân-s-mân*, beginning, commencement; origin, source; birth, dawn; prelude; (*le — d'une monarchie*) the foundation of a monarchy; (*prendre —*) to begin; (*au —, adv.*) in the beginning, at first.

Commencer, *va.* *ko-mân-sê*, to begin, commence; to open.

—, *vn.* to begin, spring, derive; (— *à parler*) to enter upon; (— *à décharger un vaisseau*) to break bulk; (*on a commencé à imprimer votre livre*) your book is already in the press.

Commendataire, *adj.* *ko-mân-da-tê-r*, commendatory, holding a regular benefice.

Commende, *sf.* *ko-mân-d*, commendam, regular benefice.

Commensal, *e, adj.* *ko-mân-sâl*, eating at the same table.

—, *smf.* messmate, guest.

Commensalité, *sf.* *ko-mân-sa-li-té*, right of eating at the king's table.

Commensurabilité, *sf.* *ko-mân-su-ra-bi-li-té*, commensurability, commensurableness.

Commensurable, *adj.* *ko-mân-su-ra-bi*, commensurable.

Comment, *adv.* *ko-mân*, how? why? in what manner? what?

Commentaire, *sm.* *ko-mân-tê-r*, commentary, comment; exposition, explanation, gloss; interpretation; annotation, postill; criticism, review, partial construction.

Commentateur, *sm.* *ko-mân-ta-têr*, commentator, commenter; elucidator, expounder, expositor, annotator, postiller; interpreter, explainer.

Commenter, *va.* *ko-mân-tê*, to comment, write, comment upon, interpret, construct, explain, expose, expound.

—, *vn.* to comment (on, upon), criticise, cut up to forge, devise, romance.

Commer, *vn.* *ko-mê*, to make comparisons.

Commerage, *sm.* *ko-mê-ra-j*, gossip, gossiping tittle-tattle.

Commerçable, *adj.* *ko-mêr-sa-bl*, negotiable.

Commerçant, *e, adj.* *ko-mêr-sân, t*, commercial, trading. [chant

Commerçant, *e, smf.* *ko-mêr-sân, t*, trader, mer-Commerce, *sm.* *ko-mêr-s*, commerce, trade; traffic; dealing, negotiation, barter; inter course, communication; (*faire —*) to trade, (*lier — avec quelqu'un*) to contract an acquaintance, establish a correspondence with one; (*il est d'un — sûr*) he is a person to be depended upon; (*il fait un vilain —*) he acts a dirty part, is employed in a dirty business; (*il est un agréable —*) he is an agreeable companion.

Commercer, *vn.* *ko-mêr-sê*, to commerce, trade, traffic, deal.

Commercial, *e, ko-mêr-si-al*, commercial.

Commère, *sf.* *ko-mê-r*, godmother; gossip, prattler; gossiping woman; (*c'est une vraie —*) she is a downright gossip. [uent

Commettant, *sm.* *ko-mê-tân*, employer, constit-Commettre, *va.* *ko-mê-tr*, to commit; to em-

ploy, make use of; to do, perpetrate; to trust, confide; to appoint, assign, constitute; to charge, empower; (— *quelqu'un*) to expose one, endanger one's reputation; (— *des marchandises*) to order goods; (— *deux personnes*) to sow division between two persons.

Se —, *vr.* to expose or venture oneself.

Commination, *sf.* *ko-mi-nâ-siôn*, mination, threat.

Comminatoire, *adj.* *ko-mi-na-to-ar*, minatory, threatening.

Commis, *sm.* *ko-mi*, clerk, deputy; (— *de la douane*) custom-house officer; (— *aux vivres*) victualling officer in the army, steward on board a ship.

Commise, *sf.* *ko-mi-s*, forfeiture, confiscation.

Commisération, *sf.* *kom-mi-sê-râ-siôn*, commis-eration, pity, compassion.

Commissaire, *sm.* *ko-mi-sê-r*, commissary, commissioner; (— *des guerres*) muster-master; (— *de police*) justice of the peace; (— *des vivres*) commissary of provisions; (— *d'artillerie*) commissary of artillery; (— *de marine*) commissioner of the navy; (— *de la cour*) judge, delegate; (— *aux sauries réelles*) sequestrator; (— *général*) commissary-general; (— *des pauvres*) overseer of the poor.

Commissariat, *sm.* *ko-mi-sa-ria*, commissariat, commissaryship, commissary-office.

Commission, *sf.* *ko-mi-siôn*, commission; message, mission, errand; mandate, warrant; charge, order; brevet, commission; (*droit de —*) brokerage, brokerage; (*vendre par —*) to sell for another.

Commissonnaire, *sf.* *ko-mi-siô-nê-r*, factor, broker; errand-porter; porter; commission agent.

Commissonner, *va.* *ko-mi-siô-nê*, to commission.

Commissoire, *adj.* *ko-mi-soa-r*, binding (law term).

Commissure, *sf.* *ko-mi-sê-r*, commissure, the place where several parts of the body unite

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Comachio, *ko-ma-ki-o*, a town of Italy

Comairas, *ko-mê-ras*, a French writer.

Combault, *kôn-bô*, a French poet

Combe (La), *la-kôn-b*, a French writer.

Combéffis, *kôn-bê-fis*, a French divine.

Combles, *kôn-bl*, a town of France.

Combourg, *kôn-bour*, a town of France.

Combrailles, *kôn-bra-i*,\* a town of France.

ed joute; eu jeu; ed jedne; ed peur, in pan; in pin; on bon; an brun; 'l liq.; 'll liq.; 'gn liq

Committimus, sm. *ko-mit-ti-mus*, right of a privileged person to carry a cause into a particular court of justice.

Committitur, sm. *ko-mit-ti-tur*, committitur; order; the appointing of a judge to report a case. [loan.]

Commodat, sm. *ko-mo-da*, bailment, gratuitous

Commodataire, smf. *ko-mo-da-tè-r*, borrower.

Commode, adj. *ko-mo-d*, commodious, convenient, fit, proper, easy, facile, advantageous, serviceable, handy, complaisant, good-humoured, accommodating, over-indulgent; *une maison* —) a comfortable house; *(une morale)* —) loose morality; *(être — à vivre)* to be agreeable in one's intercourse with society. — sf. drawers; chest of drawers.

Commodément, adv. *ko-mo-dé-mân*, commodiously, comfortably, conveniently.

Commodité, sf. *ko-mo-di-té*, commodiousness, ease, convenience, accommodation; opportunity; means, way; conveyance; water-closet.

Commodore, sm. *ko-mo-dè-r*, commodore.

Commotion, sf. *ko-mô-siôn*, commotion, concussion, riot.

Commuer, va. *ko-mu-è*, to commute.

Commun, e, adj. *ko-mûn, u-n*, common; familiar; general, public; ordinary, usual; vulgar, trivial; mean, indifferent; unanimous, universal; plain, inelegant; *(l'opinion —)* the general opinion; *(têux —)* general principles; *(viande —)* coarse meat; *(à frais —)* jointly; *(le vin est — en France)* wine is plentiful in France; *(faire bourse —)* to have one common stock.

Commun, sm. *ko-mûn*, common; the generality, commonality; common people; the under or ordinary servants; *(homme du —)* vulgar fellow; *(vivre en —)* to live together; *(je n'ai rien de — avec lui)* I have nothing to do with him.

Communal, e, adj. *ko-mu-na-l*, common to the inhabitants of one or several villages or parishes.

Communauté, sf. *ko-mu-né-té*, community; society; convent, nunnery; monastery, friary; corporation, commonality; community.

Communaux, sm. pl. *ko-mu-né*, commons.

Commune, sf. *ko-mu-n*, commune; parish; corporation; *(conseil de la —)* common council; *(chambre des —)* house of commons.

Communément, adv. *ko-mu-né-mân*, commonly generally, universally; usually, according to custom; *(cela se dit —)* that is a common saying; *(— parlant)* generally speaking.

Communiant, e, smf. *ko-mu-ni-ân, t*, a communicant.

Communicable, adj. *ko-mu-ni-ka-bl*, communicable, impartible; *(un homme —)* a man of easy access. [cating.]

Communicant, e, adj. *ko-mu-ni-kân, t*, communicant.

Communicatif, ive, adj. *ko-mu-ni-ka-tif, i-v*, communicative; affable, social; familiar, easy to be spoken with; *(il est fort —)* he is very talkative.

Communication, sf. *ko-mu-ni-kâ-siôn*, communication, correspondence, intelligence; society, fellowship; passage, way; *(— des*

*pièces)* exhibition of writings in law; *(avoir une — avec quelqu'un)* to have an intercourse with one.

Communier, va. *ko-mu-ni-è*, to administer the sacrament. [rament.]

— vn. to communicate, to receive the sac-

Communion, sf. *ko-mu-ni-ôn*, sacrament; communion, fellowship, brotherhood; *(hors de la — des fidèles)* out of the pale of the church

Communiquant, e, adj. *ko-mu-ni-kân, t*, communicating, joining.

Communiquer, va. *ko-mu-ni-ké*, to communicate, impart, tell; to reveal, discover, show; *(— les pièces d'un procès)* to exhibit the papers of a lawsuit.

— vn. to communicate, confer, consult, have

a conference; *(il communique avec les savants)* he corresponds with learned men.

Se —, vr. to communicate, be communicative; *(se rendre populaire)* to be affable, become popular; *(être accessible)* to be easy of access.

Communisme, sm. *ko-mu-nis-m*, communism (doctrine of all property being in common).

Communiste, smf. *ko-mu-nis-t*, communist (partisan of communism).

Commutatif, ive, adj. *ko-mu-ta-tif, i-v*, commutative, equal in transactions.

Commutation, sf. *ko-mu-tâ-siôn*, commutation.

Comocladie, sf. *ko-mo-cla-di*, comocladia, maiden-plum. [sity.]

Compacité, sf. *kôn-pa-si-té*, compactness; den-

Compact, sm. *kôn-pak-t*, compact, agreement, contract, convention.

Compacte, adj. *kôn-pak-t*, compact, close, dense.

Compagne, sf. *kôn-pa-gn*,\* female companion; friend; consort; *(— de travail)* mate, fellow-servant; *(fidèle —)* faithful attendant.

Compagnie, sf. *kôn-pa-gni*,\* company, society, circle; partnership; corporation; assembly; troop, multitude; *(— d'infanterie)* company of foot; *(— de cavalerie)* troop of horse; *(— de perdrix)* covey of partridges; *(la — des Indes Orientales)* the East India Company; *(la bonne —)* the upper class of society; *(— franche)* independent company; *(attendre —)* to expect company; *(aller de —)* to go together; *(faire — à quelqu'un)* to keep company with one; *(fausser — à quelqu'un)* to desert one's company.

Compagnon, sm. *kôn-pa-gnôn*,\* companion, associate, partner; comrade; journeyman, workman; a blade, gay fellow; equal, fellow; *(— d'école)* school-fellow; *(— de table)* messmate; *(— d'armes)* brother in arms; *(louer des —)* to hire journeymen.

Compagnonnage, sm. *kôn-pa-gno-naj*,\* trade-union; journeymanship.

Comparable, adj. *kôn-pa-ra-bl*, comparable.

Comparablement, adv. *kôn-pa-ra-blé-mân*, comparably.

Comparaison, sf. *kôn-pa-râ-siôn*, comparison, similitude, simile, parable; parallel; *(— d'écriture)* collation of writing; *(mettre en —)* to compare; *(par —, adv.)* comparatively *(en —, adv.)* in comparison to.

Comparant, e, smf. *kôn-pa-rân, t*, appearer (law term).

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

'Combes-Brassard, *kômb-brâ-sar*, a French writer.

Come, *ko-m*, Como, a town and lake of Italy.

Comenius, *ko-mé-ni-us*, a German grammarian.

Comiera, *ko-mi-è*, a French writer.

Comillah, *ko-mi-la*, a town of Hindostan.

Comines, *ko-mi-n*, a Flemish historian. D. 1509

Also a town of Belgium.

Comiso, *ko-mi-so*, a town of Sicily.

mal; d máló; é fée; é fève; é fête; é je; é il; é file; o mol; ó môle; 3 mort; u suc; ú sùr; ou juur

Comparatif, *ive*, adj. *kôn-pa-ra-tif*, *i-v*, comparative; (*au* —) in the comparative degree.

Comparativement, *adv.* *kôn-pa-ra-ti-v-mân*, comparatively.

Comparer, *va.* *kôn-pa-ré*, to compare, contrast; to confront, lay or set together; (*se* — à) to compare oneself, to vie with.

Compétoir, *vn.* *kôn-pa-ror*, to appear (in law).

Comparaitre, *vn.* *kôn-pa-ré-tr*, to make one's appearance.

Comparsé, *sf.* *kôn-par-s*, entry of quadrilles, or troops of horse into a tournament; (—s) stage-dancers.

Compartment, *sm.* *kôn-par-ti-mân*, compartment; cell; receptacle; disposition; knot; rib-wall. [ments.]

Compartir, *va.* *kôn-par-tir*, to make company.

Compartmenteur, *sm.* *kôn-par-ti-teur*, compartitor in law.

Comparuit, *sm.* *kôn-pa-ru-it*, certificate of appearance.

Comparsion, *sf.* *kôn-pa-râ-siôn*, appearance.

Compass, *sm.* *kôn-pâ*, compass, compasses; (— *de proportion*) sector; (— *d'épaisseur*) callipers; (— *à verge*) beam-compass; (— *de mer*) compass; (— *de cordonnier*) shoemaker's size; (— *de route ou boussole*) mariner's compass; (*point de* —) rhumb; (*faire tout par règle et par* —) to do everything with the utmost formality and exactness.

Compassement, *sm.* *kôn-pâ-s-mân*, compassing; (*formalité*) a cold affected regularity.

Compasser, *va.* *kôn-pâ-sé*, to measure with compasses; to proportion; to frame, square; to reflect, consider; (— *ses actions*) to regulate one's actions; (— *la mèche*) to try the match in gunnery.

Compasé, *e*, adj. *kôn-pâ-sé*, formal, affected; (*être — dans le style, ou les manières*) to be starched in one's style or manners.

Yompassion, *sf.* *kôn-pâ-siôn*, compassion, pity, mercy, sympathy, fellow-feeling, commiseration, mercifulness; (*digne de* —) piteous; (*sans* —) ruthless; (*mériter* —) to deserve pity; (*avoir de la* — *pour quelqu'un*) to pity one.

Compaternité, *sf.* *kôn-pâ-tér-ni-té*, co-paternity.

Compatibilité, *sf.* *kôn-pâ-ti-bi-li-té*, compatibility, suitableness, conformity.

Compatible, *adj.* *kôn-pâ-ti-bi*, compatible, suitable, consistent.

Compatir, *vn.* *kôn-pâ-tir*, to commiserate, compassionate, to sympathize, have a fellow-feeling for; to agree, suit; to bear with, be indulgent to; (*ces deux plans ne peuvent — l'un avec l'autre*) these two plans are incompatible.

Compatisant, *e*, adj. *kôn-pâ-ti-sân*, *t*, compassionate, humane, merciful, indulgent, having a kindly feeling, tender, kind.

Compatriote, *smf.* *kôn-pâ-tri-ot*, compatriot.

Compendium, *sm.* *kôn-pîn-di-om*, compendium, abridgment, summary, epitome.

Compensation, *sf.* *kôn-pân-sâ-siôn*, compensation, amends, recompense, consideration, reparation, satisfaction.

Compenser, *va.* *kôn-pân-sé*, to compensate, make amends, counterbalance, countervail,

make up; (*dépens compensés*) without cost; (in law).

Compérage, *sm.* *kôn-pâ-ra-j*, compaternity, the being godfather or godmother; trickery cheating.

Compère, *sm.* *kôn-pê-r*, godfather, compeer gossip, jovial fellow, boon companion; arch or cunning fellow; (*tout se fait par — et par comère*) recommendation does everything.

Compétemment, *adv.* *kôn-pâ-ta-mân*, competently, sufficiently, enough.

Compétence, *sf.* *kôn-pâ-tân-s*, competence, competency; proper authority, jurisdiction competition; (*cela n'est pas de votre* —) that is beyond your sphere.

Compétent, *e*, adj. *kôn-pâ-tân*, *t*, competent, sufficient, fit, proper; cognizant (in law).

Compéter, *vn.* *kôn-pâ-té*, to be due; to be cognizable (in law). [candidato]

Compétiteur, *sm.* *kôn-pâ-ti-teur*, competitor.

Compilateur, *sm.* *kôn-pi-la-teur*, compiler.

Compilation, *sf.* *kôn-pi-lâ-siôn*, compilation.

Compiler, *va.* *kôn-pi-lé*, to compile.

Comptales, *sf. pl.* *kôn-pi-tâ-l*, comptails (Roman feasts in honour of the household gods).

Complainant, *e*, *smf.* *kôn-piè-gnân*, *t*, *e* complainant, plaintiff.

Complainte, *sf.* *kôn-pi-ân-t*, lamentation, lament, wailing; complaint (at law); (*former une — de*) to draw up a complaint against.

Complaire, *vn.* *kôn-pi-ê-r*, to please, humour comply with; (*se* —) to delight in; to solace oneself. [plaisamment, obligingly]

Complaisamment, *adv.* *kôn-pi-ê-sa-mân*, com-

plaisance, *sf.* *kôn-pi-ê-sân-s*, complaisance compliance; accommodation (commercial term); (*amour propre*) complacency; (*elle se regarde avec* —) she admires herself with complacency; (—s) love, kindness, affection.

Complaisant, *e*, adj. *kôn-pi-ê-sân*, *t*, complaisant compliant, affable, courteous, obliging, yielding, sweet, mild, pleasant, flexible, ductile tractable; (*humeur — e*) obliging temper (*c'est un —*) he is a courtier.

Complant, *sm.* *kôn-plân*, vineyard, plantation.

Complanter, *va.* *kôn-plân-té*, to plant vine-trees.

Complément, *sm.* *kôn-pi-ê-mân*, complement completing; accomplishment.

Complémentaire, *adj.* *kôn-pi-ê-mân-tê-r*, completing, complementary.

Complet, *e*, adj. *kôn-pi-ê*, *t*, complete, entire, full perfect, absolute; (*habit —*) suit of clothes.

Complet, *sm.* *kôn-pi-ê*, complement, full number (*notre équipage ou régiment est un —*) we have our full complement on board, or in our regiment.

Complètement, *adv.* *kôn-pi-ê-t-mân*, completely entirely, thoroughly.

Complètement, *sm.* *kôn-pi-ê-t-mân*, completion.

Compléter, *va.* *kôn-pi-ê-té*, to complete, make up, perfect, finish, consummate.

Complétif, *ve*, adj. *kôn-pi-ê-tif*, *i-v*, completive.

Complexe, *adj.* *kôn-pi-ê-s*, complex, compound, complicated, difficult.

Complexion, *sf.* *kôn-pi-ê-siôn*, complexion: constitution; temper, humour, inclination.

Compléxionné, *e*, adj. *kôn-pi-ê-si-ô-né*, consti-

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Commandon, *ko-mân-dôn*, a Venetian writer.

Commelin, *ko-mê-lin*, a Dutch botanist.

Commercy, *ko-mêr-si*, a town of France.

Commerson, *ko-mêr-sôn*, a French physician.

Comminges, *ko-mîn-j*, a district of France.

Commires, *ko-mi-r*, a French post. [perot]

Commode, *ko-mô-d*, Commodus, a Roman em-

Commoteau, *ko-mô-tô*, a town of Bohemia.

*sé joûte; en jeu; sé jectine; sé peur; an pan; is pin; un bon; un brun, 'l liq.; 'l liq.; 'gn liq*

tured; (*bien* —) of a good constitution; (*mal* —) of a bad constitution.  
 Complexité, *sf. kôn-plêk-si-té*, complexity, complexity.  
 Complication, *sf. kôn-pli-kd-siôn*, complication, intricacy; assemblage, mixture.  
 Complice, *sm. kôn-pli-s*, accomplice, associate, companion, accessory, abettor; (*il s'est rendu — de ses malheurs*) he has been instrumental to his misfortunes.  
 —, *adj.* being accessory to the commission of a crime.  
 Complicité, *sf. kôn-pli-si-té*, being an accomplice, accessoriality.  
 Complais, *sf. pl. kôn-pli*, complatory, compline, last prayers in the evening in churches.  
 Compliment, *sm. kôn-pli-mân*, compliment, congratulation; (*— de condolence*) condolence; (*faire —*, ou *un — à quelqu'un*) to compliment one, to wish joy to one; (*faire des —*) to present one's respects, to stand upon ceremonies; (*trêve ou point de —*) without compliment or ceremony; (*c'est pur —*) they are mere words of course; (*rengagner son —*) to put up one's compliment; (*sans —*) freely, without compliment, openly.  
 Complimenter, *va. kôn-pli-mân-té*, to compliment, greet, congratulate; (*faire des compliments*) to pay compliments.  
 Complimenteur, *euse, smf. kôn-pli-mân-teûr, -e-s*, complimenter.  
 Complicuer, *va. kôn-pli-ké*, to complicate, entangle; (*affaires compliquées*) complex or confused business.  
 Complot, *sm. kôn-plô*, plot, conspiracy, combination, league, cabal; (*faire un —*) to plot; (*tramer un —*) to pack.  
 Comploter, *va. kôn-pli-té*, to plot, conspire.  
 Compunction, *sf. kôn-pônk-siôn*, compunction, contrition; (*des sentiments de —*) a heartfelt repentance.  
 Comportement, *sm. kôn-pôr-tê-mân*, deportment, demeanour.  
 Comporter, *va. kôn-pôr-té*, to allow, permit, bear, suffer; (*sa dignité ne lui comporte pas de s'abaisser*) his dignity does not suffer him to stoop.  
 Se — *vr.* to behave, act, proceed; (*se bien —*) to behave properly; (*se mal —*) to misbehave. [*tion*, component.  
 Composé, *sm. kôn-po-zé*, compound, composition.  
 Composé, *e, adj. kôn-po-zé*, composed, compound; (*mot —*) compound word; (*air —*) affected, stiff, starchy air; (*manières — es*) affected manners; (*fleurs — es*) aggregate flowers; (*cette machine est — e*) this machine is complicated.  
 Composer, *va. kôn-po-zé*, to compose, compound, make up, write, frame, put together.  
 —, *vn.* to compound, compose, compromise, capitulate.  
 Se —, *vr.* to fashion one's looks. [*writer*.  
 Compositeur, *sm. kôn-po-zêr*, scribbler, paltry.  
 Composite, *adj. kôn-po-zé*, composite (order of architecture).  
 Compositeur, *sm. kôn-po-zé-teûr*, composer, printer, compositor; compounder (law term).  
 Composition, *sf. kôn-po-zé-siôn*, composition,

framing, putting or setting together, work writing, piece, agreement, accommodation, capitulation, articles; (*— d'écouter*) theme, exercise, version; (*un homme de bonne —*) a complying or tractable person; (*entrer en —*) to compound; (*venir à —*) to come to terms.  
 Composteur, *sm. kôn-pos-teûr*, composing stick in printing.  
 Compote, *sf. kôn-po-té*, stewed fruit; (*— de pigeons*) stewed pigeons; (*cette viande est toute en —*) this meat is boiled to rags; (*avoir les yeux en —*) to have black and blue eyes; (*il lui a mis la tête en —*) he bruised his head badly.  
 Compotier, *sm. kôn-po-tié*, dish for stewed fruits.  
 Compréhensible, *adj. kôn-prê-ân-si-bl*, comprehensible, conceivable, intelligible.  
 Compréhension, *sf. kôn-prê-ân-siôn*, comprehension, apprehension, understanding.  
 Comprendre, *va. kôn-prân-dr*, to comprehend, apprehend, conceive, understand, contain, compass, include, comprise, take in; (*— mal*) to misunderstand; (*je ne comprends pas votre frère*) I do not know what to make of your brother.  
 Compresse, *sf. kôn-prê-s*, compress, bolster.  
 Compresseur, *sm. kôn-prê-seûr*, compressor.  
 Compressibilité, *sf. kôn-prê-si-bi-lité*, compressibility.  
 Compressible, *adj. kôn-prê-si-bl*, compressible.  
 Compressif, *va, adj. kôn-prê-sif, -i-v*, compressive.  
 Compression, *sf. kôn-prê-siôn*, compression, constriction, pressure, squeezing.  
 Comprimer, *va. kôn-pri-mé*, to compress, constrict, strain, squeeze.  
 Compris, *e, part. kôn-pri*, *s*, including, included; (*j'ai dix mille livres de revenu y — ma charge*) I have ten thousand pounds a-year, including my situation, or my situation included; (*il a cinq cents livres de rente non — sa place de secrétaire*) he has five hundred a-year, not including his situation as a secretary.  
 Compromettre, *va. kôn-pro-mê-tr*, to compromise; to commit; to implicate; to expose, bring into question; (*ne compromettre pas sa réputation*) do not expose my character; (*son autorité est compromise*) his authority is brought or called into question.  
 —, *vn.* to compromise; (*consentir au jugement d'un arbitre*) to put to arbitration, consent to a reference.  
 —, *vr.* to expose oneself, bring one's character into question.  
 Compromis, *sm. kôn-pro-mi*, compromise; arbitration-bond; agreement, treaty; (*mettre une affaire en —*) to put to arbitration; (*mettre quelqu'un en —*) to call one in question.  
 Compromissaire, *sm. kôn-pro-mi-sêr*, referee, arbitrator, umpire.  
 Comptabilité, *sf. kôn-ta-bi-li-té*, responsibility; accounts, bookkeeping; (*bureau de —*) account-office. [*sible*.  
 Comptable, *adj. kôn-ta-bl*, accountable, responsible agent.  
 Comptant, *sm. kôn-tân*, ready money; (*payer —*) to pay ready money; (*avoir du —*) to be well in cash; (*voilà tout mon —*) that is all my cash.  
 Compte, *sm. kôn-t*, account, calculation, reckon-

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Commalle, *ko-ma-lé*, a French lawyer.  
 Commène (Alexis), *a-lêk-si kôm-nê-n*, emperor of Constantinople. [*peror of Constantinople*.  
 Commène (Andronic), *an-dro-nik kôm-nê-n*, em-

Commène (David) *da-viê kôm-nê-n*, emperor of Constantinople.  
 Comorn, *ko-môrn*, a fortified town of Hungary.  
 Compiègne, *kôn-piê-gn*, a town of France.



mal; d mâle; d fée; d feve; d fête; d je; i il; f lle; o mol; d môle; d mort; u suc; d sâr; ou jour

ing, number, statement, score; (*livre de* —) book of accounts; (*rous de* —) notch, wheel in watch-making; (*chambre des* —) exchequer office; (*papier de* —) copy paper; (*— borgne*) odd money, suspicious account; (*— rond*) even money; (*homme de bon* —) an honest man; (*tenir* —) to keep account; (*prendre sur son* —) to take upon oneself; (*mettre en ligne de* —) to pass to account; (*avoir à bon* —) to have a thing cheap; (*faire bon* —) to sell cheap; (*être loin de son* —) to be much disappointed; (*je vous en tiendrai* —) I shall be obliged to you for it; (*faire ou tenir — de quelqu'un, ou de quelque chose*) to value or esteem a person or a thing; (*faire bien son* —) to get a great deal; (*de — fait*) by calculations; (*à* —) on account; (*au bout du* —) after all, let the worst happen; (*à ce — là*) it being so; (*pour solde de* —) in full of all demands.

Compter, va. *kôn-tê*, to count, reckon, calculate, number, cast up, tell, sum, compute, charge; (*arranger un compte*) to settle accounts; (*l'art de* —) numeration; (*— mal*) to miscast; (*— trop*) to over-reckon; (*— sans son hôte*) to reckon twice; (*— les morceaux à quelqu'un*) to grudge one his victuals; (*tout bien compté*) all things considered.

—, vn. to account, reckon, believe, think, purpose; (*quand comptez-vous partir?*) when do you propose to set out? (*il compte pour rien les services de ses amis*) he considers as nothing the attentions of his friends; (*il compte trop sur les promesses des autres*) he relied too much on the promises of others.

Compteur, sm. *kôn-têr*, accountant, computer, reckoner.

Comptoir, sm. *kôn-toar*, counter; counting-house, office; factory settlement; the bar (of a coffee-house or public-house).

Compulser, va. *kôn-pul-sê*, to compel; to examine (papers, books); to ransack.

Compulsoire, sm. *kôn-pul-soar*, warrant; inspection (law term).

Comput, ou Computation, sm. *kôn-pu-t*, *kôn-pu-tâ-siôn*, computation of time.

Computiste, sm. *kôn-pu-tis-t*, computist, computer. [count.]

Comtal, e, adj. *kôn-tal*, belonging to an earl or Comtat, sm. *kôn-ta*, county, a title joined to Venaisin only, a small province in the south of France.

Comte, sm. *kôn-t*, count, earl.

Comté, sm. *kôn-tê*, county, earldom, shire.

Comtesse, sf. *kôn-tê-s*, countess.

Concasser, va. *kôn-kâ-sê*, to pound, crush.

Concave, sm. *kôn-ka-v*, concave.

Concave, adj. *kôn-ka-v*, concave, hollow. [mess.]

Concavité, sf. *kôn-ka-vi-tê*, concavity, hollow.

Concéder, va. *kôn-sê-dê*, to concede, grant, yield; (*terrains concédés*) conceded territory.

Concélébrer, va. *kôn-sê-lê-brê*, to celebrate jointly. [tion.]

Concentration, sf. *kôn-sân-trâ-siôn*, concentration.

Concentré, e, adj. *kôn-sân-trê*, concentrated; (*chaleur — e*) interior heat; (*une personne — e*) a thoughtful person, one always in meditation.

Concentrer, va. *kôn-sân-trê*, to concentrate.

Se —, vr. to concentrate, to meet in one centre.

Concentrique, adj. *kôn-sân-tri-k*, concentric.

Concentriquement, adv. *kôn-sân-tri-k-mân*, concentrically.

Concept, sm. *kôn-sêp*, conception (idea).

Conceptif, ve, adj. *kôn-sêp-tif*, i-v, relating to the faculty of conceiving.

Conception, sf. *kôn-sêp-siôn*, conception, thought, notion, comprehension, understanding, penetration.

Concernant, prep. *kôn-sêr-nân*, concerning, relating to, touching, about.

Concerner, va. *kôn-sêr-nê*, to concern, relate to, belong, pertain, touch; (*il n'ignore pas ce qui concerne le droit*) he is no stranger to what relates to the law.

Concert, sm. *kôn-sêr*, concert; song singing; playing; music meeting; concord, agreement, unanimity; (*— des oiseaux*) melody of birds; (*de* —, adv.) conjointly, by consent; (*faire une chose de* —) to act unanimously, go hand in hand in a business.

Concertant, e, smf. *kôn-sêr-tân*, e, performer in a concert.

Concerté, e, adj. *kôn-sêr-tê*, starched; affected.

Concertier, va. *kôn-sêr-tê*, to concert, contrive, (*— une affaire*) to contrive a plan; (*répéter un morceau de musique*) to practise a piece of music; (*faire ou donner un concert*) to make or give a concert; (*se — avec quelqu'un*) to concert matters with one; (*un dessin bien concerté*) a well laid design.

Concerto sm. *kôn-sêr-to*, concerto (musical term); (*jouer ou exécuter un —*) to play or perform a concerto.

Concession, sf. *kôn-sê-siôn*, concession, grant, permission, allowance.

Concessionnaire, sm. *kôn-sê-siô-nê-r*, grantee, patentee.

Concetti, sm. *kôn-sê-ti*, witty conceits.

Concevable, adj. *kôn-sê-va-bl*, conceivable; (*ce fait est à peine* —) this fact is hardly credible; (*une conduite si peu* —) a conduct so unaccountable.

Concevoir, va. *kôn-sê-voar*, to conceive, understand, comprehend; to create, produce; to perceive, penetrate; to express, set down in writing; (*— de l'espérance*) to entertain hope; (*— de la jalousie*) to take an aversion; (*— facilement*) to be quick of apprehension; (*être hors d'âge de* —) to be past child-bearing.

Conche, sf. *kôn-sh*, vase narrow below and widening towards the top; garb, clothes; brinepond.

Conchile, a. *kôn-ki-l*, conchilis, curved line meeting a straight one.

Conchoïde, sf. *kôn-ko-tê*, conchoid, a shell-fiss used for scarlet dye.

Conchoïdal, e, adj. *kôn-ko-tê-dal*, relating to conchoids.

Conchifère, adj. *kôn-ki-fê-r*, conchiferous.

Conchyliologie, sf. *kôn-ki-liô-lo-jî*, conchyliology, conchology, treatise concerning shells.

Conchyliologique, adj. *kôn-ki-liô-lo-jî-k*, concerning conchology.

Conchyliologiste, sm. *kôn-ki-liô-lo-jî-t*, one who has made a peculiar study of shells.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Comolli, *ko-mo-li*, an Italian architect.

Compagnoni, *kôn-pa-gno-ni*, a learned Italian.

Compte (le), *tê-kôn-t*, a French traveller.

Compte (de), *dê-kôn-t*, a French ecclesiastic.

Compostelle, *kôn-pô-tê-l*, Compostella, a town of Spain.

Compreignac, *kôn-prê-gnac*, a town of France.

Comps, *kônps*, a town of France.

*de joute; en jeu; en jeûne; en peur; en pan; en pin; en bon; en brun; \* liq.; \*\* liq.; \*gn liq.*

Conchyliophile, sm. *kôn-kî-liô-fî-l*, one who has a taste for shells.  
 Conchyliotopolithes, sm. *kôn-kî-liô-ti-po-li-t*, stones having the impression of shells.  
 Conchyliolide, adj. *kôn-kî-li-o-i-d*, having the form of a shell.  
 Conchytes, sf. pl. *kôn-kî-t*, petrified shells.  
 Concierge, smf. *kôn-sièr-j*, porter, door-keeper, door-porter.  
 Conciergerie, sf. *kôn-sièr-j-ri*, keeper's place, porter's lodge, a prison of Paris.  
 Concile, sm. *kôn-si-l*, council; meeting of bishops or other prelates.  
 Concillable, adj. *kôn-si-li-a-bî*, reconcilable.  
 Concillabule, sm. *kôn-si-li-a-bu-l*, conventicle; cabal.  
 Conciliaire, adj. *kôn-si-li-è-r*, done in a council.  
 Conciliant, e, adj. *kôn-si-li-àn, t*, conciliating, conciliatory.  
 Conciliateur, trice, smf. *kôn-si-li-a-teûr, tri-s*, conciliator, peace-maker.  
 Conciliation, sf. *kôn-si-li-à-siôn*, conciliation, reconciliation.  
 Conciller, va. *kôn-si-li-è*, to conciliate, reconcile. Se —, vr. to gain, conciliate, win; (*se concilier la bienveillance de quelqu'un*) to procure one's good-will.  
 Concis, e, adj. *kôn-si, z*, concise, brief, compact; (*style* —) laconic style.  
 Concision, sf. *kôn-si-siôn*, conciseness, brevity.  
 Concitoyen, ne, smf. *kôn-si-toa-yîn, iè-n*, fellow-citizen.  
 Conclave, sm. *kôn-kla-v*, conclave (of cardinals).  
 Conclavista, sm. *kôn-kla-vis-t*, conclavist.  
 Concluant, e, adj. *kôn-klu-àn, t*, concluding, conclusive, convincing.  
 Conclusion, va. *kôn-klu-è*, to conclude, end, close, wind up; to infer, deduce; draw an inference; (*— un mariage*) to get up a match. —, vn. to conclude; to judge, think; (*— criminellement contre quelqu'un*) to find or bring one in guilty; (*l'avocat conclut à ce que le procès soit remis*) the advocate moved that the case be delayed.  
 Conclusif, ve, adj. *kôn-klu-sif, i-v*, conclusive.  
 Conclusion, sf. *kôn-klu-siôn*, conclusion, end, issue; inference, consequence; (*— s*) opinions or requests of advocates before a court; (*pour —, adv.*) to conclude, in short.  
 Conclusum, sm. *kôn-klu-zôm*, decree of the Germanic diet. [tion].  
 Concoction, sf. *kôn-kok-siôn*, concoction, digest.  
 Concombre, sm. *kôn-kôn-br*, cucumber; (*— sauvage*) horse-cucumber; (*petits — s, ou cornichons*) pickled cucumbers, gherkins.  
 Concomitance, sf. *kôn-kô-mi-tan-s*, concomitance, concomitancy (*par —, adv.*) concomitantly.  
 Concomitant, e, adj. *kôn-kô-mi-tan, t*, concomitant; concurrent.  
 Concordance, sf. *kôn-kôr-dân-s*, concordance, agreement, concord in grammar; relation, connexion.  
 Concordanciale, le, adj. *kôn-kôr-dân-si-àl*, implying concord or agreement.  
 Concordant, e, adj. *kôn-kôr-dân, t*, concordant, agreeing.  
 Concordant, sm. *kôn-kôr-dân*, baritone, a voice between tenor and bass.

Concordat, sm. *kôn-kôr-da*, concordat, composition, bankrupt's certificate (law term).  
 Concorde, sf. *kôn-kôr-d*, concord, union, good understanding.  
 Concurrent, e, adj. *kôn-kou-rân, t*, concurrent.  
 Concourir, vn. *kôn-kou-ri-r*, to concur; to contribute, co-operate; to tend; to conspire; to compete (for a place, a prize, &c.).  
 Concours, sm. *kôn-kour*, resort, concourse; concurrence, competition; meeting; (*mettre une chaire au —*) to declare a professor's chair open to competition.  
 Concret, e, adj. *kôn-kre, t*, concrete, assembled.  
 Concrétion, sf. *kôn-kre-siôn*, concretion; coagulation.  
 Concubinage, sm. *kôn-ku-bi-nâ-j*, concubinage.  
 Concubinaire, sm. *kôn-ku-bi-nè-r*, one who keeps a concubine.  
 Concubine, sf. *kôn-cu-bi-n*, concubine.  
 Concupiscence, sf. *kôn-cu-pis-ân-s*, concupiscence. [cible, appetitive].  
 Concupiscible, adj. *kôn-cu-pis-si-bî*, concupiscible.  
 Concurremment, adv. *kôn-kur-ra-mân*, in concurrence, concurrently; jointly, hand in hand.  
 Concurrence, sf. *kôn-kur-rân-s*, concurrence; competition; emulation; rivalry, opposition; (*jusqu'à la — de*) so much as comes to.  
 Concurrent, e, smf. *kôn-kur-rân, t*, concurrent; competitor; rival; opponent.  
 Concussion, sf. *kôn-ku-siôn*, extortion; public pillage or depredation; peculation; (*user de —*) to extort, pillage.  
 Concussionnaire, sm. *kôn-ku-siôn-nè-r*, extortioner, public depredator; peculator.  
 Condannable, adj. *kôn-dâ-na-bî*, condemnable; blamable; guilty.  
 Condamnation, sf. *kôn-dâ-nâ-siôn*, condemnation; act of judging; doom, sentence; (*— à une amende*) sentence to pay a fine; (*passer —*) to confess oneself in the wrong; (*il y a eu — contre lui*) he has been sentenced.  
 Condanner, va. *kôn-dâ-né*, to condemn, blame, censure; to disapprove, reprobate, disallow, prevent; to adjudge; to cast, find guilty; (*— par contumace*) to outlaw; (*— à une amende*) to fine; (*— d'avance*) to prejudge; (*— quelqu'un à la mort*) to sentence a person to death; (*— une porte*) to nail or wall up a door.  
 Condensabilité, sf. *kôn-dân-sa-bi-li-té*, condensability, the capacity of being condensed or compressed.  
 Condensable, adj. *kôn-dân-sa-bî*, condensable.  
 Condensateur, sm. *kôn-dân-sa-teûr*, condenser.  
 Condensation, sf. *kôn-dân-sâ-siôn*, condensation, condensing; pressure, compression.  
 Condenser, va. *kôn-dân-sé*, to condense.  
 Condescendance, sf. *kôn-dé-sân-dân-s*, condescension, condescendence; complaisance, compliance; submission, obsequiousness, deference.  
 Condescendant, e, adj. *kôn-dé-sân-dân, t*, condescending; complaisant, compliant; obliging, submissive, obsequious, easy, yielding.  
 Condescendre, vn. *kôn-dé-sân-dr*, to condescend, yield, comply, agree with; to stoop, submit; (*— aux faiblesses de quelqu'un*) to bear with one's frailties.

# HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Conca, *kôn-ka*, a Neapolitan painter.  
 Conception, *kôn-sèp-siôn*, a port of Chile.  
 Concéze, *kôn-sè-z*, a town of France.  
 Couches, *kôn-sh*, a town of France.

Concina, *kôn-si-na*, a Venetian writer.  
 Concini, *kôn-si-ni*, an Italian officer, afterwards Marshal d'Ancre. D.1617. [States of America].  
 Concorde, *kôn-kôr-d*, Concord, a town of United

*s* mal; *d* mâle; *f* fée; *f* fève; *f* fête; *f* je; *i* il; *f* ile; *e* moi; *ô* môle; *ô* mort; *u* suc; *d* sûr; *ou* jour;

Condition, *sf.* *kôn-dik-siôn*, trover, act of recovering.

Condigne, *adj.* *kôn-di-gn*,\* proper, appropriate.

Condiment, *sm.* *kôn-di-mân*, condiment, seasoning for dishes. [fellow.]

Condisciple, *smf.* *kôn-di-si-pl*, condisciple, school-

Condition, *sf.* *kôn-di-siôn*, condition; nature; state, circumstance; quality, kind, sort; rank, degree; employment, office; situation, service; dignity, function; offer, proffer; clause, proviso; (— *s*) treaty, terms, articles; (*homme de* —) a person of quality; (*gens de* —) fashionable people; (*être de bonne ou basse* —) to be well or meanly born; (*à* —) upon condition; (*à* — *que*) provided that.

Conditionné, *e, adj.* *kôn-di-siôn-né*, merchantable, marketable; (*bien* —) in good condition.

Conditionnel, *le, adj.* *kôn-di-siôn-nél*, conditional.

Conditionnel, *sm.* *kôn-di-siôn-nél*, conditional (tense in grammar).

Conditionnellement, *adv.* *kôn-di-siôn-nél-mân*, conditionally.

Conditionnor, *va.* *kôn-di-siôn-né*, to make good; to qualify; to stipulate.

Condolérance, *sf.* *kôn-do-lân-s*, condolence, condolément; (*faire un compliment de* — *à quel-qu'un*) to condole with one.

Condouloir (*se*), *vr.* (*se kôn-dou-loar*) to condole.

Condor, *sm.* *kôn-dôr*, condor (sort of eagle).

Conducteur, *trice, smf.* *kôn-duk-teûr, tri-s*, conductor, conductress; guide, leader; ruler, governor; tutor; (*instrument de chirurgie ou d'électricité*) conductor.

Conductibilité, *sm.* *kôn-duc-ti-bi-li-té*, power of conducting electricity, magnetism, caloric, galvanism, and other fluids.

Conduction, *sf.* *kôn-duk-siôn*, the hiring or renting of a house.

Conduire, *va.* *kôn-du-ir*, to conduct, lead, guide, pilot; to drive; to attend, go along with; to govern, rule; to command, order; (— *des eaux*) to convey water; (— *un dessein*) to manage a plot or plan; (— *une affaire*) to carry on a business; (— *la conscience de quelqu'un*) to influence a person's conscience; (— *bien sa barge*) to be a good economist; (— *une tranchée, un bâtiment*) to inspect, survey, or oversee a trench or building; (— *de l'œil*) to direct or guide with the eye.

*Se* —, *vr.* to behave; to go, find one's way.

Conduiseur, *sm.* *kôn-dui-seûr*, he who conducts any transaction either relating to persons or things.

Conduit, *sm.* *kôn-dui*, conduit, pipe, duct, passage, canal, aqueduct.

Conduite, *sf.* *kôn-dui-té*, conduct; behaviour; way; government, command; direction, management, administration; prudence, discretion; conduit, set of pipes; (*bonne* —) orderly conduct; (*mauvaise* —) misbehaviour; (— *d'une pièce de théâtre*) the economy or disposition of a play; (*avoir de la* —) to be well behaved; (*n'avoir point ou manquer de* —) to misbehave, have a bad manner; (*tenir une mauvaise* —) to conduct oneself improperly.

Conduplicée, *adj.* (*feuille*) *scu-i*, *kôn-du-pli-ké*, leaf folded in the bud.

Condyle, *sm.* *kôn-di-l*, condylus, a prominence of the articulations; fleshy excrescence.

Cône, *sm.* *kô-n*, cone, round pyramid.

Confabulation, *sf.* *kôn-fa-bu-d-siôn*, confabulation, talking together.

Confabuler, *vn.* *kôn-fa-bu-lé*, to confabulate, talk together.

Confection, *sf.* *kôn-fek-siôn*, confection, electro-utary; construction, making; (— *d'un inventaire*) the completing or finishing of an inventory.

Confectionner, *va.* *kôn-fek-siôn-né*, to manufacture or establish on a large scale, also to execute contracts connected with military accoutrements and weapons.

Confédératif, *ve, adj.* *kôn-fé-dé-ra-tif*, *i-v*, federal, confederative.

Confédération, *sf.* *kôn-fé-dé-ra-siôn*, confederacy, confederation, league, alliance; union, association.

Confédéré, *sm.* *kôn-fé-dé-ré*, confederate, ally.

Confédérer (*se*), *vr.* *se kôn-fé-dé-ré*, to confederate; to unite in a confederacy.

Conférence, *sf.* *kôn-fé-rân-s*, conference, interview, parley; assembly, congress; colloquy, dialogue, conversation; comparison.

Conférencier, *sm.* *kôn-fé-rân-sié*, chairman of a conference.

Conférer, *va.* *kôn-fé-ré*, to confer; to compare, confront, assimilate; bestow, give; (— *les ordres à quelqu'un*) to admit one into orders. —, *vn.* to confer, speak or talk together; to discuss, examine.

Conserve, *sf.* *kôn-fér-v*, conferva, hair-weed.

Confesse, *sf.* *kôn-fè-s*, confession; (*aller à* —) to go to confession; to confess.

Confesser, *va.* *kôn-fè-sé*, to confess, own, avow, acknowledge; (— *quelqu'un*) to confess one, hear one's confession.

*Se* —, *vr.* to confess one's sins to a priest; (*se* — *au regard*) to betray oneself to a false hearted man.

Confesseur, *sm.* *kôn-fè-seûr*, confessor; father confessor.

Confession, *sf.* *kôn-fè-siôn*, confession; acknowledgment of one's sins; (*confier quelque chose sous le sceau de la* —) to trust something on condition that it shall be kept secret.

Confessionnal, *sm.* *kôn-fè-siôn-nal*, confessional, confessionalary.

Confiance, *sf.* *kôn-fî-ân-s*, trust, reliance; confidence; hope; security, surety; boldness, assurance; presumption, sanguine expectation; self-conceit; (*une personne de* —) a trusty person; (*avoir de la* — *en quelqu'un*) to repose confidence in one; (*je lui ai donné ma* —) I confide in him.

Confiant, *e, adj.* *kôn-fî-ân, t*, sanguine, confident; presumptuous, self-conceited.

Confidemment, *adv.* *kôn-fî-da-mân*, confidently, in confidence; boldly.

Confidence, *sf.* *kôn-fî-dân-s*, confidence, secrecy, privacy, intimacy; trust; (*dire ou parler à* —) to tell a secret; (*faire* — *d'une chose*) to trust a secret.

Confident, *e, smf.* *kôn-fî-dân, t*, confidant, trusty friend; (*il est le* — *du prince*) he is the favourite of the prince.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Condamine (La), *la kôn-da-mi-n*, a French town. [veller.]  
Condat, *kôn-da*, a town of France.  
Condé (Prince de), *prin-sé-dé kôn-dé*, Marshal of France, usually called the Great. Died 1646.

Condé, *kôn-dé*, a town of France.  
Condou, *kôn-dô-ûm*, a small town of France.  
Condillac, *kôn-di-ak*,\* a French writer. D 1790  
Condou, *kôn-dom*, a town of France.

*ed joute; en jeu; ed jeûne; eû peur; an pan; en pin; an bon; an brun; \*liq.; \*liq.; \*ga liq.*

**Confidentiaire**, sm. *kôn-fî-dân-siè-r*, holder of a benefice in trust.

**Confidentiel**, le, adj. *kôn-fî-dân-siè-l*, confidential, trusty.

**Confidentiellement**, adv. *kôn-fî-dân-siè-l-mân*, confidentially.

**Confier**, va. *kôn-fî*, to intrust; to confide; to deposit, consign; to put in trust with; to commit to one's hands or charge.

*Se —*, vr. to confide in; to rely or depend upon; to put or repose one's trust or confidence.

**Configuration**, sf. *kôn-fî-gu-râ-siôn*, configuration.

**Confiner**, va. *kôn-fî-né*, to confine; to imprison, restrain within a place; to exile, banish.

*—*, va. to confine; to border upon.

*Se —*, vr. to confine oneself in solitude; to shut oneself up.

**Confin**, sm. pl. *kôn-fîn*, confines, borders, marches, frontiers, boundaries.

**Confire**, va. *kôn-fî-r*, to confect, comfit; to preserve; to pickle; (*— une peau*) to dress a hide; (*il est confit en dévotion*) he is extremely devout; (*il est confit en malice*) he is an arch fiend.

**Confirmatif**, va, adj. *kôn-fîr-ma-tif, i-v*, confirmative, confirmatory.

**Confirmation**, sf. *kôn-fîr-mâ-siôn*, confirmation; affirmation; ratification, sanction, proof, testimony.

**Confirmer**, va. *kôn-fîr-mé*, to confirm, ratify, make good; to strengthen, fortify; to corroborate with new proofs or reasons.

*Se —*, vr. to strengthen oneself; to be confirmed; (*sa santé on cette nouvelle se confirme de jour en jour*) his health or that news is gaining strength every day.

**Confiscable**, adj. *kôn-fîs-ka-bl*, forfeitable, liable to be confiscated.

**Confiscant**, e, adj. *kôn-fîs-kân, t*, confiscable, forfeitable.

**Confiscation**, sf. *kôn-fîs-kâ-siôn*, confiscation, forfeiture; (*emprisonnement et — de biens*) preunire (in law).

**Confiserie**, sf. *kôn-fî-s-ri*, confectioning; art of the confiseur, sm. *kôn-fî-zêr*, confectioner.

**Confisquer**, va. *kôn-fîs-ké*, to confiscate, seize upon; (*il est confisqué*) he is a dead man, he is ruined.

**Confit**, sm. *kôn-fî-t*, vat; skins in a tanner's vat; mixture of bran and water for hogs.

**Confiteur**, sm. *kôn-fî-tê-br*, confiteur (a prayer); (*dire son — d'une chose*) to acknowledge one's fault.

**Confiture**, sf. *kôn-fî-tâ-r*, comfit, sweetmeat.

**Confiturier**, sm. *kôn-fî-tu-rié*, confectioner, dealer in preserves.

**Conflagration**, sf. *kôn-fî-grâ-siôn*, conflagration.

**Conflit**, sm. *kôn-fî*, conflict; contest, contention; combat, engagement; battle; skirmish, encounter; dispute, bickering.

**Confluent**, sm. *kôn-fî-u-ân*, confluent, confluence.

**Confluent**, e, adj. *kôn-fî-u-ân, t*, confluent; (*petite érole — e*) thick small-pox.

**Confondre**, va. *kôn-fîn-dr*, to confound; to mix, mingle; to jumble or huddle together; to mistake, take the one for the other; to perplex, puzzle; to abash, put out of counte-

nance; (*— l'innocent avec le coupable*) to confound the innocent with the guilty; (*vos louanges me confondent*) you put me to the blush.

**Conformation**, sf. *kôn-fîr-mâ-siôn*, conformation, adj. *kôn-fîr-m*, conform, conformable; like, similar; equal, corresponding; convenient, congruous; agreeing, suiting, agreeable, suitable; (*— aux règles de la bienséance*) according to the rules of decency.

**Conformément**, adv. *kôn-fîr-mâ-mân*, conformably, accordingly, suitably; (*vivre — à son état*) to live according to one's station.

**Conformer**, va. *kôn-fîr-mé*, to conform; to suit, make like.

*Se —*, vr. to follow; to submit, comply with; (*enfant bien conformé*) a well-limbed child.

**Conformiste**, sm. *kôn-fîr-mis-t*, conformist.

**Conformité**, sf. *kôn-fîr-mi-té*, conformity; resemblance, likeness; suitability; complaisance, submission; (*— d'humeurs*) uniformity of temper; (*— de sentiments*) unanimity of sentiment; (*en —*, adv.) conformably; (*selon*) according to.

**Confort**, sm. *kôn-fîr*, comfort; aid, assist.

**Confortatif**, ve, adj. *kôn-fîr-ta-tif, i-v*, comfortable; strengthening, corroborating.

**Confortation**, sf. *kôn-fîr-tâ-siôn*, strengthening, corroboration.

**Conforter**, va. *kôn-fîr-té*, to comfort; to fortify, strengthen; to invigorate; to console, cheer up.

**Confratrie**, sf. *kôn-frâ-ri*. See *Confrérie*.

**Confraternité**, sf. *kôn-frâ-têr-ni-té*, fellowship, confraternity, brotherhood, fraternity.

**Confrère**, sm. *kôn-frê-r*, brother, fellow-member.

**Confrérie**, sf. *kôn-frê-ri*, confraternity, fraternity, brotherhood; religious association or society.

**Confrontation**, sf. *kôn-frôn-tâ-siôn*, confrontation; comparison; conference, meeting; the confronting of witnesses; comparing of writings.

**Confronter**, va. *kôn-frôn-té*, to confront; to compare, collate; to confer, meet; (*— les témoins à l'accusé*) to bring witnesses face to face with the accused person.

**Confus**, e, adj. *kôn-fû, z*, confused; confounded; mazy, indistinct; disorderly, promiscuous; dark, obscure; abashed, ashamed; embarrassed, perplexed; (*ouvrage —*) indigested work; (*esprit —*) disordered mind; (*savoir —*) raw knowledge; (*miroir qui fait voir tout —*) a dull looking-glass; (*je suis — de vos bontés*) your kindness makes me blush.

**Confusément**, adv. *kôn-fû-zê-mân*, confusedly, indistinctly, obscurely; promiscuously, helter-skelter.

**Confusion**, sf. *kôn-fû-siôn*, confusion, confusedness; mixture, jumble; disorder, disturbance; perplexity, entanglement; shame, bashfulness; (*— de sons*) inarticulateness; (*— de personnes*) crowd of people; (*— de choses*) multitude of things; (*mettre en —*) to disturb, perturb, put every thing out of order; (*donner de la — à quelqu'un*) to make one blush; (*j'avoue à ma —*) I confess it to my shame; (*en —*) confusedly, in abundance.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Condorcet**, *kôn-dôr-sê*, a French philosopher.

**Conon**, *kôn-nân*, a French stenographer.

**Conestaglio**, *kôn-nê-ta-ji-o*, an Italian historian.

**Conflans**, *kôn-fîn*, a town of France.

**Conflans**, *kôn-fîn*, a town of Savoy.

**Confolens**, *kôn-fô-lîn*, a town of France.

**Confucius**, *kôn-fû-si-us*, a Chinese philosopher.

**Congleton**, *kôn-glê-tôn*, a town of England.

*c* mal; *d* mâle; *e* fée; *è* fève; *é* fûte; *ê* je; *i* il; *f* île; *o* mol; *ô* môle; *ô* mort; *u* suc; *û* sûr; *ou* jour,

Confutation, *sf.* *kôn-fu-ti-siôn*, confutation, refutation.

Confuter, *va.* *kôn-fu-té*, to confute, refute; to answer; (*— les arguments de l'adversaire*) to overturn or destroy the arguments of an opponent.

Conge, *sm.* *kôn-j*, congius, a Roman measure.

Congé, *sm.* *kôn-jé*, congé; leave, permission; discharge; play-day; (*— de militaire*) furlough; (*— de commerce*) license, permit; (*— en cour de justice*) non-suiting; (*— de propriétaire ou locataire*) warning; (*— pour un vaisseau*) passport at sea; (*prendre — de*) to take leave of; (*donner — à un domestique*) to dismiss a servant.

Congéable, *adj.* *kôn-jé-a-bl*, held under tenancy at will.

Congédier, *va.* *kôn-jé-dié*, to discharge; to dismiss, discard; to disband, break up; (*— quelq'un de chez soi*) to forbid a person to enter one's house; (*— l'équipage d'un vaisseau*) to pay off a ship's crew. [*gealed*]

Congelable, *adj.* *kôn-jé-la-bl*, liable to be congealed; *sf.* *kôn-jé-lé-siôn*, congelation, congealment; congealation.

Congeler, *va.* *kôn-jé-lé*, to congeal; to coagulate, to freeze.

Se —, *vr.* to congeal; to freeze; to coagulate; to cake.

Congénère, *adj.* *kôn-jé-nè-r*, congenerous, of the same kind (in anatomy and botany).

Congénial, *e*, ou Congénital, *e*, *adj.* *kôn-jé-ni-al*, *kôn-jé-ni-tal*, congenital; born with us.

Congestion, *sf.* *kôn-jés-tiôn*, congestion; gathering of matter or tumours; determination of blood.

Congiaire, *sm.* *kôn-jî-r*, congiary, distribution either of money or victuals among the soldiers by the Roman emperors.

Conglobation, *sf.* *kôn-glo-bé-siôn*, conglobation, heaping up of arguments in rhetoric.

Conglobé, *e*, *adj.* *kôn-glo-bé*, conglobate or undivided (said of glands).

Conglomération, *sf.* *kôn-glo-mé-ré-siôn*, conglomeration.

Conglomérer, *va.* *kôn-glo-mé-ré*, to conglomerate; to put, unite, gather together.

Conglutinant, *e*, *adj.* *kôn-glu-ti-nân*, *t*, conglutinant, glutinous.

Conglutination, *sf.* *kôn-glu-ti-nâ-siôn*, conglutination, act of gluing.

Conglutiner, *va.* *kôn-glu-ti-né*, to conglutinate; to glue; to fix, stick; to thicken, render glutinous.

Congratulation, *sf.* *kôn-gra-tu-lé-siôn*, congratulation, gratulation; felicitation, wishing joy.

Congratulatoire, *adj.* *kôn-gra-tu-la-toa-r*, congratulatory.

Congratuler, *va.* *kôn-gra-tu-lé*, to congratulate, gratulate; to felicitate, greet, wish joy.

Congro, *sm.* *kôn-gr*, conger, a sort of eel.

Congréganiste, *smf.* *kôn-gré-ga-ni-s*, member of a lay congregation directed by ecclesiastics.

Congrégation, *sf.* *kôn-gré-gâ-siôn*, congregation; meeting; brotherhood, fraternity; religious society; (*— des fidèles*) the universal church.

Congrès, *sm.* *kôn-gré*, congress; meeting of ambassadors.

Congru, *e*, *adj.* *kôn-gru*, congruous; fit, competent; sufficient, proper; (*oraison — e*) regular speech; (*portion — e*) competent allowance.

Congruaire, *sm.* *kôn-gru-è-r*, rector; curate.

Congruent, *e*, *adj.* *kôn-gru-ân*, *t*, congruent; proper.

Congruiste, *sm.* *kôn-gru-is-t*, a supporter of Congruisme, *sm.* *kôn-gru-is-m*, congruism, a system in theology founded on the efficacy of grace. [*priety*]

Congruité, *sf.* *kôn-gru-i-té*, congruity, pro-

Congrument, *adv.* *kôn-grû-mân*, congruously; properly; exactly.

Conifère, *adj.* *ko-ni-fè-r*, coniferous, resembling a cone (in botany). [*ship*]

Conille, *sf.* *ko-ni-i*, little corner on board

Conique, *adj.* *ko-ni-k*, conic, conical, tapering

Conirostre, *adj.* *ko-ni-ros-tr*, relating to birds having a conical beak.

Conjectural, *e*, *adj.* *kôn-jèk-tu-ra-l*, conjectural; uncertain, doubtful.

Conjecturalement, *adv.* *kôn-jèk-tu-ra-l-mân*, conjecturally, by guess.

Conjecture, *sf.* *kôn-jèk-tû-r*, conjecture, surmise; probability, appearance; supposition, guess; suspicion, presumption; (*fausse —*) misconception.

Conjecturer, *va.* *kôn-jèk-tu-ré*, to conjecture, surmise; to suppose, presume; to guess, divine; to suspect; to presage, foresee; (*mal —*) to misconceive.

Conjectureur, *sm.* *kôn-jèk-tu-rèûr*, conjecturer, conjector.

Conjoindre, *va.* *kôn-join-dr*, to conjoin, join together.

Conjoint, *adj.* *kôn-join*, conjoined, conjoint.

— *a*, *sm. pl.* husband and wife.

Conjointement, *adv.* *kôn-join-t-mân*, jointly, conjointly, conjunctively; inseparably; together. [*tive*]

Conjonctif, *ive*, *adj.* *kôn-jônk-tif*, *tive*, conjunctive.

Conjunction, *sf.* *kôn-jônk-siôn*, conjunction, part of speech; union; synod; meeting of two or more persons or things together.

Conjonctive, *sf.* *kôn-jônk-tive*, conjunctive, membrane of the eye.

Conjonctivement, *adv.* *kôn-jônk-tiv-mân*, conjunctively.

Conjoncture, *sf.* *kôn-jônk-tâ-r*, juncture, conjuncture; situation, position; time, period.

Conjurer (se), *vr.* *se kôn-jouir*, to congratulate, to rejoice with one.

Conjouissance, *sf.* *kôn-jou-i-sân-s*, congratulation; (*faire des — s*), to congratulate.

Conjugable, *adj.* *kôn-ju-ga-bl*, that may be conjugated.

Conjugaison, *sf.* *kôn-ju-gâ-siôn*, conjugation (in grammar); union, junction (in anatomy).

Conjugal, *e*, *adj.* *kôn-ju-gal*, conjugal, conjugal, matrimonial, nuptial.

Conjugalement, *adv.* *kôn-ju-gal-mân*, conjugally, matrimonially, conjugal.

Conjuguer, *va.* *kôn-ju-gé*, to conjugate.

Conjugo, *sm.* *kôn-jôn-go*, marriage, wedding, marriage-ceremony; (*faire un —*) to write without punctuation or spaces between the words.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Confyen, *kôn-fî-in*, a French writer.

Congolitan, *kôn-go-li-tân*, a Gallic general.

Congen, *kôn-gûn*, a town of Persia.

C'annelly, *ko-né-li*, a Spanish lexicographer.

Connor, *ko-nôr*, an Irish writer.

Coni, *ko-ni*, a town of Persia; also of Italy.

Conil, *ko-ni*, a town of Spain.

Conjeveram, *kôn-jé-vé-ram*, a town of India.

*ed joute; eu jeu; ed jeune; ed peur; an pan; in pin; on bon; un brun; \*l liq.; \*il liq.; \*gu. Hq.*

**Conjurateur**, sm. *kôn-ju-ra-teûr*, conjurer; conspirator, plotter.

**Conjurateur**, sf. *kôn-ju-râ-siôn*, conjuration; conspiracy, plot; exorcism; enchantment. —s, pl. entreaties, prayers; (*il se rendit aux pressantes conjurations de ses amis*) he yielded to the earnest solicitations of his friends.

**Conjurer**, sm. *kôn-ju-ré*, conspirator, plotter.

**Conjurer**, va. *kôn-ju-ré*, to conjure; to conspire, plot; to unite, federate; to exercise, charm, enchant; to entreat, pray; (*— la perte de quelqu'un*) to conspire against a person's life; (*il conjura la tempête*, ou *détourna les malheurs dont il était menacé*) he escaped the misfortunes by which he was threatened.

**Connaisable**, adj. *ko-nè-sa-bl*, cognoscible, cognizable; easily known; (*il n'est pas* —) he is quite another man.

**Connaissance**, sf. *ko-nè-sân-s*, cognizance; knowledge; idea, notion; understanding; comprehension; judgment, sense; wit; friend, acquaintance; familiarity, privacy; sexual intercourse; (*— des temps*) almanac, ephemeris; (*— anticipée*) precognition; (*— d'une cause*, trial or hearing of a cause; (*avoir — d'une île*) to discover an island; (*prendre — de terre*) to see land distinctly; (*en pays de —*) among acquaintances; (*faire — avec quelqu'un*) to get acquainted with one; (*prendre — d'une chose*) to inquire into a thing.

**Connaissances**, pl. *ko-nè-sân-s*, general knowledge; the print of a stag's foot on the ground, by which his size and track are known; (*avoir des —*) to possess knowledge, learning, parts, or understanding; (*c'est un homme qui a de grandes —*) he is a man of great learning.

**Connaissant**, e, adj. *ko-nè-sân*, t, knowing; (*par experts ou gens —s*) by expert people.

**Connaissement**, sm. *ko-nè-s-mân*, bill of lading (in shipping).

**Connaisseur**, euse, smf. *ko-nè-seûr*, eû-z, connaisseur, one skilled in any thing, a good judge of.

**Connaitre**, va. *ko-nè-tr*, to know; to comprehend; to understand; to perceive, have a notion; to be acquainted; to feel; to admit, allow; to take cognizance; (*— d'avance*) to forebode, foretell; (*faire —*) to show, reveal, make it appear.

**Se —**, vr. to know oneself; (*se — en*) to understand, be a good judge of; (*se faire —*) to make acquaintance, make oneself known; (*il se connaît au goût des aliments*) he is a good judge of eatables.

**Conné**, e, adj. (*feuilles*, anthers) *ko-nè*, anther, leaves united so as to form one body.

**Connectif**, ive, adj. *ko-nèk-tif*, i-o, connective (in botany).

**Connétable**, sm. *ko-nè-ta-bl*, constable; (office of high dignity in some countries. Formerly in France it was the title of the highest military officer).

**Connétable**, sf. *ko-nè-ta-bl*, the high constable's court and jurisdiction.

**Connexe**, adj. *ko-nèk-s*, connected; joined, linked together in law.

**Connexion**, sf. *ko-nèk-siôn*, connexion; affinity, relation; union, cohesion.

**Connexité**, sf. *ko-nèk-si-té*, connexity, affinity, connexion.

**Connil**, sm. *ko-nîl*, cony, rabbit.

**Conniller**, vn. *ko-nî-îé*, to shift, use shifts; to dodge.

**Connillere**, sf. *ko-nî-îè-r\**, shift, subterfuge.

**Connivence**, sf. *ko-nî-vân-s*, connivance, winking at, toleration, allowance.

**Connivent**, e, adj. *ko-nî-vân*, t, connivant, appearing united, but not really so (in botany).

**Conniver**, vn. *ko-nî-vé*, to connive at, wink at, tolerate, overlook; to dissimulate.

**Connoidal**, e, adj. *ko-no-î-dal*, connoidal, relating to a cone.

**Conoide**, sm. *ko-no-î-d*, conoide, sort of cone.

**Conque**, sf. *kôn-k*, conch, sea-shell; conch or cavity of the ear; (*— marine*) marine trumpet.

**Conquérant**, sm. *kôn-ké-rân*, conqueror, victor, vanquisher, illustrious warrior; (*elle a l'air —*) she is more finely dressed than usual.

**Conquérir**, va. *kôn-ké-rir*, to conquer, subdue, subjugate, vanquish; to make oneself master, to bring under.

**Conquêt**, sm. *kôn-ké*, conquest; acquisition; purchase made during the community between husband and wife.

**Conquête**, sf. *kôn-ké-t*, conquest; increase of territory; dependance of nations; (*viure comme dans un pays de —*) to have free quarters.

**Conquêter**, va. *kôn-ké-té*, to conquer. [ters.]

**Conquette**, sf. *kôn-ké-t*, name of a species of pink.

**Consacrant**, sm. *kôn-sa-krân*, consecrator.

**—**, e, adj. *kôn-sa-krân*, t, consecrating, hal- lowing.

**Consacrer**, va. *kôn-sa-kré*, to consecrate, hal- low, dedicate; to vow; to bestow; (*— dere- chef*) to reconsecrate; (*— son temps à quel- qu'un*) to devote one's time to a person; (*il a consacré sa jeunesse ou sa vie au service de son pays*) he has sacrificed his youth or life in the service of his country; (*ce sont des mots consacrés*) these are words restricted to a particular signification.

**Se —**, vr. to devote oneself.

**Consanguin**, e, smf. *kôn-sân-ghîn*, i-n, half-brother or half-sister by the father's side.

**—**, e, adj. consanguineous.

**Consanguinité**, sf. *kôn-sân-ghî-ni-té*, consan- guinity, kindred by blood, relationship by the father's side.

**Conscience**, sf. *kôn-si-ân-s*, conscience; consci- ousness; (*— tendre*) conscientiousness; (*dis- licatesse de —*) qualm of conscience; (*remord de —*) sting of conscience; (*un homme de —*) a conscientious man; (*faire — de*) to scruple at, make a scruple of; (*mettez la main sur la —*) lay your hand upon your heart; (*il n'y a pas de — à se conduire ainsi*) there is not the least delicacy in behaving thus; (*en —*, adv.) in conscience, indeed, upon my con- science.

**Conscienceusement**, adv. *kôn-siân-siè-s-mân*, conscientiously, conscionably, honestly, up- rightly.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Connecticut**, *ko-nèk-ti-kut*, a river and pro- vince of North America.

**Conneray**, *ko-nè-ré*, a town of France.

**Connor**, *ko-nôr* an Irish physician. D 1098.

**Conon**, *ko-nôn*, an Athenian general.

**Conques**, *kôn-k*, a town of France.

**Conquet**, *kôn-ké*, a town of France.

**Conrad I.**, *kôn-rad pré-mié*, emperor of Germany

a mal; d mâle; é fée; é fève; é fête; é je; é il; é file; o mol; ô môle; ô mort; u suc; â sûr; ou jour

Conscientieux, euse, adj. *kôn-siân-siêd*, *s*, conscientious, scrupulous, upright.

Conscription, sf. *kôn-s-krip-siôn*, conscription.

Conserit, sm. *kôn-s-kri*, conscript, young soldier; freshman (in schools).

—, adj. conscript, relating to Roman senators.

Conservateur, sm. *kôn-sê-kri-têur*, conservator.

Consécration, sf. *kôn-sê-kra-siôn*, consecration, dedication; hallowing.

Consécutif, ive, adj. *kôn-sê-ku-tif*, *i-v*, consecutive, following in order one after another.

Consécution, sf. *kôn-sê-ka-siôn*, consecution (conjunction of planets).

Consécutivement, adv. *kôn-sê-ku-ti-v-mân*, consecutively; secondarily.

Conseigle, sm. *kôn-sê-gl*, mixture of rye and barley.

Conseil, sm. *kôn-sêl*,\* counsel, advice; resolution, course; consultation; counsellor, counsel, advocate; council, council-board; (— *de guerre*) court-martial; (— *de l'Amirauté*) Admiralty Court; (les — *de Dieu* sont impénétrables) the decrees of Providence are inscrutable.

Conseiller, va. *kôn-sê-lê*,\* to counsel, advise, give advice.

Conseiller, ère, smf. *kôn-sê-lê*, *è-r*,\* counsellor, adviser; judge; counsel, advocate, barrister; (— *des grâces*) looking-glass; (— *du roi*) a member of the privy council; (— *d'état*) a member of the cabinet council.

Conseilleuse, euse, smf. *kôn-sê-lêur*, *iêd-s*,\* person who is constantly advising others; (les — *ne sont pas les payeurs*) to advise and abide by the consequences are two different things.

Consentant, e, adj. *kôn-sân-tân*, *t*, consenting, willing; (en êtes-vous — ?) do you consent to it? (je suis — de tout) I agree to it in all points.

Consentement, sm. *kôn-sân-t-mân*, consent, approval, assent, agreement, acquiescence, willingness; (d'un commun —) with one accord, unanimously.

Consentir, vn. *kôn-sân-tir*, to consent, approve, allow, acquiesce, yield, adhere, subscribe to; (notre maître de beaupré a consenti) our bowsprit is sprung.

Conséquemment, adv. *kôn-sê-ka-mân*, consequently, accordingly, conformably; (parler ou agir —) to speak or act consistently.

Conséquence, sf. *kôn-sê-kân-s*, consequence, moment, importance; result, conclusion; weight, significance; issue, sequel, precedent; (homme de —) important personage; (personne de peu de —) insignificant person; (une affaire de nulle —) an affair of no moment; (agir en —) to act accordingly; (tirer une mauvaise —) to put a bad construction on anything; (tirer une chose à —) to establish anything as a precedent; (sans —, adv.) immaterial, of no consequence; (en —, adv.) in consequence of.

Conséquent, sm. *kôn-sê-kân*, consequent.

—, e, adj. consequent, consequential; (par —, adv.) consequently, therefore.

Conséquente, sf. *kôn-sê-kân*, *t*, consequenza (in music).

Conservateur, trice, smf. *kôn-sêr-va-têur*, *tri-s*, conservator, conservatrix; protector, protectress; keeper; saviour, defender.

Conservation, sf. *kôn-sêr-va-siôn*, conservation, preservation, keeping, maintaining.

Conservatoire, adj. *kôn-sêr-va-toar*, conservative.

—, sm. conservatory; Magdalen Asylum.

Conserve, sf. *kôn-sêr-v*, conserve, comfit, preserve; tender; (vaisseau de —) convoy; (aller de —) to sail in company.

Conservé, e, adj. *kôn-sêr-vê*, preserved.

—, pl. preservers.

Conserver, va. *kôn-sêr-vê*, to conserve, preserve, keep, reserve; to maintain, protect, secure; (— *dans un pot*) to pot; (— *dans l'hiver*) to winter; (— *des troupes*) to keep troops in full pay; (— *un vaisseau à vue*) to keep sight of a vessel.

Se —, vr. to keep safe; to take care of one's health; (il y a rien de la peine à s. — entre deux partis) it is not easy to steer well, or be free from blame, between two parties.

Considence, sf. *kôn-si-dân-s*, subduing, sinking.

Considérable, adj. *kôn-si-dê-ra-bl*, considerable, notable, important, eminent, illustrious; (chose peu —) puny object; (homme très —) a high character.

Considérablement, adv. *kôn-si-dê-ra-blê-mân*, considerably, notably, mainly; (il a perdu — dans cette affaire) he lost a great deal in that business.

Considérant, e, adj. *kôn-si-dê-rân*, *t*, considerate, considering; cautious, circumspect.

—, sm. preamble, preliminary remarks.

Considération, sf. *kôn-si-dê-ra-siôn*, consideration, inspection, examination; meditation, reflection; discretion, prudence; esteem, regard, respect, deference; merit, worth, reputation, renown, importance, weight; motive, reason; (digne de —) requiring attention; (homme de —) person of note; (chose de peu de —) thing of no value; (agir sans —) to act inconsiderately; (avoir de la —) to pay due regard; (n'avoir nulle — pour les gens) to respect nobody; (c'est à ou en votre — qu'il a été récompensé) it is on your account he has been rewarded.

Considéré, e, adj. *kôn-si-dê-rê*, looked up to, respected, reckoned superior; (il est le plus — de la cour) he is the chief man at court; (tout bien —) every thing well weighed.

Considérément, adv. *kôn-si-dê-rê-mân*, considerately, discreetly, prudently.

Considérer, va. *kôn-si-dê-rê*, to consider; to view, behold; to examine, inspect; to reflect, take into consideration; to esteem, value, respect, have a regard for; to think; to mind; (— *de nouveau*) to review; (— *mûrement*) to pause; (un juge ne doit — ni les personnes ni les recommandations) a judge must pay no regard either to persons or recommendations; (plus je considère cette affaire, plus elle me paraît compliquée) the more I reflect upon that business, the more complicated it appears to me.

Consignataire, sm. *kôn-si-gna-tê-r*,\* trustee, consignee, depositary.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Conrad, *kôn-rad*, king of Burgundy

Conrad d'Hochstadt, *kôn-rad doks-tat* archbishop of Poland.

Conradin, *kôn-ra-dîn*, king of Sicily.

Conrad III. *kôn-rad trod*, duke of Franconia.

Conrad IV. *kôn-rad ka-tr*, emperor of Germany

Constad ou Konstât, *kôn-s-tad ou kôn-stât*, a town belonging to the duchy of Silesia.

*ed* joûte; *eu* jeu; *ed* jeûne; *ed* peur; *an* pan; *in* pin; *on* bon; *un* brun; \**li* liq.; \**li* liq.; \**gn* liq.

Consignation, *sf. kôn-si-gna-siôn*, \*consignment, trust, deposit; (*bureau des —s*) public office appointed for receiving money in trust.

Consigne, *sf. kôn-si-gn\**, watchword, instructions, orders.

— *sm.* person who enters the name of strangers passing through the gate of a fortified city.

Consigner, *va. kôn-si-gné*, \*to consign; to record; to state; to deposit, leave in trust.

— *vn.* to give an order to a sentinel; (*on lui a assigné d'empêcher les carrosses de passer*) he has orders to allow no coach to pass.

Consistance, *sf. kôn-sis-tân-s*, consistence, consistency; density, thickness; stability, steadiness; (— *d'une terre*) extent and revenue of an estate; (*d'âge de —*) mature or middle age; (*le terrain qui n'a point de —*) a bog; (*le temps n'a pas de —*) the weather is unsettled; (*c'est un esprit sans —*) he is a mere weathercock.

Consistant, *e, adj. kôn-sis-tân, t*, consisting.

Consister, *vn. kôn-sis-té*, to consist; to be composed of; (*le tout consiste à savoir si*) the main point is to know whether.

Consistoire, *sm. kôn-sis-toa-r*, consistory; presbytery; ecclesiastical court.

Consistorial, *e, adj. kôn-sis-to-ri-al*, consistorial.

Consistorialement, *adv. kôn-sis-to-ri-al-mân*, in a consistory, in a consistorial form.

Consistorialité, *sf. kôn-sis-to-ri-al-té*, consistoriality.

Consolable, *adj. kôn-so-la-ble*, consolable.

Consolant, *e, adj. kôn-so-lân, t*, consolatory.

Consolateur, *sm. kôn-so-la-teûr*, consoler, comforter, consolator; (*un rayon — pénètre dans son âme*) a ray of comfort entered his heart.

Consolatif, *ive, adj. kôn-so-la-tif, i-v*, fit to console, comfort, relieve.

Consolation, *sf. kôn-so-lâ-siôn*, consolation, comfort, relief, solace.

Consolatoire, *adj. kôn-so-la-toa-r*, consolatory.

Console, *sf. kôn-so-l*, consol; pier-table; shoulder-piece in masonry; bracket in carpentry.

Consoler, *va. kôn-so-lé*, to console, comfort, relieve, solace; (*on ne peut le — de sa perte*) he cannot be reconciled to his loss; (*maintenant il en est tout consolé*) now it troubles him no more.

Consolidant, *sm. kôn-so-lî-dân*, consolidating remedy.

Consolidant, *e, adj. kôn-so-lî-dân, t*, consolidating; strengthening; uniting, joining.

Consolidation, *sf. kôn-so-lî-dâ-siôn*, consolidation; healing, closing up; strengthening.

Consolider, *va. kôn-so-lî-dé*, to consolidate; to strengthen; to join, unite; to heal; (— *une plaie*) to close up a wound; (— *l'usufruit à la propriété*) to add rental to property.

Consommateur, *sm. kôn-so-ma-teûr*, consumer; perfecter, finisher (in theology).

Consummation, *sf. kôn-so-mâ-siôn*, consummation, perfection, end; waste, great spending; (— *des denrées*) consumption of food; (— *à bord d'un vaisseau*) expenditure of sea-stores.

Consummé, *sm. kôn-so-mé*, gravy, soup, jelly, broth.

Consummé, *adj. kôn-so-mé*, perfect; complete;

accomplished; (*un savant —*) a perfect scholar; (— *dans les sciences*) deeply learned.

Consommer, *va. kôn-so-mé*, to consume; to consummate; to perfect, accomplish; to finish, make an end of; to complete, make up; (— *des provisions ou denrées*), to consume or waste food or provisions; (— *à bord d'un vaisseau*) to expend; (— *son droit*) to enter into the enjoyment of one's right; (*faire — de la viande*) to boil men. to raga.

Consumptif, *ive, adj. kôn-sôm-p-tif, i-v*, consumptive.

Consumption, *sf. kôn-sôm-p-siôn*, consumption, waste; decline; (*avoir la —*) to be in consumption or decline.

Consonnance, *sf. kôn-so-nân-s*, consonance, consonancy; harmony; agreement, concord; rhyme. [agreeing.]

Consonnant, *e, adj. kôn-so-nân, t*, consonant.

Consonnante, *sf. kôn-so-nân-t*, musical instrument uniting the harpsichord and the harp.

Consonne, *sf. kôn-so-n*, consonant.

Consonner, *vn. kôn-so-né*, to harmonize.

Consorts, *sm. pl. kôn-sôr*, partners; associates.

Conseude, *sf. kôn-so-u-d*, comfrey, consoud.

Conspirant, *e, adj. kôn-spi-rân, t*, conspiring, combining.

Conspirateur, *sm. kôn-spi-ra-teûr*, conspirator, conspirer, plotter; confederate, leaguer.

Conspiration, *sf. kôn-spi-râ-siôn*, conspiracy, conspiracy; plot; conjuration; combination, confederacy; (— *des poudres*) gunpowder plot; (*tramer une —*) to plot a conspiracy; (*ourdir une —*) to hatch a plot.

Conspirer, *vn. kôn-spi-ré*, to conspire; to plot; to combine, confederate; to conspire; (*tout conspire à le rendre heureux, ou à le ruiner*) every thing concurred to render him happy, or to ruin him.

Conspuer, *va. kôn-spu-é*, to despise utterly; to spit upon.

Constable, *sm. kôn-sa-blé*, constable, (a police-officer in Great Britain).

Constamment, *adv. kôn-sa-mân*, constantly, certainly; firmly, resolutely; invariably, immutably.

Constance, *sf. kôn-tân-s*, constancy; perseverance; firmness; stability, steadiness; pertinacity.

Constant, *e, adj. kôn-tân, t*, constant; persevering; firm, steady; lasting, stable; invariable, unvarying; certain, unquestionable; (*il est — à poursuivre ses plans*) he persists in pursuing his plans.

Constatation, *sf. kôn-sa-tâ-siôn*, authentication; statement; establishment.

Constater, *va. kôn-sa-té*, to authenticate; to ascertain; to establish; to state the proofs of a fact; to prove it.

Constellation, *sf. kôn-sèl-la-siôn*, constellation; cluster of stars; (*être né sous une malheureuse —*) to be born under an unlucky planet.

Constellé, *e, adj. kôn-sèl-lé*, made under the influence of a certain constellation; (*orné d'étoiles*) adorned with stars.

Conster, *v. imp. kôn-sè*, to appear (law term); to be clear, certain, evident; (*il conste que*) it is evident that.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Conrad, *kôn-rar*, a French writer.

Conrinclus, *kôn-rin-si-us*, a German historian.

Constable, *kôn-sa-blé*, an English poet.

Constance, *kôn-tân-s*, a queen of France.

Constance (lac de), *lak de kôn-tân-s*, lake which separates Swabia from Switzerland.

Constance II. *kôn-tân-s d'ed*, emperor of Constantinople.



z mal; d mâle; é fée; é feve; é fête; é je; i il; t ile; o mol; d môle; d mort; u suc; d sûr; ou jour

Consternation, sf. *kōns-tēr-nā-siōn*, consternation; amazement, astonishment; fright, dread; dispiritedness, dejectedness.

Consterner, va. *kōns-tēr-né*, to dispirit, damp one's spirit; to dishearten, discourage; to astound, strike with terror; (*je suis consterné de cette nouvelle*) I am exceedingly sorry to hear this news; (*il est consterné*) he is planet-struck.

Constipation, sf. *kōns-ti-pā-siōn*, constipation, costiveness stoppage.

Constiper, va. *kōns-ti-pé*, to constipate; to make costive; (*cé fruit-là constipe*) this fruit is binding; (*il a un visage de constipé*) he has a morose, crabbed look.

Constituant, e, adj. *kōns-ti-tuān*, t, constituent; component; constitutive.

Constituant, sm. *kōns-ti-tuān*, constituent, he who nominates; a member of the French constituent assembly.

Constituer, va. *kōns-ti-tué*, to constitute; to make; to appoint, nominate; to establish, erect; (*quelqu'un en prison*) to commit one to prison, make him prisoner; (*une pension*) to confer a pension; (*être bien ou mal constitué*) to be of a good or bad constitution; (*une rente constituée*) annuity, rent by contract.

Constitutif, ive, adj. *kōns-ti-tu-tif*, i-v, constitutive.

Constitution, sf. *kōns-ti-tā-siōn*, constitution; laws, rules, orders; arrangement; ordinances; temper, habit, state of body; composition, making up; (*rentier à*) an annuitant; (*bien à*) annuity; (*emprunter à*) to borrow upon an annuity.

Constitutionnalité, sf. *kōns-ti-tu-siō-na-li-té*, quality of being constitutional.

Constitutionnaire, sm. *kōns-ti-tu-siō-nè-r*, partisan of the bull Unigenitus; annuitant.

Constitutionnel, sm. *kōns-ti-tu-siō-nèl*, supporter of a political constitution or charter.

—, le, adj. *kōns-ti-tu-siō-nèl*, constitutional.

Constitutionnellement, adv. *kōns-ti-tu-siō-nèl-mān*, constitutionally.

Constricteur, sm. *kōns-trik-tèur*, constrictor.

Constriction, sf. *kōns-trik-siōn*, constriction, compression.

Constringent, e, adj. *kōns-trin-jān*, t, constringent.

Constructeur, sm. *kōns-truk-tèur*, constructor, shipwright, builder.

Construction, sf. *kōns-truk-siōn*, construction; structure, form; building, erection; disposition, order of parts; syntax, phraseology; (*de vaisseaux*) shipbuilding, naval architecture; (*vaisseau de* — *française ou anglaise*) French or English built vessel.

Construire, va. *kōns-trui-r*, to construct, build, erect; to make; to construe, arrange; (*une phrase*) to put the words of a sentence in their natural order.

Consubstantialité, sf. *kōns-subs-tān-si-a-li-té*, consubstantiality, the same in substance.

Consubstantiel, le, adj. *kōns-subs-tān-si-èl*, consubstantial.

Consubstantiellement, adv. *kōns-subs-tān-si-èl-mān*, consubstantially.

Consul, sm. *kōn-sul*, consul.

Consulaire, adj. *kōn-su-lè-r*, consular.

Consulièrement, adv. *kōn-su-lè-r-mān*, according to the consular court or laws.

Consulat, sm. *kōn-su-la*, consulship, consulate.

Consultant, sm. *kōn-sul-tān*, one who is consulted.

—, adj. consulting; (*avocat* —) chamber counsel.

Consultation, sf. *kōn-sul-tā-siōn*, consultation, advice, counsel; prescription; deliberation.

Consultative, adj. (*voix*) *voû kōn-sul-tā-ti-v*, the privilege of giving one's opinion without having the right of voting.

Consulter, va. *kōn-sul-té*, to consult, take advice; (*un avocat*) to consult counsel; (*une affaire ou maladie*) to examine an affair or disease; (*son cheval*) to advise with one's pillow.

—, to confer together, deliberate; (*ils consultèrent ensemble*) they laid their heads together.

Se —, vr. to consider; (*consultez-vous bien avant de répondre*) consider well before you answer.

Consulteur du Saint Office, sm. *kōn-sul-tèur*, counsellor of the Inquisition.

Consumant, e, adj. *kōn-su-mān*, t, consuming, devouring.

Consumer, va. *kōn-su-mé*, to consume, devour, destroy, waste; to wear out, mould; to spend, pass; (*son bien*) to squander away one's fortune; (*la rouille consume le fer*) rust corrodes iron; (*cette maladie le consume*) that disease is wasting him away.

Se —, vr. to waste away, decay; (*en regrets*) to fret with vexation; (*de douleur*) to pine away with grief; (*en efforts mal à propos*) to scramble.

Contact, sm. *kōn-takt*, connexion, contact.

Contadin, sm. *kōn-tā-din*, peasant; countryman.

Contagieux, euse, adj. *kōn-tā-ji-èl*, -e, contagious; pestiferous, pestilential; infectious; (*maladie* — *se*) pestilence; (*son malheur est* —) his misfortune is catching.

Contagion, sf. *kōn-tā-jiōn*, contagion; plague; infection; pestilence; (*de mœurs*) corruption of manners.

Contailles, sf. pl. *kōntā-i*, \* coarse silk.

Contamination, sf. *kōn-tā-mi-nā-siōn*, contamination; defiling; pollution.

Contaminer, va. *kōn-tā-mi-né*, to contaminate, defile, pollute.

Conte, sm. *kōn-t*, story, fable, tale; relation, account; (*en l'air*) story void of truth; (*de bonnes femmes*, — *de peau d'âne*, — *de la cigogne*, — *de la mère l'oie*) tale of a tub; (*bleu*) idle tale; (*borgne*) lame story; (*ur* — *à dormir de bout*) a tale of a tub, a cock and bull story; (*des* — *s*) idle story, sham, fib; (*faire des* —) to tell a story; (*c'est un grand faiseur de* — *s*) he is a great fibber, a great liar.

Contemplateur, trice, smf. *kōn-tān-pla-tèur*, tri-s, contemplator; student.

Contemplatif, ive, adj. *kōn-tān-pla-tif*, i-v, contemplative; speculative; deeply musing, given to contemplation.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Constantin, *kōns-tān-tin*, founder of the Greek empire.

Constantine, *kōn-stān-ti-n*, one of the rich and fertile provinces of Algiers.

Constantine, *kōns-tān-ti-n*, capital of the province of Constantine.

Constantia, *kōns-tān-si-d*, a farm near the Cape of Good Hope, noted for its wine.

ed joute; eu jeu; ed jéune; eü peur; ǎn pan; in pin; ǒn bon; ǔn brun; \*l liq.; \*ll liq.; \*gn liq

Contemplation, sf. *kôn-tân-plâ-siôn*, contemplation; meditation, speculation; study, application; (*en — de*) in consideration of; (*le général, en — de son courage, l'a récompensé*) the general, on account of his courage, rewarded him.

Contempler, va. *kôn-tân-plê*, to contemplate, meditate; to speculate; to look, behold, gaze; (*il passe sa vie à —*) he spends his life in meditation.

Contemporain, e, adj. *kôn-tân-por-in*, ǎn, contemporary, contemporaneous.

Contemporanéité, sf. *kôn-tân-po-ra-né-té*, contemporaneity.

Contemner, sm. *kôn-tân-p-teür*, contemn, despise, scorn.

Contemptible, adj. *kôn-tân-p-ti-bl*, contemptible; despicable; base, insignificant.

Contentance, sf. *kôn-t-nân-s*, capaciousness, capacity; contents; extent; looks; countenance; posture, gesture; (*perdre —*) to be out of countenance; (*faire perdre —*) to put out of countenance; (*l'ennemi fit bonne —*) the enemy was in good order or disposition.

Contentant, sm. *kôn-t-nân*, container, holder.

Contentant, e, adj. *kôn-t-nân*, t, containing, holding.

Contentant, e, smf. *kôn-tân-dan*, t, contending, competitor, rival, opponent, adversary.

—, e, adj. contending, rival, opposing; (*les parties — es*) the candidates.

Contenir, va. *kôn-t-nir*, to contain, hold; to enclose, comprise; to bridle, keep back; to moderate; (*— une rivière*) to confine or dam a river; (*quelqu'un dans le devoir*) to keep one to his duty; (*il ne put — son indignation*) he could not conceal his indignation. Se —, vr. to refrain, forbear; (*se modérer*) to moderate oneself; (*j'ai quelquefois de la peine à me contenir*) I can hardly contain myself at times.

Content, e, adj. *kôn-tân*, t, content, contented, pleased, satisfied; (*avoir le visage —*) to look pleased; (*vivre —*) to live contentedly; (*être — de soi*) to be self-contented.

Contentement, sm. *kôn-tân-t-mân*, content; satisfaction; pleasure; joy, delight; comfort, blessing; (*donner — à ses créanciers*) to pay one's creditors.

Contenter, va. *kôn-tân-tê*, to content, give content; satisfy; please; to pacify, humour; to pay; (*on ne peut pas — tout le monde*) one cannot please every body.

Se —, vr. to be well pleased or satisfied; to gratify or indulge oneself.

Contenteusement, adv. *kôn-tân-ti-sâ-s-mân*, contentiously; litigiously.

Contentieux, euse, adj. *kôn-tân-ti-êd*, s, contentious; litigious; contestable, disputable; (*droit —*) controversial right; (*esprit —*) quarrelsome disposition.

Contentif, ive, adj. *kôn-tân-tif*, i-v, retaining, retentive.

Contention, sf. *kôn-tân-siôn*, contention; contestation; strife; dispute, quarrel; heat, eagerness; (*d'esprit ou application*) great application or intensity of thought.

Contenu, sm. *kôn-t-nu*, contents.

Contenir, va. *kôn-tê*, to relate, narrate; to say, tell; to recount, report; to fable, — manco, (*— des sornettes*) to tell stories; (*— fleurettes à une femme*) to cajole or wheedle a woman; (*en — à une demoiselle*) to entertain a young lady with amorous expressions or nonsense; (*— des fagots*) to tell idle stories.

Conterle, sf. *kôn-t-ri*, coarse glass-ware.

Contestable, adj. *kôn-tê-ta-bl*, disputable, debatable, contestable.

Contestant, e, smf. *kôn-tê-tân*, t, litigant.

—, e, adj. litigant, engaged in a juridical contest (law term).

Contestation, sf. *kôn-tê-tâ-siôn*, contestation, contest; debate, strife; dispute, quarrel; controversy; wrangling, struggle.

Conteste, sf. *kôn-tê-t*, dispute.

Contester, va. *kôn-tê-tê*, to contest, contend; to debate, controvert; to dispute, quarrel; to oppose, refuse; to deny; (*— les droits de quelqu'un*) to dispute a person's rights.

Conteur, euse, smf. *kôn-têur*, e-s, teller; narrator; prattler; story-teller; (*— de fleurettes*) one that uses soft, persuasive, or flattering words to a female; (*— de fagots ou de sornettes*) teller of idle stories.

Contexte, sm. *kôn-têks-t*, text, context.

Contexture, sf. *kôn-têks-t-ur*, contexture; texture; structure; arrangement, disposition.

Contigu, ǎ, adj. *kôn-ti-gǎ*, contiguous; touching; adjoining; next, adjacent.

Contiguité, sf. *kôn-ti-gui-té*, contiguity, contiguity; proximity, border.

Continence, sf. *kôn-ti-nân-s*, continence, continency; chastity.

Continent, e, adj. *kôn-ti-nân*, t, continent; sober, temperate; chaste, virtuous.

Continent, sm. *kôn-ti-nân*, continent, mainland.

Continental, e, adj. *kôn-ti-nân-tal*, continental.

Contingence, sf. *kôn-tin-jân-s*, contingency; casualty; uncertainty of event.

Contingent, sm. *kôn-tin-jân*, contingent, quota, share, part.

Contingent, e, adj. *kôn-tin-jân*, t, contingent; accidental; casual.

Continu, e, adj. *kôn-ti-nu*, continued, continuous, continuous; close; continual, incessant; uninterrupted, unremitted; (*étude —*) assiduous study; (*basse —*) thorough bass.

Continu, sm. *kôn-ti-nu*, continuity; matter, body.

Continuateur, sm. *kôn-ti-nu-a-teür*, continuator.

Continuation, sf. *kôn-ti-nu-a-siôn*, continuation, continuance; duration, lastingness; prosecution.

Continuo, sf. *kôn-ti-nê*, continuance; (*à la —*) adv. in time, in process of time.

Continuel, le, adj. *kôn-ti-nu-êl*, continual; constant; uninterrupted; perpetual, endless.

Continuellement, adv. *kôn-ti-nu-êl-mân*, continually; constantly; perpetually.

Continuer, va. *kôn-ti-nud*, to continue; to pursue, follow; to proceed, carry on; to prolong, lengthen; (*continuez votre ouvrage*) go on with your work.

—, vn. to last; (*persévérer*) to persevere; (*il continua à se défendre*) he held out resolutely.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Constant, *kôn-s-tân*, a Swiss writer. D. 1830.

Constantin, *kôn-s-tân-tin*, a French physician.

Constantin I., *kôn-s-tân-tin prô-mié*, Constantine I., a king of Scotland.

Constantini, *kôn-s-tân-ti-ni*, an Italian comedian.

Constantinople, *kôn-s-tân-ti-nô-pl*, capital of Turkey. (*ti-nô-pl*, Straits of Constantinople)

Constantinople (détroit de), *dé-troit-dé-kôn-tin*

mal; d mâle; é fée; é fève; é fète; é je; é il; é file; o moi; ô môle; ô mort; u suc; u sûr; ou jour

Continuité, *sf.* *kôn-ti-nu-i-té*, continuance; closeness; cohesion; duration.

Continuement, *adv.* *kôn-ti-nu-mân*, incessantly, always.

Contondant, *e, adj.* *kôn-tôn-dân, t*, bruising, thumping.

Conto niate, *adj.* *kôn-tôr-ni-a-t*, surrounded by a round border.

Contorsion, *sf.* *kôn-tôr-siôn*, contortion, distortion; grin; (—s) wry faces, distorted motions; (*donner une — ou des — à la vérité*) to give a wrong construction to the truth.

Contour, *sm.* *kôn-tour*, contour; outline; circumference; winding; compass, size; (*le — du visage*) the form of the face; (*donner le — à une statue*) to give the proper form to a statue.

Contourné, *e, adj.* *kôn-tour-né*, turned to the left (in heraldry); deformed; distorted.

Contournement, *sm.* *kôn-tour-né-mân*, convolution.

Contourner, *va.* *kôn-tour-né*, to draw the contour of a picture; to distort; (*une figure bien ou mal contournée*) a figure of a fine or inelegant contour.

Contract, *kôn-trakt*. See *Contrat*.

Contractant, *e, smf.* *kôn-trak-tân, t*, contractor, stipulator, party (law term).

—, *e, adj.* contracting, stipulating; (*les parties —es*) the contracting parties.

Contracter, *va.* *kôn-trak-té*, to contract; to treat, stipulate; to bargain; to indent, article, make a contract; to shorten, condense; (— *d'avance*) to precontract; (— *une maladie*) to catch an infection; (— *de bonnes ou mauvaises habitudes*) to acquire good or bad habits; (— *une alliance*) to make an alliance; (— *des dettes*) to run into debt. Se —, *vr.* to shrink up; (*se raccourcir*) to shorten; (*se rétrécir*) to straiten.

Contractif, *iva, adj.* *kôn-trak-tif, i-v*, contractive; having the power of contracting or shortening.

Contractile, *adj.* *kôn-trak-ti-l*, contractive; having the power of contracting or shortening itself.

Contractibilité, *sf.* *kôn-trak-ti-bi-li-té*, act of contracting.

Contraction, *sf.* *kôn-trak-siôn*, contraction, shortening, shrinking.

Contractuel, *le, adj.* *kôn-trak-tu-él*, stipulated, agreed on.

Contracture, *sf.* *kôn-trak-tû-r*, diminution; contraction.

Contradictéur, *sm.* *kôn-tra-dik-téûr*, contradictor; adversary, opponent.

Contradiction, *sf.* *kôn-tra-dik-siôn*, contradiction; opposition, obstacle; clash; inconsistency; (*esprit de —*) contradictory temper, perverse humour; (*il tombe en —*) he does not agree with himself.

Contradictoire, *adj.* *kôn-tra-dik-toa-r*, contradictory; opposed; inconsistent; (*jugement —*) peremptory decree or judgment.

Contradictoirement, *adv.* *kôn-tra-dik-toa-r-mân*, contradictorily, inconsistently.

Contrainable, *adj.* *kôn-trâ-gna-bi*, \*constrainable, compellable.

Contraindre, *va.* *kôn-trin-dr*, to constrain; to force, compel; to restrain, put a constraint upon; to squeeze, wring; to pinch, straiten, tighten; (*l'étude le contraint fort*) study goes much against his will.

Se —, *vr.* to constrain oneself; to forbear, refrain.

Contraint, *e, adj.* *kôn-trin, t*, constrained; forced, compelled; not free; stiff; (*style —*) stiff style; (*air —*) affected air; (*vers —s*) starchy poetry.

Contrainte, *sf.* *kôn-trin-t*, constraint; compulsion; coercion; (— *de corps*) warrant to arrest a person.

Contraire, *adj.* *kôn-trè-r*, contrary; opposite; adverse; repugnant, disagreeable, discordant, dissonant; hurtful; (*la bière vous est —*) beer is bad for your health.

Contraire, *sm.* *kôn-trè-r*, contrary; (*aller au —*) to speak against, oppose; (*au — adv.*) on the contrary; (*tout au — adv.*) rather.

Contrairement, *adv.* *kôn-trè-r-mân*, contrarily, against.

Contralto, *sm.* *kôn-tral-to*, contralto, counter-tenor (in singing).

Contrariant, *e, adj.* *kôn-tra-riân, t*, vexing, apt to contradict; (*esprit —*) contradictory temper.

Contrarier, *va.* *kôn-tra-rié*, to cross, thwart; to counteract; to contradict; to oppose, run against; (*vous ne faites que — le monde*) you are always contradicting people; (*être contrarié par les vents*) to be wind-bound.

Contrariété, *sf.* *kôn-tra-rié-té*, contrariety; opposition; contradiction; disagreement; disagreeableness; disproportion, unsuitableness; inconsistency, repugnance.

—s, *pl.* difficulties; crosses; obstacles.

Contraste, *sm.* *kôn-tras-t*, contrast; contrariety; opposition; diversity, variety; counter-contrast.

Contraster, *vn.* *kôn-tras-té*, to contrast; to make a contrast; (— *des personnes, des caractères et des figures*) to bring persons, characters, and figures, in opposition to each other.

—, *va.* to contrast.

Contrat, *sm.* *kôn-tra*, contract; convention, covenant; compact, deed; agreement; treaty, stipulation; bargain; (*minute d'un —*) rough draught of a deed; (— *de donation*) deed of gift; (— *de mariage*) marriage-contract.

Contravention, *sf.* *kôn-tra-vên-siôn*, contravention; infraction, infringement; prevarication; omission, negligence, non-execution.

Contrayerva, *sf.* *kôn-tra-îer-va*, Peruvian plant used against the plague.

Contre, *prep.* *kôn-tr*, against; near, by; versus (law); (*à — cœur*) against the grain, unwillingly; (*tout —*) hard by; (*pour et —*) pro and con; (*je suis —*) I am against it; (*se fâcher — quelqu'un*) to be angry with one; (*se battre — quelqu'un*) to fight one.

Contre, *sm.* *kôn-tr*, opposite side; (*savoir le pour et le —*) to know the short and the long, to be thoroughly acquainted with a business.

Contre-allée, *sf.* *kôn-tra-llé*, counter-allé, foot-path running parallel to a public walk.

## IIISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Constantinow, *kôn-tîn-ti-nô*, a town of Poland, in the province of Podolia.

Contessa, *kôn-té-sa*, a seaport of Turkey.

Consuegra, *kôn-su-é-gra*, a town of Spain.

Contadesus, *kôn-ta-dés-dus*, a river of Thrace. Also an ancient kingdom on the borders of the Black Sea.

Contat, *kôn-ta*, a French actress. Died 1813.

*ed joute; en jeu; ed jeune; eü peur; an pan; in pin; ou bou; un brun; 'I liq.; 'II liq. 'gu liq*

Contre-amiral, sm. *kön-tra-mi-ral*, rear-admiral; rear-admiral's ship.  
 Contre-appel, sm. *kön-tra-pél*, second call (of names); caveat (in fencing).  
 Contre-approches, sf. pl. *kön-tra-pro-sh*, counter-approaches (in fortification).  
 Contre-balancer, va. *kön-tré-ba-lân-sé*, to counterbalance; to counterpoise, countervail.  
 Contrebande, sf. *kön-tré-bân-d*, contraband, smuggled goods; (*homme de —*) black sheep; (*faire la —*) to smuggle.  
 Contrebandier, kire, smf. *kön-tré-bân-dié*, *id-r*, smuggler.  
 Contre-bas, adv. *kön-tré-bâ*, downwards.  
 Contre-basse, sf. *kön-tré-bâ-s*, counter-bass; double-bass.  
 Contre-batterie, sf. *kön-tré-ba-t-ri*, counter-battery; cross-battery; counterplot.  
 Contre-blais, (A) adv. *a-kön-tré-bi-dé*, contrariwise, in a wrong way, on a wrong side.  
 Contre-boutant, sm. *kön-tré-bou-tân*, counterfort, buttress, buttment.  
 Contre-bouter, va. *kön-tré-bou-té*, to under-prop, support.  
 Contre-brasser, va. *kön-tré-bra-sé*, to counterbrace; to brace about (at sea).  
 Contre-calquer, va. *kön-tré-kal-ké*, to retrace a design on a plate, or to counter-chalk.  
 Contrecarrer, va. *kön-tré-kâ-ré*, to thwart; to cross; to run counter; to oppose, hinder.  
 Contre-change, sm. See Contre-échange.  
 Contre-charme, sm. *kön-tré-shar-m*, counter-charm.  
 Contre-châssis, sm. *kön-tré-shâ-sf*, outer-sash; counter-sash; double casement.  
 Contre-chef, sm. *kön-tré-shéf*, foreman.  
 Contre-clef, sf. *kön-tré-klé*, masonry next the key-stone (of an arch).  
 Contre-cœur, sm. *kön-tré-keür*, the back (of a chimney); (A —, adv.) unwillingly, reluctantly.  
 Contre-coup, sm. *kön-tré-kou*, rebound, counter-blow; repercussion; consequence.  
 Contre-danse sf. *kön-tré-dân-s*, country-dance, quadrille.  
 Contre-dégagement, sm. *kön-tré-dé-ga-j-mân*, counter-disengaging (in fencing).  
 Contre-dégager, va. *kön-tré-dé-ga-jé*, to counter-disengage (in fencing).  
 Contredire, va. *kön-tré-di-r*, to contradict; speak against; to interfere; to bid defiance; to countermand; to confute (in law); to reclaim (in hunting).  
 Se —, vr. to shift, contradict oneself.  
 Contredisant, e, adj. *kön-tré-di-sân*, *t*, contradicting; obstinate; contentious, litigious (*esprit —*) contradicting temper; (*humour —*) perverse humour.  
 Contredisant, sm. *kön-tré-di-sân*, contradictor, (in law).  
 Contredit, sm. *kön-tré-di*, answer; rejoinder; controversy; confutation; objection (in law); (*acme —*) incontestably; (*celo-est sans —*) that admits of no reply, is beyond all dispute.  
 Contre-écaille, sf. *kön-tré-ka-i*, under-shell.  
 Contre-échange, sm. *kön-tré-shân-j*, exchange.  
 Contree, sf. *kön-tré*, country; region; climate; tract of land; soil, ground.

Contre-enquête, sf. *kön-trân-ké-t*, counter-inquiry, counter-inquest.  
 Contre-épreuve, sf. *kön-tré-preu-v*, counter-proof, counter-verification; feeble imitation.  
 Contre-épreuver, va. *kön-tré-preu-vé*, *v*, counterprove, in printing.  
 Contre-espalier, sm. *kön-trés-pa-lié*, an espalier opposite another (in gardening).  
 Contre-étambord, sm. *kön-tré-tân-bör*, stern-post (in shipbuilding).  
 Contre-étrave, sf. *kön-tré-tra-v*, apron (in shipbuilding).  
 Contre-extension, sf. *kön-trés-tân-siôn*, contra-extension (in surgery).  
 Contrefaçon, sf. *kön-tré-fa-siôn*, counterfeit, counterfeiting, falsification; piracy, forgery (of copyright), spurious edition.  
 Contrefacteur, sm. *kön-tré-fak-teür*, counterfeiter, forger; pirate (of copyright); infringer (of a patent).  
 Contrefaction, sf. *kön-tré-fak-siôn*, counterfeit-ing; forgery.  
 Contrefaire, va. *kön-tré-fé-r*, to counterfeit; to mimic, imitate, copy, ape, feign, dissemble, falsify, forge; (*— l'insensé*) to play the fool; (*il a contrefait son écriture*) he disguised his handwriting.  
 Contrefait, e, adj. *kön-tré-fé*, *t*, deformed; (*une personne —*) an ill-favoured or ill-shaped person.  
 [feiter, imitator, mimic.  
 Contrefaïseur, sm. *kön-tré-fé-zeür*, counter-  
 Contre-façons, sm. pl. *kön-tré-fa-nôn*, ropes tied to the yard-arm.  
 Contre-fenêtre, sf. *kön-tré-fé-né-tr*, inside win-  
 Contre-fiche, sf. *kön-tré-fé-sh*, brace, strut, slip.  
 Contre-finesse, sf. *kön-tré-fé-né-s*, counterpace, countercunning, counterplot.  
 Contre-fissure, sf. *kön-tré-fé-sû-r*, contrafissure, (in surgery).  
 Contre-fort, sm. *kön-tré-för*, counterfort, prop, stiffener (in fortification).  
 Contre-fruit, sm. *kön-tré-frui*, overspan (in architecture).  
 Contre-fugue, sf. *kön-tré-fu-g*, counterfugue (in music).  
 Contre-garde, sf. *kön-tré-gar-d*, counterguard (in fortification); (*officier de la monnaie*) deputy warden of the mint.  
 Contre-hacher, vn. *kön-tré-hâ-shé*, to cross-hatch; to counter-etch (in engraving).  
 Contre-hachure, sf. *kön-tré-hâ-shû-r*, cross hatching; counter-etching.  
 Contre-hâtier, sm. *kön-tré-hâ-tié*, kitchen fire-dog; double rack for fireplaces.  
 Contre-herminé, e, adj. *kön-trér-mi-né*, countermined (in heraldry).  
 Contre-indication, sf. *kön-tr-in-di-kâ-siôn*, counter indication, symptom contrary to the preceding one (in medicine).  
 Contre-heurtoir, sm. *kön-tré-heür-toar*, a knocker-stop.  
 Contre-issant, e, adj. *kön-tris-sân*, *t*, counter-salient (in heraldry).  
 Contre-jauge, va. *kön-tré-jô-jé*, to counter-  
 Contre-jour, sm. *kön-tré-jour*, counterlight, false light; (A —, adv.) in a false light.  
 Contre-jumelles, sf. pl. *kön-tré-ju-mè-l*, kennel stones.  
 Contre-lames, sf. pl. *kön-tré-la-m*, counterlams  
 Contre-latte, sf. *kön-tré-la-t*, counterlath.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Constantin XI, *kön-tân-tîn ô-n-s*, Constantine XI, emperor of Constantinople.  
 Constantine XIII, *kön-tân-tîn tré-s*, Constantine XIII, last emperor of Constantinople.

Constantin, *kön-tân-tîn*, Constantine, a French writer.  
 Continent (le Nouveau), *lê nou-vô kôn-ti-nân*, the New Continent (America).

mal; d mâle; é fée; è fève; ê fête; é je; i il; é ile; o mol; ô môle; ô mort; u suc; ô sûr; ou jour,

Contre-latter, va. *kôn-trê-la-lê*, to counterlath.  
 Contre-lattoir, sm. *kôn-trê-la-toar*, clincher.  
 Contre-lettre, sf. *kôn-trê-lê-tr*, defeasance, counter-deed.  
 Contre-maille, sf. *kôn-trê-ma-i*,\* a kind of net.  
 Contre-maillé, e, adj. *kôn-trê-ma-îé*,\* with double meshes.  
 Contre-maitre, sm. *kôn-trê-mê-tr*, foreman, overseer; boatswain, master's mate; (*— de la cale*) captain of a ship's hold.  
 Contre-mandement, sm. *kôn-trê-mân-d-mân*, countermanding, counter-order.  
 Contre-mander, va. *kôn-trê-mân-dé*, to countermand, give contrary orders.  
 Contre-marche, sf. *kôn-trê-mar-sh*, counter-march, march backwards.  
 Contre-marée, sf. *kôn-trê-ma-ré*, spring-tide, neap-tide, eddy-tide.  
 Contre-marque, sf. *kôn-trê-mar-k*, counter-mark; check (of theatres, concerts, &c.).  
 Contre-marquer, va. *kôn-trê-mar-ké*, to counter-mark; to set a second mark.  
 Contre-mine, sf. *kôn-trê-mi-né*, countermine.  
 Contre-miner, va. *kôn-trê-mi-né*, to countermine.  
 Contre-mineur, sm. *kôn-trê-mi-neûr*, counterminer.  
 Contre-mont, adv. *kôn-trê-môn*, up hill, against the stream.  
 Contre-mot, sm. *kôn-trê-mo*, countersign, counter-watchword.  
 Contre-mur, sm. *kôn-trê-mur*, contramure, countermure, wall raised behind another.  
 Contre-murer, va. *kôn-trê-mu-ré*, to contramure; to countermine.  
 Contre-ordre, sm. *kôn-trê-dr*, counter-order.  
 Contre-ouverture, sf. *kôn-trou-vert-târ*, counter-opening, contra-aperture (in surgery).  
 Contre-partie, sf. *kôn-trê-par-ti*, counterpart, reverse, contrary. [a drain.  
 Contre-pente, sf. *kôn-trê-pân-t*, descent, stop of  
 Contre-percer, va. *kôn-trê-pêr-sé*, to counter-pierce.  
 Contre-peser, va. *kôn-trê-pê-sé*, to counterpoise, counterballance.  
 Contre-pied, sm. *kôn-trê-pié*, contrary sense, the reverse; (*— à la chasse*) wrong scent in hunting; (*les chiens prirent le — du cerf*) the dog went on the back scent; (*prendre le — d'une phrase*) to misconstrue a sentence; (*pourquoi faites-vous le — de ce qu'on vous dit?*) why do you the reverse of what you are told?  
 Contre-pleige, sm. *kôn-trê-plê-j*, counter-security, surety, security in law. [surety.  
 Contre-pleiger, va. *kôn-trê-plê-jé*, to act as a  
 Contre-poids, sm. *kôn-trê-pôd*, counterpoise, counterbalance; (*— d'horloge* ou *de tourner-droche*) the weights of a clock or a jack, (*— de danseur de corde*) poise, rope-dancer's pole.  
 Contre-poil (à), adv. *à kôn-trê-pôil*, against the grain, in a wrong sense or way, against the hair; (*prendre une affaire à —*) to take up a thing in a wrong sense. [punch.  
 Contre-poinçon, sm. *kôn-trê-pôin-sôn*, counterpoint, sm. *kôn-trê-pôin*, counterpoint (in music); (*— d'une voile*) marling, double rope attached to the clue of a sail.  
 Contre-pointner, va. *kôn-trê-pôin-té*, to run counter, contradict, thwart; to quilt on both

sides; to point against a battery, raise one battery against another.  
 Contre-pointiste, sm. *kôn-trê-pôin-tis-t*, a composer of counter-point.  
 Contre-poison, sm. *kôn-trê-pôa-zôn*, counter-poison, antidote.  
 Contre-porte, sf. *kôn-trê-pôr-t*, double-door, baize door. [a-hawking.  
 Contre-porter, va. *kôn-trê-pôr-té*, to hawk, go  
 Contre-porteur, sm. *kôn-trê-pôr-têûr*, hawker, pedlar.  
 Contre-poser, va. *kôn-trê-pô-sé*, to contrapose; to enter wrong (in bookkeeping).  
 Contre-position, sf. *kôn-trê-pô-z-siôn*, contra-position, wrong entry.  
 Contre-projet, sm. *kôn-trê-pro-jé*, counterplot.  
 Contre-promesse, sf. *kôn-trê-pro-mê-s*, counter-bond.  
 Contre-queue d'aronde, sf. *kôn-trê-kê-dâ-rôn-d*, counter-swallow-tail, external work in fortification.  
 Contre-quille, sf. *kôn-trê-ki-i*,\* keelson.  
 Contre-rail, sm. *kôn-trê-ra-i*,\* guard-rail.  
 Contre-retable, sm. *kôn-trê-rê-ta-bl*, ground of an altar-piece.  
 Contre-révolution, sf. *kôn-trê-ré-vo-lâ-siôn*, counter-revolution.  
 Contre-révolutionnaire, sm. *kôn-trê-ré-vo-lâ-siôn-nê-r*, counter-revolutionist.  
 Contre-révolutionner, va. *kôn-trê-ré-vo-lâ-siôn-né*, to effect a counter-revolution.  
 Contre-ronde, sf. *kôn-trê-rôn-d*, counter-round, night patrol in a fortress. [bite.  
 Contre-ruse, sf. *kôn-trê-ru-z*, counterplot, cross-  
 Contre-sabot, sf. *kôn-trê-sa-bôr*, port-lid.  
 Contre-saison, sf. *kôn-trê-sê-zôn*, second shoots; (*— à adv.*) out of season. [salute.  
 Contre-salut, sm. *kôn-trê-sa-lu*, return of a  
 Contre-sanglon, sm. *kôn-trê-sân-glôn*, girth-leather.  
 Contrescarpe, sf. *kôn-trê-sar-p*, counterscarp.  
 Contre-scel, sm. *kôn-trê-sêl*, counterscal.  
 Contre-sceller, va. *kôn-trê-sê-lé*, to counterscal.  
 Contre-seing, sm. *kôn-trê-sîn*, countersign, counter-signature, frank.  
 Contre-sens, sm. *kôn-trê-sân*, wrong sense, contrary sense or meaning; (*— d'une étoffe*) wrong side, wrong way; (*faire un —*) to mistake the sense, misconstrue an author; (*prendre le —*) to put a wrong construction; (*à — sens*, adv.) in a wrong sense, on the wrong side.  
 Contre-signer, va. *kôn-trê-si-gné*,\* to counter-sign; (*— une lettre*) to frank a letter.  
 Contre-somation, sf. *kôn-trê-so-mâ-siôn*, a summons sent by a party having already received one.  
 Contre-taille, sf. *kôn-trê-ta-i*,\* countertally.  
 Contre-temps, sm. *kôn-trê-tân*, disappointment, mischance, unlucky accident; (*pas de dansé*, contre-temps; (*tomber dans un —*) to do a thing unseasonably; (*à —*, adv.) unseasonably, preposterously.  
 Contre-terrasse, sf. *kôn-trê-tê-ra-s*, counter terrace, lower terrace. [trench.  
 Contre-tirer, va. *kôn-trê-ti-ré*, to counterdraw; to counter-prove; to copy.  
 Contre-tranchée, sf. *kôn-trê-trân-shé*, counter

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Contarini (D.), *kôn-ta-ri-ni*, Doge of Venice.  
 Contarini (J.), *kôn-ta-ri-ni*, Doge of Venice.  
 Contarini (A.), *kôn-ta-ri-ni*, Doge of Venice.  
 Contarini (F.), *kôn-ta-ri-ni*, Doge of Venice.

Contarini (N.), *kôn-ta-ri-ni*, Doge of Venice.  
 Contres, *kôn-tr*, a town of France.  
 Conty, *kôn-ti*, a town of France.  
 Contz, *kôn-ta*, a town of France.

*ed joute; en jeu; ed jeûne; ed peur; an pan; in pin; an bon; un brun; \*l liq.; \*ll liq.; \*gn liq*

**Contrevaîré**, e, adj. *kôn-tré-vè-ré*, counter-vary (in heraldry). [valuation.]  
**Contrevallation**, sf. *kôn-tré-val-lâ-siôn*, contravallation.  
**Contrevenant**, sm. *kôn-tré-v-nân*, infractor, offender, transgressor.  
**Contrevenant**, e, adj. *kôn-tré-v-nân*, t, offending, transgressing.  
**Contrevenir**, vn. *kôn-tré-v-nir*, to contravene, infringe, violate, prevaricate, disobey, act contrary to.  
**Contrevent**, sm. *kôn-tré-vân*, window-shutter, outside shutter.  
**Contreventer**, vn. *kôn-tré-vân-té*, to put up shutters, to prop against the wind.  
**Contre-vérité**, sf. *kôn-tré-vè-ri-té*, mock praise, irony, satire, criticism.  
**Contre-visite**, sf. *kôn-tré-vi-si-té*, second search.  
**Contribuable**, sm. *kôn-tri-bu-a-bl*, contributory, liable to contribution, tax-payer.  
**Contribuant**, sm. *kôn-tri-bu-ân*, contributor.  
**Contribuer**, va. *kôn-tri-bu-té*, to contribute, bear a part; to pay, aid with influence, help on; to tend, conduce; to pay contributions; (*— au malheur de quelqu'un*) to be accessory to a person's misfortunes; (*on a fait — tout le pays*) the whole country is put under contribution.  
**Contributif**, ve, adj. *kôn-tri-bu-tif*, i-v, relating to taxation.  
**Contribution**, sf. *kôn-tri-bû-siôn*, contribution, tax; (*mettre à —*) to put under contribution.  
**Contrister**, va. *kôn-tri-sté*, to grieve, vex, make sorry, give trouble, afflict.  
**Contrit**, e, adj. *kôn-tri*, t, contrite, sorrowful, sad, concerned, penitent.  
**Contrition**, sf. *kôn-tri-siôn*, contrition, grief, compunction, hearty sorrow.  
**Contrôle**, sm. *kôn-trô-l*, control; stamp, mark on plate; register; comptroller's office.  
**Contrôler**, va. *kôn-trô-lé*, to control; to verify; to stamp, mark plate, register; to carp at, censure, blame; to examine, criticize; (*— de la vaisselle*) to set a mark on plate; (*— sur tout*) to find fault with every thing.  
**Contrôleur**, sm. *kôn-trô-leûr*, comptroller, overseer, critic, fault-finder; (*c'est un — perpétuel*) he is a never-ceasing censor.  
**Controuver**, va. *kôn-trou-vé*, to contrive knavishly, forge, invent, devise, feign, counterfeit, frame, compose.  
**Controverse**, sf. *kôn-trô-vè-ré*, controversy, debate, disputation, contest; (*ouvrage de —*) polemics; (*matière de —*) subject of controversy.  
**Controversé**, e, adj. *kôn-trô-vè-ré*, controverted, questionable, controvertible; debated, argued.  
**Controversiste**, sm. *kôn-trô-vè-ris-té*, controvertist, debater, disputant.  
**Contumace**, sf. *kôn-tu-mâ-sé*, contumacy. non-appearance, contempt of court; (*condamnation par —*) outlawry; (*condamner par —*) to outlaw.  
*—*, sm. one who will not appear before a judge.  
**Contumacer**, va. *kôn-tu-mâ-sé*, to outlaw; (*poursuivre la contumace*) to cast for non-appearance; (*se laisser —*) to forfeit one's recognisance.

**Contumax**, adj. *kôn-tu-mâks*, contumacious.  
**Contumélie**, sf. *kôn-tu-mé-li*, contumely, insult, affront, outrage, abuse, spiteful reproach, scandalous rebuke.  
**Contumélieux**, euse, adj. *kôn-tu-mé-lié*, s, contumelious, outrageous, spiteful, abusive, scandalous.  
**Contumélieusement**, adv. *kôn-tu-mé-li-é-s-mân*, contumeliously, injuriously, abusively, outrageously, in spiteful terms.  
**Contus**, e, adj. *kôn-tû-z*, bruised, contused (in surgery).  
**Contusion**, sf. *kôn-tû-siôn*, contusion, bruise.  
**Convaincant**, e, adj. *kôn-vîn-kân*, t, convincing, plain, clear, evident.  
**Convaincre**, va. *kôn-vîn-kr*, to convince, convict, persuade, prove, satisfy; (*se laisser —*) to allow oneself to be convinced.  
**Convalescence**, sf. *kôn-vâ-lê-s-siôn*, convalescence, recovery from sickness; (*être en —*) to be convalescent.  
**Convalescent**, e, adj. *kôn-vâ-lê-s-sân*, t, convalescent, mending, in a fair way of recovery.  
**Convenable**, adj. *kôn-v-nâ-bl*, convenient, fit, proper, becoming, befitting, suitable, commodious, handy, corresponding, compatible, adequate, proportionate, decent, pertinent, expedient, necessary; (*une punition —*) a condign punishment; (*je crois que cette maison vous est —*) I think that house will suit you; (*cela n'est pas — à votre âge*) it is not becoming at your age; (*il est — que vous le fassiez*) it is fit you should do it.  
**Convenablement**, adv. *kôn-v-nâ-blê-mân*, properly, conveniently, suitably, commodiously, conformably, compatibly, adequately, decently, becomingly.  
**Convenance**, sf. *kôn-v-nân-sé*, suitability; decency, propriety, conformity, congruity; seasonableness, agreeableness; accordance, consonance; (*raisons de —*) plausible reasons, arguments; (*avoir de la —*) to quadrate.  
**Convenant**, sm. *kôn-v-nân*, covenant.  
**Convenant**, e, adj. *kôn-v-nân*, t, proper, convenient, agreeable, suitable, fit, becoming; (*voilà une maison qui vous convient*) your conduct is unbecoming your character.  
**Convenir**, vn. *kôn-v-nir*, to agree; to confess; to grant, concur in; to suit; to be proper, becoming; to be expedient, necessary; (*je conviens qu'il a raison*) I grant that he is right; (*voilà une maison qui vous convient*) here is a house that suits you.  
*—*, v. imp. (*il convient que vous alliez voir souvent votre père*) it is proper that you should go often to see your father.  
*Se —*, vr. to agree with each other.  
**Conventicule**, sm. *kôn-vân-ti-kû-l*, conventicle, private meeting; illegal society.  
**Convention**, sf. *kôn-vân-siôn*, convention; contract, agreement, treaty; assembly, meeting; (*—s matrimoniales*) marriage settlements; (*une personne de difficile —*) a person hard to deal with.  
**Conventionnel**, le, adj. *kôn-vân-ti-o-nêl*, conventional.  
**Conventionnellement**, adv. *kôn-vân-ti-o-nê-l-mân*, conventionally, by agreement.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Conté**, *kôn-té*, an Italian painter.  
**Contenson**, *kôn-tân-sôn*, a French writer.  
**Conti (A.)**, *kôn-ti*, a Venetian writer.  
**Conti (G.)**, *kôn-ti*, an Italian poet.

**Conti (Prince de)**, *prin-s-dê kôn-ti*, a French general.  
**Contzen**, *kôn-tên*, a German writer. [eral]  
**Conversano**, *kôn-vêr-sa-no*, a town in the kingdom of Naples.

mal; d mâle; é fée; é fève; é fête; é je; é il; é file; o mol; ô môle; ô mort; u suc; û uir; ou jour

Conventualité, sf. *kôn-vân-tu-a-li-té*, monastic life.

Conventuel, le, adj. *kôn-vân-tu-êl*, conventual, monastic.

Conventuellement, adv. *kôn-vân-tu-ê-l-mân*, conventually. [geometry].

Convergence, sf. *kôn-vêr-jân-s*, convergence (in Convergent, e, adj. *kôn-vêr-jân*, i, convergent, converging).

Converger, vn. *kôn-vêr-jé*, to converge, unite towards one point.

Convers, e, adj. sub. *kôn-vêr*, s, lay-brother or sister, drudge in a monastery; (*proposition — se*) inverted proposition.

Conversation, sf. *kôn-vêr-sâ-siôn*, conversation, talk, colloquy; (*entamer la —*) to begin the conversation; (*s'emparer de la —*) to engross the conversation.

Converser, vn. *kôn-vêr-sé*, to converse, discourse, talk, commune; (*il aime à —*) he is fond of company.

Conversion, sf. *kôn-vêr-siôn*, conversion, change of conduct; change of religion; transmutation; (*quart de —*) turning, wheeling about in military operations.

Converso, sm. *kôn-vêr-sô*, the waist or main-deck of a ship.

Converti, e, smf. *kôn-vêr-ti*, convert.

Convertible, adj. *kôn-vêr-ti-bl*, convertible; (*un billet — en argent*) a note convertible into cash.

Convertir, va. *kôn-vêr-tir*, to convert, change, transmit; to make a convert; to make a proselyte.

Se —, vr. to be converted; to amend, be reclaimed; to become a convert; to repent.

Convertissable, adj. *kôn-vêr-ti-sa-bl*, convertible, susceptible of being converted.

Conversionnement, sm. *kôn-vêr-ti-s-mân*, conversion, change, turn.

Convertisseur, sm. *kôn-vêr-ti-sêur*, converter, one who converts.

Convexe, adj. *kôn-vêk-s*, convex, in a circular form, protuberant.

Convexité, sf. *kôn-vêk-si-té*, convexity, protuberance, gibbosity.

Convexo-concave, adj. *kôn-vêk-so-kôn-kâ-v*, convex on one side and concave on the other.

Convexo-convexe, adj. *kôn-vêk-so-kôn-vêk-s*, convex on both sides.

Conviction, sf. *kôn-vik-siôn*, conviction, full proof; cogency, strength.

Convité, sm. *kôn-vié*, guest.

Convier, va. *kôn-vié*, to invite, engage, allure; to incite, urge on, stir up; (*l'honneur de votre famille vous y convie*) the honour of your family requires it of you.

Convivo, sm. *kôn-vi-v*, guest; mourner at funerals; (*c'est un bon —*) he is a good companion.

Convocation, sf. *kôn-vo-kâ-siôn*, convocation.

Convol, sm. *kôn-voa*, burial, funeral; funeral pomp, funeral procession; convey, escort.

Convoitable, adj. *kôn-voa-ta-bl*, covetable.

Convoiter, va. *kôn-voa-té*, to covet, desire with avidity.

Convoiteux, euse, adj. *kôn-voa-téu*, z, covetous, longing after.

Convoitise, sf. *kôn-voa-ti-z*, covetousness, eager desire, cupidity, lust; (*— des richesses*) eagerness of gain; (*d'un œil de —*) with a covetous eye.

Convol, sm. *kôn-voa*, second marriage.

Convoler, vn. *kôn-vo-lé*, to marry again.

Convoluté, e, adj. *kôn-vo-lu-té*, convoluted, curled (said of leaves). [curl]

Convolutif, ive, adj. *kôn-vo-lu-tif*, i-v, apt to Convolulus, sm. *kôn-vo-lu-lus*, convolulus.

Convoquer, va. *kôn-vo-ké*, to convoke, convocate, assemble, call together, convene.

Convoyer, va. *kôn-voa-té*, to convoy, attend, accompany.

Convulsé, e, adj. *kôn-vul-sé*, convulsed.

Convulsif, ive, adj. *kôn-vul-sif*, i-v, convulsive, spasmodic.

Convulsion, sf. *kôn-vul-siôn*, convulsion; convulsive fit; (*avoir des —*) to have fits.

Convulsionnaire, adj. *kôn-vul-siôn-nê-r*, subject to convulsions.

Se Convulsionner, vr. *sê-kôn-vul-siôn-né*, to appear as if convulsed.

Conyze, sf. *kô-ni-z*, conyza, flea-bane.

Co-obligé, e, smf. *kô-obli-jé*, party in a bond, joint-bondsman.

Co-opérateur, trice, smf. *kô-opê-ra-têur*, tri-s, co-operator, fellow-labourer.

Co-opération, sf. *kô-opê-ra-tiôn*, co-operation, concurrence, joint-labour; (*il travaille rarement sans —*) he seldom works without assistance.

Co-opérer, va. *kô-opê-ré*, to co-operate, concurr.

Co-optation, sf. *kô-op-tâ-siôn*, co-optation, admission, association.

Co-opter, va. *kô-op-té*, to co-optate, admit; to unite, associate.

Co-ordonnées, sf. pl. *kô-ôr-do-né*, co-ordinate. in mathematics.

Co-ordonner, va. *kô-ôr-do-né*, to arrange, establish order among things.

Copahu, sm. *kô-pa-u*, balsam of copaiha.

Copaler, sm. *kô-pa-id*, copaiha (a gum-tree).

Copal, sm. *kô-pal*, copal, (a Mexican gum).

Copartageant, e, adj. *kô-par-ta-jân*, i, being a copartner. [or among]

Copartager, va. *kô-par-ta-jé*, to divide between Copeau, sm. *kô-pô*, chip, shaving.

Copermutant, sm. *kô-pêr-mu-tân*, one who exchanges with another. [another]

Copermuter, va. *kô-pêr-mu-té*, to exchange with Cophte ou Copte, sm. *kôp-t*, Copt, Egyptian Christian.

Copie, sf. *kô-pi*, copy, imitation; extract, minute; scroll; duplicate, counterpart; (*— originale*) prototype; (*— figurée*) fac-simile, (*cette demoiselle est la — de sa mère*) that young lady resembles her mother; (*originaux sans —*) one without a fellow.

Copier, va. *kô-pié*, to copy, imitate, counterfeit, forge; to mimic; to transcribe, write out; to exemplify.

Copieusement, adv. *kô-pi-ê-s-mân*, copiously, abundantly; (*boire et manger —*) to eat and drink plentifully.

Copieux, euse, adj. *kô-pi-ê*, z, copious, abundant, plentiful, ample; rich; (*un homme — en paroles*) a man of many words.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Copenhague, *kô-pe-na-g*, Copenhagen, the capital of Denmark. [astronomer. D. 1648]

Copernic, *kô-pêr-nik*, Copernicus, a Prussian

Coplapo, *kô-pia-po*, a seaport of Chili.

Copori, *kô-po-ri*, a town of Russia.

Coppa, *kô-pa*, an Italian painter.

Coppet, *kô-pé*, a town of Switzerland.

Côq, *kôk*, a French writer.

*ed joule; eu jeu; ed jeune; eü peur; an pan; in pin; an bon; an brun; \*li liq; \*li liq; \*gn liq.*

Copiste, sm. *ko-pis-t*, copier, copyist, imitator, mimic; transcriber; (— *de comédie*) book-keeper or prompter in a theatre.

Copreneur, sm. *ko-pri-nêur*, joint-tenant, co-lessee.

Copropriétaire, smf. *ko-pro-pri-è-tè-r*, joint-owner.

Copter, va. *kop-té*, to strike a bell.

Copulatif, ive, adj. *ko-pu-la-tif, i-v*, copulative, joining (in grammar).

Copulation, sf. *ko-pu-là-siôn*, copulation.

Copule, sf. *ko-pu-t*, copula (in logic).

Cocq, sm. *kok*, cock; weathercock; chief; favourite; (— *d'un vaisseau*) cock on board a ship; (— *de montre*) cock of a watch; (— *de marais*) moor-cock; (— *de bruyère*) heath-cock, grouse; (— *d'Inde*) turkey-cock; (— *en pôle*) a man who lives in clover; (— *du village*) principal inhabitant of a parish; (*le chant du* —) the dawn of day, cock-crowing.

Coq-à-l'âne, sm. *ko-ka-là-n*, cock and bull story, nonsense, idle story; (*il fait toujours des* —) he is always talking nonsense.

Coquallin, sm. *ko-ka-lin*, striped squirrel.

Coquarde, sf. *ko-kar-d*. See Cocarde.

Coque, sf. *kok*, shell; egg-shell; nut-shell; (— *de ver à soie*) cod; (— *d'araignée*) spider-pod; (— *d'un navire*) body or hull of a ship; (— *de cordage*) coiling or link in a rope; (— *du Levant*) coccolus indicus; (*manger un œuf à la* —) to eat an egg in the shell; (*il ne fait que sortir de la* —) he is but a stripling.

Coquecigrue, sf. *kok-si-grà*, kind of ibis or stork; fiddle-faddle, stuff; idle story or talk.

Coque-fredouille, sm. *ko-k-fré-dou-i*,\* ninny, fool, driveller.

Coquelicot, sm. *ko-k-li-ko*, wild-poppy, corn-poppy.

Coqueliner, va. *ko-k-li-né*, to chuck, call; (— *un enfant*) to dandle a child.

Coquelourde, sf. *ko-k-lour-d*, pasqueflower, Flora's bell.

Coqueluche, sf. *ko-k-lu-sh*, whooping-cough, chin-cough; hood, cowl; (*personne en vogue*) the reigning fancy; (*être la — des femmes*) to be the darling of the fair sex; (*être la — de la cour*) to be the favourite of the court.

Coqueluchon, sm. *ko-k-lu-shôn*, hood, cowl.

Coquemar, sm. *ko-k-mar*, boiler, gallipot.

Coquereau, sm. *ko-k-rô*, lighter, boat.

Coquerelles, sf. pl. *ko-kè-rè-l*, filberts in pods (in heraldry).

Coqueret, Coquerelle, ou Alkekeugi, sm. *ko-k-rè, ko-k-rè-l, al-kè-kè-j-i*, winter-cherry, red nightshade.

Coqueriquer, va. *ko-k-ri-ké*, to crow.

Coquerico, cm. *ko-k-ri-ko*, the crowing of the cock, cock-a-doodle-do.

Coqeron, sm. *ko-k-rôn*, cook-room; fore-castle (naval terms).

Coquet, te, smf. *ko-kè, t*, beau, coquette; flirt, —, adj. coquettish; pretty. [Jilt.]

Coquet, sm. *ko-kè*, cock-boat.

Coqueter, vn. *ko-k-té*, to coquet; (*faire le coquet ou la coquette*) to be a general lover; (*manier un bateau*) to paddle a boat.

Coquetier, sm. *ko-k-tié*, egg-cup; egg-merchant; poulterer.

Coquetterie, sf. *ko-kè-t-ri*, coquetry, flirtation; affected love; (— *d'expressions*) far-fetched words or expressions.

Coquillage, sm. *ko-ki-à-j*,\* shells; (*grotte de* —) shell-work; (*viure de* —) to live upon shell-fish.

Coquillard, sm. *ko-ki-idr*,\* shelly bed.

Coquille, sf. *ko-ki-i*,\* shell, husk; (*coque d'œuf*) egg-shell; (— *de mer*) sea-shell; (— *d'eau douce*) fresh water shell; (— *de St Jacques*, scallop; (— *d'escalier*) under part of a stair; (— *de loquet*) thumb of a latch; (— *de carrosse*) footboard for the coachman; (— *en imprimerie*) wrong letter; (*rentrer dans sa* —) to draw in one's horns.

—, pl. (*marchandises frivoles*) wares of small value; (*poissons à* —) shell-fish; (*à qui vendez-vous vos* —?) whom do you intend to impose upon? (*il vend bien ses* —) he sells very dear.

Coquiller (se), vr. *sè ko-ki-ié*,\* to become crusty, to acquire the form of a shell.

Coquilleux, euse, adj. *ko-ki-ieu, z*,\* filled with shells.

Coquillier, sm. *ko-ki-ié*,\* cabinet or collection of shells.

Coquillière, sf. *ko-ki-iè-r*,\* shelly stone.

Coquillon, sm. *ko-ki-iôn*,\* small shell.

Coquin, e, smf. *ko-kin, i-n*, rogue, knave, rascal, jade, beggarly fellow, ragamuffin; (*petit* —) whelp; (*en* —) roughly; (*un tour de* —) a rascally trick; (*vous êtes un vrai* —) you are an arrant scoundrel.

—, adj. (*métier* —) roguish trade; (*vie* —) idle or easy life.

Coquinnaille, sf. *ko-ki-na-i*,\* gang of villains.

Coquiner, vn. *ko-ki-né*, to play the rogue; to beg, crave.

Coquinerie, sf. *ko-ki-n-ri*, roguery, knavery.

Coquinet, sm. *ko-ki-né*, little rascal (an expression always taken in good part).

Cor, sm. *kôr*, French horn; corn; (— *de postillon*) post-boy's horn; (— *de chasse*) hunting horn; (*à et à cri*, adv.) with hue and cry, with might and main.

Coralignes, sf. pl. *ko-rè-yn*,\* coral ear-rings.

Corail, sm. *ko-rai*,\* coral; (*des lèvres de* —) rosy lips.

Corailleur, va. *ko-ra-é*,\* to fish corals; (*crier comme le corbeau*) to croak.

Corailière, sf. *ko-ra-è-r*,\* coral-fine; coral-fisher's boat.

Corailleur, sm. *ko-ra-èur*,\* coral-diver, coral-fisherman.

Coralline, sf. *ko-ra-li-n*, coralline, marine zoophyte.

Corallioïde, sm. *ko-ra-li-o-i-d*, coral seed.

—, adj. belonging to coral.

Corallé, e, adj. *ko-ra-lé*, a medicine having coral in its composition.

Coralligènes, sm. pl. *ko-ra-li-jèn*, polypus forming coral.

Coralin, e, adj. *ko-ra-lin, i-n*, coral, red as coral.

Coralloïde, adj. *ko-ra-lo-i-d*, coralloidal, resembling coral.

Corallopète, sm. *ko-ra-lo-pè-tr*, petrified coral.

Coran, sm. *ko-rân*, Koran.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Coquelet, *ko-k-lé*, a French writer.

Coquereau, *ko-k-rô*, a French physician.

Coram, *ko-ram*, a French captain.

Corben, *kôr-bèn*, a French writer.

Corbières, *kôr-biè-r*, a town of Switzerland.

Corbigny, *kôr-bi-gni*,\* a town of France.

Corday, *kôr-dé*, a young woman who murdered Marat in 1793.



mal; mâle; fêce; fève; fête; éje; fil file; o mol; ô môle; ô mort; u suc; d sûr; ou jour

Corbe u, sm. *kôr-bô*, crow, raven; corbel; sheer-hook; corvus; mourner attending funerals.

—, pl. buriers of those who have died of the plague.

Corbeille, sf. *kôr-bê-i*, basket; (*— de mariage*) wedding presents; (*— d'or*) yellow flower growing among stones.

Corbeille, sf. *kôr-bê-i*, basketful.

Corbillard, sm. *kôr-bi-dr*, hearse; state carriage; caravan; young raven.

Corbillat, sm. *kôr-bi-â*, young raven.

Corbillon, sm. *kôr-bi-ôn*, small basket; crambo (a game).

Corbin, sm. *kôr-bin*, crow, raven; (*bec de —*) battle-axe, pole-axe; (*gentilhomme à bec de —*) gentleman-pensioner.

Cordage, sm. *kôr-da-j*, cordage; rigging; measurement of wood by means of a cord; (*— blanc*) untarred cordage; (*— goudronné*) tarred cordage; (*— raqué*) smooth cordage; (*— refait*) double twisted cordage; (*— en deux, trois, quatre*) a rope of two, three, four strands. Cordage, va. *kôr-da-jé*, to make cordage.

Corde, sf. *kôr-d*, cord, rope; twist, pack-thread; cord, a measure for wood; hanging, the gallows; string; (*— d'arc ou d'instrument de musique*) string; (*— principale*) master-string; (*— à pendre*) halter; (*— d'emballage*) cord for parcels; (*— à boyaux*) catgut; (*— à danser*) dancing-rope; (*— pour étendre le linge*) clothes-line; (*— d'un tournebroche*) jack-line; (*— d'un arc géométrique*) chord; (*— d'un drap*) the thread of cloth; (*— engagée*) foul rope, in shipping; (*— de retenue*) guy, headfast, pendant of relieving tackle; (*— s de défense*) fenders of an old cable; (*habit qui montre la —*) threadbare coat; (*toucher la grosse —*) to touch the main point of a question; (*il file sa —*) he is on the road to the gallows; (*il a frisé la —*) he has had a narrow escape; (*cette affaire a passé à fleur de —*) that business was within a hair's breadth of miscarriage; (*ne touches pas cette —*) do not mention that; (*avoir plusieurs — s et son arc*) to have more than one string to one's bow.

Cordé, e, adj. *kôr-dé*, twisted, stringy; (*un cheval —*) a horse troubled with hard strings.

Cordeau, sm. *kôr-dô*, line, cord, string; (*ras tirée au —*) a straight street.

Cordée, e, sf. *kôr-dé*, the contents of a cord, a measure for wood.

Cordeler, va. *kôr-dé-lé*, to twist.

Cordelette, sf. *kôr-dé-lé-t*, small cord.

Cordelier, sm. *kôr-dé-lié*, cordelier, gray friar.

Cordelière, sf. *kôr-dé-lié-r*, Cordelier's girdle; black and dotted necklace.

Cordeille, sf. *kôr-dé-l*, tow-line, tow-rope; gang; club, party; (*il l'a attiré à sa —*) he drew him over to his side.

Corder, va. *kôr-dé*, to twist, cord; to make ropes or cords; (*— du bois*) to measure wood by a cord; (*— du tabac*) to cord or spin tobacco —, vr. to grow stringy. [bacco.]

Corderie, sf. *kôr-dé-r*, rope manufacture; rope-yard, ropery; rope-house.

Cor dial, e, adj. *kôr-di-il*, cordial; strengthening; open, free; sincere; frank; (*affection*

—) sincere affection; (*il est franc et —*) he is free and hearty.

Cordial, sm. *kôr-di-al*, cordial (a liquor).

Cordialement, adv. *kôr-di-â-l-mân*, cordially, heartily. [nece.]

Cordialité, sf. *kôr-di-â-li-té*, cordiality, heartiness.

Cordier, sm. *kôr-dié*, rope-maker, twister.

Cordiforme, adj. *kôr-di-fôr-m*, cordiform, heart-like (in botany). [russet.]

Cordillas, sm. *kôr-di-las*, sort of kersey or Cordon, sm. *kôr-dôn*, twist, string; fillet, silk thread, small riband; (*— de chapeau*) hat-band; (*— de muraille*) plinth, projecting edge of a wall; (*— de fil*) twist; (*— de coton*) cotton-twist; (*— de pièce de monnaie*) milled edge of a piece of money; (*— pour faire une corde*) strand of rope-yarn; (*— omphical*) navel-string; (*— de troupes*) military cordon; (*— sanitaire*) cordon of troops to prevent the introduction of pestilence; (*le — bleu*) the French order of the Holy Ghost; (*un — bleu*) a knight of the order of the Holy Ghost; (*les — s d'une bourse*) the strings of a purse; (*tenir quelqu'un par les — s*) to lead one as with leading-strings.

Cordonbleu, sm. *kôr-dôn-bleu*, blue ribbon cook of the first order.

Cordonner, va. *kôr-dô-né*, to twist, braid.

Cordonnerie, sf. *kôr-dô-n-ri*, shoemaking; shoe maker's trade; shoe-shop. [twist.]

Cordonnet, sm. *kôr-dô-né*, edging, border, braid.

Cordonnier, sm. *kôr-dô-nié*, shoemaker; (*— pour femme*) ladies' shoemaker.

Cordouan, sm. *kôr-dou-ân*, cordovan leather.

Cordouanier, sm. *kôr-dou-a-nié*, preparer of cordovan leather.

Corée ou Chorée, sm. *ko-ré*, trochee, poetic foot composed of a long and a short syllable.

Co-religionnaire, sm. *ko-ré-li-jion-nê-r*, co-religionist.

Coresse, sf. *ko-rê-s*, place where red herrings are prepared.

Co-régence, sf. *ko-ré-jân-s*, co-regency.

Co-régent, sm. *ko-ré-jân*, co-regent.

Coriace, adj. *ko-ri-a-s*, tough, rough; (*viande —*) tough meat; (*homme —*) close-fisted fellow.

Coriaces, sm. pl. *ko-ri-a-s*, species of insects with naked wings.

Coriacée, adj. *ko-ri-a-sé*, coriaceous, tough as leather. [tanning]

Coriaire, adj. (*écorce*) *é-kôr-s-ko-ri-â-r*, bark for Coriamb, sm. *ko-ri-ân-b*, coriambus, poetic foot composed of two short and two long syllables.

Coriandre, sf. *ko-ri-ân-dr*, coriander.

Coridale. See Fumeterre.

Corindon, sm. *ko-rin-dôn*, adamantite spar. corundum (an East Indian game).

Cor-indum, sm. *ko-rin-dom*. See Pois de mer veille.

Corinthien, adj. m. (*ordre*) *ôr-dr-ko-rin-ti-ân*, Corinthian order of architecture.

Coris, sf. *ko-ri*, coris, shell; a species of fish, plant of the kind named *lysimachia*; a silver or gold coin used at Siam.

Corival, sm. *ko-ri-val*, corival competitor antagonist.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Cordier, *kôr-dié*, a French writer. Died 1564.

Cordoue, *kôr-dô*, Cordova, a town of Spain.

Corfu, *kôr-fou*, Corfu, an island in the Mediterranean

Corée, *ko-ré*, Corea, a peninsula of China.

Corinne, *ko-rin*, Corinna, a learned Greek lady

Coriolan, *ko-riô-lân*, Coriolanus, an illustrious Roman.

*ad jointe; en jeu; ad jeûne; ad peur; an pan; in pin; an bon; un brun; \*il liq; \*il liq; \*gn liq*

Corlieu, Courlieu, Corlis, sm. *kôr-liëu, kour-liëu, kôr-li*. See Courlis. [sorb apple.]

Cornie ou Borbe, sm. *kôr-m, sôr-b, service* or Cornier ou Sorbier, sm. *kôr-mié, sôr-bié, sorb, service-tree, quick-tree*. [raven.]

Cornoran, sm. *kôr-mo-rân, cormorant*, sea-Cornou-veidam, sm. *kôr-mo-vê-dân, Braminical prayer-book*.

Cornac, sm. *kôr-nak, elephant driver*.

Cornallier, vn. *kôr-na-ié, \** to be clumsily made (said of tenons in carpentry).

Cornaline, sf. *kôr-na-li-n, cornelian or cornelian stone; (cachet de —) cornelian seal*.

Cornard, sm. *kôr-nâr, cuckold*.

Corne, sf. *kôr-n, horn; (— de pied de cheval, de mulet, d'âne) a horse's, mule's, or ass's hoof; (— d'Ammon) cornua Ammonis, a spiral seashell; (— de cerf) coropopus, hartshorn, buckhorn plantain; (— d'amorce) powder-horn; (ouvrage à —) horn-work (in fortification); (— d'un autel) corner of an altar; (bête à —) horned beast; (chapeau à trois —) cocked hat; (—s d'un livre) dog's ears of a book; (— d'abondance ou d'Amalthée) horn of plenty, cornucopia; (— de vergue) boom-crutch (sea-term); (— d'artimon) gaff (sea-term); (lever les —s) to rebel against one's superiors; (montrer ses —s) to show one's teeth; (faire les —s à quelqu'un) to play tricks upon one; (porter des —s) to be a cuckold.*

Corné, e, adj. *kôr-né, horny, cornuous*.

Cornée, sf. *kôr-né, cornua of the eye*.

Cornaille, sf. *kôr-né-i, \** crow, rook; (ehasse-bosse, ou lysimachie) lysimachia, water-willow; (— emmantelée noire et grise) grey rook, royston crow; (bayer aux —s) to be star-gazing, to stand gaping in the air.

Cornement, sm. *kôr-né-mân, tingling of the ears; the sounding of a horn in the ears of another. See Tintement d'oreilles*.

Cornemuse, st. *kôr-né-mû-s, bagpipe, cornemuse; (joueur de —) bagpiper*.

Cornéole ou Coronéole, sf. *kôr-né-o-l, a kind of broom (a plant)*.

Corner, va. *kôr-né, to trumpet about, publish improperly, blab; (— quelque chose aux oreilles de quelqu'un) to sound something in a person's ears*.

—, vn. to blow a horn; to stink; (la vacher vient de —) the cow-herd has just blown his horn; (il ne fait que —) he does not know how to blow his horn; (les oreilles me cornent) my ears tingle.

Cornet, sm. *kôr-né, horn, inkhorn; cornet of paper; rolled water; dice-box; (— à bouquin) cornet, bugle-horn; (— acoustique) ear-trumpet; (— à ventouser) cupping-glass; (un — de dragées) a paper of sugar-plums*.

—, pl. cornets, shells.

Cornetier, sm. *kôr-né-tié, horn-dresser*.

Cornette, sf. *kôr-né-t, cornet, mob, head-dress for ladies*.

—, sm. cornet (of a troop of horse); commodore's broad pennant.

Corneur, sm. *kôr-neûr, horn-blower*.

Corniche, sf. *kôr-nich, cornice; surbase; (— rampante) cornice of a pediment*.

Cornichon, sm. *kôr-ni-shôn, a little horn;*

gherkin; green-horn; (— confit) pickled cucumber; (confire des —s) to pickle cucumbers.

Cornier, lère, adj. *kôr-nié, iè-r, corner; (pilastre d'un bâtiment) corner column, angle of a building*.

Cornière, sf. *kôr-niè-r, corner-channel; corner-iron, corners of a trunk*.

Cornilla, sm. *kôr-ni-id, \** a young crow.

Corniste, sm. *kôr-nist, cornist, player upon the horn*.

Cornouille, sf. *kôr-nou-i, \** cornel, cornelian-cherry, dog-berry.

Cornouiller, sm. *kôr-nou-id, \** cornus, cornel-tree, dog-berry tree.

Corniole, sf. *kôr-nio-l, water-chestnut; jugular vein*.

Cornu, e, adj. *kôr-nu, horned, cornered, cornute; (blé —) spoiled wheat; (pièce de terre —e) field with many angles; (des raisons —es) bad, sorry, insignificant reasons; (des visions —es) whimsies*.

Cornuau, sm. *kôr-nu-ô, a kind of shad*.

Cornuchet, sm. *kôr-nu-shé, small horn*.

Cornud, sm. *kôr-nu, wooden jug*.

Cornue, sf. *kôr-nâ, retort, cucurbit, mattress*.

Cornuelle, sm. *kôr-nu-ê-l, water-chestnut*.

Cornuète, sm. *kôr-nu-ê, pastry with horns*.

Cornupède, sm. *kôr-nu-pé-d, horned beast*.

Corolitique, adj. (colonne) *ko-ro-li-ti-k, spiral column adorned with leaves*.

Corollacé, e, adj. *ko-ro-la-sé, belonging to petals (in botany)*.

Corollaire, sm. *ko-ro-lè-r, corollary, proof*.

Corolle, sf. *kô-ro-l, corolla, petal*.

Corollifère, adj. *ko-ro-li-fè-r, bearing petals*.

Corollule, sf. *ko-ro-lu-l, small petal*.

Corona solis, sf. *ko-ro-na so-lis. See Tournesol*.

Coronaire, sm. *ko-ro-nè-r, coroner*.

Coronaire, adj. *ko-ro-nè-r, coronary, said of arteries carrying the blood round the heart*.

Coronal, e, adj. *ko-ro-nal, coronal; (la suture —e) the coronal suture (in anatomy)*.

Coronille, sf. *ko-ro-ni-i, \** coronilla, a shrub; (— herbacée) hatchet-vetch.

Coronoïde, adj. *ko-ro-no-id, crown-like (in anatomy)*.

Corporal, sm. *kôr-po-ral, corporal (consecrated linen used by Roman-catholic priests to cover the chalice)*.

Corporaller, sm. *kôr-po-ra-liè, corporal burse or case in which the corporal is put up*.

Corporation, sf. *kôr-po-râ-siôn, corporation, body*. [riality.]

Corporité, sf. *kôr-po-ré-té, corporeity; mate-*

Corporel, le, adj. *kôr-po-rèl, corporal, corporeal, bodily, fleshly, material*.

Corporellement, adv. *kôr-po-rè-l-mân, corporally, bodily; (punir —) to inflict corporal punishment*.

Corporification, sf. *kôr-po-ri-fi-kâ-siôn, corporification, making into a body (in chemistry)*.

Corporifier, va. *kôr-po-ri-fiè, to corporify; to make into a body; to suppose a body exist-*

ing in spiritual beings.

Se —, vr. to be corporified.

Corps, sm. *kôr, body; matter; shape; substance, solidity, thickness; strength, vigour;*

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Cornelle (P.), *kôr-né-i, \** a French poet. D. 1684.

Cornelle (T.), *kôr-né-i, \** a French poet. D. 1708.

Cornélie, *kôr-né-li, Cornelia, an illustrious Roman matron*.

Corneto, *kor-né-to, a town of Italy*.

Corogne, *ko-ro-gn, \** Corunna, a seaport of Spain. [Died 1718]

Coronelli, *ko-ro-nè-li, a Venetian geographer*.

mal; *d* mâle; *d* éfée; *d* fève; *d* fête; *d* je; *i* il; *f* file; *o* mol; *o* môle; *o* mort; *a* suc; *d* sûr; *a* jour

consistence; assemblage, collection, assembly; society, company; regiment, legion; squadron, fleet; (*un — mort*) a corpse; (*un — de logis*) the side of a large house or suite of rooms; (*un — de garde*) a guard-house; (*le — du soleil ou de la lune*) the disk of the sun or moon; (*le — d'un vaisseau*) the hull of a ship; (*le — de ville*) the corporation; (*les — s des métiers*) the trades' companies; (*un — de fer*) a steel back-board; (*un — de jupe*) stays, bodice; (*un — guindé*) uneasy stays; (*le — de bataille*) the main army, the centre of an army or fleet; (*— d'une poulie*) shell of a ship-block; (*— de pompe*) chamber of a ship-pump; (*— de voiles*) the courses, the main and fore top-sails; (*un plaisant —*) a comical fellow; (*un drôle de —*) a queer fellow; (*un malin —*) a mischievous fellow; (*un garde du —*) a life-guard; (*un vieux —*) an old regiment; (*esprit de —*) predilection, partiality; (*donner du — à une couleur*) to embody a colour; (*répondre — pour —*) to be answerable with one's life; (*combattre — à —*) to single out an enemy; (*se tenir le — droit*) to hold oneself upright; (*se tuer le — et l'âme*) to toll to little purpose; (*se battre — à —*) to fight hand to hand; (*s'obliger — et biens*) to be bound to pay or go to jail; (*abandonner son —*) to prostitute oneself; (*les vins du midi de l'Europe ont du —*) the south of Europe produces strong-bodied wines; (*cette étoffe a beaucoup de —*) this is a substantial stuff; (*il a le — bienfait, ou il est bienfait de —*) he is well-made, well-shaped; (*il a le diable au —*) the devil is in him; (*à — perdu, adv.*) headlong, desperately.

Corpulence, *sf. kôr-pu-lân-s*, corpulence, bulkiness; (*un homme de grande —*) a tall, bulky man; (*un homme de petite —*) a slender man.

Corpulent, *e, adj. kôr-pu-lân, t*, corpulent.

Corpusculaire, *adj. kôr-pu-kus-lê-r*, corpuscular; (*partisan de la philosophie —*) atomist.

Corpuscule, *sm. kôr-pu-kul, t*, corpuscle, small body.

Correct, *e, adj. kôr-êk-t*, correct, free from faults, pure, accurate.

Correctement, *adv. kôr-êk-tê-mân*, correctly, accurately.

Correcteur, *sm. kôr-êk-têur*, corrector, emendator, reformer; corrector in a printing-office; (*— des comptes*) an officer that examines the accounts of receivers, treasurers, &c.

Correctif, *sm. kôr-êk-tif*, corrective. [correct.

—, *ive, i-v, adj.* corrective, having power to

Correct, *sf. kôr-êk-tiôn*, correction, correcting, chastisement, castigation, discipline, reprimand, reproof, admonition; reform, emendation; alteration, change; (*maison de —*) house of correction, bridewell; (*cette faute mérite —*) this fault deserves punishment; (*la — de cette requête est aisée*) this request is easily amended; (*les enfants sont sous la — de leurs parents*) children are under the jurisdiction of their parents; (*sous ou sous —, adv.*) under favour.

Correctionnel, *le, adj. kôr-êk-siôn-nêl*, relative to misdemeanours (law term).

Correctoire, *sm. kôr-êk-toar, t*, mulary, book of penance.

Correctrice, *sf. kôr-êk-tri-s*, female corrector.

Corréidor, *sm. kôr-ê-jî-dôr*, corregidor (justice of the peace in Spain).

Corrélatif, *ive, adj. kôr-ê-la-tif, t-e*, correlative. Corrélation, *sf. kôr-ê-la-siôn*, correlativeness; (*les termes de père et de fils emportent —*) the terms of father and son are correlative.

Correspondance, *sf. kôr-rê-pôn-dân-s*, correspondence, holding intercourse by letters or civilities; understanding between parties; conformity, consent, agreement; sympathy; (*— mutuelle*) harmony; (*il y a entre eux une parfaite — de sentiments et d'humeur*) there is a perfect conformity of sentiment and inclination among them; (*avoir —, entretenir —, être en — avec quelqu'un*) to carry on a correspondence with one.

Correspondant, *e, adj. kôr-rê-pôn-dân, t*, correspondent, corresponding; sympathizing; (*ce sont deux humeurs fort ou peu —es*) these two tempers agree or do not agree very well.

Correspondant, *sm. kôr-rê-pôn-dân*, correspondent, commercial friend.

Correspondre, *vn. kôr-rê-pôn-dr*, to correspond, answer, suit, match, make suitable return; (*il ne correspond pas aux bonnes intentions de ses parents*) he does not answer the expectations of his parents; (*ces deux pavillons se correspondent*) these two pavilions are alike.

Corridor, *sm. kôr-ri-dôr*, corridor, gallery; covert-way (in fortification).

Corriger, *va. kôr-ri-jê*, to correct, amend; to reprove, chide; to punish, chastise; to reclaim, reform; to temper, soften; (*— des lois*) to amend laws; (*— son plaisir*) to recant, change one's tune; (*il n'y a rien à — en lui*) he is blameless.

Se —, *vr.* to mend, be reformed, be reclaimed from a vice or fault; to forsake vice; (*elle s'est bien corrigée de cela*) she is very much reformed in that particular.

Corrigible, *adj. kôr-ri-jî-bl*, corrigible; (*il n'est pas —*) he is incorrigible.

Corroboratif, *ive, adj. kôr-ro-bô-ra-tif, t-e*, corroborative, corroborant, fortifying, strengthening.

Corroboration, *sf. kôr-ro-bô-râ-siôn*, corroboration; support.

Corroborer, *va. kôr-ro-bô-rê*, to corroborate, confirm, strengthen.

Corrodant, *e, adj. kôr-ro-dân, t*, corroding, consuming, wasting, gnawing.

Corroder, *va. kôr-ro-dê*, to corrode; to consume, waste; to eat away, gnaw; to fret.

Corrol, *sm. kôr-roa*, currying of leather; bed-wall, lining of clay.

Corrompre, *va. kôr-rûm-pr*, to corrupt; to seduce, bribe; to adulterate, change; to deprave, taint; to putrefy; to pollute, defile; to debauch; to spoil; (*— des témoins*) to bribe witnesses; (*— un passage*) to falsify a passage; (*— par contagion*) to infect; (*— par argent*) to bribe with money; (*la chaise corrompt la viande*) the heat taints the meat; (*cette mode lui corrompra la taille*) that fashion will spoil her shape.

Se —, *vr.* to corrupt; to become putrid; to mortify, fester; (*le bois est sujet à —*)

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Corradini, *kôr-ra-dî-ni*, an Italian writer.

Corradus, *kôr-ra-dus*, an Italian grammarian.

Corregio, *kôr-rê-jîo*, a town of Italy.

Corrèze, *kôr-rê-z*, a department of France.

Corrozet, *kôr-ro-zê*, a French writer.

Corse, *kôr-s*, Corsica, an island in the Mediter-

Corisini, *kôr-si-ni*, an Italian writer. [ancus

Corté, *kôr-tê*, a town of Corsica.

*ou joûte; ou jeu; eû jeûne; eû peur; dñ pan; ña pin; ña bon; ña brun; \*l liq; \*il liq; \*gu liq*

wood is apt to become worm-eaten; (*cette viande se corrompt*) that meat is tainted; (*cette langue se corrompt*) this language is impaired. [bauchee.

Corrompu, sm. *kôr-rôn-pu*, a libertine, de-Corrompu, e, past part. *kôr-rôn-pu*, corrupted; (*eaux-es*) putrid waters; (*homme* —) a debauchee, libertine; (*mœurs* — *es*) dissolute manners; (*l'italien et l'espagnol sont du latin* —) Italian and Spanish are corrupted Latin.

Corrosif, ive, adj. *kôr-ro-rif*, i-v, corrosive; caustical; corrosent; eating, gnawing; (*sublime* —) corrosive sublimate of mercury; (*il faut employer les* —s) corrosives must be applied.

Corrosion, sf. *kôr-ro-siôn*, corrosion, mordication, erosion.

Corroyer, va. *ko-roa-id*, to dress leather; (*un bassin, un canal*) to line a basin or canal with clay; (*l'argile*) to make the clay for bricks, to temper it; (*du bois*) to plane or shave wood; (*du fer*) to hammer iron; (*le mortier*) to beat the mortar, to mix it well with sand and lime; (*le sable*) to roll the sand in casting.

Corroyère, sf. *ko-roa-iè-r*, sumach (a shrub).

Corroyeur, sm. *kô-roa-ièur*, currier, leather-dresser.

Corruce, sf. *ko-ru-d*, wild asparagus.

Corrugateur, sm. *ko-ru-ga-teur*, corrugator (a muscle).

Corrugation, sf. *ko-ru-ga-siôn*, corrugation, contraction into wrinkles.

Corrupteur, trice, smf. *kôr-rup-teur*, tri-s, corrupter, spoliator; enticer, seducer; polluter, defiler; perverter.

Corruptible, adj. *kôr-rup-ti-bl*, corruptible; (*il n'est — ni par or ni par argent*) he is not to be bribed either with gold or silver.

Corruptibilité, sf. *kôr-rup-ti-bl-i-té*, corruptibility.

Corruption, sf. *kôr-rup-siôn*, corruption; tainting; putrefaction; filth; unsoundness; perversity; depravity; (*de mœurs*) immorality; (*contagieuse*) infection; (*la — d'un texte, d'un passage*) the falsification of a text or passage; (*la — du siècle*) the depravity of the age (*un juge soupçonné de —*) a judge suspected of receiving bribes.

Corruptrice, sf. *kôr-rup-tri-s*. See Corrupteur.

Cors, sm. pl. *kôr*, horns; starts (hunting term); branches (of stags' horns); (*un cerf dix* —) a middle-aged stag; a stag seven years old, a full-grown stag.

Corsage, sm. *kôr-sa-j*, trunk; body, waist; shape; (*délité*) slender shape; (*haut de —*) tall and straight; (*ce cheval a un beau —*) this horse has a fine chest.

Corsaire, sm. *kôr-sè-r*, corsair, pirate, sea-robber, privateer (a ship); (*le métier de —*) piracy; (*faire le métier de —*) to become privateer, cruiser; (*cet homme est un vrai —*) that man is a Jew.

Corselet, sm. *kôr-sè-l*, corselet; habergeon.

Corset, sm. *kôr-sè*, corset, bodice, stays.

Corsetier, ière, smf. *kôr-sè-tiè*, i-èr, corset-maker, stay-maker.

Cortège, sm. *kôr-té-j*, train, retinue, procession, attendance; (*faire — à quelqu'un*) to attend one; (*être du —, grossir le —*) to be in one's retinue.

Cortès, sm. pl. *kôr-tès*, Cortes (Spanish parliament).

Cortical, e, adj. *kôr-ti-kal*, cortical, belonging to bark; the cortical part of the brain.

Cortine, sf. *kôr-ti-n*, brass tripod consecrated to Apollo.

Cortiqueux, euse, adj. *kôr-ti-kèd*, z, corticose (said of fruits having a rough rind).

Cortuse, sf. *kôr-tù-z*. See Oreille-d'ours.

Coruscation, sf. *ko-rus-kà-siôn*, coruscation.

beam of light.

Corvéable, adj. *kôr-vè-ab-l*, liable to statute or compulsory labour.

Corvée, sf. *kôr-vè*, statute-labour; contribution in forced labour; bind-days, day's work; drudging service, drudgery, unprofitable toil; (*faire —*) to pick up straws, drudge.

Corvéleur, sm. *k. vé-ièur*, he who is obliged to work for nothing.

Corvette, sf. *kôr-vè-t*, corvette, small ship of war, advice-boat.

Corybante, sm. *ko-ri-bân-t*, Corybante, priest of Cybele.

Corybantiasme, sm. *ko-ri-bân-ti-as-m*, frenzy in which spectres seem to appear.

Corymbe, sm. *ko-ri-n-b*, corymbus, cluster of flowers at the summit of a stem.

Corymbeux, euse, adj. *ko-ri-n-bèd*, z, in the form of a corymbus.

Corymbifère, adj. *ko-ri-n-bi-fè-r*, corymbiferous, bearing corymbuses.

Coryphée, sm. *ko-ri-fè*, coryphaeus, chief, leader, principal man; first dancer in a ballet.

Coryse, sm. *ko-ri-z*, coryza, sharp humour flowing from the head into the nostrils, and causing a stuffing or stoppage in the nose.

Cos, sf. *kos*, bone, whet-stone.

Cossacks, sm. pl. *ko-zà-k*, Cossacks; (*les — viennent de l'Ukraine*) the Cossacks come from the Ukraine. [matics).

Co-secante, sf. *ko-sé-kân-t*, co-secant (in math).

Co-seigneur, sm. *ko-sè-gnèur*, joint-lord.

Co-sinus, sm. *ko-si-nus*, cosine (in mathematics).

Cosmétique, adj. *kos-mè-ti-k*, cosmetic, beautifying. [rising and setting of stars.

Cosmique, adj. *kos-mi-k*, cosmical (said of the cosmically, adv. *kos-mi-kal-mân*, cosmically (in astronomy).

Cosmogonie, sf. *kos-mo-go-ni*, cosmogony, system of the universe.

Cosmographie, sm. *kos-mo-gra-f*, cosmographer, one acquainted with cosmography.

Cosmographie, sf. *kos-mo-gra-fi*, cosmography, a science including astronomy and geography.

Cosmographique, adj. *kos-mo-gra-fi-k*, cosmographical.

Cosmolabe, sm. *kos-mo-la-b*, a sort of astrolabe

Cosmologie, sf. *kos-mo-lo-j*, cosmology, knowledge of the universe.

Cosmologique, adj. *kos-mo-lo-j-i-k*, cosmological.

Cosmopolitain, e, adj. *kos-mo-po-li-tin*, è-m, mundane, belonging to the world.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Cortemiglia, *kôr-tè-mè-a*, \* a town of Piedmont.

Cortesi, *kôr-tè-si*, a French painter.

Cortez, *kôr-tès*, a Spanish adventurer. D. 1547.

Corti, *kôr-ti*, an Italian physician.

Corticelli, *kôr-ti-sè-li*, an Italian philologist.

Cortone, *kôr-to-n*, a town of Tuscany.

Corvo, *kôr-vo*, one of the Azores.

Corwen, *kôr-vèn*, a town of England.

mal; d mâle; é fée; é fève; é fûte; é je; i il; f file; o mol; ô môle; ô mort; u suc; é sûr; ou jou

Cosmopolite, sm. *kos-mo-po-li-t*, cosmopolitan, cosmopolite, a citizen of the world; (*un — n'est pas un bon citoyen*) a cosmopolite is not a good citizen.

Cosmopolitisme, sm. *kos-mo-po-li-tis-m*, system, opinion, or sentiments of a cosmopolite.

Cosmorama, sm. *kos-mo-ra-ma*, cosmorama, an exhibition of views representing various parts of the world.

Cosse, sf. *ko-s*, cod, husk, shell, pod, hull; (*des fèves en —*) beans in the shell; (*pois sans — ou pois goulus*) sugar-pease; (*— de genêt*) broom-pod; (*— de boie*) bull's eye; (*— de fer*) iron thimble; (*— s de bois fixées aux haubans*) trucks of the shrouds. The above three words belong to shipbuilding.

Cosser, vn. (*se*) *sé-ko-sé*, to butt, said of rams.

Cosson, sm. *ko-sôn*, weevil, mite: new vine shoot.

Cosm, e, adj. *ko-su*, podded, coddled, husky, shelly, hully; (*un homme —*) a rich man; (*il en conte de bien —es*) he romances, tells improbable stories. [ribs.]

Costal, e, adj. *kos-tal*, costal, belonging to the

Costume, sm. *kos-tu-m*, costume; dress, manner, style, character; (*épicher contre le —*) to offend against custom. [fashions.]

Costumer, va. *kos-tu-mé*, to dress; to study the

Se —, vr. to dress oneself fashionably.

Co-tangente, sf. *ko-tân-jân-t*, co-tangent (in mathematics).

Cote, sf. *ko-t*, quota, number; letter; figure; (*— mal taillée*) composition or agreement by the lump.

Costumier, sm. *kos-tu-mié*, dealer in fancy dresses: tailor; dresser (of a theatre).

Côte, sf. *kô-t*, coast; shore; seashore; rib;

side, brow, declivity of a hill; (*objets qui ressemblent à une —*) stalks; fillet, in architecture; (*— basse*) flat shore; (*— de fer*, ou à pic) steep shore; (*— au vent d'un vaisseau*) weather shore; (*— sous le vent d'un vaisseau*) lee shore; (*— s d'un vaisseau*) ribs of a ship; (*faire —*) to run ashore; (*— saïne*, — malsaine) clear coast, foul coast; (*fausse —*) short rib; (*— d'Adam*) loins of Adam; (*— de pourpier*) stalk of purslain; (*— de melon*) slice of melon; (*bas à —*) ribbed-stockings;

(*— de navire*) ship-timber, rib of a ship;

(*— de dôme*) projecting moulding of a dome;

(*— de coupe*) projections; (*— raide ou rude*) steep hill; (*le long de la —*) along the hill;

(*du vin de — rôtie*) wine that grows on a sunny hill; (*maison bâtie à mi-côte*) house built on a declivity; (*donner ou aller à la —*) to run aground; (*briser à la —*) to wreck on the coast; (*mesurer les — s à quelqu'un*) to thrash one; (*serrer les — s à quelqu'un*) to press one closely; (*— à —*, adv.) abreast; (*marcher — à —*) to walk together, to be of equal rank.

Côté, sm. *kô-té*, side; way; side-way; place;

spot; line; party; (*le beau —*) the fairest side; (*le mauvais —*) the darkest side; (*le bon —*) the most advantageous side; (*— de première, de seconde*) first or second row in printing; (*le — de l'endroit, de l'envers*) the right or wrong side of a stuff; (*un point de*

—) a pain in one's side; (*les bas — s d'une*

*église*) the aisles of a church; (*les — s du nez*,

the alae of the nose; (*du — du nord ou sep-*

*trition*) northward, north side; (*du — du*

*sud ou midi*) southward or south side; (*du —*

*de l'est ou orient*) eastward, or east side; (*du —*

*de l'ouest, ou occident*) westward, or west side;

(*— d'un vaisseau*) side of a ship; (*— du vent*)

weather side; (*— de dessous le vent*) lee side;

(*vaisseau qui a le — droit*) wall-sided ship;

(*vaisseau qui a le — fort*) crank ship; (*vais-*

*seau qui a le — faible*) stiff ship; (*vaisseau*

*qui a un faux —*) lap-sided ship; (*à prep.*) by,

aside, near, on a level; (*—*, adv.) side-

ways, awry; (*de mon —*) for my own part;

(*de tous — s*) on all sides; (*de — et d'autre*)

up and down, here and there; (*avoir mal au*

*—*) to have a pain in one's side; (*être à — de*

*quelqu'un*) to be near somebody; (*se mettre*

*du — de quelqu'un*) to side with one; (*se*

*mettre à — de quelqu'un*) to sit by one; (*met-*

*tre quelqu'un sur le —*) to wound or kill

some one; (*mettre une chose de —*) to put a

thing aside; (*regarder de —*) to leer; (*re-*

*garder quelqu'un de —*) to look at one with

disdain; (*mettre un vaisseau sur le —*) to lay

a ship upon the career; (*présenter le — du*

*vaisseau*) to bring the broadside of the ship

to bear; (*je vois de quel — vient le vent*) I see

how matters stand; (*quoiqu'il connaît cette*

*affaire à fond, il donna à —*) although per-

fectly acquainted with the case, he missed

the mark; (*Molière marche à — de Plaute et*

*de Térence*) Moliere is upon a level with

Plautus and Terence.

Coteau, sm. *ko-tô*, hillock; declivity of a hill.

Cotelé, e, adj. (fruit) *frui-ko-té*, fruit with ribs

Côtelette, sf. *kô-té-lé*, chop, cutlet; little rib;

(*une — de mouton*) a mutton-chop; (*des — s*

*de veau*) veal cutlets.

Coter, va. *ko-té*, to put marks, endorse; to

quote; to allege; (*— des documents*) to en-

endorse pieces; (*j'ai coté les pages*) I have

quoted the pages.

Coterie, sf. *ko-t-ri*, coterie; circle; set; clan,

club; society.

Côte-rôtie, sf. *kô-t-rô-té*, a hill on the banks of

the river Rhone, producing one of the best

French wines.

Cothurne, sm. *ko-tur-n*, buskin; (*chausser le*

*—*) to write tragedies, talk in heroics, make

use of bombast.

Côtier, sm. *kô-tié*, coaster, one acquainted with

a coast, pilot.

Côtière, sf. *kô-tiè-r*, range of coast; shelving-

bed, garden-border; (*cette — est propre pour*

*des pois*) that border is well adapted for pease.

Cotignac, sm. *ko-ti-gnak*, quiddany, marmalade

of quinces; (*le fromage est le — de Bacchus*)

cheese is a provocative to drinking, or

relishes a glass of wine. [cotillon.]

Cotillon, sm. *ko-ti-tôn*, under-petticoat; (*danse*)

Cotinga, sm. *ko-tin-ga*, a beautiful tropical bird.

Cotir, va. *ko-tir*, to bruise; (*tous les fruits sont*

*cotés par la grêle*) all the fruit is bruised by

the hail.

Cotisation, sf. *ko-ti-sâ-siôn*, club, clubbing; con-

tribution, quota; assessment, rating.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Coslers, *ko-sié*, a Flemish painter.

Cosme, *kô-m*, a French surgeon.

Cosme (St), *sîn-kô-m*, a town of France.

Cosnac, *ko-nac*, a town of France.

Costanzo, *kos-tân-so*, an Italian historian.

Costa-Rica, *kos-ta-ri-ka*, a province of South America.

Coste *kos-t*, a French writer.

de joûte; eu jeu; eû jeûne; eû peur; an pan; in pin; an bon; an brun; \* l liq.; \* ll liq.; \* gu liq

Cotiser, va. *ko-ti-sé*, to tax, assess, rate; (*on l'a cotisé à tant*) he is rated at so much.

Se —, vr. to club, join.

Cotissure, sf. *ko-ti-sû-r*, bruising; (*la — empêche que les fruits ne soient de garde*) bruising prevents fruits from keeping.

Coton, sm. *ko-tôn*, cotton; down, soft hair, woolly down, mossiness; (*toile de —*) calico; (*cette étoffe jette son —*) this stuff loses its nap; (*il jette un vilain —*) he is going down in the world.

Cotonnade, sf. *ko-to-na-d*, calico, cotton-cloth; cotton-check, gingham.

Cotonné, e, adj. (*cheveux*) *shé-veû ko-to-né*, said of woolly or frizzled hair.

Cotonner, va. *ko-to-né*, to stuff with cotton.

Se —, vr. to raise a nap on cloth; to be covered with down; to become spongy; (*ses joues commencent à se —*) his cheeks begin to be downy; (*les draps d'Espagne se cottonnent*) Spanish cloths wear nappy; (*les artichauts, les raves, se cottonnent*) artichokes or radishes grow pipy or spongy.

Cotonneux, euse, adj. *ko-to-né*, z, downy, spongy, stringy, soft; (*ces pommes sont cottonneuses*) these apples are mealy.

Cotonnier, sm. *ko-to-nié*, cotton-tree.

Cotonnine, sf. *ko-to-ni-n*, coarse calico; cotton sail-cloth.

Cotoyer, va. *ko-toa-yé*, to go by the side, 'o coast; to go along, coast along, keep close to the shore; (*il faut — toujours la forêt*) we must skirt the forest all the way.

Cotre, sm. *ko-tr*, cutter.

Cotret, sm. *ko-tré*, cotret, small sticks for firing; (*châtrer des —*) to take some sticks from a cotret; (*il est sec comme un —*) he is as thin as a lath; (*de l'huile de —*) an oaken towel; a sound thrashing.

Cotte, sf. *ko-t*, petticoat; (*— d'armes*) coat of arms; (*— de mailles, juque de mailles*) coat of mail; (*— morte*) money and movables which a monk leaves behind him when he dies. —, sm. bull-head (in ichthyology).

Cotteron, sm. *ko-t-rôn*, short and straight pet-

Cotula, sf. *kô-tu-la*, cotula, camomile. [ticoat.]

Co-tuteur, sm. *ko-tu-teûr*, joint-guardian.

Cotyle, sf. *ko-ti-l*, cotyla, a Roman liquid measure.

—, sm. cotyla, cavity of a bone in which another bone moves.

Cotyledon, sm. *ko-ti-lé-dôn*, cotyledon, navel-wort (a purgative plant).

—, pl. (*ou lobes*) cotyledons, seminal leaves (in botany), glandulous bodies (in anatomy).

Cotylédonnaire, adj. *ko-ti-lé-do-nè-r*, belonging to cotyledons.

Cotylédonné, e, adj. *ko-ti-lé-do-né*, furnished or filled with cotyledons.

C:tyloide, adj. *ko-ti-lo-i-d*, cotyloid; (*cavité —*) cotyloid cavity.

Cou, sm. *kou*, neck, crag; (*— de travers*) wry neck; (*— de grue*) long neck; (*— d'une bouteille*) neck of a bottle; (*— ou col d'une chemise*) neck of a shirt; (*mouchoir de —*) neckerchief; (*tour de —*) neckcloth, stock; (*couper le —*) to decapitate; (*se casser ou se rompre le —*) to break one's neck; (*rompre le — à quelqu'un ou à quelque chose*) to

ruin one, to make any thing miscarry (*sauter à —*, *se jeter au — de quelqu'un*) to clasp one round the neck, to hug, embrace (*voyant qu'il était découvert, il prit ses jambes à son —*) seeing he was discovered, he took to his heels.

Couard, sm. *kou-ar*, coward; (*le — n'aura belle amie*) faint heart never won fair lady.

Couardise, sf. *kou-ar-di-z*, cowardice, timidity.

Coubais, sm. *kou-bé*, Japanese barge.

Coublande, sf. *kou-blân-d*, a leguminous shrub from Guiana.

Couchant, adj. *kou-shân*, setting, procumbent; (*soleil —*) sun-setting; (*au soleil —*) at sunset; (*un chien —*) a setting-dog, a setter; (*faire le chien —*) to cringe, crouch, fawn.

—, sm. the west; wane, decline.

Couche, sf. *kou-sh*, bed, couch; bedstead; bed, hotbed (in gardening); coating, layer, stratum, row; but-end; stake, bet; child-bed linen; (*heureuse —*) safe delivery; (*jaissse —*) miscarriage; (*mourir en —*) to die in childbed; (*semer sur —*) to sow in a hotbed; (*donner la première —*) to prime or give the first coat (in painting).

—, pl. childbed, confinement, delivery; (*être en —, faire ses —*) to lie in.

Couchée, sf. *kou-shé*, bed, lodging, place for sleeping; resting-place; inn where one puts up; (*il y a vingt milles d'ici à la —*) it is twenty miles to our inn; (*il nous en coûtait tant pour notre —*) it cost us so much for our bed, our night's lodging.

Coucher, va. *kou-shé*, to put to bed; to lay, lay on, lay down; to lodge (amid of corn); to lean, stoop; to stake; (*— la vigne*) to make layers in a vineyard; (*— en foule*) to intend, aim at; (*— par écrit*) to set or write down; (*— quelqu'un par terre*) to knock one down.

—, vn. to lie, lie down; to lodge; (*— au cabaret*) to sleep at a public-house; (*— à la belle étoile*) to sleep in the open air.

—, sm. couched, bed-time; bed; bedding; going to bed; down-sitting; rest, sleep; (*le — du soleil*) sunset.

Se —, vr. to go to bed; to lie down; to set; (*bon soir, je vais me —*) good night, I am going to bed; (*ne vous couchez pas sur l'herbe*) do not lie down upon the grass; (*le soleil se couchera dans une heure*) the sun will set in an hour. [bedstead.]

Couchette, sf. *kou-shé-t*, couch, berth, sorry bed.

Coucheur, euse, smf. *kou-shêur, éd-z*, bed-fellow; (*mauvais —*) troublesome bed-fellow.

Couchis, sm. *kou-shi*, layer, stratum; bolster.

Couci-Couci, adv. *kou-si-kou-si*, so so; middling indifferently.

Coucou, sm. *kou-kou*, cuckoo; barren strawberry plant.

Coude, sm. *kou-d*, elbow; angle; winding; (*la rivière fait un — en cet endroit*) the river makes a bend at that place; (*hausser le —*) to fuddle, drink hard.

Cou-do-chameau, sm. *kou-d-sha-mé*, narcissus (a flower).

Coudéo, sf. *kou-dé*, cubit, arm's length; (*avoir ses — s franchises*) to have elbow-room, liberty to move freely.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Costaintza, *kos-tè-ni-za*, a town of Austria.

Côte d'Or, *kô-t-dôr*, a department of France.

Coster, *kos-tèr*, a Dutch painter. [France.]

Côtes du Nord, *kô-t-du-nôr*, a department of

Cotignac, *ko-ti-gnac*,\* a town of France.

Cotin, *ko-tin*, a French ecclesiastic. D. 1682.

Coucy (De), *dé-kou-si*, a French crusader.

Coucy, *kou-si*, a town of France.

*n* mal; *d* mâle; *é* fée; *è* fève; *ê* fûte; *ê* je; *i* il; *f* file; *o* mol; *ô* môle; *ô* mort; *u* suc; *û* sûr; *ou* jour

Cou-de-cigogne, *sm.* *kou-d-si-go-gn*,\* sort of geranium.

Coude-pied, *sm.* *kou-d-pié*, instep.

Couder, *va.* *kou-dé*, to bend, make an elbow; (*une barre de fer coudee*) a bent iron bar.

Coudoyer, *va.* *kou-dou-é*, to elbow; to jostle, thrust, push with the elbow; (*pourquoi me coudoyez-vous ?*) why do you elbow me?

Coudraie, *sf.* *kou-dré*, hazel-copse; filbert-orchard, plantation of filberts.

Coudran, *sm.* *kou-drân*, sort of tar put upon cords to preserve them.

Coudranner, *va.* *kou-dra-né*, to soak cords in Coudranneur, *sm.* *kou-dra-neûr*, one who tars ropes or cords.

Coudre, *sm.* *kou-dr*, nut-tree, hazel-tree.

—, *va.* to sew, stitch; (*— du linge*) to sew linen; (*— en linge*) to be a semstress; (*— à grande points*) to take long stitches; (*— la peau du renard à celle du lion*) to conjoin artifice with force.

Coudrement, *sm.* *kou-dré-mân*, stirring up of the hides in tan-pits.

Coudrer, *va.* *kou-dré*, to stir up hides and bark in tan-pits.

Coudrette, *sf.* *kou-drè-t*, hazel-wood.

Coudrier ou Coudre, *sm.* *kou-drié* ou *kou-dr*, hazel-nut, hazel-tree; filbert, filbert-tree.

Couenne, *sf.* *kou-è-n*, rind of bacon.

Couenneux, *ense*, *adj.* *kou-è-né*, *z*, buffy; (*ce sang est —*) this blood has a buffy coat.

Couets, *sm. pl.* *koué*, cables belonging to the main-sails.

Couette, *sf.* *kou-è-t*, feather-bed.

Cougourde, *sf.* *kou-gour-d*, bottle-gourd.

Couillard, *sm.* *kou-iar*,\* clew of a sail; furling-line; engine for throwing stones.

Couladoux, *sm. pl.* *kou-la-dou*, lanyards, shroud.

Coulage, *sm.* *kou-la-j*, leakage. [tackle.

Coulamment, *adv.* *kou-la-mân*, fluently, freely,

readily; (*il parle —*) he talks fluently; (*cela est écrit —*) that is written freely.

Coulant, *e*, *adj.* *kou-lân*, *t*, fluent, free, ready, smooth, unaffected; (*vin —*) wine of a pleasant flavour; (*style —*) easy style; (*navet —*) noose, running-knot, slip-knot; (*des vers —*) smooth poetry.

Coulant, *sm.* *kou-lân*, slide; sliding-ring of an umbrella or parasol; necklace of diamonds or other precious stones.

Coule, *sf.* *kou-l*, cowl, scapulary.

Coulé, *sm.* *kou-lé*, slur (in music); slide (in dancng); pass, passing, or slide (in fencing); cast (in foundries); dead colour (in painting).

Coulée, *sf.* *kou-lé*, running-hand; tapping (in foundries).

Coulement, *sm.* *kou-l-mân*, running, flow, gliding, sliding; leaking, straining; (*— de sang*) bloody flux.

Coulequin ou Bois trompette, *sm.* *kou-l-kîn*, *bod-trûn-pè-t*, a tree of Guiana, hollow inside, with leaves on the top only.

Couler, *va.* *kou-lé*, to strain; to purify; to slip; to innuinate something in a speech; (*faire fondre*) to melt metals; (*— une note de musique*) to pass smoothly over a note; (*— un pas*) to pass smoothly over a step; (*— la lessive*) to rinse, wash; (*— une glace*) to cast

a plate of glass; (*— le plâtre au crible*) to sift the plaster; (*— quelqu'un*) to ruin some one, (*— un vaisseau à fond*) to sink a ship.

—, *vn.* to flow, run, or glide along; to pass or go away; to slip, glide, slide away; to escape, run out; to melt; (*— doucement*) to ooze; (*— rapidement*) to rush; (*— bas*) to founder; (*la chandelle coule*) the candle gutters; (*la vigne a coulé*) the vintage has failed; (*le baril coule*) the barrel is leaky; (*le vaisseau coule bas d'eau*) the ship is leaky; (*ce rasoir coule bien*) this razor shaves smoothly; (*l'encre ne coule pas*) the ink does not run freely; (*ses vers ne coulent pas*) his verses do not run smoothly; (*cela coule de source*) that comes from the heart, is natural, original. Se —, *vr.* to slip or creep away, go away *ly* stealth, glide away without noise.

Couleresse, *sf.* *kou-l-rè-s*, basin used by sugar refiners.

Coule-sang ou Fer de lance, *sm.* *kou-l-sân*, *fer-dè-lân-s*, a viper of Martinique.

Couleur, *sf.* *kou-leûr*, colour, hue, tint, tinge, paint, dye, complexion, colouring; pretext, pretence, show; disguise, veil; excuse, palliation, fetch; blush; (*— plausible*) fair appearance; (*— de feu*) flame-colour; (*— de paille*) straw-colour; (*— de cartes à jouer*) suit at cards; (*— à l'huile*) oil-colour; (*marchand de —*) colourman; (*les pâles —*) the green sickness, (*prendre —*) to declare oneself; (*reprandre —*) to be restored to favour; (*porter les —*) to wear livery; (*elle a de belles —*) she has a fine complexion; (*la — lui monta au visage*) he blushed; (*de quelle — tournée-il ?*) what is trumper? (*la vinade prend-elle ?*) does the roast begin to brown; (*il a donné une — spécieuse à son imposture*) he has covered his imposture with a specious show of truth.

Coleuvre, *sf.* *kou-leu-ur*, snake, adder; (*avaler des —*) to experience many crosses.

Couleuvreau, *sm.* *kou-leu-erô*, young adder.

Couleuvre ou Brioune, *sf.* *kou-leu-eré*, *bri-ou-n*, bryony, white Jalap.

Coulevrine, *sf.* *kou-lé-ri-n*, culverin, long cannon; (*être sous la — d'un autre*) to live near a powerful neighbour, to be dependent.

Coullis, *adj.* (*vent*) *vân-kou-lî*, said of a penetrating wind or draught of air.

Coullis, *sm.* *kou-lî*, coullis; gravy; jelly; (*— de pois ou purée*) pease-soup.

Coullisse, *sf.* *kou-lî-s*, grove, gutter, side-scene, scene, the wing of a scene; running string; coullisse; (*— d'arbalète*) chase or gutter of a cross-bow; (*les — s'allait pas bien*) the scenes did not run freely.

Coullissé, *e*, *adj.* *kou-lî-sé*, made with a groove.

Coullisseau, *sm.* *kou-lî-sô*, guide, piece of wood to fit a groove.

Coullissoir ou Coullisseur, *sm.* *kou-lî-soar*, *kou-lî-seûr*, tool with which grooves are made.

Coullissier, *sm.* *kou-lî-sié*, frequenter of the coullisse; frequenter of the slips of a theatre.

Couloir, *sm.* *kou-loar*, colander, cullender, strainer, filter; passage; (*— s de la bile*) biliary ducts.

Couloire, *sf.* *kou-loar*, cullender, strainer, filter

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Coudray, *kou-dré*, a town of France.

Coudrette, *kou-drè-t*, a French historian.

Coulanges, *kou-lân*; a town of France.

Coulans, *kou-lân*, a town of France.

Coulibœuf, *kou-lî-beuf*, a town of France.

Coulommiers, *kou-lo-mié*, a town of France.

Coulon, *kou-lôn*, a French historian D. 1664

Coulonges, *kou-lôn-j*, a town of France.

\*a joûte; cu jeu; eâ jeûne; eâ peur; ân pan; in pin; ân bon; ân bruu; \*l liq; \*ll liq; \*gu liq

Coulottes, sf. pl. *kou-lo-t*, pieces of wood used by plumbers in casting sheets of lead.

Coupe, sf. *koul-p*, sin; fault, misdeed; trespass; (*dire sa* —) to confess one's sins.

Coult, sm. *kou*, sort of wood used in physic.

Coulure, sf. *kou-lû-r*, running, said of metals; (*de la vigne*) the dropping or falling off of grapes.

Coup, sm. *kou*, blow, knock, stroke; accident; act, action; time; glass of wine; stripe, stab, lash; (*d'épée*) thrust of a sword; (*de fleuret*) pass; (*de feu, de fusil*) shot, gunshot; (*de dent*) biting, nip; (*d'ongle*) scratch; (*de rasoir*) cut with a razor; (*de pinceau*) stroke of a pencil; (*de plume*) dash of a pen; (*de sifflet*) whistle, whistling; (*de filet*) haul, casting of a net; (*d'œil*) glance; (*coup d'état*) bold stroke of policy in state affairs; (*de vent*) squall, gust of wind; (*de mer*) surge of the sea, shock of a wave; (*fourré*) secret injury; (*de grâce*) finishing blow; (*de bec, ou de langue*) gibe, wipe, slander; (*de sang*) apoplectic fit; (*de dds*) cast or throw at dice; (*d'élourdi*) rash attempt; (*d'amis*) friendly turn; (*de partie*) decisive game or blow; (*de bonheur*) lucky hit or chance, good fortune; (*de malheur*) unlucky hit or chance, misfortune; (*d'essai*) first essay; (*un* —) once; (*deux* —) twice; (*trois* —) thrice; (*donner un — de patte*) to claw; (*donner un — de pied*) to kick; (*donner un — de bâton*) to cane or cudgel; (*donner un — de fouet*) to lash, slash; (*tirer un — de fusil*) to fire a musket; (*se battre à — de poing*) to box; (*donner un — de poigne*) to comb; (*donner un — de brosse*) to brush clean; (*entendre un — de tonnerre*) to hear a clap of thunder; (*donner un — de chapeau*) to salute, raise one's hat; (*aller aux —*) to fight; (*porter —*) to hit home; (*tirer à — perdu*) to shoot at random; (*boire un grand —*) to drink a large draught; (*à ce —, pour le —, adv.*) now, this time; (*tout à —, adv.*) suddenly; (*tout d'un —, adv.*) at once; (*après —, adv.*) too late; (*à tous —, adv.*) at every turn; (*à — sur, adv.*) unquestionably; (*encore un —, adv.*) once more; (*du premier —, adv.*) at first; (*sur —, adv.*) one after another.

Coupable, adj. *kou-pa-bl*, culpable; guilty, criminal, faulty. [wild boar's hoof.

Coupons, sm. pl. *kou-pân*, the sharp edges of a Coupon, e. adj. *kou-pân*, t, cutting, sharp.

Coup-de-poing, sm. *kou-d-poin*, gimlet to perforate a barrel; blow, box, thump.

Coupe, sf. *kou-p*, cut, cutting; cup; cupola; cloth-shearing; profile or section (in architecture); cutting out (in card-playing); vase, quaff, quaffing-bowl; chalice; crater, cup; (*des bois*) felling of trees; (*des vers*) cadence of verses; (*avoir la — bonne*) to have a good hand at cutting out; (*avoir la — malheureuse*) to have an unlucky hand at cutting out; (*tomber sous la — de quelqu'un*) to fall into one's clutches.

Coupe, sm. *kou-pé*, coupee, a step in dancing; kind of coach or chariot; fore-part of a French stage-coach

Coupé, adj. *kou-pé*, short; concise; close; (*style* —) loose style; (*lait* —) milk and water; (*pays* —) a country intersected with rivers or canals; (*il boit son vin* —) he drinks his wine mixed with water.

Coupeau, sm. *kou-pé*, cop; summit or top of a hill.

Coupe-bourgeon, sm. *kou-p-bour-jôn*. See Liset.

Coupe-cercle, sm. *kou-p-sér-ki*, round punch for cutting out pasteboard.

Coupe-cors, sm. *kou-p-kôr*, crooked knife for cutting corns.

Coupe-cu, sm. *kou-p-ku*, a term at lansquenet, when the dealer turns up his own card first.

Coupe-gorge, sm. *kou-p-gôr-j*, cut-throat place; den of thieves; nest of cheats. [flan.

Coupe-jarret, sm. *kou-p-jar-ré*, cut-throat; ruf-

Coupepation, sf. *kou-pé-t-sion*, coppellation, act of assaying or purifying gold or silver by the coppel.

Coupelle, sf. *kou-pé-t*, coppel, test, small earthen vase to assay gold or silver; (*argent de —*) ou or de —) fine silver or gold; (*essai à la —*)

coppelling; (*mettre à la —*) to put to the test; (*passer à la —*) to stand the test.

Coupeller, va. *kou-pé-lé*, to test, to assay gold or silver by the coppel.

Coupe-paille, sm. *kou-p-pâ-i*,\* chaff-cutting machine, straw-knife.

Coupe-pâte, sm. *kou-p-pâ-t*, dough-knife.

Coupe-queue, sm. *kou-p-kéd*, tail-knife.

Couper, va. *kou-pé*, to cut, cut off, cut out; to pare, prune; to chop, detruncate; to cut up, mutilate; to cut down, s rake off; to interrupt; (*un bois*) to fell or cut down a wood; (*un bras*) to amputate an arm; (*un habit*) to cut out a coat; (*les cartes*) to cut at cards; (*la viande*) to carve the meat; (*les bleds*) to reap the corn; (*chemin*) to stop the way; (*un cheval*) to geld a horse; (*une jument*) to spay a mare; (*du vin*) to dilute wine; (*la racine*) to root out; (*la tête*) to behead; (*la lame*) to divide the waves; (*l'ennemi*) to thwart the enemy; (*la bourse ou la gorge à quelqu'un*) to rob, plunder, or murder some one; (*les rives à une armée*) to starve an army; (*la parole à quelqu'un*) to interrupt one when talking.

Se —, vr. to cut oneself; to cross, intersect; to contradict oneself.

Couperet, sm. *kou-p-ré*, cleaver, cleaving-knife, chopping-knife; enameller's file.

Couperose, sf. *kou-p-rô-s*, copperas.

Couperosé, e, adj. *kou-p-rô-ré*, pimpled, blotched, red, ruddy.

Coupe-tête, sm. *kou-p-té-t*, leap-frog (a game).

Coupeur, euse, smf. *kou-péur, ée-z*, cutter; (*de bourse*) cut-purse, thief.

Coupis, sm. *kou-pl*, Indian calico.

Couplage, sm. *kou-pla-j*, timbers joined together to form a raft.

Couple, sf. *kou-pl*, couple; brace, leash; frame-timber; (*de bœufs*) yoke of oxen; (*de lièvres ou de perdrix*) brace of hares or partridges.

—, sm. couple, pair (of persons only); (*bien assorti*) two persons well-matched.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Couperin, *kou-p-rin*, a French organist.

Couplet, *kou-plé*, a French ecclesiastic. D. 1683.

Couprin, *kou-prin*, a town of France. [D. 1776.

Courayer, *kou-ré-id*, a French ecclesiastic.

Courbeville, *kou-bé-vi-l*, a town of France.

Courcelles, *kou-sé-l*, a Genevese divine. [116d

Courcette, *kou-si-t*, a town of France. [1686

Courçon, *kou-sôn*, a town of France.



mal; d male; d fée; d fève; d fête; d je; d il; d lle; o mol; d môle; d mort; u suc; d sûr; ou jour

Coupler, *va. kou-plé*, to couple, join together.  
Couplet, *sm. kou-plé*, couplet, stanza, song; lampoon, satire.

Completer, *va. kou-plé-té*, to lampoon.

Coupoir, *sm. kou-poir*, cutter, knife.

Coupoie, *sf. kou-po-i*, cupola, dome.

Coupon, *sm. kou-pôn*, remnant, shred; dividend in the public funds.

—, *pl.* remnants of cambric.

Coupure, *sf. kou-pâ-r*, cut; separation, division; incision, scratch; intrenchment.

Cour, *sf. kour*, yard, court, courtyard; (*basse* —) poultry-yard; (*homme de* —) courtier;

(*eu débite de* —) false promises; (*des finances*) Court of Exchequer; (*faire la ou sa* —) to visit, wait upon, pay one's addresses;

(*hors de* —) non-suited; (*ton étranger à celui de la* —) uncourtliness.

Courable, *adj. kou-ra-bl*, that may be hunted.

Couradoux, *sm. kou-ra-dou*, space between the decks of a ship.

Courage, *sm. kou-ræ-j*, courage; heart; passion, heat; valour; intrepidity; resolution, spirit; bravery, fearlessness; (*grandeur de* —) greatness of soul or mind; (*basseuse de* —) faint heartedness, base spirit; (*sans* —) heartless, pusillanimous; (*prendre* —) to cheer up, pluck up a good heart; (*donner du* —) to encourage; (*manquer de* —) to be faint-hearted; (*tenir son* —) to keep up one's spirits; (*—!*) courage! cheer up!

Courageusement, *adv. kou-ra-jæ-smân*, courageously; bravely, gallantly; valiantly, resolutely; heartily, manly, manfully.

Courageux, *se, adj. kou-ra-jæ*, z, courageous; brave, gallant; valiant, resolute; enterprising, adventurous.

Couramment, *adv. kou-ra-mân*, currently; easily, readily; (*il lit* —) he reads fluently.

Courant, *o, adj. kou-rân*, t, current, running; (*l'année* —) the present year; (*monnaie* —) current coin; (*prix* —) current price, market price; (*maladie* —) prevalent distemper; (*chien* —) beagle, bound; (*tout* —, *adv.*) currently, readily; (*en* —, *adv.*) cursorily, in haste.

Courant, *sm. kou-rân*, current; course; stream, rivulet, running water; present month, instant; (*du marché*) market-price; (*de la meule d'un moulin*) runner, or upper millstone; (*se mettre au* —) to be well acquainted with affairs in general. [diarrhea.

Courante, *sf. kou-rân-t*, courant (in dancing); Courant, *sm. kou-rô*, small fishing-boat.

Courbaton, *sm. kou-ba-tôn*, small knees (in shipbuilding).

Courbatu, *e, adj. kou-ba-tu*, foundered; (*je me sens tout* —) I feel myself sore all over.

Courbature, *sf. kou-ba-tû-r*, foundering; weariness; painful lassitude.

Courbe, *sf. kou-rô*, crooked piece of timber; curve (in geometry); rib, curb; (*d'arcasse*) transom knees; (*d'écubier*) cheeks of the head; (*d'étambord*) knee of the sternpost. The above four expressions refer to shipbuilding.

—, *adj.* crooked, curved, bent, arched, vaulted.

Courbement, *sm. kou-bé-mân*, bending.

Courber, *va. kou-rô*, to bend; to bow; to curve, incurvate; to make crooked.

Se —, *vr.* to bend, bow; to be submissive (*être courbé sous le poids des ans*) to bend under the weight of years; (*être courbé sous le faix*) to bend under the load.

Courbet, *sm. kou-rô*, bow of a pack-saddle.

Courbette, *sf. kou-rô-té*, curvet; (*faire des* —) to cringe.

Courbetter, *vn. kou-rô-té*, to curvet, said of horses when rearing.

Courbure, *sf. kou-rô-r*, curvity; crookedness, curvation, incurvation; flexion, inflexion.

Courcaillet, *sm. kou-rô-té*, cry of the quail quail-pipe: cat-call.

Couree, *sm. kou-r*, wood left in cutting a vine

Couroet, *sm. kou-rô*, large hatchet or bill for pruning trees.

Courcier, *sm. kou-rô*. See Coursier.

Courcive, *sf. kou-rô*, half-deck, reaching from the quarter-deck to the forecabin.

Courçon, *sm. kou-rôn*, iron hoop or band; stake under water to impede navigation.

Coureau, *sm. kou-rô*, small yawl to load ships.

Courée, *sf. kou-rô*, graving for a ship.

Coureur, *sm. kou-rêr*, runner, racer; running footman; rambler; rake; wanderer, stroller; (*écumeur de mer*) sea-rover, pirate; (*cheval de selle*) racing or hunting nag; (*d'inventaires*) auction-hunter.

—, *pl.* scouts.

Coureuse, *sf. kou-rêr*, z, gadder, gossiping woman, street walker.

Courge, *sf. kou-rô*, pumpkin, pumpkin, gourd.

Courier, *sm. kou-rô*. See Courrier.

Courir, *vn. kou-rir*, to run, speed, hasten, pursue, run after; to ramble, rove; to flow, stream; to slip, pass away; to hunt; to sail, to be in fashion; (*à toute bride*) to ride full gallop; (*à toutes jambes*) to run with full speed; (*la poste*) to ride post; (*le cerf*) to hunt the stag; (*le guillemot*) to frequent disreputable houses; (*le pays*) to travel, stroll about; (*la pretantaine*) to gad up and down; (*les inventaires*) to be an auction hunter; (*sur les brisées de quel'un*) to interfere with a person's rights; (*être fou à* — *les rues*) to be stark mad; (*faire* — *les voix*) to put the question to the vote; (*faire* — *le bruit*) to spread the report; (*il court à sa vingtième année*) he is entered on his twentieth year; (*le bruit court*) it is rumoured; (*mode qui court*) fashion in vogue; (*maladie qui court*) prevalent disease; (*les mers*) to infest the seas; (*à l'autre bord*) to stand upon the other tack; (*au large*) to stand off; (*au plus près*) to run close upon a wind; (*la bouline*) to run the gauntlet; (*la mer*) to cruise up and down; (*le bon bord*) to have a lucky cruise; (*même bord*) to stand on the same tack; (*sur son ancre*) to run foul of the anchor.

Courlis ou Courlien, *sm. kou-rô* ou *kou-rô*, curlew, whimbrel (a bird).

Couronne, *sf. kou-rô*, crown; coronet; wreath; diadem; (*de duc, de comte, coronet*) of a duke, an earl; (*de fleurs*) wreath or garland; (*partie du paturon d'un cheval*) horse's

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Journand, *kou-rân*, a French writer. D. 1514.

Cournillon, *kou-rô-n*, a town of France.

Coursan, *kou-rân*, a town of France.

Courségoules, *kou-rô-gou-l*, a town of France.

Court de Gébelle, *kou-rô-jé-bé-l*, a French writer. Died 1784.

Courtanveaux, *kou-rân-rô*, a French writer

Courtclary, *kou-rô-la-r*, a town of France.

*cû jôte; au jeu; eû jedne; eû peur; an pan; in pin; an bon; an brun; \*li liq.; \*li liq.; \*gu. liq.*

coronet; (*— lumineuse*) halo, meteor; (*— de pieu*) head of a stake or post; (*— de tête de cerf*) palmer (said of a stag's head); (*papier de petite —*) crown paper; (*courage à —*) crown work (in fortification); (*enter en —*) to ingraft between the bark and the tree; (*décerner une —*) to decree a crown.

Couronné, *e*, part. *kou-rô-né*, crowned; (*sur têtes —es*) crowned heads; (*arbre —*) tree that puts forth no leaves but at the extremities of the branches; (*cheval —*) stumbling horse marked on the knees; (*rime —e*) rhyme, consisting of the last syllable of the preceding word being repeated.

Couronnement, *sm. kou-rô-n-mân*, coronation, crowning; perfection, accomplishment; crown-work; (*c'est le — de l'œuvre*) this is the finishing stroke.

Couronner, *va. kou-rô-né*, to crown, honour, reward, recompense; to anoint; to finish, accomplish; (*la fin couronne l'œuvre*) the end crowns the work.

Couronnure, *sf. kou-rô-nûr*, stag's branching Courre, *vn. kou-r*. See Courir. [horns.]

Courrier, *sm. kou-rié*, courier, express, postboy, postier; (*— de cabinet*) state messenger.

Courrière, *sf. kou-riè-r*, runner, wanderer; the moon (in poetry).

Courrol, *sm. kou-rô*, wooden rolling-pin used by dyers.

Courroie, *sf. kou-roa*, latchet, leather strap, leather string; (*allonger la —*), to stretch a point.

Courroucer, *va. kou-rô-ûr*, to irritate, anger, provoke; (*hôte courroucé*) raging waves.

Se —, *vr.* to be greatly incensed, be in a rage.

Courroux, *sm. kou-rô-ûr*, wrath, rage, passion, warmth; (*être en —*) to be very angry.

Courroyer, *va. kou-roa-ûr*, to stretch newly dyed stuffs on pins.

Cours, *sm. kou-r*, course, run, current, stream, progress; swing; run; mall, park; (*— du temps*) process of time; (*— des années*) number of years; (*— de la vie*) term of life; (*— des astres*) revolution of the stars; (*— d'étude*) course of study; (*— du marché*) current price; (*— de ventre*) diarrhoea; (*avoir —*) to be in vogue, take; (*donner — à une opinion*) to spread an opinion; (*être en — de visites*) to make a round of formal visits.

Course, *sf. kou-r*, run, running, walk, ramble, cruise, incursion, invasion, irruption, inroad; journey, jaunt, tour; career, range; (*— de cheveau*) horse-race; (*— de tête*) tilting; (*— d'un vaisseau*) track of a ship; (*vaisseau armé en —*) cruiser.

—, *pl.* business transactions.

Coursie, *sf. kou-r*. See Coursier.

Coursier, *sm. kou-rié*, courser, charger, steed, bow-chase, chase-gun on board a ship.

Coursière, *sf. kou-riè-r*, coursey of a galley, spar-deck.

Coursoin, *sm. kou-sôn*, shoot cut down; vine-shoot.

Court, *e*, *adj. kou-r*, *t*, short, concise, brief, succinct, comprehensive; (*cheveux —s*) cropped hair; (*avoir la vue —e*) to be short-sighted; (*son épe est trop —e*) his interest is too

small; (*le plus — c'est de le faire*) the best way is to do it.

—, *sm. (savoir le long et le — d'une affaire)* to understand a matter thoroughly.

—, *adv.* short, at once; (*tout —*) only, bluntly; (*tenir de —*) to keep a strict hand over; (*demeurer —*) to be at a stand; (*se trouver —*) to be disappointed; (*couper —*) to cut, shorten, be short; (*à —*) straitened, short.

Courtage, *sm. kou-ta-j*, brokerage, brokage.

Courtailles, *sm. pl. kou-r-ta-i*,\* bad pins.

Courtaud, *e*, *adj. kou-tô*, *d*, thick-set; (*cheval à qui l'on a coupé les oreilles et la queue*) docked, cropped horse, bobtail.

Courtaud, *sm. kou-tô*, short bassoon; (*— de boutique*) shopman.

Courtauder, *va. kou-tô-dé*, to dock, curtail, crop an animal's tail.

Court-bouillon, *sm. kou-bou-tôn*,\* mode of dressing fish with wine, salt, pepper, and aromatic herbs. [hol:]

Court-bouton, *sm. kou-bou-tôn*, wooden pog or Courte-botte, *sm. kou-tô-bô*, little man.

Courte-haleine, *sf. kou-tô-a-lè-n*, shortness of breath, asthma.

Courtes-lettres, *sf. pl. kou-tô-lè-tr*, letters cut on both sides (in type-founding).

Courte-paille, *sf. kou-tô-pa-i*,\* cuts; (*tirer à la —*) to draw cuts with straws of unequal size.

Courte-paume, *kou-tô-pô-m*. See Paume.

Courte-pointe, *sf. kou-tô-poin-t*, counterpane, quilt, bed-cover.

Courte-pointier, *sm. kou-tô-poin-tié*, counterpane-maker; seller of bed-quilts.

Courtier, *sm. kou-tié*, broker; (*— de change*) stock-broker; (*— de chevaux*) jockey; (*— de vin*) wine-cooper; (*— ière*, *sf.*) match-maker.

Courtige, *sm. kou-tij*, the portion necessary to complete any measure or quantity of cloth.

Courtil, *sm. kou-ti*, back-yard; enclosed garden. [talpa, palmer-worm.]

Courtillière, *sf. kou-ti-tiè-r*, mole-cricket, gryllacourtine, *sf. kou-ti-n*, curtain, wall between two bastions (in fortification).

Courtisan, *sm. kou-ti-zân*, courtier; (*— servil*) fawner. [tuto]

Courtisane, *sf. kou-ti-zân*, courtesan; prosti-

Courtiser, *va. kou-ti-zé*, to court; to flatter; to woo; (*captiver la bienveillance*) to obtain the good will; (*— les dames*) to make love to the ladies; (*— les muses*) to cultivate the muses.

Court-jointé, *e*, *adj. kou-join-té*, short-jointed (said of horses). [(said of horses).]

Court-monté, *e*, *adj. kou-môn-té*, short-legged

Courtois, *e*, *adj. kou-tô*, *z*, courteous, civil, affable, complaisant, kind, polite, gracious; (*armes —es*) blunted arms (in tournaments).

Courtoisement, *adv. kou-tô-s-mân*, courteously, civilly, kindly.

Courtoisie, *sf. kou-tô-si*, courtesy, civility, affability, kindness.

Conseur, *euse*, *smf. kou-sêur*, *eû-z*, sewer, stitcher.

Cousin, *e*, *smf. kou-zin*, *i-n*, cousin; relation; crony, intimate friend; gnat; (*— germain* — *e* *germaine*) cousin-german, first cousin (*ces messieurs ne sont plus —s*) these gentlemen have quarrelled.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Courteson, *kou-té-sôn*, a town of France.

Courtin (M.), *kou-tin*, a French writer.

Courtine, *kou-ti-n*, a town of France.

Courtivron, *kou-ti-vrôn*, a French writer.

Courtilz, *kou-ti*, a French writer. D. 1772.

Courtney, *kou-ti-né*, an English architect.

Courtray, *kou-trè*, a town of Belgium.

Courville, *kou-vi-l*, a town of France.

s mal; d mâle; é fée; é fève; é fète; é je; i il; é lle; o mol; ô môle; ô mort; u suc; â sûr; ou jour

Cousinage, sm. *kou-si-na-j*, kindred, relationship; (*tout le — est invité à la noce*) all the relations are invited to the wedding.

Cousiner, va *kou-si-né*, to call any one cousin. —, vn to sponge, go a-sponging; to be cronies, friends.

Se —, vr. to call one another cousin.

Cousinère, sf. *kou-si-niè-r*, gauze-veil used as a protection against gnats or mosquitoes; walk swarming with gnats.

Cousoir, sm. *kou-soar* frame, bookbinder's sewing-press.

Coussin, sm. *kou-sin*, cushion, pillow, bolster, pad; (*— de beaupré*) pillow of the bowsprit; (*— de bittes*) fir-lining of the bits; (*—s d'armures*) mats of the chess-tree.—Three naval terms.

Coussinet, sm. *kou-si-né*, bag, cushion, pillow; (*— de cheval*) pad; (*— d'estomac*) quilted stomacher; (*— de senteur*) scent-bag.

Causu, e, adj. *kou-zu*, sewed; stitched; (*discours —*) speech full of contradictions; (*bouche —*) mum, mum is the word; (*être — d'écus*) to be rich; (*ses finesses sont —es de fil blanc*) his tricks are very shallow.

Coût, sm. *kod*, cost, price, charge, expense.

Coûtant (prix), adj. *pri-kou-lân*, prime cost.

Couteau, sm. *kou-tô*, knife; short sword; dagger; (*— de chasse*) hanger; (*— pliant*) clasp-knife; (*— à gaine*) sheath-knife; (*— de cuisine ou à découper*) carving-knife; (*— à deux tranchants*) double-edged knife; (*— de chaleur*) sweating-iron (for horses); (*— rond*) tanner's scraping-knife; (*— à écharner*) tanner's paring-knife; (*— à effleurer*) skinner's dressing-knife; (*— à hacher*) glider's hatching-knife; (*— à mêche*) candlemaker's cutting-board; (*— à pied*) shoemaker's knife; (*— de raffineur de sucre*) sugar-refiner's hauling-knife; (*lame de —*) blade of a knife; (*roue en —*) cog-wheel; (*donner un coup de —*) to stab; (*être à —x tirés*) to be enemies, at daggers drawing; (*jouer des —x*) to fight.

Coutelas, sm. *kou-têl*, cutlass, hanger; (*— recourbé*) falchion.

Coutelier, sm. *kou-tê-tié*, cutler. [case.]

Coutellière, sf. *kou-tê-tiè-r*, cutler's wife; knife-

Coutellerie, sf. *kou-tê-ti-r*, cutlery; (*ouvrage de —*) cutler's work; (*boutique de —*) cutler's shop.

Coutelure, sf. *kou-tê-lû-r*, cut made in parchment with a knife.

Coûter, vn. *kod-té*, to cost, cost dear, be expensive; to be painful, troublesome; (*cet ouvrage lui a coûté bien du temps*) he has been a long time about this work; (*il vous en coûtera beaucoup pour cela*) you will pay dear for it; (*l'argent ne lui coûte guère*) he throws his money away; (*tout lui coûte*) he does every thing against the grain; (*il ne coûte rien à demander*) nothing is so easy as to ask; (*les pleurs souvent ne coûtent rien*) tears are often at command. [costly.]

Coûteux, euse, adj. *kod-têd*, z, expensive, dear.

Coutier, sm. *kou-tiè*, tick-weaver or seller.

Coutières, sf. pl. *kou-tiè-r*, shrouds of a galley.

Coutil, sm. *kou-ti*, tick, ticking; (*— de tente*)

tent-cloth.

Contre, sm. *kou-tr*, coulter, ploughshare.

Coutrier, sm. *kou-tri-é*, sort of plough.

Coutume, sf. *kou-tu-m*, custom, habit, habitude; use, usage, way, manner, rule, fashion, practice; toll, collection of customs; (*avoir — de faire*) to be wont, be used to, be accustomed to do; (*selon sa —*) according to custom.

Coutumier, lièr, adj. *kou-tu-miè*, *tiè-r*, customary, common, of course; (*accoutumé*) accustomed; (*pays —*) country governed by custom or common law; (*droit —*) common law.

Coutumier, sm. *kou-tu-miè*, book of customs; statute-book.

Couture sf. *kou-tû-r*, seam, sewing, stitching; scar; (*sans —*) seamless; (*l'armée fut battue à plate —*) the army was entirely defeated.

Couturier, sm. *kou-tu-riè*, sewer, stitcher; sartorius, or the tailor's muscle.

Couturière, sf. *kou-tu-riè-r*, dress-maker; (*mouche —*) crane-fly or tipula. [sects.]

Couvain, sm. *kou-vin*, nest of eggs (of some insects).

Couvaison, sf. *kou-vê-sôn*, breeding time for fowls.

Couvée, sf. *kou-vé*, covey; nest of eggs; brood; (*— de petits*) hatch; (*d'une —*) at one brood.

Couvent, sm. *kou-vên*, convent, monastery; (*— d'hommes*) friary; (*— de filles*) nunnery.

Couver, va. *kou-vé*, to brood, sit on, incubate; to hatch; (*— une maladie*) to breed a distemper; (*— de mauvais desseins*) to hatch mischief.

Couvercle, sm. *kou-vêr-kl*, cover, lid; (*— d'un pot, ou d'une marmite*) pot-lid; (*— de croûille*) operculum; (*— des écailles*) hatches.

Couvert, sm. *kou-vêr*, cover; frank; place of safety; shelter; refuge, harborage; lodging; roof; house; building; (*nappe, serviettes, couteaux, &c. pour couvrir la table*) table-cloth; (*assiette, cuiller, fourchette, &c. pour chaque personne*) cover or plate for each person; (*étui garni d'une cuiller, d'un couteau, &c.*) case containing a spoon, knife, &c. (*lieu planté d'arbres qui donnent de l'ombre*) covert, thicket, cove, shady place; (*écrire sous le — d'un ambassadeur*) to write under the frank of an ambassador; (*mettre le —*) to lay the cloth; (*mettre un — pour quelqu'un*) to put down a knife and a fork for a person; (*donner le — à quelqu'un*) to accommodate one with lodgings; (*il n'y a pas de — dans ce jardin*) there is no shade in this garden.

—, adv. (*à —*) under shelter, sheltered, secure; (*se mettre à —*) to shelter oneself, (*être à — de quelque danger*) to be free from danger; (*mettre son bien à —*) to secure one's estate or property.

Convert, e, adj. *kou-vêr*, t, covered; hid; close; dark, obscure; full; loaded; clad, clothed; secret, mysterious; protected, sheltered; (*— de gloire, ou de honte*) covered with glory or infamy; (*— de plaies*) covered with wounds; (*— de sueur et de poussière*) besmeared with sweat and dust; (*chemin —*) covert-way (in fortification) (*pays —*) woody country; (*lieu —*) shady place; (*temps —*) cloudy weather; (*mot —*) ambiguous word; (*vin —*) full-bodied wine; (*homme —*) dissembler; (*servir quelqu'un à plats —s*) to injure

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Cousange, *kou-sân-j*, a town of France.

Consel, *kou-sèl*, a town of France.

Cousin (J.), *kou-sin*, a French painter, D. 1589; and (L.) a French writer, who died 1707.

Costout, *kou-sûu*, a French sculptor. D. 1733

Coutances, *kou-tân-s*, a town of France.

Couthon, *kou-tôn*, a sanguinary French revolutionist. Guillotined 1794.

*ed jouite; ex jeu; ed jeune; ed peur; an pan; in pin; on bon; an brun; \*l liq.; \*ll liq.; \*gu liq*

one privately; (*parler à mots — s*) to speak ambiguously.

Covertre, *sf. kou-vèr-t*, enamel of China ware, glazing of earthen ware.

Couvertement, *adv. kou-vèr-tè-mân*, covertly; secretly; privately, closely.

Couverture, *sf. kou-vèr-tè-r*, cover; pretext, pretence; cloak; dissimulation; blind; appearance, colour; (*— de lit*) blanket; (*— velue*) rug; (*— de maison*) roof; (*— de selle*) picher of a saddle; (*— d'un livre*) binding of a book; (*faire la —*) to turn down the bed; (*où sont les — s*) where are the bed-clothes?

Couverturier, *sm. kou-vèr-tu-rié*, blanket-maker; dealer in blankets.

Couvet, *sm. kou-vè*, foot-warmer.

Couveuse, *sf. kou-vè-z*, brood.

Couvi, *adj. kou-vi*, addled, spoiled; (*œuf —*) rotten egg.

Couvre-chef, *sm. kou-vrè-akhé*, covering for the head; kerchief.

Couvre-feu, *sm. kou-vrè-feu*, curfew, fire-plate; meat-screen; curfew bell.

Couvre-pied, *sm. kou-vrè-pié*, coverlet, quilt.

Couvre-plat, *sm. kou-vrè-pla*, dish-cover.

Couvreur, *sm. kou-vrèur*, tiler; slater; thatcher; (*— de chaises*) chair-bottomer.

Couvrir, *va. kou-vrir*, to cover; to hide, conceal; to defend, protect; to load; to envelop; to overspread, overwhelm; to dissimulate, palliate; to copulate; (*— quelque chose d'or ou d'argent*) to overlay anything with gold or silver; (*— une maison d'un toit*) to roof a house; (*— une cave d'une voûte*) to vault a cave.

*Se —*, *vr.* to be overcast; (*mettre son chapeau*) to put one's hat on; (*s'habiller*) to dress oneself; (*se — d'un prétexte*) to make a pretence; (*se — d'un sac mouillé*) to make an aggravating excuse.

Co-vendeur, *sm. ko-vên-deûr* co-vender.

Cow-pox, *sf. ko-poks*, cowpox.

Coxal, *e, adj. kok-sal*, belonging to the hip; (*os —*) hip-bone.

Coxo-fémoral, *e, adj. kok-so-ft-mo-rai*, uniting the hip-bone with the thigh-bone.

Coyau, *sm. koa-iô*, rafter-foot or eaves board (in carpentry).

Coyer, *sm. koa-ié*, angle tie-piece (in carpentry).

Crabe, *sm. kra-b*, crab, crab-fish. [on crabs.

Crabier, *sm. kra-bié*, crab-eater; bird that feeds

Crabite, *sm. kra-bit*, petrified crab.

Crabotage, *sm. kra-bo-la-j*, the first operation in a slate-quarry.

Crac, *sm. krak*, crack; crackling noise; disease of hawks.

—, *interj.* in the twinkling of an eye.

Crachat, *sm. kra-cha*, spittle, spawl; star of knighthood.

Crachement, *sm. kra-à-mân*, expectation, spitting; (*— de sang*) spitting of blood.

Cracher, *va. kra-akhé*, to spit, sputter, spawl, (*— au bassin*) to contribute; (*— des injures*) to abuse; (*c'est lui tout craché*) he is his very image.

Cracheur, *euse, smf. kra-akhéur, è-z*, spitter.

Crachoir, *sm. kra-shoar*, spit-box.

Crachotement, *sm. kra-sho-t-mân*, frequent sputtering or spitting. [often.

Crachoter, *vn. kra-sho-té*, to spit or sputter

Crâffe, *sf. kra-f*, stony or sandy bank.

Crâie, *sf. kré*, chalk; (*marquer à la —*) to billet or quarter soldiers; (*lugar à la —*) to be billeted.

Craindre, *va. krin-dr*, to fear, be afraid cf; to dread, stand in awe; to apprehend; to tremble; to doubt; (*se faire —*) to make oneself feared; (*il est à — que*) it is to be feared that.

Crainte, *sf. krin-t*, fear; awe, terror; dread; apprehension; faint-heartedness; (*sans —*) fearlessly; (*avec —*) with fear; (*de — de*) for fear of; (*de — que*) lest, afraid that.

Crainitif, *ive, adj. krin-tif, -iv*, fearful, afraid; timid, timorous.

Crainitivement, *adv. krin-ti-e-mân*, fearfully; timorously, timidly.

Cramailleur, *sm. kra-ma-îl*,\* notch-wheel (in watch-making).

Cramoisi, *sm. kra-moa-si*, crimson; (*étouffe teinte en —*) crimson-coloured stuff; (*un œuf en —*) an ass in grain; (*une personne laite en —*) a very ugly person. [crimson hue.

Cramoisi, *e, adj. kra-moa-si*, crimson, of a Crampe, *sf. krân-p*, cramp; cramp-fish; (*poïsée*) — tension, stiffness of the muscles.

Crampon, *sm. krân-pôn*, cramp-iron, cramp-hook; prop; clasper; (*— de fer de cheval*) calkers, calkins, frost nails or rough nails of a horse-shoe.

Cramponner, *va. krân-po-né*, to fasten with a cramp-iron; (*— un cheval*) to shoe a horse with frost-nails; (*il a l'âme cramponnée dans le corps*) he has nine lives.

*Se —*, *vr.* to cling.

Cramponnet, *sm. krân-po-nè*, little iron cramp or staple; (*— de targe*) lock-staple.

Cran, *sm. krân*, notch, mark; indentation; indented piece of work; nick (in printing); ridge (in veterinary business); (*sa fortune est baissée d'un —*) his fortune is a peg lower.

Crâne, *sm. krâ-n*, cranium, skull; hot-brained fellow; (*ce jeune homme est un —*) this young man is a madcap; (*faire le —*) to bully, boast of one's courage.

Crânerie, *sf. krâ-n-ri*, swaggering; bluster.

Crâno ou Crâniologie, *sf. krâ-no, krâ-nio-lo-j*, cranology, craniology, phrenology. *See* Phrénologie.

Crâno ou Crâniologue, *sm. krâ-no, krâ-nio-lo-g*, person versed in the science of craniology.

Crânomancie, *sf. krâ-no-mân-si*, the art of discovering the qualities of the mind by inspecting the skull.

Crapaud, *sm. kra-pô*, toad; (*petit —*) tadpole.

Crapaudaille, *sf. kra-pô-dâ-i*,\* thin crape, gauze crape; set of knaves, pack of scoundrels.

Crapaudière, *sf. kra-pô-diè-r*, swampy place full of toads.

Crapaudine, *sf. kra-pô-di-n*, toadstone; sideritis, iron-wort (a plant); bufonita, or wolf's tooth; crepance, chop, or malt-worm (a disease of horses); socket, sole; lead-plate to stop animals at the entrance of a pipe; (*pigeons à la —*) broiled pigeons.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Coxis, *kok-sis*, a Flemish painter. D. 1592.

Coyer, *koa-ié*, a French writer. D. 1782.

Coyvel, *koa-pél*, a French painter. D. 1707.

Coyvezov, *koa-z-voke*, a French sculptor.

Cozès, *ko-zès*, a town of France.

Cozumel, *ko-su-mèl*, an American island on the coast of the Gulf of Mexico.

Cracovie, *kra-ko-uf*, Cracow, a town of Poland

*a* mal; *d* mâle; *i* fée; *é* fève; *é* fûte; *é* je; *i* il; *f* file; *o* mol; *ô* môle; *ô* mort; *u* suc; *û* sûr; *ou* jour.

Crapoussin, ine, smf. *kra-pou-sin*, *i-n*, shrimp, dwarf, little ill-shaped man or woman.

Crapule, sf. *kra-pu-lé*, gross intemperance, drunkenness.

—s, pl. low, debauched people.

Crapuler, vn. *kra-pu-lé*, to be crapulous; to live in low debauchery; to eat and drink to excess; to fuddle.

Crapuleux, euse, adj. *kra-pu-lé*, s, crapulous; intemperate; excessively fond of eating and drinking.

Craquelé, e, adj. *kra-k-lé*, broken, cracked.

Craquelin, sm. *kra-k-lin*, cracknel, sort of cake.

Craquement, sm. *kra-k-mân*, crack, crash, crepitation; crackling noise.

Craquer, vn. *kra-ké*, to crack, crackle; to exaggerate; to tell lies or stories; to boast of; (*faire — ses doigts*) to snap one's fingers.

Craquerie, sf. *kra-k-ré*, lies, fibs; stories.

Craquement, sm. *kra-k-lé-mân*, chattering or gnashing of the teeth.

Craqueter, vn. *kra-k-té*, to crackle, crack; (*le laurier craquette au feu*) laurel cracks in the fire.

Craquette, sf. *kra-k-té*, notch.

Craqueur, euse, smf. *kra-keûr*, s, cracker; boaster; fibber.

Crâse, sf. *kra-z*, crasis, temperament.

Crâpédon, sm. *kra-pé-dôn*, crâpédon (a disease of the uvula).

Crassane, sf. *kra-sa-n*, kind of winter pear.

Crasse, sf. *kra-s*, dirt; nastiness; filth; rust; niggardliness; stinginess.

—s, pl. scales from metal when beat; (*— de métaux*) dross, scum; (*— du collège ou de l'école*) rudeness, rusticity, clownishness of the school; (*— de la tête*) dandriff; (*né dans la —*) meanly born.

Crasse, adj. *kra-s*, coarse; thick; (*une ignorance —*) gross and culpable ignorance.

Crasseux, euse, adj. *kra-sé*, s, filthy; dirty; nasty; sordid; niggardly; stinky; (*cheveux, bonnet, ou chapeau —*) greasy hair, cap, or hat.

Crassulées ou Crassulacées, adj. pl. (*plantes*) *plân-t kra-su-lé* ou *kra-su-la-sé*, plants having succulent or thick leaves like house-leeks.

Cratère, sm. *kra-tè-r*, crater of a volcano; sort of drinking cup among the Romans.

Craticuler, va. *kra-ti-ku-lé*, to craticulate to square.

Cravache, sf. *kra-va-sh*, hand-whip; horse-whip; riding-whip.

Cravan, sm. *kra-vân*, a small shell-fish; aquatic bird.

Cravate, sf. *kra-va-t*, cravat, neckcloth.

—, sm. Croat; (*régiment de —*) regiment of Croats.

Cray, sm. *kra-é*, a Swedish or Danish ship.

Crayeux, euse, adj. *kra-é*, s, chalky.

Crayon, sm. *kra-iôn*, pencil; description; rough draught; sketch; (*— de mine de plomb*) black-lead pencil; (*— de pastel*) crayon; (*un — fidèle*) a true portraiture.

Crayonner, va. *kra-i-ô-né*, to draw, sketch, chalk, trace an outline.

Crayonneur, sm. *kra-i-ô-neûr*, drawer with pencil.

Crayonneux, euse, adj. *kra-i-ô-né*, s, chalky.

Crâdler, sm. *kra-a-dié*, sort of drag-net.

Crânce, sm. *kra-ân-s*, trust, belief; debt, money owing; (*lettres de —*) credentials; (*chien de bonne ou mauvaise —*) obedient or disobedient dog.

Crâncier, ière, smf. *kra-ân-sié*, *iè-r*, creditor; (*— importun*) a dun; (*— hypothécaire*) mortgagee.

Crât, sm. *kra-a*, riding-master's assistant.

Crâteur, sm. *kra-a-teûr*, creator, maker.

Crâteur, trice, adj. *kra-a-teûr*, *tri-s*, creative; (*génie —*) inventive genius.

Création, sf. *kra-d-siôn*, creation; promotion, advancement.

Créature, sf. *kra-a-tû-r*, creature, person, animal; dependent, tool.

Crêbêbe, sm. *kra-bê-b*, cubeb (a fruit).

Crécelle, sf. *kra-sé-l*, rattle.

Crécerelle, sf. *kra-s-ré-l*, kestrel (a kind of hawk).

Crèche, sf. *kra-sh*, manger, crib.

Crédence, sf. *kra-dîn-s*, credence; credence-table, small sideboard where church plate is kept.

Crédibilité, sf. *kra-di-bi-li-té*, credibility.

Crédit, sm. *kra-di*, credit, trust; name, reputation; esteem, consideration; power, sway, interest; (*lettre de —*) letter of credit; (*faire —*) to give credit; (*acheter ou vendre à —*) to buy or sell upon credit; (*être en —*) to flourish, reign, command, be in good repute; (*à —*, adv.) upon trust; (*inutilement*) to no purpose; (*sans preuve*) without proof.

Créditer, va. *kra-di-té*, to credit.

Créditeur, sm. *kra-di-teûr*, creditor.

Crêdo, sm. *kra-do*, creed, belief.

Crédule, adj. *kra-du-l*, credulous, easy.

Crédulement, adv. *kra-du-l-mân*, credulously, simply, easily.

Créduilité, sf. *kra-du-li-té*, credulity, credulousness.

Crêr, va. *kra-é*, to create, make, invent, produce, give birth; (*engendrer*) to engender, procreate; (*— des dettes*) to contract debts, run into debt; (*— une rente ou une pension*) to settle a rent or annuity; (*— une charge*) to form a commission or office; (*— un ministre, un général, un magistrat*) to appoint a minister, a general, a magistrate; (*— des moyens, des ressources*) to find means, resources.

Se —, vr. (*— des amis*) to make friends; (*— des ennemis*) to create enemies; (*— des plaisirs*) to procure pleasure to oneself; (*— des malheurs*) to be the author of one's own misfortunes.

Crémaillère, sf. *kra-mâ-iè-r*,\* pot-hanger, pot-hook; (*— d'un cric*) rack of a jack; (*chaise à —*) spring-chair, a chair whose back moves by means of a rack.

Crémaillon, sm. *kra-mâ-iôn*,\* small pot-hook.

Crème, sf. *kra-m*, cream, the best of any thing (*— fouettée*) whipped cream; empty, frothy discourse; (*— de tartre*) cream of tartar; (*fromage à la —*) cream-cheese.

Crément, sm. *kra-mân*, addition of one or more syllables to a word.

Crêmer, vn. *kra-mé*, to cream, gather cream.

Crémère, sf. *kra-miè-r*, milk-woman, dairy-woman.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Crainbourg, *kraîn-bour*, a town of Austria.

Cramer, *kra-mèr*, an eminent musician. D. 1848.

Cramer, *kraîn-mèr*, an English archbishop. Burnt 1556.

Crápone, *kra-po-n*, a town of France.

Crassus, *kra-sus*, a Roman triumvir. b.c. 63.

Crato, *kra-to*, a town of Portugal.

Cray, *kra-é*, a Flemish painter. Died 1669.

*ed joûte; en jeu; ed jeûne; eû peur; an pan; fa pin; on bon; an brun; \*liq; \*il liq; \*gu liq*

**Crêné**, *e*, adj. *kré-né*, crenated, indented, notched at the edges (in botany).

**Créneau**, *sm.* *kré-né*, battlement, pinnacle; (*tirer par les —x*) to shoot from the battlements. [of a coin.]

**Crénelage**, *sm.* *kré-n-la-f*, stamping on the edge

**Crénêlé**, *e*, adj. *kré-n-é*, embattled.

**Créneler**, *va.* *kré-n-é*, to embattle, furnish with battlements; (*denteler*) to indent; (*entailler*) to notch; (*— une roue*) to notch a wheel.

**Crénelure**, *sf.* *kré-n-lû-r*, indenting, notching.

**Créner**, *va.* *kré-né*, to kern; to cut off the superfluous metal of newly-cast types.

**Crénoistre**, *sm.* *kré-ni-ros-tr*, bird with a hollow beak.

**Crénon**, *sm.* *kré-nôn*, first division of a block of slate in a quarry.

**Crénulé**, *e*, adj. *kré-nu-lé*, having small notches or indentations.

**Créole**, *smf.* *kré-o-l*, Creole; West Indian.

**Crépage**, *sm.* *kré-pa-j*, glossing of crape.

**Crêpe**, *sm.* *kré-p*, crape; (*— pour le chapeau et pour le bras*) mourning band for the hat or —, *sf.* pancake. [arm.]

**Crêper**, *vn.* *kré-pé*, to frizzle, crisp, crape; (*un crêpé*) a frizzling (in hair-dressing); (*cheveux crêpés*) curled hair.

**Crépi**, *sm.* *kré-pi*, rough-cast.

**Crépin** (Saint), *sm.* *sin-kré-pin*, all the tools of a shoemaker; (*son —*) one's all.

**Crépine**, *sf.* *kré-pi-n*, fringe.

**Crépinète**, *sf.* *kré-pi-n-é-t*, a flat sausage, surrounded with the caul of the pork.

**Crépir**, *va.* *kré-pir*, to crisp (horse-hair); to rough-cast; (*muraille crépie*) rough-cast wall.

**Crépisser**, *sm.* *kré-pi-seûr*, plasterer.

**Crépissage**, *sf.* *kré-pi-sû-r*, rough-cast; mortar or plaster with which a wall is covered.

**Crépiation**, *sf.* *kré-pi-té-siôn*, crepitation, crackling. [See Crapaudaille.]

**Crépon**, *sm.* *kré-pôn*, thick crape.

**Crêpu**, *e*, adj. *kré-pu*, crisped, frizzled, curled, woolly. [dark.]

**Crépusculaire**, adj. *kré-pus-ku-lè-r*, crepuscular;

**Crépuscule**, *sm.* *kré-pus-ku-l*, twilight, crepuscule; (*le — de la raison*) the dawn of reason.

**Créquier**, *sm.* *kré-kid*, wild plum-tree; sort of seven-branched candlestick (in heraldry).

**Crescendo**, *sm.* *kré-sin-do*, crescendo, increasing (in music).

**Créseau**, *sm.* *kré-sé*, a species of woollen stuff.

**Cresson**, *sm.* *kré-sôn*, cressa, cresses, water-cresses; (*— alénois*) garden-cresses; (*— saussure*) water-plantain. [woman.]

**Cressonnière**, *sf.* *kré-so-niè-r*, cress-plot; cress-

**Cressus**, *sm.* *kré-sus*, rich person.

**Crétacé**, *e*, adj. *kré-ta-sé*, marly, chalky.

**Crête**, *sf.* *kré-t*, crest; (*— de cog*) cock's comb; (*— de certains oiseaux*) tuft; (*— de morue*) part of a stock-fish between the back and the head; (*— de fossé*) top of the bank of a ditch; (*— marine*) samphire (a plant); (*lever la —*) to carry a high head; (*baissier la —*) to be crest-fallen.

**Crêté**, *e*, adj. *kré-té*, crested; tufted; (*un cog bien —*) a cock with a fine crest.

**Crêteler**, *vn.* *kré-t-é*, to chuckle; to cackle.

**Crétin**, *sm.* *kré-tin*, cretin, idiot, fool (said of

some of the inhabitants of the Alps, Pyrenees, and other mountains).

**Crétinisme**, *sm.* *kré-ti-nis-m*, cretinism, idiocy.

**Crétonne**, *sf.* *kré-to-n*, sort of white lincen.

**Cretons**, *sm. pl.* *kré-tôn*, residue of boiled tallow or lard.

**Creusement**, *sm.* *kreu-z-mân*, digging.

**Creuseur**, *va.* *kreu-zé*, to dig; to hollow; to scoop; (*— une pierre*) to make a stone hollow; (*— une affaire*) to sift a business, go to the bottom of it.

*Se —, vr.* (*il s'est creusé le cerveau à cela*) he racked his brains about it.

**Crouset**, *sm.* *kreu-zé*, crucible, melting-pot; (*passer par le —*) to assay, refine; (*être mis au —*) to be put to a fiery ordeal; (*le — des bon sens*) the test of good sense.

**Creusoir**, *sm.* *kreu-zoar*, tool for scooping out violins and other similar articles.

**Creusure**, *sf.* *kreu-zû-r*, scooped part of a violin or other instrument.

**Creux**, *sm.* *kréd*, hollow; hole; cavity; hollowness; ditch; (*— profond*) groove; (*— de l'estomac*) pit of the stomach; (*— d'un bâtiment*) depth or height of a ship's hold; (*— de la mer*) trough of the sea; (*— de plâtre*) plaster mould; (*un beau ou bon —*) a fine bass voice; (*faire un —*) to dig a hole.

**Creux**, *se*, adj. *kréd*, *z*, hollow; cavernous; deep, foolish; vain; fantastical; (*des yeux —*) eyes sunk in the head; (*viande — se*) light food; (*ventre —*) empty belly; (*esprit —*) crack-brained; (*cerveau —*) empty head; (*songer —*) to pursue a chimerical study; (*trouver buisson —*) to find the game up; (*se repaître de viandes —ses*) to entertain visionary schemes.

**Crevaillé**, *sf.* *kré-vû-i*,\* stuffing, guttling, gormandizing.

**Crevasse**, *sf.* *kré-va-s*, crevice; gap; chaps; cleft; malt-worm, cratches; (*avoir des —s aux mains*) to have chaps in one's hands.

**Crevasser**, *vn.* *kré-va-sé*, to chaps; to gape; to crack; to split; to cleave; (*le froid lui a crevé les mains*) his hands are chapped with the cold.

*Se —, vr.* to gape, chaps; (*la terre commença à —*) the earth begins to crack.

**Crève-cœur**, *sm.* *kré-v-keur*, heart-break, heart-breaking; affliction, tribulation; sorrow, vexation.

**Crever**, *va.* *kré-vé*, to burst; to break; to split, crack; (*— un cheval*) to knock up a horse; (*— une botte*) to burst a boot; (*— une embarcation*) to stove a boat; (*— les yeux à quelqu'un*) to put out one's eyes.

*—, vn.* to burst, burst out, split, break; (*— de graisse*) to be very fat; (*— de chaleur ou de froid*) to be extremely hot or cold; (*— de rire*) to split one's sides with laughing; (*— de biens*) to wallow in riches.

*Se —, vr.* (*— de boire, de manger, de travail, de fatigue*) to kill oneself with drinking, eating, working, fatigue. [ends.]

**Crevet**, *sm.* *kré-è*, stay-lace with tags at both

**Crevette**, *sf.* *kré-è-d*, prawn, shrimp.

**Cri**, *sm.* *krî*, cry; clamour; noise; yell; voice;

(*— aigre*) shrill cry; (*— perçant*) scream,

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Créances**, *kré-ân-s*, a town of France.

**Crébillon**, *kré-bi-lôn*,\* a French poet. D. 1763.

**Crécy**, *kré-sé*, Cressy, a town of France.

**Crémone**, *kré-mo-n*, Cremona, a town of Italy.

**Cremonini**, *kré-mo-ni-ni*, an Italian writer.

**Créqui**, *kré-ki*, a French general. Died 1741.

**Crepli**, *kré-pi*, an Italian painter. Died 1741.

**Crepli**, *kré-pi*, a town of France.

a mal; d mâle; d fée; d fève; d fête; d je; i il; i ile; o mol; o môle; o mort; u suc; d sûr; ou jour

screaming; (— public) proclamation; (— de joie) shout, shouting; (— d'allégresse) huzza, hallooing; (— d'approbation) acclamation; (— de terreur) shriek, shrieking; (— de guerre) watchword; (— d'armes) motto (in heraldry); (— des enfants) squalling of children; (faire un — ou des —s) to cry out; (pousser un — ou des —s) to scream, roar; (il faut satisfaire au — de la nature) the voice of nature ought to be listened to; (chasser à cor et à —) to be in full cry after game.

Criage, sm. *kri-a-j*, public crying.

Criailleur, vn. *kri-â-lé*, \* to bawl; to scold, chide; to squall; to clamour; (une femme qui ne fait que —) a scold.

Criaillement, sm. *kri-â-l-mân*, \* wrangling, bawling, scolding; bawling.

Criailleur, sf. *kri-â-l-ri*, \* bawl, scream; clamour; scolding.

Criailleur, euse, smf. *kri-â-l-éur*, s, \* bawler; scold; loud talker, wrangler.

—, euse, adj. scolding.

Criant, e, adj. *kri-ân*, t, crying; glaring; shameful; (injustice —e) a crying injustice.

Criard, e, smf. *kri-âr*, d, bawler, squaller; clamorous person; scolder.

—, adj. clamorous; noisy; vociferous.

Criblage, sm. *kri-blâ-j*, sifting.

Crible, sm. *kri-bl*, sieve; riddle; (passer par le —) to sift; (peu de comme un —) full of holes.

Cribler, va. *kri-blé*, to sift; to riddle; to scan; to examine; (une personne criblée de coups) one who has received numerous wounds; (un vaisseau criblé) a ship damaged by shot.

Cribleur, sm. *kri-bléur*, sifter.

Cribleux, euse, adj. *kri-bléx*, s, perforated like a sieve.

Criblier, sm. *kri-bli-ê*, maker or seller of sieves.

Criblure, sf. *kri-blâ-r*, siftings; remnants.

Cribration, sf. *kri-brâ-siôn*, cribration, sifting (in chemistry).

Cric, sm. *kri*, jack, engine for lifting burdens; dagger.

Cric-crac, sm. *krik-krak*, crick-crack.

Cricolde, adj. *kri-ko-d*, cricoid, surrounding the larynx.

Cri-cri, sm. *kri-kri*, cricket (an insect).

Crié, sf. *kri-é*, outcry; announcement by the public crier; port sale, auction.

Crier, va. *kri-é*, to cry, cry out; proclaim, make known; to sell, hawk wares; (mettre à l'en-  
chère) to put up to auction.

—, vn. to cry out, scream, bawl, squall, clamour; to scold, exclaim against; to grumble;

(— contre) to inveigh; (— au voleur) to cry out stop thief; (— miséricorde) to cry out for mercy; (— de joie) to shout, halloo.

Crierie, sf. *kri-ê*, outcry, clamour, bawling.

Crieur, euse, smf. *kri-éur*, ed-s, crier; bawler; hawker; (— public) town-crier.

Crime, sm. *kri-m*, crime, misdeed, offence, trespass, wickedness, guilt, foul deed; (— d'état) treason; (— de lèse-majesté) high treason; (noté de —s) hardened in crime; (il fit un — à son fils de jurer) he took offence at his son for swearing.

Criminaliser, va. *kri-mi-na-li-zé*, to remove a case from a civil to a criminal court.

Criminaliste, sm. *kri-mi-na-li-s-t*, writer on criminal law; one versed in criminal matters.

Criminalité, sf. *kri-mi-na-li-té*, criminality.

Criminel, le, adj. *kri-mi-nèl*, criminal, guilty; (procès —) criminal prosecution; (attachement —) criminal passion.

—, le, smf. criminal, culprit, malefactor, delinquent, offender, felon.

Criminellement, adv. *kri-mi-nèl-mân*, criminally, guiltily, wickedly.

Crin, sm. *krin*, horse-hair; (les —s d'un lion) the mane of a lion; (sommier de —) hair mattress.

Crinérin, sm. *krin-krin*, creaking fiddle.

Crinier, sm. *kri-ni-ê*, hair-worker; hair-dealer.

Crinière, sf. *kri-ni-ê-r*, horse's or lion's mane; (vilaine —) an ugly head of hair.

Crinon, sm. *kri-nôn*, small worm growing under the skin.

Crique, sf. *kri-k*, creek, cove, small harbour.

—, pl. ditches round fortified towns.

Criquet, sm. *kri-ké*, cricket; bad horse.

Crise, sf. *kri-z*, crisis, trial, critical moment.

Crispation, sf. *kris-pâ-siôn*, crispation, wrinkling, shrivelling, contraction; irritation of the nerves.

Crispé, e, adj. *kris-pé*, crisp, crisped.

Crisper, va. *kris-pé*, to crisp, contract, shrivel to irritate the nerves, put in a fidget.

Se —, vr. to shrivel up.

Crissement, sm. *kris-mân*, gnashing, grinding, grating (said of the teeth).

Crisser, vn. *kri-sé*, to gnash, grate, or grind the teeth.

Crystal, sm. *kris-tal*, crystal, clear glass; (— de roche) spring, pebble, or rock crystal; (le — des eaux) the limpidness or transparency of the waters; (— d'Angleterre) flint-glass.

Crystallerie, sf. *kris-ta-l-ê-r*, crystal manufactory, glass-works; art of making crystal.

Crystallier, sm. *kris-ta-l-é*, worker in crystal.

Crystallière, sf. *kris-ta-l-ê-r*, crystal mine.

Crystallin, e, adj. *kris-ta-l-în*, in, crystalline, clear as crystal.

Crystallin, sm. *kris-ta-l-în*, crystalline humour (viscous humour of the eye).

Crystallisation, sf. *kris-ta-l-i-zâ-siôn*, crystallization, crystallizing.

Crystalliser, va. *kris-ta-l-i-sé*, to crystallize, form into crystals.

—, vn. to shoot out in crystals.

Se —, vr. to crystallize; to candy.

Crystalliseur, sm. *kris-ta-l-i-séur*, crystallizing-pan; crystallizer.

Crystallographe, sm. *kris-ta-lo-grâ-f*, crystallographist, crystallographer.

Crystallographie, sf. *kris-ta-lo-grâ-f*, crystallography.

Crystallographique, adj. *kris-ta-lo-grâ-f*, crystallographic.

Crystalloïde, sf. *kris-ta-lo-i-d*, membrane surrounding the brain.

—, adj. crystal-like.

Crystallologie, sf. *kris-ta-lo-lo-gi*, treatise on crystals.

Crystallotechnie, sf. *kris-ta-lo-tè-k-ni*, art of crystallizing or producing crystals.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Crest, *krèst*, a town of France.

Orest, *krè-ti*, an Italian painter. Died 1749.

Crète, *krè-t*, an island of the Mediterranean.

Orest, *krè-té*, a French statesman. Died 1800.

Créatin, *krè-tin*, a French poet. Died 1555.

Creuse, *krè-s*, a department of France.

Creusen, *krè-sen*, a town of Germany.

Crevier, *krè-vié*, a French historian. D. 1705.

*ad joûte; au jeu; ed jœue; eû peur; an pan; in pin; on bon; un brun; \*I liq.; \*II liq. \*gu liq*

**Crystallotechnique**, adj. *kris-ta-lo-tèk-ni-k*, relating to the art of producing crystals.

**Crystallotomie**, sf. *kris-ta-lo-to-mi*, analysis or decomposition of crystals; art of dividing crystals.

**Crystallotomique**, adj. *kris-ta-lo-to-mi-k*, relating to the art of dividing crystals.

**Crithe**, *kri-t*, sty on the eyelid.

**Criterium**, sm. *kri-tè-ri-om*, criterion, standard, test, touchstone.

**Critiquable**, adj. *kri-ti-kà-bl*, censurable, open or liable to criticism, exceptionable.

**Critique**, sm. *kri-ti-k*, critic, censurer, animadverter; censorious person, carper; (*— sô-cheur*) fault-finder.

—, sf. criticism, critique, censure, animadversion, stricture; examination, judgment, reflection, review; malicious criticism.

—, adj. critical, censorious, insidious, captious, carping, censoring; (*Humour* —) censorious temper; (*moment* —) critical moment.

**Critiquer**, va. *kri-ti-ké*, to criticise, censure, animadvert upon, cast reflections on, carp at, find fault, make strictures on; examine; (*c'est un homme qui critique sur tout*) he is a censorious fellow.

**Critiqueur**, sm. *kri-ti-keûr*, critic, criticiser, fault-finder.

**Croasement**, sm. *kro-a-s-mân*, croaking.

**Croasser**, vn. *kro-a-sé*, to croak.

**Croc**, sm. *krok* (when used to express crumpling between the teeth), hook, tenter-hook, boat-hook, drag-hook, grappling-iron; curl upon the lip; fang, tusk; sharper; (*bruit sous la dent*) crack, crackling, crunching; (*— de bateller*) pole; (*pendu au —*) undecided, undetermined.

—, pl. whiskers.

**Croc-en-jambe**, sm. *kro-kân-jân-b*, trip; (*donner le —*) to trip up one's heels; to supplant.

**Croche**, adj. *kro-âh*, crooked; bent.

—, sf. *kro-âh*, quaver (in music); (*double* —) semi-quaver; (*triple* —) demi-semi-quaver.

**Crocher**, va. *kro-âhé*, to hook.

**Crochet**, sm. *kro-âhé*, hook; hook for dresses; steelyard; tenter-hook; picklock; (*— d'imprimeur*) crochets, brace, parenthesis; (*— d'arbre*) bearer (in gardening).

—, pl. fangs, tusks; locks of hair; (*—s de porte-faix*) wooden frame used by porters in Paris to carry burdens; (*—s des bittes*) hasps or hooks to fasten cross pieces to the bits on board of ships; (*être sur les —s de quelqu'un*) to live at another's expense; (*aller aux mâres sans —*) to go to sea without biscuit. [of locks.

**Crochetage**, sm. *kro-âh-tâ-j*, portage; picking.

**Crocheteur**, va. *kro-âh-tâ*, to pick a lock.

**Crocheteur**, sm. *kro-âh-têûr*, porter, street-porter; (*— de serrure*) picklock, fletcher.

**Crochetier**, sm. *kro-âh-tié*, hook-maker; maker of frames for street porters in Paris.

**Crocheton**, sm. *kro-âh-tôn*, small hook.

**Crocheu**, sm. *kro-âheu*, tool used by rope-makers.

**Crochu**, e, adj. *kro-âhs*, hooked; crooked; (*il a les mains —es*) he is light-fingered, he pilfers.

**Crocodile**, sm. *kro-ko-di-l*, crocodile; (*larmes de —*) hypocritical tears.

**Crocus**, *kro-kus*. See Safran.

**Croire**, va. *kro-a-r*, to believe; to think; to be convinced; to credit, give credit; to suppose, imagine; (*— quelqu'un*) to follow one's advice; (*— légèrement*) to swallow; (*— à une chose*) to have faith in something; (*faire —*) to persuade.

Se —, vr. to rely upon one's judgment; (*se — en droit de*) to imagine oneself to have a right to.

**Croisade**, sf. *kro-a-sâ-d*, crusade.

**Croisé**, sm. *kro-a-sé*, crusader.

**Croisée**, sf. *kro-a-sé*, window; window-frame; casement; (*fendire —*) cross-bar window; (*— cintrée*) bow-window; (*— d'église*) cross-aisle; (*vitrer une —*) to glaze a sash.

**Croisement**, sm. *kro-a-s-mân*, crossing; cross-breeding.

**Croiser**, va. *kro-a-sé*, to cross; to lay cross-ways, set across; to cut; to intersect; to delete a writing; (*— quelqu'un*) to cross one in his designs.

—, vn. to bruiise; to lap over; (*les jambes croisées*) cross-legged; (*demeurer les bras croisés*) to sit or stand idle.

Se —, vr. to cross one another.

**Croiserie**, sf. *kro-a-s-ri*, wicker-work.

**Croisseto**, sf. *kro-a-sâ-t*, crosswort (a plant); cheesc-rennet; small cross.

**Croiseur**, sm. *kro-a-sêûr*, cruiser.

**Croisière**, sf. *kro-a-siè-r*, cruise; cruising-place, cruising track, intersection of two independent lines (in railways).

**Croisille**, sf. *kro-a-si-l*, cross piece over the spinning-wheel of a rope-maker.

**Croisillon**, sm. *kro-a-si-lôn*, cross-bar; arm (of crosses).

**Croisole**, sm. *kro-a-sô-r*, sort of tool for making biscuits.

**Croissance**, sf. *kro-a-sîn-s*, growing, growth.

**Croissant**, sm. *kro-a-sîn*, crescent; (*côte de violon*) short bout, part of a violin; (*instrument de jardinier*) pruning-hook; (*— de cheminée*) chimney-hook to hold fire-irons.

**Croissant**, e, adj. *kro-a-sîn*, i, increasing, growing; swelling.

**Croisure**, sf. *kro-a-sû-r*, crossing mill, intermixture in stuffs.

**Croit**, sm. *krod*, growth; increase (of cattle by birth of young).

**Croître**, vn. *krod-ir*, to grow, grow up; to increase; to wax bigger; to multiply; to swell; (*les jours commencent à —*) the days begin to lengthen; (*mauvaise herbe croît tous jours*) ill weeds grow apace.

**Croix**, sf. *krod*, cross; sorrow; affliction, pain, (*les bras d'une —*) the bars of a cross; (*— de chevalier*) caltrop (a plant); (*— de Jérusalem*) lychnis chalcedonica; (*— de par Dieu*) primer, alphabet, cross-row; (*jouer à — ou pile*) to play at pitch-farthing, to toss up.

**Cromorne**, sm. *kro-môr-n*, cromorne, cromorna (an organ-stop in unison with the trumpet).

**Cron**, sm. *kron*, falun, sand with shells.

**Crone**, sm. *kro-n*, crane; (*endroit rempli d'herbages*) retiring-place for fish.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Criton**, *kri-tôn*,\* a French general. Died 1615.

**Crim**, *krim*, a town of the Crimea. [Black Sea.

**Crimée**, *kri-mé*, Crimea, a peninsula of the

**Criméens**, *kri-mé-ens* a German divine.

**Critolalla**, *kri-to-la-la*, a Greek historian.

**Criton**, *kri-tôn*, a Greek philosopher. D. 363 B.C.

**Croatie**, *kro-a-si*, Croatia, province of Illyria.

**Croëse**, *kro-â-z*, a Dutch divine. Died 1710.



a mal; d mâle; d fée; d fève; d fêto; d je; d il; d file; o mol; o môle; o mort; u suc; d str; ou jour.

Cronhyomètre, sm. *kro-ni-o-mè-tr*, cronhyometer, a machine for measuring the quantity of rain.

Croquant, sm. *kro-kân*, poor wretch; countryman, peasant; gristle.

Croquant, e, adj. *kro-kân*, t, crackling, crisp.

Croquante, sf. *kro-kân-t*, crisp or crusty paste.

Croque-au-sel, adv. (à la) *kro-k-o-sèl*, with salt only; (*je vous mangerais à la* —) I am stronger than you.

Croque-note, sm. *kro-k-no-t*, unskilful musician.

Croque-lardon, sm. *kro-k-lar-dôn*, spunger, lick-dish.

Croquer, va. *kro-ké*, to crunch; to crackle; to knap; to devour; to sketch; to filch, pilfer; (*— le marmot*) to dance attendance.

Croquet, sm. *kro-ké*, crisp gingerbread, cracknel.

Croqueur, sm. *kro-keûr*, devourer; trickster, catch-bit; greedy-gut.

Croquignole, sf. *kro-ki-gno-l*,\* fillip, rap with the fingers.

Croquis, sm. *kro-ki*, sketch; rough draft.

Crosse, sf. *kro-s*, crosier, bishop's staff; bat; (*— de fusil*) butt-end of a musket; (*Jeu de la* —) cricket; (*jouer à la* —) to play at cricket.

Crosé, adj. *kro-sé*, having the privilege of carrying the crosier.

Crosser, vn. *kro-sé*, to play at cricket; to strike a ball with a bat.

—, va. to treat with great contempt.

Crossette, sf. *kro-sè-t*, layer of vine-trees.

—, pl. crossettes, returns, ancones (in architecture).

Crosseur, sm. *kro-sèur*, cricketer; he who strikes the ball with a bat.

Crossillon, sm. *kro-si-ôn*,\* the curled summit of a crosier.

Crotale, sm. *kro-la-l*, crotalus; drum, among the ancients; rattle-snake.

Crotaphite, adj. (muscle) *mus-kl kro-la-â-t*, crotaphite muscle to raise the lower jaw.

Croton, sm. *kro-tôn*, lump of sugar that could not pass the searce.

Crotte, sf. *kro-t*, dirt; mud; dung of animals; mire; slime; (*— de brebis*) troddle of sheep.

Crotté, e, adj. *kro-té*, dirty; muddy; nasty; filthy; (*— comme un barbet*) as dirty as a pig; (*poète* —) paltry, wretched poet.

Crotter, va. *kro-té*, to dirty; to bedaggle with dirt; to spatter, splash.

Crottin, sm. *kro-tin*, dung of horses and other animals.

Crouchaut, sm. pl. *krou-âd*, crotchets; floor-timbers of a boat.

Croulant, e, adj. *krou-lân*, t, sinking; falling.

Croulement, sm. *krou-lân*, falling; falling in; (*— d'une terrasse*) sinking of a terrace.

Crouler, vn. *krou-lé*, to sink; to fall; to fall in; to crumble; (*— un vaisseau*) to launch a ship; (*je crois que la terre croule*) I think the ground is sinking.

Croulère, sf. *krou-lè-r*, sandy, moving or sinking ground.

Croulier, lère, adj. *krou-lé, lè-r*, soft, sinking; boggy, marshy.

Croup, sm. *krou-p*, croup, inflammation of the Croupade, sf. *krou-pa-d*, croupade, bouncing of a horse (in riding).

Croupal, e, adj. *krou-pal*, connected with the croup.

Croupe, sf. *krou-p*, croup, rump, hind-quarters; (*— d'une montagne*) top, ridge, or brow of a hill; (*— de comble*) hiproof; (*— d'eglise*) half-cylinder; (*aller ou monter en* —) to ride behind; (*être chatouilleux sur la* —) to take pet easily; (*cheval qui porte en* —) horse that carries double.

Croupiade, vn. *krou-pia-dé*, to cast anchor by the stern.

Croupetons, adv. (*être à*) *ê-tr-a-krou-p-tôn*, squatting.

Croupiat, sm. *krou-pia*, knot made on a cable.

Croupier, sm. *krou-pié*, croupier; partner; assistant at a gaming-table.

Croupière, sf. *krou-piè-r*, crupper; (*— à bord d'un vaisseau*) hawser, stern-cable; (*tailler des* — *à quelqu'un*) to cut out work for one.

Croupion, sm. *krou-piôn*, rump.

Croupir, vn. *krou-pir*, to stand still; to stag nate; (*— dans l'oisiveté*) to live in idleness (*— dans le vice*) to continue vicious habits.

Croupissant, e, adj. *krou-pi-sân*, t, standing still; stagnant; (*eau* — *e*) stagnant water.

Croupissement, sm. *krou-pis-mân*, standing still; stagnation.

Croupon, sm. *krou-pôn*, square hide.

Croustille, sf. *krou-ti-l*,\* small piece of crust.

Croustiller, vn. *krou-ti-té*,\* to eat a crust.

Croustilleusement, adv. *krou-ti-té-d-z-mâm*,\* freely; comically, mirthfully.

Croustilleux, euse, adj. *krou-ti-té-d*, z,\* droll; humorous; comical.

Croûte, sf. *krou-t*, crust; cake; indifferent picture; (*— d'une plaie*) scab, scurf; (*— de dessus*) upper crust; (*— de dessous*) under crust; (*ne manger que des* —) to fare hard, have poor cheer.

Croûté, e, adj. *krou-té*, crusty, caked.

Croûtelette, sf. *krou-tè-t*, little crust.

Croûter, vr. (se) *ê-krou-té*, to cake; (*la surface commence à se* —) the top begins to be crusty.

Croûtier, sm. *krou-té*, bad painter; dauber; picture-dealer or broker.

Croûton, sm. *krou-tôn*, crust.

Croyable, adj. *krou-â-bé*, credible; probable; likely; (*cela n'est pas* —) it is incredible.

Croyance, sf. *krou-ân-s*, belief, creed; faith; trust; (*fausse* —) misbelief; (*cela passe toute* —) that exceeds belief.

Croyant, sm. *krou-ân*, believer.

Crû, sm. *kru*, growth; soil; imagination; (*il l'a fait de son* —) he did it by his own invention.

Cru, e, adj. *kru*, crude; unconnected; blunt; hard; raw; (*discours* —) unconnected speech; (*réponse* —) blunt answer; (*pensée* —) undigested thought; (*à* —) adv. on the bare skin; (*botlé à* —) booted without stockings; (*aller à cheval à* —) to ride without a saddle.

Cruauté, sf. *kru-â-té*, cruelty; barbarity; inhumanity; hard-heartedness; ferocity, rage a hard or grievous thing.

Cruche, sf. *kru-â*, pitcher; blockhead, dunce; (*c'est une vraie* —) he is a downright fool.

Cruchée, sf. *kru-â*, pitcherful, jugful, jarful.

Crucherie, sf. *kru-â*, foolishness; stupidity.

Cruchon, sm. *kru-âôn*, little pitcher, small jug.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Croesus, *kré-zus*, a king of Lydia, the richest monarch of his time. Died 530 B. C.

Kroft, *kroft*, an English doctor of music. Died 1727.

Croix, (Ste) *sin-t-kroâ*, a river of S America. Also an island of the West Indies.

Cromwell, *krôm-wèl*, Protector of the English Commonwealth. Died 1658.

*es jodite; es jeu; es jeune; es peur; es pan; es pin; es bon; es brun; \*l liq; \*ll liq; \*gn liq*

**Crucial**, *e*, adj. *krú-si-ál*, crucial, cross-like.  
**Crucifère**, adj. *krú-si-fè-r*, cruciferous; cruciform.

**Crucifèment**, *sm.* *krú-si-f-t-mân*, crucifixion.  
**Crucifier**, *va.* *krú-si-fè*, to crucify.  
**Crucifix**, *sm.* *krú-si-f*, crucifix; (*botte où il y a un* —) rood-loft.

**Cruditè**, *sf.* *krú-d-t-tè*, crudity, crudeness; rawness; indigestion; harsh expression; stiffness.

**Crue**, *sf.* *krú*, growth; growing; augmentation; increase; (*— des eaux*) rising of the waters; (*— de mer*) surge of the sea; (*voire fils a pris toute sa* —) your son is come to his full growth.

**Cruel**, *le*, adj. *krú-él*, cruel; hard-hearted; barbarous; inhuman; sanguinary, bloody; pitiless, merciless; rigorous, severe; frightful, deplorable; overwhelming; boarish, ruthless; tyrannical, despotic; (*il est — de se voir trahi*) it is hard to see oneself betrayed.

**Cruellement**, *adv.* *krú-él-mân*, cruelly; unmercifully; inhumanly, barbarously; (*j'ai été — grondé*) I have been sadly scolded.

**Crument**, *adv.* *krú-mân*, bluntly; harshly; coarsely; grossly.

**Cruor**, *sm.* *krú-ór*, cruor, the colouring part of blood.

**Crural**, *e*, adj. *krú-rál*, crural, femoral.

**Crustacé**, *e*, adj. *krus-tá-sé*, crustaceous, with shelly joints.

**Crustacées**, *sm. pl.* *krus-tá-si-t*, crustaceous fossils. [*fish*]

**Crustacées**, *sm. pl.* *krus-tá-sé*, crustacea, shell.

**Cruzade**, *sf.* *krú-zá-d*, cruzade, Portuguese coin.

**Cruzeiro**, *sm.* *krú-zé-i-ro*, a bitter Brazilian plant.

**Cryolith ou Pierre de Glace**, *sf.* *kri-ó-li-t*, *pièr-dé-gla-s*, transparent stone of Greenland.

**Crypte**, *sf.* *krip-t*, crypt, burying-vault.

**Cryptogame**, adj. *krip-to-ga-m*, cryptogamous, having concealed seed-vessels (in botany).

**Cryptogamie**, *sf.* *krip-to-ga-mi*, cryptogamia, a genus of plants with concealed seed-vessels.

**Cryptogamiser**, *vn.* *krip-to-ga-mi-sé*, to search for cryptogamous plants.

**Cryptogamiste**, *sm.* *krip-to-ga-mi-s-t*, one who studies the nature of cryptogamous plants.

**Cryptographie**, *sf.* *krip-to-gra-fi*, cryptography, the art of writing in cipher.

**Cryptographique**, adj. *krip-to-gra-fi-k*, cryptographic.

**Crystal**. *See* **Cristal**.

**C-sol-ut**, *sm.* *é-sol-ut*, C in music; (*cet air est en —*) this tune is in C.

**Cubage**, *sm.* *ku-bá-j*, measurement by cubes (in geometry).

**Cubation**, *sf.* *ku-bá-siôn*, cubation, the reduction of a measure into cubes.

**Cubature**, *sf.* *ku-bá-tá-r*, cubature, the result of measurement by cubes.

**Cube**, *sm.* *ku-bé*, a solid body with six equal square surfaces; (*piéd —*) a cubic or solid foot.

**Cuber**, *va.* *ku-bé*, to cube, to multiply twice into itself.

**Cubique**, adj. *ku-bi-k*, cubic, cubical.

**Cubit**, *sm.* *ku-bít*, a measure among the ancients, from the elbow to the extremity of the middle finger.

**Cubital**, *e*, adj. *ku-bi-tal*, cubital, belonging to the elbow. [*the arm*]

**Cubitus**, *sm.* *ku-bi-tus*, cubitus, the fore-bone of

**Cuboides**, *sm.* *ku-bó-i-d*, cuboides, bones of the instep.

**Cuceron**, *sm.* *ku-s-rôn*, grub, a sort of worm.

**Cucubale**, *sm.* *ku-ku-bá-l*, cucubalus, chick-weed

**Cucullaire**, adj. *ku-ku-lá-r*, cuculated, in the shape of a hood (in botany).

**Cuculle**, *sf.* *ku-ku-l*, cuculla, cowl (in botany).

**Cucuphe**, *sf.* *ku-ku-f*, cucupha, cup full of cephalic powders (in physic).

**Cucurbitacée**, adj. *ku-kur-bi-tá-sé*, cucurbitaceous, resembling gourds, pompions, or melons.

**Cucurbitains**, *sm.* *ku-kur-bi-tin*, flat worm in the seeds of gourds, melons, and pompions.

**Cucurbite**, *sf.* *ku-kur-bi-t*, cucurbite, a vessel resembling a gourd (for distillation).

**Cueillage**, *sm.* *keu-ia-j*, act of gathering.

**Cueille**, *sm.* *keu-i*, a breadth of sail-cloth coil of rope.

**Cueillée**, *sf.* *keu-id*, what is gathered at once.

**Cueillelet**, *sm.* *keu-i-ré*, rent-roll of a manor.

**Cueillelette**, *sf.* *keu-id-t*, collection, gathering, harvest; mixed cargo.

**Cueilleur**, *euse*, *smf.* *keu-idèur*, *é-d-z*, gatherer; (*en — de pommes*) like a rag-man; (*en — d'herbes*) like a barrow-woman.

**Cueillir**, *va.* *keu-ir*, to gather; to crop; to collect; to pull, pluck; to pick up; (*— une manœuvre*) to coil a rope.

**Cucilloir**, *sm.* *keu-ioar*, fruit-basket.

**Culder**, *vn.* *kui-dé*, to think, imagine.

**Cuiller ou Cuillère**, *sf.* *ku-idèr*, spoon; (*— à ragout*) gravy-spoon; (*— à thé ou à café*) tea or coffee-spoon; (*— à pot*) pot-ladle; (*— à soupe*) soup-ladle; (*— à pompe*) pump-borer; (*élever un enfant à la —*) to bring up a child by the hand.

**Cuillerée**, *sf.* *ku-i-ré*, spoonful, ladleful.

**Cuilleriste**, *sm.* *ku-i-rist*, spoon-maker.

**Cuilleron**, *sm.* *ku-i-rôn*, bowl of a spoon.

**Cuillier**, *sm.* *ku-lis*, spatula or spoonbill (a bird)

**Cuino**, *sf.* *kui-n*, kind of retort. *See* **Beste**.

**Culr**, *sm.* *kuir*, leather; hide, skin; (*— de peaux animales*) crop leather; (*— vert*) raw hide; (*— bouilli*) leather boiled in some resinous substance to make buckets, etc.; (*— à raser*) razor-strop; (*entre — et chair*) inwardly; (*il a la — dur*) he is insensible; (*visage de — bouilli*) sallow face.

**Cuirasse**, *sf.* *kui-ra-s*, cuirass; breast-plate; coat-of-mail; (*défaut de la —*) extremity of the armour; (*endosser la —*) to become a soldier.

**Cuirassé**, *e*, adj. *kui-ra-sé*, with a cuirass; (*être — sur tout*) to be prepared for all events.

**Cuirasser**, *va.* *kui-ra-sé*, to arm with a cuirass.

**Cuirassier**, *sm.* *kui-ra-sié*, cuirassier.

**Cuire**, *va.* *kui-r*, to cook; to do, to dress; to roast; to broil; to stew; to fry; to boil; to digest; to ripen; (*— au four*) to bake; (*— des briques ou de la chaux*) to burn bricks or lime.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Crouzas (De)**, *dé-krou-zas*, a Swiss divine. D.

**Crozat**, *kro-zá*, a French magistrate. [1748.]

**Croza**, *kro-zá*, a French writer. Died 1739.

**Crozet**, *kro-zé*, a town of France.

**Crumlow**, *krom-ló*, a town of Bohemia.

**Crusius**, *krú-si-us*, a German writer. D. 1776.

**Cruyer**, *krú-id*, a German physician. [Cuba.]

**Cruz**, (*São*) *sin-i-krus*, Santa Cruz, a seaport of

*mal; d mâle; d fée; d fève; d fête; d je; i il; lle; o mol; d môle; d mort; u suc; d sûr; ou jour*

Cuire, vn. to smart; (*brûler*) to burn; (*il vous en cuira quelque jour*) you will smart for it; (*vous viendrez — à notre four*) you shall want us some day.

Cuir-de-laine, ou Cuir-laine, sm. *kuir-dê-lê-n*, *kuir-lê-n*, strong woollen stuff.

Cuisant, e, adj. *kui-sân*, t, sharp; smarting; painful, afflicting; vexing; (*soins — s*) corroding cares (*douleurs — es*) acute pains.

Cuiseur, sm. *kui-sêur*, brick-burner.

Cuisine, sf. *kui-si-n*, kitchen; cookery; spice-box; (*— de navire ou coqéron*) cook-room, cuddy; (*chef de —*) master-cook; (*aide de —*) under-cook; (*filles de —*) cook-maid; (*latin de —*) bad Latin; (*faire la —*) to cook; (*faire aller la —*) to make the pot boil; (*être chargé de —*) to be very fat.

Cuisiner, vn. *kui-si-nê*, to cook.

Cuisinier, lère, smf. *kui-si-nié*, *iê-r*, cook, man cook; female cook.

Cuisinière, sf. *kui-si-nê-r*, Dutch-oven; kitchen utensil to roast meat. [thighs.]

Cuissard, sm. *kui-sâr*, cuish; armour for the Cuissé, sf. *kui-s*, thigh; leg (of a fowl, of beef); (*os de la —*) knuckle-bone, thigh-bone.

Cuisse-madame, sf. *kui-s-ma-da-m*, sort of pear. Cuisson, sf. *kui-sôn*, dressing, cooking, boiling, roasting, baking, frying, broiling; smart, pain.

Cuissot, sm. *kui-sô*, haunch of a deer or wild boar; (*— de veau ou de porc*) leg of veal or pork.

Culstre, sm. *kui-str*, college bag, servant in a college; (*— flaffé*) downright pedant.

Cuit, e, adj. *kui*, t, done, cooked; (*trop —*) overdone; (*moins —*) underdone; (*avoir du pain —*) to have a competency; (*il est —*) he is ruined.

Cuite, sf. *kui-t*, baking or burning of bricks.

Cuivre, sm. *kui-vr*, copper; (*— jaune ou laiton*) brass; (*— de rosette*) purified copper.

Culvré, s, adj. *kui-vré*, copper-coloured.

Cuivrer, va. *kui-vré*, to copper.

Cuivrette, sf. *kui-vrê-t*, brass reed.

Cuivreuse, adj. (*écume*) *t-kui-m-kui-vrê-s*, copper-coloured scum (in dyeing). [ing.]

Culvrot, sm. *kui-vro*, drill-box (in watch-making).

Cul, sm. *ku*, bottom, breech; the posterior, backside; (*— blanc*) white-tail, fallowfinch (a bird); (*— jaune*) Cayenne woodpecker; (*— de lampe*) tail-piece, vignette; (*— de plomb*) a sedentary man; (*— de jatte*) a cripple; (*— de sac*) blind alley, street that has no thoroughfare; (*— d'artichaut*) bottom of an artichoke; (*— de basse-fosse*) dungeon; (*— par dessus tête*) topsy-turvy, head over heels; (*être à —*) to be at a loss; to be non-plussed; (*arrêter quelqu'un sur —*) to stop one short; (*mettre un tonneau sur —*) to set a cask on end; (*mettre une charrette à —*) to raise the shafts of a cart against a wall; (*faire une chose à cécrose*) to do a thing against the grain; (*tenir quelqu'un au — et aux épaules*) to hold one fast; (*y aller de — et de tête*) to set about a work with might and main.

Culaignon, sm. *ku-lê-gnôn*, bottom or middle of a fisherman's net.

Culasse, sf. *ku-la-s*, breech of a gun; (*— de fusil*) stock of a musket.

Culave, sf. *ku-la-v*, a kind of vessel used by glass-manufacturers.

Culbute, sf. *kul-bu-t*, somerset, tumble, fall disgrace; (*faire la —*) to tumble, fall.

Culbuteur, va. *ku-bu-tê*, to give a fall, make one fall, overthrow; to ruin, destroy; (*son entre-prise fa culbuté*) his speculation has ruined him.

—, vn. to fall, tumble; to be ruined.

Culbutis, sm. *kul-bu-tt*, things thrown down.

Culée, sf. *ku-lê*, abutment (of a bridge); (*— de vaisseau*) stern-way of a ship.

Culer, vn. *ku-lê*, to go astern, have stern-way (naval term).

Culeron, sm. *ku-lê-rôn*, dock of a crupper.

Culier, sm. *ku-lê*, the colon, gut of the rectum.

Culinaire, adj. *ku-li-nê-r*, culinary. [botany.]

Culmifère, adj. *ku-mi-fê-r*, culmiferous (in

Culminant, adj. *ku-mi-nân*, culminating, crossing the meridian (in astronomy).

Culmination, sf. *ku-mi-nân-siôn*, culmination, the time when a star crosses the meridian.

Culminer, vn. *ku-mi-nê*, to culminate.

Culot, sm. *ku-lô*, nestling, youngest bird; youngest animal; young member of a society; pin-basket; bottom of a lamp; cup or calix of a flower; dross, remnant, bottom (in mineralogy).

Culotte, sf. *ku-lô-t*, breeches, small clothes; (*— de pigeon*) back part of a pigeon; (*— de bœuf*) rump of beef.

Culotter, va. *ku-lô-tê*, to put on breeches.

Culottier, sm. *ku-lô-tiê*, breeches-maker.

Culottin, sm. *ku-lô-tin*, sort of close breeches; child newly breeched. [inality.]

Culpabilité, sf. *ku-lô-bi-li-tê*, culpability, crime.

Culte, sm. *ku-tê*, worship, divine service.

Cultellation, sf. *ku-lê-lê-siôn*, cultellation, a method of measuring altitudes and distances.

Cultivable, adj. *ku-li-va-bl*, capable of culture; (*terre —*) arable land.

Cultivateur, sm. *ku-li-va-têur*, husbandman, cultivator, grower, tiller, ploughman.

Cultiver, va. *ku-li-ve*, to cultivate, till, plough, husband; to instruct, inform; (*— la vigne*) to dress the vine; (*— l'esprit*) to improve the mind; (*— la mémoire*) to exercise the memory; (*— les arts, les sciences*) to study the arts and sciences.

Culirostre (oiseau), adj. *ou-sê-kul-tri-ros-tr*, bird havi g its beak in the form of a knife.

Culture, sf. *ku-lê-r*, culture, tillage, husbandry; instruction, education; (*— de l'esprit*) improvement of the mind; (*terre capable de —*) land suitable for cultivation.

Cumin, sm. *ku-min*, cummin, wild aniseed.

Cumul, sm. *ku-mul*, accumulation; plurality of offices.

Cumulatif, ve, adj. *ku-mu-la-tif*, *t-v*, cumulative.

Cumulativement, adv. *ku-mu-la-ti-v-mân*, cumulative. [assemble.]

Cumuler, va. *ku-mu-lê*, to accumulate; to unite, Cuméiforme, adj. *ku-nê-i-fôr-m*, cuneiform, in the form of a wedge. [shaped beak.]

Cunéirostre, adj. *ku-nê-i-ros-tr*, having a wedge-Cunette ou Cuvette, sf. *ku-nê-t*, *ku-vê-t*, a wet ditch in the middle of a dry one (in fortification).

# HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Cumana, *ku-ma-na*, a town of South America.

Cumiana, *ku-mi-a-na*, a town of Piedmont.

Cunèges, *ku-nê-j*, a town of France.

Cunilda, *ku-ni-lê-a*, a learned German lady.

Cuper, *ku-pê*, a French writer. Died 1716.

Curio, *ku-ri-o*, a learned Piedmontese. D. 1669.

Courlande, *kur-lân-d*, Courland, a province of

Cuse, *ku-sa*, an eminent cardinal. [Russia.]

ok joute; *cujeu*; *ed jeune*; *ed peur*; *an pan*, *an pin*; *an bon*; *an brun*; \*1 liq.; \*11 liq., \*gn liq

**Cupide**, *cu-j*, *ku-pi-d*, covetous, greedy.  
**Cupidité**, *sf. ku-pi-di-té*, cupidity, avarice, covetousness; (*sa — le rend malheureux*) his avarice renders him miserable.  
**Cupidon**, *sm. ku-pi-don*, Cupid, love.  
**Cupule**, *sf. ku-pi-l*, cupule (botanical term); cup (of nuts or acorns).  
**Curabilité**, *sf. ku-ra-i-bi-lé*, curableness.  
**Curable**, *adj. ku-ra-lé*, curable.  
**Curacao**, *sm. ku-ra-so*, curacao (a kind of liquor).  
**Curage**, *sm. ku-ra-j*, cleansing; water-pepper.  
**Curatelle**, *sf. ku-ra-té-l*, guardianship, trusteeship.  
**Curateur**, *trice*, *adj. ku-ra-teur, tr-é-s*, curator, guardian, trustee; (*— de la marine*) purser.  
**Curatif**, *ive*, *adj. ku-ra-tif, i-v*, curative.  
**Curation**, *sf. ku-rá-sion*, cure, curing.  
**Curcuma**, *sm. kur-ku-ma*, curcuma, turmeric.  
**Cure**, *sf. kú-r*, cure, healing, aviation, dressing of a wound; cure, church living, cure of souls, benefice, parsonage-house; (*— imparfaite*) palliation; (*— de village*) parsonage; (*benefice sans — d'âme*) sinecure; (*— d'ère une —*) to perform a cure; (*j'ai beau lui donner des avis, il n'en a —*) my counsels are fruitless, he does not care for them.  
**Curé**, *sm. ku-ré*, vicar, parson, rector, pastor; (*— de campagne*) country curate or vicar.  
**Cure-dent**, *sm. ku-ré-dan*, toothpick.  
**Curé**, *e*, *adj. ku-ré*, cleansed, picked.  
**Curée**, *sf. ku-ré*, quarry (hunting term); portion of quarry given to the hounds or hawk: (*faire —*) to junket, feast; (*il a fait — à son armée du pillage de la ville*) he has rewarded his army with the pillage of the city.  
**Cure-feu**, *sm. ká-r-feu*, tool for cleaning a smith's forge from dross.  
**Cure-langue**, *sm. kú-r-láng*, tongue-scraper.  
**Curement**, *sm. ká-r-mán*, cleaning of canals, harbours, rivers, sewers, sinks, wells, &c.  
**Cure-môle**, *sm. ká-r-mó-l*, dredging-machine for cleaning harbours.  
**Cure-oreille**, *sm. ká-r-or-é-l*, ear-picker.  
**Cure-pied**, *sm. ká-r-pié*, horse-picker (a tool).  
**Curer**, *va. ku-ré*, to cleanse, clean anything hollow; to scour, purge out; (*— une vigne en pied*) to trim a vine.  
*Se —*, *vr.* to pick one's teeth or ears.  
**Curette**, *sf. ku-ré-t*, cleaning-scoop; small surgical instrument in the form of a spoon or scoop.  
**Cureur**, *sm. ku-réur*, cleanser of wells, harbours, canals, rivers, &c.  
**Curial**, *e*, *adj. ku-ri-al*, clerical, vicarial, rectorial; (*maison —*) parsonage-house, vicarage, parsonage, rectory.  
**Curia**, *sf. ku-ri*, curia; ward.  
**Curieusement**, *adv. ku-rié-sé-mán*, curiously; carefully, attentively; inquisitively.  
**Curieux**, *euse*, *adj. ku-ri-é-s*, curious, rare, singular, extraordinary, remarkable, surprising; careful, attentive; inquisitive, prying; (*il est — de tableaux*) he is fond of pictures; (*je suis — de les voir*) I long to see them; (*être — de savoir*) to be desirous of knowing, have a curiosity to know.  
**Curieux**, *sm. ku-ri-é*, virtuoso, connoisseur, person of taste; busybody; curious fact.

**Curion**, *sm. ku-ri-don*, curio, a priest instituted by Romulus.  
**Curiosité**, *sf. ku-ri-o-té*, curiosity, rarity; inquisitiveness; raree-show; (*par —*) from curiosity; (*sans —*) without curiosity, inquisitively, incuriously.  
*—s*, *pl.* rarities.  
**Curle ou Molette**, *sf. kur-lou mo-lé-t*, rope-spinner's wheel.  
**Curoir**, *sm. ku-roar*, plough-staff; paddle.  
**Curseur**, *sm. kur-séur*, cursor, slider.  
**Cursif**, *ive*, *adj. kur-sif, i-v*, cursive, current, (*lettres —s*) running characters; (*écriture —*) running-hand.  
**Curule**, *adj. ku-ru-l*, curule; (*chaise —*) curule chair.  
**Curuses**, *sf. pl. ku-rú-r*, cleansings of a well or cesspool.  
**Curviligne**, *adj. kur-vi-li-gn*,\* curvilinear, curvilinear, crooked.  
**Curvirostre**, *adj. kur-vi-ro-str*, having the beak curved or crooked at the end.  
**Curvité**, *sf. kur-vi-té*, curvity. *See Courbure*.  
**Cuscute**, *sf. kus-ku-t*, dodder.  
**Custode**, *sf. kus-to-d*, pyx; curtain; cloth covering the pyx; holster-cap, pistol-case; (*donner la fouet sous la —*) to give one a private whipping.  
*—*, *sm.* (*supérieur ordre religieux*) warden in a monastery, provincial's deputy.  
**Custodie**, *sf. kus-to-di*, part of a province belonging to monks.  
**Custodial**, *e*, *adj. kus-to-di-al*, belonging to a province of monks.  
**Custodina**, *sm. kus-to-di-na*, trust-holder of a church-living or benefice.  
**Cutambules**, *sm. pl. ku-tán-bu-l*, kind of worms infesting the skin.  
**Cutané**, *e*, *adj. ku-ta-né*, cutaneous (*maladie —*) cutaneous disorder.  
**Cuticule**, *sf. ku-ti-ku-l*, cuticle, thin skin; epidermis; cuticle (in botany).  
**Cutter**, *sm. cotr*, cutter, small ship or boat.  
**Cuvage**, *str. ku-va-j*, working, fermenting (in wine making).  
**Cuve**, *sf. ku-v*, tub, vat; (*— de brasseur*) mash-tub; (*— de bain*) bathing-tub; (*fossez à fond de —*) deep ditches; (*diner à fond de —*) to eat a plentiful dinner; (*relier une —*) to hoop a tub.  
**Cuveau**, *sm. ku-vé*, small tub or vat; shaft in a mine.  
**Cuvée**, *sf. ku-vé*, tubful; (*vin de la première —*) wine of the first pressing.  
**Cuvelage**, *sm. ku-v-la-j*, tubbing, lining a shaft or pit.  
**Cuveler**, *va. ku-vé-l*, to tub, line a shaft or pit.  
**Cuver**, *vn. ku-vé*, to ferment, work, remain in the vat; to cool down, relent, calm, appease; (*— son vin*) to sleep oneself sober.  
**Cuvette**, *sf. ku-vé-t*, small cistern; wash-hand basin; cistern head; cap of a watch.  
**Cuvier**, *sm. ku-vié*, wash-tub; (*— de brasseur*) fish-tub; (*— de lavure de cendres*) refiner's pan.  
**Cyanate**, *sm. si-a-na-t*, cyanate (chemical term).  
**Cyanée**, *sf. si-a-né*, lapis-lazuli.  
**Cyanique**, *adj. si-a-ni-t*, cyanic (chemical term).

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Curtius**, *kur-si-us*, a celebrated Roman warrior.  
**Usco**, *ku-sko*, a town of Peru. (D. 380 B.C.)  
**Cusson**, *ku-són*, a French botanist. Died 1784.  
**Dustines**, *ku-si-n*, a French general. D. 1793.

**Cyxarea**, *kei-ak-na-r*, king of the Medes.  
**Cuvier**, *ku-vié*, an eminent French naturalist. Died 1832.  
**Cyclades**, *si-klá-d*, islands of the Greek Archipelago.

*a* mal; *d* mâle; *f* sée; *é* fève; *é* fûte; *é* je; *i* il; *é* file; *o* mol; *ô* môle; *ô* mort; *u* suc; *û* sûr; *ou* jour

Cyanithe, *sf. si-a-ni-t*, cyanithe, blue spar, opaline chrysolite.

Cyanogène, *sm. si-a-no-jè-n*, cyanogen, gas having a blue flame (compound of nitrogen and carbon).

Cyanoïde, *adj. si-a-no-i-d*, having the colour and form of a blue-bottle.

Cyanose, *sf. si-a-nô-z*, cyanosis, blue sickness.

Cyathe, *sm. si-a-t*, cyathus, large tumbler.

Cyathiforme, *adj. si-a-ti-fôr-m*, having the form of a tumbler.

Cybele, *sf. si-bè-l*, constellation known by the name of Herschel or Uranus.

Cybstique, *sf. si-bis-ti-k*, art of making somersets among the ancients.

Cyclades, *adj. pl. si-kla-d*, arranged in a circle.

Cycle, *sm. si-kl*, cycle; revolution; (— *solaire*) cycle of the sun; (— *lunaire*, *ou nombre d'or*) cycle of the moon, or golden number.

Cyclique, *adj. si-kl-i-k*, cyclic; trivial; circular.

Cycloidal, *e, adj. si-klo-i-dal*, relating to a cycloid.

Cycloïde, *sf. si-klo-i-d*, cycloid, a geometrical curve. [circlea.]

Cyclométrie, *sf. si-klo-mé-tri*, art of measuring Cyclopeen, *ne, adj. si-klo-pé-in, é-è-n*, belonging to the architecture of the ancients.

Cyclotome, *sm. si-klo-to-m*, instrument for couching the eye in cataract.

Cydonite, *sf. si-do-ni-t*, white stone smelling like quince.

Cygne, *sm. si-gn*, \* swan; great poet. [form.]

Cylindrace, *e, adj. si-lin-dra-sé*, of a cylindrical

Cylindre, *sm. si-lin-dr*, cylinder; roller; (— *d'orgue* ou *de serinette*) organ barrel.

Cylindrer, *va. si-lin-dré*, to calender.

Cylindrique, *adj. si-lin-dri-k*, cylindrical.

Cylindrite, *sf. si-lin-dri-t*, cylinder-shaped fossil.

Cymaise, *sf. si-mè-z*, cymatium, ogee (sort of moulding).

Cymbalaire, *sf. sin-ba-lè-r*, cymbalaria, ivory-wort (in botany).

Cymbale, *sf. sin-ba-l*, cymbal.

Cyme, *sf. si-m*, cyma, cime (in botany).

Cymbiforme, *adj. sin-bi-fôr-m*, boat-shaped.

Cymophane, *sf. si-mo-fa-n*, cymophane, stone of a milky hue.

Cynanque, *sf. si-nân-k*, scammony plant.

Cynanthrope, *sf. si-nân-tro-pl*, cynanthropy, a kind of madness

Cynique, *adj. si-ni-k*, cynical; impudent; obscene; snarling.

Cynique, *sm. si-ni-k*, cynic, snarler.

Cynisme, *sm. si-nis-m*, doctrine of the cynics.

Cynocéphale, *adj. si-no-sé-fa-l*, having the head of a dog (said of a species of monkeys).

Cynocrambé, *si-no-krân-bé*. See Chou de chien.

Cynoglosse, *sf. si-no-glo-s*, dog's tongue (in botany).

Cynorrhodon, *sm. si-no-ro-dôn*, cynorrhodium, a kind of conserve (in pharmacy).

Cyncure, *sf. si-no-zû-r*, a constellation, Ursa Minor.

Cypéracées ou Cypéroides, *adj. si-pé-ra-sé, si-pé-ro-i-d*, plants growing in damp or swampy ground.

Cyprés, *sm. si-pré*, cypress, cypress-tree.

Cyprés-petit, *sm. si-pré-pé-it*, lavender cotton.

Cyprius, *sm. pl. si-prin*, species of abdominal fishes.

Cyprine, *sf. si-pri-n*, poetical name of Venus.

Cystépatique, *adj. (conduit) kôn-dûi-si-té-pa-ti-k*, cysthepatic canal, bile-duct.

Cystiques, *sf. pl. sis-ti-k*, arteries and veins connected with the gall.

Cystitome, *sm. sis-ti-to-m*, cystitome, surgical instrument employed in curing the stone.

Cystocèle, ou Cysterocele, *sf. sis-to-sè-l, sis-to-ro-sè-l*, hernia cystica or vesicalis.

Cytise, *sm. si-ti-z*, cytisus, bean trefol.

Cyzicène, *sm. si-ti-sè-n*, cyzicens, cyzicena, dining-room (among the Greeks).

Czar, *sm. gzar*, czar, his Majesty the Czar.

Czarienne, *adj. (majesté) ma-jès-té-ga-riè-n*, czarian majesty.

Czarine, *sf. gza-ri-n*, czarina, Russian empress.

Czarowitz, *sm. gza-ro-vitz*, son of the czar.

## D.

D, *sm. dè dè*, fourth letter of the alphabet.

Dà, *interj. da*, truly, indeed; (*oui* --) yes, for sooth; (*nenni* --) indeed, no, forsooth.

Daboie, *sm. da-bô*, serpent-idol worshipped in South Africa.

D'abord, *adv. da-bôr*. See Abord.

D'accord, *da-kôr*. See Accord.

Da capo, *da-ka-po*, da capo, from the beginning (in music).

Dactyle, *sm. dak-ti-l*, dactyl, poetical foot of one long and two short syllables; (*fossile*) dactylus idæus.

Dactylés, *sm. pl. dak-ti-lé*, species of fish with streaks like fingers.

Dactylon, *sm. dak-ti-lôn*, union of fingers.

Dactylogie, *sf. dak-ti-lo-jé*, dactylogy, or the art of conversing by the fingers.

Dada, *sm. da-da*, horse (in the language of children) hobby-horse.

Dadals, *sm. da-dé*, booby; blockhead.

Dagorne, *sf. da-gôr-n*, cow that has lost a horn one-horned cow; beldame.

Dague, *sf. da-g*, dagger, poniard, dirk; (— *de prévôt*) cat-o-nine-tails.

— *a*, pl. tusks of a wild boar, horns of a two years old stag.

Daguer, *va. da-guè*, to stab; to assassinate; to fly rapidly; to buck (hunting term).

Daguerréotype, *sm. da-guè-ré-o-ti-p*, daguerreotype. [stag or deer.]

Daguet, *sm. da-guè*, bracket, pricket, young Daigner, *vn. dè-guè*, \* to deign; to be pleased, willing; to condescend; (*il ne daigna pas lui répondre*) he scorned to answer him.

D'ailleurs, *da-tèûr*. See Ailleurs.

Daillots, *sm. pl. da-lô*. See Andaillots.

Daim, *sm. din*, deer, fallow-deer; (— *mûle*) buck

Daine, *sf. dè-n* ou *di-n*, doe; deer.

Daintiers, *sm. pl. din-tié*, doucets (said of stags)

Dais, *sm. dè*, canopy; dais.

Dale, *sf. da-l*, dale, trough (in naval affairs) (— *de pompe*) pump-dale; (— *de brûlé*) trough in which the train is laid in a fireship.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Cygne, *si-gn*, \* a French writer. Died 1609.

Cynas, *si-né-as*, a Greek philosopher. D. 275 n.c.

Cypre, Chypre, *si-pr*, *shi-pr* Cyprus, an island in the Mediterranean.

Cyprien, *si-pri-in*, Cyprian, a father of the Church. Died 258.

Cythère, *si-tè-r*, Cythera, an island in the Mediterranean.

*est jouite; eu jeu; eü jeüne; eü peur; äm pan; tä pin; ön bon; ön brun; \*li liq.; \*li liq.; \*gn liq*

**Dalème**, *sf. da-lè-m*, an arrangement of pipes for the prevention of smoke. [coin.]

**Daler ou Taler**, *da-lër, ta-lër*, thaler, a German Daller, *sf. da-l*, flagstone, slab of marble.

**Dalle de poisson**, *sf. dal-dé-poa-sön*, slice of fish.

**Dalmatique**, *sf. dal-ma-ti-k*, dalmatica, tunic for priests.

**Dalon**, *sm. da-lön*. See Dalot.

**Dalot**, *sm. da-lö*, scupper, scupper-hole, on board a ship.

**Dam**, *sm. dän*, cost; damage, loss; torment; (*la peine du* —) the torments of the damned; (*à son* —) to his cost.

**Damas**, *sm. da-mä*, damask; damson; Damascus sword; (*c'est un vrai* —) it is an excellent blade.

**Damasonium**, ou Flûte de berger, *sm. da-ma-so-ni-om, flüt-dé-bër-jé*, star-headed water-plantain.

**Damasquette**, *sf. da-mas-kè-t*, gold and silk damask.

**Damasquiner**, *va. da-mas-ki-né*, to damaskeen; to inlay steel with gold or silver. [Ing.]

**Damasquinerie**, *sf. da-mas-ki-n-ri*, damaskeen-

**Damasquineur**, *sm. da-mas-ki-néur*, damaskeen-worker.

**Damasquinerie**, *sf. da-mas-ki-n-ri*, damaskeen-

**Damassé**, *sm. da-mä-sé*, damask.

**Damasser**, *va. da-mä-sé*, to damask, make damask.

**Damasserie**, *sf. da-ma-s-ri*, art of making damask; place where damask is made.

**Damasseur**, *sm. da-ma-séur*, damask-weaver.

**Damassin**, *sm. da-ma-sin*, thin damask.

**Damassure**, *sf. da-ma-sür*, damask-work.

**Dame**, *sf. da-m*, lady; dame; married lady; married woman; (*— aux cartes ou aux échecs*) queen at chess or cards; (*— au trictrac ou aux dames*) man at draughts or backgammon; (*— au jeu de paume*) service or essay at tennis; (*— damée*) king at draughts; (*— d'honneur*) maid of honour; (*les* —) the fair sex; (*faire la* —) to set up for a lady; (*jouer aux* —) to play at draughts; (*aller à ou faire une* —) to make a king (at draughts).

**Dame**, *int. da-m*, indeed! well! bless me! (*— ! que vous êtes jolies !*) bless me! how beautiful you look!

**Dame-jeanne**, *sf. da-m-ja-n*, demijohn, large bottle.

**Damer**, *va. da-mé*, to puddle; to ram; to crown (at draughts); (*— le pion à quelqu'un*) to outdo or supplant one.

**Dameret**, *sm. da-m-ré*, beau, spark, fop, dandy. [board.]

**Damier**, *sm. da-mié*, draught-board; chess-

**Damnable**, *adj. da-na-bl*, damnable; detestable, hateful; pernicious, dangerous; (*action* —) wicked action.

**Damnablement**, *adv. da-na-blè-män*, damnably; wickedly.

**Damnation**, *sf. da-nä-siön*, damnation; eternal punishment.

**Damné**, *e, smf. da-né*, profligate wretch; (*souffrir comme un* —) to suffer dreadfully; (*les* —) the damned.

**Damné**, *e, adj. da-né*, damned; (*une dame* —) a very wicked person; (*c'est l'âme — d'un ministre*) he is the tool of the minister (lit. politician).

**Dammer**, *va. da-né*, to damn; (*il se damne*) he is going straight to hell.

**Damoiseau**, **Damoisel**, *sm. da-moa-zé*, *da-moa-zèl*, a page; spark, fop, dandy.

**Damoiselle**, *sf. da-moa-zè-l*, damsel.

**Danché**, *e, adj. dän-shé*, indented (in heraldry).

**Dandin**, *sm. dän-dän*, ninny, simpleton.

**Dandinement**, *sm. dän-di-n-män*, jogging, rocking, tossing the head or the body.

**Dandiner**, *vn. dän-di-né*, to behave like a ninny; (*se — dans une chaise*) to boss, to swing.

**Danger**, *sm. dän-jé*, danger, risk, peril; chance; precipice; inconvenience; (*grand* —) imminent danger; (*— en mer*) rocks, banks, shelves, at sea; (*sans* —) safely; (*hors de* —) safe; (*être en* —) to be in a perilous situation; (*tirer du* —) to rescue, deliver.

**Dangerement**, *adv. dän-jé-reu-s-män*, dangerously; perilously.

**Dangereux**, *se, adj. dän-jé-ré*, *z*, dangerous, perilous, hazardous; pernicious; unsafe, insecure; (*c'est un homme* —) he is a wicked man.

**Danois**, *e, smf. da-nod*, *z*, Dane; (*chien* —) Danish dog.

**Dans**, *pr. dän*, in, into, within, with; (*— six mois*) within a month; (*— peu*) in a little time; (*il voyage — le dessein de s'instruire*) he travels with the view of getting information; (*c'est — les principes de Newton*) it is according to the rules of Newton.

**Danse**, *sf. dän-s*, dance, dancing; (*maître de* —) dancing-master; (*commencer la* —) to open the ball; (*entrer en* —) to engage in an affair, to begin dancing.

**Danser**, *va. dän-sé*, to dance; (*faire — quelqu'un*) to cut out work for one; (*il ne sait sur quel pied* —) he is at his wit's end; (*ce vin fait — les chèvres*) this wine is mere vinegar.

**Danseur**, *euse, smf. dän-séur, ée-z*, dancer; (*— de corde*) rope-dancer. See Fambulle.

**Dansomane**, *sm. dän-so-ma-n*, a person excessively fond of dancing.

**Dansomanie**, *sf. dän-so-ma-né*, passion for dancing.

**Dapêche**, *sf. da-pè-sh*, bituminous earth from South America.

**Daphnoïdes**, *sf. pl. daf-no-i-d*, species of hermaphrodite plants.

**Daraises**, *sf. pl. da-rè-z*, sluices to let off the water from ponds.

**Darcine**, *sf. dar-si-n*, small wet-dock.

**Dard**, *sm. ddr*, dart, javelin, arrow, harpoon; (*serpent*) jaculatrix; (*poison*) jaculus; (*— à feu*) fire-arrow; (*— de fer*) iron spike.

**Dardanaire**, *sm. dar-da-nè-r* usurer; monopolist.

**Darder**, *va. dar-dé*, to dart, shoot, fling with force, lance, harpoon; (*— un regard*) to cast a glance. [ton.]

**Dardille**, *sf. dar-di-i*, stalk of a pink or carné.

**Dardiller**, *vn. dar-di-é*, to shoot out stalks or spindles.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Dahl**, *dal*, a river of Sweden. [1809.]

**Dalayrac**, *da-lä-rak*, a French musician. Died

**Dalmatie**, *dal-ma-té*, Dalmatia, a country of Europe.

**Damas**, *da-mas*, Damascus, a town of Syria.

**Damiens**, *da-mi-in*, the assassin of Louis XV

**Dampierre**, *dän-piè-r*, a town of France. [1757]

**Daniel**, *da-nièl*, a French historian. Died 1726

s mal; d mâle; d fée; d feve; d fête; d je; i li; f lle; o mol; d môle; d mort; u suc; d sûr; ou jour

Dardillon, sm. *dar-di-ôn*, \* tip of a bait-hook.  
 Dariole, sf. *da-ri-o-l*, custard, cream-cake.  
 Dariolette, sf. *da-ri-o-lè-t*, friend of a heroine (in novel writing); bearer of love-messages.  
 Darique, sf. *da-ri-k*, daric (a Persian coin).  
 Darne, sf. *dar-n*, slice of fish.  
 Darse, sf. *dar-s*, wet dock.  
 Dartre, sf. *dar-tr*, eruption, rash, tetter, ring-worm; (— *farineuse*) morphew, scurf.  
 Dartreux, euse, adj. *dar-tred*, z, full of tetter; herpetic; (*humeur — se*) scabby humour.  
 Dartrier, sm. *dar-tri-t*, a tree of Guiana, the seed of which is used to cure ringworm.  
 Dasimètre, sm. *da-si-mè-tr*, an instrument for measuring the density of the air.  
 Dataire, sm. *da-tè-r*, datary, chancellor of Rome.  
 Date, sf. *da-t*, date; (*prendre —*) to minute down; (*être le premier en —*) to have a prior title; (*notre amitié est d'ancienne —*) our friendship is of an old date.  
 Dater, va. *da-té*, to date; (— *de loin*) to talk of old times.  
 Daterie, sf. *da-t-ri*, datary's office at Rome.  
 Datif, sm. *da-tif*, dative case (in grammar).  
 Dation, sf. *da-si-ôn*, gratuitous gift (in law).  
 Datisme, sm. *da-tis-m*, tautology, disagreeable repetition of synonymous words.  
 Dative (intelle), sf. *tu-tè-ta-ti-o*, guardian appointed by a judge.  
 Datte, sf. *da-t*, date-fruit, paha-berry.  
 Dattir, sm. *da-ti-t*, date-tree.  
 Dature, sf. *da-tà-r*, thorn-apple.  
 Daube, sf. *dô-b*, stewed meat.  
 Dauber, va. *dô-bé*, to drub, thrash, bang, cuff; to jeer, banter; to slander.  
 Daubeur, sm. *dô-beur*, banterer, jeerer, sneerer; slanderer.  
 Daucus, sm. *dô-ké*. See Carotte.  
 Daugrebot ou Dogrebot, sm. *dô-grê-bo*, Dutch dogger, dogger-boat.  
 Daullonte, sm. *dô-lôn-t*, American shrub used for the cure of colic and asthma.  
 Daumur, sm. *dô-mur*, a kind of serpent.  
 Dauphin, e, smf. *dô-fin*, i-n, dauphin, dauphiness.  
 Dauphin, sm. *dô-fin*, dolphin.  
 Daurade, sf. *dô-ra-d*. See Dorade.  
 D'autant, adv. *dô-tân*. See Autant.  
 Davantage, adv. *da-vân-taj*, more; (*plus en-core*) more than that; (*oultre cela*) further, moreover; (*pas —*) not any more; (*je n'en ai pas —*) I have no more of it.  
 Daveridion, sm. *da-vé-ri-di-ôn*, daveridion, oil of spike.  
 Davier, sm. *da-vié*, key; crow-bar; pincers for drawing teeth; davit (in a long boat).  
 De, prep. *dé*, of, from, with, by; (*maître — dance*) dancing-master; (*trois pieds — profondeur*) three feet deep; (*quelque chose — bon*) something good; (*point — sens commun*) no common sense; (*partir — jour*) to set out by day; (*mourir — faim*) to starve with hunger; (*mourir — chaud*) to be very hot; (*mourir — soif*) to be parched with thirst; (*viure — fruits*, — *légumes*, — *poisson*) to live upon fruits, vegetables, or fish; (*sauter — joie*) to leap for joy; (*regarder — travers*) to look across; (*voir — loin*) to see at a long distance; (*agir — concert*) to act in concert;

(*faire — son mieux*) to do one's best; (*danser — bonne grâce*) to dance gracefully; (— *par le roi*) in the name of the king; (— *plus*) moreover, besides; (— *ce que*) because, that.  
 Dé, sm. *dé*, die; thimble; square trunk of a pedestal; (— *pipé*) cogged die; (*à vous le —*) it is your turn now; (*le — en est jeté*) the die is cast, the affair is settled; (*pipé les —*) to cog the dice.  
 Déalbatron, sf. *dé-al-bâ-si-ôn*, dealbation, whitening by fire.  
 Débâcher, va. *dé-bâ-ché*, to take off the covering from a coach, cart, or waggon.  
 Débâchage, sm. *dé-bâ-cha-j*, the clearing or opening of a haven or port.  
 Débâcle, sf. *dé-bâ-cl*, the breaking up of ice; clearing of a harbour; shock; political explosion.  
 Débâclement, sm. *dé-bâ-clé-mân*, the breaking up of ice; (— *des vaisseaux*) clearing or opening a harbour.  
 Débâcler, va. *dé-bâ-clé*, to break as ice does in a river; to clear a harbour; to open a door or window; to remove to another house or floor.  
 Débâcleur, sm. *dé-bâ-cléur*, water-bailiff.  
 Débâgouler, va. *dé-bâ-gou-lé*, to vomit, spew; to talk at random.  
 Débâgouleur, sm. *dé-bâ-gou-leur*, noisy prattler.  
 Débâillage, sm. *dé-bâ-la-j*, unpacking.  
 Débâiller, va. *dé-bâ-lé*, to unpack.  
 Débandade (h la), adv. *à-la-dé-bân-da-d*, helter-skelter; (*marcher ou aller —*) to straggle; (*viure —*) to lead a disorderly life; (*mettre tout —*) to put every thing in confusion; (*laisser tout —*) to leave every thing in disorder).  
 Débandement, sm. *dé-bân-d-mân*, disbanding.  
 Débander, va. *dé-bân-dé*, to untie, unbind, relax, loosen; (— *un pistolet*) to uncock a pistol; (— *des troupes*) to disband troops; (— *un arc*) to unbend a bow.  
 Se —, vr. to slacken; (*se disperser*) to disperse; (*son fusil se débânda*) his gun went off.  
 Débanquer, va. *dé-bân-ké*, to break the bank (at cards); to get clear of a sandbank: (— *une chaloupe*) to take the benches of the rowers.  
 Débaptiser, va. *dé-bâ-ti-sé*, to deprive of the privilege of baptism; to change the name of; (*il se serait plutôt — que de se battre contre son pays*) he would sooner renounce his baptism than fight against his country.  
 Débarbouiller, va. *dé-bar-bou-ill*, \* to clean, make clean; (— *un enfant*) to wash a child's face.  
 Débarbouilleur, euse, smf. *dé-bar-bou-illèr-sè-s*, \* one who washes the face of another; (*correcteur*) corrector of a writing or drawing.  
 Débarcadère, sm. *dé-bar-ka-dè-r*, wharf, landing-place; railway terminus.  
 Débardage, sm. *dé-bar-da-j*, unlading, discharge.  
 Débarder, va. *dé-bar-dé*, to unload wood.  
 Débardeur, sm. *dé-bar-dèur*, lighterman, porter carrier.  
 Débarquement, sm. *dé-bar-ké-mân*, disembarking, landing; (*troupes de —*) troops to be landed.  
 Débarquer, va. *dé-bar-ké*, to disembark, land; (— *des marchandises*) to unload goods; (*se*)

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Danemarck, *da-n-mark*, Denmark, a kingdom of Europe.  
 Dante (le) *î-dân-t*, an Italian poet. D. 1321.  
 Dantzick, *dânt-rik*, Dantzie, a port of Prussia.

Danube, *da-nu-b*, a river of Germany.  
 Dardanelles, *dar-da-nè-l*, strait connecting the Grecian Archipelago and Sea of Marmora.  
 Davoust, *da-vod*, a French marshal. D. 1821

à joute; au jeu; à jeûne; à peur; à pan; à pin; à bon; à brun; \*l liq.; \*ll liq.; \*gn liq.

**nouveaux débarqués** one newly arrived, just come to town.  
 —, *vn.* to land, go on shore, disembark.  
**Débarquer**, *sm.* *dé-bar-ké*, landing; (*au* —) at landing.  
**Débaras**, *sm.* *dé-bà-rà*, disencumbrance.  
**Débarrassement**, *sm.* *dé-bà-rà-s-mān*, disentangling, clearing, disencumbering.  
**Débarrasser**, *va.* *dé-bà-rà-sé*, to disembarass, clear, get clear, disencumber, disentangle, extricate, release, set free. [*dow*, &c.]  
**Débarrer**, *va.* *dé-bà-ré*, to unbar (a door, win-  
**Débat**, *sm.* *dé-bà*, debate, strife, contest, contention, dispute, quarrel.  
**Débâter**, *va.* *dé-bâ-té*, to take off a pack-saddle.  
**Débatre**, *va.* *dé-bà-tré*, to debate, discuss; (*— un compte*) to check an account.  
 Se —, *vr.* to struggle, fight, combat; to be tossed about.  
**Débauche**, *sf.* *dé-bô-sh*, debauch, debauchery, irregular life, revelry, riot, libertinism, lewdness; (*— d'esprit*) excess of wit; (*honnête* —) merry-making; (*faire* — ou la —) to revel; (*se perdre de* —) to ruin oneself by debauchery. [*rake*.]  
**Débauché**, *sm.* *dé-bô-shé*, debauchee, libertine.  
**Débaucher**, *va.* *dé-bô-shé*, to debauch, corrupt, entice away. [*one's work*.]  
 Se —, *vr.* to follow evil courses; to neglect  
**Débaucheur**, *euse*, *smf.* *dé-bô-sheûr*, *é-è-z*, debaucher.  
**Débenture**, *sm.* *dé-bân-tû-r*, receipt, debenture.  
**Débet**, *sm.* *dé-bé*, debt (after the balance of an account).  
**Débiffer**, *va.* *dé-bi-fé*, to disorder, enfeeble; (*visage débiffé*) wan countenance.  
**Débile**, *adj.* *dé-bi-l*, debilitated, languid, weak, infirm; (*mémoire* —) impaired memory.  
**Débilement**, *adv.* *dé-bi-l-mān*, feebly, weakly.  
**Débilitation**, *sf.* *dé-bi-li-ta-siôn*, debilitation, weakness, feebleness.  
**Débilité**, *sf.* *dé-bi-li-té*, debility, feebleness, weakness; (*— de caractère*) craziness.  
**Débilité**, *va.* *dé-bi-li-té*, to debilitate, weaken, enfeeble.  
 Se —, *vr.* to grow weak. [*ping wood*.]  
**Débillardement**, *sm.* *dé-bi-lar-dé-mān*,\* chop-  
**Débiller**, *va.* *dé-bi-lar-dé*,\* to chop wood.  
**Débiller**, *va.* and *vn.* *dé-bi-lé*,\* to loosen horses that draw a boat.  
**Débit**, *sm.* *dé-bi*, sale, market, traffic, delivery, utterance; (*marchandise de bon* —) marketable commodity; (*avoir un beau* — ou la — *agréable*) to have a good utterance or delivery.  
**Débiter**, *e*, *smf.* *dé-bi-tā*, *t*, dealer, retailer.  
**Débiter**, *va.* *dé-bi-té*, to sell, retail; to distribute; to utter, relate, narrate; (*— en gros*) to sell by wholesale; (*— en détail*) to sell by retail; (*— des nouvelles*) to publish news; (*— un bruit*) to spread a report; (*— le bois*) to cut wood to measure; (*— en banque*) to get down as debtor. [*spreader of news*.]  
**Débiteur**, *euse*, *smf.* *dé-bi-teûr*, *é-è-z*, teller or  
**Débiteur**, *trice*, *smf.* *dé-bi-teûr*, *tri-s*, debtor.  
**Déblai**, *sm.* *dé-blé*, taking away, clearing; (*beau* —) happy riddance.  
**Déblâter**, *vn.* *dé-blâ-té-ré*, to make a long and violent speech against a person.

**Déblayer**, *va.* *dé-blé-id*, to rid, free; (*— une maison*) to clear a house of lumber.  
**Débloquer**, *va.* *dé-blo-ké*, to raise a blockade to rectify inverted letters (in printing).  
**Déboîradour**, *sm.* *dé-boà-ra-dour*, a wooden instrument for peeling chestnuts.  
**Déboire**, *sm.* *dé-boà-r*, after-taste; sorrow, grief; (*recevoir des* — *de quelqu'un*) to receive mortifying insults from one.  
**Déboitement**, *sm.* *dé-boà-t-mān*, disjoining, dislocation. [*locate*.]  
**Déboiter**, *va.* *dé-boà-té*, to put out of joint, dis-  
**Débonder**, *va.* *dé-bôn-dé*, to unbung; to open a dam; (*— un étang*) to sluice out a pond.  
 —, *vn.* to gush, break out; (*le canal a débordé ce matin*) the canal burst its banks this morning. [*overflowed*.]  
 Se —, *vr.* (*l'é tang vient de se* —) the pond has  
**Débondonner**, *va.* *dé-bôn-do-né*, to unbung.  
**Débonnaire**, *adj.* *dé-bôn-è-r*, affable; gracious; kind; good; gentle, meek; (*un mari* —) an easy-tempered husband.  
**Débonnairement**, *adv.* *dé-bôn-è-r-mān*, kindly; gently, meekly.  
**Débonnaireté**, *sf.* *dé-bô-nè-r-té*, kindness; gentleness, meekness; good-nature.  
**Débord**, *sm.* *dé-bôr*, overflow of bile.  
**Déborder**, *e*, *adj.* *dé-bôr-dé*, dissolute; debauched; (*un jeune* —) a dissolute young man.  
**Débordement**, *sm.* *dé-bôr-dé-mān*, overflowing; inundation; breaking out, irruption; debauchery; dissolute life; (*— des mœurs*) depravity of manners.  
**Déborder**, *va.* *dé-bôr-dé*, to unborder, take off the hem; (*— une ligne*) to have a large front (in military tactics); (*— les planches*) to rip off the planks of a ship.  
 —, *vn.* to sheer off, put off (in naval tactics); to overflow, to lap over; (*cette maison débordé*) this house juts out; (*la doublure débordé*) the lining bags.  
 Se —, *vr.* to overflow; to overspread; (*se — en injures contre quelqu'un*) to inveigh sharply, speak bitterly against one.  
**Débordoir**, *sm.* *dé-bôr-doir*, edge-tool used by plumbers and coopers.  
**Débosser** un câble, *va.* *dé-bô-sé-un-kâ-lé*, to take the stoppers off a cable (sea-term).  
**Débotter**, *va.* *dé-bô-té*, to pull off one's boots.  
**Débouché** ou **Déboucher**, *sm.* *dé-bô-shé*, outlet, open road to a place; opportunity of obtaining a situation; outlet of a mountain defile; sally; expedient, means.  
**Débouchement**, *sm.* *dé-bô-shé-mān*, outlet, opening; way, expedient; selling off, getting off.  
**Déboucher**, *va.* *dé-bô-shé*, to unstop; to open; to uncork; (*— les chemins*) to clear the roads.  
 —, *vn.* to go out; to empty; to escape; (*la colonne n'a pas pu* —) the column was not able to pass.  
**Débouchoir**, *sm.* *dé-bô-shoir*, a tool used by lapidaries.  
**Déboucler**, *va.* *dé-bô-klé*, to unbuckle, uncarl; (*— un port*) to disembogue a port, clear its entrance; (*— une jument*) to unring a mare.  
**Débouillir**, *sm.* *dé-bô-î*,\* the trying of colours (in dyeing).

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Daubenton**, *dé-bân-tôn*, a French naturalist.  
**Daun**, *dâ-n*, a German general. Died 1766.  
**Davenant**, *dâ-vân*, an English poet. D. 1668.  
**David**, *dâ-vid*, a French painter. Died 1825.  
**Davila**, *dâ-vi-lâ*, an Italian historian. D. 1631.  
**Davis**, *dâ-vis*, an English navigator. D. 1605.  
**Deal**, *dê-l*, an English seaport.  
**Dean**, *dên*, a forest in Gloucestershire.



mal; d mâle; d fêe; d fève; d fête; d je; i il; f ille; o mol; ô môle; ô mort; u suc; u sûr; ou jour

Débouillir, va. *dé-bou-ir*,\* to try colours.  
Débouquement, sm. *dé-bou-k-mân*, disemboguing, sailing out of a strait or channel.

Débouquer, vn. *dé-bou-ké*, to disembogue, sail out of a strait or channel.

Débourber, va. *dé-bour-bé*, to cleanse; clear away mud.

Débourrer, va. *dé-bou-ré*, to unstop; (— *un jeune homme*) to fashion or polish a young man; (— *un fusil*) to take out the wadding of a gun.

Débours, sm. *dé-bouir*, advance of money; (*donnez-lui son —*) give him what he has expended.

Déboursement, sm. *dé-bour-sè-mân*, disbursement, disbursing, laying out; (*faire un — considerable*) to lay out a large sum of money.

Déboursier, va. *dé-bour-sé*, to disburse; to spend; to lay out money; (*c'est de l'argent déboursé*) it is all money laid out.

Debout, adv. *dé-bou*, up, standing; (*être —*) to be up; (*se tenir —*) to stand; (*se mettre —*) to rise; (*des contes à dormir —*) idle stories; (*mettre du bois —*) to set wood upright; (*mettre un aviron —*) to toss up an oar; (*prendre la lame —*) to bow the sea; (*avoir le vent —*) to have contrary winds.

Débouter, va. *dé-bou-té*, to non-suit; to overrule; to reject.

Déboutonner, va. *dé-bou-to-né*, to unbutton; (*manger ou rire à ventre déboutonné*) to cram oneself with eating, to laugh immoderately; (*sa — à ses amis*) to unbosom oneself to one's friends.

Débrailier, vr. (se) *se-dé-brâ-îl*,\* to uncover one's breast.

Débrassage, sm. *dé-brè-sa-f*, clearing an oven from cinders.

Débredonniller, va. *dé-brè-dou-îl*,\* to save the lurch or the loss of a double game (at backgammon).

Débrider, va. *dé-bri-dé*, to unbridle; to precipitate; to stop. discontinue; (*dormir sans —*) to sleep without waking or interruption; (— *le col de la vessie*) to make an incision in the neck of the bladder; (*sans —*) at one stretch.

Débris, sm. *dé-bri*, wreck; remains; waste; rubbish; fragments; (— *de la fortune*) wreck of fortune; (— *d'une armée*) broken remains of an army; (*l'hôte a été payé pour le — qu'on a fait chez lui*) the landlord has been paid for the damage done in his hotel.

Débrouillement, sm. *dé-brou-i-mân*,\* clearing; explanation; unfolding, unravelling.

Débrouiller, va. *dé-brou-îl*,\* to clear; to unfold, unravel; (*aidez-moi à — cette affaire*) assist me in clearing up this business.

Débrutir, va. *dé-bru-tir*, to polish; to chip off; (— *un marbre*) to clear off the rough crust of marble.

Débrutissement, sm. *dé-bru-ti-s-mân*, polishing, clearing off.

Débucher, va. *dé-bu-ché*, to dislodge.

—, vn. to fly from cover or shelter.

Débusquement, sm. *dé-bus-kè-mân*, dislodging, driving out, supplanting.

Débusquer, va. *dé-bus-ké*, to drive out; to sup-

plant; to turn out; to expel; (*l'ennemi fut débusqué de son poste*) the enemy was driven from his stronghold.

Début, sm. *dé-bu*, first appearance; outset; setting out; beginning; first cast or throw (*faire un beau —*) to begin well.

Débutant, e, smf. *dé-bu-tân*, beginner; novice; new performer making his or her first appearance.

Débiter, vn. *dé-bu-té*, to begin; to lead; to make one's first appearance; to play for the first time in a theatre.

—, va. (— *une boule*) to hit or knock away a bowl.

De-ça, *dé-sa*, prep. on this side of.

Déca, sf. *dé-ka*, a particle placed before French weights and measures, signifying ten times.

Décacheter, va. *dé-ka-sh-é*, to unseal; to open; to break the seal of a letter.

Décadaire, adj. *dé-ca-dè-r*, having ten days, connected with decades.

Décade, sf. *dé-ka-d*, decade, ten days, in the calendar of the first French Republic.

Décadence, sf. *dé-ka-dân-s*, decay; decline, fall, downfall; ruin; (*tomber ou aller en —*) to decay, decline.

Décadi, sm. *dé-ka-di*, the tenth day of a decade, according to the calendar used in the time of the first French Republic.

Décagone, sm. *dé-ka-gô-n*, decagon, ten-sided figure.

Décagramme, sm. *dé-ka-gra-m*, ten grammes, a French weight, answering nearly to one-third of an ounce. See Gramme.

Décagyne, adj. (plante) *plân-té-dé-ka-jîn*, plant having ten pistils. [box.]

Décaisser, va. *dé-kè-sé*, to take out of a case or Décalitre, sm. *dé-ka-li-tr*, ten litres, a French measure. See Litre.

Décalobé, adj. *dé-ka-lo-bé*, having ten lobes.

Décalogue, sm. *dé-ka-lo-g*, decalogue, the Ten Commandments.

Décalquer, va. *dé-ka-ké*, to counterdraw; to trace a drawing or writing.

Décaméride, sf. *dé-ka-mé-ri-d*, division of a musical octave into three hundred equal parts.

Décaméron, sm. *dé-ka-mé-rôn*, decameron, a work in which are related the events of ten days.

Décamètre, sm. *dé-ka-mè-tr*, ten metres, a French measure of length, answering nearly to eleven yards. See Mètre.

Décampement, sm. *dé-kân-p-mân*, decampment, act of marching off.

Décamper, vn. *dé-kân-pé*, to decamp; to march off, scamper away; to pack off, move off.

Décanat, sm. *dé-ka-na*, deanery, deanship.

Décandre, adj. *dé-kân-dr*, decandrous, belonging to the genus decandria.

Décandrie, sf. *dé-kân-dri*, decandria, a genus of plants having ten stamens.

Décanoniser, va. *dé-ka-no-ni-sé*, to uncanonize, erase from the list of saints. [fluence.]

—, vn. (*perdre son crédit*) to lose one's indecantation, sf. *dé-kân-tâ-siôn*, decantation, decanting (in chemistry).

Décanter, va. *dé-kân-té*, to decant, pour off gently (in chemistry).

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Débalpoor, *dé-bal-por*, a town of Hindostan.

Débelloy, *dé-bè-loa*, a French bishop. D. 1808.

Debez, *dé-bèz*, a French writer. D. 1531.

Débonnaire, *dé-bo-nè-r*, a French writer. D. 1752.

Debrett, *dé-brèt*, a French writer. D. 1700.

Debrosses, *dé-bro-s*, a French writer. D. 1777.

Debure, *dé-bû-r*, a French bibliographer.

Decker, *dé-kèr*, a Dutch poet. D. 1668.

à joûte; en jeu; en jeûne; en peur; en pan; en pin; en bon; en brun; \*li liq.; \*li liq.; \*gu liq.

Décapage, sm. *dé-ka-pa-j*, cleaning, scraping (of metals).

Décapeler, va. *dé-ka-pé-lé*, to take the rigging off the mast-head; (— *une hune*) to get a top off; (— *les haubans*) to strip the masts.—Sea terms.

Décaper, va. *dé-ka-pé*, to separate the verdigris from the copper (in chemistry); (— *des feuilles de fer blanc*) to half-scour tin sheets. —, vn. to sail beyond a cape or headland.

Décapitalé, e, adj. *dé-ka-pé-ta-lé*, having ten petals (in botany).

Décaphyle, adj. *dé-ka-fa-l*, having ten leaves (in botany).

Décapitation, sf. *dé-ka-pi-ta-si-on*, decapitation, beheading.

Décapiter, va. *dé-ka-pi-té*, to behead, decapitate.

Décare, sm. *dé-ka-r*, ten acres, a French square measure, answering nearly to a rood English. *See* Are.

Décarreler, va. *dé-ka-ré-lé*, to unpave.

Décastre, sm. *dé-ka-stè-r*, ten steres, a French measure, answering nearly to eleven cubic yards. *See* Stère.

Décastyle, sm. *dé-ka-ti-l*, decastyle, a building having ten columns in front.

Décasyllabe, adj. *dé-ka-si-la-b*, decasyllabic, poetical line of ten syllables.

Décatisir, va. *dé-ka-tir*, to unglaze; to sponge; (— *un écheveau*) to loosen the threads of a skein.

Décatisage, sm. *dé-ka-ti-sa-j*, sponging; loosening the threads of a skein.

Décaver, va. *dé-ka-vé*, to take barrels from a cellar; to gain the pool of.

Décéder, vn. *dé-sé-dé*, to decess; to die.

Décèlement, sm. *dé-sé-l-mân*, detection, disclosure.

Décèler, va. *dé-sé-lé*, to detect; to reveal; to betray; (— *un secret*) to disclose a secret.

Décembre, sm. *dé-sân-br*, December.

Décemment, adv. *dé-sa-mân*, decently, becomingly, fittingly.

Décemvir, sm. *dé-sèm-vir*, decemvir (one of ten Roman magistrates).

Décemviral, e, adj. *dé-sèm-vi-ral*, decemviral.

Décemvirat, sm. *dé-sèm-vi-ra*, decemvirate.

Décence, sm. *dé-sân-s*, decency; decorum; (avec —) in a seemly manner; (les lois de la —) the laws of propriety.

Décennal, e, adj. *dé-cèn-nal*, decennial, ten years.

Décent, e, adj. *dé-sân*, t, decent; becoming; (il n'est pas — à un juge d'être si léger) it is not befitting in a judge to be so full of levity.

Déception, sf. *dé-sép-si-on*, deception, deceit, fallacy.

Décerner, va. *dé-sèr-né*, to decree; to ordain, order; (— *des récompenses*) to grant rewards.

Décès, sm. *dé-sé*, decess; death.

Décesser, vn. *dé-sé-sé*, to talk too often; (il ne décessé de parler) he is constantly speaking.

Décevable, adj. *dé-sa-ra-bl*, deceivable, liable to be cheated.

Décevant, e, adj. *dé-sa-vân*, t, deceitful; deceptive; false, crafty; (espoir —) fallacious hope.

Décevoir, va. *dé-sa-voir*, to deceive; to cheat; to beguile.

Déchainement, sm. *dé-sè-n-mân*, unbridling;

letting loose; outrageous language; railing, outrage.

Déchaîner, va. *dé-sè-né*, to unchain; to let loose; to exasperate; to provoke.

Se —, vr. to break loose; to inveigh bitterly against, abuse with outrageous language.

Déchalander, va. *dé-sè-lân-dé*. *See* Désachalander.

Déchalasser, va. *dé-sè-la-sé*, to take away the props of vines after the vintage.

Déchanter, vn. *dé-sè-né*, to change one's note; to fall short of one's expectations; to recant.

Déchaperonner, va. *dé-sè-p-rôn-né*, to unhood.

Décharge, sf. *dé-shar-j*, unloading, unloading; discharge; ease, easement; diminution, relief; receipt; release; acquittal; outlet; store-house, lumber-place; (— *d'humours*) discharge of humours; (— *de coups de bâton*) bastinado; (— *d'armes à feu*) volley of musketry; (témoin à —) exculpatory evidence.

Déchargement, sm. *dé-shar-jé-mân*, unloading a ship. <sup>(used by weavers)</sup>

Déchargeoir, sm. *dé-shar-joar*, beam, roller.

Décharger, va. *dé-shar-jé*, to unload, discharge, release, disencumber, lighten, set free; (— *sa conscience*) to clear one's conscience; (— *son cœur à quelqu'un*) to unbosom oneself; (— *un coup de canon, de fusil, de pistolet*) to fire a gun, musket, pistol; (— *une arme à feu*) to unload a musket; (— *un accusé*) to exculpate an accused person; (— *un livre*) to strike out of one's books; (— *un arbre*) to lop a tree; (— *sa colère*) to vent one's anger; (— *ses soins*) to shake off one's cares.

Se —, vr. to disembody; (*s'affaiblir*) to blame another, fade; (— *d'une faute sur un autre*) to blame another.

Déchargeur, sm. *dé-shar-jèur*, unloader, porter.

Décharner, va. *dé-shar-né*, to take the flesh off, clean the bones of the flesh; to make lean, thin, or lank; (*corps décharné*) scraggy body; (*style décharné*) meagre or dry style; (*cette maladie l'a décharné*) that illness has pulled him down.

Déchasser, va. *dé-sè-sé*, to drive out. [*land*].

Déchaumer, va. *dé-sè-mé*, to fallow, till fallow.

Déchaussé, e, adj. *dé-sè-sé*, barefooted; (*mur —*) undermined wall.

Déchaussement, sm. *dé-sè-sè-mân*, hoeing up, baring (said of trees and vines).

Déchausser, va. *dé-sè-sé*, to pull off one's shoes and stockings; (— *les dents*) to clear teeth of the gum; (— *les arbres*) to open trees at the root.

Déchaussoir, sm. *dé-sè-sè-oir*, gum-lancet.

Déchaussures, sf. pl. *dé-sè-sè-r*, the wolf's form or hair.

Déchéance, sf. *dé-sè-ân-s*, forfeiture, loss.

Déchet, sm. *dé-sè*, decay, waste, diminution, loss. [*order the hair*].

Décheveler, va. *dé-sè-vé-lé*, to dishevel, dis-  
Déchevêtrer, va. *dé-sè-vé-tré*, to unhalp, set at liberty.

Déchiffable, adj. *dé-sè-fra-bl*, that can be deciphered, that can be read.

Déchiffrement, sm. *dé-sè-frè-mân*, deciphering, interpretation, explanation.

Déchiffrer, va. *dé-sè-fré*, to decipher, clear

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Décan, *dé-kân*, the southern part of Hindostan.

Dèce, *dé-s*, Decius, a Roman emperor. D. 251.

Décembre, *dé-sân-br-i-o*, an Italian writer.

Décessart, *dé-sè-sar*, a French engineer. D. 1806.

Déchales, *dé-sha-l*, a French mathematician. D.

Decio, *dé-si-o*, an Italian lawyer. D. 1535. [1678]

Decius Mus, *dé-si-us-mus*, a celebrated Roman.

Décize, *dé-si-z*, a town of France. [D. 1419. 0]

mal; *d* mâle; *d* fûe; *d* fève; *d* fête; *d* je; *i* il; *i* lle; *o* mol; *ô* môle; *ô* mort; *u* suc; *s* sûr; *ou* jour

interpret, explain, unravel; (— *une personne*) to show one in his proper colours.  
 Déchiffreur, *sm. dé-shi-frœr*, decipherer.  
 Déchiqueté, *a, adj. dé-shi-k-té*, jagged, jaggy, unequally indented (said of leaves).  
 Déchiqueter, *va. dé-shi-k-té*, to slash, cut, mangle; (— *une étoffe*) to pink a stuff.  
 Déchiqueteur, *sm. dé-shi-k-tœr*, cutter, slasher.  
 Déchiqueture, *sf. dé-shi-k-tœr*, slashing, cutting, pinking.  
 Déchirage, *sm. dé-shi-raj*, separating rafters, ripping up any kind of vessel.  
 Déchirant, *a, adj. dé-shi-rân*, *t*, heart-rending.  
 Déchirement, *sm. dé-shi-r-mân*, tearing, breaking; (— *de cœur*) anguish of the heart, heart-breaking; (— *d'entrailles*) pain in the bowels.  
 Déchirer, *va. dé-shi-ré*, to tear, tear off, lacerate, rend, mangle, dismember, vilify, defame, harrow; (— *de vieux vaisseaux*) to rip up old vessels; (— *avec les ongles*) to scratch; (— *à coups de fouet*) to lash or jerk to pieces; (— *son prochain*) to slander or traduce one's neighbour.  
 Déchireur, *sm. dé-shi-rœr*, ripper of boats.  
 Déchirure, *sf. dé-shi-rœr*, rent, rupture, breaking.  
 Déchoir, *vn. dé-shoar*, to decay, fall off, diminish, shrink; (*il commence à* —) he begins to grow old; (*l'éloquence et le bon goût commencent à* —) eloquence and good taste begin to decline; (*son crédit est un peu déchu*) his credit is rather at a low ebb.  
 Déchouer, *va. dé-shoué*, to get off a stranded ship.  
 Déci, *sm. dé-si*, a particle signifying the tenth part, prefixed to the French weights and mesures.  
 Déciare, *sm. dé-si-a-r*, the tenth part of the are, a French measure. *See* Are.  
 Décidé, *a, adj. dé-si-dé*, decided, determined, resolved.  
 Décidément, *adv. dé-si-dé-mân*, decidedly, positively, peremptorily.  
 Décider, *va. dé-si-dé*, to decide, resolve, determine, judge.  
 —, *vn.* to order, decide on, dispose; to be positive; to be peremptory; (*c'est une affaire décidée*) it is agreed, settled.  
 Se —, *vr.* to resolve, be determined.  
 Décideur, *sm. dé-si-dœr*, one who decides peremptorily; a meddler, busy body.  
 Décidu, *a, adj. dé-si-du*, deciduous, falling, fading once in the year (in botany).  
 Décigramme, *sm. dé-si-gra-m*, the tenth part of the gramme, a French measure. *See* Gramme.  
 Décilltre, *sm. dé-si-li-tr*, the tenth part of the litre, a French measure. *See* Litre.  
 Déciller, *va. dé-si-lé*. *See* Désiller.  
 Décimable, *adj. dé-si-ma-bl*, tithable, liable to pay tithes.  
 Décimal, *a, adj. dé-si-mal*, decimal, tithable.  
 Décimateur, *sm. dé-si-ma-tœr*, tithe-owner, tithingman, collector of tithes.  
 Décimation, *sf. dé-si-ma-siôn*, decimation.  
 Décime, *sf. dé-si-m*, tithe, tenth part.  
 Décime, *sm. dé-si-m*, the tenth part of a franc, a penny.  
 Décimer, *va. dé-si-mé*, to decimate; to punish every tenth soldier.  
 Décimes, *sf. pl. dé-si-m*, the tenths.

Décimètre, *sm. dé-si-mè-tr*, the tenth part of a metre, a French measure. *See* Mètre.  
 Décintrement, *sm. dé-sin-trè-mân*, taking off the centres.  
 Décintrer, *va. dé-sin-tré*, to take off the centres of an arch when it is built.  
 Décintroir, *sm. dé-sin-troar*, cutting-hammer.  
 Déclirer, *va. dé-si-ré*, to wax.  
 Décisif, *ive, adj. dé-si-sif*, *i-v*, decisive, clear, peremptory, positive; (*manière* —) peremptoriness; (*avoir l'esprit ou le ton* —) to be positive, peremptory.  
 Decision, *sf. dé-si-siôn*, decision, resolution, determination; judgment, verdict; (— *des arbitres*) reference.  
 Décisivement, *adv. dé-si-si-v-mân*, decisively, peremptorily, positively. [law].  
 Décisoir, *adj. dé-si-soar*, decisory, decisive (in Decistère, *sm. dé-si-tè-r*, a French measure of solids, the tenth part of a stère. *See* Stère.  
 Déclamateur, *sm. dé-kla-ma-tœr*, declaimer; orator; (*style de* —) declamatory style.  
 Déclamation, *sf. dé-kla-ma-siôn*, declamation, declaiming; oration, set speech; high-sounding words; bombast; invective, railing; (*son plaidoyer est une — continue*) his pleading is a continual abuse.  
 Déclamatoire, *adj. dé-kla-ma-toar*, declamatory; (*style* —) declamatory style.  
 Déclamer, *va. dé-kla-mé*, to declaim; to recite, read, or make speeches before assemblies, to rail at, inveigh against; to rattle.  
 Déclarateur, *trice, sm. dé-kla-ra-tœr, tri-s*, declarer, one who makes protestations.  
 Déclaratif, *ive, adj. dé-kla-ra-tif*, *i-v*, declarative, declaratory.  
 Déclaration, *sf. dé-kla-râ-siôn*, declaration, ordinance, manifesto, denunciation, denouncement; avowal, confession; (— *publique*) protestation; (— *à la douane*) report to the custom-house.  
 Déclaratoire, *adj. dé-kla-ra-toar*, declaratory.  
 Déclarer, *vn. dé-kla-ré*, to declare, show, avow; to proclaim; to discover; (— *le nom de quelqu'un*) to name a person; (— *ses intentions*) to disclose one's intentions; (— *les complices*) to reveal the accomplices; (*un ennemi déclaré*) a declared enemy.  
 Se —, *vr.* to declare oneself; to side with; (*la petite vérole s'est déclarée chez lui*) the small-pox has broken out in his family.  
 Déclasser, *va. dé-kla-sé*, to alter the classification; to take away from a class, change a class. [music].  
 Déclaver, *va. dé-kla-vé*, to go out of the key (in Déclencher, *va. dé-kliên-shé*, to unlatch a door.  
 Déclik, *sm. dé-klik*, click or catch of a battering-ram.  
 Déclin, *sm. dé-kliên*, decline, decay, ebb; trigger; (— *de la lune*) wane of the moon; (— *d'une maladie*) recovery from sickness; (— *de l'âge*) old age.  
 Déclinabilité, *sf. dé-kli-na-bi-li-té*, state of declension (in grammar).  
 Déclinable, *adj. dé-kli-na-bl*, declinable (in grammar).  
 Déclinaison, *sf. dé-kli-nâ-siôn*, declension (in grammar); declination (in astronomy); (—

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Oeckendorf, *dé-kî-n-dœrf*, a town of Bavaria.  
 Deiker, *dé-kêr*, a Dutch poet. Died 1668.  
 Decia, *dé-kia*, a town of Hindostan. Also a province of Malabar.

Déclieux, *dé-kli-œs*, a governor of Martinique who introduced the coffee-tree to the West Indies. Died 1723. [1693]  
 De Courcelles, *dé-kœr-sœ-l*, a Swiss writer. D

es joûte; es jeu; es joûne; es peur; an pan; an pin; an bon; an brun; \*1 liq.; \*11 liq.; \*gn. liq

*de la boussole*) variation of the needle from due north.

Déclinant, *e*, adj. *dé-kli-nân*, *t*, declining.

Déclinateur ou Déclinatoire, *sm. dé-kli-na-teûr*, *dé-kli-na-toar*, declinator (an astronomical instrument); *plea*.

Déclinatoire, adj. *dé-kli-na-toar*, declinatory.

Décliner, *va. dé-kli-nê*, to decline a verb; (*— son nom*) to declare one's name; (*— une juridiction*) to except against the jurisdiction of a judge.

*—*, *vn.* to decline, decay, ebb; to shun; (*le jour décline*) it grows late; (*sa fortune décline*) his fortune decreases; (*sa beauté décline*) her beauty is on the wane.

Décliquer, *va. dé-kli-kê*, to disengage the sick of a watch from the teeth of the ratchet.

Déclive, adj. *dé-kli-v*, sloping, going down.

Déclivité, *sf. dé-kli-vi-té*, declivity, slope.

Déclotrer, *va. dé-kloa-trê*, to unclose; to secularize.

Déclorre, *va. dé-klo-r*, to unclose; to open; (*on l'a obligé à — son champ*) he has been obliged to pull down the enclosure of his field.

Déclors, *e*, adj. *dé-klo*, *s*, disclosed, opened, unclosed.

Déclouer, *va. dé-kloa-t*, to unnaïl.

Décochement, *sm. dé-ko-ah-mân*, shooting, letting off.

Décocher, *va. dé-ko-ahê*, to discharge; to shoot an arrow; to throw a javelin; (*il décocha les traits de sa colère contre quelqu'un*) he vented his anger against some one.

Décoction, *sf. dé-ko-k-siôn*, decoction.

Décoignoir, *sm. dé-ko-gnoar*,\* shooting-stick (used in printing).

Décoiffer, *va. dé-ko-a-fê*, to uncoil, discompose hair; to take off a head-dress; (*— une bouteille*) to uncork a bottle.

Décollier, *on. dé-ko-li-a-siôn*, decoliation, decapitation, beheading.

Décollement, *sm. dé-ko-l-mân*, the forming of a tenon upon the head of a piece of timber; ungluing, coming off.

Décoller, *va. dé-ko-lê*, to behead; to unglue; (*— une bille*) to disengage or remove a ball that is close to the cushion, at billiards.

Décolleté, adj. *dé-ko-lê-té*, open-breasted.

Décolleter, *va. dé-ko-lê-té*, to uncover the breast.

Décoloré, *e*, adj. *dé-ko-lo-rê*, tarnished, discoloured in the complexion; (*style —*) poor style, sorry poetry.

Décolorer, *va. dé-ko-lo-rê*, to discolour, tarnish; to wither, fade.

Décombrer, *va. dé-kôm-brê*, to clear from rubbish; to clean.

Décombres, *sm. dé-kôm-br*, rubbish, ruins of a building.

Décommander, *va. dé-ko-man-dê*, to countermand, stop the making or delivery of an article of trade.

Décomposer, *va. dé-kôm-po-zê*, to decompose, decompose, dissolve; to resolve; to separate, disunite; to confound; (*la moindre bagatelle le décompose*) the smallest trifle puts him out of countenance.

Décomposition, *sf. dé-kôm-po-zi-siôn*, decomposition, dissolution; analysis.

Décompte, *sm. dé-kôm-t*, deduction; discount abatement; (*trouver du — dans une entreprise*) to be disappointed in a speculation.

Décompter, *va. dé-kôm-tê*, to discount; to deduct; to abate, diminish; (*n'oubliez pas de — ce qu'il a reçu*) do not forget to deduct what he has received.

Déconcerter, *va. dé-kôm-sêr-tê*, to disconcert, to confound; to put out of countenance; to dismay, frighten; to disappoint one, frustrate his measures; to sing or play out of tune.

Se *—*, *vr.* to be abashed, be out of countenance; (*il se déconcerte aisément*) he is timorous, easily frightened.

Déconfire, *va. dé-kôm-fê-r*, to discomfit; to rout; to defeat totally; (*il fut déconfit au milieu de son discours*) he broke down in the middle of his speech.

Déconfiture, *sf. dé-kôm-fê-tê-r*, discomfiture; rout; defeat; carnage, massacre.

Déconfort, *sm. dé-kôm-for*, discomfort; despair; despondency.

Déconforter, *va. dé-kôm-for-tê*, to discomfort; to discourage, cast down; to afflict, vex.

Se *—*, *vr.* to despond.

Déconseiller, *va. dé-kôm-sê-iê\**, to dissuade; to deter, advise to the contrary.

Déconsidérer, *va. dé-kôm-si-dê-rê*, to discredit; to deprive a person of reputation or influence.

Déconstruire, *va. dé-kôm-trui-r*, to raze, to demolish; to dismember, take to pieces.

Décontenancer, *va. dé-kôm-i-nân-sê*, to put out of countenance; to confound; (*avoir un air décontenance*) to look abashed.

Se *—*, *vr.* to be confounded, put out of countenance.

Déconvenue, *sf. dé-kôm-v-nâ*, misfortune, mishap; disaster.

Décor, *sm. dé-kôr*, decoration; embellishment, adornment; taste in house or scene painting.

Décorateur, *sm. dé-ko-ra-teûr*, ornamental painter; scene-painter; grainer.

Décoration, *sf. dé-ko-ra-siôn*, decoration; ornament; embellishment.

*—*, *pl.* scenes of a theatre.

Décorer, *va. dé-kôr-dê*, to untwist, untwine.

Décorer, *va. dé-kôr-dê*, to decorate; to adorn; to beautify, set off; (*décoré d'un ordre*) decorated with an order.

Décortication, *sf. dé-kôr-ti-kâ-siôn*, decortication, stripping off bark.

Décorum, *sm. dé-ko-rom*, decorum; propriety; decency; (*si je le fais, c'est pour garder le —*) if I do it at all, it is for the sake of decency.

Découcher, *vn. dé-kou-ahê*, to sleep out; to stay out all night.

*—*, *va.* (*— quelqu'un*) to put one out of bed.

Découdre, *va. dé-kou-dr*, to unsew; (*— la doublure d'un habit*) to unstitch the lining of a coat; (*— des bordages*) to rip off planks from a ship's side.

*—*, *vn.* (*en —*) to chatter, prattle; to contend.

Se *—*, *vr.* to rip, get unsewed; (*les affaires se décorent*) affairs are in a bad state; (*leur amitié commence à se —*) their friendship begins to cool.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

De Clerck, *dé-clêr*, a Swiss lawyer. D. 1738. [yer.  
Decembreuse, *dé-kôm-bê-rouss*, a French law-  
O'Erremmeville, *dé-kê-mê-vi-l*, a French writer.  
Dectan, *dê-kân*, a town of Hindostan.

Decros, *dê-krê*, a French admiral. D. 1820.  
Dekedind, *dê-dê-kind*, a German writer. D. 1568.  
Defaucompret, *dê-fô-kôm-prê*, a French writer.  
Deeg, *dêg*, a fortified town of Hindostan.

s mal; d mâle; d sée; d sève; d sète; d se; d il; d lle; o mol; o môle; o mort; u suc; u sûr; ou jour,

Décolant, e, adj. *dé-kou-lân*, t, flowing.

Décollement, sm. *dé-kou-l-mân*, trickling; flowing; fluxion of humours; (*le — des eaux*) the running of the waters.

Découler, vn. *dé-kou-lé*, to run down; to flow; to drop, trickle.

Découper, va. *dé-kou-pé*, to cut; to cut up; to pink; to carve meat; to separate; (*— une volaille*) to carve a fowl.

Découpeur, euse, smf. *dé-kou-pêur*, ed-s, person that cuts out; *figuro-cutter*.

Découplé, e, adj. *dé-kou-plé*, well-set; (*un jeune homme bien —*) a well-made young fellow; (*une jeune fille bien —*) a strapping young girl.

Découpler, va. *dé-kou-plé*, to uncomple, un-leash; (*— quelqu'un après un autre*) to let one loose upon another.

Découpoir, sm. *dé-kou-poar* small punch or scissors.

Découpure, sf. *dé-kou-pû-r*, cutting out; (*— sur une étoffe*) cut cloth; (*— sur du papier*) cut paper-work; (*ses ouvrages ne sont que des —s*) his works are mere trash.

Découragement, sm. *dé-kou-ra-j-mân*, discouragement; consternation, dejection; depression, faintheartedness.

Décourager, va. *dé-kou-ra-jé*, to discourage; to cast down, deject; to dishearten, dispirit; (*il est tout à fait découragé*) he is low-spirited. Se —, vr. to despond, be discouraged, disheartened.

Décourant, e, adj. *dé-kou-rân*, t, decurrent, adhering to the stalk, without any pedicle (in botany).

Décourber, va. *dé-kou-rbé*, to loosen horses from harness.

Décours, sm. *dé-kour*, decrease; wane, decline; (*— de la lune*) wane of the moon; (*sa fièvre est à son —*) his fever is abating.

Décousu, e, adj. *dé-kou-su*, unsewed, ripped; unconnected; (*paroles —es*) disjointed words, unmeaning expressions.

Décousure, sf. *dé-kou-sû-r*, rent seam, place left unsewed; gash.

Découvert, e, adj. *dé-kou-vêr*, t, discovered; revealed; open; plain, undisguised; uncovered; (*pays —*) open country; (*à deniers —s*) cash, ready money down; (*avoir la tête —e*) to be bareheaded; (*à —, adv.*) openly, plainly; (*à visage —*) downright, barefaced; (*nous étions à —*) we were exposed to the weather; (*l'armée était à —*) the army was exposed to the fire of the enemy.

Découverte, sf. *dé-kou-vêr-t*, discovery; invention; (*— d'une faute*) detection; (*aller à la —*) to scent; (*envoyer à la —*) to send out scouts for intelligence; (*envoyer un vaisseau à la —*) to send a ship on the lookout.

Découvreur, sm. *dé-kou-vêur*, discoverer; one who makes or has made a discovery.

Découvrir, va. *dé-kou-vrir*, to discover; to perceive; to reveal; to uncover; to unvell; to publish, divulge; to find out, detect; (*— l'ennemi*) to descry the enemy; (*— le mystère*) to unravel the mystery; (*— la frontière*) to expose the frontier (in military tactics); (*— son jeu*) to show one's cards; to play open

(at backgammon); (*— une pièce*) to unguard a piece (at chess); (*— le bois*) to chisel off wood; (*— le pot aux roses*) to discover the mystery.

Se —, to raise one's hat; (*se faire connaître*) to make oneself known; (*ne se mettre pas bien en garde*) to lay oneself open (in fencing); (*tout se découvre avec le temps*) every thing comes out, or becomes known, one time or another; (*le temps se découvre*) it clears up; (*votre ami se découvre trop*) your friend is too open.

Décrampiller, va. *dé-kran-pi-id\**, to untwist silk after it is dyed.

Décrasser, va. *dé-kra-sé*, to scour, rub off dirt or rust; to clean, make clean; to form, polish. Se —, vr. to grow polite; (*se — le visage*) to rub the dirt off one's face.

Décréditement, sm. *dé-kré-di-t-mân*, discrediting; disrepute; discredit.

Décréditer, va. *dé-kré-di-té*, to discredit; to make one lose his credit, repute, or influence; (*ceci l'a entièrement décrédité*) this has entirely ruined him.

Se —, vr. to lose one's credit or reputation; (*cette coutume commence à se —*) that custom begins to be out of fashion. [down.]

Décrépit, e, adj. *dé-kré-pi*, t, decrepit; broken. Décrépitation, sf. *dé-kré-pi-ta-siôn*, decrepitation, noise (in chemistry).

Décrépiter, va. *dé-kré-pi-té*, to decrepitate, to dry salt over a fire till it ceases to crackle.

Décrépitude, sf. *dé-kré-pi-tu-d*, decrepitude, last stage of decay.

Décret, sm. *dé-kre*, decree; ordinance; order; law; regulation; warrant; (*— de prise de corps*) a writ to seize one's person; (*— d'ajournement personnel*) summons for personal appearance.

Décrétale, sf. *dé-kré-ta-l*, decretal, papal bull.

Décréter, va. *dé-kré-té*, to decree; to order; to enact; to dictate; to award; (*— une terre*) to order the sale of land; (*— une prise de corps*) to issue a writ or warrant; (*— l'ajournement personnel*) to issue a summons.

Décri, sm. *dé-kri*, prohibition, crying down; discredit; disgrace; (*tomber dans le —*) to fall into disrepute.

Décrier, va. *dé-kri-é*, to cry down; to prohibit; to discredit; to defame, traduce; (*— quelqu'un dans l'esprit du monde*) to make one odious in the eyes of the world; (*une personne décriée*) a person in ill repute.

Décrire, va. *dé-kri-r*, to describe; to depict; to paint; to define, explain; (*— un oval*) to trace or draw an oval.

Décrochement, sm. *dé-kro-sh-mân*, unhooking, taking off from a hook.

Décrocher, va. *dé-kro-shé*, to unhook; to take down; to free, disengage; (*— une tapisserie*) to take down a tapestry.

Décrochoir, sm. *dé-kro-shoar*, an instrument to unhook or take down things.

Décroire, va. *dé-kroa-r*, to disbelieve.

Décroissement, sm. *dé-kroa-s-mân*, decrease, diminution.

Décroître, vn. *dé-krod-tr*, to decrease; to diminish; to grow short or less.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Defages, *dé-fa-j*, a French artist. Died 1660.

Defeller, *dé-fê-lê-r*, a French writer.

Defesh, *dé-fê-sh*, a German musician.

Defand (du), *du dé-fân*, a learned French lady.

De Foe, *dé-fô*, an English writer. Died 1731.

Degerando, *dé-jê-rân-do*, a French moralist. Died 1828.

Dego, *dé-go*, a town of Piedmont.

de jouir; en jeu; en jeûne; en peur; en pan; en pin; en bon; en brun; \*liq.; \*ll liq.; \*go liq.

Décrotter, *va. dé-kro-té*, to rub off dirt; to brush off; (*— des souliers*) to clean or black shoes.

Décrotteur, *sm. dé-kro-teûr*, shoe-black, shoe-brusher.

Décrottoir, *sf. dé-kro-toar*, shoe-brush.

Décrotoir, *sm. dé-kro-toar*, scraper; (*lame de fer à côté d'une porte*) door-scraper.

Décrouer, *va. dé-krou-té*, to take away the crust; to render a person more polite and more enlightened; to scrape, said of stags when they rub their heads after having cast their horns.

Décruir, *sf. dé-kru*, decrease, fall; (*la crue et la — de la rivière*) the increase and decrease of the river.

Décruir, *va. dé-kru-té*, to scour, cleanse thread before dyeing it.

Décruir, *sm. dé-kru-mân*, scouring, rinsing of thread before dyeing it.

Décruir, *sm. dé-kru-s-mân*, washing the gum out of silk, putting silk cods into boiling water to facilitate the winding of silk.

Décruir, *va. dé-kru-té*, to wash the gum out of silk, to put silk cods into boiling water.

Décruir, *va. dé-kru-ir*, to thin; to moisten sweetmeats.

Décruir, *va. dé-kru-lo-té*, to unbreech, put.

Décuple, *sm. dé-ku-plé*, tenfold, decuple; (*il reçoit la — de ce qu'il avançait*) he received ten times more than he laid out.

Décupler, *va. dé-ku-plé*, to increase tenfold.

Décurie, *sf. dé-ku-ri*, band of ten soldiers or other people.

Décursion, *sm. dé-ku-riôn*, decursion, commander over ten soldiers.

Décursion, *sf. dé-ku-rân*. See Décourant.

Décursif, *ive, adj. dé-ku-rif*, *i-v*, decursive, going down.

Décuration, *sf. dé-ku-râ-siôn*, disease of plants.

Décussation, *sf. dé-ku-sâ-siôn*, decussation, crossing angles at unequal degrees.

Décussé, *e, adj. dé-ku-sé*, crossed like a saltier (in heraldry).

Décuver, *va. dé-ku-vé*, to draw wine from a tub.

Dédaigner, *va. dé-dé-gné*, to disdain, treat with disdain; to despise, scorn; to disregard, overpass.

Dédaigneur, *sm. dé-dé-gneûr*, a muscle of the eye used to express disdain.

Dédaignement, *adv. dé-dé-gné-s-mân*, disdainfully, contemptuously, scornfully.

Dédaignieux, *ense, adj. dé-dé-gné, s*, disdainful, scornful, contemptuous; (*air —*) supercilious air.

Dédain, *sm. dé-dân*, disdain, scorn, contempt, pride; (*trailer quelqu'un avec —*) to treat one with contempt.

Dédale, *sm. dé-da-lé*, labyrinth, maze; (*le — des lois*) the intricacies of the law.

Dédamer, *vn. dé-da-mé*, to put a man out of the first row (at draughts).

Dédans, *adv. prep. dé-dân*, in, within; (*au —*) inward, inwardly; (*en —*) internally; (*par —*) in the inside; (*mettre les voiles —*) to furl the sails; (*mettre un cheval —*) to manage or break a horse; (*au — et au dehors*) at home and abroad.

—, *sm.* inside, interior or internal parts.

Dédicace, *sf. dé-di-ka-s*, dedication, consecration, address, epistle.

Dédicatoire, *adj. dé-di-ka-toar*, dedicatory, said of an epistle.

Dédier, *va. dé-di-té*, to dedicate, address, devote; to inscribe; to offer; (*— une église*) to consecrate a church.

Dédire, *va. dé-di-ré*, to disown, contradict, gail.

Se —, *vr.* to recant, retract; to refuse; to shuffle or flinch; (*se — de sa promesse*) to break one's promise; (*il ne peut s'en —*) he cannot go back.

Dédit, *sm. dé-di*, recantation, retraction, unsaying; (*la peine contre celui qui donne un —*) forfeit, forfeiture; (*avoir son dit et son —*) to say and unsay.

Dédommagement, *sm. dé-do-ma-j-mân*, compensation, indemnity, indemnification, amends.

Dédommager, *va. dé-do-ma-jé*, to make amends, indemnify, compensate.

Décolorer, *va. dé-do-ré*, to unglild; (*— un cadre*) to rub off the gilding of a frame; (*vos boutons se décolorent*) the gilding of your buttons is wearing off.

Décolorer, *vr.* to unline, take off the

Dédoublement, *sm. dé-dou-blé-mân*, reducing anything by one-half.

Déduction, *sf. dé-duk-siôn*, deduction, subtraction, abatement, enumeration; (*une longue — de ses pertes*) a long recital of his losses.

Déduire, *va. dé-dui-ré*, to deduct, deduce, subtract, diminish, abate, discount; (*— un fait*) to relate a fact; (*— des raisons*) to adduce reasons.

Déduit, *sm. dé-dûit*, diversion, entertainment, sport, pleasure; (*— de vénerie*) train of hunters, dogs, and hawks.

Déesse, *sf. dé-dé-s*, goddess, female deity; (*— de la mer*) sea-nymph.

Défacher, *(se), vr. dé-dé-fâ-ché*, to be pacified or pleased again.

Défaillance, *sf. dé-fa-iân-s*, decay, fainting, swoon, qualm, deliquium, deliquescence (in chemistry); (*tomber en —*) to faint away.

Défaillant, *sm. dé-fa-iân*, defaulter.

Défaillant, *e, adj. dé-fa-iân, t*, decaying, declining.

Défaillir, *vn. dé-fa-ir*, to fail, decay, swoon; (*tout commençait à leur —*) they began to be in want of every thing; (*il se sent — de jour en jour*) he feels himself decaying from day to day.

Défaire, *va. dé-fé-ré*, to undo, defeat, make away with, eclipse; to confound; to emaciate; to get rid of; (*— un nœud*) to untie a knot; (*— de la toile*) to unravel linen; (*— les tours d'une corde*) to take the turns out of a rope; (*— la croix des câbles*) to clear the hawse from its cross (naval term); (*— : amarrage des vergues*) to unslung the lower yards of a ship.

Se —, *de, vr.* to rid oneself of; (*se tuer*) to kill oneself; (*se vendre*) to sell off; (*abandonner*) to leave off; (*aliéner*) to part with; (*se démonter*) to fall to pieces; (*faire mourir*) to murder; (*se — de préjugés*) to shake off prejudices; (*se — d'une mauvaise habitude*) to break off an ill habit; (*se — d'un bénéfice*) to

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Degherie, *dé-ghe-ri*, a French poet. Died 1824.

Déguingne, *dé-gui-gn*, a French historian.

Dédier, *dé-dié*, a French physician. Died 1740.

Dedet, *dé-nié*, a French poet. Died 1610.

Deiva, *dé-va*, a town of Italy.

Dejoux, *dé-jou*, a French sculptor. Died 1818.

Djelalabad, *dé-la-la-bad*, Jellalabad, a town of Afghanistan.

a mal; d mâle; d fée; d fève; d fête; d Je; i il; l lle; o mol; d môle; d mort; u suc; d sûr; ou leur;

give up a living; (*se — d'un domestique*) to discharge a servant; (*se — d'un cheval, d'un carroisse, &c.*) to part with a horse, coach, &c.  
Défait, e, adj. *dé-fé, t*, wasted, dismayed; (*visage —*) pale thin face.

Défaite, sf. *dé-fé-t*, defeat; evasion; sale; check; ruin, destruction; pretence, shift; overthrow; (*marchandises de —*) goods that sell well.

Défalcation, sf. *dé-fai-ké-siôn*, defalcation; abatement, deduction.

Défalquer, va. *dé-fai-ké*, to defalcate, deduct, retrench, cut off.

Défausser (se), vr. *se-dé-fé-sé*, to throw away a useless card.

Défaut, sm. *dé-fô*, defect, failing, fault, imperfection, blemish, flaw, omission, want, lack; (*— léger on petit —*) lapse; (*— des côtes*) small of the back; (*— de la cuirasse*) extremity of the armour, man's weak side; (*— de la lune*) change of the moon; (*mettre quelque chose en —*) to baffle or foil; (*chacun a ses —*) every one has his failings; (*condamner par —*) to nonsuit; to cast for non-appearance; (*les chiens sont en —*) the dogs are at fault; (*au —*, adv.) for want of.

Défaveur, sf. *dé-fa-veûr*, disfavour, disgrace, discredit.

Défavorable, adj. *dé-fa-vo-ra-bl*, unfavourable, hurtful, disadvantageous; (*le jugement lui a été —*) the verdict was against him.

Défavorablement, adv. *dé-fa-vo-ra-blé-mûn*, unfavourably, disadvantageously.

Défécation, sf. *dé-fé-ké-siôn*, defecation, defecation; clarification (in chemistry).

Défectif, ve, adj. *dé-fék-tif*, iv, defective, faulty, incomplete.

Défection, sf. *dé-fék-siôn*, defection, revolt, desertion, falling or falling off.

Défectuusement, adv. *dé-fék-tu-é-s-mûn*, inadequately; defectively; imperfectly.

Défectueux, se, adj. *dé-fék-tu-é-s*, defective; imperfect; deficient, inadequate.

Défectuosité, sf. *dé-fék-tu-o-si-té*, defect; flaw; imperfection, deficiency.

Défendable, adj. *dé-fân-da-bl*, defensible.

Défendeur, deresse, smf. *dé-fân-deûr, dé-ré-s*, respondent, defendant (in a court of justice).

Défendre, va. *dé-fân-dr*, to defend; to protect; to preserve; to maintain; to support; to shelter; to prohibit; to interdict; to hinder; (*— sa vie*) to fight for one's life; (*— une opinion*) to assert an opinion; (*— sa maison à quelqu'un*) to forbid one's house to a person; (*à son corps défendant*) in one's own defence.  
Se —, vr. to defend oneself; (*s'excuser*) to excuse oneself; (*se disculper*) to clear oneself; (*se garantir*) to shelter oneself; (*il s'est défendu d'accepter un poste*) he declined accepting a situation; (*cette place peut bien se —*) this is a good place of defence; (*je ne puis me — de ses politesses*) I cannot but yield to his politeness; (*le parapluie sert à se — de la pluie*) the umbrella is used to keep oneself from the rain.

Défends, sm. *dé-fân*, defence of forests, order prohibiting the cutting down of trees.

Défense, sf. *dé-fân-s*, defence; protection; sup-

port, prop; prohibition; justification, vindication; resistance; notice that the roof of a house is under repair; (*place de —*) place capable of sustaining a siege; (*faire —*) to prohibit; (*se mettre en —*) to stand on one's guard.

Défenses, sf. pl. reply in law; (*fortifications*) fortifications, out-works; (*remparts*) ramparts, bastions; (*dents de sanglier*) tusks.

Défenseur, sm. *dé-fân-seûr*, defender; patron; advocate; counsellor; sustainer, maintainer.

Défensif, ve, adj. *dé-fân-sif, i-v*, defensive; (*remèdes —*) remedies for inflammation (*être sur le —*) to act defensively.

Défaqurer, va. *dé-fé-ké*, to defecate; to refine; to clarify (in chemistry).

Déférant, e, adj. *dé-fé-rân, t*, complying; condescending; yielding.

Déférence, sf. *dé-fé-rân-s*, deference, compliance; regard; condescension; (*— pleine et entière*) resignation.

Déferent, e, adj. *dé-fé-rân, t*, deferential; deferent.

Déferent, sm. *dé-fé-rân*, mark on a piece of money to show where it was coined.

Déferer, va. *dé-fé-ré*, to decree; to order; to accuse; to confer (honours); (*— une couronne*) to offer a crown.

—, va. to defer; to yield; to condescend; (*— au sentiment de quelqu'un*) to pay regard to the opinion of one.

Déferler, va. *dé-fér-lé*, to unfurl, to loose the sails.

Déferrier, va. *dé-fé-ré*, to take off the irons from, to unshoe a horse; to nonplus, confound.

Se —, vr. to come off; to be dashed; to be nonplussed or confounded.

Défet, sm. *dé-fé*, waste, gathering, overplus sheets in bookselling or printing.

Défeuillaison, sf. *dé-fou-î-siôn*, defoliation, the fall of leaves.

Défeuilleur, va. *dé-feu-îé*, to take away the leaves of a plant or tree.

Défi, sm. *dé-fé*, defiance; challenge; bravado; (*faire ou envoyer un —*) to challenge one.

Défiance, sf. *dé-fé-ân-s*, distrust; mistrust; suspicion.

Défiar, e, adj. *dé-fé-ân, t*, distrustful; diffident; mistrustful; suspicious; (*une personne —*) a distrustful person. [metic.]

Déficient, adj. *dé-fé-siân*, deficient (in arithmetic).

Déficit, sm. *dé-fé-si-t*, deficit, deficiency.

Défier, *dé-fé*, va. to defy; to challenge; to brave, dare; (*— les dangers ou la mort*) to face dangers or death; (*je vous défie de deviner*) I lay you a wager you cannot guess.

Se —, vr. to mistrust; to suspect; (*se — de ses forces*) to be diffident of one's strength; (*je me défie de sa sincérité*) I suspect his sincerity.

Défigurer, va. *dé-fi-gu-ré*, to disfigure; to disform; to disguise, change; (*— une traduction*) to spoil a translation.

Défilé, sm. *dé-fé-lé*, defile; narrow pass; first stuff in paper-making.

Défiler, va. *dé-fé-lé*, to unstring; to untwist (*aller à la file*) to file off, file through.

Défini, e, adj. *dé-fé-ni*, definite; determinate.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Deizabad, *dé-en-bah*, a town of Persia.

De la Barre, *dé-la-bar*, a French divine.

De la Chaussée, *dé-la-shé-sé*, a French writer.

De la Cour, *dé-la-kour*, an Irish poet. D. 1781.

De la Croix, *dé-la-kroa*, a French historian.

De la Faye, *dé-la-fé-i*, a learned French lady.

Delambre, *dé-lam-br*, a French writer. Died

De la Mer, *dé-la-mèr*, a French writer. 1782.

*de joute; en jeu; ed jeûne; es peur; en pan; en pin; en bon; en brun; \*l liq.; \*ll liq.; \*gu liq*

**Définir**, *va. dé-fi-nir*, to define; to mark, point out; to determine; to decide, settle; to explain; to clear; (*on n'a rien encore défini la-dessus*) nothing has been concluded in that particular. [defines.]

**Définisseur**, *sm. dé-fi-ni-seür*, definer, he who defines.  
**Définiteur**, *sm. dé-fi-ni-teür*, definator, counsellor or assistant to a general or provincial of a religious order.

**Définitif**, *ive, adj. dé-fi-ni-tif, i-v*, definitive; peremptory; (*arrêt, jugement —, sentence —ve*) final decree, judgment, or sentence; (*en —*) definitively.

**Définition**, *sf. dé-fi-ni-ti-on*, definition; determination; decision; (*donner la — d'une chose*) to define a thing.

**Définitivement**, *adv. dé-fi-ni-ti-v-mân*, definitively; positively; precisely; peremptorily; (*juger —*) to decide ultimately.

**Définatoire**, *sm. dé-fi-ni-to-ar*, the chapter of a religious order.

**Déflagration**, *sf. dé-fla-gra-ti-on*, deflagration, act of burning (in chemistry). [aside.]

**Défléchi**, *e, adj. dé-flé-ehi*, deflected, turned.

**Déflagmation**, *sf. dé-flég-ma-ti-on*, dephlegmation, act of taking away the aqueous parts of a substance (in chemistry).

**Déphlegmer**, *va. dé-flég-mé*, to dephlegm, dephlegmate, take off the aqueous parts of a substance (in chemistry).

**Déflouraison**, *sf. dé-fléu-râ-ti-on*, fall of blossoms.

**Déflleurir**, *va. dé-fléu-rir*, to nip off blossoms; to take off the bloom of fruits; (*la gelée a défléuri les pêchers*) the frost has nipped all the peach blossoms.

—, *vn.* to shed blossoms; (*la vigne défléurit*) the vine sheds its blossoms.

**Déflexion**, *sf. dé-flék-ti-on*, deflection, deviation.

**Défloration**, *sf. dé-flô-ra-ti-on*, defloration.

**Déflorer**, *va. dé-flô-ré*, to deflower. [logy.]

**Défluer**, *vn. dé-flû-é*, to flow, recede (in astrology).

**Défoncement**, *sm. dé-fon-s-mân*, staving, knocking in the head of a cask.

**Défoncer**, *va. dé-fon-sé*, to knock in the head or bottom of a barrel; to stave a cask; to dip a hide; (*— le grand huiier*) to split the main top-sail.

**Déformer**, *va. dé-for-mé*, to put out of form; to disfigure; (*— un chapeau*) to put a hat out of shape; (*— un soulier*) to spoil the shape of a shoe.

**Défourer**, *va. dé-fou-é*, to untie (in book-binding). [oven.]

**Défourner**, *va. dé-four-né*, to draw out of an.

**Défranchiser**, *va. dé-frân-si-sé*, to take away the nature of French.

**Défray**, *sm. dé-fré*, defraying or settling household expenses.

**Défrayer**, *va. dé-fré-t-é*, to defray; to bear the charges of; (*— la compagnie*) to be the life of a company, or its laughing-stock.

**Défrichement**, *sm. dé-fri-eh-mân*, clearing; grubbing up.

**Défricher**, *va. dé-fri-eh-é*, to grub up; to cultivate; to till; to plough; to clear; (*— une affaire*) to unravel an affair.

**Défricheur**, *sm. dé-fri-eh-éür*, clearer; one that grubs up untilled ground.

**Défriser**, *va. dé-fri-sé*, to uncurl.

**Défroncer**, *va. dé-frôn-sé*, to unde platting; to unplat; to unsew folds or plaits; (*— le sourcil*) to smooth one's brow.

**Défroquer**, *sf. dé-fro-k*, the moveables which a monk leaves behind him at death; cast-off clothes.

**Défroquer**, *va. dé-fro-ké*, to make one throw off his monkish habits; to strip; to rob.

*Se —, vr.* to throw off monkish habits; to renounce one's order.

**Défructu**, *sm. dé-fruk-tu*, orts; remnants, fragments.

**Défuner**, *va. dé-fun-é*, to unrig a ship.

**Défunt**, *e, adj. dé-fun, t*, deceased; dead; (*le roi —, la reine —e*) the late king or queen —, *e, smf.* a deceased person.

**Dégagé**, *e, dé-ga-jé*, slender, loose, easy, disengaged; (*un esprit —*) a free-thinking mind; (*escalier —*) back-stairs; (*chambre —e*) room with a back door; (*un air —*) a free and easy manner; (*une taille —e*) a fine shape.

**Dégagement**, *sm. dé-ga-j-mân*, disengagement; redeeming; freeing; passage; (*le — de sa parole*) retraction of one's word; (*escalier de —*) back stairs.

**Dégager**, *va. dé-ga-jé*, to disengage; to release; to extricate; to redeem, release from pawn; (*— une ville assiégée*) to relieve a besieged town; (*— un vaisseau*) to rescue a ship; (*— une corde*) to clear a rope; (*— l'ancre*) to clear the anchor; (*— un appartement*) to make a private door or staircase to an apartment; (*— les cheveux*) to lighten the hair; (*— sa parole*) to retract one's word; (*— la tête, la poitrine*) to relieve the head, the breast.

*Se —, vr.* to disengage oneself; (*se — adroitement*) to extricate oneself adroitly.

**Dégline**, *sf. dé-ghé-n*, awkwardness.

**Dégainer**, *va. dé-ghé-né*, to draw, to unsheath.

**Dégaineur**, *sm. dé-ghé-neür*, bully, quarrelsome fellow.

**Déganter**, *va. dé-gân-té*, to pull off one's gloves.

**Dégarnir**, *va. dé-gar-nir*, to unfurnish; to strip; (*— une chaise*) to uncover a chair; (*— un vaisseau*) to dismantle a ship; (*— le cabestan ou les avirons*) to unship the capstan bars or the oars; (*— la frontière*) to ungarrison the frontier.

*Se —, vr.* to part with; to be thinly clothed.  
**Dégât**, *sm. dé-gâ*, havoc; waste; spoil; devastation, desolation; (*le vent fait un grand — dans la campagne*) the wind has done great damage in the country.

**Dégauchir**, *va. dé-gô-shir*, to plane; to level; to smooth; (*— un arbre*) to straighten a tree.

**Dégauchissement**, *sm. dé-gô-shi-s-mân*, planing; levelling, smoothing.

**Dégel**, *sm. dé-jél*, thaw.

**Dégeler**, *va. dé-jé*, to thaw, unfreeze; (*la glace se dégèle*) the ice melts.

**Dégénération**, *sf. dé-jé-né-râ-ti-on*, degeneration; decay.

**Dégénérer**, *va. dé-jé-né-ré*, to degenerate; to decay; to diminish; to spoil; to sink.

**Dégénérescence**, *sf. dé-jé-né-ré-sân-s*, tendency to degeneration.

**Dégingandé**, *e, adj. dé-jin-gân-dé*, ill-formed.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**De la Met**, *dé-la-mét*, a French divine. D. 1691.

**De la Méthrie**, *dé-la-mé-tri*, a French geologist, physician, and philosopher. D. 1751.

**De la Porte**, *dé-la-pôrt*, a French politician.

**De la Rue**, *dé-la-rü*, a French divine. D. 1725.

**De la Vigne**, *dé-la-vi-gn*, a French poet. D. 1694.

**Delaware**, *dé-la-va-r*, a state and river of the United States of North America.



mal; d mâle; é fée; é feve; é fôte; é je; é il; é ile; o mol; ô môle; ô mort; u auc; â sûr; ou jour,

- having a swinging gait; (*démarche* —) tottering gait; (*style* —) disjointed style.
- Dégler, *va. dé-glu-é*, to unglue.
- Se —, *vr.* to get rid of a disagreeable affair; (*se — les yeux*) to unglue one's eyelids.
- Déglutition, *sf. dé-glu-ti-si-on*, deglutition, swallowing.
- Dégobiller, *va. dé-go-bi-é*,\* to spew; to disgorge; to vomit; to throw or bring up.
- Dégobillia, *sm. dé-go-bi-i*,\* vomit.
- Dégoiser, *va. dé-goa-zé*, to blab; to chat; to prattle; to chirp; to warble; (*notre voisine aime à —*) our neighbour is fond of tattling.
- Dégommage, *sm. dé-go-ma-j*, washing out gum.
- Dégommer, *va. dé-go-mé*, to wash out gum.
- Dégonder, *va. dé-gôn-dé*, to unbinge.
- Dégonfler, *va. dé-gôn-flé*, to reduce a swelling.
- Dégor, *sm. dé-gôr*, a discharging tube in a distilling vessel.
- Dégorgement, *sm. dé-gôr-j-mân*, overflowing, clearing, unstopping, breaking out; (*— d'un tuyau*) cleansing of a pipe.
- Dégorgoir, *sm. dé-gôr-joir*, place where waters are discharged; priming-iron for guns.
- Dégorger, *va. dé-gôr-jé*, to clear; to open, unstop; to overflow; (*faire —*) to purge, soak, or water fish; (*il faut — cet égout*) this sewer must be cleansed.
- Se —, *vr.* to overflow; to disgorge, disem-bogue, discharge, empty oneself.
- Dégoter, *va. dé-go-té*, to displace, oust; to push off; to drive away.
- Dégourdi, *e, adj. dé-gour-di*, sharp, keen, acute, shrewd.
- Dégourdir, *va. dé-gour-dir*, to quicken, revive, remove a numbness, restore the circulation of the blood; to make acute; (*— un jeune homme*) to polish a young man; (*— du vin*) to damask wine; (*— de l'eau*) to take the chill off water.
- Se —, *vr.* to grow sharp or acute, polish up, brighten up; to get rid of numbness.
- Dégourdissentement, *sm. dé-gour-di-s-mân*, quickening, removal of numbness; (*le — de la jeunesse*) the polishing of youth.
- Dégout, *sm. dé-god*, disrelish, distaste, dislike, nauseaousness, surfeit, disgust, a version, disdain, contempt, dissatisfaction, mortification, vexation, bitter draught; (*avoir du — pour la vie*) to be tired of life.
- Dégoutant, *e, adj. dé-god-tân*, t, disgusting, nauseaous, loathsome, disagreeable, distasteful; discouraging, disheartening; (*ses manières sont —es*) his manners are forbidding.
- Dégouté, *e, adj. dé-god-té*, squeamish, fastidious, disdainful, contemptuous.
- , *sm.* fastidious person; (*bon —*) person fond of good cheer; (*faire le —*) to be nice or squeamish).
- Dégouter, *va. dé-go-té*, to disgust, turn one's stomach, make to loath, put one out of conceit with, give a distaste, dislike, disrelish; to displease.
- Se —, *vr.* to be out of conceit with; to begin to loath; to nauseate, be disgusted.
- Dégouttant, *e, adj. dé-gou-tân*, t, dropping, trickling.
- Dégouttement, *sm. dé-gou-t-mân*, dropping, dripping, running down, trickling.
- Dégoutter, *vn. dé-gou-té*, to drop, trickle, run down, dribble, distill; (*la sueur lui dégouttait du front*) the sweat dropped from his brow.
- Dégradation, *sf. dé-gra-dé-si-on*, degradation, debasement, disgrace, discharge; waste, dilapidation; diminution of light and shade (in painting).
- Dégrader, *va. dé-gra-dé*, to degrade, debase, disgrace, discharge, strip of power, deprive of dignity; to discharge, depose; to deteriorate; to waste, dilapidate, impair; to diminish light and shade (in painting); (*— un vaisseau*) to lay up a ship; (*une maison dégradée*) an untenable house; (*un matelot dégradé*) a shipwrecked sailor.
- Dégrafer, *va. dé-gra-fé*, to unclasp, unhook, unbuckle, unpin.
- Dégraissage, Dégraissement, *sm. dé-gré-sa-j*, *dé-gré-s-mân*, scouring, cleaning.
- Dégraisser, *va. dé-gré-sé*, to scour, clean; to take away the fat, impoverish; to beard (to thin in carpentry); (*terre —*) fuller's earth; (*— quelqu'un*) to fleece one; (*— un bouillon*) to skim off the fat from broth; (*— un sol*) to carry off or exhaust soil.
- Dégraisseur, *sm. dé-gré-seûr*, scourer.
- Dégraissoir, *sm. dé-gré-soar*, machine for wringing wool; scraper (in gut manufactories).
- Dégrappiner, *vn. dé-gra-pi-né*, to warp a ship.
- Dégravement, *sm. dé-gra-voa-mân*, baring, laying bare, mining, washing away.
- Dégravoyer, *va. dé-gra-voa-é*, to mine away; to carry off, wash away; to bare, lay bare.
- Degré, *sm. dé-gré*, stair, staircase; step, degree; (*prendre ses —s*) to graduate in a university; (*être parent au sixième —*) to be a relation in the sixth degree; (*être insolent au plus haut —*) to be very insolent; (*par —e, adv.*) insensibly, by degrees; (*de — en —*) step by step.
- Dégrèment, *sm. dé-gré-mân*, unrigging a ship; dismantling.
- Dégréer, *va. dé-gré-é*, to unrig a ship; (*— les perroquets*) to unbend the top-gallant gear.
- Dégrèvement, *sm. dé-gré-v-mân*, reduction of taxes; dimortgaging (law term).
- Dégrèver, *va. dé-gré-vé*, to dimortgage; to give partial relief from a tax.
- Dégringolade, *sf. dé-grin-go-la-d*, going down — running or tumbling down stairs.
- Dégringoler, *vn. dé-grin-go-lé*, to run or tumble down stairs; to fall.
- Dégrisement, *sm. dé-gri-s-mân*, sobering an intoxicated person.
- Dégriser, *va. dé-gri-zé*, to sober, cool down; to enable a person to see clearly.
- Dégrossage, *sm. dé-gro-sa-j*, drawing out wire.
- Dégrossier, *va. dé-gro-sé*, to draw out wire.
- Dégrossir, *va. dé-gro-sir*, to chip; to rough down, chip off the grosser parts; to clear up, unravel; to prepare; (*— une glace*) to rough-grind a looking-glass.
- Dégrenillé, *e, adj. dé-gri-ni-é*,\* atttered, ragged.
- Déguerpir, *va. dé-gèr-pir*, to quit, yield up (*— un héritage*) to give up an inheritance (*— d'un lieu*) to be frightened from a place.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

- Delfau, *dél-fô*, a French writer and divine.
- Delft, *dél-ft*, a Dutch painter. Died 1671. Also a town of Holland.
- Dellile, *dé-li-l*, a French poet. Died 1813.
- Dellisle (W.), *dé-li-l*, a French geog. D. 1726.
- Dellisle (J.), *dé-li-l*, a French astron. D. 1768.
- Dellius, *dé-li-us*, a German mineralogist.
- Dellamaria, *dé-la-ma-ria*, a French musician.

vu jodte; eu jou; eù jeûne; eù peur; an pan; an pin; an bon; an brun; \*I liq.; \*II liq.; \*gu liq

Dégueppissement, sm. *dé-gèr-pi-sân*, quitting, yielding up, giving over.

Dégueuleux, sm. *dé-gheu-leu*, an image emitting water from its mouth; a water-spout.

Déguigner, va. *dé-ghi-gno-né*,\* to change bad luck to good (in gaming).

Déguisement, sm. *dé-ghi-z-mân*, disguise, dissimulation, dissembling; masquerade; (*avec* —) falsely; (*sans* —) openly, sincerely (\*un homme sans —) a plain-dealing man.

Déguiser, va. *dé-ghi-zé*, to disguise, dissimulate, dissemble, conceal, palliate, mask, hide by a counterfeit appearance; (*sa voix, son écriture*) to disguise one's voice or writing. Se —, vr. to disguise oneself; to put on a counterfeit habit.

Dégustateur, sm. *dé-gus-ta-teûr*, taster, person who tastes wines before they are sold.

Dégustation, sf. *dé-gus-ta-tiôn*, tasting of wines for sale.

Déguster, va. *dé-gus-té*, to taste, ascertain the qualities of wines or other liquors.

Déhâler, va. *dé-hâ-lé*, to take off the sun-burn. Se —, vr. to clear one's complexion.

Déhanché, e, adj. *dé-hân-shé*, hipshot, hipped; (*une personne —*) a person whose hip-bones are out of joint.

Déharder, va. *dé-hâr-dé*, to loosen dogs fastened four and four, or six and six.

Déharnachement, sm. *dé-hâr-na-sh-mân*, unharnessing a horse.

Déharnacher, va. *dé-hâr-na-shé*, to unharness, take off harness.

Déhiscence, sf. *dé-i-sân-s*, dehiscence, opening on every side (in botany).

Déhonté, adj. *dé-hôn-té*, unabashed, shameless.

Dehors, adv. *dé-hôr*, out, outside, abroad; (*en —*, par —) without; (*au —*) outward, without doors, in foreign countries; (*du —*) outside; (*mettre —*) to put to sea; (*aller —*) to go out; (*mettre quelqu'un —*) to turn one out of doors.

—, sm. outside, exterior; (*— trompeur*) pagentry; (*les — d'une place*) outworks; (*le — d'un ravire*) the looming of a ship; (*garder les —*) to observe an outward decorum; (*sauver les —*) to keep up appearances.

Déicide, sm. *dé-i-si-d*, deicide.

Déification, sf. *dé-i-fi-kâ-tiôn*, deification; apothecosis.

Déifié, e, adj. *dé-i-fi-é*, deified.

Déifier, va. *dé-i-fi-é*, to deify.

Déicole, smf. *dé-i-ko-l*, idol-worshipper.

Déisme, sm. *dé-is-m*, deism.

Déiste, sm. *dé-is-t*, deist.

Déité, sf. *dé-i-té*, deity; heathen god or goddess.

Déjà, adv. *dé-ja*, already.

Déjection, sf. *dé-jék-tiôn*, dejection; ejection; (*— d'une planète*) depression of a planet.

Déjecter (se), vr. *dé-jék-té*, to warp; to contract; to disjoin.

Déjeuner, vn. *dé-jeû-né*, to breakfast.

Déjeuner ou Déjeûné, *dé-jeû-né*, sm. breakfast.

Déjeuner-dîner ou Déjeûner-dinatoire, sm. *dé-jeû-né-di-né*, *dé-jeû-né-di-na-toar*, a hearty luncheon.

Déjoindre, va. *dé-join-dr*, to disjoin, unjoin, part asunder; (*ces planches se déjoignent*) these

boards have contracted, have an opening between them.

Se déjoindre, vr. to become disjoined, disjoined, be separated.

Déjouer, va. *dé-jou-é*, to baffle, confound, counteract, foil.

—, vn. to flutter; to play badly; to fly out (said of flags).

Déjuc, sm. *dé-juk*, time when birds come from roost.

Déjucher, vn. *dé-ju-shé*, to unroost, come from roost; leave one's couch or resting-place; (*— quelqu'un d'une place*) to force one down from a place.

Délà, *dé-la*, prep. beyond, on the other side of.

Délabré, e, adj. *dé-la-bré*, impaired; (*santé —*) shattered constitution (*réputation —*) blasted reputation; (*famille —*) a ruined family; (*affaires —*) affairs in a bad condition; (*être tout —*) to be in rags.

Délabrement, sm. *dé-la-bré-mân*, dilapidation, ruinous condition, decay, fall.

Délabrer, va. *dé-la-bré*, to rend, pull in pieces, tear to tatters; to impair, shatter, dilapidate ruin, destroy.

Délacer, va. *dé-la-sé*, to unlace.

Délai, sm. *dé-lâ*, delay; adjournment; lingering; reprieve; (*user de —*) to procrastinate, put off; (*sans —*) forthwith.

Délaissement, sm. *dé-lâ-s-mân*, abandonment; destitution; (*— d'un héritage*) relinquishment of a property; (*requête*) summons sent to an insurer.

Délaisser, va. *dé-lâ-sé*, to forsake, cast off, desert, leave; (*— une action commencée*) to throw up a lawsuit; (*un enfant délaissé*) a forlorn child; (*une orpheline délaissée*) a destitute orphan.

Délardelement, sm. *dé-lar-dé-mân*, playing the angles; chamfer (in architecture).

Délardeur, va. *dé-lar-dé*, to play the angles of; to chamfer.

Délassement, sm. *dé-lâ-s-mân*, repose, ease, relaxation.

Délasser, va. *dé-lâ-sé*, to refresh; to relax; to recreate, divert; (*le sommeil délasse*) sleep recruits.

Se —, vr. to rest, amuse oneself.

Délateur, sm. *dé-la-teûr*, accuser, informer.

Délation, sf. *dé-lâ-tiôn*, information (accusation); indictment, criminal charge.

Délatter, va. *dé-la-té*, to unlath.

Délavé, e, adj. *dé-la-vé*, diluted; weak in colour; (*visage —*) pale face.

Délaver, va. *dé-la-vé*, to dilute colour by water.

Délavant, sm. *dé-lâ-vân*, diluent; diluter.

—, e, adj. diluent.

Délayment, sm. *dé-lâ-i-mân*, diluting.

Délavé, e, adj. *dé-lâ-é*, diluted, thinned.

Délayer, va. *dé-lâ-é*, to dilute, make thinner; to temper lime; (*— des œufs*) to beat eggs.

Déléateur, sm. *dé-lâ-a-teûr*, dele (a mark for deletion in printing).

Délectable, adj. *dé-lèk-tâ-bl*, delectable, delicious, delightful, pleasant.

Délectation, sf. *dé-lèk-tâ-tiôn*, delectation, delight; (*prendre — à faire quelque chose*) to delight in doing a thing.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Delle, *dé-l*, a town of France.

Delme, *dél-m*, a town of France.

Delmont, *dél-môn*, a French painter. D. 1634.

Delobel, *dé-la-bél*, a French botanist. D. 1613.

Delolme, *dé-lol-m*, a Genevese writer. D. 1807.

Delorme, *dé-lôr-m*, a French architect. D. 1877.

Delphes, *dél-f*, Delphos, a town of Greece.

Delphidius, *dél-f-di-us*, a French orator.

mal; *d* mâle; *é* fée; *é* fève; *é* fête; *é* je; *i* il; *i* file; *o* mol; *o* môle; *o* mort; *u* suc; *u* sûr; ou joir

Délecter, *va. dé-lèk-té*, to delight; to recreate, afford pleasure or satisfaction.  
Se —, *vr.* to delight, take a delight in.

Délegant, *sm. dé-lé-gân*, delegator (in law).

Délegataire, *sm. dé-lé-ga-tè-r*, bearer of a commission or delegation.

Délégation, *sf. dé-lé-ga-siôn*, delegation, commission, assignment of a debt to another; deputation. [commissioned]

Délegatoire, *adj. dé-lé-ga-toa-r*, delegatory.

Délégué, *sm. dé-lé-ghé*, delegate, deputy.

Déléguer, *va. dé-lé-ghé*, to delegate, appoint, dispute, assign; (*— une somme*) to appropriate a sum for payment.

Délestage, *sm. dé-lè-taj*, unballasting.

Délester, *va. dé-lè-té*, to unballast.

Délesteur, *sm. dé-lè-teür*, unballaster, ballast-lighter. [poisonous]

Délétré, *adj. dé-lè-tè-r*, deleterious; deadly.

Délétré, *e, adj. dé-leu-ré*, not requiring lure (said of birds).

Déliation, *sf. dé-li-siôn*, unbound masonry.

Déliérant, *e, adj. dé-li-bé-rân*, *t*, deliberative, deliberating, irresolute, wavering.

Déliératif, *ive, adj. dé-li-bé-ra-tif*, *t-e*, deliberative, having the power of deliberating.

Déliération, *sf. dé-li-bé-râ-siôn*, deliberation, resolve, resolution, debate.

Déliéré, *e, adj. dé-li-bé-ré*, easy, free, deliberate; (*marcher d'un pas —*) to walk deliberately; (*avoir l'air —*) to put on a bold countenance; (*de propos, —, adv.*) on purpose, purposely.

Déliérement, *adv. dé-li-bé-ré-mân*, deliberately, easily, freely, boldly, resolutely.

Déliérer, *vn. dé-li-bé-ré*, to deliberate, determine, resolve, take into consideration, debate; (*— avec attention*) to pause; (*je sais que vous avez délibéré ma perte*) I know you have resolved my ruin; (*les généraux ont délibéré d'aller aux ennemis*) the generals have determined to march against the enemy.

Délicat, *e, adj. dé-li-ka*, *t*, delicate, delicious, exquisite, scrupulous, fine, neat, subtle, ingenious; weak, tender; elegant, tasty, nice, dainty; (*teint —*) fine complexion; (*peau —*) smooth skin; (*sommeil —*) gentle slumber; (*ouvrage —*) curious piece of work; (*tempérament —, santé —*) delicate constitution; (*affaire —*) ticklish affair; (*morceaux —*) dainty bits; (*avoir la conscience —*) to have a tender conscience.

Délicatement, *adv. dé-li-ka-t-mân*, delicately, daintily, tenderly, gently, softly; (*peu —*) rudely. [cocker]

Délicater, *va. dé-li-ka-té*, to pamper, nurse up, Se —, *vr.* to make much of oneself.

Délicatesse, *sf. dé-li-ka-té-s*, delicacy, scrupulousness, niceness, daintiness, softness, elegance, neatness, politeness; (*— de tempérament*) weakness, tender constitution; (*— de conscience*) tenderness of conscience; (*— de la table*) luxurious living; (*— d'une langue*) niceties of a language; (*manquement de —*) rudeness; (*avoir une exécrable —*) to be over-nice, fastidious.

Délices, *sf. pl. dé-li-s*, delight, pleasure, voluptuousness; (*goûter les — de la vie*) to enjoy

the good things of life; (*la lecture fait toutes mes —*) my whole delight is in reading.

Délicieusement, *adv. dé-li-sièd-z-mân*, deliciously, delightfully.

Délicieux, *euse, adj. dé-li-sièd*, *s*, delicious, delightful, sweet, pleasant.

Décoliter (*se*), *vr. dé-dé-ko-li-té*, to unhalter (said of horses, &c.).

Délié, *e, adj. dé-li-d*, slender, acute, fine, thin, small; subtle; untied, loose; (*taille —*) slender waist; (*avoir l'esprit —*) to be acute; (*avoir la langue —*) to express oneself readily.

Déliennes (fêtes), *adj. sf. dé-ti-dé-li-d-s*, Delian games at Athens, in honour of Apollo and Diana.

Déliér, *va. dé-li-d*, to untie, loose, undo, unfasten; to absolve (in ecclesiastical affairs).

Déliation, *sf. dé-li-ga-siôn*, bandaging.

Déliéation, *sf. dé-li-né-d-siôn*, delineation, sketch, description, feature, ichnography.

Délinquant, *q, smf. dé-li-kân*, *t*, delinquent, offender.

Délinquer, *vn. dé-li-ké*, to offend, trespass; to fail in one's duty.

Déliquescence, *sf. dé-li-kes-sân-s*, deliquescence, state of liquidity (in chemistry).

Déliquescent, *e, adj. dé-li-kes-sân*, *t*, liquid, liable to become liquid (in chemistry).

Déliquum, *sm. dé-li-kui-om*, deliquium, in a liquid state.

Délire, *sm. dé-li-r*, delirium, raving, light-headedness; (*le — d'une imagination échauffée*) the wanderings of a heated imagination; (*être en —*) to rave, be light-headed.

Délirer, *vn. dé-li-ré*, to be delicious, light-headed.

Délisser, *va. dé-li-sé*, to sort rags for the manufacture of paper. [are sorted]

Délissoir, *sm. dé-li-soir*, the place where rags

Délasseur, *euse, smf. dé-li-seür*, *ed-s*, rag-sorter.

Délit, *sm. dé-li*, fault, crime, misdemeanour, outrage, offence; (*— d'une pierre*) breaking grain; (*être trouvé en flagrant —*) to be taken in the act. [natural bed]

Délitter, *va. dé-li-té*, to lay a stone out of its

Délirescence, *sf. dé-li-té-siôn-s*, disappearance of a tumor by the reflux of the morbid humours.

Délivrance, *sf. dé-li-vrân-s*, deliverance, delivery; release; emancipation; delivering goods; childbirth.

Délivre, *sm. dé-li-vr*, secundine, after-birth.

Délivrer, *va. dé-li-vré*, to deliver; to release; to free, set free; to give, render; (*— de la marchandise*) to deliver goods; (*— une femme*) to deliver a woman; (*— quelqu'un de tous maux*) to kill a person; (*— des bordages*) to rip off planks (in shipping); (*se — de la vie*) to kill oneself.

Délivreur, *sm. dé-li-vreür*, deliverer.

Délogement, *sm. dé-loj-mân*, removal; removing; departure; retreat, quitting a camp, moving to another house.

Déloger, *va. dé-lo-jé*, to remove; to turn out; to dislodge.

—, *vn.* to move; to quit a lodging; to move from one house to another; to march off; (*— sans trompette ou à la sourdine*) to go away clandestinely.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Delrio, *dél-ri-o*, a Flemish ecclesiastic. D. 1608.

Delaberg, *dé-la-bèrg*, a town of Switzerland.

Delta, *dél-ta*, the mouths of the Nile.

De Luc, *dé-lut*, a Genevese naturalist. D. 1817.

Demachy, *dé-ma-shi*, a French naturalist.

Demades, *dé-ma-dè*, an Athenian orator. D. 322 B.C.

Démérari, *dé-mé-ra-ri*, Demerara, a district of British Guiana.

*ad joûte; en jeu; ad jeûno; cû peur; an pan; in pin; an bon; an brun; \*l liq; \*ll liq; \*gn liq*

**Délouger**, *va. dé-lôn-jé*, to undo the leash of a falcon. [term.]

**Délot**, *sm. dé-lo*, thimble, bull's eye (naval Deloyal, *e. adj. dé-lon-lé*, disloyal; perfidious; treacherous; faithless, unfaithful; false, untrue.

**Déloyalement**, *adv. dé-lo-la-i-t-mân*, disloyally; dishonestly; perfidiously.

**Déloyanté**, *sf. dé-lo-la-té*, disloyalty; perfidy, perfidiousness; treason, treachery; unfaithfulness.

**Delphinium**, *sm. dé-lî-ni-om*. See **Pied d'aillette**.

**Deltôide**, *adj. dé-to-i-té*, deltoide, connected with the arm (said of a muscle); triangular (in botany).

**Déluge**, *sm. dé-lu-f*, deluge; inundation, flood; (*— de larmes*) shower of tears; (*— de pleurs*) flood of tears; (*— de sang*) torrent of blood; (*— de maux*) accumulation of woes; (*— de récits*) abundance of stories.

**Délué**, *c. adj. dé-lu-ré*, cunning, acquainted with the world.

**Délustrer**, *va. dé-lus-tré*, to take off the lustre.

**Déluter**, *va. dé-lu-té*, to unlute a distilling vessel.

**Démagogie**, *sf. dé-ma-go-jî*, demagoguery, domineering in popular assemblies.

**Démagogique**, *adj. dé-ma-go-jî-k*, belonging to demagoguery.

**Démagogue**, *sm. dé-ma-go-g*, demagogue.

**Démaigrir**, *vn. dé-mâ-grir*, to become less thin. — *va.* to thin or take from the bulk of stones or wood.

**Démaigrissement**, *sm. dé-mâ-grî-s-mân*, the thinning, cutting off, or feather-edge of a stone or piece of wood.

**Démailler la bonnette**, *va. dé-ma-î-lé la bo-nè-té*, to take off the bonnet from the foot of a sail.

**Démailloter**, *va. dé-mâ-iô-té*, to unswathe.

**Demain**, *sm. adv. dé-min*, to-morrow; (*— matin ou au matin*) to-morrow morning; (*— soir ou au soir*) to-morrow evening; (*après —*) the day after to-morrow; (*à — les affaires*) we shall talk of that another day.

**Démancement**, *sm. dé-mân-sh-mân*, taking off a handle; unhafting; (*— en jouant du violon*) shifting.

**Démancer**, *va. dé-mân-shé*, to unhaft, take off the handle; (*— en jouant du violon*) to shift: (*le marteau, la hache, le balai, se démanche*) the handle of the hammer, the hatchet, the broom, is loose or coming off. *Se —*, *vr.* to be off the hinges, to get loose at the handle; (*être mal dans ses affaires*) to be in an unprosperous state.

**Demande**, *sf. dé-mân-d*, demand; question; petition; suit; postulation; query; (*humble —*) prayer; (*— en cour de justice*) claim, action at law; (*il a été débouté de sa —*) he has been nonsuited.

**Demander**, *va. dé-mân-dé*, to ask, demand; to beg; to require; to wish; to desire; to interrogate; to crave, query; (*— quelqu'un*) to inquire for some one; (*— avec soumission*) to pray; (*— avec instance*) to implore; (*— grâce ou pardon*) to beg pardon; (*— audience*) to request an audience; (*— des secours*) to

solicit assistance; (*— la bourse*) to demand one's money; (*que demandez-vous?*) what do you want? what would you have? (*ne — qu'amour et simplicité*) to wish only for a quiet life; (*ne — que plaisir et boisson*) to love strife and contention.

**Demandeur**, *euse*, *smf. dé-mân-deûr, dé-s, appli-* cant; asker; dun.

**Demandeur**, *doresse*, *smf. dé-mân-deûr, dé-s, a-* asker, applicant; pl. *intiff*.

**Démaugaison**, *sf. dé-mân-jè-sân*, itching, desiring; tickling.

**Démanger**, *vn. dé-mân-jé*, to itch; to have a longing for; (*les pieds lui démangent*) he is anxious to go out. [ling.]

**Démantèlement**, *sm. dé-mân-tè-l-mân*, dismantling. **Démanteler**, *va. dé-mân-té*, to dismantle; to pull down; to demolish; to blow up the fortifications of a town.

**Démantibuler**, *va. dé-mân-ti-bu-lé*, to pull to pieces; to shatter; (*— la mâchoire*) to break the jaws; (*— une pendule ou une montre*) to spoil a clock or a watch.

**Démarcation**, *sf. dé-mar-kâ-siôn*, demarcation; (*ligne de —*) line of demarcation, an imaginary line dividing countries, seas, &c.

**Démarche**, *sf. dé-mar-sh*, gait; step; manner; proceedings; measure; (*— majestueuse*) majestic port; (*faire les premières —s*) to make the first advances.

**Démarrer**, *va. dé-ma-ri-té*, to unmarried.

**Démarrer**, *va. dé-mar-ké*, to unmark; (*ce cheval démarqué*) that horse has no longer the mark of his age in his mouth.

**Démarrage**, *sm. dé-mâ-ra-j*, unmooring (in shipping).

**Démarrer**, *va. dé-mâ-ré*, to unmoor; to stir; to move, remove; to undo.

— *vn.* to unmoor; to put to sea; to set sail.

**Démasquer**, *va. dé-mâ-ké*, to unmask, pull off the mask; to show.

**Démastiquer**, *va. dé-mâ-si-ké*, to take off the mastick; (*— une vitre*) to take off the putty from a pane of glass.

**Démâtage**, *sm. dé-mâ-ta-j*, dismantling, taking out or breaking the masts of a ship.

**Démâter**, *va. dé-mâ-té*, to dismast, unmast, take out the masts of a ship; (*— un navire à coups de canon*) to shoot away a ship's mast.

**Dématérialiser**, *va. dé-mâ-té-ri-a-lî-sé*, to reduce a body to vapour (in chemistry).

**Démêlé**, *sm. dé-mê-lé*, debate; quarrel; contest; dispute, controversy; (*avoir un — avec quelqu'un*) to have a quarrel or scuffle with one.

**Démêler**, *vn. dé-mê-lé*, to separate; to discover; to unravel; to disentangle; to contest; to debate; (*— les cheveux*) to comb the hair; (*— une difficulté*) to remove a difficulty; (*— un différend*) to decide a quarrel; (*avoir quelque chose à —*) to meddle with something; (*— le vrai d'avec le faux*) to distinguish between truth and falsehood.

*Se —*, *vr.* to clear off, extricate oneself; (*se disputer*) to wrangle.

**Démêleur**, *sm. dé-mê-leûr*, one who disentangles any thing, especially in manufactories.

**Démêloir**, *sm. dé-mê-loar*, a machine for dividing; large comb with wide teeth

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Demangeon**, *dé-mân-jôn*, a French physician.

**Démarré**, *dé-mâ-ra-té*, Demaratus, king of Sparta. Died 492 B.C.

**Demargre**, *dé-mâ-gré*, a French author. D. 1801

**Dembakané**, *dân-ba-ka-né*, a town of Africa.

**Démangan**, *dé-mê-gân*, a town of Persia.

**Démétrius Poliorcètes**, *dé-mê-tri-us po-liô-rè-té*, king of Macedon. Died 283 B.C.

*a* mal; *d* mâle; *s* fée; *d* fève; *s* fête; *d* je; *i* il; *i* ile; *o* mol; *o* môle; *d* mort; *u* suc; *d* sûr; *ou* jour;

Démembrement, sm. *dé-mân-bré-mân*, dismemberment, dismembering; pulling to pieces.  
Démembrer, va. *dé-mân-bré*, to dismember; to pull to pieces.

Déménagement, sm. *dé-mé-na-j-mân*, removal, removing; moving.

Déménager, va. *dé-mé-na-jé*, to remove; to move out; to march away; (*allons, déménages tous d'ici*) come, pack up and be gone.

Démence, sf. *dé-mân-s*, madness; delirium; insanity; (*en* —) insane.

Démener (se), vr. *dé-mé-né*, to struggle; to toss; to exert oneself; (*se* — *contre les vices*) to inveigh against wickedness.

Démériter, sm. *dé-mân-té*, lie; balk; baffle; disappointment; (*donner un* —) to give the lie.

Démentir, va. *dé-mân-tir*, to give the lie; to belie, contradict; (*sa naissance, son caractère, sa profession*) to do things unworthy of one's birth, character, or profession.

*Se* —, vr. to be inconsistent; to contradict oneself; to degenerate; to jut out; to be ready to fall (in architecture).

Démérité, sm. *dé-mé-ri-té*, demerit, desert.

Démériter, vn. *dé-mé-ri-té*, to do amiss; to deserve punishment; (*de quelqu'un*) to lose one's good opinion.

Démessuré, e, adj. *dé-mé-su-ré*, huge; immoderate; excessive; enormous; (*avoir une envie* —) to have an eager desire for.

Démessurement, adv. *dé-mé-su-ré-mân*, out of measure; immoderately.

Démètre, va. *dé-mé-tré*, to disjoin; to luxate, dislocate; to discard; to dismiss; to remove. *Se* —, vr. to resign; to abdicate; (*se* — *le genou*) to have the knee out of joint; (*il fut obligé de se* — *de sa charge*) he was compelled to resign his office. [ing.]

Déménagement, sm. *dé-méu-blé-mân*, unfurnish-  
Déméubler, va. *dé-méu-blé*, to unfurnish; to take away the furniture of a house.

Démourant, e, adj. *dé-méu-rân*, t, residing; living; abiding; dwelling.

Démourant, sm. *dé-méu-rân*, remainder; residue; rest, what is left behind; (*au* —, adv.) as for the rest.

Demeure, sf. *dé-méu-r*, dwelling; stay; abode; habitation; residence; house; (*être en* —) to be in arrears; (*faire sa* — *en un lieu*) to dwell in a place; (*faire une chose à* —) to do a thing once for all; (*mettre ses ancres à* —) to stow the anchors at sea.

Demeurer, vn. *dé-méu-ré*, to live; to reside; to lodge; to stay; to remain; to inhabit; to dwell; to abide; to belong; to tarry; to stop; to continue; (*d'accord*) to agree, grant; (*en arrière*) to be in arrears; (*confus*) to be ashamed; (*sur la place*) to be left dead upon the spot; (*en reste*) to be behind-hand; (*interdit*) to remain speechless; (*à ne rien faire*) to stand idle; (*musé*) to be struck dumb; (*garant*) to be surety; (*sur la bonne bouche*) to retain the flavour of any thing in the mouth; (*demeurons-en là*) let it go no further, no more of that; (*la victoire nous est demeurée*) we gained the victory; (*ma blessure demeura longtemps à se guérir*) it was a long time before my

wound healed; (*il est demeuré huit mille hommes sur le champ de bataille*) eight thousand men were killed on the field of battle.

Demi, e, adj. *dé-mi*, half, demi; (*une — heure*) half an hour; (*une heure et —*) an hour and a half; (*— circle*) semicircle; (*— dieu*) demigod; (*— vent*) side-wind; (*— ton*) semi-tone; (*— savant*) half a scholar, smatterer in knowledge; (*une — clé*) a half-hitch, in rigging; (*deux — clés*) a clove hitch; (*— tour dans les câbles*) elbow in the hawse, in rigging; (*entendre à — mot*) to comprehend a person's meaning at once; (*à* —, adv.) almost; (*faire les choses à* —) to do things by halves.

Demi-bain, sm. *dé-mi-bîn*, bath admitting only half the body.

Demi-bosse, sf. *dé-mi-bo-s*, basso-relievo with a few projections.

Demi-canon, sm. *dé-mi-ka-nôn*. See Coulevrine  
Demi-colonne, sf. *dé-mi-ko-lo-n*, a column, one-half of which is inserted in the wall of an edifice.

Démieller, va. *dé-mi-è-lé*, to separate the honey from the wax.

Demi-fleuron, sm. *dé-mi-fleu-rôn*. See Fleuron.

Demi-folles, sf. pl. *dé-mi-fo-lé*, a kind of net for catching flat fish.

Demi-futaie, sf. *dé-mi-fu-téi*, trees between forty and sixty years old.

Demi-heure, sf. *dé-mi-è-r*, half an hour.

Demi-lune, sf. *dé-mi-lu-n*, half-moon; crescent (in architecture); demilune (in fortification).

Demi-métal, sm. *dé-mi-mé-tal*, semi-metal.

Demi-mesure, sf. *dé-mi-mé-sû-r*, half a measure; (*n'ayant pris que des* — *s, l'entreprise échoua*) having taken half measures only, the enterprise failed.

Demi-paume, sf. *dé-mi-pô-m*, half-racket.

Demi-pause, sf. *dé-mi-pô-s*, half a pause (in music).

Demi-queue, sf. *dé-mi-keû*, kind of brandy barrel, containing about 250 Paris pints.

Demi-rond, sm. *dé-mi-rôn*, semicircular knife used in dressing hides. [known.]

Demi-secret, sm. *dé-mi-s-crê*, a secret half-

Demi-setier, sm. *dé-mi-s-tié*, small measure containing a quarter of a pint.

Demi-solde, sf. *dé-mi-sol-d*, half-pay.

Demi-soupir, sm. *dé-mi-sou-pir*, half a rest (in music).

Démision, sf. *dé-mi-siôn*, dismissal, resignation, abdication.

Demi-teinte, sf. *dé-mi-tin-t*, tint between light and shade, mezzotinto. [resigns.]

Démisionnaire, sm. *dé-mi-siôn-nê-r*, one who

Demi-triquet, sm. *dé-mi-tri-ké*, small battle-dore.

Démocrate, sm. *dé-mo-kra-t*, democrat, supporter of popular government.

Démocratie, sf. *dé-mo-kra-ti*, democracy, popular government.

Démocratique, adj. *dé-mo-kra-ti-k*, democratic, democratical. [democratically.]

Démocratiquement, adv. *dé-mo-kra-ti-k-mân*,

Demoiselle, sf. *dé-moa-sè-l*, young lady, gentlewoman, girl, unmarried or single woman;

Numidian hen; dragon-fly; rammer, paving-beetle; warming-pan for beds.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Démétrius-Griska-Eutrope, *dé-mé-tri-us-gris-ka-ue-tro-pi-a*, czar of Russia. Died 1606.

Démétrius, *dé-mé-tri-us*, name of the kings of Syria, from 162 to 93 B.C.

Demissy, *dé-mi-si*, a Prussian critic. D. 1775.

Demmin, *dé-mîn*, a town of Pomerania.

Démocrite, *dé-mo-kri-t*, Democritus, a Grecian philosopher. Died 367 B.C.

*ed jouë; au jeu; ed jenne; eü peur; ün pan; ün pin; ün bou; ün brun; \*ll liq.; \*ll liq.; \*gn liq.*

**Démolir**, va. *dé-mo-lir*, to demolish, break down, destroy, take down, fling down; (*— un édifice*) to pull down an edifice; (*— un vaisseau*) to break up a ship.

**Démolisseur**, sm. *dé-mo-li-seür*, demolisher.

**Démolition**, sf. *dé-mo-li-siön*, demolition, rubbish.

**Démon**, sm. *dé-mön*, demon, devil, genius, Lucifer, Satan, fiend; (*un petit —*) an unruly boy; (*faire le —*) to bluster, roar, play the devil; (*avoir de l'esprit comme un —*) to be very witty.

**Démonétisation**, sf. *dé-mo-né-ti-zä-siön*, calling in, stopping the circulation of a coin or the payment of paper-money.

**Démonétiser**, va. *dé-mo-né-ti-zé*, to call in, stop the circulation of a coin or payment of paper-money. [demoniacal.]

**Démoniaque**, adj. *dé-mo-ni-a-k*, demoniac.

**Démonographe**, sm. *dé-mo-no-gra-f*, demonographer, a writer on demonology.

**Démonologie**, sf. *dé-mo-no-lo-j*, demonology.

**Démonomanie**, sf. *dé-mo-no-ma-ni*, demonomania.

**Démonstrateur**, sm. *dé-möns-tra-teür*, demonstrator. [demonstrative.]

**Démonstratif**, ive, adj. *dé-möns-tra-tif, i-v*,

**Démonstration**, sf. *dé-möns-tra-siön*, demonstration, assurance, lecture, clear proof; (*d'anatomie*) lecture on anatomy; (*malgré ses —s, personne ne veut le croire*) notwithstanding his professions, nobody will believe him.

**Démonstrativement**, adv. *dé-möns-tra-ti-v-män*, demonstratively, clearly.

**Démonter**, va. *dé-mön-té*, to unhorse, dismount; to undo, take to pieces; to confound, non-plus; to puzzle; (*— une horloge*) to take a clock to pieces; (*— un capitaine*) to supersede a captain; (*— le gouvernail*) to unhinge the rudder of a ship; (*— un canon*) to dismount a gun; (*la nation a démonté la politique des ministres*) the nation baffled the policy of the ministers.

*Se —*, vr. to be confounded.

**Démontoir**, sm. *dé-mön-toar*, a tool used for taking things to pieces.

**Démontrable**, adj. *dé-mön-tra-bl*, demonstrable.

**Démontrer**, va. *dé-mön-tré*, to demonstrate; to describe, show, convince; (*— l'anatomie*) to give lectures on anatomy. [ization.]

**Démoralisation**, sf. *dé-mo-ra-li-zä-siön*, demoral-

**Démoraliser**, va. *dé-mo-ra-li-zé*, to demoralize, corrupt the morals.

**Démoraliseur**, sm. *dé-mo-ra-li-seür*, one who corrupts public morals.

**Démordre**, vn. *dé-mör-dr*, to let go one's hold, depart from, desist; (*faire — quelqu'un*) to make one change his resolution; (*il n'en démordre pas*) he will not give up, he will stick to it. [one desist.]

**Démouvoir**, va. *dé-mou-voar*, to take off, make *Se —*, vr. to desist. [divest.]

**Dénunier**, va. *dé-mu-nir*, to unfurnish, deprive,

**Dénurer**, va. *dé-mu-ré*, to unwall, open a wall.

**Dénuseler**, va. *dé-mu-s-él*, to unuzzle.

**Dénaire**, adj. *dé-né-r*, denary, relating to the number ten.

**Dénantir** (se), vr. *dé-dé-nän-tir*, to give up one's accritics.

**Dénasaler**, va. *dé-na-sa-lé*, to take away the nasal sound of a vowel.

**Dénationaliser**, va. *dé-na-sio-na-li-zé*, to denationalize, deprive of a national character.

**Dénatter**, va. *dé-na-té*, to unmat, untwist.

**Dénaturé**, e, adj. *dé-na-tu-ré*, unnatural, cruel; (*père ou enfant —*) barbarous father or child; (*mère ou fille —e*) unkind mother or daughter.

**Dénaturaliser**, va. *dé-na-tu-ra-li-zé*, to denaturalize, deprive one of the privileges of a native.

**Dénaturer**, va. *dé-na-tu-ré*, to change the nature of, pervert; (*— son bien*) to convert an estate into effects; (*il dénature tout ce que je dis*) he misconstrues all my words.

**Dendrite**, sf. *dän-dri-t*, dendrite, stone with figures of trees.

**Dendroïte**, sf. *dän-dro-i-t*, ramified fossil.

**Dendrolitte**, sf. *dän-dro-li-t*, petrified tree.

**Dendromètre**, sm. *dän-dro-mé-tr*, dendrometer.

**Dénéga-tion**, sf. *dé-né-gä-siön*, denial; traversé (law-term).

**Dénéral**, sm. *dé-né-rä*, coiner's standard, adjusting-weight for coins.

**Déni**, sm. *dé-ni*, denial; refusal.

**Dénialisé**, sm. *dé-niè-zé*, cunning fellow.

**Déniaisement**, sm. *dé-niè-z-män*, sharper's trick; jeer.

**Dénialiser**, va. *dé-niè-zé*, to teach one wit; to make sharp; to trick; to cheat one out of his money.

*Se —*, vr. to learn wit, grow sharp.

**Dénialseur**, sm. *dé-niè-seür*, sharp fellow.

**Dénicher**, va. *dé-ni-shé*, to dislodge; to take birds out of a nest; (*— l'ennemi d'un poste*) to dislodge the enemy from a post.

*—*, vn. to march away; (*se sauver*) to brush off; (*les oiseaux sont dénichés*) the birds are flown.

**Dénicheur**, sm. *dé-ni-sheür*, one who goes a bird-nesting; (*— de fauvelles*) fortune or pleasure-hunter; (*— de merles*) a sharper.

**Dénier**, va. *dé-nié*, to deny; to refuse; to disallow; (*il dénie tout*) he admits nothing.

**Dénier**, sm. *dé-nié*, denarius; denier; French farthing, about half an English farthing; money; interest; (*— de poids*) pennyweight; (*— à Dieu*) earnest-penny; (*— vingt*) five per cent; (*— vingt-cinq*) four per cent; (*— de Saint Pierre*) St Peter's pence, Rimescot.

*—s*, pl. revenues; (*—s du roi*) king's treasure; (*—s d'octroi*) toll or passage penny; (*vendre quelqu'un à beaux —s comptans*) to betray one for interest; (*faire une levée de —s*) to raise money.

**Dénigrement**, sm. *dé-ni-gré-män*, aspersion, reviling; disparagement; slander; (*un tel — vous déshonore*) such bitterness degrades you.

**Dénigrer**, va. *dé-ni-gré*, to asperse; to slander; to disparage; to blacken; (*— un ouvrage injustement*) to condemn a work without cause.

**Dénigrer**, sm. *dé-ni-grer*, person addicted to reviling or slandering.

**Dénombrément**, sm. *dé-nön-bré-män*, enumeration; census; catalogue, list; (*— de fief*) survey of land; (*— des habitants*) roll or census of the inhabitants; (*faire le —*) to number, take the census.

**Dénombrer**, va. *dé-nön-bré*, to number; to enumerate; to take the census.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Demoivre**, *dé-moa-ür*, a French mathematician.

**Demona**, *dé-mo-na*, a town of Piedmont.

**Démoneice**, *dé-mo-ni-sä*, a celebrated woman of Ephesus. D. 279 n.c.

**Demont**, *dé-mön*, Demon, a French general.

**De Monvel**, *dé-mön-vél*, a French actor. D. 1611.

**Démosthènes**, *dé-mo-ié-nä*, a Greek orator. D.

**Demours**, *dé-mour* a French oculist. [222 n.c.]

mal; *d* mâle; *é* fée; *è* fève; *é* fète; *é* je; *i* il; *i* ile; *o* mol; *ô* môle; *ô* mort; *u* suc; *û* sûr; *ou* our,

Dénominateur, sm. *dé-no-mi-na-teur*, denominator; divisor of a fraction.

Dénominateur, ive, adj. *dé-no-mi-na-tif*, *i-v*, denominative, relating to names.

Dénomination, sf. *dé-no-mi-nà-si-on*, denomination; title; quality.

Dénommer, va. *dé-no-mé*, to name, denominate; to mention by name.

Dénoncer, va. *dé-nôn-sé*, to denounce; to accuse, charge; to inform against; to point out; to give notice; (*— la guerre*) to declare war; (*— un ministre*) to impeach a minister.

Dénonciateur, sm. *dé-nôn-si-a-teur*, denunciator, denouncer; informer; accuser.

Dénonciation, sf. *dé-nôn-si-d-si-on*, denunciation; declaration; accusation, impeachment.

Dénotation, sf. *dé-no-tà-si-on*, denotation; information; signal, mark.

Dénoter, vn. *dé-no-té*, to denote; to mark out; to indicate; to characterize, describe.

Dénouement, sm. *dé-nou-mân*, issue; conclusion; unravelling; solution, explanation; (*— d'une pièce*) catastrophe of a play.

Dénouer, va. *dé-nou-t*, to untie; to loosen; to undo; to make supple; to explain; to unravel; (*— une difficulté*) to solve a difficulty; (*la danse dénoue le corps*) danceling renders the body active; (*l'auteur a bien dénoué sa pièce*) the author has been successful in the development of his plot.

Dénrée, sf. *dân-ré*, commodity; ware; provisions; (*ses — sont bonnes*) his wares are good.

Dense, adj. *dân-s*, dense; thick; close; heavy. Densité, sf. *dân-si-té*, density; closeness, thickness; heaviness.

Dent, sf. *dân*, tooth; notch; gap; elephant's tusk; (*sur —*) gag-tooth; (*— de loup*) bur-nisher (in bookbinding); (*— de roue*) cog; (*— de chien*) dog-tooth (a plant); (*— de lait*) young or milk tooth; (*— d'en haut*) upper tooth; (*— d'en bas*) lower tooth; (*— de devant*) fore-teeth; (*— s machelières*) jaw-teeth, grinders; (*— s incisives*) fore-teeth; (*— s aillères*) eye-teeth; (*— qui branle*) loose tooth; (*fausses —*) artificial teeth; (*le mal de —*) toothache; (*avoir mal aux —*) to have the toothache; (*faire ses —*) to cut one's teeth; (*arracher une —*) to draw a tooth; (*déchirer quelqu'un à belles —*) to injure one's reputation; (*parler entre ses —*) to mumble, mutter; (*montrer les — à quelqu'un*) to resist or oppose one; (*avoir les — bien longues*) to be very sharp set; (*être sur les —*) to be tired out; (*n'avoir pas de quoi mettre sous la —*) to be poor and needy; (*parler des grosses —*) to talk big; (*avoir une — de lait contre quelqu'un*) to have an old grudge against one; (*vouloir prendre la haine avec les —*) to aim at impossibilities; (*donner un coup de — à quelqu'un*) to give one a dry wipe; (*sans perdre un coup de —*) without losing a bite; (*il n'en cassera que d'une —*) he shall have no share in it.

Dentaire, sf. *dân-tè-r*, dentaria, toothwort (a —, adj. dental. [plant].

Dentale, adj. *dân-tà-l*, dental.

Dent-de-chien, sf. *dân-dé-shi-in*, dog's-tooth.

Dent-de-lion, sf. *dân-dé-li-on*, dandelion.

Denté, e, adj. *dân-té*, denticulated; notched; dentated (in heraldry); dentate, toothed (in botany); toothed, cogged (said of a wheel) (*roue —*) cog-wheel.

Dentée, sf. *dân-té*, bite from a hound.

Dentelaire, sf. *dân-tè-r*, leadwort (a plant).

Dentelé, e, adj. *dân-té-lé*, denticulated; den-tated; notched; toothed, ragged.

Denteler, va. *dân-té-lé*, to indent; to tooth; to notch; to jag.

Dentelle, sf. *dân-tè-l*, lace; lace-work; bon-v-lace.

Dentelure, sf. *dân-tè-là-r*, denticulation; notch; dented or indented work.

Denter, va. *dân-té*, to dent, indent; (*— une roue*) to cog a wheel.

Denticule, sm. *dân-ti-ku-l*, dentil, denticle

Denticulé, e, adj. *dân-ti-ku-lé*, denticulated, in-dented; having teeth (in botany).

Dentier, sm. *dân-tié*, set of teeth.

Dentiform, adj. *dân-ti-fôr-m*, like teeth.

Dentifrice, sm. *dân-ti-fri-s*, dentifrice, tooth-powder.

Dentirostre, sm. *dân-ti-ros-tr*, having a beak in the form of teeth (said of birds).

Dentiste, sm. *dân-ti-s-t*, dentist; (*chirurgien —*) surgeon-dentist.

Dentition, sf. *dân-ti-si-on*, dentition, cutting of teeth.

Denture, sf. *dân-tà-r*, set of teeth.

Dénudation, sf. *dé-nu-dà-si-on*, denudation, bare state of a bone (in surgery).

Dénué, e, adj. *dé-nué*, destitute, naked, stripped (of means), devoid; (*— de sens*) void of sense; (*— d'argent*) scarce of money.

Dénueement, sm. *dé-nu-mân*, bereavement, deprivation, destitution.

Dénuer, va. *dé-nué*, to bereave, deprive, strip; (*se — d'argent*) to give away all one's money.

Dépaqueter, va. *dé-pa-k-té*, to unpack, open; (*— une voile*) to spread out a sail.

Dépareillé, e, adj. *dé-pa-ré-é*,\* incomplete, odd

Dépareiller, va. *dé-pa-ré-é*,\* to unmatched, spoil a set or pair, render incomplete.

Déparer, va. *dé-pa-ré*, to strip; to undeck; to spoil, make ugly; (*ses cheveux déparent sa belle physionomie*) his hair mars the beauty of his countenance.

Déparier, va. *dé-pa-rié*, to take away one of a pair, separate male and female.

Déparier, vn. *dé-par-lé*, to cease talking; (*il ne déparia pas pendant une heure*) he spoke for a whole hour.

Départ, sm. *dé-pâr*, departure, going away; (*— des métaux*) parting (in chemistry); (*— de —*) liquid used in the parting of metals; (*être sur son —*) to be on the point of setting out. [vote.]

Départager, *dé-par-tà-jé*, to give the casting.

Département, sm. *dé-par-tè-mân*, department, province, district; distribution; function, employment, office; jurisdiction; (*— des tailles*) land-tax office; (*— de la guerre*) war-office; (*— de l'intérieur*) home-office.

Départemental, e, adj. *dé-par-tè-mân-tal*, de-partmental, relating to a department.

Départie, sf. *dé-par-ti*, departure.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Demoustiers, *dé-mou-tié*, a French writer.

Denain, *dé-nân*, a village of France, where a celebrated battle was fought in 1712.

Denat, *dé-nô*, a town of France

Dendermonde, *dân-dèr-môn-d*, a town of Bel.

Déneuvre, *dé-neu-vr*, a town of France. [gium]

Denham, *dé-nâm*, an Irish poet. Died 1684.

Denia, *dé-nîa*, a town of Spain.

*de joûte; eu jeu; eû jeûne; eû peur; ãn pan; in pin; ða bon; ãn brum; \*l liq.; \*ll liq. \*gn liq.*

Départir, *va. dé-par-tir*, to dispense, distribute, share, divide, grant, bestow.

Se —, *vr.* to desist, renounce, give up, deviate, swerve; to go, depart; (*se — d'une demande*) to give up one's claim; (*se — de son devoir*) to be wanting in one's duty; (*c'est un usage dont on ne peut pas se —*) it is a custom which cannot be dispensed with.

Dépasser, *va. dé-pá-sé*, to go faster, get beyond, exceed, surpass, go ahead, overshoot a mark; (*— un bâtiment*) to run past a ship; (*— une île*) to sail beyond an island; (*— un mât*) to get a mast down upon deck; (*— une manœuvre*) to unreeve a rope (in naval tactics).

Dépatisser, *va. dé-pá-ti-sé*, to arrange printing-types.

Dépaver, *va. dé-pa-vé*, to unpave, remove pavement; (*la grosse artillerie a dépavé la route*) the heavy artillery has spoiled the road.

Dépayser, *va. dé-pé-i-zé*, to carry one into another country; (*— ou tromper quelqu'un*) to mislead one.

Dépècement, *sm. dé-pé-s-mân*, carving, cutting up, cutting to pieces.

Dépêcer, *va. dé-pé-sé*, to cut up, dismember; (*— de la viande*) to carve meat; (*— un navire*) to break up a ship; (*— de vieux habits*) to cut old clothes in pieces.

Dépêceur, *sm. dé-pé-sé-ur*, ripper; breaker up of old boats.

Dépêche, *sf. dé-pé-sh*, despatch, express; post-letter, mail, correspondence; (*belle —*) good riddance.

Dépêcher, *va. dé-pé-shé*, to despatch, expedite, hasten, accelerate; to kill, make away with. —, *vn.* to send off despatches; to be quick, make haste.

Se —, *vr.* to hasten, make haste, do things in a hurry.

Dépéchoir, *sm. dé-pé-soar*, carving-tool.

Depeindre, *va. dé-pin-dr*, to depict, describe, represent, express; (*— le caractère de quelqu'un*) to draw the character of a person.

Dépeletonner, *va. dé-pé-to-to-né*, to unclew.

Dépenaillé, *e, adj. dé-pé-na-ié*,\* ill-clad, ragged, tattered; emaciated.

Dépenaillement, *sm. dé-pé-na-i-mân*,\* raggedness; emaciation.

Dépendamment, *adv. dé-pân-da-mân*, dependently.

Dépendance, *sf. dé-pân-dân-s*, dependance, subjection, slavishness, vassalage; (*sa terre est de la — de la mienne*) his estate holds of mine. —, *pl.* appurtenances, appendages, dependences (in law); (*vendre une terre avec toutes ses —s*) to sell an estate with all its dependences.

Dépendant, *e, adj. dé-pân-dân*, *t*, dependent, depending, held of another; (*un fief —*) a fief or manor held of another; (*être — de quelqu'un*) to depend upon one; (*aller en —*) to sail in company; (*tomber en —*) to bear up in order to veer (in naval tactics).

Dépendre, *va. dé-pân-dr*, to hang down; to take down, unhang.

—, *vn.* to depend upon, be dependent; to proceed, follow; to hold by some tenure; to be subject to; (*cette place dépend du ministre*)

that situation is in the minister's gift; (*son calcul dépend d'un principe erroné*) his calculation is founded on an erroneous principle (*cela dépend de moi*) that lies in my power.

Dépens, *sm. pl. dé-pân*, expense, cost, charge; (*vivre aux — d'autrui*) to live at the expense of others; (*s'enrichir aux — de son honneur*) to sacrifice one's honour for the sake of gain; (*se justifier aux — d'autrui*) to clear oneself at the expense of others.

Dépense, *sf. dé-pân-s*, expense, cost, charge, bill, disbursement; pantry, larder; (*— sourde*) private expense; (*— des eaux*) waste (said of water); (*faire de la —*) to live extravagantly.

Dépenser, *va. dé-pân-sé*, to spend, expend, disburse, consume, waste; (*— mal-à-propos*) to misspend; (*il aime à —*) he is expensive in his habits.

Dépensier, *lère, adj. dé-pân-sié, iè-r*, expensive, prodigal, extravagant.

—, *sm.* dispenser, spender; bursar (of a monastery); (*— d'un vaisseau*) ship's steward.

Déperdition, *sf. dé-pér-ti-siôn*, depredation, waste.

Dépérir, *vn. dé-pé-rir*, to decay, perish, be gradually impaired, wither, waste, consume away; (*l'armée dépérit*) the army is mouldering away; (*une preuve dépérie*) evidence weakened by length of time; (*une dette dépérie*) an old debt.

Dépérissement, *sm. dé-pé-ri-s-mân*, perishing, decaying, falling into decay, diminution, waste, ruinous condition; declension.

Dépersuader, *va. dé-pér-su-a-dé*, to divert from a purpose, dissuade.

Dépêtrer, *va. dé-pé-tré*, to get out, get off, disengage, disentangle.

Se —, *vr.* to disengage; (*se — d'un boubier*) to get out of a slough; (*se — d'un importun*) to get rid of a troublesome person.

Dépeuplement, *sm. dé-peu-plé-mân*, depopulating, depopulation.

Dépeupler, *va. dé-peu-plé*, to dispeople, depopulate, unpeople, desolate, ravage; (*— un vivier*) to draw a pond; (*— un pigeonier*) to unstock a pigeon-house; (*— une forêt*) to fell the trees of a forest; (*— un pays de gibier*) to destroy the game of a country.

Déphlogistiquer, *va. dé-flô-jis-ti-ké*, to deprive a substance of its gas or inflammable air.

Dépiercer, *va. dé-pié-sé*, to cut in pieces, dismember, part.

Dépilatif, *ive, adj. dé-pi-la-tif, t-e*, depilatory. See Dépilatoire.

Dépilation, *sf. dé-pi-lâ-siôn*, depilation, removing of the hair.

Dépilatoire, *sm. dé-pi-la-toa-r*, depilatory, causing the hair to fall off.

Dépiler, *va. dé-pi-lé*, to cause the hair to fall off; (*— du bois*) to unpile wood.

Dépiquer, *va. dé-pi-ké*, to allay resentment, pacify, soften grief, comfort; (*cette nouvelle me dépique de toutes mes pertes*) this news reconciles me to all my losses.

Dépister, *va. dé-pis-té*, to dodge, ferret out, track, pry into a person's affairs.

Dépit, *sm. dé-pi*, vexation, pet, despitto, anger, apite; (*être en —*) to be in a pet; (*donner on*

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Denis, *dé-né*, a king of Portugal. Died 1325.

Denis (St.), *sin-dé-né*, a town of France.

Denisart, *dé-né-art*, a French lawyer. D. 1765.

Denner, *dé-nér*, a German painter. D. 1747.

Denon, *dé-nôn*, a French antiquary. D. 1825.

Dentaud, *dân-tô*, a Genevese writer. D. 1700.

Dentiken, *dân-ti-kên*, a town of Holland.

Denton, *dân-tôn*, an English poet. Died 1777.



mal; d mâle; d fée; d fève; d fête; d je; i il; f file; o mol; ô môle; ô mort; u suc; s sûr; ou jour

*faire du* — à quelqu'un) to vex some one; (*concevoir du* —) to conceive ill-will; (*pleurer de* —) to weep from vexation; (*faire quelque chose par* —) to do anything out of spite; (*en* — *de*) in spite of.

Dépiter, va. *dé-pi-té*, to vex, spito, thwart, provoke, fret.

Se —, vr. to fret, despair.

Déplacement, sm. *dé-pla-s-mân*, displacing; removal.

Déplacer, va. *dé-pla-sé*, to displace, misplace, remove, unsettle, mislay, dislocate; (*quelqu'un*) to remove one from his place; (*les commis d'un bureau*) to dismiss the clerks of an office; (*un discours déplacé*) an inappropriate speech; (*des paroles déplacées*) improper expressions; (*faire une proposition déplacée*) to make a ridiculous proposal.

Déplaire, vn. *dé-plè-r*, to displease, offend, vex, disgust, be repugnant; (*sa conduite déplait à tout le monde*) his conduct is disliked by every body; (*je ferai tout pour ne pas lui* —) I shall do every thing in my power not to offend him.

Se —, vr. not to like; (*être mécontent*) to be displeased; (*sa société commence à me* —) I begin to be tired of his company; (*ne vous en déplaie*) with your leave.

Déplaisance, sf. *dé-plè-sân-s*, dislike, aversion. Déplaisant, e, adj. *dé-plè-sân*, t, unpleasant, disagreeable, vexatious, troublesome; (*manière* —) disgusting manner; (*une visite* —) an unwelcome visit.

Déplaisir, sm. *dé-plè-sîr*, displeasure, grief, affliction, trouble, tiresomeness; (*avoir, causer ou donner du* —) to vex, afflict, trouble.

Déplanter, va. *dé-plân-té*, to displant, transplant.

Déplanter, sm. *dé-plân-toar*, trowel (garden-ing-tool).

Déplâtrer, va. *dé-plâ-tré*, to remove the plaster from a wall; to lay bare.

Déplier, va. *dé-pli-é*, to unfold, open, unroll, display; (*du drap*) to show cloth.

Déplisser, va. *dé-pli-sé*, to unplat.

Dépiement, sm. *dé-piœ-mân*, unfolding, display; deploying (of troops).

Déplorable, adj. *dé-plœ-ra-bl*, deplorable, lamentable, pitiful, rueful, fatal.

Déplorablement, adv. *dé-plœ-ra-blè-mân*, deplorably, miserably, ruefully; (*il chante et écrit* —) he sings and writes miserably.

Déploré, e, adj. *dé-plœ-ré*, deplored; (*maladie* —) illness; (*sa santé est* —) his life is despaired of.

Déplorer, va. *dé-plœ-ré*, to deplore, lament, bewail, weep; (*les malheurs de quelqu'un*) to pity one's misfortunes.

Déployé, adj. *dé-plœ-té*, displayed, unfolded; (*la garnison sortit tambour battant, enseignes* —) the garrison departed with drums beating and colours flying; (*chanter à gorge* —) to sing loudly; (*rire à gorge* —) to laugh immoderately.

Déployer, va. *dé-plœ-té*, to display, open, unfold, exhibit, show, stretch; (*le drapeau*) to unfurl the banners of a regiment; (*une voile*) to set a sail; (*il déploya ses talents et son esprit*) he exerted himself to the utmost;

(*elle a déployé ses charmes*) she set forth her charms.

Déplumé, e, adj. *dé-plu-mé*, plucked, deplored, unfeathered.

Déplumer, va. *dé-plu-mé*, to strip a bird of its feathers. Se —, vr. to moult.

De-plus, adv. *dé-plû*. See Plus.

Dépocher, va. *dé-po-ché*, to take things out of a pocket.

Dépointer, va. *dé-poin-té*, to unplat.

Dépolir, va. *dé-po-lir*, to take off the polish from anything. [verbs]

Dépouent, adj. *dé-po-nân*, deponent (said of)

Dépopuler, va. *dé-po-pu-la-ri-sé*, to render unpopular.

Dépopulation, sf. *dé-po-pu-lâ-siœn*, depopulation. Déport, sm. *dé-pôr*, delay; first fruits of a living; first year's revenue.

Déportation, sf. *dé-pôr-tâ-siœn*, deportation; transportation; exile; banishment.

Déportement, sm. *dé-pôr-tè-mân*, deportment, demeanour; behaviour; (*mœurs*) manners; (*d'un prince*) princely bearing.

Déporter, va. *dé-pôr-té*, to transport; to banish; to exile.

Se —, vr. to desist; (*se — de ses prétentions*) to withdraw one's claims.

Déposant, e, adj. *dé-po-sân*, t, deposing, deponent, giving evidence.

Déposer, va. *dé-po-sé*, to set down; to depose, depone, to certify; to attest; to dismiss; to turn out of place; to resign; to deposit; to trust; (*un roi*) to unking; (*contre quelqu'un*) to make a charge against a person. —, vn. to settle (in chemistry).

Dépositaire, sub. *dé-po-zi-tè-r*, depositary; guardian; confidant; (*d'un monastère*) treasurer; (*des secrets de quelqu'un*) one's confidant.

Déposition, sm. *dé-po-ti-siœn*, deposition; divestiture; evidence; discharge; being turned out of a public institution.

Déposséder, va. *dé-po-sè-té*, to dispossess; to oust; to deprive; to put or turn out of possession; (*le roi l'a dépossédé de sa charge*) the king has dismissed him from his employment.

Dépossession, sf. *dé-po-sè-siœn*, dispossession. dispossessing, turning out of possession.

Dépoter, va. *dé-pos-té*, to drive from a post; to dislodge.

Dépôt, sm. *dé-pô*, deposit; deposition; charge, trust; settling, sediment; warehouse, depository; chest; abscess, collection of humours; vault.

Dépoter, va. *dé-po-té*, to decant; to take out of a pot.

Dépoudrer, va. *dé-pou-dré*, to comb out powder; (*un chapeau, des souliers, &c.*) to dust a hat, shoes, &c.

Dépouille, sf. *dé-pou-i*,\* spoli, booty; crop; effects of a deceased person; cast-off clothes; (*d'un lion*) skin; (*d'un maître*) master's wardrobe; (*mortelle*) dead carcass.

Dépouillement, sm. *dé-pô-i-mân*,\* spoliation. privation; renunciation; self-denial; parting with any thing; abstract of an account; (*le — du scrutin*) act of telling the votes.

# HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Dent parassée, *dân-pa-ra-sé*, a mountain of the Alps. [veller. D. 1795.

D'Entrecasteaux, *dân-trè-kas-tô*, a French trade-entrepreneur, *dân-trè-kô-l*, a French divine.

Dénys l'Aréopagite, *dè-ni-la-ré-o-pa-ji-té*, Dionysius the Areopagite, bishop of Athens.

Dénys l'Ancien, *dè-ni-lân-siœn*, Dionysius the Elder, tyrant of Syracuse. Died 368 a.c.

*de* joute; *en* jeu; *cû* jefine; *cû* peur; *ân* pan; *in* pin; *ôn* bon; *ân* brun; \*1 liq.; \*11 liq.; \*gn liq

**Dépouiller**, *va. dé-pou-îé*, \*to strip; to unclothe; to strip naked; to unfurnish, dismantle; to beruave, deprive; to divest, dispossess; to get in a crop; to leave off; (*un lapin*) to skin a rabbit; (*un prince de ses états*) to strip a prince of his dominions; (*quelqu'un de son bien*) to deprive one of his property; (*un compte*) to give an abstract of an account.

**Se —**, *vr.* to pull off one's clothes, to strip oneself naked; to moult; (*de toute prévention*) to divest oneself of prejudice; (*les arbres se dépouillent pendant l'hiver*) the treeshed their leaves in winter; (*les serpents se dépouillent tous les ans*) serpents cast their skins yearly; (*jouer au roi dépouillé*) to strip one of his property.

**Dépourvoir**, *va. dé-pour-voir*, to unfurnish; to leave destitute; to deprive; (*une place dépourvue*) a place in want of warlike munitions; (*un homme dépourvu de bon sens*) a man void of common sense; (*se — d'argent*) to leave oneself without cash; (*au dépourvu*) *adv.* unawares; (*prendre quelqu'un au —*) to take one by surprise.

**Dépraveur**, *trice*, *smf. dé-pra-va-îeur, tri-s*, contaminator, corrupter.

**Dépravation**, *sf. dé-pra-vâ-siôn*, depravation, depravity; corruption; debauchery; vice; perversity; (*la — des mœurs*) the degeneracy of manners.

**Dépraver**, *va. dé-pra-vé*, to deprave; to corrupt; to pervert; to taint, contaminate; (*goût dépravé*) vitiated taste; (*jugement dépravé*) perverted taste; (*siècle dépravé, jeunesse dépravée, mœurs dépravées*) corrupted age, youth, manners.

**Dépréciatif**, *ive, adj. dé-pré-ka-tif, i-v*, deprecatory, deprecative; apologetic.

**Dépréciation**, *sf. dé-pré-kâ-siôn*, deprecation.

**Dépréciation**, *sf. dé-pré-si-d-siôn*, depreciation.

**Déprécier**, *va. dé-pré-sié*, to depreciate; undervalue.

**Déprédateur**, *sm. dé-prâ-da-teûr*, depredator.

**Déprédation**, *sf. dé-pré-dâ-siôn*, depredation; malversation; (*— des finances*) peculation.

**Dépréder**, *va. dé-pré-dé*, to depredate; to plunder.

**Déprendre**, *va. dé-prân-dr*, to part; to loosen.

**Se —**, *vr.* to get loose; to extricate oneself.

**Dépresser**, *va. dé-prê-sé*, to take out of the press (in bookbinding); to take the gloss off cloth.

**Dépression**, *sf. dé-prê-siôn*, depression; contraction; (*vivre dans la —*) to live in a humble condition; (*— de l'horizon*) dip of the needle (in navigation).

**Déprévenir**, *va. dé-prê-vîr*, to remove prejudice or partiality.

**Se —**, *vr.* to give up prejudices or partiality.

**Dépri**, *sm. dé-pri*, abatement of the fines of alienation from the lord of the manor.

**Déprier**, *va. dé-pri-d*, to disinvite; to recall, or retract an invitation; (*demande le dépri*) to sue for an abatement of fines.

**Déprimer**, *va. dé-pri-mé*, to depress; to depreciate; to debase; to undervalue; to humble, bring low; (*elle a tort de le —*) she is in the wrong to disparage him.

**Dépriser**, *va. dé-pri-zé*, to undervalue; to vilify; to depreciate, underrate; to despise.

**Déprofundis**, *sm. dé-pro-fûn-dis*, prayer for the dead.

**Depuis**, *adv. dé-puî*, since; (*je ne vous ai pas vu —*) I have not seen you since.

**—**, *prep.* from, after, since; (*— quand?*) how long since? (*— peu*) not long since; (*— deux ans*) these two years; (*— longtemps*) for a long time; (*— ce temps-là*) ever since, ever after; (*— la création du monde*) since the creation of the world; (*— le levant jusqu'au couchant*) from east to west; (*il est arrivé — vous*) he came after you.

**—** *que, conj.* since; (*— qu'il est mort, elle n'a fait que pleurer*) since his death she has done nothing but weep.

**Dépuratif**, *ive, adj. dé-pu-ra-tif, i-v*, depuratory, cleansing. [*ying* (in chemistry)]

**Dépuration**, *sf. dé-pu-râ-siôn*, depuration, clarification.

**Dépuratoire**, *adj. dé-pu-ra-toir*, depuratory, fit for cleansing; (*remèdes —*) purifying medicines.

**Dépurer**, *va. dé-pu-ré*, to depurate; to purify; to purge; to clarify (in chemistry); (*— le sang*) to purify the blood.

**Députation**, *sf. dé-pu-tâ-siôn*, deputation; delegation; (*corps de députés*) the deputies.

**Député**, *sm. dé-pu-té*, deputy; delegate; agent, proxy; envoy; member of the French Chamber of Deputies.

**Députer**, *va. dé-pu-té*, to depute; to delegate; (*le peuple a député des hommes de confiance au parlement*) the people have sent trusty men to parliament.

**Déracinement**, *sm. dé-ra-si-n-mân*, rooting up; extirpation, eradication.

**Déraciner**, *va. dé-ra-si-né*, to root out; to extirpate, pluck up by the roots.

**Dérader**, *vn. dé-ra-dé*, to drive from her moorings (said of a ship). [*ness*]

**Déraider**, *va. dé-ré-dir*, to take away stiff.

**Dérailler**, *vn. dé-râ-îé*, \*to run off the rails.

**Déraison**, *sf. dé-rê-siôn*, unreasonableness; irrationality; nonsense; bad reason; want of reason; madness.

**Déraisonnable**, *adj. dé-rê-ro-na-bl*, unreasonable; unjust; unconscionable; void of reason.

**Déraisonnablement**, *adv. dé-rê-ro-na-blé-mân*, unreasonably; unjustly; foolishly.

**Déraisonner**, *vn. dé-rê-ro-né*, to speak unreasonably; to rave; to talk nonsense.

**Dérangé**, *e, adj. dé-rân-jé*, out of order; (*estomac —*) disordered stomach; (*c'est un homme —*) he is a man who leads a disorderly life.

**Dérangement**, *sm. dé-rân-j-mân*, derangement, disorder; confusion; trouble; perplexity; disappointment; (*— d'esprit*) perturbation of mind; (*— de santé*) bad state of health; (*causer du —*) to impair.

**Déranger**, *va. dé-rân-jé*, to derange; to put out of order; to disorder; to confound; to perplex; to unsettle, disappoint; to disturb; (*cet accident l'a dérangé*) that accident has deranged his plans; (*la moindre chose le dérange*) the least thing discomposes him.

**Se —**, *vr.* to live a disorderly life.

# HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Deny-d'Anjon**, *dé-nî-dân-fo*, a town of France.

**Denys-de-Jargeau**, *dé-nî-dé-jar-fo*, a town of France.

**Denys-le-Gast**, *dé-nî-lé-gâ*, a town of France.

**D'Eon**, *dé-ôn*, a French politician. Died 1810.

**Deparcieux**, *dé-par-siê*, a French mathematician.

**Départ**, *dé-par*, a small town of France. [*clan*]

**Deppling**, *dé-pin*, a French writer. Born 1784.

a mal; d mâle; é féo; é fève; é fêto; é jo; é il; é file; o mol; ô môle; ô mort; u suc; é sûr; ou jour;

Déraper, va. *dé-ra-pé*, to get a trip; to raise the anchor; (*l'ancre dérape*) the anchor no longer holds fast.

Dératé, e, adj. *dé-ra-té*, cunning; sharp; jovial.

Dérater, va. *dé-ra-té*, to take the milt out of a fish.

Dérayure, sf. *dé-ré-id-r*, last ridge (in agriculture).

Derechef, adv. *dé-rè-shèf*, again; anew; once more.

Dérégler, e, adj. *dé-ré-glé*, irregular; disorderly; dissolute; immoral; intemperate, immoderate; vicious, licentious; (*vie* —) irregular course of life; (*horloge* —) clock out of order.

Déréglement, sm. *dé-ré-glé-mân*, irregularity; debauchery; disorder; riot, excess; (*des mœurs*) depravity of manners; (*des saisons*) irregularity of the seasons; (*vivre dans le* —) to lead a disorderly life.

Déréglement, adv. *dé-ré-glé-mân*, irregularly; disorderly; loosely; dissolutely.

Dérégler, va. *dé-ré-glé*, to disorder; to derange; to put out of order; to pervert; to debauch; (*l'intempérance dérégle l'estomac*) intemperance disorders the stomach; (*son fils a déréglé ma classe*) his son has spoiled my class.

Se —, vr. to be out of order; to follow evil courses; to go astray.

Dérider, va. *dé-ri-dé*, to un wrinkle; to smooth; (*la joie déride le front*) joy clears the brow.

Se —, vr. to clear up one's countenance; to cheer up, to be enlivened; (*son front ne se déride jamais*) he has a continual frown on his brow.

Dérision, sf. *dé-ri-siôn*, derision; mockery; (*tourner tout en* —) to turn every thing into ridicule.

Dérisoire, adj. *dé-ri-soa-r*, derisive; ridiculous.

Dérivatif, ivc, adj. *dé-ri-va-tif*, i-v, derivative; diverting, turning aside (in physics).

Dérivation, sf. *dé-ri-va-tiôn*, derivation; origin; etymology.

Dérive, sf. *dé-ri-ve*, drift, lee-way; (*belle* —) a good offing, or sea-room (in naval tactics); (*le petit canot est en dérive*) the jolly-boat is adrift.

Dérivé, sm. *dé-ri-vé*, derivative.

Dériver, va. *dé-ri-vé*, to unclinch; to unrivet. —, vn. to be derived; to spring; to get clear from a shore; to change a ship's course, to divert, turn aside; to deduce; to proceed from, come originally from; (*ses malheurs dérivent de la révolution*) the revolution is the cause of his misfortunes.

Dérivoir, sm. *dé-ri-voar*, tool used to unrivet.

Dérme, sm. *dér-m*, derma, skin.

Dermobranches, sm. pl. *dér-mo-brân-sh*. See Teetibranches.

Dermologie, sf. *dér-mo-lo-jî*, dermatology, treatise on the skin.

Dernier, lre, adj. *dér-nié*, *îr-r*, last, final; lowest; (*celui-ci*) the latter; (*le pire*) the worst; (*— d'une classe*) lag of a form; (*— de la troupe*) hindmost of the company; (*— rang*, — *classe*) rear; (*l'année* —) last year; (*une*

*action de la* — *cruauté*) a most barbarous action; (*le* — *des hommes*) the worst of men; (*faire un* — *effort*) to make a last attempt; (*mettre la* — *main à quelque chose*) to put the finishing hand to anything; (*envoyer une dépêche de la* — *importance*) to send a despatch of the utmost importance; (*rendre les* — *s devoirs*) to attend a person's funeral; (*arriver au* — *dégré de perfection*) to arrive at the highest degree of perfection; (*en* — *lieu*) lastly, in the last place, last of all ultimately.

Dernièrement, adv. *dér-niè-r-mân*, lately; newly; of late; not long ago, not long since.

Dérobi, e, adj. *dé-ro-bé*, stolen; private, secret. (*escalier* —) private staircase, back-stairs (*heures* —) spare hours; (*feves* —) hulled beans; (*à la dérobie*, adv.) by stealth; (*se retirer à la* —) to steal away; (*faire quelque chose à la* —) to do a thing privately.

Dérober, va. *dé-ro-bé*, to rob; to steal, thieve; to pilfer, purloin; to hide, conceal; to deprive, divest; to take away a robe or gown; (*des feves*) to blanch beans, take off their skin; (*un criminel à la justice*) to screen an offender from justice; (*une marche*) to cover a design, to conceal a march from an enemy; (*sa maison dérobe la vue à la mienne*) his house obstructs the prospect from mine.

Se —, vr. to steal away; (*se* — *à la justice*) to flee from justice; (*se* — *aux coups*) to avoid blows; (*se* — *à la vue*) to disappear from sight.

Dérocher, va. *dé-ro-shé*, to compel an animal to leap from a precipice (said of large birds of prey in falconry); (*le métal*) to scour the metal.

Dérégation, sf. *dé-ro-gâ-tiôn*, derogation; abrogation; infraction.

Dérégoire, adj. *dé-ro-ga-toa-r*, derogatory, derogating; degrading.

Dérégence, sf. *dé-ro-gân-s*, degrading action (in law).

Dérégeant, e, adj. *dé-ro-gân*, t, derogatory; detracting.

Déréger, va. *dé-ro-gé*, to derogate, to detract; to degrade oneself.

Dérôidir, va. *dé-ré-dir*, to unstiffen; to make pliant; to soften.

Se —, vr. to grow pliant, soft, supple.

Dérompoir, sm. *dé-rôn-poar*, rag-knife.

Dérompre, va. *dé-rôn-pr*, to break upon the wheel; to break down (in falconry).

Déroquer, va. *dé-ro-ké*. See Dérocher.

Dérourgir, va. *dé-rou-jir*, to take away redness. —, vn. to fade.

Se —, vr. to lose redness of colour; (*cette étoffe commence à se* —) the red colour of that stuff begins to fade.

Déroutillement, sm. *dé-rou-i-mân*,\* polishing, taking off rust.

Déroutiller, va. *dé-rou-îé*,\* to rub off rust; to polish; (*l'esprit se déroute en s'égayant*) travelling rubs off the rust; (*son précepteur l'a dérouillé*) his tutor has polished him up.

Déroutement, sm. *dé-rou-i-mân*, unrilling; production of the evolute of a curve (in geometry).

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Depradt, *dé-prad*, a Belgian writer. D. 1899.

Derham, *dér-ram*, an English divine. D. 1735.

Derbent, *dér-bènt*, a town of Persia.

Lérôte, *dé-ro-t*, a town of Egypt.

Dervall, *dér-val*, a town of France.

Derryk, *dér-rik*, an Irish writer. Died 1769.

Desaguadero, *dé-sa-gua-dé-t*, a city of Chili

Also a river and lake of Upper Peru.

ed jodte; eu jeu; ed joûne; ea peur; an pan; in pin; on bon; an brun; \*il liq.; \*il liq.; \*gu liq

Dérouler, *va. dé-rou-lé*, to unroll; to spread out; to unfold.

Déroute, *sf. dé-rou-t*, rout; disorder; defeat; check; disaster; (*mettre une armée en —*) to rout an army; (*mettre quelqu'un en —*) to run down a person, puzzle him, put him to a nonplus.

Dérouter, *va. dé-rou-té*, to put out of one's way; to bewilder; to puzzle; (*— un voyageur*) to lead a traveller astray.

Derrière, *prep. dé-riè-r*, behind, backward.  
—, *adv.* back, behind; (*par —*) backward; (*sans devant*) the cart before the horse; (*porte de —*) evasion; (*faire rage des pieds de —*) to work with might and main.  
—, *sm.* hinder part, back.

Dervis ou Derviche, *sm. dèr-vi, dèr-vi-sh*, dervis, a Turkish monk.

Derviche, *sf. dèr-vi-sh*, derviche (a dance).  
Des, *art. dè*, (contraction of *de les*, of the); of the, from the; some; any.

Déa, *prep. dè*, from, since, at, on; (*— le berceau*) from the cradle, from a child; (*— à présent*) from this time forward; (*— demain*) tomorrow; (*— aujourd'hui*) this very day; (*— lors*) from that time.

—, *que*, *conj.* when; (*aussitôt que*) as soon as; (*puisque*) since.

Désabusement, *sm. dè-sa-bu-z-mân*, disabusing, undeceiving.

Désabuser, *va. dè-sa-bu-zé*, to disabuse; to undeceive; (*être désabusé de quelqu'un*) to lose one's esteem for a person.

Désaccorder, *va. dè-sa-kòr-dé*, to untune, put out of tune.

Désaccoupler, *va. dè-sa-kou-plé*, to uncouple; to unmatch.

Désaccoutumance, *sf. dè-sa-kou-tu-mân-s*, foregoing of a custom; disuse.

Désaccoutumer, *va. dè-sa-kou-tu-mé*, to disaccustom; to disuse; to wean from a custom.

Se —, *vr.* to leave off doing a thing.

Désachalander, *va. dè-sa-sha-lân-dé*, to hurt the custom of a shop.

Désaffamé, *e, adj. dè-sa-fa-mé*, satisfied with food.

Désaffectionner, *va. dè-sa-fèk-siò-né*, to alienate; to cool one's affection for a person.

Désaffileur, *va. dè-sa-fèlè-ré*, to be uneven; to shoot or jut out.

Désaffourcher, *va. dè-sa-four-shé*, to unmoor or heave up an anchor.

Désagencer, *va. dè-sa-jân-sé*, to disadapt; to disadjust; to put into confusion.

Désagréable, *adj. dè-sa-gré-à-bi*, disagreeable, uncomfortable, unpleasant, offensive, dull, unsightly, troublesome, ungracious, harsh, rude, obnoxious, distasteful, unsavoury, unacceptable; (*visite —*) unwelcome visit; (*des nouvelles —*) disagreeable news.

Désagréablement, *adv. dè-sa-gré-à-blè-mân*, disagreeably, unpleasantly, sadly, ungraciously, obnoxiously, offensively, rudely, harshly.

Désagréer, *va. dè-sa-gré-é*, to unrig a ship.

—, *vn.* to disagree, differ; to displease.

Désagrément, *sm. dè-sa-gré-mân*, disagreeableness; vexation; unpleasantness, uncomfort-

ableness; disgust; (*tout a son —*) every thing has its difficulties; (*ce plan a beaucoup de —*) this plan is liable to many objections.

Désaisonner, *va. dè-sè-sò-né*, to change the seasons, do things out of season.

Désajuster, *va. dè-sa-jus-té*, to disadjust, discompose, derange, put out of order; (*sa coiffure est désajustée*) her head-dress is out of order.

Désallier, *va. dè-sa-lié*, to disunite allies.

Se —, *vr.* to disparage oneself, make an improper alliance.

Désaltérer, *va. dè-zal-té-ré*, to quench, slake.

Se —, *vr.* to quench one's thirst.

Désancher, *va. dè-sân-shé*, to take the reed of a bassoon or hautboy.

Désancrer, *vn. dè-sân-kré*, to weigh anchor.

Désappareiller, *va. dè-sa-pa-rè-é*, to unmatch; to lower and fasten the sails. [*arrate*]

Désappairier, *va. dè-sa-pa-rié*, to unmatch, sep-

Désappointer, *va. dè-sa-poin-té*, to disappoint; to cashier, dismiss.

Désapprendre, *va. dè-sa-prân-dr*, to unlearn; to divert one from application; (*il a disparpris tout ce qu'il savait*) he has forgotten all that he knew.

Désapproubateur, *trice, adj. dè-sa-pro-ba-tèür, tri-s*, disapprobatory, disapproving, blaming.

—, *smf.* blamer, disliker, person that disapproves of anything.

Désapprobation, *sf. dè-sa-pro-bà-siôn*, disapprobation, disapproval, blame.

Désappropriation, *sf. dè-sa-pro-pri-d-siôn*, divesture, divesting oneself, renunciation; (*le patriotisme requiert une entière — de soi-même*) patriotism requires complete self-denial.

Désapproprier (*se*), *vr. dè-dé-sa-pro-pri-é*, to divest oneself of any right or property; to renounce, abandon.

Désapprouver, *va. dè-sa-prou-vé*, to disapprove of; to blame, censure, condemn, dislike; to disavow, disallow; (*sa conduite fut désapprouvée*) his conduct was found fault with.

Désarborer, *va. dè-sar-bò-ré*, to haul down the colours; to strike the topmast.

Désarçonner, *va. dè-sar-sò-né*, to unhorse, unsaddle, dismount; to nonplus; to confound; (*son cheval l'a désarçonné*) his horse has thrown him; (*il désarçonna son adversaire*) he confounded his adversary.

Désargenter, *va. dè-sar-jân-té*, to wear off silvering; to drain off cash; (*ses dépenses l'ont désargenté*) his expenses have emptied his purse.

Désarmement, *sm. dè-sar-mè-mân*, disarmament, dismantling; reduction of forces; (*— d'un vaisseau*) unrigging of a ship, paying off or laying up a ship.

Désarmer, *va. dè-sar-mé*, to disarm, foil, baffle; to appease, calm, allay discontent; to licentiate; to disarm; to dismantle; to pull off armour; (*— un vaisseau*) to unrig or lay up a ship.

—, *vn.* to disarm, lay down arms.

Désarrimer, *va. dè-sa-ri-mé*, to alter the stowage in the hold of a ship.

Désarroï, *sm. dè-sà-roa*, disarray, disorder, confusion; (*mettre quelqu'un en —*) to distress one, discomfit one.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Desaix, *dè-sè*, a French general. Died 1800.

Desagüiera, *dè-sa-gu-lié*, a French naturalist.

Desaugiers, *dè-sò-jé*, a French song writer.

Desaut, *dè-sò*, a French surgeon. Died 1795.

Desaut, *dè-sò*, a French physician. Died 1787.

Desbarreaux, *dè-bu-rò*, a French poetical writer. Died 1663.

Desbillons, *dè-bi-lôn*,\* a French poet. D. 1789

mal; d mâle; é fée; é feve; é fête; é je; i il; f file; o mol; ô môle; ô mort; u suc; û sûr; ou jour

Désarticuler, va. *dé-zar-ti-ku-lé*, to disjoint.  
 Désassembler, va. *dé-zā-sān-blé*, to take to pieces, take asunder, take down.

Désassortir, va. *dé-zā-sōr-tir*, to unmatch, take away, break up a match; (*des chaises, des livres, ou des verres*) to render a set of chairs, books, or glasses incomplete; (*un mariage désassorti*) an ill-assorted marriage.

Désassortissement, sm. *dé-zā-sōr-ti-s-mān*, unmatching; ill-matching, unsuitable match.  
 Désastre, sm. *dé-zas-tr*, disaster, misfortune, mishap, mischance.

Désastreusement, adv. *dé-zas-treū-z-mān*, disastrously, fatally.

Désastreux, euse, adj. *dé-zas-treū*, z, disastrous, calamitous, unfortunate, unlucky, fatal.

Désavantage, sm. *dé-zā-vān-ta-f*, disadvantage, prejudice, loss, damage, disadvantageousness; (*avoir du —*) to be worsted, defeated; (*prendre les gens à leur —*) to take people unawares; (*parler au — de quelqu'un*) to speak ill of a person.

Désavantageusement, adv. *dé-zā-vān-ta-fé-z-mān*, disadvantageously; (*se marier —*) to contract an unsuitable marriage; (*parler — de quelqu'un*) to speak ill of one.

Désavantageux, euse, adj. *dé-zā-vān-ta-féū*, z, disadvantageous, prejudicial, detrimental, hurtful; (*un mariage —*) an unsuitable marriage; (*son discours lui fut —*) he damaged himself by his speech.

Désaveu, smf. *dé-zā-veu*, disavowal, denial; (*faire le — d'un acte*) to disown an action.

Désavengler, va. *dé-zā-veu-glé*, to undeceive, set right, inform justly; to open one's eyes.

Désavouer, va. *dé-zā-veu-é*, to disavow, disown, deny, disclaim to recant; (*un fait*) to deny a fact.

Desceller, va. *dé-sè-lé*, to unseal, unfasten, detach, unloose.

Descendance, sf. *dé-sān-dān-s*, descent, pedigree, extraction, birth, lineage.

Descendant, e, adj. *dé-sān-dān*, t, descending, descendant, coming from.

—, sm. descendant, offspring.

—s, pl. posterity, succeeding generations.

Descendre, va. *dé-sān-dr*, to descend; to take down, bring or get down; (*la garde*) to come off guard; (*une rivière*) to fall down with the tide; (*une côte*) to run along a coast; (*du vin à la cave*) to put wine in a cellar.

—, vn. to descend; to go or come down; to be carried down; to fall, fall down; to land; to disembark; to make a descent or irruption; to be descended from; to come from; (*de cheval*) to alight from horseback; (*d'un bateau*) to get out of a boat; (*de carrosse*) to alight from a carriage; (*d'un ton*) to sing a note lower; (*la marée descend*) the tide is ebbing. [tronomy].

Déscension, sf. *dé-sān-siōn*, descension (in ascension), sf. *dé-sān-t*, descent, going down; declivity; steep side of a hill; irruption, invasion; landing; rupture (in surgery); (*tuyau de —*) gutter, soil-pipe; (*d'humours*) defluxion of humours; (*de croix*) the taking down from the cross; (*faire une —*) to land;

to visit a place by order of the police; (*à la —*) as one was going down, alighting, landing.  
 Descripteur, sm. *dés-krip-téur*, describer, one who describes or narrates.

Descriptif, ive, adj. *dés-krip-tif*, i-v, descriptive.  
 Description, sf. *dés-krip-siōn*, description; representation; plan; definition; (*faire la — des meubles*) to make an inventory of furniture.

Désemballage, sm. *dé-zān-ba-la-f*, unpacking.

Déemballer, va. *dé-zān-ba-lé*, to unpack; to unroll; (*des marchandises*) to unpack goods.

Déembarquement, sm. *dé-zān-bar-ké-mān*, landing, disembarkment.

Déembarquer, va. *dé-zān-bar-ké*, to disembark; to unload.

Déembarrassé, e, adj. *dé-zān-ba-ra-sé*, free from embarrassment.

Déemboîter, va. *dé-zān-boā-té*, to dislocate, disjoin, put out of the socket.

Déembarbourer, va. *dé-zān-bour-bé*, to take out of the mire.

Déemparer, vn. *dé-zān-pa-ré*, to quit; to leave; to go away; (*un vaisseau*) to disable a ship, lay it up.

Désempeigné, e, adj. *dé-zān-pè-né*, stripped of feathers; (*il va comme un trait —*) he goes at random, carelessly.

Désempeser, va. *dé-zān-pè-zé*, to unstarch.

Désempir, va. *dé-zān-plir*, to empty a little; (*sa maison ne désemplit jamais*) his house is never free from company.

Se —, vr. to grow empty; (*ma bourse se désemplit*) my purse is getting lighter every day.

Désempriçonner, va. *dé-zān-pri-sō-né*, to let free; liberate from prison.

Désenchaîner, va. *dé-zān-shé-né*, to unchain, unfetter.

Désenchantement, sm. *dé-zān-shān-t-mān*, disenchantment; dissolving a charm.

Désenchanter, va. *dé-zān-shān-té*, to disenchant; to free from the power of charms or spells.

DésencloUAGE, sm. *dé-zān-kloU-a-f*, unspiking of cannon.

Désenclouer, va. *dé-zān-kloU-é*, to unspike a cannon; (*un cheval*) to extract a nail that pricks a horse.

Désendormi, e, adj. *dé-zān-dōr-mi*, half awake.

Désenfiler, va. *dé-zān-fî-lé*, to unstring.

Désenfier, va. *dé-zān-fî-é*, to remove a swelling; (*un ballon*) to let out the wind from a football, or the gas from a balloon.

—, vn. to abate.

Se —, vr. to sink, flatten. [ing.]

Désenfleur, sf. *dé-zān-fî-é*, reduction of a swell.

Désengrener, va. *dé-zān-gré-né*, to free from; (*une roue, un pignon*) to disengage a wheel, a pinion.

Désenivrer, va. *dé-zān-ni-vré*, to sober.

Se —, vr. to grow sober; (*se — en dormant*) to sleep oneself sober.

Désenlacement, sm. *dé-zān-la-s-mān*, disen-tangling. [tangle oneself]

Désenlacier (se), vr. *sé-dé-zān-la-sé*, to disen-

Désenlaidir, va. *dé-zān-lé-dîr*, to improve ugliness.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Descamp, *dé-kān*, a French artist. D. 1791.

Descartes, *dé-kar-t*, a French philos. D. 1650.

Deschamps, *dé-shān*, a French writer. D. 1822.

Descourtiz, *dé-kour-ti*, a French historian.

Desessarts, *dé-zé-sar*, a French physician.

Desessarts (L.), *dé-zé-sar*, a French historian.

Desine, *dé-si-n*, a French sculptor. D. 1822.

Desfontaines, *dé-fōn-tè-n*, a French critic.

*en jouë; en jeu; ed jeûne; eû peur; ün pan; ün pin; ün bon; ün brun; \*l liq.; \*ll liq.; \*gn. liq.*

Désennuyer, *va. dé-zân-nui-îd*, to divert; to recreate; to drive away melancholy; (*lisez cette histoire, elle vous désennuiera*) read this story, it will amuse you.

Se —, *vr.* to divert or amuse oneself.

Désenrayer, *va. dé-zân-rè-îd*, to unskid or untrig a wheel.

Désenrhumer, *va. dé-zân-ru-mé*, to cure a cold. Se —, *vr.* to get rid of a cold. [ness.]

Désenrouer, *va. dé-zân-rou-é*, to cure a hoarse-

Désensevelir, *va. dé-zân-sè-vè-lir*, to strip the dead; to disinter.

Désensoleillement, *sm. dé-zân-sôr-sè-l-mân*, disenchantment. [chant.]

Désensorceler, *va. dé-zân-sôr-sè-lé*, to disen-

Désentêter, *va. dé-zân-tè-té*, to work one out of his conceit; to leave off a system, a custom; (*heureusement il est désentêté du jeu, de la pêche, et de la chasse*) fortunately he has given up gambling, fishing, and hunting.

Désentortiller, *va. dé-zân-tôr-ti-îd*,\* to untwist; to untwine.

Désentraver, *va. dé-zân-tra-è*, to unshackle; to unfetter; (*— un cheval*) to take a horse off the locks.

Désenvenimer, *va. dé-zân-vè-ni-mé*, to extract or remove venom. [sail.]

Désenvergner, *va. dé-zân-vèr-gné*, to unbed a

Désérgeter, *va. dé-zèr-gè-té*, to file away the hoof of a horse.

Désert, *e, adj. dé-zèr, t*, desert; solitary; uninhabited; unfrequented; wild, uncultivated.

Désert, *sm. dé-zèr*, desert; wilderness; solitary place; (*prêcher au —*) to preach to empty pews.

Désserter, *va. dé-zèr-té*, to desert; to leave; to quit; to forsake; to abandon.

—, *vn.* to desert; to leave; to run away; (*sa conduite fut telle qu'il fut forcé de — la ville*) his conduct was such that he was obliged to quit the town.

Déserteur, *sm. dé-zèr-tèr*, deserter; runaway; fugitive; (*— de la loi, de la bonne cause*) an apostate.

Désertion, *sf. dé-zèr-ti-ôn*, desertion; flight; (*— de cause*) nonsuit (in law); (*— d'appel*) withdrawal of an appeal.

Désespérade (à la), *adv. a-la dé-zè-sè-pè-ra-d*, desperately.

Désespérant, *e, adj. dé-zè-sè-pè-rân, t*, desperate, disheartening, driving to despair; (*c'est une affaire — e*) this is a very unpleasant business.

Désespéré, *e, adj. dé-zè-sè-pè-ré*, desperate, hopeless, given over, disheartened, despondent, forlorn; (*une cause — e*) a desperate case.

Désespéré, *e, smf. dé-zè-sè-pè-ré*, desperate person, desperado; (*agir en —, se battre en —, crier comme un —*) to act, fight, cry out like a madman; (*en —, adv.*) desperately, furiously.

Désespérément, *adv. dé-zè-sè-pè-ré-mân*, desperately.

Désespérer, *va. dé-zè-sè-pè-ré*, to drive to despair, provoke, make mad, vex greatly; (*vous avez tort de tant — votre ami*) you are wrong to afflict your friend so deeply.

—, *vn.* to despair, despond, have no hope; (*les médecins désespèrent de sa vie*) the physicians have no hope of saving his life.

Se —, *vr.* to be frantic, be in despair, be outrageous, rave, be mad.

Désespoir, *sm. dé-zè-sè-poar*, despair, hopelessness, grief, despondency, vexation, trouble; (*réduire au —*) to drive to despair; (*Je suis au — de ne pouvoir vous secourir*) I despair of being able to assist you; (*la nouvelle le mit au —*) the news grieved him very much.

De —, *adv.* through despair; (*il s'est tué de —*) he killed himself in despair.

Désahabillé, *sm. dé-za-bi-îd*,\* dishabille, undress.

Désahabiller, *va. dé-za-bi-îd*,\* to undress, take off a person's clothes. [clothes]

Se —, *vr.* to undress oneself, take off one's

Désahabité, *e, adj. dé-za-bi-té*, uninhabited deserted. [any habit]

Désahabituier, *va. dé-za-bi-tu-é*, to break off from

Se —, *vr.* to leave off; (*se — de faire une chose*) leave off a custom.

Désherence, *sf. dé-zè-rân-e*, escheat (law term).

Dés hériter, *va. dé-zè-ri-té*, to disinherit, cut off from an inheritance.

Désheurer, *va. dé-zèu-ré*, to disturb; to derange

or unsettle the hours of occupation.

Se —, *vr.* to disturb oneself; to be irregular in performing one's duties.

Dés honnête, *adj. dé-zo-nè-té*, dishonest; im-

modest, indecent, shameful; (*conduite —*) degrading conduct; (*gain —*) filthy lucre.

Dés honnêtement, *adv. dé-zo-nè-té-mân*, dishonestly, indecently, shamefully.

Dés honnêteté, *sf. dé-zo-nè-té-té*, immodesty, indecency.

Dés honneur, *sm. dé-zo-neûr*, dishonour, disgrace, shame, stain, blemish; (*faire — à quelqu'un*) to disgrace one, be a disgrace to him; (*c'est me priver de mon —*) that is desir-

ing me to sacrifice my honour.

Dés honorable, *adj. dé-zo-no-ra-blé*, dishonour-

able, disgraceful; (*une entreprise —*) a scandalous undertaking.

Dés honorer, *va. dé-zo-no-ré*, to dishonour, disgrace, discredit; (*— une fille*) to ruin a girl;

(*il déshonore sa famille*) he is a disgrace to his family.

Se —, *vr.* to ruin one's character; to bring

disgrace upon oneself.

Designatif, *ive, adj. dé-zè-gna-tif, t-e*,\* indica-

tive, specifying, specifying.

Désignation, *sf. dé-zè-gna-ti-ôn*,\* designation,

appointment, nomination; (*faire la — d'un successeur*) to appoint a successor.

Désigner, *va. dé-zè-gné*,\* to designate, indicate,

describe, signify, express, nominate, assign,

appoint; (*— le temps et le lieu*) to fix the time

and the place; (*ce vent-là désigne de la pluie*) this wind betokens rain; (*il a désigné son*

neveu pour son successeur) he has chosen his

nephew as his successor.

Désillusionner, *va. dé-sil-lu-ti-ôn-é*, to undeceive;

to dispel illusions.

Désincorporer, *va. dé-sîn-kôr-po-ré*, to dis-

incorporate, separate, disunite, disembody.

Désinence, *sf. dé-si-nân-sé*, termination, ending

(in grammar).

Désinformer, *va. dé-sîn-fa-tu-é*, to disabuse, un-

deceive; (*tâchez de la — de cette fantaisie*) try

to get that whim out of his head.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Désfontaines, *dé-fôn-tân*, a French critic. D.

Désfontaines, *dé-fôn-tân*, a French writer. [1745.]

Désfontaines, *dé-fôn-tân*, a French

dramatic writer. Died 1772.

Désfondets, *dé-fôn-dé*, a French architect. D. 1728

Désfontaines, *dé-fôn-tân*, a French writer. D. 1766

Désfontaines, *dé-fôn-tân*, a French painter. Died 1766

Désfontaines, *dé-fôn-tân*, a French poetess.

mal; d mâle; é fée; é fève; é fête; é je; i il; f fle; o mol; ô môle; ô mort; u sue; û sûr; ou jour,

Désinfecter, va. *dé-sin-fèk-té*, to disinfect; to fumigate. [fumigation.]

Désinfection, sf. *dé-sin-fèk-si-ôn*, disinfection.

Désintéressé, e, adj. *dé-zin-té-ré-sé*, disinterested, unbiassed, impartial; (*une personne —*) a liberal person.

Désintéressement, sm. *dé-zin-té-ré-s-mân*, disinterestedness, impartiality.

Désintéressément, adv. *dé-zin-té-ré-s-mân*, disinterestedly, without interested views.

Désintéresser, va. *dé-zin-té-ré-sé*, to indemnify, make amends. [tion.]

Désinviter, va. *dé-zin-vi-té*, to recall an invitation.

Désir, sm. *dé-zir*, desire, wish, longing; (*— déréglé*) inordinate desire; (*au — de l'ordonnance*) according to law.

Désirable, adj. *dé-zi-ra-ble*, desirable, to be wished for.

Désirer, va. *dé-zi-ré*, to desire, wish for, long for, hanker; (*— ardemment*) to pant after; (*— passionnément*) to desire passionately; (*il y a quelque chose à —*) there is something wanting; (*ne rien laisser à —*) to leave nothing to be wished for.

Désireux, euse, adj. *dé-zi-ré*, *z*, desirous, anxious, ambitious, eager; (*— de gloire*) thirsting for glory.

Désistement, sm. *dé-zis-té-mân*, desistance; nonsuit (law term); giving over, leaving off; (*il a fait son —*) he gave in his resignation.

Désister (se), vr. *dé-zis-té*, to desist, give over, leave off, cease, break off; (*il va se — de ses poursuites*) he is going to stop the prosecutions.

Des-lors, adv. *dé-lôr*, from or since that time.

Desmologie, sf. *dé-mo-lo-jî*, desmology (treatise on ligaments).

Désobéir, vn. *dé-zo-bé-îr*, to disobey.

Désobéissance, sf. *dé-zo-bé-i-sân-s*, disobedience, undutifulness; contumacy (in law).

Désobéissant, e, adj. *dé-zo-bé-i-sân*, *t*, disobedient; (*ils —*) undutiful son.

Désobligeamment, adv. *dé-zo-bli-gân-mân*, disobligingly, unkindly.

Désobligeance, sf. *dé-zo-bli-gân-s*, unkindness; disobliging disposition. [unkind.]

Désobligeant, e, adj. *dé-zo-bli-gân*, *t*, disobliging.

Désobligeante, sf. *dé-zo-bli-gân-t*, disobligeante (a sort of carriage).

Désobliger, va. *dé-zo-bli-gé*, to disoblige.

Désobstructif, sm. *dé-zo-bstruk-tif*, a deobstruent, opening medicine.

Désobstruer, va. *dé-zo-bstru-té*, to deobstruct; to cure an obstruction (in physic).

Désoccupation, sf. *dé-zo-ku-pé-si-ôn*, inaction, want of occupation, leisure.

Désoccupé, e, adj. *dé-zo-ku-pé*, unemployed, unoccupied, at leisure.

Désœuvré, e, adj. *dé-zœ-vré*, out of work, unoccupied, idle; (*gens —*) idlers.

Désœuvrement, sm. *dé-zœ-vrê-mân*, inaction, want of employment.

Désolant, e, adj. *dé-zo-lân*, *t*, grievous, disheartening, afflicting, mortifying, sad, melancholy; (*un homme —*) a tiresome man; (*une personne —*) an irksome person.

Désolateur, sm. *dé-zo-la-têur*, desolator, spoiler, destroyer.

Désolation, sf. *dé-zo-lâ-si-ôn*, desolation, vexation, heart-breaking, extreme grief.

Désolé, e, adj. *dé-zo-lé*, desolate, afflicted, dismayed, broken-hearted; (*il est tout —*) he is in the greatest distress.

Désoler, va. *dé-zo-lé*, to grieve, afflict, make melancholy, drive to despair, lay waste, desolate, destroy; (*l'absence de son fils le désole*) the absence of his son vexes him; (*l'ennemi a désolé le pays*) the enemy has ruined the country.

Désoilatif, ive, adj. *dé-zo-pi-la-tif*, *i-v*, deopillative, deobstruent, opening; disorderly; unrestrained.

Désoilation, sf. *dé-zo-pi-lâ-si-ôn*, deopillation, deobstruent.

Désoiler, va. *dé-zo-pi-lé*, to deopillate; to deobstruct, clear, open; (*cela désoile la rate*) that dispels the spleen.

Désordonné, e, adj. *dé-zôr-do-né*, disordinate, inordinate, immoderate, excessive; (*il est — dans ses dépenses*) he is extravagant in his expenses.

Désordonnement, adv. *dé-zôr-do-né-mân*, disordinately, immoderately, disorderly; (*aimer la danse —*) to love dancing excessively.

Désordre, sm. *dé-zôr-dr*, disorder, dissipation, licentiousness, tumult, riot, devastation, excess, perturbation; discomposure of mind; (*ses affaires sont en —*) his affairs are out of order; (*il met tout en —*) he confounds everything; (*son fils vit dans le —*) his son leads a disorderly life; (*les troupes ont commis un grand —*) the troops have made great havoc.

Désorganisateur, sm. *dé-zôr-ga-ni-sa-têur*, disorganizer, he who disorders.

Désorganisation, sf. *dé-zôr-ga-ni-sâ-si-ôn*, disorganization, disorder.

Désorganiser, va. *dé-zôr-ga-ni-zé*, to disorganize, disorder.

Se —, vr. to become disorganized.

Désorienter, va. *dé-zô-ri-ân-té*, to turn from the east; to put one out of his element, latitude, course, or way; to disconcert, put out of countenance; (*— un cadran*) to place a dial out of its proper position; (*notre capitaine voulait prêcher, mais il fut tout désorienté*) our captain attempted to preach, but he found himself out of his element.

Désormais, adv. *dé-zôr-mê*, henceforth, hereafter.

Désossement, sm. *dé-zo-s-mân*, unboning, taking out bones.

Désosser, va. *dé-zô-sé*, to bone, unbone, take out the bones from the flesh; (*un poulet désossé*) a boned chicken.

Désourdir, va. *dé-zôur-dir*, to unravel, unweave.

Désoxyder, va. *dé-zok-si-dé*, to desoxygenate, take out the oxygen from a substance.

Despotat, sm. *dé-po-tâ*, despotism, government of a despot.

Despote, sm. *dé-po-té*, despot, absolute sovereign, tyrant.

Despotique, adj. *dé-po-ti-ke*, despotie, despotic, absolute, tyrannical, arbitrary.

Despotiquement, adv. *dé-po-ti-ke-mân*, despotically, tyrannically, arbitrarily.

Despotisme, sm. *dé-po-tis-m*, despotism, absolute power.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Deslandes, *dé-lân-d*, a French writer. D. 1757.

Desmahis, *dé-ma-hi*, a French writer. D. 1761.

Desna, *dé-na*, a river of Russia.

Desny, *dé-ni*, a town of Bohemia.

Despauter, *dé-pô-têr*, a French grammarian.

Desplaces, *dé-pla-s*, a French engraver. D. 1739.

Desportes (F.), *dé-pôr-té*, a French painter.

Desportes (J.), *dé-pôr-té*, a French physician.

*de joute; au jeu; de jeûne; de peur; du pain; du pin; du bon; du brun; \*il liq.; \*il liq.; \*gu liq*

**Despumation**, *sf. dés-pu-ma-siôn*, despumation, act of skimming (in chemistry).

**Despumer**, *va. dés-pu-mé*, to despumate, skim.

**Desquamation**, *sf. dés-koua-ma-siôn*, desquamation.

**Dessaigner des cuirs**, *va. dé-sè-gné dé-kuir*, \* to soak hides for the purpose of extracting the blood.

**Dessaissir** (*se*), *vr. dé-sè-sè-zir*, to dispossess oneself; to let go; to yield; to give up.

**Dessalement**, *sm. dé-sè-sa-mân*, dispossessing, dissolving.

**Dessaisonner**, *va. dé-sè-so-né*, to plough, sow, or manure unseasonably.

**Dessalé**, *sm. dé-sa-lé*, a sharp fellow.

**Dessaler**, *va. dé-sa-lé*, to freshen, unsalt; (*— une sauce*) to water sauce; (*— du bœuf salé*) to steep salt beef.

**Dessangler**, *va. dé-sân-glé*, to ungirth, take the girth off an animal.

**Desséchant**, *e*, *adj. dé-sé-shân*, *t*, drying up, desiccative; (*vent* —) withering wind.

**Dessèchement**, *sm. dé-sé-sh-mân*, drying, dryness.

**Dessécher**, *va. dé-sé-shé*, to desiccate, dry up; to drain; wither; (*un corps desséché*) an emaciated body.

**Dessain**, *sm. dé-sin*, design; intention; purpose; meaning; scheme; attempt; resolution; (*changer de —*) to alter one's mind; (*avoir de grands —s*) to have high notions; (*avoir le — de faire quelque chose*) to contemplate the performance of an action; (*de — prémédité*) with predetermined purpose; (*à —*, *adv.*) designedly, on purpose; (*à bon —*) with good intention; (*à mauvais —*) with bad intention; (*sens —*) undesignedly; (*à — de*, *prep.*) in order to; (*à — que*, *conj.*) that, to the end that. *See* Dessin.

**Desseller**, *va. dé-sè-lé*, to unsaddle.

**Desserre**, *sf. dé-sè-r*, loosening, opening; (*être dur à la —*) to be niggardly, close-fisted.

**Desserrer**, *va. dé-sè-ré*, to loosen; (*— les dents*) to speak; (*— les dents à quelqu'un*) to compel one to speak; (*— un coup de poing*) to give a box on the ear.

**Desserroir**, *sm. dé-sè-roir*, a tool for loosening.

**Dessert**, *sm. dé-sè-r*, dessert.

**Desserte**, *sf. dé-sè-ré*, that which comes from the table; (*— d'une église*) parochial duty.

**Dessertir**, *va. dé-sè-tir*, to unset or loosen a precious stone from its mounting.

**Desservant**, *sm. dé-sè-vân*, curate, officiating clergyman.

**Desservir**, *va. dé-sè-rir*, to remove; to clear the table after a meal; to do an ill office; (*— une cure*) to do parochial duty; (*on vous a desservi auprès du ministre*) the minister is prejudiced against you.

**Dessicatif**, *ive*, *adj. dé-si-ka-tif*, *i-v*, drying; desiccative, apt to dry up; (*remède —*) desiccant. [*ing.*]

**Dessication**, *sf. dé-si-ka-siôn*, desiccation, drying.

**Dessiller**, *va. dé-si-lé*, \* to open one's eyes; to undeceive one.

**Dessin**, *sm. dé-sin*, drawing; draught; plan, design; sketch; pattern, model; (*— au trait*) drawing in lines; (*— lavé*) washed or shaded

drawing; (*— coloris*) illuminated drawing (*— estompé*) chalk drawing.

**Dessinateur**, *sm. dé-si-na-teûr*, draftsman, drawer; modeller; designer.

**Dessiner**, *va. dé-si-né*, to draw; to sketch; to delineate; to design, plan; (*— d'après nature*) to copy nature; (*— d'après l'antique, de la bosse*) to draw from the antique, from a cast.

**Dessoler**, *va. dé-so-lé*, to unsole a horse; to change the usual mode of tilling and working land. [*a horse's foot.*]

**Dessolure**, *sf. dé-so-lé-r*, taking off the sole of

**Dessouder**, *va. dé-sou-dé*, to unsolder.

**Dessoudure**, *sf. dé-sou-dû-r*, unsoldering, unsoldered part. [*sober.*]

**Dessouler**, *va. dé-sou-lé*, to sober, to make

*—*, *vn.* to get sober; (*il ne se dessouille jamais*) he is never sober.

**Dessous**, *sm. dé-sou*, the under part; inferiority; disadvantage; defeat; (*— du pied*) sole of the foot; (*le — des cartes*) the secret or bottom of an affair; (*avoir du ou le —*) to be worsted; (*donner du —*) to overpower; (*prendre le — du pavé*) to give one the wall. —, *adv.* beneath, below, under; (*au —*) below, under; (*ci —*) here below; (*par —*) under, underneath; (*de —*) from under; (*sens dessus*) — topsy-turvy.

—, *prep.* below, beneath, under; (*— la table*) under the table; (*il est au — de vous*) he is beneath your notice; (*je demeure au — de lui*) I dwell under him.

**Dessus**, *sm. dé-sé*, upper part, upper hand, superiority; advantage; treble; (*— d'une lettre*) address, superscription; (*— de la tête*) top of the head; (*— de porte*) frieze or panel of a door; (*— de tête, à la bride d'un cheval*) headstall; (*— de cuir, sur le nez du cheval*) noseband; (*avoir le —*) to get the advantage; (*venir au —*) to bring about; (*prendre le —*) to take place above.

—, *adv.* above, upon; (*par —*) besides, above, over; (*au —*) above, beyond; (*ci —*) above.

—, *prep.* on, upon, over; (*— la table*) on the table; (*ceux qui sont au — de lui le méprisent*) his superiors laugh at him; (*il est au — de ses affaires*) he is beforehand with the world; (*elle demeure au — de moi*) she resides above me; (*il a des affaires par — les yeux et la tête*) he is over head and ears in business; (*le boulet de canon lui passa par — la tête*) the cannon-ball went over his head.

**Destin**, *sm. dés-tin*, destiny, fate, fatality, doom; (*— irrévocable*) irrevocable decree.

**Destinataire**, *sm. dés-ti-na-tèr*, receiver, person to whom a letter or parcel is addressed.

**Destination**, *sf. dés-ti-nâ-siôn*, destination; appointment; place, spot.

**Destiné**, *e*, *adj. dés-ti-né*, destined, designed; (*— pour*) bound to (naval term).

**Destinée**, *sf. dés-ti-né*, destiny, fate, doom; fortune, star; (*finir sa —*) to die.

**Destiner**, *va. dés-ti-né*, to destine, destinate, doom; to appoint, ordain, devote, design, intend, purpose; (*— des fonds pour acheter un bien*) to assign a sum of money to buy property.

*Se —*, *vr.* to be destined, intended.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Descentius**, *dé-sè-né-s*, a Dutch physician.

**De Stail**, *dé-sè-â-l*, a French writer. D. 1817.

**Destouches**, *dé-tou-â-s*, a French musician.

**Destouches** (P.), *dé-tou-â-s*, a French dramatist.

**Desvaux**, *dé-â-s*, a French historian. [D. 1744.]

**Desvignoles**, *dé-vi-gu-â-l*, \* a French historian.

**Détroit de Magellan**, *dé-tro-â-dé-ma-jé-lâ*, strait of Magellan.



*s mal; d môle; é fée; d fève, d fête; d je; i il; f file; o mol; d môle; d mort; u suc; d sûr; ou jour*

**Destinable**, adj. *dès-ti-tua-bl*, removable from a place or office.

**Destituer**, va. *dès-ti-tué*, to depose, deprive, degrade, dismiss, remove; (*il est destitué de bon sens*) he is void of sense; (*elle est destituée de tout secours*) she is bereft of all assistance.

**Destitution**, sf. *dès-ti-ti-si-on*, destitution; dismissal, removal, degradation. [*horse*].

**Destrier**, sm. *dès-tri-é*, steed, charger, war-horse.

**Destructeur**, sm. *dès-truk-teür*, destroyer, ravager, spoiler, subverter, extirpator.

**Destructeur**, trice, adj. *dès-truk-teür, tri-s*, destroying, blasting, destructive, ruinous.

**Destructibilité**, sf. *dès-truk-ti-bi-li-té*, destructibility, destructiveness.

**Destructif**, ive, adj. *dès-truk-tif, i-v*, destructive, destroying.

**Destruction**, sf. *dès-truk-si-on*, destruction, ruin, devastation, demolition; (*frapper de —*) to blast, destroy.

**Désudation**, sf. *dé-su-dé-si-on*, desudation, perspiration.

**Désuétude**, sf. *dé-su-é-tu-é*, desuetude, disuse; (*cette loi est tombée en —*) that law is no longer in force.

**Disunion**, sf. *dé-ru-ni-on*, disunion, disjunction, separation; misunderstanding, feud; (*il a mis la — dans notre famille*) he has sown dissension in our family.

**Désunir**, va. *dé-zu-nir*, to disunite, disjoin, disjoint, sever, keep asunder; to part friends; to embroil, set at variance.

**Se —**, vr. to part asunder, disunite, be at variance, fall out, become alienated.

**Désusité**, e, adj. *dé-zu-ti-té*, not used, fallen into disuse.

**Détaché**, e, adj. *dé-ta-shé*, detached, loose.

**Détachement**, sm. *dé-ta-sh-m-ent*, disengagement; indifference; (*de soldats*) detachment of soldiers; (*de tout intérêt*) impartiality; (*faire un —*) to draw from a brigade.

**Détacher**, va. *dé-ta-shé*, to detach, loose, untie, undo, disengage, unchain, part from, separate; to wash out a stain; (*une épinglé*) to unpin; (*un ruban*) to untie or loosen a ribbon; (*une agraffe*) to unclasp; (*un chien*) to let a dog loose; (*des officiers de police après des voleurs*) to despatch policemen after thieves; (*un soufflet à quelqu'un*) to give one a box on the ear; (*une ruade*) to kick up the heels (said of horses); (*une compagnie de soldats*) to select a company of soldiers for a particular duty.

**Se —**, vr. to loosen, grow loose, become loose, get untied; to come off, work off, be disengaged, detached; (*se — du jeu*) to leave off gaming; (*as — d'une femme*) to break off acquaintance with a woman; (*pièces détachées*) networks (in fortification); (*morceaux détachés*), loose pieces of music or literature selected from books.

**Détail**, sm. *dé-tail*, detail, particular account; retail; (*vendre en —*) to retail; (*faire le — d'une chose*) to give the particulars of a matter; (*entrer dans un —*) to be minute; (*il entenda le —*) he omits nothing; (*avec plus de —*) more circumstantially.

**Détaillant**, e, smf. *dé-ta-ian, t*,\* retailer, retail dealer.

**—**, e, adj. retail, retailed.

**Détaillé**, e, adj. *dé-ta-ié*, detailed, particular.

**Détailler**, va. *dé-ta-ié*,\* to retail; to give a full account of; to divide, cut in pieces.

**Détailleur**, sm. *dé-ta-ic-ür*,\* retailer.

**Détalage**, sm. *dé-ta-la-j*, taking in goods exposed for sale.

**Détaler**, vn. *dé-ta-lé*, to take in goods exposed for sale; to scamper away; to shut up shop; to pack up.

**Détalinguer**, vn. *dé-ta-lin-gué*, to unbend a cable.

**Détaper**, va. *dé-ta-pé*, to take the tampion out of the mouth of a gun.

**Déteindre**, va. *dé-tin-dr*, to deprive of colour to discolour.

**Se —**, vr. to lose its colour.

**Dételer**, va. *dé-t-é*, to unyoke, unharness.

**Détendre**, va. *dé-t-än-dr*, to unbend, loosen, unstring, relax; to recreate; (*une corde*) to slacken a rope; (*une tente*) to strike a tent; (*un lit*) to take down a bed.

**Détenir**, va. *dé-t-nir*, to withhold; to retain, to detain; (*le bien d'autrui*) to keep another's property.

**Détente**, sf. *dé-t-än-t*, trigger of a gun; stop or detent (in watch-making); (*voire fusil est dur à la —*) the trigger of your gun is very stiff.

**Détenteur**, trice, smf. *dé-t-än-teür, tri-s*, detainer holder; possessor.

**Détention**, sf. *dé-t-än-si-on*, detention; confinement; detaining; imprisonment.

**Détenu**, e, smf. *dé-t-nu*, prisoner; (*les — se sont révoltés contre le geôlier*) the prisoners have rebelled against the jailer.

**Détéger**, va. *dé-t-ér-jé*, to deterge; to purge; to clean; (*une plaie*) to cleanse a wound.

**Détérioration**, sf. *dé-t-ér-ri-é-si-on*, deterioration; waste; debasement; tear and wear.

**Détériorer**, va. *dé-t-ér-ri-é-ré*, to waste; to deteriorate; to spoil; to make worse; (*une terre*) to impoverish a field; (*sa condition*) to impair one's own condition.

**Déterminant**, e, adj. *dé-t-ér-mi-nän, t*, determinative; decisive; conclusive.

**Déterminatif**, ive, adj. *dé-t-ér-mi-na-tif, i-v*, determinative (in grammar).

**Détermination**, sf. *dé-t-ér-mi-né-si-on*, determination; tendency; decision; resolution; inclination, propensity.

**Déterminé**, e, adj. *dé-t-ér-mi-né*, determined, determined; bold; desperate; intrepid; steady; (*un air —*) a resolute aspect; (*un soldat —*) an undaunted soldier; (*il est — à tout entreprendre*) he is ready to undertake any thing.

**Déterminé**, sm. *dé-t-ér-mi-né*, desperate fellow desperado; (*un petit —*) a forward child.

**Déterminément**, adv. *dé-t-ér-mi-né-m-ent*, determinately; resolutely; boldly; positively; courageously.

**Déterminer**, va. *dé-t-ér-mi-né*, to determine; to resolve; to decide; to conclude; to ascertain; (*la latitude et la longitude d'une île*) to determine the latitude and longitude of an island; (*je l'ai déterminé à partir*) I pre-

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Détroit**, *dé-troit*, a town of the United States of North America.

**Deux-Ponts**, *dé-ü-p-ün*, a German town and duchy.

**Deva**, *dé-va*, a town of Hungary.

**Devarius**, *dé-va-ri-us*, a Grecian writer. D. 1599

**Devaux**, *dé-ü*, a French surgeon. Died 1722.

**Devereux**, *dé-ü-r-ü*, Earl of Essex. D. 1601.

**Devergie**, *dé-ü-r-jé*, a French writer. D. 1604

de joûte; ex jeu; ed jefme; ed peur; du pan; fa pin; du bon; du brun; \*I liq.; \*II liq.; \*gn liq.

vailed upon him to set out; (*étiez-vous déterminé de rester en France?*) have you determined upon remaining in France?

Se déterminer, vr. to determine; to resolve; to be resolved; (*il était décidé, mais maintenant il s'y est déterminé*) he was vacillating, but is now determined.

Détorré, sm. *dé-té-ré*, an exhumed body; (*il a le visage d'un —*) he looks as if he had risen from the grave.

Détarrer, va. *dé-té-ré*, to dig out; to disinter; to discover; (*— un trésor*) to discover a treasure; (*— le mérite des gens*) to bring people's merits to light; (*on détarrera bientôt ce que vous étiez*) it will soon be known what you are.

Détracteur, sm. *dé-té-ré-cteur*, a raiser of dead bodies from the grave; a teller of old stories.

Détersif, ive, adj. *dé-té-ré-sif*, t-o, detersive; abstergent; scouring; (*remède —*) cleansing remedy.

Détestable, adj. *dé-té-sa-bi*, detestable; abominable; frightful; heinous; odious; (*crime —*) heinous crime; (*une personne —*) a hateful person; (*opinion —*) execrable opinion; (*production —*) vile production; (*vin —*) wretched wine.

Détestablement, adv. *dé-té-sa-bi-lé-mén*, detestably; abominably; heinously; wretchedly.

Détestation, sf. *dé-té-sa-ti-ôn*, detestation; hatred; abhorrence.

Détester, va. *dé-té-sé*, to detest; to hate; to abhor; to execrate; (*— sa vie*) to loathe one's life.

Déti-rer, va. *dé-ti-ré*, to draw or pull out; (*— les chairs*) to stretch the hides.

Détiser, va. *dé-ti-sé*, to rake out a fire; to still; to quiet; to calm.

Détisser, va. *dé-ti-sé*, to unweave; to unravel a piece of stuff.

Détonation, sf. *dé-to-na-ti-ôn*, detonation; noise (*in chemistry*). [detonate.]

Détoner, vn. *dé-to-né*, to detonate; (*faire —*) to detonate.

Détonner, vn. *dé-to-né*, to go out of tune; to sing out of tune; to jar in singing; to talk nonsense.

Détordre, va. *dé-té-ré-dr*, to untwist, unwring; (*se — le poignet*) to sprain one's wrist.

Détourquer, va. *dé-té-ré-ké*, to distort; to misrepresent; (*— un passage*) to wrest the meaning of a passage.

Détors, e, adj. *dé-té-ré*, s, untwisted; unwrung; (*du fil —*) untwisted thread.

Détorse, sf. *dé-té-ré-s*, sprain, extension of a muscle.

Détortiller, va. *dé-té-ré-ti-sé*, to untwist; to unhink; to unravel.

Détouper, va. *dé-té-pé*, to take the tow out of; to unstop, take out or force in a bung or stopple.

Détouppilonnez, va. *dé-té-pi-o-né*, to prune orange trees.

Détour, sm. *dé-tour*, winding; turning; meander; by-way; cunning shift; pretext; evasion; subterfuge; circumlocution; (*— d'une rue*) the corner of a street; (*faire un —*) to go a round-about way; (*aimer sans —*) to love sincerely; (*prendre du grand —*) to shuffle, shift, beat about the bush.

Détourner, va. *dé-tour-né*, to take one out of his road; to turn aside; to avert; to wrest; to embezzle; to dissuade; to hinder; (*— les larmes*) to expel the humours; (*— quelqu'un de son chemin*) to put one out of his road; (*— le cours de l'eau*) to turn the course of the water; (*— le sens d'un mot*) to distort the meaning of a word; (*— des marchandises*) to convey away or secret one's goods; (*— quelqu'un de son devoir*) to lead one from the path of duty; (*— le cerf*) to rouse the stag.

Se —, vr. to go about; to swerve, deviate from the road; (*se — de son travail*) to leave off work.

Détourné, e, adj. *dé-tour-né*, turned away; retired; unfrequented; (*lettre —*) abstracted letter; (*argent —*) embezzled money; (*chemins —*) by-ways; (*rue —*) by-street; (*louange —*) indirect praise.

Détracter, va. *dé-trak-té*, to detract; to slander, to traduce; (*— de son prochain*) to slander one's neighbour.

Détracteur, sm. *dé-trak-té-cteur*, detractor; slanderer; calumniator, backbiter.

Détraction, sf. *dé-trak-ti-ôn*, detraction; slander; calumny, backbiting.

Détranger, va. *dé-trân-jé*, to clear plants from insects.

Détragner, va. *dé-tra-ké*, to spoil a horse's paces; to lead astray; to disorder, put out of order.

Détrémpe, sf. *dé-trân-p*, distemper; water-colours; (*dorure en —*) water-gilding; (*un mariage en —*) living as man and wife.

Détrémper, va. *dé-trân-pé*, to dilute, temper (*— de l'acier*) to soften steel.

Détréssé, sf. *dé-tré-s*, distress; misery; anguish; affliction; sorrow.

Détriment, sm. *dé-tri-mén*, detriment; loss wrong; damage.

Détrésser, va. *dé-tré-sé*, to unplat; to undo anything plaited or braded.

Détriter les olives, va. *dé-tri-té le-soi-i-v*, to crush the olives.

Détritoir, sm. *dé-tri-toir*, board or beam on which olives are crushed.

Détritus, sm. *dé-tri-tus*, detritus, exfoliated or detached part of a body.

Détroit, sm. *dé-troi*, strait; frith; sound; pass; defile; precinct.

Détrompement, sm. *dé-trôn-p-mén*, undeceiving, making the truth evident.

Détromper, va. *dé-trôn-pé*, to undeceive.

Se —, vr. to be undeceived.

Détro-nation, sf. *dé-trôn-ti-ôn*, separation of the head from the body.

Détrônement, sm. *dé-trôn-mén*, dethronement.

Détrôner, va. *dé-trô-né*, to dethrone.

Détrousser, va. *dé-trou-sé*, to untuck; to unpin; to undo; to take away; to rifle; to rob; (*— une robe*) to let a gown hang down; (*— un voyageur*) to plunder a traveller; (*visite en robe détournée*) formal visit.

Détrousseur, sm. *dé-trou-sé-ur*, robber, rifler; highwayman, footpad.

Détruire, va. *dé-trui-r*, to destroy; to demolish to pull down; to erase; to ruin; to exterminate; to waste; to plunder; (*— un témoin*

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Detroy, *dé-trois*, a French painter. Died 1750.

Devaux, *dé-é*, a French surgical writer.

Dewetto, *dé-é-té*, a town of Turkey in Asia.

Deventer, *dé-ven-té-r*, a town of Holland.

Devienne, *dé-vi-én*, a French musical composer.

Devon, *dé-vén*, a river of Scotland. [D. 1792]

Dewailly, *dé-va-i*, a French architect. D. 1801

De Witt (Jo.), *dé-vi*, a Dutch statesman.

*s mal; d mâle; é fée; è fève; ê fête; ê je; î il; îlle; o mol; ô môle; ô mort; u suc; û sûr; ou jour*

*gnage*) to invalidate a testimony; (— *sa fortune*) to dissipate one's fortune; (— *une erreur*) to correct an error.

*Se détruire*, *vr.* to fall to ruin, decay; to kill oneself.

*Dette*, *sf.* *dé-t*, debt; duty; clog, encumbrance; score; (— *active*) a debt due to a person; book-debt; (— *passive*) debt owing to others; (— *véreuse*) bad debt; (— *exigible*) debt due; (— *s criardes ou petites —s*) small, trifling debts; dribbles; (*de mauvaises —s*) nihilis (in law); (*avouer la —*) to confess oneself in the wrong; (*contracter ou faire des —s*) to run into debt; (*être accablé, abîmé, ou perdu de —s*) to be deeply in debt.

*Deuil*, *sm.* *deut*,\* mourning; grief; sorrow; lamentation; (*habit de —*) mourning suit; (*grand —*) deep mourning; (*prendre le —*) to go into mourning; (*porter le —*, ou *être en —*) to be in mourning; (*durée du —*) the time of mourning; (*ceux qui assistent aux funérailles*) the attendants at a funeral.

*Détumescence*, *sf.* *dé-tu-mé-sân-s*, diminution of a swelling.

*Déturbateur*, *trice*, *adj.* *dé-tur-ba-teür, tri-s*, disturbing the motion of a planet (in astronomy).

*Deutzie*, *sf.* *deut-zé*, Japanese shrub whose leaves are used to polish wood.

*Deutero-canonique*, *adj.* *deu-té-ro-ka-no-ni-k*, deutero-canonical, placed later than others among the canons (in theology).

*Deutéronome*, *sm.* *deu-té-ro-nô-m*, Deuteronomy, the fifth book of the Pentateuch.

*Deux*, *adj.* *dez*, two; (*tous —*) both; (*entre nous —*) between us; (*entre —*) so so, indifferently; (— *fois*) twice; (— *fois autant*) twice as much; (— *à —*) two by two; (— *de chiffre*) number two; (— *de cœur, de carreau, de pique, de trèfle*) the deuce of hearts, diamonds, spades, clubs; (*de — jours l'un, ou de — jours en — jours*) every alternate day; (*piquer ou donner des —*) to clap spurs to one's horse; (*être à — de jeu*) to be even; (*porter ses —*) to exercise two different callings; (*regarder quelqu'un entre — yeux*) to stare at one.

*Deux et trois*, *sf.* *deù-zé-tro-d*, the inner form (in printing). [a pole.]

*Deux-doigts*, *sm.* *deù-dô-d*, sort of net with Deuxième, *adj.* *deu-zîè-m*, second; (*il loge au — étage*) he lodges up two pair of stairs.

*Deuxièmement*, *adv.* *deu-zîè-m-m*, secondly; in the second place.

*Deux-points*, *sm.* *deù-pôin*, colon; (*lettre de —*) two-line letter (in printing).

*Dévaler*, *va.* *dé-val-é*, to let down; (— *les degrés ou les escaliers*) to go down stairs; (— *de sa chambre*) to leave one's chamber.

*Dévaliser*, *va.* *dé-val-i-sé*, to rob; to plunder; to rife; (*le voleur l'a entièrement dévalisé*) the robber took every thing he possessed.

*Dévançer*, *va.* *dé-vân-sé*, to outstrip, outrun; to prevent; to get the start; to surpass, excel; to precede, go before; to take precedence of; (*il a devancé le courrier*) he has left the courier behind him; (*voire fils a devancé le mien dans ses études*) your son has outstripped mine in his studies.

*Devancier*, *lère*, *smf.* *dé-vân-sié, iè-r*, predecessor —, pl. ancestors.

*Devant*, *sm.* *dé-vân*, forepart, front; (— *de chemise*) fore-flap; (— *de cuirasse*) breast; (— *d'estomac*) stomacher; (— *de perruque*) fore-top; (— *d'autel*) antependium, front of an altar; (*prendre le —*) to go first, get the start of; (*prendre les —s*) to anticipate; (*avoir le —*) to have the precedence; (*aller au —*) to go to meet, prevent, obviate, anticipate.

—, *adv.* before, ahead, opposite, over-against; (*ci —*) formerly, late, heretofore; (*passer —*) to go before; (*les meilleurs sont mis —*) the best are placed in the front.

—, *prep.* before, against, over-against, in front of; (*moi, — vous*) before me, before you; (— *le roi*) before the king; (*aller — quelqu'un*) to precede one; (*un acte passé par — notaire*) a deed drawn up by a lawyer; (*j'ai demeurais tout — le théâtre*) I lived opposite the theatre.

*Devantier*, *sm.* *dé-vân-tié*, apron.

*Devantière*, *sf.* *dé-vân-tiè-r*, riding-apron.

*Devanture*, *sf.* *dé-vân-ti-r*, front, fore-work (in architecture); (— *de boutique*) shutters; (— *d'une crèche ou d'autres objets*) screen.

*Dévastateur*, *trice*, *adj.* *dé-vas-ta-teür, tri-s*, devastating, wasteful, destructive, ruinous.

*Dévastateur*, *sm.* *dé-vas-ta-teür*, destroyer, ravager, spoiler, scourge.

*Dévastation*, *sf.* *dé-vas-ti-siôn*, devastation, desolation, havoc, plunder.

*Dévaster*, *va.* *dé-vas-té*, to lay waste, destroy, desolate, ravage, plunder, ruin; (*la guerre a dévasté la Pologne*) the war has ruined Poland.

*Développable*, *adj.* *dé-v-lo-pa-bl*, that can be developed or explained. [(in geometry).]

*Développée*, *sf.* *dé-v-lo-pé*, evolutes of a curve.

*Développement*, *sm.* *dé-v-lo-p-mân*, unfolding, elucidation, explanation, unravelling.

*Développer*, *va.* *dé-v-lo-pé*, to unfold, unwrap, unravel, display, explain, clear, elucidate;

(— *sa pensée*) to be explicit; (*ses talents se développent peu-à-peu*) his talents show themselves by degrees.

*Devenir*, *vn.* *dé-v-nir*, to become, grow, be made; (— *grand*) to grow tall; (— *gros et gras*) to grow plump; (— *à rien*) to come to nothing; (*arrêtes, ou bien vous me ferez — fou*) stop, or you will make me go mad.

*Déventer*, *va.* *dé-vân-té*, to eschew the wind (in navigation); to shiver or brace the sails.

*Dévergondage*, *sm.* *dé-vêr-gôn-dâ-j*, impudence, shamelessness, brazenness.

*Dévergondé*, *e*, *adj.* *dé-vêr-gôn-dé*, shameless, barefaced, impudent, bold; (*c'est une —e*) she is a brazen-faced woman.

*Dévergondier* (se), *vr.* *sé-dé-vêr-gôn-dé*, to lose all shame, be impudent.

*Déverguer*, *va.* *dé-vêr-gûé*, to strip a vessel of its yards; to unbend a sail.

*Déverrouiller*, *va.* *dé-vêr-rou-té*,\* to unbolt.

*Dévers*, *prep.* *dé-vêr*, towards, about, near; (*par —*) by, to, through; (*se pourvoir par — le juge*) to apply to the court; (*il a les papiers par — lui*) he has the papers by him.

*Dévers*, *e*, *adj.* *dé-vêr*, *s*, warped, crooked; (*ce mur est —*) that wall is bending over.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

*Joynse*, *din-s*, a town of Belgium.

*Deynom*, *dé-nom*, a Flemish painter.

*D'Eyraud*, *dé-rô*, a French writer.

*Deyster*, *dés-tèr*, a Flemish painter. D. 1771.

*Dez*, *dèz*, a French writer. Died 1712.

*Dézaigne*, *dé-zâ-yn*,\* a town of France.

*D'Hancarville*, *dân-kar-vi-é*, a French anti-quary

*Dhaun*, *dô-n*, a town of France.

*en joute; en jeu; en jéune; en peur; en pan; en pin; en bon; en brun; \*l liq.; \*ll liq.; \*gn liq.*

**Dévers**, sm. *dé-èr*, bending, leaning, inclination.  
**Déverser**, vn. *dé-èr-sé*, to bend, incline, lean, diffuse; (*ce mur déverse*) this wall inclines to one side.

**Déversoir**, sm. *dé-èr-soar*, overfall of a millpond; wear; weir. [term].

**Dévâti**, va. *dé-è-tir*, to undress; to divest (law)  
*Se —*, vr. to leave off part of one's clothes, undress oneself.

**Dévôtissement**, sm. *dé-è-ti-s-mân*, giving over, renunciation, divestiture.

**Déviation**, sf. *dé-è-ti-siôn*, deviation, wandering.

**Dévidage**, sm. *dé-è-dâj*, winding off.

**Dévider**, va. *dé-è-dé*, to wind, wind off.

**Dévideur**, euse, adj. sub. *dé-è-déur, èr-z*, winder windster.

**Dévidoir**, sm. *dé-è-dôir*, reel, spindle.

**Dévier**, va. *dé-è-vié*, to deviate, leave the right road.

*Se —*, vr. to deviate, swerve.

**Devin**, sm. *dé-è-vîn*, conjuror, diviner, soothsayer, wizard.

**Deviner**, va. *dé-è-né*, to divine, guess, foretell, pressage, soothsay; (*il a deviné votre pensée*) he has guessed your thought.

**Devineresse**, sf. *dé-è-vi-nè-s*, divineress, diviner, soothsayer, enchantress.

**Devineur**, euse, smf. *dé-è-neûr, èd-s*, guesser, diviner, conjurer, juggler, wizard, divineress.

**Dévire**, va. *dé-è-vié*, to heave back; (*— le câble*) to surge the cable; (*— au cabestan*) to come up the capstern.—All sea terms.

**Deviz**, sm. *dé-è-vi*, estimate, specification; conversation, talk, chat; (*— approximatif*) rough estimate, draught of dimensions.

**Dévisager**, va. *dé-è-vi-zâjé*, to disfigure, scratch the face; (*— quelqu'un*) to stare, look steadfastly at a person.

**Devise**, sf. *dé-è-vi-z*, device, motto, posy, emblem.

**Deviser**, vn. *dé-è-vi-sé*, to discourse together, chat, talk, prattle.

**Dévisser**, va. *dé-è-vi-sé*, to unscrew.

**Dévolement**, sm. *dé-è-voa-mân*, looseness, laxity; slope (of pipes).

**Dévolement**, sm. *dé-è-voa-l-mân*, unveiling.

**Dévoiler**, va. *dé-è-voa-lé*, to unveil, reveal, discover; (*on a dévoilé le mystère*) the mystery is unraveled.

*Se —*, vr. to unveil oneself; to show, exhibit, or discover oneself.

**Devoir**, sm. *dé-è-voir*, duty, task, trust, charge, employment, function, obligation; (*derniers —s*) obseques, funeral rites; (*remplir son —*) to do one's duty; (*s'acquiescer à son —*) to fulfil one's obligation; (*se mettre en — de faire une chose*) to set about doing a thing; (*rendre au — à quelqu'un*) to salute one; (*rendre les derniers — à une personne*) to attend a funeral.—s, pl. devoirs, respects, compliments.

*—*, va. to owe, be indebted, be in debt; to be bound.

*—*, vn. ought, should, must (be, to be); (*nous devons obéir aux lois*) we are bound to obey the laws; (*vous devriez voyager*) you ought to travel; (*il devrait étudier*) he should study; (*ils doivent venir dans une heure*) they are to come in an hour; (*il doit au tiers et au quart*) he is over head and ears in debt.

**Dévole**, sf. *dé-è-vo-l*, having no trick at cards.

**Dévolu**, e, adj. *dé-è-vo-lu*, devolved; escheated, vested, appropriated; (*procès — à la cour*) a cause belonging to the court; (*terre — à la couronne*) an escheat.

*—*, sm. lapse of right, devolution (said of a vacant living); (*prendre un —*) to take a provision; (*obtenir un —*) to obtain a provision (in law).

**Dévolutaire**, sm. *dé-è-vo-lu-tè-r*, devoluntary, one who has obtained a lapsed benefice.

**Dévolutif**, ive, adj. *dé-è-vo-lu-tif, i-v*, devolutive, said of an appeal to a superior court.

**Dévolution**, sf. *dé-è-vo-lû-siôn*, devolution, obtaining a right to a vacant living.

**Dévourant**, e, adj. *dé-è-vo-rân, t*, devouring, rapacious, voracious, consuming; (*estomac au appétit —*) ravenous appetite; (*air —*) sharp wind; (*climat —*) unhealthy climate.

**Dévorer**, va. *dé-è-vo-ré*, to devour, consume, prey upon, glut, eat up greedily; (*— tout son bien*) to squander one's fortune; (*— un affront*) to brook an insult; (*— une offense*) to overlook an injury; (*— ses larmes*) to repress one's tears; (*— les livres*) to read much; (*— sa douleur*) to conceal one's grief; (*— quelqu'un des yeux*) to gaze upon; (*la faim le dévore*) hunger preys upon him.

**Dévourateur**, trice, adj. *dé-è-vo-ra-teûr, tri-s*, devouring, consuming.

*—*, sm. devourer, greedy eater, glutton.

**Dévoreur**, sm. *dé-è-vo-reûr*, devourer; (*— de livres*) book-worm.

**Dévo**, e, adj. *dé-è-vo, t*, devout, pious, godly religious; (*avoir l'air —*) to have a sanctimonious look.

*—*, e, smf. religious person, devotee; (*faux —*) hypocrite; (*— à la vierge*) a votary of the Virgin Mary.

**Dévotement**, adv. *dé-è-vo-t-mân*, devoutly, religiously, piously.

**Dévotieux**, euse, adj. *dé-è-vo-ti-èz, z*, devout.

**Dévotieusement**, adv. *dé-è-vo-ti-èz-mân*, devoutly, religiously, godlily.

**Dévotion**, sf. *dé-è-vo-tiôn*, devotion, piety, godliness, devoutness, devotedness, zeal, prayer, worship, ardour, strong affection; disposal, command; (*fausse —*) hypocrisy; (*tout ce que j'ai est à votre —*) all that I have is at your service; (*faire ses —s*) to partake of the sacrament; (*à —*, adv.) voluntarily.

**Dévoûé**, e, adj. *dé-è-vo-é*, devoted, dedicated.

**Dévouement**, sm. *dé-è-vo-t-mân*, devotion, devotedness, voluntary sacrifice, self-devotion.

**Dévouer**, va. *dé-è-vo-é*, to devote, dedicate, consecrate; to vow; to offer a sacrifice; to consign; (*être dévoué à quelqu'un*) to be devoted to a person; (*il dévoua son temps à la lecture*) he is much addicted to reading.

*Se —*, vr. to devote oneself.

**Dévoyer**, va. *dé-è-voa-é*, to mislead; to place obliquely or sideways; to relax the bowels, cause a looseness; (*estomac dévoyé*) disordered stomach; (*couple dévoyés*) cant-timbers (in naval architecture).

*Se —*, vr. to deviate, wander, go astray; to be placed obliquely; (*il s'est dévoyé*) he lost his way.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**D'Hébrail**, *dé-è-brè-l*, a French critic.

**Diacouzon**, *dé-è-ko-ni-s*, a French historian.

**Diago**, *dé-è-go*, a Spanish historian. D. 1616.

**Diagoras**, *dé-è-go-ras*, an Athenian philosopher.

**Diano**, *dé-è-no*, a town of Italy. [in Asia.]

**Diarbek**, *dé-è-bèk*, Diarbekir, a town of Turkey.

**Diaz del Castillo**, *dé-è-az del ka-ri-ti-o*, a Spanish historian. Died 1500.

mal; *d* mâle; *f* fée; *f* fève; *f* fête; *d* je; *i* il; *f* He; *o* mol; *o* môle; *o* mort; *u* suc; *d* sûr; *ou* jour

**Dextérité**, *sf. dèks-té-ri-té*, dexterity, expertness, cleverness, adroitness; (*il a montré beaucoup de —*) he has shown great ability.

**Dextre**, *sf. dèks-tr*, right hand, right side.

**Dextrement**, *adv. dèks-tré-mân*, dexterously, skillfully.

**Dextribord**, *sm. dèks-tri-bôr*. See **Stribord**.

**Dextrochère**, *sm. dèks-tro-shê-r*, dextrochère, right arm (in heraldry).

**Dey**, *sm. dè*, dey, the sovereign of Tunis or Algiers.

**Dia!** *interj. di-a*, ho! gee-ho! driver's exclamation to horses; (*il n'entend ni à — ni à hurhaut*) he will not listen to reason; (*l'un tire à — et l'autre à hurhaut*) they pull different ways.

**Diabète**, *sm. di-a-bè-t*, small hydraulic machine.

**Diabète-s**, *sm. di-a-bè-tès*, diabetes (medical term).

**Diabétique**, *adj. di-a-bè-ti-k*, diabetic.

**Diabls**, *sm. di-a-bl*, devil, demon, Satan, Lucifer, evil spirit, Beelzebub, old Nick; truck; printer's errand-boy; (*un — incarné*) a devil incarnate; (*un — de vent*) a very high wind; (*un — de cabaret*) a sorry inn; (*un — de chemin*) a very bad road; (*un bon —*) a good-natured fellow; (*un méchant —*) a mischievous person; (*un pauvre —*) a poor fellow; (*faire le —*) to behave in a boisterous manner; (*tirer le — par la queue*) to have much difficulty in earning a livelihood; (*cela ne vaut pas le —*) it is not worth a fig; (*il ne craint ni Dieu ni —*) he is an impious wretch; (*c'est là le —*) that is the difficulty; (*il a de l'esprit en —*) he is devilish witty; (*il faut que le — s'en mêle*) the devil is in it; (*quel — d'homme est-ce!*) what a devil of a fellow this is! (*il mangerait le — avec les cornes*) he would devour all before him; (*il ne faut pas se donner au — pour faire cela*) it needs no conjurer to do that; (*il a le — au corps*) the deuce is in him; (*il fait le — à quatre*) he tears, frets, and fumes at a terrible rate, he is playing the deuce.

—, *adv. (en —)* devilishly, like the devil; (*à la —*) wretchedly, miserably; (*la cuisinière a fait un ragout à la —*) the cook has spoiled the dish.

—, *interj. (diabls!)* the devil! the deuce! (*du —!*) the devil! (*au —!*) the deuce take you! (*va au —!*) go to the devil! (*comment —!*) how the devil! (*que — avez-vous fait?*) what the deuce have you done? (*à quoi — s'amuse-t-il?*) what the deuce is he about? (*le — s'emporte!*) the devil take you!

**Diablement**, *adv. di-a-blé-mân*, devilishly; excessively: (*— chaud*) dreadfully hot; (*une personne — laide*) a very ugly person.

**Diablerie**, *sf. di-a-blê-ré*, witchcraft; devilish trick; magic; sorcery; (*il y a quelque — dans sa conduite*) there is a mystery about him.

**Diabliesse**, *sf. di-a-blê-s*, a shrew; devilish woman; shrew-devil; (*bonne —*) good-natured creature; (*méchante —*) mischievous creature; (*pauvre —*) miserable creature; (*c'est une vraie —*) she is a shrew-devil.

**Diablerot**, *interj. di-a-blê-so*, the deuce! no, no, I am not such a fool.

**Diablon**, *sm. di-a-blôn*, small sail.

**Diablotin**, *sm. di-a-blô-tin*, little devil, imp.

—, *pl.* chocolate lozenges.

**Diabolique**, *adj. di-a-bô-li-k*, diabolical, diabolic, devilish; demoniacal; satanical; awful-infernal.

**Diaboliquement**, *adv. di-a-bô-li-k-mân*, diabolically; devilishly.

**Diabotanium**, *sm. di-a-bô-la-nom*, diabotanium, mixture of herbs for plasters or poultices.

**Diabrose**, *sf. di-a-brô-s*, corrosion (medical term).

**Diacaustique**, *adj. di-a-kô-s-ti-k*, diacaustic.

**Diachylon**, *sm. di-a-shi-lôn*, diachylon, mucil aginous plaster or poultice.

**Diacode**, *sm. di-a-kô-d*, diacodium, sirup of poppies.

**Diagonal**, *adj. di-a-kô-na-l*, diagonal, relating to a deacon or deaconship.

**Diakon**, *sm. di-a-kô-na*, deaconry; deaconship.

**Diakonesse**, *sf. di-a-kô-nê-s*, deaconess.

**Di copées**, *sf. di-a-kô-pé*, diacope, fracture of the skull.

**Diacoustique**, *sf. di-a-kô-s-ti-k*, diacoustics, refraction of sounds.

**Diacre**, *sm. di-a-kê*, deacon.

**Diadelphie**, *sf. di-a-dê-l-ft*, diadelphia, class of plants having two stamina united.

**Diadème**, *sm. di-a-dê-m*, diadem; crown.

**Diagnostique**, *sm. di-ag-nô-s-ti-k*, diagnostic; sign; symptom (medical term).

**Diagonal**, *e, adj. di-a-go-nal*, diagonal, opposite angle (in geometry).

**Diagonale**, *sf. di-a-go-nal*, diagonal line.

**Diagonalement**, *adv. di-a-go-nal-mân*, diagonally, from one angle to another.

**Diagrede**, *sf. di-a-grê-d*, diagyrdium, preparation of scammony with sulphur.

**Dialecte**, *sm. di-a-lê-kê*, dialect; language; idiom; gibberish.

**Dialecticien**, *sm. di-a-lê-kê-ti-si-tân*, disputant; logician.

**Dialectique**, *sf. di-a-lê-kê-ti-k*, dialectics; logic.

**Dialectiquement**, *adv. di-a-lê-kê-ti-k-mân*, dialectically, logically.

**Dialogique**, *adj. di-a-lo-jî-k*, dialogical, relating to dialogues.

**Dialogisme**, *sm. di-a-lo-jî-s-m*, dialogism, the art of writing dialogues.

**Dialogiste**, *sm. di-a-lo-jî-t*, dialogist, composer of dialogues.

**Dialogue**, *sm. di-a-lo-g*, dialogue; colloquy; conference, interlocution; conversation.

**Dialoguer**, *va. di-a-lo-gê*, to converse; to talk; to chat; to dialogue, to compose dialogues; (*scène bien dialoguée*) a scene in which the dialogue is well supported.

**Dialthée**, *sm. di-al-tê*, dialthoea, ointment made of marshmallow.

**Diamant**, *sm. di-a-mân*, diamond, adamant; (*— blanc*) diamond of a fine water; (*— fin*) pure diamond; (*— de vitrier*) glazier's diamond; (*— taillé à facettes par dessus et par dessous*) brilliant diamond; (*— à facettes par dessus et plat par dessous*) rose-diamond.

**Diamantaire**, *sm. di-a-mân-tê-r*, diamond-cutter; lapidary.

**Diamargariton**, *sm. di-a-mar-gê-ri-tân*, diamar-

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Diéarque**, *di-ê-ar-k*, Decarchus, an Italian mathematician. (D. 1789.)

**Diéomare**, *di-k-ma-r*, a French naturalist.

**Diderot**, *di-dê-ro*, a French writer. Died 1784.

**Didler**, *di-did*, a town of France.

**Didot**, *di-dô*, an eminent French printer. D. 1804

**Dié**, *dié*, a town of France.

**Diebourg**, *dié-bour*, a town of Germany.

*de jotte; es jez; es jeune; es peur; es pan; in pin; on bon; un brun; \*ll liq; \*ll liq; \*gn liq*

gariton, medicament having pearls for its basis.  
 Diametral, *e*, adj. *di-a-mé-tral*, diametrical, diametral.  
 Diamétralement, adv. *di-a-mé-tral-mân*, diametrically; point-blank; (*sentiments — opposés*) sentiments directly opposite.  
 Diamètre, sm. *di-a-mé-tr*, diameter; (*demi —*) radius, semi-diameter. [*ries*].  
 Diamorum, sm. *di-a-mo-rom*, sirup of mulberry.  
 Diandre, Diandrique, adj. *di-ân-dr*, *di-ân-dri-k*, belonging to the class diandria (in botany).  
 Diandrie, sf. *di-ân-dri*, diandria, a class of plants having two stamens.  
 Diane, sf. *di-a-n*, morning-watch; (*coup de canon de —*) morning-watch gun; (*battre la —*) to beat the reveille.  
 Diantre, sm. *di-ân-tr*, deuce; (*comment —!*) how, the deuce!  
 Dianucum, sm. *di-a-nu-kom*, dianucum, sirup made with walnuts.  
 Diapalme, sm. *di-a-pal-m*, diapalma, drying ointment for swellings (in pharmacy).  
 Diapasme, sm. *di-a-pas-m*, diapasm; perfume for the body.  
 Diapason, sm. *di-a-pé-sôn*, diapason; octave (in music); range of a voice or musical instrument; fundamental stop in an organ.  
 Diapédèse, sm. *di-a-pé-dé-z*, diapedesis; oozing of blood.  
 Diaphane, adj. *di-a-fa-n*, diaphanous; transparent.  
 Diaphanéité, sf. *di-a-fa-né-té*, diaphaneity; transparency.  
 Diaphané-mètre, sm. *di-a-fa-né-mé-tr*, instrument to measure the transparency of the air.  
 Diaphénic, sm. *di-a-fé-ni*, diaphœnicum; electuary having dates for its principal ingredient. [*spirat*].  
 Diaphorèse, sf. *di-a-for-è-s*, diaphoresis; perspiration.  
 Diaphorétique, adj. *di-a-for-é-ti-k*, diaphoretic; purgative.  
 Diaphragme, sm. *di-a-frag-m*, diaphragm; midriff; partition (in botany or optics); bridge of the nose.  
 Diapré, *e*, adj. *di-a-pré*, diapered; variegated; (*prunes —es*) violet plums; (*nez —*) nose covered with red pimples.  
 Diaprun, sm. *di-a-prûn*, diaprûnum, an electuary chiefly composed of prunes or plums.  
 Diaprure, sf. *di-a-prû-r*, diapering; variety.  
 Diarrhée, sf. *di-âr-rê*, diarrhœa; looseness, laxity.  
 Diarrhodon, sm. *di-a-rô-dôn*, diarrhodon, a composition of red roses.  
 Diarthrose, sf. *di-âr-tro-z*, diarthrosis, a moveable connexion of bones (in anatomy).  
 Diasebeste, sm. *di-a-sé-sé-k*, diasebesten, a purgative electuary, composed chiefly of sebesten, an Egyptian plum.  
 Diascordium, sm. *di-as-kôr-di-om*, diascordium, an oplate of sordium or water-gelder.  
 Diassène, sm. *di-a-sé-n*, diassenna, a medicine having senna for its principal ingredient.  
 Diastolique, sf. *di-a-sô-si-k*, preventive physiol.  
 Diastase, sm. *di-a-sé-s*, diastasis, luxation.  
 Diastole, sf. *di-a-sô-l*, diastole, dilation of the heart.  
 Diastrophie, sf. *di-a-sô-trô-fl*, diastrophy; dis-

placement of the muscles, with or without luxation (in surgery).  
 Diastyle, sm. *di-as-ti-l*, diastyle (style of building, in which the columns are placed three diameters distant from each other).  
 Diatessaron, sm. *di-a-té-sa-rôn*, diatessaron (a kind of theriaca composed of four ingredients).  
 Diathèse, sf. *di-a-té-z*, diathesis, predisposition to certain diseases.  
 Diatonique, adj. *di-a-to-ni-k*, diatonic, by the natural notes of the gamut (in music).  
 Diatoniquement, adv. *di-a-to-ni-k-mân*, in a diatonic manner.  
 Diatrégacante, sm. *di-a-tra-ga-kân-t*, tragacanthum, a demulcent medicine, the principal ingredient of which is gum tragacanth.  
 Diatribe, sf. *di-a-tri-b*, diatribe; dissertation, pedantic criticism; animadversion, sharp remark.  
 Dicelles, sf. pl. *di-sé-li*, farces from the comedies of the ancients.  
 Dichorée, sm. *di-kô-ré*, dichoreus, poetical foot or measure composed of two trochees.  
 Dichotomal, sm. *di-kô-to-mal*, bisected, having the stalk divided into two parts at each knot or shoot (in botany).  
 Dichotomie, adj. *di-kô-to-m*, dichotomous; dichotomized, bifurcate; forked; (*la lune est —*) only one half of the moon is seen.  
 Dichotomie, sf. *di-kô-to-mi*, dichotomy, half (in astronomy), state of the moon when one half is seen.  
 Decline, sf. *di-kli-n*, said of a plant whose sexual organs are not joined in one flower, but distinct in several.  
 Dicotylédone, adj. *di-kô-ti-lé-do-n*, having two cotyledons or seminal leaves (in botany).  
 Dictame, sm. *dik-ta-m*, dittany, sort of garden ginger.  
 Dictamen, sm. *dik-ta-mên*, dictamen, dictate; suggestion; consciousness.  
 Dictateur, sm. *dik-ta-teûr*, dictator; chief; (*ton de —*) imperious manner.  
 Dictatorial, *e*, adj. *di-kô-to-ri-al*, dictatorial, relating to a dictator.  
 Dictature, sf. *dik-ta-tû-r*, dictature, dictatorship; absolute magistracy.  
 Dictée, sf. *dik-té*, dictation, dictate; (*écrire sous la — de quelqu'un*) to write to dictation.  
 Dictér, va. *dik-té*, to dictate; to indite; to teach; to prompt; to urge; (*la raison nous dicte notre devoir*) reason points out our duty; (*la colère lui a dicté ce qu'il a écrit*) anger prompted him to what he wrote.  
 Diction, sf. *dik-siôn*, diction; delivery; style; word; term; expression; language; composition; phraseology; (*belle —*) pure style; (*mauvaise —*) incorrect language.  
 Dictionnaire, sm. *dik-siô-nê-r*, dictionary; lexicon; (*— de mots obscurs ou non usités*) glossary.  
 Dicton, sm. *dik-tôn*, saying; by-word; proverb; maxim; (*—s*) common sayings.  
 Dictum, sm. *dik-tom*, the purview of a decree or act (in law).  
 Didactique, adj. *di-dak-ti-k*, didactic, didactical; instructive; doctrinal.  
 —, sf. art of teaching.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Diemen (Terre de Van), *tê-rê-di-vân-diê-mên*, Van Diemen's Land.  
 Diemen, *diê-mên*, a Dutch navigator. D. 1645.  
 Diemerbroek, *diê-mêr-brôk*, a Dutch physician.

Diepenbek, *diê-pên-bêk*, a Flemish painter.  
 Diepholz, *diê-fôls*, a town of Westphalia.  
 Dieppe, *diê-p*, a seaport of France.  
 Dierdorf, *diêr-dôf*, a town of Westphalia.

*s mal; d mâle; é fée; è fève; ê fôte; é je; i il; f file; o mol; ô môle; ô mort; u suc; â sûr; ou jour*

**Didactyle**, adj. *di-dak-ti-l*, didactyle, having two fingers, toes, claws, or talons.

**Didactiquement**, adv. *di-dak-ti-k-mân*, didactically, in a didactical manner.

**Dideau**, sm. *di-dô*, a crossing-net.

**Didyme**, adj. *di-di-m*, didymous, composed of two parts (in botany).

**Didyname**, sf. *di-di-na-m*, a double disposition of the stamens in plants.

**Didynamie**, sf. *di-di-na-mi*, didynamia, class of plants having two pairs of stamens of equal size.

**Didynamique**, adj. *di-di-na-mik*, having didynamous or double stamens.

**Diel**, sm. *di-êl*, kind of fuller's earth in France.

**Diérèse**, sf. *di-ê-rè-s*, diæresis, an accent to separate two vowels.

**Dierville**, sm. *di-êr-vi-l*, sort of honeysuckle.

**Dièse** ou **Diesis**, sm. *di-ê-z*, diesis, sharp (in music); double dagger (in printing).

**Diésér**, va. *di-ê-zé*, to mark with a diesis or sharp; (*note diésée*) sharpened note.

**Diète**, sf. *di-ê-t*, diet; regimen; abstinence; assembly; congress; chapter or meeting; (*faire —*) to diet, abstain, be under regimen; (*convoquer, assembler, ou rompre la —*) to call, assemble, or break up the Diet (said of the Electors of Germany).

**Diététique**, sf. *di-ê-té-ti-k*, dietetics, treatise on food. [food.]

**Diététique**, adj. *di-ê-té-ti-k*, dietetic, relating to Dieu, sm. *Dieu*, God, Supreme Being, Creator, Eternal; (*— Tout puissant*) Almighty God; (*la Fête Dieu*) Corpus Christi Day, a feast among the Roman Catholics; (*l'Hôtel Dieu*) hospital for sick persons at Paris and other large towns; (*sans —*) godless; (*jurer ses grands —s*) to swear by all that is good; (*pour l'amour de —*) for God's sake; (*— vous garde, — vous bénisse*) God preserve you, God bless you; (*s'il plaît à —*) God willing; (*avec l'aide de —*) with the help of God; (*— m'en préserve*) God avert; (*à — ne plaise*) God forbid; (*plus à —*) would to God; (*— merci, grâce à —*) thank God; (*bon —, grand —*) good God, great God (*mon —*) bless me! dear heart! dear me!

**Dieu-donné**, sm. *dieu-do-né*, heaven-sent.

**Diffamant**, e, adj. *di-fa-mân*, t, defaming, defamatory, slanderous, opprobrious; (*discours —*) slanderous talk; (*paroles —es*) abusive words.

**Diffamateur**, sm. *di-fa-ma-teûr*, defamer, slanderer, calumniator; (*insigne —*) notorious detractor.

**Diffamation**, sf. *di-fa-mâ-siôn*, defamation, slander, calumny, ignominy.

**Diffamatoire**, adj. *di-fa-ma-toa-r*, defamatory, scandalous; (*libelle —*) libel.

**Diffamer**, va. *di-fa-mé*, to defame, slander, calumniate, asperse one's character, blacken; (*— par des écrits*) to libel.

**Différemment**, adv. *di-fé-ra-mân*, differently; (*plusieurs en parlent —*) many persons speak differently about it.

**Différence**, sf. *di-fé-rân-s*, difference, diversity, disproportion, contrast, disparity; (*— d'âge ou de sexe*) distinction of age or sex; (*il y a*

*une grande — entre ceci et cela*) there is a great difference between this and that.

**Différencier**, va. *di-fé-rân-si-ê*, to make a difference; to distinguish.

**Différent**, e, adj. *di-fé-rân*, t, different, unlike various, diverse, unequal, opposite, contrary. **Différent ou Différend**, sm. *di-fé-rân*, difference, dispute, quarrel, debate, contest, controversy, discord; (*avoir un — avec quelqu'un*) to be at variance with one; (*faire naître un —*) to raise a quarrel; (*apaiser un —*) to appease strife; (*partager un —*) to make a compromise. [(in mathematics).]

**Différentiel**, le, adj. *di-fé-rân-si-êl*, differential. **Différer**, va. *di-fé-ré*, to defer, delay, retard, procrastinate, put off, postpone, prolong, protract; (*— un paiement*) to suspend a payment.

—, vn. to differ; (*être dissemblable*) to be unlike, be different; (*— sur la ou en politique*) to disagree in politics; (*partir sans —*) to set out without delay.

**Difficile**, adj. *di-fi-si-l*, difficult, hard, painful, dangerous, perilous, thorny; (*temps —*) hard times; (*ouvrage —*) difficult work; (*une personne — à contenter*) a person difficult to please.

**Difficilement**, adv. *di-fi-si-l-mân*, with difficulty, not easily.

**Difficulté**, sf. *di-fi-kul-té*, difficulty, impediment, doubt, hardness, labour, cross, crossness, hindrance, obstruction, contradiction; (*— de respirer ou de respiration*) shortness of breath; (*— d'entendre*) dulness of hearing; (*— des chemins*) badness of the roads; (*faire des —s*) to raise objections; (*surmonter les —s*) to surmount obstacles; (*avoir des —s avec quelqu'un*) to have a difference or quarrel with one; (*faire — de quelque chose*) to scruple about something; (*sans —*), adv. undoubtedly.

**Difficilieux**, euse, adj. *di-fi-kul-tu-êz*, s, raiming difficulties; whimsical, capricious.

**Difforme**, adj. *di-fôr-m*, deformed, misshapen, disfigured; (*rendre —*) to disfigure, misshape.

**Difformer**, va. *di-fôr-mé*, to deform, spoil, alter.

**Difformité**, sf. *di-fôr-mi-té*, deformity, ugliness, deformedness, unsightliness; (*la — du vice*) the hideousness of vice.

**Diffraction**, sf. *di-frak-siôn*, diffraction, inflection of the rays of light from the surface of a body (in optics).

**Diffus**, e, adj. *di-fû*, s, diffuse, wordy, verbose, prolix; long-winded; (*style —*) verbose style.

**Diffusément**, adv. *di-fû-zé-mân*, diffusely, diffusely, verbosely, prolixly.

**Diffusion**, sf. *di-fû-siôn*, diffusion, diffusedness, spreading, prolixity.

**Digastrique**, adj. *di-gas-tri-k*, digastric, having two ventricles (said of a muscle of the jaw).

**Digérer**, va. *di-jé-ré*, to digest, believe, swallow, discuss, examine, reflect, bear; (*repas mal digéré*) undigested meal; (*il ne peut — cet affront*) he cannot brook that affront.

**Digeste**, sm. *di-jê-s-t*, digest, pandects, collection of laws compiled by order of the Emperor Justinian.

**Digesteur**, sm. *di-jê-s-teûr*, digester, steam-kettle.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Dieu (l'île)**, *il-l-dieu*, an island of France.

**Dieulafoy**, *dieu-la-foi*, a French dramatic writer.

**Dieuze**, *dié-z*, a town of France.

**Digeon**, *di-jôn*, a French general.

**Diges**, *di-j*, a town of France.

**Dignant**, *di-gnân*,\* a town of France.

**Digne**, *di-gn*,\* a town of France.

**Digne (Le)**, *lê-di-gn*, a French writer.

*ad joute; eu jeu; ed jeune; ed peur; an pan; in pin; an bon; an brun; \*li liq.; \*il liq. \*gn liq*

**Digestif**, ive, adj. *di-jès-tif*, *i-v*, digestive, promoting digestion; (*un bon* —) a good digestive.  
**Digestion**, sf. *di-jès-tion*, digestion, belief, concoction; (*faire* —) to digest; (*ouvrage de dure* —) laborious enterprise.  
**Digitale**, sf. *di-ji-ta-l*, fox-glove (a plant).  
**Digitation**, sf. *di-ji-ta-sion*, digitation (said of muscles indenting into each other, in anatomy). [botany].  
**Digité**, e, adj. *di-ji-té*, digitated, finger-like (in Digitie, sf. *di-ji* —, the withering of a finger).  
**Digitigrades**, smf. *di-ji-ti-gra-d*, class of animals with clawed feet.  
**Digityphe**, sm. *di-gli-f*, digityp, shoulder-piece having two basso-reliefs.  
**Digne**, adj. *di-gn*,\* worthy, deserving, dignified; (*un — homme*) an honest man; (*un — magistrat*) an upright magistrate; (*— de foi, — de croyance*) credible; (*être — d'un meilleur sort*) to deserve a better fate.  
**Dignement**, adv. *di-gn-mân*,\* worthily, deservedly; (*faire — les choses*) to do things handsomely; (*il s'est — acquitté de sa charge*) he has done the duties of his office well.  
**Dignitaire**, sm. *di-gni-té-r*,\* dignitary; clergyman of rank.  
**Dignité**, sf. *di-gni-té*,\* dignity, honour, rank, elevated office, nobility, stateliness, high station, greatness, important charge, gravity, decency; (*la — du sujet*) the importance of the subject; (*parler avec —*) to speak with dignity.  
**Digon**, sm. *di-gôn*, vane-staff; flag-staff.  
**Digression**, sf. *di-grè-sion*, digression, episode; (*faire une —*) to digress.  
**Digue**, sf. *di-g*, dike, dam; bank; mole (in fortification); pier; causeway; obstacle.  
**Diguer**, va. *di-gê*, to spur a horse; to dam, dike (engineering term).  
**Digyne**, adj. *di-gi-n*, digyne, having two pistils or female organs (said of plants).  
**Digynie**, sf. *di-ji-ni*, digyny, class of plants with two pistils.  
**Dilacération**, sf. *di-la-sé-rà-sion*, dilaceration, tearing.  
**Dilacerer**, va. *di-la-sé-ré*, to dilacerate, lacerate, tear asunder; to rend.  
**Dilapidateur**, trice, smf. *di-la-pi-da-teûr*, tri-s, dilapidator; waster.  
 —, trice, adj. extravagant.  
**Dilapidation**, sf. *di-la-pi-dà-sion*, dilapidation; waste, lavish expenditure.  
**Dilapider**, va. *di-la-pi-dé*, to dilapidate, waste, ruin; to spend carelessly.  
**Dilatabilité**, sf. *di-la-ta-bi-li-té*, dilatability, power of stretching.  
**Dilatable**, adj. *di-la-ta-bl*, dilatible, capable of being widened or stretched.  
**Dilatant**, sm. *di-la-tân*, instrument for dilating wounds.  
**Dilatateur**, sm. *di-la-ta-teûr*, dilator, that which widens or extends.  
**Dilatation**, sf. *di-la-tà-sion*, dilatation, expansion; act of dilating, stretching, widening.  
**Dilatauire**, sm. *di-la-ta-toa-r*, dilator, surgical instrument for dilating a wound.  
**Dilatatoire**, adv. *di-la-toa-r-mân*, in a dilatory manner.

**Dilater**, va. *di-la-té*, to dilate, widen, extend, enlarge; (*la chaleur dilate les pores*) the heat opens the pores; (*la joie dilate le cœur*) joy gladdens the heart.  
 Se —, vr. to dilate, enlarge; (*l'air se dilate par la chaleur*) the air is rarefied by the heat.  
**Dilateur**, sm. *di-la-teûr*, dilator. See Dilatoire.  
**Dilatoire**, adj. *di-la-toa-r*, dilatory, putting off, protracting.  
**Dilayer**, va. *di-lè-id*, to delay, put off; to stop, hinder.  
**Dilection**, sf. *di-lè-k-sion*, dilection; love, affection, charity.  
**Dilemme**, sm. *di-lèm*, dilemma.  
**Dilletante**, sm. *di-lè-tan-té*, dilettante, amateur; (pl. dilettanti).  
**Diligemment**, adv. *di-li-jà-mân*, diligently; expeditiously, speedily; carefully.  
**Diligence**, sf. *di-li-jân-s*, diligence, expedition, haste, speed, celerity; carefulness, vigilance, pursuit; fast coach; swift sailing wherry; (*faire —*) to speed; (*user de —*) to make haste; (*faire ses —s contre quelqu'un*) to prosecute; (*bureau de la —*) coach-office.  
**Diligent**, e, adj. *di-li-jân* t, diligent, industrious, assiduous, laborious; expeditious, quick; vigilant, careful.  
**Diligenter**, va. *di-li-jân-té*, to hasten on, urge. —, vn. to hasten, hurry, make haste; (*— une affaire*) to despatch an affair.  
 Se —, vr. to be quick, make haste.  
**Dilogie**, sf. *di-to-ji*, drama having a double plot.  
**Diluer**, va. *di-lu-é*, to dilute, make thin or weak.  
**Diluvien**, ne, adj. *di-lu-vi-in*, è-n, diluvian, diluvial, relating to the flood.  
**Dimachère**, sm. *di-ma-shè-r*, dimachærus, a gladiator who fought with two swords.  
**Dimanche**, sm. *di-man-sh*, Sunday, Sabbath, Sabbath-day, Lord's-day; (*le — de Pâques*) Easter Sunday; (*le — des Rameaux*) Palm Sunday; (*le — de la Pentecôte*) Whitsuntide; (*le — Gras*) Shrove Sunday.  
**Dime**, sf. *di-m*, tithe, the tenth, tenth-part; (*sujet à la —*) tithable; (*grosses ou menues —s*) great or small tithes.  
**Dimension**, sf. *di-mân-sion*, dimension, size, extent, bulk, measure, length, width, height, depth; (*prendre ses —s*) to take the proper measures.  
**Dimer**, va. *di-mé*, to tithe, decimate. —, vn. to tithe.  
**Dimètre**, adj. *di-mè-tr*, dimeter, verse having two meters or measures.  
**Dimeur**, sm. *di-mèur*, tither, tithe-gatherer.  
**Diminuer**, va. *di-mi-nu-é*, to diminish, shorten, lessen, decrease, abridge, curtail; to weaken, impair; to lower, degrade; to fall away, abate, reduce; (*— la dépense*) to retrench expenses; (*— le crédit de quelqu'un*) to hurt a person's credit; (*— de voiles*) to shorten or take in sail; (*— de fond*) to shoal the water; (*cet enfant diminue à vue d'œil*) that child is visibly wasting away; (*sa fièvre diminue*) his fever abates.  
**Diminutif**, ive, adj. *di-mi-nu-tif*, *i-v*, diminutive, small, little, contracted.  
**Diminution**, sf. *di-mi-nu-sion*, diminution, decrease, deduction, abatement, abridgment,

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Dijon**, *di-jôn*, a city of France.  
**Dillingen**, *di-lîn-ghèn*, a town of Swabia.  
**Dillenius**, *di-lè-ni-us*, a German botanist.  
**Dimitri**, *di-mi-tri*, a town of Asiatic Russia.

**Dinan**, *di-nân*, a town of France. [architect]  
**Dinocrate**, *di-no-kra-t*, Dinocrates, a Macedonian  
**Dinostrate**, *di-no-tra-t*, Dinostratus, a Grecian mathematician. Died 880 B.C.



*m* mal; *d* mâle; *é* fée; *é* feve; *é* fûte; *é* je; *é* il; *é* lle; *c* mol; *ô* môle; *ô* mort; *u* suc; *à* sûr; *ou* jour

curtailment, impairment; (*— de dépense*) retrenchment of expenses.  
 Dimissoire, *sm.* *di-mi-soa-r*, dimissory letter (in church affairs).  
 Dimissorial, *e.* *adj.* *di-mi-so-ri-al*, demissory, relating to letters.  
 Dinanderie, *sf.* *di-nân-d-ri*, brass vessels or utensils.  
 Dinandier, *sm.* *di-nân-dié*, brazier.  
 Dinatoire, *adj.* *di-na-toa-r*, that serves as a dinner; (*heure —*) dinner-time; (*déjeuner —*) hearty luncheon.  
 Dinde, *sf.* *din-d*, turkey, turkey-hen.  
 Dindon, *sm.* *din-dôn*, turkey, turkey-cock; silly person, simpleton.  
 Dindonneau, *sm.* *din-do-nô*, turkey poult, young turkey.  
 Dindonnier, *lre*, *smf.* *din-do-nie, t-è-r*, breeder or keeper of turkeys.  
 Dindonniers, *sf.* *din-do-niè-r*, a country dowdy.  
 Dinée, *sf.* *di-né*, cost of a dinner at an inn; the place where one dines.  
 Diner, *sm.* *di-né*, dinner; dinner-party; (*l'heure du —*) dinner time; (*c'est de la moutarde après —*) it is too late; of no use.  
 Diner, *vn.* *di-né*, to dine; (*d'un poulet*) to dine upon a chicken; (*prier quelqu'un de —*) to ask one to stay to dinner; (*prier quelqu'un à —*) to invite one to dinner.  
 Dinette, *sf.* *di-né-t*, doll's dinner; sham or real dinner among children.  
 Dineur, *sm.* *di-né-ur*, diner; eater; (*un beau —*) a great eater.  
 Diocésain, *e.* *adj.* *di-o-sé-zin, è-n*, diocesan, relating to a diocese. [*bishop.*]  
 Diocèse, *sm.* *di-o-sè-z*, diocese, jurisdiction of a Diocèse, *sf.* *di-è-sé*, diocesia, class of vegetables having separate sexual organs.  
 Dioïque, *adj.* *di-o-i-k*, dioecious, relating to diocesia.  
 Dionée, *sf.* *di-o-né*, dioncea, sensitive plant from Carolina.  
 Dionysiaques, *sf.* *pl.* *di-o-ni-si-a-k*, dionysia, Grecian festivals in honour of Bacchus.  
 Dioptré, *sm.* *di-op-tr*, dioptra, a surgical instrument for dilating any natural cavity.  
 Dioptrique, *sf.* *di-op-tri-k*, dioptrics, that part of optics which treats of the refraction of light.  
 Diorama, *sm.* *di-o-ra-ma*, diorama, panoramic representation of objects.  
 Diphthongue ou Diphthongue, *sf.* *dif-tôn-g*, diphthong.  
 Diphyllé, *adj.* *di-fi-l*, diphyllous, having only two leaves (in botany).  
 Diplantidienne, *sf.* *di-plân-ti-di-è-n*, sort of telescope.  
 Diploé, *sm.* *di-plo-é*, diploe, spongy substance separating the parts of the skull.  
 Diplomate, *sm.* *di-plo-ma-t*, diplomatist, one versed in diplomacy.  
 Diplomatie, *sf.* *di-plo-ma-ti*, diplomacy.  
 Diplomatique, *sf.* *di-plo-ma-ti-k*, diplomatics, art of ascertaining the authenticity of diplomas, patents, &c.  
 Diplomatique, *adj.* *di-plo-ma-ti-k*, diplomatic, diplomatical, (*le corps —*) the diplomatic body, the body of foreign ambassadors.

Diplôme, *sm.* *di-plô-m*, diploma.  
 Diplopie, *sf.* *di-plo-pi*, diplopia, disease of the eyes which causes objects to be seen double.  
 Diptoptères, *sm.* *pl.* *adj.* *di-plop-tè-r*, class of insects having a double pair of wings.  
 Dipode, *sm.* *adj.* *di-po-d*, having two feet or two tins.  
 Dipsacées, *sf.* *pl.* *dip-sa-sé*, class of plants having their leaves like a cup.  
 Diptère, *sm.* *dip-tè-r*, dipter, edifice surrounded by a double row of columns.  
*—s*, *pl.* insects having two naked wings like flies.  
 Diptyques, *sm.* *pl.* *dip-ti-k*, ancient register in which the names of consuls, magistrates, and others were entered.  
 Dire, *va.* *di-r*, to tell, say; to speak; to explain; to report; to assert; to relate; to bid; to suggest (*— d'avance*) to premise; (*— en public*) to pronounce; (*— du bien ou du mal*) to praise or blame; (*— mal*) to express badly; (*— la messe*) to celebrate mass; (*— sa leçon*) to repeat by heart; (*— des injures*) to call one names; (*— la bonne aventure*) to tell one's fortune; (*trouver à —*) to find fault with; (*c'est-à-dire*) that is to say; (*pour ainsi —*) if I may say so; (*que veut — cela ?*) what signifies that? (*qu'est-ce que cela veut —*) what is the meaning of that? (*ce n'est pas à — que*) it does not follow that; (*cela va sans —*) that requires no explanation; (*qu'en voulez-vous — ?*) what fault do you find with it? (*le cœur vous en dit-il ?*) have you a mind to it?  
*So —*, *vr.* to call oneself; (*prétendre être*) to give oneself airs.  
 Dire, *sm.* *di-r*, saying; allegation, statement, account; (*— des témoins*) the deposition of the witnesses; (*à votre —*) by what you say; (*le bien —*) elegance of speech; eloquence.  
 Direct, *e.* *adj.* *di-rèk, t*, direct; straight; (*seigneur —*) lord paramount.  
 Directe, *sf.* *di-rèk-t*, tenure; lordship; freehold; domain.  
 Directement, *adv.* *di-rèk-tè-mân*, directly; straightway; rightly, naturally.  
 Directeur, *trice*, *smf.* *di-rèk-teùr, tri-s*, director, directrix; manager; governor, governor; (*— de conscience*) spiritual director; (*— de la monnaie*) master of the mint.  
 Direction, *sf.* *di-rèk-siôn*, direction; conduct; government; overseeing; care; line, steerage; (*fausse —*) misguidance; (*— d'un courant*) setting of a current; (*— de créanciers*) meeting of creditors; (*avoir la —*) to preside; (*prendre la — d'une affaire*) to take the management of an affair.  
 Directoire, *sm.* *di-rèk-toa-r*, directory; Directory, composed of five members, forming the French Republican Government in 1795.  
 Diriger, *va.* *di-ri-jé*, to direct; to rule; to govern; to manage; to guide; to conduct; (*— mal*) to misguide; (*— la conscience d'une personne*) to regulate a person's conscience (*— sa route vers un endroit*) to proceed to a place.  
 Dirimant, *e.* *adj.* *di-ri-mân, t*, invalidating.  
 Disant. *See* Sol-disant.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

siocésarée, *di-o-sé-sa-ré*, Dio Casarea, an ancient town of Asia Minor.  
 Diocletien, *di-o-clé-si-in*, Diocletian, a Roman emperor. Died 313.

Dioco-War, *di-o-to-war*, a town of Hungary.  
 Diodore, *di-o-dô-r*, Diodorus, a Sicilian hist.  
 Diogène, *di-o-jé-n*, Diogenes, an Athenian phil.  
 Dionis, *di-o-nis*, a French surgeon. Died 1713.

*à jodte; en jeu; en jeûne; en peur; en pan; en pin; en bon; en brun; 'I liq.; 'II liq.; 'gn liq*

**Discale**, *sf. dis-ka-l*, tret or tare (in commerce).  
**Discaler**, *vn. dis-ka-lé*, to tare, tret, diminish (said of goods losing their weight).

**Discernement**, *sm. di-sèr-nè-mân*, discernment; judgment; distinction; discretion; taste; choice; penetration; (*avec* —) sagaciously.

**Discerner**, *va. di-sèr-né*, to discern; to discriminate; to judge; to penetrate; to see plainly; to know; (*— les couleurs l'une de l'autre*) to distinguish colours from one another.

**Disciple**, *sm. di-si-pl*, disciple, pupil, school-boy, scholar; follower.

**Disciplinable**, *adj. di-si-pli-na-bl*, disciplinable; tractable; governable.

**Discipline**, *sf. di-si-pli-n*, discipline; regulation; order; conduct; castigation; (*capable de* —) capable of instruction; (*donner la* —) to whip, scourge.

**Discipliner**, *va. di-si-pli-né*, to discipline; to instruct; to regulate; to reprimand; (*— un diève*) to chastise a pupil.

**Discobole**, *sm. dis-ko-bo-l*, discobolos, an adept at throwing the quoit or discus among the ancients.

**Discoide**, *adj. dis-ko-i-d*, having the form of a quoit (said of certain sea-shells).

**Discontinuation**, *sf. dis-kôn-ti-nu-d-siôn*, discontinuation; discontinuance; intermission; cessation; rest.

**Discontinuer**, *va. dis-kôn-ti-nu-é*, to discontinue; to cease; to give over; to interrupt; (*— un ouvrage*) to leave off a work; (*— un bâtiment*) to suspend a building.

— *vn. (il a discontinué d'étudier)* he has left off study; (*la pluie a discontinué*) the rain has ceased.

**Disconvenance**, *sf. dis-kôn-vân-s*, disagreement; dissimilarity; incongruity; inequality; disproportion; difference.

**Disconvenir**, *vn. dis-kôn-vîr*, to disagree; to disown; to deny; (*il n'est pas disconvenu du fait*) he said nothing contrary to the fact.

**Discord**, *sm. dis-kôr*, discord. *See* Discorde.

**Discord**, *e. adj. dis-kôr*, *d.*, discording; dissonant, jarring; out of tune.

**Discordance**, *sf. dis-kôr-dân-s*, discord, discordance; dissonance.

**Discordant**, *e. adj. dis-kôr-dân*, *t.*, discordant; dissonant, jarring; opposite; reverse; (*instrument* —) instrument out of tune; (*voix* —) unmusical voice; (*humeurs* —) discordant tempers.

**Discorde**, *sf. dis-kôr-d*, discord; disagreement; disunion; dissension; strife; **Discordia**, name of a heathen goddess; (*pomme de* —) bone of contention; (*fomenté la* —) to foment discord; (*jeter la pomme de* —) to set at variance. [tune; to be discordant.

**Discorder**, *vn. dis-kôr-dé*, to jar, be out of  
**Discordeur**, *euse, smf. dis-kou-reûr, ed-s*, talker; declaimer; discourser; speech-maker; tattler.

**Discourir**, *vn. dis-kou-rir*, to discourse; to speak; to make a speech; to descant; to expatiate; to tattle; (*— sur les folies du genre humain*) to expatiate on the follies of mankind; (*ne faire que* —) to talk idly.

**Discours**, *sm. dis-kour*, discourse, speech, language; lecture; conversation; dissertation (*— oratoire*) oration, set speech; (*— en l'air*, idle talk; (*tenir d'étranges* —) to talk strangely; (*prendre le fil du* —) to resume one's speech.

**Discourtois**, *e. adj. dis-kour-toa*, *s.*, discourteous, uncourteous, uncivil.

**Discourtoisie**, *sf. dis-kour-toa-si*, discourtesy, incivility.

**Discredit**, *sm. dis-kré-di*, discredit; disrepute; loss of credit; disgrace; (*tomber dans le* —) to lose one's credit.

**Discrédité**, *e. adj. dis-kré-di-té*, without credit; **Discréditer**, *va. dis-kré-di-té*, to discredit; to bring into disrepute.

**Discret**, *e. adj. dis-kré*, *t.*, discreet, prudent; wise; judicious; wary; (*petite vérole* —) mild small-pox; (*quantité* —) distinct, separate quantity (in mathematics).

**Discrètement**, *adv. dis-kré-t-mân*, discreetly; wisely; prudently; judiciously.

**Discretion**, *sf. dis-kré-siôn*, discretion; wisdom; prudence; circumspection; discreetness; (*dge de* —) mature age; (*agir avec* —) to act cautiously; (*parler avec* —) to speak warily; (*vivre à* —) to have free quarters; (*avoir du pain, de la viande, de la bière à* —) to have plenty of bread, meat, or beer; (*se rendre à* —) to surrender at discretion.

**Discretionnaire**, *adj. dis-kré-siôn-nèr*, discretionary, at one's command; (*pouvoir* —) discretionary power.

**Discrettoire**, *sm. dis-kré-toa-r*, council-chamber (place of meeting for superiors of convents or monasteries).

**Discrimen**, *sm. dis-kri-mèn*, a bandage for a bleeding in the forehead.

**Disculpation**, *sf. dis-kul-pâ-siôn*, vindication, act of exculpating.

**Disculper**, *va. dis-kul-pé*, to exculpate; to exonerate; to justify; to vindicate; to excuse; (*je l'ai disculpé d'une accusation*) I have cleared him from a charge.

*Se —, vr.* to vindicate oneself; (*vous devriez vous — envers ou auprès de votre père*) you ought to clear yourself to your father.

**Discursif**, *ive, adj. dis-kur-sif*, *i-v*, discursive, discursory; argumentative (in logic).

**Discussif**, *ive, adj. dis-kur-sif*, *i-v*, discussive; discutient; opening.

**Discussion**, *sf. dis-ku-siôn*, discussion; debate; inquiry, strict examination; research, investigation; contest; wrangle, dispute; (*faire une — de biens*) to distrain and sell the goods of a debtor; (*la — de votre affaire a eu lieu hier*) your business was discussed yesterday; (*nous avons eu une — ensemble*) there has been a dispute between us.

**Discuter**, *va. dis-ku-té*, to discuss, argue, debate, examine, criticize, inquire, search; (*— une affaire*) to sift an affair.

**Disert**, *e. adj. di-sèr*, *t.*, copious, fluent, voluble, eloquent, speaking fluently, correct in one's expressions.

**Disertement**, *adv. di-sèr-té-mân*, copiously, fluently; at large, fully.

**Disette**, *sf. di-sè-t*, want, scarcity, need, scanty-

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**D'Issy**, *di-ré*, a French poet.

**Dirola**, *di-roa*, a French writer. Died 1691.

**Dirschau**, *dir-esh*, a town of Prussia.

**Diseret**, *dis-èrè*, a French poet.

**Dientis**, *di-zân-tis*, a town of Switzerland.

**Dismien**, *dis-miën*, a town of France. [1648

**D'Israell** (I.), *di-ra-é-li*, an English author. D

**Dissay**, *di-sé*, a town of France.

a mal; d mâle; d fée; d fève; d fête; d je; i il; f file; o mol; d môle; d mort; u suc; d sûr; ou jour-

- ness, dearth; (*— de mots*) want of words; (*être dans une extrême —*) to be in extreme penury. [digent.]
- Disetteux, euse, adj. *di-zè-tèd, z*, needy, poor, indigent.
- Diseur, euse, smf. *di-zèur, èd-s*, speaker, talker, teller; (*— de bons mots*) jester; (*— de nouvelles*) newsmonger; (*— de riens*) idle talker; (*— de bonne aventure*) fortune-teller; (*un beau —*) an eloquent talker; (*l'entente est au —*) the speaker knows what he means.
- Disgrâce, sf. *dis-grâ-s*, disgrace, misfortune, downfall, affliction; (*tomber en ou dans la —*) to be out of favour; (*encourir la — d'un supérieur*) to incur the displeasure of a superior; (*il lui est arrivé une —*) he has had an unpleasant encounter.
- Disgracié, e, adj. *dis-gra-sié*, deformed, homely, ugly, disfigured, out of shape.
- Disgracier, va. *dis-gra-sié*, to disgrace, put out of favour, turn out, dismiss.
- Disgracieusement, adv. *dis-gra-sié-s-mân*, disgracefully, ungracefully, unhandsomely.
- Disgracieux, euse, adj. *dis-gra-sié-s, z*, ungraceful, disagreeable, disobliging; (*une personne — se*) a person of a sour temper; (*un événement —*) an unpleasant circumstance.
- Disgrégation, sf. *dis-gré-gâ-siôn*, disgregation; separation [in optics].
- Disjoindre, va. *dis-join-dr*, to disjoin, part, disunite, separate, divide.
- Disjonctif, ive, adj. *di-jôn-k-tif, i-v*, disjunctive, dividing [in grammar, said of certain conjunctions].
- Disjunction, sf. *di-jôn-k-siôn*, disjunction, separation, disunion, want of amity.
- Dislocation, sf. *dis-lo-kâ-siôn*, dislocation, dismemberment, luxation; (*il y a — ou c'est une —*) the bone is out of joint; (*remettre une —*) to set a bone.
- Disloquer, va. *dis-lo-ké*, to dislocate, luxate, put out of joint; (*il s'est disloqué le bras*) he put his arm out of joint.
- Disparaître, vn. *dis-pa-rê-tr*, to disappear, vanish, run away, go out of sight, go out of the way; (*ma bourse a disparu sans m'en apercevoir*) I dropped my purse without perceiving it. [agance; impertinence.]
- Disparate, sf. *dis-pa-ra-té*, incongruity; extravagant, adj. *dis-pa-ra-té*, dissimilar, unseasonable, unlike.
- Disparité, sf. *dis-pa-ri-té*, disparity, dissimilarity, difference, disproportion, inequality, odds.
- Disparition, sf. *dis-pa-ri-siôn*, disappearance, absence, flight.
- Disparte, Disparte, sf. *dis-par-té, dis-pa-té*, disparton, a machine having two pulleys.
- Disparution, sf. *dis-pa-rê-siôn*. See Disparition.
- Dispendieux, euse, adj. *dis-pân-dé-éd, z*, expensive, costly.
- Dispensaire, sm. *dis-pân-sê-r*, dispensatory; pharmacopœia (directory for medical compounds); dispensary.
- Dispensateur, trice, smf. *dis-pân-sa-tê-tr, tri-s*, dispenser, disposer, distributor; (*bon —, bonne — trice*) prudent manager.
- Dispensation, sf. *dis-pân-sâ-siôn*, dispensation; administration; distribution; (*— générale*) liberal management.
- Dispense, sf. *dis-pân-s*, dispensation; permission; relinquishment of a right; (*— d'âge*) dispensation of age; (*— de résider*) exemption from residence; (*— d'épouser une parente*) license to marry a relation.
- Dispenser, va. *dis-pân-sé*, to dispense with, excuse, exempt; to distribute, dispose; (*se — des règles*) to dispense with rules; (*Je puis bien me — de sa présence*) I can do very well without him; (*vous ne pouvez vous — de venir avec nous*) you cannot be excused from coming with us.
- Dispermatique, adj. *dis-pêr-ma-ti-k*, said of a plant having only two seeds.
- Disperme, adj. *dis-pêr-m*, said of fruit having only two pipe or kernels.
- Disperser, va. *dis-pêr-sé*, to disperse, scatter, dissipate, dispel; (*— une armée*) to rout an army; (*— un attroupement*) to disperse a mob.
- Dispersion, sf. *dis-pêr-siôn*, dispersion, scattering, dissolution.
- Dispondee, sm. *dis-pôn-dé*, dispondee, a double spondee [in poetry].
- Disponibilité, sf. *dis-po-ni-bi-li-té*, disposal, state of being disposed, alienated, placed, or made over.
- Disponible, adj. *dis-po-ni-bi*, transferable, disposable, unengaged, liable to be disposed, transferred. [ful.]
- Dispos, adj. *dis-pô*, active, nimble, fresh, cheer.
- Disposer, va. *dis-po-zé*, to dispose, get ready, prepare, order, regulate, adjust, fit.  
—, vn. to dispose, make over, alienate; (*le plan de votre jardin est bien disposé*) your garden is well laid out; (*êtes-vous disposé à m'aider?*) are you inclined to help me? (*avant de partir il disposa de ses enfants*) before setting out he provided for his children; (*puis-je disposer de vous?*) can I depend upon you; (*être bien ou mal disposé*) to be well or ill affected.  
Se —, vr. to prepare, get ready.
- Dispositif, ive, adj. *dis-po-zé-tif, i-v*, preparatory; (*jugement —*) precedent.  
—, sm. recital, disposal; (*— d'un arrêté*) the enacting part of a judicial sentence.
- Disposition, sf. *dis-po-zé-siôn*, disposition, order, position, disposal, arrangement; command; inclination, mood, humour, mind, resolution, intention, design, idea; aptitude, aptness; preparation; situation; provision [in law]; (*— testamentaire*) last will; (*avoir des —s*) to have a genius; (*avoir de très-bonnes —s pour quelqu'un*) to be well-affected towards one; (*être en mauvaise —*) to be in bad health; (*cette place n'est pas en sa ou à sa —*) that situation is not at his disposal.
- Disproportion, sf. *dis-pro-pôr-siôn*, disproportion, inequality, difference; (*— d'âge*) disparity of age.
- Disproportionné, e, adj. *dis-pro-pôr-siôn-é*, disproportionate, unequal, different; (*grandeur —e*) enormous size; (*force —e*) inadequate strength.
- Disproportionnel, le, adj. *dis-pro-pôr-siôn-èl*, disproportional, disproportionate, unequal.
- Disproportionnellement, adv. *dis-pro-pôr-siôn-èl-mân*, disproportionally.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Dithmar, *dis-mar*, a German historian. D. 1737.  
Ditti, *di-ti*, an Italian historian. [1715.]  
Diton, *di-tôn*, an English mathematician. D.  
Ditzen, *dit-zen*, a village of Westphalia.

D'Ivernois, *di-vêr-nod*, a Genevese writer.  
Dives, *di-v*, a town of France.  
Divicon, *di-vi-kôn*, Divico, a Swiss warrior.  
Divitine, *di-vi-ti-ak*, a Gallic chief.

*à joué; en jeu; eà jedne; eà pour; an pan; in pin; on bon; an brun; \*li liq.; \*ll liq.; \*gn liq.*

**Disproportionner**, *va. dis-pro-por-sio-né*, to disproportionate, make unequal.

**Disputable**, *adj. dis-pu-ta-ble*, disputable, doubtful, controvertible, contestable, debatable.

**Disputailler**, *vn. dis-pu-ta-îé*,\* to wrangle, debate angrily.

*Se —*, *vr.* to dispute long about trifles.

**Disputant**, *sm. dis-pu-lân*, disputant.

**Dispute**, *sf. dis-pu-t*, dispute, quarrel, debate, altercation, discussion, controversy, squabble, thesis, scholastic argumentation; (*— de mots*) logomachy; (*avoir une —*) to quarrel with one; (*ils sont toujours en —*) they are always wrangling.

**Disputer**, *va. dis-pu-té*, to dispute, contend for, oppose; (*— l'empire*) to contend for empire; (*— le passage*) to oppose the passage; (*— le vent*) to strive for the weather-gage (in naval tactics); (*le — a*) to vie with, contend with. — *vn.* to dispute, argue, quarrel, squabble; (*ils ne font que —*) they are always disputing. *Se —*, *vr.* to contend for, strive for; to be contested, disputed; to have words, quarrel, wrangle; to deny oneself anything.

**Disputeur**, *sm. dis-pu-teûr*, disputant, disputer, wrangler, stickler; (*— de droit*) debater. — *euse, eà-z*, *adj.* disputatious.

**Disque**, *sm. dis-k*, disk, body of sun or moon; quoit, disc.

**Disquisition**, *sf. di-ki-si-siôn*, disquisition, discussion, dissertation, critique; inquiry, research.

**Dissecteur**, *sm. di-sèk-teûr*, dissector. *See* Dis-séqueur.

**Dissection**, *sf. di-sèk-siôn*, dissection; (*la — des nerfs*) neurotomy.

**Dissemblable**, *adj. di-sân-bla-ble*, dissimilar, different; (*vous êtes bien — de ce que vous étiez*) you are much changed.

**Dissemblablement**, *adv. di-sân-bla-ble-mân*, dissimilarly.

**Dissemblance**, *sf. di-sân-blân-s*, dissimilitude, dissimilarity, unlikeness; disparity, difference; (*il y a une grande — entre la mère et la fille*) there is no resemblance between the mother and the daughter.

**Dissemination**, *sf. di-sé-mi-nâ-siôn*, dissemination, spreading, scattering.

**Disseminer**, *va. di-sé-mi-né*, to disseminate, sow, scatter, spread.

**Dissension**, *sf. di-sân-siôn*, dissension, discord, feud, division, quarrel, strife; (*vivre en —*) to live at variance.

**Dissentiment**, *sm. di-sân-ti-mân*, dissent, disagreement, contrary opinion.

**Disséquer**, *va. di-sé-ké*, to dissect, anatomize.

**Disséqueur**, *sm. di-sé-keûr*, dissector, anatomist.

**Dissertateur**, *sm. di-sèr-ta-teûr*, dissertator, one who gives a dissertation.

**Dissertatif**, *ive, adj. di-sèr-ta-tif, i-v*, suitable for a dissertation.

**Dissertation**, *sf. di-sèr-tâ-siôn*, dissertation, disquisition, theme; criticism.

**Dissertar**, *vn. di-sèr-té*, to discuss, dissert, examine; (*— sur un point d'histoire*) to descant upon a point of history.

**Dissidence**, *sf. di-si-dân-s*, dissidence, dissent, division, difference, want of unanimity.

**Dissident**, *sm. di-si-dân*, dissenter, dissentient. — *e, adj.* dissenting.

**Dissimilaire**, *adj. di-si-mi-lè-r*, dissimilar, different, unlike, diverse, heterogeneous.

**Dissimilitude**, *sf. di-si-mi-li-tu-d*, dissimilitude, dissimilarity, difference, unlikeness, heterogeneity, diversity.

**Dissimulateur**, *sm. di-si-mu-la-teûr*, dissembler, hypocrite.

**Dissimulation**, *sf. di-si-mu-lâ-siôn*, dissimulation, dissembling, disguise, feint, counterfeit, hypocrisy; (*user de —*) to dissemble; (*agir avec —*) to act with reserve.

**Dissimulé**, *e, adj. di-si-mu-lé*, dissembling, disguised, false, insincere, pretended, supposed, close, cunning.

— *e, smf.* dissembler, hypocrite; (*ne vous fiez pas à lui, c'est un —*) do not trust him, he is a dissembler.

**Dissimuler**, *va. di-si-mu-lé*, to dissemble, feign, disguise, conceal; to connive at; (*— un affront*) to overlook an insult; (*il dissimula qu'il s'en fût aperçu*) he pretended not to observe it.

*Se —*, *vr.* to hide oneself; to be concealed.

**Dissipateur**, *trice, smf. di-si-pa-teûr, tri-s*, prodigal, lavish person, spendthrift, waster.

**Dissipation**, *sf. di-si-pâ-siôn*, dissipation, waste, prodigality, destruction, inattention; (*la — d'un bien*) the squandering away of an estate.

**Dissiper**, *va. di-si-pé*, to dissipate, disperse, dispel, scatter, consume, squander, waste; (*dispenser avec profusion*) to spend lavishly; (*— une armée*) to disperse an army; (*— sa fortune*) to squander one's fortune.

*Se —*, *vr.* to relax oneself, divert oneself; to scatter, disperse.

**Dissilvalves**, *adj. pl. di-si-val-v*, having disjointed valves (said of molluscous animals). *See* Polype.

**Dissolu**, *e, adj. di-so-lu*, dissolute, profligate.

**Dissoluble**, *adj. di-so-lu-ble*, dissoluble, dissolvable; (*caractère —*) dissolubility.

**Dissolument**, *adv. di-so-lu-mân*, dissolutely, unrestrainedly, debauchedly; (*vivre —*) to live in a dissolute manner.

**Dissolutif**, *ive, adj. di-so-lu-tif, i-v*, dissolvent, dissolvable.

**Dissolution**, *sf. di-so-lâ-siôn*, dissolution, separation; dissoluteness, profligacy, excess, riot; dissolution, act of breaking up an assembly.

**Dissolvant**, *e, adj. di-sol-vân, t*, dissolving, solutive, disuniting.

**Dissolvant**, *sm. di-sol-vân*, dissolvent, solvent. **Dissonance**, *sf. di-so-nân-s*, dissonance, musical discord, harshness.

**Dissonant**, *e, adj. di-so-nân, t*, dissonant, unharmonious, harsh, disagreeing, discordant (in music).

**Dissoudre**, *va. di-sou-dr*, to dissolve, melt, disunite, separate, break up a meeting; (*— un mariage*) to dissolve a marriage; (*les règles de notre société sont dissoutes*) the rules of our society are abolished.

**Dissuader**, *va. di-su-a-dé*, to dissuade, advise to the contrary; (*— quelqu'un contre une entreprise*) to persuade one against an undertaking.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Diu**, *di-u*, an island of Southern Hindostan in the province of Gujerat.

**Divandarou**, *di-vân-du-rou*, Asiatic islands.

**Divini**, *di-vi-ni*, an Italian mechanist.

**Divoré**, *di-vo-ré*, a town of Southern Hindostan on the coast of Coromandel.

**Dixmérie**, *dika-mé-ri*, a French writer. D 791

**Dixon**, *dik-sôn*, a French traveller.

a mal; d mâle; é sée; è sève; é sôte; é je; i il; é lle; o mol; d môle; d mort; u suc; d sôr; ou jour;

Dissuasion, *sf. di-su-d-siôn*, dissuasion, advice against.

Dissyllabe, *adj. di-si-la-b*, dissyllabic (in gram-  
mar), *sm. dissyllable*.

Distance, *sf. di-tân-s*, distance, interval, space between, remoteness; (*prendre des —s*) to take lunar observations; (*il y a une grande — entre ces deux auteurs*) there is a great difference between these two authors; (*— de sâbord*) the distance between two gun-ports; (*se tenir à —*) to keep one's distance.

Distant, *e, adj. di-tân*, *t*, distant, remote, far off, separate; (*notre maison est — de la mienne d'une lieue*) your house is three miles distant from mine.

Distendre, *va. di-tân-dr*, to distend, extend, stretch out in breadth, widen.

Distension, *sf. di-tân-siôn*, distention, act of stretching out, breadth, length of extension; (*— des nerfs*) tension of the nerves.

Distillateur, *sm. di-ti-la-teûr*, distiller.

Distillation, *sf. di-ti-lâ-siôn*, distillation.

Distillatoire, *adj. di-ti-la-toâr*, distillatory, fit for distillation.

Distiller, *va. di-ti-lê*, to distil, draw by distillation; to extract spirit; (*— deux fois*) to rectify; (*— son esprit sur quelque chose*) to puzzle one's brains about something; (*— sa rage contre quelqu'un*) to vent one's rage against a person.

—, *vn. to distil, flow gently; to drop, come or fall in small drops, drizzle.*

Se —, *vr. to be discharged, vented; (se — en larmes)* to melt into tears.

Distillerie, *sf. di-ti-l-ri*, distillery.

Distinct, *e, adj. di-tînk*, *t*, distinct, clear, separate, different; (*voix —e*) audible voice; (*termes —s*) explicit terms.

Distinctement, *adv. di-tînk-tâ-mân*, distinctly, clearly, unconfusedly, separately.

Distinctif, *ive, adj. di-tînk-tif*, *i-v*, distinctive, characteristic, judicious, able to distinguish, discriminative; (*marque —ive*) distinguishing mark; (*je connais les traits —s de son caractère*) I know the peculiarities of his character.

Distinction, *sf. di-tînk-siôn*, distinction, eminence, honourable note of superiority; discernment, quality; (*une personne de —*) a person of note; (*un officier de —*) an officer of rank; (*une bonne ou mauvaise —*) a good or bad explanation (in school theses); (*faire — entre une chose et une autre*) to distinguish one thing from another.

Distingué, *e, adj. di-tînk-gê*, distinguished, accomplished, eminent, transcendent; (*mérite —*) great merit; (*naissance —e*) high birth.

Distinguer, *va. di-tînk-gê*, to distinguish, discern, mark, honour, discriminate, know, recognise; to divide, separate, raise above the common level; (*— un objet*) to single out an object; (*— le bien du mal*) to make a distinction between good and evil.

Se —, *vr. to make oneself eminent, distinguish oneself; to be distinguished.*

Distique, *sm. di-ti-k*, distich, couplet.

Distiqué, *e, adj. di-ti-kê*, having flowers or leaves in double and opposite rows.

Distorsion, *sf. di-tôr-siôn*, distortion, grimace, misrepresentation; (*— de bouche*) contortion, twist of the mouth.

Distraction, *sf. di-trâk-siôn*, distraction, inattention, absence of mind, heedlessness; madness, frenzy; confusion, discord; (*être sujet à des —s*) to be subject to fits of mental aberration.

Distraindre, *va. di-trê-r*, to distract, disturb, vex, make mad; to separate, divert from, divide, dissuade from; (*la moindre chose le distraît*) the least thing distracts his attention; (*pour-quoi l'avez-vous distraît de ses études?*) why have you disturbed him at his studies.

Se —, *vr. to divert one's attention; to be disturbed; to amuse oneself; (se — de quelque dessein)* to be diverted from a purpose.

Distraindre, *e, adj. di-trê*, *t*, distracted, inattentive, heedless; perplexed, wild, divided; (*homme —*) an absent man; (*avoir l'esprit —*) to rove.

Distrayant, *adj. di-trê-tân*, diverting, entertaining, amusing.

Distribuer, *va. di-tri-bu-ê*, to distribute, divide among many, share, scatter; to set in order, arrange, dispose; (*— avec goût*) to put things in order.

Distributeur, *trice, smf. di-tri-bu-teûr, tri-s*, distributor; dispenser.

Distributif, *ive, adj. di-tri-bu-tif*, *i-v*, distributive, *sf. di-tri-bu-siôn*, distribution;

division; delivery (of letters); (*ordre de —*); list of creditors entitled to a dividend.

Distributivement, *adv. di-tri-bu-ti-v-mân*, distributively.

District, *sm. di-trik*, district; precinct; juris diction; (*cela n'est pas de mon —*) that is not my province.

Distyle, *adj. di-ti-l*, having two styles (in botany).

Dit, *sm. di*, saying; apophthegm; maxim; (*avoir son — et son dédit*) to say and unsay.

Dit, *e, adj. di*, *t*, said; called; surnamed; spoken; (*le — s'igneur*) the said lord; (*aussitôt — fait*) no sooner said no sooner done; (*Henri Quatre — le Grand*) Henry the Fourth surnamed the Great.

Dithyrambe, *sm. di-ti-rân-b*, dithyramb, dithyrambic, hymn in honour of Bacchus.

Dithyrambique, *adj. di-ti-rân-bi-ê*, dithyrambic, relating to a bacchanalian hymn; violent; impetuous.

Dito, *adv. di-to*, ditto, the same.

Diton, *sm. di-tîn*, ditone, a third, an interval of two notes (in music).

Ditriglyphe, *sm. di-tri-gli-f*, ditriglyph, the space between two triglyphs (in Doric architecture).

Diurétique, *adj. and sm. di-ur-ê-ti-k*, diuretic promoting urine.

Diurnal, *sm. di-ur-nal*, Roman Catholic prayer

Diurne, *adj. di-ur-n*, diurnal, daily.

Divagation, *sf. di-va-gâ-siôn*, incoherence, rambling from one subject to another.

Divaguer, *vn. di-va-gê*, to ramble; to stray; to be incoherent in writing or speaking; (*il ne fait que —*) he does nothing but rove about.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES

Dizier (St), *sin-di-zê*, a town of France.

Djalonan, *dja-lo-nân*, a city of W. Hindostan.

Djamboe, *djân-bô*, a city of I. Shore.

Djemlah, *djêm-lah*, an Arabian general.

Djéjal-Eddyn, *djê-lal-t-din*, founder of an Indian empire.

Djéjal-Manckberny, *djê-lal-nânk-bér-ni*, a Turkish warrior.

*ad joûte; ex jeu; ad jeûne; eû peur; an pan; la pin; an bon; an brun; \*l liq.; \*ll liq.; \*ga liq*

**Divan**, sm. *di-vân*, divan (council of the Grand Signior).

**Dive**, adj. *di-v*, divine.

**Divergence**, sf. *di-vêr-jân-s*, divergence; separation (in mathematics or optics).

**Divergent**, e, adj. *di-vêr-jân*, *t*, divergent; removing.

**Divers**, e, adj. *di-vêr*, *s*, diverse; different; various; many; (*j'ai vu — champs déjà labourés*) I have seen some fields already ploughed; (*je l'ai ouï dire à — es personnes*) I have it from several persons.

**Diversement**, adv. *di-vêr-s-mân*, diversely, differently; variously.

**Diversifiable**, adj. *di-vêr-si-fi-a-bl*, that may be diversified.

**Diversifier**, va. *di-vêr-si-fi-â*, to diversify; to vary; to change; to mix; to checker; to speckle; (— *l'entretien*) to change the conversation; (— *ses études*) to vary one's studies.

**Diversion**, sf. *di-vêr-siôn*, diversion; distraction; (*faire une — d'Amours*) to divert the humours; (*on fit tout pour faire — à son chagrin*) they did all they could to alleviate his grief.

**Diversité**, sf. *di-vêr-si-té*, diversity; dissimilitude; variety; difference; opposition; (— *d'opinions*) clashing of opinions; (— *d'humours*) variety of temper.

**Divertir**, va. *di-vêr-tir*, to divert; to embezzle; to draw away; to take off; to amuse; to delight; to entertain; (— *une somme d'argent*) to appropriate a sum of money; (*son histoire nous a beaucoup divertis*) his history afforded us a good deal of diversion.

Se —, vr. to take one's pleasure; to make merry; (*nous nous divertîmes à ses dépens*) we were very merry at his expense.

**Divertissant**, e, adj. *di-vêr-ti-sân*, *t*, diverting; entertaining; exhilarating; comical; jovial.

**Divertissement**, sm. *di-vêr-ti-s-mân*, purling; diversion; divertimento; entertainment; recreation; sport; (— *au théâtre*) entertainment after a play; (— *de fonds*) embezzlement of money.

**Dividende**, sm. *di-vi-dân-d*, dividend; share.

**Divin**, e, adj. *di-vin*, *i-n*, divine; heavenly; sacred; sanctified.

**Divination**, sf. *di-vi-nâ-siôn*, divination; divining; auguration; (— *par le feu*) pyromancy.

**Divinatoire**, adj. *di-vi-na-toa-r*, divinatory; (*sciences —*) occult science.

**Divinement**, adv. *di-vi-n-mân*, divinely; heavenly; (*il travaille — bien*) he works in the most admirable manner.

**Diviniser**, va. *di-vi-ni-sé*, to doify; (*placer au rang des dieux*) to place among the gods.

**Divinité**, sf. *di-vi-ni-té*, divinity; deity; God; (— *des eaux et des forêts*) deities of the rivers and forests.

**Divis**, sm. *di-v*, division.

**Diviser**, va. *di-vi-zé*, to divide; to part; to disunite; to distribute; to set at variance; to sever; (*l'intérêt a divisé la famille*) interest has brought discord into the family.

**Diviseur**, sm. *di-vi-zêr*, divisor a number or instrument that divides.

**Divisibilité**, sf. *di-vi-si-bi-li-té*, divisibility.

**Divisible**, adj. *di-vi-si-bl*, divisible, that may be divided.

**Division**, sf. *di-vi-siôn*, division; disunion; separation; discord; dissension; a portion of an army; a rule in arithmetic; (*être en —*) to be at enmity. See *Tiret*.

**Divorce**, sm. *di-vôr-s*, divorce; dissension; variance; (*faire —*) to divorce.

**Divorcer**, va. *di-vôr-sé*, to divorce; to repudiate.

**Divulgarion**, sf. *di-vul-gâ-siôn*, divulgation, act of divulging; publication.

**Divulguer**, va. *di-vul-gâ*, to divulge; to publish; to reveal, blab; (*aussitôt que la nouvelle arriva on la divulgua*) as soon as the news arrived it was bruited abroad.

**Divulsion**, sf. *di-vul-siôn*, divulsion; violent separation (in surgery).

**Dix**, adj. *dis*, ten; (*un —*) the figure ten; (*Léon —*) Pope Leo the Tenth; (*le denier —*) ten per cent.; (*le — du mois*) the tenth of the month.

† When *dix* is final, *x* is sounded as *s*; when before a vowel, it is articulated as *s*; and when before a consonant, it is mute.

**Dix-huit**, adj. *di-zuit*, eighteen.

**Dix-huitième**, adj. *di-zui-tiè-m*, eighteenth.

**Dixième**, adj. *di-zè-m*, tenth; (*le — jour*) the tenth day.

**Dixième**, sm. *di-zè-m*, a tenth part; (— *denier*) two shillings in the pound.

**Dixième**, adv. *di-zè-m-mân*, tenthly, in the tenth place.

**Dixme**. See *Dime*.

**Dixmer**, va. See *Dimer*.

**Dixmerie**, sf. *di-m-ri*, extent of a tithable territory.

**Dixmeur**, sm. See *Dimeur*.

**Dix-neuf**, adj. *dis-neuf*, nineteen.

**Dix-neuvième**, adj. *dis-neu-viè-m*, nineteenth.

**Dix-sept**, adj. *dis-sèt*, seventeen.

**Dix-septième**, adj. *dis-sèt-tiè-m*, seventeenth.

† Some pronounce *dis-sèt*, *dis-sèt-tiè-m*.

**Dizain**, sm. *di-zin*, stanza of ten verses; pair of beads.

**Dizaine**, sf. *di-zè-n*, ten; half a score; (*il y avait une — de personnes*) there were ten persons, they were ten in number.

**Dizean**, sm. *di-zé*, shock of corn, heap of ten sheaves.

**Dizenier**, sm. *di-zè-niè*, tithing-man; one having ten persons under his care.

**D-la-ré**, *dé-la-ré*, fa, fourth from the key (in music).

**Docile**, adj. *do-si-l*, docile; tractable; easy; submissive; flexible, manageable; (*enfant —*) sweet-tempered child; (*élève —*) teachable pupil; (*être — aux ordres d'un supérieur*) to obey the orders of a superior.

**Docilement**, adv. *do-si-l-mân*, with docility with resignation, submission.

**Docilité**, sf. *do-si-li-té*, docility; obedience; submission; manageableness, tractableness.

**Docimastique ou Docimase**, sf. *do-si-mas-ti-k*, *do-si-ma-zé*, docimasia, chemical art of trying mines on a small scale.

**Dock**, sm. *dok*, dock.

**Docte**, s. adj. *dok-t*, learned; literate, erudite; clever, expert; (*un homme —*) a scholar

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Djezzar**, *djé-sar*, a pasha of Syria who compelled Bonaparte to raise the siege of Acre.

**Donéper**, *dni-épér*, a river of Russia.

**Dniester**, *dni-ép-ter*, a river of Russia.

**Dockum**, *do-kom*, a town of Holland.

**Dodard**, *do-dar*, a French physician. D. 1707

**Dodien**, *do-dieu*, a French diplomatist. D. 1750

**Doull**, *do-èl*, a town of Flanders.

a mal; d mâle; d fée; d fève; d fête; d je; i il; f ile; o mol; d môle; d mort; u suc; d sûr; ou jour;

(un livre —) a classical book; (d'une manière —) scholarlike.

Dortement, adv. *dok-tê-mân*, learnedly.

Docteur, sm. *dok-têur*, doctor; (— en théologie, en médecine, en droit) doctor in divinity, physic, law; (— régent) professor.

Doctoral, e, adj. *dok-to-ra-l*, doctoral; (bonnet —) doctor's cap.

Doctoralement, adv. *dok-to-ra-l-mân*, doctorally; doctorlike.

Doctorat, sm. *dok-to-ra*, doctorship, doctor's degree.

Doctorerie, sf. *dok-to-rê-ri*, disputation for the degree of a doctor in divinity.

Doctoresse, sf. *dok-to-rê-s*, doctress; learned lady. [theorist.]

Doctrinaire, sm. *dok-tri-nê-r*, lay brother;

Doctrinal, e, adj. *dok-tri-na-l*, doctrinal.

Doctrin, sf. *dok-tri-n*, doctrine; tenets; learning; (— Chrétienne) a religious society in France.

Document, sm. *do-ku-mân*, document; title; charter; certificate; title-deed; precept.

Dodéca, *do-dê-ka*, particle from the Greek signifying twelve (used as a prefix).

Dodécadre, sm. *do-dê-ka-dr*, dodecahedron, solid having twelve faces or bases (in geometry).

Dodécadrie, adj. *do-dê-ka-fi-d*, divided into twelve parts.

Dodécagone, sm. *do-dê-ka-go-n*, dodecagon, a solid having twelve sides (in geometry).

Dodécagyne, adj. *do-dê-ka-ji-n*, having twelve pistils, styles, or stigmata (in botany).

Dodécagynie, sf. *do-dê-ka-ji-n*, class of plants provided with twelve pistils, styles, or stigmata.

Dodécandrie, sf. *do-dê-kan-dri*, class of plants having twelve stamens.

Dodiner (se), vr. *sê do-di-nê*, to pamper oneself.

Dodo, sm. *do-do*, sleep; lullaby; (*faire* —) to sleep; (*aller à* —) to go to bed.

Dodu, e, adj. *do-du*, plump.

Dogat, sm. *do-ga*, dogeship, dignity of a doge; time during which a doge enjoys his dignity.

Doge, sm. *dô-j*, doge, chief magistrate of the former republics of Venice and Genoa.

Dogmatique, adj. *dog-ma-ti-k*, dogmatic, dogmatical; (*ton* —) peremptoriness.

Dogmatiquement, adv. *dog-ma-ti-k-mân*, dogmatically; peremptorily.

Dogmatiser, vn. *dog-ma-ti-sê*, to dogmatize; to teach magisterially; (*il dogmatise sur tout*) he is peremptory upon every thing.

Dogmatiseur, sm. *dog-ma-ti-seur*, dogmatizer, dogmatist.

Dogmatiste, sm. *dog-ma-tis-t*, dogmatist, teacher of dogmas.

Dogme, sm. *dog-m*, dogma; tenet; (*les —s de la foi*) the tenets of faith.

Dogre, sm. *do-gr*, dogger, a small Dutch vessel.

Dogue, sm. *do-g*, mastiff, bull-dog, house-dog; (*—s d'amure*) the holes in the chess-trees (in rigging).

Doguin, e, smf. *do-ghin*, *i-n*, whelp, puppy, young house-dog.

Doligt, sm. *do-a*, a finger; (*douzième partie du disque*) digit (in astronomy); (*le gros* —) the

thumb; (— *de certains oiseaux*) claw; (— *du pied*) toe; (— *de vin*) a little wine; (*donner sur les —s à quelqu'un*) to give one a rap on the knuckles; (*toucher à quelque chose du bout du —*) to be very near a thing; (*faire toucher au — et à l'ail*) to make it out as clear as the sun at noonday; to demonstrate; (*savoir quelque chose sur le bout du —*) to be perfect in a thing; (*être montré au —*) to be pointed at slightly; (*être à deux —s de sa ruine*) to be upon the brink of ruin; (*vous avez mis le — dessus*) you have hit it; (*J'en mettrai le — au feu*) I would lay my life upon it; (*il est à deux —s de la mort*) he is near his grave; (*il s'en mordra les —s*) he will repent it; (*il a de l'esprit jusqu'au bout des —s*) he is very witty; (*il ne faut pas mettre le — entre le bois et l'écorce*) one must not intermeddle between man and wife; (*on s'en lèche les —s*) it makes one smack one's lips; (*au — et à l'ail*) punctually.

Doligter, vn. *doa-tê*, to finger a musical instrument.

Doligter, sm. *doa-tê*, a rag about a sore finger, Doité, sf. *do-tê*, needful. [finger-stall.]

Dol, sm. *dol*, fraud, deceit; cheat (in law).

Dolabriforme, adj. *do-la-bri-fôr-m*, shaped obliquely (said of plants).

Doléance, sf. *do-lê-ân-s*, mournful complaint, grievance, lamentation, wailing; (*contier sea —s*) to relate one's misfortunes.

Dolean, sm. *do-lê*, slater's edging-tool.

Dolemment, adv. *do-la-mân*, mournfully, wofully, mournfully.

Dolent, e, adj. *do-lên*, *t*, doleful, mournful, mournful, woful; (*visage* —) sorrowful countenance; (*d'un ton* —) in a piteous tone.

Doler, va. *do-lê*, to plane, smooth.

Dolichopodes, sm. *do-li-ko-po-d*, insects with two long feet.

Dollman, sm. *do-li-mân*, a Turkish dress.

Dollar, sm. *do-lar*, dollar, American and Spanish coin.

Dolman, sm. *dol-mân*, hussar's jacket.

Doloire, sf. *do-lo-a-r*, plane or added used by coopers; kind of truss.

Dolomie, sf. *do-lo-mi*, carbonated lime (in mineralogy); (*marbre*) kind of white phosphoric

Dom ou Don, sm. *dôn*, dom, don. [marble.]

Domaine, sm. *do-mê-n*, domain, demesne, estate, possession, lands; (— *de la couronne*) crown-lands; (*consultes-le sur votre affaire, elle est de son —*) consult him on your business, he understands it.

Domanial, e, adj. *do-ma-ni-al*, of or belonging to a domain.

Domanialiser, va. *do-ma-ni-a-li-sê*, to consolidate several states into one, unite them with the crown.

Domanialité, sf. *do-ma-ni-a-li-tê*, liability to become attached to a domain.

Dome, sm. *dô-m*, dome; cupola.

Domerie, sf. *dô-m-ri*, an abbey for the reception of the sick.

Domesticité, sf. *do-mê-ti-tê*, state of servitude.

Domestique, adj. *do-mê-ti-k*, domestic, domestic, menial, tame; (*guerre —*) intestine war; (*affaires —s*) private affairs.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Dolomieu, *do-lo-mieu*, a French mineralogist.

Domergue, *do-mê-r-g*, a French philologist.

Dominiquin, *do-mi-ni-kin*, Domenichino, an Italian painter. Died 1641.

Domitian, *do-mi-ti-an*, Domitian, a Roman emperor. Died 96.

Domitz, *do-mitz*, a town of Saxony.

Dommel, *do-mêl*, a river of Holland.

*es joûte; es jeu; es jeâne; es peur; an pan; is pin; an bon; an brun; \*liq; \*li liq; \*ga liq*

**Domestique**, sm. *do-mès-ti-k*, domestic, servant; family or fireside; (*changer son —*) to change one's servants; (*il aime son —*) he loves his home.

—, sf. servant maid or girl.

**Domicilement**, adv. *do-mès-ti-k-mân*, domestically, servilely, servant-like; privately, familiarly.

**Domicile**, sm. *do-mi-si-l*, domicile, dwelling-house, abode, residence.

**Domiciliaire**, adj. *do-mi-si-liè-r*, domiciliary.

**Domiciller** (se), vr. *sè do-mi-si-ti-è*, to settle; (*il s'est domicilié dans notre ville*) he is domiciled in our town.

**Dominance**, sf. *do-mi-nân-s*, quality of preponderance and prevalence.

**Dominant**, e, adj. *do-mi-nân*, t, dominant, reigning, ruling, predominant; (*goût —*) the present taste; (*la religion —*) the established religion.

**Dominante**, sf. *do-mi-nân-t*, dominant (in music).

**Dominateur**, sm. *do-mi-na-tèur*, dominator, ruler, lord.

**Domination**, sf. *do-mi-nâ-siôn*, dominion, sway, empire, power, sovereignty, authority; (*— douce, dure, tyrannique*) mild, severe, tyrannical government.

**Dominer**, vn. *do-mi-né*, to domineer, predominate, command, rule, govern, reign, overrule, overpower, prevail, surpass; (*il veut toujours — en société*) he is always fond of having the sway in society; (*la citadelle domine sur la ville*) the citadel commands the town; (*le bleu domine dans ce tableau*) blue is predominant in this picture.

**Dominicain**, e, smf. *do-mi-ni-kin*, *kè-n*, dominican friar or nun.

**Dominicale**, sf. *do-mi-ni-ka-l*, Sunday sermon.

**Dominical**, e, adj. *do-mi-ni-kal*, dominical; (*oraison —*) the Lord's prayer; (*lettres —*) dominical or Sunday letter.

**Domino**, sm. *do-mi-no*, domino (a game); a fancy ball-dress; a kind of marbled paper.

**Dominoterie**, sf. *do-mi-no-t-ri*, coloured paper.

**Dominotier**, sm. *do-mi-no-tid*, dealer in coloured paper.

**Domage**, sm. *do-ma-j*, damage, loss, detriment, prejudice, wrong; (*causer un —*) to hurt, injure; (*c'est —*) it is a pity; (*c'est grand — qu'il n'étudie pas*) it is a great pity he does not study.

—, pl. law expenses.

**Domageable**, adj. *do-ma-ja-bl*, damageable, injurious, detrimental, hurtful, prejudicial, disadvantageous; (*— au public*) ruinous to the public interest.

**Domtable**, **Domptable**, adj. *dôn-ta-bl*, tameable, tractable, conquerable, governable; (*un caractère —*) a manageable temper.

**Domter**, **Dompter**, va. *dôn-tè*, to subdue, tame, conquer, rule, subjugate, subject; (*— une nation*) to bring a nation into subjection; (*— un cheval*) to break a horse; (*— des animaux*) to tame animals; (*— ses passions*) to subdue one's passions.

**Domteur**, **Dompteur**, sm. *dôn-tèur*, subduer, conqueror, vanquisher, softener, tamer.

**Dompte-venin**, sm. *dôn-t-vè-nîn*, swallow-wort; tame-poison.

**Don**, sm. *dôn*, gift, present, donation; advantage, boon, favour; knack, habit, talent; (*— de la nature*) parts, endowments; (*— du roi*) grant of the king; (*— de la parole*) readiness of speech; (*faire un — de bonne grâce*) to give with a good grace. See **Don**.

**Donataire**, smf. *do-na-tè-r*, donee (law term).

**Donateur**, trice, smf. *do-na-tèur*, tri-s, donor, giver.

**Donation**, sf. *do-nâ-siôn*, donation, grant, doel of gift; present, free gift; (*— de la couronne*) grants of the crown; (*faire la — de ses biens*) to make over goods and chattels by gift.

**Donc**, conj. *dôn*, therefore, then, so, consequently.

† When *donc* means therefore, or comes before a vowel, *c* is sounded.

**Dondaine**, sf. *dôn-dè-n*, an ancient machine for throwing stones.

**Dondon**, sf. *dôn-dôn*, fat, plump, or fresh-coloured woman, ruddy, healthy girl.

**Donjon**, sm. *dôn-jôn*, dungeon, turret, tower; fortress.

**Donjoné**, e, adj. *dôn-jo-né*, turreted.

**Donnant**, e, adj. *do-nân*, t, generous; giving; liberal; (*il n'est pas —*) he is not generous.

**Donne**, sf. *do-n*, deal (at cards); (*perdre sa —*) to lose deal; (*changer sa —*) to change dealing.

**Données**, sf. pl. *do-né*, data (term used in mathematics to find unknown quantities).

**Donner**, va. *do-né*, to give, bestow, give away, present with, confer, grant, deliver; to occasion, cause, inspire, infuse; to pay, afford; to grant, confer; to attribute, ascribe; to hit, strike, administer; to communicate, impart; (*— un soufflet*) to slap one's face; (*— un coup de poing*) to strike with one's fist; (*— un coup de pied*) to kick; (*— sur les oreilles*) to give a box on the ear; (*— le ton*) to lead the fashion; (*— l'aumône*) to bestow charity; (*— de la joie*) to inspire joy; (*— du dégoût*) to create disgust; (*— caution*) to put in bail; (*— gain de cause*) to yield, give up; (*— la mort*) to break one's heart; (*— de bons exemples*) to set good examples; (*— des lois*) to enact laws; (*— l'assaut*) to take by storm; (*— bataille*) to give battle, engage in fight; (*— les mains*) to consent; (*— avis*) to inform; (*— conseil*) to advise; (*— la branle*) to set a-going; (*— de la besogne*) to cut work; (*— de l'encens*) to praise; (*— des bornes à*) to set bounds to; (*— du cor*) to blow the French horn; (*— les culottes*) to strike often on a shelf or rock; (*— le feu à un vaisseau*) to breach a ship; (*— le snif*) to pay a ship's bottom; (*— un grand humier*) to spare a main top-sail; (*— l'escorte à un navire*) to convoy a ship; (*— un coup de sifflet*) to give a call with a pipe.—The last six are sea expressions.

—, vn. to give, give away; to cast; to hit, strike; to produce, bear; to charge, engage; (*— être balaïé dans quelque affaire*) to run headlong into an affair; (*— à connaître*) to let one know; (*— de main en main*) to hand; (*— à penser*) to puzzle; (*— au but*) to hit the mark; (*— dans le piège*) to be caught,

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Don**, *dôn*, a river of Russia.

**Donau**, *do-nô*, a French writer. D. 1691. [land.

**Donegal**, *do-né-gal*, a county and town of Ireland.

**Donnadieu**, *do-na-dieu*, a French general.

**Doppelmaier**, *do-pèl-ma-ièr*, a German math.

**Dorat**, *do-ra*, a French poet. Died 1789.

**Dordogne**, *dôr-do-gn*, a river and département of France.



*a* mal; *d* mâle; *é* fée; *è* fève; *ê* fête; *ê* je; *i* il; *l* lle; *o* mol; *ô* môle; *ô* mort; *u* suc; *û* sûr; *ou* jour;

fall into a snare; (— *à entendre*) to hint; (— *à deviner*) to defy one to guess; (— *à discourir, à parler*) to furnish occasion for talk; (— *fond*) to cast anchor; (— *à la côte ou contre un banc de sable*) to run aground; (— *de bout à terre*) to run right in for the land; (— *dedans*) to enter a port; (— *vent devant*) to bring the wind ahead; (*les soldats étaient impatients de —*) the soldiers were eager to fight; (*les dièdes ont bien donné cette année*) corn has been plentiful this year.

Donner (se), vr. to give oneself up; (*se — de garde*) to beware of one; (*se — de garde de faire quelque chose*) to abstain from doing a thing; (*se — de la tête contre le mur*) to hurt oneself against a wall; (*s'en —*) to drink largely; (*s'en — tout son soul*) to feast and amuse oneself for several days together; (*se — l'honneur de*) to do oneself the honour; (*se — la peine de*) to take the trouble to; (*se — des airs*) to put on airs.

Donneur, euse, smf. *do-neür, èd-z*, donor, giver; (— *d'avis*) adviser; (— *de bonjour*) a man of words only; (— *d'eau bénite de cour*) one who promises but does not perform.

Dont, pron. *dôn*, whose, whereof, of whom, of which, from whom, from which; (*la personne — je parle*) the person of whom I speak; (*Newton — vous admirez le génie*) Newton, whose genius you admire; (*voilà la dame — les manières sont si agréables*) this is the lady whose manners are so agreeable; (*ce — il s'agit ne vous regarde pas*) what we say does not concern you; (*les nouvelles — vous parlez ne sont pas confirmées*) the news of which you speak is not confirmed.

Donte, sf. *dôn-t*, body of certain instruments, as a lute or a harp.

Donzello, sf. *dôn-zè-l*, damsel, lass, wench.

Dorade, sf. *do-ra-d*, gold-headed doree 'a sea-fish'; dorado (a constellation).

Dorage, sm. *do-ra-j*, gilding, colour given to pastry with the yolk of an egg; thin felt put on the surface of hats.

Doré, e, adj. *do-ré*, gilt, golden; (*blond —*) light yellow colour, flaxen hue; (*bonne renommée veut mieux que ceinture —*) a good name is better than riches.

Dorée, sf. *do-ré*, doree, dory, John Dory (a fish well known in the Channel Islands).

Dorénavant, adv. *do-ré-na-vân*, henceforth, for the future, hereafter, thenceforth.

Dorer, va. *do-ré*, to gild, gild over, deaurate, cover with gold; to make yellow; to soften; to disguise; (— *un pâlé*) to wash over a pie with eggs; (*la moisson commence à se —*) the corn begins to grow yellow.

Doreur, euse, smf. *do-reür, èd-s*, gilder.

Dorien, adj. *do-ri-in*, Dorian; Doric.

Dorique, sm. *do-ri-k*, Doric, one of the five Greek dialects.

—, adj. Doric.

Dorloter, va. *dôr-lo-té*, to fondle; to pamper; to cuddle.

Se —, vr. to make much of oneself.

Dormant, sm. *dôr-mân*, sleeper; post; fan-light.

Dormant, e, adj. *dôr-mân*, *t*, sleeping; unemployed; stagnant; (*chassis —*) window-frame

that does not open; (*eau —*) standing water; (*en —*) in one's sleep.

Dormeur, euse, smf. *dôr-meür, èd-z*, sleeper; sluggish.

Dormeuse, sf. *dôr-meü-z*, a kind of carriage fitted up as a bed.

Dormir, vn. *dôr-mir*, to sleep; to be asleep; to be fallen asleep; to rest; to neglect; to be supine; to be still or standing; to slumber; (— *d'un léger somme*) to slumber; (— *d'un bon somme*) to sleep soundly; (— *la grasse matinée*) to sleep it out; (— *l'après-dînée*) to take a nap after dinner; (*faire des contes à — debout*) to tell idle tales, old women's stories; (*il dort comme une souche*) he sleeps like a top; (*il ne faut pas réveiller le chat qui dort*) when sorrow is asleep, wake it not.

—, sm. sleeping, sleep; rest.

Dormitif, ive, adj. *dôr-mi-tif, i-v*, dormitive; soporific; somniferous.

Doroir, sm. *do-rour*, pastry-cook's brush for daubing pastry.

Doronie ou Doronique, smf. *do-ro-nik, doroni-cum*, leopard's bane (a plant).

Dorsal, e, adj. *dôr-sal*, dorsal, relating to the back.

Dorsifère, adj. *dôr-si-fè-r*, dorsiferous, belonging to plants that bear seed on the back of the leaf.

Dorso-costal, adj. *dôr-so-kos-tal*, connected with the vertebrae and ribs (in anatomy).

Dortoir, sm. *dôr-toir*, dormitory, sleeping-room.

Dorure, sf. *do-rû-r*, gilding; (— *pour les pâtis*) eggs with which pastry-cooks wash over their pies; beaver coating for hats.

Dorychnium, sm. *do-rik-ni-om*, bindweed, (a plant).

Dos, sm. *dô*, back; (*épine du —*) back-bone; (— *d'âne*) shelving on both sides; (*bateau à — d'âne*) a sharp-bottomed boat; (*voûte ou toit en — d'âne*) sharp raised vault or roof; (— *d'une montagne*) ridge of a hill; (*tourner le — à quelqu'un*) to abandon, forsake one; (*tourner le — à l'ennemi*) to run away, betake oneself to flight; (*se laisser manger la laine sur le —*) to suffer oneself to be abused; (*avoir quelqu'un à —*) to have an enemy; (*faire le gros —*) to assume the air of a man of importance.

Dose, sf. *dô-s*, dose; (— *légers*) pittance.

Doser, va. *dô-sé*, to dose; to proportion the ingredients of a medicine.

Dosse, sf. *dô-s*, plank, wooden pile.

Dosseret, sm. *do-sè-ré*, a little pilaster jutting out (in architecture); (— *de chemins*) gabbling.

Dossier, sm. *dô-siè*, back of a seat; (— *d'un carrosse*) back of a coach; (— *d'un canot*) backboard of a boat; (— *d'un lit*) head-board of a bed; (*plusieurs pièces attachées*) bundle of papers (in court practice).

Dossière, sf. *dô-siè-r*, back (of a cuirass); ridge-bank supporting the shafts of a carriage.

Dot, sf. *dô-t*, portion, dowry; marriage-portion; (*donner une —*) to portion.

Dotal, e, adj. *do-tal*, dotal (*biens dotaux*) cash or property forming a dowry.

Dotation, sf. *dô-ta-ti-om*, dotation; endowment.

Doter, va. *dô-té*, to endow, portion, give a por-

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Dorchester, *dôr-èd-s-tè-r*, a town of England.

Dordrecht, *dôr-drèkt*, a town of Holland.

D'Origny, *do-ri-gni*, \* a French engraver. D. 1665.

Dorluk, *do-rink*, a German mathematician.

Dornavius, *dôr-na-vi-us*, a German physician.

Dornoch, *dôr-nok*, a town of Scotland. [1308]

Dorset, *dôr-sè*, an English earl and post. Diez

Dorsetshire, *dôr-sè-tshir*, a county of England.

*ad* joûte; *ex* jou; *ed* jeûne; *eû* peur; *ân* pau; *in* pin; *ôn* bon; *ân* brun; \**l* liq.; \**il* liq.; \**gu* liq.

tion; to found; (— *une église, un collège, ou un hôpital*) to endow a church, college, or hospital; (*J'ai donné ma fille de vingt mille francs*) I have given twenty thousand francs to my daughter as her portion.

*D'ou*, adv. *dou*, whence.

*Douaire*, sm. *dou-ê-r*, jointure, dower, settlement; (— *coutumier*) dowry; (*assigner la* —) to settle the jointure; (*le mari a assigné dix mille francs de — à son épouse*) the husband has settled ten thousand francs upon his wife.

*Douairier*, sm. *dou-ê-rié*, a child that keeps to his mother's dowry and renounces the paternal estate (old law term).

*Douairière*, sf. *dou-ê-riè-r*, dowager (said of persons of rank only).

*Douane*, sf. *dou-a-né*, custom-house; duty; (*un commis de la —*) a custom-house officer; (*payer la —*) to pay the duty.

*Douaner*, va. *dou-a-né*, to clear goods; to pass.

*Douanier*, sm. *dou-a-nié*, custom-house officer; tide-waiter; (— *de la côte*) land-waiter.

*Doublage*, sm. *dou-bla-j*, wooden or copper sheathing of ships.

*Doublé*, adj. *dou-blé*, double; deceitful; treacherous; (*bière —*) strong beer; (— *coquin*) an arrant knave; (*âme, cœur, ou esprit —*) perfidious wretch; (*parlie —*) lurches; (*parties —s*) double entry (in book-keeping); (*acte —*) duplicate; (*un mot — à entente*) a double meaning; (*fermer à — tour*) to double-lock.

*Double*, sm. *dou-blé*, twofold, double; duplicate; floss silk (in riband manufactories); an old French coin worth a farthing; a minor actor or actress playing for a first-rate one; (— *d'un écrit*) duplicate of a writing; (*payer au ou le —*) to pay twice the value; (*mettre en —*) to fold in two.

*Doublean*, sm. *dou-blé*, binding-joist.

*Double-canon*, sm. *dou-blé-ha-nôn*, sort of printing type.

*Double croche*, sf. *dou-blé-kro-â*, semiquaver (in music).

*Double-emploi*, sm. *dou-blé-ân-ploa*, a commercial term, signifying an account entered twice, merchandise furnished twice, or things measured twice. [botany].

*Double-feuille*, sf. *dou-blé-feu-î*, \* double leaf (in Doublement, adv. *dou-blé-mân*, doubly; (*je vous en suis — obligé*) I am doubly obliged to you.

*Doublement*, sm. *dou-blé-mân*, the double; (*par —*) in twice the quantity; act of doubling the rank and file of regiments.

*Doublier*, va. *dou-blé*, to double; to line; to duplicate; to increase; to multiply; (— *le pas*) to go faster; (— *un acteur*) to play for an actor in his absence; (— *un habit, une robe, une pelisse, &c.*) to line a coat, a gown, a pelisse, &c.; (— *un cap*) to double a cape, pass beyond it; (— *un vaisseau*) to sheath a ship's bottom.

*Doublet*, sm. *dou-blé*, doublet.

*Doubléte*, sf. *dou-blé-té*, doublette; principal (of an organ).

*Doublieur*, sm. *dou-blé-ur*, doubler.

*Doubléuse*, sf. *dou-blé-û*, a machine for passing sugar canes a second time between the cylinders of the mill.

*Doublour*, sm. *dou-blo-ur*, tool used for doubling things in certain trades.

*Doublon*, sm. *dou-blôn*, doubloon (Spanish gold coin); double (in printing).

*Doublot*, sm. *dou-blo*, double thread.

*Doublure*, sf. *dou-blû-r*, lining; substitute.

*Douceâtre*, adj. *dou-sê-tr*, sweetish.

*Douce-amère*, sf. *dou-s-a-mè-r*, bitter-sweet, a kind of wild vine-tree.

*Doucement*, adv. *dou-s-mân*, softly, gently, quietly, peaceably; slowly; patiently; tenderly; indifferently; (*tout —*) so, so; (*marcher trop —*) to walk too slow; (*repréhendre quelqu'un —*) to reprimand one gently.

*Douceret*, te, smf. *dou-s-ê-ré*, *t*, one who pretends to be kind, moderate, or wise.

*Douceur*, euse, adj. *dou-s-rêd*, *z*, sweetish; affected; mawkish; (*c'est un —*) he is a whining lover, an affected beau.

*Doucet*, te, adj. *dou-s-é*, *t*, dulcet; mild, gentle; precise; demure; (*c'est une —te*) she is a prude.

*Doucette*, sf. *dou-s-é-t*, corn-salad. See *Mâche*.

*Doucetterment*, adv. *dou-s-é-t-mân*, gently, softly; (*il va tout —*) he is so so, his health is indifferent.

*Douceur*, sf. *dou-sê-ur*, sweetness, softness, mildness, mellifluousness; advantage; pleasure; profit; bribe; moderation; kindness; (— *de la peau*) smoothness of the skin; (— *du temps*) serenity of the weather; (— *s de la société*) delights of society; (— *s de la liberté*) sweets of liberty; (*elle a beaucoup de —*) she is of a very sweet temper.

—*a*, pldattering expressions, blandishments.

*Douche*, sf. *dou-sh*, pumping, shower-bath. (*donner la —*) to pump one; (*recevoir la —*) to be pumped, to take a shower-bath.

*Doucher*, va. *dou-shê*, to pump one, give him a shower-bath.

*Douci*, sm. *dou-si*, the polish of a looking-glass.

*Doucin*, sm. *dou-sin*, brackish water.

*Doucine*, sf. *dou-sin*, doucine, wave, ogee (in architecture).

*Douégné*. See *Duègne*.

*Douelle*, sf. *dou-ê-l*, archivault; anhvolt (in architecture).

*Douer*, va. *dou-ê*, to make a settlement or fix a jointure (in law); to endow; to bestow; (— *une personne de mille livres sterling*) to settle a thousand pounds upon one; (*ce jeune homme est doué de beaucoup de talents*) that young man is highly gifted.

*Douillage*, sm. *dou-la-j*, \* badly woven stuff.

*Douille*, sf. *dou-î*, \* socket of a spear, spade, or other instrument.

*Douillet*, te, adj. *dou-î-té*, *t*, \* soft; nice; tender; effeminate.

*Douillet*, sm. *dou-î-té*, \* effeminate man; (*c'est un —*) he loves to indulge himself.

*Douillettement*, adv. *dou-î-t-mân*, \* tenderly, softly, at ease; delicately, effeminately.

*Douilleux*, euse, adj. *dou-î-êx*, *s*, having places badly woven (among weavers).

*Douleur*, sf. *dou-lê-ur*, dolour, suffering; pain, ache, ail, soreness; stitch; torture; affliction; sorrow, grief; anguish; (— *subite et aigue*) a sudden twitch.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

*Doujat*, *dou-ja*, a French lawyer. Died 1688.

*Doulevant*, *dou-lân*, a town of France.

*Dourac*, *dou-rak*, a town of Persia.

*Dourdan*, *dou-dân*, a town of France.

*Dourlack*, *dou-lak*, a town of Swabia.

*Douro*, *dou-ro*, a river of Portugal.

*Douss*, ou *Vander-Does*, *dou-ss*, *vân-dêr-dôss*, a Dutch magistrate. Died 1604.

*s* mal; *d* mâle; *é* fée; *é* fève; *é* fûte; *é* je; *i* il; *i* file; *o* mol; *ô* môle; *ô* mort; *u* suc; *û* sûr; *ou* jour;

Douloir (se), *vr. sê dou-loar*, to grieve; to lament.

Douloureuxment, *adv. dou-lou-red-s-mân*, grievously, painfully; cruelly.

Douloureux, *euse, adj. dou-lou-red, s*, painful, smarting, tender; sorrowful; grievous; (*sensation — se*) painful sensation; (*mal —, plaie — se*) smarting pain or wound; (*cris —, plaintes — ses*) mournful cries. [thread.

Douplon, *sm. dou-pi-ôn*, double thread, twin.

Doutance, *sf. dou-tân-s*, doubt, uncertainty.

Doute, *sm. dou-t*, doubt, doubtfulness, dubiousness; irresolution, hesitation; uncertainty, suspense; fear; suspicion; scruple; (*mettre r. —*) to call in question; (*faire des — s*) to perplex; (*répondre des — s*) to misgive; (*jeter des — s dans l'esprit*) to excite apprehension in the mind; (*sans —, adv.*) doubtless, undoubtedly.

Douter, *vn. dou-tê*, to doubt, question; to hesitate, scruple; (*il doute de tout*) he doubts everything.

*Se —, vr.* to suspect; to conjecture; to distrust, mistrust; (*je m'en doutais bien*) I thought so; (*je ne m'en serais pas douté*) I would not have suspected it.

Douteur, *euse, smf. dou-teûr, éz*, doubter; one who doubts, suspects, questions, or demurs.

Douteusement, *adv. dou-tê-s-mân*, doubtfully.

Douteux, *euse, adj. dou-têz, s*, doubtful, dubious; ambiguous; uncertain; questionable; hazardous; (*réponse — se*) ambiguous answer; (*pièce d'or ou d'argent — se*) suspicious money; (*il est — qu'il le fasse*) it is uncertain whether he will do it or not.

Douvain, *sm. dou-vîn*, stave-wood; boards fit to make staves for casks.

Douve, *sf. dou-v*, stave, rib, plank for a cask, ranunculus of the marshes.

Doux, *ouce, adj. dou-s*, sweet, fragrant, odoriferous, soft, mild, agreeable, calm, tranquil, smooth, easy, gentle, affable, complaisant, tractable, pliant; (*vin —*) unfermented wine; (*eau — ce*) fresh water; (*voiture — ce*) easy carriage; (*un billet —*) a love-letter; (*style —*) free running style; (*un temps —*) mild weather; (*un zéphir —, une pluie — ce*) a gentle gale or rain; (*taille — ce*) a line engraving; (*faire les yeux —*) to cast an amorous or languishing look; (*tout —*) *adv.* softly, gently; (*filer —*) to be submissive; (*voire cheval va fort —*) your horse goes very easy.

Douzain, *sm. dou-zîn*, old French coin worth a sou. [half a dozen.

Douzaine, *sf. dou-zân*, dozen; (*une demi —*) Douze, *adj. dou-s*, twelve; (*livre in —*) duodecimo; (*le — du mois*) the twelfth of the Douzième, *adj. dou-zîè-m*, twelfth. [month.

—, *sm. dou-zîè-m*, twelfth part; twelfth (in music).

Douzièment, *adv. dou-zîè-mê-mân*, twelfthly.

Doxologie, *sf. dok-so-lo-ji*, doxology.

Doyen, *sm. doa-iîn*, dean, senior or eldest, president; (*laisser passer ce monsieur, il est voire —*) allow that gentleman to pass, he is older than you.

Doyenné, *sm. doa-iè-né*, deanery, deanship; a kind of peer named dean's peer.

Drachme, *sf. drag-m*, dram, drachm, drachma, applying either to a Greek coin, or a weight answering to the eighth part of an ounce, called *gros* in France.

Dracuncule, *ou* Crinon, *sm. dra-kûn-ku-l, kri-nôn*, crino, a small worm growing under the skin.

Dragan, *sm. dra-gân*, the extremity of the stern of a galley.

Dragante, *sf. dra-gân-t*, thorny plant yielding gum-tragacanth.

Dragée, *sf. dra-jê*, sugar-plum; small shot; mealin; (*— liée*) smooth sugar-plums; (*— perlée*) prickled sugar-plum.

Drageoir, *sm. dra-joar*, comfit-box.

Drageoire, *sf. dra-joar*, groove of a watch case to keep the glass.

Dragon, *sm. dra-jôn*, sucker; shoot.

Dragonneur, *vn. dra-jo-nê*, to shoot forth suckers. [riers.

Dragoire, *smf. dra-goa-r*, a knife used by curd-drugman, *sm. dra-go-mân*. See Drogman.

Dragon, *sm. dra-gôn*, dragon; cross and turbulent temper; dragon; dragon (in astronomy); disorder in a horse's eye; (*un — de vertu*) a rigid woman; (*son épouse est un vrai —*) his wife is a real termagant.

Dragonnade, *sf. dra-go-na-d*, dragoonade, dragooning, persecution of the Protestants in France in the time of Louis XIV.

Dragonne, *sf. dra-go-n*, sword-knot.

Dragonné, *adj. dra-go-né*, dragonnee, having a dragon's tail (in heraldry).

Dragonneau, *sm. dra-go-né*, dracunculus.

Drague, *sf. dra-g*, grains or husks after brewing; a drag to clean rivers or to fish oysters.

Draguer, *va. dra-gûê*, to dredge; to drag or clean a port or a river; to search or fish for something in the sea; (*— l'ancre*) to drag the bottom of the sea for a lost anchor.

Draguette, *sf. dra-gûê-t*, small drag or net.

Dragueur, *sm. dra-gûêr*, one who drags or cleans ports or rivers; dredging-machine.

Draine, *sf. drê-n*, missel-thrush.

Drainette, *sf. drê-nê-t*, small drag or net for fry.

Dramatique, *adj. dra-ma-ti-k*, dramatic, dramatical.

Dramatique, *sm. dra-ma-ti-k*, drama style; (*il réussit dans le —*) he succeeds in dramatic performances.

Dramatiquement, *adv. dra-ma-ti-k-mân*, dramatically, in a dramatical manner.

Dramatiser, *va. dra-ma-ti-zê*, to dramatize.

Dramatiste, *sm. dra-ma-tis-t*, dramatist, dramatical composer.

Dramaturge, *sm. dra-ma-tur-j*, dramatist, insipid dramatic author.

Drame, *sm. dra-m*, drama.

Drap, *sm. dra*, cloth, woollen cloth, sheet; (*— fin*) superfine broad cloth; (*gros —*) coarse or second cloth; (*— de pied*) carpet; (*— mortuaire*) pall; (*impôt sur les — s*) pittance; (*tailler en plein —*) to possess and make use of everything necessary for the success of a plan; (*mettre quelqu'un dans de beaux —*) to speak ill of some one, rail at him; (*être dans de beaux —*) to be in a perilous or embarrassing situation.

Drapé, *e, adj. dra-pé*, close, dense (like cloth).

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Douvres, *dou-vr*, Dover, a town of England.

Douw, *dou*, a Dutch painter. Died 1690.

Dracón, *dra-kôn*, Draco, a Grecian lawgiver.

Dracut, *dra-kut*, a Turkish admiral.

Dradate, *dra-da-t*, a town of Nubia

Dragnignan, *dra-ghî-gnân*,\* a town of France.

Dran (Le), *î-drân*, a French surgeon. D. 1770.

Drave, *dra-v*, a river of the Tyrol.

*œz joute; eu jeu; eû jeûne; eû peur; an pan; fa pin; an bou; an brun; \*l liq.; \*ll liq.; \*gn liq.*

(*carrosse* —) mourning coach; (*bas* —) milled stockings.

**Drapeau**, *sm. dra-pé*, a pair of colours, standard, flag, banner, rag; (*porte* —) flag-bearer or ensign; (*combattre ou se ranger sous les —z d'un prétendant*) to embrace the cause of a pretender.

**Draper**, *va. dra-pé*, to cover (with cloth); to put in black; to jeer, banter; (*— des bas*) to mill stockings; (*— un carrosse*) to hang a coach with mourning; (*— une figure*) to make the drapery of a figure; (*voire ami a été fameusement drapé hier au soir*) your friend has been terribly criticised last night.

**Draperie**, *sf. dra-p-ré*, drapery; (*commerce de —s*) cloth-trade; (*manufacture de —s*) cloth manufactory.

**Drapier**, *sm. dra-pié*, woollen-draper, clothier.

**Drapière**, *sf. dra-piè-r*, lather pin.

**Drapier**, *ière*, *adj. dra-pié, iè-r*, of the cloth

**Drastiqua**, *adj. dras-ti-k*, drastic, quick remedy (*in physic*).

**Drave ou Draba**, *sf. drâ-v, drâ-n*, whitlow-grass; aperient plant.

**Drayer**, *va. drâ-îé*, to pare a hide.

**Drayoire**, *sf. dré-i-oar*, currier's knife.

**Drayures**, *sf. pl. dré-i-r*, leather parings.

**Drêche**, *sf. drê-sh*, malt; (*moulin à —*) malt-mill; (*four à —*) malt-kiln; (*marchand ou faiseur de —*) maltman or malster.

**Drège**, *sf. drê-j*, drag, sort of net for turbot.

**Drêger**, *va. drê-jé*, to separate the seeds of flax from the stalks.

**Drelin**, *sm. drê-lin*, tinkle, tinkling.

**Dresse**, *sf. drê-as*, piece of leather to underlay a shoe.

**Dresser**, *va. drê-sé*, to make straight; to raise, set up; to instruct; to erect; (*— un lit*) to set up a bed; (*— la tête*) to set the head upright; (*— les oreilles*) to prick up one's ears;

(*— un écrit*) to draw up a writing; (*— un cheval*) to break a horse; (*— un arbre*) to trim a tree; (*— du linge*) to iron out linen; (*— des embûches*) to lay an ambush; (*— une pierre*) to square a stone; (*— un camp*) to pitch a camp; (*— une vigne*) to dress a vine; (*— une tente*) to pitch a tent; (*— un buffet*) to lay out a sideboard; (*— une pièce de bois*) to trim a piece of timber; (*— les vergues*) to brace the yards to the wind; (*— le canot*) to trim the boat; (*— la barre*) to right the helm.

—, *vn.* to stand up; (*cela me fit — les cheveux*) it made my hair stand on end.

*Se —*, *vr.* to rise, stand up.

**Dressoir**, *sm. drê-soar*, dresser; dressing-table.

**Drill**, *sm. drîl*, drill, an agricultural implement for furrowing and sowing at the same time.

**Drills**, *sm. drî-i*,\* fellow-soldier, companion; hard oak; (*bon —*) jovial fellow; (*pauvre —*) poor wretch.

—, *sf. drill* (technical term); old rags for making paper.

**Driller**, *vn. drî-îé\** to scour away; to post; to march off in haste.

**Drilleur**, *sm. drî-îèr*,\* an old ragman.

**Drisse**, *sf. dri-s*, halyard, a rope; (*— des osées vergues*) gear; (*grandes —s*) main gears (*in ship-rigging*).

**Drogman**, *sm. drog-mân*, dragoman, an interpreter in Eastern countries.

**Drogue**, *sf. dro-g*, drug, stuff, trash, rubbish; (*dénrée d'apothicaire*) apothecary's stuff; (*ce n'est vraiment que de la —*) it is mere trash.

**Droguer**, *va. dro-ghé*, to physic.

*Se —*, *vr.* to physic oneself.

**Droguier**, *sm. dro-ghéur*, one who adulterates wine, beer, or other liquor.

**Droguerie**, *sf. dro-ghé-ré*, drugs; drug-trade.

**Droguet**, *sm. dro-ghé*, drugget, slight woollen stuff.

**Droguetier**, *sm. dro-ghé-tié*, drugget-weaver.

**Droguier**, *sm. dro-ghié*, drug-box, medicine-chest.

**Droguiste**, *sm. dro-ghis-t*, druggist.

**Droit**, *e*, *adj. droa-t*, right; straight, direct, upright, good, righteous; erect, standing up, perpendicular; sound, judicious; (*l'aile —*) the right wing of an army; (*tenir la tête —*) to hold up one's head; (*avoir le cœur —*) to have an honest heart; (*avoir l'esprit —*) to have a sound judgment.

—, *sm. droa*, right, equity, justice, authority, prerogative, reason, law, claim, fee, tax, toll, duty; (*docteur en —*) doctor in law; (*de —*) rightfully; (*— divin*) divine law; (*— naturel*) law of nature; (*— canon*) canon law; (*— civil*) civil law; (*— commun*) common law; (*— de timbre*) stamp-duty; (*— des gens*) law of nations; (*— d'entrée et de sortie*) import and export duties; (*— seigneuriaux*) manorial rights; (*— de représailles*) reprisals; (*— d'attnesse*) birth-right; (*— d'ancrage*) anchorage duty; (*— de fret*) lastage; (*— de halage*) towage; (*— de quai*) wharfage; (*— de tonnage*) tonnage; (*— frauder les —s*) to smuggle; (*— faire —*) to do justice.

—, *adv.* straight, directly; (*à bon —*) justly; (*à tort ou à —*) right or wrong; (*aller —*) to have an upright or plain way of dealing; (*aller tout —*) to go straight on or along; (*ce chemin mène — à Paris*) this way leads direct to Paris.

**Droite**, *sf. droa-t*, right hand, right side; (*— d'une armée*) right wing of an army; (*donner la —*) to give the upper hand; (*à —*, *adv.*) on the right, to the right.

**Droitement**, *adv. droa-t-mân*, uprightly, wisely, sincerely, soundly, rightly, justly.

**Droitier**, *ière*, *adj. droa-tié, iè-r*, right-handed.

**Droituro**, *sf. droa-tâ-r*, uprightness, rectitude, integrity, righteousness, justice, equity; candour, frankness; (*— d'esprit*) soundness of reason; (*en —*) direct or straight; (*agir avec —*) to act uprightly; (*ce bâtiment va en — à la Chine*) this ship is going to China direct.

**Drôle**, *sm. drô-l*, sharp fellow, wag; knave, rogue, scoundrel; (*— de corps*) comical fellow.

—, *adj.* droll, facetious, comical, funny, ludicrous; (*un conte fort —*) a funny story.

**Drôlement**, *adv. drô-l-mân*, drolly, comically, humorously, facetiously.

**Drôlerie**, *sf. drô-l-ré*, drollery, merry tricks, jesting.

**Drôlesse**, *sf. drô-lè-s*, wench, hussy, worthless woman.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Dresde**, *drê-d*, Dresden, the capital of Saxony.

**Dravet**, *drê-vé*, a French engraver.

**Drino**, *drî-no*, a river of European Turkey.

**Drontheim**, *drôn-têm*, a town of Norway

**Drouais**, *drou-é*, a French painter.

**Drouet**, *drou-é*, a French revolutionist. D. 1824

**Drouot**, *drou-é*, a French general. D. 1847.

**Dryden**, *drî-din*, an English poet. Died 1701

*n* mal; *á* mále; *é* fée; *é* feve; *é* fête; *é* je; *i* il; *i* lle; *o* mol; *ó* môle; *ó* mort; *u* suc; *ú* sûr; *ou* jour:

**Dromadaire**, *sm. dro-ma-dè-r*, dromedary.

**Drome**, *sf. dro-m*, raft. float.

**Drapax**, *sm. dro-paks*, depilatory, plaster composed of rosin and oil (in pharmacy).

**Drossart**, *sm. dro-sar*, chief Justice in Holland and Liege.

**Drosse**, *sf. dro-s*, truss (in ship-rigging); (*— de canon*) gun-tackle; (*— de racage*) parcel-truss; (*— de gouvernail*) tiller-rope.

**Drosser**, *va. dro-sé*, to drive (in navigation). *See* Drousser.

**Drouseur**, *sm. dro-scür*. *See* Drousseur.

**Drouillettes**, *sf. pl. drou-iè-t*,\* mackerel-net.

**Drouine**, *sf. drou-i-n*, tinker's bag.

**Drouineur**, *sm. drou-i-nèur*, tinker.

**Drouissage**, *sm. drou-saj*, carding of wool.

**Drousser**, *va. drou-sé*, to card wool; to oil or give lustre to woollen cloth.

**Drouette**, *sf. drou-sé-t*, large card for wool.

**Drouesseur**, *sm. drou-seür*, wool-carder.

**Dru**, *e*, *adj. dru*, fledged, grown up; brisk, lively, sharp, pert, smart; thick-set, close; (*des enfants —s*) lively children; (*il est — aujourd'hui*) he is very brisk to-day.

*—*, *adv. thickly*, in great quantity. [*tion*].

**Drugs**, *sf. dru-g*, overgrowth (said of vegetation).

**Druide**, *sm. dru-i-d*, Druid (ancient priest among the Gauls).

**Druidesse**, *sf. dru-i-dè-s*, a Druidess.

**Druidisme**, *sm. dru-i-dis-m*, druidism.

**Drupacé**, *e*, *adj. dru-pa-sé*, drupaceous, belonging to fruits the kernel of which is covered with a pulp.

**Drupe**, *sm. dru-p*, fruit having its kernel covered with pulp.

**Dryade**, *sf. dri-a-d*, dryad, wood-nymph.

**Dryadées**, *sf. pl. dri-a-dé*, a family of plants having leaves like those of the oak tree.

**Dryopteride**, *sf. dri-op-tè-ri-d*. *See* Fougère.

**Du**, *art. du* (contraction of *de le*) of the, from the; some; any; (*— commencement*) in the beginning; (*— vivant de Napoléon*) in Napoleon's time; (*— moins*) at least; (*point — tout*) not at all.

**Dû**, *sm. dû*, duty; due; obligation; (*je ne vous demande que mon —*) I only ask you for what belongs to me.

*—*, *e*, *adj. dû*, due, owing, owed. [*doubt*].

**Dubitatif**, *ive*, *adj. du-bi-ta-tif*, *ive*, expressing

Dubitation, *sf. du-bi-tà-siôn*, act of doubting.

**Dubitativement**, *adv. du-bi-ta-ti-v-mân*, doubtfully, in a doubtful manner.

**Duc**, *sm. duk*, duke, horn-owl.

**Ducal**, *e*, *adj. du-kal*, ducal; (*manteau —, couronne —*) ducal mantle or coronet.

**Ducat**, *sm. du-ka*, ducat, a gold coin; (*or de —*) gold standard.

**Ducaton**, *sm. du-ka-tôn*, ducatoon, half a ducat.

**Duché**, *sm. du-shé*, duchy, dukedom.

**Duché-pairie**, *sf. du-shé-pè-ri*, duchy-prerage.

**Duchesse**, *sf. du-shè-s*, duchess.

**Ductile**, *adj. duk-ti-l*, ductile; malleable.

**Ductilité**, *sf. duk-ti-l-té*, ductility; malleable-ness.

**Duène**, *sf. du-è-gn*,\* duenna. [*ness*].

**Duel**, *sm. du-èl*, duel; fight; dual number (in Greek grammar); (*appeler en —*) to challenge; (*offrir, accepter, ou refuser la —*) to offer, accept, or refuse a challenge.

**Duelliste**, *sm. du-è-lis-t*, duellist, dueller.

**Duire**, *vn. du-i-r*, to fit, to please.

**Duit**, *sm. dui*, duct; a way made across a marsh.

**Duite**, *sf. du-i-t*, weft; woof.

**Dulcification**, *sf. dul-si-fi-kà-siôn*, dulcification, dulcoration; (*ôter les acs*) to sweeten (in chemistry). [*novel*].

**Dulcinée**, *sf. dul-si-né*, dulcinea, heroine of a

Dulcoré, *adj. dul-ko-ré*. *See* Adulcoré.

**Dulle**, *sf. du-ll*, dulla (worship of saints).

**Dûment**, *adv. dû-mân*, duly; (*— accusé*) rightly accused; (*— atteint et convaincu*) legally convicted.

**Dune**, *sf. du-n*, down; height on the seacoast; (*—s*) pl. downs or flat ground on the seacoast.

**Dunette**, *sf. du-nè-t*, poop of a ship; (*— sur —*) the poop royal.

**Duo**, *sm. du-ô*, duet, dnetto (in music).

**Duodénium**, *sm. du-ô-di-nôm*, duodenum, a part of the intestines.

**Duodi**, *sm. du-ô-di*, the second day of the French decade, in the time of the first French republic.

**Dupe**, *sf. du-p*, dupe; victim; gull; tinnny; a play at cards; (*passer pour —*) to be taken for a noodle; (*être la — de quelqu'un*) to be egregiously deceived by somebody.

**Duper**, *va. du-pé*, to dupe; to gull; to deceive; to cheat; to take in; to delude; to trick.

**Duperie**, *sf. du-p-ri*, gull; fraud; dupery; cheat; (*c'est une —*) it is an imposition.

**Dnpeur**, *sm. du-peür*, cheat; impostor.

**Duplicata**, *sm. du-pli-ka-ta*, duplicate.

**Duplication**, *sf. du-pli-kà-siôn*, duplication, act of doubling (in geometry).

**Duplicature**, *sf. du-pli-ka-tà-r*, duplicature, folding (in anatomy).

**Duplicité**, *sf. du-pli-si-té*, duplicity, double-dealing; falsehood; deceit; knavery; (*— de cœur*) dissimulation; (*— de promesses et de démarches*) false promises and steps.

**Duplique**, *sf. du-pli-k*, rejoinder; rebutter (in law).

**Dupliquer**, *va. du-pli-ké*, to rebut; to rejoin; put in a rejoinder.

**Dupondius**, *sm. du-pôn-di-us*, a weight of two pounds.

**Duquel**, *pron. du-kèl*, of which, from which.

**Dur**, *e*, *adj. dur*, hard; firm; tough; harsh; inflexible; cruel; rough; obdurate, remorseless; (*— d'oreille*) dull of hearing; (*— à la desserre*) close fisted; (*— à la fatigue*) inured to fatigue; (*esprit —*) dull understanding; (*lête —*) blockhead; (*vie —*) hard life; (*style —*) stiff style; (*viande —*) tough meat; (*voix —*) harsh voice; (*vin —*) tart wine; (*un père —*) a hard-hearted father; (*un tableau — et sec*) a stiff picture; (*avoir l'oreille —*) to be dull of hearing; (*il est — à énouvoir*) he is costive; (*les temps sont —s*) the times are hard.

**Durable**, *adj. du-ra-ble*, durable; lasting; strong; solid.

**Duracine**, *sf. du-ra-si-n*, sort of peach.

**Durant**, *prep. du-rân*, during; (*— tout l'hiver*) during the whole winter; (*— que*) conj. whilst, when.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Dubocage** (Mme.), *du-bo-kü-f*, a literary French lady. Died 1802.

**Dubois**, *du-bod*, a French cardinal. Died 1723.

**Dubos**, *du-bô*, a French critic. Died 1742.

**Dumourier**, *du-mou-rié*, a French gen. D. 1823.

**Duquesne**, *du-kè-n*, a French admiral. D. 1694.

**Durance**, *du-rân-s*, a rapid river of France; the *Druentia* of the Romans.

ed johte; ea jeu; ed jeune; ed peur; da pan; la pin; da bon; da brun; \*l liq.; \*ll liq.; \*gn. liq

**Durcir**, *va. dur-sir*, to harden; to stiffen.  
—, *vn.* to cake; to harden; indurate.

*Se* —, *vr.* to grow hard.

**Durcissement**, *sm. dur-si-e-mân*, obduration, hardening; (— *du poumon*) induration of the lungs.

**Dure**, *sf. dâ-r*, ground, the floor; (*coucher sur la* —) to lie upon the ground.

**Durée**, *sf. du-ré*, duration, durability; continuance; length; (— *éternelle*) perpetuity; (*chose de peu de* —) a thing lasting only for a time; (*être de longue* —) to be permanent.

**Durelin**, *sm. du-r-lin*, popular name for the red oak tree with large leaves.

**Durement**, *adv. dur-mân*, hardly; sharply; harshly; rigorously; (*parler* —) to speak roughly; (*écrire et peindre* —) to write and paint stiffly.

**Dure-mère**, *sf. du-r-mê-r*, dura-mater, membrane investing the brain.

**Durer**, *vn. du-ré*, to last; to hold out; to live; to abide; to endure; to continue; (*faire — une chose*) to protract a thing; (*faire toujours — une chose*) to perpetuate a thing; (*il ne peut — en place*) he is uneasy wherever he is; (*on ne saurait — avec lui*) one cannot live with him; (*le temps lui dure*) time hangs heavy upon his hands; (*il faut faire vie qui dure*) one must think of to-morrow.

**Duret**, *sm. du-ré*, species of maple-tree growing on the Alps.

**Duret**, *tc. adj. du-ré, t*, somewhat hard or rough.

**Dureté**, *sf. du-r-té*, hardness; harshness; roughness; cruelty; severity; inflexibility; sternness; (— *d'oreille*) dulness of hearing; (— *de style*) roughness of style; (— *de pinceau*) hardness of a pencil.

—, *pl.* hard words, injuries.

**Durillon**, *sm. du-ri-on*,\* hard skin; callosity; (— *au pied*) corn; (— *dans le marbre*) nail.

**Durion**, *sm. du-ri-on*, Indian tree of the caper species.

**Duriuscule**, *adj. du-rius-ku-l*, somewhat hard or rough.

**Dusil**, *Dusil*, *sm. du-si*, peg; (*fausset*) spigot.

**Dutroa**, *sm. du-troa*, an American plant.

**Duumvirat**, *sm. du-om-vi-ra*, duumvirate.

**Duumvir**, *sm. du-om-vir*, duumvir.

**Duvet**, *sm. du-vé*, down; downy beard, soft hair; soft feathers; soft wool; (*coucher sur le* —) to lie upon a down-bed.

**Duveté**, *e. adj. du-v-té*, downy, having soft hair.

**Duveteux**, *ense. adj. du-v-té, s*, downy.

**Dysyrme**, *sm. di-si-r-m*, poignant irony.

**Dynamètre**, *sm. di-na-mê-tr*, instrument for measuring the power of telescopes.

**Dynamomètre**, *sm. di-na-mo-mê-tr*, an instrument for measuring the strength of men and animals. [of force or power.]

**Dynamique**, *sf. di-na-mi-k*, dynamics, doctrine

**Dynaste**, *sm. di-nas-t*, petty sovereign prince.

**Dynastie**, *sf. di-nas-té*, dynasty, race of monarchs.

**Dyscole**, *adj. di-si-ko-l*, departing from an established opinion.

—, *sm.* one with whom it is difficult to live.

**Dyspepsie**, *sf. di-sép-sé*, dyspepsy, indigestion

**Dyspnée**, *sf. di-s-pné*, dyspnoea, difficult respiration.

**Dysenterie**, *sf. di-sân-t-ri*, dysentery; flux.

**Dysentérique**, *adj. sm. di-sân-t-ri-k*, dysenteric.

**Dysurie**, *sf. di-su-ri*, dysury, strangury, dysuria (medical term).

## E.

**E**, *sm.* fifth letter of the alphabet; (*un grand E*) a capital E; (*un petit e*) a small e.

**Eau**, *sf. ô*, water; rain; sea-water; river; lake; brook; cloud; vapour; sweat; tears; juice; serum, serosity; water of diamonds and gloss of pearls; (*un jet d'* —) a water-spout; (*une nappe d'* —) a broad waterfall; (*à fleur d'* —) between wind and water; (*douce*) fresh water; (*de la mer*) salt water; (*de fontaine*) spring water; (*de puits*) pump water; (*panée*) toast and water; (*calibée*) chalybeate water; (*blanche*) bran and water; (*de savonnage*) suds; (*dénité*) holy water; (*dénité de cour*) court promises, fair empty words; (*de vie*) aqua-vita, brandy; (*de vis de sucre*) tafia; (*de vis de riz*) arrack; (*régale*) aqua-regia; (*forte*) aqua-fortis; (*de la reine d'Hongrie*) Hungarian water; (*vives* —) spring-tides; (*mortes* —) neap-tides; (*eaux*, *pl.*) watering-place; (— *jaillissantes*) spouting waters; (— *et forêts*) eyre; (*maître des* — *et forêts*) chief justice in eyre; (*aller aux* —) to go to a watering place; (*puisser*, *ou tirer de l'* —) to draw water; (*aller à l'* —) to swim; (*tenir le bec dans l'* —) to keep one in suspense; (*rompre l'* — *à quelqu'un*) to oppose one; (*laisser couler l'* —) to let things take their course; (*suer sang et* —) to suffer greatly; (*cela ne sent que l'* —) that has no relish; (*faire venir l'* — *au moulin*) to bring grist to the mill; (*porter de l'* — *à la mer*) to carry coals to Newcastle.

**Ébahir** (*s'*), *vr. é-ba-hir*, to be amazed, surprised; (*s'étonner*) to wonder at, be astonished.

**Ébahissement**, *sm. é-ba-hi-s-mân*, amazement; astonishment, wonder; admiration.

**Ébarbement**, *sm. é-bar-bê-mân*, act of stripping quills, or of taking off the edges or raggy parts of any substance.

**Ébarber**, *va. é-bar-bé*, to strip quills, to take off a rough edge; to scrape.

**Ébarboir**, *sm. é-bar-boar*, scraper (among engravers).

**Ébarbure**, *sf. é-bar-bû-r*, the ragged or superfluous parts of any substance.

**Ébardoir**, *sm. é-bar-daar*, scraper with four sides (in cabinet-making).

**Ébaroui**, *e. adj. é-bar-rou-i*, desiccated (said of old ships).

**Ébat**, *sm. é-ba*, diversion; pastime; sport; (*prendre ses* —) to take one's sport.

**Ébatement**, *sm. é-ba-t-mân*, diversion, pleasure, sport.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Dugommier**, *du-go-mié*, a French general.

**Dupuis**, *du-pui*, the inventor of the telegraph.

**Duporten**, *du-poi-trin*, a renowned French surgeon. Died 1835.

**Duval** (*A.*), *du-vâl*, a French author. D. 1842

**Duverney**, *du-vêr-né*, a French anatomist. D.

**Dvina**, *dvi-na*, a river of Russia. [1739]

**Dyle**, *di-l*, a river of Belgium.

mal; d mâle; é fée; é fève; é fûte; é jo; é il; é ille; o mol; ô môle; ô mort; u suc; ʔ sûr; ow jour

**Ébattre** (s'), vr. *é-ba-tr*, to make or be merry; to sport; to take one's pleasure.

**Ébaubi**, e, adj. *é-bô-bi*, amazed; astonished; surprised.

**Ébauche**, sf. *é-bô-sh*, first draught, rough draught, sketch, essay.

**Ébaucher**, va. *é-bô-shé*, to make the first draught; to sketch; to rough draw; to delineate; (*— une statue*) to rough-hew a statue; (*— un morceau de bois*) to chop a piece of wood.

**Ébauchoir**, sm. *é-bô-shoar*, chisel used by statuary; hatchel used by ropemakers.

**Ébaudissement**, sm. *é-bô-di-s-mân*, joy, mirth, sport.

**Ébaudir** (s') vr. *é-bô-dir*, to be merry-making; to amuse oneself; (*— l'esprit*) to make one's heart merry.

**Ébe**, sf. *é-b*, ebb, low water.

**Ébène**, sf. *é-bè-n*, ebony. [of ebony.

**Ébêner**, va. *é-bé-né*, to give wood the colour

**Ébénier**, sm. *é-bé-né*, ebony-tree.

**Ébéniste**, sm. *é-bé-nis-t*, eboulist; cabinet-maker.

**Ébénisterie**, sf. *é-bé-nis-ri*, cabinet-work, cabinet-making.

**Ébertander**, va. *é-bèr-tô-dé*, to pare, smooth (said of woollen cloths).

**Éblouir**, va. *é-blou-ir*, to dazzle, flare, glare, fascinate, amaze; (*c'est une beauté qui éblouit*) she is an enchanting beauty; (*se laisser — par les apparences*) to be deceived by appearances; (*les promesses de la cour l'éblouirent*) he was seduced by the promises of the court.

**Éblouissant**, e, adj. *é-blou-i-sân*, t, dazzling, flaring; (*beauté —*) enchanting beauty; (*promesses —*) alluring promises.

**Éblouissement**, sm. *é-blou-i-s-mân*, glare, fascination, charm; (*je ne peux regarder le soleil sans —*) I cannot look at the sun without being dazzled; (*il m'a pris un tel — que je ne voyais goutte*) I was so dazzled that I could not see.

**Éborgner**, va. *é-bôr-gné*,\* to put out an eye, make blind of one eye; (*prenez garde, cette branche vous éborgnera*) take care, this branch will strike your eye.

**Ébouter**, va. *é-bo-té*, to strip a tree of its superfluous wood.

**Ébouillir**, vn. *é-bou-ir*,\* to overboil; (*cette viande est ébouillie*) this meat is boiled to rags.

**Éboulement**, sm. *é-bou-l-mân*, falling, tumbling, crumbling.

**Ébouler** (s') vr. *é-bou-lé*, to tumble, fall, crumble; (*le rempart s'éboule*) the rampart is

**Éboullis**, sm. *é-bou-li*, rubbish. [giving way.

**Ébouquense**, sf. *é-bou-ke-s*, burler, woman employed in dressing cloth.

**Ébourgeonnement**, sm. *é-bour-jo-n-mân*, nipping or pruning of buds.

**Ébourgeonner**, va. *é-bour-jo-né*, to nip, prune, or shred off the useless buds or shoots of vines, fruit-trees, &c.

**Ébouriffé**, e, adj. *é-bou-ri-fé*, disordered; (*elle arrive tout —*) she came with her hair quite dishevelled.

**Ébouter**, va. *é-bou-té*, to examine a piece of wood so as to judge of its quality and soundness.

**Ébousiner**, va. *é-bou-si-né*, to chisel off the soft [brass, sm. adj. *é-brô-zoar*, sort of iron shovel.

**Ébranchement**, sm. *é-brân-sh-mân*, pruning, lopping off.

**Ébrancher**, va. *é-brân-shé*, to lop, prune, cut off branches; (*il faut — cet arbre*) this tree wants pruning; (*le vent a ébranché votre arbre*) the wind has broken the branches of your tree.

**Ébranchoir**, sm. *é-brân-shoar*, tool for pruning trees.

**Ébranlement**, sm. *é-brân-l-mân*, shaking, tottering, shock, concussion, jog, fear, trouble; (*— du cerveau*) commotion of the brain; (*l' — d'a fortune le rend bien triste*) the damage to his fortune makes him very sad.

**Ébranler**, va. *é-brân-lé*, to shake, move, shock, jog, stagger, astonish; to deter from one's purpose by threats; (*— par des présents*) to bribe, corrupt; (*— par des menaces*) to frighten, shake; (*sa fidélité ne fut jamais ébranlée*) he remained unshaken in his fidelity; (*vos malheurs l'ont ébranlé*) your misfortunes moved him very much.

S' —, vr. to move, give way.

**Ébrassement**, sm. *é-brâ-s-mân*, splay, widening (in architecture).

**Ébraser**, va. *é-brâ-zé*, to splay or widen.

**Ébrêcher**, va. *é-brê-shé*, to notch, make a notch; to break off a piece; to detruncate; (*— un couteau, un rasoir, &c.*) to indent a knife, a razor, &c.

**Ébrêner**, va. *é-brê-né*, to clean a child.

**Ébrillade**, sf. *é-bri-lâ-d*,\* a jerk with the bridle (in riding).

**Ébrouement**, sm. *é-brou-mân*, snorting of a horse when frightened.

**Ébrouer**, va. *é-brou-é*, to wash a piece of cloth. S' —, vr. to snort, to sneeze (said of horses when frightened).

**Ébruiter**, vn. *é-bru-i-té*, to divulge, blab; (*l'affaire est ébruïté*) the matter is noised abroad; (*n'ébruïtez pas cette querelle*) do not nois abroad that quarrel.

S' —, vr. to be talked of, be noised abroad.

**Ébuard**, sm. *é-bu-ar*, wooden wedge.

**Ébullition**, sf. *é-bul-li-siôn*, ebullition, act of boiling, effervescence, commotion, breaking out, fit of passion; (*— de sang*) rash; (*— par tout le corps*) blotches.

**Écachement**, sm. *é-ka-sh-mân*, bruise, bruising contusion.

**Écacher**, va. *é-ka-shé*, to crush, squash, bruise flat; (*un nez écaché*) a flat nose.

**Écâcheur**, sm. *é-ka-shêur*, flattener of gold wire.

**Écaffer**, va. *é-ka-fé*, to split twigs for making baskets.

**Écaillage**, sm. *é-ka-lâ-ja*,\* opening oysters.

**Écaille**, sf. *é-ka-i*,\* scale, shell; tortoise-shell; (*peigne d' —*) tortoise-shell comb; (*dès qu'il lui vit les — lui tombèrent des yeux*) as soon as he saw her he was undeceived.

— s, pl. flakes, peelings, scales.

**Écaillagement**, sm. *é-ka-lâ-mân*,\* exfoliations of copper, brass, or other metals.

**Écailler**, va. *é-ka-id*,\* to scale, unscale; (*— un os gâté*) to exfoliate a foul bone.

Se —, vr. to peel off; (*ce vernis s'écaille*) that varnish scales off; (*animaux écaillés*) testaceous animals.

**Écailler**, ère, smf. *é-ka-id*, *è-r*,\* oyster-vender.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Earle** (J.), *èr-l*, an English prelate. D. 1665.

**Easton**, *ès-tôn*, a town of the United States of North America.

**Ebbon** *è-tôn*, a French bishop.

**Éberhard**, *é-bè-rar*, a Swedish divine. D. 1796

**Éberlé**, *é-bèr-lé*, a French general.

**Ébern**, *é-bèrn*, a town of Franconia.

**Ébert**, *é-bèr*, a German writer. Died 1630.

*ed jointe; eu jeu; ed jeûne; eû peur; an pan; en pin; un bon; un brun; \*l liq; \*ll liq; \*gn liq.*

**Écailloux**, euse, adj. *é-kâ-ied, z,\** scaly, scaled; plated; (*la racine des oignons, des lis, et d's jacinthes est —se*) the root of the onion, lily, and hyacinth is scaly.

**Écaillure**, sf. *é-kâ-id-r,\** peelings of lead.

**Écale**, sf. *é-kâ-l*, shell, skin; scaport at which mariners touch in the course of a voyage; (*— de pois*) peasecod.

**Écaler**, va. *é-kâ-lâ*, to shell.

**Éaler**, vr. to come off.

**Éaug**, sm. *é-kân*, tool used for cleaning hemp or lint.

**Éanguer**, va. *é-kân-ghâ*, to clean hemp or lint.

**Éanguer**, sm. *é-kâr-ghôur*, cleaner of hemp or lint.

**Écarbouiller**, va. *é-kâr-bou-îl,\** to dash, squash, crush.

**Écarlate**, sf. *é-kâr-la-t*, scarlet; (*— cramoisie*) scarlet dyed in grain; (*drap teint en —*) cloth of a scarlet dye; (*— couleur de chair*) scarlet of the first quality.

**Écarlatine**, adj. *é-kâr-la-ti-n*, scarlet (medical term); (*fièvre —*) scarlet fever, scarlatina.

**Écarquillement**, sm. *é-kâr-ki-i-nân,\** opening or spreading wide.

**Écarquiller**, va. *é-kâr-ki-îl,\** to widen; (*— les jambes*) to straddle; (*— les yeux*) to open one's eyes wide.

**Écart**, sm. *é-kâr*, going or stepping aside; digression, deviation, error, fault; ramble, range, flight; fragments of freestone; quarter of an escutcheon (in heraldry); scarf in naval architecture; (*faire un —*) to step aside in dancing; (*faire son —*) to lay out one's cards; (*faire des —*) to commit faults, lead a disorderly life; (*prendre un —*) to be strained or shoulder-shot (said of horses); (*à l'—*, adv.) in retirement, in a lonely place, excluded, aside, in reserve; (*mener quelqu'un à l'—*) to take one to an out of the way or solitary place; (*prendre à l'— ou se tenir à l'—*) to take apart or keep aside.

**Écarté**, sm. *é-kâr-té*, *écarté* (game at cards).

*—*, e, adj. *é-kâr-é*, (*cartes écartées*) cards laid out.

**Écartelé**, e, adj. *é-kâr-té-lé*, quartered, drawn asunder by four horses (said of criminals).

**Écartèlement**, sm. *é-kâr-té-l-mân*, quartering.

**Écarteler**, va. *é-kâr-té-lé*, to tear a criminal asunder by horses.

*—*, vn. to quarter (in heraldry).

**Écartelure**, sf. *é-kâr-té-lâ-r*, division of an escutcheon into four parts (in heraldry).

**Écartement**, sm. *é-kâr-té-mân*, removal, putting or laying aside, disjunction, dispersion, separation, scattering.

**Écarter**, va. *é-kâr-té*, to disperse, scatter, disjoin, turn aside or away, mislead; to discard, reject; to dispel, dissipate, remove; (*— les jambes*) to straddle; (*— l'ennemi*) to drive away the enemy; (*— les malheurs*) to avert misfortunes; (*— les cartes*) to lay out one's cards; (*— une mauvaise pensée*) to banish an evil thought; (*— quelqu'un du droit chemin*) to put one out of the right way.

**É**, vr. to ramble, rove, sverve, deviate, turn aside; (*s'— de son chemin*) to go out of one's way, wander, go astray; (*s'— de son devoir*) to neglect one's duty.

**Écartillement**, sm. *é-kâr-ti-i-mân,\** opening. See **Écartillement**.

**Écartiller**, va. *é-kâr-ti-îl,\** See **Écarquiller**.

**Ecbolique**, adj. *ék-bo-li-k*, ecbolic, accelerating childbed delivery.

**Eccanthis**, sf. *é-kân-tis*, eccanthis, excrescence of flesh at the corner of the eye.

**Ecece-homo**, sm. *ék-sé-o-mo*, ecce-homo (painting of our Saviour crowned with thorns).

**Echymose**, sf. *é-ki-mo-z*, echymosis (blotch from extravasated blood).

**Ecclesiaste**, sm. *é-kîl-zî-as-t*, Ecclesiastes, one of the books of the Old Testament.

**Ecclesiastique**, sm. *é-kîl-zî-as-ti-k*, clergyman, minister of the gospel; Ecclesiasticus, an apocryphal book of the Old Testament.

*—*, adj. ecclesiastic, ecclesiastical, clerical.

**Ecclesiastiquement**, adv. *é-kîl-zî-as-ti-k-man*, ecclesiastically; (*en ecclésiastique*) churchman-like, clergyman-like.

**Eccoprotique**, adj. *é-ko-pro-tik*, eccoprotic, relating to mild and gentle purgatives.

*—*, smf. eccoprotics, gentle purgatives.

**Eccrinologie**, sf. *é-kri-no-lo-gi*, eccrinology, treatise on excretions (in physiology).

**Écervelé**, adj. *é-sér-v-lé*, hairbrained, brainless, giddy, rash, wrong-headed, rattle-headed.

*—*, smf. a giddy, hairbrained person.

**Échafaud**, sm. *é-sha-fô*, scaffold, stage.

**Échafaudage**, sm. *é-sha-fô-da-j*, scaffolding; (*faire un grand — pour des riens*) to make a great oratorical display about nothing.

**Échafauder**, vn. *é-sha-fô-dé*, to scaffold, erect scaffolding.

**Échulas**, sm. *é-sha-lâ*, prop, pole; (*c'est un —*) he is as thin as a lath.

**Échalassement**, sm. *é-sha-lâ-s-mân*, propping.

**Échalasser**, va. *é-sha-lâ-sé*, to prop.

**Échalier**, sm. *é-sha-lié*, fence made with branches of trees.

**Échalotte**, sf. *é-sha-lo-t*, eschalot, shalot.

**Échampeau**, sm. *é-shân-pô*, a rag used in fishing for cod.

**Échampir**, va. *é-shân-pir*, to shade, set off (in painting).

**Échancrer**, va. *é-shân-kre*, to slope, slant, cut in a sloping or slanting direction; to hollow or cut hollow; (*feuilles échancrées*) crenated leaves.

**Échancrure**, sf. *é-shân-kra-r*, slope, hollow cut.

**Échandole**, sf. *é-shân-do-l*, shingle or tile of cleft wood.

**Échange**, sm. *é-shân-j*, exchange, interchange; barter; (*faire un —*) to exchange or barter; (*il prit ma terre en — de la sienne*) he took my estate in exchange for his own.

**Échangeable**, adj. *é-shân-jâ-bl*, commutable, that may be exchanged.

**Échanger**, va. *é-shân-jé*, to exchange; to barter, chop; to commute, permute.

**Échangiate**, sm. *é-shân-jî-t*, exchanger, one who exchanges the money of different nations, barterer.

**Échanson**, sm. *é-shân-sôn*, cupbearer (*grand —*) head butler.

**Échansonnerie**, sf. *é-shân-so-n-ri*, the cupbearers of a prince; the king's wine-cellar; (*chef d'—*) sergeant of the wine-cellar.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Ecbatane**, *ék-bâ-ta-n*, Ecbatana, the ancient capital of Media.

**Eccard**, *é-kâr*, a German historian. D. 1730.

**Ecdicius**, *ék-di-si-us*, a Roman warrior.

**Échard (J.)** *é-shar*, a French historian. D. 1724.

**Échaufour**, *é-shô-four*, a town of France.

**Echellenstis**, *é-shê-lân-sis*, a Maronite, professor of Eastern languages at Paris. D. 1664.



mal; d mâle; d fée; d fève; d fûte; d je; i il; f file; o mol; ô môle; ô mort \* u suc; d sûr; ou jour\*

Echantignole, sf. *é-shân-ti-gno-l*,\* bracket; lining, prop supporting the axletree of a carriage.

Echantillon, sm. *é-shân-ti-ion*,\* sample, pattern; essay; proof; scantling, thickness of timber (in shipbuilding); (*c'est un — de la pièce*) it is a chip of the whole block; (*il faut séparer la grenaille par —*) the shot must be sorted; (*un vaisseau fort ou faible d'—*) a ship of thick or slight timbers.

Echantillonner, va. *é-shân-ti-ion-né*,\* to examine a weight or measure by the standard; to cut out patterns, give samples; to gauge.

Echavvrer, va. *é-shân-vré*, to hatchel, take the gross parts from hemp.

Echavvoir, sm. *é-shân-vroar*, hatchel, a tool for cleaning hemp.

Echappade, sf. *é-sha-pa-d*, slip (of the graver on a copper-plate).

Echappatoire, sf. *é-sha-pa-toar*, escape; shift, pretext, evasion.

Echappe, sf. *é-sha-p*, escape (in falconry).

Echappé, e. smf. *é-sha-pé*, a fugitive; (*c'est un — des petites maisons*) he is mad.

Echappée, sf. *é-sha-pé*, prank; (*— en architecture*) rounding off (in architecture); (*une — de vue*) a vista; (*une — de lumière*) an accidental light; (*ce vaisseau-là a une belle —*) this ship has a clear run; (*faire quelque chose par —*) to do a thing by stealth, by fits and starts.

Echappement, sm. *é-sha-p-mân*, escapement, scapement (in clock and watch making; (*— à recul*) recoil-escapement; (*— à repos*) dead beat.

Echapper, va. *é-sha-pé*, to escape; to avoid; (*— la potence*) to escape hanging; (*— un danger ou naufrage*) to escape danger or shipwreck. —, vn. to escape; to preserve oneself; to fly; to break out; (*— à la poursuite des ennemis*) to shelter oneself from the pursuit of the enemy; (*l'équipage a échappé du naufrage*) the crew escaped from the wreck; (*le livre lui échappa des mains*) the book slipped from his hands; (*il l'a échappé belle*) he escaped it narrowly; (*faire — un prisonnier*) to favour a prisoner's escape; (*laisser — l'occasion*) to lose the opportunity; (*laisser — un cheval*) to put a horse at full speed; (*laisser — un mot*) to be unguarded in one's expressions; (*rien n'échappe à sa prévoyance*) he foresees every thing; (*il lui échappa une parole*) he dropped a word.

S' —, vr. to escape; to run away; to steal away, slip out; to forget oneself; (*le voleur s'est échappé des prisons*) the thief has escaped from prison; (*il s'échappa jusqu'à lui dire des injures*) he forgot himself so far as to call him names; (*cela m'est échappé de la mémoire*) it has escaped my memory, I have forgot it.

Echarbon, sm. *é-shar-bo*, water-chestnut.

Echarif, sf. *é-shar-d*, splinter; prickle of a thistle.

Echardonner, va. *é-shar-do-né*, to pull out or cut off the thistles.

Echardonner, sm. *é-shar-do-noar*, a hooked hoe for pulling out thistles.

Echarner, va. *é-shar-né*, to excarnate; to flesh or scrape a hide.

Echarnoir, sm. *é-shar-noar*, instrument for scraping the flesh from hides.

Echarnure, sf. *é-shar-nû-r*, scrapings or parings of hides.

Echarpe, sf. *é-shar-p*, scarf; sling for the arm (*mettre en —*) to scarf; (*tirer le canon en —*) to fire a gun in a slanting direction; (*changer d'—*) to be a turncoat; (*avoir l'esprit en —*) to be crossgrained.

Echarper, va. *é-shar-pé*, to slash, cut in pieces.

Echars, e. adj. *é-shar*, s, niggardly; (*vents —*) shifting winds.

Echarsement, adv. *é-shar-sé-mân*, parsimoniously.

Echarseté, sf. *é-shar-sé-té*, metal too much alloyed.

Echasse, sf. *é-shô-s*, stilt; (*— d'échafaud*) upper scaffolding-pole (in masonry); (*il est toujours monté sur des échasses*) he is always in his buskins.

Echassiers, sm. pl. *é-sha-sié*, class of long-legged birds.

Echauboulé, e. adj. *é-shô-bou-lé*, pimpled; full of pimples.

Echaubouleur, sf. *é-shô-bou-lê-r*, pimple.

Echaudé, sm. *é-shô-dé*, simnel, echode; camp-stool.

Echauder, va. *é-shô-dé*, to scald.

S' —, vr. to burn one's fingers (said figuratively of a person who has sustained loss or injury by intermeddling with an affair); to smart.

Echaudoir, sm. *é-shô-doar*, scalding-house, scalding-vessel.

Echauffaison, sf. *é-shô-fe-zôn*, overheating.

Echauffant, e. adj. *é-shô-fân*, t, heating.

Echauffe, sf. *é-shô-f*, vat used by tanners.

Echauffé, e. adj. *é-shô-fé*, heated, warmed; (*bois —*) touchwood, dry rotten wood; (*sentir l'—*) to have a hot smell.

Echauffée, sf. *é-shô-fé*, first operation of salt-makers in warming their oven.

Echauffement, sm. *é-shô-f-mân*, heating, overheating; costiveness.

Echauffer, va. *é-shô-fé*, to heat, to warm; to stir up; to inflame; to incense; (*— une maison*) to be the first inhabitant of a house; (*cela lui échauffa le sang*) that provoked him; (*ne m'échauffes pas les veilles*) do not provoke me.

—, vn. to grow hot; (*prendre de la chaleur*) to get warm.

S' —, vr. to overheat oneself; to grow angry; to fume; (*une dispute qui s'échauffe*) a dispute carried too far; (*le jeu s'échauffe*) they begin to play deep.

Echauffourée, sf. *é-shô-fou-ré*, affray, rash enterprise; wild scheme; (*il a fait une étrange —*) he made a strange blunder; (*ce ne fut pas un combat, mais simplement une —*) it was not a combat, but a mere skirmish.

Echauffure, sf. *é-shô-fû-r*, red pimple.

Echaugnette, sf. *é-shô-ghô-t*, watch-tower.

Echauler. See Chauler.

Echéance, sf. *é-shé-ân-s*, expiration; (*F — d'une lettre de change*) the precise day on which a bill of exchange is due; (*payer à l'—*) to

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Eckard, *é-kar*, a German biographer. D. 1730.

Eckero, *é-ké-ro*, an island in the Baltic.

Eckius, *é-ki-us*, a German divine. Died 1543.

Eclairc, *é-kla-rôn*, a town of France.

Ecluse (L'), *é-kla-s*, a town of Holland.

Ecluse, *é-kla-s*, a Dutch botanist. D. 1609.

Eckmull, *ék-mul*, Eckmühl, a town of Bavaria.

Eqneville, *ék-vi-l*,\* a French general.

*en joute; en jeu; en jeûne; en peur; en pan; en pin; en bon; en brun; \*il liq.; \*il liq.; \*guill*

pay when the time is expired, or when the money is due.  
**Echet**, sm. *é-shèk*, check; loss, defeat, misfortune; (— *et mat*) check-mate (at chess); (*donner* —) to check (at chess); (*tenir quelqu'un en* —) to have a person under one's thumb; (*tenir une armée en* —) to keep an army at bay.  
**Echecs**, sm. pl. *é-shè*, chess-men; chess; (*jouer aux* —) to play at chess; (*damier pour jouer aux* —) chess-board.  
**Echelage**, sm. *é-shè-la-j*, right of placing ladders round one's walls.  
**Echelette**, sf. *é-shè-lè-t*, rack.  
**Echeller**, sm. *é-shè-lè*, peg-ladder.  
**Echelle**, sf. *é-shè-l*, ladder; scale; a seaport of the Levant; (— *de siège*) scaling-ladder; (— *de menuisier*) trap-ladder; (— *de commandement*) accommodation-ladder; (*grande* —) quarter-deck-ladder; (— *de la dunette*) poop-ladder; (— *de poupe*) stern-ladder.  
**Echelon**, sm. *é-shè-lôn*, ladder-step; (*il est monté d'un* —) he is already advanced a step.  
**Echelonner**, va. *é-shè-lô-né*, to marshal an army in the shape of a ladder.  
**Echenal**, **Echeneau**, **Echenet**, sm. *é-shè-nal*, *é-shè-né*, *é-shè-né*, wooden gutter.  
**Echenillage**, sm. *é-shè-ni-lia-j*,\* ridding trees of caterpillars. [*caterpillars*].  
**Echeniller**, vn. *é-shè-ni-lè*,\* to rid trees from caterpillars.  
**Echenilleur**, sm. *é-shè-ni-lè-ur*,\* one who rids trees from caterpillars; bird living on caterpillars.  
**Echenilloir**, sm. *é-shè-ni-oar*,\* an instrument for ridding trees from caterpillars.  
**Echeoir**, vn. *é-shè-oar*. See **Echoir**.  
**Echeveau**, sm. *é-shè-vè*, skein; (*dévider un* —) to reel a skein.  
**Echevelé**, e, adj. *é-shè-vè-lé*, dishevelled.  
**Echevin**, sm. *é-shè-vîn*, echevin, alderman.  
**Echevinage**, sm. *é-shè-vî-na-j*, echevinage; aldermanship.  
**Echiffre**, sm. *é-shè-fr*, partition-wall of a stair.  
**Echignole**, sf. *é-shè-gno-l*,\* button-maker's spindle.  
**Echillon**, sm. *é-shè-lôn*,\* waterspout.  
**Echine**, sf. *é-shè-n*, chine; spine; (*crotté jusqu'à l'* —) splashed up to the back.  
**Echinée**, sf. *é-shè-né*, chine of pork.  
**Echiner**, va. *é-shè-né*, to break the back, the chine; to maul, knock on the head.  
**Echinite**, sm. *é-shè-ni-t*, echinites, a petrified sea-hedgehog.  
**Echinophora**, sf. *é-shè-no-fora*, prickly parsnip.  
**Echinophthalmie**, sf. *é-shè-no-fal-mi*, echinophthalmia, inflammation of the eyelids.  
**Echinope**, **Echinopus**, sm. *é-shè-no-p*, *é-shè-nop*, echinops, globe-thistle.  
**Echiqueté**, e, adj. *é-shè-kè-té*, checkerboard.  
**Echiquier**, sm. *é-shè-kid*, chess-board; exchequer; square net for fishermen; (*ouvrage en* —) checker-work; (*arbres plantés en* —) trees planted checker-wise; (*chancelier de l'* —) chancellor of the exchequer.  
**Echo**, sm. *é-ko*, echo; (*les — s redoublés*) the repeated echoes; (*les — s d'alentour*) the neighbouring echoes; (*litt' l'* — *d'un autre*) to repeat what another says.

**Echoir**, vn. *é-shoar*, to expire, be out; to fall; to happen, chance; to become due; (*la rente doit — à la Saint Martin*) the rent falls due at Martinmas; (*vous ne sauriez que bien* —) you cannot miss of a lucky hit; (*cette maison lui est échue en partage*) that house fell to him by lot; (*si le cas y échoit*) if there be occasion.  
**Echome**, sf. *é-shô-m*, thole, row-lock. See **Scalme** and **Tolet**.  
**Echomètre**, sm. *é-ko-mè-tr*, echometer, instrument to measure the duration of sounds.  
**Echométrie**, sf. *é-ko-mè-tri*, echometry, art of constructing echoes.  
**Echoppe**, sf. *é-sho-p*, stall; flat or road graver; scalper, scorpion.  
**Echopper**, va. *é-sho-pé*, to work with a flat or round graver; to scorp.  
**Echouage**, sm. *é-shou-a-j*, situation of a stranded ship.  
**Echouement**, sm. *é-shou-mân*, stranding.  
**Echouer**, va. *é-shou-é*, to frustrate; to stand; to run aground.  
 —, vn. to run aground; to shipwreck; to miscarry, fail, fall to the ground; (*faire* —) to discomfit; (*faire — un vaisseau*) to drive a ship ashore; (*il échoue dans toutes ses entreprises*) he fails in every thing he tries.  
**Echu**, e, adj. *é-shu*, expired, happened, fallen out.  
**Ecimer**, va. *é-si-mé*, to top, cut the top of a tree.  
**Éclabousser**, va. *é-kla-bou-sé*, to splash, dash, bespatter, dabble.  
**Éclabousseur**, sf. *é-kla-bou-sè-r*, splash of dirt or water; (— *d'eau de mer*) spray; (*mes bas sont couverts d'* —) my stockings are bespattered with dirt.  
**Éclair**, sm. *é-kî-lèr*, lightning, flash of lightning; shine (in chemistry); (*il fait des* —) it lightens; (*il a passé comme un* —) he shot past like an arrow.  
**Éclairage**, sm. *é-kî-lè-ra-j*, lighting; money paid for lighting the streets.  
**Éclaircie**, sf. *é-kî-lè-si*, glade; vista; a clear spot in a cloudy sky.  
**Éclaircir**, va. *é-kî-lè-sir*, to clear, brighten, clarify, thin, unfold, make plain, exemplify, illustrate, clear up; (— *un plant*) to thin a bed of plants; (— *son bien*) to reduce one's fortune; (— *un doute*) to resolve a doubt; (— *une difficulté*) to clear up a difficulty; (— *quelqu'un*) to inform one; (— *une peau*) to gloss a skin.  
**S'**, vr. to become clear; to inform oneself; (*le temps commence à s'* —) the weather begins to clear up.  
**Éclaircissement**, sm. *é-kî-lè-si-s-mân*, clearing, making clear; explication, calling to account; unfolding, illustration; light, insight, hint; (*avoir un — avec quelqu'un*) to call a person to account, to expostulate with him.  
**Éclairé ou Chéldoine**, sf. *é-kî-lè-r*,celandine, swallow-wort; (*petite* —) pillewort.  
**Éclairé**, e, adj. *é-kî-lè-ré*, lighted, lightsome; knowing, enlightened; perspicuous; having a great insight into things; (*un esprit fort* —) a well-informed mind.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Echallens**, *é-sha-lân*, a burgh of Switzerland.  
**Edam**, *é-dam*, a town of Holland.  
**Edel\*rock**, *é-dè-lîk*, a Flemish engraver. D.1707.  
**Edelman**, *é-dèl-mân*, a German philosopher.

**Edema**, *é-dè-ma*, a Dutch painter. Died 1700.  
**Edenburg**, *é-dèn-burg*, a town of Hungary celebrated for its wines.  
**Eder**, *é-dè-r*, a German lawyer.

mal; d mâle; d fée; d fève; d fête; d je; d il; d file; o mol; ô môle; ô mort; u suc; d sûr; ou jour

**Éclairer**, va. *é-kla-ré*, to light, lighten; to observe, watch; to enlighten, instruct; (*les bons livres éclairaient l'esprit*) good books improve the mind.

—, vn. to glitter, shine, sparkle; to light, carry, show a light.

S'—, vr. to inquire, get information.

—, v. imp. (*il éclaire*) it lightens.

**Éclaireur**, sm. *é-kla-reür*, sharpshooter; scout; light-ship. [bird]

**Éclaté**, adj. *é-kla-mé*, lame, (said of a canary)

**Éclanche**, sf. *é-kla-n-sh*, shoulder of mutton.

**Éclat**, sm. *é-kla*, splinter of wood, fragment, piece; pomp, glory; brightness; clap; uproar; (*d'une bombe*) bursting of a bomb; (*du soleil*) splendour of the sun; (*des yeux*) fire of the eyes; (*des habits*) magnificence; (*de pierre*) shard of stone; (*du rire*) fit of laughing; (*de voix*) loud talk; (*personnes d'—*) men of note; (*un coup d'—*) a bold stroke; (*il parut à la cour avec —*) he appeared at court in a splendid dress.

**Éclatant**, c. *é-kla-tân*, t, shining, bright, transcendent, glorious, illustrious, dazzling, celebrated; noisy; shining; (*bruit —*) great noise, clap; (*voix éclatante*) loud, piercing voice; (*son —*) shrill, piercing sound; (*lumière —*) glaring light; (*actions —*) famous exploits; (*couleurs —*) bright colours.

**Éclater**, vn. *é-kla-té*, to break, split, break in pieces, burst, crack, clap; to fly into a passion; to storm; to inveigh, break forth; to break, blaze out; to sparkle, shine, glitter, flash; (*de rire*) to break out into laughter; (*en injures ou reproches*) to burst forth into abuse or violent reproaches; (*faire —*) to show, discover; (*le verre éclate au feu*) glass snaps in the fire; (*ce fut pour lors qu'il éclata*) it was then that he became outrageous; (*le diamant éclate plus que les autres pierres fines*) the diamond is brighter than other gems; (*tout éclate à la fin*) all comes to light in the end.

**Éclectique**, adj. *é-klek-tik*, eclectic, not belonging to any particular sect or system.

**Éclectisme**, sm. *é-klek-tis-m*, eclecticism, independent philosophy.

**Éclegme**, ou **Lok**, sm. *é-kleg-m*, *lok*, eclectima, eclegma, pectoral medicament.

**Eclipse**, sf. *é-klip-s*, eclipse, diminution; (*de soleil ou de lune*) eclipse of the sun or moon.

**Éclipser**, va. *é-klip-sé*, to eclipse; to drown; to obscure, obliterate, outshine; (*cet auteur éclipsa tous les autres*) this author throws all others into the shade.

S'—, vr. to be eclipsed, darkened; to disappear; (*je croyais pouvoir retrouver ma guinée, mais elle s'est éclipée*) I thought I should have found my guinea, but it has vanished.

**Écliptique**, sf. *é-klip-tik*, the ecliptic, course of the sun.

—, adj. *é-klip-tik*, ecliptic, ecliptical, relating to eclipses.

**Éclisse**, sf. *é-klis-s*, splint, splinters used for fractures (in surgery); cheese-vat, hurdle; side of a violin or guitar.

**Éclisser**, va. *é-klis-sé*, to splint, blind up fractures with splints (in surgery).

**Éclogite**, s. *é-ko-ji-t*, kind of rock found in Styria.

**Écloppé**, e, adj. *é-ko-pé*, lame, limping.

**Éclorre**, vn. *é-klô-r*, to be hatched; to open; to blow; to grow; to come to light; (*faire des oiseaux*) to hatch birds; (*les poulets commencent à —*) the chickens begin to peep out of the shell; (*le jour vient d'—*) the day begins to break, dawn.

**Écllosion**, sf. *é-klô-siôn*, hatching; blowing; peeping, coming to light.

**Écluse**, sf. *é-klû-z*, sluice, dam, flood-gate, mill-dam; (*d'annes*) sluice with shutters; (*d'un tambour*) sluice with a chamber.

**Éclusee**, sf. *é-klû-zé*, sluice full of water.

**Écluser**, sm. *é-klû-sié*, sluice-keeper; lock-keeper.

**Écobue** ou **Écobure**, *é-ko-bû*, *é-ko-bû-r*, broad spade, turf-knife (in gardening).

**Écobuer**, va. *é-ko-bû-t*, to cut out turf with a turf-knife.

**Écofral** ou **Écofrol**, sm. *é-ko-frâ*, *é-ko-froa*, cutting-board.

**Écoinson**, sm. *é-koin-sôn*, corner-stone of a door, window, &c.

**Écolâtre**, sm. *é-ko-lâ-tr*, teacher of theology, obs.  
**École**, sf. *é-ko-l*, school, college, academy, seminary; (*d'un vétérinaire*) veterinary school; (*maître d'—*) schoolmaster; (*temps de l'—*) school-time; (*camarade d'—*) school-fellow; (*faire une —*) to do a thing ill or at an improper time, to forget it; (*faire une — au trictrac*) to be pegged; (*envoyer à l'— au trictrac*) to peg; (*dire les nouvelles de l'—*) to tell tales; (*faire l'— buissonnière*) to play the truant.

**Écolier**, ière, smf. *é-ko-lié*, *iè-r*, scholar, school-boy, school-girl, pupil, student; disciple; apprentice; (*en droit, en théologie, &c.*) student of law, theology, &c.; (*faute d'—*) blunder, solecism; (*qui fait ses épreuves*) probationer; (*être l'— de quelqu'un*) to be the pupil of some one; (*faire de bons —s*) to make good scholars; (*prendre le chemin des —s*) to go round about; (*ce n'est qu'un —*) he is but a novice.

**Écolleter**, va. *é-ko-lê-té*, to cut out; to round off.  
**Éconduire**, va. *é-kôn-dûi-r*, to shift off; to refuse, reject, deny; (*m'a éconduit tout net*) he gave me a flat refusal.

**Économat**, sm. *é-ko-no-ma*, stewardship, management, administration.

—, pl. steward's office for vacant livings.

**Économe**, adj. *é-ko-no-m*, economical, thrifty, saving, frugal; (*trop —*) penurious.

—, smf. steward, housekeeper, treasurer, manager.

**Économie**, sf. *é-ko-no-mi*, economy, frugality, thriftiness, savings; distribution, disposition of things; method, order; (*— rurale*) husbandry, rural economy; (*— domestique*) housewifery, domestic economy; (*de l'univers*) disposition of the universe.

**Économique**, adj. *é-ko-no-mi-k*, economical, frugal, thrifty, saving.

—, sf. economics, said of things connected with the moral government of families or countries.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Edernsh**, *é-dér-né*, a town of European Turkey.

**Edesse**, *é-dé-s*, Edessa, a town of Turkey.

**Edfou**, *éd-fou*, Edfu, a town of Upper Egypt, on the left bank of the Nile.

**Edmond I.** *éd-môn prè-mûf*, Edmund I., a king of the Anglo-Saxons. Died 946.

**Edmond II.** *éd-môn-dé-d*, Edmund II., a king of the Anglo-Saxons. Died 1016.

*ed joûte; au jeu; ed jêune; ed peur; an pan; in pin; an bon; an brun; \*l liq.; \*ll liq. \*gn liq.*

**Économiquement**, adv. *é-ko-no-mi-k-mân*, economically, frugally, thriftily, savingly, sparingly.

**Économiser**, va. *é-ko-no-mi-sé*, to economize, manage well, husband, save, retrench; (*mes revenus sont bien économisés*) my revenues are well administered.

**Économiste**, sm. *é-ko-no-mi-t*, economist; political economist.

**Écope**, sf. *é-ko-p*, scoop, large ladle.

**Écoperche**, sf. *é-ko-pêr-sh*, a sort of crane.

**Écorce**, sf. *é-kôr-sé*, bark, rind, shell, peel, outside outward show; (*— d'orange*) orange-peel (*— de tanneur*) oak-bark; (*ôter l'—*) to rind, take off the rind; (*cet homme n'a que l'—*) this is a superficial man; (*il ne faut pas juger du bois par l'—*) we ought not to judge by appearances.

**Écorcement**, sm. *é-kôr-sé-mân*, decortication, stripping trees of their bark.

**Écorcer**, va. *é-kôr-sé*, to rind, peel off, take off the bark; to shell.

**Écorché**, sm. *é-kôr-shé*, figure divested of the skin, skinned carcass.

—, e, adj. skinned, flayed; red (in heraldry).

**Écorchée**, sf. *é-kôr-shé*, a sea-shell.

**Écorche-cu** (à), adv. *a-é-kôr-sh-ku*, against the grain; sliding along the ground.

**Écorcher**, va. *é-kôr-shé*, to skin, flay, peel off; to gail, annoy; to fleece, exact, extort, or wrest from, overcharge; (*— un auteur*) to misunderstand an author, to translate his works incorrectly; (*— le français*) to speak broken French; (*cette musique écorche les oreilles*) that music grates upon the ear; (*— l'anguille par la queue*) to go the wrong way to work, begin where one should end.

**S'—**, vr. to tear off one's skin; to be galled.

**Écorcherie**, sf. *é-kôr-shé-ri*, slaughter-house, place where beasts are flayed; fleecing, extorting, overcharging.

**Écorcheur**, sm. *é-kôr-shê-r*, flayer of animals; extortioner, fleecer, exorbitant or unreasonable man.

**Écorchure**, sf. *é-kôr-shê-r*, excoriation. [coast.

**Écore**, sf. *é-kôr*, steep shore; (*côte en —*) steep

**Écorner**, va. *é-kôr-né*, to break the horns of animals, chip off the corners of a thing, curtail, lessen, diminish; (*la servante a écorné le piano*) the servant has made a notch in the piano; (*la réforme du parlement a écorné beaucoup de privilèges*) parliamentary reform has abolished many privileges.

**Écornifier**, va. *é-kôr-ni-fié*, to sponge, live by mean arts (said of eating or drinking at the expense of others).

**Écorniférie**, sf. *é-kôr-ni-fié-ri*, sponging, sharking, feasting at the expense of others.

**Écornifleur**, euse, smf. *é-kôr-ni-fê-r*, ed-s, sponger, shark; parasite; trencher-friend; smell-feast.

**Écorneure**, sf. *é-kôr-nê-r*, splinter; (*— de fayence*) breaking at the edges, chipping.

**Écosais**, e, adj. *é-ko-sé*, s, Scottish, Scotch.

**Écosser**, va. *é-ko-sé*, to husk; to shell pease or beans.

**Écosseur**, euse, smf. *é-ko-sê-r*, ed-s, one who shells pease or beans; person that husks.

**Écot**, sm. *é-ko*, club, share, quota, score; reckoning; company. stump; (*il a bien payé son —*) he has made the company very merry; (*parlez à votre —*) speak to your own company.

**Écotage**, sm. *é-ko-ta-j*, separating the stalks from the leaves of tobacco.

**Écoté**, e, adj. *é-ko-té*, lopped (in heraldry).

**Écoter**, va. *é-ko-té*, to separate the stalks from the leaves of tobacco.

**Écouane**, sf. *é-kou-a-n*, mint-file, used for reducing coins to their proper weight.

**Écouaner**, va. *é-kou-a-né*, to bring gold and silver coin to the standard weight.

**Écouer**, va. *é-kou-é*, to dock, cut off the tail; (*chien écoué*) crop-tailed dog.

**Écoufle**, sm. *é-kou-fl*, puttock; kite.

**Écoulement**, sm. *é-kou-l-mân*, flowing; running; drain, draining; fluxion; (*— des eaux*) outlet; (*— des humeurs*) issue; (*— de la lumière*) emanation of light.

**Écouler**, vn. *é-kou-lé*, to run, flow out; (*faire — l'eau*) to make a passage for the water; (*faire — les eaux d'un étang*) to drain a pond; (*laisses — la presse*) let the crowd disperse.

**S'—**, vr. to run or flow out; to slide away; to escape, steal away; to elapse, go by, pass; (*le temps s'écoule*) time flies; (*il s'est écoulé bien du temps*) it is a long time since; (*le vin s'est écoulé du tonneau*) the wine has leaked through the cask.

**Écoupe ou Écoupée**, sf. *é-kou-p*, *é-kou-pé*, swab or broom for cleaning a ship.

**Écourgeon**, sm. *é-kour-jun*, early barley.

**Écourter**, va. *é-kour-té*, to crop, cut too short; (*— un cheval*) to crop the tail and ears of a horse.

**Écouter**, e, adj. *é-kou-tân*, t, listening, hearing; attending; (*avocat —*) an advocate attending causes solely for his improvement.

**Écoute**, sf. *é-kou-t*, a private place for listening; sheet-rope; (*— de bonnette*) tack of a studding-sail boom; (*— du vent*) weather-sheet; (*— de la grande voile*) main-sheet; (*larguer l'—*) to ease off the sheet; (*entre deux —s*) both sheets aft; (*avoir les —s largues*) to sail with a flowing sheet; (*être aux —s*) to be upon the watch.

**Écouter**, va. *é-kou-té*, to listen; to hear; to give a hearing; to mind, attend; (*— une proposition*) to listen to a proposal; (*— la raison*) to yield to reason; (*— aux portes*) to meddle in other people's concerns.

**S'—**, vr. to be over-careful of oneself; (*s'— parler*) to hear oneself speak; to have a formal slow way of speaking; (*se faire —*) to get an audience.

**Écoute s'il pleut**, sm. *é-kou-t-sil-pleu*, a mill worked by a sluice; something very extraordinary.

**Écouteur**, euse, smf. *é-kou-tê-r*, ed-s, listener.

**Écouteux** (cheval), adj. *shé-val é-kou-tê-u*, a skittish horse.

**Écouteille**, sf. *é-kou-ti-i*,\* hatchway; (*— vitrée*) sky-light; (*— d'avant ou d'arrière*) fore or after hatchway; (*grande —*) main hatchway; (*fermer les —s*) to shut up the hatchways.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Edgarton**, *ed-gar-tôn*, a seaport of Massachusetts, in the United States of North America.

**Edgcombe**, *ed-j-kôn-b*, an island in the Pacific Ocean.

**Edgehill**, *ed-j-il*, an English village where the first battle was fought between Charles I. and the parliamentary forces.

**Edmonstone**, *ed-môn-stô-n*, an English traveller

*e mal; d mâle; é fée; é fève; é fête; é je; é il; é lle; o mol; ô môle; ô mort; u suc; é sûr; ou jour;*

Écoutillon, sm. *é-kou-ti-ôn*,\* small hatchway or scuttle.

Écouloir, sm. *é-kou-toar* ear-trumpet; hearing trumpet.

Écouvette, sf. *é-kou-vè-t*, brush, broom.

Écouvillon, sm. *é-kou-vi-ôn*,\* malkin, drag or mop for sweeping an oven; sponge for cleaning a cannon.

Écouvillonner, va. *é-kou-vi-to-né*,\* to sweep with a maulkin or drag; (*— un four*) to sweep an oven; (*— un canon*) to sponge or clean a cannon.

Écpractique, adj. *ék-frak-ti-k*, ecpractic, opening (said of medicines).

Écplisme, sm. *ék-piè-s*, ecplisma, fracture of the skull, with a splinter entered into the brain.

Écraigne, sf. *é-krà-gn*,\* an evening meeting of village neighbours.

Écran, sm. *é-kran*, screen, fire-fan, hand-screen.

Écrancher, va. *é-kran-shé*, to take the creases out of cloth. [Ing.]

Écrasement, sm. *é-krà-s-mân*, crushing, bruising.

Écraser, va. *é-krà-sé*, to crush, squash, bruise, squeeze; to grind; to destroy; (*— une araignée*) to kill a spider; (*— l'ennemi*) to overwhelm the enemy; (*il est en mon pouvoir de l'—*) it is in my power to ruin him for ever; (*un nez écrasé*) a flat nose; (*il fut écrasé sous les ruines*) he was buried under the ruins; (*il vient d'être écrasé par un carrosse*) he has just been run over by a coach.

Écrémer, va. *é-kré-mé*, to skim milk; to take the best of any thing.

Écrénage, sm. *é-kré-naj*, kerning of letters (in type-founding).

Écréner, va. *é-kré-né*, to kern letters (in type-founding).

Écrénor, sm. *é-kré-noar*, kerning-knife used by type-founders. [work.]

Écréter, va. *é-kré-té*, to take off the top of a

Écrevisse, sf. *é-kré-vi-s*, crab-fish; Cancer (in astronomy); (*— de mer*) lobster; (*yeux d'—s*) crabs' eyes; (*éplucher des —s*) to be too particular.

Écrier (s'), vr. *é-kri-é*, to cry out; to exclaim.

Écaille, sf. *é-kri-i*,\* grating on a pond to prevent the escape of fish.

Écrin, sm. *é-krin*, jewel-box, casket.

Écrire, va. *é-kri-r*, to write; to spell; to compose; to pen; to order; to register; (*du papier à —*) writing paper; (*maître à —*) writing-master; (*— mal pour la forme des lettres*) to scrawl; (*— mal pour la composition*) to scribble or compose without elegance or accuracy; (*savoir lire et —*) to be able to read and write; (*enseigner à —*) to teach writing; (*— à un ami*) to send word to a friend; (*— de bonne encre*) to write in strong terms; (*se faire — à une porte*) to have one's name put into the porter's list of visitors; (*il est savant, mais il ne sait pas —*) he is learned, but his style is bad; (*la destinée des hommes est écrite au ciel*) the fate of men is recorded in heaven; (*il est écrit que je ne réussirai jamais*) I am fated never to succeed.

Écrit, sm. *é-kri*, writing; note of hand; certificate, testimonial; written engagement;

receipt or discharge; agreement; act, deed pamphlet.

Écrits, pl. literary works; (*— de peu de valeur*, scribble; (*mettre par —*) to commit to writing; (*mettre une chose en —*) to write down a thing to remember it; (*il désavoue son —*) he denies his own hand.

Écritéau, sm. *é-kri-té*, bill, label; sign-board; sign-post; (*— de boîte*) title of a box.

Écritoire, sf. *é-kri-toar*, ink-stand; ink-horn; ink-case.

Écriture, sf. *é-kri-tû-r*, writing; hand; hand-writing.

—s, pl. writings of a law-plea; (*mettre d'—*) writing-master; (*l'— sainte*) the Bible, the holy Scriptures; (*mauvaise —*) scrawl; (*— en chiffre*) short-hand.

Écrivailleur, va. *é-kri-va-îé*,\* to write or compose without success.

Écrivain, sm. *é-kri-va-îeur*,\* scribbler.

Écrivain, sm. *é-kri-vin*, writer; author, scribe; writing-master, penman; scrawler, scribbler; (*— de vaisseau*) purser of a ship, supercargo of a merchant-man, clerk of a ship of war.

Écrivassier, sm. *é-kri-va-îé*, scribbler.

Écrou, sm. *é-krou*, nut of a screw; gaoler's book.

Écroûelles, sf. pl. *é-krou-é-l*, king's evil, scrofula.

Écroûilleux, euse, adj. *é-krou-é-îé*, z, scrofulous, affected with the king's evil.

Écrouer, va. *é-krou-é*, to enter in the gaoler's books; (*— dans l'échiquier*) to deliver by scrolls into the exchequer.

Écroues, sf. pl. *é-krou*, bill containing the particulars of the king's household expenses.

Écrouir, va. *é-krou-ir*, to cold-beat metal, to make it more dense and elastic.

Écrouissement, sm. *é-krou-i-s-mân*, cold-beating, hardening (said of metals).

Écroulement, sm. *é-krou-l-mân*, falling, tumbling; wreck; demolition.

Écrouler, vn. *é-krou-lé*, to move; (*le tremblement de terre a fait — la tour*) the earthquake has thrown down the tower.

S'—, vr. to fall down; (*la terre s'écroula sous leurs pieds*) the earth gave way under their feet.

Écroûter, va. *é-krou-té*, to cut or chip off crust

Écu, e, adj. *é-kru*, unbleached; (*fil —, soie —*) raw thread or silk.

Écues de bois, sf. *é-krà-d-bod*, young wood.

Ecaarcome, sm. *ék-sar-ko-m*, sarcoma, fleshy excrescence.

Ecthylose, sf. *ék-ti-mô-z*, ecthymosis, disease in which the blood is much agitated.

Ectropion, sm. *ék-tro-piôn*, ectropion, disease, causing the eyelids to curl or turn over.

Ectyotique, adj. *ék-ti-to-sik*, having the property of removing callosities.

Ectype, sf. *ék-ti-p*, ectype, print of a seal or medal.

Écu, sm. *é-ku*, shield; buckler; escutcheon; coat of arms; (*— de six francs*) crown, crown-piece; (*— de trois francs, oi. petit —*) half-a-crown; (*amasser des —s*) to hoard up money; (*c'est le père aux —s*) he is a monied

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Edgware, *éd-gou-ar*, a town of England.

Edgworthston, *éd-gou-ôr-tôn*, Edgworthstown, a town of Ireland.

Edimbourg, *é-din-bour*, Edinburgh, the capital of Scotland.

Edouard I., *é-dou-ar prî-mé*, Edward I., a king of England. Died 1307.

Edouard II., *é-dou-ar des*, Edward II., a king of England. Died 1327.

*ed* joûte; *eu* jeu; *ed* jeûne; *es* peur; *an* pan; *in* pin; *on* bon; *un* brun; \**l* liq.; \**ll* liq.; \**gn* liq.

man; (*voilà le reste de notre* —) here is a fresh member.

Écubier, sm. *é-ku-bid*, hawse-hole; (*tampons d'*—) hawse-plug; (*alonge d'*—) hawse-piece; (*plomb d'*—) hawse-pipe.

Écueil, sm. *é-keu-i*, quick-sand, shelf, sand-bank; rock, shoal; stumbling-block; peril, danger.

Écuëlle, sf. *é-kuè-l*, porringer; (— *d'eau*) hydrocote or marsh pennywort; (— *de cabestan*) saucer of a capstern on board a ship; (— *à vitrifier*) coppel, test; (*une grande — de soupe*) a large basin of soup; (*rogner l' — à quelqu'un*) to abridge one's income; (*mettre tout par —*) to give a sumptuous treat.

Écuëlle, sf. *é-kuè-lé*, a dishful.

Écuisser, va. *é-ku-i-sé*, to split (said of felled trees).

Éculer, va. *é-ku-lé*, to tread down the heel.

S'—, vr. to run down at the heel.

Écumage, sm. *é-ku-ma-j*, scumming.

Écumant, e, adj. *é-ku-mân*, *t*, foaming; frothy.

Écume, sf. *é-ku-m*, scum; froth; foam, spume; yeast; lather of sweat; (— *de métal*) dross; (— *de mer*) spray; (— *des flots*) sea-longa; (*jeter de l' —*) to foam, froth; (*l' — lui sortait de la bouche en parlant*) he foamed at the month when speaking.

Écuménicité, Écuménique, Écuméniquement. See (Écuménicité, Écuménique, Écuméniquement).

Écumer, va. *é-ku-mé*, to skim; to pick up; (— *les mers*) to scour or infest the seas.

—, vn. to foam; to froth; to spume; (*cette bière écume*) this beer is working.

Écumereuse, sf. *é-ku-mè-re*, large skimmer used by sugar-refiners.

Écumette, sf. *é-ku-mè-t*, small skimmer; kind of sieve for pipe-clay.

Écumeur, euse, smf. *é-ku-mèur*, *et-z*, skimmer; parasite; collector; (— *de mer*) pirate, corsair, sea-rover; (— *de marmite*) spunger, banger-on, shark.

Écumeux, euse, adj. *é-ku-mèx*, *z*, frothy; nappy; (*brèche — se, flots —*) foaming mouth or billows.

Écumoire, sf. *é-ku-moa-r*, skimmer; scummer.

Écurage, sm. *é-ku-ra-j*, scouring, cleansing.

Écureau, sm. *é-ku-ré*, cleaner of wool.

Écurer, va. *é-ku-ré*, to scour, clean.

Écurette, sf. *é-ku-rè-t*, scraper used by musical instrument makers.

Écureuil, sm. *é-ku-reu-i*, squirrel.

Écureur, se, smf. *é-ku-reür*, *et-z*, scourer.

Écureuse, sf. *é-ku-rè-z*, char-woman.

Écurie, sf. *é-ku-ri*, stable, stabling; equipage; (*valet d' —*) hostler.

—, pl. mews.

Écusson, sm. *é-ku-sôn*, escutcheon; shield or coat of arms; (— *d'ente*) budding, grafting, plaster of clay on a graft; (*enter en —*) to ingraft.

Écussonner, va. *é-ku-so-né*, to ingraft, bud, escutcheon; to inoculate.

Écussonnoir, sm. *é-ku-so-noar*, grafting or budding-knife.

Écuyer, sm. *é-ku-i*, equerry, squire, esquire, master of the horse, riding-master; (— *d'un*

*seigneur*) gentleman of the horse; (— *d'une dame*) gentleman-usher; (— *de cuisine*) head-cook; (— *tranchant*) carver.

Écuyers, sm. pl. *é-ku-i-é*, hand-rolls on stairs.

Écuyère, sf. *é-ku-i-è-r*, rider, horsewoman.

Edda, sf. *éd-da*, edda, mythology of northern nations.

Éden, sm. *é-dèn*, *e-dîn*, Eden, earthly paradise.

Édenté, e, adj. *é-dân-té*, toothless.

Édenter, va. *é-dân-té*, to break out teeth.

Édifiant, e, adj. *é-di-fî-ân*, *t*, edifying, exemplary.

Édificateur, sm. *é-di-fî-ca-teür*, builder.

Édification, sf. *é-di-fî-kâ-siôn*, edification; improvement, building; (*donner de l' —*) to edify, set a good example.

Édifice, sm. *é-di-fî-s*, edifice, building, structure.

Édifier, va. *é-di-fî-té*, to edify, build, improve, construct, set a good example; (— *par sa conduite*) to please; (— *par l'exemple*) to give satisfaction; (*tout édifie en lui*) he is a pattern in every respect.

Édile, sm. *é-di-l*, edile, inspector of public works among the Romans.

Édilité, sf. *é-di-lî-té*, edileship, office of an edile.

Édit, sm. *é-di*, edict, ordinance, law, decree.

Éditeur, sm. *é-di-teür*, editor; publisher.

Édition, sf. *é-di-tiôn*, edition.

Édredon, sm. *é-drè-dôn*, elder-down, eider.

Éducateur, sm. *édu-ka-teür*, rearer, breeder, educator.

Éducation, sf. *é-du-kâ-siôn*, education, instruction, discipline; (*sans —*) rude, ignorant; (*donner de l' —*) to instruct, teach; (*recevoir de l' —*) to be taught, instructed.

Édulcoration, sf. *é-dul-ko-râ-siôn*, edulcoration, sweetening (in pharmacy).

Édulcorer, va. *é-dul-ko-ré*, to edulcorate; to sweeten (among druggists). [teach.]

Éduquer, va. *é-du-té*, to educate, rear, instruct, éduifier, va. *é-du-té*, to pull out threads at the end of some silk or other stuffs.

Effaçable, adj. *é-fa-ça-bl*, that may be effaced, struck out, blotted out, wiped off.

Effacer, va. *é-fa-sé*, to efface, deface, strike out, blot out, disfigure, discolour; to surpass; to obscure; (— *ses péchés*) to wash away one's sins; (— *le corps*) to cover one's body (in fencing); (— *les épaules*) to keep in the shoulders (in dancing); (*un écrit tout effacé*) a writing quite obliterated; (*ce général a effacé tous les grands capitaines de son temps*) that general has eclipsed all the great captains of his time.

Effacement, sf. *é-fa-çè-r*, blot, cross, erasure, obliteration.

Effaner, va. *é-fa-né*, to take away the leaves.

Effaré, e, adj. *é-fa-ré*, scared, aghast, bewildered; (*visage —*) wild look.

Effarer, va. *é-fa-ré*, to make wild; to frighten, bewilder.

S'—, vr. to be scared or look wild.

Effaroucher, va. *é-fa-rou-shé*, to frighten away; to startle; to disgust, set against; (— *dre pigeons*) to scare pigeons.

S'—, vr. to grow wild or fierce.

Effectif, ive, adj. *é-fèk-tif*, *iv*, effective, effectual, real; (*personne —ve*) punctual person; (*homme —*) a man of his word.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Edinburgh (New), *niou-é-din-bour*, a town of New Caledonia, in the Pacific.

Edjmiadzin, *edj-mi-â-dîn*, a town of Armenia, in Asiatic Russia.

Edouard de Bragança, *é-dou-ar-dé-brâ-gân-a*

Edward of Bragança, a Portuguese warrior.

Edouard le Prince noir, *é-dou-ar-lé-prin-e-noar*  
Edward the Black Prince. Died 1376.

mal; d'male; é fée; é fève; é fète; é je; é il; é lle; o mol; d'môle; d'mort; u suc; d'sûr; ou jour;

Effectivement, adv. *é-fèk-ti-v-mân*, effectively, really, in effect.

Effectuer, va. *é-fèk-tu-é*, to effect, effectuate, perform, bring to pass, (*il a effectué ses promesses*) he has fulfilled his promises.

Effemination, sf. *é-fè-mi-nâ-siôn*, effemination, effeminacy, enervation.

Efféminé, e, adj. *é-fè-mi-né*, effeminate, delicate, soft; heartless.

—, sm. (*c'est un —*) he is a weakling.

Efféminer, va. *é-fè-mi-né*, to effeminate, enervate, weaken.

Effendi, sm. *é-fîn-di*, effendi (a title among the Turks signifying doctor of laws).

Effervescence, sf. *é-fèr-vès-sîn-s*, effervescence; ebullition; heat; (*— de la bière*) fermentation of beer; (*— de l'esprit*) violence of temper; (*— d'humours*) acrimony of humours.

Effervescent, e, adj. *é-fèr-vès-sîn*, t, effervescent.

Effet, sm. *é-fè*, effect, product, consequence, performance, fruit, deed, execution, appearance, design, purpose; bill of exchange payable at eight; (*faire —, avoir son —*) to operate; (*produire de l'—*) to make an impression; (*abandonner ses —s à ses créanciers*) to give up one's property to creditors; (*ce rang d'arbres fait un bel —*) this row of trees has a fine appearance; (*cette muraille fait un vilain —*) this wall looks very ill; (*cette mesure fera un bon —*) this measure will prove very effectual; (*l'embargo fit un très mauvais —*) the embargo had a very bad effect; (*en —*), adv. really, in fact; (*pour cet —*) to that end; (*à l'— de*) in order to; (*c'était en — mon dessein*) it was really my design; (*en —*), conj. indeed, in verity, in reality.

—, s, pl. moveables, furniture, goods.

Effeuillage, sf. *é-fèu-îl-â-jôn*,\* stripping off leaves; fall of leaves.

Effeuillage, sm. *é-fèu-i-mân*,\* stripping trees or plants of their leaves.

Effeuiller, va. *é-fèu-îl*,\* to strip off leaves; (*ces plantes s'effeuillent du matin au soir*) these plants shed their leaves in one day.

Efficace, adj. *é-fî-ka-s*, efficacious, effectual, efficient, salutary, productive of effects.

—, sm. See Efficacité.

Efficacement, adv. *é-fî-ka-s-mân*, efficaciously, effectually, efficiently; (*il y a travaillé —*) he worked at it successfully.

Efficacité, sf. *é-fî-ka-si-té*, efficacy, efficiency, force, influence, ability to effect; (*l'éloquence est d'une grande —*) eloquence has great power.

Efficient, e, adj. *é-fî-si-ân*, t, efficient, productive, causing effects.

Effigie, sf. *é-fî-jî*, effigy, image, representation.

Effigier, va. *é-fî-jî-é*, to hang or burn an effigy.

Effilé, sm. *é-fî-lé*, fringe; deep mourning; (*il est en —*) he is in mourning.

—, e, adj. slender, slim, taper, tapering; (*visage —*) a long slender face; (*taille —*) a long slender shape.

Effiler, va. *é-fî-lé*, to unweave; to unravel, disentangle; (*— une perruque ou chevelure*) to taper out a wig or a head of hair.

Effiloquer, va. *é-fî-lo-ké*, to unravel, disentangle; to unweave stuff for wadding.

Effiloques, sf. pl. *é-fî-lo-k*, untwisted silk.

Effilure, sf. *é-fî-lâ-r*, unravelled thread; act of unravelling, disentangling.

Effolier, va. *é-fî-lé*, to take off the blades of corn; to strip off leaves. See Effaner, Effeuiller.

Efflanqué, e, adj. *é-fîlân-ké*, lean, thin, emaciated.

Efflanquer, va. *é-fîlân-ké*, to emaciate, work the flesh off a horse, make thin, lean; (*cheval efflanqué*) poor, lean, thin horse.

Effleurage, sm. *é-fleu-ra-j*, paring lengthways (said of skins).

Effleurir, va. *é-fleu-ré*, to graze, touch slightly, skim over; (*— une matière*) to run over a subject lightly; (*— une peau*) to scrape a skin; (*la balle lui a effleuré la peau*) the ball grazed his skin.

Effleurir, vn. *é-fleu-rir*, to shoot out in the from of flowers, be efflorescent.

Efflorescence, sf. *é-flo-rès-sîn-s*, efflorescence.

Efflorescent, e, adj. *é-flo-rès-sîn*, t, efflorescent, shooting out in flowers.

Efflotter, vn. *é-flo-té*, to part company with a ship at sea, separate from a fleet.

Effluence, sf. *é-flu-ân-s*, effluence, emanation of particles (in electricity).

Effluent, e, adj. *é-flu-ân*, t, effluent, flowing from.

Effondrement, sm. *é-fôn-dré-mân*, sinking, breaking open, digging or turning up earth.

Effondrer, va. *é-fôn-dré*, to sink, break open, dig deep, sway down; (*— des terres*) to dig and manure the ground; (*— une volaille*) to draw a fowl.

S'—, vr. to fall in, give way.

Effondrilles, sf. pl. *é-fôn-dri-l*,\* grounds, dregs, sediment, lees.

Efforcer (s') vr. *é-fôr-çé*, to strive, endeavour, strain, struggle; (*il s'est trop efforcé hier*) he exerted himself too much yesterday.

Effort, sm. *é-fôr*, effort, attempt, endeavour, exertion; (*cheval qui a un —*) foundered horse; (*faire un —*) to strive with might and main; (*faire de vains —s ou des —s vains*) to pother or overstrain.

Effraction, sf. *é-fra-k-siôn*, breaking, breaking open; (*vol avec —*) burglary.

Effraie, sf. *é-fré*, white owl, barn owl.

Effrayant, e, adj. *é-fré-i-ân*, t, frightful, dreadful, tremendous, grim; (*exemple —*) awful example.

Effrayer, va. *é-fré-îé*, to frighten, scare, startle, terrify, appal; (*peu de chose l'effraie*) he is easily frightened.

S'—, vr. to be startled, scared.

† Some pronounce *ay* as *è* open, thus *é-fré-îé*.

Effréné, e, adj. *é-fré-né*, unruly, unbridled, ungovernable, immoderate; (*ambition —*) unbounded ambition.

Effriter, va. *é-fri-té*, to exhaust a field or land.

Effroi, sm. *é-froa*, fright, terror, dread; (*trembler d'—*) to be appalled; (*porter partout l'—*) to carry consternation every where.

Effronté, e, adj. *é-frôn-té*, shameless, impudent, insolent, brazen-faced.

—, e, smf. shameless person, brazen face (*c'est un —*) he is a saucy fellow.

Effrontément, adv. *é-frôn-té-mân*, impudently, saucily.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Edkou, *éd-kou*, one of the lagoons forming the delta at the mouth of the Nile.

Edlip, *éd-lip*, a town of Syria.

Edouard (G.), *é-dou-ar*, an English writer. D. 1823.

Edouards (B.), *é-dou-ar*, Bryan Edwards, the historian of the British West India colonies.

Edouards (J.) *é-dou-ar*, Jonathan Edwards, an American divine. Died 1788.

*est joûte; en jeu; est joûne; est peur; en pan; en pin; en bon; en brun; \*l liq.; \*ll liq.; \*gn liq*

**Effronterie**, *sf. é-frôn-tê-rî*, effrontery; sauciness; impudence; boldness.

**Effroyable**, *adj. é-froa-ia-bî*, frightful, hideous, horrid, dreadful; (*un spectacle —*) a shocking spectacle; (*une dépense —*) an extravagant expenditure.

**Effroyablement**, *adv. é-froa-ia-bî-mân*, frightfully, horribly.

**Effusion**, *sf. é-fû-zî-on*, effusion; overflowing; pouring out.

**Éfourneau**, *sm. é-four-sô*, truck for transporting heavy burdens.

**Égagropile**, *sf. é-ga-gro-pî-l*, wool-ball (veterin.).

**Égal**, *e, adj. a. é-gal*, equal, even, like, alike, same; (*style —*) smooth or monotonous style; (*humour —*) even temper; (*allée —*) level walk; (*sans —*) incomparable, unparalleled, matchless; (*cela m'est —*) that is a matter of indifference to me.

**Égal**, *e, smf. é-gal*, equal; (*c'est mon —*) he is my equal; (*marcher l' — de quelqu'un*) to be on a level with one; (*à l' — de*) equal to, as much as.

**Égalé**, *e, adj. é-ga-lé*, spotted (in falconry).

**Également**, *adv. é-ga-l-mân*, equally, alike, uniformly; (*une chose — utile et agréable*) a thing both useful and agreeable.

**Égaler**, *va. é-ga-lé*, to equal, make even, compare, match; (*il n'y a personne qu'on puisse lui —*) nobody can compete with him.

**S' —**, *vr.* to compare oneself; to enter into competition.

**Égalisation**, *sf. é-ga-li-sa-tî-on*, equalization, making equal.

**Égaliser**, *va. é-ga-li-zé*, to equalize; (*cette loi tend à — les fortunes*) this law tends to a community of goods.

**Égalité**, *sf. é-ga-li-té*, equality, conformity, uniformity; (*— des personnes et des conditions*) parity of persons and conditions; (*— d'âme*) moderation; (*— d'humour*) evenness of temper; (*— de style*) smoothness or monotony of style.

**Égalures**, *sf. pl. é-ga-lâ-r*, white spots (in falconry).

**Égard**, *sm. é-gar*, regard, respect, deference, attention; (*avoir — à quelque chose*) to consider a thing; (*avoir des —s pour quelqu'un*) to respect one; (*à mon —*) for my sake (*en —*) considering; (*homme sans —*) a man who regards nobody; (*à l' — de*) pr. in comparison of, as for, with respect to.

**Égaré**, *e, adj. é-ga-ré*, wandering, misled, strayed; (*yeux —s*) wild looks; (*esprit —*) unsettled mind; (*avoir l'esprit —*) to be troubled in mind.

**Égarer**, *sm. é-ga-r-mân*, going out of the way, wandering; error; bad or disorderly conduct; frenzy, aberration of mind.

**Égarer**, *va. é-ga-ré*, to mislead; to mislay a thing; to deceive, lead one astray; (*— la bouche d'un cheval*) to spoil a horse's mouth. **S' —**, *vr.* to lose one's way, wander, go astray; (*il s'égarait dans son discours*) he wandered from his subject.

**Égaroté**, *e, adj. é-ga-ro-té*, witherwring (said of horses).

**Égayer**, *va. é-gâ-té*, to enliven, rejoice, amuse, make merry; (*— une personne triste*) to cheer

up a melancholy person; (*— un ouvrage*) to enliven a work; (*— un arbre*) to thin a tree; (*— du linge*) to rinse linen.

**S'Égayer**, to make oneself merry; to sport; (*nous nous égayâmes à ses dépens*) we made merry at his expense.

**Égide**, *sf. é-ji-d*, ægis, Minerva's shield.

**Égileps**, *sm. é-ji-lops*, egilops, ulcer in the corner of the eye.

**Églander**, *va. é-glân-dé*, to extirpate a gland (said of horses).

**Églantier**, *sm. é-glân-tî*, eglantine, sweetbrier wild briar.

**Églantine**, *sf. é-glân-tî-n*, wild rose; eglantine; columbine; hip.

**Églefin**, *sm. é-glê-fin*, haddock.

**Église**, *sf. é-gî-lî-s*, church; (*abbé d' —*) churchman, clergyman; (*cour d' —*) ecclesiastical court; (*États de l' —*) the pope's dominions.

**Églogue**, *sf. é-glo-g*, eclogue.

**Égoline**, *sf. é-go-lî-n*, hand-saw.

**Egoïser**, *vn. é-go-i-zé*, to egotize.

**Egoïsme**, *sm. é-go-is-m*, egotism; selfishness.

**Egoïste**, *smf. é-go-is-t*, an egotist.

**—**, *adj. é-go-is-t*, egotistical, selfish.

**Égorger**, *va. é-gôr-jé*, to cut the throat; to slaughter; to kill; to murder; to ruin a person's character.

**Égorgeur**, *sm. é-gôr-jêur*, slaughterer, murderer.

**S'Égoïller**, *vr. é-gô-i-zî-lî\**, to cry oneself hoarse.

**Égougeoir ou Égougeoire**, *sm. é-gou-joar*, sink (in mines).

**Égout**, *sm. é-gou*, sewer, sink, drain; falling of the waters; house-caves.

**Égoutage**, *sm. é-gou-taj*, drainage, draining.

**Égoutter**, *vn. é-gou-té*, to drain.

**S' —**, *vr.* to drain, drain dry; to distil.

**Égouttoir**, *sm. é-gou-toar*, drainer.

**Égouttures**, *sf. pl. é-gou-lâ-r*, dregs, drippings.

**Égrainer**, *va. é-grê-né*. See **Égrener**.

**Égrappage**, *sm. é-gra-paj*, picking off grapes from a bunch.

**Égrapper**, *va. é-gra-pé*, to pick off grapes from a bunch.

**Égrappoir**, *sm. é-gra-poar*, scratching-tool sink for separating stones from iron ore.

**Égratigner**, *va. é-gra-tî-gnê*, to scratch; to stencil (in painting); (*— la terre*) to give a shallow ploughing.

**Égratigneur**, *cuse, smf. é-gra-tî-gnêur, ed-z\**, cuse who scratches.

**Égratignure**, *sf. é-gra-tî-gnâ-r\**, scratch; (*il ne saurait souffrir —*) he cannot take a joke.

**Égravillonner**, *va. é-gra-vî-ion-né\**, to scratch away the earth.

**Égrener**, *va. é-grê-né*, to shake out the grain from an ear of corn; to pick from a bunch.

**Égrillard**, *e, adj. é-gri-lî-ar, d\**, sprightly mettlesome; pert; wanton; merry.

**—**, *smf. (c'est un —, une —)* he is a mettlesome fellow, she is a sprightly lass.

**Égrilloir**, *sm. é-gri-oar*, grating to keep fish in a pond.

**Égrisée**, *sf. é-gri-sé*, diamond dust. [*monde*]

**Égriser**, *va. é-gri-zé*, to clean, to grind dia-

**Égrugeoir**, *sm. é-gru-joar*, wooden mortar.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Edon**, *é-dôn*, Edonus, a mountain of Thrace.

**Edwardsville**, *é-dou-ards-vî-l*, a town of Illinois in the United States of North America.

**Edwin**, *é-dou-in*, a king of Northumberland.

**Edwy**, *é-dou-i*, a king of England. Died 960.

**Peckout**, *é-kout*, a Dutch painter. Died 1686.

**Egbert**, *é-gê-bêr*, a king of England. Died 860.

**Egeln**, *é-jê-lî-n*, a town of Prussia.



mal; d mâle; é fée; é fève; é fête; é je; il; ille; o mol; ô môle; ô mort; u suc; ô sûr; ou jour;

**Égruger**, va. *é-gru-jé*, to pound (in a wooden mortar).

**Égrugeure**, sf. *é-gru-jé-r*, rasping, grating.

**Eguellet**, e, smf. *é-gheu-lé*, (*c'est un* —) he is a noisy vulgar fellow; (*c'est une* —) she is a flippant wench.

**Eguilement**, sm. *é-gheu-l-mân*, necessary alteration at the muzzle of a piece of ordnance.

**Eguenler**, va. *é-gheu-lé*, to break the mouth or gullet of a pot or vessel; (*s'— de crier*) to become hoarse from crying.

**Égyptien**, ne, adj. *é-jip-sin*, *é-n*, Egyptian.

—, smf. Egyptian; gipsy.

**Eh!** interj. *é*, ah! well! what! (*— bien*) well! how now!

**Éhanché**, adj. *éh-ân-shé*. See *Déhanché*.

**Eherber**, va. *é-ér-bé*. See *Sarcler*.

**Éhonté**, e, adj. *é-hôn-té*, shameless; brazen-faced; impudent.

**Éhouper**, va. *é-ou-pé*, to cut the top of a tree. Elder, sm. *é-dér*, elder, a bird from which elder-down is procured.

**Éjaculateur**, adj. *é-ja-ku-la-teûr*, ejaculatory.

**Éjaculation**, sf. *é-ja-ku-lâ-siôn*, ejaculation; fervent prayer; emission (in physic).

**Éjaculoire**, adj. *é-ja-ku-la-toûr*, ejaculatory (in anatomy).

**Éjaculer**, va. *é-ja-kulê*, to ejaculate, to cast forth.

**Ejection**, sf. *é-jék-siôn*, ejection, discharge.

**Élaboration**, sf. *é-la-bo-râ-siôn*, elaboration.

**Élaborer**, va. *é-la-bo-rê*, to elaborate, produce with labour, improve by successive operations. [trees.]

**Élagage**, sm. *é-la-ga-j*, lopping or pruning.

**Élaguer**, va. *é-la-ghé*, to lop or prune trees; to shorten, make more concise.

**Élagueur**, sm. *é-la-gheûr*, pruner.

**Élambication**, sf. *é-lân-bi-kâ-siôn*, analysis of mineral waters.

**Élan**, sm. *é-lân*, elk; moose-deer; jerk, leap, start, spring, sudden motion.

—, pl. transports, sallies; (*—s de dévotion*) pious ejaculations; (*—s de douleur*) sudden bursts of grief.

**Élancé**, e, adj. *é-lân-sé*, slender, slim, thin, lank, tall and thin.

**Élancement**, sm. *é-lân-s-mân*, twitch, transport, shooting of a pain; (*— de l'âme*) ejaculation; (*— de l'étrave*) rake of the stem (said of a ship).

**Élancer**, vn. *é-lân-sé*, to shoot; to dart, to push on.

**É** —, vr. to shoot forward; to dart, drive on; (*— sur quelqu'un*) to rush upon one; (*il s'élança sur son cheval*) he leapt upon his horse.

**Élargir**, vn. *é-lar-jir*, to widen, enlarge; to release, set at liberty; (*— ses quartiers*) to extend one's quarters (in the army); (*— des souliers*) to stretch shoes.

**É** —, vr. to grow wide; to flee from an enemy.

**Élargissement**, sm. *é-lar-ji-s-mân*, enlargement, widening; discharge, release from imprisonment.

**Élargisseur**, sf. *é-lar-ji-sû-r*, piece let in (to widen).

**Elasticité**, sf. *é-las-ti-si-té*, elasticity; buoyancy; tone.

**Élatérium**, sm. *é-la-té-ri-om*, elaterium (in pharmacy), juice from a species of cucumber.

**Elastique**, adj. *é-las-ti-k*, elastic, elastical.

**Élatéromètre**, sm. *é-la-té-ro-mê-tr*, instrument to measure the condensation of air in an

**Élatine**, sf. *é-la-ti-n*, water-wort. [air-pump.]

**Électeur**, sm. *é-lék-teûr*, elector.

**Électif**, ive, adj. *é-lék-tif*, *i-v*, elective.

**Élection**, sf. *é-lék-siôn*, election; (*— faite d'avance*) pre-election.

**Électoral**, e, adj. *é-lék-to-ral*, electoral.

**Électorat**, sm. *é-lék-to-ra*, electorate.

**Électrisme**, sm. *é-lék-tri-si-m*, system of electricity.

**Électricité**, sf. *é-lék-tri-si-té*, electricity.

**Électrique**, adj. *é-lék-tri-k*, electric.

**Électrisable**, adj. *é-lék-tri-za-bl*, electrifiable.

**Électrisation**, sf. *é-lék-tri-zâ-siôn*, electrifying.

**Électriser**, va. *é-lék-tri-sé*, to electrify.

**Électromètre**, sm. *é-lék-tro-mê-tr*, electrometer, instrument for measuring the force of electricity.

**Électro-micromètre**, sm. *é-lék-tro-mi-kro-mê-tr*, instrument for measuring galvanism.

**Électro-moteur**, sm. *é-lék-tro-mo-teûr*, electro-motor, a mover of the electric fluid.

**Électrophore**, sm. *é-lék-tro-fô-r*, electrophorus (an instrument for preserving electricity).

**Électroscope**, sm. *é-lék-tro-sko-p*, electroscope, instrument showing the electrical state of the atmosphere.

**Électuaire**, sm. *é-lék-tu-ê-r*, electuary.

**Élégamment**, adv. *é-lé-ga-mân*, elegantly, politely, neatly, genteelly, gracefully.

**Élégance**, sf. *é-lé-gân-s*, elegance, elegance.

**Élegant**, e, adj. *é-lé-gan*, *t*, elegant, fashionable; (*les —s de la cour*) the beaux of the court; (*c'est un* —) he is a beau; (*c'est une* —) she is a belle.

**Élégiaque**, adj. *é-lé-ji-a-k*, elegiac, belonging to elegy.

**Élégie**, sf. *é-lé-ji*, elegy. [to elegy.]

**Élément**, sm. *é-lé-mân*, element, principle.

—, pl. elements, principles, rudiments.

**Élémentaire**, adj. *é-lé-mân-tê-r*, elementary, rudimental.

**Élémi**, sm. *é-lé-mi*, elemi, American rosin.

**Éléphant**, sm. *é-lé-fân*, elephant.

**Éléphantiasis**, sf. *é-lé-fân-ti-a-sis*, elephantiasis, sort of leprosy.

**Éléphantin**, e, adj. *é-lé-fân-tin*, *i-n*, elephantine, belonging to the Roman laws and ordinances, which were written on ivory.

**Éléphas**, sm. *é-lé-fas*, kind of plant.

**Élévation**, sf. *é-lé-vâ-siôn*, elevation, lifting up, rising ground, eminence; front view of a building; exaltation, dignity; greatness of soul; rise, preferment; (*— de style*) nobleness of expression; (*— du pôle*) the height of the pole; (*— du pouls*) the rising of the pulse; (*— de la voix*) accent; (*monter sur une* —) to ascend a hillock; (*il a beaucoup d'— d'esprit*) his mind is exalted.

**Élévatoire**, sm. *é-lé-va-toûr*, elevator, a surgical instrument for raising sunk bones.

**Élève**, sm. *é-lé-v*, disciple, scholar, apprentice, midshipman.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Egenburg**, *é-jin-burg*, a town of Austria.

**Egerszek**, *é-jér-zék*, a town of Hungary.

**Egidio**, *é-ji-di-o*, the founder of Venice.

**Eginard**, *é-ji-nar*, a French Historian. D. 839.

**Egmont**, *é-g-môn*, a Flemish general. D. 1568

**Eisen**, *é-zên*, a French artist. Died 1778.

**Elba**, *él-ba*, an island in the Mediterranean.

**Elbée**, *él-bé*, a French general. Died 1798.

*à joûte; en jeu; en jeûne; en peur; en pan; en pin; en bon; en brun; \*il liq.; \*il liq.; \*gu liq.*

**Élevé**, *e*, adj. *é-lé-vé*, bred, educated, raised, eminent; (*pouls* —) high pulse; (*esprit* —) elevated mind; (*style* —) lofty style; (*un jeune homme bien* —) a well-bred young man; (*une jeune fille mal* —) a romp.

**Élever**, *va. é-lé-vé*, to raise, exalt, lift up, erect, build, bring up, educate; to heave (searterm); (— *quelqu'un*) to extol one; (— *la voix*) to speak louder; (— *un enfant*) to nurse a child; (— *l'arcasse*) to raise the stern-frame (in navigation).

*S'* —, *vr.* to rise, arise; to grow proud; to rise in bilsters; (— *contre quelqu'un*) to stand up against one; (— *dans le vent*) to get to the windward (in navigation).

**Élevure**, *sf. é-lé-vu-r*, blister, pimple. [brane.

**Elctroïde**, adj. *é-lé-ctro-ï-d*, elctroid, a mem-

**Ellder**, *va. é-lé-d*, to elide, make an elision; to cut off, suppress (in grammar). [ness.

**Éligibilité**, *sf. é-lé-ji-bi-li-té*, eligibility, eligible-

**Éligible**, adj. *é-lé-ji-bi-l*, eligible.

**Élimer**, *vr. é-li-mé*, to wear out, rub out.

**Élimination**, *sf. é-li-mi-né-si-on*, elimination,

expulsion, removal, expelling, putting out (in algebra).

**Éliminer**, *va. é-li-mi-né*, to expel, put out.

**Élingue**, *sf. é-lin-g*, sling, a rope (in shipping).

**Élinguer**, *va. é-lin-gué*, to sling a cask or bale (in shipping).

**Élire**, *va. é-li-r*, to elect, choose, vote, poll; (— *d'avance*) to pre-elect.

**Élision**, *sf. é-li-si-on*, elision.

**Élite**, *sf. é-li-t*, choice, election; the prime; (*compagnie d'* —) choice company; (*d'* — *des troupes*) his best troops.

**Élixation**, *sf. é-lé-ct-si-on*, elixation, decoction.

**Élixir**, *sm. é-lé-ix*, elixir, tincture, liquid extract; (— *merveilleux*) nostrum.

**Elkismomètre**, *sm. é-li-kis-mo-mé-tr*, machine for measuring the violence of earthquakes.

**Elle**, *pron. é-l*, she, her, it.

— *s*, *pl.* they, them.

**Ellébore**, *sm. é-lé-bo-r*, hellebore. [hellebore.

**Elléborine**, *sf. é-lé-bo-r-i-n*, helleborine, bastard

**Ellipse**, *sf. é-lé-p*, ellipsis, ellipsis, oval figure.

**Ellipsoïde**, *sm. é-lé-p-so-ï-d*, ellipsoid, elliptical solid (in geometry).

**Elliptique**, adj. *é-lé-p-ti-k*, elliptic, elliptical.

**Elme** (*feu saint*) *sm. feu-sin-tè-l-m*, nightfire,

electric spark on the surface of the waters;

Castor and Pollux.

**Élocution**, *sf. é-lo-ku-si-on*, elocution, utterance.

**Éloge**, *sm. é-lo-j*, eulogy, praise, encomium,

panegyric, commendation.

**Éloigné**, *e*, adj. *é-lo-é-gné*,\* removed, distant,

remote, foreign, far; (*pays* —) remote coun-

try; (*on l'a* —) he has been removed; (*il est* — *de son compte*) he is mistaken.

**Éloignement**, *sm. é-lo-é-gn-mân*,\* removal, ab-

sence, distance, remoteness; aversion, antip-

athy; (— *dans un tableau*) distant prospect;

(*je l'ai vu dans l'éloignement*) I saw him at a distance.

**Éloigner**, *va. é-lo-é-gné*,\* to remove, estrange,

keep at a distance, alienate, exile; (— *une chose d'une autre*) to separate one thing from another.

*S'* —, *vr.* to remove oneself; to forsake; (*s'* —

*de son devoir*) to be wanting in one's duty; (*s'* — *de son sujet*) to wander from one's sub-

ject, digress, deviate.

**Élongation**, *sf. é-lôn-gé-si-on*, elongation, act of

lengthening; digression.

**Élonger**, *va. é-lôn-jé*, to run out (a warp); to

sheer up, lay along-side of a ship.

**Éloquent**, *adv. é-lo-ka-mân*, eloquently.

**Éloquence**, *sf. é-lo-kân-s*, eloquence.

**Éloquent**, *e*, adj. *é-lo-kân*, *t*, eloquent.

**Élu**, *e*, adj. *é-lu*, elected, appointed, chosen.

—, *sm.* elect, saint; successful candidate.

**Élucidation**, *sf. é-lu-si-dé-si-on*, elucidation, ex-

position, explanation.

**Élucider**, *va. é-lu-si-dé*, to elucidate.

**Élucubration**, *sf. é-lu-ku-bré-si-on*, lucubration.

**Éluder**, *va. é-lu-dé*, to elude, evade, frustrate,

shun, avoid, escape by stratagem; (— *les artifices de quelqu'un*) to frustrate the wiles of a person.

**Éludorique**, adj. *é-lu-do-ri-k*, elydoric (applied

to a certain manner of painting with oil and

water on silk).

**Élysée**, *sm. é-li-é-d*, Elysium.

**Élyséen**, *Élysien*, adj. *é-li-é-d-in*, *é-li-si-in*, Ely-

sian.

**Élysées**, adj. *é-li-é-d*, (champs —) Elysian fields.

**Elytre**, *sm. é-li-tr*, elytrum, wing-shell.

**Em**, *an*, a prefix which before the letters *b*, *p*,

and *m*, takes the place of *es*.

**Émacié**, adj. *é-ma-sié*, emaciated.

**Email**, *sm. é-ma-i*,\* enamel, Dutch blue; (*peindre en* —) to enamel; (*peinture en* —) enamelling

or enamelled picture; (*peinture en* —) enamel-

— *x*, *pl.* colours (in heraldry). [ler.

**Émailler**, *va. é-ma-ié*,\* to enamel.

**Émailleur**, *sm. é-ma-iéur*,\* enameller.

**Émaillure**, *sf. é-ma-ié-r*, enamelling.

**Émanation**, *sf. é-ma-né-si-on*, emanation; (— *des corps*) effluvia of dead bodies.

**Émanché**, *e*, adj. *é-mân-ché*, said of an escut-

cheon having triangular pyramids.

**Émancipation**, *sf. é-mân-si-pé-si-on*, emancipa-

tion, setting free, restoration to liberty.

**Émanciper**, *va. é-mân-si-pé*, to emancipate, set

free; to free from slavery.

*S'* —, *vr.* to take too much liberty, become

too familiar; to grow licentious.

**Émauer**, *vn. é-ma-né*, to emanate, proceed from,

issue from, flow from; (*un décret émané du roi*) a royal decree.

**Émargement**, *sm. é-mar-jé-mân*, marginal note,

writing on the margin of a book.

**Émarger**, *va. é-mar-jé*, to write on the margin.

**Émasculat**, *sf. é-mas-ku-dé-si-on*, emasculation,

castration.

**Émasculer**, *va. é-mas-ku-é*, to emasculate, geld,

castrate, deprive of virility.

**Embaouliner**, *va. é-ma-bou-né*, to inveigle, de-

cay, deceive, wheedle.

**Emballage**, *sm. é-ma-la-jé*, packing up goods

— packer's salary or charge.

**Emballer**, *va. é-ma-lé*, to pack up goods; to

banter, tell stories.

**Emballeur**, *sm. é-ma-léur*, packer, one who

binds bales of goods; liar, romancer.

**Embander**, *va. é-ma-ban-dé*, to bind, tie up; to

swaddle.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Elbe**, *él-b*, a river of Germany.

**Elbeuf**, *él-beuf*, a town of France.

**Elbing**, *él-bing*, a town of Prussia.

**Éléphanta**, *é-lé-fân-ta*, an island of Hindostan.

**Elgin**, *él-jin*, a county and town of Scotland.

**Élie**, *é-li*, the French officer who first entered

the Bastille as a victor on the 14th July 1790

Elmenhorst, *él-mân-norst*, a German critic.

*a mal; d mâle; é fée; é fève; é fête; é je; é il; é lie; o mol; o môle; o mort; u suc; u sûr; ou jour;*

**Embanqué, e, adj.** *ân-bân-ké*, being on a fishing-bank. [ing-bank.]

**Embanquer, vn.** *ân-bân-ké*, to arrive at a fish-  
S'—, vr. to come on a fishing-bank.

**Embarcadère, sm.** *ân-bar-kâ-dê-r*, wharf; rail-  
way-terminus.

**Embarcation, sf.** *ân-bar-kâ-siôn*, small vessel,  
shore-boat, craft.

**Embardée, sf.** *ân-bar-dé*, lurch, yaw, lee lurch  
(in navigation).

**Embarquer, vn.** *ân-bar-dé*, to sheer, yaw, lurch,  
g: from, steer obliquely or widely.

**Embargo, sm.** *ân-bar-go*, embargo.

**Embariller, va.** *ân-bâ-ri-é*, to barrel, barrel up.

**Embarquement, sm.** *ân-bar-ké-mân*, embarca-  
tion, shipment, shipping; (*prendre* —) to  
take shipping.

**Embarquer, va.** *ân-bar-ké*, to embark, ship, put  
on shipboard; to engage in an affair; (*— de*  
*so:va:u*) to re-embark; (*— des marchandises*)  
to ship goods; (*— les canots*) to hoist in the  
boats; (*on l'a embarqué dans une méchante*  
*affaire*) he has been drawn into a bad affair;  
(*vous êtes embarqué*) you are in for it.

**S'—, vr.** to embark, take shipping, go on  
shipboard; to engage in an undertaking;  
(*s'— sans succès*) to undertake anything with-  
out the means to ensure success; (*s'— sans*  
*boussole*) to put to sea without a compass.

**Embarras, sm.** *ân-bâ-ré*, embarrassment, ob-  
struction, encumbrance, obstacle, imped-  
iment; trouble, distress; perplexity, intri-  
cacy; (*être dans l'—*) to be involved in diffi-  
culties; (*ce procès est rempli d'—*) this law-  
suit is very complicated; (*— gastrique*) de-  
rangement of the stomach.

**Embarrassant, e, adj.** *ân-bâ-ra-sân*, embarrassing,  
troublesome, cumbersome, cumbrous,  
perplexing, intricate.

**Embarrasser, va.** *ân-bâ-ra-sé*, to embarrass, en-  
cumber, incommode; to perplex, puzzle; to  
confound, embroil; to block up; to clog;  
(*— une route*) to block up a road; (*— quel-*  
*qu'un*) to perplex a person; (*— une affaire*)  
to complicate an affair; (*il a l'esprit embar-*  
*assé*) he is in low spirits; (*voire manteau*  
*vous embarrasse*) your cloak is in your way.

**S'—, vr.** to be embarrassed; to be at a  
stand; to entangle oneself; to be puzzled;  
(*— dans un discours*) to be at a loss in de-  
livering a discourse; (*il ne s'embarrasse de*  
*rien*) he is concerned about nothing; (*sa tête*  
*s'embarrasse*) he begins to be lightheaded;  
(*sa poitrine s'embarrasse*) his breast fills.

**S'Embarrer, vr.** *ân-bâ-ré*, to have the foot  
or leg over a shaft or pole (said of horses).

**Embarriller, va.** *ân-bâ-ri-é*, to barrel up.

**Embarquer, sf.** *ân-bâ-rê-r*, wound caused by a  
horse's leg getting over a shaft or pole;  
fracture of the cranium.

**Embase, sf.** *ân-bâ-s*, shoulder-piece, used as a  
basis in some manufactures.

**Embasement, sm.** *ân-bâ-s-mân*, basement (in  
architecture).

**Embâter, va.** *ân-bâ-té*, to put on a pack-saddle;  
to saddle a horse; to impose a disagreeable  
duty upon me. [gels.]

**Embâtonner, va.** *ân-bâ-to-né*, to arm with cud-

**Embattage, sm.** *ân-bâ-ta-j*, the covering of the  
fellies of a wheel with bands of iron; tiring.  
**Embattes, sm. pl.** *ân-bâ-t*, regular winds in the  
Mediterranean.

**Embattoir, sm.** *ân-bâ-toar*, an excavation in  
the ground, into which smiths put wheels  
when they plate them.

**Embattre, va.** *ân-bâ-ir*, to cover the fellies of  
a wheel with iron.

**Embauchage, sm.** *ân-bô-sha-j*, decoying, enlist-  
ing, enticing away.

**Embaucher, va.** *ân-bô-shé*, to hire a journey-  
man; to kidnap, decoy, seduce.

**Embaucheur, sm.** *ân-bô-shêur*, one who hires a  
journeyman; kidnapper, enticer away; re-  
cruiting-officer.

**Embauchoir, sm.** *ân-bô-shoar*, boot-tree.

**Embaumement, sm.** *ân-bô-mê-mân*, embalming.

**Embaumer, va.** *ân-bô-mé*, to embalm, perfume;  
(*ce vin embaume la bouche*) this wine has a  
delightful flavour.

**Embaumeur, sm.** *ân-bô-mêur*, one who em-  
balms; embalmer.

**Embecquer, va.** *ân-bê-ké*, to bait a fishing-hook.

**Embêguiner, va.** *ân-bê-ghi-né*, to muffle up; to  
bewitch.

**S'—, vr.** to be infatuated. [ship  
Embellie, sf. *ân-bê-l*, waist or middle part of  
Embellie, sf. *ân-bê-l*, a favourable change of  
weather (sea-term).

**Embellir, va.** *ân-bê-lir*, to embellish, adorn,  
garnish, enrich, beautify; to grace a story.

**—, vn.** to grow handsome; (*elle embellit tous*  
*les jours*) she improves every day.

**Embellissement, sm.** *ân-bê-li-s-mân*, embellish-  
ment, decoration, ornament, adornment.

**S'Embelluer, vn.** *ân-bê-li-su-ko-ké*, to be  
wedded to an opinion; to be infatuated with.

**Embesogné, e, adj.** *ân-bê-so-gné*, busy.

**Embêter, va.** *ân-bê-té*, to annoy, plague, pester,  
stupidify.

**Emblaver, va.** *ân-bla-vé*, to sow corn.

**Emblavure, sf.** *ân-bla-vâ-r*, a piece of land sown  
Emble, sm. *ân-bl*. See Ambles. [with corn.

**Emblée (d') adv.** *ân-blé*, at the first onset;  
(*prendre une ville d'—*) to take a town at  
the first onset; (*emporter une affaire d'—*) to  
carry a point without opposition.

**Emblématique, adj.** *ân-blé-ma-ti-k*, emblem-  
atical, symbolical, allegorical.

**Emblème, sm.** *ân-blé-m*, emblem, symbol.

**Emblir, va.** *ân-blé*, to steal, purloin, take in a  
felonious manner.

**Emblir, va.** *ân-blé*, to occupy a large space  
on the water (sea-term).

**Emboire, va.** *ân-bô-r*, to soak in; to imbibe;  
to coat (with oil).

**Emboiser, va.** *ân-bô-sé*, to coax, gull, decoy.

**Emboiseur, ou, smf.** *ân-bô-sêr*, coxer, coaxer,  
wheelier.

**Emboitement, sm.** *ân-bô-t-mân*, jointing, fit-  
ting, clamping.

**Emboiter, va.** *ân-bô-té*, to joint; to set in; to  
put in a box; to clamp.

**Emboiture, sf.** *ân-bô-tâ-r*, joint, jointure; set-  
ting in; clamp; socket.

**Embolisme, sm.** *ân-bô-li-m*, embolism; inter-  
calation (in astronomy).

# HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Emanuel, é-ma-nuël**, a king of Portugal.

**Embeck, ân-bêk**, a town of Germany.

**Embol, ân-bô-li**, a town of Tuscany.

**Emboly, ân-bô-li**, a town of Turkey in Europe.

**Embrun, ân-brên**, a town of France.

**Emden, êm-dên**, a town of Hanover.

**Emelraet, é-mêl-rêt**, a Flemish painter. D. 1652

**Eméric, é-mê-rik**, a king of Hungary. D. 1204

*sa jette; en jeu; sa jeûne; sa peur; à pan; in pin; à bon; à brun; \*li liq.; \*li liq.; \*ga liq*

**Embolismique**, adj. *ân-bo-lis-mi-k*, embolismic; intercalary (said of days to be added to complete the lunar cycle, in astronomy).

**Embonpoint**, sm. *ân-bôn-poin*, lustiness, stoutness, plumpness, corpulence; (— *excessif*) obesity; (*perdre son* —) to fall away.

**Embordurer**, va. *ân-bôr-du-ré*, to frame or put a frame to.

**Embossage**, sm. *ân-bo-sa-j*, mooring of ships with their broadside facing a fort or enemy.

**Embosser**, va. *ân-bo-sé*, to moor a ship with its broadside facing a fort or enemy.

**Embossure**, sf. *ân-bo-sâ-r*, spring or knot in the rigging of a ship.

**Emboucher**, va. *ân-bou-shé*, to put to one's mouth; (— *un cheval*) to bit a horse; (— *quelqu'un*) to give one his cue, to prompt a person; (— *une botte*) to stretch a boot on a last.

**S'—**, vr. to run, fall, discharge (said of a river running into another, or into the sea).

**Embouchoir**, sm. *ân-bou-shoar*, mouthpiece; boot-tree, boot-last.

**Embouchure**, sf. *ân-bou-shâ-r*, mouth of a river, harbour, cannon, furnace, pot, bit; (— *d'une rivière*) entrance of a river; (— *d'un instrument*) mouthpiece; (— *de chandelier*) socket; (*avoir une — excellente*) to play well on a wind-instrument.

**Embouer**, va. *ân-bou-é*, to cover with mud.

**Embouquer**, vn. *ân-bou-ké*, to enter into a strait or canal (in navigation).

**Embourbé**, e, adj. *ân-bour-bé*, mired; (*juré comme un charretier* —) to swear like a trooper.

**Embourber**, va. *ân-bour-bé*, to put into the mire; (— *quelqu'un dans une mauvaise affaire*) to engage one in a troublesome affair.

**S'—**, vr. to sink in the mud, stick in the mire; (*s'engager dans une mauvaise affaire*) to be engaged in a troublesome affair.

**Embourrer**, va. *ân-bôr-ré*, to stuff.

**Embourrure**, sf. *ân-bou-râ-r*, cloth that covers the stuffing of a chair.

**Embourser**, va. *ân-bou-sé*, to pocket, lay up in one's purse.

**Embranchement**, sm. *ân-brân-sh-mân*, branching, branching off, branch-road; branch or branch-line (of a railway); framing, putting on, in, or up.

**S'Embrancher**, vr. *ân-brân-shé*, to branch; to branch off (of roads).

**Embraquer**, va. *ân-bra-ké*, to haul or hoist up into a ship.

**Embrassement**, sm. *ân-brâ-s-mân*, conflagration; combustion; commotion; disturbance.

**Embraser**, va. *ân-bra-sé*, to set on fire, inflame, burn; (*la guerre a embrasé toute l'Europe*) the war has embroiled all Europe.

**S'—**, vr. to take fire, burn.

**Embrassade**, sf. *ân-bra-sâ-d*, embrace, hug; accolade, clasp.

**Embrassement**, sm. *ân-bra-s-mân*, embrace, embracement, caress.

**Embrasser**, va. *ân-bra-sé*, to embrace, hug; to comprehend; to encompass; to undertake; (— *une affaire*) to undertake a business; (— *la profession des armes*) to become a

soldier; (— *la querelle de quelqu'un*) to espouse one's quarrel; (— *un parti*) to take one's part; (*qui trop embrasse mal étreint*) grasp all, lose all.

**Embrasseur**, euse, smf. *ân-bra-sâr, ed-z*, embracer, kisser; one fond of hugging.

**Embrassure**, sf. *ân-bra-sâ-r*, band of iron put round a beam to prevent splitting.

**Embrasure**, sf. *ân-bra-sâ-r*, embrasure, port-hole, battlement, recess. [*fecal matter*].

**Embrener**, vn. *ân-brê-né*, to foul, dirty with

**Embrèvement**, sm. *ân-brê-v-mân*, tusk, bevel shoulder, franking (in carpentry).

**Embréver**, va. *ân-brê-vé*, to frank, to join with tusks (in carpentry). [*fomentation*].

**Embrocation**, sf. *ân-bro-kâ-siân*, embrocation;

**Embrocher**, va. *ân-bro-shé*, to spit, put upon a spit; to run one through the body.

**Embromer**, va. *ân-bro-mé*, to marl (sea-term).

**Embrouillamini**. See *Brouillamini*.

**Embrouillement**, sm. *ân-brou-â-mân*,\* confusion; intricacy; perplexity.

**Embrouiller**, va. *ân-brou-â-é*,\* to embroll; to perplex; to entangle, knot; (*esprit embrouillé*) confused head; (*affaire embrouillée*) intricate affair; (*quand il parle il s'embrouille quelquefois*) when he speaks he sometimes gets confused.

**S'—**, vr. to perplex or confound oneself.

**Embrouilleur**, euse, smf. *ân-brou-â-êr, ied-z*,\* an involver of people's affairs.

**Embruiné**, e, adj. *ân-brui-né*, blasted, spoiled.

**Embrumé**, e, adj. *ân-bru-mé*, foggy, misty.

**Embrun**, sm. *ân-brûn*, spray.

**Embruncher**, va. *ân-brûn-shé*, to fasten rafters on each other. [*dark*].

**Embrunir**, va. *ân-bru-nir*, to darken, make

**Embryographie**, sf. *ân-bri-o-gra-fi*, embryography, description of the fetus (in surgery).

**Embryologie**, sf. *ân-bri-o-lo-ji*, treatise on embryology.

**Embryon**, sm. *ân-bri-ôn*, embryo; fetus; a dwarf, shrimp, little bit of a man.

**Embryotomie**, sf. *ân-bri-o-to-mi*, embryotomy, dissection of a fetus.

**Embu**, e, adj. *ân-bu*, imbibed, soaked.

**Embûche**, sf. *ân-bû-sh*, ambush; snare; (*dresser des —s*) to lay snares.

**Embuscade**, sf. *ân-bus-ka-d*, ambushade; ambush, lurking, lurking-place; (*être en —*, ou se tenir en —) to lie in ambushade.

**S'Embusquer**, vr. *ân-bus-ké*, to ambush, lie in ambushade.

**Emender**, va. *ê-mân-dé*, to amend.

**Émeraude**, sf. *ê-mê-râ-d*, emerald.

**Émergent**, e, adj. *ê-mêr-jân*, emergent.

**Émeri**, sm. *ê-mê-ri*, emery.

**Émérillon**, sm. *ê-mê-ri-ôn*,\* iron swivel; whirl (used by ropemakers); stone-falcon, merlin (a bird).

**Émérilloné**, e, adj. *ê-mê-ri-ôn-é*,\* sprightly, gay, brisk.

**Émérite**, adj. *ê-mê-ri-t*, emeritus, emerited (said of those who were formerly lecturers or professors).

**Émerision**, sf. *ê-mêr-siôn*, emerision, reappearance of an eclipsed planet. [*astonishment*].

**Émerveillement**, sm. *ê-mêr-vê-i-mân*,\* wonder

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Émile**, *ê-mî-l*, a town of France.

**Émillion**, *ê-mî-liôn*, a town of France.

**Émirna**, *ê-mî-r-n*, the chief town of the island of Madagascar.

**Emma**, *êm-ma*, a daughter of Charlemagne celebrated for her virtue and beauty.

**Emma**, *êm-ma*, mother of Edward the Confessor, king of England.

a mal; d mâle; é fée; é feve; é fite; é je; é il; é ile; o mol; ô môle; ô mort; u suc; u sûr; ou Jour

Émerveiller, va. *é-mèr-vé-lé*,\* to astonish, to surprise.

S'—, vr. to marvel; to be astonished at.

Émérua, sm. *é-mé-ru-a*, wild or bladder-senna.

Émetine, sf. *é-mé-ti-n*, emetin, extract of ipecacuanha.

Émétique, adj. sm. *é-mé-ti-k*, emetic.

Émétique, va. *é-mé-ti-sé*, to mix an emetic with any kind of liquid.

Émettre, va. *é-mé-tr*, to issue; to express; to produce, put in circulation; to emit.

Émeute, sf. *é-meu-t*, uproar, commotion, riot, tumult, disturbance.

Émier, va. *é-mi-é*, to crumble.

Émietter, va. *é-mié-té*, to crumble.

S'—, vr. to crumble.

Émigrant, sm. *é-mi-grân*, emigrant.

Émigration, sf. *é-mi-grâ-siôn*, emigration.

Émigré, e, smf. *é-mi-gré*, emigrant.

Émigrer, vn. *é-mi-gré*, to emigrate.

Émincée, sf. *é-min-sé*, mince-meat; (*pâté d'—*) minced pie.

Émine, sf. *é-mi-n*, ancient flour measure; portion of flour retained for the expense of grinding.

Éminentement, adv. *é-mi-na-mân*, eminently, in the highest degree.

Éminence, sf. *é-mi-nân-s*, eminence, eminency, elevation, hill, hillock; eminence (a title); (*— d'un os*) process, apophysis; (*on plaça des canons sur toutes les —s*) cannons were planted on all the heights.

Eminent, e, adj. *é-mi-nân*, t, eminent, high, lofty, illustrious. [eminent.]

Eminentissime, adj. *é-mi-nân-ti-si-m*, most

Emir, sm. *é-mir*, emir (a title given to the descendants of Mahomet). [scapo-goat.]

Émissaire, sm. *é-mi-sé-r*, emissary; (*bouc —*)

Emission, sf. *é-mi-siôn*, emission, utterance, ejection; (*— de vœux*) the taking or making of vows (in canonical jurisprudence).

Emite, sf. *é-mi-t*, sort of alabaster.

Éménagier, va. *é-ma-ga-zî-né*, to store, warehouse, lay up in a magazine.

Émaigrir, va. *é-mâ-grir*. See Amaigrir.

Émaillotement, sm. *é-ma-iô-t-mân*,\* swaddling, wrapping up in swaddling-clothes.

Émailloter, va. *é-ma-iô-té*, to swaddle.

Émaller, va. *é-ma-lé*, to put clothes in a trunk.

Émmanchement, sm. *é-mân-sh-mân*, joint, joining; putting a handle to.

Émancher, va. *é-mân-shé*, to haft, helve, put a handle to.

S'—, vr. to arrive in the British Channel; (*cela ne s'emmanche pas comme vous pensez*) the matter is not so easy as you imagine.

Émancheur, sm. *é-mân-sheir*, hafter, handle-maker.

Émmanchure, sf. *é-mân-shû-r*, arm-hole, the opening in a coat or gown for the sleeve.

Émannequiner, va. *é-ma-na-ki-né*, to put into a hamper or basket.

Émantelé, e, adj. *é-mân-té-lé*, covered with a cloak; gray under the wings and black on the belly (said of crows).

Émmanchement, sm. *é-mân-shé-mân*, opening to receive the steps of a stair. [sea-service.]

Emmariné, e, adj. *é-ma-ri-né*, hardened in

Emmariner, va. *é-ma-ri-né*, to man a ship.

S'Emmarquiser, vr. *é-ma-mar-ki-sé*, to assume or acquire the title of marquis.

Emmêler, va. *é-mé-lé*, to entangle.

Emménagement, sm. *é-mé-na-j-mân*, furnishing a house, settling household goods in order; (*—s*) pl. accommodation (naval term).

S'Emménager, vr. *é-mé-na-jé*, to provide oneself with furniture; to set one's goods in order; to move in. [gogue.]

Emménagogue, adj. *é-mé-na-go-g*, emmena-

Emmener, va. *é-mé-né*, to carry away, take away, bring away, lead away; (*— dans un carrosse*) to take into a coach; (*— du bétail*) to drive away cattle.

Emmenoter, va. *é-mé-no-té*, to handcuff; to manacle.

Emmésostome, adj. *é-mé-so-s-to-m*, having the anus immediately below the mouth (said of sea-hedgehogs).

Emmeuler, va. *é-mé-u-lé*, to stack hay, make hay stacks.

Emmieller, va. *é-mi-é-lé*, to honey, cover with honey, sweeten with honey; (*— un étai*) to worm a stay (in rigging); (*paroles emmiellées*) fair, sweet, flattering words.

Emmiellure, sf. *é-mi-é-lû-r*, an ointment for horses.

Emmitouffer, va. *é-mi-tou-fé*, to muffle up, wrap up.

Emmortaiser, va. *é-mûr-té-sé*, to mortise.

Emmoté, e (arbre), adj. *ar-br é-mo-té*, a tree with the root in soil.

Emmuseler, va. *é-mu-sé-lé*, to muzzle.

Émoëller, va. *é-mo-é-lé*, to extract the marrow from a bone.

Émoi, sm. *é-moa*, care, anxiety, uneasiness, flutter, flurry.

Émollient, e, adj. *é-mo-li-ân*, t, emollient; (*remède —*) softening remedy; (*emplâtre —*) healing plaster.

Émolument, sm. *é-mo-lu-mân*, emolument, profit, advantage; perquisite; share (law-term).

Émoluminaire, adj. *é-mo-lu-mân-tê-r*, emolumental, yielding profit.

Émolumenter, vn. *é-mo-lu-mân-té*, to gain, profit, get fees.

Émonctoire, sm. *é-môn-ctoa-r*, emunctory, gland situated behind the ears, under the arm-pit, and in the groin.

Émoudege, sm. *é-môn-da-j*, pruning, lopping, trimming.

Émonder, va. *é-môn-dé*, to prune, lop, cut; (*— une seconde fois*) to re prune.

Émondes, sf. pl. *é-môn-d*, slips, prunings, trimming; trash.

Émondeur, euse, smf. *é-môn-deûr*, *éa-z*, one employed in pruning trees.

Émorfiler, va. *é-môr-fé-lé*, to sharpen a cutting instrument.

Émotion, sf. *é-mô-siôn*, emotion, disturbance, commotion, sedition; (*sensir de l'—*) to feel a little uneasiness; (*causer de l'—*) to be discomposed.

Émottes, va. *é-mo-té*, to break clods of earth.

Émoteur, sm. *é-mo-toar*, tool for breaking clods of earth. [drive away flies.]

Émoucher, va. *é-mou-shé*, to rid a place of flies,

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Emmangel, *ém-ma-nuël*, a duke of Savoy.

Emmalla, *ém-ma-us*, a town of Syria, to the west of the Lake of Tiberias.

Emmeus, *é-mé-us*, a German divine. D. 1626.

Emmen (la Grande), *la-grân-d-é-mèn*, a river of Switzerland.

Emmerick, *é-mê-rik*, a French professor of [Greek.]

Empedocle, *ân-pê-do-kl*, a Sicilian philosopher

ou joûte; ou jeu; eâ jeûne; eâ peur; an pan; in pin; an bon; an brun; \*l liq.; \*ll liq.; \*gn liq.

Émouchet, sm. *é-mou-shé*, sparrow-hawk.

Émouchette, sf. *é-mou-shé-t*, fly-net.

Émoucheur, euse, smf. *é-mou-shêur*, ed-z, one who drives away flies.

Émouchoir, sm. *é-mou-shoar*, fly-flap.

Émoudre, va. *é-mou-dr*, to grind (sharp instruments); (*il est frais émoulu du collège*) he is fresh from college.

Émouleur, sm. *é-mou-leûr*, grinder (of sharp instruments).

Émousser, va. *é-mou-sé*, to blunt, make dull; to blunt, take off the edge; (*ôter la mousse des arbres*) to take the moss off trees; (*les chagrins émoussent l'esprit*) sorrows depress the mind.

Émoustiller, va. *é-mou-s-ti-é*,\* to stimulate, exhilarate, excite; to provoke.

Émouvoir, va. *é-mou-voir*, to move, affect, excite, stir up, animate, rouse; to start, rise or move suddenly; (*une sédition*) to raise an insurrection; (*une dispute*) to begin a dispute; (*une question*) to start a question; (*sa bile est aisée à* —) his blood is soon up. S'—, vr. to be moved, stirred up.

Empallage, sm. *an-pâ-ia-j*,\* packing; stuffing animals.

Empailler, va. *an-pâ-î-é*,\* to bottom a chair with straw; to pack up in straw; to stuff an animal.

Empaillleur, euse, smf. *an-pâ-leûr*, ed-z,\* chair-bottomer; bird-stuffer.

Empalement, sm. *an-pâ-l-mân*, empaling, empalement.

Empaler, va. *an-pâ-lé*, to empale.

Empaier, sm. *an-pâ-ier*, span, handbreadth.

Empaïché, e, adj. *an-pâ-na-shé*, plumed, decorated with feathers. [with feathers.

Empaïcher, va. *an-pâ-na-shé*, to plume, adorn. Empaïner, va. *an-pâ-né*, to bring to, lie to (naval term).

Empaïner, sm. *an-pâ-nân*, sleeper (in carpentry).

Empaqueter, va. *an-pâ-k-é*, to make into a bundle; to bundle up, pack, pack up.

S'—, vr. to wrap up oneself.

S'Emparer, vr. *an-pâ-r-é*, to seize upon, invade, take possession of, get hold of, usurp or domineer over, govern; (*s'— d'une place de guerre*) to seize upon a strong place.

Empasme, sm. *an-pâ-s-m*, empass, a powder sprinkled on the body to restrain sweat.

Empasteler, va. *an-pâ-t-é-lé*, to blue, dye blue.

Empatement, sm. *an-pâ-t-mân*, foundation of a wall.

Empatement, sm. *an-pâ-t-mân*, making glutinous, sticky, viscous, clammy; clamminess, stickiness; fattening of poultry; water-table (architectural term); impasting (painting term); puffiness (surgical term).

Empâter, va. *an-pâ-t-é*, to make glutinous, clammy, sticky; (*— de la volaille*) to fatten poultry; (*— un tableau de couleurs*) to put layers of paint upon a picture; to embed (military term).

Empaumer, va. *an-pâ-mé*, to strike with the palm of the hand; to take in hand; to grasp or enclose in the hand; to wheedle; (*— la vole*) to catch the scent or track; (*— la parole*) to engross conversation.

Empaumure, sf. *an-pâ-mâ-r*, upper part of the head of a stag or roebuck; the palm of a glove.

Empêchement, sm. *an-pê-sh-mân*, hinderance, obstacle, impediment, opposition; (*mettre — à un mariage*) to forbid the bans.

Empêcher, va. *an-pê-shé*, to hinder, impede, prevent, stop, oppose, obstruct; (*le grand vent m'empêcha de respirer*) the high wind took away my breath.

S'—, vr. to forbear, refrain; (*il ne saurait s'— de médire*) he cannot keep from slandering.

Empelgne, sf. *an-pê-gn*,\* vamp, upper-leather.

Empeloté, e, adj. *an-pê-lo-té*, stopp'd, bound, undigested (said of the food of birds).

Empennéle, sf. *an-pê-né-lé*, small anchor.

Empenner, va. *an-pê-n-é*, to feather an arrow.

Empenoir, sm. *an-pê-noar*, locksmith's chisel.

Empereur, sm. *an-pê-rêur*, emperor; sword-fish; Mexican butterfly.

Empesage, sm. *an-pê-sa-j*, starching.

Empesé, e, adj. *an-pê-sé*, starched, stiff; affected; (*style* —) formal style; (*une personne* —) a stiff or ceremonious person.

Empeser, va. *an-pê-sé*, to starch, stiffen; (*— une voile*) to wet a sail.

Empeseur, euse, smf. *an-pê-seûr*, ed-z, starcher.

Empester, va. *an-pê-s-é*, to infect, corrupt, pollute; to smell offensively, emit a stench, have a bad odour.

Empêtrer, va. *an-pê-tré*, to entangle, engage, encumber, ensnare, fetter, clog, hamper.

S'—, vr. to ensnare or entangle oneself, get entangled or engaged.

Empetrum, sm. *an-pê-trôn*, berry-bearing heath.

Empphase, sf. *an-pâ-s*, emphasis, force, significance, energy; bombast, fustian, pomposity.

Emphatique, adj. *an-pâ-ti-k*, emphatic, emphatical, pompous, expressive, significant.

Emphatiquement, adv. *an-pâ-ti-k-mân*, emphatically, pompously.

Emphrastique ou Emplastique, adj. *an-pâ-ti-k*, *an-plas-ti-k*, emphractic, closing the pores.

Emphysemateux, euse, adj. *an-pê-sé-ma-té*, e, emphysematous, subject to swelling.

Emphysème, sm. *an-pê-sé-m*, emphysema, tumour.

Emphytéose, sf. *an-pê-té-o-s*, emphyteusis, long lease. [lease.

Emphytéote, smf. *an-pê-té-o-té*, tenant on a long Emphytéotique, adj. *an-pê-té-o-ti-k*, emphyteutic; (*bail* —) a lease of ninety-nine years; (*redevance* —) ground-rent.

Empierrement, sm. *an-pi-ê-r-mân*, ballasting, broken stones, metal, metalled road.

Empierrier, va. *an-pi-ê-r-é*, to metal (roads).

Empiètement, sm. *an-pi-ê-t-mân*, encroachment.

Empiéter, va. *an-pi-é-té*, to encroach, usurp, trench upon; (*— sur les droits de quelqu'un*) to invade the rights of another.

Empiffrer, va. *an-pi-fré*, to cram; to stuff.

S'—, vr. to cram; to stuff one's stomach.

Empilement, sm. *an-pi-l-mân*, piling, stacking.

Empiler, va. *an-pi-lé*, to pile up; to stack.

Empilleur, euse, smf. *an-pi-leûr*, ed-z, piler.

Empirance, sf. *an-pi-rân-s*, deficiency of coin; waste of any thing (in trade).

Empire, sm. *an-pi-r*, empire, command, sway power, authority, influence, crown, domin-

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Emmer, *é-mêr*, a river of Westphalia.

Emmerick, *é-mê-rik*, a town of Westphalia.

Emperamus, *an-pê-ra-mu*, a Lacedæmonian general in the second Messenian war, 686 a.c.

Empereur, *an-p-rêur*, a Dutch divine and oriental scholar. Died 1648.

Empoclus, *an-po-klus*, a Greek historian

Empoli, *an-po-li*, a town of Tuscany.

a mal; d malle; é sée; é sève; é sôte; é je; i ll; file; o mol; ô môle; ô mort; u suc; d sûr; ou jour;

ions; (avoir de l' — sur quelqu'un) to prevail or have an absolute authority over one; (avoir de l' — sur soi-même) to have the command of one's passions.

Empirée, *ân-pi-ré*. See Empyrée.

Empirer, *va. ân-pi-ré*, to make worse.

—, *vn.* to grow worse; (*sa maladie empire*) his illness gets worse.

Empirique, *adj. ân-pi-ri-k*, empirical, empiric.

—, *sm. ân-pi-ri-k*, empiric, quack.

Empirisme, *sm. ân-pi-ris-m*, empiricism; quackery.

Emplacement, *sm. ân-pla-s-mân*, seat, ground, place, site. [*hesive*]

Emplastique, *adj. ân-pla-s-ti-k*, emplastic, ad.

Emplâtre, *sm. ân-plâ-tr*, plaster; sickly person, helpless person; salve; (*mettre un — à une affaire*) to patch up a business.

Emplâtrer, *va. ân-plâ-tré*, to lay a plaster on one; to lay gold-leaf on leather.

Emplette, *sf. ân-plê-t*, bargain; purchase; (*faire — de*) to buy; (*faire des —s*) to go a shopping.

Emplir, *va. ân-plir*, to fill, fill up.

S' —, *vr.* to fill, fill up, grow full.

Emploi, *sm. ân-ploa*, use, employ, employment, post, place, situation, office; (*— d'argent*) laying out of money; (*— des matériaux*) use of materials; (*avoir de l' —*) to be busy.

Employé, *sm. ân-ploa-é*, person employed; clerk (in a public office); (*— de la douane*) custom-house officer.

Employer, *va. ân-ploa-é*, to employ; to use, make use of; to spend, lay out; (*mal —*) to misemploy; (*— son temps à l'étude*) to bestow one's time upon books; (*— la vert et le sec*) to leave no stone unturned; (*— son bien en folles dépenses*) to spend one's means extravagantly.

S' —, *vr.* to apply oneself; (*s' — pour quelqu'un*) to use one's interest for some one.

Emplumer, *va. ân-plu-mé*, to feather; to quill (musical term).

S' —, *vr.* to grow rich, feather one's nest.

Empocher, *va. ân-po-shé*, to pocket; to put in one's pocket.

Empoigner, *va. ân-poa-gné*,\* to gripe, grasp; to lay hold of, seize.

Empoigneux, *sm. ân-poa-gneûr*,\* one who grasps, seizes, or stops one.

Empointer, *va. ân-poin-té*, to point with a needle and thread; to keep a piece of stuff in the shape in which it is folded.

Empois, *sm. ân-poa*, starch. [*ing.*]

Empoisonnement, *sm. ân-poa-so-n-mân*, poison.

Empoisonner, *va. ân-poa-so-né*, to poison, infect, envenom, corrupt, taint.

Empoisonneur, *euse, smf. ân-poa-so-neûr, ed-s*, poisoner; corrupter; bad cook; (*c'est un — public*) he is a public pest.

Empoisser, *ân-poa-sé*. See Poisser.

Empoisonnement, *sm. ân-poa-so-n-mân*, stock-  
ing with fish. [*fish.*]

Empoisonner, *va. ân-poa-so-né*, to stock with

Emporté, *e, adj. ân-pôr-té*, passionate, hasty, violent, fiery, hot-headed.

Emportement, *sm. ân-pôr-té-mân*, passion, transport, anger, rage; (*avec —*) passionately.

Emporte-pièce, *sm. ân-pôr-t-pi-è-s*, puncher, punch (instrument); (*c'est un —*) he is a sarcastic fellow.

Emporter, *va. ân-pôr-té*, to carry away, carry off, take off, tear; to excel; to outweigh; to obtain; (*P —*) to surpass, overbalance; (*— la balance*) to prevail, turn the scale; (*— une place*) to take a town; (*le vent a emporté mon chapeau*) the wind has blown away my hat; (*un boulet de canon lui emporta la jambe*) a cannon-ball carried away his leg; (*le gouvernail fut emporté par un coup de vent*) the rudder was unshipped in a squall; (*le vent vient d' — la chaloupe*) the wind has just washed the boat overboard; (*le citron emporte les taches d'encre*) lemon takes out spots of ink; (*l'intérêt l'emporta sur son honneur*) interest got the better of his honour.

S' —, *vr.* to fly into a passion; (*s' — en invectives*) to abuse, call names; (*se laisser — à la vengeance*) to give way to vengeance; (*elle s'emporte facilement ou pour rien*) she takes fire easily or without cause.

Empoter, *va. ân-po-té*, to pot, enclose in pot.

Empourpré, *e, adj. ân-pour-pré*, purpled, red.

Empourprer, *va. ân-pour-pré*, to purple.

Empreindre, *va. ân-prin-dr*, to imprint, impress; to tinge; to stamp.

Empreinte, *sf. ân-prin-t*, impression, stamp; impress; mark; print; trace; first coat (painting term); (*l' — du doigt de Dieu se voit partout*) the hand of God is visible everywhere.

Empressé, *e, adj. ân-prè-sé*, eager; forward; active; ardent, earnest; (*avoir l'air —*) to appear to be very busy.

Empressément, *sm. ân-prè-s-mân*, eagerness, haste; officiousness; zeal, ardour; bustle, hurry; (*avec —*) readily; (*avoir des —s pour quelqu'un*) to be very officious to one.

S'Empresser, *vr. ân-prè-sé*, to be eager; to hasten; to intermeddle; (*tout le monde s'empresse de le voir*) every one runs to see him.

Emprimerie, *sf. ân-pri-m-ri*, a large tub or vessel into which skins are put (in tanning).

Emprisonnement, *sm. ân-pri-so-n-mân*, imprisonment, confinement; commitment (law-term).

Emprisonner, *va. ân-pri-so-né*, to imprison, confine, secure.

Emprunt, *sm. ân-prûn*, borrowing, loan; (*argent d' —*) borrowed money; (*faire un —*) to borrow; (*vivre d' —*) to live upon credit.

Emprunté, *e, adj. ân-prûn-té*, borrowed; awkward, constrained, assumed.

Emprunter, *va. ân-prûn-té*, to borrow; (*— le nom, le crédit, ou les pensées, d'un autre*) to employ the name, interest, or thoughts of another.

Emprunteur, *euse, smf. ân-prûn-teûr, ed-s*, borrower.

Empuanter, *va. ân-pu-ân-té*, to cause an ill smell; to infect.

Empuantissement, *sm. ân-pu-ân-ti-s-mân*, stench.

Empyème, *sm. ân-pi-è-m*, empyema, a collection of pus in the chest.

Empyrée, *adj. ân-pi-ré*, empyreal; empyrean.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Emporins, *ân-pori-us*, a French writer.

Ems, *êma*, a river of Westphalia. Also a town of Swabia.

Enambuc, *ê-nâr-buk*, a French navigator.

Enchuyzen, *ân-shui-zên*, a town of Holland.

Encolpius, *ân-kol-pi-us*, a Greek author.

Endlan, *ân-di-ân*, a town of Persia. [*herd.*]

Endymion, *ân-di-mi-ôn*, a mythological shape

*ed joûte; eu jeu; ed jeûne; eû peur; ãn pan; in pin; ãn bon; ãn brun; \*li liq.; \*li liq. \*gn liq*

Empyrée, *sm. ãn-pi-ré*, empyrean.

Empyreumatique, *adj. ãn-pi-reu-ma-tik*, empyreumatical, of a disagreeable taste or smell.

Empyreuma, *sm. ãn-pi-reu-m*, empyreuma, smell from burnt oil (chemical term).

Êmu, *e, adj. é-mu*, moved, affected.

Émulateur, *sm. é-mu-la-téur*, emulator.

Émulation, *sf. é-mu-la-siôn*, emulation.

Émule, *sm. é-mu-l*, rival, competitor.

Emulgent, *e, adj. é-mul-jân*, *t*, emulgent (anatomical term).

Émulsion, *sf. é-mul-siôn*, emulsion, refreshing emulsion, *va. é-mul-siôné*, to mix an emulsion with (medical term).

En, *pron. ãn*, of him, of her, of them, of it, from it, some, any; (*— vouloir à quelqu'un*) to have a grudge against a person.

—, *adv. (— avant)* forward; (*— haut*) above; (*— bas*) below.

—, *prep. in, into; like; (un enfant — nourrice)* a child at nurse; (*une femme — couche*) a woman lying-in; (*de rue — rue*) from street to street; (*— passant*) by the way; (*s'— aller*) to go away; (*être — vie*) to be alive; (*vivre — roi*) to live like a king; (*agir — furieux*) to act like a madman; (*— tant que*) as, as far as.

Enallage, *sf. é-na-la-j*, enallage, change of moods and tenses (in grammar).

Enarbrer, *va. ãn-nar-bré*, to rivet a wheel on its pinion.

Enarriher, *va. ãn-na-ré*. *See Arrher*.

Enarthrose, *sf. é-nar-trô-s*, enarthrosis, socket of a bone (anatomical term).

Encablure, *sf. ãn-ka-blû-r*, cable's length.

Encadrement, *sm. ãn-ka-dré-mân*, frame, framing.

Encadrer, *va. ãn-ka-dré*, to frame, to encircle; to insert.

Encager, *va. ãn-ka-jé*, to cage, put into a cage.

Encaisse, *sf. ãn-ké-s*, cash in hand; cash-balance; metallic reserve (banker's term).

Encaissement, *sm. ãn-ké-s-mân*, packing up, putting in cases; embankment; bed (of roads).

Encaisser, *va. ãn-ké-sé*, to case, pack up in cases; (*— de l'argent*) to lay up money; to embank (rivers).

Encan, *sm. ãn-kân*, public sale; auction; sale by auction.

S'Encanailler, *vr. ãn-ka-né-id*,\* to keep low company.

Encanthis, *sm. ãn-kân-tis*, encanthis (tumour in the corner of the eye).

Encapelé, *e, adj. ãn-ka-pé-lé*, bound, fastened (in rigging or mooring).

Encaper, *va. ãn-ka-pé*, to be embayed; to sail between two capes.

Encapuchonné, *adj. ãn-ka-pu-sho-né*, capuched; cowed.

S'Encapuchonner, *vr. ãn-ka-pu-sho-né*, to cover one's head with a hood or cowl; to become a monk.

Encaper, *va. ãn-ka-ké*, to barrel up, to pack.

Encaqueur, *sm. ãn-ka-kéur*, packer.

Encarter, *va. ãn-ka-ré*, to insert as a cancel (printer's term).

S'Encasteler, *vr. ãn-kas-té-lé*, to be hoof-bound or narrow-heeled (said of horses).

Encastelure, *sf. ãn-kas-té-lû-r*, being hoof-bound.

Encaster, *va. ãn-kas-té*, to arrange things, especially china ornaments, in the shape of a castle. [into a groove.

Encastillement, *sm. ãn-kas-ti-i-mân*,\* letting

Encastiller, *va. ãn-kas-ti-id*,\* to set into a groove.

Encastrement, *sm. ãn-kas-tré-mân*, setting info, sitting.

Encastrer, *va. ãn-kas-tré*, to set into, fit.

Encaume, *sm. ãn-ké-m*, encauma, burn.

Encaustique (peinture), *sf. pin-tû-r ãn-kô-ti-k*, encaustic painting.

Encavement, *sm. ãn-ka-v-mân*, putting into a cellar. [cellar

Encaver, *va. ãn-ka-vé*, to encave, put into a

Encaveur, *sm. ãn-ka-veur*, cellarer.

Encavure, *sf. ãn-ka-vû-r*, ulcer in the cornea.

Encindre, *va. ãn-sin-dr*, to enclose, encircle, surround.

Euceinte, *sf. ãn-sin-t*, enclosure, fence, circumference, compass, precinct; (*— de veneur*) ring-walk made by the huntsman round the retreat of a stag; (*— en mer*) boats placed round a shoal of fishes; (*dans son —*) within its walls.

Enciente, *adj. ãn-sin-t*, pregnant, with child.

Encénies, *sf. pl. ãn-sé-nt*, encenia, festivals among the Jews, in memory of the purification of their temple, and among the Romans at the opening of a new temple or house.

Encens, *sm. ãn-sân*, incense, frankincense, fragrance.

Encensement, *sm. ãn-sân-s-mân*, incensing, perfuming. [to flatter

Encenser, *va. ãn-sân-sé*, to incense, perfume;

Encenseur, *sm. ãn-sân-séur*, flatterer.

Encensoir, *sm. ãn-sân-soar*, censer; ara (austral constellation); (*donner de l'— par le nez*) to flatter grossly; (*mettre la main à l'—*) to interfere with ecclesiastical affairs.

Encéphale, *sm. ãn-sé-fa-l*, encephalos, the brain.

Encéphalique, *adj. ãn-sé-fa-li-k*, in or belonging to the head or brain (in physic).

Encéphalite, *sm. ãn-sé-fa-li-t*, inflammation of the brain; a stone representing the brain.

Enchainement, *sm. ãn-shé-n-mân*, connexion, connexity, series; (*— d'aventures*) train of adventures.

Enchaîner, *va. ãn-shé-né*, to chain, connect to bind up in chains, shackle, fetter; to captivate, charm; (*ma destinée est enchaînée à la sienne*) my fate is linked to his or hers.

Enchaînage, *sf. ãn-shé-nâ-r*, chain, links; concatenation.

Enchanteler, *va. ãn-shân-t-lé*, to set hogsheds of wine upon a gauntree; to range timber in a wood-yard.

Enchantement, *sm. ãn-shân-t-mân*, enchantment, charm, delight; witchcraft.

Enchanter, *va. ãn-shân-té*, to enchant, charm, delight, fascinate; to bewitch; (*je suis enchanté de pouvoir vous rendre service*) I am overjoyed to be of any service to you.

Enchanteresse, *sf. ãn-shân-té-ré-s*, enchantress, bewitcher, charmer, witch, fairy.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Enée, *é-né*, Æneas, a son of Priam, king of Troy.

Eneti, *é-né-ti*, a people of Asia Minor.

Ending, *ãn-ding*, a town of Swabia.

Endor, *ãn-dôr*, a town of Palestine.

Engadine, *ãn-ga-di-n*, a valley of the Grisons named Inthald by the Swiss.

Engel, *ãn-jel*, a German writer. Died 1799.



*g mal; d mâle; d fée; d fève; d fête; d je; d il; d file; o mql; d môle; d mort; u sue; d sûr; ou jour,*

Enchanteur, sm. *ân-shân-têur*, enchanter, bewitcher, charmer.

Enchanteur, teresme, adj. *ân-shân-têur, tê-rê-s*, enchanting, bewitching, charming.

Enchaper, va. *ân-sha-pé*, to enclose one barrel in another.

Enchaperonner, va. *ân-sha-p-rô-né*, to hood, put on a hood.

Enchasser, va. *ân-shâ-sé*, to enchase, set in, put in, enclose, enshrine; (*— une pierre précieuse*) to set a precious stone.

Enchassure, sf. *ân-shâ-sû-r*, act of enchasing, setting in.

Enchassé, adj. *ân-shâ-sé*, enchassé (in herald).

Enchasser, va. *ân-shâ-sé*, to land up (in gardening).

Enchenot, sm. *ân-sh-nô*, wooden gutter.

Enchère, sf. *ân-shê-r*, auction; bidding, outbidding; (*vendre à l'—*) to sell by auction; (*folle —*) extravagant, excessive outbiddings; (*payer la folle —*) to pay dear for one's folly.

Enchérir, va. *ân-shê-rir*, to outbid, bid for, overbid, raise the price of.

—, va. to exceed, surpass, raise in price.

Enchérissement, sm. *ân-shê-ris-mân*, rise, increase, rising in price.

Enchérisseur, sm. *ân-shê-ris-sêur*, bidder (at an auction); (*le dernier —*) the highest bidder.

Enchevalement, sm. *ân-shê-va-l-mân*, props put against a house before repairing it.

Enchevauchure, sf. *ân-shê-vâ-shê-r*, junction by means of leaves or coverings.

Enchevêtre, va. *ân-shê-vê-trê*, to halter; to entangle.

S'—, vr. to have a foot entangled in the halter (said of a horse); to entangle oneself in a difficulty.

Enchevêtre, sf. *ân-shê-vê-trê-r*, halter-cast, excoitation in the pastern of a horse; chimney-joint.

Enchifrené (être), va. *ê-tr ân-shi-frê-né*, to have the snuffles.

Enchifrenement, sm. *ân-shi-frê-n-mân*, stopping or stuffing in the nose.

Enchifrené, va. *ân-shi-frê-né*, to occasion an obstruction of the nose (by cold in the head).

Enchymose, sf. *ân-shi-mô-s*, enchymosis, enchymoma, flush of blood in the face from anger, joy, or other passions.

Encirer, va. *ân-si-ré*, to cover with wax.

Enclave, sf. *ân-kla-v*, boundary, limit, bound; recess in a room; piece of land enclosed by another; (*votre paroisse est une — dans notre diocèse*) your parish is situated within our bishopric.

Enclavement, sm. *ân-kla-v-mân*, enclosing land within other lands.

Enclaver, va. *ân-kla-vé*, to enclose land within other lands.

Enclin, e, adj. *ân-klin*, i-n, inclined, prone; (*il est — au mal*) he is apt to do mischief.

Encliquetage, sm. *ân-kli-k-taj*, click and spring work (in mechanics).

Enclitique, sf. *ân-kli-ti-k*, enclitic, connexion of the final part of a word with the initial of the next.

Enclôtrer, va. *ân-klod tré*, to cloister, confine in a monastery.

Enclore, va. *ân-klo-r*, to enclose, fence in; (*— un jardin d'une haie*) to hedge round a garden.

Enclos, sm. *ân-klo*, close, enclosure, compass park.

Enclosure, sf. *ân-klo-sû-r*, finishing (in embroidery); enclosure.

Encloûer, va. *ân-kloû-d*, to nail up; to prick a horse in the shoeing; (*— un canon*) to spike a cannon.

Encloûure, sf. *ân-kloû-d-r*, prick in a horse's foot; lameness of a horse occasioned by the pricking of a nail; (*voilà où est l'—*) there is the mischief.

Enclume, sf. *ân-klu-m*, anvil; (*souche d'—*) anvil-stock; (*être entre le marteau et l'—*) to be in a sad dilemma.

Enclumene ou Enclumot, sm. *ân-klu-mô*, hand anvil.

Enclumette, sf. *ân-klu-mê-t*, small anvil.

Encochement, sm. *ân-ko-sh-mân*, notching.

Encocher, va. *ân-ko-shé*, to notch; (*— une flèche*) to put the bow-string in the notch of an arrow.

Encoffrer, va. *ân-ko-fré*, to coffer up, lay up in a chest or trunk.

Encoignure, sf. *ân-ko-gnû-r*, \* corner, angle.

Encollage, s.n. *ân-ko-lâ-j*, size; sizing, painting with size.

Encoller, va. *ân-ko-lé*, to size, paint with size.

Encolure, sf. *ân-ko-lû-r*, neck and shoulders of a horse; mien, appearance of an animal; (*il a l'— d'un sot*) he looks silly.

Encombre, sm. *ân-kôn-br*, cumbersomeness, encumbrance, impediment, hindrance, cross-accident.

Encombrement, sm. *ân-kôn-brê-mân*, encumbrance, obstruction.

Encombrer, va. *ân-kôn-bré*, to encumber, obstruct; (*la rivière est encombrée de bâtiments*) the river is crowded with ships.

Encontre (à l'), adv. *a-lân-kôn-tr*, counter, contrary to; (*aller à l'—*) to oppose.

Encorbellement, sm. *ân-kôr-bê-l-mân*, corbeling, projection (in architecture).

Encore, adv. *ân-kôr*, again, once more, still, anew, besides, even, moreover, at least, yet, however, over and above; (*votre frère vit-il — ?*) is your brother still living? (*essayer —*) try once more; (*il n'est pas — majeur*) he is not yet of age; (*— que, conj.*) though, although; (*— qu'il soit pauvre, il ne faut pas le mépriser*) although he is poor, he ought not to be despised.

Encornail, sm. *ân-kôr-nâi*, \* sheave-hole in a top-mast head (in shipbuilding).

Encorné, e, adj. *ân-kôr-né*, horned.

Encouragement, sm. *ân-kou-ra-j-mân*, encouragement, stimulation, excitement; (*les beaux arts ont besoin d'—*) the fine arts require an incentive.

Encourager, va. *ân-kou-ra-jé*, to encourage, animate, cheer, embolden, excite, stir up, spur stimulate; (*— les beaux arts*) to promote the fine arts.

Encourir, vn. *ân-kou-rir*, to incur, run into, deserve, draw upon oneself; (*— la disgrâce du roi*) to fall under the king's displeasure.

Eucrage, sm. *ân-kra-j*, inking (printer's term)

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Engelbrecht, *ân-jêl-brêkt*, a Swedish patriot.

Engelholm, *ân-jê-lohm*, a seaport of Sweden.

Engen, *ân-jên*, a town of Swabia.

Engelrams, *ân-jhêl-râm*, a Flemish painter.

Enghien (duc d'), *duk-dân-ghî-tu*, a son of the Duke of Bourbon, and grandson of the Prince of Condé: he was shot at Vincennes, near Paris, by order of Bonaparte, in 1804.

*es jûte; es jou; es jeûne; es peur; an pan; la pin; an bou; an brun; 'l liq; 'll liq; 'gn liq*

**Encrasser**, *va. an-kra-sé*, to soil, dirty, make greasy, nasty.

*S'—*, *vr.* to become dirty, greasy, rusty.

**Encre**, *sf. an-kr*, ink; (*— de la Chine*) Indian ink; (*écriture de bonas* —) to write in strong terms.

**Encrier**, *sm. an-kri-sé*, inkhorn, inkstand.

**Encroué**, *adj. an-krou-é*, entangled; hanging on (said of trees).

**Encrouter**, *va. an-krou-té*, to cover with crust; (*— un mur*) to cover a wall with a layer of plaster, mortar, or cement.

**SEncrasser**, *vr. an-kra-sé*, to put on one's cuirass; to grow rusty; to grow stiff with dirt.

**Enculasser**, *va. an-ku-la-sé*, to fix the stock of a musket. [*tub.*]

**Encuvement**, *sm. an-ku-u-mân*, putting into a tub.

**Encuver**, *va. an-ku-vé*, to put into a tub.

**Encyclic**, *sf. an-si-ki*, a circle formed in water by dropping anything into it.

**Encyclique**, *adj. an-si-ki-k*, encyclical, circular.

**Encyclopédie**, *sf. an-si-klo-pé-di*, encyclopædia.

**Encyclopédique**, *adj. an-si-klo-pé-di-k*, encyclopaedical. [*pœdist.*]

**SEncyclopédiste**, *sm. an-si-klo-pé-di-sé*, encyclopedicagone, *sm. an-dé-ka-go-n*, endecagon.

**Endémique**, *adj. an-dé-mi-k*, endemial, endemic, belonging to a particular nation.

**Endente**, *sf. an-dân-t*, indenting, dovetailing (in carpentry).

**Endenté**, *e, adj. an-dân-té*, indented, dented (in heraldry); toothed; supplied with teeth.

**Endentement**, *sm. an-dân-t-mân*, making or putting teeth to a wheel or any thing else.

**Endetter**, *va. an-dé-té*, to involve in debt.

*S'—*, *vr.* to run in debt.

**Endévé**, *e, adj. an-dé-vé*, irritable, fretful.

**Endéver**, *vn. an-dé-vé*, to be vexed, mad; (*faire — quelqu'un*) to tease one.

**Endiable**, *e, adj. an-dia-blé*, wicked, detestable, abominable; possessed by an evil spirit.

**Endiable**, *vn. an-dia-blé*, to be mad; to rage.

**SEndimancher**, *vr. an-di-mân-shé*, to put on one's Sunday clothes; to make oneself fine.

**Endive**, *sf. an-di-v*, endive (a salad).

**Endoctriner**, *va. an-dok-tri-né*, to teach; to instruct.

**Endommager**, *va. an-do-ma-jé*, to damage, injure, hurt, shatter.

**Endormeur**, *sm. an-dôr-meûr*, wheedler, flatterer, cajoler.

**Endormi**, *e, adj. an-dôr-mi*, asleep, sleepy.

**Endormir**, *va. an-dôr-mir*, to lull asleep, cast into a sleep; to benumb; to wheedle, coax, decoy; (*il m'a endormi de belles paroles*) he deceived me with fair words.

*S'—*, *vr.* to fall asleep, be sleepy; to be wanting in vigilance.

**Endorse**, *sm. an-dô*, endorsement.

**Endorse**, *sf. an-dô-s*, trouble, toll.

**Endossement**, *sm. an-dô-s-mân*, endorsement.

**Endosser**, *va. an-dô-sé*, to endorse, write on the back; to put on one's back.

**Endosseur**, *sm. an-dô-seûr*, endorser.

**Endouliner**, *va. an-dou-si-né*, to put into dozens.

**Endrach**, *sm. an-drak*, a thick and hard tree from Madagascar.

**Endroit**, *sm. an-droa*, place, spot; the right side of a stuff; passage; part; side; (*montrer quelque chose par la bel —*) to show a thing to the best advantage; (*c'est le plus bel — de sa vie*) it is the finest thing he did.

**Enduire**, *va. an-dui-r*, to do over, lay over; (*— une muraille de plâtre*) to plaster a wall; (*— un vaisseau de poix*) to do over a ship with pitch.

**Enduit**, *sm. an-dui*, coat, glazing, plastering; stucco.

**Endurant**, *e, adj. an-dû-rân*, *t*, patient, enduring, passive.

**Endurcir**, *va. an-dû-sir*, to harden; to obdurate; to inure; (*le travail endureit le corps*) labour strengthens the body.

*S'—*, *vr.* to grow hard, become hardened; (*s'— à la fatigue*) to inure oneself to fatigue.

**Endurcissement**, *sm. an-dû-si-s-mân*, hardness of heart, obduracy; (*tomber dans l'—*) to become hard-hearted.

**Endurer**, *va. an-du-ré*, to endure, suffer, bear, bear with. [*poem.*]

**Énéide**, *sf. é-né-id*, *Enéid*, Virgil's great epic.

**Endéum**, *sm. é-né-lé-o-m*, mixture of wine and oil.

**Énéorème**, *sm. é-né-o-ré-m*, ensemema, light substance floating in urine.

**Énergie**, *sf. é-nér-jé*, energy, force, vigour.

**Énergique**, *adj. é-nér-jé-k*, energetic, energetical, pithy.

**Énergiquement**, *adv. é-nér-jé-k-mân*, energetically, pithily.

**Énergumène**, *smf. é-nér-gu-mè-n*, energumen, demoniac, desperado. [*lit.*]

**Énervation**, *sf. é-nér-vé-siôn*, enervation, debility.

**Énervé**, *va. é-nér-vé*, to enervate, weaken, debilitate; (*— le corps*) to relax the body; (*— le style*) to enfeeble the style.

**Enfalteau**, *sm. an-fâ-té*, gutter-tile, ridge-tile.

**Enfatement**, *sm. an-fâ-t-mân*, ridge (builder's term).

**Enfalter**, *va. an-fâ-té*, to cover the ridge of (builder's term).

**Enfance**, *sf. an-fân-s*, infancy, childhood, first beginning, childishness; (*dès sa plus tendre —*) from his earliest childhood; (*tomber en —*) to become childish.

**Enfant**, *smf. an-fân*, child, boy, girl; (*petit —*) infant, babe; (*premier —*) first-born; (*— de famille*) young gentleman; (*gouvernant d'—*) governess; (*chambre pour les —s*) nursery; (*— de chœur*) singing boy; (*— trouvé*) foundling; (*— à la mamelle*) suckling child; (*— de France*) the French king's children; (*— perdus*) forlorn hope; (*c'est l'— de sa mère*) he takes after his mother; (*faire l'—*) to play the child.

**Enfantement**, *sm. an-fân-t-mân*, child-birth.

**Enfanter**, *va. an-fân-té*, to bring forth; to be delivered; to be brought to bed, give birth.

**Enfantillage**, *sm. an-fân-ti-ia-jé*, childishness, childish talk or conduct.

**Enfantin**, *e, adj. an-fân-tin*, *t-n*, childish, boyish, puerile.

**Enfariner**, *va. an-fâ-riné*, to flour; to make white with meal or powder; (*dire en/ariné d'une opinion*) to have imbibed an opinion.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Ennomus**, *é-no-mus*, a Trojan prince who was slain by Achilles at the siege of Troy.

**Enoch**, *é-nok*, a son of Cain, who with his father built the first city, named Enochia.

**Enoch**, *é-nok*, one of the patriarchs, and father of Methuselah.

**Enontéki**, *é-nôn-té-ki*, a town of Russia in the Grand Duchy of Finland.

*mal; d môle; d fée; d fève; d fôte; d je; d il; d fle; o mol; o môle; o mort; u suc; u slr; ou jour*

Enfer, sm. *ân-fêr* hell, abyss; (*tison d'—*) fire-brand; (*les peines de l'—*) the torments of hell; (*les —s*) the infernal regions.

Enfermer, va. *ân-fêr-mê*, to shut, shut in; to lock, lock up; to enclose, hem in; to confine, imprison; to include, comprise; (*— dans un portailier*) to pen up; (*— un parc de murailles*) to wall a park; (*sensir l'enfermé*) to smell musty.

S'—, vr. to shut oneself up.

Enfermer, va. *ân-fêr-mê*, to run through.

S'—, vr. to run oneself through; to hurt oneself.

Enficeler, va. *ân-fê-lê*, to tie close with a string or twine.

Enfilade, sf. *ân-fê-la-dê*, range; suite of rooms, windows, doors, columns; (*longue — de discours*) a long insipid speech; (*—, au trictrac*) running the risk of a gammon; enfilade, raking fire (military term).

Enfiler, va. *ân-fê-lê*, to thread; to pierce; to string; to go through; (*— un discours*) to begin a long story; (*— un chemin ou une rue*) to go along a road or street; (*— un vaisseau*) to rake a ship; (*— un homme*) to run a man through; (*— la venelle*) to take to one's heels; (*je ne suis pas venu ici pour enfiler des perles*) I am not come here to trifle away my time.

S'—, vr. to be pierced; to run upon an adversary's sword; to get involved (in a disagreeable thing).

Enfin, adv. *ân-fîn*, in fine; at last; in short; to conclude; in a word.

Enflammer, va. *ân-fla-mê*, to inflame, set in a flame; to kindle; to heat; to incense; to put in a passion; (*— de la poudre à canon*) to set fire to gunpowder.

S'—, vr. to be inflamed, kindled; to blaze; (*— de colère*) to be excited to rage.

Enflê, e, adj. *ân-flê*, swelled; puffed up; (*d'orgueil*) proud, vain; (*style —*) bombastic style.

Enfêchures, sf. pl. *ân-fê-shê-r*, rattlings or rattles (naval term).

Enfler, va. *ân-flê*, to swell; to puff up; to inflate, distend; to elate, make proud; (*— une vessie*) to inflate a bladder; (*— le chalumeau*) to play on the pipe; (*— le style*) to render the style bombastic; (*— le cœur, le courage*) to raise one's courage.

S'—, vr. to swell; (*— d'orgueil*) to grow proud.

Enflure, sf. *ân-flê-r*, swelling, tumour; bombast.

Enfonçage, sm. *ân-fôn-â-jê*, bottoming barrels or tubs.

Enfoncé, e, adj. *ân-fôn-sê*, sunk; (*des yeux —s*) hollow eyes; (*il a l'esprit — dans la matière*) he is a stupid fellow.

Enfoncement, sm. *ân-fôn-s-mân*, breaking in; sinking, sinking down; forcing in, driving in; furthest part; depth (in architecture); background (in landscape painting); (*— de la baie*) light of the bay (in navigation).

Enfoncer, va. *ân-fôn-sê*, to sink; to sink to the bottom; to hollow; to drive in, thrust in; to knock out or in; (*— des pieux*) to drive down stakes; (*— une porte*) to break open

a door; (*— un bataillon*) to rout or break through a battalion; (*— une matière*) to probe a matter; (*— une futaille*) to bottom a cask; (*— les baux d'un bâtiment*) to stave in the beams of a vessel; (*— quelque chose dans l'eau*) to plunge something into the water.

Enfoncer, vn. to sink; to sink down.

S'—, vr. to sink; to sink down; to break down; to penetrate; to go deep; to plunge into.

Enfonceur, sm. *ân-fôn-seûr*, one that breaks open; (*— de portes ouvertes*) braggart, braggadocio.

Enfoncoir, sm. *ân-fôn-soar*, sort of pestle for smoothing hives.

Enfonçure, sf. *ân-fôn-sê-r*, cavity, hollow place; bottom pieces of a cask; boarded bottom of a bedstead.

Enforcer, va. *ân-fôr-sir*, to strengthen.

—, vn. to gather strength.

S'—, vr. to grow stronger; to acquire strength.

Enformer, va. *ân-fôr-mê*, to put upon forms; (*— un chapeau*) to put a hat upon the block; (*— des bas*) to put stockings on the leg or form.

Enfouir, va. *ân-fou-ir*, to hide in the ground; (*— de l'argent*) to bury money in the ground.

Enfouissement, sm. *ân-fou-i-s-mân*, hiding or burying in the ground.

Enfouisseur, euse, smf. *ân-fou-i-seûr, eâ-s*, one who hides or buries.

Enfourchement, sm. *ân-four-shê-mân*, crossing (in architecture); graft (in gardening).

Enfourcher, va. *ân-four-shê*, to bestride, stride; to straddle.

Enfourchi, e, adj. *ân-four-shi*, like a fork.

Enfourchure, sf. *ân-four-shê-r*, forked head (hunting term).

Enfournement, sm. *ân-four-nê-mân*, putting into an oven.

Enfourner, va. *ân-four-nê*, to put into an oven.

Enfourneur, sm. *ân-four-neûr*, he who puts into an oven.

Enfrayure, sf. *ân-frê-ûr*, first wool from the cards, or first trial of new cards (among wool-combers).

Enfreindre, va. *ân-frin-dr*, to infringe, to trespass; to break; to transgress.

Enfroquer, va. *ân-fro-kê*, to make one turn monk or friar.

S'—, vr. to become a monk or friar.

S'Enfuir, vr. *sân-fuir*, to run away, to flee, to take flight; to escape, to evade; to run, leak out; (*le vin s'enfuit*) the wine oozes through the vessel.

Enfumer, va. *ân-fu-mê*, to smoke, to fill with smoke.

Enfutailier, va. *ân-fu-la-îê*,\* to cask; to put into casks.

Engageant, e, adj. *ân-ga-jân, t*, engaging, alluring; insinuating.

Engagé, e, adj. *ân-ga-jê*, engaged, pledged; (*navire —*) water-logged ship; (*manœuvre —c*) foul rope; (*avoir la poitrine —c*) to have an oppression of the chest.

Engagement, sm. *ân-ga-j-mân*, engagement;

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Enope, *ê-no-p*, Enopus, a town of Peloponnesus.

Enope, *ê-nops*, a Trojan prince who was killed by Patroclus at the siege of Troy

Enoa, *ê-nos*, son of Seth. Also a town of Turkey in Europe.

Ens, *âns*, a town of Austria. [Switzerland

Enseidlin, *ân-sêd-lîn*, a town and abbey of

ed jouste; eu Jeu; eä jeüne; eü peur; an pan; in pin; ün bon; ün brun; \*li liq.; \*li liq.; \*gu liq.

contract; promise; enlisting; battle; (*bail emphytéotique*) mortgage; (*— antérieur*) pre-engagement; (*entrer dans un —*) to make a contract or indenture.

Engager, va. *än-gä-jé*, to engage; to induce; to prevail upon; to pledge; to pawn; to mortgage; to enlist; to entangle; (*— de nouveau*) to re-engage; (*— d'avance*) to pre-engage; (*— le combat*) to fight; (*— sa foi*) to pledge one's faith; (*— sa parole*) to pass one's word.

S'—, vr. to engage oneself, hire oneself; to run in debt; to entangle oneself; (*s'— dans des mauvaises affaires*) to bring oneself into scrapes.

Engagiste, sm. *än-gä-jis-t*, mortgagee, tenant.

Engainé, e, adj. *än-ghe-né*, sheathed, wrapped up in vegetable membranes (said of stems).

Engainer, va. *än-ghe-né*, to sheath.

Engallage, sm. *än-ga-la-j*, galling, blackening with gall-nuts. [gall-nuts.]

Engaller, va. *än-ga-lé*, to gall, blacken with

Engarre, sf. *än-gä-r*, large net dragged by boats.

Engaver, va. *än-ga-vé*, to feed (said of pigeons).

Engence, sf. *än-jän-s*, breed, generation, race,

spawn, brood.

Engencer, va. *än-jän-sé*, to plague, embarrass.

Engaigner, va. *än-jé-gné\**, to deceive, dupe.

S'—, vr. to deceive oneself.

Engelure, sf. *än-jä-r*, chilblain.

Engendrer, va. *än-jän-dré*, to engender, beget, generate, produce, propagate, occasion; (*l'intérêt engendre les querelles et les inimitiés*) interest gives rise to quarrels and enmities.

S'—, vr. to be bred, engendered, begotten, generated.

Enger, va. *än-jé*, to encumber, pester.

Engerber, va. *än-jér-bé*, to sheaf, bind up in sheaves; (*— des javelles*) to bind up bundles of stubble.

Engin, sm. *än-jin*, engine, tool, instrument; fisherman's tackle; (*micux vaut — que force*) policy succeeds better than strength.

Englober, va. *än-glo-bé*, to unite, put together.

Engloutir, va. *än-glou-tir*, to swallow up, engulf, squander away, absorb; (*la mer engloutit bien des richesses*) the sea engulfs a great deal of treasure.

Engluement, sm. *än-gld-män*, plaster of birdlime for unhealthy trees.

Engluer, va. *än-gld-é*, to daub with birdlime.

Engoncement, sm. *än-gön-s-män*, being cramped, confined by clothes.

Engoncer, va. *än-gön-sé*, to cramp, confine (said of clothes).

Engorgement, sm. *än-gör-jé-män*, obstruction, being choked or stopped up.

Engorger, va. *än-gör-jé*, to choke up, obstruct, embarrass; (*la rue est engorgée*) the street is blocked up.

Engouement, sm. *än-gou-män*, obstruction in the throat; infatuation; fondness; (*l'âcheté de la faire revenir de son —*) try to cure him of his infatuation.

Engouer, va. *än-gou-é*, to obstruct the throat, choke; to infatuate.

S'—, vr. to choke oneself; to be infatuated; (*s'— d'une personne*) to be fond of a person.

Engouffrer, vn. *än-gou-fré*, to engulf, absorb, swallow up.

S'—, vr. to be engulfed; to rush into.

Engouler, va. *än-gou-lé*, to gobble up, swallow

Engoulevent, sm. *än-gou-l-vän*, fern-owl; goat sucker.

Engourdi, e, adj. *än-gour-di*, benumbed, torpid; heavy; (*esprit —*) dull understanding.

Engourdir, va. *än-gour-dir*, to benumb, make stiff; to dull; (*— l'esprit*) to stupify; (*l'oisiveté engourdit le courage*) idleness enervates

S'—, vr. to grow stupid. [courage.]

Engourdissement, sm. *än-gour-di-s-män*, benumbing, numbness, stiffness, dullness, torpor; (*— de l'esprit*) lethargy of the mind.

Engrais, sm. *än-gré*, pasture, food or meat for cattle and fowls; manure; (*mettre des bœufs à l'—*) to put cattle to pasture.

Engraissage, sm. *än-gré-saj*, corpulency, stoutness; fattening (of cattle).

Engraissement, sm. *än-gré-s-män*, corpulency, stoutness; fattening (of cattle).

Engraisser, va. *än-gré-sé*, to fatten, make fat; to grease; to manure.

—, vn. to grow fat, stout, corpulent; (*il engraisse à vue d'œil*) he grows fatter every

S'—, vr. to fatten, grow rich. [day.]

Eng ranger, va. *än-grän-jé*, to house, or get corn into the barn.

Engravement, sm. *än-gra-v-män*, running aground, stranding, bedding in the sand.

Engraver, va. *än-gra-vé*, to run aground, strand, bed in the sand.

Engrêlé, e, adj. *än-gré-lé*, engrailed (in heraldry).

Engrêlure, sf. *än-gré-lä-r*, purr, edging of lace; engrailing (in heraldry).

Engrenage, sm. *än-gré-na-j*, gear catching, disposition of several wheels that catch one another.

Engrener, va. *än-gré-né*, to put corn in the mill-hopper; to feed animals with corn; (*— une pompe*) to pump out water.

—, vn. to catch, tooth, indent; to put corn into the mill-hopper.

Engrenure, sf. *än-gré-nä-r*, catching of wheels.

Engri, sm. *än-gri*, African tiger.

Engrosser, va. *än-gró-sé*, to get with child.

S'Engrumeler, vr. *än-gru-m-lé*, to clot, coagulate.

Enguichure, sf. *än-gui-shä-r*, mouthpiece of a hunting-horn.

Engyscope, sm. *än-jis-ko-p*, microscope.

Enhardir, va. *än-här-dir*, to embolden, make bold, encourage.

S'—, vr. to grow bold.

Enharmonique, adj. *än-nar-mo-ni-k*, enharmonic.

Enharnachement, sm. *än-har-na-sh-män*, harnessing, harness, trappings, accoutrements.

Enharnacher, va. *än-har-na-shé*, to harness, set out with trappings; (*le voilà singulièrement enharnaché*) see how oddly he is accoutred.

Enhuché, e, adj. *än-hu-shé*, moon-sheered, high on the water (said of a ship).

Enherber, va. *än-nér-bé*, to sow a field with grass-seed.

Enidre, sf. *än-ni-dr*, water-serpent; hollow stone containing earth.

Enigmatique, adj. *än-nig-mä-ti-k*, enigmatical.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Enslabelfm, *än-si-shé-m*, a town of France.

Enskirken, *än-kir-kén*, a town of Westphalia.

Enstorf, *än-torf*, a town of Bavaria.

Entella, *än-té-lä*, a town of Sicily.

Entellus, *än-té-lus*, a famous Trojan wrestler, the friend of Æneas. 13th century B. C.

Entick, *än-tik*, an English writer. Died 1753

Entlibuch, *än-tli-buk*, a town of Switzerland.

a mal; d mâle; d fée; d fève; d fête; d je; i il; f ile; o mol; d môle; d mort; u suc; d sûr; ou jour;

Enigmatiquement, adv. *é-nig-ma-ti-k-mân*, enigmatically.

Enigme, sf. *é-nig-m*, enigma, riddle.

Enivrant, e, adj. *ân-ni-vrân*, t, intoxicating, inebriating; Infatuating.

Enivrement, sm. *ân-ni-vrê-mân*, intoxication, lubrication; Infatuation.

Enivrer, va. *ân-ni-vrê*, to inebriate, intoxicate, get tipsy; to infatuate, make proud.

S'—, vr. to get drunk; to be elated.

Enjabler, va. *ân-ja-blê*, to bottom a cask.

Enjaler, va. *ân-ja-lê*, to stock an anchor.

Enjambée, sf. *ân-jân-bê*, stride; (*faire de grandes —s*) to make long strides.

Enjambement, sm. *ân-jân-b-mân*, running of a verse into the next line to complete the sense.

Enjambrer, vn. *ân-jân-bê*, to stride; to project; to encroach.

—, va. to bestride, stride, stride over.

Enjaveler, va. *ân-ja-vê*, to sheaf, bind in sheaves.

Enjeu, sm. *ân-jeu*, stake at play; (*tirer l'—*) to sweep stakes; (*retirer son —*) to get one's stake back again.

Enjoindre, va. *ân-join-dr*, to enjoin, charge, bid, command, order; (*il lui est enjoint*) he is enjoined to.

[inveigle.]

Enjoler, va. *ân-jô-lê*, to wheedle, cajole, coax.

Enjoleur, euse, smf. *ân-jô-leâr*, cû-s, wheedler, cajoler, inveigler.

Enjolivement, sm. *ân-jô-li-v-mân*, embellishment, set-off, ornament.

Enjoliver, va. *ân-jô-li-vê*, to beautify, embellish, adorn, decorate, set off.

Enjoliveur, sm. *ân-jô-li-veâr*, setter-off, adorning, embellisher.

Enjolivre, sf. *ân-jô-li-vê-r*, set-off, ornament, embellishment.

Enjoué, e, adj. *ân-jou-ê*, cheerful, gay, jocund, mirthful, sprightly; (*esprit —*) facetious manner; (*humeur —*) happy temper; (*style —*) lively style.

Enjouement, sm. *ân-jô-ê-mân*, cheerfulness, gayety, gracefulness, sprightliness, mirth, glee, facetiousness, fun; (*elle a beaucoup d'—*) she is of a cheerful temper.

Enkysté, e, adj. *ân-kis-tê*, encysted, enclosed within a membrane.

Enlacement, sm. *ân-la-s-mân*, lacing; entwining, entangling.

Enlacer, va. *ân-la-sê*, to entangle; to twine, twist, interweave; (*— des papiers*) to string or file papers.

Enlaidir, va. *ân-lê-dir*, to make ugly, disfigure, deform, spoil.

—, vn. to grow ugly; (*elle enlaidit tous les jours*) she grows more homely every day.

Enlaidissement, sm. *ân-lê-di-s-mân*, disfigurement, growing ugly.

Enlarme, sm. *ân-lar-m*, net with large meshes.

Enlèvement, sm. *ân-lê-v-mân*, carrying off forcibly, kidnapping, abduction; rape.

Enlever, va. *ân-lê-vê*, to lift up, raise up; to carry away forcibly; to charm; to elope with; (*— la peau*) to take off the skin; (*— une place*) to take a town; (*— un bâtiment*) to capture a vessel by boarding it; (*— des tonneaux vides*) to raise empty casks.

Enlevure, sf. *ân-lê-vê-r*, pustule, blister, pimple —s, pl. shreds, fragments.

Enlier, va. *ân-li-ê*, to bind, gird.

Enlignement, sm. *ân-li-gn-mân*, \* making level, even, flat, straight. [level, flat.]

Enligner, va. *ân-li-gnê*, \* to make straight, even.

Enluminer, va. *ân-lu-mi-nê*, to colour, illuminate; (*visage enlumine*) inflamed face; (*nez enlumine*) red nose.

Elumineur, euse, smf. *ân-lu-mi-neâr*, cû-s, colourer, illuminator, limner.

Enluminure, sf. *ân-lu-mi-nê-r*, colouring maps or prints; unnatural and far-fetched expressions.

Ennéacontadrede, adj. *ân-nê-a-kôn-ta-ê-dr*, ninety-sided (optical term).

—, sm. crystal with ninety sides.

Ennéacorde, sm. *ân-nê-a-kôr-d*, nine-stringed musical instrument.

Ennéagone, sm. *ân-nê-a-go-n*, enneagon, a geometrical figure having nine sides.

Ennéandreie, sf. *ân-nê-ân-dri*, class of plants having nine stamens.

Ennéapétale, adj. *ân-nê-a-pê-ta-l*, nine-leaved (in botany).

—, sm. flower with nine petals or leaves.

Ennemi, e, smf. *ân-ni*, enemy, foe, opponent, adversary, antagonist; (*c'est autant de pris sur l'—*) it is so much gained from the enemy.

—, e, adj. unfriendly, hostile, warlike, inimical, adverse; (*vents —s*) contrary winds; (*la fortune —s*) adverse fortune; (*être en pays —*) to be in an enemy's country.

Ennobler, va. *ân-no-blir*, to ennoble, render illustrious; (*les sciences et les beaux-arts ennoblissent une langue*) the sciences and fine arts raise the character of a language.

† *Féraud*, in recommending this word to be sounded as *a-no-blir*, is certainly in the wrong.

Ennoie, sm. *ân-noa*, amphibæna, a serpent having its tail as big as its head.

Ennuï, sm. *ân-nuï*, tiresomeness, vexation, tedium, weariness, irksomeness, annoyance, ennui; (*donner de l'—*) to annoy, weary.

Ennuyant, e, adj. *ân-nui-ian*, t, tedious, irksome, annoying, wearisome; (*discours —*) tiresome speech.

Ennuyer, va. *ân-nui-ê*, to weary, tire, annoy; (*sa conversation m'ennuie*) his conversation grows irksome.

S'—, vr. to be weary, tired, dull or low-spirited.

Ennuyeusement, adv. *ân-nui-ê-d-mân*, tediously, irksomely.

Ennuyeux, euse, adj. *ân-nui-ê-d*, s, wearisome, tiresome, tedious, troublesome; (*Homme —*) dull man; (*auteur —*) prolix, diffuse author.

Énodé, *é-no-dê*, unknotted, without knots (said of stems or stocks in botany).

Énoncé, sm. *é-nôn-ê-d*, assertion, statement; (*faux —*) false declaration (in law).

Énoncer, va. *é-nôn-ê-d*, to express, state, declare; (*— faux*) to make a false declaration (in law).

S'—, vr. to express oneself; (*il s'élève bien*) he has a good utterance.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Entinope, *ân-ti-no-p*, an architect of Candia, the founder of Venice, 8d century A. D.

Entius, *ân-ti-us*, an unfortunate German prince who was kept in irons twenty-two years.

Entraigués (Comte d') *kôn-t-ân-trê-g*, a French diplomatist. Died 1812.

Entraigués, *ân-trê-g*, a town of France.

Entrasme, *ân-tras-m*, a town of France.

es joûte; eu jeu; es jeûne; es peur; an pan; in pin; an bon; an brun; \*l liq.; \*il liq.; \*gn. liq

Énonciatif, *ive*, adj. *é-nôn-si-a-tif*, *ive*, enunciativ, expressive, declarative.

Énonciation, *sf*. *é-nôn-si-d-sion*, utterance, delivery, expression, statement, enunciation.

Enorgueillir, *va*. *ân-nôr-gheu-ir*,\* to make proud, puff up, elate, elevate.

S'—, *vr*. to grow proud; to be puffed up; (*il s'enorgueillit de peu de chose*) a little matter makes him proud.

Enorme, adj. *é-nôr-m*, enormous, huge, heinous; (*faute* —) grievous fault; (*dépense* —) prodigious expense.

Enormément, *adv*. *é-nôr-mé-mân*, enormously, hugely, excessively, horribly.

Enormité, *sf*. *é-nôr-mi-té*, enormity, enormousness, hugeness; (*l'— du fait*) the grievousness of the fact; (*l'— du crime*) the atrociousness of the crime.

Enouer, *va*. *é-nou-é*, to burl; to pick cloth (in cloth manufactories).

Enquérant, *e*, adj. *ân-kê-rân*, *t*, inquisitive. S'Enquérir, *vr*. *ân-kê-rir*, to inquire, make inquiry, ask.

Enquerre, *va*. *ân-kê-r*, to inquire after (a term used in heraldry).

Enquête, *sf*. *ân-kê-t*, inquiry, search, inquest; (*courir aux* —) to make discoveries.

S'Enquêter, *vr*. *ân-kê-té*, to inquire, ask about, trouble oneself about.

Enquêteur, *sm*. *ân-kê-têur*, inquisitor, examiner, examiner.

S'Enraciner, *vr*. *ân-ra-si-né*, to root, take root; to grow inveterate; (*un mal enraciné*) an inveterate disease.

Enragé, *e*, adj. *ân-ra-jé*, enraged, mad, outrageous, desperate; (*manger de la vache* —) to bear great hardships.

Enrageant, *e*, adj. *ân-ra-jân*, *t*, provoking, vexatious, vexing, maddening.

Enrager, *vn*. *ân-ra-jé*, to go mad; to be mad; to be enraged; (*contre quelqu'un*) to have a spite against one; (*faire* — *quelqu'un*) to make one mad; to provoke one; (*il enrage de faim*) he is very hungry.

Enrayement, *sm*. *ân-rê-mân*, putting spokes to a wheel; the first furrow.

Enrayer, *va*. *ân-rê-té*, to put spokes to a wheel; to put on a drag; to make the first furrow; (*vous parlez trop, il faut* —) you speak too much, you must stop.

Enrayure, *sf*. *ân-rê-id-r*, drag; skid.

Enrégimenter, *va*. *ân-rê-ji-mân-té*, to enrol; to embody; to form into a regiment.

Enregistrement, *sm*. *ân-r-ji-s-trê-mân*, registering, recording, registration, entry.

Enregistrer, *va*. *ân-r-ji-s-tré*, to register, record; to enter or set down in a book or roll.

Enrêner, *va*. *ân-rê-né*, to tie the reins of coach horses.

Enrhumé, *va*. *ân-ru-mé*, to cause a cold. S'—, *vr*. to catch cold.

Enrhumer, *va*. *ân-ru-né*, to head pins.

Enrichir, *va*. *ân-ri-shir*, to enrich; to adorn; (*une langue*) to render a language more copious; (*un ouvrage*) to embellish a work. S'—, *vr*. to grow rich; to thrive; (*la mémoire s'enrichit par la lecture*) memory is improved by reading.

Enrichissement, *sm*. *ân-ri-shi-s-mân* enriching; embellishment; ornament.

Enrochement, *sm*. *ân-ro-sh-mân*, foundations of a building laid in a peculiar manner for sandy grounds (in architecture).

Enrôlement, *sm*. *ân-rô-l-mân*, listing, enrolling enlisting, enlistment.

Enrôler, *va*. *ân-rô-lé*, to list, enrol, enlist. S'—, *vr*. to enlist; (*s'— dans une société*) to enrol one's name in a society.

Enroué, *e*, adj. *ân-roué*, hoarse.

Enrouement, *sm*. *ân-rou-mân*, hoarseness.

Enrouer, *va*. *ân-rou-é*, to make hoarse.

S'—, *vr*. to grow hoarse.

Enrouiller, *va*. *ân-rou-é*,\* to make rusty.

S'—, *vr*. to grow rusty.

Enroulement, *sm*. *ân-rou-l-mân*, rolling, rolling up, scroll (said of ornaments in architecture).

Enrouler, *va*. *ân-rou-lé*, to roll; to wrap up.

Enrubaner, *va*. *ân-ru-ba-né*, to load with ribbons.

Enrue, *sf*. *ân-râ*, a large furrow.

Ensablement, *sm*. *ân-sa-blê-mân*, sand-bank; ballasting (in engineering).

Ensabler, *va*. *ân-sa-blé*, to run upon a sand-bank; (*le bachelier nous a ensablés*) the waterman ran us aground.

S'—, *vr*. to stick upon sand; (*le bateau s'ensable*) the boat is running aground.

Ensacher, *va*. *ân-sa-shé*, to put in a bag or sack.

Ensacheur, *euse*, *smf*. *ân-sa-sheûr*, *ê-s*, one who fills a bag or sack.

Ensade, *sm*. *ân-sa-d*, Indian fig-tree, the bark of which is used for making cloth.

Ensaffraner, *va*. *ân-sa-fra-né*, to dye with saffron.

Ensaisinement, *sm*. *ân-sê-si-n-mân*, sasine or investiture (in law).

Ensaisiner, *va*. *ân-sê-si-né*, to vest, invest with

Ensanglerant, *va*. *ân-sân-glân-té*, to make bloody, to stain with blood; to imbrue, bedrench with blood; (*ce prince a ensanglanté son règne*) that prince has disgraced his reign with bloodshed.

Enseigne, *sf*. *ân-sê-gn*,\* sign, sign-post; token; mark; colours, standard, flag; (*à telles* —) by this token; (*à bonnes* —) deservedly, upon honourable terms.

—, *sm*. *ân-sê-gn*,\* an ensign in the army; (*de vaisseau*) midshipman.

Enseignement, *sm*. *ân-sê-gn-mân*,\* instruction; precept; education; voucher, proof (in law).

Enseigner, *va*. *ân-sê-gnê*,\* to teach; to instruct; to direct; to inform; (*enseignez-moi le chemin, s'il vous plaît*) show me the way, if you please.

Ensellé, *e*, adj. *ân-sê-lé*, saddle-backed.

Ensemble, *adv*. *ân-sân-bl*, together; at once; at the same time; (*ils ne sont pas bien* —) they are at variance.

Ensemble, *sm*. *ân-sân-bl*, whole, uniformity harmony; (*il y a des défauts dans cette pièce, mais l'— est bon*) there are faults in this piece, but taken as a whole it is good.

Ensemencement, *sm*. *ân-s-mân-s-mân*, sowing.

Ensemencer, *va*. *ân-s-mân-sé*, to sow.

Enserrer, *va*. *ân-sê-ré*, to shut up; to contain; (*des oranges*) to put orange-trees in a green-house.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Entrecasteaux (D'), *dân-trê-kas-tô*, a French marine officer and circumnavigator. D. 1793.

Entre-Douro et Minho, *ân-trê-dou-ro-ê-mi-no*.

Entre Douro e Minho, a province of Portugal.

Entre-Rios, *ân-trê-ri-os*, a province of La Plata

Entrevaux, *ân-trê-vô*, a town of France.

Entzerstorf, *ân-sêr-s-tof*, a town of Austria

Envermen, *ân-vêr-mîn*, a town of France

*z* mal; *d* mâle; *é* fée; *è* feve; *ê* fête; *ê* je; *i* il; *i* Ue; *o* moi; *ô* môle; *ô* mort; *u* suc; *û* sûr; *ou* jour

**Euseulement**, sm. *ân-seu-t-mân*, \* laying the threshold of a door; window-sill.

**Ensevelir**, va. *ân-sê-v-lir*, to put in a shroud or winding-sheet; to inter, to bury; to efface; (*son nom est enseveli dans l'oubli*) his name is totally forgotten; (*il est enseveli dans le chagrin*) he is a prey to sorrow.

**S'**—, vr. to be buried; to be absorbed; (*le gouverneur s'est enseveli sous les ruines du château*) the governor buried himself under the ruins of the castle.

**Ensevelissement**, sm. *ân-sê-v-li-s-mân*, putting in a shroud; burying, interment, burial.

**Ensevelisseur**, euse, smf. *ân-sê-v-li-seûr*, *êd-s*, one who puts a dead body into a shroud or winding-sheet.

**Eusiforme**, adj. *ân-si-for-m*, ensiform, like a sword with two edges (in botany).

**Ensimer**, va. *ân-si-mê*, to oil cloth.

**Ensorceleur**, va. *ân-sôr-sê-lê*, to bewitch; to charm, to throw a spell over one.

**Eusorceleur**, euse, smf. *ân-sôr-sê-leûr*, *êd-s*, bewitcher.

**Ensorcellement**, sm. *ân-sôr-sê-l-mân*, bewitch-Ensouaille, sf. *ân-soua-i*,\* rope fixed at the end of the helm of small boats.

**Ensouffrer**, va. *ân-sou-frê*, to dip in brimstone, anoint with sulphur.

**Ensoupleau**, sm. *ân-sou-plê*, beam, said of the stick on which a piece of cloth is rolled.

**Ensoyer**, va. *ân-soo-îd*, to put the hair to the thread (in shoemaking).

**Ensouffrer**, va. *ân-sui-frê*, to rub or anoint with tallow.

**Ensuite**, adv. *ân-sui-t*, after, afterwards; then; (— *de cela*) after that.

**Ensulvir**, e, adj. *ân-sui-vân*, *t*, following, next (in law).

**S'Ensulvir**, vr. *ân-sui-vr*, to follow, ensue; to result; (*il s'ensuit*) it follows; (*il ne s'ensuit pas qu'il ait raison*) it does not follow that he is right.

**Ensuple**, sf. *ân-su-pl*, weaver's beam, roller.

**Entablement**, sm. *ân-ta-blê-mân*, entablature (in architecture); tablet.

**S'Entabler**, vr. *ân-ta-blê*, to entable (said of a horse when his hips move before his shoulders).

**Entacher**, va. *ân-ta-shê*, to taint, to infect; to spoil, to soil.

**Entaille**, sf. *ân-ta-t*,\* notch, gash, groove, mortise, nick.

**Entailler**, va. *ân-ta-îd*,\* to notch; to cut away; to make a gain in (in carpentry).

**Entailloir**, sm. *ân-tal-oar*,\* a tool for making notches or jags.

**Entaillure**, sf. *ân-ta-îd-r*,\* notch; jag; nick.

**Entame**, sf. *ân-ta-m*, first cut (of a loaf).

**Entamer**, va. *ân-ta-mê*, to make the first cut; to make a small incision; to begin; (— *la peau*) to scratch the skin; (— *une somme d'argent*) to break upon a sum of money; (— *un discours ou une matière*) to enter upon a subject; (*se laisser* —) to suffer an encroachment.

**Entamure**, sf. *ân-ta-mê-r*, first cut (of eatables);

**En tant que**, conj. *ân-tân-kê*, as, as much as, because. See *En*, *Que*, *Tant*.

**Entassement**, sm. *ân-id-s-mân*, heap, pile, accumulation; (— *d'affaires*) multiplicity of affairs.

**Entasser**, va. *ân-id-sê*, to heap up, accumulate, pile up; (*nous étions entassés les uns sur les autres*) we were stowed very close.

**Ente**, sf. *ân-t*, graft, shoot, scion, stock, grafted tree; handle (of a brush); (*faire une* —) *tc*

**Enté**, e, adj. *ân-id*, grafted.

**Entéléchie**, sf. *ân-id-lê-shê*, entelechia, perfection of anything.

**Entement**, sm. *ân-t-mân*, grafting.

**Entendement**, sm. *ân-tân-d-mân*, understanding, judgment, intellect, apprehension, sense.

**Entendeur**, sm. *ân-tân-dêur*, hearer; (*à bon — peu de paroles*) a word to the wise.

**Entendre**, va. *ân-tân-dr*, to hear, overhear, comprehend, understand, have skill; (— *malice*) to take something in a bad sense; (— *raison*) to listen to reason; (— *raillerie*) to take a joke in good part; (*aisé à —*) perspicuous; (*faire —*) to represent, set forth; (*il vous entend bien*) he knows what you mean; (*vous l'entendez mal*) you are mistaken, you misapprehend him. [to consent.

—, vn. to hear; to mean, intend; to approve.

**S'**—, vr. to be skilful; to understand; (*je m'entends bien*) I know very well what I am about; (*cela s'entend*) that is understood.

**Entendu**, e, adj. *ân-tân-dû*, understood; (*faire l'—*) to be conceited, to affect skill or capacity; (*ils se sont querellés à cause d'un mal —*) they have quarrelled through a misunderstanding; (*il est fort — aux affaires*) he is well versed in business; (*un repas bien —*) a genteel and comfortable entertainment; (*un tableau mal —*) an ill-manned picture; (*un concert bien —*) a concert well performed; (*bien —*) to be sure; (*bien — que*) on condition that.

**Entente**, sf. *ân-tân-t*, meaning, skill, judgment, (*mot à double —*) double entendre.

**Enter**, va. *ân-id*, to graft, ingraft; (— *deux pièces de bois*) to scarf (in carpentry).

**Entéradène**, sf. *ân-tê-ra-dê-n*, intestinal gland.

**Entéralgie**, Entérite, Entérites, sf. *ân-tê-râl-jê*, *ân-tê-ri-t*, *ân-tê-ri-tê*, enteritis, inflammation of the intestines.

**Entérinement**, sm. *ân-tê-ri-n-mân*, grant, verification, confirmation; granting of a pardon (in law). [(in law).

**Entériner**, va. *ân-tê-ri-nê*, to grant; to confirm (in surgery).

**Entéroccle**, sf. *ân-tê-ro-sê-t*, enterocele; rapturu (in surgery).

**Entérologie**, sf. *ân-tê-ro-lo-jê*, enterology, treatise on hernia.

**Enterrage**, sm. *ân-tê-ra-j*, earth round the mould of a founder.

**Enterrement**, sm. *ân-tê-r-mân*, burial, interment, funeral, sepulture.

**Enterrer**, va. *ân-tê-rê*, to inter, bury, entomb, hide under the ground; (— *son secret*) to keep one's secret; (— *ses talents*) to conceal one's talents; (— *la synagogue avec honneur*) to terminate an affair with honour.

**S'**—, vr. to bury oneself, see no company (*il s'est enterré dans la province*) he has retired to the country.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Enyo**, *ê-ni-o*, a daughter of Mars, also named Bellona.

**Enz**, *ânz*, a river of Austria.

**Enzili**, *ân-si-lê*, a port of the Caspian Sea.

**Enzina**, *ân-si-na*, a poet who laid the foundation of the drama in Spain, 15th century.

**Enzinas**, *ân-si-na*, Enzina, a Spanish divine burned at Rome in 1545.

*ed joûte; en jeu; ed jeûne; sâ peur; ân pan; in pin; ãn bon; ãn brun; \*l liq.; \*ll liq. \*gu liq.*

**En-tête**, sm. *ân-tê-tê*, heading, head; (*— de facture*) bill-head; (*— de lettre*) letter-heading.

**Entêté**, e, adj. *ân-tê-tê*, infatuated, obstinate, stubborn, self-willed.

**Entêtement**, sm. *ân-tê-têm*, obstinacy, stubbornness, infatuation.

**Entêter**, va. *ân-tê-tê*, to affect the head, cause headache; to infatuate; (*les louanges entêtent*) praise is apt to make one conceited.

**E'**—, vr. to be conceited; to be prepossessed; to be positive.

**Entblasia**, sf. *ân-tla-zie*, enthlasis, a kind of fracture (in surgery).

**Entousiasme**, sm. *ân-tou-si-as-m*, enthusiasm, rapture, ecstasy, warmth; (*— poétique*) flights of fancy.

**Entousiasmer**, va. *ân-tou-si-as-mê*, to put in rapture; to enrapture; to transport.

**E'**—, vr. to be in rapture.

**Entousiasme**, sm. *ân-tou-si-as-t*, enthusiast.

**Euthymème**, sm. *ân-ti-mê-m*, enthymem, argument composed of two opposite propositions (in rhetoric).

**Enticher**, va. *ân-ti-shê*, to taint, mar, infect; (*être entiché*) to be imbued, prepossessed.

**Entier**, lièr, adj. *ân-tiê*, *ti-r*, entire, whole, complete, sound; (*cheval —*) stallion; (*une heure —*) a full hour; (*en —*) adv. outright, totally.

**Entier**, sm. *ân-tiê*, unit, integer (in arithmetic); the whole; (*la colonne est encore en son —*) the column is still entire.

**Entièrement**, adv. *ân-tiê-r-mân*, entirely, wholly, totally, completely; (*il m'a — satisfait*) he paid me all.

**Entité**, sf. *ân-ti-tê*, entity.

**Entoilage**, sm. *ân-toa-laj*, joining lace to linen.

**Entoilier**, va. *ân-toa-lê*, to put linen to a lace cravat; (*— une carte*) to paste a map upon canvass.

**Entoir**, sm. *ân-toar*, grafting-knife.

**Entomologie**, sf. *ân-to-mo-lo-ji*, entomology, treatise on insects.

**Entomologiste**, sm. *ân-to-mo-lo-jis-t*, entomologist, one who treats on insects.

**Entomozoologie**, sm. *ân-to-mo-zo-lo-ji*, a treatise on insects, reptiles, crustaceous and other animals.

**Entoner**, va. *ân-to-nê*, to intonate, give out a tune, begin singing; to strike up; to celebrate.

**Entonner**, va. *ân-to-nê*, to tun, barrel up.

**E'**—, vr. to rush into; (*le vent s'entonne dans notre cheminée*) the wind blows down our chimney.

**Entonnoir**, sm. *ân-to-no-ar*, funnel.

**Entorse**, sf. *ân-tôr-s*, sprain, wrench; (*il s'est donné une — au pied*) he has sprained his foot.

**Entortillage**, sm. *ân-tôr-ti-taj*,\* entanglement, perplexity; equivocation.

**Entortillé**, e, adj. *ân-tôr-ti-tê*,\* twined, wound about; (*style —*) obscure style; (*pensée —*) confused thought.

**Entortillement**, sm. *ân-tôr-ti-tân*,\* twisting, winding; confusion, obscurity.

**Entortiller**, va. *ân-tôr-ti-tê*,\* to wind, wrap, twist, perplex, entangle.

**E'**—, vt. to twine, entwine, wind; to wreath.

**Entourage**, sm. *ân-tou-ra-j*, frame; railing; mounting; (*à bord d'un vaisseau*) screens on board a ship.

**Entours**, sm. pl. *ân-tour*, adjacent parts; persons around.

**Entourer**, va. *ân-tou-rê*, to surround, encompass, hem in, environ, encircle, enclose.

**Entournure**, sf. *ân-tour-nê-r*, cuff; turning up; sloping; arm-hole (among habit-makers).

**S'Entr'accorder**, v. recip. *ân-tra-kôr-dê*, to agree together.

**S'Entr'accuser**, v. recip. *ân-tra-ku-sê*, to accuse one another.

**Entr'acte**, sm. *ân-trak-t*, interlude, interval between the acts.

**S'Entr'admirer**, v. recip. *ân-trad-mi-rê*, to admire one another.

**S'Entr'aider**, v. recip. *ân-trê-dê*, to help one another.

**Entrailles**, sf. pl. *ân-tra-ê*,\* entrails, bowels; tenderness; heart; (*— d'un cerf*) nubbles; (*avoir des —*) to be compassionate; (*les — de la miséricorde de Dieu*) God's tender mercies.

**S'Entr'aimer**, v. recip. *ân-trê-mê*, to love one another.

**Entrainement**, sm. *ân-trê-n-mân*, dragging along, carrying away; impulse; enticement; sway.

**Entrainer**, va. *ân-trê-nê*, to drag along, carry away, excite, animate; (*— les suffrages*) to carry the votes; (*— les cœurs*) to gain all hearts; (*il m'a entraîné dans une mauvaise spéculation*) he drew me into an unfortunate speculation.

**Entrait**, sm. *ân-trê*, tie-beam of a carriage.

**Entrant**, e, adj. *ân-trân*, t, insinuating, engaging, winning.

**S'Entr'appeler**, v. recip. *ân-tra-pê-lê*, to call one another.

**Entravaille**, e, adj. *ân-tra-vê-ê*,\* with a stick across the wings or feet (in heraldry).

**Entrave**, sf. *ân-tra-v*, shackle, chain, fetter, obstacle, restraint, clog.

**Entraver**, va. *ân-tra-vê*, to shackle, fetter, clog; to embarrass; to stop; (*— un cheval*) to fetter a horse (among farriers).

**S'Entr'avertir**, v. recip. *ân-tra-vêr-tir*, to give one another notice, warn each other.

**Entre**, prep. *ân-tr*, between, betwixt; among, amongst; in, into; (*regarder quelqu'un — deux yeux*) to stare at one; (*nager — deux eaux*) to be in danger on every side; (*— chien et loup*) towards evening; (*que cela soit dit — nous*) do not tell it to anybody.

**Entre-bâillé**, e, adj. *ân-trê-bê-ê*,\* half-open; (*laisser la porte —*) to leave the door ajar.

**Entre-bâiller**, va. *ân-trê-bê-ê*,\* to half-open.

**S'Entre-baiser**, v. recip. *ân-trê-bê-ê*, to kiss one another.

**Entre-bandes**, ou **Entre-battes**, sf. pl. *ân-trê-bân-d*, *ân-trê-ba-t*, ends of a piece of woollen stuff.

**Entrebas**, sm. *ân-trê-bê*, unequal distance of the threads of warp (among weavers).

**S'Entre-battre**, v. recip. *ân-trê-bâ-tir*, to fight with one another.

**S'Entre-blesser**, v. recip. *ân-trê-bê-ê*, to wound one another.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Éoan**, *ê-o-ân*, a king of Iceland.

**Eogan**, *ê-o-gân*, a king of Iceland.

**Eoghain**, *ê-o-ghin*, a king of Ireland. [tanla.]

**Eoghain-Mor**, *ê-o-ghin-môr*, a king of Maure-

**Éolla**, *ê-o-ll*, Éolla, a country of Asia Minor.

**Éoliennes** (îles), *ê-lê-o-liên*, the Lipari islands.

**Eordæus**, *ê-ôr-dê-us*, a town of European Tur-

key.



*a* mal; *d* mâle; *é* fée; *é* fève; *é* fûte; *é* je; *i* ill; *i* lle; *o* mol; *ô* môle; *ô* mort; *u* suc; *û* sûr; *ou* jour.

**Entrechat**, sm. *ân-trê-sha*, caper, cross-caper, cut, cutting (in dancing); (*faire des —s*) to cut capers.

**S'Entre-chercher**, v. recip. *ân-trê-shêr-shê*, to seek one another.

**S'Entre-choquer**, v. recip. *ân-trê-sho-kê*, to clash or dash against one another; to thwart one another; to engage (said of armies).

**Entre-colonne**, **Entre-colonnement**, sm. *ân-trê-kô-lôn, ân-trê-kô-lôn-mân*, intercolumniation (in architecture).

**Entre-côte**, sm. *ân-trê-kô-tê*, meat between two ribs.

**Entre-coupe**, sf. *ân-trê-kou-p*, an empty space between two vaults constructed one above another.

**Entre-couper**, va. *ân-trê-kou-pê*, to intersect; to intersperse; to interrupt; (*d'une voix entre-coupée*) in broken accents.

**S'—**, v. recip. to hurt itself by pitting one leg against the other (said of horses and other animals).

**S'Entre-déchirer**, v. recip. *ân-trê-dê-shi-rê*, to tear one another to pieces.

**S'Entre-défaire**, v. recip. *ân-trê-dê-fê-r*, to defeat one another.

**S'Entre-demander**, v. recip. *ân-trê-d-man-dê*, to ask of one another.

**S'Entre-dérober**, v. recip. *ân-trê-dê-ro-bê*, to rob or plunder one another.

**S'Entre-détruire**, v. recip. *ân-trê-dê-trui-r*, to destroy each other.

**Entre-deux**, sm. *ân-trê-dê*, middle space; partition; inlet. [tween.

—, adv. between the two, betwixt and between.  
**S'Entre-dire**, v. recip. *ân-trê-di-r*, to tell one another; (*s'— des injures*) to abuse each other.

**S'Entre-donner**, v. recip. *ân-trê-dô-nê*, to give each other; to exchange with one another.

**Entrée**, sf. *ân-trê*, entry, entrance, way, avenue; door, gate, passage, inlet, opening; solemn reception; entrance-money; first course of dishes; access, admission; mouth, entrance of a seaport; importation of commodities; (*droits d'— et de sortie*) duty of imports and exports; (*— devant un port*) pratique (sea-term); (*— d'une serrure*) scutcheon; (*avoir son — à la comédie*) to have a free admission to the theatre; (*permettre ou défendre l'—*) to let every one or nobody in; (*d'—*) adv. at first, at once; (*d'— de jeu*) at the very first.

**S'Entre-empêcher**, v. recip. *ân-trê-ân-pê-shê*, to clash, jar with each other; to be contrary to each other.

**S'Entr'embarrasser**, v. recip. *ân-trê-ân-bê-ra-sê*, to embarrass each other.

**S'Entre-fâcher**, v. recip. *ân-trê-fâ-shê*, to tease one another.

**Entrefaîte**, sf. pl. *ân-trê-fê-tê*, interval; meanwhile; (*dans ces —s*) adv. in the meanwhile.

**Entre-fouetter**, v. recip. *ân-trê-fouê-tê*, to whip or lash one another.

**S'Entre-frapper**, v. recip. *ân-trê-fra-pê*, to strike each other.

**Entregent**, sm. *ân-trê-jân*, sharpness; tact (in the business of life).

**S'Entr'égorgier**, v. recip. *ân-trê-gôr-jê*, to cut one another's throats.

**S'Entre-heurter**, v. recip. *ân-trê-heûr-tê*, to knock or beat each other.

**Entrelacement**, sm. *ân-trê-lê-s-mân*, intertwin- ing, interlacing; twist, mixture.

**Entrelacer**, va. *ân-trê-lê-sê*, to interlace, twist, intermix; (*— un discours*) to interlard a dis- course.

**Entrelacs**, sm. *ân-trê-lê*, knot, twine (in archi- tecture).

**Entrelarder**, va. *ân-trê-lar-dê*, to interlard.

**Entrelas**, sm. *ân-trê-lê*, lines of writing which meet and cross each other.

**Entre-ligne**, sf. *ân-trê-li-gn\**, interlineation lead (printer's term).

**S'Entre-louer**, v. recip. *ân-trê-louê*, to praise one another.

**Entre-luire**, vn. *ân-trê-luê-r*, to glimmer.

**S'Entre-manger**, v. recip. *ân-trê-mân-jê*, to eat one another.

**Entre-mêler**, va. *ân-trê-mê-lê*, to intermingl- to intermix; (*s'—*) to intermix.

**Entremets**, sm. *ân-trê-mê*, side-dishes, entre- mets.

**Entremetteur**, euse, smf. *ân-trê-mê-tê-âr, ê-âr*, go-between, intermeddler; mediator; mi- diatrix.

**S'Entremettre**, v. recip. *ân-trê-mê-tr*, to inter- pose; to meddle, intervene; to intermeddle.

**Entremise**, sf. *ân-trê-mê-s*, meddling; help interposition; (*—s*) pl. carlings (in ship building).

**Entre-modillon**, sm. *ân-trê-mô-di-lôn\**, space between two modillions (in architecture).

**S'Entre-montrer**, v. recip. *ân-trê-môn-trê*, to point at each other.

**S'Entre-mordre**, v. recip. *ân-trê-môr-dr*, to bite one another.

**Entre-nerfs**, sm. pl. *ân-trê-nêr*, space on the back of books between the binding cords.

**Entre-nœud**, sm. *ân-trê-nœu*, internode (in botany).

**S'Entre-nuire**, v. recip. *ân-trê-nui-r*, to hurt or prejudice one another.

**S'Entre-parler**, v. recip. *ân-trê-par-lê* to speak to one another. (ing.)

**Entrepas**, sm. *ân-trê-pâ*, ambling pace (in rid- ing).

**S'Entre-percer**, v. recip. *ân-trê-pêr-sê*, to run through one another.

**Entre-pilastre**, sm. *ân-trê-pi-lâs-tr*, space be- tween pilasters (in architecture).

**S'Entre-piller**, v. recip. *ân-trê-pi-lê*, to plunder one another.

**S'Entre-plaider**, v. recip. *ân-trê-piê-dê*, to sue one another.

**Entre-pointillé**, e, adj. *ân-trê-pôin-ti-lê\**, com- posed of line and dotted engraving.

**Entrepoint**, sm. *ân-trê-pôn*, between decks.

**Entreposer**, va. *ân-trê-po-sê*, to bond, to ware- house.

**Entreposeur**, sm. *ân-trê-po-sê-âr*, warehouse keeper.

**Entrepôt**, sm. *ân-trê-pô*, warehouse, mart, em- porium, bonded warehouse; (*ville d'—*) mart town, factory.

**Entreprenant**, e, adj. *ân-trê-prê-nân*, to enter- prising, bold, assuming, venturesome.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Jon de Beaumont**, *ân-dê-bo-môn*, a French impostor. Died 1810.

**Épaigne**, *ê-pê-gn\**, a town of France, in the de- partment of Eure.

**Épargne**, *ê-par-gn\**, a town of France, in the department of Lower Charente.

**Éparres**, *ê-pa-rê-s*, a town of France, in the de- partment of Isère.

*vu joute; eu jeu; eâ jouâne; eâ peur; ân pan; in pin; ôa bon; ân brun; \*l liq.; \*il liq.; \*gn liq.*

**Entreprendre**, *va. ân-trê-prân-dr*, to undertake; to attempt; to endeavour, venture; to encroach, invade; (*— sur la vie de quelqu'un*) to make an attempt on the life of some one.

**Entrepreneur**, *euse, smf. ân-trê-prê-neûr, eâ-s*, undertaker; contractor; builder, master-builder.

**Entreprise**, *sf. ân-trê-pri-s*, enterprise, undertaking; encroachment; attempt; (*être dans les —s*) to be a contractor.

**Entre-quereller**, *v. recip. sâa-trê-kê-rê-lê*, to quarrel with one another.

**Entrer**, *vn. ân-trê*, to enter, go in, come in, step in; to get in, walk in; (*— soudainement*) to bounce, pop in; (*— bien avant*) to penetrate; (*— en prison*) to be imprisoned; (*— en matière*) to begin a speech or discourse; (*— en colère*) to fall into a passion; (*— en danse*) to engage at last in an affair, in a war, &c.; (*— en possession*) to take possession; (*— en charge, en emploi*) to begin to discharge the functions of an office; (*— dans un port*) to put into port; (*— dans le monde*) to make one's first appearance; (*— dans une affaire*) to be concerned in an affair; (*— dans le sens d'un auteur*) to understand an author's meaning; (*— dans les intérêts de quelqu'un*) to espouse one's interest; (*— dans les secrets de quelqu'un*) to be in one's secrets; (*faire — quelque chose dans un discours*) to introduce something in a discourse.

**Entre-regarder**, *v. recip. sâa-trê-rê-gar-dê*, to look at one another.

**Entre-répondre**, *v. recip. sâa-trê-rê-pôn-dr*, to answer one another.

**Entre-sabords**, *sm. pl. ân-trê-sa-bôr*, intervals between the ports of a ship.

**Entre-saluer**, *v. recip. sâa-trê-sa-lué*, to salute one another.

**Entre-secourir**, *v. recip. sâa-trê-sê-kou-rir*, to help each other.

**Entre-sol**, *sm. ân-trê-sol*, entresol, mezzanino (apartments between the ground floor and the first story).

**Entre-suivre**, *v. recip. sâa-trê-sui-ur*, to follow each other.

**Entretaille**, *sf. ân-trê-tê-i,\** faint interlining (in engraving); a step in dancing.

**Entretailier**, *vr. sâa-trê-tê-iê,\** to cut; to interfere; to hitch.

**Entretaillore**, *sf. ân-trê-tê-id-r,\** crepance, crepane (said of a horse's leg).

**Entre-temps**, *sm. ân-trê-tân*, meantime, interval, meanwhile; (*il profita de l—*) he improved the opportunity.

**Entretienement**, *sm. ân-trê-tê-n-mân*, maintenance, support; keeping in repair.

**Entretenuir**, *va. ân-trê-tê-nir*, to hold together; to keep; to preserve; to give an allowance; to keep in repair; to converse; (*— les chemins*) to keep the roads in good order.

**S'—**, *va.* to keep oneself in the same state; (*s'— avec ou de quelqu'un*) to discourse with or about one; (*s'— en mer*) to keep the same position by manœuvring (in navigation).

**Entretenu**, *q. adj. ân-trê-tê-nu*, kept, maintained.

**Entretien**, *ss. En-trê-ti-in*, maintenance;

charges of keeping in repair; conversation, (*—s spirituels*) pious exhortations.

**Entretoile**, *sm. ân-trê-toa-d*, cut-work (between two pieces of linen).

**Entretoise**, *sf. ân-trê-toa-z*, cross-bar of timber.

**S'Entre-toucher**, *v. recip. sâa-trê-tou-êê*, to touch each other.

**S'Entre-tuer**, *v. recip. sâa-trê-tué*, to kill one another.

**Entrevoir**, *va. ân-trê-voir*, to have a glimpse of; to peep in.

**S'—**, *vr.* to have a meeting, to visit each other.

**Entrevous**, *sm. ân-trê-voû*, space between joists.

**Entrevostter**, *va. ân-trê-voû-tê*, to plaster a space between two joists.

**Entrevue**, *sf. ân-trê-vê*, interview, conference, meeting.

**S'Entr'exciter**, *v. recip. sâa-trêk-si-tê*, to excite, exhort one another.

**S'Entr'immoler**, *v. recip. sâa-trim-mo-lê*, to kill or murder each other.

**S'Entr'injurier**, *v. recip. sâa-trin-ju-riê*, to abuse each other.

**Entr'ouïr**, *va. ân-trou-ir*, to overhear.

**Entr'ouvert**, *e, adj. ân-trou-vêr, t, hâ.f* open; (*une porte —e*) a door ajar; (*caval —*) shoulder-pitched horse.

**Entr'ouvrir**, *va. ân-trou-ur*, to open half way; (*— une porte*) to put a door ajar.

**S'—**, *vr.* to half open, gape.

**Enture**, *sf. ân-tâ-r*, grafting; incision, cut.

**Énumérateur**, *sm. é-nu-mê-ra-teûr*, enumerator.

**Énumératif**, *ive, adj. é-nu-mê-ra-tif, iv*, enumerative.

**Énumération**, *sf. é-nu-mê-râ-siôn*, enumeration, census.

**Énumérer**, *va. é-nu-mê-rê*, to enumerate; to count, reckon.

**Enurésie**, *sf. é-nu-rê-si*, enuresis, involuntary flow of urine.

**Envahir**, *va. ân-va-ir*, to invade, to usurp, to take by force.

**Envahissement**, *sm. ân-va-is-mân*, invasion, usurpation.

**Envahisseur**, *sm. ân-va-i-sêûr*, invader.

**Envaler**, *va. ân-va-lê*, to keep the sweep-net open (among fishermen).

**Envasement**, *sm. ân-va-z-mân*, accumulation of slime on the coast of the sea or banks of rivers.

**S'Envaser**, *vr. sâa-va-zê*, to stick in the mud (said of ships).

**Envéloter**, *va. ân-vê-lo-tê*, to put hay in ricks.

**Enveloppe**, *sf. ân-v-lo-p*, envelope, cover, wrapper; veil; pretext; mould (among founders).

**Enveloppé**, *e, adj. ân-v-lo-pê*, enveloped, dark, intricate; (*il a l'esprit —*) his head is confused; (*il se trouve — dans une mauvaise affaire*) he is involved in a sad scrape.

**Enveloppement**, *sm. ân-v-lo-p-mân*, envelopment, wrapping, folding up.

**Envelopper**, *va. ân-v-lo-pê*, to envelop, wrap up, fold up; to surround, hem in, hide, cover; to involve.

**S'—**, *vr.* to muffle oneself up.

**Envenimer**, *va. ân-v-ni-mê*, to envenom; (*— une plaie*) to irritate a wound, make it fester;

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Épée** (de l'), *dê-lê-pê*, founder of the Institution for the Deaf and Dumb at Paris. Died 1789.  
**Éphestion**, *ê-fê-s-tiôn*, the confidential friend of Alexander the Great. Died 326 B.C.

**Éphèse**, *ê-fê-s*, Ephesus, a village of Anatolia, formerly one of the most celebrated cities of Asia Minor. [352 B.C.]

**Éphorus**, *ê-fô-rus*, a Grecian historian. Born

mal; d mâle; d fée; d fève; d fite; d je; d il; d ile; o mol; d môle; d mort; u suc; d sûr; ou jour;

(— un discours) to poison a discourse; (— l'esprit de quelqu'un) to incite one person against another.

Envenimer, vr. to fester, rankle.

Enverguer, va. *ân-vêr-gê*, to fasten the sails at the yards; (— une voile) to bind a sail to its yard.

Envergure, sf. *ân-vêr-gûr*, fastening or bending sails, also their breadth and length; (*tendue des ailes d'un oiseau*) extent between the two extremities of the wings of a bird.

Envers, prep. *ân-vêr*, towards; for; against. —, sm. *ân-vêr*, the wrong side; (à l'—) adv. the wrong side outwards; cross-grained; (*ses affaires vont à l'—*) his affairs are on the decline.

Enverser, va. *ân-vêr-sê*, to fashion, finish (said of stuffs in manufactories).

Envi (à l'), adv. *â-lân-vî*, with emulation, emulously (*travailler à l'— l'un de l'autre*) to vie with each other.

Enviable, adj. *ân-vî-a-bl*, enviable, to be envied.

Envie, sf. *ân-vî*, envy; spite; hatred; enviousness; desire; fancy; mole, spot, mark; flaw or rising skin about the nails; (— *de femme grosse*) longing; (— *de vomir*) qualm, retching; (*avoir —*) to have a longing for; (*j'ai — de dormir*) I feel sleepy; (*sêcher d'—*) to pine away; (*être rongé —*) to be gnawed with envy; (*brûler ou mourir d'— de faire quelque chose*) to long earnestly to do something.

Envieilli, e, adj. *ân-vî-ê*, inveterate, old.

Envieillir, va. *ân-vî-ê-r*, to make appear old.

Envier, va. *ân-vî-ê*, to envy; to grudge; to wish for.

Envieux, euse, adj. *ân-vî-ê*, s. envious, jealous; (*c'est un —*) he is an invidious man; (*son mérite lui a fait des —*) his merit has brought envy upon him.

Enviné, e, adj. *ân-vî-nê*, imbibed with wine; (*un vaisseau —*) a ship provided with wine.

Environ, prep. *ân-vî-rôn*, about, thereabout; almost; (*il est — quatre heures*) it is nearly four o'clock.

Environner, va. *ân-vî-rô-nê*, to environ; to surround; to encompass; to accompany, escort; (— *un jardin d'une grille*) to rail a garden; (*à vingt ans il était déjà environné de gloire*) at twenty he was already covered with glory.

Environs, sm. pl. *ân-vî-rôn*, environs, vicinity, the adjacent parts, the neighbourhood.

Envisager, va. *ân-vî-sa-jê*, to eye, view; to look at the face of; to consider; (— *le péril de sang-froid*) to look coolly on danger.

Envoi, sm. *ân-voa*, sending; packet; address; goods to be forwarded.

Envoyer, vr. *ân-voa-lê*, to bend (said of iron when hardened by dipping it in water); to warp.

Envoisiné, e, adj. *ân-voa-ê-nê*, having neighbours; (*bien —*) having good and kind neighbours. [to run away.

Envoler, vr. *ân-voa-lê*, to fly away; to escape;

Envoyer, va. *ân-voa-lê*, to meditate a person's destruction by piercing or burning his effigy.

Envoyé, sm. *ân-voa-ê*, envoy, messenger, deputy.

Envoyer, va. *ân-voa-ê*, to send; to despatch; to emit; to convey; (— *quérir*) to send for; (— *en l'autre monde*) to kill.

Éolien, Éolique, adj. *ê-ô-li-ên*, *ê-ô-li-ê*, Æolian, Æolic. [water.

Éolipyle, sm. *ê-ô-li-pî-lê*, collipile, metal full of Épacte, sf. *ê-pak-ê*, epact, number of days added to the lunar year to make it equal to the solar year.

Épagnoul, e, smf. *ê-pa-gneul*,\* spaniel.

Épagomènes, smf. pl. adj. *ê-pa-go-mên*, the five days added by the Egyptians to their months of thirty days.

Épailer, va. *ê-pa-ê*,\* to remove flaws on the surface of metals.

Épais, se, adj. *ê-pê*, s. thick; big; heavy; dull; bushy; (*brouillard —*) thick fog; (*suit — se*)

Épais, sm. *ê-pê*, thickness. [gloomy night —, adv. thick; (*semer —*) to sow thickly.

Épaisseur, sf. *ê-pê-sêur*, thickness; (*six pouces d'—*) six inches thick.

Épaissir, va. *ê-pê-sîr*, to thicken; to coagulate; to condense, condensate.

S'—, vr. to grow or become thick; (*son esprit s'épaissit*) he grows stupid.

Épaississement, sm. *ê-pê-sî-s-mân*, thickening; coagulation; hardening.

Épamprement, sm. *ê-pân-prê-mân*, taking away the leaves of a vine. [leaves.

Épamprer, va. *ê-pân-prê*, to strip a vine of its Épanchement, sm. *ê-pân-sh-mân*, shedding, pouring out; (— *du cœur*) disclosing one's inmost thoughts; (— *de bile*) overflowing of the gall; (— *d'amitié*) overflow of friendship.

Épancher, va. *ê-pân-shê*, to shed or pour out; (— *son cœur*) to open one's heart.

S'—, vr. to overflow.

Épanchoir, sm. *ê-pân-shoar*, drain, channel to carry off water.

Épandre, va. *ê-pân-dr*, to scatter, shed, scw.

S'—, vr. to spread itself; to disperse, scatter itself; to overflow.

Épanneler, va. *ê-pa-nê-lê*, to divide into squares or panes (in sculpture).

Épanorthose, sf. *ê-pa-nôr-tê-s*, epanorthosis, a figure in rhetoric, used to strengthen an argument.

Épanouir, va. *ê-pa-nou-ir*, to cheer; to brighten; to gladden; (*le soleil fait — les fleurs*) the sun causes the flowers to blow.

S'—, vr. to blow, bloom, blossom; (*son visage commence à s'—*) his countenance begins to brighten.

Épanouissement, sm. *ê-pa-nou-ê-s-mân*, blowing of flowers; (— *de cœur*) cheerfulness.

Éparcet, sm. *ê-par-sê*, sort of hay made in the south of France.

S'Éparer, vr. *êt-pa-rê*, to fling, kick (said of a vicious horse).

Épargnant, e, adj. *ê-par-gân*, t.\* saving; sparing; economical; parsimonious.

Épargne, sf. *ê-par-gn*,\* savingness; economy frugality; parsimony; (l'— *du roi*) the exchequer; (*trésorier de l'—*) king's treasurer.

Épargner, vn. *ê-par-gnê*,\* to spare; to save; to retrench, be frugal; to economize; to lay up; (— *de l'embarras à quelqu'un*) to save trouble to one; (— *sur sa bouche*) to pinch one's belly; (*il n'épargne personne*) he slanders or speaks freely of everybody; (n'— *rien*) to spare or save nothing; to leave nothing unattended.

# HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Éphrata, *ê-fra-ta*, a town of the U. S. of America.

Épicharme, *ê-pî-shar-m*, Epicharmus, a Greek poet. D. 350 b.c. [conspired against Nero.

Épicharis, *ê-pî-ka-ri-s*, a Roman freedwoman who

Épictète, *ê-pî-ê-tê*, Epictetus, an ancient Stoic philosopher. First century.

Épidaure Limera, *ê-pî-dê-rus li-mê-ra*, a celebrated ancient city of Peloponnesus.

*ad joûte; en jen; ed jeûne; ed peur; en pan; en pin; en bon; en brun; \*li liq; \*li liq; \*en liq*

**Éparpillement**, sm. *é-par-pi-tân*, \* dispersion; scattering.

**Éparpiller**, va. *é-par-pi-id*, \* to scatter; to spread; to disperse; (*il éparpillé son argent*) he has squandered his money.

**Épars**, e, adj. *é-pâr*, s, scattered; dispersed; (*elle avait les cheveux —*) her hair was loose or dishevelled.

**Épau**, sm. *é-pâr*, flat piece of wood joining the two poles of a carriage; flag-staff.

**Épart**, sm. *é-par*, kind of reed used to make baskets.

**Éparvin ou Epervin**, sm. *é-par-vin, é-pêr-vin*, sparvin (a disease of horses).

**Épaté**, e, *é-pa-té*, broad-footed; (*verre —*) drinking-glass without a foot; (*nez —*) broad flat nose.

**Épatement**, sm. *é-pa-tân*, distance between the shroud and the mast (in rigging).

**Épater**, va. *é-pa-té*, to break the foot of a glass; to flatten.

**Épaufrure**, sf. *é-pô-frû-r*, shard, splinter.

**Épaulard**, sm. *é-pô-lâr*, orc, large sea-fish of the dolphin kind.

**Épaule**, sf. *é-pô-l*, shoulder; bow of a ship; (*— d'un bastion*) flank of a bastion; (*faire une chose par-dessus l'—*) to leave a thing undone; (*regarder quelqu'un par-dessus l'—*) to look upon one with contempt; (*prêter les —s à quelqu'un*) to help one; (*plier les —s*) to brook.

**Épaulé**, e, adj. *é-pô-lé*, one whose shoulder is out of joint or broken.

**Épaulée**, sf. *é-pô-lé*, shouldering; striving with the shoulder; (*faire une chose par —s*) to do anything by glands and snatches.

**Épaulement**, sm. *é-pô-l-tân*, epaulment; shoulder-piece; demi-bastion (in fortification).

**Épauler**, va. *é-pô-lé*, to break the shoulder; to put the shoulder out of joint; to prop, back; to help; (*— des troupes*) to cover troops on one side.

**Épaulette**, sf. *é-pô-lé-t*, epaulet; shoulder-piece, shoulder-strap.

**Épaullière**, sf. *é-pô-lî-r*, shoulder-piece.

**Épauze**, sf. *é-pô-r*, ledge and spur upon which the fore-sheet and stern-sheet of a boat are framed (in shipbuilding).

**Épave**, adj. *é-pa-e*, stray, strayed, lost, wandered; (*bête —*) strayed beast.

—, sf. waif, waft; unclaimed goods.

—, pl. wrecks thrown upon a coast; (*— de mer*) sea-weeds.

**Épautre**, sm. *é-pô-tr*, spelt; great barley; bearded wheat.

**Épée**, sf. *é-pé*, sword; (*garde d'—*) hilt; (*fourreau d'—*) scabbard; (*naus d'— ou dragonne*) sword-knot; (*— de mer*) sword-fish; (*homme d'—*) swordsmen; (*tirer l'—*) to unsheath the sword; (*prendre l'—*) to become a soldier; (*mettre l'— à la main*) to draw the sword; (*se battre à l'—*) to fight with swords; (*passer au fil de l'—*) to put to the sword; (*presser un homme l'— dans les reins*) to press one hard; (*emporter une chose à la pointe de l'—*) to attain anything with great difficulty; (*mettre quelque chose du côté de l'—*) to lay something by or pass; (*être l'— de cheval de quelqu'un*)

to be at the command of one on all occasions; (*son — est trop courte*) he has not in terest enough to succeed; (*c'est un coup d'— dans l'eau*) it is beating the air.

**Épeler**, va. *é-pê-lé*, to spell; (*— mal*) to misspell.

**Épellation**, sf. *é-pê-lé-tân*, spelling.

**Épenthèse**, sf. *é-pên-tê-s*, epenthesis, insertion (in orthography).

**Éperdu**, e, adj. *é-pêr-du*, dismayed; astonished; disordered; senseless; terrified; desperate; distracted.

**Éperdument**, adv. *é-pêr-du-mân* desperately; violently; passionately.

**Éperlan**, sm. *é-pêr-lân*, smelt, sprat.

**Éperon**, sm. *é-pê-rôn*, spur; buttress; claw; wrinkle in the corner of the eye; spur-shell; rostrum; beak-head, head of a ship; spur (said of the tip of flowers or stems rising perpendicularly); (*— d'un pont*) starting of a bridge; (*donner de l'— à un cheval*) to spur a horse; (*donner un coup d'— jusqu'à un certain endroit*) to gallop to a place; (*chasser les —s à quelqu'un*) to put one to flight; (*il n'a ni bouche ni —*) he has neither wit nor courage.

**Éperonné**, e, adj. *é-pê-rô-né*, spurred; (*un coq —*) a gaffed cock; (*leur —*) a stellated flower (*yeux —s*) eyes with wrinkles in the corners.

**Éperonnier**, sm. *é-pê-rô-né*, spur-maker; kind of peacock.

**Épervier**, sm. *é-pêr-vié*, sparrow-hawk; sweep net; epervier, a kind of buzzing butterfly; (*— mûle*) musket; (*— martin*) soland or solan goose.

**Éphèbe**, sm. *é-fê-b*, a youth just come to the age of puberty.

**Éphédre**, sm. *é-fê-dr*, ephedra, horsetail (in botany); a wrestler among the ancients.

—, sf. a shrub.

**Éphélides**, sf. pl. *é-fê-lî-d*, a certain cuticular disease; large freckles.

**Éphémère**, adj. *é-fê-mê-r*, ephemeral; (*succès —*) success of short duration.

**Éphémère**, sf. *é-fê-mê-r*, ephemera, day-fly.

**Éphémérides**, sf. pl. *é-fê-mê-rî-d*, ephemeris, astronomical tables.

**Éphestrie**, sf. adj. *é-fê-st-ri*, Grecian overall or surtout.

**Éphètes**, sm. pl. *é-fê-t*, Athenian judges in criminal cases.

**Éphialte**, sm. *é-fê-al-t*, nightmare, incubus.

**Éphod**, sm. *é-fôd*, ephod (girdle used by the Hebrew priests).

**Éphores**, sm. pl. *é-fô-r*, ephori (Judges established at Lacedemon to check the royal authority).

**Épi**, sm. *é-pi*, ear of corn; feather dividing the hair on the head of man or forehead of horses; spica virginis, star; (*— du vent*) wind's eye (in navigation); (*assembler en —*) to scarf.

**Épiale**, adj. *é-pia-l*, epialos, continual (said of a kind of fever).

**Épicarpe**, sm. *é-pi-kar-p*, epicarpium, kind of plaster applied to the pulse at the wrist (in pharmacy); peel of fruits.

**Épicaume**, sm. *é-pi-kô-n*, epicaume, ulcer on the tunic of the eye.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Epiménide**, *é-pi-mé-nî-d*, Epimenides, a Cretan philosopher. Died 508 a.c.

**Epizac**, *é-pi-zak*, a town of France.

**Épizac**, *é-pi-zak*, a town of France.

**Épiphanes le Scholastique**, *é-pi-fa-n lî sko-las-tî-k*, Epiphanius Scholasticus, an Italian ecclesiastical historian. Sixth century.

**Épiphanes**, *é-pi-fa-n*, a Platonic philosopher

mal; d mâle; d fée; d fève; d fête; d je; i il; f ille; o mol; d môle; d mort; u suc; d sûr; ou jour

**Épice**, *sf. é-pi-s*, spice; (— *blanche*) pounded ginger; (*fine* —) sharp blade, cunning jade; (*chers* —) dear ware.  
—, *sm. (pain d'—)* gingerbread.  
—, *sf. pl. lawyers' fees, profits; sweetmeats.*  
**Épicène**, *adj. sm. é-pi-sè-n*, epicene, having two genders.  
**Épicer**, *va. é-pi-sé*, to spice; to season; to overcharge; (*ce pûlé est trop épicié*) this pie is too highly seasoned.  
**Épicérastique**, *adj. é-pi-sé-ras-ti-k*, epicerastie, having the power of softening the acidity of the humours (said of drugs).  
**Épicerie**, *sf. é-pi-sé-ri*, spices, spicery, grocery; grocery business.  
**Épichérème**, *sm. é-pi-ké-rè-m*, a prolix kind of argument.  
**Épicier**, *îre, smf. é-pi-sié, iè-r*, grocer.  
**Épicrâne**, *sm. é-pi-kra-n*, epicranium, the skin covering the skull.  
**Épicurien**, *ne, adj. é-pi-ku-ri-in, iè-n*, epicurean, addicted to pleasure, and especially that of the table.  
**Épicurien**, *sm. é-pi-ku-ri-in*, epicure, sensualist.  
**Épicurisme**, *sm. é-pi-ku-ri-s-m*, epicurism, doctrine of Epicurus.  
**Épicycle**, *sm. é-pi-si-k*, epicycle, a circle whose centre is on the circumference of a greater circle (in astronomy).  
**Épicycloïde**, *sf. é-pi-si-klo-i-d*, epicycloid, circular line belonging to an epicycle.  
**Épi-d'eau**, *sm. é-pi-dé*, water-spike (aquatic plant).  
**Épidémie**, *sf. é-pi-dé-mi*, epidemic; contagion.  
**Épidémique**, *adj. é-pi-dé-mi-k*, epidemical, epidemic; catching.  
**Épidémium**, *sm. é-pi-dé-mi-om*, barren-wort (a plant).  
**Épiderme**, *sm. é-pi-dè-r-m*, epidermis, cuticle, scarf-skin, surface of the skin.  
**Épididyme**, *sm. é-pi-di-di-m*, epididymis, an eminence about the groin (in anatomy).  
**Épier**, *va. é-pi-d*, to watch; to spy; to pry into; (*si vous voulez le voir, il faut — le moment*) if you wish to see him, you must watch for an opportunity.  
—, *vn. to ear, shoot into ears.*  
**Épierrement**, *sm. é-piè-r-mân*, removing stones from a field or garden.  
**Épierreur**, *va. é-piè-ré*, to clear away stones.  
**Épieu**, *sm. é-pieu*, boar-spear.  
**Épigastre**, *sm. é-pi-gas-tr*, epigastrium, part of the lower stomach.  
**Épigastrique**, *adj. é-pi-gas-tri-k*, epigastric, relating to the epigastrium.  
**Épigastrocèle**, *sf. é-pi-gas-tro-sè-l*, epigenesis, epigastric hernia.  
**Épigenésie**, *sf. é-pi-gé-né-si*, doctrine concerning the growth of bodies; succession of symptoms.  
**Épigoonner**, *va. é-pi-go-né*, to use stiff stuff, or work with close plaster (among masons).  
**Épiglotte**, *sf. é-pi-glo-t*, epiglottis (anatomical term).  
**Épiglottique**, *adj. é-pi-glo-ti-k*, epiglottic.  
**Épigrammatique**, *adj. é-pi-gra-ma-ti-k*, epigrammatical · satirical, pointed; (*style* —) pointed style.

**Épigrammatiste**, *sm. é-pi-gra-ma-tis-t*, epigrammatist, writer of epigrams.  
**Épigramme**, *sf. é-pi-gra-m*, epigram, satirical poem.  
**Épigraphie**, *sf. é-pi-gra-f*, epigraph; inscription motto.  
**Épigynie** ou **Gynandrie**, *sf. é-pi-gi-ni, ji-nân-dri*, situation of the stamens and petals on the pistil (in botany).  
**Épilance**, *sf. é-pi-lan-s*, falling sickness; epilepsy (in falconry).  
**Épilatoire**, *adj. é-pi-la-to-a-r*, depilatory, taking away hair.  
**Épilepsie**, *sf. é-pi-lèp-si*, epilepsy; falling sickness.  
**Épileptique**, *adj. é-pi-lèp-ti-k*, epileptic, relating to epilepsy.  
—, *smf. one* troubled with epilepsy.  
**Épiler**, *va. é-pi-lé*, to depilate; to strip off hair.  
**Épilet**, **Épillet**, *sm. é-pi-lé, é-pi-lè*, spikelet, a small spike, a number of which form an ear of corn.  
**Épilobe**, *sf. é-pi-lo-b*, willow-herb.  
**Épillogage**, *sm. é-pi-lo-ga-j*, carping, criticising.  
**Épilogue**, *sm. é-pi-lo-g*, epilogue.  
**Épilouer**, *vn. é-pi-lo-ghé*, to carp at; to censure; to find fault with.  
**Épilogueur**, *sm. é-pi-lo-gheûr*, fault-finder; critic.  
**Épimède**, *sf. é-pi-mè-d*, epimedium, or barren-wort, a medicinal plant.  
**Épinards**, *sm. pl. é-pi-nâr*, spinach; (*frange d'grains d'—*) fringe with tassels.  
**Épinoir**, *sm. é-pin-soar*, pavier's hammer.  
**Épine**, *sf. é-pi-n*, thorn; prickly; intricacy; crosses; (— *blanche*) hawthorn; (— *noire*) blackthorn; (— *du dos*) backbone, spine; (— *de bouc*) goat's beard or tragacantha, a plant; (*les —s de la logique, ou de la chicane*) the intricacies of logic, or the abstrusities of the law; (*être sur les —s*) to be upon thorns; *le monde est plein d'—s*) the world is full of troubles.  
**Épinette**, *sf. é-pi-nè-t*, spinnet, musical instrument; wooden cage in which to fatten fowls.  
**Épineux**, *euse, adj. é-pi-nè-x*, thorny; prickly; difficult; perplexed; (*homme —*) hard man; (*esprit —*) crabbed nature; (*question —euse*) knotty question.  
**Épine-Vinette**, *sf. é-pi-n-vi-nè-t*, barberry tree.  
**Épingare**, *sm. é-pin-ga-r*, one pounder, a caannon.  
**Épingle**, *sf. é-pin-gl*, pin; (*rognures d'—s*) pin-dust; (*attacher avec une —*) to pin; (*tirer son — du jeu*) to get safe out of a scrape; (*elle est tirée a quatre épingles*) she is extremely well dressed. [*coeur*].  
—, *pl. present, pin-money; gratuity, dou-*  
**Épingler**, *va. é-pin-glé*, to pin.  
**Épinglette**, *sf. é-pin-glè-t*, primer (artillery); priming-wire (mining); prickler, a hunter on horseback (technical term).  
**Épinglier**, *îre, smf. é-pin-gli-é, iè-r*, pin maker or seller.  
**Épinière**, *adj. é-pi-niè-r*, thorny.  
**Épiniers**, *sm. pl. é-pi-niè*, spiny grove, brake, thicket (hunting terms).  
**Épinoche**, *sm. é-pi-no-sh*, stickle-back (a fish).

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Épino du Monde**, *é-pi-n-du-môn-d*, a mountain chain in Central Africa.  
**Épinoy**, *é-pi-noa*, a town of France.  
**Épiscopus**, *é-pis-co-pi-us*, a Dutch ecclesiastic

and professor, who became chief of the sect founded by Arminius. Died 1643.  
**Épire**, *é-pi-r*, Epirus, a province of Turkey in Europe now named Albania.

*ad joûte; eu jeu; ed jéune, éd peur; dā pan; ia pin; dā bon; sū brun; \*l liq.; \*ll liq.; \*gn liq*

Epinyctides, *sf. pl. é-pi-nik-tid*, epinyctides, painful pimples. [day.]

Épiphanie, *sf. é-pi-fa-ni*, Epiphany, twelfth Épiphenoméne, *sf. é-pi-fé-no-mé-n*, epiphenomenon, symptom appearing after a disorder has been cured.

Épiphonème, *sm. é-pi-fé-no-m*, epiphonema, exclamation terminating a narrative (in rhetoric).

Épiphore, *sf. é-pi-fé-r*, epiphora, continual flow of tears causing inflammation.

Épiphyse, *sf. é-pi-fé-s*, epiphysis, cartilaginous eminence adhering to a bone.

Épiplerose, *sf. é-pi-plé-ré-s*, epiplerosis, excessive reptation.

Épilocèle, *sf. é-pi-plé-sé-l*, epilocèle, descent of the epiploon (surgical term).

Épiloïque, *adj. é-pi-plé-i-k*, epiloïc, belonging to the epiploon.

Épilomphale, *sf. é-pi-plō-fa-l*, epilomphalus, a hernia caused by the epiploon coming out of the navel.

Épiploon, *sm. é-pi-plō-dn*, epiploon, omentum, a thin membrane covering the intestines.

Épique, *adj. é-pi-k*, epic.

Épiscolap, *e, adj. é-pis-ko-pal*, episcopal, episcopalian; (*palais* —) the bishop's house or mansion.

Épiscolap, *sm. é-pis-ko-pa*, episcopacy, episcopate, bishopric.

Épiscolaux, *sm. pl. é-pis-ko-pé*, episcopists, episcopallans.

Épisode, *sm. é-pis-od*, episode; incident.

Épisodique, *adj. é-pis-od-i-k*, episodic, episodic; incidental.

Épispastique, *adj. é-pis-pas-ti-k*, epispastic, causing blisters.

Épispastique, *sm. é-pis-pa-ti-k*, epispastic, blister.

Épissier, *va. é-pi-sé*, to splice (naval term).

Épissière, *sf. é-pi-si-r*, net put upon a horse to keep off flies.

Épissoir, *sm. é-pi-sor*, fid or fidd, instrument for splicing.

Épissure, *sf. é-pi-sé-r*, splice, the joining of two ropes without a knot.

Épistaphylin, *sm. é-pis-ta-fé-lin*, muscle of the uvula (in anatomy).

Épistémonarque, *sm. é-pis-té-mo-nar-k*, epistemonarch, high dignitary in the Greek church.

Épister, *va. é-pis-té*, to reduce a substance to paste.

Épistolaire, *adj. é-pis-to-lé-r*, epistolary.

Épistolaire, *sm. é-pis-to-lé-r*, writer.

Épistyle, *sm. é-pis-ti-l*, epistyle, architrave (in architecture).

Épit, *sm. é-pi*, handle of a shovel used in salt-wells or brine-pits.

Épitaphe, *sf. é-pi-ta-f*, epitaph; (*il fera l— de toute la famille*) he will live to see the whole family buried.

Épitane, *sf. é-pi-té-s*, epitasis, increase of the paroxysm of a fever.

Épithalame, *sm. é-pi-ta-lé-m*, epithalamium, marriage song or poem.

Épithème, *sm. é-pi-té-m*, epithem (said in pharmacy).

Épithète, *sf. é-pi-té-i*, epithet.

Épitoge, *sm. é-pi-to-f*, a Roman great-coat cap formerly worn by magistrates in France.

Épitome, *sm. é-pi-to-m*, epitome; abridgment; substance; summary.

Épitre, *sf. é-pi-tr*, epistle; letter; pastoral letter or charge; (— *dedicatoire*) dedication of a book. [rhetoric.]

Épitrope, *sf. é-pi-tro-p*, epitrope, concession (in —, *sm.* arbitrator among the Greeks).

Épizootie, *sf. é-pi-zo-ot*, epizooty, distemper.

Épizootique, *adj. é-pi-zo-ot-i-k*, epizootic.

Éplaigneur, *va. é-plé-gné*, to raise the nap of cloth.

Éplaigneur, *sm. é-plé-gnéur*, he who raises the nap of cloth.

Éploré, *e, adj. é-plé-ré*, in tears, weeping.

Éployé, *e, adj. é-plé-é*, displayed, spread (in heraldry).

Épluchage, *sm. é-plu-cha-f*, picking.

Épluchement, *sm. é-plu-cha-mén*, picking.

Éplucher, *va. é-plu-cha*, to pick, sift; to cut off or pare the ends; (— *un arbre*) to lop off the dead branches of a tree.

É—, *vr.* to clean oneself (said of certain animals).

Éplucheur, *euse, smf. é-plu-chaér, é-d-z*, picker; (— *de mots*) critic, fault-finder.

Épluchoir, *sm. é-plu-chaor*, paring-knife.

Épluchure, *sf. é-plu-cha-r*, pickings, paring.

Épode, *sf. é-po-d*, epode, lyric poem among the Greeks and Romans.

Épointé, *e, adj. é-poin-té*, blunted; (*cheval* —) a horse that has sprained his haunches; (*chien* —) a dog that has broken his thighs.

Épointer, *va. é-poin-té*, to blunt; take off the point.

Épointure, *sf. é-poin-té-r*, hip-shot (in hunting, said of horses).

Époa, *sm. pl. é-poa*, corns growing on the head [of a stag].

Épomie, Épomide, *sf. é-po-mi, é-po-mi-d*, epomis, acromion, part of the shoulder (anatomical term).

Éponge, *sf. é-pōn-f*, sponge; (— *pyrotechnique*) spunk, black match; (*il boit comme une* —) he drinks like a fish; (*presser l—*) to make one refund; (*passer l— sur une action*) to efface the memory of an action.

Éponger, *va. é-pōn-jé*, to sponge.

Épongier, *sm. é-pōn-jé*, dealer in sponges.

Épontillage, *sm. é-pōn-ti-ia-f*, the furnishing a ship with stanchions or props to support the decks.

Épontille, *sf. é-pōn-ti-i*, stanchion (naval term).

Épopée, *sf. é-po-pé*, epopee, epic poem.

Époque, *sf. é-po-k*, epoch, epocha; era; date.

Époudrer, *va. é-pou-dré*, to dust.

Épouffer, *vr. é-pou-fé*, to steal away.

Épouiller, *va. é-pou-é*, to louse; to free from lice.

Épouleur, *sm. é-pou-léur*, he who winds thread on a bobbin.

Époullin, *sm. é-pou-lin*, reed of a shuttle.

Époumoner, *va. é-pou-mo-né*, to tire the lungs to speak or cry aloud.

É—, *vr.* to tire one's lungs. [pousala]

Éponsailles, *sf. pl. é-pou-sé-i*, wedding, co-

Épouse, *sf. é-pou-s*, spouse, consort, wife.

Épousée, *sf. é-pou-sé*, bride.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Erasmus, *é-ra-s-m*, Erasmus, a celebrated Dutch scholar. Died 1536.

Ératosthènes, *é-ra-tos-té-n*, Eratosthenes, a Greek historian, philosopher and poet.

Erville, *é-ré-l*, Arbela, a city of Asiatic Turkey.

Erckelens, *é-ré-lén-s*, a town of France.

Érekli, *é-ré-kli*, a town of Turkey in Europe.

Érétrie, *é-ré-tri*, Eretria, a city of Euboea.

*a mal; d mille; é fée; é fève; é fôte; é je; é il; é file; o mol; ô môle; ô mort; u suc; û sûr; ou jour*

Épouser, *va. é-pou-sé*, to espouse; to wed; to marry, take in marriage; (*— les opinions d'autrui*) to adopt the opinions of another.

Épouseur, *sm. é-pou-zeur*, marrying man; man who intends to marry.

Épousseter, *va. é-pou-sé*, to dust; to brush; to bang.

Époussetoir, *sm. é-pou-s-toir*, soft brush.

Époussette, *sf. é-pou-sè-t*, small brush; duster.

Épouti, *sm. é-pou-ti*, silt.

Épouvantable, *adj. é-pou-vân-ta-bl*, dreadful; terrible; frightful; tremendous.

Épouvantablement, *adv. é-pou-vân-ta-bl-mân*, terribly, dreadfully.

Épouvantail, *sm. é-pou-vân-ta-i*,\* bugbear; scarecrow; sea-swallow.

Épouvante, *sf. é-pou-vân-t*, fright; terror; fear; alarm; (*causer ou donner é l'—*) to frighten.

Épouvanter, *va. é-pou-vân-té*, to frighten, terrify, put in fear, intimidate.

Époux, *ouse, smf. é-pou, s.* spouse; bridegroom; husband; married person; pl. husband and wife.

Épreindre, *va. é-pri-dr*, to express; to squeeze out, strain.

Épreinte, *sf. é-pri-t*, tenesmus; (*la bile cause des —*) bile causes gripes.

Éprendre, *vr. é-prân-dr*, to be smitten; to fall in love.

Épreuve, *sf. é-preu-v*, trial; proof; experiment; examination; affliction; temptation; (*— judiciaire*) ordeal; (*— avant la lettre*) proof (in printing or engraving); (*première —*) first proof (in printing); (*seconde —*) revise (in printing); (*temps d'—*) probationship; (*corriger une —*) to correct a proof (in printing); (*à l'— de*) proof against; (*faire l'— d'un canon*) to try a gun; (*mettre quelqu'un à l'—*) to examine or put one to the test; (*elle est à l'— de la médisance*) she is above slander.

Épris, *e, adj. é-pri, s.* smitten; taken; charmed.

Éprouver, *va. é-prou-vé*, to try; to make experiments; to experience, feel; (*une personne d'une fidélité éprouvée*) a person whose fidelity has been put to the test.

Éprouvette, *sf. é-prou-vé-t*, probe (a surgical instrument); eprovette, gunpowder-prover; brine-prover; steam-gauge.

Epsom (sel d'), *sm. sel-dép-som*, Epsom salts.

Eptacorde, *sm. ép-ta-kôr-d*, heptachord, lyre with seven strings.

Eptagone, *sm. ép-ta-go-n*, heptagon, figure of seven angles (in geometry).

Épuer, *va. é-pu-sé*, to flea, clean from fleas.

Épuisable, *adj. é-pui-sa-bl*, exhaustible.

Épuisement, *sm. é-pui-s-mân*, faintness; weakness; exhaustion; (*— du trésor*) impoverishing the treasury.

Épuiser, *va. é-pui-sé*, to drain; to empty; to waste; to exhaust; to wear out; (*— une fontaine*) to dry up a fountain; (*— un pays d'hommes*) to depopulate a country.

É—, *vr.* to exhaust oneself. [birds.]

Épuisette, *sf. é-pui-sè-t*, small net for catching

Épulis, *sm. é-pu-lit*, epulis, gum-boil.

Épulone, *sm. pl. é-pu-lôn*, Epulones, Roman priests.

Épuletique, *adj. é-pu-lè-ti-k*, epulotic, healing.

Épuration, *sf. é-pu-râ-siôn*, refinement, refining, purifying.

Épure, *sf. é-pû-r*, plan or model of a building.

Épurement, *sm. é-pu-r-mân*, purification, purifying, cleansing.

Épurer, *va. é-pu-ré*, to refine; to clarify; to purify; to filter; (*— les métaux*) to clear metals from dross; (*— un auteur*) to purge an author's works from indelicate expressions.

É—, *vr.* to be purified, grow finer; (*ses mœurs s'épurent tous les jours*) his manners are improving every day.

Épurgé ou Petit Catapuce, *sf. é-pur-f, pû-ti-ka-ta-pu-s*, spurge, strong purgative herb.

Équanimité, *sf. é-koua-ni-mi-té*, equanimity, equality of temper.

Équarrir, *va. é-kâ-rir*, to square, cut at right angles; to enlarge holes.

Équarrissage, *sm. é-kâ-ri-sâ-j*, squaring, scantling; (*six pouces d'—*) six inches square.

Équarissement, *sm. é-kâ-ri-s-mân*, squaring, making square; enlarging of holes.

Équarrisseur, *sm. é-kâ-ri-seûr*, horse-killer, knacker.

Équarri-soir, *sm. é-kâ-ri-soar*, squarer, steel broach to enlarge holes in metals.

Équateur, *sm. é-koud-têur*, equator, equinoctial line.

Équation, *sf. é-koud-siôn*, equation.

Équatorial, *adj. é-koud-tô-ri-al*, equatorial, relating to the equator.

Équerre, *sf. é-kê-r*, square, rule; square knee; (*à fausse —*) not square; (*dresser à l'—*) to square

Équestre, *adj. é-kûê-r*, equestrian.

Équiangle, *adj. é-kui-ân-gl*, equiangular.

Équiaux, *adj. é-kui-ak-s*, having equal axes (in astronomy).

Équicrural, *adj. é-kui-kru-râ-l*, equicrural: isosceles; having two sides equal.

Équidistant, *e, adj. é-kui-dis-tân, t*, equidistant

Équilateral, *e, adj. é-kui-lâ-tê-râ-l*, equilateral.

Équilatère, *adj. é-kui-lâ-tê-r*, equilateral.

Équilibouet, *sm. é-kil-bo-kè*, mortisage (in carpentry).

Équillette, *sf. é-ki-lè-t*,\* piece of wood supporting the water-cock on the top of a mast.

Équilibre, *sm. é-ki-li-br*, equilibrium; equipoise; (*l'— de l'Europe*) the balance of Europe; (*faire l'—*) to balance, counterpoise; (*mettre en —*) to poise; (*tenir les puissances en —*) to keep the balance of power.

Équimultiple, *adj. é-kui-mul-ti-pl*, equimultiple, having its multipliers equal to each other (in arithmetic).

Équinoxe, *sm. é-ki-nô-s*, equinox; (*— du printemps, de l'automne*) vernal, autumnal equinox.

Équinoxial, *e, adj. é-ki-nô-si-â-l*, equinoctial; (*cercle — ligne —*) equator, equinoctial line.

Équipage, *sm. é-ki-pâ-j*, equipage; attendance; dress, accoutrement; coaches, gigs; horses, dogs, &c.; trunks, furniture; (*— d'un vaisseau*) ship's crew; (*— de pompe*) pump-gear; (*— d'atelier*) machinery and furniture of a dock yard; (*avoir ou tenir —*) to keep a carriage

Équipe, *sf. é-ki-p*, a set of wherries; a set, gang (of workmen).

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Éric XIV. *é-rik-ka-tôr-s*, a king of Sweden.

Érie, *é-rié*, a lake of North America.

Érivan, *é-ri-ôn*, the capital of Armenia.

Érizzio, *é-ri-zi-o*, a Venetian warrior. D. 1469.

Erlach, *êr-lâ-k*, a Swiss general. Died 1799.

Erlangen, *êr-lân-ghên*, a town of Franconia.

Ertogral, *êr-tô-grul*, a Turkish chief. D. 1381.

Escale (de l'), *dê-ê-ka-t*, a sovereign of Verona

*ed jouite; en jeu; ed jeûne; en peur; en pan; in pin; en bon; en brun; \*li liq.; \*li liq.; \*ga liq*

**Équipée**, *sf. é-ki-pé*, prank, trick, freak.  
**Équipement**, *sm. é-ki-p-mân*, equipment, fitting out, manning (see expression).  
**Équiper**, *va. é-ki-pé*, to equip, accoutre, fit out; (*un vaisseau*) to man and equip a vessel.  
**Équipet**, *sm. é-ki-pé*, locker (naval term).  
**Équipollence**, *sf. é-ki-po-lân-s*, equipollence, equal value; (*à l'—, adv.*) proportionably.  
**Équipollent**, *e, adj. é-ki-po-lân*, *t*, equipollent, equivalent.  
**Équipoller**, *va. é-ki-po-lé*, to be equivalent.  
**Équipondérance**, *sf. é-ki-pûn-dé-rân-s*, equipondérance, equipoise.  
**Équitable**, *adj. é-ki-ta-bl*, equitable, just, reasonable, exact; (*homme —*) righteous man; (*juge —*) upright judge.  
**Équitement**, *adv. é-ki-ta-blé-mân*, equitably, justly, conscientiously; (*juger — d'une chose*) to deliver an impartial judgment. [ship].  
**Équitation**, *sf. é-ki-tâ-siôn*, riding, horsemanship.  
**Équité**, *sf. é-ki-té*, equity, justice, uprightness, exactness; (*avec —, selon l'—*) uprightly, righteously; (*contre toute —*) against all justice.  
**Équivalent**, *e, adj. é-ki-va-lân*, *t*, equivalent, tantamount, equal; (*il lui fit un présent —*) he gave him a present of equal value.  
**Équivalent**, *sm. é-ki-va-lân*, equivalent, equal value; (*recevoir l'—*) to receive the same value.  
**Équivaloir**, *vn. é-ki-va-loar*, to be equivalent, be of equal value; (*un franc équivalait à dix sous sterling*) a franc is equivalent to tenpence sterling.  
**Équivalve**, *adj. é-ki-val-v*, equivolume, molluscæ with equal valves (in natural history).  
**Équivoque**, *adj. é-ki-vo-k*, equivocal, dubious, ambiguous.  
**—**, *sf.* equivocation, pun, ambiguity.  
**Équivoquer**, *va. é-ki-vo-ké*, to equivocate, speak ambiguously.  
**S—**, *vr.* to mistake; to mistake one word for another.  
**Érable**, *sm. é-ra-bl*, maple-tree. [live].  
**Éradicatif**, *ive, adj. é-ra-di-ka-tif*, *i-v*, eradicator.  
**Éradication**, *sf. é-ra-di-ka-siôn*, eradication; rooting out.  
**Érafler**, *va. é-ra-flé*, to scratch slightly; to graze the skin.  
**Éraflure**, *sf. é-ra-flû-r*, slight scratch.  
**Éraillement**, *sm. é-ra-i-mân*,\* eversion of the eyelids.  
**Érailler**, *va. é-ra-ilé*,\* to fray; to fret; to unweave; (*œil éraillé*) bloodshot eye.  
**S—**, *vr.* to wear out by rubbing; to fray; to fret.  
**Éraillure**, *sf. é-ra-ilû-r*,\* fret; fray.  
**Ératé**, *e, adj. é-ra-té*, gay, merry, sprightly, lively.  
**Érater**, *va. é-ra-té*, to cut the milt or spleen.  
**Ère**, *sf. è-r*, era, epoch, date.  
**Érecteur**, *sm. é-rèk-tèur*, erector (said of a muscle, in anatomy).  
**Érection**, *sf. é-rèk-siôn*, erection, institution, establishment, creation; (*l'— d'une statue*) the raising of a statue.  
**Éreinter**, *va. é-rin-té*, to break the back. [up].  
**S—**, *vr.* to break one's back; to be knocked

**Érémétique**, *adj. é-ré-mi-ti-k*, eremitical, lonely; (*vie —*) solitary life.  
**Érésie**, *sf. é-ré-sé*, a kind of plant with monopetalous flowers.  
**Érésipélateux**. See **Erysipélateux**.  
**Érésipèle**. See **Erysipèle**.  
**Érithisme**, *sm. é-ré-ti-s-m*, erethismus, violent spasm of the muscles.  
**Ergo-glu**, *excl. èr-go-glu*, what does it matter.  
**Ergot**, *sm. èr-go*, cock's spur; blight, ergot, (*se lever sur ses —s*) to talk passionately and proudly.  
**Ergoté**, *e, adj. èr-go-té*, spurred; (*seigle —*) vitiated rye.  
**Ergoter**, *va. èr-go-té*, to cavil; to wrangle; (*il ergote sur tout*) he finds fault with every thing.  
**Ergoterie**, *sf. èr-go-t-ri*, cavil, cavilling, wrangle, dispute.  
**Ergoteur**, *euse, smf. èr-go-tèur, éd-s*, caviller; wrangler. [ling].  
**Ergotisme**, *sm. èr-go-ti-s-m*, cavilling, wrangling.  
**Éricacées**, **Éricinées**, **Éricoides**, *adj. sf. pl. é-ri-ka-sé, é-ri-si-né, é-ri-ko-i-d*, of the nature of heath (said of a generation of plants).  
**Éridan**, *sm. é-ri-dân*, Eridanus, a constellation.  
**Ériger**, *va. é-ri-jé*, to erect, to raise, to rear, set up; to establish; (*— une église*) to rear a church.  
**S—**, *vr.* to set oneself up; (*s— en maître*) to pretend to be a master.  
**Érine**, **Érigne**, ou **Airigne**, *sf. é-ri-n, é-ri-gn, é-ri-gn*,\* dissecting-hook.  
**Érigone**, *sf. é-ri-go-n*, Erigone, constellation of Virgo.  
**Ériocaulon**, *sf. é-ri-o-kô-lôn*, North American plant, the stock of which is covered with black and shining wool.  
**Ériopila**, *sm. é-ri-o-pi-la*, tree from Surinam, bearing spherical fruit.  
**Érison**, *sm. é-ri-sôn*, a kind of anchor.  
**Ermin**, *sm. èr-min*, customs-duty (in the Levant).  
**Erminette**, *sf. èr-mi-né-t*, addice, adze.  
**Ermitage**, *sm. èr-mi-ta-j*, hermitage, retreat, solitude.  
**Ermite**, *sm. èr-mi-t*, hermit.  
**Érodé**, *e, adj. é-ro-dé*, jagged, slightly and unequally denticulated (in botany).  
**Érosion**, *sf. é-ro-siôn*, erosion, corrosion.  
**Érotique**, *adj. é-ro-ti-k*, erotic, amorous.  
**Érotomanie**, *sf. é-ro-to-ma-né*, erotomania, amorous delirium.  
**Erpétographie**, **Erpétologie**, *sf. èr-pé-to-gra-fi, èr-pé-to-lo-jî*, herpetology, natural history of reptiles.  
**Errant**, *e, adj. è-rân*, *t*, roving; fugitive; wandering, rambling; (*chevalier —*) knight-errant; (*Juif —*) wandering Jew; (*étoile —*) shooting star.  
**Errata**, *sm. èr-ra-ta*, errata, list of errors in a printed work.  
**Erratique**, *adj. èr-ra-ti-k*, erratic; (*fièvre —*) irregular fever; (*Joux ou étoiles —s*) wandering fires or stars.  
**Erratum**, *sm. èr-ra-tûm*, erratum.  
**Erre**, *sf. è-r*, rate, step; course; pace; (*aller grand'erre*) to go very fast.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Escalonne**, *è-s-ka-lo-n*, Escalona, a town of Spain.  
**Escatalens**, *è-s-ka-ta-lân*, a town of France.  
**Escaut**, *èr-kô*, Scheldt, a river of Belgium.

**Eschenbach**, *è-s-kin-bak*, a German professor. Died 1722. [orator].  
**Eschine**, *è-s-ki-n*, Æschines, a celebrated Greek.  
**Eschwege**, *èsk-vé-phèn*, a town of Germany.



s mal; d mâle; d fée; d fève; d fête; d je; i il; f file; o mol; d môle; d mort; u suc; d sûr; ou jour

Errements, sm. pl. *èr-r-mân*, track, way; manner.

Errer, va. *èr-é*, to wander; to roam, rove; to stray; to err; to mistake; (*tout le monde est sujet à —*) every one is liable to commit errors; (*qui ne peut —*) inerrable.

Erres, sf. pl. traces of a stag; (*marcher sur les —s de quelqu'un*) to tread in a person's steps. Erreur, sf. *èr-rèr*, error, mistake, slip, fault; (*— de calcul*) miscalculation; (*tomber dans l'—*) to commit an error; (*sortir d'—*) to correct one's mistake; (*sevenir de son —*) to perceive one's mistake; (*seuler quelqu'un dans l'—*) to mislead one.

—s, pl. long and painful wanderings.

Errhin, sm. *èr-rin*, errhine.

Erroné, e, adj. *èr-ro-né*, erroneous; false;

Ers, sm. *èrs*, tare. [mistaken.

Erse, adj. *èr-s*, Erse (of the ancient Scandinavians).

Érucague ou Érucago, sf. *è-ru-ka-g*, *è-ru-ka-go*, erucago; rocket (a culinary plant). [lug.

Éructation, sf. *è-ruk-tâ-siôn*, eructation; belch.

Érudit, e, adj. *è-ru-di*, t, learned, scholar-like.

Érudition, sf. *è-ru-dî-siôn*, erudition; learning; knowledge.

Éruginéux, euse, adj. *è-ru-ji-né*, z, eruginous.

Eruption, sf. *è-rup-siôn*, eruption, breaking out; (*l'— d'un volcan ou de la petite vérole*) the eruption of a volcano or the small-pox.

Éryngé, Panicaut, ou Chardon à cent têtes, sm. *è-ri-ŋj*, *pa-ni-kô*, *shar-dôn à sîn té-t*, eryngo, sea-holly (a plant).

Érysimé, sm. *è-ri-si-m*. See Vélar.

Erysipélateux, euse, sm. *è-ri-si-pé-la-té*, z, erysipelatus.

Erysipèle, sm. *è-ri-si-pé-l*, erysipelas, St Anthony's fire.

Erythroïde, sf. *è-ri-tro-i-d*, erythroïdes, a membrane about the groin (in anatomy).

i s (contraction of *en les*), é ou ès, in the; in; of; (*maître — arts*) master of arts.

Escabeau, sm. *ès-ka-bé*, stool; crock.

Escabelle, sf. *ès-ka-bé-l*, stool; crock; (*remuer les —s*) to remove, to change a person's lodging.

Escache, sf. *ès-ka-èh*, scatch, oval bit for horses.

Escadre, sf. *ès-kâ-dr*, squadron of ships; (*chef d'—*, sin.) commodore, flag-officer.

Escadrille, sf. *ès-ka-dri-l*, small fleet or squadron of ships.

Escadron, sm. *ès-ka-drôn*, squadron of cavalry; (*chef d'—*) commander or major of cavalry.

Escadronner, vn. *ès-ka-dro-né*, to manoeuvre (said of cavalry).

Escalade, sf. *ès-ka-lâ-d*, escalade; (*monter à l'—*) to scale or assault a place.

Escalader, va. *ès-ka-lâ-dé*, to scale, storm.

Escalodon, sm. *ès-ka-lâ-dôn*, a small mill for winding silk.

Escale, sf. *ès-ka-l*, stay; (*faire — dans un port*) to put into a port.

Escalier, sm. *ès-ka-lî*, staircase, stair; (*— de dégagement*) back-stair; (*— dérobé*) private stair; (*— en limaçon*) spiral or winding stair.

Escallin, sm. *ès-ka-lîn*, a Dutch silver coin about the value of a shilling.

Escamotage, sm. *ès-ka-mo-tâ-j*, juggling, palming; pilfering, thieving.

Escamote, sf. *ès-ka-mo-t*, juggler's cork ball.

Escamoter, va. *ès-ka-mo-té*, to juggle; to fish; to pilfer; (*on lui a escamoté sa bourse*) his purse has been picked from his pocket.

Escamoteur, sm. *ès-ka-mo-teûr*, juggler; filcher; pilferer.

Escamper, vn. *ès-kân-pé*, to scamper away.

Escampette, sf. *ès-kân-pé-t*, flight, scampering; (*il a pris la poudre d'—*) he has scampered away.

Escandole, sf. *ès-kân-do-l*, sergeant's cabin in a row-galley.

Escap, sm. *ès-kap*, freedom; (*faire — à un oiseau*) to make a hawk know his game (in falconry).

Escapade, sf. *ès-ka-pâ-d*, escape; prank, fling of a horse; (*— d'écolier*) boy's trick; (*faire une —*) to play a prank.

Escape, sf. *ès-ka-p*, escape; (*l'ât d'une colonne*) shaft of a column.

Escarballe, sf. *ès-kar-bâ-l*, elephant's tusk under twenty pounds weight. [brisk.

Escarbillard, e, adj. *ès-kar-bî-lâr*, d,\* merry.

Escarbilles, sf. pl. *ès-kar-bî-l*, cold cinders.

Escarbot, sm. *ès-kar-bô*, black-beetle, scarabæna.

Escarboucle, sf. *ès-kar-bou-cl*, carbuncle (sort of ruby).

Escarcelle, sf. *ès-kar-sè-l*, purse; (*mettre la main à l'—*, ou fouiller dans l'—) to open one's purse; (*il a plu dans son —*) he has become rich.

Escargot, sm. *ès-kar-go*, snail; ill-shaped man; winding staircase.

Escarmouche, sf. *ès-kar-mou-èh*, skirmish, skirmishing, bickering.

Escarmoucher, va. *ès-kar-mou-èh*, to skirmish, bicker, contest; (*quand ces messieurs se rencontrent, ils s'escarmouchent toujours*) when these gentlemen meet, they invariably quarrel.

Escarmoucheur, sm. *ès-kar-mou-èh-èr*, skirmisher, bickerer.

Escarole, sf. *ès-ka-ro-l*, endive (a plant).

Escarotique, Escarotique, adj. *ès-ka-ro-tî-k*, escharotic, burning.

—s, sm. pl. escharotics, caustic applications.

Escarpe, sf. *ès-kar-p*, scarp, inner wall of a ditch belonging to a fortified place.

Escarpé, e, adj. *ès-kar-pé*, steep, rugged; (*rocher —*) steep rock. [fortification).

Escarpement, sm. *ès-kar-pé-mân*, steepness (in Escarpe, va. *ès-kar-pé*, to cut steep; to escarp.

Escarpin, sm. *ès-kar-pin*, pump, thin shoe.

Escarpine, sf. *ès-kar-pî-n*, a kind of blunderbuss on board ships.

Escarpolette, sf. *ès-kar-po-lè-t*, swing, see-saw; (*il a la tête à l'—*) he is giddy, harebrained.

Escarre, Escharre, sf. *ès-kâr*, scar, black mark on the skin arising from the application of caustic; slough (said of dead flesh); gap, sudden opening.

Escarts, sm. pl. *ès-kar*, Egyptian hides.

Escale, sf. *ès-kô-d*, a sort of small boat.

Escave, sf. *ès-ka-v*, a kind of fishing-net.

Escavasse ou escaveçade, sf. *ès-ka-bé-sô-d* check, jerk with the bridle (in riding).

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES

Eskimanx, *ès-ki-mô*, Esquimaux, a people of North America.

Esmebard, *è-mo-nar*, a French poet. D. 1811.

Esopo, *ès-op*, Esop, a Phrygian fabulist.

Espagnac (d'), *dès-pa-gnak*, a French general

Espagne, *ès-pa-ŋ*, Spain, a kingdom of Europe

Esprit, *ès-pri*, a French writer. Died 1678.

Esprit (St), *sin-tè-s-prî*, a town of France.

*ed joûte; ou jen; ed jeûne; ed peur; éa pan; éa pin; éa bon; éa brun; \*l liq.; \*ll liq.; \*gn liq*

**Eacient**, sm. *éa-si-ân*, knowledge; (*à bon* —) adv. willingly, in good earnest; (*à son* —) knowingly.

**Eaclandre**, sm. *éa-kân-dr*, disaster, uproar, noise, disturbance.

**Eaclavage**, sm. *éa-kia-vo-f*, slavery, bondage, captivity.

**Eaclave**, smf. *éa-kia-v*, slave, bondman, prisoner; lover; (*être l'— de sa parole*) to be a religious observer of one's promises; (*il est l'— de ses passions*) he is the victim of his passions.

**Eacobarder**, va. *éa-ko-bar-dé*, to equivocate, make use of ambiguous language.

**Eacobarderie**, sf. *éa-ko-bar-dé-ri*, shuffling subterfuge. (among bakers).

**Eacocher**, va. *éa-ko-shé*, to pat the dough  
**Eacomfon**, sm. *éa-ko-f-ôn*, eacomfon, a country head-dress.

**Eacogriffe**, sm. *éa-ko-grif*, sponger, sharper, shark, shabby ill-looking fellow.

**Eacompte**, sm. *éa-kôn-t*, discount, deduction, allowance.

**Eacompter**, va. *éa-kôn-té*, to discount, deduct, abate, allow.

**Eacope**, sf. *éa-ko-p*, scoop, skeet.

**Eacopette**, sf. *éa-ko-pé-té*, carbine.

**Eacopetterie**, sf. *éa-ko-pé-té-ri*, volley, discharge of carbines.

**Eacorte**, sf. *éa-kôr-t*, escort, guard, convoy; (*faire —, servir d'—*) to escort, guard, protect; (*grossir l'—*) to make one of a retinue.

**Eacorter**, va. *éa-kôr-té*, to escort, accompany, convoy; (*— la caisse militaire*) to guard the military chest.

**Eacot**, sm. *éa-ko*, lower corner of a lateen sail (in rigging).

**Eacouade**, sf. *éa-ko-a-d*, squad, detachment of a company of foot.

**Eacoup**, sm. *éa-ko-u*, scoop or shovel for bailing out water from ships or boats.

**Eacoupe**, sf. *éa-ko-u-p*, shovel for lime-kilns.

**Eacourgée**, sf. *éa-kour-jé*, scourge; whip made of leather.

**Eacourgeon**, sm. *éa-kour-jôn*, winter barley.

**Eacousse**, sf. *éa-kou-s*, spring in leaping; a run backward or forward before leaping; (*faire une —*) to take a spring or run.

**Eacrimé**, sf. *éa-kri-m*, fencing, tilting; (*maître d'—*) fencing-master; (*salle d'—*) fencing-academy.

**Eacrimier**, va. *éa-kri-mé*, to fence, tilt; to dispute, debate; (*s'— de*), vr. to dabble in, have skill in.

**Eacrimieur**, sm. *éa-kri-méur*, fencer.

**Eacroc**, sm. *éa-kro*, sharper, pilferer, sponger, knave.

**Eacroquer**, va. *éa-kro-ké*, to cheat, pilfer; (*— quelqu'un*) to trick or swindle one.

**Eacroquerie**, sf. *éa-kro-ké-ri*, sharpening, sponging, cheating.

**Eacroqueur**, smf. *éa-kro-kéur*, *éa-s*, sharper, pilferer, swindler; (*— de livres*) bookstealer.

**Eacubac**, *éa-ku-bak*. See *Uaquebac*.

**Eaculent**, e. adj. *éa-ku-lân*, t, esculent; edible, eatable.

**É-si-mi**, *é-si-mi*, E, the third note of the diatonic scale (in music).

**Esmarda**, sm. pl. *éa-mar*, lines fastened to a net with a cork float at the other end.

† Among fishermen the *s* is often dropped, thus, *é-mar*.

**Esmiller**, va. *éa-mi-lé*,\* to chop, to break stones with a hammer (in building or paving).

**Esophage**, sm. *éa-to-fa-j*. See *Esophage*.

**Espace**, sm. *éa-pâ-s*, space, distance, extent, duration, interval; (*l'— des mers*) the expanse of the seas.

—, sf. space, a small piece of metal to separate the types (in printing).

**Espacement**, sm. *éa-pâ-s-mân*, distance, space, interval; spacing (in printing).

**Espaceur**, va. *éa-pâ-sé*, to distance, separate; to space (in printing).

**Espeade**, sf. *éa-pâ-d*, tawing beetle.

**Esader**, va. *éa-pâ-dé*, to tew hemp.

**Esadeur**, sm. *éa-pâ-déur*, hemp-beater.

**Esadon**, sm. *éa-pâ-dôn*, espadon, two-handed sword; broad-sword; swordfish.

**Esadonner**, va. *éa-pâ-dôn-é*, to use the espadon.

**Esadat**, sm. *éa-pâ-dé*, a pole with an iron hook, for fishing.

**Espagnol**, e. adj. *éa-pâ-gnol*,\* Spanish; (*l'—*) the Spanish language.

**Espagnolette**, sf. *éa-pâ-gnol-é-té*,\* baize, fine rat-teen; fastening of a saab-window. [ley]

**Espale**, sf. *éa-pâ-l*, first seat of rowers in a gal-Espalement, sm. *éa-pâ-l-mân*, verifying the measures of solids or liquids.

**Espaller**, sm. *éa-pâ-lé*, espallier; fruit-wall.

**Espalmer**, va. *éa-pâ-lé*, to grave or careen a ship. [honeysuckle]

**Espareotte**, sf. *éa-par-sé-t*, esparcet, French

**Espargoule**, **Espargoutte**, ou **Petit muguet**, sf. *éa-par-gou-l*, *éa-par-gou-t*, *pâ-ti-mu-jhè*, white-wort (in botany).

**Espatule** ou **Glacule** puant, sm. *éa-pâ-tu-l*, *glacule pu-ân*, stinking iris.

**Espice**, sf. *éa-pâ-s*, species; sort; nature; kind; case (in law); (*de toute —*) of every sort; (*une — de pont*) something like a bridge.

—s, pl. species; money; coin; goods, commodities; mixture of ingredients (among apothecaries); forms, images; (*payer en —s* ou *en —s sonnantes*) to pay in goods or cash.

**Espérance**, sf. *éa-pâ-rân*, hope; expectation; trust; promise; (*un enfant de grande —*) a very hopeful child; (*dans l'—*) in the hope, with the expectation; (*avoir — ou perdre —*) to hope or lose all hope; (*vivre ou se nourrir d'—*) to expect, depend on, or live in hope.

**Espérer**, va. *éa-pâ-ré*, to hope; to expect; to trust in; to pretend; (*— aux promesses de quelqu'un*) to confide in one's promises.

**Ephase**, sf. *éa-fla-s*, epiphiasis, a kind of fracture of the skull.

**Epiègle**, adj. *éa-piè-gl*, waggish; frolicsome.

—, smf. wag; (*tour d'—*) prank, frolic.

**Epièglerie**, sf. *éa-piè-glé-ri*, frolic, waggish trick; boyish trick.

**Epiègolle**, sf. *éa-piè-go-l*, blunderbuss.

**Epièlon**, sm. *éa-piè-n*, spy; pryer.

**Epièlionage**, sm. *éa-piè-na-j*, espionnage, spying

**Epièlonner**, va. *éa-piè-né*, to spy, pry, examine slyly; (*il ne fait qu'—*) he does nothing but pry.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Essars** (des), *dé-éa-sar*, a French comedian.

**Essar**, *éa-sar*, a French general.

**Essarts** (des), *dé-éa-sar*, a French writer.

**Essartz** (les), *lé-éa-sar*, a town of France.

**Essé** (d'), *dé-éa-sé*, a French officer.

**Essenne**, *éa-sé-n*, Essenius, a Dutch writer

**Essequibo**, *éa-sé-ki-bo*, a river of Guiana.

**Essey**, *éa-sé*, a town of France.

*a mal; d môle; é tée; é fève; é fête; é je; é il; é ile; o mol; ô môle; ô mort; u suc; ô sûr; ou jour;*

Esplanade, *sf. é-pla-na-d*, esplanade; flight of a bird while hovering.

Espoir, *sm. é-poar*, hope; expectation; trust; small piece of ordnance on shipboard.

Espole, Espollu, Espoleur, *sf. é-po-lé, é-po-lin, é-po-leur*, a little tube of rush.

Espoton, *sm. é-pôn-tôn*, spontaneous, half-plke.

Espoulette, *sf. é-pou-lé-l*, gunpowder tinder-box, used for artillery.

Espringale, *sf. é-prin-ga-l*, sort of ancient sling.

Esprit, *sm. é-prî, spirît*; soul; mind; genius; meaning, signification; sense; wit; angel; demon; goblin; ghost; manes, shade; temper; turn of mind; principle; motive; vapour, essence, spirit (in chemistry); (*-malin*) fiend; (*-foli-l*) hobgoblin; (*-consolateur*) comforter; (*-doux*) gentle disposition; (*-fûcheux*) turbulent temper; (*-vif*) clear-headed person; (*-bouché*) dunce, block-head; (*-de parti*) party-spirit; (*-double*) deceitful man; (*-fort*) freethinker; (*le Saint*) the Holy Ghost; (*un bel-*) a wit; (*un homme d-*) a man of parts; (*un petit-*) a witling; (*un bon-*) a well-behaved person; (*ouvrage d-*) work of genius; (*justesse d-*) clearness, discrimination; (*avec-*) ingeniously; (*cultiver l-*) to improve the mind; (*rendre l-*) to die, give up the ghost; (*avoir de l-*) to be clever, ingenious, to have good parts; (*faire de l-*) to be witty; (*avoir l-*) *aux talons* not to think what one says or does; (*avoir de l-* *au bout des doigts*) to be very dexterous; (*repren dre ses -e*) to recover oneself, come to oneself again. — *s*, pl. spirits, invisible beings; (*-s célestes*) heavenly spirits.

Esquicher, *va. é-si-qué*, to avoid taking a trick at cards when in one's power; (*ne rien dire*) to avoid giving an opinion, or interfering in an affair.

Esquif, *sm. é-si-f*, skiff.

Esquille, *sf. é-si-i*, splinter of a broken bone.

Esquiman, *sm. é-si-mā*, boatswain's mate, in the navy.

Esquinance, *sf. é-si-mā-sf*, squinancy, quinsy.

Esquino, *sf. é-si-n*, loins; china-root.

Esquipot, *sm. é-si-po*, money-box.

Esquisse, *sf. é-si-s*, sketch; first draught; rough draught; outline.

Esquisser, *va. é-si-sé*, to sketch; to make the first draught; to make a rough draught; to outline; to chalk.

Esquive, *sf. é-si-v*, earth with which sugar is covered after being refined.

Esquiver, *va. é-si-vé*, to shun; to eschew; to avoid; (*- un importun*) to escape from a troublesome person; (*- une difficulté*) to evade a difficulty; (*faire - quelqu'un*) to help one to make his escape.

*S-*, *vr.* to steal away; to run away; (*il s'esquiva sans rien dire*) he stole away without saying a word.

Essai, *sm. é-sé*, essay; trial; attempt; experiment; sketch; rough draught; scroll; specimen, sample; assay; (*coup d-*) first trial or essay, (*faire - ou un -*) to make a trial or experiment; (*faire l-* *de l'or*) to assay gold; (*faire l-* *des vins*) to taste the wines.

Essale, *sf. é-sé*, an Indian root for dyeing scarlet.

Essalm, *sm. é-sin*, swarm, crowd, multitude.

Essaimage, *sm. é-sé-ma-j*, time when swarms of young bees appear.

Essalmer, *va. é-sé-mé*, to swarm.

Essanger, *va. é-sin-jé*, to steep dirty linen.

Essart, *sm. é-sar*, a piece of land cleared of trees and bushes.

Essarter, *va. é-sar-té*, to root out, assart.

Essaugue, *sf. é-sé-g*, a sort of fishing-net.

Essayer, *va. é-sé-é*, to try; to attempt; to try an experiment; (*- une personne*) to sound a person; (*- de l'or*) to assay gold.

—, *vn.* (*- de persuader quelqu'un*) to endeavour to persuade one.

*S-*, *vr.* to try one's strength and ability (*le capitaine é essaya avec un autre vaisseau*) the captain tried the sailing of one ship with another.

Essayerie, *sf. é-sé-i-ri*, assay-office (in the mint).

Essayeur, *sm. é-sé-teur*, assayer.

Esse, *sf. é-s*, ess; fore-lock (of carriages);

linch-pin (of an axle-tree).

Esseau, *sm. é-sé*, hatchet; shingle.

Esseller, *sm. é-sé-lé*, brace (in carpentry).

Essence, *sf. é-sén-s*, essence; vapour; spirit; extract; nature; perfumed oil; (*l-* *d'un discours*) the substance of a discourse.

Esseniens, *sm. pl. é-sé-ni-n*, Essenos, a sect of Jewish philosophers.

Essentiel, *le, adj. é-sén-siél*, essential; material; (*obligations -les*) obligations of the most binding nature.

—, *sm.* the main point; (*voult l-* *de son discours*) this is the important part of his speech.

Essentiellement, *adv. é-sén-siél-mān*, essentially; materially; substantially.

Essera ou Sora, *sm. é-sé-rā, so-ra*, essera, sora, nettle-rush. (penters).

Esseret, *sm. é-sé-ré*, large borer (among carpenters).

Essette, *sf. é-sé-t*, hammer (with a head on one side and a sharp edge on the other).

Esseulé, *e, adj. é-sé-ulé*, lonesome, left alone.

Essieu, *sm. é-sieu*, axle-tree; spindle (in machinery).

Essimer, *va. é-si-mé*, to emaciate a bird that he may fly better.

Essonnier, *sm. é-so-nié*, double orle covering a shield (in heraldry).

Essor, *sm. é-sér*, flight; soaring up; range; liberty; (*- de l'imagination*) flight of fancy; (*prendre l-*) to soar, take wing; (*donner l-* *à son imagination*) to give the reins to one's imagination.

Essorant, *e, adj. é-so-rān, é*, soaring with wings half extended (said of certain birds).

Essorer, *va. é-so-ré*, to air, dry (said of linen).

*S-*, *vr.* to soar up; (*voire oiseaux s'est essoré*) your bird has taken flight.

Essorriller, *va. é-so-ri-lé*, to cut off the ears; to crop or cut the hair short; (*- un chien*) to crop a dog (said of his ears).

Essoucher, *va. é-sou-qué*, to clear a forest from stumps of trees.

Essoufflement, *sm. é-sou-flé-mān*, breathless

Essouffler, *va. é-sou-flé*, to put cat of breath to wind (horses).

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Etain, *ds-tān*, a town of France.

Estaling (comte d'), *kōm-t-è-sā-lān*, a French admiral. Died 1793.

Estakur, *ds-tā-kur*, a town of Persia

Este, *ds-té*, a town of Italy.

Etienne, *é-tiē-n*, an eminent French printer.

Estius, *ds-ti-us*, a Dutch ecclesiastic. D. 1613

Estrades (d'), *ds-tra-dé*, a French diplomatist

*ed joûte; ou jeu; ed jeûne; eû peur; ûn pan; in pin; ûn bon; ûn brun; \*l liq.; \*ll liq. \*gn liq*

**Essourisser**, *va. è-sou-ri-sé*, to cut the cartilage by means of which a horse snorts.

**Essuquer**, *va. è-su-ké*, to take away the mustiness of a tub or vat.

**Essui**, *sm. è-sui*, drying-place; drying-room.

**Essuie-main**, *sm. è-su-i-min*, towel.

**Essuie-plume**, *sm. è-su-i-plu-m*, pen-wiper.

**Essuyer**, *va. è-sui-té*, to wipe, wipe off, wipe away; to clean; to suffer; to be exposed to; (*— un affront*) to bear or pocket an affront; (*— un refus*) to be refused or denied; (*— les larmes de quelqu'un*) to dry up one's tears; to comfort him.

**S—**, *vr.* to wipe oneself; (*s— les mains à une serviette*) to wipe one's hands with a napkin or towel.

**Est**, *sm. est*, east; (*d'— ou de l'—*) eastern; (*vent d'—*) easterly wind.

**Estacade**, *sf. ès-ta-ka-d*, stockade, palisade; cross-boom (at the entrance of a port or river).

**Estadou ou Étadou**, *sm. ès-ta-dou, é-ta-dou*, combmaker's tool.

**Estafette**, *sf. ès-ta-fé-t*, courier, express, messenger; estafette (military term).

**Estafier**, *sm. ès-ta-fié*, footman; hector; bully.

**Estafilade**, *sf. ès-ta-fi-la-d*, slash; cut; rent; gash.

**Estafilader**, *va. ès-ta-fi-la-dé*, to slash; to cut; to gash.

**Estame**, *sf. ès-ta-m*, worsted; (*des bas d'—*) worsted stockings.

**Estamet**, *sm. ès-ta-mé*, woollen stuff.

**Estaminet**, *sm. ès-ta-mi-né*, smoking-room; (*café —*) coffee-house and smoking-room.

**Estampe**, *sf. ès-tân-p*, print, stamp; engraving; (*magasin d'—*) print-shop; (*marchand d'—*) print-seller.

**Estamper**, *va. ès-tân-pé*, to stamp; to emboss (among chasers on metals).

**Estampeur**, *sm. ès-tân-peûr*, stamper; sort of wooden pestle (among sugar-refiners).

**Estampille**, *sf. ès-tân-pi-i*, stamp, mark; stamp (small instrument).

**Estampilleur**, *va. ès-tân-pi-î*, stamp.

**Estanc**, *adj. ès-tân*, close (said of ships); (*navire —*) a water-tight ship.

**Estavillon**, *sm. ès-ta-vi-lôn*, a piece of leather prepared for making a glove.

**Est-est-nord**, *sm. èst-èst-nôr*, north-east by east.

**Ester**, *vn. ès-té*, to make one's appearance in court; (*— en jugement*) to plead one's own cause.

**Estère**, *sf. ès-té-r*, rush mat.

**Esterlet**, *sm. ès-tér-lé*, an aquatic bird of Acadia.

**Esterlin**, *sm. ès-tér-lin*, sterling, a weight among silversmiths, consisting of twenty-eight grains and a half.

**Esteuble ou Esteule**, *èst-èu-bi, ès-tèu-l*. *Sic Étéule.*

**Estétique, ou Esthétique**, *sf. ès-té-ti-k*, æsthetics, theory of the fine arts, founded on the beauties of a work.

**Estier**, *sm. ès-tié*, small ditch or channel.

**Estimable**, *adj. ès-ti-ma-bi*, estimable; valuable; laudable; respected.

**Estimateur**, *sm. ès-ti-ma-tèur*, appraiser, rater, valuer.

**Estimatif**, *ive, adj. ès-ti-ma-tif, i-v*, estimative, relating to the value fixed by an appraiser (*devis —*) estimate.

**Estimation**, *sf. ès-ti-ma-siôn*, estimate, valuation, appraising; (*— trop forte*) over-rating.

**Estime**, *sf. ès-ti-m*, esteem, regard; consideration; approbation; vogue; (*avoir l'— ou de l'—*) to be esteemed; (*être en —, être perdu d'—*) to enjoy the esteem, to have lost the esteem or reputation.

**Estimer**, *va. ès-ti-mé*, to esteem; to regard; to honour; to respect; to value; to reckon, estimate; (*— trop ou trop peu*) to over-rate or under-rate; (*— davantage ou moins*) to prefer or undervalue.

**—**, *vn.* to think; to be of opinion; (*s'estime que cela peut se faire*) I suppose it can be done; (*ils estimaient la place imprenable*) they considered the place as impregnable.

**S—**, *vr.* to value, reckon (in navigation); (*à combien vous estimez-vous de la terre?*) how far do you reckon yourself from land.

**Estiomène, ou Esthiomène**, *adj. ès-ti-o-mé-n*, corrosive (in medicine).

**Estival, e**, *adj. ès-ti-val*, estival, pertaining to the summer (in botany).

**Estive**, *sf. ès-ti-v*, ballast to equalize the weight of cargo on either side of a ship.

**Estoc**, *sm. ès-tok*, long rapier; point of a sword; stock, lineage; pedigree, descent. (*brin d'—*) quarter-staff; (*cela ne vient pas de son —*) that does not come from him; (*frapper d'— et de taille*) to hack and hew.

**Estocade**, *sf. ès-to-ka-d*, rapier; stoccado thrust; pass; chousing one out of his money.

**Estocader**, *va. ès-to-ka-dé*, to tilt; to lunge; to thrust; to dun one. [fishermen]

**Estoir**, *sm. ès-to-ar*, a sort of trammel used by Estomac, *sm. ès-to-ma*, stomach; breast; the forepart of a fowl; (*creux de l'—*) pit of the stomach; (*avoir mal à l'—*) to have a pain in the stomach.

**S'Estomaquer**, *vr. ès-to-ma-ké*, to stomach; to be offended; to exhaust oneself (by speaking).

**Estompe**, *sf. ès-tôn-p*, stump; stumped drawing.

**Estomper**, *va. ès-tôn-pé*, to stump (in drawing).

**Estouffade**, *sf. ès-tou-fa-d*, estouffade; stew, meat cooked or baked in a close saucepan.

**Estoupin**, *sm. ès-tou-pin*, a ball of tow to ram a gun with.

**Estrac**, *adj. ès-trak*, lank (said of a horse).

**Estrade**, *sf. ès-tra-d*, estrade; stage; (*balteurs d'—*, *sm.*) scouts; (*battre l'—*) to scout, go about the country.

**Estragon**, *sm. ès-tra-gôn*, tarragon, odoriferous herb. [sword]

**Estramaçon**, *sm. ès-tra-ma-sôn*, two-edged Estramaçonner, *va. ès-tra-ma-so-né*, to strike: wound with the edge of a sword; to fight at back-sword or with a quarter-staff.

**Estrapade**, *sf. ès-tra-pa-d*, strappado, gibbet for the strappado; estrapade; (*double —*) double leap (among rope-dancers; (*donner l'— à son esprit*) to puzzle one's brains.

**Estrapader**, *va. ès-tra-pa-dé*, to torture or give the strappado.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Estrées (duc d')**, *duc-dé-tré*, a marshal of France.

**Estrées (C. d')**, *dé-tré*, a French cardinal.

**Estrées (G. d')**, *dé-tré*, surnamed "La Belle Gabrielle." Died 1699

**Étables**, *é-ta-bi*, a town of France.

**Étampes**, *é-tân-p*, a town of France.

**États Unis d'Amérique**, *é-tâ-su-ni da-mé ri-k* the United States of North America.

a mal; d mâle; é lée; à fève; é fôte; é je; é il; é lle; e mol; d môle; d mort; e suc; é sûr; ou jour;

Estrapasser, va. *è-s-tra-pa-sé*, to fatigue; to tire, over-ride, or over-work a horse.

Estraper, va. *è-s-tra-pé*, to cut stubble.

Fatrapoire, sf. *è-s-tra-poa-r*, little sickle for mowing stubble.

Estrasse ou Strasse, sf. *è-s-tra-s*, *stra-s*, floss-silk. *Ses* Cardasse.

Estrigue, sf. *è-s-trig*, furnace for tempering glass vessels.

Estriquer, va. *è-s-tri-ké*, to stop the chinks round the mould (among sugar-refiners).

Estriqueux, sm. *è-s-tri-ké*, pipe-maker's paring-knife.

Estrop, ou Estrope, sm. *è-s-trop*, strop; (— *de poulie*) block-strop; (— *de rame*) grommet of an oar.

Estroper, va. *è-s-tro-pé*, to strop (in rigging).

Estropiat, sm. *è-s-tro-pi-a*, lame beggar.

Estropié, e, adj. *è-s-tro-pié*, maimed; lame; crippled; (*il est — de la cervelle*) he is crack-brained.

Estroper, va. *è-s-tro-pié*, to lame; to cripple; to maim; to bungle, perform clumsily; (— *un passage, une phrase*) to mangle a passage, a sentence; (— *une figure*) to use an improper figure of speech.

Estuaire, sm. *è-s-tu-è-r*, estuary.

Est-sud-est, sm. *è-s-tu-dèst*, east-south-east.

Esturgeon, sm. *è-s-tur-jèn*, sturgeon (a fish).

Esule, ou Esula, sf. *è-s-u-l*, *è-s-u-la*, esula, spurge (a plant).

Êt, conj. *è*, and; (— *cetera*) and so on, so forth; (— *la mère — la fille pleuraient*) both the mother and the daughter were weeping.

† The *è* is sounded in no case whatever, except in the Latin expression *et cetera*, pronounced thus, *è-t-è-t-è-ra*.

Établage, sm. *è-ta-blaj*, stabling, stallage.

Étable, sf. *è-ta-bl*, cowhouse; (— *à bœufs*) ox-stall; (— *à cochons*) hogsty.

Établier, va. *è-ta-blé*, to put in a stable; to stable.

Établi, sm. *è-ta-blé*, board, board (of tailors); bench.

Établir, va. *è-ta-blir*, to establish; to fix, settle; to erect, set up; to institute, found; to nominate, appoint; to assert, aver; to make good; (— *une fille*) to marry one's daughter; (— *des lois*) to make laws; (— *une nouvelle opinion*) to broach a new idea; (— *un fait*) to state a case; (— *une expression*) to bring a word into use; (— *des impôts*) to impose taxes; (— *par des exemples*) to prove by precedents; (— *la marguerite*) to put a purchase on a cable; (— *un levier pour mouvoir*) to use a lever power; (— *de fausses drisses aux vergues pour le combat*) to sling the yards for action; (*le port est établi au nord-est*) the harbour lies on the north-east.

S'—, vr. to settle; to set up; to get married.

Établissement, sm. *è-ta-bli-s-mân*, establishment, settlement; foundation; institution; plantation; (— *des quartiers*) cantonment, quarters (in military affairs); (— *d'un port*) situation of a harbour; (— *de la marée*) time of high water; (— *d'un fait, d'une question*) statement of a matter of fact.

Étage, sm. *è-taj*, story, floor; rank, degree; (*premier* —) the first floor; (*le plus bas* —)

the ground-floor; (*gens du plus bas* —) lowest class; (*menton à double* —) double chin; (*un sot à triple* —) a most egregious fool; (*il demeure au troisième* —) he lives up three pair of stairs.

Étager, va. *è-ta-jé*, to taper the hair; to elevate (by stories or stages).

Étagères, sf. pl. *è-ta-jè-r*, small shelves ranged above each other.

Étal, sm. *è-tè*, stay, prop (in carpentry); stay (naval term); (— *du grand mât*) the main stay; (— *du grand mât de hune*) the main top-mast stay; (— *du grand perroquet*) the main top-gallant stay; (— *du mât d'artimon*) the mizzen-stay; (— *de mât de mizaine*) the fore-stay; (— *de perroquet de fougue*) the mizzen top-mast stay.

Étala, sf. *è-tè*, prop; support; stay; shore, buttress.

Étalement, sm. *è-tè-l-mân*. *Ses* Etayement.

Étain, sm. *è-tin*, carded wool.

Étalin, sm. *è-tin*, pewter, tin; (— *fin*) pure tin; (— *de Cornouaille*) grain tin; (— *commun*) lay-metal; (— *en feuilles*) tin-foil.

Étal, sm. *è-tal*, butcher's, fahmonger's, or cobbler's stall.

Étalage, sm. *è-ta-laj*, laying out or exposing goods to sale; show, display; dress; stallage; (*mettre à l'—*) to expose to sale; (*faire — de son esprit et de ses talents*) to boast or make a show of one's wit and talents.

Étalagiste, sm. *è-ta-la-jis-t*, huckster, stall-keeper.

Étale, adj. *è-tal*, still (said of the sea when between rough and smooth).

Étaler, va. *è-ta-lé*, to expose for sale; to display; to make parade of; (— *son esprit*) to make a show of one's wit.

S'—, vr. to stretch oneself out; to show off.

Étaleur, euse, smf. *è-ta-lèur*, *è-s-a*, one who exposes goods for sale at the corners of streets.

Étalier, sm. *è-ta-lé*, journeyman-butcher.

—s, pl. stakes to hold nets; thorn hedges round a field.

Étalingue, sf. *è-ta-lin-g*, clinch of a cable (in rigging). [(naval term).]

Étalinguer, va. *è-ta-lin-gé*, to bend, clinch.

Étalingure, sf. *è-ta-lin-gè-r*, clinch.

Étalon, sm. *è-ta-lèn*, stallion; standard.

Étalonnage, Étalonnement, sm. *è-ta-lè-naj*, *è-ta-lè-n-mân*, marking by a standard, gauging.

Étalonner, va. *è-ta-lè-né*, to stamp; to gauge to seal.

Étalonneur, sm. *è-ta-lè-nèur*, officer appointed to stamp weights and measures.

Étamage, sm. *è-ta-maj*, tinning; plating.

Étambord ou Étambof, sm. *è-tân-bôr*, *è-tân-bô*, stern-post of a ship.

Étambrale, sm. *è-tân-brè*, partner, a piece of wood securing the mast and capstern of a ship.

Étamer, va. *è-ta-mé*, to tin over; to plate; to foliate.

Étameur, sm. *è-ta-mèur*, tinner, silverer.

Étamine, sf. *è-ta-mi-n*, bolting-cloth; stamen; tammy; sieve; thin light sort of French stuff; buntine (with which flags are made).

—s, pl. stamens, threads or filaments growing

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Ethelwolf, *è-tèl-volf*, a Saxon king of England.

Etherege, *è-tè-rè-jé*, an English dramatic writer.

Etheridge, *è-tè-rid-jé*, an English writer.

Étienne (St.), *è-tè-tiè-n*, Stephen, the first

Christian martyr: he was stoned to death A.D. 83. [Died 253]

Etienne, I., *è-tiè-n-prè-miè*, Pope Stephen I

Etienne (St.), *è-tè-tiè-n*, a town of France.

*en joûte; en jeu; en jeûne; en peur; en pan; en pin; en bon; en brun; \*l liq.; \*ll liq.; \*gn liq.*

in the centre of flowers; (*passer par l'—*) to scrutinize.

Étaminé, e, adj. *é-ta-mi-né*, stamened; sterile.

Étamineux, euse, adj. *é-ta-mi-néux*, s, having stamens, but no petals or leaves.

Étaminier, sm. *é-ta-mi-nié*, bolting-cloth weaver; stamen-maker.

Étamoir, sm. *é-ta-moar*, vase used in the preparation of tinning.

Étampe, sf. *é-tân-p*, stamp, piece of metal having a pattern either in relief or engraved.

Étamper, va. *é-tân-pé*, to stamp, emboss; (*— un fer de cheval*) to punch a horse-shoe.

Étampure, sf. *é-tân-pûr*, the holes of a horse-shoe.

Étamure, sf. *é-ta-mûr*, tinning, melted tin.

Étanche, adj. *é-tân-sh*, water-tight, air-tight, steam-tight; retentive.

Étanchement, sm. *é-tân-sh-mân*, stanching, stopping.

Étancher, va. *é-tân-shé*, to stanch; to stop; to quench, dry up; (*— la sang*) to stanch blood; (*— un vaisseau*) to pump a ship dry; (*un vaisseau étanché*) a tight ship.

Étanchoir, sm. *é-tân-shoar*, sort of knife used by coopers to drive tow into the openings of casks.

Étançon, sm. *é-tân-ôn*, stanchion, prop.

—s, pl. stanchions, shores (in shipbuilding).

Étançonner, va. *é-tân-on-né*, to prop; to stay; to support, shore up.

Étanche, sf. *é-tân-shé*, quarry-stratum.

Étang, sm. *é-tân*, pond; fish-pond; reservoir; pool.

—s, pl. [standing trees].

Étant, adv. *é-tân*, standing; (*arbres en —*)

Étape, sf. *é-ta-p*, halting-place; rations for men; forage for horses.

Étapier, sm. *é-ta-pié*, officer appointed to give out rations to soldiers.

État, sm. *é-ta*, state; case; condition; plight; circumstance; account; estimate; bill; list;

inventory, registry; profession; rank; quality; station; office; government; country;

(*— major*) staff of an army; (*— de dépense*) bill of expenses; (*— des maladies*) sick-list; (*— des blessés et des tués*) return of the killed and wounded; (*— de mariage*) wedlock, matrimony; (*— monarchique ou démocratique*)

monarchy or republic; (*coup d'—*) masterpiece of state policy; (*homme d'—*) statesman; (*ministère d'—*) cabinet or state minister; (*être en —*) to be in readiness, to have in one's power; (*se mettre en —*) to prepare oneself for; (*faire —*) to presume, depend on, have a value for; (*votre frère est en bon —*) your brother is flourishing; (*votre cousin est en mauvais —*) your cousin is in poor circumstances.

État, sm. *é-té*, vices (tool used by workmen); (*les machoires d'un —*) the chops of a vice;

— à main hand-vice.

—x, pl. butcher's shambles.

Étayement, sm. *é-tâ-mân*, staying, propping, supporting, shoring up.

Étayer, va. *é-tâ-é*, to prop; to stay; to shore up; to support.

Été, sm. *é-té*, summer; (*jour d'—*) summer-day; (*milieu de l'—*) midsummer.

Éteignoir, sm. *é-té-gnoar*,\* extinguisher.

Éteindre, va. *é-tin-dr*, to extinguish, put out; to appease, quench; to smother; to slack, weaken; to abolish; to root out, destroy; (*— la chaux*) to kill lime; (*— une pension*) to redeem an annuity.

S'—, vr. to go out; to die.

Éteint, e, adj. *é-tin-t*, extinguished; quenched; extinct; dull; (*votre feu est —*) your fire is out; (*des yeux —s*) languid eyes.

Étendage, sm. *é-tân-da-j*, lines for drying paper on (among printers); drying-poles; drying-room.

Étendard, sm. *é-tân-dâr*, standard, banner, colours; flag; cornet; (*arborer l'—*) to raise or hoist the standard; (*lever l'—*) to make oneself the head of a party.

Étendoir, sm. *é-tân-doar*, printer's peel; drying-room.

Étendre, va. *é-tân-dr*, to extend; to spread; to stretch; to explain; to prolong, lengthen out; to widen, enlarge; (*— quelqu'un sur le carreau*) to stretch one dead on the spot; (*— le parchemin*) to multiply writings in order to swell an account.

S'—, vr. to stretch oneself; (*s'— sur un sujet*) to enlarge or expatiate on a subject; (*sa terre s'étend loin*) his estate is very extensive; (*son nom s'étend partout*) his name is heard everywhere.

Étendu, e, adj. *é-tân-du*, spread; large; long; (*discours —*) prolix or tedious speech; (*être — de tout son long*) to lie sprawling at full length.

Étendue, sf. *é-tân-dâ*, extent; extension; dimension; space; duration; capacity; penetration, discernment; (*— de pays*) tract of land; (*— de chemin*) great way; (*— de voix*) pitch or compass of the voice; (*une grande — d'esprit*) a comprehensive genius; (*donner à sa passion une libre —*) to give one's passion free scope.

Éternel, le, adj. *é-tér-nel*, eternal; everlasting; endless; perpetual; (*causeur ou bavardageur —*) tedious long-winded talker.

Éternel, sm. *é-tér-nél*, Eternal; Supreme Being; God; the Lord; (*le Père —*) the Eternal Father.

Éternelle, sf. *é-tér-nê-l*. See Immortelle.

Éternellement, adv. *é-tér-nê-l-mân*, eternally; everlastingly; for ever; (*il parle —*) he never ceases talking.

Éterniser, va. *é-tér-ni-sé*, to eternalize; to immortalize; to perpetuate.

Éternité, sf. *é-tér-ni-té*, eternity; everlastingness; immortality; (*cela durera une —*) this will last for ever.

Éternuer, vn *é-tér-nu-é*, to sneeze.

Éternuer, euse, smf. *é-tér-nu-éur*, é-t-s, sneezer.

Éternument, sm. *é-tér-nu-mân*, sneeze, sneezing.

Étésien, adj. *é-té-si-en*, etesian, annual; (*vents —s*) trade-winds, monsoons.

Étésien, sm. pl. *é-té-sé*, trade-winds.

Étêtement, sm. *é-té-t-mân*, lopping, topping.

Étêter, va. *é-té-té*, to lop off the top, to top, to head.

Éteuf, sm. *é-tew*, tennis-ball; (*renvoyer l'—*) to give one a Rowland for his Oliver; tit for tat.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Étienne, *é-ti-è-n*, Stephen, a prince of Moldavia.

Étienne, *é-ti-è-n*, a French printer.

Étienne IV. *é-ti-è-n-lâ-tr*, Stephen IV. a king of Poland. Died 1173.

Étienne de St Grégoire, *é-ti-è-n dâ sin-gré-gôir*, a town of France.

Étienne de Lugaria (St), *sin-ti-è-n de lu-ga-ria* a town of France.

*a mal; d mâle; d fée; d fève; d fêta; d je; d il; d lle; o mol; o môle; o mort; u suc; d sâr; eu jour*

**Éteule ou Esteuble**, *sf. d-tou-l, es-tou-bl*, stubble.  
**Éther**, *sm. d-îer*, ether, spirituous vapour.

**Éthéré**, *a, adj. d-t-é-ré*, ethereal; subtle; pure; (*la voûte* —) the canopy of heaven.

**Éthiopique**, *adj. d-ti-o-pi-k*, Ethiopic; (*année* —) the Ethiopic year, consisting of twelve months of thirty days each, and five days at the end.

**Éthiops ou Éthiops minéral**, *sm. d-ti-ops, d-ti-ops mi-né-ral*, Ethiops, a mineral composed of mercury and sulphur.

**Éthique**, *sf. d-ti-k*, ethics, morals; moral philosophy.

**Ethmoidal**, *a, adj. d-ti-mo-i-dal*, ethmoidal, belonging to the bone called ethmoid (in anatomy).

**Ethmoïde**, *sm. d-ti-mo-i-d*, ethmoïde, one of the eight bones of the skull (in anatomy).

**Ethnarchie**, *sf. d-ti-nar-ah*, ethnarchy, province commanded by an ethnarch.

**Ethnarque**, *sm. d-ti-nar-k*, ethnarch (commander of a province).

**Ethnique**, *adj. d-ti-ni-k*, ethnic; heathen; idolater; (*mot* —) word designating the inhabitant of a country or town.

**Éthocratie**, *sf. d-ti-kra-té*, government founded on morality.

**Éthologie**, *sf. d-ti-to-lo-ji*, ethology, treatise on morals, manners, and customs.

**Éthopée**, *sf. d-ti-o-pé*, ethiopia, description of the morals and manners of persons.

**Étiage**, *sm. d-ti-a-j*, low water; low-water mark (of rivers).

**Étier**, *sm. d-ti-é*, canal that runs into the sea; drain for salt-pits.

**Étincelant**, *a, adj. d-tin-a-lân, t*, sparkling; bright; brilliant; lively; (*étoile* —) twinkling star.

**Étincelâ**, *a, adj. d-tin-s-lé*, scintillated; (*éclu* —) scutcheon sparkling all over.

**Étinceler**, *vn. d-tin-s-lé*, to sparkle; to shine; to dazzle; to scintillate; (*les yeux lui étincelaient de colère*) his eyes flashed fire with anger.

**Étincelle**, *sf. d-tin-s-é-l*, spark; flash of fire; scale of hot iron; (*— électriques*) hags.

**Étincellement**, *sm. d-tin-s-é-l-mân*, sparkling; scintillation, twinkling of the stars.

**Étiollement**, *sm. d-ti-o-l-mân*, etiolation, chlorosis (of plants); emaciation (of minerals).

**Étioler**, *vr. d-ti-o-lé*, to etiolate; to emaciate.

**Étiologie**, *sf. d-ti-o-lo-ji*, etiology, treatise on the causes of disorders.

**Étique**, *adj. d-ti-k*, hectic, hectic; consumptive; lean; (*poulet* —) raw-boned or lean chicken; (*devenir* —) to become consumptive.

**Étiqueter**, *va. d-ti-k-é*, to ticket; to label; to docket.

**Étiquette**, *sf. d-ti-k-é*, label, ticket; ceremonial, etiquette; (*juger sur l'—*) to judge without sufficient knowledge of a matter.

**Étire**, *sf. d-ti-r*, stretching-iron (used by leather-curriers).

**Étirer**, *va. d-ti-r-é*, to stretch; to lengthen (among leather-curriers).

**Étié**, *sf. d-ti-é*, consumption, decline.

**Étié**, *sf. d-ti-é*, étié, ferruginous stones, having a small cavity.

**Étoc**, *sm. d-to-k*, dead stump (in botany).

**Étoffe**, *sf. d-to-f*, stuff, gear; cloth; birth, extraction; (*— de soie*) silk stuff; (*homme de basse* —) man of mean condition.

**Étoffé**, *a, adj. d-to-f-é*, stuffed; comfortable (of houses); (*un homme bien* —) a man in good circumstances; (*carrosse* —) a well-cushioned carriage.

**Étoffer**, *va. d-to-f-é*, to stuff; to garnish; to furnish; to embellish.

**Étoile**, *sf. d-to-a-l*, star; orb; fate; asterisk (in printing); star or white mark on the forehead of a horse; star-fish; star-wort; walk: meeting in a centre; (*— fixe*) fixed star; (*— errante*) wandering star; (*— courante*) shooting star; (*— du berger*) Venus, the morning or evening star; (*coucher à la belle* —) to lie in the open air.

**Étoilé**, *a, adj. d-to-a-lé*, starry, starred, covered with stars; (*ciel* —) serene or starry night; (*bouteille* —) a cracked bottle.

—, *sm. stellar bandage (in surgery).*

**Étoiller**, *vr. d-to-a-lé*, to star (said of glass or bottles).

**Étole**, *sf. d-to-l*, stole (ornament worn by Roman-catholic priests).

**Étonnement**, *adv. d-to-na-mân*, wonderfully; astonishingly; prodigiously; excessively.

**Étonnant**, *a, adj. d-to-na-mân, t*, wonderful; astonishing; surprising; marvellous; extraordinary; (*une nouvelle* —) strange news.

**Étonnement**, *sm. d-to-na-mân*, astonishment; surprise, amazement; admiration, wonder; terror; stunning; (*frappé d'—*) wonder-struck; (*être saisi d'—*) to be amazed.

**Étonner**, *va. d-to-né*, to astonish; to surprise; to amaze; to stun.

**Étonner**, *vr. d-to-né*, to wonder; to marvel; to be concerned; (*je m'étonne que vous soyez encore ici*) I am surprised that you are still here.

**Étouffade**, *sf. d-tou-f-a-d*, stewed meat; sauce for game. See *Estouffade*.

**Étouffant**, *a, adj. d-tou-fân, t*, sultry; suffocating; close; stifling.

**Étouffement**, *sm. d-tou-f-mân*, suffocation.

**Étouffer**, *va. d-tou-f-é*, to stifle, smother; to suffocate; to suppress; to quell; (*— sa colère*) to conceal one's anger; (*— des charbons*) to extinguish live coal; (*les mauvaises herbes étouffent les bonnes*) bad herbs choke the good ones.

—, *vn.* to be choked or stifled; suffocated (*— de rire*) to split one's sides with laughing.

**Étouffoir**, *sm. d-tou-f-oir*, extinguisher for cinders or burning charcoal; damper (of pianos).

**Étouple**, *sf. d-tou-p*, tow; oakum; (*mettre le feu aux —*) to blow the coals; to add fuel to the flame.

**Étouter**, *va. d-tou-p-é*, to stop with tow.

**Étouterie**, *sf. d-tou-p-é*, coarse cloth made of tow.

**Étoupille**, *sf. d-tou-pi-l*, quick match (for fireworks or guns).

**Étoupiller**, *va. d-tou-pi-lé*, to lay a quick match on fireworks or guns. (lery)

**Étoupillon**, *sm. d-tou-pi-lân*, topkin (in artillerie).

**Étoupin**, *sm. d-tou-pin*, wad for a gun.

# 

**Étienne I. (St.)** *stin-é-ti-a-pré-mié*, St Stephen I., first king of Hungary. Died 1088.

**Etmmuller (M. E.)** *ét-mu-lér*, a German anatomist. Died 1732.

**Etmmuller (M.)** *ét-mu-lér*, a German physician. Died 1683.

**Étolie**, *d-to-îl*, Etolia, a country of Greece.

**Étolle**, *d-to-l*, a town of France.

*ed joûte; ou jeu; ed jeûne; eâ peur; an pan; in pin; on bon; un brun; \*l liq.; \*ll liq.; \*gn liq*

**Étourderie**, *sf. é-tour-dè-ri*, blunder; imprudence; giddiness; thoughtlessness.

**Étourdi**, *e, adj. é-tour-di*, thoughtless; giddy; imprudent; harebrained; blundering.

**Étourdi**, *e, smf. é-tour-di*, blunderer; indiscreet person; imprudent or careless individual; (*à l'étourdie*, *adv.*) heedlessly.

**Étourdiment**, *adv. é-tour-di-mân*, rashly; giddily; thoughtlessly.

**Étourdir**, *va. é-tour-dir*, to stun; to make dizzy; to bewilder; (*— la grosse faim*) to appease hunger; (*— de l'eau*) to take off the chill from water; (*— la douleur*) to allay pain.

*S'—*, *vr.* to divert one's thoughts.

**Étourdissant**, *e, adj. é-tour-di-sân*, *t.* stunning; obstreperous; (*bruit —*) din, disagreeable noise.

**Étourdissement**, *sm. é-tour-di-s-mân*, stupefaction; dizziness; giddiness; (*avoir des —*) to be giddy; to be troubled with giddiness.

**Étourneau**, *sm. é-tour-nê*, startling; flea-bitten horse.

**Étouteau**, *sm. é-tou-tô*, pin attached to a wheel (in clock-work).

**Étrame**, *ou Tramée*, *sf. é-tra-mê, tra-mê*, cloth made from tow.

**Étrange**, *adj. é-trân-j*, strange; silly; odd; surprising; wonderful, astonishing; extraordinary; (*chose —*) unusual thing; (*esprit ou humeur —*) unaccountable temper.

**Étrangement**, *adv. é-trân-j-mân*, strangely.

**Étranger**, *être, adj. é-trân-jê, é-r*, strange; foreign, exotic; (*corps —*) extraneous body; (*être — en médecine*) to be ignorant of medicine.

**Étranger**, *être, smf. é-trân-jê, é-r*, foreigner, stranger, alien; (*pour l'—*) outward.

**Étranger**, *va. é-trân-jê*, to estrange; to drive away.

**Étranglement**, *sm. é-trân-gê-mân*, contraction; strangling; strangulation; wringing (said of the intestines).

**Étrangler**, *va. é-trân-gê*, to strangle; to choke, stifle; to throttle; to make too narrow or too scanty; (*— un discours*) to compress a speech too much; (*— une affaire*) to slur over a business; (*— l'artimon*) to balance the mizzen-mast (in rigging).

*—*, *vn.* to be strangling; to choke; (*— de soi*) to be choking with thirst.

**Étranguillon**, *sm. é-trân-gê-iôn*,\* strangles (disease among horses); (*poire d'—*, *sf.*) choke-pear.

**Étrape**, *sf. é-tra-p*, a small sickle.

**Étraper**, *va. é-tra-pê*, to cut with a sickle.

**Étraquer**, *va. é-tra-kê*, to track; to trace (in hunting).

**Étrave**, *Établure*, *ou Étable*, *sf. é-trâ-v, é-ta-bi-r, é-ta-bi*, stem of a ship.

**Être**, *vn. é-tr*, to be; to exist; to subsist; to remain; to dwell; to lie; to belong; to go; to come from; (*— entraîné*) to be led astray, hurried away; (*— de moitié*) to go halves; (*— debout ou couché*) to stand or lie down; (*— bien avec quelqu'un*) to be upon good terms with one; (*— d'une opinion*) to maintain an opinion; (*— dans le malheur*) to be unfor-

tunate; (*cela est de justice ou de droit*) it is just or right; (*il est de Paris*) he is a native of Paris; (*cet enfant est à moi*) this is my child; (*je suis à vous dans un moment*) I am coming to you presently; (*oh en sommes-nous?*) where did we leave off? (*cela n'est pas de mon goût*) I do not like it; (*c'est ou c'en est*) it is; (*ce n'est pas ou ce n'en est pas*) it is not; (*est-ce ou en est-ce?*) is it? (*n'est-ce pas ou n'en est-ce pas?*) is it not; (*qu'est-ce ou qu'est-ce que c'est?*) what is it?

**Être**, *sm. é-tr*, being; existence; creature; (*le non —*) nonentity, nonexistence; (*le bien —*) welfare, comfort, conveniences of life; (*l'— Suprême*) God, the Supreme Being.

*—*, *pl.* the several parts of a house; (*il connaît tous les — de la maison*) he knows every nook and corner of the house.

**Étrécir**, *va. é-trê-sir*, to straiten · to narrow; to make narrow.

*S'—*, *vr.* to grow strait; to shrink.

**Étrécissement**, *sm. é-trê-si-s-mân*, straitening; narrowing.

**Étrécisseur**, *sf. é-trê-si-sê-r*, straitness, narrow.

**Étreignoir**, *sm. é-trê-gnoir*,\* cramp, handcrew (among joiners).

**Étreindre**, *va. é-trin-dr*, to bind; to wring hard; to press close.

**Étreinte**, *sf. é-trin-t*, binding, pressing, wringing hard; knot; clasping; embrace.

**Étrenne**, *sf. é-trê-n*, Christmas-box, New Year's gift; handseal.

**Étrenner**, *va. é-trê-nê*, to give a Christmas-box or a New Year's gift; to make a present; to handseal; (*— un objet*) to handseal or be the first to make use of an article.

**Étréillon**, *sm. é-trê-si-ôn*,\* prop, stay.

**Étréillonner**, *va. é-trê-si-ôn-nê*,\* to prop; to stay

**Étréssé**, *sf. é-trê-s*, doublet, two sheets of paper pasted together (in board-making).

**Étrier**, *sm. é-tri-ê*, stirrup; stirrup-bandage (in surgery); (*bas à —*) stirrup-stockings; (*vin de l'—*) parting-cup, stirrup-cup; (*— de marche-pied*) stirrup of the yards (in rigging); (*faire perdre les — à quelqu'un*) to put one to a nonplus; (*être ferme sur les —*) to be firm in one's opinion.

**Étrière**, *sf. é-tri-ê-r*, a small piece of leather to keep stirrups up behind.

**Étrieux**, *sm. pl. é-tri-ê*, iron stirrups or straps; (*— de gouvernail*) iron stirrup or strap placed at the end of a tiller (naval terms).

**Étrille**, *sf. é-tri-ê*,\* currycomb.

**Etriller**, *va. é-tri-ê*,\* to curry; to thrash; to clean a horse; (*l'ennemi a été bien étrillé ce matin*) the enemy were well beaten this morning.

**Etriper**, *va. é-tri-pê*, to gut (animals).

**Etriqué**, *e, adj. é-tri-kê*, scanty, not sufficiently

**Etrivière**, *sf. é-tri-vi-ê-r*, stirrup-leather; strap, thong of leather; (*donner les —*) to lash soundly.

**Étroit**, *e, adj. é-troa, t.* strait; narrow; strict; close; (*habit —*) tight coat; (*génie —*) cramp

genius; (*front ou crâne —*) dolt; (*— familiarité*) intimacy; (*— alliances ou amitiés*) close union or friendship; (*à l'—*), *adv.* narrowly, straitly; (*vivre à l'—*) to live sparingly

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Euclide**, *eu-clî-d*, Euclid, a celebrated Greek mathematician, who flourished b. c. 300.

**Eudes**, *eu-d*, a king of France. [the younger.]

**Eudoxie**, *eu-dok-si*, Eudocia, wife of Theodosius

**Eure**, *eu-r*, a department and river of France.

**Eure-et-Loire**, *eu-r-ê-loa-r*, a department of

France. [the world.]

**Europe**, *eu-ro-p* one of the great divisions of



*s* mal; *d* mâle; *f* sée; *f* sève; *f* sôte; *f* je; *i* il; *f* lle; *o* mol; *o* môle; *o* mort; *u* suc; *d* sûr; *ou* jour

**Étroitement**, adv. *é-troa-t-mân*,\* straitly, narrowly; (— *uni*) strictly united; (*une personne qu'on tient — enfermée*) a close prisoner.

**Étronçonner**, va. *é-trôn-so-né*, to lop off the head of a tree.

**Étrouffer ou Étrousser**, va. *é-trou-fé*, *é-trou-sé*, to adjudge; to decree (in law).

**Étruffé**, e, adj. *é-tru-fé*, limping; (*chien* —) lame dog.

**Étruffure**, sf. *é-tru-fû-r*, lameness of a dog.

**Étrusque**, adj. *é-tru-s-k*, Etruscan, Etrurian.

**Étuelles**, sm. pl. *é-tu-a-é*,\* warehouse for crystallized salt.

**Étude**, sf. *é-tu-d*, study; learning; labour; meditation; closet, office; (*homme d'—*) scholar; (*homme sans —*) illiterate man. — a, pl. studies, sketches, drawings, academic figures; (*faire ses —*) to be at the college or university; (*faire de bonnes —*) to become a good scholar.

**Étudiant**, sm. *é-tu-di-ân*, student; scholar; (*un — en droit ou en médecine*) a student of law or medicine.

**Étudié**, e, adj. *é-tu-dié*, studied; affected; elaborate; (*un ouvrage fort —*) a laboured work; (*cette poésie est trop —*) this poetry is not natural.

**Étudier**, va. *é-tu-di-é*, to study; to mind; to read; to gather knowledge; to consider; to observe; to meditate; (— *un discours*) to get a speech by heart; (*mon fils et mon neveu ont étudié ensemble*) my son and my nephew were schoolfellows.

**S'—**, vr. to endeavour; to addict oneself; to make efforts.

**Étudiolo**, sf. *é-tu-dio-l*, escritorio, small table-drawer for pen, ink, and paper.

**Étui**, sm. *é-tui*, case; box; sheath; (— *pour aiguilles*) needle-case; (— *de chapeau*) hat-box.

**Étuve**, sf. *é-tu-v*, hothouse, sweating place; drying place; stove.

**Étuvé**, sf. *é-tu-vé*, stew, stewing; stewed meat; (*faire une —*) to stew.

**Étusement**, sm. *é-tu-s-mân*, bathing, fomenting.

**Étuver**, va. *é-tu-vé*, to bathe; to foment; to bathe or moisten with warm lotions; to stew.

**Étuviste**, sm. *é-tu-vis-t*, bagnio-keeper.

**Étymologie**, sf. *é-ti-mo-lo-j-i*, etymology; origin; source; root; derivation.

**Étymologique**, adj. *é-ti-mo-lo-j-i-k*, etymological.

**Étymologiste**, sm. *é-ti-mo-lo-jis-t*, etymologist.

**Eubages**, sm. pl. *eu-ba-j*, Druids engaged in the study of astronomy, natural philosophy, and other sciences.

**Eucharistie**, sf. *eu-kar-is-ti*, eucharist.

**Eucharistique**, sf. *eu-kar-is-ti-k*, eucharistical.

**Eucologe**, sm. *eu-ko-lo-j*, eucology, book containing the church service of every Sunday and holiday. [tion.]

**Eucrasie**, sf. *eu-kra-si*, eucrasia, good constitution.

**Eudiomètre**, sm. *eu-di-o-mè-tr*, eudiometer, an instrument for measuring the purity of the air.

**Eudiométrie**, sf. *eu-di-o-mé-tri*, eudiometry, art of ascertaining the purity of the air.

**Eufraïsa**, sf. *eu-fré-s*, euphrasia, eyebright (a plant).

**Eulogie**, sf. *eu-lo-j-i*, eulogy.

**Euménides**, sf. pl. *eu-mé-ni-d*, Eumenides.

**Eunuque**, sm. *eu-nu-k*, eunuch; (*rendre —*) to emasculate.

**Eupatoire**, sf. *eu-pa-toa-r*, eupatory, water-hemp, maudlin (a plant).

**Euphémisme**, sm. *eu-fé-mi-s-m*, euphemism.

**Euphonie**, sf. *eu-fo-ni*, euphony. [ical.]

**Euphonique**, adj. *eu-fo-ni-k*, euphonic, euphonic.

**Euphorbe**, sm. *eu-for-b*, euphorbium, spurge (a medicinal plant).

**Euphorbiacées**, sf. pl. *eu-for-bi-a-sé*, family of plants belonging to those named euphorbium and spurge.

**Européen**, ne, adj. *eu-ro-pé-in*, *é-n*, European.

**Eurythmie**, sf. *eu-ri-th-mi*, eurythmy, beautiful proportion of an architectural work.

**Eurus**, sm. *eu-rus*, the south wind.

**Eusémie**, sf. *eu-sé-mi*, favourable symptoms during an illness.

**Eustache**, sm. *eu-ta-sh*, clasp-knife without a spring.

**Eustyle**, sm. *eu-si-l*, eustyle, style of architecture in which the columns are placed at a proper distance from each other.

**Eux**, pron. pl. *eu*, they, them; (*eux-mêmes*) themselves.

**Évacuatif**, ive, ou **Évacuant**, e, adj. *é-va-tu-a-tif*, *i-v*, *é-va-tu-ân*, *t*, evacuating, evacuant. —, sm. *evacuant* (medical term).

**Évacuation**, sf. *é-va-tu-d-siôn*, evacuation, ejection, discharge; abandonment, giving up, evacuation of a place.

**Évacuer**, va. *é-va-tu-é*, to evacuate; to empty; to discharge; to abandon, give up, evacuate a place.

**S'Évader**, vr. *é-va-dé*, to escape; to run away; to steal away; to evade; (*faire évader quelqu'un*) to favour one's escape.

**Évagation**, sf. *é-va-ga-siôn*, evagation, wandering thoughts.

**S'Évaltonner**, vr. *é-val-to-né*, to be assuming to put on airs, to too free.

**Évaluation**, sf. *é-va-lu-d-siôn*, valuation; appraising, rating; estimate, estimation.

**Évaluer**, va. *é-va-lu-é*, to value; to appraise, rate; to estimate.

**Évalve**, adj. *é-val-v*, without valve (said of plants the pericardium of which has no valve).

**Évangélique**, adj. *é-vân-jé-li-k*, evangelical.

**Évangéliquement**, adv. *é-vân-jé-li-k-mân*, evangelically, conformably to the gospel.

**Évangéliser**, va. *é-vân-jé-li-sé*, to evangelize; to preach the gospel.

**Évangéliste**, sm. *é-vân-jé-lis-t*, evangelist.

**Évangile**, sm. *é-vân-jil*, gospel (*l'— du jour*) the news of the day.

**S'Évanouir**, vr. *é-va-nou-ir*, to swoon; to faint; to fall into a swoon; to vanish; to disappear; (*toutes ses espérances se sont évanouies*) all his hopes are withered.

**Évanouissement**, sm. *é-va-nou-i-s-mân*, swoon; fainting-fit.

**Évaporation**, sf. *é-va-po-râ-siôn*, evaporation; vapour; exhalation; foolishness.

**Évaporer**, e, adj. *é-va-po-ré*, thoughtless, giddy. —, sm. a rash harebrained fellow.

**Évaporer**, va. *é-va-po-ré*, to evaporate; (— *son chagrin*) to give vent to one's grief.

# HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Eusèbe**, *eu-zé-b*, Eusebius, bishop of Cesarea in Palestine. Died 340.

**Eusèbe**, *eu-zé-bi*, Eusebia, a Roman empress, wife of Constantine. Died 360.

**Eustache** (St), *sin-teu-ta-sh*, St Eustatius, one of the Caribbee Islands.

**Eusugaguen**, *eu-su-ga-gûen*, a town of Morocco.

**Eutin**, *eu-tin*, Eutim, a town of Saxony.

*œ joûte; eu jeu; eû jeûne; eû peur; ãn pan; ãn pin; ðn bon; ãn brun; \*l liq.; \*il liq.; \*gu. liq.*

**Évaporer**, *va. é-và-po-ré*, to evaporate; (*s'— en imaginations, en vaines idées, en chimères*) to entertain idle, vain, and chimerical notions (*il commence à s'—*) he begins to be irregular, in his conduct.

**Évasement**, *sm. é-và-s-mân*, wideness, width; breadth; opening.

**Évaser**, *va. é-và-sé*, to widen; to make broader; to open; (*un nez évasé*) a nose with wide nostrils.

**Évasif**, *ive, adj. é-và-sif, i-v*, evasive.

**Évasion**, *sf. é-và-siôn*, evasion; escape; shift; excuse.

**Évasure**, *sf. é-và-sû-r*, opening, widening.

**Évêché**, *sm. é-vê-shé*, bishopric; episcopate; bishop's palace.

**Éveil**, *sm. é-vêi*, hint; warning; alarm.

**Éveillé**, *e, adj. é-vê-îé*, awake; sprightly; diligent; sharp; watchful.

—, *smf. a pert or lively person; (il est fort — sur ses intérêts)* he is very attentive to his interests.

**Éveiller**, *va. é-vê-îé*, to waken, awake, awaken, rouse; to make alive; to excite; (*le mérite éveille l'envie*) merit stirs up envy.

**Événement**, *sm. é-vê-n-mân*, event; end; issue; circumstance; adventure; (*à tout —*) adv. at all events.

**Event**, *sm. é-vân*, flatness, vapidness; open air; vent-hole, air-hole; windage of a cannon; (*sentir l'—*) to smack; (*mettre à l'—*) to air; (*donner de l'—*) to give vent or air (said of barrels and vats).

**Eventail**, *sm. é-vân-tai*, fan; batwing (gas-lighting).

**Eventaillette**, *sm. é-vân-ta-î-é*, fan maker or

**Éventaire**, *sm. é-vân-tê-r*, sort of flat basket carried by street hawkers.

**Éventé**, *e, adj. é-vân-té*, flat, giddy; rash; foolish; (*vin —*) dead wine; (*c'est un jeune —*) he is a volatile young man.

**Éventement**, *sm. é-vân-t-mân*, airing, ventlating, fanning.

**Éventer**, *va. é-vân-té*, to fan, ventilate; to air; to divulge, spread abroad; (*le grain*) to winnow corn; (*une mine*) to ventilate a mine; (*un secret*) to divulge a secret; (*la mèche*) to discover an intrigue; (*les voiles*) to fill the sails.

**S'—**, *vr. to grow flat; to take vent; to take wind; to fan oneself.*

**Éventiller**, *vr. é-vân-ti-îé*, to move the wings; (*l'oiseau s'éventille*) the bird shakes its wings.

**Éventoir**, *sm. é-vân-toar*, fire-fan; adit or opening in a coal-mine.

**Éventrer**, *va. é-vân-tré*, to embowel, to open; to rip open; to draw (poultry); to gut (fish); to open (a pie).

**Éventualité**, *sf. é-vân-tu-a-li-té*, incident; contingency; accident; uncertainty.

**Éventuel**, *ie, adj. é-vân-tu-êl*, eventual; uncertain; contingent; accidental.

**Éventuellement**, *adv. é-vân-tu-êl-mân*, eventually; accidentally.

**Évêque**, *sm. é-vê-k*, bishop; (*in partibus*) bishop in partibus, namely, when his bishopric is in the hands of infidels.

**Éverrer**, *va. é-vê-ré*, to worm a dog.

**Eversif**, *ive, adj. é-vê-sif, i-v*, subversive, destroying.

**Éveux**, *adj. é-vêd*, waterish; (*terrain —*) boggy ground.

**Éversion**, *sf. é-vêr-siôn*, eversion; ruin; destruction; subversion.

**S'Évertuer**, *vr. é-vêr-tu-é*, to exert oneself; to take pains.

**Éviction**, *sf. é-vik-siôn*, eviction; ejection; dis-possession (law term).

**Évidement**, *adv. é-vi-da-mân*, evidently clearly; visibly.

**Evidence**, *sf. é-vi-dân-s*, evidence; obviousness; clearness; (*mettre en —*) to demonstrate, make evident.

**Évident**, *e, adj. é-vi-dân, i*, evident; clear; obvious; (*une preuve —*) an irrefragable proof; (*naturellement —*) self-evident.

**Évider**, *va. é-vi-dé*, to unstarch; to hollow; to groove, make grooves.

**Évidoir**, *sm. é-vi-doar*, bit (carpenter's boring-tool).

**Évier**, *sm. é-vi-é*, sink; drain; laver.

**Évincer**, *va. é-vin-sé*, to evict; to dispossess; to oust.

**Éviration**, *sf. é-vi-râ-siôn*, eviration.

**Évitable**, *adj. é-vi-ta-bl*, avoidable.

**Évitée**, *sf. é-vi-té*, berth; swinging-room (naval term).

**Éviter**, *va. é-vi-té*, to avoid; to shun; (*la combat*) to decline the battle; (*les dévils*) to keep clear of rocks.

—, *vn. (à la marée)* to stem the tide; (*au vent*) to carry the head to windward.

**Évocable**, *adj. é-vo-ka-bl*, that may be brought before a higher court.

**Évocation**, *sf. é-vo-ka-siôn*, evocation, conjuration; raising up of spirits; (*d'une cause*) the bringing a cause before a higher court.

**Évocatoire**, (*écédule*), *adj. é-vo-ka-toar*, a summons to appear before another court.

**Évoluer**, *va. é-vo-lué*, to manœuvre, work, or perform the several evolutions practised at sea by fleets.

**Évolution**, *sf. é-vo-lu-siôn*, evolution (said of military and naval manœuvres).

**Évoquer**, *va. é-vo-ké*, to conjure up; to call up; to evoke; (*une cause*) to bring a cause before a higher court.

**Évulsion**, *sf. é-vul-siôn*, evulsion.

**Ex**, *eks* ou *égs*, Latin preposition often prefixed to French words, as *ex-ministre*, *ex-député*, *ex-empereur*, &c., signifying one who has been a minister, a member of parliament, an emperor, &c.

† **Ex** is generally pronounced *eks* before a consonant, *égs* when followed by a vowel.

**Exacerbation**, *sf. é-g-sa-èr-bâ-siôn*, exacerbation.

**Exact**, *e, adj. é-g-zak, i*, exact; accurate; punctual; strict; careful; (*à son devoir*) punctual in the discharge of his duty; (*dans sa conduite*) correct in his conduct.

**Exactement**, *adv. é-g-zak-té-mân*, exactly; accurately; punctually.

**Exacteur**, *sm. é-g-zak-trâr*, exacter; extortioner.

**Exaction**, *sf. é-g-zak-siôn*, exaction; extortion.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Eustache de St Pierre**, *eus-ta-sh dô-sîn-piè-r*, an eminent citizen of Calais. Died 1371.

**Eustache**, *eus-ta-sh*, Enstachius, an eminent Italian physician. Died 1570.

**Eutycrate**, *eu-ti-kra-t*, a Greek sculptor.

**Evaux**, *é-vô*, a town of France.

**Eversfeld**, *é-vêr-fêld*, a town of Westphalia.

**Eversberg**, *é-vêrs-bêrg*, a town of Westphalia.

*a mal; d mâle; é fée; à fève; é fête; à je; i il; f fle; o mol; d môle; d mort; u suc; d sûr; ou jout*

**Exactitude**, *sf.* *èg-zak-ti-tu-d*, exactness; accuracy; carefulness; diligence; (*avoir de l'—*) to be accurate, exact, diligent.

**Exactre**, *sm.* *èg-za-è-dr*. See **Hexagone**.

**Exagérateur**, *sm.* *èg-za-jé-ra-téur*, exaggerator; amplifier; romancer.

**Exagératif**, *ive, adj.* *èg-za-jé-ra-tif, t-v*, exaggerating; (*terme —*) hyperbolical expression.

**Exagération**, *sf.* *èg-za-jé-rá-si-on*, exaggeration.

**Exagérer**, *va.* *èg-za-jé-ré*, to exaggerate; (*il exagère ses services*) he magnifies his services.

**Exagone**, *èg-sa-go-n*. See **Hexagone**.

**Exaltation**, *sf.* *èg-sal-tá-si-on*, exaltation; advancement; (*— du pape*) inauguration of the pope; (*— du style*) inflation of style.

**Exalté**, *e* (*esprit*), *adj.* *èg-pri-èg-sal-té*, sanguine temperament.

**Exalter**, *va.* *èg-sal-té*, to exalt; to extol; to praise; to purify; (*— le mérite de quelqu'un*) to magnify the merit of a person.

**Examen**, *sm.* *èg-sa-min*, examination, inspection; research; disquisition; scrutiny; criticism; (*premier —*) review; (*second —*) revisal; (*— de sa conscience*) self-examination; (*subir l'—*) to undergo an examination; (*passer à l'—*) to pass an examination.

† *Antik, Wailly, Marguery, Davivier, and Goigoux, pronounce mén.*

**Examineur**, *sm.* *èg-sa-mi-na-téur*, examiner; inquirer; searcher.

**Examiner**, *va.* *èg-sa-mi-né*, to examine; to weigh; to discuss; to sift; to observe; (*— de nouveau*) to revise; (*— un écolier*) to examine a pupil; (*— un livre*) to peruse a book. *S'—*, *vr.* to examine oneself.

**Exanthémateux**, *euse*, ou **Exanthématique**, *adj.* *èg-sân-té-ma-té-è-s, èg-sân-té-ma-ti-k*, exanthematous, having pustules on the skin.

**Exanthème**, *sm.* *èg-sân-té-m*, exanthema, an eruption on the skin.

**Exantiation**, *sf.* *èg-sân-tá-si-on*, exantiation; exhaustion.

**Exarchat**, *sm.* *èg-sar-ka*, exarchate, lieutenant of the emperor (Roman history).

**Exarque**, *sm.* *èk-sar-k*, exarch, lieutenant or viceroy; also an ecclesiastical dignitary in the Greek church.

**Exaspération**, *sf.* *èg-sas-pé-rá-si-on*, exasperation; irritation.

**Exaspérer**, *va.* *èg-sas-pé-ré*, to exasperate; to irritate. [*ing.*]

**Exaucement**, *sm.* *èg-sé-s-mân*, hearing; grant; Exaucer, *va.* *èg-sé-sé*, to hear; to grant (the prayer of).

**Excarner**, *va.* *èk-kar-né*, to excarne (anatomical term).

**Excavation**, *sf.* *èks-ka-vá-si-on*, excavation; hollowing.

**Exécutant**, *e, adj.* *èk-sé-dân, t*, exceeding. — *sm.* excess; overplus.

**Exéder**, *va.* *èk-sé-dé*, to exceed; to go beyond; to beat, abuse (in law).

*S'—*, *vr.* to weary or tire oneself; (*— de travail*) to work too hard.

**Excellentement**, *adv.* *èk-sé-lân-mân*, excellently.

**Excellence**, *sf.* *èk-sé-lân-s*, excellence; perfection; excellency; (*par —*, *adv.*) excellently; (*la vertu par —*) the virtue of virtues.

**Excellent**, *e, adj.* *èk-sé-lân, t*, excellent.

**Excellentissime**, *adj.* *èk-sé-lân-ti-si-m*, most excellent.

**Exceller**, *va.* *èk-sé-lé*, to excel; to surpass, outdo.

**Excentricité**, *sf.* *èk-sân-tri-si-té*, eccentricity.

**Excentrique**, *adj.* *èk-sân-tri-k*, eccentric; distant from the centre.

**Excepté**, *prep.* *èk-sép-té*, except; save; but.

**Excepter**, *va.* *èk-sép-té*, to except.

**Exception**, *sf.* *èk-sép-si-on*, exception; bar ('*a s* term); (*à l'— de, prep.*) except; (*avec —*), without exception.

**Exceptionnel**, *le, adj.* *èk-sép-si-on-nél*, exceptional; that is an exception.

**Excès**, *sm.* *èk-sé*, excess; riot; abuse (in law); (*à l'—, avec —, jusqu'à l'—*) to an excess, excessively; (*porter tout à l'—*) to run into extremes.

**Excessif**, *ive, adj.* *èk-sé-sif, t-v*, excessive; unreasonable; (*froid —*) intense cold; (*déce — en tout*) to be extravagant, prodigal in every thing.

**Excessivement**, *adv.* *èk-sé-si-v-mân*, excessively, exceedingly; immoderately.

**Exciper**, *vn.* *èk-si-pé*, to allege an exception (in law).

**Excipient**, *sm.* *èk-si-pi-ân*, excipient, whatever gives form and consistence to medicaments.

**Excise**, *sf.* *èk-si-z*, excise; excise-office.

**Excision**, *sf.* *èk-si-si-on*, excision; abscision (in surgery).

**Excitabilité**, *sf.* *èk-si-tá-bi-li-té*, excitability.

**Excitant**, *e, adj.* *èk-si-tân*, exciting.

**Excitateur**, *sm.* *èk-si-tá-téur*, exciter.

**Excitatif**, *ive, adj.* *èk-si-tá-tif, t-v*, excitative.

**Excitation**, *sf.* *èk-si-tá-si-on*, excitation, excitement.

**Excitatrice**, *sf.* *èk-si-tá-tri-s*, the nun that awakes the others in a convent.

**Excitement**, *sm.* *èk-si-t-mân*, excitement.

**Exciter**, *va.* *èk-si-té*, to excite, incite; to stir, move; to provoke, stimulate; to encourage, exhort; (*— l'envie*) to raise envy.

**Exclamation**, *sf.* *èks-kla-má-si-on*, exclamation.

**Exclure**, *va.* *èks-kla-r*, to exclude; to turn out; (*on va l'— de sa charge*) he will be dismissed from his office.

**Exclusif**, *ive, adj.* *èks-klú-sif, t-v*, exclusive.

**Exclusion**, *sf.* *èks-klú-si-on*, exclusion; (*à l'— d'un tel*) such a one being excluded; (*donner l'—*) to exclude.

**Exclusivement**, *adv.* *èks-klú-si-v-mân*, exclusively. [*communication.*]

**Excommunication**, *sf.* *èks-ko-mu-ni-ká-si-on*, excommunication.

**Excommunié**, *e, smf.* *èks-ko-mu-nié*, an excommunicated person; (*visage d'—*) ill look, bad appearance. [*municata.*]

**Excommunier**, *va.* *èks-ko-mu-nié*, to excommunicate.

**Excoriation**, *sf.* *èks-ko-ri-ká-si-on*, excoriation.

**Excorier**, *va.* *èks-ko-ri-ké*, to excoriate. [*lien.*]

**Excoriication**, *sf.* *èks-ko-ri-ká-si-on*, excorication.

**Excrement**, *sm.* *èks-kré-mân*, excrement.

**Excrémenteux**, *euse*, **Excrémentiel**, *le, ou*

**Excrémentiel**, *le, adj.* *èks-kré-mân-té-è-s, èks-kré-mân-ti-è-s, èks-kré-mân-ti-è-s*, excrementitious, excremental.

**Excressence**, *sf.* *èks-kré-sân-s*. See **Excroissance**.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Euzofus**, *eu-zo-fus*, a bishop of Antioch.

**Evagore**, *é-va-gô-r*, a king of Cyprus.

**Evagore**, *é-va-gô-r*, Evagoras, a Greek writer in the time of Augustus.

**Evagre** (S.), *é-va-gr*, Evagrius, a Syrian historian. 6th century, A. D.

**Evreux**, *é-vré-s*, a town of France, the capital of the department of Eure.

sâ joûte; sâ jeu; sâ jedne; sâ peur; sâ pan; sâ pin; sâ bou; sâ brun; \*l liq., \*ll liq.; \*gn liq.

Excréteur, trice, adj. *êks-kre-têur, tri-s.* See Excrétoire.

Excrétion, sf. *êks-kre-siôn*, excretion, ejection from the body.

Excrétoire, adj. *êks-kre-toa-r*, excretory, excretive (said of glands and vessels filtering and ejecting humours from the body).

Excroissance, sf. *êks-kroa-sân-s*, excrescence; wart; wen.

Excursion, sf. *êks-kur-siôn*, excursion; ramble; inroad; invasion.

Excusable, adj. *êks-ku-sa-bl*, excusable; justifiable; pardonable.

Excusation, sf. *êks-ku-siôn*, excusation, plea (in law).

Excuse, sf. *êks-kê-s*, excuse; apology; (*sans* —) inexcusably; (*faire des* —s) to apologize; (*faire mille* —s) to ask pardon; (*je vous fais* —) I beg your pardon.

Excuser, va. *êks-ku-sê*, to excuse; to exculpate; to apologize for; to pardon; (*on doit — les fautes d'autrui*) one must be indulgent to the faults of others; (*pardon, ou excuses-moi*) pardon me, excuse me.

S'—, vr. to desire to be excused; to decline; to make an excuse.

Exeat, sm. *êg-zê-at*, exeat (a pass to go out of one diocese into another).

Exécration, adj. *êg-zê-kra-bi*, execrable.

Exécration, adv. *êg-zê-kra-bi-mân*, execrably.

Exécration, sf. *êg-zê-kre-siôn*, execration.

Exécration, adj. *êg-zê-kra-toa-r*, profaning a sacred or consecrated object (in theology).

Exécuter, va. *êg-zê-kre*, to execute; to hold in execution.

Exécutable, adj. *êg-zê-ku-ta-bl*, practicable; feasible.

Exécuter, va. *êg-zê-ku-tê*, to execute; to perform, accomplish; to put to death; to dis-train goods.

Exécuteur, sm. *êg-zê-ku-têur*, executor; executioner; (*des hautes œuvres*) hangman; (*testamentaire*) trustee.

Exécutif, ive, adj. *êg-zê-ku-tif, i-v*, executive.

Execution, sf. *êg-zê-ku-siôn*, execution, performance; distraining of goods; (*homme d'—*) enterprising man; (*d'une pièce*) performance of a play; (*mettre en —*) to execute or enforce.

Exécutoire, adj. *êg-zê-ku-toa-r*, executive, ex-cutory.

Exécutoire, sm. *êg-zê-ku-toa-r*, writ of execu-tion.

Exécutrice, sf. *êg-zê-ku-tri-s*, executrix (said of a female trustee).

Exèdre, sm. *êg-zê-dr*, exedra (literary academy among the ancients).

Exégèse, sf. *êg-zê-jê-s*, exegesis, explanation (in rhetoric).

Exégétique, adj. *êg-zê-jê-ti-k*, exegetical.

Exemplaire, adj. *êg-zên-plê-r*, exemplary.  
—, sm. pattern; model; sample; copy of a book.

Exemplairement, adv. *êg-zên-plê-r-mân*, exem-plarily.

Exemple, sm. *êg-zên-pl*, example, pattern; model; proof, instance; sample.

—, sf. writing-master's copy; (*à l'—*) in imi-

tation; (*par —*) as for instance; (*cela est sans —*) that has no precedent; (*donner l'—*) to give an example; (*prendre — sur quel-qu'un*) to copy or follow one; (*faire — de quel-qu'un*) to punish one.

Exempt, e, adj. *êg-zân, t*, exempt; free from; exempted; (*de défauts*) faultless; (*de crimes*) innocent; (*de la contagion*) pre-served from the contagion.

—, sm. an exempt (a civil or military officer whose duty is to arrest); police-officer, po-liceman.

Exempter, va. *êg-zân-tê*, to exempt; to free; to excuse; to absolve; (*quel-qu'un de sa présence*) to dispense with one's presence.

Exemption, sf. *êg-zâmp-siôn*, exemption; (*d'impôts*) freedom from taxes; (*accorder une —*) to grant an immunity.

Exéquatur, sm. *êg-zê-koua-tur*, order conveying the execution of a law or decree.

Exercer, va. *êg-zê-rê-sê*, to exercise; to instruct; to practise; (*des élèves ou des soldats*) to train up pupils, to drill soldiers; (*son élo-quence*) to use one's eloquence; (*une charge*) to exercise an office; (*une profession ou un métier*) to practise a business or trade; (*la patience de quel-qu'un*) to try one's pa-tience.

Exercice, sm. *êg-zê-rê-si-s*, exercise; practice; trade; trouble; work, labour; (*faire faire l'— aux soldats*) to drill soldiers.

—s, pl. riding, fencing, dancing, &c.

Exérèse, sf. *êg-zê-rê-s*, exeresia, cutting out a superfluous portion of flesh.

Exergue, sm. *êg-zê-rê-g*, exergue, inscription round a medal or coin.

Exfoliatif, ive, adj. *êks-fô-li-a-tif, i-v*, exfoliative.

Exfoliation, sf. *êks-fô-li-a-siôn*, exfoliation, sepa-ration of bones when carious.

S'Exfolier, vr. *êks-fô-li-tê*, to exfoliate.

Exfumer, va. *êks-fu-mê*, to soften a picture.

Exhalaison, sf. *êg-zâ-la-siôn*, exhalation; e-vapora-tion; effluvia; (*des fulminantes*) fire-damps.

Exhalation, sf. *êg-zâ-la-siôn*, exhalation.

Exhalatoire, adj. *êg-zâ-la-toa-r*, having the pro-perty of exhaling or evaporating.

Exhaler, va. *êg-zâ-lê*, to exhale; to emit; to evaporate; (*sa colère*) to vent one's anger; (*sa douleur*) to pour out one's grief.

S'—, vr. to evaporate; to find vent.

Exhaussement, sm. *êg-zô-mân*, height (said of buildings).

Exhausser, va. *êg-zê-sê*, to raise; to exalt.

Exhaustion, sf. *êg-zê-siôn*, equality of two sides (in mathematics).

Exhérédation, sf. *êg-zê-rê-dê-siôn*, exhereda-tion, disinheriting.

Exhérer, va. *êg-zê-rê-dê*, to disinherit.

Exhiber, va. *êg-zê-bê*, to exhibit; to show; (*ses titres*) to produce one's titles.

Exhibition, sf. *êg-zê-bi-siôn*, exhibition.

Exhortation, sf. *êg-zôr-tê-siôn*, exhortation.

Exhorter, va. *êg-zôr-tê*, to exhort; (*quel-qu'un à sa mort*) to prepare one for death.

Exhumation, sf. *êg-zu-mê-siôn*, exhumation, disinterment.

Exhumer, va. *êg-zu-mê*, to disinter, unbury.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Evagre (P.), *ê-va-gr*, Evagrius, a dean of Con-stantinople. Also an Austrian patriarch.

Evans (E.), *ê-va-s*, a Welsh poet.

Exilles, *êg-zê-l*, a town of Piedmont, protected

by a fortress situated on a mountain of the Alps, which commands the entrance into Exondun, *êg-zôn-dûn*, a town of France. [Italy]

Exupère, *êg-zu-pê-r*, a small town of France.

a mal; d mâle; é fée; é fève; é fête; é je; é il; é lle; o mol; ô môle; ô mort; u suc; d sûr; ou jour;

**Exigant**, e, adj. *эг-зи-жэн*, *t*, exacting, troublesome, difficult to please.  
**Exigence**, sf. *эг-зи-жэн-с*, exigence, exigency; urgency, necessity; (*selon l'— du cas*) according to the exigency of the case.  
**Exiger**, va. *эг-зи-жэ*, to exact; to require; to ask, demand; (*ce pont exige des réparations*) this bridge needs repair.  
**Exigibilité**, sf. *эг-зи-жи-би-лэ*, what is due or demandable.  
**Exigible**, adj. *эг-зи-жи-би*, exigible, demandable; (*le dette n'est pas encore —*) the debt is not yet due.  
**Ézigu**, e, adj. *эг-зи-гу*, scanty; slender; slight; insufficient.  
**Exiguité**, sf. *эг-зи-гу-и-тэ*, exiguity; (*modicité*) smallness.  
**Exil**, sm. *эг-зил*, exile; banishment; (*envoyer en —*, ou *être en —*) to exile, banish, or be exiled, banished.  
**Exilé**, e, smf. *эг-зи-лэ*, exile, exiled person.  
**Exiler**, va. *эг-зи-лэ*, to exile; to banish.  
*S'—*, vr. to absent oneself; to exile oneself.  
**Exililé**, sf. *эг-зи-ли-лэ*, smallness, slenderness; weakness.  
**Existant**, e, adj. *эг-зис-тэн*, *t*, existing, extant; in being.  
**Existée**, sf. *эг-зис-тэ*, kind of anemone (a flower).  
**Existence**, sf. *эг-зис-тэн-с*, existence; being.  
**Exister**, vn. *эг-зис-тэ*, to exist; to be; to live, subsist.  
**Exocyste**, sm. *эг-зо-зис-тэ*, exocystis (surgical term).  
**Exode**, sm. *эг-зо-д*, Exodus.  
**Exoine**, sf. *эг-зоа-n*, essoine, certificate proving the impossibility of a person's appearing before a court of law.  
**Exoier**, va. *эг-зоа-nэ*, to essoine; to produce a paper certifying the impossibility of a person's appearing in court.  
**Exomologèse**, sf. *эг-зо-мо-ло-жэ-с*, public confession of sins.  
**Exomphale**, sm. *эг-зэн-фа-л*, exomphalos, hernia or rupture of the navel.  
**Exonérer**, va. *эг-зо-нэ-рэ*, to exonerate; to free from, relieve.  
**Exophtalmie**, sf. *эг-зоф-тал-мэ*, exophtalmia, disease of the eye when out of its orbit.  
**Exorable**, adj. *эг-зо-ра-би*, exorable.  
**Exorbitamment**, adv. *эг-зэр-би-та-мэн*, exorbitantly; extravagantly; (*dépenser —*) to be prodigal.  
**Exorbitant**, e, adj. *эг-зэр-би-тэн*, *t*, exorbitant; excessive. [*juro.*]  
**Exorciser**, va. *эг-зэр-си-зэ*, to exorcise; to conjure.  
**Exorcisme**, sm. *эг-зэр-си-зм*, exorcism.  
**Exorciste**, sm. *эг-зэр-си-тэ*, exorcist, exorciser.  
**Exorde**, sm. *эг-зэр-д*, exordium, beginning.  
**Exostose**, sf. *эг-зо-стэ-с*, exostosis, bony or ossified tumour.  
**Exotérique**, adj. *эг-зо-тэ-ри-кэ*, exoteric; public.  
**Exotique**, adj. *эг-зо-тэ-кэ*, exotic; foreign.  
**Expansibilité**, sf. *эг-пан-си-би-лэ*, expansibility.  
**Expansible**, adj. *эг-пан-си-би*, expansible.  
**Expansif**, ive, adj. *эг-пан-си-ф*, *i-v*, expansive; spreading.  
**Expansion**, sf. *эг-пан-си-он*, expansion.

**Expatriation**, sf. *эг-па-три-д-си-он*, expatriation.  
**Expatrié**, e, smf. *эг-па-три-д*, an expatriated person.  
*—*, adj. *эг-па-три-дэ*, expatriated.  
**Expatrier**, va. *эг-па-три-дэ*, to expatriate.  
*S'—*, vr. to expatriate oneself.  
**Expectant**, e, adj. *эг-пэк-тэн*, *t*, expectant.  
**Expectant**, e, suf. *эг-пэк-тэн*, *t*, an expectant.  
**Expectatif**, ive, adj. *эг-пэк-та-ти-ф*, *i-v*, expectant. [*hope*]  
**Expectation**, sf. *эг-пэк-тэ-си-он*, expectation.  
**Expectative**, sf. *эг-пэк-та-ти-в*, expectation.  
**Expectorant**, e, adj. *эг-пэк-то-рэн*, *t*, expectorative; expectorant. [*ration.*]  
**Expectoration**, sf. *эг-пэк-то-рэ-си-он*, expecto-  
**Expectorer**, va. *эг-пэк-то-рэ*, to expectorate; to cough up.  
**Expédient**, sm. *эг-пé-ди-эн*, expedient; shift; (*trouver un —*) to find a resource, device; (*il en est auct —s*) he is put to his last shift.  
**Expédient**, e, adj. *эг-пé-ди-эн*, *t*, expedient; advisable; proper, fit.  
**Expédier**, va. *эг-пé-ди-э*, to expedite; to despatch; to hasten; to send; (*— une affaire*) to transact business, conclude an affair.  
**Expéditeur**, sm. *эг-пé-ди-тэур*, sender; forwarder; shipper.  
**Expéditif**, ive, adj. *эг-пé-ди-ти-ф*, *i-v*, expeditious, quick.  
**Expédition**, sf. *эг-пé-ди-си-он*, expedition; despatch; copy or duplicate of a record; (*— militaire*) military enterprise or expedition; (*— maritime*) cruise, naval expedition.  
*—*, pl. letters, orders, despatches; commission, warrant, patent.  
**Expéditionnaire**, adj. *эг-пé-ди-си-он-нэ*, that forwards goods.  
*—*, sm. copying-clerk; sender.  
**Expérience**, sf. *эг-пé-ри-эн-с*, experience; trial; experiment; (*par —*) from experience; (*faire l'—*) to prove.  
**Expérimental**, e, adj. *эг-пé-ри-мэн-тал*, experimental. [*rienced.*]  
**Expérimenté**, e, adj. *эг-пé-ри-мэн-тэ*, experienced.  
**Expérimenter**, va. *эг-пé-ри-мэн-тэ*, to experience; to try; to experiment.  
**Expert**, e, adj. *эг-пэр*, *t*, expert; (*être fort — dans les sciences*) to be well versed in the sciences.  
**Expertise**, sf. *эг-пэр-ти-с*, survey; report of survey; appraisement; valuation.  
**Experts**, sm. pl. *эг-пэр*, arbitrators.  
**Expiation**, sf. *эг-пи-дэ-си-он*, expiation; atonement.  
**Expiatoire**, adj. *эг-пи-дэ-тоар*, expiatory; (*acrifice —*) sin-offering.  
**Expier**, va. *эг-пи-дэ*, to expiate; to atone.  
**Explication**, sf. *эг-пи-дэ-си-он*, explication (law-term).  
**Expirant**, e, adj. *эг-пи-рэн*, *t*, expiring.  
**Expiration**, sf. *эг-пи-рэ-си-он*, expiration.  
**Expirer**, va. *эг-пи-рэ*, to exhale, breathe out.  
*—*, vn. to expire; to die; to end; (*son bail est expiré*) his lease is out.  
**Explétif**, ive, adj. *эг-пé-ти-ф*, *i-v*, expletive emphatic (said of certain words in grammar).  
**Explicable**, adj. *эг-пи-ка-би*, explicable; explainable.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Evanson**, *э-вэн-сэн*, an English ecclesiastic.  
**Evantius**, *э-вэн-си-ус*, a Latin poet. [1651.]  
**Eveillon**, *э-вэ-и-он*,\* a French theologian. D.  
**Erbaustock**, *э-бэ-стэ-к*, a town of Germany.

**Eybenschitz**, *э-бэн-шэ-ц*, a town of Austria.  
**Eyder**, *э-дэр*, a river of Germany.  
**Eyguières**, *э-гу-и-эр*, a town of France.  
**Eylau**, *э-лэ*, a town of Prussia.

de joûte; eu jeu; eû jeûne; eû peur; ãn pan; in pin; òn bon; ãn brun; \*l liq.; \*ll liq.; \*gn liq

Explicatif, ive, adj. *èks-pli-ka-tif*, *i-v*, explicative; explanatory.

Explication, sf. *èks-plyi-kà-si-ôn*, explication; explanation; (*homme à —*) a quarrelsome man; (*avoir une — avec quelqu'un*) to call one to account.

Explicite, adj. *èks-plyi-si-t*, explicit.

Expliciteinent, adv. *èks-plyi-si-t-mân*, explicitly.

Expliquer, va. *èks-plyi-ké*, to explain; to expound; to signify; to interpret; (*— une énigme*) to solve an enigma; (*mon fils commence à — Horace*) my son begins to translate Horace.

S'—, vr. to explain oneself.

Exploit, sm. *èks-ploa*, exploit; deed, achievement; summons, writ; execution; (*— d'assignation*) subpoena; (*— de saisie*) arrestment upon a judgment.

Exploitable, adj. *èks-ploa-ta-bi*, that may be distrained; fit to be wrought and sold (said of land); (*bois —*) wood fit to be felled.

Exploitant, adj. *èks-ploa-tân*, serving warrants, summonses, &c.

Exploitation, sf. *èks-ploa-ti-si-ôn*, improving lands, working mines, or conveying persons and property; conveyance.

Exploiter, va. *èks-ploa-té*, to perform a feat, exploit, or achievement; to serve warrants; to manure; (*— une mine*) to work a mine; (*— une forêt*) to fell a wood.

Exploiteur, sm. *èks-ploa-teûr*, manager, digger of the ground, worker of mines; achiever of exploits; person that takes advantage.

Explorateur, sm. *èks-plo-ra-teûr*, explorer.

Exploration, sf. *èks-plo-ra-ti-ôn*, exploration.

Explorer, va. *èks-plo-ré*, to explore (a country).

Explosion, sf. *èks-plô-mân*, explosion; blowing up; (*— de la colère*) burst of passion.

Expolition, sf. *èks-po-li-ti-ôn*, expolition, art of making use of different words to render the sense more clear (in rhetoric).

Exponentiel, le, adj. *èks-po-nân-si-èl*, exponential, having an exponent or a number expressing the degree of power (in algebra).

Exportateur, sm. *èks-pôr-ta-teûr*, exporter.

Exportation, sf. *èks-pôr-tà-ti-ôn*, exportation, export.

Exporter, va. *èks-pôr-té*, to export.

Exposant, e, sm. *èks-pô-sân*, i, petitioner; exhibitor; index.

Exposé, sm. *èks-pô-sé*, statement; account; recital.

Exposer, va. *èks-pô-sé*, to expose; to lay open, display; to show, discover; to explain; to set forth; to turn to; to endanger; (*— un enfant*) to desert a child; (*— en sens*) to put up to sale; (*— des raisons*) to declare one's sentiments.

S'—, vr. to make oneself ridiculous.

Expositif, ive, adj. *èks-pô-si-tif*, *i-v*, expositive, liable or fit to be exposed.

Exposition, sf. *èks-po-si-ti-ôn*, exposition; exposure; account; explanation; exhibition.

Exprès, se, adj. *èks-pré*, *s-e*, express; (*ordre —*) formal order; (*loi —*) imperative law.

Exprès, sm. *èks-pré*, express.

Exprès, adv. *èks-pré*, expressly; purposely; on purpose.

Expressément, adv. *èks-pré-sé-mân*, expressly.

Expressif, ive, adj. *èks-pré-sif*, *i-v*, expressive.

Expression, sf. *èks-pré-si-ôn*, expression; word;

strain, term; turn of phrase; sentence;

diction; style; image; feelings.

Exprimable, adj. *èks-pri-ma-bi*, expressible.

Exprimer, va. *èks-pri-mé*, to express; to utter; to strain out, squeeze out; to represent in a picture.

Ex-professo, adv. *èks-pro-fè-so*, on purpose; carefully.

Expropriation, sf. *èks-pro-pri-dà-ti-ôn*, expropriation, deprivation of property.

Exproprier, va. *èks-pro-pri-é*, to expropriate, deprive of property.

Expulser, va. *èks-pul-sé*, to expel; to turn out;

to drive out; to eject.

Expulsif, ive, adj. *èks-pul-sif*, *i-v*, expulsive.

Expulsion, sf. *èks-pul-si-ôn*, expulsion; ejection.

Expurgatoire, adj. *èks-pur-ga-toir*,\* expurgatory.

Exquis, e, adj. *èks-ké*, *s*, exquisite; (*vin —*) delicious wine; (*viandes —*) savoury meats.

Exsanguin, e, adj. *èks-sân-ghin*, *i-n*, bloodless; deprived of blood.

Exsiccation, sf. *èks-si-kà-ti-ôn*, exsiccation; act of drying.

Exsuction, sf. *èks-suk-si-ôn*, exsuction, act of sucking.

Exsudation, sf. *èks-su-dà-ti-ôn*, exudation; perspiration.

Exsuder, vn. *èks-su-dé*, to exude; to perspire.

Extant, e, adj. *èks-tân*, *t*, extant, existing.

Extase, sf. *èks-tà-s*, ecstasy; rapture; trance.

S'Extasier, vr. *èks-tà-si-é*, to be in raptures; to fly into an ecstasy.

Extatique, adj. *èks-tà-ti-k*, ecstatic, ecstatical; rapturous.

Extenseur, sm. *èks-tân-seûr*, extensor (said of a muscle).

Extensibilité, sf. *èks-tân-si-bi-li-té*, extensibility.

Extensible, adj. *èks-tân-si-bi*, extensible, tensible.

Extension, sf. *èks-tân-si-ôn*, extension; stretching, extent.

Exténuation, sf. *èks-té-nu-dà-ti-ôn*, extenuation; debility; falling away; (*être dans une grande —*) to grow very thin.

Exténuer, va. *èks-té-nu-é*, to extenuate; to emaciate; to diminish; (*— une accusation*) to palliate an accusation.

Extérieur, e, adj. *èks-té-ri-èûr*, exterior, external; outward.

Extérieur, sm. *èks-té-ri-èûr*, the outside; surface, outward appearance; (*d l —*) adv. outwardly.

Extérieurement, adv. *èks-té-ri-èûr-mân*, outwardly, on the outside, externally.

Exterminateur, adj. sm. *èks-tér-mi-na-teûr*, exterminating, exterminator; destroyer; extirpator; (*l'ange —*) the destroying angel.

Extermination, sf. *èks-tér-mi-nà-ti-ôn*, extermination; extirpation; destruction.

Exterminer, va. *èks-tér-mi-né*, to exterminate, put an end to; to extirpate; to destroy

(*— les vices*) to root out vices.

Externat, sf. *èks-tér-na*, day-school. [ward.

Externe, adj. *èks-tér-n*, external; exterior; out—, sm. *èks-tér-n*, day-scholar.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Évérad, *é-vé-râr*, Latin secretary to the Emperor Charles V. Died 1686.

Expilli, *èks-pi-lî*,\* Expilly, a French writer.

Eyck, *é-k*, a Flemish painter. Died 1496.

Eymontiers, *é-môn-tié*, a town of France.

Eyn-d'Hoven, *ên-dô-tên*, a town of Brabant.

Eynezat, *é-n-sa*, a town of France.

Eywanowitz, *é-va-no-vi-tz*, a town of Austria.

*mal*; *d* mâle; *d* fée; *d* fève; *d* fête; *d* je; *i* il; *i* lle; *o* mol; *ô* môle; *ô* mort; *u* suc; *d* sûr; *ou* jour

**Extinction**, *sf.* *êks-tink-siôn*, extinction; putting out or quenching; (— *de voix*) suppression of the voice; (— *d'une famille*) extinction of a family, race, dynasty; (— *d'un pays*) entire ruin of a country; (— *d'une rente*) redemption of an annuity; (*à l'*— *de la chandelle*) by inch of candle (said of sales by auction).

**Extirpateur**, *sm.* *êks-tir-pa-teûr*, extirpator; Extirpation, *sf.* *êks-tir-pâ-siôn*, extirpation; eradication, rooting out; total ruin, destruction.

**Extirper**, *va.* *êks-tir-pé*, to extirpate; to eradicate; to destroy entirely; (— *les vices*) to root out vices.

**Extorquer**, *va.* *êks-tôr-ké*, to extort; to wrest, force out; (— *de l'argent*) to extort money.

**Extorsion**, *sf.* *êks-tôr-siôn*, extortion.

**Extra**, *sm.* *pl.* *extra*; something extra.

**Extractif**, *sm.* *êks-trak-tif*, extractive.

—, *ive*, *adj.* *êks-trak-tif*, *i-v*, extractive, having the power of extracting.

**Extraction**, *sf.* *êks-trak-siôn*, extraction; origin; descent, pedigree; lineage, family; birth; drawing, taking, pulling out.

**Extradition**, *sf.* *êks-trâ-di-siôn*, delivery of a criminal or prisoner to the government to which he is naturally subject.

**Extrados**, *sm.* *êks-tra-dos*, extrados, outside of an arch or vault (architectural term).

**Extradosé**, *e*, *adj.* *êks-tra-dô-sé*, extradosed.

**Extraire**, *va.* *êks-trâ-r*, to extract; to abstract; to draw, pull, or take out.

**Extrait**, *sm.* *êks-tré*, extract; abstract; summary; elixir, tincture; (— *baptistaire ou mortuaire*) certificate of baptism or death; (— *de procès*) *breviate*.

**Extrajudicialre**, *adj.* *êks-tra-ju-di-si-è-r*, extrajudicial (law term).

**Extrajudicialment**, *adv.* *êks-tra-ju-di-si-è-r-mân*, extrajudicially.

**Extraordinaire**, *adj.* *êks-tra-ôr-di-nè-r*, extraordinary, uncommon; strange, singular; wonderful; illustrious; (*homme* —) odd man; (*procédure* —) criminal process; (*manières* —) odd manners.

—, *sm.* extraordinary; (*l'*— *des guerres*) an extraordinary fund in the army.

**Extraordinairement**, *adv.* *êks-tra-ôr-di-nè-r-mân*, extraordinarily; extremely; rarely; (*s'habiller* —) to dress oddly; (*dire* — *riche*) to be very rich; (*procéder* —) to prosecute criminally.

**Extravagamment**, *adv.* *êks-tra-va-ga-mân*, extravagantly.

**Extravagance**, *sf.* *êks-tra-va-gân-s*, extravagance, extravagancy; folly, foolery, madness; (*faire ou dire des* —) to behave impertinently; to say impertinent things.

**Extravagant**, *e*, *adj.* *êks-tra-va-gân*, *t*, extravagant; foolish; raving.

**Extravaguer**, *va.* *êks-tra-va-ghé*, to extravagate; to rave; to talk idly, foolishly.

**Extravasation**, *sf.* *êks-tra-va-sâ-siôn*, extravasation, digression (medical term).

**Extravaaser**, *vr.* *êks-tra-vâ-sé*, to be extravasated (said of the blood forced out of the proper vessels).

**Extravasation**, *sf.* *êks-tra-vâ-siôn*. See Extravasation.

**Extrême**, *sm.* *êks-tré-m*, extreme, extremity; —, *adj.* extreme; utmost; excessive.

**Extrêmement**, *adv.* *êks-tré-mé-mân*, extremely.

**Extrême-onction**, *sf.* *êks-tré-môn-k-siôn*, extreme unction, a Roman-catholic sacrament, administered to dying persons.

**Extrémis**, (*in*) *adv.* *i-nêks-tré-mis*, at the point of death (law term).

**Extrémité**, *sf.* *êks-tré-mi-té*, extremity; end; utmost part of a thing; brim, rim; limit, border; misery, poverty; extremity, point of death; excess, violence; (— *des doigts*) finger-ends; (*dernière* —) last push; (*à toute* —) when the worst comes to the worst; (*être à l'*—) to be dying; (*être réduit à la dernière* —) to be without food, clothes, or a house to live in.

**Extrinsèque**, *adj.* *êks-trin-sè-k*, extrinsic, extrinsic, without a real value.

**Exubérance**, *sf.* *ij-zu-bé-rân-s*, exuberance; superabundance; (— *de style*) redundancy, bombast.

**Exubère**, *adj.* *êg-zu-bè-r*, weaned (said of a child).

**Exulceratif**, *ive*, *adj.* *êg-zul-sé-ra-tif*, *i-v*, exulcerative.

**Exulceration**, *sf.* *êg-zul-sé-râ-siôn*, exulceration, formation of ulcers.

**Exulcerer**, *va.* *êg-zul-sé-ré*, to exulcerate.

**Exutoire**, *sf.* *êg-zu-toâr*, issue (medical term).

**Ex-voto**, *sm.* *êks-vo-to*, votive offering.

**Extéri**, *sm.* *ês-té-ri*, exteri, a kind of jasper.

## F.

**F**, *sf.* *êff*, *sm.* *f*, sixth letter of the alphabet.

**Fa**, *sm.* *fa*, *fa*, *F*, the fourth note of the diatonic scale (in music).

**Fabago** ou **Faux caprier**, *sm.* *fa-ba-go*, *fô-ka-pri-é*, fabago, bean-caper (a plant).

**Fable**, *sf.* *fâ-bl*, fable; mythology; story; apologue; (*sujet d'un poème épique*) subject of an epic poem; (*il est la* — *de tout le monde*) he is the laughingstock of every one.

**Fabliau**, *sm.* *fa-bli-ô*, fabliau, an ancient tale in verse.

**Fablier**, *sm.* *fa-bli-é*, fabulist, fable-book; book of fables.

**Fabrigue**, *sf.* *fâ-brè-g*, a sort of mother-of-thyme (a plant).

**Fabricant**, *sm.* *fa-bri-kân*, manufacturer.

**Fabricateur**, *sm.* *fa-bri-kâ-teûr*, coiner of base money; forger.

**Fabrication**, *sf.* *fa-bri-kâ-siôn*, fabrication; manufacture.

**Fabricien**, *sm.* *fa-bri-si-în*, church-warden; administrator of the fabric lands.

**Fabrique**, *sf.* *fa-bri-k*, building; fabric (property of a church); vestry; board; fabric, factory; manufacture; manufacturing; fabrication; (— *de la monnaie*) coinage or coining of money.

— *s. pl.* *fabrics*, ruins, edifices, or other ornaments forming the back-ground of a picture.

**Fabriqueur**, *va.* *fa-bri-ké*, to fabricate; to man-

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Facini**, *fa-ti-né*, an Italian painter. Died 1602.

**Facio**, *fa-ti-ô*, a Genoese historian. D. 1457.

**Faerne**, *fa-è-r-n*, Faerno, a Latin poet. D. 1561.

**Fagius**, *fi-jî-us*, a German reformer. D. 1560.

**Fagon**, *fa-gôn*, a French physician. D. 1718.

**Fahrenheit**, *fa-ré-ni-t*, a German philosopher, the improver of the thermometer. D. 1736.

**Falence**, *fa-lân-s*, Faenza, a town of Italy

et joute; au jeu; eă jedne; eă peur; an pan; in pin; an bon; an brun; \*l liq.; \*ll liq. \*gn liq

ufacture; (*— de la monnaie*) to coin money; (*— un testament*) to forge a will; (*— un mensonge*) to invent a story; (*— des vaisseaux*) to construct ships.

Fabuleusement, adv. *fa-bu-lé-z-mân*, fabulously.

Fabuleux, euse, adj. *fa-bu-lé-z*, fabulous.

Fabuliste, sm. *fa-bu-lis-t*, fabulist.

Facade, sf. *fa-sa-d*, front, face, facing; frontispiece, fore-front.

Face, sf. *fa-ce*, face, visage; surface, superficies; front, fore-front, face of a building; state; condition; (*— réjouie*) jolly countenance; (*— de la terre*) surface of the earth; (*— des affaires*) posture of affairs; (*faire —*) to face, oppose, fulfil one's engagement; (*changer la — d'un gouvernement*) to overturn a government; (*en —*) adv. to one's face, in public, before it, opposite; (*à la —*) to the face, before, in the sight of; (*de prime —*) prep. at first, at first sight; (*cette affaire a plusieurs faces*) this affair has several aspects.

Faché, e, adj. *fa-sé*, faced; (*un homme bien faced*) a jolly full-faced man.

Facétie, sf. *fa-sé-si*, facetiousness; witty saying; humour, drollery.

Facétieusement, adv. *fa-sé-si-z-mân*, facetiously; pleasantly.

Facétieux, euse, adj. *fa-sé-si-é-z*, facetious, witty.

Facette, sf. *fa-sé-t*, facet, little face; (*à —*) facet-ways (said of precious stones).

Facetter, va. *fa-sé-té*, to cut with facets.

Fâché, e, adj. *fa-shé*, angry; sorry; (*il est — de vous avoir déçu*) he regrets having displeased you.

Fâcher, va. *fa-shé*, to vex; to grieve; to tease; to provoke; to offend.

Se —, vr. to be angry; to quarrel; (*il me fâche de*) I am sorry to.

Fâcherie, sf. *fa-shé-ri*, vexation; difference; angry feeling; grief; (*causer ou donner de la —*) to vex, trouble, tease.

Fâcheux, euse, adj. *fa-shé-z*, grievous; disagreeable; sorrowful; cross; hard; difficult; (*chemin —*) rugged way; (*il est — de*) it is hard to.

—, sm. troublesome man; tormentor, pest.

Facial, e, adj. *fa-si-al*, facial; belonging to the face (in anatomy).

Faciendaire, sm. *fa-si-ân-dè-r*, commissioner of a convent.

Facienda, sf. *fa-si-ân-d*, cabal; intrigue.

Facile, adj. *fa-si-l*, facile; easy; condescending; indulgent; sociable; docile; weak; (*esprit —*) ready wit; (*style —*) free style.

Facilement, adv. *fa-si-l-mân*, easily.

Facilité, sf. *fa-si-li-té*, facility, ease, easiness; (*— d'esprit*) readiness of wit; (*avoir de la — à s'exprimer*) to be fluent in speech.

Faciliter, va. *fa-si-li-té*, to facilitate; to make easy, facile.

Facon, sf. *fa-ôn*, fashion; manner; make; method; work, making; look; ceremony; affectedness; usage, way, form, or manner of doing, &c.; (*— d'un ouvrage*) workmanship; (*— de compte*) poundage (in law); (*— d'agir, de faire*) conduct, proceeding, be-

haviour; (*— de parler*) form of speech (*femme de bonne —*) a well-looking woman (*des gens d'une certaine —*) people of a certain sort; (*j'aime ses —s*) I like his manners; (*il fait des —s*) he is stiff, formal; (*sans —*) adv. without ceremony; (*en aucune —*) by no means; (*de — ou d'autre*) one way or other; (*de — que*) conj. so that.

Faconde, sf. *fa-kôn-d*, eloquence; loquacity.

Faconner, va. *fa-so-né*, to make; to form fashion; to make graceful; (*former l'esprit*) to improve the mind.

—, vn. to be ceremonious, formal.

Façonnier, ière, adj. *fa-so-nié*, iè-r, ceremonious; formal.

—, smf. a precise person.

Fac-similé, sm. *fak-si-mi-lé*, facsimile.

Facteur, sm. *fak-tè-r*, factor; commissioner, maker (of musical instruments); postman; letter-carrier; carrier (of parcels).

Factice, adj. *fak-ti-s*, factitious; artificial.

Factieux, euse, adj. *fak-si-é-z*, factious.

—, euse, smf. factionist; ringleader.

Faction, sf. *fak-si-ôn*, faction; duty; (*être en —*) to stand sentry, be upon duty.

Factionnaire, sm. *fak-si-ôn-è-r*, sentinel, sentry.

Factorage, sm. *fak-to-ra-j*, factorage.

Factorerie, sf. *fak-to-rè-ri*, factory.

Factotum, Factotum, sm. *fak-to-tôn*, *fak-to-tom*, factotum, major-domo; do-all.

Factum, sm. *fak-tom*, case; statement of a case.

Facture, sf. *fak-tû-r*, invoice-bill; bill of parcel; composition (of music, verse, the fine arts); making; (*— d'orgues*) dimensions of the pipes of an organ.

Facule, sf. *fa-ku-l*, facula, bright spot on the sun.

Facultatif, ive, adj. *fa-kul-ta-tif*, i-v, optional; granting a right, leave, or license; (*bref —*) the pope's license.

Faculté, sf. *fa-kul-té*, faculty; power; quality; right; talent; faculty (of medicine); (*— intellectuelle*) mind.

Fadaise, sf. *fa-dè-s*, foolery; trifle; foolish thing.

Fadasse, adj. *fa-da-s*, insipid, nauseous.

Fade, adj. *fa-d*, tasteless; insipid; nauseous; silly; (*saucis —*) unsavoury sauce; (*conversation —*) dull conversation; (*— louangeur*) loathsome praiser; (*louange —*) loathsome praise; (*se sentir le cœur —*) to have a squeamish stomach.

Fadeur, sf. *fa-dè-r*, tastelessness; insipidity insipidness, unsavouriness.

Fagone, sf. *fa-go-n*, fagone (a plant); thymus, a gland in the throat of animals.

Fagot, sm. *fa-go*, fagot; bundle; fascine; (*sentir le —*) to be suspected of heresy; (*contier des —s*) to tell idle stories.

Fagotage, sm. *fa-go-la-j*, fagot-making, fagot-wood.

Fagotailles, sf. *fa-go-ta-l*,\* twigs or small branches fit for making fagots.

Fagoter, va. *fa-go-té*, to make into fagots; to put in bad order; (*qui vous a fagoté comme cela ?*) who has trussed you up in that manner? (*comme le voilà fagoté !*) in what a trim he is!

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Falaise, *fa-lâ-z*, a town of France.

Falcandus, *fal-kân-dus*, a Sicilian historian.

Falco, *fal-kô*, an Italian historian. [1762.]

Falconet, *fal-kô-né*, a French physician. D.

Falkenaw, *fal-kê-nô*, a town of Bohemia.

Falkland Islands, *fal-kân-d-lân*, islands to the east of the Strait of Magellan.

Fallope, *fa-lo-p*, Fallopio, an Italian anatomist



*s* mal; *d* mâle; *é* fée; *ê* feve; *ê* fête; *ê* je; *i* il; *i* file; *o* moi; *ô* môle; *ô* mort; *u* suc; *û* sûr; *ou* jour,

Fagotier, sm. *fa-go-têur*, fagot-maker; bungler.  
Fagotin, sm. *fa-go-tin*, small fagot; a monkey dressed in man's clothes, jack-pudding; (*c'est un —*) he is a sorry punster.

Fagotines, sf. pl. *fa-go-ti-n*, small parcels of silks from different individuals.

Fagoue, sf. *fa-gou*, sweetbread; pancreas.

Faguenas, sm. *fa-ghe-nâ*, rank smell, unpleasant odour.

Faillage, sm. *fa-blaf*, permission granted to the master of the mint to make his weights a little lighter than the standard.

Faible, adj. *fa-bl*, weak, weakly, feeble.

Faiblement, adv. *fa-blè-mân*, weakly, feebly.

Faiblesse, sf. *fa-blè-s*, weakness, feebleness.

Faiblir, vn. *fa-blir*, to become weak; to flag; to yield.

Faïence, sf. *fa-îen-s*, Dutch or delf ware, china.

Faïencerie, sf. *fa-îen-s. ri*, manufacture of Dutch ware or china.

Faïencier, ière, smf. *fa-îen-siè, iè-r*, china man or woman.

Faillir, sf. *fa-i*,\* fishing net; excavation (en. gineering); dike; outthrow (in mining).

Failli, sm. *fa-i*,\* bankrupt.

Faillibilité, sf. *fa-i-bi-li-té*,\* fallibility, liability to err.

Faillible, adj. *fa-i-bl*,\* fallible, liable to err.

Faillir, vn. *fa-ir*,\* to fail; to miss, come short; to mistake; to be near, be ready; to offend, transgress; to break, be bankrupt; (*le jour commence à —*) the day is almost spent; (*à jour faillant*) at the close of the day; (*à jour failli*) in the close of the evening.

Faillite, sf. *fa-i-t*,\* bankruptcy; failure; (*faire —*) to become bankrupt.

Faim, sf. *fa-i*, hunger; stomach; (*avoir —*) to be hungry; (*mourir de —*) to be starving, to starve.

Faim-calle ou Faim-ville, sf. *fa-in-ka-l, fin-va-l*, hungry evil (a disease among horses).

Faine, sf. *fa-n*, beech-mast, beech-nut. [gish.]

Fainéant, e, adj. *fa-né-ân, t*, lazy; idle; sluggish.  
Fainéant, e, smf. *fa-né-ân, t*, sluggish; (*faire le —*) to play the truant; (*c'est un vrai —*) he is an idle fellow.

Faincanter, vn. *fa-né-ân-té*, to loiter, be idle.

Fainéantise, sf. *fa-né-ân-ti-s*, slothfulness; idleness; laziness; sluggishness.

Faire, *fa-r*, to make; to do; to create; to produce; to construct; to compose; to invent; to execute; to practise, exercise; to accomplish, terminate; to arrange, make fit; to personate; (*par*) to impart, acquaint, communicate; (*peur*) to frighten; (*tori*) to wrong; (*mal*) to hurt; (*honte*) to shame, disgrace; (*pitie*) to move pity; (*plaisir*) to give pleasure; (*gras*) to eat flesh; (*maigre*) to abstain from flesh; (*diete*) to diet sparingly; (*aiguide*) to take in fresh water; (*effat*) to operate; (*semblant*) to pretend, feign; (*soile*) to sail, bear up; (*eau*) to be leaky; (*banqueroute*) to break, become bankrupt; (*feu*) to fire; (*face*) to face; (*raison*) to give satisfaction; (*sentinelle*) to stand sentry; (*le grand*) to carry it high; (*le procès à quelqu'un*) to try one; (*le*

*savant*) to set up for a learned man; (*— le diable à quatre*) to play the devil; (*— le fendant*) to bully, hector; (*— la fin*) to act if cunningly; (*— le malade*) to sham illness; (*— le badin*) to play the wag; (*— le nord*) to steer to the north; (*— la saut*) to run a risk, turn bankrupt; (*— la barbe*) to shave; (*— la moisson*) to reap the harvest; (*— la charité*) to bestow charity; (*— la loi*) to give laws; (*— la garde*) to be upon guard; (*— la quarantaine*) to perform quarantine; (*— la contrebande*) to smuggle; (*— l'aumône*) to give alms; (*— l'homme d'importance*) to assume consequence; (*— l'enlèvement*) to pretend to great things; (*— l'office*) to perform divine service; (*— les cheveux*) to cut the hair; (*— un bon dîner*) to eat a good dinner; (*— un conte*) to tell a story; (*— un tour de promenade*) to take a walk; (*— un tour de jardin*) to walk round the garden; (*— une chambre*) to clean a room; (*— une sottise*) to act foolishly; (*— une faute*) to commit a fault; (*— une question*) to ask a question; (*— de la peine*) to make uneasy, give pain; (*— d'une pierre deux coups*) to kill two birds with one stone; (*— des bassesses*) to behave meanly; (*— des malhonnêtetés*) to behave unmannerly; (*— des civilités*) to receive one civilly; (*— des allées et des venues*) to go backward and forward; (*— des siennes*) to play pranks; (*— des frais*) to be at some charge; (*— des vivres*) to take in fresh provisions; (*— son apprentissage*) to serve one's apprenticeship; (*— son coup*) to succeed; (*— ses adieux*) to bid adieu; (*— beaucoup de chemin*) to go a great way; (*— bien ses affaires*) to thrive well; (*— bon pour quelqu'un*) to answer for somebody; (*— bonne mine à mauvais jeu*) to set a good face upon a bad game; (*— bourse commune*) to live in common; (*— deux lieues par heure*) to go two leagues an hour; (*— faux bond*) to fall, be guilty of a slip; (*— fte à quelqu'un*) to make one welcome; (*— fte de tout bois*) to make any shift; (*— fond sur*) to rely upon; (*— main basse*) to fall upon; (*— mine de*) to feign; (*— tête à quelqu'un*) to cope with one; (*— la petite bouche*) to mince it; (*— le chien couchant*) to cringe like a dog; (*— le fringant*) to take too much latitude; (*— le bec à quelqu'un*) to give one his cue; (*— florès*) to spend high, to do wonders; (*— claquer son fouet*) to make a great noise in the world; (*— une chose par-dessus l'épaule*) to leave a thing undone; (*— le bon apôtre*) to put on the appearance of a good man; (*— la figure à quelqu'un*) to scorn one; (*— la pluie et le beau temps*) to dispose of every thing; (*c'est un homme à tout —*) he is a man fit for every sort of mischief; (*c'est une nouvelle qu'on a faite à plaisir*) it is a piece of news that has been got up for some purpose; (*qui a fait l'un a fait l'autre*) they are both cast in the same mould.

Faire, vn. to fit; to suit; (*— les cartes*) to deal (*— en sorte*) to contrive, manage matters (*— venir les pigeons au colombier*) to get cuss tomers; (*— volée*) to sail; (*— naufrage*) to wreck; (*— eau*) to leak (*— pavillon*) to put

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Falkoping, *fal-ko-pin*, a town of Sweden.

False Bay, *fal-sa-bé*, a bay of the Cape of Good

Falsier, *fal-siè*, a Swedish philosopher. [Hope.]

Falster, *fala-tèr*, a Danish critic, 18th century.

Falster, *fala-tèr*, an island of Denmark.

Falz, *falz*, a Swedish medallist. Died 1708

Famagouste, *fa-ma-gou-sè*, Famagousta, a sea port of Cyprus.

*ad joûte; au jeu; eâ jedne; eâ peur; an pan; in pin; an bon; an brun; \*il liq.; \*il liq.; \*gu liq*

out a flag; (*— un nœud*) to run a knot; (*— taire*) to silence a battery; (*— faire*) to bespeak, order; (*— croire ou accroire*) to make one believe, persuade; (*— savoir*) to let one know, to give notice; (*— venir*) to call, send for; (*— voir*) to show, exhibit; (*— entrer*) to call in; (*— agir*) to employ people; (*— paraître*) to produce; (*— rire, pleurer, vomir, etc.*) to make one laugh, cry, vomit, &c.; (*ne — que*) to do nothing but; (*ne — que de*) to have just done; (*avoir à — de*) to want; (*n'avoir que — de*) not to want; to have no occasion for; (*je ne puis que — à cela, je ne sais qu'y —, je ne saurais qu'y —*) I cannot help it; (*je n'ai que — de lui*) I do not want him; (*je n'ai que — d'y aller*) I need not go thither; (*vous n'avez que — dans cette maison*) you have no business in this house; (*il est fait à son badinage*) he is accustomed to his jokes; (*elle ne fait que croître et embellir*) she grows taller and handsomer every day; (*il ne fait que d'arriver*) he is just arrived; (*il ne fait qu'aller et venir*) he is always moving about.

**Faire**, *v. impers. (il fait)* it is; (*il fait beau ou mauvais*) it is good or bad weather; (*il fait chaud ou froid*) it is warm or cold; (*il fait beau ou beau temps*) it is fair or fine weather; (*il fait soleil ou clair de lune*) it is sunshine or moonlight.

**Se — vr.** to be done or made; to happen; to inure oneself; to become, turn; to improve; (*se — mal ou tort*) to hurt or wrong oneself; (*s'en — accroire*) to be concealed; (*s'en — un devoir*) to make a point of it; (*se — passer pour*) to pass for, feign to be, call oneself; (*se — fort de quelque chose*) to undertake a thing; to take it upon oneself.

**Faisable**, *adj. se-zâ-bé*, feasible, practicable.

**Faisan**, *ne, smf. se-zân, n.* pheasant; (*un coq —*) a cock-pheasant; (*une poule —ne*) a hen-pheasant; (*— de montagne*) moor-cock; (*— noir*) black cock; (*— doré*) golden cock.

**Faisances**, *sf. pl. se-zân-s*, duties, manorial services.

**Faisand**, *c, smf. se-zân, d.* pheasant.

**Faisandean**, *sm. se-zân-dé*, young pheasant.

**Faisander**, *va. se-zân-dé*, to keep meat till it gets a venison taste; (*se — trop*) *vr.* to begin to be tainted.

**Faisanderie**, *sf. se-zân-d-ri*, pheasantry.

**Faisandier**, *sm. se-zân-dié*, pheasant breeder.

**Falcean**, *sm. se-zé*, bundle; bunch; truss.

*—x, pl. fasces*, among the Romans.

**Faiseur**, *euse, smf. se-zêur, éu-s*, maker, doer; (*— de vers*) poetaster.

**Faiselle**, *sf. se-zé-l*, wicker cheese-frame.

**Faisier**, *va. se-zé*, to strengthen a basket with bands of wicker wrought in a peculiar manner.

**Faisserie**, *sf. se-z-ri*, open work of a basket.

**Faissee**, *sf. pl. se-s*, bands of wicker-work put round baskets to strengthen them.

**Faisier**, *sm. se-sié*, basket-maker who makes open work.

**Fait**, *c, adj. se, t.* done; (*homme —*) full-grown man; (*compte —*) settled account; (*prix —*) set or fixed price; (*c'est —*) it is over; (*c'est*

*— ou c'en est — de lui*) he is undone; (*aussitôt dit, aussitôt —*) no sooner said than done; (*biens —*) cleverly done, well shaped, handsome; (*mal —*) ill done, oddly shaped, ugly. **Fait**, *sm. se ou seî, fact; act; case; feat; power; purpose; crime; (voies de —)* unlawful means, harsh measures; (*en venir au —*) to come to the point; (*être au —*) to be fully apprized, (*mettre ou poser en —*) to take for granted; (*être sûr de son —*) to go upon sure grounds. *—s, pl. events; (haut —s)* achievements; (*tout-à-fait*) *adv.* quite, entirely; (*ds —*) in reality; (*si —*) yes, excuse me; (*en — de*) in point of; (*au —*) to the point; to the push; (*dans le —*) in fact; (*prendre quelqu'un sur le —*) to catch one in the act.

**Faitage**, *sm. se-la-j*, top or ridge of a house; covering of a house; roof; ridge-piece of a house (in carpentry); ridge-lead covering the ridge-piece (among plumbers); heart-shell or roof-shell.

**Faitardise**, *sf. se-far-dî-s*, idleness; sloth.

**Falte**, *sm. se-t*, ridge of a house; summit; top; pinnacle; (*— de la gloire*) height of glory.

**Faltière**, *sf. se-ti-er*, ridge-tile, pantile, gutter-tile; pole at the top of a tent; ridge-lead uniting two roofs; tiler's mould.

**Faix**, *sm. se*, burden; weight.

† When this word comes before a vowel, or a mute, the *z* is sounded, and articulated as *z*.

**Fakir**, *ou Fakir*, *sm. fa-kîr*, a Mahometan friar or teacher.

**Falaise**, *sf. fa-lê-s*, steep beach or shore; cliff.

**Falaisier**, *vn. fa-lê-zé*, to break against the cliff.

**Falarique**, *sf. fa-la-ri-k*, an ancient weapon peculiar to the Gauls and Spaniards.

**Falbala**, *sm. fal-ba-la*, furbelow; (*— volant*, bounce; (*jupon à — volant*) founced petticoat.

**Falcade**, *sf. fal-ka-d*, falcade (said of horses).

**Falcide**, *sf. fal-si-dié*, deduction by an heir of five shillings in the pound on legacies.

**Falciforme**, *adj. fal-si-for-m*, falciform; falcated; in the shape of a scythe.

**Falcroste**, *adj. fal-ri-ros-ir*, having the beak in the shape of a scythe (said of birds).

**Falerne**, *sm. fa-lê-r-n*, wine from the coast of Salerno, in Italy.

**Falin**, *ou Fallin*, *sm. fa-lîn*, foaming wave of the sea when high and agitated.

**Fallace**, *sf. fal-la-s*, fallacy, deception.

**Fallaclusement**, *adv. fal-la-si-è-s-mân*, fallaciously.

**Fallacieux**, *euse, adj. fal-la-si-è-s*, fallacious.

**Falloir**, *vn. fa-loir*, to be needful; must; to be wanting; (*il faut faire cela*) that must be done; (*il fallait faire cela*) that should have been done; (*il me faut de l'argent*) I must have money; (*il lui faut un chapeau*) he must have a hat; (*il lui faudrait une robe*) she should have a gown; (*il lui aurait fallu une montre*) he should have had a watch; (*il me fallait payer les frais*) I was obliged to pay the costs; (*il s'en faut beaucoup, de beaucoup*) much is wanted, it is very far from it; (*il s'en faut peu, peu s'en faut*) little is wanted it is near it.

**Fallot**, *sm. fa-lo*, cresset; link; lantern.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Fantoni**, *fân-to-ni*, a physician of Turin. 18th century. Died 1711.

**Faon** (*le*), *il fân*, a town of France.

**Faouet**, *fa-ou-è*, a town of France.

**Fardalla**, *far-dê-la*, a professor of astronomy at Padua. Died 1718.

**Faria**, *fa-ri-a*, a Portuguese historian. D. 1649.

**Farnese** (*A.*), *far-nê-s*, an Italian cardinal.

*a mal; d mâle; é fée; é fève; é fôte; é je; é il; é ile; o moi; ô môle; ô mort; u suc; à sûr; en jour*

Falot, *a*, adj. *fa-la*, *t*, ridiculous; merry; grotesque, odd.

—, *sm*. funny fellow.

Falotement, *adv.* *fa-lo-t-mân*, comically, drolly.

Falourde, *sf.* *fa-lour-d*, great fagot, bundle of firewood.

Falque, *sf.* *fal-k*, falcade; wash-board.

Falqué, *e*, adj. *fal-ké*, said of things flat and bent like a wythe.

Falquer, *vn.* *fal-ké*, to make falcades or curvets; to play pranks (said of horses). [*baser*].

Falsificateur, *sm.* *fal-si-fi-ca-teûr*, falsifier, de-falsification, *sf.* *fal-si-fi-ké-siôn*, falsification; forgery; counterfeiting, debasement.

Falsifier, *va.* *fal-si-fi-é*, to falsify; to adulterate; to counterfeit; (*— du vin*) to adulterate wine; (*— l'écriture de quelqu'un*) to forge one's writing.

Falun, *sm.* *fa-lûn*, shell-marl. [*marl*].

Faluner, *va.* *fa-lu-né*, to manure with shell-

Falunière, *sm.* *fa-lu-niè-r*, shell-marl pit.

Fâme, *sf.* *fa-m*, fame; reputation.

Fâmé, *e*, adj. *fa-mé*, famished; (*cette personne est bien*) — this person bears a good character.

Famélique, *adj.* *fa-mé-li-k*, starved; famished; (*visage*) — starved countenance.

—, *sm.* starveling.

Fameux, *euse*, adj. *fa-mé*, *s*, famous; celebrated; renowned; illustrious; notorious; (*— conquérant*) famed conqueror.

Se Familiariser, *vr.* *se-fa-mi-li-ar-i-sé*, to familiarize oneself; to grow familiar.

Familiarité, *sf.* *fa-mi-li-a-ri-té*, familiarity; intimacy; (*prendre des* —) to make oneself too familiar.

Familier, *lère*, adj. *fa-mi-li-è*, *id-r*, familiar; free; intimate; conversant; (*abord*) — easy access; (*se rendre* —) to make oneself too familiar.

Famillièrement, *adv.* *fa-mi-li-è-r-mân*, familiarly; freely; (*traiter* —) to make free with.

Famille, *sf.* *fa-mi-i*,\* family, household; kindred; stock; race; dynasty; offspring; (*file ou enfant de* —) gentleman's son; (*affaires de* —) domestic concerns; (*il a un air de* —) there is a family likeness about him.

Familleux, *euse*, adj. *fa-mi-li-è*, *s*,\* voracious hungry (in falconry).

Famine, *sf.* *fa-mi-n*, famine.

Fanage, *sm.* *fa-na-j*, haymaking; haymaker's salary; the leaves of a plant.

Fanalson, *sf.* *fa-né-sôn*, mowing-time. *See* Fenaison.

Fanal, *sm.* *fa-nal*, ship's lantern; lighthouse; watch-light, beacon; (*— à bord d'un vaisseau*) lantern; (*— de hune*, *— de poupe*) top-lantern, poop-lantern.

Fanatique, *adj.* *s.* *fa-na-ti-k*, fanatic; fanatical; bigoted.

—, *sm.* fanatic, bigot, zealot.

Fanatise, *va.* *fa-na-ti-é*, to fanaticize.

Fanatisme, *sm.* *fa-na-tis-m*, fanaticism; bigotry; zealotry.

Fandango, *sm.* *fân-dân-go*, fandango (Spanish dance).

Fane, *sf.* *fa-n*, fallen leaves; dead leaves.

Faner, *va.* *fa-né*, to cause to fade; to wither, decay; to make hay, spread hay.

Se Faner, *vr.* to fade; to wither; (*sa beauté com-mence à se* —) her beauty begins to decay.

Faneur, *euse*, *sm.* *fa-neûr*, *et-s*, haymaker.

Fanfan, *sm.* *fân-fân*, dear child, darling.

Fanfane, *sf.* *fân-fa-r*, flourish of a trumpet; (*sonner des* —) to make flourishes with a trumpet.

Fanfaron, *ne*, adj. *fân-fa-rôn*, *o-n*, bragging boasting, swaggering; vain; presumptuous.

Fanfaron, *sm.* *fân-fa-rôn*, boaster; blusterer; blustering fellow; swaggerer; (*faire le* —) to bluster, to swagger.

Fanfaronnade, *sf.* *fân-fa-ro-na-d*, brag, boast; rhodomontade; vain show; parade, fanfa-ronade; (*faire des* —) to brag, swagger.

Faufarounerie, *sf.* *fân-fa-ro-n-ri*, bragging, swaggering, boasting.

Fanfreluche, *sf.* *fân-fré-lu-sh*, gewgaw; bauble trifle.

Fange, *sf.* *fân-j*, mire; mud; slime; dirt; filth; (*il est plongé dans la* —) he leads a shameful life.

Fangeux, *euse*, adj. *fân-jé*, *s*, miry; muddy marshy; (*chemin* —) dirty road.

Fanion, *sm.* *fa-ni-ôn*, a sort of standard placed at the head of military equipages.

Fanon, *sm.* *fa-nôn*, dewlap; fetlock; fannel, an ornament worn on the arm by Roman-catholic priests; whalebone.

—, *pl.* the dressings of a broken leg or thigh.

Fantaisie, *sf.* *fân-té-si*, fancy; whim; crotchet; taste; mind; freak, frolic; (*vivre à sa* —) to live as one pleases; (*il chante à ma* —) he sings to my mind.

Fantasmagorie, *sf.* *fân-tas-ma-go-ri*, phantas-magoria, optical illusion.

Fantasmagorique, *adj.* *fân-tas-me-go-ri-k*, phantasmagorical.

Fantasque, *adj.* *fân-tas-k*, fantastical; odd; capricious; singular; freakish; (*esprit* —), whimsical; (*ouvrage* —) fanciful work.

Fantasmement, *adv.* *fân-tas-ké-mân*, fantas-tically, whimsically.

Fantassin, *sm.* *fân-ta-sin*, foot-soldier.

Fantastique, *adj.* *fân-tas-ti-k*, fantastic, fantas-tical; chimerical; (*projet* —) whimsical design.

Fantine, *sf.* *fân-ti-n*, part of a spindle used to wind silk from the cod.

Fantocini, *sm.* *fân-tok-si-ni*, puppet-show; ghost; spectre.

Fantôme, *sm.* *fân-tô-m*, phantom; chimera; vision; (*il vit un* — *apparition*) he saw an apparition; (*n'être que le* — *d'un roi*) to be nothing but the shadow of a king.

—, *pl.* images of sensible things.

Fanton, *sm.* *fân-tôn*, iron bar used to strengthen chimneys.

Fanum, *sm.* *fa-nom*, fane, a pagan temple or monument.

Faon, *sm.* *fân*, fawn, doe, young deer.

Faonner, *va.* *fa-né*, to fawn, bring forth a fawn.

Faquin, *sm.* *fa-kîn*, scoundrel; rascal; sneak-ing fellow; wooden statue to tilt at.

Faquinerie, *sf.* *fa-kî-n-ri*, meanness.

Faquir, *sm.* *fa-kîr*, fakir (Mahometan monk).

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Fartack, *far-tak*, a town of Arabia.

Fatlo, *fa-tio*, a Swiss mathematician. D. 1753.

Faucher (C.), *fô-shô*, a French archaeologist.

Faucigny, *fô-si-gni*, a district of Savoy.

Faucogney, *fô-ko-gni*,\* a town of France.

Faujas de St Fond, *fau-jas-dé-sîn-fôn*, an eminent French geologist. Born 1750.

Fauvel, *fô-vêl*, a French antiquary. D. 1838

*de jotte*; *eu jeu*; *ed jéune*; *es peur*; *da pan*; *ia pin*; *da bon*; *an brun*; \**li liq.*; \**li liq.*; \**gn liq*

**Farallion**, sm. *fa-ra-iôn*,\* small sand-bank; lighthouse.

**Farail**, sm. *fa-ré*, coral-net.

**Faraison**, sf. *fa-ré-sôn*, the first form given to glass in blowing.

**Farandole**, ou **Farandonle**, sf. *fa-rân-do-l*, *fa-rân-dou-l*, a Provençal dance.

**Farce**, sf. *far-s*, farce; after-piece; stuffing, forced meat.

**Farceur**, sm. *far-seür*, farce-player; buffoon; merry-andrew.

**Farci**, e, adj. *far-si*, stuffed; (*un écrit — d'in-farces*) a scurrilous libel.

**Farcin**, sm. *far-sin*, farcy, disease among horses.

**Farineux**, euse, adj. *far-si-né*, s, that has got the farcy.

**Farcir**, va. *far-sir*, to stuff; to cram; to season; (*— un livre de citations*) to interlard a book with quotations.

**Fard**, sm. *far*, paint; tinsel; dissimulation, disguise; (*sans —*) artless; (*parler sans —*) to speak plainly.

**Fardage**, sm. *far-da-j*, dunnage.

**Fardé**, e, adj. *far-dé*, painted; (*discours —*) artful speech; (*marchandise —*) adulterated goods.

**Fardeau**, sm. *far-dé*, burden; load; weight; mash, to make beer with.

**Farder**, va. *far-dé*, to paint; (*— son discours*) to use flourishes; (*— sa marchandise*) to put a gloss upon goods.

**Fardiner**, sm. ou **Gabrielle**, sf. *far-di-né*, *ga-bri-él*, a kind of carriage for conveying large blocks of stone. See **Gabrielle**.

**Farfadet**, sm. *far-fa-dé*, hobgoblin; silly trifling person.

**Farfouiller**, vn. *far-fod-é*,\* to rummage.

**Fargues**, sf. pl. *far-g*, sideboards of a ship.

**Faribole**, sf. *fa-ri-bo-l*, idle talk; trifles; (*ce sont des —*) it is all nonsense.

**Farillon**, sm. *fa-ri-iôn*,\* kind of chafing-dish in which fire is lighted for night-fishing.

**Farinacé**, e, adj. *fa-ri-na-sé*, farinaceous.

**Farine**, sf. *fa-rin*, flour; (*marchandise —*) mealman; (*gens de même —*) birds of a feather.

**Fariner**, va. *fa-rin-é*, to flour. [ing].

**Farinet**, sm. *fa-ri-né*, one-faced die (for play).

**Farineux**, euse, adj. *fa-ri-né*, s, white with flour; farinaceous, mealy; (*dartre —*) white tetter; (*peau —*) scurvy-skin; (*couleur —*) faded colour (in painting).

**Farinier**, sm. *fa-ri-nié*, mealman, dealer in meal.

**Farinière**, sf. *fa-ri-niè-r*, meal-tub.

**Farlouche**, sf. *far-lou-s*, titlark (a bird).

**Farouche**, adj. *fa-rou-eh*, wild; fierce; savage; stern; (*esprit —*) ungovernable temper; (*humeur —*) unsociable humour.

**Farage**, ou **Farago**, sm. *fa-ra-j*, *fa-ra-go*, far-rago.

**Fasce**, sf. *fa-s*, fesse, middle part of an escutcheon (in heraldry).

**Fasé**, e, adj. *fa-sé*, fessy, barwise, said of an escutcheon.

**Fascicule**, sm. *fa-si-kul*, bundle of grass; herbs (in pharmacy); nosegay.

**Fasciculé**, e, adj. *fa-si-kul-é*, fasciculated, collected in bundles.

**Fascié**, e, adj. *fa-sié*, fasciated; streaky (said of shells).

**Fascies**, sf. pl. *fa-sé*, streaks or bands on shells.

**Fascinage**, sm. *fa-si-na-j*, fascine-work.

**Fascination**, sf. *fa-si-na-siôn*, fascination.

**Fascine**, sf. *fa-si-n*, fascine, fagot; bush; hurdle; facing-board.

**Fasciner**, va. *fa-si-né*, to fascinate.

**Fasciole**, sf. *fa-si-o-l*, intestinal worm with a flat body.

**Faséole**, sf. *fa-sé-o-l*, phase, a sort of bean.

**Fasier**, vn. *fa-sié*, to shiver (said of the sails of a ship).

**Fasquier**, sm. *fas-kid*, fishing with a torch.

**Faste**, sm. *fas-t*, pageantry; pomp; pride; display; ostentation.

**Fastes**, sm. pl. *fas-t*, fasti; annals; records.

**Fastidieusement**, adv. *fas-ti-di-éu-s-mân*, fastidiously; nauseously; tediously.

**Fastidieux**, euse, adj. *fas-ti-di-éu*, s, fastidious; tiresome; nauseous; tedious; (*comédie —*) dull comedy. [midal].

**Fastigié**, e, adj. *fas-ti-jid*, fastigiated, pyramidal.

**Fastueusement**, adv. *fas-tu-éu-s-mân*, proudly; pompously; magnificently.

**Fastueux**, euse, adj. *fas-tu-éu*, s, ostentatious; gorgeous; pompous; full of display.

**Fat**, sm. *fat*, coxcomb; fop.

**Fat**, adj. no fem. *fat*, foppish.

**Fatal**, e, adj. pl. m. *fa-tal*, fatal; unlucky; unfortunate.

**Fatalement**, adv. *fa-ta-l-mân*, fatally; unluckily; unfortunately.

**Fatalisme**, sm. *fa-ta-lis-m*, fatalism.

**Fatalliste**, sm. *fa-ta-lis-t*, fatalist.

**Fatallité**, sf. *fa-ta-lité*, fatality.

**Fatidique**, adj. *fa-ti-di-k*, fatidical; prophetic.

**Fatigant**, e, adj. *fa-ti-gân*, t, fatiguing; tiresome; toilsome.

**Fatigue**, sf. *fa-ti-g*, fatigue; weariness; hard-ship; (*s'endurcir à la —*) to inure oneself to fatigue.

**Fatiguer**, va. *fa-ti-ghé*, to tire, fatigue; to tease; to harass, weary; (*cette frégate a une mâture qui la fatigue beaucoup*) that frigate's masts strain her very much.

—, vn. to toil, drudge; to work, labour (said of ships); (*ce vaisseau fatigue à la mer*) that ship strains and labours very hard at sea.

**Fatras**, sm. *fa-trâ*, trash; trifles; rhapsody, rubbish.

**Fatualre**, sm. *fa-tu-ê-r*, fatuist; enthusiast.

**Fatuité**, sf. *fa-tui-té*, fatuity; silliness; conceitedness; foppery.

**Fatum**, sm. *fa-tum*, fate; destiny.

**Faubert**, sm. *fa-bêr*, swab, mop, for cleaning the decks of ships.

**Faubertier**, va. *fa-bêr-têr*, to swab, to mop the deck of a ship.

**Faubourg**, sm. *fa-bour*, suburb; outskirt.

**Fauchage**, sm. *fa-sha-j*, mowing.

**Fauchaison**, sf. *fa-shé-sôn*, mowing-time.

**Fauchard**, sm. *fa-sha-r*, small sickle with a long handle.

**Fauche**, sf. *fa-sh*, mowing; mowing-time.

**Fauchée**, sf. *fa-shé*, mower's day's-work.

**Faucher**, va. *fa-shé*, to mow; (*— le grand pré*) to be a galley-slave.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Fauxvillers**, *fa-vi-lê*, a small town of Brabant.

**Favart**, *fa-var*, a dramatic French poet. Died 1792. [of Var].

**Favas**, *fa-vas*, a town of France, department

**Favier**, *fa-vié*, a French statesman. D. 1794

**Favras**, *fa-vras*, a French general.

**Fécamp**, *fé-kân*, a seaport in Normandy.

**Félibien**, *fé-li-bi-in*, a French writer. D. 1733

*a mal; d mâle; é fée; é feve; é fûte; é je; é il; é ile; o mol; ô môle; ô mort; u suc; é sûr; ou jour*

Faucher, vn. to race (in riding).  
 Fauchère, sf. *fô-ahê-r*, wooden crupper put on mules.  
 Fauchet, sm. *fô-ahê*, mower's rake, hay-rake.  
 Faucheur, sm. *fô-sheûr*, mower.  
 Fauchoux, sm. *fô-ahêû*, shepherd-spider; field-spider.  
 Fauchon, sm. *fô-shôn*, small scythe to cut stubble.  
 Faucille, sf. *fô-si-i*, sickle, reaping-hook.  
 Fauillon, sm. *fô-si-lôn*, hedging-bill; little sickle; (*du bois à* —) brushwood.  
 Faucon, sm. *fô-kôn*, falcon-hawk, a bird; falcon, a piece of ordnance; (*— marin*) milvago or flying fish.  
 Fauconneau, sm. *fô-ko-nô*, falconet, a small piece of ordnance.  
 Fauconnerie, sf. *fô-ko-n-ri*, falconry; hawking.  
 Fauconnier, sm. *fô-ko-nié*, falconer.  
 Fauconnière, sf. *fô-ko-niê-r*, hawking-bag.  
 Faudage, sm. *fô-da-j*, folding (said of stuffs); mark.  
 Fauder, va. *fô-dê*, to fold stuffs; to mark.  
 Faudet, sm. *fô-dê*, friezing-frame, used in cloth manufactories.  
 Faulfier, va. *fô-fê-lê*, to baste; to tack.  
 Se —, vr. to introduce oneself into company, to worm one's way.  
 Fauldes, sf. pl. *fô-d*, charcoal-area.  
 Faulx, sf. *fô*. See *Faux*.  
 Faune, sm. *fô-n*, Faunus, rural god; a butterfly.  
 —, sf. fauna, animals peculiar to a country.  
 Faurade, sm. *fô-ra-d*, enclosure of nets for fishing.  
 Faussaire, sm. *fô-sê-r*, forger.  
 Fausse, sf. *fô-s*, a card which is not trump.  
 Fausse-aire, sf. *fô-sê-r*, area in plaster or pounded charcoal.  
 Fausse-braie, sf. *fô-s-brê*, counter breast-work, fausse-braye (in fortification).  
 Faussement, adv. *fô-s-mân*, falsely; untruly.  
 Fausse-position, sf. *fô-s-po-zi-siôn*, wrong or unnatural position.  
 Fausse-quinte, sf. *fô-s-kin-ê*, a flat fifth (in music); five cards but one (at piquet).  
 Fausser, va. *fô-sê*, to bend; (*— compagne*) to finch; (*— sa parole*) to break one's word; (*— une serrure*) to spoil a lock.  
 Fausset, sm. *fô-sê*, faucet; spigot; peg; faint treble, falsetto (in music).  
 Fausseté, sf. *fô-s-ê*, falsehood; double-dealing; untruth, fib; (*— de caractère*) duplicity.  
 Fausseure, sf. *fô-sê-r*, swell of a bell.  
 Faute, sf. *fô-tê*, fault; error; mistake; defect; blunder; imperfection; want, need; (*— légère*) peccadillo; (*— d'orthographe*) wrong spelling; (*— de jugement*) error in judgment; (*commettre une* —) to offend; (*— de prep.*) for want of; (*sans* —, adv.) without fail.  
 Fauteuil, sm. *fô-teu-i*, arm-chair; elbow-chair; chair.  
 Fauteur, tric, smf. *fô-têûr*, tri-s, abettor, fomentor; favourer; accomplice; partisan.  
 Fautif, ive, adj. *fô-tif*, i-v, faulty.  
 Fauve, adj. *fô-v*, fawn-coloured; tawny; (*bête* —) deer, fallow-deer.  
 Fauvette, sf. *fô-vê-t*, fauvet, linnet; (*— à tête noire*) black-cap (a bird).

Faux, sf. *fô*, scythe; (*manche de* —) sneed.  
 —, sm. waist, middle of the body; error, in law; (*crime de* —) forgery; (*discerner le vrai d'avec le* —) to discern truth from falsehood.  
 Faux, Fausse, sf. *fô-s*, false, untrue; falsified, altered; sham, pretended; spurious, counterfeited; treacherous, unfaithful; discordant, jarring; (*— zèle*) misguided zeal; (*— bond*) failure; (*— frais*) needless expenses; (*— incident*) false incident; (*— monnayeur*) counter; (*— brillant*) tinsel; (*— bourgeois*) church-music; (*— accord*) dissonance; (*— pit*) wrong fold; (*— se couche*) miscarriage; (*— se marche*) feigned march; (*— se monnaie*) base coin; (*— se porte*) back-door; (*faire* — *bond*) to fail, deal falsely; (*chanter* —) to sing out of tune.  
 —, adv. falsely; (*à* —) falsely, unjustly; (*ce fusil a fait* — *feu*) that gun has flashed in the pan; (*son raisonnement porte à* —) he argues upon false premises; (*cette colonne porte à* —) that pillar is not sufficiently supported.  
 Faux-câprier, sm. *fô-kâ-pri-ê*, bean caper.  
 Faux-frère, sm. *fô-frê-r*. See *Frère*.  
 Faux-fuyant, sm. *fô-fui-ân*, shift, evasion.  
 Faux-perdrieux, sm. *fô-pêr-dri-êû*, bird of prey which destroys partridges.  
 Faux-saunage, sm. *fô-sô-na-j*, smuggling salt. See *Saunage*.  
 Faux-saunier, sm. *fô-sô-ni-ê*, salt-smuggler. See *Saunier*.  
 Faux-sémbiant, sm. *fô-sân-blân*, deceitful appearance.  
 Faveur, sf. *fa-veûr*, favour; kindness; credit; interest; protection; silk-ferret, penny-ribbon; (*du peuple*) popularity; (*une personne en* —) a favourite; (*jours de* —) days of grace; (*prendre* —) to become a favourite; (*en* — *de*) in behalf of, on account of; (*à la* — *de*) by means of.  
 Favorable, adj. *fa-vo-ra-bl*, favourable; propitious; kind, indulgent; (*rendre* —) to propitiate; (*donner une couleur* —) to palliate.  
 Favorablement, adv. *fa-vo-ra-blê-mân*, favourably; advantageously; kindly, graciously.  
 Favori, te, smf. *fa-vo-ri*, ti, darling; favourite.  
 —, sm. whisker (hair on men's cheeks).  
 Favori, te, adj. *fa-vo-ri-t*, favoured; favourite.  
 Favoriser, va. *fa-vo-ri-ê*, to favour; to befriend; to protect, assist; to help, countenance; (*il est favorisé de la reine*) he is patronised by the queen.  
 Fayence, sf. *fa-iân-s*. See *Falence*.  
 Féage, sm. *fê-a-j*, feoffment, freehold.  
 Féal, e, adj. *fê-al*, trusty; loyal.  
 —, smf. faithful friend; (*à nos amis et féaux*) to our trusty and well beloved.  
 Fébricitant, e, adj. *fê-bri-ci-tân*, t, feverish, febriculous.  
 —, sm. one who has the ague.  
 Fébrifuge, sm. *fê-bri-fu-j*, febrifuge, a remedy for fever.  
 Fébrile, adj. *fê-bri-l*, febrile, relating to fever.  
 Fécale (matière), adj. f. *ma-tiê-r fê-kal*, feces excrement.  
 Fèces, sf. pl. *fê-s*, feces, sediment (in chemistry).

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Fellenberg, *fê-lîn-berg*, a promoter of education. Died near Berne, 1844.  
 Feller, *fê-lê-r*, a German poet. Died 1802.  
 Felletin, *fê-lê-tîn*, a small town of France.

Feltre, *fê-lê-tr* (Duke of), minister of war under Napoleon. Died 1813.  
 Fénelon, *fê-nê-lôn*, archbishop of Cambrai, and author of *Telemachus*. Died 1715.

œ joûte; eu jeu; eû jeûne; eû peur; an pan; fa plu; òn bon; ùn brun; \*l liq.; \*ll liq.; \*gn liq

**Fécial**, sm. *fé-si-al*, fecial, Roman priest whose duties were connected with treatises of peace, war, &c.  
**Fécond**, *fé-kôn*, *a*, fruitful; abundant; teeming; fertile; (*génie* —) prolific genius; (*matière* —) copious matter.  
**Fécondant**, *e*, adj. *fé-kôn-dân*, *a*, fecundating, fertilizing.  
**Fécondateur**, trice, adj. *fé-kôn-da-teûr*, *tri-s*, fertilizing, fecundating.  
**Fécondation**, sf. *fé-kôn-da-siôn*, fecundation, fructification.  
**Féconder**, va. *fé-kôn-dé*, to fecundify; to fertilize, render fruitful.  
**Fécondité**, sf. *fé-kôn-dé-té*, fecundity; fertility; fruitfulness.  
**Fécule**, sf. *fé-ku-l*, fecula, a farinaceous substance; sediment, lees.  
**Féculence**, sf. *fé-ku-lân-s*, feculency; sediment, lees.  
**Féculent**, *e*, adj. *fé-ku-lân*, *t*, feculent.  
**Fédéral**, *e*, adj. *fé-dé-ra-l*, federal.  
**Fédéraliser**, va. *fé-dé-ra-li-zé*, to unite, confederate.  
**Fédéralisme**, sm. *fé-dé-ra-lis-m*, federalism; union.  
**Fédéraliste**, sm. *fé-dé-ra-lis-t*, federalist.  
**Fédératif**, ive, adj. *fé-dé-ra-tif*, *i-v*, federative.  
**Fédération**, sf. *fé-dé-ra-siôn*, confederation; union.  
**Fédéré**, sm. *fé-dé-ré*, confederate, member of a federation.  
**Fée**, sf. *fé*, fairy; elf.  
**Féer**, va. *fé-t*, to enchant; to charm.  
**Féerie**, sf. *fé-ri*, fairy art; fairy-land.  
**Féindre**, va. *fin-dr*, to feign; to dissemble, disguise; to forge; to pretend; (*une maladie*) to sham an illness.  
 —, vn. to scruple; to hesitate; to limp; to affect; (*il possède l'art de —*) he knows the art of dissembling; (*histoire feinte*) fabulous story; (*fenêtre feinte*) blind window.  
**Feinte**, sf. *fin-t*, feint; disguise; dissimulation; artifice; feint, false thrust (in fencing); feint, key for the semi-tones of an organ or piano; (*user de —*) to dissemble.  
**Feintiers**, sm. pl. ou Alosières, sf. pl. *fin-tié*, *a-lo-siè-r*, fishing-nets for shads.  
**Feintise**, sf. *fin-ti-s*, feint, pretence.  
**Félatier**, sm. *fé-la-tié*, glass-blower's assistant.  
**Feldspath**, sm. *fél-spat*, feldspar, hard granite.  
**Fêle**, sf. *fé-l*, glass-blowing pipe.  
**Fêler**, va. *fé-lé*, to crack (glass); (*il a le timbre fêlé*) he is a little crazy.  
**Félicitation**, sf. *fé-li-si-ti-siôn*, felicitation, congratulation; wishing joy; (*lettre de —*) congratulatory letter.  
**Félicité**, sf. *fé-li-si-té*, felicity; bliss, blissfulness; happiness.  
**Féliciter**, va. *fé-li-si-té*, to felicitate; to congratulate; to wish joy.  
 Se —, vr. to applaud, congratulate, felicitate oneself.  
**Félin**, *e*, adj. *fé-lin*, *i-n*, feline.  
**Félins**, sm. pl. *fé-lia*, felines, animals of the cat species.  
**Félon**, ne, adj. *fé-lôn*, *o-n*, felonious, cruel, inhuman.

**Félon**, ne, smf. *fé-lôn*, *o-n*, felon; thief; rebel traitor.  
**Félonie**, sf. *fé-lo-ni*, felony; rebellion; treason cruelty, inhumanity.  
**Féloque**, sf. *fé-lou-k*, felucca, small vessel with oars plying on the Mediterranean sea.  
**Félure**, sf. *fé-lô-r*, crack (of glass); chink.  
**Femelle**, sf. *fé-mê-l*, female, hen.  
**Femelots**, sm. pl. *fé-m-lô*, goings of the rudder (in shipbuilding).  
**Féminin**, *e*, adj. *fé-mi-nin*, *i-n*, feminine; effeminate; womanlike; (*sex —*) female sex; (*avoir le visage —, la voix —, la marche —*) to have a womanish face, voice, walk.  
**Féminiser**, va. *fé-mi-ni-zé*, to effeminate.  
**Femme**, sf. *fa-m*, woman; wife; dame, lady; (*de charge*) housekeeper; (*une — grosse*) a woman with child; (*sage —*) midwife; (*prendre —*) to marry.  
**Femmelette**, sf. *fa-m-lê-t*, silly woman.  
**Fémoral**, *e*, adj. *fé-mo-ra-l*, femoral, belonging to the thigh bone.  
**Fémur**, sm. *fé-mur*, femur, thigh bone. [Ing.  
**Fenaison**, sf. *fé-nè-sôn*, hay-harvest, hay-mak-  
**Fenasse**, sf. *fé-na-s*, mixture of grain sown for fodder.  
**Fendant**, sm. *fân-dân*, cutting blow; slash; gash; puff; bully, hector; (*faire le —*) to bully, hector.  
**Fenderie**, sf. *fân-ê-ri*, the slitting of iron into rods; slitting mill.  
**Fendeur**, sm. *fân-deûr*, cleaver, slitter; (*de naseaux*) bully.  
**Fendiller**, vn. *fân-di-ê*,\* to have many small longitudinal fissures (in botany). [shaped.  
**Fendis**, sm. *fân-di*, slitted slate ready to be  
**Fendoir**, sm. *fân-dôir*, cleaving-tool.  
**Fendre**, va. *fân-dr*, to cleave; to split; to crack; to divide; to break through; (*les airs ou les flots*) to cut the air or the waves; (*la presse*) to squeeze through the crowd; (*le ventre*) to rip up; (*des yeux bien fendus*) large well-formed eyes.  
 Se —, vr. to break asunder; to gap; (*la terre se fend de chaleur*) the earth cracks with heat  
**Fène**, sm. *fê-n*. See Faine.  
**Fenestré**, *e*, adj. *fê-nê-tré*, cancellate, having many perforations or holes (in botany).  
**Fenestrelle**, sf. *fê-nê-trê-lê*, stocks commonly put on windows.  
**Fenêtrage**, sm. *fê-nê-tra-j*, windows; lights window-tax.  
**Fenêtre**, sf. *fê-nê-tr*, window; (*à chassie*) sash-window; (*jeter son bien par les —s*) to be prodigal, spendthrift; (*il faut passer par là ou par la —*) there is no other way to get off.  
**Fenil**, sm. *fê-ni-t*,\* hay-loft.  
**Fenouil**, sm. *fê-nou-i*,\* fennel (a plant).  
**Fenouillet**, sm. *fê-nou-iê*,\* fennel-apple.  
**Fenouillette**, sf. *fê-nou-iê-t*,\* fennel-water; fennel-apple.  
**Fente**, sf. *fân-t*, cleft; slit; fracture; (*d'une porte ou d'une muraille*) chink or crack in a door or wall.  
**Fenté**, *e*, adj. *fân-té*, cloven, opening with a cleft (in botany).  
**Fenton** ou Fanton, sm. *fân-tôn*, iron cramp, iron tie.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Fescamp**, *fê-lân*. See Fécamp.  
**Fesh**, *fesh*, a cardinal, uncle of Napoleon Bonaparte. Died 1839.  
**Festenberg**, *fê-tên-bêrg*, a town of Silesia.

**Feuillée**, *feu-ê*,\* a French naturalist. D. 1733  
**Feuquières**, *feu-kiê-r*, a French general. Died 1640.—Also a small town of Franco.  
**Feutry**, *feu-tri*, a Flemish poet. Died 1789.

a mal; d mâle; é fée; é fève; é fête; é je; é il; é ile; o mol; ô môle; ô mort; u suc; é sûr; ou jour

Fentoir, sm. *fân-toar*, butcher's cleaver.

Fenugrec ou Senegre, sm. *fê-nu-grêk*, *sê-nê-gr*, fenugreek (an odoriferous plant).

Féodal, e, adj. *fê-o-dal*, feudal.

Féodalement, adv. *fê-o-da-l-mân*, feudally.

Féodalité, sf. *fê-o-da-li-té*, feudality.

Fer, sm. *fêr*, iron; sword, sabre, dagger, bayonet; galley-anchor; (*-doux*) malleable iron; (*-aigre*) cast iron; (*-à rouvrer*) red-share or red sear-iron; (*-de roulage*) wire; (*-de carillon*) bar-iron; (*-à friser*) curling irons; (*-à repasser*) smoothing iron; (*-d'une lance*) head of a spear; (*-de lacet*) tag of a lace; (*-d'une canne*) ferrule of a cane; (*-de cheval*) horse-shoe; (*-à cheval*) fortification in the form of a half-circle; a stair with two sides railed in; (*-de ou à calfat*) caulking-iron; (*-de girouette*) spindle of a vane; (*-d'arc boutant*) fork of a fire-broom; (*minerai ou mine de*) iron ore; (*corps de*) strong robust body; (*siècle de*) iron age; (*chemin de*) railway; (*manier le*) to wield the sword; (*battre le*) to fence, tilt; (*il faut battre le* — *quand il est chaud*) one should make hay while the sun shines.

Fers, sm. pl. *fêr*, fetters; chains; slavery; (*être dans les*) to be fettered; (*mettre quelqu'un aux*) to put one in irons; (*mettre les — au feu*) to fall stoutly to work; (*il tomba les quatre — en l'air*) he fell on his back.

Féranine, sf. *fê-ra-mîn*, pyrites found in clay, a sort of flint.

Férandinier, sm. *fê-rân-di-nié*, a kind of coffer used in the army.

Fer-blanc, sm. *fêr-blân*, tin-plate; tin.

Ferblantier, sm. *fêr-blân-tié*, tinman.

Fer-chaud, sm. *fêr-shô*, heartburn.

Féret d'Espagne, sm. *fê-rê-dê-pa-gn*,\* a sort of hematites or red lead.

Férial, e, adj. *fê-ri-âl*, belonging to the feria.

Férie, sf. *fê-ri*, feria, working-day among the moderns; a holiday among the ancients.

Férin, ine, adj. *fê-rin*, i-n, malignant, obstinate (said of coughs).

Férir, va. *fê-ri-r*, to strike; (*sans coup*) — without striking a blow.

Ferlage, sm. *fêr-lâj*, furling the sails of a ship.

Ferler, va. *fêr-lê*, to furl the sails of a ship.

Ferlet, sm. *fêr-lê*, peel, an instrument used by paper-makers to carry the paper.

Fernage, sm. *fêr-mâj*, rent of a farm.

Fermant, e, adj. *fêr-mân*, t, closing; (*à jour*) — at the close of day; (*à portes —*) at night.

Ferne, sf. *fêr-m*, farm; farm-house; pair of principals, said of rafters connected with a roof; (*bail à*) — farm-lease; (*prendre à*) — to take a farm; (*bailler à*) — to lease a farm.

—, adj. firm; steady; resolute; strong; lusty; hard; solid; constant; obstinate; inflexible; (*terre*) — continent, terra firma; (*courage*) — undaunted courage; (*esprit*) — persevering temper.

—, adv. firmly, fast, hard; stoutly; (*demeurer*) — to remain constant; (*tenir*) — to be immovable; (*frapper*) — to strike or knock hard; (*nier*) — to deny stoutly; (*combattre de pied*) — to fight obstinately. [ly.]

Fermelement, adv. *fêr-mê-mân*, firmly; resolute-

ment.

Ferment, sm. *fêr-mân*, ferment; leaven; yeast

Fermentable, adj. *fêr-mân-ta-bl*, fermentable.

Fermentatif, ive, adj. *fêr-mân-ta-tif*, i-v, fermentative.

Fermentation, sf. *fêr-mân-tâ-siôn*, fermentation; fermenting; effervescence.

Fermenter, va. *fêr-mân-tê*, to ferment; to work, (*la pâte fermentée*) the dough rises.

Fermer, va. *fêr-mê*, to shut; to stop; to bolt; to close; to enclose; (*à la clef*) to lock; (*la main*) to clinch one's fist; (*une ville de murailles*) to wall in a town; (*une cour de palissades*) to rail in a yard; (*un jardin de haies*) to hedge in a garden; (*une lettre*) to seal up a letter; (*un chemin, un passage*) to stop a way, a passage; (*la porte à quel-qu'un*) to shut one out; (*la porte au nez*) to slap the door in one's face; (*la porte au verrou*) to bolt the door; (*la porte aux abus*) to check abuses; (*les rideaux*) to draw the curtains; (*les yeux à quelqu'un*) to receive one's last breath; (*les yeux sur une chose*) to wink at a thing; (*les ports*) to lay an embargo upon ships; (*les sabords*) to lower the ports; (*les hublots*) to shut the port-scuttles.

—, vn. to close; (*ces fenêtres ne ferment pas bien*) these windows do not shut well.

Se —, vr. to shut; (*sa plaie commence à se*) — his wound begins to close up.

Fermeté, sf. *fêr-mê-tê*, firmness; hardness; solidity; constancy; (*avoir de la*) — to have resolution, intrepidity.

Fermeture, sf. *fêr-mê-tê-r*, fastening; bolt; bar; shutters.

Ferneur, sm. *fêr-meûr*, closer, orbicular muscle of the eye.

Fermier, sm. *fêr-mié*, farmer; tenant.

Fernière, sf. *fêr-miê-r*, farmer's wife.

Ferموir, sm. *fêr-moar*, clasp.

Féroce, adj. *fê-ro-s*, ferocious; fierce; savage.

Féroçité, sf. *fê-ro-si-té*, ferocity, savageness, fierceness.

Férole, sm. *fê-ro-l*, large tree from Guienne, called satin-wood by cabinet-makers.

Ferrailage, sm. *fê-ra-iâj*,\* bad habit of handling or fighting with the sword.

Ferraille, sf. *fê-râ-i*,\* old iron.

Ferrailleur, vn. *fê-râ-iê*,\* to fence; to tilt; to wrangle.

Ferrailleur, sm. *fê-râ-iêur*,\* tilter; bully; fighting fellow; dealer in old iron.

Ferrandine, sf. *fê-rân-di-n*, ferrandine (stuff made of silk and wool).

Ferrandinier, lère, smf. *fê-rân-di-nié*, iê-r, ferrandine-maker, silk-weaver.

Ferrant, adj. (*maréchal*), *ma-rê-shâl fê-rân*, farrier.

Ferrasse, sf. *fê-ra-s*, square of sheet-iron for baking glass.

Ferre, sf. *fê-r*, kind of pincers used in glass manufactories.

Ferré, e, adj. *fê-rê*, shod; (*style*) — hard style; (*chemin*) — firm stony way, railroad; (*être à la glace*) to be master of a subject; (*gaulé*) — an abusive person, a calumniator.

Ferrement, sm. *fêr-mân*, iron tool or instrument.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Feurs, *fêur*, a town of France.

Fèvre (G. le), *lê-fê-ur*, a French poet. D. 1598.

Fèvre (T. le), *lê-fê-ur*, an eminent classical scholar, father of Madame Dacier. D. 1673.

Feyjoo, *fê-jo*, the "Spanish Addison." D. 1777

Fiac, *fêak*, a small town of France.

Ficin, *fê-sin*, Ficinus, an eminent Italian scholar. Died 1498.

*es joûte; es jeu; es jeûne; es peur; es pan; es pin; es bon; es brun; \*l liq.; \*ll liq.; \*gu. liq*

**Ferrer**, *va. fê-rê*, to bind with iron; (*— un cheval*) to shoe a horse; (*— un lacet*) to tag a lace; (*— une canne*) to tip a cane; (*— la mule*) to cheat one; (*il est difficile à —*) he is not easily governed.

**Ferret**, *sm. fê-rê*, tag.

**Ferretier**, *sm. fêr-ti-ê*, farrier's hammer.

**Ferreur**, *sm. fê-rê-r*, stamper of goods; tagger of laces.

**Ferrière**, *sf. fê-rî-ê-r*, farrier's bag of tools.

**Ferron**, *sm. fê-rôn*, dealer in pig or bar iron.

**Ferronnerie**, *sf. fê-ro-n-ri*, iron warehouse.

**Ferronnier**, *l're, smf. fê-ro-ni-ê-r*, ironmonger.

**Ferrugineux**, *euse, adj. fê-ru-ji-nê-û, z*, ferruginous, mixed with particles of iron; (*eaux —*) chalybeate waters.

**Ferrure**, *sf. fê-rê-r*, iron-work; shoeing of horses.

**Ferté**, *sf. fêr-tê* (abbreviation of *fermeté*), applying to some fortified places in France, as La Ferté-Milon, &c.

**Fertile**, *adj. fêr-ti-l*, fertile, productive, fruitful; full of; teemful; (*esprit —*) prolific genius; copious subject.

**Fertillement**, *adv. fêr-ti-l-mân*, fruitfully; copiously, abundantly, plentifully.

**Fertilisation**, *sf. fêr-ti-li-sa-siôn*, fertilization.

**Fertiliser**, *va. fêr-ti-li-sê*, to fertilize; to fecundate; to render fruitful; to manure.

**Fertilité**, *sf. fêr-ti-li-tê*, fertility; fecundity.

**Fêru**, *e, adj. fê-ru*, smitten in love; angry.

**Férulacé**, *e, adj. fê-ru-la-sê*, like a ferula or palmer (in botany).

**Férule**, *sf. fê-ru-l*, ferula, palmer, handclapper; fennel-giant (in botany); (*être sous la — de quelqu'un*) to be under one's correction.

**Fervemment**, *adv. fêr-va-mân*, fervently eagerly, vehemently.

**Fervent**, *e, adj. fêr-vân, t*, fervent; (*zèle —*) fervent zeal.

**Ferveur**, *sf. fêr-ê-û-r*, fervour, fervency.

**Ferze**, *sf. fêr-z*, width of cloth (said of sails).

**Fescennina**, *adj. pl. fê-sê-nin, fescennine* (said of low poetical lines sung at Rome on holidays).

**Fésour**, *sm. fê-cour*, a sort of spade.

**Fesse**, *sf. fê-e*, buttock; hind-part.

— *a, pl.* tuck of a ship.

— *sm. (— cahier)* quill-driver; (*— matthieu*) usurer, skin-flint.

**Fessée**, *sf. fê-sê*, flogging; whipping.

**Fesser**, *va. fê-sê*, to flog; to whip; (*— le cahier*) to drive the quill; (*— bien son vin*) to be a good toper.

**Fesseur**, *euse, smf. fê-sê-û-r, ê-d-z*, flogger.

**Fessier**, *sm. fê-siê*, breech; bottom.

**Fessin**, *e, adj. fê-sin*, broad-bottomed.

**Festin**, *sm. fê-tin*, feast; banquet; entertainment.

**Festiner**, *va. fê-ti-nê*, to feast; to entertain.

**Feston**, *sm. fê-tôn*, festoon; (*— de fleurs, de fruits, et de feuilles*) wreath of flowers, fruits, and leaves.

**Festonner**, *va. fê-to-nê*, to festoon; to scallop.

**Festoyer**, *va. fê-to-ai-ê*, to feast.

**Fête**, *sf. fê-t*, feast; festival; birthday; holiday; (*— des morts*) All-Souls' Day; (*— Dieu, — du St. Sacrement*) Corpus Christi Day;

(*— du palais*) vacation-time; (*payer sa —*) to entertain on one's birthday; (*faire — à quelqu'un*) to welcome one, receive him kindly.

**Fêter**, *va. fê-tê*, to keep holiday; to feast; (*— quelqu'un*) to welcome a person.

**Fetfa**, *sm. fê-t-fa*, fetfa, mandate of the mufti.

**Fétiche**, *sf. fê-ti-ê-h*, fetich, negro idol.

**Fétichisme**, *sm. fê-ti-ê-hi-s-m*, worship of negro idols.

**Fétide**, *adj. fê-ti-ê*, fetid; stinking.

**Fétidité**, *sf. fê-ti-di-tê*, fetidness; stench.

**Fétoyer**, *va. fê-to-ai-ê*, to feast; to entertain.

**Fêtu**, *sm. fê-tu*, straw; fig; rush; iron bar with which the limbs of malefactors are broken; (*tirer au court —*) to draw cuts.

**Fêtu-en-cul ou Paille-en-cul**, *sm. fê-tu-ên-ku, pa-îl-ên-ku*,\* a tropical bird.

**Fétuques ou Festuques**, *sf. pl. fê-tu-k*, family of plants of the gramineous kind.

**Fétus**, *sm. fê-tus*. See **Fœtus**.

**Feu**, *sm. feu*, fire; light; flame; conflagration, burning; spark; heat, warmth; inflammation; brightness; fire-side; passion; anger; ardour, zeal, briskness; (*— sur les côtes*) beacon; (*— du ciel*) thunder and lightning; (*— de joie*) bonfire; (*— d'artifice*) fireworks; (*— follet*) ignis fatuus, Jack-a-lantern; Will-o'-the-wisp; (*— grégeois*) wildfire; (*— Saint Etienne*) ignis fatuus; (*— de paillote*) blaze; (*— de la guerre civile*) flames of civil war; (*armes à —*) firearm; (*couleur de —*) flame-colour; (*coup de —*) shot-wound; (*garniture de —*) things belonging to a fireplace, as shovel, tongs, poker, and grate; (*plein de —*) pert; (*mettre le — à quelque chose*) to set a thing on fire; (*condamner au —*) to condemn to be burned; (*mettre les fers au —*) to begin work briskly; (*jeter — et flamme*) to fret and fume; (*mettre tout à — et à sang*) to put every thing to fire and sword; (*mettre le — à un canon*) to fire a gun; (*faire taire le — d'une batterie*) to silence a battery; (*ce vaisseau a le — à bord*) this ship is on fire; (*ce jeune homme n'a jamais vu le —*) this young man has never smelt gunpowder.

**Feu**, *e, adj. feu*, late (lately dead); deceased; (*le — roi, la — e reine*) the late king, the late queen.

— *adv. (— mon père, — ma mère)* my late father, my late mother.

**Feudataire**, *sm. feu-da-tê-r*, feudatory; vassal.

**Feudiste**, *adj. and sm. feu-dis-t*, feudist, one acquainted with feudal matters.

**Feuillage**, *sf. feu-ia-ê*,\* the foliage of a certain kind of plants, the leaves of which have a flat expansion.

**Feuillage**, *sm. feu-ia-ê*,\* leaves, foliage.

**Feuillaison**, *sf. feu-îl-â-sôn*,\* leafing-time, foliation.

**Feuillantine**, *sf. feu-îl-ân-ti-n*,\* puff-pastry.

**Feuille**, *sf. feu-i*,\* leaf, blade; foil used for looking-glasses or precious stones; top of a spoon or fork; exfoliation (said of a bone); sheet of paper; (*— volante*) loose sheet or pamphlet; (*— d'impression*) proof-sheet; (*— des bénéfices*) list of the livings (said of churches).

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Fiesco**, *fîs-ko*, a Genoese conspirator. D. 1547.

**Fiesoli**, *fîs-so-li*, anciently a town, now a village of Tuscany.

**Figeac**, *fî-jak*, a small town of France.

**Figino**, *fî-ji-no*, an Italian painter.

**Figueira**, *fî-ghê-ra*, a town of Portugal.

**Figuera**, *fî-ghê-r*, Figueras, a town of Spain.

**Filangieri**, *fî-lân-jiê-ri*, an Italian writer.



mal; d mâle; é fée; é fève; é fête; é je; é il; é fle; o mol; ô môle; ô mort; u suc; u sûr; ou jour.

Feuilles, *sf. pl. feu-i,\** foliage (in architecture); (*à la chute des —*) In autumn; (*vin de deux —*) wine two years old.  
 Feuillu, *sm. feu-ié,\** foliage.  
 —, *e, adj. feu-ié,\** leaved, foliate (in botany); leafy (in heraldry).  
 Feuillée, *sf. feu-ié,\** bower; green arbour.  
 Feuille-morte, *adj. and sm. feu-i-mor-t,\** filemot, dead leaf.  
 Feuiller, *vn. feu-ié,\** to draw leaves; to come into leaf.  
 Feuillère, *sf. feu-ié-r,\** vein of earth.  
 Feuilleret, *sm. feu-i-rè,\** fillister, plane for making rabbets (in cabinet-making).  
 Feuillet, *sm. feu-ié,\** leaf of a book; (*lourdes le —*) turn over the leaf.  
 Feuilletage, *sm. feu-i-ta-j,\** puff-paste.  
 Feuilletier, *va. feu-i-té,\** to turn over the leaves of a book; to peruse; to run over; (*— la pde*) to make puff paste.  
 Feuilletis, *sm. feu-i-té,\** quarry containing soft and foliated slates; part of the metal surrounding the edge of a precious stone.  
 Feuilletton, *sm. feu-i-tôn,\** small leaf; fly-sheet; bottom part of a newspaper.  
 Feuillette, *sf. feu-i-té,\** a half hog'shead.  
 Feuillu, *e, adj. feu-iu,\** leafy, full of leaves.  
 Feuillure, *sf. feu-i-r,\** rabbet (in carpentry).  
 Feurre, *sm. feu-r,\** straw, forage.  
 Feurs, *sm. pl. feür,\** tillage expenses.  
 Feutrage, *sm. feu-tra-j,\** felting.  
 Feutre, *sm. feu-tr,\** felt; old hat.  
 Feutrier, *va. feu-tré,\** to felt, stuff with felt.  
 Feutrier, *sm. feu-tri-d,\** felt-maker.  
 Feutrière, *sf. feu-tri-er,\** felt-cloth.  
 Feux, *sm. pl. fed,\** allowance to a popular actor or actress besides the salary.  
 Fève, *sf. fe-v,\** bean; chrysalis (of silk-worms); (*— de haricot*) kidney-bean; (*— de marais*) Windsor bean; (*— d'Espagne*) scarlet bean; (*roi de la —*) twelfth-night king.  
 Fèvevole, *sf. fe-v-ro-l,\** dried bean, horse-bean.  
 Fèvrier ou Fabago, *sm. fe-vid,\** fa-ba-go, farinaceous tree producing a kind of bean.  
 Fèvre, *sm. fe-v-r,\** workman managing the fires in salt-works.  
 Février, *sm. fe-ri-l,\** February.  
 Fi, *sm. fi,\** a kind of leprosy (said of oxen).  
 Fi! Interj. *fi, fy!* fy upon!  
 Fiacre, *sm. fia-kr,\** hackney-coach; hackney-coachman.  
 Fiançailles, *sf. pl. fi-ân-sâ-i,\** betrothing; affiancing.  
 Fiancé, *e, smf. fi-ân-sâ,\** betrothed; person affianced.  
 Fiancer, *va. fi-ân-sâ,\** to betroth; to affiancé.  
 Fiasque, *sf. fi-as-k,\** See Flaque.  
 Fibre, *sf. fi-bre,\** fibre; thread; filament.  
 Fibreux, *euse, adj. fi-bré,\** s, fibrous, stringy.  
 Fibrillaire, *adj. fi-bri-lè-r,\** relating to small fibres.  
 Fibrille, *sf. fi-bri-l,\** fibril, a small slender fibre (in anatomy).  
 Fibrine, *sf. fi-bri-n,\** fibrin, an organic compound found in animals and vegetables.  
 Fibule ou Fibration, *sf. fi-bu-l,\** fi-bu-lâ-siôn. See Infibulation.  
 Fic, *sm. fik,\** ficus, fig, fleshy excrescence.

Ficeler, *va. fi-sâ,\** to tie or bind with string.  
 Ficelle, *sf. fi-sâ-l,\** string, twine.  
 Ficelleur, *euse, smf. fi-sâ-lèur,\** câ-z, one who ties parcels.  
 Ficellier, *sm. fi-sâ-lè,\** string-reel.  
 Fichant, *e, adj. fi-shân,\** darting (said of the flash of guns); (*c'est —*) that is annoying.  
 Fiche, *sf. fi-sh,\** pin; hinge-pin; counter or fish (at cards).  
 Fiché, *e, adj. fi-shé,\** fixed (in heraldry); (*avoir les yeux — s'en terre*) to have one's eyes fixed on the ground; (*il est toujours — dans cette maison*) he is continually pent up in that house.  
 Ficher, *va. fi-shé,\** to stick in, fasten in; to fix in; to thrust in; (*— un clou ou un pieu*) to drive in a nail or a stake.  
 Ficheron, *sm. fi-sh-rôn,\** iron pin.  
 Fichet, *sm. fi-shè,\** peg.  
 Fichoir, *sm. fi-shoar,\** peg of wood with a slit for linen, &c.  
 Fichu, *sm. fi-shu,\** a woman's neckerchief.  
 Fichu, *e, adj. fi-shu,\** pitiful; sorry; (*c'est un — compliment*) it is a silly compliment.  
 Ficolde, *sf. fi-ko-d,\** fig-marigold (a plant).  
 Fictice, *adj. fik-ti-s,\** fictitious; supposed, imaginary.  
 Fictif, *ive, adj. fik-tif,\** i-v, fictitious; imaginary.  
 Fiction, *sf. fik-siôn,\** fiction; fable; fgment; (*— de droit*) legal fiction.  
 Fictionary, *adj. fik-siô-nè-r,\** fictitious; imaginary, not real.  
 Fictivement, *adv. fik-ti-v-mân,\** fictitiously.  
 Fidéicomis, *sm. fi-dé-i-ko-mi,\** trust; fidei commissum (in Roman law).  
 Fidéicommissaire, *sm. and adj. fi-dé-i-ko-mi-sâ-r,\** trustee (law term); fiduciary.  
 Fidéjusscur, *sm. fi-dé-ju-sèur,\** fidejussor; bail-surety (ment).  
 Fidéjussion, *sf. fi-dé-ju-siôn,\** See Cautionnement.  
 Fidèle, *adj. fi-dé-l,\** faithful; true; trustworthy. —, *sm. pl. the faithful, believers.*  
 Fidélement, *adv. fi-dé-l-mân,\** faithfully; truly.  
 Fidélité, *sf. fi-dé-li-té,\** fidelity, faithfulness; loyalty; honesty; (*— dans un tableau*) exactness; (*serment de —*) oath of allegiance.  
 Fiduciaire, *sm. fi-du-ci-è-r,\** fiduciary, one who holds in trust (law term).  
 Fief, *sm. fi-è,\** fief, tenure, fee; (*— dominant*) manor belonging to a lord paramount; (*— servant*) meane, a fief that holds of another; (*franc —*) freehold; (*tenir en —*) to hold in fee.  
 Fieffé, *e, adj. fi-è,\** arrant; rank; (*sot —*) downright blockhead.  
 Fieffer, *va. fi-è,\** to enfeoff (said of leases).  
 Fiel, *sm. fi-è,\** gall; rancour; hatred; (*une personne pleine de —*) a malicious person; (*discours rempli de —*) virulent speech; (*— de verre*) unvitriified salt.  
 Plente, *sf. fiân-l,\** dung.  
 Fienter, *vn. fiân-té,\** to dung.  
 Fier, *va. fi-è,\** to intrust; to confide. —, *vr. to rely; to trust to.*  
 Fier, *fière, adj. fi-è,\** proud; lofty; high-spirited; haughty; vain; domineering; (*fiemme —*) imperious woman (*faire le —*) to look big.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Philadelfia, *fi-la-dèl-fia,\** a town in Calabria.  
 Fillean, *fi-lâ,\** a French writer. Died 1683.  
 Filien, *fi-lîn,\** a French poet. [century].  
 Vimbria, *fi-a-bri-a,\** a Roman warrior of the first

Finseus, *fi-né-us,\** a French writer. Died 1555.  
 Final, *fi-nal,\** a town of the Sardinian States.  
 Finisterre (cap), *kap-fi-nis-tè-r,\** a cape in Spain.  
 Finistère, *fi-nis-tè-r,\** a department of France.

*et jointe; en jeu; et jeune; et peur; en pan; in pin; en bon; en brun; \*li liq.; \*il liq.; \*gn liq.*

**Fier-à-bras**, sm. *fîr-à-brâ*, hector; bully.  
**Fièrement**, adv. *fîr-mân*, haughtily; proudly.  
**Fier-te**, sf. *fîr-t*, shrine of Saint Romain.  
**Fierté**, sf. *fîr-té*, pride; haughtiness; stateliness.

**Fierté**, e, adj. *fîr-té*, fierce, showing their teeth (said of fishes in heraldry).

**Fievre**, sf. *fî-vr*, fever; restlessness; ague; (— *intermittente*) intermitting fever; (— *lente*) hectic fever; (— *scarlatine*) scarlet fever; (— *miliaire*) miliary fever; (— *ardente*) calenture; (— *chaude*) violent fever; (— *tierce*) tertian ague; (— *quarte*) quartan ague; (— *pourprée*) spotted fever; (— *continue*) continual fever; (— *réglée*) settled fever; (*donner la* —) to put in a fright; (*sortir de* —) to recover from fever. [less.]

**Févreux**, euse, adj. *fî-vrêz*, z, feverish; rest-  
**Févroite**, sf. *fî-vrô-t*, slight fever.

**Fifre**, sm. *fî-fr*, fife, flier.

**Figale**, sf. *fî-gâ-l*, an Indian vessel with one mast. [tion.]

**Figement**, sm. *fî-gmân*, congealment, coagulation; *va fî-jé*, to congeal; to coagulate; to curd.

**Figoler**, va. *fî-gnô-lé*, \* to refine upon others.

**Figue**, sf. *fî-g*, fig; (*faire la* — à quelqu'un) to defy; to laugh and make mouths at one; (*moitié* —, *moitié raisin*) partly with and partly against one's will.

**Figuerie**, sf. *fî-ghî-rî*, fig-garden, fig-orchard.

**Figuiier**, sm. *fî-ghî*, fig-tree; (— *bananier*) fig-banana; (— *d'Inde*) opuntia.

**Figurabilité**, sf. *fî-gu-ra-bi-li-té*, figurability.

**Figurant**, e, smf. *fî-gu-rân*, t, figurant (said of dancers in ballets); supernumerary.

**Figuratif**, ive, adj. *fî-gu-ra-tif*, i-v, figurative; symbolical; typical; characteristic.

**Figurativement**, adv. *fî-gu-ra-ti-v-mân*, figuratively; symbolically.

**Figure**, sf. *fî-gû-r*, figure; form; shape; look; visage; countenance; face; appearance; image; statue; person; physiognomy; (*étrange* —) odd form, make, or appearance; (— *de rhétorique ou de danse*) figure; (*faire* —) to make or cut a good figure; (*dessiner la* —) to draw academical figures from a cast or relievo.

**Figuré**, e, adj. *fî-gu-ré*, figured; emblematical; allegorical; symbolical; figurative, expressing a face (in heraldry).

—, sm. (*le* —) the figurative sense.

**Figurément**, adv. *fî-gu-ré-mân*, figuratively; allegorically.

**Figurer**, va. *fî-gu-ré*, to figure; to express; to represent, typify; (— *du damas ou du linge*) to flower or draw figures on damask or linen.

—, vn. to match; to harmonize; to suit; to rank; to make or cut a figure.

*Se* —, vr. to suppose; to fancy, imagine; (*se d'avance*) to preconceive.

**Figurine**, sf. *fî-gu-rî-n*, small figure.

**Figurisme**, sm. *fî-gu-rî-s-m*, figurism (opinion of those who consider the events of the Old Testament as so many figures of the New).

**Figuriste**, sm. *fî-gu-rî-s-t*, figurist.

**Fil**, sm. *fî*, thread; yarn; wire; series; (— *de l'eau*) stream; (— *du bois*) grain; (— *d'un*

*sabre, d'un rasoir, ou d'un couteau*) edge of a sabre, razor, or knife; (— *des minéraux*) vein or crack in stones; (— *de perles*) string of pearls; (— *de la bonne vierge*) air threads or gossamer; (— *à voile*) sail-thread; (— *goudronné*) tarred rope-yarn; (— *retors*) twine; (— *d'emballage*) pack-thread; (— *d'estime*) worsted-thread; (*de droit* —) adv. directly; (*aller de* — *en aiguille*) to pass insensibly from one thing to another; (*raconter de* — *en aiguille*) to give an exact relation; (*donner du* — *à retourner à quelqu'un*) to cut out work for one, give him trouble.

**Filadière**, sf. *fî-la-diè-r*, a small flat-bottomed boat.

**Filage**, sm. *fî-la-f*, spinning.

**Filagore**, sm. *fî-la-gû-r*, peculiar pack-thread for fireworks.

**Filagramme**, sm. *fî-la-gram*. See Filigrane.

**Filament**, sm. *fî-la-mân*, filament; thread, string.

**Filamenteux**, euse, adj. *fî-la-mân-têz*, z, thready, filaceous.

**Filandière**, sf. *fî-lân-diè-r*, spinster, spinner.

**Filandes**, sf. pl. *fî-lân-dr*, gossamer; air-threads; white strings in horse wounds; filanders found in the body of birds of prey; sea-weeds sticking to ships; streaks in looking-glasses.

**Filandreux**, euse, adj. *fî-lân-drêz*, z, stringy, filaceous.

**Filao**, sm. *fî-la-o*, coniferous tree without leaves (from Madagascar).

**Filardeux**, euse, adj. *fî-lar-dêz*, z, that has filaments (said of stones).

**Filarets**, sm. pl. *fî-la-rêz*, rail-netting (naval term).

**Filasse**, sf. *fî-la-s*, tow; flax or hemp ready to be spun; (— *brute*) raw hemp; (— *de montagne*) plume-alum, a kind of asbestos.

**Filassier**, ière, smf. *fî-la-siè, iè-r*, flax or hemp dresser.

**Filateur**, sm. *fî-la-têr*, spinner; proprietor of a spinning-mill.

**Filâtier**, sm. *fî-la-tiè*, thread-seller.

**Filatrice**, sf. *fî-la-tri-s*, silk-winder.

**Filature**, sf. *fî-la-tû-r*, spinning; cotton-mill; silk-yarn manufactory.

**File**, sf. *fî-l*, file; row; rank; (*chef de* —) file-leader; (*serre* —) rear-man of a file; (— *des bagages*) train of baggage; (*demi* —) half a file; (*ranger par* —) to set in a row.

**Filé**, sm. *fî-lé*, thread; (*du* — *d'or ou d'argent*) gold or silver wire.

**Filer**, va. *fî-lé*, to spin; (— *de l'or ou de l'argent*) to wire-draw gold or silver; (— *un câble*) to slip or pay out a cable; (— *le câble*) to veer the cable; (— *la carte*) to smuggle a card; (— *le parfait amour*) to be a whirling lover.

—, vn. to purr; to rope, or be ropy (said of liquors); (— *doux*) to give fair words; to file off; (*notre chat file toujours*) your cat is always purring; (*ce vaisseau file sur ses ancres*) that ship is driven from her anchors.

**Filerie**, sf. *fî-lê-r*, spinning-house; rope-walk.

**Filet**, sm. *fî-lê*, string; small thread; filament; netting; pendicle (in botany); list, listel-ridge (in architecture); (— *de soie*) silk-

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Finlande**, *fîn-lân-d*, Finland, a prov. of Russia.

**Fitz-James**, *fîz-jâ-m*, a marshal of France.

**Fiume**, *fî-u-m*, an important seaport in Illyria on the Adriatic.

**Fixmilliner**, *fîks-mîl-nêr*, an Austrian astronomer.

**Flaccourt**, *flâ-kour*, a French navigator. [mort Flaccus, *flâ-kus*, a Latin poet. Died 111.]

**Flamanville**, *flâ-mân-vî-l*, a town of France.

*a mal; d mâle; d fée; d fève; d fête; d je; i li; f file; o mol; d môle; d mort; s ue; d sûr; ou jour*

twist; (— *d'or*) fillet of gold; (— *de vinaigre*) slash or drop of vinegar; (— *pour la pêche*) net, noose; (— *d'une vis*) thread of a screw; (— *d'une pièce de monnaie*) edging round a coin; (— *de la langue*) ligament; (*petit* —) reticle; (un *beau coup de* —) a good catch; (*tenir quelqu'un au* —) to keep one at bay or in suspense; (*il n'a qu'un — de voix*) he has a weak voice.

**Fil**eur, *euse*, *smf.* *f. l'eur, ed-s*, spinner; wire-drawer; string-maker; (— *à la ceinture*) spin-maker; (— *se à la quenouille*) spinster, spin-ner. *f. l'al, filal.*

**Filiale**ment, *adv.* *f. l'al-mân*, filially.

**Fil**lation, *sf.* *f. l'al-siôn*, filiation.

**Fil**icornes, *sm. pl.* *f. l'icô-rn*, class of insects with four wings, lepidoptera.

**Fil**icule, *sf.* *f. l'ic-u-l*, filicula (a capillary plant).

**Fil**ière, *sf.* *f. l'ie-r*, drawing-plate; screw-plate; purlin or rafter supporting the beams of a roof. [thread.]

**Fil**iforme, *adj.* *f. l'i-for-m*, slender-shaped

**Fil**igrane, *sm.* *f. l'i-gra-n*, filigrane, filigree work.

**Fil**ipendule, *sf.* *f. l'i-pân-du-l*, dropwort (a plant).

**Fil**le, *sf.* *f. l'*, \* girl, lass, daughter, maid; servant-maid; (— *de boutique*) shop-woman; (— *de joie*) prostitute; (*petite* —) granddaughter; (*arrière-petite* —) great-granddaughter; (*belle* —) daughter-in-law, step-daughter; (*vieille* —) old maid, spinster.

**Fil**lette, *sf.* *f. l'è-t'*, little girl.

**Fil**leul, *sm.* *f. l'ieul*, \* *sm.* godson.

**Fil**leule, *sf.* *f. l'ieul*, \* goddaughter.

**Fil**oche, *sf.* *f. l'o-sh*, net-work.

**Fil**on, *sm.* *f. l'ôn*, vein of metal.

**Fil**oselle, *sf.* *f. l'o-zè-l*, floss-silk. [thread.]

**Fil**otier, *ière*, *smf.* *f. l'o-tid, id-r*, retail dealer in

**Fil**otière, *sf.* *f. l'o-tid-r*, border of a glass pannel.

**Fil**on, *sm.* *f. l'ou*, sharper; pickpocket; cheat.

**Fil**outer, *va.* *f. l'ou-té*, to cheat; to pick one's pocket; (*il a été filouté à la foire*) he has been tricked out of his money at the fair.

**Fil**outerie, *sf.* *f. l'ou-t-é*, sharpening; cheating; picking pockets.

**Fil**s, *sm. fss*, son; boy; child; (*petit* —) grandson; (*arrière-petit* —) great-grandson; (*beau* —) step-son; (*faire le beau* —) to set up for a beau; (*il est — de son père*) he is a chip of the old block.

† Some still pronounce *f*; but it is better, in verse as well as in prose, to sound the *s* and to pronounce *fss*, even before a consonant. [percolation.]

**Fil**tration, *sf.* *f. l'î-trâ-siôn*, filtration, straining;

**Fil**tre, *sm.* *f. l'î-tr*, filter, strainer for clearing liquids. [percolate.]

**Fil**trer, *va.* *f. l'î-tré*, to filter, filtrate; to strain,

**Fil**ure, *sf.* *f. l'î-r*, spinning; wire-drawing.

**Fil**n, *sf. fin*, end; conclusion; term; termination; extremity; limit; event; catastrophe; aim; design; death; (— *du jour*) close of day; (— *de la marée*) last of the tide; (— *d'un coup de vent*) last gust of a gale of wind; (*être à sa* —) to be at one's last shift; (*tirer à sa* —) to be dying; (*il perdit la vue sur la — de sa vie, de ses jours*) he lost his sight in the latter part of his life, in his old age; (*à la* —) *adv.* at last, at length.

**Fin**, *sm. fin*, main point; (*le — de l'affaire*) the cream of the jest, the best of the joke; (*jouer au* —) to strive for cunning; (*faire le — d'une chose*) to carry it cunningly.

— *e, adj. fin, t-n*, fine; thin; clear, refined; delicate, elegant; cunning; subtle; sharp; (*esprit* —) acute understanding; (*penet* —) ingenious thought; (— *coûter*) prime sailer (said of a ship); (*il a une physionomie* —) he has a sharp or lively countenance; (— *contre* —) diamond cut diamond.

**Fin**age, *sm. f-na-j*, extent or liberties of a jurisdiction (in law).

**Fin**ale, *sf. f-na-l*, last letter of a syllable; last syllable of a word; last note of a piece of music; last part of any performance.

**Fin**al, *e, adj. f-nal*, final; last, finishing.

**Fin**alement, *adv. f-na-l-mân*, finally; lastly — in a word.

**Fin**ance, *sf. f-nân-s*, cash; ready money; fund; tax, duty.

— *a, pl. finances*, exchequer, treasury; (*Cour des* —) Court of Exchequer; (*être court de* —) to be out of cash.

**Fin**ancier, *va. f-nân-sé*, to pay or find money; (*il vous fandra* —) you shall be made to pay

**Fin**ancier, *sm. f-nân-sié*, financier.

— *adj. financial.*

**Fin**asser, *va. f-na-sé*, to behave cunningly.

**Fin**asserie, *sf. f-na-s-é-r*, finess, craft, cunning.

**Fin**asseur, *euse, smf. f-na-s-éur, éi-s*, an artful man or woman.

**Fin**âtre, *sf. f-nâ-tr*, rough and unequal silk.

**Fin**aud, *e, adj. f-nô, d, sly*, artful.

**Fin**icelle, *sf. f-in-é-l*, rope for towing a ship.

**Fin**ement, *adv. f-na-mân*, finely; sunnily; ingeniously.

**Fin**esse, *sf. f-né-s*, finesse; artifice; slyness; penetration; ingenuity; jest; slenderness; delicacy; (— *d'une langue*) niceties of a language; (— *du négoce*) mysteries of trade; (*entendre — d'une chose*) to give a malicious turn to a thing.

**Fin**et, *te, adj. f-né, t*, subtle; sly.

— *te, smf. a sly man or woman.*

**Fin**é, *e, adj. f-né*, finished; complete; finite, limited; (*ouvrage* —) perfect work; (*c'est une affaire* —) that affair is settled; (*voilà qui est* —) no more of that.

**Fin**iment, *sm. f-ni-mân*, the high finishing of a picture.

**Fin**ir, *va. f-nî-r*, to finish, end; to terminate, conclude; to complete, make an end; to perfect, bring to perfection; to die, expire.

**Fin**isseur, *sm. f-nî-s-éur*, finisher. [account.

**Fin**ito, *sm. f-ni-to*, balance, settling of an

**Fin**or, *sm. f-nô-r*, kind of pear.

**Fin**ole, *sf. f-o-l*, vial or phial.

**Fin**on, *sm. fôn*, finish, finishing touch.

**Firm**ament, *sm. f-er-mân*, firmament sky cope of heaven; (*seus du* —) stars.

**Fir**man, *sm. fr-mân*, firman (a public and official order from an eastern sovereign).

**Fisc**, *sm. fsk*, fisc; exchequer; treasury.

**Fisc**al, *e, adj. fr-kal*, fiscal; (*procureur* —) procurator-fiscal.

**Fiscalité**, *sf. fr-ka-l-i-té*, the being fiscal, system belonging to the *fisc*.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Flameel**, *f. l'mèl*, a Flemish painter. D. 1675.

**Flamin**ius, *f. l'mi-ni-us*, a Roman general.

**Fland**re (la), *la-flân-dr*, Flanders, an ancient province of France, now depart. of Nord.

**Flavigny**, *f. l'vi-gni*, \* a French writer. Died 1674. — Also a small town of France.

**Flavio**, *f. l'vî-o*, an Italian antiquary. D. 1710.

**Flé**chier, *f. l'chié*, a celebrated French preacher

*es joûte; es jeu; es jedne; es peur; es pan; es pin; es bon; es brun; \*l liq.; \*ll liq.; \*gu liq.*

**Fisolière**, *sf. fis-ô-liè-r*, a Venetian sculler.

**Fissi**, particle, *fi-si*, slitted (applying to classes of animals having their teeth, bills, &c. well divided).

**Fissipède**, *adj. fi-si-pè-d*, fissiped, cloven-footed.

**Fissure**, *sf. fi-sû-r*, fissure; fracture of a bone.

**Fist-juri**, *sm. fi-sû-ri*, sort of Japanese lily.

† Some pronounce *fist-juri*.

**Fistule**, *sf. fi-tu-l*, fistula.

**Fistuleux**, *euse*, *adj. fi-tu-lè-d*, *z*, fistulous, fistular. [fixed rates.

**Fixation**, *sm. fik-sè-si-ôn*, fixation; (*— du prix*

**Fixe**, *adj. fik-s*, fixed; steady; settled; (*prix*

*—*) set price; (*air* *—*) fixed air (in chemistry).

**Fixement**, *adv. fik-sè-mân*, fixedly.

**Fixer**, *va. fik-sè*, to fix; to settle; to make sure; to fasten; (*— un jour*) to appoint a day; (*— les regards de quelqu'un*) to attract a person's notice.

*Se* *—*, *vr.* to settle, dwell, be fixed.

**Fixité**, *sf. fik-si-té*, fixity, fixidity, fixedness.

**Flabellaire**, *sf. fla-bè-lè-r*, conferva, a fan-shaped seaweed.

**Flabelliforme**, *adj. fla-bè-li-fôr-m*, fan-shaped (said of plants).

**Flabellipède**, *adj. and sm. pl. fla-bè-li-pè-d*, having four claws united by a web (said of birds).

**Flaccidité**, *sf. flak-si-di-té*, flaccidity, flabbiness (said of fibres that have lost their elasticity).

**Flache**, *sf. fla-sh*, flaw in the trunk of a tree; hole in pavement.

**Flacheux**, *euse*, *adj. fla-shè-d*, *z*, having flaws.

**Flacon**, *sm. fla-kôn*, flask, smelling-bottle.

**Flagellant**, *sm. fla-jè-lân*, flagellant (a fanatic).

**Flagellation**, *sf. fla-jè-lè-si-ôn*, flagellation; whipping, scourging.

**Flageller**, *va. fla-jè-lè*, to scourge; to whip.

**Flageoler**, *vn. fla-jo-lè*, to tremble (said of a horse whose legs tremble when he stops).

**Flageolet**, *sm. fla-jo-lè*, flageolet; pipe.

**Flagorner**, *vn. fla-gôr-nè*, to play the sycophant; to fawn; to wheedle.

**Flagornerie**, *sf. fla-gôr-nè-ri*, sycophancy.

**Flagorneur**, *euse*, *smf. fla-gôr-nè-ûr*, *è-s*, *z*, sycophant; toad-eater.

**Flagrant**, *e*, *adj. fla-grân*, *t*, flagrant; (*en — d'illic*) in the fact.

**Flaine**, *sf. flè-n*, sort of canvass ticking.

**Flair**, *sm. flè-r*, scent, power of smelling (said of dogs).

**Flairer**, *va. flè-rè*, to smell, scent; to foresee.

**Flaireur**, *sm. flè-rè-ûr*, smell-feast; (*— de cuisine*) parasite.

**Flandand**, *e*, *adj. fla-mân*, *d*, Flemish.

**Flambant**, *e*, *adj. flân-bân*, *t*, flaming, blazing.

**Flambart**, *sm. flân-bar*, lambent flame.

**Flambe**, *sf. flân-b*, yellow waterlily; German iris (a plant).

**Flambé**, *e*, *adj. flân-bé*, ruined; (*il est —*) he is undone; (*c'est une affaire —*) the affair is desperate; (*mon argent est —*) my money is gone.

**Flambeau**, *sm. flân-bé*, flambeau; light; torch; candlestick; (*porte —*) link-boy; (*— du jour ou de la nuit*) luminary of the day or night; (*— de la guerre*) flames of war; (*— de la raison*) light of reason.

**Flamber**, *va. flân-bé*, to singe; (*— un capon*) to baste a capon; (*— des hardes*) to purify infected clothing; (*— un canon*) to prove a gun.

*—*, *vn.* to blaze, flash; (*faire — le feu*) to make the fire burn clear.

**Flamberge**, *sf. flân-bè-r*, rapier; sword.

**Flamboyant**, *e*, *adj. flân-boi-ân*, *t*, glistening; shining; bright, sparkling; blazing.

**Flamboyer**, *vn. flân-boi-è-d*, to glisten; to blaze; to flame; to shine.

**Flambure**, *sf. flân-bû-r*, spot on a piece of cloth arising from the inequality of the dye.

**Flamine**, *sf. fla-mi-n*, flamen, a Roman priest.

**Flamme**, *sf. flâ-m*, flame, blaze; fire; glow; pendant; seam; (*— d'ordre*) ship's pendant to call officers; (*jeter feu et —*) to fret and fume, to curse and revile.

**Flammèche**, *sf. fla-mè-sh*, spark; flake.

**Flammeque**, *sf. fla-mè-k*, a net for herrings.

**Flammerolle**, *sf. fla-mè-ro-l*, fire-drake; wildfire.

**Flammette**, *sf. fla-mè-t*, scorificator (in surgery).

**Flammulle**, *sf. fla-mu-l*, seam (surgical term).

**Flan**, *sm. flân*, custard; planet.

**Flanc**, *sm. flân*, flank; side; (*cheval qui bat du —*) horse that wheezes; (*se battre les —*) to beat about, make great efforts.

**Flanchet**, *sm. flân-shè*, flank of beef; part of a cod.

**Flanconnade**, *sf. flân-kò-na-d*, flanconade; thrust in the flank (in fencing).

**Flandrin**, *sm. flân-drin*, lanky fellow.

**Flanelle**, *sf. flâ-nè-l*, flannel.

**Flâner**, *vn. flâ-nè*, to lounge; to stroll.

**Flâneur**, *euse*, *smf. flâ-nè-ûr*, *è-s*, *z*, lounge; stroller.

**Flanquant**, *e*, *adj. flân-kân*, *t*, flanking (in fortification).

**Flanquer**, *va. flân-kè*, to flank; to fortify; to defend, protect; (*— un coup de pied*) to give a kick; (*— un soufflet*) to give a slap or box on the ear.

**Flaque**, *sf. fla-k*, puddle; plash; small pool; swamp.

**Flaquée**, *sf. fla-kè*, dash of water or other liquid.

**Flaqueur**, *va. fla-kè*, to dash; to throw liquids.

**Flasque**, *adj. flas-k*, faint; flabby; lank; feeble; languid; (*un homme —*) a drone, lazy fellow. *—*, *sf.* flask, powder-horn.

**Flasques**, *sm. pl. flas-k*, the cheeks of a gun-carriage; (*— de mât*) cheeks of a mast; (*— du cabestan ou du guindast*) whelps of a capstern or of a windlass (naval terms).

**Flatir**, *va. flâ-tir*, to flatten coins before stamping them.

**Flatoir**, *sm. flâ-toir*, flattening hammer used in a mint.

**Flatré**, *e*, *adj. flâ-tré*, burned in the forehead.

**Flatrer** un chien, *va. flâ-tré ên shi-ân*, to burn a dog in the forehead to prevent madness.

**Flatrure**, *sf. flâ-trû-r*, spot where pursued game squats.

**Flatter**, *va. flâ-tè*, to flatter; to caress; to coax; (*— un chien*) to stroke a dog; (*— l'oreille*) to tickle the ear; (*— la dé*) to slide the dice; mince the matter; (*— sa douleur*) to soothe one's grief.

*Se* *—*, *vr.* to flatter oneself; to hope, expect.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Fleurieu**, *flèu-ri-û*, a French hydrographer.

**Fleurus**, *flèu-rus*, a small town of Belgium, a celebrated battle-field in the Spanish war, 1690. and late wars, 1794.

**Fleury (A.)**, *flèu-ri*, a French cardinal. D. 1748

**Fleury (C.)**, *flèu-ri*, a French historian. D. 1723

**Florian**, *flô-riân*, a popular French writer.

**Florus**, *flô-rus*, a Latin historian. 2d cent. A. D.

*s* mal; *d* mâle; *é* fée; *é* fève; *é* fôte; *é* je; *é* il; *é* file; *o* mol; *ô* môle; *ô* mort; *u* suc; *û* sûr; *ou* jour

Flatterie, *sf. flâ-tê-ri*, flattery; adulation, caress.

Flatteur, *euse*, adj. *flâ-teûr, eû-s*, flattering; fawning; obsequious; coaxing; gracious; (*manières — euses*) insinuating manners.

—, *euse*, *smf.* flatterer; fawner; cajoler.

Flatteusement, *adv. flâ-tê-s-mân*, flatteringly.

Flatueux, *euse*, adj. *flâ-tu-ê-s*, flatulent, flatuous; windy.

Flatuosité, *sf. flâ-tu-ô-si-té*, flatuosity; flatulence; wind.

Flavescent, *e*, adj. *flâ-vê-sân*, *t*, yellowish.

Fléau, *sm.* *flê-ô*, scourge; plague; flail; beam of a balance; iron bar to fasten folding-gates.

Flèche, *sf. flê-êh*, arrow; dart; bonnet (in fortification); spire of a steeple; (*— de carrosse*) coach-beam; (*— de lard*) flitch of bacon; (*— au jeu de trictrac*) point; (*— sur un vaisseau*) fore-staff, pole of a mast; (*fer de —*) pile; (*tirer une —*) to dart an arrow; (*faire — de tout bois*) to make any shift.

—, *pl.* fan-sticks; (*— d'un pont levé*) pliers.

Fléchier, *sm.* *flê-shê*, arrow-maker.

Fléchir, *va. flê-shir*, to bend; to submit; to bow; to soften; to move; to appease; to subdue; to persuade, prevail with.

—, *vn.* to relent; to submit, buckle to.

Fléchissable, adj. *flê-shi-sâ-bl*, flexible, pliant.

Fléchissement, *sm.* *flê-shi-s-mân*, bending; giving way.

Fléchisseur, *sm.* *flê-shi-sêur*, flexor, flector (anatomical term).

Flegmagogue, *adj. flêg-ma-go-g*, phlegmagogue, relating to phlegm.

Flegmasie, *sf. flêg-ma-si*, local inflammation affecting the skin and membranes of the body.

Flegmatique, adj. *flêg-ma-ti-k*, phlegmatic; grave; melancholy; serious.

Flegme, *sm.* *flêg-m*, phlegm; gravity.

Flegmon, *sm.* *flêg-môn*, phlegmon, inflamed swelling.

Flegmoneux, *euse*, adj. *flêg-mo-nê-s*, phlegmonous.

Fletoir ou Flestoir, *sm.* *flê-toar, flê-s-toar*, chiselling hammer.

Flétrir, *va. flê-trir*, to fade; to dry up; to bluish; to brand; to dishonour.

Se —, *vr.* to fade, decay; (*les fleurs se flétrissent*) flowers wither.

Flétrissure, *sf. flê-tri-sê-r*, withering, fading away; bluish; disgrace; brand-mark; (*sa suite est une —*) his flight is a blot on his fete.

Flette, *sf. flê-t*, small river-boat. [character.

Fleur, *sf. flê-r*, flower, blossom, bloom; lustre, brightness; choice, selection; (*— des pois*) prime of pease; (*— de farine*) fine flour; (*être en —*) to blossom; (*avoir la — d'une chose*) to have the first of a thing; (*être à la ou dans la — de l'âge*) to be in the prime of youth; (*c'est la — de mes amis*) he is the best of my friends.

—, *pl.* menses, monthly courses; (*— blanches*) the whites; (*— d'un vaisseau*) floor-heads (said of ships); (*étouffe à —*) flowered stuff.

—, *adv.* (*à — de*) even with, close to, near

the edge; (*à — de terre*) even with the ground; (*à — d'eau*) betwixt wind and water.

Fleur-admirable, *sf. flê-r-ad-mi-ra-bl*. See Belle-de-nuit.

Fleur-Africaine, *sf. flê-r-a-frî-kê-n*. See Caillet d'Inde.

Fleur-d'azure, *sf. flê-r-da-zê-r*. See Bluet.

Fleur-de-Constantinople, *sf. flê-r-dê-kôn-s-tân-ti-no-pl*. See Croix de Jérusalem.

Fleur-du-Grand Seigneur, *sf. flê-r-du-grân-sê-gnêr*, musk-mallow.

Fleur-du-Paon, *sf. flê-r-du-pân*, flower-fence.

Fleur-de-lis, *sf. flê-r-dê-lî*, flower-de-luce.

Fleur-de-la-passion, *sf. flê-r-dê-la-pâ-siôn*, passion-flower.

Fleurage, *sm.* *flê-ra-j*, bran of oatmeal.

Fleuraison, *sf. flê-rê-siôn*, florescence; blowing time of flowers.

Fleurdelisé, *e*, adj. *flê-r-dê-lî-sê*, adorned with or resembling the flower-de-luce.

Fleurdeliser, *va. flê-r-dê-lî-sê*, to adorn with the flower-de-luce; to brand with a red-hot iron stamp of the flower-de-luce.

Fléuré, *e*, adj. *flê-rê*, flowery, flowered, fleury (in heraldry).

Fléurée, *sf. flê-rê*, foam on the surface of liquids for dyeing.

Fleurier, *vn.* *flê-rê*, to smell; to exhale, send out perfumes.

Fleuret, *sm.* *flê-rê*, ferret, ferret-ribbon; fencing-foil; fleuret (in dancing).

Fleurété, *e*, adj. *flê-rê-tê*, fleurette; fleury (in heraldry).

Fleurette, *sf. flê-rê-t*, floweret, little flower.

—, *pl.* flattering expressions; (*dire des —*) to talk amorous nonsense; (*conter des —*) to say pretty gallant things.

Fleur, *e*, adj. *flê-rê*, blossomed; (*style —*) florid style; (*teint —*) ruddy complexion; (*couleur —*) gaudy colour (in painting); (*l'époque fleuries*) Palm Sunday.

Fleurir, *vn.* *flê-rir*, to blossom, bloom, blow; to flourish, be in good repute; (*faire —*) to promote growth.

Fleurissant, *e*, adj. *flê-ri-sân*, *t*, blooming, in blossom.

Fleuriste, *smf.* *flê-ris-t*, florist; artificial flower-maker.

Fleuron, *sm.* *flê-rôn*, flower; ornament; tail-piece (in printing); (*jardin —*) flower-garden; (*fleurs à —*) fuscous flowers; (*fleurs à demi —*) semi-fuscous flowers; (*c'est le plus beau — de sa couronne*) it is the brightest gem in his crown.

Fleuronné, *e*, adj. *flê-ro-nê*, fleurette; fleury (in heraldry).

Fléuve, *sm.* *flê-u-v*, a river, a large river which preserves its name from its source to the sea.

Flexibilité, *sf. flê-si-bi-lî-té*, flexibility, flexibility; pliability, docility.

Flexible, adj. *flê-si-bl*, flexible; supple; pliant, tractable; (*esprit —*) easy temper; (*voix —*) mellow voice.

Flexion, *sf. flê-siôn*, flexion, bending.

Flexueux, *euse*, adj. *flê-su-ê-s*, *s*, flexuous; bending; winding.

Flexuosité, *sf. flê-su-ô-si-té*, flexuosity.

Flibot, *sm.* *flî-bô*, fly-boat.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Flour (St), *sin-flour*, a town of France.

Foigny, *foa-gni*,\* a French author. D. 1692.

Folnard, *foa-nar*, a French writer. D. 1743.

Folx, *fo-d*, a French architect under Louis XII.

Foix, *fo-d*, a French general. Died 1512.—Also a town of France.

Folard, *fo-lar*, a French military tactician. Died 1752.

*ed jotte; ou jen; ed jeune; ed peur; du pan; la pin; du bon; du brun; 'li liq.; 'li liq. \*gu liq*

**Flibustier**, *sm. flib-us-tid*, buccaneer; freebooter.  
**Flio-flac**, *sm. flib-flak*, thick-thwack; crack! crack! (noise made by blows).

**Flin**, *sm. flin*, thunder-stone (used by gun-makers).

**Flinquer**, *va. flin-ké*, to prepare a metal with a thunder-stone for the enameller.

**Flint-glass**, *sm. flint-glas*, flint-glass.

**Flipot**, *sm. flip-po*, piece fitted in to conceal a defect.

**Fliaquette**, *sf. flia-ké-t*. See Frisquette.

**Flecon**, *sm. fleo-kôn*, flake; heap; (— *de laine*) flock of wool; (— *de cheveux*) tuft of hair.

**Fleconneux**, *euse*, *adj. fleo-kô-ned*, *s. flaky*.

**Floralison**, *sf. flor-râ-sôn*, state of trees and flowers when blooming. See Fleuraison.

**Floral**, *e*, *adj. flor-râ*, floral.

**Floran**, *sm. flor-rân*, stock or mortar used to prepare the pulp for paper.

**Flore**, *sf. flor*, flora, treatise on the plants of a country.

**Floral**, *sm. flor-râ-el*, Floral, the eighth month in the calendar of the first French republic, from 30th April to 19th May.

**Florée**, *sf. flor-ré*, a kind of indigo.

**Florence**, *sm. flor-rân-s*, florence, a kind of sarsnet.

**Floremé**, *e*, *adj. flor-rân-el*, flory (in heraldry).

**Floris**, *sf. flor-ris*, figure; dash; (*faire* —) to spend high, make a show. [satin.]

**Florentine**, *sf. flor-rân-tin*, florentine, a sort of Florentine, *sf. flor-rân*, Spanish wool.

**Floris**, *sm. flor-rin*, florin, guilder (a coin).

**Floripore**, *adj. flor-rî-pô-r*, floriferous only, producing no fruit.

**Florisant**, *e*, *adj. flor-rân-t*, flourishing; in great repute; thriving, prosperous; shining.

**Floriste**, *sm. flor-ris-t*, florist.

**Flosculaire**, *adj. and sf. flos-ku-lê-r*, said of tubular zoophytes containing worms.

**Flosculeux**, *euse*, *adj. flos-ku-lê-s*, flosculous (said of flowers having five divisions).

**Flot**, *sm. flo*, billow; wave, surge; tide; crowd; raft, float of timber; (*bruit des* —) roaring of the waves; (*mettre un vaisseau à* —) to float a ship; (*à grande* —) in abundance; (— *et faussé*) ebb and flow.

**Flottable**, *adj. flo-ta-bil*, floatable, navigable (said of rivers on which boats can float).

**Flottage**, *sm. flo-ta-j*, rafting; buoyancy.

**Flottaison**, *sf. flo-tâ-sôn*, load water-line; (*ligne de* —) water-line.

**Flottant**, *e*, *adj. flo-tân*, *t*, floating; wavering; irresolute; (*esprit* —) unsettled mind.

**Flotte**, *sf. flot*, fleet; navy; (— *marchande*) fleet of merchantmen.

**Flotté**, *e*, *adj. flo-té*, floated; (*bois* —) float-wood.

**Flottement**, *sm. flo-tâm*, hesitation; irresolution; undulation (said of troops when manœuvring).

**Flotter**, *va. flo-té*, to float, waft, buoy; to hesitate; to be irresolute; (*faire* — *du bois*) to carry a float of wood down a river; (— *entre la crainte et l'espérance*) to fluctuate between hope and fear.

**Flottille**, *sf. flo-tî-lî*, flotilla.

**Flou**, *adv. flou*, light and soft (in painting), (*peindre* —) to paint in a light manner.

**Flouette**, *sf. flou-t*, vane, sea weather-cock.

**Fluant**, *adj. flu-ân*, unresisting; (*papier* —) blotting-paper.

**Fluate**, *sm. flu-a-t*, fluato, a salt consisting principally of fluoric acid (in chemistry).

**Fluaté**, *e*, *adj. flu-a-té*, relating to fluato.

**Fluctuation**, *sf. fluk-tu-â-sôn*, fluctuation (said of a displaced fluid in surgery).

**Fluctueux**, *euse*, *adj. fluk-tu-ê-s*, fluctuating; boisterous; uncertain; wavering.

**Flue**, *sf. flû*, kind of fishing-net.

**Fluer**, *vn. flu-d*, to flow, run; (— *et refluxer*) to ebb and flow.

**Fluet**, *te*, *adj. flu-é*, *t*, puny; tender; lean thin; meagre.

**Fluide**, *sm. flu-i-d*, fluid, flowing body.

—, *adj.* fluid, liquid.

**Fluidité**, *sf. flu-i-dî-té*, fluidity, liquidity; (— *de paroles*) fluency of speech.

**Fluorique**, *adj. flu-orî-k*, fluoric; (*acide* —) fluoric acid.

**Fluora**, *sm. pl. flu-or*, fluora, crystals in imitation of precious stones.

**Flûte**, *sf. flû-t*, flute; store-ship; roll; French roll; (*joueur de* —) piper; (— *Hollandaise*) flyboat; (— *Allemande ou traversière*) German flute; (— *douce ou à bec*) flute with a lip; (*enter en* —) to inoculate; (*ajuster ses* —) to take proper measures to ensure success; (*accorder vos* —) settle it between you.

—, *pl.* spindleshanks.

**Flûté**, *e*, *adj. flû-té*, fluted; (*voix* —) soft sweet voice; (*sons* —) sweet sounds.

**Flûteau**, *sm. flû-té*, child's whistle.

**Flûter**, *vn. flû-té*, to pipe, play on the flute; to tope, drink to excess.

**Flûteur**, *sm. flû-teur*, flute-player; piper.

**Fluvial**, *e*, *adj. flu-vi-âl*, fluvial, concerning rivers.

**Fluviatile**, *adj. flu-vi-a-tî-l*, fluvial (said of fresh-water shell-fish).

**Flux**, *sm. flû*, flood; tide; flux; (— *de ventre*) diarrhoea; (— *hépatique*) hepatic flux; (— *de larmes*) flood of tears; (— *aux caries*) flush.

**Fluxion**, *sf. fluk-siôn*, fluxion; defluxion; cold; inflammation; coryza; (— *sur le visage*) swelled face; (— *de poitrine*) inflammation of the chest or lungs; fluxion (in mathematics).

**Fluxionnaire**, *adj. fluk-si-ôn-ê-r*, subject to inflammation.

**Foc**, *sm. fok*, jib, staysail; (*grand* —) standing jib; (*dûn* —) flying jib; (*petit* —) fore-top mast staysail; (— *d'artimon*) mizzen stay sail.

**Focal**, *e*, *adj. fo-kâl*, focal, relating to a focus or centre.

**Focile**, *sm. fo-sî-l*, focille.

**Foène**, *Foesne*, *ou Fouane*, *sf. fô-n*, *fou-n*, gig; fish-gig; *flû-gig*, iron fishing instrument like a trident.

**Fœtus**, *sm. fô-tus*, foetus, embryo.

**Fogus**, *sf. fo-g*, opening for the shuttle between the warp or woof (said among weavers).

**Foi**, *sf. fô*, faith; credit; belief; word; evidence; sincerity; fealty; (*bonne* —) honesty plain dealing; (*mauvaise* —) dishonesty

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Felengo**, *fo-lân-go*, an Italian poet. D. 1544.

**Feligno**, *fo-lî-gno*, an Italian poet. Died 1418.—Also a town of Italy.

**Folquet**, *foi-ké*, a French poet. 18th century.

**Foncemagne**, *fôn-sa-ma-gn*, a French writer.

**Fondi**, *fôn-dî*, a town of Naples.

**Fonseca**, *fôn-sâ-ka*, a Portuguese philosopher.

**Fontaine (La)**, *la-fôn-tân*, a French fabulist.

*mal*; *à malo*; *à fée*; *à feve*; *à fête*; *à je - il*; *à ile*; *o mol*; *o môle*; *o mort*; *u suc*; *à sûr*; *ou jour*

(*homme de bonne* —) honest man; (*homme digne de* —) trustworthy man; (*personnes de bonne* —) well-meaning persons; (*ajouter — a*) to give credit to; (*agir de bonne* —) to act fairly; (*donner la ou sa* —) to pledge one's word; (*manquer de* —) to break one's promise; (*n'avoir ni — ni loi*) to regard neither law nor gospel; (*en bonne* —, *à la bonne* —, *de bonne* —) adv. sincerely, honestly, fairly. **Folblage**, sm. *fo-bla-j*, a permission granted to the director of a mint to increase the quantity of alloy in coin.

**Folble**, **Folblement**, **Folblesse**, **Folblir**. *See* **Faible**, **Faiblement**, **Faiblesse**, **Faiblir**.

**Folie**, sm. *fo-d*, the liver.

**Foin**, sm. *foin*, hay, withered grass; (— *d'un artichaut*) choke; (*meule de —*) haystack; (*grenier à —*) hayloft; (*boute de —*) bottle or bundle of hay.

**Foin!** interj. *foin*, fy upon! plague! (— *de!*) a fig for! plague take!

**Foire**, sf. *foa-r*, fair, mart, market; looseness, laxity; (*donner la — à quelqu'un*) to give one a fairing.

**Foirer**, vn. *foa-ré*, to dirty.

**Foiroux**, euse, adj. *foa-ré*, *z*, loose, lax.

**Fois**, sf. *fo-d*, time; (*une —*) once; (*deux —*) twice; (*trois —*) thrice, three times; (*à la —*) adv. altogether; (*tout à la —*) all at once, (*par —*) now and then; (*une — pour toutes*) once for all; (*une — autant*) as much again; (*toutes les — que*) as often as; (*il l'a dit plus d'une —*) he said it more than once; (*je ne puis le dire trop de —*) I cannot say it too often, or often enough; (*combien de — ne l'a-t-il pas dit?*) have I not often said it? (*toute —*) conj. notwithstanding, yet for all that.

**Foison**, sf. *foa-sion*, plenty; abundance; (*à —*) adv. plentifully, copiously.

**foisonnement**, sm. *foa-so-n-mân*, property of increasing.

**Foisonner**, vn. *foa-so-né*, to abound; to increase; to multiply; (*les lapins foisonnent beaucoup*) rabbits breed very fast.

**Fol**, adj. *foi*. *See* **Fou**.

**Folâtre**, adj. *fo-lâ-tr*, playful, sportive; waggish; (*conduite —*) playfulness; (*jeux —*) wanton sports.

**Folâtrément**, adv. *fo-lâ-tré-mân*, wantonly.

**Folâtrer**, vn. *fo-lâ-tré*, to play; to play the wag; to wanton, frolic; (*en folâtrant*) adv. wantonly, waggishly, roguishly.

**Folâtrerie**, sf. *fo-lâ-tré-ri*, wanton trick, waggishness; play.

**Foliacé**, e, adj. *fo-li-a-cé*, foliaceous, relating to leaves.

**Follaire**, adj. *fo-li-è-r*, belonging or sticking to leaves.

**Foliation**, sf. *fo-li-d-sion*, foliation, formation or disposition of leaves in the bud.

**Folichon**, ne, adj. *fo-li-shôn*, *o-m*, waggish; gamesome, playful.

—, sm. a wag.

**Folichonner**, va. *fo-li-sho-né*, to play the wag, be full of play.

**Folle**, sf. *fo-ll*, folly; madness mania; extravagance; frenzy; agreeable nonsense; wanton discourse; excess; (*faire une —*) to do a

foolish thing, play the fool with oneself; to commit an imprudent action; (*dire des —*) to talk nonsense; (*à la —*) adv. excessively madly; (*aimer à la —*) to love to distraction. **Follié**, e, adj. *fo-li-é*, foliated (in chemistry); full of leaves (in botany).

**Folliforme**, adj. *fo-li-i-for-m*, folliform, leaflike. **Follipare**, adj. *fo-li-i-pa-r*, producing nothing but leaves.

**Follet** ou **Follet**, sm. *fo-li-è*, *fo-è*, shoulder or venison.

**Folio**, sm. *fo-li-o*, folio; (*un livre en —*) a folio book; (— *recto*) first page of a leaf; (— *verso*) second page of a leaf.

**Folioles**, sf. pl. *fo-li-o-l*, small leaves.

**Foliot**, sm. *fo-li-o*, spring of a lock.

**Folle**, sf. *fo-ll*, net for flat fish; female lunatic.

**Follée**, sf. *fo-è*, sort of purse made in a large net, when extending the latter in the water.

**Follement**, adv. *fo-li-mân*, madly; foolishly; extravagantly.

**Follet**, te, adj. *fo-è*, *t*, foolish; wanton; (*poil —*) sm. downy beard, (*feu —*) sm. ignis fatuus, Will-o'-the-wisp; (*esprit —*) sm. hobgoblin.

**Folliculaire**, adj. *fo-li-ku-lè-r*, relating to the publication of periodical works.

—, sm. one who publishes periodical works; pamphleteer.

**Follicule**, sf. *fo-li-ku-l*, follicle, pod, seed-vessel (in botany); membrane forming a cavity (in anatomy).

**Folliculeux**, euse, adj. *fo-li-ku-lé*, *z*, folliculous, of the nature of a small leaf (in botany); relating to membranes (in anatomy).

**Follier**, sm. *fo-li-é*, small boat for fishing with large nets.

**Fomentation**, sf. *fo-mân-tâ-sion*, fomentation.

**Fomentier**, va. *fo-mân-té*, to foment.

**Foncé**, e, adj. *fôn-cé*, dark, deep (said of colours) monied, rich; well grounded in the sciences.

**Foncé**, sf. *fôn-cé*, a cavity made in a quarry for the extraction of slate.

**Foncer**, va. *fôn-cé*, to put a bottom to a cask; to sink wells.

—, vn. to fall, dart upon; to find money for.

**Foncet**, sm. *fôn-cé*, a flat-bottomed barge.

**Foncier**, lère, adj. *fôn-cié*, *lè-r*, landed; learned, skilled in; belonging to the manor; (*seigneur —*) lord of the manor; (*rents — ière*) ground-rent; (*contribution — ière*) land-tax.

**Foncièrement**, adv. *fôn-cié-r-mân*, thoroughly at bottom; fully.

**Fonceur**, sm. *fôn-seur*, kind of hammer used in making anchors.

**Fonction**, sf. *fônks-ion*, function; duty, discharge of one's office; administration; ministry; (*faire ou remplir ses —*) to perform one's office or duty.

**Fonctionnaire**, smf. *fônks-sion-è-r*, functionary, officer.

**Fond**, sm. *fôn*, bottom, ground; farther end; depth; the main point; caul of a cap; (— *du cœur*) inmost recesses of the heart; (— *d'un tableau*) groundwork of a picture; (— *d'un tonneau*) head of a cask; (— *d'un miroir*) back of a looking-glass; (— *de lit*) lath oracking bottom of a bed; (— *d'un carrosse*) back-seat

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Fontainebleau**, *fôn-tâ-n-blé*, a town of France.

**Fontana**, *fôn-ta-na*, an Italian architect.

**Fontanini**, *fôn-ta-ni-ni*, an Italian writer.

**Fontarabic**, *fôn-ta-ra-bi*, a seaport of Spain.

**Fontello**, *fôn-tè-lo*, a town of Portugal.

**Fontenelle**, *fôn-tè-nè-l*, a French writer. D. 1785

**Fontenoy**, *fôn-tè-noy*, a town of Hainault.

**Fontevraud**, *fôn-tè-vrâ*, a town of France.

as joûte; en jou; es jeûne; es peur; an pan; in pin; an bon; an brun; \*l liq.; \*ll liq.; \*gn liq

of a coach; (*fosse à — de cuve*) ditch steep on both sides; (*broderie à — d'argent*) embroidery upon a silver ground; (*bas —*) shallow water; (*— d'un vaisseau*) floor of a ship; (*— de cale*) hold of a ship; (*bateau à — plat*) flat-bottomed boat; (*— de bonne tenue*) good anchoring-ground; (*— d'une voile*) foot of a sail; (*couler quelqu'un à —*) to ruin a person; (*déjeuner ou dîner à —*) to breakfast or dine plentifully; (*faire — sur quelqu'un*) to depend upon one; (*couler à — un vaisseau*) to sink a ship; (*donner —*) to cast anchor; (*prendre —*) to drive with her anchors; (*à —*) fully, exactly, thoroughly; (*au —, dans le —*) in the main, in reality; (*de — en comble*) utterly, wholly; (*démolir une maison de — en comble*) to raze a house to the very foundations.

— a, pl. See Fonds.

Fondamental, e, adj. *fôn-da-mân-tal*, fundamental; principal; essential; (*Pierre —*) foundation-stone; (*base —*) thorough-basis.

Fondamentalement, adv. *fôn-da-mân-tal-mân*, fundamentally, radically.

Fondant, e, adj. *fôn-dân, t*, melting; dissolvent, having the power of melting.

—, sm. flux; (*c'est un —*) it is a dissolvent.

Fondateur, trice, smf. *fôn-da-teûr, tri-s*, founder, foundress.

Fondation, sf. *fôn-da-siôn*, foundation; founding; ground-work; endowment.

Fondé, e, adj. *fôn-dé*, founded; (*être — en droit*) to have a just cause; (*des motifs de gratitude —*) strong motives of gratitude; (*il est — à demander une réparation*) he has a right to ask reparation.

Fondement, sm. *fôn-d-mân*, foundation; basis; fundament; cause; principle; motive; root; (*il se plaint sans —*) his complaints are without reason.

Fonder, va. *fôn-dé*, to found, ground; to lay a foundation; to institute, establish.

Se —, vr. to be grounded; (*se — en exemple*) to build one's argument upon a precedent.

Fonderie, sf. *fôn-d-ri*, foundry, casting-house; art of casting; (*— en caractères d'imprimerie*) letter-foundry.

Fondeur, sm. *fôn-deûr*, founder, caster, melter; (*— en caractères d'imprimerie*) letter-founder.

Fondis, sm. *fôn-dî*, sinking of the ground under a building.

Fondoir, sm. *fôn-doar*, candlemaker's melting-house.

Fondre, va. *fôn-dr*, to melt, liquefy, make liquid; to dissolve; to soften; to blend, mix; (*— une statue ou une cloche*) to cast a statue or a bell; (*— des actions*) to part with stocks for ready money; (*— la cloche*) to make an end of an affair.

—, vn. to sink; to fall in; to lose flesh; to fall or rush upon; (*— en pleurs ou en larmes*) to dissolve in tears; (*— à vue d'œil*) to fall away visibly; (*les malheurs fondrent sur lui*) misfortunes accumulated on him.

Se —, vr. to melt away; to dissolve.

Fondrier, sm. *fôn-dri-d*, sinking wood.

Fondrière, sf. *fôn-dri-d-er*, quagmire; bog; mire, puddle.

Fondrilles, sf. pl. *fôn-dri-i*, silt · grounds, lees, dregs, sediment.

Fonds, sm. *fôn*, land; soil; ground; fund, stock; capital of a property; (*— d'amortissement*) sinking-fund; (*— perdu*) annuity; (*être en —*) to have money, be rich; (*manager son —*) to spend one's capital; (*vendre son —*) to sell one's stock; (*avoir un grand — de science*) to possess a great deal of knowledge; (*avoir le — et le très-fonds d'une affaire*) to know an affair from the very beginning.

Fondu, e, adj. *fôn-du*, melted; liquid; (*jouer au cheval —*) to play at leap-frog; (*J'avais mis une guinée dans mon écrivoir, mais elle est —*) I put a guinea into my inkstand, but it has vanished.

Fondue, sf. *fôn-dû*, fondue, cheese and eggs (culinary term).

Fonger, vn. *fôn-jé*, to sink, blot.

Fongible, adj. *fôn-ji-bl*, that may be replaced by other things of a like nature (law term).

Fongite, sf. *fôn-ji-t*, fungita, stone resembling a mushroom.

Fongoides, sm. pl. *fôn-go-i-d*, class of plants of the mushroom kind.

Fongueux, euse, adj. *fôn-gheû, s*, fungous, spongy; proud.

Fongus, sm. *fôn-gus*, fungus.

Fontaine, sf. *fôn-tè-n*, fountain; spring; cistern; (*— en architecture*) water-spout; (*eau de —*) spring-water; (*— d'eau salée*) salt water; (*— de poix*) bituminous spring.

Fontainier, sm. *fôn-tè-ni*, one who has charge of springs, water-bailiff, turn-cock.

Fontanelle, sf. *fôn-ta-nèl*, fontanella, meeting of the seams of the skull; mould.

Fontanèse, sm. *fôn-ta-nè-s*, Syrian shrub bearing jasmine flowers.

Fontange, sf. *fôn-tân-j*, topknot (ribbon).

Fonte, sf. *fôn-t*, melting; liquefaction; casting; bronze; cast; fount (said of types), (*fer de —*) cast iron; (*canon de —*) brass-gun; (*d'une peinture*) tint of a picture; (*jeter en —*) to cast.

Fontenier, sm. *fôn-tè-ni*, fountain-maker; cistern-maker.

Fonticule, sm. *fôn-ti-kul*, issue (in surgery).

Fons, sm. pl. *fôn*, font, baptismal basin; (*être un enfant sur les —*) to stand godfather or godmother to a child.

Foque, sf. *fo-k*, a kind of small triangular sail.

For, sm. *fôr*, tribunal; (*— ecclésiastique*) ecclesiastical court; (*au — intérieur*) in one's own mind.

Forage, sm. *fo-ra-j*, boring, drilling; impost upon wine (feudal law).

Forain, e, adj. *fo-rin, è-n*, alien, outlandish; (*marchand —*) merchant attending fairs, hawk, pedler; (*traité —*) duty upon imports and exports.

Forban, sm. *fôr-bân*, pirate, corsair, sea-robber.

Forçage, sm. *fôr-sa-j*, above weight (said of coins).

Forçat, sm. *fôr-sa*, galley-slave; convict.

Force, sf. *fôr-s*, force, strength; courage, fortitude; power; energy; necessity; violence; magnanimity; (*avec —*) forcibly, pressingly

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Fondi, *fôn-dî*, a town of Italy.

Fontaine (la), *la-fôn-tè-n*, a French poet. D. 1686.

Fontainebleau, *fôn-tè-n-blé*, a town of France.

Fontanes, *fôn-ta-n*, a French writer. Died 1821.

Foot, *fo-t*, an English author. Died 1777.

For, *fo-ra*, an island of Denmark.

Forbes, *fôr-b*, a Scottish lawyer. Died 1747.

Forbin, *fôr-bin*, a French naval commander.



*a mal; d mâle; d fée; d fève; d fite; d je; d il; d tle; o mol; d môle; d mort; u suc; d sûr; ou jour*

(sans —) feebly, pithless; (— *du sang*) force of nature; (— *du courant*) rapidity of the current; (— *majeure*) superior force; (— *du bois*) sap of a tree; (*prendre une ville de —*) to storm a town; (*faire — d'armes*) to ply one's oars amain; (*faire — de voiles*) to crowd all sail.

—, *s. pl.* shears; forces, troops; soldiers; (— *de terre*) the army, land forces; (— *de mer*) the navy, naval forces; (*assembler les —*) to muster the troops; (*à toute —*, adv.) by all means; (*à — de*) by dint of; (*à — ouverte*) by open force; (*à — de bras*) by main strength; (*à — de boire*) by hard drinking; (*de —*) against one's will, by force.

Force, adj. *for-e*, many, a great deal of, plenty. Forcé, *e*, adj. *for-sé*, forced; (*style —*) stiff style; (*vers —*) precise verses; (*donner un sens —*) to wrest the sense.

Forceau, *sm.* *for-sé*, wooden pin to keep a hunting-net.

Forcément, adv. *for-sé-mân*, forcibly, compulsively. [raged.]

Forcené, *e*, adj. *for-sé-né*, mad, furious, en-

Forceps, *sm.* *for-sèps*, forceps, kind of pincers used by surgeons.

Forcer, *va.* *for-sé*, to force; to break open; (— *une place*) to storm a place; (— *un cheval*) to over-ride a horse; (— *un lièvre*) to hunt down a hare; (— *un bataillon*) to break through a battalion; (— *une porte*) to break open a door; (— *une clef*) to bend a key; (— *son style*) to write with affectation; (— *un mât*) to strain a mast; (— *un bâtiment à faire côte*) to drive a vessel on shore; (— *l'ennemi d'amener*) to force the enemy to strike; (— *de rames*) to ply one's oars amain; (— *de voiles*) to crowd sail, carry a press of sail.

Se —, *vr.* to strain oneself.

Forces, *sf. pl.* *for-s*, shears; troops. See Force.

Forcet, *sm.* *for-sé*, twine for the end of whips, or anything requiring tight tying.

Forcettes, *sf. pl.* *for-sé-t*, small shears used in cloth manufactories.

Forcière, *sf.* *for-si-èr*, a small pond in which fish are put to breed.

Forcine, *sf.* *for-si-n*, swelling at the junction of a branch with the stalk (in botany).

Forclorre, *va.* *for-klô-r*, to debar, preclude; to foreclose.

Forclos, *e*, adj. *for-klô*, *s.* debarred, precluded.

Forclusion, *sf.* *for-klô-siôn*, debarring, fore-judging; exclusion (law terms).

Forer, *va.* *for-ré*, to bore; to drill; to perforate; (— *un canon, une clef*) to bore a gun, to drill a key.

Foreria, *sf.* *for-èr*, place where guns, muskets, &c. are bored.

Forestier, *sm.* *for-èr-tid*, forester, ranger; (*villes —*) *sf. pl.* forest-towns.

Forêt, *sm.* *for-è*, drill, piercer, gimlet.

Forêt, *sf.* *for-è*, forest; wood; woodland.

Forêt, *va.* *for-è*, to forfeit.

—, *vn.* to trespass; to fail; to transgress.

Forfait, *sm.* *for-fé*, crime; misdeed; offence; agreement, contract; job; (*entreprendre à —*) to undertake for a certain price.

Forfaiture, *sf.* *for-fé-tû-r*, forfeiture, forfeit.

Forfante, *sm.* *for-fân-t*, quack; braggart charlatan, cheat.

Forfanterie, *sf.* *for-fân-tê-ri*, quackery; bragging; boasting.

Forge, *sf.* *for-j*, forge, smithy; (*mener un cheval à la —*) to get a horse shod.

Forgeable, adj. *for-ja-bl*, that may be forged.

Forger, *va.* *for-jé*, to forge, hammer; to invent; to suppose, imagine; to falsify, contrive falsely; to commit forgery; (— *des nouvelles*) to fabricate news; (— *des mots*) to coin words.

—, *vn.* to overreach, as some horses do with their feet.

Se —, *vr.* to be whimsical; (*se — des chimères*) to torment oneself with chimeras.

Forgeron, *sm.* *for-jé-rôn*, smith, blacksmith.

Forgetter, *vn.* *for-jé-té*, to jut out.

Forgeur, *sm.* *for-jêur*, forger, hammerer; contriver; beater (among pewterers); (— *des nouvelles*) inventor of news; (— *de ciseaux*) cutler.

Forgis, *sm.* *for-jî*, iron bar to be fine-drawn.

Forhuir, *va.* *for-air*, to wind the horn (in hunting).

Forjet, *sm.* *for-jé*, jutting out, said of a wall or building when off the perpendicular.

Forjeter, *vn.* *for-jé-té*, to project; to jut out (in architecture).

Forjeture, *sf.* *for-jé-tû-r*, jutting out part of a wall or building.

Forlachure, *sf.* *for-la-shû-r*, a defect in tapestry, from a thread improperly drawn.

Forlancer, *va.* *for-lân-sé*, to dislodge a deer; to start game (in hunting).

Forlançure, *sf.* *for-lân-sû-r*, a defect in stuff from the fault of the weaver.

Forlane, *sf.* *for-la-n*, a sort of sprightly dance.

Forligner, *vn.* *for-li-gnê*, to degenerate; to dishonour oneself.

Se Forlonger, *vr.* *sé-for-lôn-jé*, to run a length; to linger, spin (said of law cases).

Formaison, *sf.* *for-mô-siôn*. See Formation.

Se Formaliser, *vr.* *sé-for-mô-li-sé*, to take offence; to find fault with; (*il se formalise de tout*) he takes every thing ill.

Formaliste, adj. *for-mô-li-sé*, formal, precise; ceremonious; (*c'est un grand —*, *sm.*) he is a mere formalist.

Formalité, *sf.* *for-mô-li-té*, formality; form; ceremony.

Formariage, *sm.* *for-mô-ri-aj*, marriage out of rank.

Format, *sm.* *for-mô*, size of a book.

Formateur, *trice*, *smf.* *for-mô-teûr, tri-s*, one who forms, contrives, or arranges.

Formation, *sf.* *for-mô-siôn*, formation.

Forme, *sf.* *for-m*, form; figure; shape; make; way, manner; method, mode; formality, ceremony; fashion; paper frame; stuffed bench; seat in a choir; lay of gravel (among pavers); (— *de fromage*) cheese-scoop; (— *de bas*) leg (among stocking-makers); (— *bride*) stretchers; (— *de souliers*) last (among shoemakers); (— *de chapas*) crown of a hat; (— *de procédure*) law proceeding; (*en la — qui suit*) as follows; (*pour la —*) for form sake

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Force, (de la) *dé-la-for-s*, a French marshal.

Forcheim, *f. s. shém*, a town of Franconia.

Forç, *for-è*, a province of France.

Forges, *for-j*, a town of France.

Forli, *for-lî*, a town of Italy.

Formey, *for-mé*, a German author. D. 1797.

Formose, *for-mô-s*, Formosa, an island in the Chinese Sea.

*ad* joûte; *eu* jeu; *ad* jeûne; *ad* peur; *da* pan; *ta* pin; *da* bon; *da* brun; \**l* liq.; \**il* liq.; \**gu* liq.

(*faire les choses en* —) to do things according to rule.

Formel, *le*, adj. *fôr-mêl*, formal; precise; express; explicit, clear.

Formellement, adv. *fôr-mêl-mân*, formally; expressly; precisely; (*mentir* —) to tell a downright lie.

Former, *va*, *fôr-mê*, to form; to fashion; to do; to make; to construct; to model, mould; to instruct, inform; to bring up, educate; (— *un dessin*) to form a design; (— *une difficulté*) to start a difficulty; (— *une plainte*) to draw up a complaint; (— *un jeune homme*) to train up a young man; (— *des vœux*) to make vows; (— *le siège*) to lay a formal siege; (— *le procès*) to draw an indictment. *Se* —, *vr.* to be made; to be bred; to grow to manhood; to improve.

Formeret, *sm.* *fôr-mê-rê*, arch of a Gothic vault.

Formez, *sm.* *fôr-mê*, female birds of prey.

Formi, *sm.* *fôr-mi*, a disease of hawks.

Formiate, *sm.* *fôr-mi-a-t*, formiate (chemical term).

Formica-leo, *sm.* *fôr-mi-ka-lêo*, formica-leo, ant-eater. *See* Fourmi-lion.

Formicant, adj. and *sm.* *fôr-mi-kân*; (*pouls* —) weak, low, and frequent pulse.

Formication, *sf.* *fôr-mi-kâ-siôn*, formication (medical term).

Formidable, adj. *fôr-mi-da-blê*, formidable; dreadful; (*d'une manière* —) formidably.

Formier, *sm.* *fôr-miê*, last maker or seller.

Formique, adj. *fôr-mi-k*, formic; (*acide* —) formic acid, acid of ants.

Formuer, *va*, *fôr-muê*, to forward moulting (said of birds).

Formulaire, *sm.* *fôr-mu-lê-r*, formulary.

Formule, *sf.* *fôr-mu-l*, form; (— *d'algèbre*) algebraic formula; (— *pour les médicaments*) medical prescription.

Formuler, *vn.* *fôr-mu-lê*, to draw up a formula; to draw up.

Formuliste, *sm.* *fôr-mu-lis-t*, formalist.

Fornicateur, *sm.* *fôr-ni-ka-têur*, fornicator.

Fornication, *sf.* *fôr-ni-kâ-siôn*, fornication.

Forniquer, *vn.* *fôr-ni-kê*, to fornicate.

Fornouer, *va*, *fôr-nouê*, to spoil a piece of cloth by knotting the threads in weaving.

Forpaitre, Forpaiser, *vn.* *fôr-pê-tr*, *fôr-pê-zê*, to feed far out of the usual covert (said of wild beasts).

Fors, prep. *fôr*, save, except.

Forseant, adj. *fôr-sê-nân*, eager in the chase (said of hunting-dogs).

Fort, *sm.* *fôr*, fort, fortress; castle; citadel; strength; the main point; (*le* — *de l'hiver*) the middle of winter; (*le* — *du combat*) the heat of the battle; (*voilà son* —) this is his forte, his chief excellence.

—, *e*, adj. *fôr-t*, strong; stout; vigorous; impetuous; violent; powerful; difficult; great; large; big, thick; skillful, clever; expert; experienced; (*vent* —) high wind; (*bière* —) porter; (*coffre* —) chest; (*colle* —) glue; (*villè* —) fortified city; (*expression* —) significant expression; (*raillerie* —) biting jest; (*beurre* —) rancid butter; (*esprit* —) *sm.* freethinker; (*avoir la tête* —) to have a strong mind; (*être*

*trop* —) to overmatch; (*être* — *dans tout*) to be skillful in every thing; (*au plus* —) as fast as possible; (*au plus* — *de la mêlée*) in the hottest of the action; (*à plus* — *e raison*) how much more; (*se faire* —) *vr.* to undertake; to rely upon.

Fort, adv. *fôr*, very, very much; (*frapper* —) to strike hard; (*soutenir une chose* — *cf. ferme*) to maintain a thing resolutely.

Fortement, adv. *fôr-tê-mân*, strongly; stoutly; vigorously; (*je suis* — *persuadé qu'il est fou*) it is my firm belief that he is insane.

Forté, adv. *fôr-tê*, forte (in music).

Forté-piano, *sm.* *fôr-tê-pi-a-no*. *See* Piano.

Forteresse, *sf.* *fôr-tê-rê-s*, fortress; fortified tower; fortified town; citadel; stronghold.

Fortifiant, *e*, adj. *fôr-ti-fî-nân*, *t*, fortifying, corroborative; strengthening.

Fortification, *sf.* *fôr-ti-fî-kâ-siôn*, fortification; rampart; redoubt; (— *passagère*) field fortification.

Fortifier, *va*, *fôr-ti-fî-t*, to fortify; to strengthen, to corroborate; (— *l'esprit et le corps*) to invigorate the mind and body; (— *les teintes, les ombres, les touches*) to give a body to the colours, lights, and shades of a picture.

*Se* —, *vr.* to gather strength; to be firm in one's resolution.

Fortin, *sm.* *fôr-tîn*, fortlet; little fort.

Fortitrer, *vn.* *fôr-ti-trê*, to avoid the place where fresh dogs are kept (said of wild animals when hunted).

Fortralre, *va*, *fôr-trê-r*, to divest, convey away.

Fortrait, *e*, adj. *fôr-trê*, *t*, exhausted, over-spent (said of a horse much fatigued).

Fortraiture, *sf.* *fôr-trê-tê-r*, overworking.

Fortuit, *e*, adj. *fôr-tu-i*, *t*, fortuitous; casual; incidental; accidental; (*cas* —) mere chance.

Fortuitement, adv. *fôr-tu-i-tê-mân*, fortuitously, accidentally; casually; by chance.

Fortune, *sf.* *fôr-tu-n*, fortune; hazard; destiny; fate; luck, chance; good luck, bad luck; preferment, advancement; condition, state; (*de mer*) disasters at sea; (*voile de* —) the lug-sail of a galley; (*homme à bonnes* —) a man of gallantry; (*officier de* —) officer that has risen from the ranks; (*sacrifier à la* —) to worship fortune; (*courir après la* —) to hunt fortune; (*se contenter de sa* —) to be content with one's condition; (*pousser sa* —) to put or push oneself forward; (*la* — *lui sourit*) fortune smiles upon him.

Fortuné, *e*, adj. *fôr-tu-nê*, fortunate; happy; lucky. [*his condition.*]

Fort-vêtu, *sm.* *fôr-vê-tu*, person dressed above

Forum, *sm.* *fô-rom*, forum (a public place among the Romans).

Forure, *sf.* *fô-rê-r*, hole, drilled hole.

Fosse, *sf.* *fô-sê*, grave; hole, pit; ditch; pit of the stomach; melting-kettle used by potters; (*basse* —) dungeon; (*cul de basse* —) deep dungeon; (— *au lion*) fore cockpit; (— *aux mâts*) mast-pond; (— *aux cables*) cable-tier; the last three are sea terms.

Fossé, *sm.* *fô-sê*, ditch; dike, moat; trench; (— *à fond de cure*) sloping ditch.

Fossette, *sf.* *fô-sê-tê*, dimple; chuck-farthing; pitch-farthing.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Forstner, *fôr-s-tê-r*, a German lawyer. D. 1667.

Fort (Le), *lê-fôr*, a learned Genevese, friend of Peter the Great. Died 1699.

Forta, *fôr-ta*, a town of Germany.

Fortiguera, *fôr-ti-gê-ra*, an Italian prelate and poet. Died 1735.

Fortius, *fôr-ti-us*, a Flemish author. D. 1678.

Fort-Louis, *fôr-lou-i*, a town of France.

*a mal; d mâle; é sée; é seve; é fête; é je; é li; é tile; o mol; ô môle; ô mort; u suc; â sûr; ou jour.*

**Fossile**, adj. *fo-si-l*, fossil. [making.  
**Fossoyer**, sm. *fo-sa-ia-j*, ditching; grave-  
Fossayer, va. *fo-sa-ia*, to ditch; to moat about.  
**Fosseyeur**, sm. *fo-sa-ia-ür*, grave-digger;  
ditcher.

**Fou**, **Fol**, **Folle**, adj. *fou, fol*, mad; insane; ex-  
travagant; lunatic; frantic; frolic; cred-  
ulous; silly; frolicsome, sportive; very  
fond; (*marché* —) foolish bargain; (*folle*  
*farine*) mill-dust; (*devenir* —) to run mad;  
(*être* — *d'une personne*) to love one to dis-  
traction.

**Fou**, sm. *fou*, fool; jester; bishop at chess;  
sala, a bird of the Antilles Islands; (*un jeune*  
—) a frolicsome lad; (*faire le* —) to play the  
fool; (*c'est un* —, *une folle*) he is a madman,  
she is a mad woman.

**Fouace**, sf. *fou-a*, bun; founace (sort of roll).  
**Fouage**, sm. *fou-a-j*, hearth-money, fuage.  
**Fouaille**, sf. *fou-d-i*, quarry (in hunting).  
**Fouailler**, va. *fou-d-i*, to lash; to flog, whip.  
**Fouane**, sf. *fou-a-n*. See **Foesne**. [lightning.  
**Foudre**, smf. *fou-dr*, thunderbolt; thunder;  
—, sm. large tun or vat used for liquids;  
a great warrior, captain, hero; (*un* — *d'élo-*  
*quence*) a great orator.

**Foudrolement**, sm. *fou-droa-mân*, striking  
with a thunderbolt.

**Foudroyant**, e, adj. *fou-droa-ian*, t, thundering;  
terrible, dreadful; fulminating.

**Foudroyante**, sf. *fou-droa-ian-t*, squib, rocket  
resembling a thunderbolt.

**Foudroyer**, va. *fou-droa-id*, to thunderstrike;  
to batter with cannon and mortars; to ful-  
minate; to anathematize; (*— les vices*) to  
declaim against vices.

—, vn. to storn, clatter, make a great noise.  
**Fouée**, sf. *fou-é*, fowling by candlelight; cat-  
fowling; oven-fire.

**Fouène**, sf. *fou-e-n*. See **Faine**, **Foesne**.

**Fouet**, sm. *fou-é*, whip; rod; whipcord, twine;  
(*coup de* —) lash; (*donner le* —, *avoir le* —)  
to whip, be whipped.

**Fouetté**, e, adj. *fou-é-té*, whipped; (*tulipe* —)  
thin-streaked tulip; (*crème* —) whipped  
cream; empty frothy discourse.

—, sm. a fling, highland-fling (in dancing).

**Fouetter**, va. *fou-é-té*, to whip, scourge; to lash,  
flog; (*— un livre*) to bind a book with pack-  
thread.

—, vn. to cut (said of the wind, rain, or snow);  
to flap against the mast (said of sails).

**Fouetteur**, euse, smf. *fou-é-ür*, eü-e, flogger,  
whipper, lashier.

**Fougade**, **Fougasse**, sf. *fou-ga-d*, *fou-ga-s*, fou-  
gade, a small mine (in fortification).

**Fouger**, va. *fou-jé*, to root out, blow up fortifi-  
—, vn. to dig (said of wild boars). [cations.

**Fougère**, sf. *fou-jè-r*, fern; (*danser sur la* —)  
to dance on the green. [board-ship.

**Fougon**, sm. *fou-gôn*, cook-room or kitchen on  
**Fougue**, sf. *fou-g*, heat; impetuosity; passion;  
fury; transport; (*— d'un cheval*) the mettle  
of a horse; (*— de la jeunesse*) wildness of  
youth; (*— d'un poëte*) poetic fire; (*vergue de*  
—) crossjack-yard; (*mât de* —) mizzen-top-  
mast; (*vergue de perroquet de* —) mizzen-  
top-sail-yard.

**Fougueux**, euse, adj. *fou-gue-üx*, s, fiery; hot,  
hasty; (*cheval* —) unruly horse; (*tempé-*  
*rament* —) passionate temper; (*jeunesse* —) a  
wild impetuous youth.

**Fouie**, sf. *fou-i*, a shrub, the leaves of which  
are used for dying black. [vation.

**Fouille**, sf. *fou-i*, trenching, raking up; exca-  
**Fouille-au-pot**, sm. *fou-i-po*, trencher-scraper,  
turnspit; scullion.

**Fouiller**, va. *fou-id*, to trench, rake up; to  
excavate; to dig; to rummage; to retouch,  
sink (among painters and sculptors); (*—*  
*quelqu'un*) to search one; (*— une mine*)  
to work a mine; (*— dans l'avenir*) to dive into  
futurity.

**Fouillures**, sf. pl. *fou-id-r*, places dug up by  
hogs or wild boars.

**Fouino**, sf. *fou-i-n*, polecat, martin, sort of  
weasel; *fouin*, fish-pig.

**Fouir**, va. *fouir*, to dig, delve.

**Fouissement**, sm. *fou-i-s-mân*, digging.

**Fouisseur**, sm. *fou-i-s-ür*, said of insects which  
dig into the ground.

**Fouillage**, sm. *fou-la-j*, fulling.

**Foulant**, e, adj. *fou-lân*, t, forcing.

**Foulard**, sm. *fou-lar*, silk handkerchief

**Foule**, sf. *fou-l*, crowd; throng; multitude;  
concourse; fulling; (*— d'affaires*) a great  
deal of business; (*entrer à la* —) to crowd in;  
(*se tirer de la* —) to distinguish oneself from  
the vulgar; (*en* —, *à la* —, adv.) in a crowd;  
(*venir en* —) to flock.

**Foulées**, sf. pl. *fou-lé*, traces left on the ground  
by wild beasts; foiling of deer, or slot of a  
stag; track of a wolf or a fox.

**Fouler**, va. *fou-lé*, to tread, trample on; to  
crush; to oppress; to hurt or gall (said of  
a saddle); to squeeze, crowd; (*— la vendange*)  
to press the grapes; (*— un nerf*) to sprain  
a sinew; (*— un cheval*) to over-ride a horse;  
(*— un drap*) to full cloth.

**Foulerie**, sf. *fou-l-ri*, fullery.

**Fouleur**, sm. *fou-leür*, fuller, wine-presser.

**Fouloir**, sm. *fou-loar*, rammer.

**Fouloire**, sf. *fou-loar*, fulling-board.

**Foulon**, sm. *fou-lôn*, fuller; (*terre à* —) fuller's  
earth; (*moulin à* —) fulling mill.

**Foulonnier**, sm. *fou-lo-nié*, fuller.

**Foulque**, sf. *fou-k*, coat, moorowl.

**Foulore**, sf. *fou-lâr*, contusion; sprain; sur-  
bating (said of a horse); of fulling cloth.

—, pl. the foiling a stag. [handling it.

**Foupir**, va. *fou-pir*, to soil, crumple stuff by  
Four, sm. *fou*, oven; bakehouse; (*— à brique*,  
*à chaux*, *à plâtre*) brick, lime, or parget kiln;  
(*faire cuire au* —) to bake.

**Fourbandrée**, sf. *fou-bân-dré*, mixture of ill-  
sorted wool.

**Fourbe**, sf. *fou-b*, cheat, cheating; trick; im-  
posture; double-dealing.

—, sm. double-dealer; cheat; imposter.

**Fourbe**, adj. *fou-b*, cheating; deceitful.

**Fourber**, va. *fou-bé*, to cheat; to trick.

**Fourberie**, sf. *fou-bé-ri*, cheat; double deal-  
ing; imposture.

**Fourbir**, va. *fou-bir*, to furbish; to clean.

**Fourbisseur**, sm. *fou-bi-s-ür*, sword-cutler  
furbisher.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Foscari**, *fos-kä-ri*, Doge of Venice. D. 1457.

**Fossat**, *fo-sä*, a town of France.

**Fosse** (de la), *dé-la-fo-sä*, French painter. D. 1718.

**Foucault**, *fou-kö*, a French antiquary. D. 1721.

**Fouché**, *fou-shé*, a celebrated French revolu-  
tionist. Died at Trieste in 1830.

**Foué**, *fou-é*, a town of Egypt.

**Fougères**, *fou-jè-r*, a town of France.

*de joûte*; *eu jeu*; *ed jefîne*; *eû peur*; *ân pan*; *în pin*; *ôn bon*; *ûn brun*; \**ll liq*; \**ll liq.*; \**gn liq*

**Fourbissime**, adj. *four-bi-si-m*, very knavish, crafty.  
**Fourbissure**, sf. *four-bi-sû-r*, furbishing, brightening.  
**Fourbu**, e, (cheval) adj. *shê-val four-bu*, foundered horse.  
**Fourbure**, sf. *four-bû-r*, foundering (said of horses).  
**Fourcats**, sm. pl. *four-kâ*, crotchets or timber doors placed in the fore and after part of a ship.  
**Fourche**, sf. *four-sh*, fork, pitchfork; (*—s patibulaires*) gibbet; (*faire quelques chose à la —*) to do a thing in a bungling manner.  
**Fourché**, e, adj. *four-shê*, forked, cloven, split; (*piéd —*) a cloven foot; (*croix —*) a cross fourches (in heraldry).  
**Fourcheûre**, sf. *four-shê-r*, an iron pitchfork with a wooden handle.  
**Fourcher**, va. and vn. *four-shê*, to fork; to grow forked; (*un chemin qui fourche*) a cross way.  
**Fourchet**, sm. *four-shê*, foot-rot.  
**Fourchette**, sf. *four-shê-t*, fork, table-fork, little pitchfork; rest for a musket; sleeve-bit of a shirt; forget of a glove; (*— du piéd du cheval*) frush of a horse's foot; (*— de carrosse*) prop fixed to the pole of a coach.  
**Fourchon**, sm. *four-shûn*, prong of a fork.  
**Fourchu**, e, adj. *four-shu*, forked, fork; (*piéd —*) cloven foot; (*chemin —*) cross-way.  
**Fourchure**, sf. *four-shû-r*, furcation; act of growing forked.  
**Fourgon**, sm. *four-gôn*, waggon; van; carriage; poker, coal-rake, oven-rake; (*la pelle se moque du —*) the pot calls the kettle black-bottom.  
**Fourgonner**, va. *four-go-nê*, to stir the fire; to poke; to fumble.  
**Fourmelron**, sm. *four-mê-rôn*, class of birds that eat ants.  
**Fourmi**, sf. *four-mi*, ant, plismire.  
**Fourmillère**, sf. *four-mi-tiê-r*, ant-hill; ant-hillock; (*une — de peuple*) a swarm, crowd of people.  
**Fourmi-lion**, ou **Formica-leo**, sm. *four-mi-liôn*, *for-mi-ka-lê-o*, formica-leo, ant-lion.  
**Fourmillement**, sm. *four-mi-i-mân*,\* tingling; pricking like the sting of ants.  
**Fourmiller**, va. *four-mi-ê*,\* to swarm, abound with; to be full of; (*la France fourmille de soldats*) France swarms with soldiers.  
**Fournage**, sm. *four-na-j*, furnagium; baking.  
**Fournaise**, sf. *four-nê-z*, furnace, kiln.  
**Fournaliste**, sm. *four-na-tiê-t*, furnace-maker.  
**Fourneau**, sm. *four-nô*, stove, kiln; small mine; (*— à charbon*) charcoal pipe; (*— d'une pipe à fumer*) bowl.  
**Fournée**, sf. *four-nê*, batch of bread, ovenful.  
**Fournette**, sf. *four-nê-t*, small stove.  
**Fourni**, e, adj. *four-ni*, furnished, supplied; (*bibliothèque bien —*) a well-filled library; (*boutique bien —*) a well-stocked shop; (*bois bien —*) thick wood.  
**Fournier**, kîr, smf. *four-niê*, *id-r* oven-man; oven-woman; country baker.  
**Fournil**, sm. *four-ni*,\* bakehouse.  
**Fourniment**, sm. *four-ni-mân*, powder-horn; powder-flask; shoulder-belt.

**Fournir**, va. *four-nir*, to furnish; to garnish, fit out; (*— des défenses*) to produce means of defence; (*— les matériaux*) to find the materials; (*— la carrière*) to run the race; (*il a bien fourni sa carrière*) he has lived with honour.  
 —, vn. to serve the turn, hold out; to supply; to contribute; (*— à tout*) to answer all demands.  
**Fournissement**, sm. *four-ni-s-mân*, capital; share of capital; the stock which a partner brings into partnership.  
**Fournisseur**, sm. *four-ni-sêur*, provider, contractor; tradesman.  
**Fourniture**, sf. *four-ni-tê-r*, furnishing, providing, supplying; provision; remittance; (*— d'habit*) trimming of a suit of clothes; (*— de salade*) sweet herbs; (*— d'orgue*) stops of an organ.  
**Fourquet**, sm. *four-kê*, scoop or shovel used by brewers.  
**Fourquette**, sf. *four-kê-t*, an instrument for fishing, having several hooks.  
**Fourage**, sm. *four-ra-j*, fodder, forage; straw; hay; (*aller au —*) to go a-foraging.  
**Fourragier**, va. *four-ra-jê*, to ravage; to spoil, lay waste.  
 —, vn. to forage.  
**Fourageur**, sm. *four-ra-jêur*, forager.  
**Fourré**, e, adj. *four-rê*, furred; (*pauc —*) peace suddenly made; (*pièce d'or —*) piece of plated money; (*langue —*) neat's tongue; (*bois bien —*) wood full of thickets; (*pays —*) country full of woods, thickets, &c.; (*coups —s*) interchanged blows.  
 —, sm. thicket.  
**Fourreau**, sm. *four-rê*, case; frock; sheath, scabbard; (*— de pistolet*) holster; (*— de chaise*) cover of a chair; (*fauz — de pistolet*) pistol-bag; (*l'orgue est en —*) the barley is not yet eared; (*coucher dans son —*) to sleep in one's clothes.  
**Fourrer**, va. *four-rê*, to thrust; to introduce; to give privately; to insert, foist in; to line with fur; (*— un cable*) to serve or keekle a cable.  
 So —, vr. to intrude oneself; to engage; (*se bien —*) to clothe oneself well; (*il cherche quelque trou où se —*) he is looking for some employment.  
**Fourreur**, sm. *four-rêur*, furrier.  
**Fourrier**, sm. *four-rê*, harbinger; quarter-master.  
**Fourrière**, sf. *four-rê-r*, wood-yard; pound; (*mettre en —*) to pound.  
**Fourrure**, sf. *four-rê-r*, fur; fur-lining; furred gown or robe (in heraldry).  
**Fourvolement**, sm. *four-vô-mân*, going astray.  
**Fourvoyeur**, va. *four-vô-ê*, to mislead; to lead astray.  
 So —, vr. to go out of one's way; to go  
**Fonteau**, sm. *font-ê*, beech, beech-tree.  
**Fontelaie**, sf. *font-ê-tê*, plantation of beech-trees.  
**Foyer**, sm. *foa-ê*, fireside; hearth; focus  
 tiring-room, green-room.  
 —s, pl. house, habitation.  
**Frac**, sm. *frak*, dress coat.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Fontaine**, *font-ên*, an English antiquary. Died 1753.  
**Fouquière**, *foa-kîê-r*, a Flemish painter. Died 1656.

**Fourcroy**, *four-kroa*, an eminent French chemist. Died 1809.  
**Fouquier** **Tinville**, *foa-kîê-tin-vê-l*, a sanguinary French revolutionist. Guillotined 1795.

mal; d mâle; d fée; d fève; d fête; d je; d il; d ile; o mol; d môle; d mort; u suc; d sûr; ou jour.

**Fracas**, sm. *fra-kà*, crash; crack; clutter; tumult, bustle; show, pomp; (*faire un grand — dans le monde*) to cut a great figure, make a great noise in the world.  
**Fracturer**, va. *fra-ka-sé*, to break in pieces; to shatter; to split in pieces.  
**Fraction**, sf. *frak-siôn*, fraction; portion.  
**Fractionnaire**, adj. *frak-siôn-èr*, fractional.  
**Fracture**, sf. *frak-tû-ré*, fracture; rupture (in surgery).  
**Fracturé**, e, adj. *frak-tu-ré*, broken, fractured (in surgery).  
**Fragile**, adj. *fra-gi-l*, fragile; frail; brittle; (*biens —*) fleeting riches.  
**Fragilité**, sf. *fra-gi-li-té*, fragility; frailty; instability; brittleness.  
**Fragment**, sm. *frag-mân*, fragment; piece; scrap.  
**Frai**, sm. *frè*, the spawning of fishes, fry-time; spawn; young fish; diminution of weight in gold or silver coins.  
**Frâchement**, adv. *frè-sh-mân*, coolly; recently, newly.  
**Frâcheur**, sf. *frè-shêur*, coolness, freshness; steady breeze; (*des fleurs ou du teint*) bloom; (*marcher à la —*) to walk in the cool.  
**Frâchir**, vn. *frè-shir*, to freshen; to blow fresh.  
**Frâirie**, sf. *frè-ri*, merry-making; entertain-  
**Fraîche**, fraiche, adj. *frè, sh*, cool, fresh; recent; new; (*harengs —*) fresh herrings; (*œufs —*) new-laid eggs; (*argent —*) money newly received; (*vent —*) fresh gale; (*pain —*) new bread; (*temps —*) cool weather; (*teint —*) clear complexion.  
**Fraiche**, adv. *frè-sh*, newly, coolly.  
**Frais**, sm. *frè*, cool, coolness; freshness; fresh air; (*prendre le —*) to enjoy the cool air.  
**Frais**, sm. pl. *frè*, charges; expenses; disbursements; (*faux —*) incidental expenses; (*tous — faits*) clear of all charges; (*a grands —*) very expensively; (*sur nouveaux —*) afresh; (*se mettre en —*) to put oneself to some expense.  
**Fraise**, sf. *frè-s*, strawberry; ruff; fraise, or pointed stick (in fortification); countersink, a tool for enlarging; (*de veau*) calf's pluck.  
**Fraiser**, va. *frè-sé*, to plait; to countersink; to fraise, strengthen with pointed sticks (in fortification).  
**Fraisette**, sf. *frè-sè-t*, small ruff.  
**Fraisier**, sm. *frè-sé*, strawberry-plant.  
**Fraisière**, sf. *frè-siè-r*, strawberry-garden.  
**Fraisil**, sm. *frai-sil*, coal-dross.  
**Fraisoir**, sm. *frè-soar*, stock, brace, wimble.  
**Framboise**, sf. *frân-bod-s*, raspberry.  
**Framboiser**, va. *frân-bod-sé*, to give a taste of raspberry.  
**Framboisier**, sm. *frân-bod-sé*, raspberry-bush.  
**Franc**, sm. *frân*, franc, a piece of money worth twenty sous, or about tenpence.  
**Franc**, franche, adj. *frân, sh*, frank; true; open; sincere; free; scot-free; (*de port*) post-paid; (*arbitre*) free-will; (*menteur*) arrant liar; (*franche coquette*) arrant jilt; (*franche vérité*) naked truth; (*homme —*) plain or downright man; (*cœur —*) pure or open heart; (*vaisseau — d'eau*) a ship free of

water; (*il est — du collier*) he is an easy friend; (*avoir part franche*) to share in any thing without expense; (*une franche défaite*) a mere evasion.  
**Franc**, adv. freely; plainly; entirely; (*peindre —*) to paint in a free and easy manner.  
**Français**, e, adj. *frân-sé, s*, French.  
**—**, e, smf. Frenchman, Frenchwoman; (*se le-ndre la —*) to understand French; (*à la —*) adv. after the French fashion.  
**Franc-alléu**, sm. *frân-ka-lé*. See **Allen**.  
**Franc-archer**, sm. *frân-kar-shé*, a sort of militiaman.  
**Francatu**, sm. *frân-ka-tu*, a sort of apple.  
**Franc-étale**, adj. *frân-ké-ta-blé*, (*les deux vaisseaux s'aborderent de —*) the ships met together, or ran foul head against head.  
**Franc-hief**, sm. *frân-hié*. See **Fief**.  
**Franc-funin**, sm. *frân-fu-nin*, white hawser.  
**Franchement**, adv. *frân-sh-mân*, frankly; freely; sincerely; plainly.  
**Franchir**, va. *frân-shir*, to leap, overleap; (*des difficultés*) to overcome or surmount difficulties; (*les limites*) to go beyond the bounds; (*le mot*) to speak downrightly; (*le pas*) to take the leap; (*l'eau d'un bâtiment*) to pump a ship; (*la lame*) to head or top the sea (said of ships).  
**Franchissable**, adj. *frân-shi-sa-blé*, that may be crossed, leaped over.  
**Franchise**, sf. *frân-shi-s*, franchise; exemption; immunity; freedom; privilege; candour; sincerity; frankness, openness, plainness; privileged spot; (*un homme plein de —*) an honest man.  
**Francisation**, sf. *frân-si-si-siôn*, gallicizing; acknowledging a ship as French.  
**Franciscain**, sm. *frân-si-si-kin*, Franciscan; gray friar.  
**Franciser**, va. *frân-si-sé*, to Frenchify, make French.  
**Se —**, vr. to adopt French manners.  
**Frano-maçon**, sm. *frân-ma-sôn*, freemason.  
**Frano-maçonnerie**, sf. *frân-ma-sôn-è-ri*, free masonry.  
**Francolin**, sm. *frân-ko-lin*, heath-cock, pout.  
**Frano-parler**, sm. *frân-par-lé*, liberty of speech.  
**Frano-quartier**, sm. *frân-kar-tié*, frano-quarter (in heraldry).  
**Frano-réal**, sm. *frân-ré-al*, frano-real, a pear.  
**Frano-salé**, sm. *frân-sa-lé*, an allowance of salt.  
**Frano-tillac**, sm. *frân-ti-ak*, lowermost deck of a ship.  
**Frangé**, sf. *frâm-j*, fringe, valance.  
**Frangé**, e, adj. *frân-jé*, imbricate, fringed (in botany).  
**Franger**, va. *frân-jé*, to fringe; to valance.  
**Franger**, franger, sm. *frân-jé*, *frân-jé*, fringe-maker.  
**Frangible**, adj. *frân-jé-blé*, frangible, that may be broken.  
**Frangipane**, sf. *frân-jé-pa-s*, frangipane.  
**Franque** (langue), *lân-g-frân-k*, lingua franca, a language composed of French, Italian, and Spanish, used in the Levant.  
**Franquette** (à la) adv. *à la frân-ké-t*, frankly, openly, plainly.  
**Frappant**, e, adj. *fra-pân, t*, striking; affecting.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Fouvier**, *fou-vié*, a French mathematician.  
**Fox** (G.), *foks*, founder of the Society of Friends.  
**Fox Islands**, *foks-i-lând*, islands near the north-west coast of America

**Foy** (St.), *sin-foa*, a town of France.  
**Fra Diavolo**, *fra-di-a-vo-lo*, a Neapolitan robber, the Robin Hood of the Italians. Executed  
**Fraga**, *fra-ga*, a town of Spain. 1808

ed joûte; eu jeu; ed jeûne; eû peur; dñ pan; in pin; òn bon; an bran; \*liq.; \*il liq.; \*gn liq

**Frappe**, *sf. fra-p*, stamp, stamping.  
**Frappé**, *e, adj. fra-pé*, struck; (*— du tonnerre*) thunderstruck; (*— d'étonnement*) amazed, astonished; (*— de mort*) afflicted with a mortal disease; (*portait bien*) very striking picture; (*être — d'anathème*) to be anathematized.

**Frappement**, *sm. fra-p-mân*, clapping of hands; (*le — du rocher par Moïse*) Moses striking the rock.

**Frapper**, *va. fra-pé*, to strike, smite, knock; to beat; to make an impression; to astonish; to surprise; to move, affect; (*— vivement*) to rap; (*— légèrement*) to pat or tap; (*— des mains*) to clap; (*— de la monnaie*) to stamp money; to coin; (*— dans la main*) to shake hands.

**Frapper**, **Frappé**, *sm. fra-pé*, one of the modes of beating time (in music).

**Frappeur**, *euse, smf. fra-peûr, ed-z*, striker, knocker; smith.

**Fraser**, *va. fra-sé*, to thicken with flour (said of dough among bakers).

**Frail**, **Frasin**, *sm. fra-zi, fra-sin*, charcoal-dust mixed with small coal and ashes.

**Frasque**, *sf. fras-k*, frolic, trick.

**Frater**, *sm. fra-ter*, surgeon; surgeon's servant; sawbones; barber.

**Fraternel**, *le, adj. fra-ter-nêl, d-l*, fraternal, brotherly.

**Fraternellement**, *adv. fra-ter-nêl-mân*, fraternally, brotherly.

**Fraterneliser**, *vn. fra-ter-ni-sé*, to fraternize.

**Fraternité**, *sf. fra-ter-ni-té*, fraternity; brotherhood.

**Fratricide**, *sm. fra-tri-ci-d*, fratricide.

**Fraude**, *sf. frô-d*, fraud; deceit; cheat; imposture; (*par* —) fraudulently; (*sans* —) guileless; (*en* —) adv. deceitfully.

**Frauder**, *va. frô-dé*, to defraud.

**Fraudeur**, *euse, smf. frô-deûr, ed-z*, defrauder; smuggler.

**Frauduleusement**, *adv. frô-du-lê-d-mân*, fraudulently.

**Frauduleux**, *euse, adj. frô-du-lê-d, z*, fraudulent.

**Fraxinelle**, *sf. frak-si-nê-l*, fraxinella or bastard dittany, a plant.

**Fray**, *sm. frê*. See **Frai**.

**Frayant**, *e, adj. frê-ân, t*, expensive; costly.

**Fraye**, *va. frê-ê*, to trace out (roads); to open; to show; to rub against; (*le coup n'a fait que — les cheveux*) the shot only grazed his hair.

*—, vn.* to spawn (said of fishes); to agree.

**Frayère**, *sf. frê-tê-r*, spot where fishes come to spawn.

**Frayeur**, *sf. frê-icûr*, fright; dread; fear; terror; (*donner de la* —) to frighten; (*être assés de* —) to be frightened.

**Frayoir**, *sm. frê-i-oar*, a rub (hunting term).

**Frayure**, *sf. frê-lê-r*, rubbing (hunting term).

**Fredaine**, *sf. frê-dê-n*, prank; frolic.

**Fredon**, *sm. frê-dôn*, trilling; quavering; shake; hum; prial (at cards); (*faire des* —) to quaver.

**Fredonnement**, *sm. frê-do-n-mân*, humming.

**Fredonner**, *vn. frê-do-nê*, to hum.

**Frigate**, *sf. frê-ga-t*, frigate; sea-swallow.

**Frigaton**, *sm. frê-ga-tôn*, frigatton (naval term).

**Frein**, *sm. frin*, bit; bridle; curb; check (*ronger son* —) to fret oneself; (*mettre un — à sa langue*) to bridle one's tongue.

*—, pl.* motion of the waves when repelled by rocks.

**Frelampier**, *sm. frê-lân-piê*, scamp.

**Frelater**, *va. frê-la-tê*, to adulterate; to sophisticate; (*ouvrages frelatés*) spurious works.

**Frelaterie**, *sf. frê-la-tê-t*, sophistication; adulteration.

**Frêle**, *adj. frê-l*, frail; fragile; brittle; (*— comme un roseau*) weak as a rush.

**Frêle**, *sf. frê-l*, young girl.

**Frelon**, *sm. frê-lôn*, hornet, sort of wasp.

**Freluche**, *sf. frê-lu-sh*, tuft of silk, &c.

**Freluquet**, *sm. frê-lu-kê*, coxcomb; puppy.

**Frémir**, *va. frê-mir*, to shudder; to tremble for fear, quake; to shimmer, said of any liquor beginning to boil; (*— de colère*) to shake with anger; (*faire* —) to strike terror.

**Frémissement**, *sm. frê-mi-s-mân*, shuddering trembling; humming; (*— des cloches*) humming din (said of bells); (*— de la mer*) roaring of the sea.

**Frêne**, *sm. frê-n*, ash-tree.

**Frénésie**, *sf. frê-nê-si*, frenzy; madness; rav.

**Frénétique**, *adj. frê-nê-ti-k*, frenetic; frantic mad; (*ardeur* —) violent passion.

**Fréquemment**, *adv. frê-ka-mân*, frequently often; several times.

**Fréquence**, *sf. frê-kân-s*, frequency; quickness.

**Fréquent**, *e, adj. frê-kân, t*, frequent; quick.

**Fréquentatif**, *adj. frê-kân-ta-ti*, frequentative (said of verbs).

**Fréquentation**, *sf. frê-kân-tâ-siôn*, frequenting; haunting, resorting to; frequentation.

**Fréquenté**, *e, adj. frê-kân-té*, frequented; (*lieux* —) places of resort.

**Fréquenter**, *va. frê-kân-tê*, to frequent; to haunt; (*— quelqu'un*) to keep company with one.

*—, vn.* to frequent; to visit often, resort frequently to a place.

**Frequin**, *sm. frê-kin*, stave of hard and close wood for oil barrels.

**Frère**, *sm. frê-r*, brother; friar, monk; (*— de lait*) foster-brother; (*— de père, ou consanguin*) brother by the father's side; (*— de mère, ou utérin*) brother by the mother's side; (*—s jumeaux*) twins; (*—s mineurs*) Franciscan friars; (*—s prêcheurs*) Black friars; (*—s d'armes*) brothers in arms.

**Fresale**, *sf. frê-sê*, screech-owl; white owl.

**Fresque**, *sf. frê-k*, fresco; (*peindre à* —) to paint in fresco.

**Fresseur**, *sf. frê-sû-r*, pluck; (*— de veau*) calf's pluck; (*— de cochon*) hog's baslet.

**Fret**, *sm. frê, frêtt*, freight.

**Frètement**, *sm. frê-t-mân*, hiring or freighting of a ship.

**Fréter**, *va. frê-tê*, to freight; to charter.

**Fréteur**, *sm. frê-têûr*, freighter, charterer.

**Frétillant**, *e, adj. frê-ti-ân, t*, frisky; fluttering; stirring; fidgetting.

**Frétillard**, *e, adj. frê-ti-iar, d*, moving too much (said especially of the tongue of a horse).

**Frétilement**, *sm. frê-ti-i-mân*, frisking; fluttering; stirring.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Frédéric II**, *frê-dê-rik dè*, a king of Prussia.

**Freind**, *frînd*, an English physician. D. 1728.

**Fréjus**, *frê-jus*, a seaport of France.

**Frémiet**, *frê-mi-nê*, a French painter. D. 1619.

**Fréron**, *frê-rôn*, a French critic. Died 1776.

**Fréron**, the violent revolutionist of the same name. [sophor. Died 1827]

**Fresnel**, *frê-nêl*, an experimental French philo

*s mal; d mâle; é tée; é seve; é fête; é jo; i il; ffile; o mol; ô môle; ô mort; u suc; u sûr; ou jour*

**Frétiller**, vn. *fré-ti-lé*,\* to frisk; to flutter; to stir; to fidget; (*le chien frétile de la queue*) the dog wags his tail; (*les pieds lui frétillent*) his feet long to be in motion; (*la langue lui frétille*) his tongue itches.

**Fretin**, sm. *fré-tin*, fry, young fish; trash.

† The accuracy of *Catineau* in pronouncing *fre* unaccented, like *fré* with *é* accented close, from *fredaine* till *fretin*, appears to be questioned by all lexicographers.

**Frette**, sf. *fré-t*, ferrule; clamp; iron-hoop.

**Fretté**, e, adj. *fré-té*, fretty, covered with batons forming lozenges (in heraldry).

**Freux**, sm. *fré*, kind of crow, rook.

**Friabilité**, sf. *fri-a-bi-li-té*, friability, quality of being reducible to powder.

**Friable**, adj. *fri-a-ble*, friable; crisp; powdery.

**Friand**, e, adj. *fri-ân*, d, dainty; nice; (*morceau* —) tid-bit; (*de boulanges*) greedy of praise; (*de nouvelles*) soud of news.

**Friand**, e, smf. *fri-ân*, d, epicure; sweet toothed, dainty-mouthed person.

**Friandise**, sf. *fri-ân-di-z*, epicurism; daintiness. —a, pl. dainties; tid-bits, kickshaws; sweetmeats. [veal.]

**Fricandeau**, sm. *fri-kân-dô*, fricandeau; stewed

**Fricassée**, sf. *fri-ka-sé*, fricassée (culinary term).

**Fricasser**, va. *fri-ka-sé*, to make a fricassée; (*des poulets*) to stew chickens; (*son argent*) to squander away one's money; (*il est fricassé*) he is ruined.

**Fricasseur**, sm. *fri-ka-seûr*, paltry cook.

**Friche**, sf. *fri-sh*, waste land untilled, overgrown with weeds; heath; (*laisser une terre en* —) to let a piece of ground lie fallow.

**Fricot**, sm. *fri-ko*, ragout; meat; dish.

**Fricoter**, va. *fri-ko-té*, to feast.

**Friction**, sf. *frik-siôn*, friction; rubbing.

**Frictionner**, va. *frik-siôn-né*, to rub.

**Frigidité**, sf. *fri-ji-té*, frigidity.

**Frigorifique**, adj. *fri-go-ri-fî-k*, frigorific.

**Frigoter**, va. *fri-gu-té*, to chirp (said of goldfinches).

**Frileux**, euse, adj. *fri-lé*, z, chilly, chill.

—, euse, smf. a chilly person.

**Frimaire**, sm. *fri-mê-r*, *frimaire*, third month of the first French republican calendar, beginning on 21st November, and ending on 21st December.

**Frimas**, sm. *fri-mâ*, white hoar-frost; (*couvert de* —) rimy.

**Prime**, sf. *fri-m*, show, pretence; (*faire la* —) to pretend, to make a show.

**Fringant**, e, adj. *fri-gân*, t, brisk, nimble, frisky, dapper, airy; brisk; (*cheval* —) horse full of mettle.

**Fringuer**, vn. *fri-gâ*, to frisk (said of horses).

**Friolot**, sm. *fri-o-lé*, kind of pear.

**Friçon**, sm. *fri-ôn*, blade, a small iron bar fixed on the side of a plough; channel (naval term).

**Friper**, va. *fri-pé*, to fumble; to rumple; to spoil; to wear out; to gobble down; to spend, waste, riot.

**Fripperie**, sf. *fri-pê-rî*, frippery, old clothes; old goods or furniture; brokers' row, street, or lane; (*se jeter sur la* — *de quelqu'un*) to fall upon, to beat one, to banter or jeer a person.

**Frippe-sauce**, sm. *fri-p-sô-s*, lick-spit; greedy-gut; glutton, gormandizer.

**Fripier**, ière, smf. *fri-pié*, ière, broker; dealer in old furniture; (*d'écrite*) plagiarist.

**Fripon**, ne, smf. *fri-pôn*, o-n, knave; rogue; cheat, swindler; (*un petit* —, *une petite* —me) an idle boy or girl.

**Fripon**, ne, adj. *fri-pôn*, o-n, dishonest, knavish; (*air* —, *œil* —) roguish or wanton look.

**Friponneur**, sm. *fri-po-nô*, little rogue.

**Friponner**, va. *fri-po-né*, to cheat; to pilfer; to trick.

—, vn. to cheat.

**Friponnerie**, sf. *fri-po-nê-rî*, knavish trick; roguery, pilfering; dishonesty.

**Friquet**, sm. *fri-ké*, a sparrow of the smallest size; a slice for skimming.

**Frîre**, va. *fri-r*, to fry; (*il n'y a rien à* —) there is nothing to eat; (*il n'a plus de quoi* —) he is utterly ruined; (*il n'y a rien à* — *dans cette affaire-là*) there is nothing to be got by that business.

**Frissage**, sm. *fri-sâ*, trellis against walls, for preserving fruit trees.

**Frise**, sf. *fri-z*, frieze; balze or kersey; (*de l'éperon*) trail-board (part of a ship); (*chevaux de* —) chevaux-de-frise, military defence against cavalry.

**Frîser**, va. *fri-zé*, to curl; to crisp, frizzle; to form ringlets; to graze; (*une bille*) to cut a ball (at billiards); (*du drap*) to nap cloth; (*la corde*) to twist the cord with the ball (at tennis); (*les sabords*) to line the gun-ports; (*il a frisé la corde*) he narrowly escaped the gallows; (*la voile frise*) the sail shivers in the wind; (*le vent frise l'eau*) the wind ruffles the water.

—, vn. to curl (said of hair); to slur, to double (said of printing when the impression is not clear and distinct); (*choux frisés*) curled coleworts, savoy cabbage.

**Friseur**, euse, smf. *fri-seûr*, eû-z, one who curls hair or naps cloth.

**Frîsoir**, sm. *fri-soar*, tool used by chasers in metals; machine for napping cloth.

**Frison**, sm. *fri-sôn*, scroll in marble, paper, or any other substance; curl of hair fixed with a pin; short petticoat; jug, on board ships; native of Friesland.

**Frîsoter**, va. *fri-so-té*, to frizzle, crisp; to curl; to becurl.

**Frîquette**, sf. *fri-ké-t*, frisket, frame for keeping the sheet of paper in its place (in printing).

**Frîsson**, sm. *fri-sôn*, shivering, cold fit; quaking; (*être dans le* —) to be in a shivering fit.

**Frîssonement**, sm. *fri-sôn-mân*, shivering.

**Frîssonner**, vn. *fri-sôn-né*, to shiver; to shudder; to quake.

**Frîsure**, sf. *fri-sû-r*, curl, curling, crisping.

**Frit**, e, adj. *fri*, t, fried; (*il est* —) it is over with him; (*tout est* —) all has gone wrong.

**Fritillaire**, sf. *fri-ti-lê-r*, fritillary, crown imperial (a plant).

**Fritte**, sf. *fri-t*, frit (in glass-making).

**Fritter**, va. *fri-té*, to calcine the frit (among glass-makers).

**Frittler**, sm. *fri-tê*, he who calcines the frit.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Friart**, *fri-ar*, a French architect.

**Fribourg**, *fri-bour*, a town and canton of Switzerland. [land.]

**Friedrikstadt**, *fri-dê-rik-stadt*, a town of Jut-

**Frisi**, *fri-zi*, an Italian mathematician. Died 1784.

**Frislaus**, *fri-ci-us*, a Swiss ecclesiastic

**Frizon**, *fri-zôn*, a French historian. D. 1651.

*ed jointe; eu jeu; ed jedne; eu peur; an pan; in pin; an bon; an brun; \*li liq.; \*li liq.; \*gn liq.*

**Friture**, *sf. fri-tû-r*, frying; fried fish; fried meat.

**Frivole**, *adj. fri-vo-l*, frivolous; vain; futile; trifling; (*esprit* —) little, weak mind; (*discours* ou *argument* —) shallow reasoning.

**Frivolité**, *sf. fri-vo-li-té*, frivolousness; futility; triflingness.

**Froc**, *sm. frok*, frock (monk's habit); (*prendre le* —) to turn monk; (*jeter le* — *aux orties*) to throw off one's frock.

**Froid**, *e, adj. froa, d*, cold; frigid; grave; dull; lukewarm; (*il fait* —) it is cold; (*avoir* —) to be cold; (*battre* — *à*) to receive coldly, to look coldly on; (*de sang* —, *adv.*) in cold blood, coolly.

**Froid**, *sm. froa*, cold, coldness; (*leindre à* —) to dye in cold liquor; (*battre du fer à* —) to hammer cold iron; (*à* —, *adv.*) coolly, coldly.

**Froidement**, *adv. froa-d-mân*, coldly; frigidly; weakly, faintly.

**Froideur**, *sf. froa-deûr*, coldness, fridity; lukewarmness, indifference; (*recevoir quelqu'un avec* —) to give a cold reception to one.

**Froidir**, *vn. froa-dir*, to grow cold.  
*Se* —, *vr.* to become cold.

**Froidure**, *sf. froa-dû-r*, coldness; cold weather; winter (in poetry).

**Froidureux**, *euse, adj. froa-du-rêx, z*, chilly.

**Froissement**, *sm. froa-s-mân*, collision, dashing against; bruising; crush, crash.

**Froisser**, *va. froa-sê*, to bruise; to dash to pieces; to clash, crash; (*une étoffe*) to rumple or fumble a stuff; (*il a le corps tout froissé*) he is bruised all over.

**Froissure**, *sf. froa-sû-r*, bruise, rumple.

**Frole**, *sm. fro-l*, honeysuckle of the Alps.

**Frolée**, *sf. fro-lê*, blow; (*donner ou recevoir une* —) to give or receive chastisement.

**Frolement**, *sm. fro-l-mân*, grazing, rustling.

**Frolier**, *va. fro-lê*, to graze, brush, touch lightly.

**Fromage**, *sm. fro-ma-j*, cheese; (*— à la crème*) cream-cheese; (*entre la poire et le* —) in the midst of jollity.

**Fromageon**, *sm. fro-ma-jôn*, marsh-mallow.

**Fromager**, *sm. fro-ma-jê*, cheese-mould.

**Fromager**, *ère, smf. fro-ma-jê, è-r*, cheese-monger; cheese-maker.

**Fromagerie**, *sf. fro-ma-j-ri*, cheese-dairy; cheese-trade.

**Fromageux**, *euse, adj. fro-ma-jêx, z*, cheesy.

**Froment**, *sm. fro-mân*, wheat; (*pain de* —) wheaten bread; (*— locar*) see Epeautre.

**Fromentacé**, *e, adj. fro-mân-la-sê*, fromentaceous.

**Fromentement**, *sm. froa-s-mân*, frowning.

**Froncer**, *va. froa-sê*, to wrinkle, to contract, to curl up; to gather, pucker; (*— le sourcil*) to frown.

**Fronche**, *sf. frôn-sh*, sort of fig-tree.

**Fronche**, *sm. frôn-sh*, gathering, puckering; fold.

**Fronde**, *sf. frôn-d*, sling; a sort of bandage (in surgery); faction, formerly in France, opposed to the court.

**Fronder**, *va. frôn-dê*, to sling, fling; to blame; to carp at; to censure government.

**Frondeur**, *sm. frôn-deûr*, slinger; stickler; one

who declaims against the government of a country.

**Front**, *sm. frôn*, forehead; face, front; impudence; boldness; (*— d'airain*) brazen-face; (*— de bandière*) a line formed abreast (in the army or navy); (*homme qui n'a point de* —) shameless fellow; (*faire* —) to face; (*avoir le* — *de*) to have the impudence to; (*de* —, *adv.*) abreast, in the front; (*— à* —) face to face.

**Frontal**, *sm. frôn-tal*, frontlet, frontal (said of a band for the head).

**Frontal**, *e, adj. frôn-tal*, frontal, belonging to the forehead.

**Fronteau**, *sm. frôn-tê*, frontlet; head-stall of a bridle; mourning cloth put upon the heads of horses; frontlet (in artillery); breast-work (of a ship).

**Fronteval**, *sm. frôn-t-ual*, a sort of tulip.

**Frontière**, *sf. frôn-ti-er*, frontier; border; confines, marches; (*ville* —) frontier town.

**Frontignan**, *sm. frôn-ti-gnân*,\* frontinac (a sort of wine, made near Frontignan, a town in the south of France).

**Frontirostres**, *sm. pl. frôn-ti-roa-tr*, class of insects, whose proboscis appears to come out of the forehead.

**Frontispice**, *sm. frôn-tis-pi-s*, front, frontispiece.

**Fronton**, *sm. frôn-wn*, fronton; pediment breastwork.

**Fronto-nasal**, *adj. frôn-to-na-zal*, between the forehead and the nose (said of a muscle, in anatomy).

**Frottage**, *sm. fro-ta-j*, rubbing.

**Frotée**, *sf. fro-tê*, blow.

**Frottement**, *sm. fro-t-mân*, rubbing; friction.

**Frotter**, *va. fro-tê*, to rub; to clean; to scour, scrub; to do over; to thump, bang; (*je l'ai frotté d'importance*) I drubbed him soundly.  
—, *vn.* to rub; (*se* — *à*, *vr.*) to meddle with; (*s'y* —) to venture; (*se faire* —) to get a drubbing.

**Frotteur**, *euse, smf. fro-teûr, ed-z*, rubber, dry-rubber (of floor or furniture).

**Frottoir**, *sm. fro-toar*, rubbing-cloth.

**Frotton**, *sm. fro-wn*, a cloth ball used by paper or card makers.

**Frouer**, *va. frou-d*, to pipe (call birds).

**Frou-frou**, *sm. frou-frou*, noise made by the rustling of silk.

**Fructidor**, *sm. fruk-ti-dôr*, Fructidor, the 12th month of the first French republican calendar, beginning on 18th August, and ending on 16th September.

**Fructifère**, *adj. fruk-ti-fê-r*, fructiferous, fructiferous.

**Fructification**, *sf. fruk-ti-fê-kê-siôn*, fructification.

**Fructifier**, *vn. fruk-ti-fê-d*, to fructify, be fruitful; to thrive; to prosper.

**Fructiforme**, *adj. fruk-ti-fôr-m*, fructiform, having the form or shape of fruit.

**Fructueusement**, *adv. fruk-tu-êd-s-mân*, fruitfully; successfully; profitably.

**Fructueux**, *euse, adj. fruk-tu-êx, z*, fruitful, lucrative; profitable; fertile.

**Frugal**, *e, adj. fru-gal*, frugal; moderate; economical, provident.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Frobenius**, *fro-bê-ni-us*, a learned German printer. Died 1527.

**Frobisher**, *fro-bi-shêr*, a celebrated English navigator. Died 1594.

**Froissart**, *froa-car*, a French chronicler.

**Froissy**, *froa-si*, a town of France.

**Frontignan**, *frôn-ti-gnân*,\* a town of France.

**Frugoni**, *fru-go-ni*, an Italian poet. D. 1700.



*r* mal; *d* mâle; *é* fée; *è* fève; *é* fête; *è* je; *i* ill; *i* ile; *o* mol; *ô* môle; *ô* mort; *u* suc; *û* sûr; *ou* jour

Frugale<sup>ment</sup>, adv. *fru-ga-l-mân*, frugally.

Frugalité, sf. *fru-ga-li-té*, frugality.

Frugivore, adj. *fru-ji-vô-r*, frugivorous (feeding on vegetables and fruit).

Fruit, sm. *frut*, fruit; product; advantage; progress; effect; benefit; result; dessert; offspring of an animal.

—s, pl. *fruits*, revenue, income; (*ce sont des —s nouveaux pour moi*) these are rarities for me.

Frutage, sm. *frui-ta-je*, fruitage, fruit.

Fruté, e, adj. *frui-té*, fruited (in heraldry).

Fruterie, sf. *frui-t-é-r*, fruitery, fruit-loft; fruit-trade.

Frutier, ière, adj. *frui-té-è-r*, fruit-bearing; (*jardin —*) fruit-garden; (*arbre —*) sm. fruit-tree.

—, ière, smf. *frui-té-è-r*, fruiterer, green-grocer, herb-woman; fruit-grove.

Frusquin, sm. *frus-kin*, one's all.

Fruste, adj. *frus-t*, defaced; corroded; (*medaille —*) a medal whose inscription is defaced (among antiquaries); (*pièce ou coquille —*) a stone or shell much worn by time.

Frustatoire, sm. *frus-tra-to-a-r*, digester (beverage), adj. frustratory (in law).

Frustrer, va. *frus-tré*, to frustrate; to balk; to deprive of; to disappoint; (*— les espérances de quelqu'un*) to deceive one's hopes.

Frutescent, e, adj. *fru-tés-cen*, *t*, frutescent.

Fruticuleux, euse, adj. *fru-ti-cu-lé*, *t*, fruticulous, hard and woody, but forming scarcely a small shrub.

Frutiqueux, euse, adj. *fru-ti-qué*, *t*, fruticose, hard and woody, and entitled to the name of a shrub.

Fucus, sm. *fu-kus*, fucus, varec, sea-wrack.

Fugace, adj. *fu-ga-s*, fugitive; fugacious; of short duration.

Fugacité, sf. *fu-ga-ci-té*, shortness (said of symptoms, in medicine).

Fugitif, ive, adj. *fu-ji-tif*, *i-v*, fugitive; wandering; (*onde —ive*) gliding stream.

—, ive, smf. fugitive; deserter; runaway.

Fugue, sf. *fu-g*, fugue (in music); prank.

Fuite, sf. *fu-t*, small pigeon-house.

Fuir, va. *fuir*, to shun; to fly from; (*— la foule*) to shrink from the crowd; (*— vent en arrière*) to scud; (*— devant le temps*) to bear up; (*— à la lame*) to run before the sea; (*ce cheval fuit les talons*) that horse dreads the spur.

—, vn. to fly; to run away; to escape; to appear at a proper distance (in painting); (*le temps fuit*) time flies; (*le pot fuit*) the pot leaks; (*cette figure-là fuit bien*) the rules of perspective are nicely observed in that figure.

Fuite, sf. *fui-t*, flight, escape; evasion; avoiding; shunning; (*prendre la —*) to run away.

Fulguration, sf. *ful-gu-rá-si-on*, fulguration, lightning (in chemistry).

Fuligineux, euse, adj. *fu-li-gi-né*, *t*, fuliginous.

Fuliginosité, sf. *fu-lé-i-no-si-té*, fuliginosity.

Fulminant, e, adj. *ful-mi-nân*, *t*, fulminant, fulminating; thundering; (*il est toujours —*) he is always storming.

Fulmination, sf. *ful-mi-ná-si-on*, fulmination (in chemistry); fulmination (in church affairs).

Fulminer, va. *ful-mi-né*, to fulminate, publish (said of certain acts of the church).

—, vn. to storm, rage; to explode (in chemistry); to fret and fume.

Fumage, sm. *fu-ma-je*, lackering, colouring (said of silver wire).

Fumant, e, adj. *fu-mân*, *t*, smoking, reeking; (*— de colère*) foaming with rage.

Fumée, sf. *fu-mé*, smoke; steam, vapour; (*vau-lé*); (*jeier de la —*) to reek; (*il fait de la — ici*) it smokes here.

—s, pl. *fumes*, vapours; fumets or dung of deer; (*se repaître de —s*) to feed on vain expectations.

Fumer, va. *fu-mé*, to smoke, steam; to smoke dry; to manure land; to smoke tobacco; (*— de colère*) to fret and fume.

Fumerolles, sf. pl. *fu-mô-lé*, vapours rising from the ground, especially in summer.

Fumeron, sm. *fu-m-rôn*, half-burnt charcoal.

Fumet, sm. *fu-mé*, flavour (said especially of wines and meats).

Fumeterre, sf. *fu-m-è-r*, fumitory, fumiter (a plant).

Fumeur, sm. *fu-méur*, smoker.

Fumeux, euse, adj. *fu-mé*, *t*, fumous, fummy; (*vin —*) heady wine.

Fumier, sm. *fu-mié*, dung; manure, compost; dunghill, dung-heap; (*mourir sur un —*) to die on a dunghill.

Fumigation, sf. *fu-mi-gá-si-on*, fumigation, smoking.

Fumigatoire, adj. *fu-mi-ga-to-a-r*, fumigatory, fumigating.

Fumiger, va. *fu-mi-je*, to fumigate.

Fumiste, sm. *fu-mis-t*, brick-layer (for fire-places); smoke-doctor.

Fumivore, adj. sm. *fu-mi-vô-r*, having the power of consuming smoke.

—, sm. smoke-consumer.

Fumure, sf. *fu-mâ-r*, manuring; dressing dunging.

Funambule, sm. *fu-nân-bu-l*, rope-dancer.

Funèbre, adj. *fu-né-br*, funereal, melancholy, dismal; lugubrious; (*oraison —*) funeral oration; (*oiseaux —s*) ominous birds.

Funer, va. *fu-né*, to rig (a mast).

Funérailles, sf. pl. *fu-né-rá-i*,\* funeral rites; obsequies; interment.

Funéraire, adj. *fu-né-ré-r*, funeral.

Funeste, adj. *fu-nés-t*, fatal; unlucky; sinister; pernicious, noxious; (*son audace lui a été —*) his boldness has been his ruin.

Funestement, adv. *fu-nés-té-mân*, fatally unluckily.

Funour, sm. *fu-neür*, rigger (said of seamen).

Fungus, sm. *fôn-gus*, fungus, spongy excrescence.

Funiculaire, adj. *fu-ni-ku-lé-r*, funicular, composed of ropes.

Funicule, sm. *fu-ni-ku-l*, funicular; funicle funicular chord (botanical term).

Funin, sm. *fu-nin*, white hawser (naval term).

Fur, adv. *fur*, (*à fur ou au fur et à mesure*) as fast, as soon, in proportion to, as.

Furet, sm. *fu-ré*, ferret; ferreter.

Fureter, vn. *fu-r-é*, to ferret; to search, examine.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Froulay-tesse, *frou-lé-té-sé*, a town of France.

Fry (Mrs), *fré*, a benevolent English lady, styled "the female Howard." Died 1845.

Fuentes, *fu-én-té*, a town of Italy.

Fuesli, *fué-li*, a Swiss artist (father of the eminent painter known by the name of Fuseli). Died 1781.

Fulda, *ful-da*, a Protestant divine. Died 1769.

*ou joute; ou jeu; ou joute; ou peur; ou pan; ou pin; ou bon; ou brun; \*l liq.; \*ll liq.; \*gn liq*

**Fureter**, *va. fu-ré*, to ferret out; to search out.  
**Fureteur**, *sm. fu-ré-ur*, ferreter; (*— de nouvelles*) news-hunter.

**Fureur**, *sf. fu-ré-ur*, fury, furiousness; rage; madness; frenzy; ungovernableness; eagerness, eager desire; (*— poétique*) enthusiasm; (*avec —*) furiously; (*aimer avec —, ou jusqu'à la —*) to love to distraction; (*haïr avec —, ou jusqu'à la —*) to hate mortally.

**Furieux**, *e, adj. fur-fu-ri-é*, scurify.

**Furfure**, *sf. fur-fu-r*, scurf of the head or the skin.

**Furibond**, *e, adj. fu-ri-bôn, d*, furious; raging. —, *e, smf.* insane person.

**Furie**, *sf. fu-ri*, fury; violence; rage, franticness; heat; one of the infernal heathen deities; a raging woman; (*se mettre en —*) to fall into a violent passion; (*être en —*) to be outrageous.

**Furieusement**, *adv. fu-ri-é-s-mân*, furiously, excessively; extremely; prodigiously; (*il ment —*) he lies egregiously.

**Furieux**, *teuse, adj. fu-ri-é, z*, furious; mad, raging; violent; outrageous; impetuous; prodigious; extravagant; frightened (in heraldry); (*cris —*) horrid shrieks; (*vents —*) boisterous winds; (*tempête —*) dreadful tempest; (*attaque —*) desperate attack; (*douleur —*) excessive grief; (*— mangeur*) great eater; (*— coup*) terrible blow; (*c'est un — travail q's'un dictionnaire*) a dictionary is a laborious task.

—, *teuse, smf.* a maniac, a desperate person.

**Furin**, *sm. fu-rin*, open sea, deep water.

**Furolles**, *sf. pl. fu-ro-l*, exhalations.

**Furonce**, *sm. fu-rôn-ké*, furuncle; boil.

**Furtif**, *ive, adj. fur-tif, i-v*, furtive; clandestine; secret; (*allude —ve*) sly glance.

**Furtivement**, *adv. fur-ti-ve-mân*, by stealth; secretly.

**Fusain**, *sm. fu-sîn*, spindle-tree, prick-wood, a shrub.

**Fusarolle**, *sf. fu-ra-ro-l*, fusarole, architectural ornament under the capitals of columns.

**Fuscau**, *sm. fu-cô*, spindle, distaff (of lace); (*jambes de —*) spindle-shanks.

**Fusée**, *sf. fu-sé*, spindleful; squib; rocket; fusee; (*— d'une montre*) fusee of a watch; (*— en architecture*) fillet (in architecture); (*— dans le blason*) fusil (in heraldry); (*— de tournevis*) mouse of the voyol; (*— de cabestan*) barrel of the windlass; (*— d'aviron*) mouse of an oar; the three last are sea terms; (*démêler une —*) to clear up an intricate business.

**Fuselé**, *e, adj. fu-s-é*, spindle-shaped (said of columns); slender (said of fingers).

**Fuser**, *va. fu-sé*, to slake.

—, *vn.* to spread; to melt; to dissolve; to fuse; (*chaux fusée*) slaked lime.

**Fusibilité**, *sf. fu-si-bi-li-té*, fusibility.

**Fusible**, *adj. fu-si-bi*, fusible, fusile, that can be melted.

**Fusiforme**, *adj. fu-si-for-m*, spindle-like.

**Fusil**, *sm. fu-si*, firelock; musket; tinderbox; steel to strike fire with; steel used by butchers; hammer for covering the pan of a gun.

**Fusillier**, *sm. fu-si-lié*, fusileer, a soldier.

**Fusillade**, *sf. fu-si-li-é*, shooting, firing; discharge of musketry.

**Fusiller**, *va. fu-si-lié*, to shoot (malefactors).

**Fusillette**, *sf. fu-si-li-é*, a very small squib.

**Fusion**, *sf. fu-siôn*, fusion, melting; (*mettre en —*) to melt.

**Fuste**, *sf. fu-s-é*, foist, a sort of galley.

**Fuster**, *va. fu-s-é*, to fly at the appearance of a trap, said of birds.

**Fustet**, *sm. fu-s-é*, fustick, fustoc, yellow wood used in dyeing.

**Fustigation**, *sf. fu-si-gâ-siôn*, flogging, whipping. [ping.]  
**Fustiger**, *va. fu-si-jé*, to scourge; to lash; to whip.

**Fût**, *sm. fû*, gunstock; cask; case of an organ; (*— d'une colonne*) shaft of a pillar; (*— d'un tambour*) barrel of a drum; (*— de girouette*) vane-stock, on board ships.

**Futale**, *sf. fu-té*, forest; wood of old trees

**Futaille**, *sf. fu-tâ-l*, cask, wine-vessel; (*— en botte*) staves; (*— montée*) finished cask; (*souffler une —*) to match a cask.

—, *pl.* water and provision casks, on board ships; (*des — qui coulent*) leaky casks.

**Futaine**, *sf. fu-tâ-n*, fustian, thread and cotton stuff.

**Futé**, *e, adj. fu-té*, crafty; cunning; sly.

**Futéé**, *sf. fu-té*, joiner's putty.

**F-ut-la, fu-ta-f**, F in music.

**Futier**, *sm. fu-tié*, the workman who gathers staves or other pieces of wood, among coopers and joiners.

**Futile**, *adj. fu-ti-l*, futile; vain; frivolous; [trivial]  
**Futilité**, *sf. fu-ti-li-té*, futility; vanity; frivolity; trifling thing.

**Futur**, *e, adj. fu-tur*, future.

**Futur**, *sm. fu-tur*, futurity; future tense; future (in logic); a betrothed person.

**Futurition**, *sf. fu-tu-ri-siôn*, futuration, quality of what is to happen.

**Fuyant**, *e, adj. fu-i-ân, t*, flying; (*couleur —*) fading colour (in painting); (*échelle —*) tapering scale (in perspective). See *Faux-fuyant*.

**Fuyard**, *sm. fu-i-âr*, runaway, fugitive.

**Fuyard**, *e, adj. fu-i-âr, d*, apt to run away; timid.

**Fy, Fi**, *sm. f*, measles (disease of swine and other animals).

## G.

**G**, *sm. jé, jé, G*, the seventh letter of the alphabet.

**Gabare**, *sf. ga-bâ-r*, lighter; flat-bottomed barge; drag-net.

**Gabarder**, *va. ga-bâ-r-é*, to shape or model a piece of timber for the frame of a ship.

**Gabarer**, *va. ga-bâ-r-é*, to scull or row a boat with one oar.

**Gabari ou Gabarit**, *sm. ga-bâ-ri*, draught, model, mould, frame-timbers of a ship.

**Gabariage**, *sm. ga-bâ-ria-j*, form or outlines of the frame of a lighterman (among ship builders).

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Fulvie**, *ful-vi*, Fulvia, a Roman matron.

**Fumara**, *fu-mar*, a French fabulist. D. 1794.

**Fumel**, *fu-mél*, a town of France.

**Funchal**, *fôn-shal*, the capital of Madeira.

**Fthorli**, *fu-ô-r-li*, a town of Naples.

**Furetière**, *fu-ti-è-r*, a French lexicographer.

**Furius**, *fu-ri-us*, a Spanish historian.

**Furnes**, *fur-n*, a town of Belgium.

e mal; d mâle; d fée; d fève; d fête; d je; d il; d illo; o mol; d môle; d mort; u suc; d sûr; ou jour

Gabardier, sm. *ga-ba-rié*, lighterman; porter; master, captain of a store-ship.

Gabardier, va. *ga-ba-rié*. See Gabardier.

Gabarote, sf. *ga-ba-ro-ta*, small fishing-boat.

Gabatine, sf. *ga-ba-ti-n*, deceit; (*donner de la —*) to bamboozle, humbug.

Gabegie, sf. *ga-b-ji*, trick, imposture; deceit; cheat.

Gabelage, sm. *ga-b-la-j*, the drying of salt in a magazine; mark to distinguish magazine salt from smuggled. [zine.]

Gabelier, va. *ga-b-é*, to let salt dry in a magazine; Gabelleur, sm. *ga-b-leür*, gabelman, an officer of the gabel.

Gabelle, sf. *ga-b-é-l*, gabel, excise or duty on salt; salt-store (of the excise).

Gabeloux, sm. *ga-b-lou*, a term of contempt for customhouse-officers, especially those of the gabel.

Gabet, sm. *ga-b-è*, vane (of mathematical instruments).

Gabie, sf. *ga-b-é*, top, sentry-box at the top of a mast; (*— de la hune de mizaine*) fore-topman; (*— de la hune d'artimon*) mizzen-topman; (*— de la grande hune*) main-topman.

Gabier, sm. *ga-b-é*, topman, seaman acting as a sentry at the mast-head.

Gabion, sm. *ga-b-ion*, gabion, basket filled with earth to protect the defenders of a besieged place.

Gabionner, va. *ga-b-ion-é*, to cover with gabions.

Gaburon, sm. *ga-bu-rôn*, clamp, wood applied to a mast to strengthen it.

Gâche, sf. *ga-sh*, staple of a lock; wall-hook to keep a pipe steady.

Gâcher, va. *ga-sh-é*, to temper plaster or mortar; to bungie; to botch; to sell under price.

Gâchette, sf. *ga-sh-é-t*, staple under the bolt of a lock; trigger of a musket.

Gâcheur, sm. *ga-sh-éür*, underseller; one who tempers plaster or mortar; a bungler.

Gâcheux, euse, adj. *ga-sh-éux, e*, slabby; sloppy; plashy; miry.

Gâchis, sm. *ga-sh-i*, sloop, mess, jumble, plash; (*faire du —*) to wet a room.

Gadouard, sm. *ga-dou-dr*, nightman.

Gadoue, sf. *ga-dou*, ordure, night-soil.

Gaffe, sf. *ga-f*, boat-hook.

Gaffeau, sm. *ga-f-é*, small boat-hook.

Gaffer, va. *ga-f-é*, to seize with a boat-hook.

Gage, sm. *ga-f*, token; pledge; mark; testimonial; pawn; deposit; (*donner ou mettre en —*) to pawn, pledge; (*donner pour —*) to plight; (*jouer au — touché*) to play at forfeits.

—, pl. wages; salary, stipend; (*— d'amitié ou d'amour*) tokens of friendship or love; (*prêteur sur —*) pawnbroker.

Gage-mort, sm. *ga-f-môr*. See Mortgage.

Gager, va. *ga-j-é*, to hire, give wages; to bet, wager.

Gagerie (saisie), sf. *è-è-st-ga-j-ri*, goods taken in execution as a security.

Gageur, euse, smf. *ga-j-éür, è-è-z*, bettor, wagerer.

Gageure, sf. *ga-j-é-r*, wager; bet; (*faire une —*) to bet, wager; (*soutenir la —*) to persist in an undertaking.

Gagiste, sm. *ga-jis-t*, hired person, under-strapper.

Gagnable, adj. *ga-gna-bl*,\* recoverable (said of reclaimed land).

Gagnage, sm. *ga-gna-j*,\* pasture; pasture-land ground where deer feed.

Gagnant, sm. *ga-gnân*,\* winner; adj. winning.

Gagné, e, adj. *ga-gné*,\* gained; got; gotten; acquired; (*crier ville —*) to cry out victory.

Gagne-denier, sm. *ga-gn-dé-nié*,\* day-labourer.

Gagne-pain, sm. *ga-gn-pin*,\* livelihood; bread.

Gagne-petit, sm. *ga-gn-pé-ti*,\* grinder; knife-grinder.

Gagner, va. *ga-gné*,\* to gain, win, carry; to deserve; to captivate, charm; to make oneself master of; to corrupt, bribe; (*— quelqu'un*) to prevail upon one; (*— la fièvre*) to catch a fever; (*— le dessus*) to get the better of; (*— le logis*) to reach home; (*— le cœur de quelqu'un*) to win the heart of one; (*— l'amitié ou l'affection de quelqu'un*) to win one's friendship or good-will; (*— les levants*) to reach home, be beforehand with one; (*— un port*) to gain a harbour; (*— le vent*) to get the weather-gage; (*— les vents alisés*) to get into the trade-wind; (*— la brise*) to catch the breeze; (*— un bâtiment*) to gain upon a ship; (*— un mouillage*) to reach an anchorage; (*— son procès*) to gain one's cause; (*— du terrain*) to gain ground.

—, vn. to get; to reach; (*— au pied*) to scamper away; (*— au vent*) to get to the windward; (*— de la main*) to have the start. Se —, vr. to be catching; (*la peste se gagne*) the plague is infectious.

Gagut, sf. *ga-ghi*, jolly plump girl.

Gai, e, adj. *ga*, gay; merry; cheerful; (*temps —*) pleasant weather; (*couleur —*) lively colour.

Galac, sm. *ga-ia-k*, lignum-vitæ, wood of life; Indian wood. [rosin.]

Galacine, sf. *ga-ia-sin*, galacine (a sort of Galemot ou Galmot, adv. *ghé-mân*, gaily; merrily; cheerfully.

Gaieté ou Gaité, sf. *ghé-té*, gaiety; mirth; cheerfulness; frolicsomeness; briskness; (*il a beaucoup de —*) he is very lively; (*de — de cœur*) adv. wantonly.

Gaillard, e, adj. *ga-ia-r, d*,\* merry; brisk, cheerful; gallant; facetious; bold-spirited; (*vent —*) breeze.

Gaillard, sm. *ga-ia-r*,\* a merry fellow; jolly companion; (*le — d'avant*) the fore-castle of a ship; (*le — d'arrière*) the hind-castle.

Gaillarde, sf. *ga-ia-r-d*,\* a gay woman; sprightly dance; bourgeois (a sort of printing types).

Gaillardement, adv. *ga-ia-r-dé-mân*,\* merrily; boldly; blunty.

Gaillardet, sm. *ga-ia-r-dé*,\* a sort of broad pendant at the foremast-head of ships.

Gaillardise, sf. *ga-ia-r-di-z*,\* frolic, gaiety, mirth, jollity.

Gain, sm. *ghin*, gain; lucre; profit; emolument; advantage, success; (*le — de la bataille*) carrying the day; (*le — de la partie*) winning the game; (*donner — de cause*) to yield; (*avoir — de cause*) to gain the cause.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Gabato, *ga-ba-to*, a Venetian navigator.

Gabriel, *ga-bri-èl*, a Greek bishop of the 16th century.

Gagnier, *ga-gnié*,\* a French orientalist. D. 1740.

Gagnin, *ga-ghin*, a French writer. Died 1501

Gaillac, *ga-ia*,\* a town of France.

Gaillard, *ga-ia-r*,\* a French historian. D. 1806

Gallion, *ga-ia-n*,\* a town of France.

*je joude; eu jeu; ed jeûne; ed peur; dn pan; fn pin; dn bon; an brun; \*i liq.; \*ii liq.; \*gn liq*

**Gaine**, *sf. ghé-n*, sheath; pedestal, stand (in architecture); case, sheath (in botany); (*— de pavillon*) canvass edging of a ship's ensign or pendant.

**Galerie**, *sf. ghé-n-ri*, the making of cases or sheaths.

**Gainier**, *sm. ghé-n-ri*, sheath or case maker; Judas-tree (a plant).

**Gala**, *sm. ga-la*, gala; feast; entertainment.

**Galactes**, *sm. pl. ga-lak-t*, salts drawn from milk.

**Galactique**, *adj. ga-lak-ti-k*, agreeing with milk.

**Galactite**, *sf. ga-lak-ti-t*, galactite (sort of Jasper); galaxies, milk-stone (used to clean stuffs).

**Galactirrhee**, *sf. ga-lak-ti-ré*, galactirrhea; galactia (excessive secretion of milk).

**Galactode**, *adj. ga-lak-to-d*, of a milky colour.

**Galactographie**, *sf. ga-lak-to-gra-fi*, description of milky substances. [milky substances.]

**Galactologie**, *sf. ga-lak-to-lo-ji*, treatise on Galactomètre, *sm. ga-lak-to-mè-tr*, lactometer, instrument for measuring milky substances.

**Galactophage**, *smf. ga-lak-to-fa-j*, galactophagist (one who feeds on milk).

**Galactophore**, *adj. ga-lak-to-fô-r*, galactophorous.

**Galactoposie**, *sf. ga-lac-to-po-si*, milk regimen.

**Galactose**, *sf. ga-lak-tô-s*, conversion of chyle into milk.

**Galamment**, *adv. ga-la-mân*, handsomely; genteelly; gallantly; cleverly; (*s'habiller —*) to dress well.

**Galandages**, *sf. pl. ga-lân-da-j*, brick partitions.

**Galant**, *e, adj. ga-lân-t*, gallant, courteous; honest; agreeable; genteel; clever; (*— homme*) an honest man; (*— femme*) a beau; (*billet —*) a love-letter; (*esprit —*) liberal mind; (*femme —*) a coquette; (*humour —*) gay temper.

**Galant**, *sm. ga-lân*, gallant, spark; lover, sweetheart; (*un vert —*) a brisk spark; (*fais le —*) to court the ladies.

**Galanterie**, *sf. ga-lân-ti-ri*, gallantry; politeness; civility; gentility.

**Galantin**, *sm. ga-lân-tin*, dangler; beau, a ridiculous courtier of ladies.

**Galantine**, *sf. ga-lân-ti-n*, galantine, a dainty dish; snowdrop, a plant.

**Galantiser**, *va. ga-lân-ti-sé*, to dangle after; to court the ladies.

**Galaubans**, *sm. pl. ga-lô-bân*, backstays, or ropes to keep fast the masts of a ship.

**Galaxie**, *sf. ga-lak-si*, galaxy; milky-way.

**Galbanum**, *sm. gal-ba-nô-m*, galbanum, a gum; (*donner ou vendre du —*) to amuse with vain promises.

**Galbe**, *sm. gal-b*, entasis; swelling; contour (in architecture).

**Gale**, *sf. ga-l*, itch; scab; ringworm; farcy (said of horses); (*— à la tête*) scald-head; mange (said of dogs); scurf of trees.

**Gale**, *sm. ga-lé*, gale, a plant.

**Galeace ou Galeasse**, *sf. ga-lé-a-s*, galloas, a Venetian galley.

**Galeé**, *sf. ga-lé*, galley, a printer's tool.

**Galefretier**, *sm. ga-l-fré-tié*, scoundrel, ragamuffin.

**Galéga**, *sm. ga-lé-ga*, galega, goat's rule, a plant.

**Galéne**, *sf. ga-lé-n*, galena, plumbago, sort of black lead.

**Galénique**, *adj. ga-lé-ni-k*, Galenical, belonging to the system of Galen.

**Galénisme**, *sm. ga-lé-nis-m*, Galenism, system of Galen.

**Galéniste**, *sm. ga-lé-nis-t*, Galenist, a follower of Galen.

**Galéopsis ou Chanvre bâlard**, *sm. ga-lé-op-si*, *shân-vr-bâ-lar*, galéopsis, dead nettle.

**Se Galer**, *vr. sé-ga-lé*, to scratch oneself.

**Galère**, *sf. ga-lè-r*, galley; row-galley; (*c'est être en —*) it is downright slavery; (*cogues la —*) come what will.

**Galerie**, *sf. ga-lè-ri*, gallery, lobby; corridor, passage; adit, a road under ground for mining operations; stern-gallery, balcony of a ship; (*— de faux-pont*) gangway of a ship; (*la — va décider le coup*) the spectators will decide the contest (said of a game at tennis).

**Galérien**, *sm. ga-lè-ri-in*, galley-slave.

**Galerne**, *sf. ga-lè-r-n*, north-west wind.

**Galet**, *sm. ga-lé*, shuffle-board, a game; pebble, marble, bowlder-stone.

**Galetas**, *sm. ga-lé-tâ*, garret; hole, miserable lodging.

**Galette**, *sf. ga-lé-t*, crumpet, thin cake; sea biscuit; (*— d'avoine*) bannock.

**Galeux**, *euse*, *smf. ga-lé-x*, person infected with the itch or other cutaneous disease.

*—*, *euse*, *adj. itchy; scabby; leprous; (brebis —)* black sheep (said of a vicious person).

**Galgaie**, *sf. gal-ga-l*, mastic composed of oil, lime, and tar.

**Gallimafrée**, *sf. ga-li-ma-fré*, gallimafry; hodge-podge. [dash.]

**Gallimatias**, *sm. ga-li-ma-tiâ*, nonsense; balderdash.

**Galion**, *sm. ga-lî-on*, galleon, a Spanish ship.

**Galliot**, *sf. ga-lî-o-t*, galliot (naval term); (*— a bombes*) bomb-ketch. [resin.]

**Gallipot**, *sm. ga-li-pô*, gallipot (white, viscid Gallate, *sm. ga-la-t*, gallate, a chemical salt from gall.

**Galle**, *sf. gal-t*, gall, a vegetable tumor; (*noix de —*) gall-nut.

*—*, *pl. galls*, insects forming an excrescence on plants.

**Gallican**, *e, adj. gal-li-kân, a-n*, Gallican; (*le rit ou rite —*) the Gallican rite or church form.

**Gallicisme**, *sm. gal-li-sis-m*, gallicism.

**Gallinacé**, *e, adj. gal-li-na-sé*, gallinaceous, belonging to the class of fowls.

**Gallique**, *adj. gal-li-k*, gallic, acid from gall (in chemistry).

**Gallois**, *e, adj. ga-lô-d*, *s. Welsh*.

**Gallon**, *sm. ga-lôn*, gallon (English measure).

**Galoche**, *sf. ga-lô-sh*, galoches, galash, clog; clump, a sea term; (*menton de —*) long-peaked chin.

**Galon**, *sm. ga-lôn*, lace; (*— d'or ou d'argent*) gold or silver lace.

**Galonner**, *va. ga-lô-né*, to lace (with gold, silver, etc.). [maker.]

**Galonnier**, *sm. ga-lô-nié*, gold or silver lace-maker.

**Galop**, *sm. ga-lô*, gallop; (*grand —*) full gallop; (*petit —*) hand gallop; (*demi —*) short gal-

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Gallen**, *ga-li-in*, Galen, a celebrated physician, born at Pergamus, in Asia, 131 A.D.

**Galilée**, *ga-li-lé*, Galileo, an illustrious Florentine astronomer. Died 1642

**Galland**, *ga-lân*, an able French orientalist, principally known by his "Mille et une Nuits." Died 1715.

**Galles**, *ga-l*, Wales, a division of England.

s mal; d mâle; f fée; f fève; f fète; f je; f il; f ile; o mol; d môle; d mort; u suc; d sûr; ou jour;

lop; (*aller grand — à l'hôpital*) to run full speed to one's ruin.  
 Galopade, *sf. ga-lo-pa-d*, galloping, gallop.  
 Galoper, *vn. ga-lo-pé*, to gallop.  
 Galopin, *sm. ga-lo-pin*, errand-boy; rogue (*said of a boy*).  
 Galorrhée, *sf. ga-lo-ré*, over-secretion of milk (*said of nurses*).  
 Galoubé ou Galoubet, *sm. ga-lou-bé, ga-lou-bé*, galoubet (*a flute*).  
 Galuchat, *sm. ga-lu-sha*, shark skin; dog-fish skin.  
 Galupse, *sf. ga-lup-s*, sort of small boat.  
 Galvanique, *adj. gal-va-ni-k*, galvanic.  
 Galvanisme, *sm. gal-va-ni-s-m*, galvanism.  
 Galvanomètre ou Galvanoscope, *sm. gal-va-no-mè-tr*, *gal-va-nos-co-p*, galvanometer, instrument for measuring the strength of galvanism.  
 Galvander, *va. gal-vé-dé*, to scold; to reprimand; to disturb.  
 Gamache, *sf. ga-ma-sh*, spatterdash, wax-cloth gaiter.  
 Gambade, *sf. gâ-ma-d*, gambol; caper; frisk, skip; (*faire des —s*) to gambol; (*payer en —s*) to pay in excuses.  
 Gambader, *vn. gâ-ma-dé*, to gambol; to skip.  
 Gambes de hunes, *sm. pl. gâ-mé-dé-hu-n*, futtock-shrouds (*in rigging*).  
 Gambier, *sm. gâ-mé*, iron bar about forty feet long, in glass manufactories.  
 Gambiller, *vn. gâ-mé-é*, to kick about.  
 Gambit, *sm. gâ-mé*, gambit, push at chess.  
 Gamelle, *sf. ga-mé-l*, platter; wooden bowl, mess of soldiers or seamen; (*manger à la —*) to eat out of the same dish.  
 Gamin, *sm. ga-min*, urchin; blackguard boy.  
 Gamme, *sf. ga-m*, gamut; scale; (*chanter la —*) to reprimand, rattle; (*être hors de —*) to be disconcerted; (*mettre quelqu'un hors de —*) to put one off his cue; (*changer de —*) to change one's conduct.  
 Ganache, *sf. ga-na-sh*, lower jaw of a horse; blockhead; dunce; dolt; a thick-skulled fellow.  
 Ganche, *sf. gâ-né*, Turkish gallows. [*low*.  
 Ganer, *vn. ga-né*, to let a card pass when playing.  
 Ganerblat, *sm. ga-nèr-blâ-m*, association of certain noble families in Germany for their mutual defence against robbers.  
 Gangliforme, *adj. gâ-n-gli-fôr-m*, having the form of a ganglion (*in surgery*).  
 Ganglion, *sm. gâ-n-gli-ôn*, ganglion; hard tumor; spavin, in horses.  
 Gangrène, *sf. kân-grê-n*, gangrene; mortification; (*il a la — à la jambe*) his leg is mortified [*grened*].  
 Gangrené, *e, adj. kân-grê-né*, mortified; gan-  
 Se Gangreneur, *vr. è-kân-grê-né*, to gangrene; to mortify.  
 Gangreneux, *euse, adj. kân-grê-né, s, gan-greneux*.  
 Gangue, *sf. gâ-n-g*, gangue; vein-stone.  
 Ganivet, *sm. ga-ni-vé*, small penknife.  
 Gause, *sf. gâ-n-s*, bobbin; cord; loop; (*d'un chapeau*) the string of a hat.  
 Gant, *sm. gâ-n*, glove; gauntlet; (*—s fourrés*) fur gloves; (*jeter la —*) to challenge one;

(*il est souple comme un —*) he is as pliant as a willow.  
 Gantele, *sm. gâ-n-t-é*, fox-glove; throat-wort.  
 Gantelet, *sm. gâ-n-t-é*, gauntlet; bandage for the hand (*in surgery*).  
 Gantier, *va. gâ-n-t-é*, to fit with gloves; (*se gantier*) to put on one's gloves; (*il n'était pas ganté*) he had no gloves on.  
 Ganterie, *sf. gâ-n-t-é*, glove-making, glove trade.  
 Gantier, *lière, smf. gâ-n-t-é, li-è-r*, glover.  
 Garamantite, *sf. ga-ra-mân-ti-t*, a precious stone.  
 Garantage, *sm. ga-rân-é*, a dye made of madder.  
 Garance, *sf. ga-rân-s*, madder; (*petite —*), wild madder; (*— robée*) barked madder.  
 Garancer, *va. ga-rân-é*, to dye with madder.  
 Garant, *e, smf. ga-rân-t*, warranter; cautioner; bond; voucher; guarantee; surety; security; authority; (*— de capon*) cat-rop; (*— de palan*) tackle-rop; (*—s des palanquins de sabord*) lanards of the gun-ports; the last three are naval expressions; (*se rendre —*) to warrant; (*j'en suis —*) I answer for it.  
 Garantie, *sf. ga-rân-t-é*, warranty; security; assurance; protection.  
 Garantir, *va. ga-rân-t-ir*, to guarantee; to warrant; to vouch; to give surety; to preserve; to protect; to indemnify.  
 Se —, *vr.* to guard against.  
 Garbe, *sm. gar-b*, make and rigging of a vessel.  
 Garbin, *sm. gar-bîn*, the south-west wind.  
 Garbure, *sf. gar-bû-r*, garbure (soup).  
 Gargette, *sf. gar-è-t*, gasket, knittle, garnette; (*— de fond*) butt gasket; (*—s de ris*) pointings, reef-lines; (*—s de tournévre*) nippers; all sea terms.  
 Garçon, *sm. gar-ôn*, boy, lad, young man, fellow, chap; bachelor, unmarried man; journeyman; waiter; messenger; shopman; younker; (*mener une vie de —*) to live without restraint; (*se faire beau —*) to be reduced to a sorry condition by drunkenness, debauchery, or extravagance; (*vous voilà beau —*) you are in a fine mess.  
 Garçonnière, *sf. gar-ô-ni-è-r*, romp, tomboy.  
 Garde, *sf. gar-d*, guard; sentry; watch; wardship, protection; care; custody; (*— malade*) sick-nurse; (*— d'épée*) hilt; (*— d'enfants*) nursery-maid; (*— d'une serrure*) ward of a lock; (*corps de —*) sm. guard-house, watch-house; (*avant —*) vanguard; (*arrière —*) rear-guard; (*fruit de —*) fruit that keeps; (*être de —*) to be in waiting; (*avoir en —*) to have in one's custody; (*donner en —*) to commit to one's keeping; (*faire la —, monter la —, descendre la —*) to be upon, to mount, to come off guard; (*prendre —*) to take care, observe; (*se donner de —*) to beware; (*s'avoiser — de*) not to be able to, not to be inclined to.  
 Garde, *sm. gar-d*, guard, keeper, warden; (*— des sceaux*) keeper of the seals.  
 Garde-bois, *sm. gar-d-bois*, forest-keeper.  
 Garde-bourgeoise, *sf. gar-d-bour-jois-s*, town guard; guardian of a citizen's children in-law.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Galvani, *gal-va-ni*, an Italian physiologist. Died 1798. [1525.  
 Gama, *ga-ma*, a Portuguese navigator. Died  
 Gand, *gâ-n*, Ghent, a town of Belgium.

Ganges, *gân-g*, a river of Hindostan.  
 Garasse, *ga-ra-s*, a French Jesuit. Died 1631  
 Garat, *ga-ra*, a French philosopher and writer. Died 1831.

*es* jouite; *es* jeu; *es* jeûne; *es* peur; *an* pan; *in* pin; *un* bon; *un* brun; \**il* liq.; \**il* liq.; \**gn* liq

Garde-boutique, *sm. gar-d-bou-ti-k*, old shop-keeper; a commodity that lies long on hand.  
Garde-cendres, *sm. gar-d-sân-dr*, feuder.

Gardo-champêtre, *sm. gar-d-shân-pê-tr*, an officer charged with the care of rural productions, and also empowered to arrest delinquents in the fields.

Garde-chasse, *sm. gar-d-sha-s*, gamekeeper.  
Garde-du-corps, *sm. gar-d-du-côr*, life-guards.  
Garde-côte, *sm. gar-d-kô-t*, coast-guard; cruiser; military coast-guard.

Garde-feu, *sm. gar-d-few*, fender; fire-safe.  
Garde-filet, *sm. gar-d-fî-lê*, brass box to shelter an astronomical instrument from the wind.

Garde-fou, *sm. gar-d-fou*, rail, hand-rail (along bridges, quays, &c.)

Garde-magasin, *sm. gar-d-ma-ga-zin*, store-keeper; warehouse-man; old shop-keeper (unsaleable).

Garde-main, *sm. gar-d-min*, paper covering a piece of embroidery, to prevent the hand from soiling it.

Garde-malade, *smf. gar-d-ma-la-d*, sick-nurse; watcher.

Garde-manger, *sm. gar-d-mân-jê*, larder, but-tery, safe.

Garde-meuble, *sm. gar-d-meu-bl*, place where household goods are kept.

Garde-nappe, *sm. gar-d-na-p*, mat, table-mat.

Garde-national, *sm. gar-d-na-sio-nal*, an armed citizen.

Garde-nationale, *sm. gar-d-na-sio-nâl*, guard composed of citizens.

Garde-noble, *sf. gar-d-no-bl*, "garde noble," old law term (right of the surviving parent among the nobility to enjoy the property of the children until they attained a certain age, on condition of maintaining them).

Garde-note, *sm. gar-d-no-t*, notary.

Garde-pêche, *sm. gar-d-pê-sh*, water-bailiff.

Garde-robe, *sf. gar-d-ro-b*, wardrobe; water-closet; lavender cotton; santolina, a plant.

—, *sm.* apron to preserve a lady's dress.

Garde-salle, *sm. gar-d-sa-t*, deputy fencing-master.

Garde-vente, *sm. gar-d-vân-t*, keeper of ready-cut wood, in forests.

Garde-vue, *sm. gar-d-vû*, shade for protecting the eyes from an intense light.

Garder, *va. gar-âd*, to keep; to lay up or by; to look to or after; to defend, protect; to take care; to save, preserve; (— *un malade*) to nurse a sick person; (— *la chambre*) to keep at home; (— *les gages ou enjeux*) to be stake-holder; (— *une poire pour la soif*) to lay up something for a rainy day; (— *des mesures*) to be cautious; (— *de*) to keep from doing any thing amiss, to beware; (— *de manger une chose*) to take care not to eat a thing.

Gardeur, *ense, smf. gar-deûr, sâ-s*, herd, keeper; (— *de cochons*) swine-herd; (— *de vaches*) cow-herd; (— *de moutons*) shepherd, shepherdess.

Gardien, *ne, smf. gar-diin, iê-n*, keeper; guard; door-keeper; guardian; (*père* —) superior of a convent; (— *des meubles saisis*) person in charge of sequestered goods; (— *d'un*

*quai*) wharfinger; (— *de la sainte barbe*, watchman of the gun-room on board ship; (— *de la fosse au lion*) boatwain's yeoman.

Gardiennage, *sm. gar-diê-na-j*, guardianship, on board ships.

Gardiennat, *sm. gar-diê-na*, guardianship, in convents.

Gardiennerie, *sf. gar-diê-n-ri*, gun-room of a garden, *sm. gar-dôn*, roach, a fish.

Gare, *sf. gâ-r*, small dock, wet dock; basin (on rivers); platform, terminus (railway term).

Gare, *interj. gâ-r*, make way, take care; clear the way! out of the way!

Garenne, *sf. gar-rê-n*, warren; (— *forcée ou privée*) enclosed warren.

Garennier, *sm. ga-rê-nid*, warrener, keeper of a warren.

Garer, *va. ga-rê*, to put (a boat) into a basin, dock.

Se —, *vr.* to keep in shore; to stand out of

Gargariser, *va. gar-ga-ri-sê*, to gargle, gar-garize.

Gargarisme, *sm. gar-ga-ris-m*, gargling, gar-garotage, *sm. gar-go-lâ-j*, poor nasty meal.

Gargote, *sf. gar-go-t*, paltry eating-house or chop-house.

Gargoter, *vn. gar-go-tê*, to haunt cook-shops or paltry alehouses; to eat and drink in a slovenly manner.

Gargotier, *lire, smf. gar-go-tid, iê-r*, keeper of a paltry eating-house; bad cook.

Gargouillade, *sf. gar-gou-iâ-d*,\* gargouillade (a step in dancing).

Gargouille, *sf. gar-gou-i*,\* gutter-spout; water-Gargouillement, *sm. gar-gou-i-mân*,\* rattling in the stomach or throat; gargling (medical term).

Gargouiller, *vn. gar-gou-î*,\* to dabble, paddle.

Gargouillis, *sm. gar-gou-ii*,\* splashing (of water falling from a water-shoot).

Gargousse, *sf. gar-gou-s*, cannon cartridge.

Gargoussier, *sm. gar-gou-siê*, he who carries cartridges to a gunner.

Gargoussière, *sf. gar-gou-siê-r*, cannon cartridge-box, pouch for cannon cartridges.

Garnement, *sm. gar-nê-mân*, profligate; scape-grace; wicked wretch; rake.

Garni, *e, adj. gar-ni*, furnished; (— *de côtes*) ribbed; (*chemise* —) trimmed shirt; (*chambre* —) furnished lodging; (*maçonnerie* —) masonry filled in the middle; (*une bourse bien* —) a purse well filled with cash; (*épée* —) sword having the hilt of a different enamel from the blade (in heraldry).

—, *sm.* furnished lodgings.

Garniment, *gar-ni-mân*. *See* Garniture.

Garnir, *va. gar-nir*, to furnish; to garnish; to trim; to store, provide for; (— *une maison*) to furnish a house; (— *une boutique*) to store a shop; (— *une chemise, un chapeau, &c.*) to trim a shirt, hat, &c.; (— *à bord d'un vaisseau*) to rig; (— *un mât*) to rig a mast; (— *le cabestan*) to rig the capstan; (— *une voile d'étai*) to bend a stay-sail; (— *les avirons*) to ship oars.

Se —, *vr.* to seize; to furnish or provide oneself.

Garnisral, *sm. gar-ni-sê-r*, a person put in

# HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Gard, *gar*, a department of France.

Garda, *gar-da*, a town and lake of Italy.

Gardanne, *gar-da-n*, a town of France.

Garde (De la), *dê-la-gar-d*, a French writer.

Gardeleben, *gar-dê-lê-n*, a town of Prussia.

Garéncières, *gar-rân-siê-r*, a French physicia

Garengot, *gar-rân-fo*, a French surgeon.

Garet, *gar-rê*, a French writer. Died 1694.

smal; d môle; d fée; d fève; d fûte; d je; i il; l lle; o mol; d môle; d mort; u suc; d sûr; ou jcur;

garrison where the sum levied in contribution is not paid.

Garrison, *sf. gar-ni-ôn*, garrison; those who are put in a house on an execution; bailiff's men.

Garnisseur, *sm. gar-ni-seûr*, trimmer; garnisher.

Garniture, *sf. gar-ni-tû-r*, garniture, garnishment; trimming; furniture (printer's term); (*— d'une chambre*) furniture of a room; (*— de toilette*) apparatus of a toilet; (*— de diamants*) set of diamonds; (*— à bord d'un vaisseau*) rigging; (*— de pompe*) pump gear; (*— des ancrés*) ground tackle; (*— de la bouée*) slings of the buoy.

Garou, *sm. ga-row*, spurge-laurel. *See* Lauréole, Loup-garou.

Garouage, *sm. ga-row-aj*, (*aller en —*) to frequent ill-famed houses, *obs.*

Garouenne, *sf. ga-rou-s-n*, piece of wood that supports a pulley.

Garrot, *sm. ga-ro*, withers of a horse; packing-stick; (*— de l'arçon*) saddle-bow; (*il est blessé sur le —*) his reputation is tarnished.

Garrote, *sf. ga-ro-t*, garote (capital punishment in the Spanish dominions).

Garroter, *va. ga-ro-té*, to tie fast; to bind with cords; to put in irons.

Gars, *sm. gar*, lad, boy, stripling.

Garum, *sm. ga-ri-m*, garum, brine to preserve fish.

Garus, *sm. ga-rû*, garus, sort of elixir.

Garzotte, *sf. gar-to-t*, teal, sort of duck.

Gaz, *sm. gaz*. *See* Gaz.

Gascon, *ne, smf. gas-kôn*, *o-n*, boaster, cracker.

Gasconisme, *sm. gas-ko-nis-m*, vicious expression, gibberish.

Gasconnade, *sf. gas-ko-na-d*, gasconade, boasting; (*dire des —s*) to gasconade; to brag.

Gasconner, *va. gas-ko-né*, to gasconade, boast; to speak with the Gascon accent. [*ing.*]

Gasfots, *sm. pl. gas-fô*, iron hooks used in fish.

Gaspillage, *sm. gas-pi-laj*,\* spoiling, wasting; squandering.

Gaspiller, *va. gas-pi-té*,\* to waste; to spoil; to lavish; to squander.

Gaspilleur, *euse, smf. gas-pi-tûr, -e-z*, waster; lavish; spendthrift.

Gastadour, *sm. gas-ta-dour*, pioneer; person who mends and levels the roads.

Gaster, *sm. gas-tér*, gaster; abdomen; stomach.

Gastéropodes, *sm. pl. gas-té-ro-po-d*, reptiles that creep on their belly.

Gastrique, *sf. gas-tri-té*, state of the parts of the stomach.

Gastrique, *adj. gas-tri-k*, gastric, belonging to the stomach; (*jus —*) gastric juice.

Gastrite, *sf. gas-tri-t*, gastritis, inflammation of the stomach. [*ach.*]

Gastrocele, *sf. gas-tro-sè-l*, hernia of the stomach.

Gastrocnémiens, *sm. pl. gas-tro-né-mi-in*, gastrocnemius (said of muscles connected with the calf of the leg).

Gastrodynie, *sf. gas-tro-di-nf*, painful inflammation of the stomach and bowels.

Gastro-épiloïque, *adj. gas-tro-t-pi-plo-i-k*, gastro-epiploic (said of arteries and veins connected with the stomach and epiploon).

Gastromane, *smf. gas-tro-ma-n*, a person fond of good eating.

Gastromanie, *sf. gas-tro-ma-nf*, fondness for good eating.

Gastronome, *sm. gas-tro-no-m*, lover of good cheer; one who understands the science of good eating.

Gastronomie, *sf. gas-tro-no-mf*, knowledge of dainty dishes.

Gastrophile, *sf. gas-tro-ra-ft*, gastroraphy, sewing of wounds of the abdomen (surgical term).

Gastrose, *sf. gas-trô-s*, pain in the stomach.

Gastrotomie, *sf. gas-tro-to-mf*, gastrotomy, cutting into the abdomen (surgical term).

Gat, *sm. ga*, stair leading from a quay or shore to the sea.

Gâté, *a, adj. gd-té*, spoiled; contaminated; (*enfant —*) spoiled child.

Gâteau, *sm. gd-tô*, cake; (*— aux raisins de Corinthe*) plumcake; (*— de miel*) honey-comb; (*partager le —*) to go halves; (*trouver la fève au —*) to hit the nail on the head; (*avoir part au —*) to have a hand in the business, a share in the booty, a finger in the pie.

Gâte-bois, *sm. gd-t-bod*, bungler (said of carpenters or cabinet-makers).

Gâte-cuir, *sm. gd-t-kuir*, bungler (said of boot and shoe makers).

Gâte-enfant, *sm. gd-t-ân-fân*, one who spoils children.

Gâte-maison, *smf. gd-t-mâ-sôn*, a ninny, one who leaves the ruling of his house to others.

Gâte-ménage, *smf. gd-t-mé-na-j*, sower of dissension in families.

Gâte-métier, *sm. gd-t-mé-tié*, spoil-trade (said of one who works or sells at an under-price).

Gâte-papier, *sm. gd-t-pa-pié*, a scribbler, paltry writer.

Gâte-pâte, *sm. gd-t-pd-t*, bad pastry-cook, sorry Gâter, *va. gd-té*, to spoil; to waste; to damage; to soil; to corrupt; to botch; to infect; (*— du papier*) to scribble; (*la lecture des mauvais livres l'a gâté*) the reading of improper books has ruined him.

Se —, *vr. to taint*, be spoiled; to spoil; to soil; (*se — dans le monde*) to get an ill name.

Gatons, *sm. pl. ga-tôn*, levers used by rope makers to twist ropes.

Gateur, *euse, smf. ga-teûr, -e-z*, waster; spoiler; (*— de gens*) corrupter of people.

Gatte, *sf. ga-t*, n anger, gutter or kennel on deck (naval term).

Gauche, *adj. gô-sh*, left; awkward; clumsy; (*la main —*) the left hand; (*avoir l'esprit —*) to have a perverse mind; (*avoir des manières —s*) to have awkward manners; (*à —*) adv. on the left, wrong.

Gauche, *sf. gô-sh*, left hand, left side.

Gauchement, *adv. gô-sh-mân*, awkwardly.

Gaucher, *ère, adj. gô-shé, -è-r*, left-handed.

Gaucherie, *sf. gô-sh-è-r*, awkwardness, blunder, silly action.

Gauchir, *vn. gô-shir*, to shrink back; to shuffle; to quibble; to warp.

Gauchissement, *sm. gô-shi-s-mân*, warping (builder's term).

Gaudage, *sm. gô-da-j*, the dyeing with weld.

Gaude, *sf. gô-d*, weld, woad, dyer's weed - hasty-pudding

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Garigliano, *ga-ri-i-a-no*,\* a river of Naples.

Garonne, *ga-ro-n*, a river of France.

Garonne (haute) *hôt-ga-ro-n*, a department of France.

Gassendi, *ga-sân-di*, a French philosopher.

Gassicourt, *ga-si-cour*, a French philosopher.

Gassino, *ga-si-no*, a town of Piedmont.

Gastaud, *gd-tâ*, a French legislator. D. 1739

*se joûte; eu jeu; eû jeûne; eû peur; ân pan; in pin; ûn bou; ân brun; \*l liq.; \*ll liq. \*gn liq*

**Se Gandir**, *vr. sê-gô-dir*, to rejoice; to be merry.  
**Gaudriole**, *sm. gô-dri-ô-l*, jest, broad joke.  
**Gaudron**, *sm. gô-drôn*. See Goudron.  
**Gaufre**, *sf. gô-fr*, wafer; waffle (cake); honey-comb; victim, dupe.  
**Gaufre**, *va. gô-frê*, to figure (stuffs).  
**Gaufreur**, *sm. gô-freûr*, figurer.  
**Gaufrier**, *sm. gô-frî-ê*, gauffer-iron, wafer-iron.  
**Gaufrure**, *sf. gô-frû-r*, figuring (on stuffs).  
**Gaugallin**, *sm. gô-ga-lin*, hen imitating the crowing of a cock.  
**Ganlade**, *sf. gô-la-d*, act of beating down with a pole.  
**Gaulé**, *sf. gô-l*, pole; switch.  
**Gauler**, *va. gô-lê*, to beat down with a pole (said of fruit on trees); to cudgel, thrack.  
**Gaulle**, *sm. gô-ll*, long sprig; small wood.  
**Gaulois**, *e. adj. gô-loa*, *s. Gallic*, belonging to Gaul; (*parler* —) to use obsolete expressions. —, *sm. Gaul* (man); Gallic (language); (*bon* —) a downright honest man.  
**Gaupe**, *sf. gô-p*, slut, trollop, slattern.  
**Gaures**, *sm. pl. gô-r*, guebres, worshippers of fire, disciples of Zoroaster.  
**Se Gausser**, *vr. sê-gô-sê*, to jeer; to banter; (*il se fit — de toute la compagnie*) he was the laughing-stock of all the company.  
**Gausserie**, *sf. gô-s-ri*, jeering, jest; banter, mockery.  
**Gausseur**, *euse*, *smf. gô-sêûr*, *ed-z*, jeerer; banterer.  
**Gautier**, *sm. gô-tié*, sort of sluice.  
**Gavache**, *sm. ga-va-êh*, country clown; wretch; scoundrel.  
**Gavauche**, *adj. ga-vê-êh*, in confusion, at the sport of the winds (said of ships).  
**Gavette**, *sf. ga-vê-t*, ingot of gold ready to be drawn.  
**Gavion**, *sm. ga-vi-ôn*, throat.  
**Gaviteau**, *sm. ga-vi-ô*, buoy (piece of floating cork or wood).  
**Gavotte**, *sf. ga-vo-t*, gavot (dance, tune).  
**Gayac**, *sm. ga-iak*. See Galac.  
**Gaz**, *sm. gâz*, gas.  
 —, *pl. flatus* (medical term).  
**Gaze**, *sf. gâ-z*, gauze; (*voile de —*) gauze veil.  
**Gazéifiable**, *adj. gâ-zê-i-fi-a-bl*, susceptible of being converted into gas.  
**Gazéiforme**, *adj. gâ-zê-i-i-fôr-m*, gasiform, brought into a state of gas.  
**Gazelle**, *sf. gâ-zê-l*, gazel, antelope.  
**Gazer**, *va. gâ-zê*, to cover with gauze; to veil; to gloss over.  
**Gazetier**, *sm. gâ-zê-té*, gazetteer; journalist.  
**Gazetin**, *sm. gâ-zê-tin*, little gazette.  
**Gazette**, *sf. gâ-zê-t*, gazette; journal, newspaper; blab; newsonger.  
**Gazeux**, *euse*, *adj. gâ-zê-z*, gaseous, containing or belonging to gas.  
**Gazier**, *sm. gâ-zê*, gauze-maker; gas-fitter.  
**Gazomètre**, *sm. gâ-zô-mê-tr*, gasometer (an instrument for measuring gas).  
**Gazométrie**, *sf. gâ-zô-mê-tri*, gasometry (art of measuring gas).  
**Gazon**, *sm. gâ-zôn*, turf; green turf, grass; (*parterre de —*) grass-plot.  
**Gazonnement**, *sm. gâ-zô-n-mân*, turfing.  
**Gazonner**, *va. gâ-zô-nê*, to turf; to sod.

**Gazonneux**, *euse*, *adj. gâ-zô-nêz*, *s. turf*, producing turf.  
**Gazouillement**, *sm. gâ-zou-i-mân*, warbling; chirping; singing; (— *d'un ruisseau*) purling or gurgling of a stream.  
**Gazouiller**, *vn. gâ-zou-iê*, to warble; to chirp; to sing; to murmur softly, purl, gurgle (said of streams).  
**Gazouillis**, *sm. gâ-zou-i*, chirping.  
**Geai**, *sm. jê*, jay, jackdaw.  
**Géant**, *e. smf. jê-ân*, *t. giant*, giantess; (*aller à pas de —*) to make immense progress.  
**Géhenne**, *sf. jê-ê-n*, Gehenna (hell).  
**Geindre**, *vn. jin-dr*, to whine, whimper; to complain; to moan.  
**Gélabé**, *adj. jê-lâ-bl*, gelable; congealable that may be frozen, liable to freeze.  
**Gélatine**, *sf. jê-lâ-ti-n*, gelatine (sort of jelly from animal substance).  
**Gélatineux**, *euse*, *adj. jê-lâ-ti-nêz*, *s. gelatinous*, like jelly (said of animal substance).  
**Gelé**, *e. adj. jê-lê*, frozen; (*il a le bec —*) he is tongue-tied.  
**Gelée**, *sf. jê-lê*, frost; jelly; (— *blanche*) hoar frost; (— *de groseilles*) currant jelly; (— *de pied de veau*) calf-foot jelly.  
**Geler**, *va. jê-lê*, to freeze; to chill.  
 —, *vn.* to freeze; to be starved with cold.  
 Se —, *vr.* to freeze, to be frozen.  
 —, *v. imp. (il gèle)* it freezes; (*il gèlera*) it will freeze; (*il a gèlé pendant quinze jours*) the frost lasted a fortnight.  
**Gélide**, *adj. jê-li-d*, easy to freeze (said of oils).  
**Gélf**, *ive*, *adj. jê-lif*, *i-v*, split by the frost (said Geline; *sf. jê-li-n*, hen. [of trees].  
**Gellinotte**, *sf. jê-li-no-t*, fowl fattened in the poultry-yard; hazel.  
**Gelivure**, *sf. jê-li-vê-r*, cleft, crack of trees caused by hard frost.  
**Gémeaux**, *sm. pl. jê-mê*, twins; Gemini, sign of the zodiac. [ships].  
**Gémelles**, *sf. jê-mê-l*, clamps to fasten masts of **Géminé**, *e. adj. jê-mi-nê*, iterated; geminated, double, growing double.  
**Gémir**, *vn. jê-mir*, to groan; to moan; to lament; to sigh; to coo (said of doves).  
**Gémissant**, *e. adj. jê-mi-sân*, *t. groaning*; moaning; lamenting; (*colombe —e*) moaning dove; (*voix —e*) plaintive voice.  
**Gémissement**, *sm. jê-mi-sân*, groaning; moan; lamentation; (— *de la colombe*) cooing of the dove.  
**Gemmation**, *sf. jêm-ma-siôn*, gemmation, budding of shrubs and trees.  
**Gemme**, *adj. jê-m*, of gems; (*Pierre —*) gem; (*sel —*) rock-salt.  
 —, *sf. gem*; oriental gem.  
**Gemmipare**, *adj. jêm-mi-pa-r*, bearing buds.  
**Gémonies**, *sf. pl. jê-mo-ni*, gemonis, the place of execution among the Romans.  
**Génal**, *e. adj. jê-nal*, concerning the cheeks.  
**Génant**, *e. adj. jê-nân*, *t. troublesome*; cumbersome; difficult, uneasy; uncomfortable.  
**Gencive**, *sf. jân-vi-v*, gum, genciva.  
**Gendarme**, *sm. jân-dar-m*, gendarme (armed policeman); man at arms; a termagant; vt-rago; spark of fire; flaw in a precious stone; flaw or spot in a diamond.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Gascogne**, *gas ko-gn*, Gascony, a province of Gaud, *gô*, a Dutch painter. [France].  
**Gaulé**, *gô-l*, Gaul, an ancient country of Europe.  
**Guyot**, *gha-yô*, a French writer. Died 1743.

**Gaza**, *ga-za*, a town of Palestine.  
**Gazet**, *ga-zê*, a French writer. Died 1612.  
**Gébelin**, *jê-bê-lin*, a Swiss writer. Died 1784.  
**Gelders**, *jêl-dêr*, Guelders, a town of Prussia.



*e mal; d malle; é fée; é feve; é fête; é je; é il; é ile; o mol; d môle; d mort; u suc; d sûr; ou jour*

Be Gendarmer, vr. *â-jân-dar-mé*, to bluster; to resist; to take the pet; to fall into a passion.  
Gendarmerie, sm. *jân-dar-mé-ri*, gendarmery (armed police force).

Gendarmeux, ense, adj. *jân-dar-men*, *a*, flawed, spotty (said of diamonds and precious stones).  
Gendre, sm. *jân-dr*, son-in-law (daughter's husband).

Gêne, sf. *jé-n*, rack; torture; pain; torment; constraint; (*sans* —) freely, familiarly; (*se mettre l'esprit à la* —) to put one's brains to the rack.

Géné, e, adj. *jé-né*, constrained; (*eir* —) stiff manner; (*taille* —) awkward shape; (*être* — *par le terrain*) to be straitened by the ground.

Généalogie, sf. *jé-né-a-lo-jé*, genealogy; pedigree.  
Généalogique, adj. *jé-né-a-lo-jé-k*, genealogical.

Généalogiste, sm. *jé-né-a-lo-jé-t*, genealogist.  
Généquin, sm. *jé-n-kin*, cotton of bad quality.

Géner, va. *jé-né*, to cramp, straiten; to restrain; constrain; to incommode.

Se —, vr. to constrain oneself; (*il ne se gêne pas*) he takes his ease.

Général, sm. *jé-né-ral*, general; chief; commander; (*en chef*) commander-in-chief.

—, e, adj. *jé-né-ral*, general; universal; public; (*les États généraux*) the States-general, sort of parliament; (*en* —) adv. in general, generally; (*le peuple en* — *est industriel*) the generality of people are industrious.

Généralat, sm. *jé-né-ra-la*, generalship.

Générale, sf. *jé-né-ra-l*, the general (said of the beating of the drum to collect the troops); (*battre la* —) to beat to arms, beat the drum.

Généralement, adv. *jé-né-ra-l-mân*, generally; in general.

Généralisation, sm. *jé-né-ra-li-sé-si-ôn*, generalization, generalizing.

Généraliser, va. *jé-né-ra-li-zé*, to generalize; to make general. [smo.]

Généralissime, sm. *jé-né-ra-li-si-m*, generalissim.  
Généralité, sf. *jé-né-ra-li-té*, generality; general observation or remark.

—, a pl. general discourses.

Générateur, trice, adj. *jé-né-ra-teur, tri-e*, generating (in geometry). [genial.]

Génératif, ive, adj. *jé-né-ra-tif, -iv*, generative.

Génération, sf. *jé-né-ra-ti-ôn*, generation; progeny; propagation; descent; race.

Généreusement, adv. *jé-né-ré-a-mân*, generously; liberally; nobly, munificently.

Généreux, euse, adj. *jé-né-ré-a*, *a*, generous; liberal; noble; beneficent; valiant, brave.

Générique, adj. *jé-né-ri-k*, generic, generic; belonging to gender in grammar, also to species in natural history.

Générosité, sf. *jé-né-ro-si-té*, generosity; liberality; bravery.

Génèse, sf. *jé-né-s*, Genesis, first book of the Old Testament. [in medicine.]

Général, sf. *jé-né-ri*, generation, production.

Généralité ou Herbe des teinturiers, sf. *jé-né-ri-té, érb-dé-tin-tu-rié*, dyer's broom.

Genêt, sm. *jé-né*, broom, genista, a plant; genet, a Spanish horse; (*épineux*) furze, way-thorn.

Genéthliaque, adj. *jé-né-lli-a-k*, genethliacal (said of poems or discourses made on the birth of a child).

Genéthliques, sm. pl. *jé-né-lli-a-k*, literary compositions made on a child at its birth.

Genetière, sf. *jé-né-ti-è-r*, ground covered with broom.

Genette, sf. *jé-né-t*, genet; wild cat; kind of bridle; (*à la* —) adv. with short stirrups.

Genevois, e, adj. *jé-né-vois*, *a*, Genevese; of Geneva.

Genevrette, sf. *jé-né-vr-é-t*, infusion of juniper-berry leaves.

Genévrière, sm. *jé-né-vri-é*, juniper; juniper-tree.

Genevrière, sf. *jé-né-vri-è-r*, kind of partridge that feeds on juniper-berry plants.

Géniculé, e, adj. *jé-ni-kulé*, united by articulations like those of the knee.

Génie, sm. *jé-ni*, genius; demon; goblin; spirit; talents, parts; wit; temper; engineering; fortification.

Genièvre, sm. *jé-ni-è-vr*, juniper; juniper-tree; juniper-berry; gin; (*de Hollande*) Holland.

Genièvrerie, sf. *jé-ni-è-vr-é-r*, distilling of gin.

Genicelle ou Genistole, sf. *jé-ni-è-lé, jé-ni-è-lé*, sort of broom.

Genipa, sm. *jé-ni-pa*, the Antilles tree.

Génisse, sf. *jé-ni-s*, heifer.

Génital, e, adj. *jé-ni-tal*, genital.

Génitif, sm. *jé-ni-tif*, genitive (in grammar).

Géniture, sf. *jé-ni-té-r*, offspring; child.

Genou, sm. *jé-nou*, knee; (*de vaisseau*) lower futtock of timber (in shipbuilding); (*se mettre à* —) to kneel down; (*tenir un enfant sur les* —) to hold a child in one's lap.

Genouillère, sf. *jé-nou-è-r*, *a* top of a boot;

knee-cap; knee-piece of a suit of armour.

Genouillet, sf. *jé-nou-è-t*. See Grenouillet.

Genouilleux, euse, adj. *jé-nou-è-t*, *a*, geniculated (in botany). [Genevieve]

Genovéfain, sm. *jé-né-vé-fân*, canon of Saint Genre, sm. *jân-r*, kind; sort; species; nature;

manner; (*en botanique*) genus; (*en grammair*) gender; (*humain*) mankind;

(*d'écrire*) style of writing; (*je n'aime pas son* — *de vie*) I do not like his way of living.

Gens, a pl. [m. before an adjective, and f. after.] *jân*, people; persons; folk; servants,

attendants; soldiers, seamen, workmen; (*de condition*) gentlefolks; (*de lettres*) men of letters; (*de guerre*) military men; (*de mer*) mariners, sea-faring people; (*de bien*) honest people; (*d'église*) churchmen;

(*d'épée*) swordsmen; (*jeunes* —, *vieilles* —) young people, old people; (*le droit des* —) the law of nations; (*les petites* —) lower sort of people; (*vous vous moquez des* —) you take us for idiots; (*il y a* — *et* —) there is a great difference in men; (*beaucoup des* —) many people.

† When *gens* happens to be final in a sentence as, *ce sont de bonnes gens*, these are good people, *a* final is articulated by many.

Gent, sf. *jân*, nation; tribe; people; race.

Gent, e, adj. *jân*, *t*, neat; spruce; agreeable.

Gentiane, sf. *jân-si-a*, gentian, bitterwort a plant.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Gellert, *jâ-lér*, a German poet. Died 1769.

Genboux, *jân-blo*, a town of Belgium.

Gemma, *jé-ma*, a Dutch mathematician. D. 1555.

Gendre (Le) *lé-jân-dr*, a French writer. D. 1733.

Gendron, *jân-drôn*, a French physician. D. 1750.

Génésius, *jé-né-si-us*, one of the Byzantine historians. 10th century.

Générac, *jé-né-rak*, a town of France.

*ad joûte; au jeu; ad jeûne; ad peur; da pan; ta pin; da bon; da brun; \*l liq.; \*ll liq.; \*gn liq*

**Gentianées**, *sf. pl. jân-si-a-né*, family of the gentian (in botany).

**Gentil**, *sm. jân-ti*, gentle; pagan; heathen, idolater.

**Gentil**, *le, adj. jân-ti, i\**, genteel; pretty; agreeable; graceful; handsome; (*jaucou* —) *sm. tercel* gentle (in falconry).

† This word is susceptible of divers sorts of pronunciation. When it is masculine, final is mute before initial consonants, and articulated before initial vowels; but when used in the feminine, both *l's* are liquid before any initial letter.

**Gentilhomme**, *sm. jân-ti-lo-m\**, gentleman, esquire; nobleman; (*—s de la garde du roi*) king's pensioners.

**Gentilhommerie**, *sf. jân-ti-lo-m-ri*, gentry.

**Gentilhommeire**, *sf. jân-ti-lo-miè-r*, small country-seat.

**Gentilité**, *sf. jân-ti-li-té*, the gentiles or heathens; heathenism; paganism.

**Gentillâtre**, *sm. jân-ti-id-tr\**, lordling; petty country squire.

**Gentillesse**, *sf. jân-ti-id-s\**, genteelness; grace; genteel carriage; pretty saying; pretty trick; toy; (*— d'un enfant*) pretty ways of a child; (*dire des —s*) to tell pretty stories; (*il a beaucoup de —s dans son cabinet*) he has many nick-knacks in his cabinet.

**Gentiment**, *adv. jân-ti-mâ*, genteelly; prettily; neatly.

**Genuflexion**, *sf. jé-nu-flék-siôn*, genuflexion; kneeling.

**Géocentrique**, *adj. jé-o-sân-tri-k*, geocentric, seen from the earth as a centre (said of the planets).

**Géocyclique**, *sm. jé-o-st-ki-k*, geocyclic, an astronomical instrument representing the motion of the earth round the sun.

**Géode**, *sf. jé-o-d*, earthstone; geode. [*ing.*]

**Géodésie**, *sf. jé-o-dé-si*, geodesy, act of surveying.

**Géodésique**, *adj. jé-o-dé-si-k*, geodetical, relating to surveying.

**Géogénie**, *sf. jé-o-jé-ni*. See Cosmogonie.

**Géognosie**, *sf. jé-og-no-si*, cosmology, knowledge of the structure of the earth.

**Géognoste**, *sm. jé-og-nos-t*, geologist, one who has a knowledge of the structure of the earth.

**Géognostique**, *adj. jé-og-nos-ti-k*, geological, geognostic.

**Géographe**, *sm. jé-o-gra-f*, geographer.

**Géographie**, *sf. jé-o-gra-fi*, geography.

**Géographique**, *adj. jé-o-gra-fi-k*, geographical; (*carte —*) map.

**Géohydrographie**, *sf. jé-o-i-dro-gra-fi*, geohydrography, description of the earth and its waters.

**Géohydrographique**, *adj. jé-o-i-dro-gra-fi-k*, geohydrographic, belonging to the science of the earthy and watery parts of the globe.

**Géolage**, *sm. jé-la-f*, jail-fee, gaoler's fee.

**Géole**, *sf. jé-l*, gaoil, jail, prison.

**Géolier**, *sm. jé-lé*, gaoler, jailer.

**Géolière**, *sf. jé-lé-ère*, gaoler's wife.

**Géologie**, *sf. jé-o-lo-ji*, geology, doctrine or theory of the formation and internal structure of the earth.

**Géologique**, *adj. jé-o-lo-ji-k*, geological.

**Géologue**, *sm. jé-o-lo-g*, geologist, one who understands the theory of the earth.

**Géomance**, **Géomancie**, *sf. jé-o-mân-s*, *je-o-mân-si*, geomancy, art of foretelling by means of points or dots made at random on the surface of the earth.

**Géomancien**, *sm. smf. jé-o-mân-sien*, *je-n*, geomancer, one skilled in geomancy.

**Géométral**, *e, adj. jé-o-mé-tral*, geometrical, geometrical, relating to geometry.

**Géométralemt**, *adv. jé-o-mé-tral-mân*, geometrically.

**Géomètre**, *sm. jé-o-mé-tr*, geometer, geometrical; mathematician.

**Géométrie**, *sf. jé-o-mé-tri*, geometry.

**Géométrique**, *adj. jé-o-mé-tri-k*, geometrical, geometrical; (*d'une manière —*) in a mathematical manner.

**Géométriquement**, *adv. jé-o-mé-tri-k-mân*, geometrically.

**Géonomie ou Géoscopie**, *sf. jé-o-no-mi*, *je-os-kop*, geonomy.

**Georgique**, *sf. jé-ôr-ji-k*, georgic (relating to agriculture).

**Gérance**, *sf. jé-rân-s*, machine for unloading vessels.

**Géranium ou Bec de grue**, *sm. jé-ra-ni-om*, *bèl-dé-grâ*, geranium, crane's bill (a plant).

**Géranis**, *sm. jé-ra-ni*, geranis (bandage for fractures, in surgery).

**Géranoides**, *sf. pl. jé-ra-no-i-d*, family of the geranium.

**Gérant**, *e, smf. jé-rân*, *t*, manager, person at the head of an establishment.

**Gerbe**, *sf. jér-b*, sheaf; *gerb* (said of fire-works); (*— d'eau*) waterspout.

**Gerbée**, *sf. jér-bé*, bundle of straw.

**Gerber**, *va. jér-bé*, to make up in sheaves; (*— des tonneaux*) to pile casks.

**Gerbier**, *sm. jér-bié*, stack of sheaves.

**Gerbière**, *sf. jér-biè-r*, cart for carrying sheaves into a barn.

**Gerboise**, *sf. jér-bod-s*, jerboa, kind of rat.

**Gerce**, *sf. jér-s*, wood-louse. See Cloporte.

**Gercer**, *va. jér-sé*, to chap; to rack; to chink; (*la froid gerce les lèvres*) cold weather chaps the lips; (*la sécheresse gerce la terre*) drought cracks the ground.

*Se —*, *vr.* to chap, chink, crack, flaw.

**Gerçure**, *sf. jér-sû-r*, chap; crevice; cleft; flaw.

**Gérer**, *va. jér-ré*, to manage; to administer; to govern; to rule.

**Gé-ré-sol**, *sm. jér-ré-sol*, *G* in music.

**Gerfaut**, *sm. jér-fô*, gerfalcon, girfalcon, gyrfalcon (a bird of prey).

**Gerle**, **Gerlon**, **Gerlot**, *sm. jér-l*, *jér-lôn*, *jér-lo*, sort of covered vat or bucket for keeping cheese and other articles.

**Germain**, *e, adj. jér-min*, *je-n*, German, relating to ancient Germany; (*cousin —*, *cousine —*) first cousin; (*cousin issu de —*) second cousin; (*frère —*) own brother.

**Germandrée grande ou Germandrée aquatique**, *sf. jér-mân-dré-grân-d*, *jér-mân-dré-a-koud-ti-k*, water-germander (a plant); (*— petite*, *sf.* ou *petit chène vert*, *sm.*) germander, chamædrys (a plant).

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Genest**, *j-né*, a town of France.

**Genêt**, *j-né*, a French writer. Died 1702.

**Genève**, *j-nè-v*, Geneva, a town, canton, and lake of Switzerland.

**Genaviève**, *jè-n-vidè-v*, a town of France.

**Gengeux**, *jân-jê-d*, a town of France.

**Genlis**, *jân-lis*, a village of France.

**Geoffroi**, *jô-froa*, a French chemist. D. 1731.

a mal; d mâle; é fée; é fève; é fôte; é je; é il; é lle; o mol; o môle; o mort; u suo; é sûr; ou jour

Germanique, adj. *jér-ma-ni-k*, Germanic.  
 Germanisme, sm. *jér-ma-nis-m*, Germanism.  
 Germe, sm. *jér-m*, germ; bud; shoot; cause; source; principle; (*— de œuf*) sperm or treadle of an egg; (*— de querelle*) beginning of a quarrel; (*— de fève*) mark in a horse's mouth; (*œuf sans —*) added egg.  
 Germer, va. *jér-mé*, to germinate; to shoot; to bud; to spring up; (*le génie fait — les talents*) genius expands talents; (*de l'orge germé*) cross-spined barley.  
 Germinal, sm. *jér-mi-nal*, Germinal (the seventh month of the calendar of the first French republic, from 21st March to 19th April).  
 Germination, sf. *jér-mi-nad-siôn*, germination.  
 Gerموir, sm. *jér-moar*, malt-house.  
 Gérondif, sm. *jér-rôn-dif*, gerund (in grammar).  
 Gerseau, sm. *jér-sé*, a small blockstep (in rigging).  
 Gersece, sf. *jér-sé*, sort of ceruse for whitening the skin.  
 Gerseau, sm. *jér-sé*, tare.  
 Gèse, sm. *jér-z*, kind of javelin used by the Celts.  
 Gésier, sm. *jér-siè*, gizzard.  
 Gésine, sf. *jér-zin*, lying-in; (*être en —*) to be lying in; to be confined.  
 Gésir, vn. *jér-sir*, to lie; (*ci-gît*) here lies; sacred to the memory of.  
 Gêse, sf. *jér-z*, vetch, chick-pea; (*— sauvage*) see Gland de terre.  
 Gestation, sf. *jér-ti-d-siôn*, gestation.  
 Geste, sm. *jér-t*, gesture; action; gesticulation.  
 — a. pl. doings; deeds; exploits; tricks.  
 Gesticulateur, sm. *jér-ti-ku-la-teur*, gesticulator.  
 Gesticulation, sf. *jér-ti-ku-la-siôn*, gesticulation.  
 Gesticuler, vn. *jér-ti-ku-lé*, to gesticulate.  
 Gestion, sf. *jér-tiôn*, administration, management.  
 Gôtif, adj. *jér-tif*, full of flaws and cracks (said of wood).  
 Géum, sm. *jér-om*, a kind of mountain-plant.  
 Ghiaour, sm. *ji-a-our*, ghaour, unbeliever (name given by the Turks to unbelievers in Islamism).  
 Glare, smf. *ji-a-r*, a person one of whose parents is a Jew.  
 Gibbeux, euse, adj. *ji-béd*, s, gibbous, bunching out.  
 Gibbon, sm. *ji-bôn*, gibbon (a monkey of the orang-outang kind).  
 Gibbosité, sf. *ji-bô-si-té*, gibbosity, gibbousness, bunch, protuberance.  
 Gibeciàre, sf. *ji-biè-r*, pouch, bag, game-bag; (*faire des tours de —*) to play juggling tricks.  
 Gibelet, sm. *ji-b-lé*, gimlet; (*si a un coup de —*) he is crack-brained.  
 Gibelins, sm. pl. *ji-b-lîn*, Ghibelins, partisans of the Emperor of Germany against the Pope.  
 Gibelot, sm. *ji-b-lô*, standard which fastens the cut-water to the stem of a ship.  
 Gibelotte, sf. *ji-b-lô-t*, gibelotte (rabbit-stew).  
 Giberne, sf. *ji-bér-n*, cartridge-box.  
 Gibet, sm. *ji-bè*, gibbet, gallows.  
 Gibler, sm. *ji-biè*, game; venison; (*menu —*) small game; (*— dérobé*) poached game; (*— de potence*) a Newgate bird; (*voler du —*) to poach; (*cela n'est pas de son —*) that is none

of his business, that is above his strongest or skill.  
 Giboulée, sf. *ji-bou-lé*, shower of rain and hail.  
 Giboya, sm. *ji-bou-ia*, a serpent of Brazil.  
 Giboyer, vn. *ji-bou-é*, to fowl; to hunt; to shoot; to go a-shooting.  
 Giboyeur, sm. *ji-bou-éur*, hunter; dealer in game; fowler.  
 Giboyeux, euse, adj. *ji-bou-éé*, s, full of game.  
 Gigante, sf. *ji-gân-t*, a gigantic figure placed on the stern of galleys.  
 Gigantesque, adj. *ji-gân-tè-s-k*, gigantic; colossal.  
 Gigantomachie, sf. *ji-gân-to-ma-ki*, gigantomachia, battle of the giants.  
 Gîgot, sm. *ji-gô*, leg of mutton.  
 Gîgoté, e, adj. *ji-gô-té*, strong-limbed.  
 Gîgotter, vn. *ji-gô-té*, to kick about; to shake one's legs (said of hares when dying).  
 Gigue, sf. *ji-g*, jig; tall frisky girl, a romp.  
 — a, pl. legs.  
 Gîguer, vn. *ji-gê*, to jig; to romp, jump about; to frisk about, play gambols.  
 Gilet, sm. *ji-lé*, waistcoat; (*— de flanelle*) flannel waistcoat.  
 Gille, sm. *ji-l*, clown; large fishing-net; (*faire —*) to scamper away.  
 Gillerie, sf. *ji-l-ri*, silliness; nonsense.  
 Gimblette, sf. *jin-biè-té*, a sort of cake in the form of a ring.  
 Gindre ou Geindre, sm. *jin-dr*, person who kneads.  
 Ginge, sf. *jin-f*, red seed with a black spot, from America.  
 Gingembre, sm. *jin-jân-br*, ginger.  
 Gîngeole, sf. *jin-jô-t*, binnacle, place for a ship's compass.  
 Gînglîbrine, sf. *jin-ji-bri-n*, ginger-powder.  
 Gînglyme, sm. *jin-gli-m*, gînglymus, the joint of two bones moving the one in the other.  
 Gîngo, sm. *jin-go*, Chinese tree about the size of a walnut-tree.  
 Gînguet, sm. *jin-gê*, weak wine.  
 Gînguet, te, adj. *jin-gê-t*, poor; sorry; small weak; short; frivolous.  
 Gînseng, sm. *jin-sin*, ginseng, plant of Chinese Tartary.  
 Gîpon, sm. *ji-pôn*, tallowing-cloth (among curriers).  
 Gîrafe, sf. *ji-ra-f*, giraffe; camelopard.  
 Gîrande, sf. *ji-rân-d*, gîrande (jets of water); gîrande, bouquet (fireworks).  
 Gîrandole, sf. *ji-rân-dô-l*, chandeller, branched candlestick; cluster of diamonds; horizontal wheel.  
 Gîrardin, sm. *ji-rar-dîn*, kind of graft in the manner of Gîrardin, a French gardener.  
 Gîrasol, sm. *ji-ra-sol*, gîrasol, opal, a precious stone.  
 Gîraumont, sm. *ji-rô-môn*, jîraumont, an East Indian plant bearing fruit the size of a pumpkin.  
 Gîrel, sm. *ji-rèl*, top of a potter's wheel.  
 Gîrofle, sm. *ji-ro-fl*, clove; (*clou de —*) a clove; (*essence de —*) oil of cloves.  
 Gîroflée, sf. *ji-ro-flé*, stock gillyflower; (*— musquée*) clove gillyflower; (*— jaune ou rase nêlle*) wallflower.  
 Gîroflîer, sm. *gi-ro-flî-té*, clove-tree.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Géorgie, *jér-ôr-ji*, Georgia, a Persian province.  
 Gérard, *jér-rar*, a French painter. Died 1837.  
 Gerbais, *jér-bé*, a French rhetorician. D. 1669.  
 Gorbier, *jér-bié*, a Flemish painter. D. 1667.

Gers, *jér*, a department of France.  
 Gervaise, *jér-vè-s*, a French divine. D. 1729.  
 Gesmer, *ghè-s-nèr*, a Swiss poet. Died 1788.  
 Giac, *ji-ak*, a town of France.

ad jouite; eu jeu; ed jeune; ed peur; an pan; in pin; an bon; an brun; \*l liq.; \*ll liq.; \*gn lly.

Giron, sm. *ji-rôn*, lap; bosom; giron or gulron (in heraldry); breadth of a step (in architecture); (*— de l'église*) the bosom or pale of the church.

Girondins, sm. pl. *ji-rôn-dîn*, chiefs of a federal party during the first French revolution.

Girondé, e, adj. *ji-rô-né*, rounded, gironny (in heraldry).

Girroner, va. *ji-rô-né*, to round, give a round shape to vases (among silversmiths).

Girouette, sf. *ji-rou-è-t*, weathercock; vane; (*c'est une —*) he is a mere weather-cock; he never knows his own mind.

Gisant, e, adj. *ji-sân*, t, lying; (*— d'un moulin*) bed or nether millstone.

Gisement, sm. *ji-s-mân*, bearing; repository.

Gît, vn. *ji*, (*ci-gît*) here lies; (*ci-gisent*) here lie; (*ce n'est pas là que — le lièvre*) the difficulty does not lie there.

Gitano, sm. *ji-ta-no*, Gitano (gipsy of Spain); fem Gitana.

Gîte, sm. *ji-t*, hare's form or covert; home; lodging; the nether millstone.

Gîter, vn. *ji-té*, to lie; to lodge.

Givre, sm. *ji-iv*, rime; hoar frost.

—, sf. a snake or serpent (in heraldry).

Givrogne, sf. *ji-iv-ro-gne*, ringworm, a disease in the nose and lips of sheep.

Glabe, adj. *glab-êr*, bare, smooth (said of the leaves and stems of plants and trees).

Glabrété, sf. *glab-bré-té*, quality of being smooth and bare (in botany).

Glabruscule, adj. *glab-ri-us-ku-t*, almost bare (in botany).

Glaçant, e, adj. *glas-sân*, t, freezing.

Glace, sf. *glas-s*, ice; window-glass; mirror, looking-glass; flaw in a precious stone; (*— au fruit ou à la crème*) ice, ice-cream; (*chandelle de —*) icicle; (*être ferré à —*) to be master of one's business; (*ferrer des chevaux à —*) to rough-shoe horses; (*rompre la —*) to break the ice. [silk.]

Glacé, e, adj. *glas-sé*, frozen; (*affetas —*) glazed

Glacée, sf. *glas-sé*, the ice-plant.

Glacer, va. *glas-sé*, to congeal, turn into ice; to freeze; to glaze; (*— des confitures*) to ice sweetmeats; (*— l'esprit*) to damp the spirits; (*— le sang*) to freeze the blood; (*— une doublure*) to stitch down a lining.

—, vn. to freeze; to chill.

Se —, vr. to freeze; to chill.

Glacière, sf. *glas-s-êr*, the art of making glass.

Glacenz, euse, adj. *glas-sé*, z, flawed, flawed, having flaws (said of precious stones).

Glacial, e, adj. *glas-sial*, frozen, glacial, icy; (*vent —*) freezing wind; (*mer —*) the Arctic ocean.

Glacier, sm. *glas-sié*, ice-maker (said of confectioners who sell ices).

Glacière, sf. *glas-si-êr*, ice-house; mass of ice.

Glacia, sm. *glas-si*, glacia, slope (fortification); glazing, varnish (in painting).

Glaçon, sm. *glas-sôn*, piece of ice (*petit —*) icicle.

Gladiateur, sm. *glas-di-ê-teûr*, gladiator; prize-fighter.

Gladié, e, adj. *glas-di-é*. See Ensiforme.

Glaï, sm. *glé*, mass of iris or spurge-wort in a marsh.

Glaïeul, sm. *glas-ieu*, iris, spurge-wort, sword-grass.

Glaire, sf. *glê-r*, slime, slimy matter; glair, white of an egg.

Glaïrer, va. *glê-ré*, to glaire (bookbinder's term).

Glaïreux, euse, adj. *glê-reû*, z, slimy, glairy, mucous.

Glaïse, sf. *glê-s*, clay; loam; potter's earth; (*terre —*) fuller's earth.

Glaïser, va. *glê-zé*, to cover with clay; to loam.

Glaïseux, euse, adj. *glê-zé*, z, clayey; loamy.

Glaïsière, sf. *glê-zi-êr*, clay-pit; loam-pit.

Glaive, sm. *glê-v*, sword; sabre; (*le — vengeur*, *le — de la justice*) the avenging sword, the sword of justice.

Glama ou Lama, sm. *glas-ma*, *la-ma*, llama, a South American quadruped of the camel kind.

Glanage, sm. *glas-na-j*, gleanings.

Gland, sm. *glân*, acorn; (*— du hêtre*) mast; (*— de cravate*) tassel of a neckcloth; (*— de collet*) band-string; (*— de terre*) earth nut; (*— de mer*, acorn fish; acorn shell.

Glande, sf. *glân-d*, gland, kernel; (*— au cou*) mumps, tonsils; (*endurcissement des —*) induration of the glands.

Glandé, e, adj. *glân-dé*, glandered (said of horses); acorned (in heraldry).

Glandée, sf. *glân-dé*, mastage of a forest; crop of acorns; pannage, right of sending animals into a forest to eat acorns; (*envoyer à la —*) to send acorning.

Glandiforme, adj. *glân-di-fôr-m*, glandiform, having the form of an acorn.

Glandivore, adj. *glân-di-vôr-r*, feeding on acorns.

Glandule, sf. *glân-du-l*, glandule, small gland.

Glanduleux, euse, adj. *glân-du-leû*, z, glandulous, full of glands.

Glane, sf. *glas-n*, gleanings, handful of gleaned ears of corn; (*— d'oignons*) rope of onions; (*— de poires*) cluster of pears; (*faire —*) to glean.

Glanée, sf. *glas-né*, kind of duck hunt.

Glaner, va. and vn. *glas-né*, to glean; (*il y a encore de quoi —*) the subject is not yet exhausted.

Glaneur, euse, smf. *glas-neûr*, eû-s, gleaner.

Glanure, sf. *glas-nû-r*, glean, gleanings.

Glapis, vn. *glas-pir*, to yelp; to bark; to howl; to squeak.

Glapisant, e, adj. *glas-pi-sân*, t, squeaking; yelping; (*ton —, voix —*) shrill tone or voice.

Glapisement, sm. *glas-pis-mân*, yelping; barking; squeaking.

Glas ou Glas, sm. *glâ*, *kld*, knell, sound of a bell at a funeral.

Glas-cort, sm. *glas-kôr*, kind of piano with glass pieces instead of strings, invented by Franklin.

Glauber (sel de) sm. *sêl dè glô-bêr*, glauber salt.

Glauberite, sm. *glô-bê-ri-t*, mineral substance containing two combined salts.

Glaucium, sf. *glô-si-om*. See Pavot cornu.

Glaucome, sm. *glô-ko-m*, glaucoma, wall-eye, a disease of the eye.

Glaque, adj. *glô-k*, glaucous; very light green.

Glaux, sf. *glô*. See Herbe au lait.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Gilles, *ji-l*, a French navigator. Died 1555.

Giolo, *ji-lo-lo*, one of the Molucca Islands.

Gil Polo, *ji-l-po-lo*, a Spanish poet. Died 1572.

Ginguené, *jin-ghê-né* a French writer. D. 1816.

Ginzira, *jin-si-ra*, a kingdom of Africa.

Giordano, *ji-or-da-no*, a Neapolitan painter. D.

Giraf, *ji-raf*, a town of Persia. [1704]

Girardon, *ji-rar-dôn*, a French sculptor. D. 1715

a mal; d mâle; é fête; é fève; é fête; é je; é il; é ile; o mol; ô môle; ô mort; u suc; û sûr; ou jour;

Glèbe, *sf. glè-b*, glebe; land, ground; sod; property.  
 Glène, *sf. glè-n*, glene, socket of the eye or of a bone; (*— a bord d'un vaisseau*) coil; (*filer sa —*) to drop the coil from one's hand (in navigation).  
 Gléner, *va. glé-né*, to coil (naval term).  
 Glénoidal, *adj. glé-no-i-da-l*, glenoidal, having a socket.  
 Glénoide, *sf. glé-no-i-d*, socket of the omoplate that receives the head of the arm-bone.  
 Glette, *sf. glè-t*, litharge.  
 Gleucomètre, ou Gleuco-cénomètre, *sm. gleu-ko-mè-tr*, *gleu-ko-t-no-mè-tr*, instrument for marking the degree of fermentation in a wine-vat.  
 Gline, *sm. glî-n*, covered fish-basket.  
 Glissade, *sf. glî-sa-d*, slip, sliding, slipping; (*faire une —*) to slide, slip.  
 Glissant, *e, adj. glî-sân, t*, slippery; dangerous; (*règle —*) sliding rule; (*c'est un pas —*) it is a delicate step; (*il fait —*) it is slippery walking.  
 Glissé, *sm. glî-sé*, sliding, glisse, a step in Glissement, *sm. glî-s-mân*, slipping.  
 Glisser, *va. glî-sé*, to slip, convey secretly; to insinuate; (*— quelque chose dans un discours*) to introduce something into a speech.  
 —, *vn.* to slip, glide; to glance upon; (*— sur la glace*) to slide.  
 Se —, *vr.* to slip, crawl, creep into; (*les fautes qui se sont glissées dans l'impression ne sont pas nombreuses*) the errors of the press are not numerous.  
 Glisseur, *euse, smf. glî-sèur, èd-z*, slider.  
 Glissoire, *sf. glî-soa-r*, slide.  
 Globbée, *sf. glo-bé*, an Indian plant.  
 Globe, *sm. glo-b*, globe; sphere; (*— de feu*) fire-ball; (*—s célestes*) heavenly bodies.  
 Globeux, *euse, adj. glo-bèd, z*, globular, globose (in botany).  
 Globulaire, *sf. glo-bu-lè-r*, globularia, French Globule, *sm. glo-bu-l*, globule.  
 Globuleux, *euse, adj. glo-bu-lèd, z*, globulous, globular.  
 Gloire, *sf. gloa-r*, glory; honour; reputation; fame; praise; pride; heaven (in painting); sun (in fire-works); clouds (on the stage); (*vaine —*) ostentation, conceit; (*faire — de quelque chose*) to glory, pride, take pride in a thing.  
 Gloméré, *e, adj. glo-mé-ré*, glomerous, gathered into a ball or sphere.  
 Gloria, *sm. glo-ri-a*, coffee or tea with spirits.  
 Glorieuze, *sf. glo-ri-èu-s*, a kind of lily.  
 Glorieusement, *adv. glo-ri-èu-s-mân*, gloriously; honourably.  
 Glorieux, *euse, adj. glo-ri-èd, z*, glorious; illustrious; renowned; bright; ostentatious; proud.  
 Glorieux, *euse, smf. glo-ri-èd, z*, boaster; proud man or woman; (*faire la —*) to affect haughty airs.  
 Glorification, *sf. glo-ri-fi-kè-siôn*, glorification.  
 Glorifier, *va. glo-ri-fié*, to glorify; to praise; to do honour.  
 Se —, *vr.* to glory in, brag, boast; to plume oneself on.

Gloriole, *sf. glo-ri-o-l*, vain-glory; conceitedness.  
 Gloze, *sf. glô-z*, gloss; comment; literal interpretation; parody, criticism.  
 Gloser, *va. glô-zé*, to gloss; to comment; to explain; to censure; to criticise, carp at.  
 Gloseur, *euse, smf. glô-sèur, èd-z*, censurer, carper.  
 Glossaire, *sm. glo-sè-r*, glossary; expositor; dictionary, vocabulary.  
 Glossantrax, *sm. glo-sân-traks*, carbuncle on the tongue.  
 Glossateur, *sm. glo-sa-tèur*, glosser; glossologist; commentator.  
 Glossite, *sf. glo-si-t*, glossitis, inflammation of the tongue.  
 Glossocatoche, *sm. glo-so-ka-to-èh*, glossocatochos, surgical instrument for lowering the tongue.  
 Glossocèle, *sf. glo-so-sè-l*, swelled tongue protruding from the mouth.  
 Glossocome, *sm. glo-so-ko-m*, glossocomion, an instrument for containing a fractured limb.  
 Glossographe, *sm. glo-so-gra-f*, glossographer, a writer on languages.  
 Glossographie, *sf. glo-so-gra-ft*, glossography, science of languages.  
 Glossologie, *sf. glo-so-lo-gi*, glossology, treatise on languages; theory of the formation of the tongue (in anatomy).  
 Glossopètre, *sm. glo-so-pè-tr*, glossopeter, petrified tongue (said of the tooth of a fish).  
 Glossopharyngien, *adj. sm. glo-so-fa-rin-ji-in*, glossopharyngeus, muscle of the larynx connected with the tongue.  
 Glossotomie, *sf. glo-so-to-mi*, amputation, dissection of the tongue.  
 Glotte, *sf. glô-t*, glottis (anatomical term).  
 Glouglou, *sm. glou-glou*, gurgling.  
 Glouglouter, Glouglouter, *vn. glou-glou-èd, glou-glou-èd*, to gobble (said of turkeys).  
 Gloume, *sf. glou-m*. See Glume.  
 Glouissement, *sm. glou-s-mân*, clucking (of hens).  
 Glousser, *vn. glou-sé*, to cluck (said of hens).  
 Glouteron, *sm. glou-è-rôn*, bur; burdock.  
 Glouton, *ne, adj. glou-ôn, o-n*, gluttonous; greedy.  
 Glouton, *smf. glou-ôn*, glutton, greedy-gut.  
 Gloutonnement, *adv. glou-to-n-mân*, gluttonously; greedily.  
 Gloutonnerie, *sf. glou-to-n-ri*, gluttony; greediness; gormandizing.  
 Glu, *sf. glu*, bird-lime; glue.  
 Gluant, *e, adj. glu-ân, t*, glutinous; viscid, viscous; gluey; clammy.  
 Gluan, *sm. glu-â*, lime-twig.  
 Gluer, *va. glu-d*, to lime; to make clammy or sticky.  
 Glui, *sm. glu-i*, thatch, coarse straw.  
 Glucine, *sf. glu-si-n*, earthy substance.  
 Glumacé, *e, adj. glu-ma-sé*, provided with envelopes (in botany).  
 Glume, *sf. glu-m*, glume; husk.  
 Gluten, *sm. glu-tèn*, gluten, glue.  
 Glutinatif, *adj. glu-ti-na-tif*. See Agglutinatif.  
 Glutination, *sf. glu-ti-nà-siôn*. See Agglutination.  
 Glutineux, *euse, adj. glu-ti-nèd, z*, glutinous; gluey, gluish; viscous, viscid; clammy

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Glandorp, *glân-dorp*, a German physician of the 17th century.  
 Glanvil, *glân-vil*, a philosophical and theological writer. Died 1680.

Glasgow, *glas-kô*, Glasgow, a city of Scotland.  
 Gléditch, *glé-ditch*, a German physician and naturalist. Died 1786.  
 Glissoles, *gli-vo-l*, a town of France.

*œ joûte; œu jeu; œd jœune; œû peur; ãn pan; ãn pin; ãn bon; ãn brun; \*liq; \*li liq.; \*gn liq.*

**Glyconique ou Glyconien**, ne, adj. *gli-ko-ni-k, gli-ko-ni-tin, iè-n*, glyconic, glyconian (said of a kind of Greek and Latin verses).

**Glyphe**, sm. *gli-f*, glyph, ornamental cavity or hollowed line (in architecture).

**Glyphte ou Pierre de l'ari**, sf. *gli-flê, piè-r-dê-lar*, talc, a sort of clay with which china figures are made.

**Glyptique**, sf. *glip-ti-k*, glyptic, art of engraving on precious stones.

**Glyptographie**, sf. *glip-to-gra-fi*, glyptography, description of the art of engraving on gems.

**Gnaphalium**, sm. *gna-fa-li-om*, gnaphalium, a plant whose leaves are covered with cotton.

**Gnéis**, sm. *gnê-is*, gneiss, primitive rock, species of granite.

**Gnome**, sm. *gnô-m*, gnome, an invisible being supposed to inhabit the centre of the earth.

**Gnomide**, sf. *gnô-mi-d*, gnome.

**Gnomique**, adj. *gnô-mi-k*, sententious.

**Gnomon**, sm. *gnô-môn*, gnomon, hand or pin of a sun-dial.

**Gnomonique**, sf. *gnô-mo-ni-k*, gnomonics, the art of making dials.

**Guostiques**, sm. pl. *gnos-ti-k*, Gnostics, heretics.

**Go**, go, (*tout de* —) without ceremony.

**Goacouaz**, sm. *go-a-ko-nd*, a Peruvian tree yielding the balm of Tolu.

**Goaille ou Goallerie**, sf. *go-a-i, goa-iri*,\* bantering, making game of.

**Goailler**, va. *goa-id*,\* to banter, make game of. **Goailler**, euse, smf. *goa-iêur, éd-s*,\* banterer, railler.

**Gobbe**, sf. *go-b*, poison-ball.

**Gobelet**, sm. *go-b-ê*, goblet, tumbler, cup, glass, mug; theeking's buttry; (*— de joueur de passe-passe*) juggler's box or cup; (*joueur de —*) juggler, cheat.

**Gobeletier**, sm. *go-b-ê-tê*, maker of goblets, glasses, mugs, or cups.

**Gobelette**, sf. *go-b-ê-tê*, small coasting-boat.

**Gobeletterie**, sf. *go-b-ê-tê-ri*, art of making goblets, cups, glasses, or mugs.

**Gobelins**, sm. pl. *go-b-ê-lin*, gobelins, manufacture of historical tapestry at Paris.

**Gobelotter**, vn. *go-b-ê-lô-tê*, to guzzle; to tipple.

**Gobe-mouches**, sm. pl. *go-b-mou-sh*, fly-catcher; gobe-mouche, small lizard; fly-eater; cockney (said of persons easily persuaded).

**Gober**, va. *go-bê*, to gulp down; to swallow; to arrest unexpectedly; (*— le morceau*) to be duped; (*— des mouches*) to be idle.

**Se Goberger**, vr. *sê-go-bêr-jê*, to banter; to rail; to make game of; to make much of oneself.

**Goberges**, sf. pl. *go-bêr-j*, crossbars of a bedstead.

**Gobet**, sm. *go-bê*, gobbet, dainty bit; (*prendre au —*) to catch one napping.

**Gobeter**, va. *go-b-ê-tê*, to stop; to plaster the joints of a wall.

**Gobeur**, sm. *go-beûr*, swallower; gull; hauler.

**Gobillard**, sm. *go-bi-lar*,\* stave for large vats or tubs.

**Gobille**, sf. *go-bi-i*,\* hosier's tool; marble to play with.

**Gobin**, sm. *go-bin*, hunchback; (*c'est un plai-sant —*) he is an odd fellow.

**Goblin**, sm. *go-blin*, hobgoblin; ghost.

**Godage**, sm. *go-da-j*, unfitness; puckering.

**Godaille**, sf. *go-da-i*,\* guzzling; dram-drinking; tippling; small thin paltry wine.

**Godailier**, vn. *go-da-id*,\* to guzzle; to tipple; to drink drams.

**Godailleur**, sm. *go-da-iêur*,\* tippler; dram-drinker. [ninny.]

**Godelureau**, sm. *go-d-lu-rê*, fop; beau; puppet; figures are made.

**Godenot**, sm. *go-d-no*, juggler's puppet; ill-shaped little fellow.

**Goder**, va. *go-dê*, to pucker; to fit badly.

**Godet**, sm. *go-dê*, little cup, mug; calix or cup of a flower; funnel (in foundries).

—s, pl. buckets; (*\*vous à —*) overshot wheel.

**Godiche**, sm. *go-di-ê*, simpleton, ninny.

**Godiveau**, sm. *go-di-ê*, veal-ple; forcemeat.

**Godron**, sm. *go-drôn*, a sort of plait, ruffle; carving on the edge of plate or furniture.

**Godroner**, va. *go-dro-nd*, to set ruffling; to make into plaits; (*vaisselle godronnée*) plate wrought on the edges.

**Godure**, sf. *go-dê-r*, part of a dress which puckers or fits badly.

**Goëlette**, sf. *goê-lê-t*, schooner.

**Goémon**, sm. *goê-môn*, seaweed.

**Goétie**, sf. *goê-tê*, incantation; witchcraft.

**Goffe**, adj. *go-f*, ill-shapen; awkward.

**Gogaille**, sf. *go-go-i*,\* merry-making; (*/faire —*) to be merry-making.

**Gogo**, sf. *go-go*, (*viure à —*) to live in clover.

**Goguenard**, e, adj. *go-g-nar*, d, jocose; pleasant; cheerful.

—, smf. banterer; railler; jeerer.

**Goguenarder**, vn. *go-g-nar-dê*, to joke; to banter; to jeer.

**Goguenarderie**, sf. *go-g-nar-dê-ri*, joke; jeering; banter.

**Goguettes**, sf. pl. *go-gê-tê*, merry stories; (*être en —*) to be merry; (*abanter — à quelqu'un*) to rate one severely.

**Goinfre**, sm. *goi-n-fr*, tosspot; guttler, guzzler; glutton.

**Goinfrer**, vn. *goi-n-frê*, to gormandize; to guzzle. [ziling.]

**Goinfrerie**, sf. *goi-n-frê-ri*, gormandizing; guzzling.

**Goître**, sm. *gô-ir*, goitre, wen or swelling in the throat.

**Goitreux**, euse, adj. *gô-ir-treû*, z, goitrons, cf the nature of a wen; having a wen; liable to have wens.

**Golfe**, sm. *gol-f*, gulf.

**Gomargue**, sm. *go-mar-g*, sort of sun-dial.

**Gomme**, sf. *go-m*, gum; (*— élastique*) India rubber; (*— arabique*) gum-arabic.

**Gomme-gutte**, sf. *go-m-gu-t*, gamboge.

**Gommement**, sm. *go-mê-mân*, gumming, stiffening with gum.

**Gomme-résine**, sf. *go-m-rê-si-n*, gum-resin.

**Gommer**, va. *go-mê*, to gum, stiffen with gum.

**Gommeux**, euse, adj. *go-mê*, z, gummy, gummy; gummed, stiff with gum.

**Gommier**, sm. *go-miê*, gum-tree.

**Gommo-résineux**, euse, adj. *go-mo-rê-si-nê*, z, composed of gum and resin.

**Gomphose**, sf. *gôm-fô-z*, gomphosis, stiff articulation of the bones.

**Gonagre**, adj. *go-na-gr*, having gout in the knee.

**Gonagre**, sf. *go-na-gr*, gonagra, gout in the knee.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Glyak, gliak**, a town of Lithuania.

**Goa, go-a**, a town of Hindostan.

**Gobelins**, *go-b-ê-lin*, a French dyer, whose name has been given to a kind of tapestry.

**Godéfrol**, *go-d-fro-a*, a French lawyer. D. 1622.

**Goldoni**, *gol-do-ni*, an Italian dramatic author.

**Gomar**, *go-mar*, an eminent Calvinistic divine of Bruges. Died 1641.

*o mal; d mâle; d fêie; d fève; d fôte; d je; i il; fîle; o mol; ô môle; d mort; u suc; d sûr; ou jour*

**Gond**, sm. *gôn*, hinge; (— *d bois*) screwed hinge; (— *d pître*) cramped hinge; (— *d sabord*) port-hook of a ship; (*mestre quelq'un hors des —*) to put one in a furious passion.  
**Gondole**, sf. *gôn-do-lé*, gondola (a boat); gondola (a cup); gondola shell. [of a boat].  
**Gondolâ**, e, adj. *gôn-do-lé*, round sheered (said Gondolier, sm. *gôn-do-lié*, gondolier (boatman).  
**Gonfalon** ou **Gonfanon**, sm. *gôn-fa-lôn*, *gôn-fa-nôn*, gonfalon, gonfanon, standard of the church (in heraldry).  
**Gonfalonier** ou **Gonfanonier**, sm. *gôn-fa-lo-nié*, *gôn-fa-no-nié*, holy standard-bearer.  
**Gonflement**, sm. *gôn-flé-mân*, swelling; puffing; tumor.  
**Gonfler**, va. *gôn-flé*, to swell; to puff up.  
 Se —, vr. to swell, be puffed up (*se — d'orgueil*) to be elated, filled with pride.  
**Gonin** (maitre), sm. *mâ-tré gon-in*, cunning fox, sly dog; (*tour de maître —*) scurry trick.  
**Goniomètre**, sm. *go-ni-o-mê-tr*, goniometer, an instrument for measuring the angles of crystals.  
**Goniométrie**, sf. *go-ni-o-mê-tré*, goniometry, art of measuring angles.  
**Gonne**, sf. *go-n*, last (a caak).  
**Gonorrhée**, sf. *go-nô-ré*, gonorrhœa.  
**Gord**, sm. *gôr*, fishing-net with poles.  
**Gordien** (nœud), adj. *neu-gôr-di-in*, Gordian knot, insurmountable obstacle; (*trancher le nœud —*) to overcome a difficulty.  
**Goret**, sm. *go-ré*, little pig; ship's mop, swab; shoemaker's foreman.  
**Goreter** un vaisseau, va. *go-ré-té ün vâ-sé*, to hog or clean a ship.  
**Gorge**, sf. *gôr-j*, throat; gullet; neck; breast; defile, narrow pass in mountains; (— *d'un pot*) mouth and neck of a pot; (— *d bastion*) half-moon, or breast of a fortification; (— *d colonne*) gorge or cule, sort of architectural moulding; (— *d carte de géographie*) roller-frame of a map; (— *chaude*) the hawk's fee; (*mal de —*) sore throat; (*tour de —*) tucker; (*rouge —*) robin redbreast; (*avoir mal à la —*) to have a sore throat; (*prendre quelq'un à la —*) to collar or throttle one; (*rendre —*) to refund, vomit; (*rire à — déployée*) to laugh immoderately; (*couper la — à quelqu'un*) to undo one. [neck (said of colours).]  
**Gorge-de-pigeon**, sf. *gôr-j-dâ-pi-jôn*, pigeon's Gorgé, e, adj. *gôr-jé*, gorged (said of a lion or swan having a crown on its neck, in heraldry).  
**Gorgée**, sf. *gôr-jé*, gulp, draught, mouthful.  
**Gorge-fouille**, sf. *gôr-j-fou-i*, joiner's tool.  
**Gorger**, va. *gôr-jé*, to gorge, glut; to stuff, cram; (*avoir les jambes gorgées*) to have the legs swelled (said of horses).  
 Se —, vr. to glut oneself; (*se — d'or et d'argent*) to heap up gold and silver.  
**Gorgère**, sf. *gôr-jê-r*, the foremast and lower part of the cut-water or knee of a ship's head.  
**Gorgeret**, sm. *gôr-jê-ré*, gorget, surgical instrument used for the bladder.  
**Gorgette**, sf. *gôr-jê-ré-t*, gorget (ladies' ruff).  
**Gorgerin**, sm. *gôr-gê-rin*, gorget, neck-piece of a suit of armour.  
**Gorget**, sm. *gôr-jé*, carpenter's moulding-plane.  
**Gorgone**, sf. *gôr-go-n*, Gorgon, a mythological monster.

**Gosier**, sm. *go-sié*, gullet, weasand, throat; œsophagus, windpipe; (*chanter à plein —*) to sing with full power; (*elle a un gosier —*) she has a sweet voice.  
**Gossampin**, (fromager), sm. *fo-ma-je go-sân-pin*, gossampinus, a tree producing a kind of cotton.  
**Gosse**, sf. *go-s*, humorous story without foundation in truth.  
**Gothique**, adj. *go-ti-k*, gothic; old; (*écriture ou lettre —*) black letter.  
**Gouache**, Gouasse, sf. *goua-sh*, *goua-s*, painting in water colours.  
**Goudron**, sm. *gou-drôn*, tar.  
**Goudronner**, va. *gou-dro-né*, to tar; to pay with tar (naval term).  
**Goudronnerie**, sf. *gou-dro-n-ri*, tar-works.  
**Goué**, Gouet, sm. *goud*, *goué*, sort of hedging-bill; also a plant.  
**Gouffre**, sm. *go-fr*, gulf; abyss; precipice; pit; (*les procès sont des —*) lawsuits are bottomless pits.  
**Gouge**, sf. *gou-j*, gouge, carpenter's tool.  
**Gougée** (pomme), sf. *po-m-gou-jé*, seizing-truck (in rigging).  
**Gouger**, va. *go-jé*, to work with a gouge (in carpentry).  
**Gougette**, sf. *gou-jé-t*, small gouge.  
**Gouline**, sf. *go-u-lin*, a trull, a wench.  
**Goujat**, sm. *go-ja*, soldier's boy; blackguard; (— *de maçon*) mason's labourer, bricklayer's hodman; (— *de vaisseau*) powder-monkey.  
**Goujon**, sm. *gou-jôn*, gudgeon; iron pin; (— *de charroi*) dultedge (among cart-wrights); (*cheville à —*) rag-bolt; (*faire avaler le — à quelqu'un*) to cheat or ensnare a person. [pin].  
**Goujonner**, va. *gou-jo-né*, to fasten with an iron Goujure, sf. *go-jê-r*, channel; noteh round a pulley (in rigging).  
**Goulée**, sf. *go-u-lé*, large mouthful.  
**Goulet**, sm. *go-u-lé*, neck, narrow entrance of a Goulette, sf. *go-u-lé-t*, water-conduit. [harbour].  
**Gouliastre**, adj. *go-u-i-s*, gluttonous, greedy.  
**Goulot**, sm. *go-u-lô*, neck of a bottle or other vessel.  
**Goulotto**, sf. *go-u-lô-t*, gullet; water-channel.  
**Goulu**, e, adj. *go-u-lu*, gluttonous; greedy; ravenous; (*pois —*) sugar-peas.  
 —, smf. *go-u-lu*, guttler, greedy person; gulo, a wild animal of Lapland; kind of eormorant; (— *de mer*) shark.  
**Goulument**, adv. *go-u-lu-mân*, gluttonously greedily, ravenously.  
**Goupil**, sm. *go-u-pil*, a young fox.  
**Goupille**, sf. *go-u-pi-l*, watch-pin; forelock of a bolt (in ship-building).  
**Goupiller**, va. *go-u-pi-lé*, to pin; (— *une cheville*) to forelock a bolt (in ship-building).  
**Goupillon**, sm. *go-u-pi-lôn*, holy watersprinkler; bottle-brush.  
**Goupillonner**, va. *go-u-pi-lôn-né*, to sprinkle with holy water; to cleanse with a brush.  
**Gour**, sm. *gour*, whirlpool.  
**Gourd**, e, adj. *gour*, d, numb, stiff with cold; (*il n'a pas les mains —*) he is nimble-fingered.  
**Gourde**, sf. *gour-d*, gourd; hydrocele, watery swelling.  
**Gourdin**, sm. *gour-din*, endgel, club, truncheon.  
**Goure**, sf. *go-u-r*, adulterated drug.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Gombault**, *gôn-bô*, a French poet.  
**Gondreville**, *gôn-dré-vi-lé*, a town of France.  
**Goreum**, *gôr-kom*, a town of Holland.  
**Gosellini**, *go-si-li-ni*, an Italian author. D. 1587.

**Gotha**, *go-la*, a river of Sweden. [land]  
**Gothard** (St), *sin-go-lar*, a mountain of Switzerland.  
**Gouffier**, *gou-fé*, a French traveller and author. Died 1817.

*ed johte; au jeu; ed jedne; ed peur; du pan; du pin; du bon; du brun; 'l liq; 'll liq; \*gn liq*

**Gourer**, *va. gour-é*, to cheat (in trade).  
**Goureux**, *sm. gour-réer*, an adulterator of drugs; cheat.  
**Gourgandine**, *sf. gour-gân-di-n*, trull, strumpet.  
**Gourgane**, *sf. gour-ga-n*, Windsor bean.  
**Gourgouran**, *sm. gour-gou-rân*, Indian silk stuff.  
**Gourmade**, *sf. gour-ma-d*, cuff; fifty-cuff; punch (blow).  
**Gourmand**, *e, adj. gour-mân, d*, gluttonous; ravenous, voracious; (*branches — s*) dangling branches or suckers (in botany).  
**Gourmand**, *e, smf. gour-mân, d*, gormand; greedy eater; glutton.  
**Gourmander**, *va. gour-mân-dé*, to scold; to curb; to stuff meat; (*— le vice*) to repress vice; (*— ses passions*) to master one's passions; (*— un cheval*) to check a horse.  
**Gourmandise**, *sf. gour-mân-di-s*, gluttony; greediness; immoderate eating or drinking; kind of pear.  
**Gourme**, *sf. gour-m*, the mumps, glanders; (*il a jeld sa —*) he has sown his wild oats.  
**Gourmer**, *va. gour-mé*, to curb a horse; to box, cuff; (*il est gourmé*) he assumes an affected gravity. [wine-taster].  
**Gourmet**, *sm. gour-mé*, connoisseur in wines.  
**Gourmette**, *sf. gour-mé-t*, curb; (*lécher la — à quelqu'un*) to give one more scope.  
**Gournable**, *sm. gour-na-bl*, tree-nail, wooden pin used in ship-building.  
**Gournabler un vaisseau**, *va. gour-na-blé un vè-sé*, to drive tree-nails into a ship's sides.  
**Goussant**, **Goussant**, *sm. gou-sé, gou-sân*, stout riding-horse; heavy bird (in falconry).  
**Goussé**, *sf. gou-s*, ood; husk, shell; (*— d'ail*) clove of garlic. [armpit].  
**Gousset**, *sm. gou-sé*, fob; gusset; bracket.  
**Goustose**, *adj. gou-si-té*, painted with taste.  
**Gout**, *sm. gou*, taste; savour, relish; smell; discernment; judgment; parts; way, contrivance; (*organe du —*) palate; (*dans le — de Canova*) in the style of Canova; (*avoir du —*) to have a good taste; (*trouver une chose à son —*) to like or fancy a thing.  
**Gouter**, *sm. gou-té*, luncheon, lunch.  
**Gouter**, *va. gou-té*, to taste; to approve; to relish; (*— quelqu'un*) to appreciate one; (*notre prédicateur est bien goûté*) our preacher is very popular.  
*—, vn. to try; to eat a luncheon; to lunch; (il a goûté de la guerre)* he has been in the army.  
**Goutte**, *sf. gou-t*, drop; small quantity; gout; (*— crampé*) cramp; (*— sciatique*) sciatica, hip-gout; (*— seréne*) gutta serena; (*— rosé*) a kind of cutaneous disease; (*ne voir —*) to be blind; (*n'entendre —*) to be deaf; (*— à —*) drop by drop.  
**Gouttelette**, *sf. gou-ti-té*, little drop.  
**Goutteux**, *euse, adj. gout-té, s*, gouty, afflicted with the gout.  
**Gouttière**, *sf. gou-ti-è-r*, gutter; rain-spout; channel (in botany); groove (in hunting); fore-edge (in bookbinding); (*— s de carrosse*) cornices of a coach; (*— à bord d'un vaisseau*) water-ways of a ship's deck.  
**Gouvernail**, *sm. gou-vèr-nai*, rudder, helm; (*tenir le —*) to be at the helm.

**Gouvernance**, *sf. gou-vèr-nân-s*, government.  
**Gouvernant**, *sm. gou-vèr-nân*, governor.  
**Gouvernante**, *sf. gou-vèr-nân-t*, governor's lady; governess; housekeeper.  
**Gouverne**, *sf. gou-vèr-n*, guidance; government.  
**Gouvernement**, *sm. gou-vèr-nân*, government; administration; command; regency; keeping; care; (*forme de —*) polity; (*— d'un vaisseau*) steerage of a ship.  
**Gouverner**, *va. gou-vèr-né*, to govern; to rule; to command; to control; to manage; to direct, regulate; to take care of; to husband; (*— quelqu'un*) to do what we please with one; (*— bien sa barge*) to conduct one's affairs with skill; (*— un vaisseau*) to steer a ship; (*— à la voile*) to steer with the sails; (*— à la lame*) to steer by the sea.  
*Se —, vr. to behave oneself.*  
**Gouverneur**, *sm. gou-vèr-nêur*, governor; president; manager; commandant; tutor; (*— à bord d'un vaisseau*) steersman; (*l'hôtel du gouverneur*) the governor's house.  
**Goyave**, **Gouyave**, *sf. goa-la-v*, *goua-la-v*, gualava, Indian pear.  
**Goyavier**, **Gouyavier**, *sm. goa-la-vi-té, goua-la-vi-té*, gualava, Indian pear-tree.  
**Grabat**, *sm. gra-ba*, truckle-bed; stump-bed; pallet; (*être sur le —*) to be bedridden.  
**Grabataire**, *adj. gra-ba-ti-è-r*, bedridden.  
**Grabeau**, *sm. gra-bé*, garbles (in trade).  
**Grabuge**, *sm. gra-bu-ji*, squabble; quarrel; wrangling.  
**Grâce**, *sf. grâ-s*, favour; kindness; elegance; agreeableness; thanks; pardon; grace; (*bonne —*) gracefulness; (*mauvaise —*) awkwardness; (*sans —*) graceless; (*avec —*) graceful; (*coup de —*) finishing stroke; (*faire — à quelqu'un*) to forgive, excuse, or spare one; (*faire une — à quelqu'un*) to grant a request, do a service, favour one; (*de —*) pray! I pray you!  
*—s, pl. Graces*, mythological goddesses; (*action de —*) thanksgiving; (*les — d'une langue*) the beauties of a language; (*dire —*) to say grace; (*rendre —*) to return thanks; (*être dans les bonnes — s de quelqu'un*) to be in high favour with one.  
**Graciable**, *adj. gra-si-a-bl*, remissible; pardonable. [genteelly].  
**Gracieusement**, *adv. gra-si-è-s-mân*, kindly.  
**Gracieuser**, *vn. gra-si-è-sé*, to treat kindly.  
**Gracieneté**, *sf. gra-si-è-s-té*, kindness; civility; gift; gratification.  
**Gracieux**, *euse, adj. gra-si-è-s*, a graceful; agreeable; gracious; kind; courteous.  
**Gracilité**, *sf. gra-si-ti-té*, shrillness; slenderness.  
**Gradation**, *sf. gra-d-i-siôn*, gradation; climax; (*par —*) gradually.  
**Grade**, *sm. gra-d*, grade, degree; dignity; post; rank; situation; title.  
**Grader**, *va. gra-dé*, to confer rank.  
**Gradin**, *sm. gra-din*, step.  
*—s, pl. seats raised above each other.*  
**Gradiné**, *sf. gra-din*, dented chisel, used by sculptors.  
**Graduation**, *sf. gra-du-d-siôn*, graduation, drying-house for salt. [sity].  
**Gradué**, *sm. gra-du-é*, graduate of a univer-

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Gothlande**, *go-slân-d*, Gothland, a province of Sweden.  
**Gottorp**, *go-torp*, a town of Denmark.  
**Gouda**, *go-da*, a town of Holland.

**Goujon**, *go-jôn*, a French sculptor. D. 1579  
**Govés**, *go-vé-s*, a Portuguese writer.  
**Goyen**, *go-i-in*, a Dutch painter.  
**Graaf**, *gra-f*, a Dutch physician.



a mal; d mâle; d fée; d fève; d fête; d je; til; file; o moi; d môle; d mort; u suc; d sâ; ou jour;

Gradué, e, adj. *gra-du-é*, graduated, gradual; (*carte —e*) graduated map; (*jeu —*) gradual dra.

Graduel, sm. *gra-du-él*, choir-book; part of the mass between the epistle and the gospel.

Graduel, le, adj. *gra-du-él*, gradual.

Graduellement, adv. *gra-du-él-mân*, gradually.

Gradier, va. *gra-du-é*, to graduate, mark with degrees; to confer a dignity or diploma.

Grage, sf. *gra-j*, sort of copper-grater.

Graillement, sm. *grâ-i-mân*, hoarse sound, broken voice.

Grailleur, vn. *grâ-id*, to call the dogs by sound of the hunting-horn. [spit.]

Grailleur, sm. *grâ-în*, remnant, scrap; thick

Grailleur, va. *grâ-i-né*, to pick up remnants and scraps; to hawk up phlegm.

Grailleur, euse, smf. *grâ-i-nêtr*, ed-s, gatherer of remnants and rubbish; one who hawks up phlegm.

Grain, sm. *grin*, corn, grain; seed; berry; wheat; barley; rye; oats; pease; beans; hemp-seed; (*— de corail*) coral bead; (*— de raisin*) seed of a grape; (*— de petite vérole*) pimple of the small-pox; (*— d'or*) gold sand; (*— de grêle*) hailstone; (*— de vent*) squall of wind; (*futaine à — d'orge*) nap; (*futaine à gros —*) sustian; (*gros —*) wheat and rye; (*menus —*) barley, oats, pease; (*il a un — de folie*) he is a little crack-brained; (*il est dans le —*) he is in the way to get money.

Grain-d'orge, sm. *grin-dôr-j*, pointed tool used by turners; a disease of swine.

Graine, sf. *grê-n*, seed, plant-seed; (*— d'écarte*) kermes or cochineal; (*— de girofle*) Jamaica pepper; (*plein de —*) seedy; (*monter en —*) to run up; (*c'est une mauvaiee —*) he is a sad dog; (*cette fille monte en —*) that girl grows an old maid.

Graine de paradis, sf. *grê-n-dê-pa-ra-dî*. See Malaguettes. [demoni.]

Graine de perro, sf. *grê-n-dê-pê-ro*. See Ca-

Grainier la poudre, va. *grê-nê-la-pou-dr*, to granulate gunpowder.

Grainetier, sm. *grê-n-tî*. See Grénétier.

Grainier, ière, smf. *grê-n-tî*, iè-r, retailer of seed or grain.

Grainoir, sm. *grê-moar*, a sieve for gunpowder.

Gralrie, sf. *grê-rî*, part of a common wood.

Graisage, sm. *grê-sa-j*, act of greasing with an unctuous substance.

Graisane, sf. *grê-sa-n*, a fig that grows in the south of France.

Graisie, sf. *grê-s*, fat; (*— fondue*) grease; (*— de rôt*) dripping; (*tache de —*) greasy spot; (*taché de —*) greasy.

—s, pl. kitchen-stuff.

Graisser, va. *grê-sê*, to grease; (*— des souliers ou des bottes*) to liquor shoes or boots; (*— la patte à quelqu'un*) to bribe or fee one; (*— le marteau*) to fee a porter to gain admittance; (*vous n'avez qu'à — vos bottes*) you may get ready to set out. [frog.]

Graisset, sf. *grê-sê*, ruddock, a small green

Graisieux, euse, adj. *grê-sê*, s, greasy.

Graissoir, sm. *grê-soar*, trough in which to grease wool.

Grallipèdes, adj. *gra-li-pè-d*, long-footed birds.

Gramen, sm. *gra-mên*, cow-grass, quick-grass, dog-grass.

Graminé, e, adj. *gra-mi-né*, gramineous.

Grammaire, sf. *gra-mâ-r*, grammar.

Grammairien, sm. *gra-mâ-r-i-n*, grammarian; philologist. [cal.]

Grammatical, e, adj. *gra-ma-ti-kal*, grammatical.

Grammaticalement, adv. *grâ-ma-ti-ka-l-mân*, grammatically.

Grammatiste, sm. *gra-ma-tis-t*, grammarist pretender to grammar.

Grammatite, sf. *gra-ma-ti-t*. See Trémolithe.

Gramme, sm. *gram*, the unit of the French weights, about twenty-three English grains.

Grand, sm. *grân*, grandee; nobleness; sublimity; (*trancher du —, faire le —*) to carry it high; (*du petit au —*) to compare great things with small; (*en —*) adv. at full length; (*penser, agir, travailler en —*) to think, act, work in a dignified manner.

—, e, adj. *grân*, d, great, grand; high; long; large; vast; immense; extraordinary; majestic; magnificent; powerful; strong; excellent; (*— chemin, grande route*) highway; (*voleur de — chemin*) highwayman; (*— maître*) main-mast; (*— lune*) main-top; (*— vergur*) main-yard; (*— étau*) main-stay; (*— soc*) standing-jib; (*— écouille*) main-hatchway; (*— voile*) main-sail; (*— haubours*) main-shrouds; (*— es drisses*) main-gears; (*— es sautes*) spring-tides.

Grand chose, sm. *grân-sho-s*, a thing of importance; (*ce n'est pas —*) it is not worth much; (*je n'y ai pas gagné —*) I have not gained anything of importance by it.

Grand-conseil, sm. *grân-kôn-seî*. See Conseil.

Grand-croix, sm. *grân-kroa*, one of the chief dignitaries of the order of Malta.

Grand-garde, sf. *grân-gar-d*, cavalry at the head of a camp. See Jour.

Grand-juge, sm. *grân-ju-j*. See Juge.

Grand-maitre, sm. *grân-mâ-tr*, chief of a military order. See Maître.

Grand-mercî, sm. *grân-mê-rî*. See Mercî.

Grand-mère, sf. *grân-mâ-r*, grandmother.

Grand-messe, sf. *grân-mê-s*, high mass. See Messe.

Grand-œuvre, sm. *grân-teu-er*, philosopher's

Grand-oncle, sm. *grân-ôn-kî*, great-uncle.

Grand-père, sm. *grân-pê-r*, grandfather.

Grand-rue, sf. *grân-rû*, principal street of a town.

Grand-tante, sf. *grân-tân-t*, great-aunt.

Grand-Turc, sm. *grân-turk*, the sovereign of Turkey.

Grandelct, te, adj. *grân-d-lê*, t, pretty big, pretty tall.

Grandement, adv. *grân-d-mân*, largely; extremely; much; (*agir —*) to act nobly, with dignity; (*il se trompe —*) he is grossly mistaken.

Grandesse, sf. *grân-dê-s*, dignity of a grandee of Spain.

Grandeur, sf. *grân-deûr*, size; bulk, largeness; tallness, altitude; extensiveness; greatness; grandeur; excellency; grace, lordship; quantity, magnitude (in mathematics); (*— d'âme*), magnanimity; (*— d'un crime*)

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Grabo, *gra-b*, a learned Prussian divine.

Gragnify, *gra-â-gui*, a French literary lady.

Grainville, *grin-vî*, a village of France.

Uultz, *grêts*, a town of Saxony.

Grallî, *gra-li*, a town of Piedmont.

Gramat, *gra-ma*, a small town of France.

Gramaye, *gra-mê*, a Flemish traveller, anti-quary, and historian. Died 1635.

*ed joute; en jeu; ed jeûne; ed pour; en pan; en pin; en bon; en brun; \*l liq.; \*ll liq.; \*gn liq.*

heinousness of a crime; (*deux objets de même* —) two objects of the same size.  
 Grandiose, adj. *grān-di-oz*, grand, imposing, sublime (said of the fine arts).  
 —, sm. grandeur: majesty; dignity.  
 Grandir, vn. *grān-dir*, to grow; to grow tall or big; to augment, increase.  
 Grandissime, adj. *grān-di-si-m*, very great.  
 Grange, sf. *grān-j*, barn; (*batture en* —) threshing.  
 Grangeage, sm. *grān-ja-j*, system of farming depending on barns.  
 Granite, Granite, sm. *gra-nit*, *gra-ni-t*, granite, moor-stone.  
 Granitelle, adj. *gra-ni-té-l*, granite, like granite.  
 Granitique, adj. *gra-ni-ti-k*, like granite.  
 Granivore, adj. *gra-ni-vô-r*, granivorous, living on corn.  
 Granulation, sf. *gra-nu-lé-si-m*, granulation.  
 Granuler, va. *gra-nu-lé*, to granulate, reduce into small grains.  
 Granuleux, euse, adj. *gra-nu-lé-s*, composed of small grains.  
 Granuliforme, adj. *gra-nu-li-fôr-m*, having the form of small grains.  
 Graphie, sf. *gra-f*, description.  
 Graphique, adj. *gra-f-k*, graphical, well described or delineated.  
 Graphiquement, adv. *gra-f-k-mān*, graphically.  
 Graphite ou Carbone de fer, sm. *gra-f-t*, *kar-bô-r-dé-fer*, plumbago; lead-mine.  
 Graphomètre, sm. *gra-fô-mê-tr*, graphometer, half circle instrument used by mathematicians; (*double* —) circumferenter.  
 Grappe, sf. *gra-p*, bunch of grapes or currants; (*— de lierre*) bunch of ivy-berries; (*— de Hollande*) Dutch pulverized madder; (*mordre à la* —) to like a thing; to jump at a bait; (*— marins*) see Raisin de mer.  
 —s, pl. sand or small stones found among iron ore; scratches, mangy tumors in the feet of horses.  
 Grapper, va. *gra-pé*, to grind, pulverize (said of madder). [*grapes*].  
 Grappillage, sm. *gra-pi-ta-j*,\* gleanings (of Grappiller, vn. *gra-pi-té*,\* to glean after vintage: to scrape out, glean something).  
 Grappilleur, euse, smf. *gra-pi-téur*, *é-d-s*,\* grape-gleaner; pilferer. [*grapes*].  
 Grappillon, sm. *gra-pi-tōn*,\* a small bunch of Grappin, sm. *gra-pin*, grapnel, creeper; scraper; (*— d'abordage*) grapple, grappling-iron; (*— à main*) handle-grappling; (*— de brûlot*) fire-grappling.  
 Grappinner, va. *gra-pi-né*, to grapple a ship.  
 Gras, sm. *grā*, fat, fatness; (*— de la jambe*) the calf of the leg; (*— double*) double tripe; (*— fondu*) melted grease.  
 —, se, adj. *grā*, *s*, fat; greasy, full of fat; oily; plump; obscene; fertile, abundant; (*vin* —) oily wine; (*saecre* —) thick ink; (*terre* —) clay, fuller's earth; (*temps* —) hazy weather; (*jour* —) flesh-day; (*parler* —) to lisp, speak thick; (*peindre* —) to paint with freedom; (*faire* —) to eat flesh.  
 Grassement, adv. *grā-s-mān*, plentifully; liberally; largely; (*vivre* —) to live comfortably; (*payer* —) to pay generously.  
 Grassé, te, adj. *grā-sé*, *t*, fatty, plumpish.

Grassette, sf. *grā-sé-t*, grassette, butterwort (a plant).  
 Grassement, sm. *grā-sé-i-mān*, lisp, lispings.  
 Grasseyer, vn. *grā-sé-é*, to lisp, speak thick.  
 Grasseyeur, euse, smf. *grā-sé-téur*, *é-d-s*, lisper  
 Grassouillet, te, adj. *grā-sou-té*, *t*,\* plump.  
 Grateau, sm. *grā-tô*, instrument for gilding.  
 Grateron ou Rible, sf. *grā-té-rōn*, *rié-bl*, sort of lily of the valley. See Glaïteron.  
 Graticuler, va. *grā-ti-ku-lé*, to divide into small squares (in painting).  
 Gratification, sf. *grā-ti-fi-kā-si-m*, gratification; gratuity; gift; liberality; bounty.  
 Gratifier, va. *grā-ti-fié*, to gratify; to recompense; to make a present.  
 Gratin, sm. *grā-tin*, burnt part sticking to the bottom of a cooking utensil.  
 Gratiolo ou Petite digitale, sf. *grā-si-ô*, *pê-ti-t di-ji-ta-l*, water-hyacinth, gratiola.  
 Gratis, adv. *grā-tis*, for nothing, gratis.  
 Gratitude, sf. *grā-ti-tu-d*, gratitude, gratefulness; (*avoir de la* —) to be grateful.  
 Gratte, sf. *grā-t*, scraper (naval term).  
 Gratteau, sm. *grā-tô*, scratcher used by gilders.  
 Gratte-bosse, sf. *grā-t-bo-s*, scratching brush made of brass-wire.  
 Gratte-bosser, va. *grā-t-bo-sé*, to scratch metal with a scratching-brush.  
 Gratte-cul, sm. *grā-t-ku*, canker, canker-rose.  
 Grattelle, sf. *grā-té-l*, itching; rash.  
 Gratteler, va. *grā-té-lé*, to scratch slightly a work before polishing it.  
 Gratteleur, euse, adj. *grā-té-lé*, *s*, itchy.  
 Gratto-papier, sm. *grā-t-pa-pié*, scribbling drudge.  
 Gratter, va. *grā-té*, to scratch; to scrape; to rub; to pilfer; to scrape off; (*— un mur, un vaisseau*) to scrape a wall, a ship; (*— le papier, le parchemin*) to be a scribbling drudge.  
 Grattoir, sm. *grā-loar*, scraper; (*effacer avec un* —) to scrape out.  
 Grattuit, e, adj. *grā-tui*, *t*, gratuitous, voluntary; (*don* —) free gift. [*mercy*].  
 Grattuité, sf. *grā-tui-té*, gratuity; free gift; Grattuitement, adv. *grā-tui-t-mān*, gratuitously.  
 Gravatier, sm. *grā-va-tié*, rubbish-carter.  
 Gravatif, ive, adj. *grā-va-tif*, *i-v*, painful (said of diseases).  
 Gravata, sm. pl. *grā-vé*. See Gravoia.  
 Grave, adj. *grā-v*, grave; serious; weighty; heavy; (*une personne* —) a demure person; (*accent* —) open accent; (*son* —) deep hollow sound. [*seashore*].  
 —, sm. gravity; platform of flints on the Gravé, adj. *grā-vé*, engraved; (*visage* —) pitted face.  
 Gravelle, sf. *grā-vé-lé*, tartar, old lees of wine.  
 Gravelle (cendre), adj. *sān-dr-grā-vé-lé*, ashes made of old lees of wine.  
 Gravelleux, euse, adj. *grā-v-é-lé*, *s*, gravelly, gritty; smutty; troubled with the gravel; (*fruit* —) stony fruit.  
 Gravelle, Gravelle, sf. *grā-vé-l*, gravel, stone; vinegar drags.  
 Gravelure, sf. *grā-vé-l-r*, immodesty, obscenity, smuttiness. [*stately*].  
 Gravement, adv. *grā-v-mān*, gravely; seriously; Graver, va. *grā-vé*, to grave, engrave; to trace;

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Grammont, *grā-mōn*, a celebrated French military officer. Died 1707.—Also a town of Belgium.  
 Gram, *grān*, a town of Hungary

Grand (Le), *lê-grān*, a French political and historical writer. Died 1733.  
 Grange (La), *la grān-j*, a French poet. D. 1759  
 Grasse, *grā-s* a town of France.

s mal; d mâle; d sêe; d sève; d sêto; d je; d il; d ille; o mol; d môle; d mort; u suc; d sûr; ou jour;

to inculc; to cut out; to imprint or impress on one's mind; (— à l'eau forte) to etch.  
 Graveur, sm. *gra-veur*, engraver.  
 Gravier, sm. *gra-vi-er*, gravel.  
 Gravigrades, adj. s. pl. *gra-vi-gra-d*, said of animals that walk heavily.  
 Gravimètre, sm. *gra-vi-mê-tr*, an instrument for measuring the specific weight of solids and liquids. [ascend.]  
 Gravier, vn. *gra-vir*, to clamber; to climb up.  
 Gravitation, sf. *gra-vi-tâ-tion*, gravitation (in natural philosophy); weight; pressure.  
 Gravité, sf. *gra-vi-té*, gravity; importance; seriousness; solemnity; heaviness; (— de son) deepness of sound; (centre de —) the centre of gravity.  
 Gravier, vn. *gra-vi-té*, to gravitate (in natural philosophy).  
 Gravois, sm. *gra-vois*, engraving tool.  
 Gravois, sm. *gra-vois*, coarse plaster; rubbish.  
 Gravure, sf. *gra-vû-r*, engraving; (— sur bois) cut; (— sur pierre) lithography; (— à l'eau forte) etching.  
 Gré, sm. *gré*, accord; will; inclination; liking; (contre son —) against one's will; (bon —, mal —) willing or unwilling, whether one will or not; (savoir mauvais —) to take ill; (savoir bon —) to be pleased, take kindly.  
 Grêbe, sm. *grê-b*, grêbe, an aquatic bird.  
 Grec, que, adj. *grêk*, Greek, belonging to Greece.  
 —, sm. a Greek; (c'est un —) he is a sharper; (le — est difficile) the Greek language is difficult; (c'est du — pour vous) that is Greek to you.  
 Grécisme, sf. *grê-cis-m*, grecism, hellenism.  
 Grecque, Grêque, sf. *grêk*, hand-saw.  
 —, a. pl. sky-scraper, on ship-board.  
 Grequer, Grêquer, vn. *grê-ké*, to sink the bands into the back of a book (among bookbinders).  
 Gredin, a. adj. *grê-din*, i-n, beggarly; shabby.  
 Gredin, a. smf. *grê-din*, i-n, a ragged fellow or wench; lap-dog; (c'est un —) he is a scoundrel.  
 Gredinerie, sf. *grê-di-n-ri*, beggarliness; shabbiness. [a ship.]  
 Grément, Grément, sm. *grê-mân*, rigging of a ship; (— un mât) to rig a mast; (— les avirons) to get the oars to pass.  
 Gréer, sm. *grê-er*, he who takes charge of the rigging of a ship.  
 Gresse, sm. *grê-f*, rolls; register office; clerk's —, sf. graft; graft, scion. [office.]  
 Greffer, vn. *grê-fé*, to graft; to ingraft; (— de nouveaux) to regraft.  
 Greffeur, sm. *grê-fêur*, grafter, one who ingrafts.  
 Greffier, sm. *grê-fé*, clerk (of the court); registrar, master of the rolls, recorder; (— à pass) engrosser.  
 Grudoir, sm. *grê-foir*, grafting-knife.  
 Grégaire, adj. *grê-gê-r*, gregarious; (caractère —) gregariousness.  
 Grège (sole), adj. *soa-grê-f*, raw silk.  
 Grégois (feu), adj. i-m. *soa-grê-foa*, wild-fire; Greek-fire.  
 Grégorien, lenne, adj. *grê-gô-ri-en*, i-n, Gregorian (said of Pope Gregory XIII.); (chant —) Gregorian chant or psalmody; (année —) year according to the new style.

Grègues, sf. pl. *grê-g*, breeches.  
 Grêle, sf. *grê-l*, hail; (— de flèches) shower of arrows; (grain de —) hailstone; (on le craint comme la —) he is as much feared as thunder.  
 Grêle, adj. *grê-l*, slim; lank; delicate; (voix —) shrill voice; (intestine —) small guts, intestines, bowels.  
 Grêlé, e, adj. *grê-lé*, much pitted with the small pox; beat down by the hail (said of crops); (avoir l'air —) to look very poor.  
 Grêler, v. imp. *grê-lé*, to hail; (û grêle) it hails.  
 —, va. to spoli; to ruin; (— de la cire) to sieve melted wax.  
 —, vn. (sur le persil) to wreak one's vengeance on inferiors.  
 Grélet ou Garlet, sm. *grê-lé*, *gar-lé*, mason's hammer.  
 Grelin, sm. *grê-lin*, small cable.  
 Grêloire, sf. *grê-loa-r*, wax-chandler's sieve.  
 Grêlon, sm. *grê-lôn*, large hailstone; (s'emblent le —) to shake till one's teeth chatter.  
 Grelot, sm. *grê-lo*, little bell.  
 Grelotter, va. *grê-lo-té*, to shiver; to quake or shake with cold.  
 Greluchon, sm. *grê-lu-ahôn*, a favoured lover.  
 Grément, sf. *grê-mân*, rigging. See Grément.  
 Grémial, sm. *grê-mi-al*, sort of apron used by Roman-catholic priests.  
 Grémil, sm. *grê-mil*, gromwell, stone-crop (a plant).  
 Grenade, sf. *grê-na-d*, pomegranate; grenade, small bomb.  
 Grenadier, sm. *grê-na-dié*, pomegranate-tree; grenadier.  
 Grenadière, sf. *grê-na-di-er*, grenade-pouch.  
 Grenadille, sf. *grê-na-di*,\* See Fleur de la passion.  
 Grenailleur, sm. *grê-na-din*, stewed meat.  
 Grenadine, sf. *grê-na-di-n*, wrought silk for making lace.  
 Grenage, sm. *grê-na-j*, the process of graining gunpowder.  
 Grenaille, sf. *grê-né-i*,\* small shot; small grains, as millet, &c.  
 Grenailleur, va. *grê-né-lé*,\* to pound, granulate.  
 Grenailleur, sm. *grê-né-lêur*,\* grainer; one who separates corn from bran.  
 Grenaison, sf. *grê-né-sôn*, cropping time.  
 Grenasse, sf. *grê-né-sa*, small grains of any kind.  
 Grenat, sm. *grê-na*, garnet, a precious stone.  
 Grenaut, sm. *grê-nâ*, garnet, chub (a fish).  
 Greneler, va. *grê-né-lé*, to grain (leather).  
 Grener, va. *grê-né*, to grind, form into small grains.  
 —, vn. to seed, run to seed.  
 Greneterie, sf. *grê-né-ri*, trade of a corn-chandler or seedsmen.  
 Grenetier, titre, smf. *grê-né-ti*, i-r, corn-chandler, seedsmen; comptroller of the king's magazine of salt.  
 Grenetis, sm. *grê-né-ti*, engrailed ring round a piece of coin.  
 Grenette, sf. *grê-né-t*, corn-market.  
 —, a. pl. sort of yellow colour.  
 Grengo, sm. *grê-né*, the grinding of gunpowder.  
 Grenier, sm. *grê-ni*, granary; barn; magazine, warehouse; garret; (— à foins) hay-loft; (— à sel) magazine of salt; (en —) un-

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Gratini, *gra-ti-ni*, an Italian writer.  
 Gravelines, *grâ-vê-lin*, a seaport of France.  
 Graverot, *grâ-vê-rot*, a French artist. D. 1773.  
 Grasse, *grâ-sa*, a Dutch mathematic.

Gray, *grê*, a town of France.  
 Grec, que, *grê-k*, Greek, an inhabitant of Greece.  
 Grèce, *grê-a*, Greece, a country of Europe.  
 Grécourt, *grê-kour*, a French poet. Died 1748.

*es jointe; au jeu; es jeûne; es peur; au pan; in pin; au bon; au brun; \*li liq.; \*li liq.; \*gn liq*

packed; (*aller du — à la cave*) to be full of whims.

Grenoir, sm. *grè-noar*. See Grainoir.

Grenouille, sf. *grè-nod-i*,\* frog; sole, socket of a printing-press; (*petite —*) porwicle; (*— pêcheuse*) rana piscatrix, sea-devil, frog-fish; (*les — s croassent*) frogs croak.

Grenouiller, vn. *grè-nod-é*, to tipple, get drunk.

Grenouillère, sf. *grè-nod-tè-r*,\* place full of frogs; fen; marshy place.

Grenouillet ou Sceau de Salomon, sm. *grè-nod-id*,\* *es-d-ea-lo-môn*, knee-grass, Solomon's seal; buttercup.

Grenouillette, sf. *grè-nod-id-t*,\* ranunculus palustris; water crow-foot; a tumor under the tongue.

Grenu, e, adj. *grè-nu*, full of corn, grained, grainy; (*marbre —*) granite marble; (*cuir —*) leather with a good grain; (*huile —*) e) clotted oil.

Grès, sm. *grè*, grit mandstone, brown freestone; (*bouteille de —*) stone-bottle.

Grésieux, euse, adj. *grè-sè*, s, sandy, gritty, belonging to sandstone.

Grésil, sm. *grè-si*,\* sleet; hoar-frost; broken window-glass.

Grésillement, sm. *grè-si-man*,\* shrivelling, wrinkling; shrivelled state.

Grésiller, va. *grè-si-t*,\* to shrivel, wrinkle.

—, v. imp. to sleet.

Grésillon, sm. *grè-si-ôn*,\* third grinding of corn.

Grésillonner, vn. *grè-si-ôn-é*,\* to chirp like a Grésoir, sm. *grè-soar*, tool used by glaziers to break off the edges of glass.

Gré-sol, sm. *grè-sol*, a note in music.

Gresserie, sf. *grè-s-ri*, sandstone quarry; grit freestones; stoneware.

Grève, sf. *grè-v*, strand; sandy shore; beach; Place de Grève, a square at Paris in which criminals were executed.

—s, pl. greaves, armour for the legs.

Grever, va. *grè-é*, to aggrrieve; to wrong; (*— une ville*) to oppress a city; (*être grevé de substitution*) to inherit for life.

Granneco, sm. *grî-a-né*, a young moor-cock.

Grias, sm. *grî-d*, tree of the Antilles, bearing a kind of pear.

Gribane, sf. *grî-ba-n*, a small vessel or boat.

Griblette, sf. *grî-blè-t*, slice of pork, veal, or fowl, broiled with slices of fat.

Gribouillage, sm. *grî-bou-ia-j*,\* scrawl, wretched writing or painting.

Gribouille, sm. *grî-bou-i*,\* clown; (*il est adroit comme —*) he is a perfect ninny.

Gribouiller, va. *grî-bou-id*,\* to scrawl; to write wretchedly.

Gribouillette, sf. *grî-bou-id-t*, scramble; (*attraper quelques choses de la —*) to scramble for a thing.

Grièche, adj. *grî-è-sh*, speckled; (*pie —*) a speckled magpie; shrew, vixen; (*ortie —*) the male nettle.

Grief, sm. *grî-èf*, grievance; injury; wrong; (*examiner les —s de quelqu'un*) to attend to one's complaints.

Grief, lève, adj. *grî-èf*, *id-v*, grievous; enormous; grave; (*faute —*) a serious fault.

Grièvement, adv. *grî-è-v-mân*, grievously; deeply, severely.

Grièvement, sf. *grî-è-v-é*, grievousness; enormity.

Griffade, sf. *grî-fa-d*, claw; scratch.

Griffe, sf. *grî-f*, claw; clutch; paw; (*— pour régler du papier de musique*) rostrum, a brass tool for ruling music-paper; (*donner un coup de —*) to do an ill office; (*se tirer des —s de quelqu'un*) to get out of one's clutches.

Griffer, va. *grî-fé*, to claw off (in falconry).

Griffon, sm. *grî-fôn*, griffin, griffon.

Griffonnage, sm. *grî-fô-na-j*, scrawling, scrawl; scribble.

Griffonner, va. *grî-fô-né*, to scrawl; to scribble; (*ce dessin n'est encore que griffonné*) this is only a rough sketch.

Griffonneur, euse, smf. *grî-fô-neur*, *ed-z*, a scrawler; a scribbler.

Grigne, sf. *grî-gr*,\* a defect in felt created by small grains.

Grignon, sm. *grî-grôn*,\* hard crust of bread; olive husks.

Grignoter, va. *grî-grô-té*,\* to nibble, mump; to make a small profit. (term)

Grignotie, sm. *grî-grô-té*,\* crispness (engraver's Grigou, sm. *grî-gou*, beggarly fellow; sordid miser; wretch.

Gril, sm. *grî-i*,\* gridiron; grate (among copper-plate printers); (*être sur le —*) to be upon thorns.

Grillade, sf. *grî-a-d*,\* grilled or broiled meat; (*— de bœuf*) beef-steak; (*— de châtaine*) roasted chestnuts; (*faire une —*) to broil.

Grillage, sm. *grî-a-j*,\* roasting (in metallurgy); wire-lattice.

Grille, sf. *grî-i*,\* grate; gate, iron gate; grating; iron grate or railing; (*— de tripot*) grill or hazard (a game).

Griller, va. *grî-id*,\* to broil; to grate up; (*— la mine*) to roast the ore; (*— d'impatience*) to burn with impatience; (*se — les jambes*) to scorch one's legs; (*le soleil a grillé l'herbe*) the grass is parched up by the sun.

Grillet, e, smf. *grî-id*, t, hawk's bell (in heraldry).

Grilleté, e, adj. *grî-idé*,\* furnished with bells.

Grilletier, sm. *grî-idé*,\* maker of grates.

Grilloides, sm. pl. *grî-ïo-id*,\* family of insects called crickets. (or broiling.)

Grilloir, sm. *grî-ïor*,\* furnace for roasting

Grillon, sm. *grî-ïôn*,\* cricket, death-watch; (*— taupe*) mole-cricket.

Grilloter, vn. *grî-ïo-té*,\* to chirp like a cricket.

Grimace, sf. *grî-ma-s*, grimace; wry face; dissimulation; a box like a pin-cushion;

pucker; (*faire la — de quelqu'un*) to look sourly or gruffly upon one, to receive one coldly; (*votre habit fait la —*) your coat puckers.

Grimacer, vn. *grî-ma-sé*, to make wry faces; to grin; (*est habit grimacé*) that coat puckers.

Grimacerie, sf. *grî-ma-s-ri*, grinning, making faces.

Grimacier, être, adj. *grî-ma-sié*, *id-r*, grinner, one who makes wry faces; hypocrite.

Grimaud, sm. *grî-mô*, raw scholar; Grub-street

Grime, sm. *grî-m*, brat, wag. [writer.]

Grimelin, sm. *grî-m-lin*, dirty little boy; low gamester.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Greiften, *grè-fên*, a town of Switzerland.

Grein, *grèn*, a town of Austria.

Grenoble, *grè-no-blé*, a town of France.

Gresnet, *grè-sè*, a French poet. Died 1777.

Grevious, *grè-vi-us*, a German critic. D. 1708.

Griesbach, *grî-è-bak*, a German divine and critic. Died 1812.

Griffet, *grî-fè*, a French divine. Died 1771.

a mal; d mâle; é fée; é fève; é fête; é je; é il; é lle; o mol; ô môle; ô mort; u suc; û sûr; ou jour

Grimellinage, sm. *gri-mê-lî-nâ-j*, playing for a trifle; trifling gain.

Grimeliner, vn. *gri-mê-lî-né*, to play for a trifle; to make some small gains.

Grimoire, sm. *gri-moa-r*, conjuring book; scrawl; (*il sait le —*) he is well versed in what he undertakes.

Grimpant, c, adj. *grin-pân*, t, climbing, creeping (in botany). [clamber l.p.]

Grimper, vn. *grin-pé*, to climb, clamber.

Grimpeur, sm. *grin-pê-rô*, woodpecker, and other birds that creep rather than fly.

Grimpeurs, sm. pl. *grin-pê-ûr*, family of birds having their claws so formed as to climb easily. [ing of teeth.]

Grincement, sm. *grin-s-mân*, grinding, gnash.

Grincer, va. *grin-sé*, to grind, gnash the teeth.

Gringole, c, adj. *grin-go-lé*, snake-headed (in heraldry).

Gringotter, va. *grin-go-té*, to hum a tune. —, vn. to warble; to chatter.

Gringuenade, sf. *grin-g-nô-d*, dirt in a duct (in anatomy).

Gringuenotter, vn. *grin-g-no-té*, to chirp, warble (said of nightingales).

Griot, sm. *gri-o*, sort of grain.

Griotte, sf. *gri-o-t*, griotte (cherry); morella, sort of red spotted marble.

Griottier, sm. *gri-o-tié*, cherry-tree, morella tree.

Grippe, sf. *gri-p*, whim; fancy; hobby; influenza; (*prendre quelqu'un en —*) to find fault with one; (*se prendre de — contre quelqu'un*) to be prejudiced against one.

Se Grippeler, vr. *sê-gri-pê-lé*, to shrink or shrivel (said of cloth).

Grippeminaud, sm. *gri-p-mî-nô*, grimalkin (cat).

Gripper, va. *gri-pé*, to gripe; to catch eagerly; to rob, pilfer; (*le chat a grippé votre oiseau*) the cat has clutched your bird.

Se —, vr. to take crochets into one's head; to shrink, shrivel.

Grippe-sou, sm. *gri-p-sou*, petty agent; rent-collector; curmudgeon.

Gris, sm. *gri*, gray colour; (*— de fer*) iron-gray; (*— de lin*) gridelin; (*— de perle*) pearl-colour. See Petit-gris.

Gris, c, adj. *grî*, z, gray; tipsy, muggish; (*vin —*) pale wine; (*papier —*) brown paper; (*temps —*) raw weather; (*faire — une à quelqu'un*) to look sourly upon one.

Grisaille, sf. *gri-sâ-i*,\* grizzle, a mixture of brown and white hair; picture done in white and black.

Grisailler, va. *gri-sâ-îé*,\* to daub with gray.

Grisard, sm. *gri-sâr*, kind of freestone too hard to be cut; badger.

Grisâtre, adj. *gri-sâ-tr*, grayish, grizzly.

Griser, va. *gri-sé*, to intoxicate, make tipsy; to fuddle; to turn gray (among dyers).

Griset, sm. *gri-sé*, young goldfinch.

Grisette, sf. *gri-sê-i*, gray gown; girl or woman of the lower class.

Grisoller, vn. *gri-sô-lé*, to sing like a lark.

Grison, ne, adj. *gri-sôn*, o-n, gray-headed, gray-haired; hoary.

—, sm. domestic spy dressed in gray clothes; ass; purbec-stone.

Grisonner, vn. *gri-sô-né*, to grow gray-haired; to grow hoary.

Grive, sf. *gri-v*, thrush; turdus; (*— d'eau*) turdus aquaticus; (*— de mer*) turdus marinus, peacock-fish.

Grivelé, c, adj. *gri-v-é-lé*, dappled; speckled.

Grivelée, sf. *gri-v-é-lé*. See Grivellerie.

Griveler, va. *gri-v-é-lé*, to extort; to cheat.

Griveleur, sm. *gri-v-é-lê-ûr*, extortioner; robber.

Grivellerie, sf. *gri-v-é-l-ê-r*, extortion; robbing cheating.

Grivols, sm. *gri-vô-l*, jovial fellow; jolly fellow (air —) lively manners.

Grivoise, sf. *gri-vô-z*, soldier's wench; tobacco-grater; (*chanson —*) smutty song.

Grivoiser, va. *gri-vô-z-é*, to grate tobacco; to snuff.

Grog, sm. *grog*, grog, a mixture of spirits and cold water.

Grogard, sm. *gro-gnâ-r*,\* grumbler.

Grognement, sm. *gro-gn-mân*,\* grunt, grunting; complaint; grumbling.

Grogner, vn. *gro-gnê*,\* to grunt; to growl; to grumble.

Grogneur, euse, smf. *gro-gnê-ûr*, ed-z,\* grumbler, mutterer.

Groin, sm. *groin*, snout of a hog.

Grosil, Grosil, sm. *gro-sîl*, *gro-sîl*, small bits of glass.

Groison, sm. *gro-sôn*, pipe-clay.

Grolle, sf. *gro-l*. See Freux.

Grommeler, vn. *gro-m-ê-lé*, to grumble; to mutter.

Grondeant, sm. *grôn-d-mân*, rumbling, hollow noise.

Gronder, vn. *grôn-dé*, to growl; to grumble; to mutter; (*le tonnerre gronde*) the thunder rolls.

—, va. to chide, scold; to reprimand, rebuke.

Gronderie, sf. *grôn-d-ê-r*, reprimand, scolding.

Grondeur, euse, adj. *grôn-dê-ûr*, ed-z, fond of scolding; fond of grumbling.

—, euse, smf. grumbler; scold, vixen.

Gros, sm. *grô*, main part, chief point; dram; (*— de l'armée*) body of the army; (*— de Naples*) program.

—, adv. much; (*gagner —*) to gain a great deal; (*en —*) by the lump, wholesale; (*tout en —*) in all; (*marchand en —*) wholesale dealer.

—, se, adj. *grô*, z, big; large; thick; (*— meuble*) lumber; (*— homme*) stout or fat man; (*— drap*, *— se toile*) coarse cloth or linen; (*— marchand*) wealthy merchant; (*— pêche*) great sin; (*— rhume*) bad cold; (*— temps*) stormy weather; (*— se viande*) butcher-meat; (*femme —*) pregnant woman; (*faire le —*) to look big; (*toucher la — ses cordes*) to come to the point; (*parler de — ses dents*) to threaten.

Gros-bec, sm. *grô-bê-k*, hawfinch (a bird).

Gros-blanc, sm. *grô-blân*, a kind of mastich.

Groselle, sf. *grô-zê-i*,\* currant; (*— verte*) gooseberry; (*— noire ou cassia*) black currant.

Grosellier, sm. *grô-zê-îé*,\* currant-tree; gooseberry bush.

Gros-noir, sm. *grô-noâr*, a kind of slate.

Grosse, sf. *grô-s*, gross, twelve dozen; a copy of an engrossed writing.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Grignan, *gri-gnân*, an illustrious Frenchman.

Died 1706. — Also a town of France.

Grimam, *gri-ma-m*, a Dutch painter.

Grimma, *gri-ma*, a town of Saxony.

Grobendongue, *gro-bên-dong*,\* a Flemish writer

Grodock, *gro-dê-k*, a town of Poland.

Grodno, *gro-dnô*, a town of Lithuania.

Grogard, *gro-gnâr*,\* a French engineer.

ad jou'e; eu jeu; ed jedne; ed peur; an pan; in pin; un bon; un brun; \*I liq.; \*II liq.; \*ga liq

Grosserie, *sf. gro-s-ri*, iron-ware; (*faire la —*) to hawk by wholesale.

Grossesse, *sf. grô-sê-s*, pregnancy.

Grosneur, *sf. grô-sê-ur*, bigness, bulkiness; size; thickness; swelling.

Grossier, *lère, adj. grô-siê, iê-r*, coarse; thick; rough; raw; rude; clear; clownish; (*erreur — e*) gross mistake; (*personne — e*) unmannerly or boorish person.

Grossièrement, *adv. grô-siê-r-mân*, coarsely; unmannerly; clownishly; summarily.

Grossièreté, *sf. grô-siê-r-té*, coarseness, clownishness; rudeness; obscenity; (*gardes-vous de dire des — e*) never say rude things.

Grossir, *va. grô-sir*, to make bigger, greater, thicker, larger; to increase; (*— un livre*) to enlarge a book; (*— les choses*) to magnify things; (*la pluie a grossi la rivière*) the rain has swelled the river.

—, *vn. and vr.* to swell, grow bigger.

Grossissement, *sm. grô-siê-s-mân*, magnifying (said of lenses for spectacles).

Grossisseur, *sm. grô-siê-sê-ur*, a magnifier (said of microscopes).

Grossoyer, *va. grô-soa-iê*, to engross the copy of a deed.

Grotesque, *adj. grô-tê-s-k*, grotesque; odd; ridiculous; comical; (*peinture —*) laughable painting; (*mine —*) odd, comical face.

—, *sm. pl.* antics, odd fancies, comical figures.

Grotesquement, *adv. grô-tê-s-kê-mân*, oddly; ridiculously; comically.

Grotte, *sf. grô-t*, grotto; cave; (*— de rocaïlle*) shell-work. [ring.]

Grouillant, *c, adj. grou-îân, i\**, crawling; stirring.

Grouillement, *sm. grou-i-mân*, rumbling noise.

Grouiller, *vn. grou-iê\**, to stir, crawl (said of worms); (*ce livre grouille de fautes*) that book swarms with faults.

Groupe, *sm. grou-p*, group; cluster.

Grouper, *va. grou-pê*, to group, make a group (said of figures).

Gruau, *sm. grû-ô*, oatmeal; water-gruel; young crane; crane (a machine for raising burdens).

—, *pl.* wooden vessels.

Grue, *sf. grû*, crane; silly fellow; grus (a constellation); crane (a machine to raise heavy burdens); (*bec de —*) crane's bill, forceps (a surgical instrument); (*faire la pie de —*) to dance attendance; (*je ne suis pas si —*) I am not such a fool.

Gruerie, Grairie, *sf. grû-ri, grê-ri*, court of justice in eyre.

Gruger, *va. grû-jê*, to grind; to crack; to eat; (*— son fait*) to spend one's all; (*— quelqu'un*) to live upon somebody.

Grame (bois en), *sf. bod zân grû-m*, wood with its bark. [filling of cloth.]

Grumel, *sm. grû-mêl*, flour of oats used in the Grumeau, *sm. grû-mô*, clod, lump; (*se mettre en —*) to clot (said of the blood).

Se Grumeler, *vr. sê grû-mêl*, to clot (applied generally to blood).

Grumelleux, *euse, adj. grû-m-lêd, s*, rugged, gromous; clotted.

Grumelure, *sf. grû-m-lê-r*, small cavity in pewter after being cast. [a forest.]

Gruyer, *sm. grû-iê*, justice in eyre, warden of

Gruyer, *adj. m. grû-iê*, belonging to a crane; (*faucou —*) hawk trained for the pursuit of the crane (*faisan —*) pheasant like a crane.

Gruyère, *sm. grû-iê-r*, Gruyère cheese; Swiss cheese. [naïa.]

Grypose, *sf. gri-po-s*, bending inwards of the Gualro, interj. *ghê-rô*, let him go (hunting term).

Guais (hareng), *sm. ha-rân-ghê*, herring without either roe or milt.

Guano, *sm. gou-a-nô*, guano, rich earth in Peru for manuring land.

Guê, *sm. ghê*, ford; (*passer la rivière à —*) to ford a river; (*sonder le —*) to sound a business.

Guéable, *adj. ghê-abl*, fordable.

Guêbres, *sm. pl. ghê-br*, Guebbers, fire-worshippers (of the ancient Persian religion).

Guêde, *sf. ou Pastel*, *am. ghê-d, pas-têl*, woad, pastel, a plant.

Guêder, *va. ghê-dê*, to surfeit, gorge; (*— une étoffe*) to dye stuff with woad or pastel.

Guêr, *va. ghê-t*, to ford; (*— du linge*) to rinse linen; (*— un cheval*) to water a horse in a river.

Guêles, *sm. pl. guê-ls*, Guelphs, faction that supported the Pope against the Emperors.

Guenille, *sf. ghê-ni-i\**, rag; tatter.

—, *pl.* old clothes or furniture.

Guenillon, *sm. ghê-ni-îôn\**, little rag.

Guenipe, *sf. ghê-ni-p*, slut; strumpet.

Guenon, *sf. ghê-nôn*, ape, she monkey; (*c'est une —*) she is a homely puss.

Guenuche, *sf. guê-nu-sh*, young she ape or monkey; (*c'est une — coiffée*) she is an ape

Guêpe, *sf. ghê-p*, wasp. [in petticoats.]

Guêpier, *sm. ghê-piê*, wasp's hive or nest.

Guerdon, *sm. ghê-r-dôn*, reward; salary.

Guêre, Guêres, *adv. ghê-r*, but little; little, not much, not very; not long; but few, very few; scarcely, hardly; (*il n'a — d'argent*) he has but little money; (*il n'y a — que lui qui puisse le faire*) he is almost the only one who can do it.

Guêret, *sm. ghê-rê*, fallow ground, field.

—, *pl.* arable lands. [candlesticks.]

Guêridon, *sm. ghê-ri-dôn*, round table; stand for

Guêrilla, *sf. ghê-ri-la*, guerilla (small army or —, *sm. guerilla-soldier*. [insurgents.]

Guêrir, *va. ghê-rir*, to cure; to heal; to remedy; to undeceive; (*— imparfaitement*) to palliate; (*art de —*) leech-craft; (*pouvoir de —*) healing art; (*— une passion*) to reclaim one from a passion; (*— la douleur de quelqu'un*) to mitigate one's grief; (*— quelqu'un d'une erreur*) to free one from error.

—, *vn.* to amend, heal.

Se —, *vr.* to cure oneself, be cured, be healed

Guêrison, *sf. ghê-ri-zôn*, cure, healing; recovery; (*susceptible de —*) sanable, curable.

Guêrissable, *adj. ghê-ri-sa-bl*, curable, sanable, that may be healed.

Guêrite, *sf. ghê-ri-t*, sentry-box; turret on the top of a house.

Guerlande, *sf. pl. ghêr-lân-d*, breast-hooks, fore-hooks (in shipbuilding).

Guerre, *sf. ghê-r*, war, warfare, conflict; (*cri de —*) war-whoop; (*gens de —*) soldiers; (*petits —*) plundering; (*place de —*) fortified town; (*nom de —*) borrowed name; (*faire la — à quelqu'un*) to tease one; (*faire la — à l'ail*) to

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Groningue, *grô-nîn-g*, Groningen, a town and province of Holland.

Grosswardin, *grô-sar-dîn*, a town of Hungary

Wrotius, *grô-ti-us*, a Dutch author. D. 1676

Guadalquivir, *goua-dal-qui-vir*, a river of Spain

Guadeloupe, *goua-d-lou-p*, one of the Antilles.

Guadiana, *goua-di-a-na*, a river of Spain.

Guay-trouin, *ghê-trou-in*, a French admiral.

*a mal; d mûle; é fée; é fève; é fête; é je; é il; é file; o mol; d môle; d mort; u suc; d sûr; ou jour*

watch for an opportunity; (*faire bonne — à quelqu'un*) to deal fairly with one; (*de bonne —*) adv. fairly.

Guerrier, *lère*, adj. *ghé-rié, iè-r*, martial, warlike.

Guerrier, *lère*, smf. *ghé-rié, iè-r*, warrior.

Guerryer vn. *ghé-roa-îé*, to make or wage war.

Guerryeur, sm. *ghé-roa-îeur*, warrior.

Guét, sm. *ghé*, watch; watchman; sentry; (*maison du —*) round house; (*mot du —*) watchword; (*se donner le mot du —*) to act in concert.

Guét-a-pens, sm. *ghé-tà-pân*, ambush, ambuscade; (*meurtre de —*) wilful murder.

Guêtre, sf. *ghé-tr*, gaiter, spatterdash; (*tirer ses —*) to march off.

Guêtre, e, adj. *ghé-tré*, with gaiters on.

Re Guêtre, vr. *sé-ghé-tré*, to put on gaiters.

Guette, sf. *ghé-t*, support, like the half of St Andrew's cross (among carpenters).

Guetter, va. *ghé-té*, to watch; to wait for; to dog; (*le voleur le guetta pendant deux heures*) the thief lay in wait for him two hours.

Guetteur, euse, smf. *ghé-teûr, eû-z*, spy; footpad that lies in wait.

Gueulard, sm. *ghéu-lâr*, bawler, prater; mouth of a furnace, in brass or iron foundries.

Gueule, sf. *ghéu-l*, mouth of an animal; glut-tony; (*d'un bec, d'un four, d'une cruche*) the mouth of a bag, an oven, a pitcher; (*fratche*) a sharp-set person; (*droite*) ogee, doncin (in architecture); (*renversée*) talon (in architecture); (*mots de —*) smutty expressions; (*il est fort en —*) he is a talkative fellow; (*il n'a que de la —*) he is all talk.

Gueule-de-loup, sf. *ghéu-dé-lou*, mouth-flower; scarf (in shipbuilding); small window confined within a larger one.

Gueulée, sf. *ghéu-lé*, huge mouthful.

—s, pl. smutty words; (*dire des —*) to speak obscenely. [mouth.]

Gueuler, vn. *ghéu-lé*, to bawl; to clamour; to —, va. to take up (said of hounds seizing their prey). [aldry.]

Gueules, sm. *ghéu-l*, gules, red colour (in her-Gueulettes, sf. pl. *ghéu-lé-l*, small openings in the nealing oven of glass manufactories.

Gueusaille, sf. *ghéu-zâ-i*,\* set of beggars; canaille, scoundrels, rabble.

Gueusailler, vn. *ghéu-zâ-îé*,\* to beg; to mump.

Gueusant, e, adj. *ghéu-zân, t*, begging.

Gueuse, sf. *ghéu-z*, pig iron; cast pig; (*être en —*) to be masked by the port (at billiards).

—, sf. beggar; bad woman.

Gueuser, vn. *ghéu-zé*, to beg; to mump.

Gueuserie, sf. *ghéu-z-ri*, poverty; misery; beggary; trash, riff-raff.

Gueuset, Gueusillon, sm. *ghéu-zé, ghéu-zé-îôn*,\* lump of unpurified iron.

Gueusette, sf. *ghéu-zé-t*, small mug used by shoemakers.

Gueux, euse, adj. *ghéu, z*, poor; beggarly.

—, euse, smf. beggar; scoundrel; (*revêtu*) upstart, a beggar grown rich; (*un tas de —*) a pack of knaves.

Gühr, sm. *gur*, earth loaded with metals.

Gul, sm. *ghi*, mistletoe (a plant); main-boom of a cutter or brig.

Guichet, sm. *ghi-shé*, wicket; shutter

Guichetier, sm. *ghi-shé-tié*, turnkey; doorkeeper of a prison.

Guide, sm. *ghi-d*, guide; leader; director.

—, sf. rein.

Guide-âne, sm. *ghi-dd-n*, directory; guide, boring-tool (in clockmaking).

Guideau, sm. *ghi-dô*, a sort of net.

Guide-chaine, sm. *ghi-d-ahé-n*, piece connected with the fuzee of a watch.

Guider, va. *ghi-dé*, to guide; to lead; to conduct; to steer; to helm.

Guidon, sm. *ghi-dôn*, standard; standard-bearer; sight of fire-arms; direct (said of music at the end of a line); caret or reference (in writing).

Guignard, sm. *ghi-gnar*,\* dotterel (a bird).

Guigne, sf. *ghi-gn*,\* black or white heart cherry.

Guigneaux, sm. pl. *ghi-gnô*,\* trimmers of a chimney.

Guigner, vn. *ghi-gnê*,\* to leer; to peep, peer to have a design or an eye upon one.

Guignier, sm. *ghi-gniê*,\* black or white heart cherry-tree.

Guignole, sf. *ghi-gno-l*,\* pedestal holding a pair of scales.

Ghignolet, sm. *ghi-no-lé*,\* liquor made from black heart cherries.

Guignon, sm. *ghi-gnôn*,\* ill luck; (*jouer de —, être en —*) to play with ill luck.

Guigue, sf. *ghi-g*, kind of hunting gig.

Guilboquet, sm. *ghi-bo-ké*, tool to trace parallel lines (among cabinetmakers).

Guillille, sf. *ghi-dé-t*,\* claw of a shell-fish that serves for bait.

Guildivre, sf. *ghi-di-v*, rum.

Guillée, sf. *ghi-lé*, shower.

Guillage, sm. *ghi-ia-j*,\* the fermentation of newly brewed beer.

Guillante (bière) adj. *bièr ghi-îân-t*, beer that ferments.

Guillaume, sm. *ghi-îô-m*, rabbit-plane.

Guilliedin, sm. *ghi-î-din*,\* English gelding, nag, or ambler.

Guillodon (courir le), sm. *cou-ri-î le ghi-î-dôn*,\* to frequent places of bad repute.

Guillemeter, va. *ghi-î-mô-îé*,\* to mark a passage with inverted commas.

Guillemets, sm. pl. *ghi-î-mé*,\* inverted commas, marks of quotation. [beer.]

Guiller, vn. *ghi-îé*,\* to ferment (said of new Guilleret, te, adj. *ghi-î-ré, t*,\* sprightly; gay; (*ouvrage ou habil —*) slight work or clothing.

Guillier, sm. *ghi-î-ri*,\* chirping of sparrow.

Guillocher, va. *ghi-îo-ahé*,\* to engine-turn; to wave, make waving lines by means of an engine. [with an engine.]

Guillochia, sm. *ghi-îo-ahé*,\* waved work done Guilloire, sf. *ghi-îo-â-r*,\* fermenting vat for beer.

Guillot, sm. *ghi-îo*,\* cheese-maggot.

Guillotine, sf. *ghi-îo-î-î-n*,\* guillotine, an instrument for beheading criminals.

Guillotiner, va. *ghi-îo-î-î-né*,\* to guillotine, behead, decapitate.

Gnimauve, sf. *ghi-mô-v*, marsh-mallow.

Guilmaux, sm. pl. *ghi-mô*, fields that are mowed twice a-year. [Jew's harp.]

Gnimbarde, sf. *ghi-bar-d*, sort of waggon.

Guimpe, sf. *ghi-p*, inside chemisette, wimple.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Guébriant, *ghé-bri-ân*, a marshal of France.

Guérchin, *ghé-ahin*, (Guercino, an Italian painter.

Guérot, *ghé-ré*, a French writer. Died 1688.

Also a town of France.

Guernsey, *ghér-né-î*, Guernsey, an island off the west coast of France.

Guilbert, *ghi-bér*, a French historian. D. 1124

Guido (le) *î-ghé-d*, Guido, an Italian painter

*au lotte; au jeu; eû jeûne; eû peur; an pan; ia pin; an bon; an brun; \*ll liq.; \*ll liq.; \*gallq*

**Guineche**, *sf. ghin-sh*, shoemaker's polishing tool.  
**Guindage**, *sm. ghin-da-j*, hoisting; (*— d'un vaisseau*) lading or unlading of a ship.

**Guindal**, *sm. ghin-dal*, windlass.

**Guindant**, *sm. ghin-dân*, the hoisting of a flag on shipboard.

**Guinde**, *sf. ghin-dé*, small press used by woollen-cloth nappers.

**Guindé**, *a, adj. ghin-dé*, hoisted; starched, affected; (*style —*) fustian or bombastic style; (*cet homme est toujours —*) that man is always stiff and starched.

**Guinder**, *va. ghin-dé*, to hoist up (said of masts and sails); to pull up, raise.

*Se —*, *vr.* to soar up; to torture oneself.

**Guinderesse**, *sf. ghin-dé-rè-s*, top-rope for swaying up the top-masts.

**Guindoule**, *sf. ghin-doul*, crane (a machine).

**Guindre**, *sm. ghin-dr*, silk-reel.

**Guinde**, *sf. ghi-né*, guinea (a coin); longcloth.

**Guingans**, *sm. pl. ghin-gân*, gingham.

**Guingois**, *sm. ghin-god*, crookedness; (*de —*) *adv.* awry, crookedly; (*avoir l'esprit de —*) to be cross-grained.

**Guinguette**, *sf. ghin-ghè-t*, public-house out of town; tea-garden; box; small country-house.

**Guinguin**, *sm. ghin-ghin*, small part of a Mosaic wooden floor. [*vellum.*]

**Guipé**, *sm. ghi-pé*, small embroidery done on Guiper, *va. ghi-pé*, to cover, whip about with silk. [*shipboard.*]

**Guipon ou Gulspon**, *sm. ghi-pôn*, mop used on Guipoir, *sm. ghi-poa-r*, riband-manufacturer's

Guipure, *sf. ghi-pô-r*, vellum lace. [*tool.*]

**Guirlande**, *sf. ghir-lân-d*, garland; coronal; crown of flowers; wreath; (*— à bord d'un vaisseau*) fore-hook, breast-hook; (*— du premier pont*) lower deck breast-hook; (*— du faux pont*) orlop deck hook; (*— d'amarrage*) snacking of a rigging; the last four are sea expressions.

**Guisme**, *sf. ghi-sar-m*, sort of hatchet.

**Guise**, *sf. ghi-s*, way; fancy; liking; humour; (*chacun vit à sa —*) every one lives as he likes; (*en —*) *adv.* like, as.

**Guitare**, *sf. ghi-tâ-r*, guitar.

**Guitariste**, *sm. ghi-ta-ri-st*, guitarist, guitar-player. [*building.*]

**Guiterme**, *sf. ghi-êr-m*, prop, shore (in ship-Gulton, *sm. ghi-tôn*, *ghi-dôn*, dog-

watch (naval term). [*pitch.*]

**Guitran**, *sf. ghi-trân*, a sort of bitumen or Quivré, *sf. ghi-êr-d*. See Vivré.

**Gumène**, *sf. gu-mè-n*, cable (in heraldry).

**Gustatif** (*nerf*), *adj. nèrf gu-ta-tif*, gustatorius musculus.

**Gustation**, *sf. gu-tâ-siôn*, gustation, power of distinguishing taste or savour.

**Gutte**, *sf. gu-t*. See Gomme-gutte.

**Gutierrez**, *Gutierrez*, *sm. pl. gu-té*, *gu-ti-zé-r*, gummy or resinous plants that are hardened by the air.

**Guttural**, *a, adj. gut-tu-ral*, guttural, from the throat. [*exercise.*]

**Gymnase**, *sm. jim-nâ-s*, gymnasium, place of

Gymnasiarque, *sm. jim-na-si-ar-k*, gymnastarch, chief president or principal of a gymnasium.

**Gymnaste**, *sm. jim-nâ-s*, gymnastes, public officers connected with a gymnasium.

**Gymnastique**, *sf. jim-nâ-si-k*, gymnastics, art of exercising the body.

**Gymnastique**, *adj. jim-nâ-si-k*, belonging to a gymnasium.

**Gymnique**, *sf. jim-ni-k*, science of gymnastics.

**Gymnique**, *adj. jim-ni-k*, gymnastic, belonging to gymnastics.

**Gymnopédie**, *sf. jim-no-pé-dé*, gymnopædia, religious Lacedæmonian dance.

**Gymnoptères**, *smf. adj. pl. jim-nop-tè-r*, said of insects having four naked wings.

**Gymnosophiste**, *sm. jim-no-so-fa-t*, gymnosophist, an Indian philosopher who walks naked.

**Gymnospërme**, *adj. jim-nop-èr-m*, filled with naked grain or corn.

**Gynandrie**, *sf. ji-nân-dri*, class of vegetables having their stamens inserted into the pistil.

**Gynécée**, *sm. ji-né-é*, gynecia, woman's apartment.

**Gynécocratie**, *sf. ji-né-ko-kra-té*, gynecocracy, petticoat government.

**Gynécocratique**, *adj. ji-né-ko-kra-ti-k*, gynocratic, belonging to gynecocracy.

**Gynecosmes**, *sm. pl. ji-n-kos-m*, Greek magistrates who enforced the sumptuary laws relative to women. [*botany.*]

**Gynobase**, *sf. ji-no-ba-z*, basis of a stem (in Gypse, *sm. jip-s*, gypsum, pariet, a stone with which the finest plaster is made.

**Gypseux**, *euse, adj. jip-èx*, *s.* of the nature of gypsum; (*goutte —*) stony or chalky gout.

**Gyromancie**, *Gyromance*, *sf. ji-ro-mân-si*, *ji-ro-mân-s*, gyromancy, art of foretelling by walking round.

**Gyroselle**, *sf. ji-ro-sè-l*, Virginia plant, each leaf of which produces a stem with twelve flowers.

**Gyrovague**, *sm. ji-ro-va-g*, a monk-errant.

## H.

† All words in which *h* is aspirated have an *h* in the figurative pronunciation.

**H**, *sm. ash*, eighth letter of the alphabet.

**Ha!** interj. *ha, ha!* ho!

**Habeas corpus**, *sm. a-bé-as kôr-pus*, habeas corpus, right of bringing on one's trial.

**Habile**, *adj. a-bi-l*, able; fit, qualified; clever; ingenious; skilful; learned; diligent; active.

**Habilement**, *adv. a-bi-l-mân*, skilfully; cleverly; actively. [*knowledge.*]

**Habilitété**, *sf. a-bi-l-té*, ability; skill; parts; [*skill.*]

**Habillissime**, *adj. a-bi-li-si-m*, very able, skilful, or learned.

**Habilitation**, *sf. a-bi-li-tâ-siôn*, habilitation, qualification (in law).

**Habilité**, *sf. a-bi-li-té*, ability, faculty, power (in law); (*— à hériter*) qualification for inheriting.

**Habiller**, *va. a-bi-li-té*, to habiliterate, qualify or capacitate for inheriting (in law).

**Habillage**, *sm. a-bi-la-j*, dressing of meat, game, &c.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Guntoor**, *ghn-tôr*, a town of Hindostan.

**Guntshourg**, *ghn-shôr*, a town of Swabia.

**Gurief**, *ghu-rié*, a town of Russia.

**Guzman**, *ghu-mân*, a Spanish historian.

**Gustave III**, *ghu-tâ-v tro-d*, Gustavus III king of Sweden. Died 1792.

**Guttingberg**, *ghu-tin-bêrg*, a German printer.

**Guyton**, *ghu-tôn*, a French chemist. D. 1815.



mal; d mâle; é fée; é fève; é fête; é je; i il; f file; o mol; d môle; d mort; u suc; d sûr; ou jour;

Habillement, sm. *a-bi-i-mân*,\* apparel; clothes; dress; attire; (— *de tête*) head-piece of a suit of armour.

Habiller, va. *a-bi-îé*,\* to dress; to clothe; to attire; (— *quelqu'un*) to help one to dress, or order a suit of clothes for one; (— *une faute*) to palliate a fault; (— *un veau*) to flay a calf; (— *un lapin*) to skin a rabbit; (— *de la volaille*) to draw fowls; (— *une perdrix*) to truss a partridge; (— *du poisson*) to gut and scale fish.

S' —, vr. to dress oneself, to rig oneself out.

Habilleur, sm. *a-bi-îeur*,\* skin-dresser.

Habit, sm. *a-bi*, suit of clothes, coat; garb; dress; (— *de deuil*) mourning clothes; (— *d'ordonnance*) regimentals, uniform; (— *prendre l'—*) to become a monk. [able]

Habitable, adj. *a-bi-ta-bi*, habitable, inhabitable.

Habitacle, sm. *a-bi-ta-ki*, habitation; binnacle, binnacle.

Habitant, sm. *a-bi-tân*, inhabitant; citizen; burgess; person; people.

Habitant, e, adj. *a-bi-tân*, t, inhabiting; living, dwelling.

Habitation, sf. *a-bi-tâ-siôn*, habitation; house; abode; colony, plantation; (avoir —) to cohabit (in law).

Habiter, va. *a-bi-té*, to inhabit; to live; to dwell; to lodge.

Habitude, sf. *a-bi-tu-d*, habit; custom; usage; acquaintance; (— *du corps*) temper or constitution of the body; (se faire une — *de*) to be accustomed to, be in the habit of.

Habitué, sm. *a-bi-tu-é*, frequenter.

Habituel, le, adj. *a-bi-tu-èl*, habitual, customary.

Habituellement, adv. *a-bi-tu-èl-mân*, habitually; customarily.

Habitué, va. *a-bi-tu-é*, to habituate; to accustom; (— *les jeunes gens à la fatigue*) to lazure young men to fatigue.

Se —, vr. to accustom oneself to; to settle in a place.

Habler, vn. *hâ-blé*, to speak much and ostentatiously; to brag; to crack; to romance.

Hablerie, sf. *hâ-blé-ri*, speaking much and ostentatiously; romancing; bragging.

Hableur, euse, smf. *hâ-bleur*, *hâ-ze*, one who speaks much and ostentatiously; romancer; liar. [battle-axe.]

Hache, sf. *hâ-sh*, axe, hatchet; (— *d'armes*)

Hache-baché, e, adj. *hâ-sh-bâ-shé*, embroidered with long hair.

Hache-paille, sm. *hâ-sh-pâ-i*,\* chaff-cutting machine.

Hacher, va. *hâ-shé*, to hash; to mince; to hack and hew; to hatch (among engravers); (le régiment s'est fait — *en pièces*) the regiment kept its ground until it was cut to pieces.

Hachereau, Hachot, sm. *hâ-sh-rô*, *hâ-sho*, little hatchet.

Hachette, sf. *hâ-shé-t*, small axe, hatchet.

Hachis, sm. *hâ-shi*, hash, minced meat.

Hachoir, sm. *hâ-shoâr*, chopping-board. [reau.]

Hachot, sm. *hâ-sho*, little hatchet. See Hache.

Hachure, sf. *hâ-shû-r*, hatching, cross lines (in engraving); (faire des —s) to hatch.

Hagard, e, adj. *hâ-gâr*, d, haggard; wild; ferocious; (air —) savage look.

Hagiographe, sm. *a-ji-o-graf*, hagiographer, a writer of sacred books.

Hagiographe, adj. *a-ji-o-graf*, hagiographic, relating to sacred books.

Hagiographie, sf. *a-ji-o-graf-ti*, hagiography, sacred writing.

Hagiologique, adj. *a-ji-o-lo-ji-k*, hagiological, concerning sacred things.

Haha, sm. *hâ-ha*, haha, opening in a garden-wall for a ditch. [hunting!]

Hahé! *hâ-hé*, ware there (a cry to stop dogs in Hall interj. *hè*, hey! hoy!]

Haie, sf. *hè*, hedge, fence; (— *vive*) quickset hedge; (— *morte*) fence of branches; (— *à hauteur d'appui*) breast-high hedge; (*être en —*) to line the road or street.

Hale, interj. *hâ-l*, gee-ho (carter's cry); (— *au bout*) adv. something over and above.

Hailon, sm. *hâ-lôn*,\* rag, tatter; (*en —*) ragged.

Haim, sm. *hîn*, large hook for fishing.

Haine, sf. *hâ-n*, hatred; ill-will, spite; grudge; abhorrence, hate; (avoir *en —*) to hate; (avoir *de la —*) to have a hatred against; (*encourir la — de*) to draw down the hatred of; (*en —*) adv. out of spite, through resentment. [ous.]

Haineux, euse, adj. *hâ-nèd*, z, hateful; malicious. *hâ-ir*, to hate; to detest; to abhor;

to have a repugnance; (*en vouloir à —*) to have a spite or ill-will against.

Haire, sf. *hâ-r*, haircloth, hair-shirt, sackcloth.

Haissable, adj. *hâ-i-sâ-bi*, hateful; odious; detestable.

Halage, sm. *hâ-la-j*, towage, drawing a ship; (*chemin de —*) road used for tracking boats.

Halbran, sm. *hâl-brân*, young wild duck, teal.

Halbréné, e, adj. *hâl-brâ-né*, fatigued; in a sad pickle; rough feathered (said of birds).

Halbrener, va. *hâl-brê-né*, to hunt young wild ducks.

Hâle, sm. *hâ-l*, sun-burning; drying wind.

Hâlê, e, adj. *hâ-lê*, sun-burnt; of a tawny complexion.

Hâlê-bouline, sm. *hâ-l-bou-lin*, a raw and unskilful seaman.

Hâleine, sf. *a-lê-n*, breath; wind; respiration; (— *de vent*) breeze, gentle gale; (*courte —*) shortness of breath; (*tout d'une —*) at one stretch; (*ouvrage de longue —*) a long-winded piece of work; (*à perte d'—*) till out of breath, without end; (*en —*) adv. in exercise, in play, at bay.

Hâlénée, sf. *a-lê-né*, breathing, whiff.

Hâlener, va. *a-lê-né*, to smell one's breath; to get scent of (said of dogs); (— *quelqu'un*) to find out a person's weak side.

Hâler, va. *hâ-lé*, to draw with a rope; (— *un bateau*) to tow a boat; (— *les chiens*) to set dogs upon one; (— *le vent*) to haul the wind.

Hâler, va. *hâ-lé*, to tan, make tawny.

Se —, vr. to be sun-burnt. [panting.]

Hâletant, e, adj. *hâ-lân*, t, out of breath.

Hâleter, vn. *hâ-lê-t*, to pant; to breathe short.

Hâleur, sm. *hâ-lêur*, one who hauls or draws a boat.

Hâlin, sm. *hâ-lîn*, rope used to draw up nets.

Hâlitieux, euse, adj. *hâ-li-tu-èd*, z, exhaling a light vapour.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Habert, *hâ-bèr*, a French poet. Died 1655.

Hachette, *hâ-shé-t*, a French heroine. D. 1742.

Hacquet, *hâ-ké*, a French naturalist. D. 1815.

Uaguénau, *hâ-g-nô*, a town of France.

Hailan, *hâ-lân*,\* a French historian. D. 1610.

Hainaut, *hâ-nô*, Hainault, a province of Belgium.

Haller, *hâ-lèr*, a Swiss physician. Died 1777

ed johte; ew jeu; ed jeune; eä peur; äñ pan; ññ pin; ññ bon; äñ brun; \*I liq.; \*II liq.; \*gn liq

Hallage, sm. *ha-la-j*, market-duty, toll.  
 Hallali, interj. *ha-la-ti*, whoop, mort (a cry used in stag-hunting).  
 Halle, sf. *ha-l*, market, market-hall; plate-glass foundry; (*langage des —s*) Billingsgate.  
 Hallebarde, sf. *ha-l-bar-d*, halberd, sort of spear.  
 Hallebardier, sm. *ha-l-bar-dié*, halberdier.  
 Hallebreda, smf. *ha-l-bré-da*, lubberly fellow; tall ungainly woman.  
 Hallectet, sf. *a-l-kre*, corselet.  
 Hallectoc, sm. *ha-l-kro*, large hook to draw fish.  
 Haller, sm. *ha-lér*, a fruit-bearing plant from the Cape of Good Hope.  
 Hallier, sm. *ha-tié*, thicket; thick bush; keeper of a hall; hall-merchant.  
 Hallucination, sf. *hal-lu-si-né-siön*, hallucination, defect in sight or judgment.  
 Halo, sm. *ha-lo*, halo, luminous circle round the sun or the moon. [salts.]  
 Halographie, sf. *ha-lo-gra-fi*, description of halologie, sf. *ha-lo-lo-fi*, treatise on salts.  
 Haloir, sm. *ha-loar*, drying-room (for hemp).  
 Halot, sm. *ha-lo*, rabbit-hole.  
 Halotechnie ou Halurgie, sf. *ha-lo-tèk-né*, *ha-lur-j*, halotechnia, the part of chemistry which treats of salts.  
 Halte, sf. *hal-t*, halt; refreshment taken by soldiers halting on their route; rest; (*faire —*) to halt; (*halte!*) interj. halt! (*halte-la!*) stop! silence! no more of that!  
 Hamac, sm. *ha-mak*, hammock.  
 Hamade, Hamède, sf. *a-ma-d*, *a-mé-d*, sort of fesse (in heraldry). [wood-nymph.]  
 Hamadryade, sf. *a-ma-dri-a-d*, hamadryad.  
 Hamanthua, Hamagogue, sm. *a-män-tä*, *a-ma-gog*, blood-flower.  
 Hameau, sm. *ha-mö*, hamlet.  
 Hameçon, sm. *a-möön*, hook, fish-hook.  
 Hameçonnd, e, adj. *a-m-so-né*, hook-like (in botany).  
 Hamée, sf. *ha-mé*, handle of the sponge of a gun.  
 Hampe, sf. *hän-p*, staff of a halberd; handle of a brush; part of the lungs of a stag; herbaceous stalk, without leaves, bearing flowers and fruit.  
 Han, sm. *hän*, sort of caravansary, or inn to receive caravans; heave (of a workman striking a heavy blow).  
 Hanap, sm. *ha-nap*, goblet.  
 Hanoche, sf. *hän-sh*, hip, haunch; larboard or starboard quarter of a ship.  
 Hanebane, Henebane, sm. *a-n-ba-n*, *è-n-ba-n*. See Jusquiamé. [shed.]  
 Hangar, sm. *hän-gar*, cart-house, coach-house.  
 Hanneton, sm. *hän-tön*, May-bug, cockchafer.  
 Hanouards, sm. pl. *a-nou-ar*, sworn salt-porters.  
 Hanovrien, ne, adj. *a-no-vri-in*, *è-n*, Hanoverian, relating to Hanover.  
 Hansard, sm. *hän-sar*, kind of saw.  
 Sanscrit, Sanskret, Shandscriet, sm. *hän-s-kri*, *ähns-kre*, *ähns-kri*, Sanscrit, the ancient language of India.  
 Hanse ou Hanse Tentonique, sf. *hän-s*, *hän-s* *iru-to-mi-k*, Hanse-Towns, an association of certain German towns.  
 Hanseatique, adj. *hän-sé-a-ti-k*, Hanseatic.  
 Hanrière, sf. *hän-siè-r*, halser, hawser, a rope used to bring boats in contact with each other.

Hanter, vn. *hän-té*, to haunt, resort to; to frequent, visit often; (*— en bon lieu*) to keep creditable company.  
 Hantise, sf. *hän-ti-s*, keeping company with haunting; connexion.  
 Happe, sm. *ha-p*, piece of iron at the end of an axle-tree; kind of cramp-iron.  
 Happe-chair, sm. *ha-p-shè-r*, bailiff; police-officer.  
 Happelourde, sf. *ha-p-lour-d*, false diamond; silly fellow, empty pop; hackney horse.  
 Happer, va. *ha-pé*, to snap; to catch to snatch (said chiefly of dogs).  
 Haqueneé, sf. *ha-k-né*, pad, ambling nag; (*à — des cordeliers*) staff.  
 Haquet, sm. *ha-ké*, dray.  
 Haquetier, sm. *ha-k-tié*, drayman.  
 Harame, sm. *ha-ra-m*, resinous tree producing the tacamahaca gum.  
 Harangue, sf. *ha-rän-g*, harangue; speech; oration; long tedious speech; (*tribune aux —s*) rostrum (among the Romans).  
 Haranguer, va. and vn. *ha-rän-gé*, to harangue; to make a speech; to remonstrate.  
 Harangueur, sm. *ha-rän-gheür*, speech-maker; preacher; incessant talker.  
 Haras, sm. *ha-rä*, stud, breed of horses; large parrot.  
 Harasement, sm. *ha-ra-s-män*, harassment, weariness, fatigue. [weary.]  
 Harasser, va. *ha-ra-sé*, to harass; to tire; to harasser, sm. *ha-ra-sié*, keeper of a stud of Haraux, *ha-rö*. See Haro.  
 Harceler, va. *har-sè-lé*, to tease; to vex; to torment; (*— les ennemis*) to tire the enemy.  
 Hard, sm. *har*, iron pin used to soften the skin from which kid gloves are made.  
 Harde, sf. *har-d*, herd of fallow deer.  
 —s, pl. attire; clothes; luggage.  
 Hardées, sf. pl. *har-dé*, branches broken by fallow deer.  
 Harder, va. *har-dé*, to leash dogs four and four, or six and six.  
 Harderie, sf. *har-dè-ré*, calx of iron and sulphur used by enamellers.  
 Hardi, e, adj. *har-di*, bold, daring, brave, cour ageous; impudent; elegant; grand.  
 Hardiesse, sf. *har-di-è-s*, boldness; courage; confidence; daringness; nobleness; grandeur; (*avoir la — de parler*) to have the presumption to speak.  
 Hardilliers, sm. pl. *ar-di-é*, iron pins for upright looms.  
 Hardiment, adv. *har-di-män*, boldly; daringly; fearlessly.  
 Harem, sm. *ha-rè-m*, harem.  
 Hareng, sm. *ha-rän*, herring; (*— blanc ou frais*) fresh herring; (*— salé*) pickled herring; (*— saur ou sauret*) red herring; (*la caque sent toujours le —*) a bad education goes through life.  
 Harengaison, sf. *ha-rän-gé-sön*, herring-time.  
 Harengère, sf. *ha-rän-jè-r*, fish-woman; scold. See Poissarde.  
 Harengerie, sf. *ha-rän-jè-r*, herring-market.  
 Harengüere, sf. *ha-rän-gheür*, sort of fishing-net. [peevish; surly.]  
 Hargneux, euse, adj. *har-gneü, s*,\* morose; cross,

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Hamadan, *ha-ma-dän*, a town of Persia.  
 Hambourg, *hän-bour*, Hamburg, a German city.  
 Hamel, *ha-mèl*, a French Jesuit, author of several works. Died 1729.

Hampden, *hänp-dèn*, an English patriot. D. 1643  
 Handel, *hän-dèl*, a German musical composer.  
 Hardi, *har-di*, a French dramatist. D. 1630.  
 Hardion, *har-di-ön*, a French writer. D. 1766

smal; d mâle; d sée; d feve; d fôte; d je; i il; f fle; o mol; d môle; d mort; u suc; d sâr; ou jour

**Haricot**, sm. *ha-ri-ko*, kidney-bean; haricot, a stew of mutton and turnips; (*—s verts*) French beans.

**Haridelle**, sf. *ha-ri-dè-l*, jade; hack.

**Harmale**, sf. *ar-ma-l*, harmala, kind of rue (a plant).

**Harmonica**, sm. *ar-mo-ni-ka*, harmonica, musical glasses.

**Harmonie**, sf. *ar-mo-ni*, harmony; union; concord; due proportion or symmetry.

**Harmonieusement**, adv. *ar-mo-ni-èd-s-mân*, harmoniously; musically.

**Harmonieux**, euse, adj. *ar-mo-ni-èd-s*, harmonious; melodious; sweet, agreeable.

**Harmonique**, adj. *ar-mo-ni-k*, harmonical (in mathematics); (*sons —s*) harmonic sounds.

**Harmoniquement**, adv. *ar-mo-ni-k-mân*, harmonically.

**Harmoniste**, sm. *ar-mo-ni-st*, harmonist, one who accompanies music, or understands the science of harmony. [monochord.]

**Harmonomètre**, sm. *ar-mo-no-mè-tr*, a kind of Harmophone. adj. *ar-mo-ni-èd-s* having transparent angles (said of crystals).

**Harnachement**, sm. *har-na-èd-mân*, harnessing; harness.

**Harnacher**, va. *har-na-èd-s*, to harness.

**Harnacheur**, sm. *har-na-èd-s-èr*, harness-maker.

**Harnais**, sm. *har-nè*, armour; harness; horse trappings; dray; (*cheval de —*) draught horse; (*s'échauffer dans son —*) to speak with great warmth; (*blanchir sous le —*) to be an old soldier.

**Haro**, sm. *haro*, hne and cry; (*crier — sur quel-qu'un*) to laugh loudly at one, or blame one.

**Harpagon**, sm. *ar-pa-gôn*, miser.

**Se harpailier**, vr. *èd har-pâ-èd*,\* to scuffle; to grapple, seize each other.

**Harpe**, sf. *har-p*, harp; jutting stone; lyra; (*pincer de la —*) to play upon the harp.

**Harpé**, e, adj. *har-pé*, like a harp (in riding); (*lévrier bien —*) well-shaped greyhound.

**Harpeau**, sm. *har-pé*, grappling-iron (naval term).

**Harper**, va. *har-pé*, to gripe; to grapple, seize each other; to harp (in riding, said of a horse when raising one of his hind legs above the other).

**Harpie**, sf. *har-pi*, harpy; scold, shrew.

**Harplin**, sm. *har-plin*, boat-hook.

**Harpliste**, sm. *har-pli-st*, harplst, harper.

**Harpon**, sm. *har-pôn*, harpoon; grapple; sharp cutting-hook used for boarding; hand-saw.

**Harponner**, va. *har-po-nèd*, to harpoon; to grapple.

**Harponneur**, sm. *har-po-neûr*, harpooner.

**Hart**, sf. *hâr*, band of a sâgot; halter, rope; (*il s'ont la —*) he looks like a rascal.

**Harvau**, sm. *ar-viô*, rope to fix large nets.

**Haruspice**, sm. *a-rus-pi-s*. See *Aruspice*.

**Hasard**, sm. *ha-sâr*, hazard; chance; danger; risk; (*chose de —*) a second-hand thing; (*parler au —*) to speak at random; (*s'exposer au —*) to expose one's life; (*à tout —*) adv. at all events, let the worst come to the worst;

(*par —*) by chance, accidentally.

**Hasarder**, va. *ha-sâr-dè*, to hazard; to risk; to undertake.

**Se —**, vr. to venture or expose oneself.

**Hasardeusement**, adv. *ha-sâr-dèd-s-mân*, has ardently, by chance.

**Hasardeux**, euse, adj. *ha-sâr-dèd-s*, hazardous dangerous, venturesome; bold.

**Hase**, sf. *hâ-s*, doe-hare, doe-rabbit.

**Hast**, sm. *ast*, staff; haft, spear.

**Hastaire**, sm. *as-tè-r*, spearman, a Roman soldier who carried a haft or spear.

**Hasté**, e, adj. *as-tè*, hastated, having a leaf like the head of a halberd (in botany).

**Hâte**, sf. *hâ-t*, haste; speed; hurry; (*'s la —*) adv. in haste.

**Hatelet**, sm. *ha-t-lè*, small wooden or metal liver, &c., broiled on a skewer.

**Hâter**, va. *hâ-tè*, to haste, hasten; to forward; to accelerate; to quicken; (*— son départ*) to hurry one's departure; (*— le pas*) to mend

*Se —*, vr. to make haste. [one's pace.]

**Hâtereau**, sm. *hâ-t-èr*, slices of liver sprinkled with pepper and parsley.

**Hâteur**, sm. *hâ-tèr*, overseer; meat cooked in the royal kitchens; foreman or overseer of

*Hâtler*, sm. *hâ-tiè*, rplit-rack. [masons.]

**Hâtif**, ive, adj. *hâ-ti-f*, i-v, hasty; early; premature; (*pois —s*) early pease; (*esprit —*) precocious talent. [called green chisel.]

**Hâtiveau**, sm. *hâ-ti-vè*, a sort of hasty pear

**Hâtivement**, adv. *hâ-ti-v-mân*, forwardly; early.

**Hâtiveté**, sf. *hâ-ti-v-è-tè*, forwardness.

**Hâtüre**, sf. *hâ-t-è-r*, nail with a hook to fix bolts.

**Haubaner**, va. *hâ-ba-nè*, to fasten the stay of a gin to a stake (in rigging).

**Haubans**, sm. pl. *hâ-bân*, shrouds, rigging; (*grands —s*) main-shrouds; (*—s de minime*) fore-shrouds; (*—s d'artimon*) mizen-shrouds; (*—s de beauprè*) bowsprit-shrouds.

**Haubellonne**, sf. *hâ-bè-lon*, best Dutch cheese.

**Haubergeon**, sm. *hâ-bèr-jôn*, habergeon, a small coat of mail; (*maille à maille se fait le —*) little strokes fell great oaks.

**Haubert**, sm. *hâ-bèr*, hauberk, coat of mail; (*à fief de —*) a tenure by knight's service.

**Hausse**, sf. *hâ-s*, lift; rise in the stocks.

**Hausse-col**, sm. *hâ-s-kol*, gorget, neck-piece worn by officers.

**Haussement**, sm. *hâ-s-mân*, raising, lifting up; rise (said of the stocks); (*— d'épaules*) shrug

**Hausse-pied**, sm. *hâ-s-piè*, net for catching wolves.

**Hausser**, va. *hâ-sè*, to raise; to lift, hold up; to

heave up; (*— la voix*) to raise one's voice;

(*— la monnaie*) to raise the price of coin; (*— les épaules*) to shrug one's shoulders; (*— les impôts*) to increase the taxes; (*— un soulier*) to underlay a shoe; (*— le coude*) to drink,

tipple; (*— le cœur*) to encourage; (*— un vaisseau*) to outcall a ship.

**vn.** to rise, swell; (*les actions haussent*) the stocks rise; (*la rivière hausse*) the river swells.

**Se —**, vr. to stand a tip-toe; (*le temps se hausse*) it clears up.

**Haussier**, sm. *hâ-siè*, stock-jobber.

**Haussière**, sm. *hâ-siè-r*. See *Aussière*.

**Haussolr**, sf. *hâ-solr*, shifting board or a sluice.

**Haut**, sm. *hâ*, height; elevation; altitude ridge; (*— d'une rue*) upper end of a street

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Harfleur**, *har-flèur*, a seaport of France.

**Harlem**, *har-lèm*, Harlem, a town of Holland.

**Haro**, *ha-ro*, a town of Spain.

**Harpe** (*la*), *la-har-p*, a French critic. D. 1803.

**Hartman**, *hart-man*, a German theologian.

**Hartz**, *hartz*, mountains of Germany.

**Hatvaz**, *hat-vâz*, a town of Hungary.

**Haudiquet**, *hâ-di-kè*, a French philosopher.

*je joute; en jeu; se jétine; se peur, du pan; in pin; on bon; un brun; 'l liq.; 'l liq. 'gn liq*

(— *du passé*) wall; (— *d'une page*) top of a page; (— *d'une rivière*) head of a river; (— *d'un vaisseau*) upper works of a vessel; (*tomber de son* —) to be amazed, surprised.

**Haut**, *e*, adj. *hó*, *t*, high; tall; lofty; eminent; sublime; proud; haughty; (— *bout*) upper end; (— *Rhin*) Upper Rhine; (— *clergy*) dignified clergy; (— *mal*) falling sickness; (— *appareil*) high apparatus (in surgery); (— *Allemagne*) Upper Germany; (— *estime*) great esteem; (— *marée*) spring-tide; (— *mer*) the offing; (— *justices*) high jurisdiction; (— *faits*) mighty deeds; (— *sciences*) higher sciences; (*la Chambre* —) Upper House, House of Lords; (*bois de* — *forest*) wood of lofty trees; (*homme — en couleur*) fresh-coloured man; (*cadet de* — *appetit*) sharp-set lad; (*ce chien chasse de vent*) that dog hunts against the wind.

**Haut**, adv. *hó*, high; (*parler* —) to speak loud; (*chanter* —) to sing loud; (*en* —) above, up; (*par — et par bas*) upwards and downwards; (*faire — le pied*) to scamper away; (*regarder quelqu'un de — en bas*) to look upon one with contempt.

**Haut-à-bas**, sm. *hó-ta-bá*, pedlar.

**Haut-à-haut**, sm. *hó-ta-hó*, halloo, soho (hunter's cry).

**Hautain**, *e*, adj. *hó-tin*, *é-n*, haughty; proud; insolent.

**Hautainement**, adv. *hó-té-n-mán*, proudly; haughtily.

**Hautbois**, sm. *hó-bod*, hautboy; lofty trees; (*jouer du* —) to play the hautboy.

**Haut-bord**, sm. *hó-bor*, man of war, large ship.

**Haut-de-casse**, sm. *hó-dé-ka-sé*, upper case (among printers).

**Haut-de-chaussée**, sm. *hó-d-ahé-sé*, breeches; small-clothes.

**Haute-contre**, sf. *hó-t-kün-tr*, counter-tenor.

**Haute-lice**, sf. *hó-t-lí-sé*, tapestry, hangings; (*métier pour la* —) upright loom.

**Haute-lieci**, sm. *hó-t-lí-sié*, worker at an upright loom.

**Haute-lutte**, sf. *hó-t-lu-té*, authority; (*emporter quelque chose de* —) to carry a thing by main force.

**Hautement**, adv. *hó-t-mán*, haughtily; openly; boldly; stoutly.

**Haute-payé**, sf. *hó-t-pé-té*, high pay, full pay.

**Hautesse**, sf. *hó-té-sé*, highness (a title of rank).

**Haute-taille**, sf. *hó-t-tá-té*, upper tenor.

**Hauteur**, sf. *hó-téur*, height; eminence; hill-top; haughtiness; pride; greatness; altitude; (*de — naturelle*) as large as life; (*dix pieds de* —) ten feet high; (— *de la quille ou des sabords*) depth of the keel or the gunports; (— *de bataillon*) depth of a battalion; (*prendre —*) to take observations from the sun's meridian altitude; (*parler avec* —) to speak arrogantly; (*être à la — d'une île*) to be off an island. [pilot.

**Hauturier**, sm. *hó-tu-rié*, sea-pilot; expert Havenage, sm. *ha-va-jé*. See *Avage*.

**Hâve**, adj. *há-sé*, pale; ghastly; (*figurs* —) wan, emaciated face.

**Havener**, Havenean, sm. *há-v-né*, *há-v-nó*, sort of fishing-net with a hook.

**Haveron**, sm. *há-v-rón*, wild oats.

**Havet**, sm. *há-vé*, kind of hook employed for various purposes (in metallurgy).

**Havir**, va. *há-vir*, to scorch.

—, vn. to be scorched.

**Håvre**, sm. *há-ur*, haven, harbour; port.

**Havressac**, sm. *há-vrè-sak*, knapsack.

**Hayon**, sm. *há-yón*, stand for candles, in the shape of a pyramid.

**Hé!** interj. *hé*, *eh!* *ho!* *soho!* (— *bien!*) well!

**Héaume**, sm. *há-m*, helmet (in heraldry); bar of a helmet.

**Hebdomadaire**, adj. *hé-do-ma-dà-r*, weekly.

**Hebdomadier**, sm. *hé-do-ma-dié*, the priest on duty during the week.

**Héberge de palais**, sf. *é-bér-jé de pa-lé*, height of a building ('n law).

**Héberger**, va. *é-bér-jé*, to harbour; to lodge receive at home.

**Hébété**, *e*, smf. *é-bé-té*, dunce; simpleton.

**Hébété**, *e*, adj. *é-bé-té*, dull, stupid; besotted.

**Hébéter**, va. *é-bé-té*, to stupify; to dull, make dull; to besot.

**Hebichet**, sm. *é-bi-ahé*, reed-sieve.

**Hebraïque**, sf. *é-bra-i-ké*, Hebraic, Hebrew.

**Hebraisant**, sm. *é-bra-i-zán*, Hebraist, Hebrean, a person learned in the Hebrew language.

**Hebraïsme**, sm. *é-bra-i-z-m*, Hebraism, idiomatic language of the Hebrews.

**Hébreu**, sm. *é-breu*, Hebrew; Hebrew tongue.

—, adj. Jewish, Hebrean, Hebraic.

**Hec**, sm. *hák*, part of a wine-press.

**Hécatombe**, sf. *é-ka-tón-b*, hecatomb, a sacrifice of a hundred victims.

**Hécatomphonie**, sf. *é-ka-tón-fo-né*, hecatomphony, a sacrifice after having killed a hundred enemies.

**Héche**, sf. *há-eh*, sort of ladder on the side of a cart.

**Hectare**, sm. *ék-ta-r*, hectare (a French measure); two acres.

**Hecto**, *ék-to*, prefixed to the name of a French measure or weight, to denote that it is multiplied by one hundred.

**Hectogramme**, sm. *ék-to-gra-m*, a hundred grammes.

**Hectolitre**, sm. *ék-to-lí-tr*, a hundred litres.

**Hectomètre**, sm. *ék-to-mè-tr*, a hundred metres.

**Hédéré**, adj. *é-dé-ré*, hederaceous, producing ivy.

**Hédypnois**, sf. *é-di-p-no-ís*, hedyppnois, a plant.

**Hédysarum**, sm. *é-di-sa-rom*, French honey-suckle.

**Hégire**, sf. *é-ji-r*, hegira, flight of Mahomet.

**Heiduque**, sm. *é-du-k*, a Hungarian foot-soldier.

**Hein**, interj. *hin*, hey.

**Hélas!** interj. *é-lá-s*, alas! ah! (*il fit de grands* —) sm. he made heavy complaints.

**Héler**, va. *hé-lé*, to hail a ship.

**Hélianthé**, sf. *hé-li-án-té*, sun-flower.

**Hélianthème**, sm. *Herbe d'or ou Hysope de garigue*, sf. *hé-li-án-té-m*, *ar-b-dür*, *t-so-p de garig*, sun-rose; dwarf sun-flower.

**Héllaque**, adj. *é-li-a-k*, hellacal, entering or quitting the sun's rays (said of the stars); (*sacrifices* —) hellaca, sacrifices to the sun.

**Héllastes**, sm. pl. *é-li-as-té*, hellastes, members of a college of justice at Athens.

**Hélice**, sf. *é-lí-sé*, helix, spiral line (in geometry).

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Haydn**, *há-dén*, a distinguished German musical composer. Died 1809.

**Hazebrouck**, *ah-zé-brúk*, a manufacturing town of France.

**Hedwig**, *ah-dég*, a Hungarian botanist. D. 1799.

**Heister**, *há-tér*, a German naturalist. D. 1768.

**Le Havre**, or **Håvre** de Grâce, *há-vr-dé-grâse*, a seaport of France.

mal; d mâle; é fée; é fève; é fête; é je; é il; é lle; o mol; ô môle; ô mart; u suc; u sûr; ou jour :

**Hélicolde**, adj. *é-li-ko-i-d*, helicoid, resembling a spiral line.  
**Helicon**, sm. *é-li-kôn*, Helicon, a famous mountain in Boeotia.  
**Hélingue**, sf. *é-lin-g*, strops or straps, among ropemakers.  
**Héliocentrique**, adj. *é-li-o-sân-tri-k*, heliocentric, seen from the centre of the sun.  
**Héliomète**, sf. *é-li-o-ko-mè-t*, light from the setting sun like the tail of a comet.  
**Héliomètre**, sm. *é-li-o-mè-tr*, heliometer, an instrument to measure the diameter of the stars.  
**Hélioscope**, sm. *é-li-os-ko-p*, helioscope, a sort of telescope with coloured glass to enable a person to look at the sun without offending the eye.  
**Héliostate**, sm. *é-li-os-ta-t*, philosophical instrument made to throw a ray of light on obscure places.  
**Héliotrope**, sm. *é-li-o-tro-p*, belliotrope or sunflower; wartwort (a plant); blood-stone; (*plantes—s*) plants that turn towards the sun.  
**Helladonices**, **Helladoniques**, sm. pl. *é-la-do-ni-s*, *é-la-do-ni-k*, officers who presided at the Olympic games.  
**Hellènes**, sm. pl. *é-li-è-n*, Hellenes, Greeks.  
**Hellénique**, adj. *é-li-è-ni-k*, Hellenic, connected with Greece.  
**Hellénisme**, sm. *é-li-è-nis-m*, Hellenism, Greek construction.  
**Helléniste**, sm. *é-li-è-nis-t*, Hellenist; Grecian; Greek scholar.  
**Helminthes**, sm. pl. *é-li-min-t*, intestinal worms.  
**Helminthique**, sm. *é-li-min-ti-k*, helminthagogue, cure for intestinal worms.  
**Helminthologie**, sf. *é-li-min-to-lo-ji*, treatise on intestinal worms.  
**Helminthologiste**, sm. *é-li-min-to-lo-ji-s-t*, one acquainted with the nature of intestinal worms.  
**Hélose**, sf. *é-lo-s*, helosis, a disease of the eyelids.  
**Helvétique**, adj. *é-li-vé-ti-k*, Helvetic, Swiss.  
**Helxine**, sf. *é-li-xi-n*, See **Pariétaire**.  
**Helxine-clissampelos**, sf. *é-li-xi-n-si-sân-p-lô*. See **Liseron**.  
**Hem!** interj. *hèm*, hem!  
**Héma**, *é-ma*, particle signifying blood.  
**Hémagogue**, sm. *é-ma-go-g*, emmenagogue.  
**Hémaphobe**, adj. *é-ma-fo-b*, horrified at the sight of blood. [blood].  
 —, sm. one who cannot bear the sight of blood.  
**Hémostatique**, sf. *é-ma-ta-ti-k*, hemastatics, the science of the weight or equilibrium of the blood.  
**Hématèse**, sf. *é-ma-tè-s*, vomiting of blood.  
**Hématine**, sf. *é-ma-ti-n*, hematine, the colouring principle of logwood.  
**Hématite**, sf. *é-ma-ti-t*, hematites, precious stones of a blood colour.  
**Hématocèle**, sf. *é-ma-to-cè-l*, hematocèle, hernia caused by extravasated blood.  
**Hématolde**, adj. *é-ma-to-lô-d*, of a blood-colour.  
**Hématologie**, sf. *é-ma-to-lo-ji*, treatise on blood.  
**Hématose**, sf. *é-ma-to-s*, hematosis, action by which the chyle is converted into blood.  
**Hématurie**, sf. *é-ma-tu-ri*, emission of blood.  
**Héméralopie**, sf. *é-mé-ra-lo-pi*, an affection of

the eye rendering a strong light necessary for the discernment of objects.  
**Héméropathie**, sf. *é-mé-ro-pa-ti*, efflorescence lasting for one day only.  
**Hémérocale**, sf. *é-mé-ro-ka-l*, day-lily, asphodel.  
**Hémi**, *é-mi*, particle signifying half.  
**Hémicycle**, sm. *é-mi-si-k*, hemicycle, half a circle.  
**Hémine**, sf. *é-mi-n*, hemina, a Roman half-pint.  
**Hémionite**, **Emionite**, sf. *é-mi-o-ni-t*, hemionites, moon-fern.  
**Hémiope**, sf. *é-mi-o-pi*, hemiopia, a disease of the eyes under which a person sees only the half of an object.  
**Hémiplégie**, **Hémipléxie**, sf. *é-mi-plé-ji*, *é-mi-plé-xi*, hemiplegy, hemiplexia, palsy affecting one side of the body.  
**Hémiptère**, adj. *é-mip-tè-r*, hemipterous, having the wings half covered (said of insects).  
**Hémisphère**, sm. *é-mi-sè-r*, hemisphere, half of a globe. [cal].  
**Hémisphérique**, adj. *é-mi-sé-ri-k*, hemispherical.  
**Hémisphéroïde**, sm. adj. *é-mi-sé-ro-i-d*, hemispheroid, shaped like the half of a globe.  
**Hémistiché**, sm. *é-mi-si-ti-k*, hemistich, a half-verse. [fever].  
**Hémi-tritée**, sf. *é-mi-tri-té*, an intermittent Hemiphobe, **Hémophobia**, adj. *é-mo-fo-b*, *é-mo-fo-bi*. See **Hémaphobe**.  
**Hémoptysie**, adj. *é-mop-ti-k*, afflicted with a spitting of blood. [ting of blood].  
**Hémoptysie**, sf. *é-mop-ti-ti*, hemoptysis, a spitting of blood.  
**Hémorragie**, sf. *é-mo-ra-ji*, hemorrhage, a flux of blood.  
**Hémorroïdal**, e, adj. *é-mô-ro-i-dal*, hemorrhoidal, relating to hemorrhoids.  
**Hémorroïdale**, sf. *é-mô-ra-i-da-l*, lesser celandine, pilewort (a plant). [pilca].  
**Hémorroïdes**, sf. pl. *é-mô-ro-i-d*, hemorrhoids.  
**Hémorroïsse**, sf. *é-mô-ro-i-s*, the woman with a bloody flux mentioned in the Bible.  
**Hémostasie**, sf. *é-mo-ta-si*, hemostasia, stagnation of the blood.  
**Hémostatiques**, adj. sm. pl. *é-mo-ta-ti-k*, hemostatics, remedies for stopping hemorrhage.  
**Hendécagone**, sm. *ta-dé-ka-go-n*, hendecagon, an object having eleven sides or angles.  
**Hendécasyllabe**, adj. *in-dé-ka-si-lô-b*, hendecasyllabic, of eleven syllables.  
**Hennir**, vn. *ha-nir*, to neigh.  
**Hennissement**, sm. *ha-ni-s-mèn*, neighing.  
**Hépar**, sm. *é-par*, hepar, liver of sulphur (in chemistry).  
**Hépatalgie**, **Hépatie**, sf. *é-pa-tal-ji*, *é-pa-ti*, a disease of the liver.  
**Hépatique**, adj. *é-pa-ti-k*, hepatic, hepatical, belonging to the liver.  
 —, adj. hepatica, liverwort (a plant).  
**Hépatirrhée**, sf. *é-pa-ti-ré*, diarrhoea caused by a diseased liver.  
**Hépatite**, sf. *é-pa-ti-t*, hepatitis, a precious stone; inflammation of the liver.  
**Hépatographie**, sf. *é-pa-to-gra-fi*, description of the liver. [liver].  
**Hépatologie**, sf. *é-pa-to-lo-ji*, treatise on the Hepta, *ép-ta*, particle signifying seven.  
**Heptacorde**, sf. *ép-ta-kô-r-d*, heptacord.  
**Heptagone**, sf. *ép-ta-go-n*, heptagon.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Hélène** (Ste), *sin-té-lè-n*, St Helena, an island in the Atlantic Ocean.  
**Helgoland**, *hèl-go-lân*, Heligoland, an island in the German ocean.

**Hellot**, *hè-lo*, a French chemist. Died 1766.  
**Helmont**, *hèl-môn*, a Flemish chemist. D. 1697.  
**Helvétius**, *hèl-vé-ti-us*, a Dutch physician.  
**Hénault**, *hè-nô*, a French writer. Died 1772.

*es jouite; ex jeu; es jedne; es peur; da pan; in pin; da bon; da brun; \*I liq.; \*II liq.; \*gu liq*

**Heptagynie**, *sf. ép-ta-fi-né*, order of plants having seven pistils.

**Heptameron**, *sm. ép-ta-mè-rôn*, work the parts of which are divided into seven days.

**Heptandrie**, *sf. ép-ta-dri*, class of plants the flowers of which have seven stamens.

**Heptangulaire**, *adj. ép-ta-gu-lè-r*, having seven angles.

**Heptapétalée**, *adj. ép-ta-pé-ta-lée*, heptapetalous, having seven petals (in botany).

**Heptaphylle**, *adj. ép-ta-fil-lé*, heptaphyllous, having seven leaves (in botany).

**Heptarchie**, *sf. ép-ta-arché*, heptarchy, seven kingdoms or governments.

**Heptarchique**, *adj. ép-ta-archi-que*, relating to heptarchy.

**Héracclides**, *sm. pl. é-ra-kli-d*, name of the descendants of Hercules.

**Héraldique**, *adj. é-ra-di-que*, heraldic, concerning heraldry.

**Héraut**, *sm. hé-rô*, herald. [heraldry.]

**Herbacé**, *e, adj. é-ra-bé-sé*, herbaceous, of the nature of herbs.

**Herbage**, *sm. é-ra-bé-j*, herbage; vegetables; grass; pasture.

**Herbe**, *sf. é-ré*, herb, grass; plant; roots; (— *à coton* —, *aux cancers*) *see* Dentelaire; (— *à la femme battue*) *see* Coulovrière; (— *à la reine*, — *au grand prieur*, — *à l'ambassadeur*) *see* Tabac; (— *à l'épervier*) *see* Hieracium; (— *à sept tiges*) *see* Statice; (— *au pauvre homme*) *see* Gratiola; (— *aux cuillers*) *see* Cochlearia; (— *aux gueux*) *see* Clématite; (— *aux palatons ou écuelles d'eau*) *see* Hydrocotyle; (— *aux perles*) *see* Grémil; (— *aux poux*) *see* Staphisaigre; (— *aux teigneux*) *see* Bardane; (— *aux vermes*) *see* Hélioïtrophe; (— *de Saint Barthélemy*) *see* Herbe du Paraguay; (— *de la Saint Jean*) *see* Armoise; (— *d'or*) *see* Hélianthisme; (— *de siège*) *see* Scrophulaire; (— *des Turcs*) *see* Herniole; (— *Paris*) *see* Raisin de renard; (*mauvaises* —) *pl. weeds; (manger son blé en —)* to be a spendthrift; (*couper l'— sous le pied à quelqu'un*) to supplant one.

**Herbe-au-chat ou Cataire**, *sf. é-ré-bé-sa, ka-tè-r*, catmint.

**Herbe-au-lait**, *sf. é-ré-bé-lé*, milkwort.

**Herbe-aux-épices**, *sf. é-ré-bé-sé-pi-s*, all-spice.

**Herbe-aux-mites**, *sf. é-ré-bé-mi-t*, mullein.

**Herbe-aux-puces**, *sf. é-ré-bé-pu-s*, psyllium or fleawort.

**Herbe-de-Saint-Christophe**, *sf. é-ré-bé-sin-kris-to-f*, herb Christopher.

**Herbe-du-Paraguay**, *sf. é-ré-bé-du-pa-ra-guè*, Paraguay or South Sea tea.

**Herbeiller**, *vn. é-ré-bé-lé*,\* to graze (said of the wild-boar).

**Herber**, *va. é-ré-bé*, to grass; to spread on the grass; (— *de la toile*) to bleach linen.

**Herberie**, *sf. é-ré-bé-ri*, grass or green market; bleachfield.

**Herbette**, *sf. é-ré-bé-té*, grass, tender grass.

**Herbeux**, *euse, adj. é-ré-bé-sé*, grassy.

**Herbier**, *sm. é-ré-bé*, herbal, book containing specimens of grass and plants; paunch of ruminating animals.

**Herbière**, *sf. é-ré-bé-ré*, herb-woman.

**Herbivore**, *adj. é-ré-bé-vé-r*, herbivorous, living upon grass.

**Herbon ou Boutoir**, *sm. é-ré-bôn, bou-toar*, carrier's knife.

**Herborisation**, *sm. é-ré-bé-ri-sa-siôn*, the appearance of plants in mineral substance.

**Herborisée**, *adj. é-ré-bé-ri-sé*. *See* Arborisé.

**Herboriser**, *vn. é-ré-bé-ri-sé*, to herborize; to botanize. [izee.]

**Herboriseur**, *sm. é-ré-bé-ri-seur*, one who botanizes.

**Herboriste**, *sm. é-ré-bé-ri-sé*, herbalist, herborist, one skilled in herbs.

**Herbu**, *e, adj. é-ré-bu*, grassy, herbous.

**Hercho-technotique**, *sf. é-ré-bé-cho-techni-que*, art of fortifying, intrenching.

**Hercule**, *sm. é-ré-ku-lé*, Hercules (a constellation).

**Hère**, *sm. hé-ré*, fellow; poor wretch; a game at cards. [ternal.]

**Héréditaire**, *adj. é-ré-di-tè-ré*, hereditary; *pa-Héréditairement*, *adv. é-ré-di-tè-ré-mân*, hereditarily, by inheritance. [cession.]

**Hérédité**, *sf. é-ré-di-té*, heirship; heritage; succession.

**Héremétique**, *adj. é-ré-mé-ti-que*, hermitical, solitary.

**Hérésiarque**, *sm. é-ré-si-arché*, heresiarch; leader in heresy; arch-heretic.

**Hérésie**, *sf. é-ré-si*, heresy, fundamental error in religion. [sies.]

**Hérésiologue**, *sm. é-ré-si-o-logé*, writer on heresy.

**Hérétique**, *sf. é-ré-ti-si-té*, heretical meaning.

**Hérétique**, *sm. é-ré-ti-que*, heretic.

**Hérétique**, *adj. é-ré-ti-que*, heretical.

**Hergome**, *sf. é-ré-gomé*, sort of cloth made of spiders' webs.

**Héridelle**, *sf. é-ri-di-lé*, kind of slate.

**Hérigoté**, *adj. é-ri-goté*, dew-clawed (said of a hunting dog).

**Hérigoté**, *sf. é-ri-goté*, dew-claw, mark on the hind legs of a hunting dog.

**Hérissé**, *e, adj. hé-ri-sé*, bristling; (*homme* —) disagreeable or peevish man; (*cheval* —) rough-coated horse; (*un port* — *de mâts de navires*) a port thick set with ship-masts; (*ses cheveux étaient* —) his hair stood upright.

**Hérisser**, *va. hé-ri-sé*, to do over with mortar (said of walls).

—, *vn. and vr. to stand on end, bristle up* (said of the hair, mane, and feathers).

**Hérisson**, *sm. hé-ri-sôn*, hedgehog; canter-wheel; herisson (in fortification, consisting of a turning-bar having many spikes); frizzing cylinder (in woollen-cloth manufactories).

**Hérissonné**, *e, adj. hé-ri-sô-né*, crouching (in heraldry); covered with thorns or prickles (in botany).

**Hérissonner**, *va. hé-ri-sô-né*. *See* Hérisser.

**Héritage**, *sm. é-ri-ta-j*, inheritance; estate; patrimony, portion; (*promesses des grands n'est pas* —) do not depend on the promises of the great.

**Hériter**, *va. é-ri-té*, to inherit, get by inheritance; (*il a hérité de grande biens*) a large estate has fallen to him.

**Héritier**, *lère, sm. é-ri-té-té-ré*, heir, heirless, inheritor; (— *universel*) sole heir; (— *présomptif*) heir-apparent. [maphrodis.]

**Hermaphrodisme**, *sm. é-ré-ma-fro-di-sme*, hermaphrodism.

**Hermaphrodite**, *sm. é-ré-ma-fro-di-té*, hermaphrodite, of both sexes. [(in heraldry).]

**Hermeline**, *sf. é-ré-mé-li-né*, sable, black colour

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Henneberg**, *hé-né-bérg*, a town of Saxony.

**Heunshon**, *hé-n-shôn*, a town of France.

**Heunspén**, *hé-n-pén*, a French traveller.

**Heungrs**, *hé-n-ij*, a German lawyer D. 1711.

**Henri IV.**, *hân-ri-ka-tré*, a popular French king

**Henriot**, *ân-ri-ô*, a French revolutionist. Guillotined 1794. [Joseph]

**Héracclite**, *hé-ra-kli-té*, Heraclytus, a Greek phi

*a* mal; *d* mâle; *é* fée; *ê* fève; *ê* fête; *ê* je; *i* il; *f* fle; *o* mol; *ô* môle; *ô* mort; *u* suc; *û* sûr; *ou* jour

**Hermès**, sm. *êr-mès*, Hermes, bust of Mercury.  
**Hermétique**, adj. *êr-mé-ti-k*, hermetic, hermetical; exact; air-tight; (*science* —) chemistry or alchemy. [*cally*; exactly.]

**Hermétiquement**, adv. *êr-mé-ti-k-mân*, hermetically.  
**Hermine**, sm. *êr-mîn*, stomacheic plant.

**Hermine**, sf. *êr-mi-n*, ermine, a small animal; ermine (fur).

**Hermine**, a, adj. *êr-mi-né*, ermined, having a silver ground mingled with black spots (in heraldry). [*used by ship-carpenters.*]

**Hermine**, sf. *êr-mi-né-t*, addice, adze, tool.

**Hermite**, sm. *êr-mi-ta-j*, hermitage.

**Hermite**, sm. *êr-mi-t*, hermit.

**Hermode**, sm. *êr-mo-dak-t*, *êr-mo-dak-t*, hermodactyl, snake-headed iris (a plant).

**Herniaire**, adj. *hêr-ni-êr*, concerning ruptures; (*bandage* —) truss.

**Hernie**, sf. *hêr-ni*, rupture, hernia. [*tured.*]

**Hernieux**, euse, adj. *hêr-ni-êx*, a, hernial, ruptured.  
**Herniole**, Turquette, *herbe du Turc*, sf. *êr-ni-ô-t*, *tur-kê-t*, *êr-b du turk*, rupture-wort (a plant).

**Hérodiens**, sm. pl. *ê-ro-di-in*, Herodians, Jewish sectaries.

**Héroïque**, sf. *ê-ro-i-si-té*, heroship.

**Hérol-comique**, adj. *ê-ro-i-ko-mi-k*, herolcomical.

**Héroïde**, sf. *ê-ro-i-d*, heroid, heroic epistle.

**Héroïne**, sf. *ê-ro-i-n*, heroine. [*sublime.*]

**Héroïque**, adj. *ê-ro-i-k*, heroic, heroical; great;

**Hérolquement**, adv. *ê-ro-i-k-mân*, heroically.

**Hérolisme**, sm. *ê-ro-i-s-m*, heroism.

**Héron**, sm. *hê-rôn*, heron; (*masse de* —) bunch of heron's long feathers.

**Héronneau**, sm. *hê-ro-nê*, young heron.

**Héronnier**, ière (faucou) adj. *fô-kôn hê-ro-niê*, *iê-r*, hawk trained to pursue the heron; (*cuissé — ière*) rough lank thigh.

**Héronnière**, sf. *hê-ro-niê-r*, heronshaw, heronry, place of retreat for herons.

**Héros**, sm. *hê-rô*, hero; champion; (*les* —) worthies. [*and deer offered as a prey.*]

**Herpaille**, sf. *hêr-pa-i*,\* assemblage of bucks

**Herpe**, sf. *hêr-p*, herpes, sort of ringworm; (*— de plat bord*) drift-rails on the bow quarter-dock of a ship.

**Herpes-marines**, sf. pl. *êr-pa-ma-ri-n*, things cast ashore by the sea. See *Epaves*.

**Herpétique**, adj. *hêr-pé-ti-k*, relating to ringworms. [*tiles.*]

**Herpétologie**, sf. *hêr-pé-to-lo-jî*, treatise on reptiles.

**Hersage**, sm. *hêr-sa-j*, the harrowing of a field.

**Herschel**, sm. *êr-shêl*. See *Uranus*.

**Herse**, sf. *hêr-s*, harrow; portcullis with iron spikes placed between the draw-bridge and the gate of a city; triangular candlestick with iron spikes to hold wax-candles; (*— à bord d'un vaisseau*) sort of hoop on board ship.

**Hérê**, e, adj. *hêr-ê*, with a herse (in heraldry).

**Hersement**, sm. *hêr-sê-mân*, act of harrowing

**Herseur**, va. *hêr-sê*, to harrow. [*land.*]

**Herseur**, sm. *hêr-sêur*, harrower.

**Hersillon**, sm. *hêr-si-lôn*,\* small harrow.

**Hésitation**, sf. *ê-si-ta-siôn*, hesitation; uncertainty; stammering.

**Hésiter**, vu. *ê-si-tê*, to hesitate; to waver; to stammer; (*il hésita dans sa réponse*) his answer was doubtful; (*sans* —) adv. readily, freely.

**Hespérides**, adj. sf. pl. *ês-pé-ri-dê*, of the order of the jullan flower.

**Hespéria**, sf. *ês-pé-ri*. See *Julienne*.

**Hétéro**, *ê-tê-ro*, particle signifying other.

**Hétéroclite**, adj. *ê-tê-ro-klit*, irregular; whimsical. [*neous* (said of doctrines).]

**Hétérodoxe**, adj. *ê-tê-ro-dok-s*, heterodox, erro-

**Hétérodoxie**, sf. *ê-tê-ro-dok-si*, heterodoxy, error.

**Hétérodrome**, adj. *ê-tê-ro-dro-m*, a kind of lever placed between inverted powers.

**Hétérogène**, adj. *ê-tê-ro-jê-n*, heterogeneous; dissimilar; of a different nature.

**Hétérogénéité**, sf. *ê-tê-ro-jê-né-té*, heterogeneity, quality of being different.

**Hétérogynes**, adj. sm. pl. *ê-tê-ro-jî-n*, class of insects, the males only of which have wings.

**Hétéromères**, adj. sm. pl. *ê-tê-ro-mê-r*, class of insects having different articulations.

**Hétérophylle**, adj. sf. *ê-tê-ro-phi-l*, heterophyllous, bearing leaves of different shapes.

**Hétéroscien**, sm. pl. *ê-tê-ro-si-n*, Heteroscien, nations having their shadows always in one direction at noon.

**Hêtre**, sm. *hê-tr*, beech-tree.

**Heu**, sm. *hêu*, boy, sort of coasting-vessel interj. good luck!

**Heur**, sm. *êur*, luck, good fortune.

**Heure**, sf. *êur*, hour; time; (*une —*, *deux —*, *trois —*) one o'clock, two o'clock, three o'clock; (*quelle — est-il?*) what o'clock is it? (*dernière*, — *dernière*) last hour, dying hour; (*donner —*) to fix a time; (*venir à l' — qu'il faut*, à *une — indure*) to come in due time, at an unseasonable hour; (*de bonne —*) adv. betimes, early; (*tout à l' —*) presently; (*à la bonne —*) well and good, so much the better, fortunately; (*à toute —*) at every turn, constantly; (*à cette —*) at present, now; (*d' — en —*) hourly; (*à l' — même*) at the very instant; (*sur l' —*) forthwith; (*—*) pl. primer, prayer-book.

**Heureusement**, adv. *eu-rêd-s-mân*, happily; luckily, fortunately.

**Heureux**, euse, adj. *eu-rêd*, s, happy; lucky; (*bien —*) blessed; (*alliance —*) advantageous match; (*être —*) to prosper.

**Heurt**, sm. *hêur*, hit, mishap; knock; dash; collision.

**Heurter**, va. *hêur-tê*, to strike; to hit; to knock; to offend; to clash; to rap, knock at the door; (*cela heurte le sens commun*) this is contrary to common sense; (*il a heurté à toutes les portes*) he has left no stone unturned.

**Heurtoir**, sm. *hêur-toar*, knocker of a door.

**Heuse de pompe**, sf. *hê-sê-dê pôn-p*, lower bow of a ship's pump.

**Hévé**, sm. *ê-vê*. See *Caout-chouc*.

**Hex**, *êg*, particle signifying six.

**Hexacorde**, sm. *êg-sa-kôr-d*, hexachord, an instrument with six strings.

**Hexaèdre**, sm. *êg-sa-dêr*, hexaedron, a body having six sides.

**Hexagonal**, e, adj. *êg-sa-go-nal*, hexagonal, belonging to a hexagon.

**Hexagone**, sm. *êg-sa-go-n*, hexagon, an object which has six angles or sides.

**Hexagoné**, e, adj. hexagonal, hexangular.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Hérault**, *hê-rê*, a department of France.

**Hérault de Schelles**, *hê-rê-dê-sê-shell*, a French revolutionary. Guillotined with Danton, 1794.

**Héribelot**, *êr-bê-lo*, a learned French orientalist.

**Héricourt**, *ê-ri-kour*, a French author. D. 1733.

**Hermann**, *hêr-man*, a Swiss mathematician.

**Hesdin**, *ê-dîn*, a town of France.

**Hésiode**, *hê-si-ô-d*, Hesiod, a Greek poet.

*de joûte; en jeu; de joûte; de peur; en pan; en pin; en bon; en brun; \*II liq.; \*II liq.; \*gn liq.*

**Hexagynie**, *sf. èg-sa-fi-né*, class of plants having six pistils.

**Hexamètre**, *adj. èg-sa-mè-tr*, hexameter, a verse of six feet.

**Hexandrie**, *sf. èg-sa-n-dri*, class of plants having six stamens.

**Hexandrie**, *adj. èg-sa-n-dri-k*, relating to plants having six stamens.

**Hexapétale**, *adj. sf. èg-sa-pé-ta-lé*, hexapetalous, having six petals (said of flowers).

**Hexaphylle**, *adj. èg-sa-ph-l*, hexaphyllous, having six leaves (said of flowers).

**Hexapla**, *sm. pl. èg-sa-pl*, hexapla, a work containing six Greek versions from the Bible.

**Hexapode**, *adj. èg-sa-po-d*, having six feet (said of insects).

**Hexaptère**, *adj. èg-sa-p-tè-r*, hexapterous, having six wings (said of insects).

**Hexastyle**, *sm. èg-sa-st-i-l*, hexastyle, having six columns in front (in architecture).

**Hiatus**, *sm. i-a-tus*, hiatus; gaping (in pronunciation).

**Hibeline**, *sf. i-bèr-i-tu*, kind of coarse stuff.

**Hibernacle**, *sm. i-bèr-na-clé*, winter quarters; an envelope that surrounds buds in the winter (in botany).

**Hibernois**, *e. adj. i-bèr-nois*, *z*, Hibernian, Irish, relating to Ireland.

**Hibou**, *sm. hi-bou*, owl; peevish person; unsociable person.

**Hibride**, *adj. i-bri-dé*, hybridous, produced from different species.

**Hic**, *sm. hi-k*, knot, rub, principal difficulty.

**Hicard**, *sm. i-kar*, an aquatic bird of Canada.

**Hidalgo**, *Hidalgo*, *sm. i-dal-go*, *i-dal-g*, hidalgo (Spanish nobleman).

**Hideusement**, *adv. hi-dèd-s-mân*, hideously; horribly.

**Hideux**, *euse*, *adj. hi-dèd*, *z*, hideous, ghastly; frightful; ill-formed.

**Hidrotique**, *adj. i-dro-ti-k*, causing perspiration.

**Hie**, *sf. hi*, beetle used by pavers.

**Hibbe**, *sf. iè-bé*, dandelion, wallwort (a plant).

**Hlement**, *sm. hi-mân*, rocking; creaking, grating.

**Hïène**, *sf. i-èn*, hyena.

**Hier**, *va. i-d*, to ram in, beat in with a rammer.

**Hier**, *adv. i-tr*, yesterday; (*— matin*) yesterday morning; (*— soir*) last night; (*d'—*) since yesterday.

**Hieracium**, *sm. iè-ra-si-om*, hieracium, hawk.

**Hierarchie**, *sf. hiè-rar-éhi*, hierarchy, ecclesiastical government.

**Hierarchique**, *adj. hiè-rar-éhi-k*, hierarchical, relating to hierarchy.

**Hierarchiquement**, *adv. hiè-rar-éhi-k-mân*, hierarchically.

**Hierarques**, *sm. pl. hiè-rar-k*, those invested with the different degrees of hierarchy.

**Hieroglyphe**, *sm. iè-ro-gli-f*, hieroglyphic, mystical character.

**Hieroglyphique**, *adj. iè-ro-gli-f-k*, hieroglyphical, relating to hieroglyphics.

**Hierogrammes**, *sm. pl. iè-ro-gra-m*, sacred characters or letters used by the Egyptian priests.

**Hierographie**, *sf. iè-ro-gra-fi*, description of sacred things.

**Hieronique**, *adj. iè-ro-ni-k*, hieronic, sacred (said of ancient games).

**Hierophante**, *sm. iè-ro-fân-té*, hierophant, high-priest of Eleusia.

**Hilarité**, *sf. i-la-ri-té*, hilarity; laugh; laughter.

**Hile**, *sm. i-l*, umbilicus of flower seeds.

**Hilloires**, *sf. pl. i-loa-r*, binding-strakes of a deck (in ship building).

**Hilote**, *sm. i-lo-t*, helot, Lacedemonian slave.

**Hinné**, *sm. hi-né*, a tree whose leaves are used by the women of Eastern countries to stain their hair and nails red.

**Hipparque**, *sm. i-par-k*, a Greek cavalry officer.

**Hippiatrie**, *sf. i-pi-a-tri-k*, the art of farriery.

**Hippobosque**, *sm. i-po-bos-k*, sort of insect that pricks the ears of horses, horse-fly.

**Hippocentaure**, *sm. i-po-sa-n-tè-r*, hippocentaur, an animal half man half horse.

**Hippocras**, *sm. i-po-kra*, hippocras, negus.

**Hippocratique**, *adj. i-po-kra-ti-k*, hippocratical, relating to the doctrine of Hippocrates.

**Hippocrène**, *sf. i-po-kre-n*, Hippocrène, fountain on Mount Parnassus.

**Hippodrome**, *sm. i-po-dro-m*, hippodrome, race-ground.

**Hippoglosse**, *sm. i-po-glo-s*. See Laurier Alex.

**Hippoglotte**, *sf. i-po-glo-ti-k*, a gland under the tongue.

**Hippogrieff**, *sm. i-po-gri-f*, hippogrieff, a fabulous winged animal.

**Hippolithe**, *sf. i-po-ti-t*, hippolithos, stone found in the bladder and intestines of horses.

**Hippomanique**, *sf. i-po-ma-ni-k*, poisonous plant of Chili.

**Hippopotame**, *sm. i-po-po-ta-m*, hippopotamus, river horse.

**Hirondelle**, *sf. i-rôn-dè-l*, swallow; swallow shell; (*— rustique*) martin; (*— de rocher*) black martin; (*— pierre d'—*) swallow stone; (*— de mer*) swallow fish; (*une — ne fait pas le printemps*) one swallow does not make a summer. See Frégate and Ternate.

**Hirsuté**, *adj. i-ru-té*, rugged, rough, bristly (in botany).

**Hispanisme**, *sm. i-sa-ni-s-m*, Spanish grammatical construction.

**Hispide**, *adj. i-spi-dé*, rough, bristly, shaggy.

**Hispidité**, *sf. i-spi-di-té*, quality of being bristly, shaggy.

**Hissier**, *va. hi-sé*, to hoist, sway; (*— les basses vergues*) to sway up the lower yards; (*— les voiles*) to hoist the sails.

**Histiodromie**, *sf. i-si-o-dro-mé*, histiodromia, the art of navigating with sails.

**Histoire**, *sf. i-si-to-ri*, history; story; account; (*c'est une autre —*) that is another thing; (*voilà l'—*) that is the fact; (*voilà bien des —*) how many difficulties you start.

**Historial**, *e. adj. i-si-to-ri-é-l*, historia, historical.

**Historien**, *sm. i-si-to-ri-én*, historian, recorder.

**Historier**, *va. i-si-to-ri-é*, to embellish; to adorn.

**Historiette**, *sf. i-si-to-ri-é-té*, story; novel.

**Historiographie**, *sm. i-si-to-ri-o-gra-f*, historiographer.

**Historique**, *adj. i-si-to-ri-k*, historic, historical; (*un fait —*) a matter of fact; (*personnages —*) historical personages.

**Historiquement**, *adv. i-si-to-ri-k-mân*, histori-

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Hesse**, *hi-sé*, a country of Germany.

**Hevelius**, *hi-vé-li-us*, a Polish astronomer. Died 1687.

**Ekman**, *hiè-mér*, a lake of Sweden.

**Hieroclès**, *hi-è-ro-klês*, a Greek philosopher.

**Hilaire** (St), *hi-la-ir*, a town of France.

**Hippocrate**, *hi-po-kra-té*, Hippocrates, a Greek physician. 3d century B.C.





œ jouê; en jeu; œ jedne; œ peur; œ pan; œ pin; œ bon; œ brun; \*li liq.; \*li liq.; \*gn liq

Hongrois, e, adj. *hôn-grô-s*, Hungarian.  
 Hongroyeur, sm. *ôn-grô-yeûr*, one who works Hungarian leather.  
 Honnête, adj. *o-nê-t*, honest; virtuous; civil; decent; genteel; obliging; kind; (— *homme*) man of probity; (— *femme*) chaste woman; (— *gens*) respectable people; (*présent* —) handsome present; (*excuse* —) fair excuse; (*prix* —) moderate price; (*il est d'une naissance* —) he is of a respectable family.  
 —, sm. that which is honest or creditable.  
 Honnêtement, adv. *o-nê-t-mân*, honestly; decently; kindly.  
 Honnêteté, sf. *o-nê-té*, honesty; civility; virtue; modesty; decency; chastity.  
 Honneur, sm. *o-nê-r*, honour; modesty; credit; respect; homage; virtue; probity; post, situation; dignity; title; greatness; glory; (*homme d'—*) upright man; (*femme d'—*) virtuous woman.  
 —, pl. dignities; (— *funèbres*) funeral solemnities; (*faire — à quelqu'un*) to receive one with respect; (*faire réparation d'—*) to make an apology; (*faire les — de la maison*) to receive and entertain guests.  
 Honni, part. *hò-ni*, disgraced, confounded, ashamed; (— *voit qui mal y pense*) evil to him who evil thinks. [dishonour].  
 Honnir, va. *hò-nir*, to revile; to disgrace; to  
 Honnissement, sm. *hò-nis-mân*, reviling.  
 Honorable, adj. *o-no-ra-bî*, honourable; splendid; noble; (*faire amende —*) to make a public reparation or atonement. [ably].  
 Honorablement, adv. *o-no-ra-bîl-mân*, honourably.  
 Honoraire, sm. *o-no-rê-r*, fee, salary (said of sums paid to advocates and physicians).  
 —, adj. honorary, titular.  
 Honorer, va. *o-no-rê*, to honour; to respect; to esteem; to do credit to; (*il honore son siècle*) he is the ornament of his age.  
 Honores (un titre ad) sf. *ua-ti-ra-do-no-rê-s*, an honorary title.  
 Honorifique, adj. *o-no-ri-fî-k*, honorary, honorific, titular.  
 Honte, sf. *hôn-t*, shame; disgrace; infamy; opprobriousness; dishonour; scandal; (*mauvaise —*) bashfulness; (*sans —*) profligately; (*avoir —*) to be ashamed; (*rougir de —*) to blush; (*faire — à quelqu'un*) to disgrace, shame, or affront a person.  
 Honteusement, adv. *hôn-tê-s-mân*, shamefully, disgracefully; (*mourir —*) to die ignominiously.  
 Honteux, euse, adj. *hôn-tê-s*, shameful; disgraceful; infamous; bashful, ashamed; (*morcaux —*) bit left in a dish; (*il n'y a que les — qui perdent*) a close mouth catches no flies.  
 Hôpital, sm. *ô-pi-tâl*, hospital, alma-house; (— *ambulans*) field-hospital; (*prendre le chemin de l'—, aller à l'—*) to be on the road to ruin.  
 Hôpital, sf. *ô-pi-t*, stone with a bright metallic crust.  
 Hoquet, sm. *hò-kê*, hiccough; hiccup; (*être au dernier —*) to have the death-rattle in the throat. [cassock; archer].  
 Hoqueton, sm. *hò-k-ôn*, haqueton, sort of  
 Hôraire, adj. *o-rê-r*, horary, horal, relating to hours.

Horde, sf. *hôr-d*, horde; clan.  
 Horion, sm. *hò-riôn*, great blow; bang; thump.  
 Horizon, sm. *o-ri-sôn*, horizon; (— *gras*) hazy weather (in navigation).  
 Horizontal, e, adj. *o-ri-sôn-tal*, horizontal.  
 Horizontalement, adv. *o-ri-sôn-tal-mân*, horizontally.  
 Horloge, sf. *ôr-lo-j*, clock; (— *solaires*) sun-dial; (— *de sable*) hour-glass; (— *de la mort*) death-watch; (— *marine*) chronometer; (— *d'eau*) see Clepsydre.  
 Horloger, sm. *ôr-lo-jê*, clock or watch maker.  
 Horlogerie, sf. *ôr-lo-j-ê-rî*, clock or watch making.  
 Hormis, prep. *ôr-mî*, except, but; (*ils furent tous tués — deux*) they were all killed but two.  
 Horodictique, sm. *o-rô-dik-tî-k*, horologe, an instrument that shows the hour.  
 Horographie, sf. *o-rô-gra-fî*, horography.  
 Horomètre, sm. *o-rô-mê-tr*, horometer, an instrument for measuring the hours.  
 Horométrie, sf. *o-rô-mê-trî*, horometry, art of measuring time.  
 Horoptère, adj. *ô-rô-ptê-r*, straight (said of a line drawn from the meeting point of two axes).  
 Horoscope, sm. *o-rô-s-kô-p*, horoscope, aspect of the planets at the hour of birth; (*faire ou tirer l'— de quelqu'un*) to calculate or cast one's nativity; (*faire l'— d'une entreprise*) to prophesy the event of an enterprise.  
 Horreur, sf. *ôr-reûr*, horror, abhorrence; shuddering; fright; dread; detestation; abomination; destruction; dishonourable action; (*avoir le vice en —*) to abhor vice; (*dire des — de quelqu'un*) to say shocking things of one.  
 Horrible, adj. *ôr-ri-bî*, horrible, horrid; hideous; frightful; ugly; out of shape; atrocious; (*faire une dépense —*) to lay out excessive expense; (*il fait un froid —*) it is intensely cold.  
 Horriblement, adv. *ôr-ri-bîl-mân*, horribly; frightfully; extremely; exceedingly.  
 Horrification, sf. *ôr-ri-pi-lî-siôn*, horripilation, bristling, said of the hair when the mind is in a state of stupor.  
 Hors, prep. *hôr*, out, except; (— *de prix*) extremely dear; (— *de raison*) unreasonably; (— *de doute*) without question; (— *de saison*) unseasonable; (— *de blâme*) free from blame; (— *d'œuvre*) outwork, side-dish; (— *de cour*) nonsuited (in law); (*être — de page*) to be one's own master.  
 Hortensia, sf. *ôr-tân-si-a*, hydrangea.  
 Horticulture, sm. *ôr-ti-kul-têûr*, horticulturist.  
 Hortolage, sm. *ôr-to-la-j*, part of a garden devoted to cucumber or melon beds, &c.  
 Hospice, sm. *ôs-pi-s*, hospital; alms-house, asylum; (— *des enfants trouvés*) foundling-hospital.  
 Hospitalier, ière, adj. *ôs-pi-ta-liê-r*, hospitalable.  
 —, sm. pl. hospitaliers (a military order).  
 Hospitalité, sf. *ôs-pi-ta-li-té*, hospitality; kind reception.  
 Hoșpodar, sm. *ôs-po-dar*, Hoșpodar, title belonging to certain princes, vassals of the Grand Seigneur.  
 Hostie, sf. *ôs-tî*, victim; host, the consecrated wafer, used in the Roman-catholic church.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Hofier, *hò-fêr*, a patriot leader of the Tyrolese. [Shot, 1810. Europe].  
 Hollande, *hò-lân-d*, Holland, a kingdom of  
 Honneur, *hôn-fêr*, a seaport of Normandy.

Hongrie, *hôn-grî*, Hungary, a kingdom of Eu  
 Hontan, *ôn-tân*, a French traveller. [rope  
 Hôpital, *ô-pi-tâl*, a chancellor of France.  
 Horace, *ô-ra-s*, a Latin poet. Died 8 b. c.

*smal; d mâle; d fée; d fève; d fôte; d je; d il; d file; o moi; d mâle; d mort; u sue; d sûr; ou jour*

Hostile, adj. *os-ti-l*, hostile; unfriendly. [ner.  
Hostilement, adv. *os-ti-l-mân*, in a hostile man-  
Hostilité, *os-ti-l-i-té*, hostility; attack; plunder.  
Hôte, sm. *ô-t*, host; landlord; tenant; inn-  
keeper; publican; guest; lodger; (*table d'—*)  
ordinary; (*bon visage d'—*) kind reception  
or welcome.  
Hôtel, sm. *ô-têl*, a nobleman's house, hotel;  
mansion; palace: (*— de la monnaie*) the mint;  
(*— de ville*) Guildhall, Town-house; (*— de la*  
*compagnie des Indes*) East or West India  
house; (*maître d'—*) steward.  
Hôtel-Dieu, sm. *ô-têl-dieu*, hospital for the  
sick, infirmary. [hostess.  
Hôtelier, ière, smf. *ô-têl-iêr, -ièr*, innkeeper, host.  
Hôtellerie, sf. *ô-têl-lêr*, inn for travellers.  
Hôtess, *ô-tê-s*, hostess, landlady.  
Hotte, sf. *hôt*, basket (carried on the back);  
(*Scottie*) a croel; (*— de cheminée*) funnel for  
chimneys.  
Hottée, sf. *hôt-tê*, basketful, scuttiful.  
Hotteur, euse, smf. *hôt-têur, -e*, basket-carrier.  
Houage ou Houache, sm. *hou-â-j, hou-â-eh*, ship's  
furrow or wake.  
Houari, sm. *hou-â-rî*, wherry, pleasure-boat.  
Houblon, sm. *hou-blôn*, hops.  
Houblonner, va. *hou-blôn-nê*, to hop.  
Houblonnière, sf. *hou-blôn-nièr*, field of hops.  
Houcre ou Hourque, sf. *hou-kr, hour-k*, howker,  
hulk, or hoy (a kind of vessel).  
Houe, sf. *hôt*, hoe; grubbing-spade.  
Houer, va. *hou-ê*, to hoe; to dig.  
Houquette, sf. *ou-gît-ê*, sort of knife or chisel  
used by marble-cutters.  
Houille, sf. *hou-i*, coal from the pit.  
Houillère, sf. *hou-ièr*, coal-pit; coal.  
Houilleur, sm. *hou-iêr*, collier.  
Houle, sf. *hou-l*, surge, swell of the sea.  
Houlette, sf. *hou-lê-t*, crook, sheep-hook; gar-  
dener's trowel; ice-cream spoon.  
Houleux, euse, adj. *hou-lêx, z*, rolling, rough  
(said of the sea). [large fish.  
Houleviche, sf. *ou-l-ê-vi-eh*, kind of net to take  
Houp! interj. *hou-p*, holla! (in hunting).  
Houper, va. *hou-pê*, to call one's companion  
while hunting. [puff.  
Houppe, sf. *hou-p*, tuft, top-knot; (*— à poudre*)  
Houppé, e, adj. *hou-pê*, tufted or crested (in  
botany).  
Houppée, sf. *hou-pê*, foam formed in the shape  
of a tuft by the waves of the sea.  
Houppelande, sf. *hou-p-lân-d*, riding-coat.  
Houpper, va. *hou-pê*, to tuft, puff; (*— de la*  
*laine*) to comb wool.  
Houppier, sm. *hou-piê*, wool-comber.  
Houra! interj. *hou-ra*, hurrah! hurra!  
Hourailler, va. *hou-râ-iê*, to hunt with bad  
hounds.  
Houraillis, sm. *hou-râ-i*, bad pack of hounds.  
Hourse, sf. *hou-r-s*, vang of a mizen-gaff (in  
sailing). [rough walling.  
Hourdage, sm. *hou-r-dâ-j*, rough masonry work.  
Hourder, va. *hou-r-dê*, to rough work, rough wall.  
Hourdi, sm. ou Lisse de hourdi, sf. *hou-r-di, it-ê*  
*dê hour-di*, wing-transom (in shipbuilding).  
Hourdis, sm. *hou-r-di*, the spot where rough  
masonry work has been done.  
Hourret, sm. *hou-rê*, bad hound.

Houri, sf. *hou-rî*, houri (name given to the  
women supposed to enjoy the blessings of  
the Mahometan paradise).  
Hourque, sf. *hou-r-k*, howker (naval term).  
Hourvari, sm. *hou-va-rî*, return of the hounds  
when they have lost the scent; uproar  
hubbub; (*strange*) sad disappointment.  
Houard ou Houssard, sm. *hou-sar, hou-sâr*  
[house.  
Housche, sf. *hou-eh*, garden at the back of a  
Housé, e, adj. *hou-ê*, dirty; wet.  
Housseux, sm. pl. *hou-ê*, spatterdash; (*il y a*  
*laissé ses*) there he left his bones.  
Houspiller, va. *hou-spi-ê*, to pull, haul, tug.  
Se —, vr. to beat each other, wrangle with  
each other.  
Houssage, sm. *hou-sâ-j*, dusting; enclosure of  
a windmill.  
Houssais, sf. *hou-sê*, holly-grove. [Hussard.  
Houssard, Houssard, sm. *hou-sâr, hou-sâr*. See  
Housse, sf. *hou-s*, horse-cloth; hammer-cloth;  
chair-cloth; (*lit à*) angel-bed; (*— de cheval*  
*de Aarnais*) sheep or goat skin laid on the  
collars of team-horses.  
Housseau, sm. *hou-sê*, strong long pin.  
Houssée, sf. *hou-sê*, heavy shower.  
Housser, va. *hou-sê*, to sweep, dust.  
Housset, sm. Houssette, sf. *hou-sê, hou-sê-t*,  
lock of a trunk.  
Houssière, sf. *hou-sièr*, plantation of hollies;  
shrub nursery.  
Houssine, sf. *hou-si-n*, switch.  
Houssiner, va. *hou-si-nê*, to switch, jerk.  
Houssol, sm. *hou-sâr*, hair-broom, whisk.  
Hout, sm. *out*. See Baudet. [feather-broom.  
Houvari, sm. *hou-va-rî*, strong land-wind in the  
West Indies.  
Houx, sm. *hou*, holly; (*— panache*) yellow  
blotched holly; (*petit —*) butcher's broom.  
Hoyau, sm. *hou-â*, mattock.  
Hoyé, e, adj. *hou-ê*, fatigued (said of fishes  
when pursued).  
Huard, sm. *hu-âr*, osprey, sea-eagle.  
Huan, sm. *hu-â*, the two wings of a buzzard or  
kite (in heraldry). [a ship.  
Hublots, sm. pl. *hu-blô*, scuttles in the ports of  
Huche, sf. *hu-eh*, hutch, kneading-trough;  
trough; mill-hopper; (*— de moulin*) meal-  
tub.  
Hucher, va. *hu-eh*, to halloo after one; to  
hoop (in hunting). [horn.  
Huchet, sm. *hu-eh*, postboy or huntsman's  
Hue! or Hue-ho! interj. *h, ô-o*, gee-ho! car-  
ter's cry.  
Huée, sf. *hu-ê*, hooting; whoop.  
Huer, va. *hu-ê*, to hoot, hiss at; to whoop.  
Huette, sf. *hu-ê-t*. See Huilote.  
Huguenot, e, adj. *hu-gu-ô*, relating to Pro-  
—, e, smf. Huguenot, Protestant. [testants.  
Huguenote, sf. *hu-gu-ô-t*, sort of stove with a  
cooking-vessel upon it, pipkin; (*œuf à la*  
*—*) eggs dressed with the gravy of mutton.  
Huguenotisme, sm. *hu-gu-ô-ti-s-m*, Huguenot-  
ism, Protestant doctrine.  
Hui, adv. *ui*, to-day (in law).  
Huile, sf. *ui-ê*, oil; (*— vierge*) pure oil; (*—*  
*rancée*) rancid oil; (*— d'olive*) salad oil; (*pièce*  
*à l'—*) hone for razors; (*acides*) extreme

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Horrobrow, *hou-rô-bô*, a Danish astronomer. D.1764.  
Hoste, *hou-t*, a French mathematician. D.1700.  
Houard, *ou-âr*, a French juridical writer. D.1833.  
Hount, *ou a*, an island on the west of France.

Houchard, *ou-shâr*, a French general. Guillotined 1793.  
Houdain, *ou-dîn*, a town of France.  
Houel, *ou-êl*, a French painter. Died 1843

*de joûte; en jeu; ad jeûne; ad pour; du pan; du pin; du bon; du brun; \*li liq.; \*li liq.; \*go liq.*

unction; (*jeter de l'— dans le feu*) to stir up a quarrel; (*c'est une tache d'—*) it is an indelible stain.

Huiler, *va. ui-lé*, to oil; to grease.

Huileux, *euse, adj. ui-lé, z, oily; greasy.*

Huilerie, *sf. ui-lé*, oil shop or warehouse.

Huiller, *sm. ui-lé*, oil-bottle, cruet; [cruet-stand.]

Huilière, *sf. ui-lé-r*, oil-pitcher used on ship.

Huir, *va. éir*, to cry like a kite (in falconry).

Huis, *sm. ui*, door (*à — clos*) privately.

Huissier, *sf. ui-é-r*, door-keeper.

Huissier, *sm. ui-é*, doorkeeper; tipstaff; bailiff; sheriff's officer; usher; (*— audencier*) crier; (*— prieur*) auctioneer.

Huit, *adj. and sm. huit, Aut, eight, eighth; (d'aujourd'hui en —)* this day se'ennight; (*— de chiffre*) a sort of compass.

† The final *s* in the above adjective is articulated before a vowel or at the end of a clause, and mute before consonants; but when *huit* is used substantively, as *le huit du mois*, the eighth of the month, the articulation of the final *s* is indispensable; pronounce, then, *le huit du mod.*

Huitain, *sm. huit-én*, stanza of eight verses.

Huitaine, *sf. huit-é-a*, eight days; week; (*à la —*) this day se'ennight, in a week.

Huit-pieds, *sm. huit-pié*, pedal diapason of an

Huitième, *adj. huit-é-m*, eighth. [organ.]

— *sm. (il a reçu la —)* he received the eighth part.

Huitième, *adv. huit-é-m-é-m*, eighthly.

Huitre, *sf. ui-tr*, oyster; (*cloître d'—*) bushel of oysters; (*c'est une — à l'échelle*) he is a mere niny.

Hulotte ou liuette, *sf. lu-lo-t, lu-é-t*, brown owl; wood owl; howlet.

Humain, *sm. u-mén*, man; (*être le meilleur — du monde*) to be an excellent man.

— *s, pl. mortals; (cela n'est pas au pouvoir des —)* it is not in the power of man.

Humain, *e, adj. u-mén, é-m*, human; humane; kind; merciful; worldly; (*gens —*) mankind; (*caractère —*) manliness.

Humainement, *adv. u-mén-é-m-én*, humanly, humanely; gently; kindly.

Humaniser, *va. u-mé-ni-é*, to humanize; to make tractable.

*S'—*, *vr.* to grow gentle; to adapt oneself to the capacity of others.

Humaniste, *sm. u-mé-ni-t*, humanist, scholar.

Humanité, *sf. u-mé-ni-té*, human nature, humanity; kindness; mildness; (*traiter quelqu'un avec —*) to use one kindly; (*avoir de l'— pour les autres*) to feel for others.

— *s, pl. humanities; classical learning.*

Humble, *adj. én-é*, humble; respectful; submissive; modest; (*— cabane*) lowly hut.

Humblement, *adv. én-é-m-én*, humbly; respectfully; lowly. [moistening.]

Humectant, *e, adj. u-mé-t-én*, *t*, humecting,

Humectation, *sf. u-mé-t-é-ion*, humectation, act of moistening.

Humecter, *va. u-mé-t-é*, to humect, moisten.

Humier, *va. hu-mé*, to inhale; to sip up, suck in; (*— les paroles de quelqu'un*) to hang upon a person's words.

Huméral, *e, adj. u-mé-ral*, humeral, relating to the arm bone.

Humérus, *sm. u-mé-rus*, humerus, the bone of the arm from the elbow to the shoulder.

Humeur, *sf. u-mé-r*, humour, moisture; mood; temper, turn of mind; caprice; fancy, whim;

(*— vitré*) vitreous humour of the eye;

(*bonne —*) gay disposition; (*mauvaise —*) ill-nature; (*— volage*) fickleness; (*font d'—*) catarrh; (*avoir l'— égale*) to be of an even temper; (*être de bonne —*) to be merry; (*être de mauvaise —*) to be cross; (*être en — de faire quelque chose*) to be inclined to do a thing.

Humide, *adj. u-mi-d*, damp, humid; moist; wet; (*l'— élément*) the sea or watery plain.

Humide, *sm. u-mi-d*, moisture; (*— radical*) radical moisture (in medicine).

Humidement, *adv. u-mi-d-mén*, in a damp place.

Humidité, *sf. u-mi-di-té*, humidity, dampness.

Humifuse, *adj. u-mi-f-é-a*, stretched on the ground (said of brambles without roots).

Humiliant, *e, adj. u-mi-lé-én, t*, humiliating; mortifying.

Humiliation, *sf. u-mi-lé-ion*, humiliation; — *s, pl. vexations.* [mortification.]

Humilier, *va. u-mi-lé*, to humble; to mortify; to depress.

*S'—*, *vr.* to humble oneself.

Humilité, *sf. u-mi-lé-té*, humility, humbleness; submission.

Humoral, *e, adj. u-mo-ral*, humoral, relating to humours. [cal term.]

Humorisme, *sm. u-mo-ri-s-m*, humorism (medi-

Humoriste, *adj. u-mo-ri-t*, ill-tempered; cross — *sm.* ill-tempered person; humorist, wag.

Humus, *sm. hu-mus*, mould, soil.

Hune, *sf. hu-n*, beam for suspending a bell; top of a mast of a ship; (*— d'artimon*) mizen-top; (*— de misaine*) fore-top; (*grande —*) main-top.

Hunier, *sm. hu-ni*, fishing-net; top-sail; (*grand —*) main top-sail; (*petit —*) fore top-sail; (*avoir les — à mi-mât*) to have the top-sails half-mast up; (*avoir le vent sur les —*) to brace the top-sails to the wind.

Huppe, *sf. hu-p*, puet, pewet, lapwing, or whoop (a bird); tuft or crest on the head of birds.

Huppé, *e, adj. hu-pé*, tufted, crested; cunning; (*c'est une dame des plus huppées*) she is a lady of high rank.

Hure, *sf. hu-r*, head of a wild boar or pike; (*— d'un saumon*) jole of a salmon.

Hurhaut! Hurhaut! interj. Hur-Ad, gee-ho (among horse-drivers).

Hurlement, *sm. hur-lé-mén*, howl, roaring; yelling; shriek.

Hurier, *va. hur-lé*, to howl, roar; to shriek, yell; (*— avec les loups*) to do as others do.

Hurluberlu, *adv. ur-lu-bér-lu*, abruptly, hurriedly; (*un —*) *sm.* hairbrained fellow.

Hurtebiller, *va. hur-té-bi-é*,\* to cover.

Hutin, *sm. hu-tin*. See Mutin.

Hussard, *sm. hu-sar*, hussar, hussard.

Hutte, *sf. hu-t*, hut; shed; cot.

Hutter les vergues, *va. hu-té lé vér-g*, to lower a ship's yards.

*Se —*, *vr.* to make a hut, lodge in a hut.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Monteville, *ou-té-é-l*, a French author. D. 1742.

Montche, *Mont-é-l*, a town of Austria.

Huber, *u-bér*, a Swiss anatomist. Died 1778.

Huber (St), *sin-tu-bér*, a town of France.

Hudson, *hu-d-én*, a town and river of the United States of North America.

Huen, *hu-én*, an island in the Baltic sea.

Huet, *u-é*, a French critic. Died 1721.

a mal; d mâle; é fée; é fève; é fôte; é je; i il; i fle; o mol; ô môle; ô mort; u suc; u sûr; ou jour

**Hyacinthe**, *sf. i-a-sin-t*. See **Jacinthe**.

**Hyacinthin**, *e, adj. i-a-sin-tin, i-n*, of a hyacinth colour.

— *e, sf.* precious stone resembling a hyacinth.

**Hyades**, *sf. pl. i-a-d*. See **Pléiades**.

**Hyalin**, *e, adj. i-a-lin, i-n*, of glass.

— *e, sf.* stone like glass.

**Hyalode**, *adj. i-a-lo-d*, of the colour of glass, viz. white and transparent.

**Hyalurgie**, *sf. i-a-lur-ji*, art of making glass.

**Hybride**, *adj. i-bri-d*, hybridous, produced from plants of different species.

**Hydarthre**, *sm.* Hydarthrose, *sf. i-dar-tr, i-dar-trô-s*, dropsy of the articulation or joints of the bones.

**Hydatide**, *sf. i-da-ti-d*, hydatides, watery blisters on the body.

**Hydrachnes**, *adj. sf. pl. i-dra-k-n*, kind of aquatic spiders.

**Hydracide**, *sm. i-dra-si-d*, acid produced by the combination of a simple body with hydrogen.

**Hydragro-pneumatique**, *adj. sm. i-drar-ji-ro-pneu-ma-ti-k*. See **Hydro-pneumatique**.

**Hydragogue**, *sm. i-dra-go-g*, hydragogue (medical term).

**Hydrargyre**, *sm. i-drar-ji-r*, mercury. See **Mer-cure**.

**Hydrargyrose**, *sf. i-drar-ji-ro-z*, mercurial fric-tion.

**Hydrates**, *sm. pl. i-dra-t*, metallic oxide com-bined with water.

**Hydraulico-pneumatique**, *adj. i-drô-li-ko-pneu-ma-ti-k*, said of a machine that raises water by means of air.

**Hydraulique**, *adj. i-drô-li-k*, hydraulic, hy-draulical.

— *sf.* hydraulics; (*machine* —) water-works.

**Hydre**, *sf. i-dr, hydra*; water-serpent.

**Hydrentocèle**, *sf. i-drên-tô-ro-sê-l*, hyden-terocèle, hernia of the scrotum caused by the fall of the intestines.

**Hydriodate**, *sm. i-dri-o-da-t*, salt produced from hydriodic acid.

**Hydriodique**, *adj. i-dri-o-di-k*, said of an acid formed by a combination of iodine and hy-drogen.

**Hydro-carbure**, *sm. i-dro-kar-bû-r*, mixture of hydrogen and carbon.

**Hydrocèle**, *sf. i-dro-sê-l*, watery swelling.

**Hydrocéphale**, *sf. i-dro-sê-fa-l*, hydrocephalus, dropsy of the head.

**Hydrocérane**, *sm. i-dro-sê-ra-m*, vase to refresh water by evaporation.

**Hydrocharidées**, *sf. pl. i-dro-ka-ri-dê*, class of aquatic plants.

**Hydrociste**, *sm. i-dro-sis-t*, dropsy enclosed in a membrane.

**Hydrocotyle**, *Ecuelle d'eau, ou Herbe aux pata-gons, sf. i-dro-ko-ti-l, ê-kue-l-dô, êr-b-ô-pa-ta-gôn*, hydrocotyle, pennywort (a plant).

**Hydrodynamique**, *sf. i-dro-di-na-mi-k*, hydro-dynamics, the science of fluids.

**Hydrogène**, *sm. i-dro-jê-n*, hydrogen, a gas which is one of the elements of water.

**Hydrogénê**, *e, adj. i-dro-jê-nê*, hydrogenous, relating to hydrogen.

**Hydrographe**, *sm. i-dro-gra-f*, hydrographer.

**Hydrographie**, *sf. i-dro-gra-f*, hydrography, description of the waters of the globe.

**Hydrographique**, *adj. i-dro-gra-f-k*, hydro-graphical.

**Hydrolithe**, *sf. i-dro-li-t*, sort of crystallization of a milky colour. [on water.

**Hydrologie**, *sf. i-dro-lo-ji*, hydrology, treatise

**Hydromancie**, *sf. i-dro-mân-sf*, hydromancy, fortune-telling by means of water.

**Hydromel**, *sm. i-dro-mêl*, hydromel, mead, a mixture of honey and water.

**Hydromètre**, *sm. i-dro-mê-tr*, hydrometer, in-strument to measure the weight of water.

**Hydrométrie**, *sf. i-dro-mê-tri*, hydrometry, the art of measuring the weight of water.

**Hydromphale**, *sf. i-drôn-fa-l*, hydromphalus, watery tumor in the navel.

**Hydrophane**, *adj. and sf. i-dro-fa-n*, becoming transparent when plunged into water.

**Hydrophobe**, *sm. i-dro-fo-b*, hydrophobe, a per-son who dreads water or any liquid.

**Hydrophobie**, *sf. i-dro-fo-bi*, hydrophobia, the fear of water or any liquid, canine madness.

**Hydrophobique**, *adj. i-dro-fo-bi-k*, relating to hydrophobia.

**Hydrophosphore**, *sm. i-dro-fos-fû-r*, hydrogen combined with phosphorus.

**Hydro-pneumatique**, *adj. and sm. i-dro-pneu-ma-ti-k*, machine to collect gas from water.

**Hydrophthalmie**, *sf. i-dro-tal-mi*, hydrophthal-mia, dropsy of the eye.

**Hydrophyllum**, *sm. i-dro-fî-lom*, hydrophyllum, water-leaf (a plant).

**Hydrophysocèle**, **Hydro-pneumatocèle**, *sf. i-dro-fî-so-sê-l, i-dro-pneu-ma-to-sê-l*, hydrophiso-cèle, swelling caused by water and air. See **Hydrocèle**.

**Hydropique**, *adj. i-dro-pi-k*, dropsical.

— *sm.* person afflicted with dropsy.

**Hydroplisie**, *sf. i-dro-pi-si*, dropsy.

**Hydropote**, *smf. i-dro-po-t*, water-drinker.

**Hydrosarocèle**, **Hydrosarque**, *sf. i-dro-sar-ko-sê-l, i-dro-sar-k*, hydrosarca, watery and fleshy tumors.

**Hydroscope**, *sm. i-dros-ko-p*, water-clock.

**Hydroscopie**, *sf. i-dros-ko-pi*, hydroscopy, divin-ation by means of water.

**Hydrostatique**, *sf. i-dros-ta-ti-k*, hydrostatics, the weighing of fluids. [tics.

— *adj.* hydrostatical, relating to hydrosta-

**Hydrothorax**, *sm. i-dro-to-ra-k*, dropsy in the chest.

**Hydrotique**, *adj. i-dro-ti-k*, hydrotic, hydroti-cal (said of sudorific remedies). [kind.

**Hyène**, *sf. i-jê-n*, hyena, an animal of the wolf

**Hydure**, *sm. i-dû-r*, hydrogen combined with

alkali and metals.

**Hygiène**, *sf. i-jîê-n*, hygiene, treatise on health.

**Hygiétique**, *adj. i-jîê-ti-k*, relating to hy-giene. [ware.

**Hyglocérane**, *sf. i-jîo-sê-ra-m*, sort of earthen-

**Hygrobarscope**, *sm. i-gro-bar-ros-ko-p*, kind of

hygrometer.

**Hygrocirrocèle**, *sf. i-gro-sir-so-sê-l*, hygrocirra-cèle, false hernia of the scrotum. [fluid.

**Hygrologie**, *sf. i-gro-lo-ji*, treatise on animal

**Ilygomètre** ou **Hygroscope**, *sm. i-gro-mê-tr, i-gros-ko-p*, hygrometer, hygroscope, an in-strument for measuring the moisture of the

atmosphere.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Huniades**, *hu-ni-a-d*, a Hungarian general.

**Huningue**, *u-nin-g*, Huningen, a town of France.

**Hure**, *u-r*, a French divine. Died 1717.

**Huron**, *ne, hu-rôn, n*, a lake of North America.

**Huss**, *huss*, a Bohemian martyr. Burnt, 1415.

**Huy**, *hu-i*, a town of Belgium. [1783.

**Hyder Ali**, *hi-dêr-a-li*, an Indian prince. Died

eu joûte; eu jeu; eâ jeûne; eâ peur; ân pan; tn pin; òn bon; ân brun; \*llq.; \*ll liq.; \*gn liq.

**Hygrométrie**, sf. *i-gro-mé-tri*, hygrometry.  
**Hygrométrique**, adj. *i-gro-mé-tri-k*, relating to hygrometry.

**Hygroscope**, sm. *i-gros-ko-p*. See Hygromètre.  
**Hylogones**, sm. pl. *i-lûn-go-n*, savages that live in woods.

**Hymen**, sm. *i-mèn*, hymen; marriage; union.

**Hyménée**, sm. *i-mé-né*. See Hymen.

**Hyménélytres**, sm. pl. *i-mé-né-li-tr*, class of hemipterous insects.

**Hyménographie**, sf. *i-mé-no-gra-fi*, description of membranes.

**Hyménologie**, sf. *i-mé-no-lo-ji*, treatise on membranes.  
**Hyménopodes**, adj. and sm. pl. *i-mé-no-po-d*, a class of birds which have a small membrane at the root of their toes.

**Hyménoptères**, sm. pl. *i-mé-nop-tè-r*, a class of insects with four membranous wings.

**Hyménotomie**, sf. *i-mé-no-to-mi*, dissection of membranes.

**Hymnaire**, sm. *im-nè-r*, book containing church hymns.  
**Hymne**, smf. *im-n*, hymn, religious song; (— *de louange*) doxology.

**Hymniste**, sm. *im-nis-t*, composer of hymns.

**Hymnodes**, sm. pl. *im-no-d*, hymnodes, those who sang hymns at public festivals in Greece.

**Hyotide**, sm. *i-o-i-d*, hyoides, bicorn, bone at the root of the tongue.

**Hyocisme**, sm. *i-ô-si-a-m*. See Jusquiame.

**Hypallage**, sf. *i-pa-la-ji*, rhetorical use of one expression for another.

**Hypecoon**, sm. *i-pé-ko-ôn*, hypecoon, a narcotic.

**Hyperbate**, sf. *i-pèr-ba-t*, hyperbaton, a figure which inverts the natural order of words and sentences.

**Hyperbole**, sf. *i-pèr-bo-l*, hyperbola, exaggeration; hyperbola, section of a cone.

**Hyperbolique**, adj. *i-pèr-bo-li-k*, hyperbolic, hyperbolical.

**Hyperboliquement**, adv. *i-pèr-bo-li-k-mân*, hyperbolically.

**Hyperbolisme**, sm. *i-pèr-bo-lis-m*, frequent use of hyperbole.

**Hyperboloides**, sf. *i-pèr-bo-lo-i-d*, hyperboloid, geometrical curve.

**Hyperborée**, adj. *i-pèr-bo-ré*, hyperborean.

**Hyperboreen**, ne, adj. *i-pèr-bo-ré-in*, é.n. See Hyperborée.

**Hyperborée**, a disease.

**Hypercrise**, sf. *i-pèr-kri-t*, hypercrisis, crisis of hypercritical, sm. *i-pèr-kri-t-k*, hypercritical, carping critic.

—, adj. hypercritical.

**Hyperduile**, sf. *i-pèr-du-îl*, hyperdulia, worship of the Virgin Mary.

**Hypericoides**, sf. pl. *i-pèr-ko-i-d*, class of plants of the hypericum kind. See Millepertuis.

**Hypericum**, sm. *i-pèr-ko-m*. See Millepertuis.

**Hypernarcoise**, sf. *i-pèr-sar-ko-s*, hypernarcois, fleshy excrescence.

**Hypertonie**, sf. *i-pèr-to-ni*, excessive tension in the solids of the body.

**Hyperthrophie**, sf. *i-pèr-tro-fi*, excess of corpulence.

**Hyperthre**, sm. *i-pè-r*, an uncovered edifice.

**Hypnologie**, sf. *ip-no-lo-ji*, soporific medicine.

**Hypnotique**, adj. *ip-no-li-k*, hypnotic, soporific.

**Hypocauste**, sm. *i-po-kô-t*, hypocaust, a place for a stove under a bath or outhouse.

**Hypocondre**, sm. *i-po-kôn-dr*, hypochondriac.

**Hypocondriaque**, adj. *i-po-kôn-dri-a-k*, hypo-

chondriac, hypochondriacal; splenetic; melancholic; peevish.

**Hypocondriaque**, smf. a person subject to melancholy.

**Hypocondrie**, sf. *i-po-kôn-dri*, hypochondriacism, melancholy.

**Hypocras**, sm. *i-po-kra-s*, hippocras, medicated wine.

**Hypocratriforme**, adj. *i-po-kra-tè-ri-for-m*, having the form of a saucer (in botany).

**Hypocrisie**, sf. *i-po-kri-ti*, hypocrisy; dissimulation; disguise.

**Hypocrite**, adj. *i-po-kri-t*, hypocritical; false.

—, smf. hypocrite.

**Hypogastre**, sm. *i-po-gas-tr*, hypogastrium, lower part of the belly.

**Hypogastrique**, adj. *i-po-gas-tri-k*, hypogastric, relating to the belly.

**Hypoglosses**, sm. pl. *i-po-glo-s*, hypoglossal, lingual nerves.

**Hypogyne**, sf. *i-po-ji-ni*, disposition of the stamens under the pistils (in botany).

**Hypomochlion**, sm. *i-po-mo-kli-ôn*, hypomochlion, fulcrum (in mechanism).

**Hypophore**, sf. *i-po-fô-r*, hypophora, a deep ulcer.

**Hypophyle**, adj. *i-po-fl*, growing under the leaves (said of seeds in botany).

**Hypophthalmie**, sf. *i-pop-tal-mi*, hypophthalmia, swelling of the eyelids.

**Hypopion**, sm. *i-po-pi-ôn*, hypopyon, abscess in the eye.

**Hypostase**, sf. *i-pos-tè-s*, hypostasis, personality, among theologians; sediment (said of urine).

**Hypostatique**, adj. *i-pos-ta-ti-k*, hypostatical.

**Hypostatiquement**, adv. *i-pos-ta-ti-k-mân*, hypostatically, personally.

**Hypothécaire**, adj. *i-po-té-kè-r*, belonging to a mortgage; (*dettes —s*) mortgage; (*crédancier —*) mortgagee.

**Hypothécairement**, adv. *i-po-té-kè-r-mân*, by an action of mortgage.

**Hypothenar**, sm. *i-po-tè-nar*, hypothenar, the muscle of the little finger.

**Hypothenuse**, sf. *i-po-tè-nè-s*, hypothenuse, the larger side of a right-angled triangle.

**Hypothèque**, sf. *i-po-tè-k*, hypothec, mortgage; pledge; hypothèque (a beverage); (*dégager d—*) to dismortgage.

**Hypothéquer**, va. *i-po-tè-ké*, to hypothecate, mortgage; (*il est bien hypothéqué*) he is quite knocked up.

**Hypothèse**, sf. *i-po-tè-s*, hypothesis; supposition.

**Hypothétique**, adj. *i-po-tè-ti-k*, hypothetic; supposed; conditional.

—, ethically.

**Hypothétiquement**, adv. *i-po-tè-ti-k-mân*, hypothetically.

**Hypotrachéion**, sm. *i-po-tra-ké-liôn*, hypotrachelion, lower part of the neck.

**Hypotyposé**, sf. *i-po-ti-pô-s*, hypotyposis, lively picture (in rhetoric).

—, tion.

**Hypoxillons**, sm. pl. *i-pok-si-lôn*, woody vegetation.

**Hyssop**, sf. *i-zo-p*, hyssop (an aromatic plant); (— *de parique ou herbe d'or*). See Hélianthe.

**Hystérie** ou **Hystérique**, sf. *is-tè-ri*, *is-tè-ri-k*, hysterics.

**Hystérique**, adj. *is-tè-ri-k*, hysterical, hysterical; (*passion ou vapeur —*) hysterics.

**Hystérocele**, sf. *is-tè-ro-sè-l*, hysterocele, hernia uteri.

**Hystérotomie**, sf. *is-tè-ro-to-mi*, hysterotomy, cesarian operation.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Hygin**, *hi-ji-n*, Hyginus, a Latin author.

**Hyacie**, *hi-pa-é*, Hyatia, a female philosopher. Died 415.

**Hyperidas**, *hi-pé-ri-d*, an Athenian orator.

**Hyperius**, *hi-pé-ri-us*, a Lutheran divine. D. 1564.

**Hypollite** (St.), *sin-ti-po-li-t*, a town of France.

**Hyrcanie**, *hir-ka-ni*, Hyrcania, an ancient country of Asia.

a mal; d mâle; d fôce; d fève; d fôte; d je; i il; file; o mol; d môle; d mort; u suc; d sâr; ou jour

## I.

I, sm. i, ninth letter of the alphabet; (*droit comme un —*) as straight as an arrow; (*mettes les points sur les —*) dot your I's; (*il met les points sur les —*) he is scrupulously exact.

Yacht, sm. iak. See Yacht.

Iambe, sm. i-ân-b, iambus, poetic foot consisting of a short and long syllable.

Lambique, adj. i-ân-bi-k, iambic, composed of iambic feet.

Iatraleptique, adj. i-a-tra-lêp-ti-k, iatraleptic, curing by friction or fomentation.

Iatrique, adj. i-a-tri-k, iatrical, medical; (*Part —*) physie.

Iatrochimie, sf. i-a-tra-shi-mi, iatrochymia, curing by chemical preparations.

Iatrophysique, sf. i-a-tra-fis-i-k, the part of medicine connected with natural philosophy.

Ibira-pitanga, sm. i-bi-ra-pi-tân-ga, a tree which produces logwood.

Ibis, sm. i-bis, ibis, a kind of stork.

Icastique, adj. i-kas-ti-k, figurative (said of poetry).

Ichelut, icelle, pron. i-ê-lut, i-ê-l, he him, she, it.

Ichneumon, sm. ik-neu-môn, ichneumon, rat of Pharus. See Ichneute.

Ichneumonides, adj. sm. pl. ik-neu-mo-ni-d, class of hymenopterous insects. See Hyménoptères.

Ichneute, sm. ik-neu-t, Egyptian rat.

Ichnographie, sf. ik-no-gra-fi, ichnography, plan of a building.

Ichnographique, adj. ik-no-gra-fi-k, ichnographical, relating to ichnography.

Ichor, sm. i-kôr, ichor, acrid matter from ulcers.

Ichoreux, euse, adj. i-kô-rê-s, ichorous.

Ichorolde, sf. i-kô-ro-d, ichorolde, perspiration connected with ulcers.

Ichthyte, sf. i-ê-ti-t, ichthyites, stone having the form of a fish imprinted on it.

Ichthyocolle, sm. ik-ti-o-kô-l, ichthyocolle, isinglass; sturgeon.

Ichthyolithe, sm. pl. ik-ti-o-li-t, ichthyolites, petrified fishes.

Ichthyologie, sf. ik-ti-o-lo-ji, ichthyology, a treatise on fishes.

Ichthyologiste, sm. ik-ti-o-lo-ji-s-t, ichthyologist.

Ichthyophage, adj. ik-ti-o-fa-ji, ichthyophagous, piscivorous, living on fish.

Ich, adv. i-si, here, hither; (*— près*) hard by; (*— bas*) here below, in this world; (*d'—*) hence; (*d'— la*) thither; (*d'— en avant*) henceforward.

Iconan, sm. i-kô-gân, page of the Grand Seign.

Iconantidiptique, adj. i-kô-nân-ti-dip-ti-k. See Diplantidiène.

Iconique, adj. i-kô-ni-k, resembling (said of the statues of victors in the Grecian games).

Iconoclaste, sm. i-kô-no-kla-s-t, iconoclast, breaker of images.

Iconographe, sm. i-kô-no-gra-f, iconograph, one acquainted with monuments.

Iconographie, sf. i-kô-no-gra-fi, iconography, description of images, statues, and monuments.

Iconographique, adj. i-kô-no-gra-fi-k, iconogra-

phonolâtre, sm. i-kô-no-lâ-tr, iconolater, worshipper of images.

Iconologie, sf. i-kô-no-lo-ji, iconology, interpretation of monuments.

Iconologiste, sm. i-kô-no-lo-ji-s-t, interpreter of monuments.

Iconomaque, sm. i-kô-no-ma-k, iconomaque, one opposed to the worship of images.

Icosèdre, sm. i-kô-sâ-dr, icosahedron, a solid having twenty sides.

Icosandrie, sf. i-kô-sân-dri, a class of plants having twelve stamens in the cup.

Icosandrique, adj. i-kô-sân-dri-k, relating to plants having twelve stamens.

Ictère, sm. ik-tê-r, icterus, jaundice.

Ictérique, adj. ik-tê-ri-k, icterial, relating to remedies for jaundice.

Idéal, e, adj. i-dê-a-l, ideal; vain; imaginary; visionary.

Idéalement, adv. i-dê-a-l-mân, ideally, intellectually.

Idéalisme, sm. i-dê-a-lis-m, idealism.

Idéaliste, sm. pl. i-dê-a-lis-t, idealist.

Idée, sf. i-dê, idea; notion; fancy; sketch; thought; opinion; plan.

Idem, i-dêm, adv. ditto, the same.

Idémiste, sm. i-dê-mis-t, one who follows the opinion of others without inquiry.

Identifier, va. i-dân-ti-fê, to identify, make or prove the same.

Identique, adj. i-dân-ti-k, identical, the same.

Identiquement, adv. i-dân-ti-k-mân, identically.

Identité, sf. i-dân-ti-tê, identity, sameness.

Idéologie, sf. i-dê-o-lo-ji, ideology, a treatise on ideas.

Idéologue, sm. i-dê-o-log, ideologist, one who studies the science of ideas.

Idea, sf. pl. i-d, Idea, the fifteenth of March, May, July, and October, and the thirteenth of all other months (among the Romans).

Idiocrase, sf. i-di-o-kra-s, idiocrasy, idiocyncrasy (in medicine).

Idio-électrique, adj. i-di-o-ê-lêk-tri-k, that which may be electrified by friction.

Idiogyne, adj. i-di-o-ji-n, plants having the stamens separated from the pistil.

Idiôme, sm. i-di-ô-m, idiom, a mode of expression, peculiar to a language.

Idiopathie, sf. i-di-o-pa-th, idiopathy, a disease peculiar to one limb; particular inclination to a thing.

Idiopathique, adj. i-di-o-pa-thi-k, belonging to idiopathy.

Idiosyncrase, Idiosyncrasie, sf. i-di-o-sin-kra-s, i-di-o-sin-kra-t, idiosyncrasy. See Idio-rase.

Idiot, e, adj. i-di-ô, t, idiotic; silly; stupid; foolish; ignorant.

—, smf. a ninny, a fool.

Idiotisme, sm. i-di-ô-tis-m, idiotism.

Idoine, adj. i-dô-a-n, fit; proper.

Idolâtre, sm. i-dô-lâ-tr, idolater, worshipper of idols.

Idolâtre, adj. i-dô-lâ-tr, idolatrous; excessively fond of.

Idolâtrer, va. i-dô-lâ-trê, to idolize, worship idols; to be excessively fond of.

Idolâtrie, sf. i-dô-lâ-tri, idolatry, paganism.

Idolâtrique, adj. i-dô-lâ-tri-k, idolatrous; belonging to idolatry.

Idole, sf. i-dô, t, idol; statue (*faire son — de quelqu'un*) to doat upon one.

Idylle, sf. i-di-l, idyl, a rural poem.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Iakutsk, i-a-kutsk, Yakutsk, a town of Siberia.

Jassy, i-a-si, Jassy, a town of Moldavia.

Ibycus, i-bi-kus, a Greek lyric poet.

Ictershausen, ik-têr-shô-sên, a town of Saxony.

Idace, i-da-s, Idacius, a Spanish historian.

Idathyrce, i-da-tir-s, Idathyrus, a king of the Scythians.

*ed jointe; en jeu; ed jeûne; ed peur; en pan; in pin; en bon; en brun; \*l liq; \*ll liq; \*gn liq.*

**Iéble**, *sf. ié-bl*, danewort, dwarf-elder, wallwort (a plant). See Liévrîte.

**Iénite**, *sm. ié-ni-t*, mineral substance partaking of iron. [of iron.]

**Igname**, *inhame, ou Inlans*, *sm. i-gna-m*, \**i-na-m, i-nân*, Indian potato; yam.

**Ignare**, *adj. i-gna-r*, \*illiterate; ignorant.

**Ignatie**, *sm. i-gna-ti*, \*kind of Indian tree.

**Igné**, *e, adj. i-gné*, igneous; fiery.

**Ignicole**, *sm. i-gni-ko-t*, ignicola, fire-worshipper.

**Ignition**, *sf. i-gni-tiôn*, ignition.

**Ignivome**, *adj. i-gni-vo-m*, ignivomous; vomiting fire. [despicable.]

**Ignoble**, *adj. i-gno-bl*, \*ignoble; base; low;

**Ignoblement**, *adv. i-gno-blé-mân*, \*ignobly; ignominiously.

**Ignominie**, *sf. i-gno-mi-ni*, \*ignominy; infamy; disgrace; shame; dishonour.

**Ignominieusement**, *adv. i-gno-mi-ni-sé-mân*, \*ignominiously; disgracefully.

**Ignominieux**, *euse, adj. i-gno-mi-ni-sé, s*, \*ignominious; shameful; degrading; infamous.

**Ignoramment**, *adv. i-gno-ra-mân*, \*ignorantly; unknowingly.

**Ignorance**, *sf. i-gno-rân-s*, \*ignorance; unskillfulness; rawness; stupidity; (*pretendre cause d'*) to plead ignorance.

**Ignorant**, *e, smf. i-gno-rân, t*, \*ignorant person; unskilful; (*— flâché*) perfect ignoramus.

**Ignorant**, *e, adj. i-gno-rân, t*, \*ignorant; illiterate; unintelligent; unskilful; unacquainted with a business. [antly.]

**Ignorantissime**, *adv. i-gno-rân-ti-si-m*, \*ignorantest; (*i-gno-ré*, \*to be ignorant of; not to know; to be unacquainted with; (*— les intrigues*) to be a stranger to intrigues; (*il n'ignore de rien*) he knows every thing.

**Iguaniens**, *sm. pl. i-gou-niën*, kind of reptile of the lizard species.

**Il**, *pron. il*, he, it.

**Ile**, *sf. i-l*, island, isle; (*—s du vent*) Windward Islands; (*—s sous le vent*) Leeward Islands.

**Ileum**, *iléum*, *sm. i-lé-ôn, i-lé-om*, ileum intestine, the least of the small intestines.

**Iles**, *sm. pl. i-l*, haunches; illa, the ribs of the lower stomach.

**Illaque**, *adj. i-li-a-k*, iliac; (*passion —*) iliac passion, wind in the small intestines.

**Ilion**, *sm. i-li-ôn*, ossilium, hip-bone.

**Illégal**, *e, adj. il-lé-gal*, illegal, contrary to law.

**Illégalement**, *adv. il-lé-gal-mân*, illegally, unlawfully.

**Illégalité**, *sf. il-lé-ga-li-té*, illegality.

**Illégitime**, *adj. il-lé-gi-ti-m*, illégitimate; illegal; unjust; illicit.

**Illégitimement**, *adv. il-lé-gi-ti-m-mân*, illégitimately; illegally; unjustly.

**Illégitimité**, *sf. il-lé-gi-ti-mi-té*, illegitimacy.

**Illettré**, *adj. il-lé-tré*, illiterate, unlettered.

**Illicite**, *adj. il-li-cé-t*, illicit; unlawful.

**Illicitement**, *adv. il-li-cé-t-mân*, unlawfully; illegally.

**Illimité**, *e, adj. il-li-mi-té*, illimited, unlimited; unbounded; indefinite.

**Illisible**, *adj. il-li-si-bé*, illegible, unreadable.

**Illiciton**, *sf. il-li-siôn*, act of laying over with ointment (in medicine).

**Illogique**, *adj. il-lo-gi-k*, illogical.

**Illuminateur**, *sm. il-lu-mi-na-teür*, illuminator, one who prepares illuminations.

**Illuminatif**, *ive, adj. il-lu-mi-na-tif, i-v*, illuminative (said of divine life).

**Illumination**, *sf. il-lu-mi-na-tiôn*, illumination; lights; divine light.

**Illuminé**, *e, adj. il-lu-mi-né*, lightsome; fanatic; visionary; (*il a l'esprit extrêmement —*) he is clear headed.

**—s**, *smf. pl.* visionary politicians in church or state.

**Illuminer**, *va. il-lu-mi-né*, to illuminate; to lighten; to enlighten.

**Illuminisme**, *sm. il-lu-mi-nis-m*, illuminism, doctrine of visionaries in church or state.

**Illusion**, *sf. il-lu-si-ôn*, illusion; fallacy; delusion; chimera; phantom; prestige.

**Illusoire**, *adj. il-lu-soa-r*, illusive, illusory; delusive; deceitful.

**Illusoirement**, *adv. il-lu-soa-r-mân*, deceitfully, in an illusive or illusory manner.

**Illustration**, *sf. il-lu-str-tiôn*, illustration; conspicuousness.

**Illustre**, *adj. il-lu-tr*, illustrious; famous; noble; celebrated; (*un académicien —*) a noted villain.

**Illustrer**, *va. il-lu-stré*, to illustrate; to adorn; to set off; to ennoble; (*il a illustré son pays par ses victoires*) he has rendered his country famous by his victories.

**Illustrissime**, *adj. il-lu-str-i-si-m*, most illustrious; right reverend.

**Illutation**, *sf. il-lu-ti-tiôn*, lutation, luting or covering a retort with clay (in chemistry).

**Ilôt**, *sm. i-lô*, small island, islet.

**Ilote**, *smf. i-lô-t*, Helot, Lacedemonian slave.

**Ilotisme**, *sm. i-lô-ti-s-m*, Helotism, condition of a Lacedemonian slave.

**Ille**, *pron. il*, they.

**Image**, *sf. i-ma-j*, image; print; picture; likeness; statue; idea; imagination; (*— en taille douce*) cut or copperplate; (*elle est belle, mais c'est une vraie —*) she is pretty, but there is nothing in her.

**Imager**, *ère, smf. i-ma-jé, è-r*, print-seller; (*boutique d'*) print-shop.

**Imaginable**, *adj. i-ma-j-i-na-blé*, imaginable; probable.

**Imaginaire**, *adj. i-ma-j-i-né-r*, imaginary; chimerical; fantastical; impossible (in a'ge bra); (*malade —*) sick in imagination, hypochondriac.

**Imaginatif**, *ive, adj. i-ma-j-i-na-tif, i-v*, imaginative; (*faculté —ive*) imagination, fancy; (*une personne —ive*) a person full of invention.

**Imagination**, *sf. i-ma-j-i-na-tiôn*, imagination, fancy; idea; invention; thought; chimera; whim; (*— blesée*) an imagination filled with omens or prognostics.

**Imaginer**, *va. i-ma-j-i-né*, to imagine; to conceive; to invent; to find; (*le plan a été mal imaginé*) the plan has been ill contrived.

**S', *vr. to fancy*; (*il s'imagine être le seul qui soit adroit*) he believes himself to be the only one who is clever.**

**Iman**, *sm. i-mân*, iman (a Mahometan priest).

**Imaret**, *sm. i-ma-ré*, an hospital in Turkey.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Ignace de Loyola**, *i-gna-s-dé-loa-iô-la*, Ignatius de Loyola, founder of the society of the Jesuits. Died 1556.

**Ilak**, *i-lak*, a town of Nubia

**Ihre**, *i-r*, a Swedish professor of rhetoric and politics. Died 1780.

**Ilantz**, *i-lân-ti*, a town of Switzerland.

**Ildefonce**, *il-dé-fôn-s*, a Spanish bishop. D 637



*s mal; d malle; d sée; d sève; d sète; d je; i il; f ile; o mol; d môle; d mort; u suc; d sûr; ou jour.*

**imbécille**, adj. *in-bé-si-lé*, weak; silly; stupid; crazy.

—, smf. *ninny*; (*c'est un —*) he is an idiot.

**imbécillement**, adv. *in-bé-si-l-mân*, stupidly, sillily.

**imbécillité**, sf. *in-bé-si-l-té*, imbecility; stupidity; weakness of mind.

**Imberbe**, adj. *in-bér-bé*, beardless.

**Imbiber**, va. *in-bi-bé*, to imbibe; to soak; to steep; to suck in.

**S'—**, vr. to soak, be imbibed. [imbibing.]

**Imbibition**, sf. *in-bi-bi-ti-on*, imbibition, act of imbrication, adj. *in-bri-a-k*, drunk; tipsy.

—, sm. drunkard.

**Imbricée** (tuile), adj. *tui-l in-bri-sé*, tile.

**Imbrifuge**, adj. *in-bri-fu-j*, waterproof.

**Imbriqué**, e, adj. *in-bri-ké*, imbricated, folded over (in botany).

**Imbroglia**, sm. *in-bro-io*,\* intricacy; confusion (said of theatricals).

**Imbu**, e, adj. *in-bu*, imbued; impressed; possessed with; (*être — de mauvais principes*) to have imbibed bad principles.

**Imitable**, adj. *i-mi-ta-blé*, imitable, worthy of imitation.

**Imitateur**, trice, smf. *i-mi-ta-teur*, tri-s, imitator, follower.

**Imitatif**, ive, adj. *i-mi-ta-tif*, i-v, imitative.

**Imitation**, sf. *i-mi-ta-ti-on*, imitation; copy; counterfeit; caricature; (*à l'— de*) on the plan of.

**Imiter**, va. *i-mi-té*, to imitate; to copy; to represent; to follow an example; to mimic; to counterfeit.

**Immaculé**, e, adj. *im-ma-ku-lé*, immaculate; unspotted.

**Immanent**, e, adj. *im-ma-nân*, t, immanent; inherent; constant.

**Immangeable**, adj. *im-mân-ja-blé*, uneatable.

**Immanquable**, adj. *im-mân-ka-té*, unfailing; infallible (*c'est une chose —*) it is a thing certain.

**Immanquablement**, adv. *im-mân-ka-blé-mân*, infallibly; without fail.

**Immarcescible**, adj. *im-mar-sé-si-blé*, immarcescible; infading.

**Immatérialisme**, sm. *im-ma-té-ri-a-lis-m*, a system opposed to materialism.

**Immatérialité**, sf. *im-ma-té-ri-a-lité*, immaterialism, incorporeity.

**Immatériel**, le, adj. *im-ma-té-ri-él*, immaterial, void of matter; spiritual.

**Immatériellement**, adv. *im-ma-té-ri-él-mân*, immaterially.

**Immatriculation**, sf. *im-ma-tri-ku-lá-ti-on*, matriculation, registering.

**Immatricule**, sf. *im-ma-tri-ku-lé*, registering.

**Immatriculer**, va. *im-ma-tri-ku-lé*, to matriculate; to enrol; to register.

**Immédiat**, e, adj. *im-mé-di-a*, t, immediate; proximate; instant.

**Immédiatement**, adv. *im-mé-di-at-mân*, immediately; forthwith.

**Immémorial**, e, adj. *im-mé-mo-ri-al*, immemorial, out of mind.

**Immense**, adj. *im-mân-s*, immense; vast; unbounded; enormous; (*rocher —*) huge rock; (*mémoire —*) prodigious memory.

**Immensément**, adv. *im-mân-sé-mân*, immensely. **Immensité**, sf. *im-mân-si-té*, immensity; vastness; (*l'— de la bonté de Dieu*) the boundlessness of God's mercy. [merited.]

**Immérité**, e, adj. *im-mé-ri-té*, undeserved, un-

**Immersif**, ive, adj. *im-mér-sif*, i-v, immersiva, immersed; by immersion.

**Immersion**, sf. *im-mér-si-on*, immersion, plunging; entrance of one planet into the shadow of another. [(law term).]

**Immeuble**, adj. *im-meu-blé*, immovable; real —s, sm. pl. landed estate, estate, real estate, fixture (law term).

**Immigration**, sf. *im-mi-grá-ti-on*, immigration.

**Imminence**, sf. *im-mi-nân-s*, imminence, impending danger.

**Imminent**, e, adj. *im-mi-nân*, t, imminent; apparent; (*ruine —*) impending ruin.

**S'immiscer**, vr. *s'im-mi-sé*, to intermeddle; to interfere. [mingled.]

**Immiscible**, adj. *im-mi-si-blé*, that cannot be

**Immixtion**, sf. *im-mi-xi-ti-on*, immixtion, intermeddling act of inheritance (in law). [firm.]

**Immobile**, adj. *im-mo-bi-lé*, immovable; stable;

**Immobiler**, lère, adj. *im-mo-bi-lé*, i-e-r, immovable (said of heritable property).

**Immobiliser**, va. *im-mo-bi-lis-é*, to render property immovable.

**Immobilisation**, sf. *im-mo-bi-lisá-ti-on*, converting moveable property into immovable.

**Immobilité**, sf. *im-mo-bi-lité*, immobility, immovableness; stability.

**Immodéré**, e, adj. *im-mo-dé-ré*, immoderate; excessive; intemperate; (*passion —*) violent passion.

**Immodérément**, adv. *im-mo-dé-ré-mân*, immoderately; excessively. [decent.]

**Immodeste**, adj. *im-mo-dê-sé*, immodest; im-

**Immodestement**, adv. *im-mo-dê-sé-mân*, immodestly; indecently.

**Immodestie**, sf. *im-mo-dê-si-té*, immodesty; indecency; impudence. [sacrifice.]

**Immolation**, sf. *im-mo-lá-ti-on*, immolation;

**Immoler**, va. *im-mo-lé*, to immolate; to sacrifice; to slay; to hold up to ridicule.

**S'—**, vr. to sacrifice oneself; to hazard one's life for; (*il s'immola à son pays*) he fell a sacrifice for his country.

**Immonde**, adj. *im-môn-d*, unclean; foul.

**Immondice**, sf. *im-môn-di-sé*, filth; dirt; mud; rubbish. [cleanliness.]

**Immondicité**, sf. *im-môn-di-si-té*, state of un-

**Immoral**, e, adj. *im-mo-ra-l*, immoral.

**Immoralité**, sf. *im-mo-ra-lité*, immorality.

**Immortaliser**, va. *im-môr-ta-lis-é*, to immortalize; to perpetuate.

**Immortalité**, sf. *im-môr-ta-lité*, immortality; eternity; everlastingness.

**Immortel**, le, adj. *im-môr-tél*, immortal; eternal; everlasting; (*l'—*) sm. the Almighty; (*les —*) the gods.

**Immortelle**, sf. *im-môr-té-l*, eternal flower, cassidony or cudweed (a plant).

**Immortification**, sf. *im-môr-ti-fi-ká-ti-on*, the being unmortified (in theology).

**Immortifié**, e, adj. *im-môr-ti-fi-é*, unmortified.

**Immuable**, adj. *im-mu-a-blé*, immutable; unchangeable; fixed.

## IIISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Idefonce** (St), *ain-ti-l-dé-fun-s*, a town of Spain.

**Ilderic**, *il-dé-rik*, a king of the Vandals, grandson of Genseric.

**Ilkush**, *il-kush*, a town of Poland.

**Ille et Vilaine**, *il-é-vi-lé-n*, a department of France.

**Illinois**, *il-li-nô*, a river and province of the United States of North America.

*ed* jouite; *eu* jeu; *ed* jeûne; *eû* peur; *ân* pan; *în* pin; *âm* bon; *âm* brun; \**li*q; \**li*q; \**gu* liq

Immuablement, adv. *im-mu-a-bîl-mân*, immutably; unchangeably.

Immunité, *sf. im-mu-ni-té*, immunity; privilege; freedom; exemption (said of taxes).

Immutabilité, *sf. im-mu-ta-bi-li-té*, immutability; unchangeableness.

Impair, adj. *in-pêr*, odd, uneven, said of numbers. (to be felt.)

Impalpable, adj. *in-pa-pa-bl*, palpable; not Impatience, *sf. in-pa-ni-siôn*, impatience, constabulation, existence of the body of Christ in the sacramental bread.

Impardonnable, adj. *in-par-do-na-bl*, unpardonable; inexcusable.

Imparfait, e, adj. *in-par-fê*, *t*, imperfect; unfinished; defective; incomplete; (*cette statue est —*) this statue is faulty, deficient, imperfect. —, sm. imperfect tense (in grammar).

Imparfaitement, adv. *in-par-fê-t-mân*, imperfectly.

Imparissyllabique, adj. *in-par-i-si-la-bi-k*, unequal (said of the number of syllables).

Impartable, adj. *in-par-ta-bl*, not to be divided (in law).

Impartageable, adj. *in-par-ta-ja-bl*, indivisible.

Impartial, e, adj. *in-par-si-al*, impartial; just; equitable.

Impartialement, adv. *in-par-si-a-l-mân*, impartially.

Impartialité, *sf. in-par-si-a-li-té*, impartiality; justice; equity.

Impasse, *sf. in-pâ-s*, blind alley; lane without Impassibilité, *sf. in-pas-si-bi-li-té*, impassibility, impassableness; calmness.

Impassible, adj. *in-pas-si-bl*, impassible; calm, tranquil.

Impatation, *sf. in-pa-ti-siôn*, impatation; Impatience, *sf. in-pa-ti-mân*, impatiently.

Impatience, *sf. in-pa-siôn-s*, impatience; restlessness; hastiness.

Impatient, e, adj. *in-pa-siôn*, *t*, impatient; anxious; hasty; passionate; (*un soldat — de gloire*) a soldier eager for glory.

Impatienter, va. *in-pa-siôn-té*, to put out of patience; to provoke.

Impatience, *sf. in-pa-siôn-té*, to put out of patience; to provoke.

Impatience, *sf. in-pa-siôn-té*, to put out of patience; to provoke.

Impatience, *sf. in-pa-siôn-té*, to put out of patience; to provoke.

Impatience, *sf. in-pa-siôn-té*, to put out of patience; to provoke.

Impatience, *sf. in-pa-siôn-té*, to put out of patience; to provoke.

Impatience, *sf. in-pa-siôn-té*, to put out of patience; to provoke.

Impatience, *sf. in-pa-siôn-té*, to put out of patience; to provoke.

Impatience, *sf. in-pa-siôn-té*, to put out of patience; to provoke.

Impatience, *sf. in-pa-siôn-té*, to put out of patience; to provoke.

Impatience, *sf. in-pa-siôn-té*, to put out of patience; to provoke.

Impatience, *sf. in-pa-siôn-té*, to put out of patience; to provoke.

Impatience, *sf. in-pa-siôn-té*, to put out of patience; to provoke.

Impatience, *sf. in-pa-siôn-té*, to put out of patience; to provoke.

Impatience, *sf. in-pa-siôn-té*, to put out of patience; to provoke.

Impatience, *sf. in-pa-siôn-té*, to put out of patience; to provoke.

Impatience, *sf. in-pa-siôn-té*, to put out of patience; to provoke.

Impatience, *sf. in-pa-siôn-té*, to put out of patience; to provoke.

Impatience, *sf. in-pa-siôn-té*, to put out of patience; to provoke.

Impennes, sm. pl. *in-pê-n*, class of birds that have short wings which serve for gills when necessary.

Impenses, *sf. pl. in-pân-s*, expenses, charges.

Impératif, ive, adj. *in-pê-ra-tif*, *i-v*, imperative; imperious; (*parler d'un air —*) to speak in a peremptory manner.

Impératif, sm. *in-pê-ra-tif*, imperative mood.

Impérativement, adv. *in-pê-ra-ti-v-mân*, haughtily; peremptorily.

Impératoire, *sf. in-pê-ra-to-r*, master-wort (a Imperatrice, *sf. in-pê-ra-tri-s*, empress.

Imperceptible, adj. *in-pêr-sêp-ti-bl*, imperceptible; insensible; unperceivable.

Imperceptiblement, adv. *in-pêr-sêp-ti-blé-mân*, imperceptibly; insensibly.

Imperdable, adj. *in-pêr-da-bl*, that cannot be Imperfectabilité, *sf. in-pêr-fêk-ta-bi-li-té*, in a state which cannot be perfected.

Imperfection, *sf. in-pêr-fêk-siôn*, imperfection; defect; defectiveness; (—s) waste, among book-ellers.

Imperforation, *sf. in-pêr-for-d-siôn*, want of perforation in an organ (in medicine).

Impérial, e, adj. *in-pê-ri-al*, imperial; (*aigle —*) spread eagle (in heraldry); (*prune —*) long plum.

Impériale, *sf. in-pê-ri-a-l*, roof of a coach; imperial; finest verge.

Impériaux, sm. pl. *in-pê-ri-â*, Imperialists.

Impérieusement, adv. *in-pê-ri-ê-s-mân*, imperiously; haughtily.

Impérieux, euse, adj. *in-pê-ri-ê*, *s*, imperious; haughty; peremptory; (*une personne — euse*) a domineering person.

Impérissable, adj. *in-pê-ri-sa-bl*, imperishable.

Impéritie, *sf. in-pê-ri-é*, ignorance; unskillfulness.

Imperméabilité, *sf. in-pêr-mé-a-bi-li-té*, impermeability; impenetrability (in physics).

Imperméable, adj. *in-pêr-mé-a-bl*, impervious; impenetrable.

Impermutable, adj. *in-pêr-mu-ta-bl*, that cannot Impersonnel, le, adj. *in-pêr-so-nêl*, impersonal.

Impersonnellement, adv. *in-pêr-so-nê-l-mân*, impersonally.

Impertinence, *sf. in-pêr-ti-na-mân*, impertinently; sillily.

Impertinence, *sf. in-pêr-ti-nân-s*, impertinence; nonsense; extravagance; (*dire des —s*) to say impertinent things.

Impertinent, e, adj. *in-pêr-ti-nân*, *t*, impertinent; absurd; silly; intrusive; (*vous êtes un —*) sm. you are a saucy fellow.

Imperturbabilité, *sf. in-pêr-tur-ba-bi-li-té*, immobility; steadiness; tranquillity.

Imperturbable, adj. *in-pêr-tur-ba-bl*, immovable; steady; calm.

Imperturbablement, adv. *in-pêr-tur-ba-blé-mân*, steadily, calmly.

Impétrable, adj. *in-pê-tr-a-bl*, impetrate, obtainable (in law).

Impétrante, sm. *in-pê-trân-t*, grantee, patentee.

Impétration, *sf. in-pê-trâ-siôn*, impetration, act of obtaining.

Impêtrer, va. *in-pê-tré*, to obtain by entreaty.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Illyricus, *i-li-ri-ku-s*, a Lutheran divine, the friend of Luther and Melancthon. D. 1575.

Illyrie, *i-li-ri*, a country of Europe.

Iltem, *i-têm*, a town of Saxony.

Iltilus, *i-lu-lu-s*, a Roman agriculturist.

Imaus, *i-ma-us*, part of Taurus, a mountain chain of Asia.

Imbert (B.), *in-bêr*, a French poet. Died 1790.

*mal*; *d male*; *d fée*; *d fève*; *d fète*; *d Je*; *i il*; *i ille*; *o mol*; *o môle*; *o mort*; *u suc*; *d sûr*; *ou jour*

**Impétueusement**, adv. *in-pé-tu-éd-s-mân*, impetuously; vehemently.

**Impétueux**, euse, adj. *in-pé-tu-éd, s*, impetuous; violent; (*vent* —) furious wind; (*esprit* —) turbulent mind; (*humeur* —) blustering temper.

**Impétuosité**, sf. *in-pé-tu-o-si-té*, impetuosity; fury; violence; vehemence; (*parler avec* —) to speak eagerly.

**Impie**, adj. *in-pi*, impious, ungodly; irreligious; profane.  
—, smf. atheist, ungodly person.

**Implété**, sf. *in-pi-té*, implety, ungodliness; irreligion; profanation.

**Implacable**, adj. *in-pi-toa-ta-bl*, unmerciful; merciless; cruel; relentless; (*un parleur* —) an inconsiderable talker.

**Impitoyablement**, adv. *in-pi-toa-ta-blé-mân*, unmercifully; cruelly.

**Implacable**, adj. *in-pla-ka-bl*, implacable; unforgiving. [able enmity.]

**Implacabilité**, sf. *in-pla-ka-bl-i-té*, irreconcil-

**Implantation**, sf. *in-plân-tâ-siôn*, implantation, act of securing one thing in another.

**Implanter**, va. *in-plân-té*, to implant, insert one thing into another to secure it.

**Implexe**, adj. *in-plê-k-s*, implex; intricate.

**Impliable**, adj. *in-pi-a-bl*, that cannot be folded.

**Implication**, sf. *in-pi-kâ-siôn*, implication (in law); contradiction (said of schools).

**Implicite**, adj. *in-pi-ti*, implicit, from inference; absolute. [tacitly.]

**Implicite**, adv. *in-pi-ti-t-mân*, implicitly;

**Impliciter**, va. *in-pi-ti-té*, to implicate, imply; to entangle.

**Implorer**, va. *in-plo-ré*, to implore; to beg, request; (*la clémence du vainqueur*) to implore the clemency of the conqueror.

**Implorable**, adj. *in-plo-a-bl*, that cannot bend.

**Impoli**, e, adj. *in-po-li*, unpolite; uncourteous; rude. [rudely.]

**Impoliment**, adv. *in-po-li-mân*, unpolitely;

**Impolitesse**, sf. *in-po-li-té-s*, unpoliteness; rudeness. [political.]

**Impolitique**, adj. *in-po-li-ti-k*, impolitic, im-

—, sf. want of policy.

**Impolitiquement**, adv. *in-po-li-ti-k-mân*, impolitically. [not be weighed.]

**Impondérable**, adj. *in-pôn-dé-ra-bl*, that cannot be weighed.

**Impopulaire**, adj. *in-po-pu-lè-r*, unpopular.

**Impopularité**, sf. *in-po-pu-la-ri-té*, want of popularity.

**Importance**, sf. *in-pôr-tân-s*, importance; consequence; worth; utility; (*homme d'* —) eminent man; (*personne d'* —) person of note; (*affaires d'* —) weighty affairs; (*faire l'homme d'* —) to look big, carry it high; (*on l'a rossé d'* —) he has been soundly beaten.

**Important**, e, adj. *in-pôr-tân, t*, important; material; useful; (*point* —) main point; (*faire l'* —) to take much upon oneself.

**Importation**, sf. *in-pôr-tâ-siôn*, importation.

**Importer**, va. *in-pôr-té*, to import.  
—, vn. to concern; to be of importance; (*n'importe*) no matter; (*qu'importe?*) what of that? what does it signify? (*que m'importe?*) what is it to me?

**Importun**, e, adj. *in-pôr-tûn, u-n*, importunate;

troublesome; tiresome; (*demandeur* —) smf. dun, dunnner; (*c'est un* —) he is a bore.

**Importunément**, adv. *in-pôr-tu-né-mân*, importunately.

**Importuner**, va. *in-pôr-tu-né*, to importune; to trouble; to vex; (*ses débiteurs*) to dun one's debtors. [dunning.]

**Importunité**, sf. *in-pôr-tu-ni-té*, importunity,

**Imposable**, adj. *in-po-ra-bl*, taxable, liable to be taxed.

**Imposant**, e, adj. *in-po-sân, t*, imposing; awful; (*air* —) air of assurance; (*attitude* —) commanding attitude.

**Imposer**, va. *in-po-sé*, to lay hands on; to prescribe; to charge; to impose (among printers); (*du respect*) to awe, overawe; (*silence*) to order silence; (*des peines*) to inflict punishment.

—, vn. (*en* —) to impose on one; awe; deceive; tell an untruth.

**Imposition**, sf. *in-po-si-siôn*, imposition; tax; impost; (*P'* — *d'une peine*) the infliction of punishment.

**Impossibilité**, sf. *in-po-si-bi-li-té*, impossibility.

**Impossible**, adj. *in-po-si-bl*, impossible; (*je ne puis pas faire l'* —) I cannot do impossibilities.

**Imposte**, sf. *in-pos-t*, impost; moulding (in architecture).

**Imposteur**, sm. *in-pos-teûr*, impostor; cheat; liar; quack; (*un discours* —) a deceitful speech.

**Imposture**, sf. *in-pos-tû-r*, imposture; cheat; imposition; deception.

**Impôt**, sm. *in-pô*, impost; tax; tribute; (*sur chaque tête*) poll-tax; (*sur chaque feu*) hearth-money.

**Impotence**, sf. *in-po-tân-s*, impotence; infirmity (medical term). [crippled.]

**Impotent**, e, adj. *in-po-tân, t*, impotent; maimed;

**Impourvu**, adj. *in-pour-vu*, unprovided.

**Impraticable**, adj. *in-pra-ti-ka-bl*, impracticable; difficult; unfeasible; (*un appartement* —) an apartment that nobody can live in; (*chemin* —) impassable road.

**Imprecation**, sf. *in-pré-kâ-siôn*, imprecation; curse; (*faire des* — *contre quelqu'un*) to curse one.

**Imprecatoire**, adj. *in-pré-ka-toâ-r*, imprecatory; (*jurement* —) imprecation.

**Impregnation**, sf. *in-pré-gnâ-siôn*,\* impregnation, act of impregnating.

**Impregner**, va. *in-pré-gné*,\* to impregnate.

S'—, vr. to be impregnated.

**Imprenable**, adj. *in-pré-na-bl*, imprenable, not to be taken.

**Imprescriptibilité**, sf. *in-prés-krip-ti-bi-li-té*, imprescriptibility, state that does not admit of prescription.

**Imprescriptible**, adj. *in-prés-krip-ti-bl*, imprescriptible, that cannot be lost by prescription. [inella.]

**Impresses**, adj. pl. *in-pré-s*. *Ses* Intention-

**Impression**, sf. *in-pré-siôn*, impression; persuasion; influence; prejudice; mark; print, stamp; edition; printing; priming (among painters); (*seconde* —) reprint or reprinting; (*donner une mauvaise* —) to leave a bad impression.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Imbert (J.G.)**, *in-bèr*, a French painter. D. 1749.

**Imbert**, *in-bèr*, a celebrated French advocate. Died 1808.

**Imbort**, *in-borf*, a learned German advocate.

**Imbros**, an island of the Grecian archipelago

**Imbyse (J.)**, *in-bis*, a Flemish politician.

**Imoski**, *i-moski*, a town of Austria.

**Indre**, *in-dr*, a department of France.

ad joûte; eu jeu; ad jeûne; ad peur; an pan; in pin; an bon; an brun; \*l liq.; \*ll liq.; \*gn liq.

Imprévoyance, *sf. in-pré-voa-iân-s*, improvidence, want of foresight.

Imprévoyant, *e, adj. in-pré-voa-iân, t*, imprudent, wanting foresight.

Imprévu, *e, adj. in-pré-vu*, unforeseen; unexpected. [printed.]

Imprimable, *adj. in-pri-ma-bl*, deserving to be printed, *sm. in-pri-mé*, any thing printed.

Imprimer, *va. in-pri-mé*, to print, imprint; to impress; to implant; to stamp; (*— une seconde fois*) to reprint; (*— une toile*) to prime the cloth (among painters).

Imprimerie, *sf. in-pri-m-ri*, printing; press; printing-house or office; (*— en taille douce*) copperplate-printing; (*caractères d'—*) types.

Imprimeur, *sm. in-pri-méur*, printer; pressman; (*— d'indiennes*) calico-printer.

Imprimure, *sf. in-pri-mé-r*, priming of canvass.

Improbabilité, *sf. in-pro-ba-bi-li-té*, improbability; unlikelyness.

Improbable, *adj. in-pro-ba-bl*, improbable; unlikely; extraordinary.

Improbablement, *adv. in-pro-ba-blé-mân*, improbably; unlikely.

Improbateur, *trice, adj. in-pro-ba-téur, tri-s*, reproachful; (*geste —*) disapproving gesture.

Improbation, *sf. in-pro-ba-sion*, improbation; disapprobation. [honesty.]

Improbité, *sf. in-pro-bi-té*, improbity, want of improducible, *adj. in-pro-duk-ti-bl*, that cannot be produced.

Impromptu, *sm. in-prômptu*, impromptu, an extemporaneous composition.

Impropre, *adj. in-pro-pr*, improper unfit; (*donner un nom —*) to miscall. [ly.]

Improvement, *adv. in-pro-pré-mân*, improper; Improprété, *sf. in-pro-pri-té*, improperity; incongruity.

Improuver, *va. in-prou-vé*, to disapprove; to condemn; (*les Romains improuverent la conduite de César*) the Romans reproached the conduct of Cæsar.

Improvisateur, *trice, smf. in-pro-vi-sa-téur, tri-s*, improvisator, improvisatrix, one who does something extempore.

Improvisation, *sf. in-pro-vi-sa-sion*, talking extempore, without forethought.

Improvisé, *e, adj. in-pro-vi-sé*, extemporized, done without forethought.

Improviser, *vn. in-pro-vi-sé*, to extemporize, speak extempore, without preparation.

Improviste (à l'), *adv. à l'in-pro-vis-t*, unaware; on a sudden.

Imprudemment, *adv. in-pru-da-mân*, imprudently; unadvisedly.

Imprudence, *sf. in-pru-dân-s*, imprudence; indiscretion; (*faire des —s*) to be rash, inconsiderate.

Imprudent, *e, adj. in-pru-dân, t*, imprudent; indiscreet; heedless; (*conduite —s*) thoughtless conduct; (*paroles —s*) incautious words. —, *smf. (vous êtes un —)* you are a foolish man.

Impubère, *adj. in-pu-bè-r*, impubescent, in a state of impuberty (law term).

Impubité, *e, adj. in-pu-bité*, unpublished.

Impudemment, *adv. in-pu-da-mân*, impudently; insolently.

Impudence, *sf. in-pu-dân-s*, impudence; insolence; (*elle eut l'— de sortir sans permission*) she had the assurance to go out without leave.

Impudent, *e, adj. in-pu-dân, t*, impudent; brazen-faced; insolent.

—, *smf. shameless person; (vous êtes un —)* you are a saucy fellow. [modesty.]

Impudeur, *sf. in-pu-déur*, want of shame or impudicity, *sf. in-pu-di-si-té*, lewdness; lasciviousness. [lascivious.]

Impudique, *adj. in-pu-di-k*, immodest; lewd.

Impudiquement, *adv. in-pu-di-k-mân*, lewdly lasciviously. [pse;] to attack

Impugner, *va. in-pu-gné\**, to impugn; to oppose.

Impuissance, *sf. in-pui-sân-s*, impotency; inability; (*être dans l'— de faire du bien*) to be unable to do any good.

Impuissant, *e, adj. in-pui-sân, t*, impotent; ineffectual; unable.

Impulsif, *ive, adj. in-pul-sif, i-v*, impulsive, driving forward. [instigation.]

Impulsion, *sf. in-pul-sion*, impulsion, impulse;

Impunément, *adv. in-pu-né-mân*, with impunity.

Impuni, *e, adj. in-pu-ni*, unpunished.

Impunité, *sf. in-pu-ni-té*, impunity; pardon.

Impur, *e, adj. in-pur*, impure; foul; filthy; (*vis —s*) lewd life. [cleviously.]

Impurement, *adv. in-pu-r-mân*, impurely; lasciviously.

Impureté, *sf. in-pu-r-té*, impurity; lewdness; (*un livre rempli d'—s*) a book filled with obscenities. [be imputed.]

Imputable, *adj. in-pu-ta-bl*, imputable, that may

Imputation, *sf. in-pu-ta-sion*, imputation; charge; (*— d'un paiement*) deduction of a payment from the principal (in law).

Imputer, *va. in-pu-té*, to impute; to charge with; to ascribe; (*— une somme payée sur le principal*) to deduct a payment from the principal (in law).

In, in, in- (augmentative prefix signifying in), (incorporer) to incorporate; (importer) to import. It is likewise used as a negative prefix: (indocile) indocile; (inguste) unhjust; (il-létré) illiterate; (irréligieux) irreligious; (immortel) immortal.

† In undergoes several changes for the sake of euphony; it becomes *im* before *b* and *p*, and assimilates with the initial letter before *t*, *m*, and *r*.

Inabordable, *adj. in-a-bôr-da-bl*, unattainable; rude; unsociable. [reached.]

Inabordé, *e, adj. in-a-bôr-dé*, that has not been

Inaccessible, *adj. in-a-k-sè-si-bl*, inaccessible; (*— aux remèdes*) incurable; (*— aux sollicitations*) deaf to entreaties.

Inaccommodable, *adj. in-a-ko-mo-da-bl*, that cannot be fitted. [granted.]

Inaccordable, *adj. in-a-kôr-da-bl*, that cannot be

Inaccostable, *adj. in-a-ko-sa-bl*, inaccessible; (*cet homme est —*) that man is unapproachable.

Inaccoutumé, *e, adj. in-a-kou-tu-mé*, unaccustomed; extraordinary; not in use.

Inachevé, *e, adj. in-a-sh-vé*, unfinished.

Inactif, *ive, adj. in-ak-tif, i-v*, inactive; indolent; sluggish. [sedentariness.]

Inaction, *sf. in-ak-sion*, inaction; indolence.

Inactivité, *sf. in-ak-ti-vi-té*, inactivity; indolence; sluggishness.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Imileon, *i-mil-hôn*, Imilco, a celebrated Carthaginian general.

Immenstadt, *i-mên-stât*, a town of Germany.

Imola, *i-mo-la*, a town of Italy.

Impériale, *in-pé-ri-a-l*, Imperial, a town of Chili.

Imperiali Lercoli, *in-pé-ri-a-lî-êr-ko-li*, a Doge of Genoa. [phy and medicine at Padua.]

Imperiali (B.), *in-pé-ri-a-di*, a professor of philosophy.

*s* mal; *d* mâle; *é* fée; *è* fève; *ê* fôte; *ê* je; *i* il; *i* lle; *o* mol; *ô* môle; *ô* mort; *u* suc; *û* sûr; *ou* jour;

**Inadmissible**, adj. *i-nad-mi-si-bi-lé*, inadmissible; that cannot be admitted.  
**Inadvertence**, sf. *i-nad-ver-tân-s*, inadvertence; oversight; heedlessness.  
**Inalbuminé**, e, adj. *i-nal-bu-mi-né*, having no albumen or white substance round the seed (in botany). [lit.]  
**Inalienabilité**, sf. *i-na-lié-na-bi-li-té*, inalienability.  
**Inalienable**, adj. *i-na-lié-na-bl*, inalienable; that cannot be mortgaged or sold; that cannot be mixed.  
**Inaltérable**, adj. *i-nal-té-ra-bl*, unalterable.  
**Inamendable**, adj. *i-na-mân-da-bl*, that cannot be amended.  
**Inamissibilité**, sf. *i-na-mi-si-bi-li-té*, inmissibility, impossibility of being lost (in divinity).  
**Inamissible**, adj. *i-na-mi-si-bl*, inamissible, that cannot be lost (said of divine grace).  
**Inamovibilité**, sf. *i-na-mo-vi-bi-li-té*, immobility, immovableness.  
**Inamovable**, adj. *i-na-mo-vi-bl*, unremovable (said of a person occupying a post or office).  
**Inamusable**, adj. *i-na-mu-sa-bl*, that cannot be amused.  
**Inanimé**, e, adj. *i-na-ni-mé*, inanimate, inanimated; (*personne* —) lifeless person.  
**Inangulé**, e, adj. *i-nân-gu-lé*, without angles (in botany).  
**Inanition**, sf. *i-na-ni-siôn*, inanition; exhaustion, emptiness. [exhaustible].  
**Inapercevable**, adj. *i-na-pêr-sê-va-bl*, unperceivable.  
**Inaperçu**, e, adj. *i-na-pêr-su*, unperceived.  
**Inapplicable**, adj. *i-na-pli-ka-bl*, inapplicable; irrelevant.  
**Inapplication**, sf. *i-na-pli-ka-siôn*, inapplication; heedlessness. [supine; careless].  
**Inapplicable**, e, adj. *i-na-pli-ké*, inattentive.  
**Inappréciable**, adj. *i-na-pré-si-a-bl*, invaluable; inestimable. [able].  
**Inapprivoisable**, adj. *i-na-pri-voa-sa-bl*, untamable.  
**Inapte**, adj. *i-nap-t*, unapt, unfit. [ness].  
**Inaptitude**, sf. *i-nap-ti-tu-d*, inaptitude, unfit.  
**Inarticulé**, e, adj. *i-nar-ti-ku-lé*, inarticulate, not properly uttered. [agreeing].  
**Inassorti**, e, adj. *i-na-sôr-ti*, unassorted, not suitable.  
**Inattaquable**, adj. *i-na-ta-ka-bl*, unassailable; unimpeachable. [foreseen].  
**Inattendu**, e, adj. *i-na-tân-du*, unexpected; un-  
**Inattentif**, lve, adj. *i-na-tân-tif*, *i-v*, inattentive; neglectful; careless.  
**Inattention**, sf. *i-na-tân-siôn*, inattention; carelessness; neglect; thoughtlessness.  
**Inaugural**, e, adj. *i-nô-gu-râ-l*, relating to inauguration; (*discours* —, *cérémonie* —) inaugural discourse or ceremony.  
**Inauguration**, sf. *i-nô-gu-râ-siôn*, inauguration, investiture by solemn rites; (*discours d'* —) inaugural address.  
**Inaugurer**, va. *i-nô-gu-ré*, to inaugurate, invest with solemnity.  
**Inca**, sm. *in-ka*, inca, the name given to ancient Peruvian kings and princes.  
**Occaguer**, va. *in-ka-phé*, to challenge; to defy.  
**Incalculable**, adj. *in-ka-ku-la-bl*, incalculable, that cannot be calculated or numbered.  
**Incalicé**, e, adj. *in-ka-i-sé*, without a calix or cup (said of flowers).  
**Incarcération**, sf. *in-ka-mê-râ-siôn*, incarceration,

tion, union of lands to the Papal property (among Roman-catholics).  
**Incamérer**, va. *in-ka-mê-ré*, to incamerate, or unite lands with those of the Pope.  
**Incaudescence**, sf. *in-kân-dê-sân-s*, incaudescence, white heat (said of bodies when intensely hot).  
**Incaudescant**, e, adj. *in-kân-dê-sân*, *t*, incandescent, at a white heat.  
**Incané**, e, adj. *in-ka-né*, whitish by pubescence (said of down on animals or vegetables).  
**Incantation**, sf. *in-kân-tâ-siôn*, incantation charm; spell.  
**Incapable**, adj. *in-ka-pa-bl*, incapable; incompetent; unable; unqualified; (*homme* —) man of no capacity; (*rendre* —) to indispose.  
**Incapacité**, sf. *in-ka-pa-si-té*, incapacity; inability; incompetence; (*je connais son* —) I am aware of his unfitness.  
**Incarcération**, sf. *in-ka-sê-râ-siôn*, incarceration; imprisonment. [imprison].  
**Incarcerer**, va. *in-ka-sê-ré*, to incarcerate; to Incarnadin, e, adj. *in-ka-na-din*, *i-n*, of a bright carnation colour.  
**Incarnat**, e, adj. *in-ka-na*, *t*, of a flesh colour.  
**Incarnat**, sm. *in-ka-na*, carnation; red; flesh colour. [tint, regenerating flesh].  
**Incarnatif**, lve, adj. *in-ka-na-tif*, *i-n*, incarnate.  
**Incarnation**, sf. *in-ka-na-siôn*, incarnation, assumption of a human body.  
**Incarné**, e, adj. *in-ka-né*, incarnate, made of flesh; (*démon* —) wretch, wicked man; (*c'est un diable* —) he is a devil in human form.  
**S'Incarner**, vr. *in-ka-né*, to become incarnate; to assume the human nature; to generate new flesh (in surgery). [inuit].  
**Incartade**, (sf. *in-ka-tâ-d*, quarrel; frolic; freak;  
**Incendiaire**, sm. *in-sân-di-ê-r*, incendiary; fire-  
**Incendia**, adj. *in-sân-di-ê-r*, incendiary. [brand].  
**Incendie**, sm. *in-sân-dî*, conflagration; great fire; combustion; political broils.  
**Incendier**, va. *in-sân-dî*, to set fire to; to burn.  
**Incération**, sf. *in-sê-râ-siôn*, incération, giving to liquids the consistency of soft wax.  
**Incertain**, e, adj. *in-sêr-tân*, *e-n*, uncertain; doubtful; irresolute; in suspense; (*temps* —) unsettled weather; (*cheval* —) restive horse; (*il est — de ce qu'il doit faire*) he is undetermined what to do.  
**Incertain**, sm. *in-sêr-tân*, uncertainty.  
**Incertainment**, adv. *in-sêr-tâ-nâ-n*, uncertainly; doubtfully.  
**Incertitude**, sf. *in-sêr-ti-tu-d*, incertitude, uncertainty; doubtfulness; hesitation; (*être dans l'* —) to be in suspense.  
**Incessamment**, adv. *in-sê-sô-mân*, immediately, incessantly; without intermission; forthwith; (*il doit partir* —) he is to set out immediately. [mitting].  
**Incessant**, e, adj. *in-sê-sân*, *t*, incessant, un-  
**Incessible**, adj. *in-sê-si-bl*, inalienable, not to be given up (in law).  
**Incent**, sm. *in-sê-t*, incost. [costuously].  
**Incestueusement**, adv. *in-sê-tu-ê-sô-mân*, incestuously, euse, adj. *in-sê-tu-ê-d*, *s*, incestuous.  
**Inchantable**, adj. *in-shân-ta-bl*, that cannot be sung.  
**Incharitable**, adj. *in-sha-ri-ta-bl*, uncharitable.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Imperiall** (R.), *in-pê-ri-â-l*, a Genoese cardinal.  
**Iinba**, *i-na-ba*, a province of Japan.  
**Inachie**, *i-na-ki*, a country of Africa.  
**Luca**, *in-â*, a town of the island of Majorca.

**Incassan**, *in-ka-sân*, a country of Africa.  
**Inchbald**, *insh-bald*, an English female writer Died 1821.  
**Inchofer**, *in-sho-fer*, a German scholar. D 1642

de joute; en jeu; se jeûne; se pour; en pan; en pin; en bon; en brun; \*l liq.; \*ll liq. - en liq

Inchoatif, *ive*, adj. *in-ko-a-tif*, *iv*, inchoative. Inceptive, expressing the beginning of an action.

Inciatrisable, adj. *in-si-ka-tri-sa-bl*, that cannot be cleared (in surgery).

Incidentement, adv. *in-si-da-mân*, incidentally; occasionally.

Incidence, *sf. in-si-dân-s*, incidence; casualty; the direction in which one body strikes another.

Incident, *sm. in-si-dân*, incident; casualty; accident; cavi.

Incident, *e*, adj. *in-si-dân*, *t*, incidental; casual; accidental.

Incidentaire, *sm. in-si-dân-tê-r*, pettifogger; chicaner; caviller.

Inciter, *vn. in-si-dân-tê*, to cavil; to start up difficulties (in law).

Incineration, *sf. in-si-mê-râ-siôn*, incineration, reducing to ashes. [cised.

Incirconeia, *e*, adj. *in-si-rôn-si*, *e*, uncircum-

Incirconeia, *sf. in-si-rôn-si-tiôn*, uncircumcision.

Incise, *sf. in-si-z*, incidental phrase; phrase inserted in the middle of a sentence.

Inciser, *vn. in-si-z*, to make an incision; to cut; (— *les aliments*) to triturate the food (said of the juices in the stomach).

Incisif, *ive*, adj. *in-si-zif*, *iv*, incisive, cutting; (*dent* — *ive*) incisive tooth.

Incision, *sf. in-si-tiôn*, incision; cut.

Incitabilité, *sf. in-si-ta-bi-li-tê*, excitability.

Incitation, *sf. in-si-tâ-siôn*, incitation; stimulus; motion; impulse.

Inciter, *vn. in-si-tê*, to incite; to induce; to excite; to stir up; (— *à bien faire*) to encourage to do well.

Incivil, *e*, adj. *in-si-vil*, uncivil; rude; scurrilous; disrespectful; (*demande* — *e*) unreasonable demand; (*clause* — *e*) illegal clause (in law).

Incivilement, adv. *in-si-vi-l-mân*, uncivilly; unpolitely, unmannerly.

Incivilisé, *e*, adj. *in-si-vi-l-sê*, uncivilized, barbarous.

Incivilité, *sf. in-si-vi-li-tê*, incivility; rudeness; uncourteousness.

Incivique, *e*, adj. *in-si-vi-k*, incivic, unpatriotic.

Incivisme, *sm. in-si-vis-m*, incivism, want of patriotism. [ness.

Inclemence, *sf. in-kê-mân-s*, inclemency; sharp-

Inclemence, *sf. in-kê-mân-s*, inclemency; sharp-

Inclement, *sf. in-kê-mân-s*, inclement; sharp-

Inclement, *sf. in-kê-mân-s*, inclement; sharp-

Inclement, *sf. in-kê-mân-s*, inclement; sharp-

Inclement, *sf. in-kê-mân-s*, inclement; sharp-

Inclement, *sf. in-kê-mân-s*, inclement; sharp-

Inclement, *sf. in-kê-mân-s*, inclement; sharp-

Inclement, *sf. in-kê-mân-s*, inclement; sharp-

Inclement, *sf. in-kê-mân-s*, inclement; sharp-

Inclement, *sf. in-kê-mân-s*, inclement; sharp-

Inclement, *sf. in-kê-mân-s*, inclement; sharp-

Inclement, *sf. in-kê-mân-s*, inclement; sharp-

Inclement, *sf. in-kê-mân-s*, inclement; sharp-

Incohérence, *sf. in-ko-tân-s*, incoherence, incoherency. [unconnected.

Incohérent, *e*, adj. *in-ko-tân*, *t*, incoherent;

Incolore, adj. *in-ko-lê-r*, colourless, uncoloured.

Incombant, *e*, adj. *in-kom-bân*, *t*, incumbent, leaning upon one another (in botany).

Incombustibilité, *sf. in-kôn-bus-ti-bi-li-tê*, incombustibility, quality of resisting fire or ignition. [tible.

Incombustible, adj. *in-kôn-bus-ti-bl*, incombustible.

Incommensurable, *sf. in-ko-mân-su-ra-bi-tê*, incommensurability, state of having no common measure.

Incommensurable, adj. *in-ko-mân-su-ra-bl*, incommensurable, that cannot be measured by common measure.

Incommode, *e*, adj. *in-ko-mô-dân*, *t*, incommode; tiresome.

Incommode, adj. *in-ko-mô-d*, incommode; troublesome; inconvenient; (*personne* — ) unwelcome person; (*chose* — ) galling thing.

Incommode, *e*, adj. *in-ko-mô-dê*, discomposed, disturbed; unwell; indisposed; (*être* — *dans ses affaires*) to be in embarrassed circumstances.

Incommode, *adv. in-ko-mô-dê-mân*, incommode; not at ease.

Incommode, *vn. in-ko-mô-dê*, to incommode; to distress; to trouble; to tire; (— *l'ennemi*) to annoy the enemy; (*ce soulier m'incommode*) this shoe pinches me.

Incommode, *sf. in-ko-mô-di-tê*, incommode; inconvenience; indisposition; weariness; poverty; distress.

Incommode, *e*, adj. *in-ko-mân*, *n*, uncommon.

Incommunicable, adj. *in-ko-mu-ni-ka-bi-li-tê*, property of not being communicable.

Incommunicable, adj. *in-ko-mu-ni-ka-bl*, incommunicable, that cannot be communicated.

Incommutabilité, *sf. in-ko-mu-ta-bi-li-tê*, incommutability, the quality of being unchangeable. [able.

Incommutable, adj. *in-ko-mu-ta-bl*, unchangeable.

Incommutable, *adv. in-ko-mu-ta-bi-l-mân*, incommutably, unchangeably.

Incomparable, adj. *in-kôn-pa-ra-bl*, incomparable; matchless; wonderful; (*c'est un homme* — ) he has not his fellow.

Incomparable, *adv. in-kôn-pa-ra-bi-l-mân*, incomparably.

Incompatibilité, *sf. in-kôn-pa-ti-bi-li-tê*, incompatibility; opposition; antipathy.

Incompatible, adj. *in-kôn-pa-ti-bl*, incompatible; inconsistent; contrary. [potently.

Incompétence, *sf. in-kôn-pê-tân-s*, incompetency, want of power.

Incompétent, *e*, adj. *in-kôn-pê-tân*, *t*, incompetent; inadequate; unequal; insufficient; unfit. [imperfect.

Incomplet, *ête*, adj. *in-kôn-piê*, *t*, incomplete; complex, adj. *in-kôn-piê-k-s*, complex; simple; uncompounded.

Incompréhensibilité, *sf. in-kôn-prê-ân-si-bi-li-tê*, incomprehensibility; obscurity.

Incompréhensible, adj. *in-kôn-prê-ân-si-bl*, incomprehensible; inconceivable; (*homme* — ) strange man.

Incompréhensible, *sf. in-kôn-prê-ân-si-bl*, incomprehensible; inconceivable; (*homme* — ) strange man.

Incompréhensible, *sf. in-kôn-prê-ân-si-bl*, incomprehensible; inconceivable; (*homme* — ) strange man.

Incompréhensible, *sf. in-kôn-prê-ân-si-bl*, incomprehensible; inconceivable; (*homme* — ) strange man.

Incompréhensible, *sf. in-kôn-prê-ân-si-bl*, incomprehensible; inconceivable; (*homme* — ) strange man.

Incompréhensible, *sf. in-kôn-prê-ân-si-bl*, incomprehensible; inconceivable; (*homme* — ) strange man.

Incompréhensible, *sf. in-kôn-prê-ân-si-bl*, incomprehensible; inconceivable; (*homme* — ) strange man.

Incompréhensible, *sf. in-kôn-prê-ân-si-bl*, incomprehensible; inconceivable; (*homme* — ) strange man.

Incompréhensible, *sf. in-kôn-prê-ân-si-bl*, incomprehensible; inconceivable; (*homme* — ) strange man.

Incompréhensible, *sf. in-kôn-prê-ân-si-bl*, incomprehensible; inconceivable; (*homme* — ) strange man.

Incompréhensible, *sf. in-kôn-prê-ân-si-bl*, incomprehensible; inconceivable; (*homme* — ) strange man.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Ina, *t-nâ*, a king of Wessex.

Inchbald, *insh-bald*, a well known novelist and dramatic writer. Died 1821. [Forth.

Inchgarvie, *insh-gar-vi*, a rock in the Firth of

Inchkeith, *insh-kê-t*, an island in the Firth of Forth, opposite Kinghorn.

Inchmarnock, *insh-mar-nok*, a beautiful island near Bute, in the West of Scotland.

mar; *à* mâle; *é* fée; *é* fève; *é* fûte; *é* je; *il*; *ile*; *o* mol; *ô* môle; *ô* mort; *u* suc; *à* sù, *ou* jour.

Incompressibilité, *sf.* *in-kôn-prê-si-bi-li-té*, incompressibility, property of not being compressible.  
 Incompressible, *adj.* *in-kôn-prê-si-bl*, incompressible, that cannot be compressed.  
 Inconceivable, *adj.* *in-kôn-si-va-bl*, inconceivable; singular; incomprehensible; (*conduite* —) odd conduct.  
 Inconciliable, *adj.* *in-kôn-si-li-a-bl*, that cannot agree; irreconcilable.  
 Inconduite, *sf.* *in-kôn-dui-té*, misconduct; improper behaviour.  
 Incongru, *e, adj.* *in-kôn-gru*, incongruous; unsuitable; inconsistent; (*une personne* —) *e* a person trespassing against the rules of decorum.  
 Incongrûment, *adv.* *in-kôn-grâ-mân*, incongruously; improperly.  
 Incongruité, *sf.* *in-kôn-gru-i-té*, incongruity; inconsistency; impropriety.  
 Inconnu, *e, adj.* *in-kô-nâ*, unknown; secret; concealed; (*il est — dans ce pays-ci*) he is a stranger in this country.  
 —, *e, smf.* stranger.  
 Inconsequence, *sf.* *in-kôn-sé-kân-s*, inconsequence; incoherency; inconsistency.  
 Inconsequent, *e, adj.* *in-kôn-sé-kân*, *t*, inconsequent; inconsistent; incoherent; unwise.  
 Inconsidération, *sf.* *in-kôn-si-dé-râ-siôn*, inconsideration; imprudence; incautiousness.  
 Inconsidéré, *e, adj.* *in-kôn-si-dé-ré*, inconsiderate; imprudent; thoughtless; unwise; incautious. [*considerately*; rashly].  
 Inconsidérément, *adv.* *in-kôn-si-dé-ré-mân*, inconsiderately, *adj.* *in-kôn-so-la-bl*, inconsolable; disconsolate. [*consolably*].  
 Inconsolablement, *adv.* *in-kôn-so-la-blé-mân*, in-  
 Inconstamment, *adv.* *in-kôn-sa-mân*, inconstantly; lightly.  
 Inconstance, *sf.* *in-kôn-sân-s*, inconstancy; fickleness; levity; (*— du temps*) uncertainty of the weather; (*— de la fortune*) instability of fortune.  
 Inconstant, *e, adj.* *in-kôn-sân*, *t*, inconstant; fickle; unsteady; uncertain; (*temps* —) unsettled weather; (*génie* —) versatile genius.  
 Inconstitutionnalité, *sf.* *in-kôn-si-tu-siô-na-li-té*, not being constitutional.  
 Inconstitutionnel, *la, adj.* *in-kôn-si-tu-siô-nêl*, unconstitutional.  
 Inconstitutionnellement, *adv.* *in-kôn-si-tu-siô-nê-l-mân*, unconstitutionally.  
 Inconsumptible, *adj.* *in-kôn-sômp-ti-bl*, inconsumptible, that cannot be consumed.  
 Incontestable, *adj.* *in-kôn-tê-sa-bl*, incontestable; undoubted; sure; certain; unquestionable; (*c'est une vérité* —) it is an incontrovertible truth.  
 Incontestablement, *adv.* *in-kôn-tê-sa-blé-mân*, incontestably; undoubtedly; certainly.  
 Incontesté, *e, adj.* *in-kôn-tê-sé*, uncontested, not doubted.  
 Incontinence, *sf.* *in-kôn-ti-nân-s*, incontinence, incontinency; intemperance.  
 Incontinent, *e, adj.* *in-kôn-ti-nân*, *t*, incontinent; intemperate; unchaste.  
 Incontinent, *adv.* *in-kôn-ti-nân*, immediately; by and by.

Inconvenant, *e, adj.* *in-kôn-vân*, *t*, unbecoming; unfitting.  
 Inconvenient, *sm.* *in-kôn-vé-ni-ân*, inconvenience; disappointment; difficulty.  
 Inconvertissable, *adj.* *in-kôn-vér-ti-sa-bl*, that cannot be converted.  
 Inconvertible, *adj.* *in-kôn-vér-ti-bl*, inconvertible; fixed.  
 Incorporalité, *sf.* *in-kôr-po-ra-li-té*, incorporeality, incorporeity, spiritual state.  
 Incorporation, *sf.* *in-kôr-po-râ-siôn*, incorporation; union; association.  
 Incorporel, *le, adj.* *in-kôr-po-rêl*, incorporeal; bodiless; spiritual.  
 Incorporer, *va.* *in-kôr-po-rê*, to incorporate; to annex; to admit; to unite; to mix together.  
 S'—, *vr.* to be mixed, united.  
 Incorrect, *e, adj.* *in-kô-rêk*, *t*, incorrect; faulty.  
 Incorection, *sf.* *in-kô-rêk-siôn*, incorrectness; fault. [*gibleness*; obstinacy].  
 Incorrigibilité, *sf.* *in-kô-ri-ji-bi-li-té*, incorrigibility.  
 Incorrigible, *adj.* *in-kô-ri-ji-bl*, incorrigible; obstinate; unreformable.  
 Incorruptibilité, *sf.* *in-kô-rup-ti-bi-li-té*, incorruptibility; integrity.  
 Incorruptible, *adj.* *in-kô-rup-ti-bl*, incorruptible; upright; (*juge* —) upright judge.  
 Incorruption, *sf.* *in-kô-rup-siôn*, incorruption.  
 Incourbe, *adj.* *in-kour-b*, incurvated, concave (in botany).  
 Incrassant, *e, adj.* *in-kô-sân*, *t*, incrassative, having the quality of thickening.  
 —, *sm.* that which thickens.  
 Incrassation, *sf.* *in-kô-sâ-siôn*, incrassation, act of thickening the blood.  
 Incrasser, *va.* *in-kô-sé*, to incrassate, thicken.  
 Incrédibilité, *sf.* *in-kô-di-bi-li-té*, incredibility.  
 Incrédule, *adj.* *in-kô-du-t*, incredulous; unbelieving; faithless.  
 —, *smf.* unbeliever, infidel.  
 Incrédulité, *sf.* *in-kô-du-ti-té*, incredulity, unbelief; faithlessness.  
 Incréé, *e, adj.* *in-kô-é*, uncreated; eternal.  
 Incriminer, *va.* *in-kri-mi-nê*, to criminate.  
 Incroyable, *adj.* *in-kroa-ia-bl*, incredible; past all belief; exaggerated; (*grandeur ou grosseur* —) enormous size.  
 Incroyablement, *adv.* *in-kroa-ia-blé-mân*, incredibly; excessively.  
 Incrustation, *sf.* *in-krus-tâ-siôn*, incrustation.  
 Incruster, *va.* *in-krus-tê*, to incrust; to cover with a crust or hard coat.  
 Incubation, *sf.* *in-kû-bâ-siôn*, incubation, the sitting upon eggs (said of birds).  
 Incube, *sm.* *in-kû-b*, incubus; nightmare.  
 Inculpable, *adj.* *in-kul-pa-bl*, chargeable; that may be criminated; impeachable.  
 Inculpation, *sf.* *in-kul-pâ-siôn*, examination; charge.  
 Inculper, *va.* *in-kul-pê*, to criminate; to charge.  
 Inculquer, *va.* *in-kul-kê*, to inculcate; to impress by frequent admonition or repetition.  
 Inculte, *adj.* *in-kul-t*, uncultivated; wild; unpollished; (*terrain* —) unploughed land; (*mœurs* —) coarse manners.  
 Inculture, *sf.* *in-kul-tâ-r*, inculture, neglect of cultivation. [*incurableness*].  
 Incurabilité, *sf.* *in-kû-ra-bi-li-té*, incurability

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Incran, *in-krân*, a kingdom of Africa.  
 Idal, *in-dal*, a town of Sweden.  
 Indapoor, *in-da-pôr*, a town of Hindostan, on the coast of Sumatra.

Inden-hotan, *in-dê-no-tân*, a town of Chinese Tartary.  
 Indépendance, *in-dê-pân-dân-s*, an island in the Indian Archipelago, north of Australia.

*ed* joûte; *en* jeu; *ed* jeûne; *ed* peur; *an* pan; *in* pin; *an* bon; *an* brun; \**l* liq.; \**ll* liq., \**an* liq.

**Incurable**, adj. and smf. *in-ku-ra-bl*, incurable.  
**Incuria**, sf. *in-ku-ri*, carelessness; negligence.  
**Incuriosité**, sf. *in-ku-ri-o-si-té*, want of curiosity.  
**IncurSION**, sf. *in-ku-r-si-on*, incursion; inroad; (*faire des -s*) to overrun.

**Incurvation**, sf. *in-ku-r-vé-si-on*, incurvation; bending.

**Incuse**, adj. *in-ké-s*, struck in a concave shape (said of medals).

**Inde**, sm. *in-d*, indigo blue; (*coq d'—*) turkey. —, sf. (*la Compagnie des -s Orientales*) the East India Company.

**Indébrouillable**, adj. *in-dé-brou-ia-bl*,\* that cannot be unravelled or deciphered.

**Indécemment**, adv. *in-dé-sa-mân*, indecently; unhand somely.

**Indécence**, sf. *in-dé-sa-s*, indecency; immo-desty; indecorum.

**Indécent**, e, adj. *in-dé-sân*, t, indecent; indecorous, unbecoming.

**Indéchiffable**, adj. *in-dé-shi-fra-bl*, not to be deciphered; undefinable; illegible; intricate.

**Indécis**, e, adj. *in-dé-si*, s, undecided; irresolute; undetermined; (*il est toujours —*) he is always fluctuating.

**Indécision**, sf. *in-dé-si-si-on*, indecision, indetermination; doubt; want of resolution.

**Indéclinable**, adj. *in-dé-kl-na-bl*, indeclinable (in grammar).

**Indécrottable**, adj. *in-dé-kro-ta-bl*, unpolished, rude; obscure; (*animal —*) untractable fellow.

**Indéfectibilité**, sf. *in-dé-fék-ti-bi-li-té*, indefectibility, quality of suffering no decay.

**Indéfectible**, adj. *in-dé-fék-ti-bl*, indefectible, not liable to decay.

**Indéfini**, e, adj. *in-dé-fi-ni*, indefinite; unlimited.

**Indéfiniment**, adv. *in-dé-fi-ni-mân*, indefinitely.

**Indéfinissable**, adj. *in-dé-fi-ni-sa-bl*, unaccountable, not to be defined.

**Indéhiscente**, sf. *in-dé-i-sé-n-s*, wanting the property of opening (in botany).

**Indéhiscent**, e, adj. *in-dé-i-sân*, t, incapable of opening.

**Indéleble**, adj. *in-dé-lé-bi-l*, indelible; that cannot be blotted out or effaced.

**Indélibilité**, sf. *in-dé-lé-bi-li-té*, indelibility, quality of resisting obliteration. [gated.]

**Indéleçable**, adj. *in-dé-lé-ga-bl*, not to be deleted; libelous, e, adj. *in-dé-li-bé-ré*, indeliberate; sudden. [some.]

**Indélicat**, adj. *in-dé-li-ka*, indelicate; unhand-Indemne, adj. *in-dé-m-n*, indemnified; (*rendre quelq'un —*) to indemnify one,

**Indemniser**, va. *in-da-m-ni-zé*, to indemnify; to make good.

**S'—**, vr. (*s'— d'une perte sur autre chose*) to retrieve a loss upon another thing.

**Indemnité**, sf. *in-da-m-ni-té*, indemnity, indemnification.

**Indémonstrable**, adj. *in-dé-môn-tra-bl*, not susceptible of being demonstrated.

**Indénué**, e, adj. *in-dân-té*, not toothed (in botany).

**Indépendamment**, adv. *in-dé-pân-da-mân*, independently; (*— de tout cela*) notwithstanding all that.

**Indépendance**, sf. *in-dé-pân-dân-s*, independence; liberty, freedom; (*viure dans l'—*) to be independent, or have an independency.

**Indépendant**, e, adj. *in-dé-pân-dân*, t, independent; free; absolute.

—, sm. independent. [structibility.]

**Indestructibilité**, sf. *in-dés-truk-ti-bi-li-té*, indestructibility, adj. *in-dés-truk-ti-bl*, indestructible. [termination; irresolution.]

**Indétermination**, sf. *in-dé-tér-mi-né-si-on*, indeter-Indéterminé, e, adj. *in-dé-tér-mi-né*, indeterminate, undetermined; irresolute; indefinite.

**Indéterminément**, adv. *in-dé-tér-mi-né-mân*, indeter-Indéterminately; indefinitely.

**Indévinable**, adj. *in-dé-vi-na-bl*, to be guessed.

**Indévot**, e, adj. *in-dé-vo*, t, undevout; Irreligious

**Indévolement**, adv. *in-dé-vo-l-mân*, in an indecent manner, Irregularly. [ligion.]

**Indévation**, sf. *in-dé-vô-si-on*, indévation; Ir-

**Index**, sm. *in-dèk-s*, index; contents of a book; hand for mathematical instruments; fore-

**Indicateur**, sm. *in-di-ka-tèur*, one who points out a guilty person; indicator, index-plate.

**Indicatif**, ive, adj. *in-di-ka-tif*, t-e, indicative; pointing out. [grammar.]

**Indicatif**, sm. *in-di-ka-tif*, indicative mood (in

**Indication**, sf. *in-di-kâ-si-on*, indication; sign; mark.

**Indice**, sm. *in-di-s*, sign; symptom, probability; indicator; mark; appearance.

**Indicible**, adj. *in-di-si-bl*, unspeakable; indescribable; inexpressible.

**Indiction**, sf. *in-dik-si-on*, indiction, convocation.

**Indicule**, sm. *in-di-ku-l*, small index.

**Indien**, ne, smf. *in-di-in*, e-n, Indian.

**Indienne**, sf. *in-diè-n*, printed calico.

**Indienneur**, sm. *in-diè-neur*, calico printer.

**Indifféremment**, adv. *in-di-fé-ra-mân*, indiffer-

ently; coldly; indiscriminately.

**Indifférence**, sf. *in-di-fé-rân-s*, indifference; insensibility; apathy; (*viure dans l'—*) to live carelessly.

**Indifférent**, e, adj. *in-di-fé-rân*, t, indifferent; insensible; indolent; cold; (*avoir le cœur —*) to have a heart unsusceptible of love; (*il m'est — de sortir ou de rester*) it is the same thing to me whether I go out or not.

—, e, smf. an indifferent person.

**Indifférentisme**, sm. *in-di-fé-rân-tis-m*, systematic coldness or indifference for anything.

**Indigénat**, sm. *in-di-jé-na*, right of a native.

**Indigence**, sf. *in-di-jân-s*, indigence; want; poverty; need; misery.

**Indigène**, adj. *in-di-jè-n*, indigenous; native.

**Indigent**, e, adj. *in-di-jân*, t, indigent; poor

necessitous.

**Indigeste**, adj. *in-di-jè-t*, indigested; raw (*compilation —*) confused work.

**Indigestion**, sf. *in-di-jè-ti-on*, indigestion.

**Indigite**, sm. *in-di-jè-t*, indigene, of the country.

**Indignation**, sf. *in-di-gnâ-si-on*,\* indignation; wrath; anger.

**Indigne**, adj. *in-di-gn*,\* unworthy; undeserv-

ing; base; shameful; scandalous.

**Indigné**, e, adj. *in-di-gné*,\* indignant; very angry; irritated. [worthily; shamefully]

**Indignement**, adv. *in-di-gn-mân*,\* basely; un-

**Indigner**, va. *in-di-gné*,\* to raise indignation; to irritate; (*cette action a indigné tout le monde*) this action has exasperated every one.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Inde** (l'), *in-d*, Indus, a river of India.

**Indes** Orientales, *in-d-o-riân-ta-l*, East Indies, a country of Asia, embracing the territory between Persia and China.

**Indes** Occidentales, *in-d-ok-si-dân-ta-l*, West

Indies, a name given to the islands in the Gulf of Mexico. [North America.]

**Indiana**, *in-di-â-na*, one of the United States of



*a mal; a mure; a lée; a lève; a lôte; a je; a il; a file; a mol; a môle; a mort; a suc; a sûr; ou jour*

**Indigner**, vr. to be filled with indignation; (*se fâcher*) to grow angry.  
**Indignité**, sf. *in-di-gni-té*, indignity, unworthiness; enormity; insult; excess; (*il a souffert mille —*) he has suffered outrages of all sorts. [digo-tree.]  
**Indigo**, sm. *in-di-go*, indigo; indigo-plant; **Indigoterie**, sf. *in-di-go-té-rie*, indigo manufactory.  
**Indigotiers**, sm. pl. *in-di-go-tié-rs*, a kind of plant yielding indigo.  
**Indiquer**, va. *in-di-ké*, to indicate; to point out; to inform; to summon, appoint; (*— d'avance*) to presage; (*— la demeure de quelqu'un*) to point out one's dwelling.  
**Indire**, sm. *in-di-r*, double fee exacted from the lord of the manor.  
**Indirect**, a, adj. *in-di-rèk*, *t*, indirect; oblique; (*voies —*) secret views; (*voies —*) unfair or dishonest means.  
**Indirectement**, adv. *in-di-rèk-tè-mân*, indirectly.  
**Indiscernable**, adj. *in-di-sèr-na-bl*, indiscernible, not perceptible.  
**Indisciplinable**, adj. *in-di-si-pli-na-bl*, undisciplinable; indocile; unruly.  
**Indiscipline**, sf. *in-di-si-pli-n*, indiscipline, want of discipline.  
**Indiscipliné**, e, adj. *in-di-si-pli-né*, undisciplined.  
**Indiscret**, e, adj. *in-dis-kre*, *t*, indiscreet; imprudent; inconsiderate; rash.  
**Indiscrettement**, adv. *in-dis-kre-t-mân*, indiscreetly; rashly; giddily.  
**Indiscrétion**, sf. *in-dis-kre-siôn*, indiscretion; imprudence; folly, extravagance.  
**Indispensable**, adj. *in-dis-pân-sa-bl*, indispensable; necessary; unavoidable.  
**Indispensablement**, adv. *in-dis-pân-sa-blè-mân*, indispensably; necessarily; unavoidably.  
**Indisponible**, adj. *in-dis-po-ni-bl*, that cannot be disposed of.  
**Indisposé**, e, adj. *in-dis-po-sé*, indisposed, out of order; disaffected.  
**Indisposer**, va. *in-dis-po-sé*, to indispose; to disincite, set against; *t* alienate, estrange.  
**Indisposition**, sf. *in-dis-po-si-siôn*, indisposition; illness; estrangement, disaffection.  
**Indisputable**, adj. *in-di-pu-ta-bl*, indisputable; unquestionable. [bilty.]  
**Indissolubilité**, sf. *in-di-so-lu-bi-li-té*, indissolubility.  
**Indissoluble**, adj. *in-di-so-lu-bl*, indissoluble.  
**Indissolublement**, adv. *in-di-so-lu-blè-mân*, indissolubly.  
**Indistinct**, e, adj. *in-dis-link*, *t*, indistinct; confused; obscure.  
**Indistinctement**, adv. *in-dis-link-tè-mân*, indistinctly; confusedly; indiscriminately.  
**Individu**, sm. *in-di-vi-du*, individual; (*avoir soin de son —*) to take care of oneself.  
**Individualisation**, sf. *in-di-vi-du-a-li-si-siôn*, individuation, act of distinguishing one from another of the same species.  
**Individualité**, sf. *in-di-vi-du-a-li-té*, individuality.  
**Individuel**, le, adj. *in-di-vi-du-èl*, individual.  
**Individuellement**, adv. *in-di-vi-du-èl-mân*, individually.  
**Indivis**, e, adj. *in-di-vi*, *z*, undivided; (*propriétaire —*) joint-tenant; (*par —*) indivisibly; jointly.  
**Indivisé**, e, adj. *in-di-vi-zé*, undivided.

**Indivisément**, adv. *in-di-vi-zè-mân*, in joint tenancy; inseparably.  
**Indivisibilité**, sf. *in-di-vi-si-bi-li-té*, indivisibility; inseparableness.  
**Indivisible**, adj. *in-di-vi-si-bl*, indivisible.  
**Indivisiblement**, adv. *in-di-vi-si-blè-mân*, indivisibly. [in law]  
**Indivision**, sf. *in-di-vi-siôn*, the being undivided  
**Indix-huit**, sm. *in-di-si-t*, 18mo, octodecimo, (said of books that have eighteen leaves in each sheet). [governable.]  
**Indocile**, adj. *in-do-si-l*, indocile; unruly; **Indocilité**, sf. *in-do-si-li-té*, indocility; untractableness. [sluggishly.]  
**Indolemment**, adv. *in-do-la-mân*, indolently;  
**Indolence**, sf. *in-do-lân-s*, indolence; sloth; sluggishness; laziness.  
**Indolent**, e, adj. *in-do-lân*, *t*, indolent; slothful; sluggish; (*tumeur —*) lurking tumor (in surgery).  
**—**, e, smf. (*c'est un —*) he is a lazy fellow.  
**Indomptable**, Indomtable, adj. *in-dôn-ta-bl*, indomitable; untamable; ungovernable; proud; unconquerable; (*animal —*) unruly animal; (*courage —*) invincible courage.  
**Indompté**, e, Indomté, e, adj. *in-dôn-té*, not tamed; unvanquished; (*cheval —*) unbroken horse.  
**Indouze**, sm. *in-dô-z*, 12mo, duodecimo (said of books that have twelve leaves in each sheet).  
**Indu**, e, adj. *in-du*, undue; unseasonable; (*il rentre souvent à une heure —*) he often keeps back hours. [certain; beyond doubt.]  
**Indubitable**, adj. *in-du-bi-ta-bl*, indubitable;  
**Indubitablement**, adv. *in-du-bi-ta-blè-mân*, indubitably; undoubtedly.  
**Induction**, sf. *in-du-k-siôn*, induction; instigation; inference.  
**Induire**, va. *in-dui-r*, to induce; to lead; to persuade; to infer; (*— à mal faire*) to entice one to do evil. [ly.]  
**Indulgement**, adv. *in-dul-jân-mân*, indulgent;  
**Indulgence**, sf. *in-dul-jân-s*, indulgence; kindness; forbearance; tenderness; (*avoir de l'—*) to forbear; to overlook.  
**Indulgent**, e, adj. *in-dul-jân*, *t*, indulgent; kind; tender-hearted; of a forbearing temper.  
**Indult**, sm. *in-dult*, indult, privilege from the Pope; indulto, a tax in Spain. [dult.]  
**Indultaire**, sm. *in-dul-tè-r*, one that has an indultment, adv. *in-dû-mân*, unduly.  
**Induration**, sf. *in-du-râ-siôn*, induration, hardening. [the seed of the fern.]  
**Indusle**, sf. *in-du-si*, kind of cuticle enclosing  
**Industrie**, sf. *in-dus-tri*, industry; ingenuity; art; intelligence; activity; (*chevalier d'—*) sharper; (*user d'—*) to use cunning; (*vivre d'—*) to live by one's wits.  
**Industriel**, le, adj. *in-dus-tri-èl*, industrial; manufacturing.  
**Industrieusement**, adv. *in-dus-tri-èl-s-mân*, industriously; ingeniously.  
**Industrieux**, euse, adj. *in-dus-tri-èl*, *z*, industrious; ingenious; active.  
**Indut**, sm. *in-dû*, assistant priest.  
**Inébranlable**, adj. *in-è-brân-la-bl*, immovable; steady; firm; (*caractère —*) resolute temper.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Indortes**, *in-dir-tès*, a chief of the Celtiberians.  
**Indostan**, *in-dos-tân*, a country of Asia.  
**Indre**, *in-dr*, a department of France. [France]  
**Indre et Loire**, *in-dr-è-loa-r*, a department of

**Ingenuus**, *in-gè-nu-us*, a Roman governor of Pannonia.  
**Inghirami** (T. F.), *in-ghî-ra-mî*, an Italian scholar. Died 1516.

- ne joûte; en jcu; es jefîne; es peur; an pan; in pin; on bon; an brun; \*l liq.; \*ll liq.; \*gn liq*
- Inébranlablement**, adv. *i-né-brân-la-bis-mân*, immovably; steadily. [clear.]
- Inclairci**, e, adj. *i-né-kîr-si*, unexplained, not
- Inédit**, e, adj. *i-né-dî*, t, unpublished; inedited.
- Inéffabilité**, sf. *i-né-fa-bi-li-té*, ineffability, impossibility of expressing by words.
- Ineffable**, adj. *i-né-fa-bî*, ineffable; inexpressible, unspeakable.
- Ineffaçable**, adj. *i-né-fa-sa-bî*, unalterable; indelible.
- Ineffectif**, ive, adj. *i-né-fek-tif*, t, ineffective, without effect.
- Inefficace**, adj. *i-né-fa-ka-s*, inefficacious; ineffective; vain; (*remède* —) ineffectual remedy.
- Inefficacité**, sf. *i-né-fa-ka-si-té*, inefficacy; inefficiency; inefficaciousness; weakness.
- Inégal**, e, adj. *i-né-gal*, unequal; out of proportion; rugged; capricious; (*esprit* —) unsteady purpose; (*chemin* —) rough road; (*plancher* —) uneven floor.
- Inégalement**, adv. *i-né-ga-i-mân*, unequally; disproportionately.
- Inégalité**, sf. *i-né-ga-li-té*, inequality; disproportion; caprice; (*d'un terrain ou plancher*) unevenness of a soil or floor; (*avoir de l'— dans le caractère*) to be odd, whimsical.
- Inélegant**, adv. *i-né-lé-ga-mân*, in an inelegant manner.
- Inélegance**, sf. *i-né-lé-gân-s*, inelegance; (*— du style*) coarseness of the style.
- Inélegant**, e, adj. *i-né-lé-gân*, t, inelegant.
- Inéligibilité**, sm. *i-né-li-gi-bi-li-té*, ineligibility, unfitness to be chosen.
- Inéligible**, adj. *i-né-li-gi-bî*, inelible.
- Inénarrable**, adj. *i-né-nar-ra-bî*, unspeakable; inexpressible.
- Inembryonné**, e, adj. *i-nân-bri-oné*, without embryo or seed (said of plants).
- Inepte**, adj. *i-nêp-t*, inept; unfit; silly; impertinent. [ity.]
- Ineptie**, sf. *i-nêp-si*, silliness; foolery; absurd.
- Inépuisable**, adj. *i-né-pui-sa-bî*, inexhaustible, inexhaustless.
- Inéquilatère**, adj. *i-né-kui-la-tê-r*, with unequal sides (in botany).
- Inéquivalve**, adj. *i-né-kui-val-s*, with unequal valves (in botany).
- Inerme**, adj. *i-nêr-m*, inermous, unarmed; without prickles or thorns.
- Inerte**, adj. *i-nêr-t*, inert; torpid; motionless.
- Inertie**, sf. *i-nêr-si*, inertness; indolence; sluggishness.
- Inéruité**, adj. *i-nêr-u-té*, unlettered; unlearned.
- Inespéré**, e, adj. *i-nêp-pê-ré*, unhoped for, unexpected; unlooked-for. [edly.]
- Inespérément**, adv. *i-nêp-pê-ré-mân*, unexpectedly.
- Inestimable**, adj. *i-nê-si-ma-bî*, inestimable; excellent; precious; invaluable.
- Inétendu**, e, adj. *i-né-tân-dû*, unextended; having no dimensions.
- Inévident**, e, adj. *i-né-vi-dân*, t, inevident; obscure. [voidable.]
- Inévitable**, adj. *i-né-vi-ta-bî*, inevitable; unavoidably, unavoidably.
- Inévitabilité**, adv. *i-né-vi-ta-bis-mân*, inevitably, unavoidably.
- Inévitée**, e, adj. *i-né-vi-té*, that has not been avoided.
- Inexact**, e, adj. *i-nêg-sakt*, inaccurate; incorrect. [incorrectness.]
- Inexactitude**, sf. *i-nêg-sak-ti-tu-d*, inaccuracy.
- Inexcusable**, adj. *i-nêk-ku-sa-bî*, inexcusable; unpardonable. [ble.]
- Inexécutable**, adj. *i-nêg-sê-ku-ta-bî*, impracticable.
- Inexécution**, sf. *i-nêg-sê-kû-siôn*, non-performance; inexecution.
- Inexercé**, e, adj. *i-nêg-zêr-sé*, unexercised.
- Inexistence**, sf. *i-nêg-si-tân-s*, nonexistence, nonentity.
- Inexorable**, adj. *i-nêg-za-ra-bî*, inexorable; inflexible; unrelenting.
- Inexorablement**, adv. *i-nêg-za-ra-bis-mân*, inexorably; implacably.
- Inexpérience**, sf. *i-nêk-pê-ri-ân-s*, inexperience; ignorance.
- Inexpérimenté**, e, adj. *i-nêk-pê-ri-mân-té*, in expert, inexperienced; unskillful.
- Inexpiable**, adj. *i-nêk-pi-a-bî*, inexpiable, not to be atoned for.
- Inexplicable**, adj. *i-nêk-pi-ka-bî*, inexplicable; unaccountable; obscure.
- Inexpressible**, adj. *i-nêk-prê-si-bî*, inexpressible; unspeakable.
- Inexprimable**, adj. *i-nêk-pri-ma-bî*, unutterable; inexpressible.
- Inexpugnable**, adj. *i-nêk-pug-na-bî*, inexpugnable; impregnable.
- Inextinguibilité**, sf. *i-nêk-tin-gui-bi-li-té*, quality of being unextinguishable.
- Inextinguible**, adj. *i-nêk-tin-gui-bî*, unextinguishable; irrepressible; (*feu ou lampe* —) unquenchable fire or lamp.
- Inextirpable**, adj. *i-nêk-tir-pa-bî*, that cannot be extirpated.
- Inextricable**, adj. *i-nêk-tri-ka-bî*, inextricable; (*chaos — de difficultés*) chaos of unsolvable difficulties.
- Infaillibilité**, sf. *in-fa-i-bi-li-té*,\* infallibility; (*f — d'une règle*) the certainty of a rule.
- Infaillible**, adj. *in-fa-i-bî*,\* infallible; sure; certain.
- Infailliblement**, adv. *in-fa-i-bis-mân*,\* infallibly; without fail. [ticable.]
- Infaisable**, adj. *in-fa-sa-bî*, unfeasible; impracticable.
- Infamant**, e, adj. *in-fa-mân*, t, infamous; ignominious; disgraceful.
- Infamation**, sf. *in-fa-mâ-siôn*, stamp of infamy (law term); ignominy; disgrace.
- Infâme**, adj. *in-fâ-m*, infamous; shameful; base; filthy; (*avarice* —) sordid avarice; (*lieu* —) house of ill repute.
- sm.** infamous person; (*c'est un —*) he is a villain.
- Infamie**, sf. *in-fa-mi*, infamy; dishonour; ignominy; scandalous action; abusive language.
- Infant**, sm. *in-fân*, infant, name of the male children of the Spanish and Portuguese monarchs.
- Infante**, sf. *in-fân-t*, Infanta, name of the female children of the kings of Spain and Portugal.
- Infanterie**, sf. *in-fân-t-ri*, infantry, foot.
- Infanticide**, sm. *in-fân-ti-si-d*, infanticide, child-murder.
- Infatigable**, adj. *in-fa-i-ga-bî*, indefatigable, unwearied.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

- Ineada**, *i-né-a-da*, a small bay in the Black Sea.
- Infantado**, *in-fân-da-do*, a province of Spain, in Old Castile.
- Infanto**, *in-fân-to*, a town of Spain.

- Ingelheim**, *in-jê-lêm*, a town of Germany.
- Ingelmunster**, *in-gêl-mûn-s-têr*, a town in Belgium, near the river Lys.
- Ingelsingen**, *in-jêl-sin-gên*, a town of Germany.

*mal*; *d môle*; *d sée*; *d sève*; *d sète*; *d je*; *i il*; *file*; *o mol*; *d môle*; *d mort*; *u suc*; *d sûr*; *ou jour*

infatigablement, adv. *in-fa-ti-ga-blè-mân*, indefatigably.

Infatuation, sf. *in-fa-tu-a-siôn*, infatuation.

Infatuer, va. *in-fa-tu-ê*, to infatuate; to propose.

S'—, vr. to be infatuated.

Infécond, e, adj. *in-fé-kôn*, d, infecund; sterile, barren, unfruitful; (*champ ou génie* —) barren field or genius.

Infécondité, sf. *in-fé-kôn-di-té*, infecundity; barrenness.

Infect, e, adj. *in-fék*, infectious; contagious.

Infecter, va. *in-fék-té*, to infect; to taint; to corrupt; (*— l'esprit du public*) to poison the public mind.

Infection, sf. *in-fék-siôn*, infection; taint; contagion.

Infélicité, sf. *in-fé-li-si-té*, misfortune; unhappiness. [feudation.]

Inféodation, sf. *in-fé-o-dé-siôn*, enfeoffment, inféodé, e, adj. *in-fé-o-dé*, enfeoffed, settled in a fee; (*rente* —) rent-charge; (*dixmes* —) inappropriation of tithes. [in fief.]

Inféoder, va. *in-fé-o-dé*, to inféod, give a land infé-re, adj. *in-fé-r*, inferior, lower.

Inférer, va. *in-fé-ré*, to infer; to conclude; (*que pouvez-vous — de cette circonstance?*) what inference can you draw from that circumstance?

Inférieur, e, adj. *in-fé-ri-êr*, inferior; lower; (*être — à quelqu'un*) to be unequal to one. —, smf. subaltern, underling, inferior.

Infériorément, adv. *in-fé-ri-êr-mân*, below, in a low degree.

Infériorité, sf. *in-fé-ri-o-ri-té*, inferiority.

Informable, adj. *in-fér-ma-blé*, that cannot be closed or shut.

Infernal, e, adj. *in-fér-nal*, infernal, hellish; (*pierrre* —) lunar caustic, blue-stone.

Inférobanches, adj. and sm. pl. *in-fé-ro-brân-sh*, mollusca that have gills under the body.

Infertile, adj. *in-fér-ti-l*, infertile; unfruitful; barren. [ness.]

Infertilité, sf. *in-fér-ti-li-té*, infertility; barren-infestation, sf. *in-fé-a-dé-siôn*, act of infesting, disturbing.

Infester, va. *in-fes-té*, to infest; to overrun; to plunder; to plague. [tany.]

Infeillé, adj. *in-feu-é*, without leaves (in botanical).

Infibulation, sf. *in-fé-bu-lé-siôn*, operation connected with the act of generation.

Infidèle, adj. *in-fé-dè-l*, unfaithful; perfidious; faithless; (*mémoire* —) treacherous memory; (*rapport* —) false report.

—, smf. infidel; atheist.

Infidèlement, adv. *in-fé-dè-l-mân*, unfaithfully, treacherously.

Infidélité, sf. *in-fé-dé-li-té*, infidelity; treachery; (*l'— d'une épouse*) the unfaithfulness of a wife.

Infiltration, sf. *in-fil-tré-siôn*, filtration, act of filtrating.

S'Infiltrer, vr. *in-fil-tré*, to filtrate.

Infimé, adj. *in-fî-m*, the last; lowest.

Infini, e, adj. *in-fî-ni*, indinite; endless; innumerable; (*connaissance* —) omniscience.

—, sm. *in-fî-ni*, infinite quantity; (*le calcul de l'—*) method of infinitesimals; (*à l'—*) adv. without end.

Infinitement, adv. *in-fî-ni-mân*, infinitely; (*—*

*ange*) omniscient; (*avoir — d'esprit*) to have a great deal of wit.

Infinité, sf. *in-fî-ni-té*, infinity; (*— de gens*) a great number of people; (*— de choses*) a vast number of things.

Infinitésimal, e, adj. *in-fî-ni-té-si-mal*, infinitesimal, infinitely small.

Infinitésime, sf. *in-fî-ni-té-si-m*, infinitesimal.

Infinitif, sm. *in-fî-ni-tif*, infinitive mood (in grammar). [making vokd.]

Infirmité, sf. *in-fî-r-ma-tif*, i-v, annulling; infirme, adj. *in-fî-r-m*, infirm; valetudinarian.

—, smf. a sickly person.

Infirmer, va. *in-fî-r-mé*, to annul; to invalidate; (*— une sentence*) to reverse or annul a sentence.

Infirmerie, sf. *in-fî-r-mé-ri*, infirmary.

Infirmer, ière, smf. *in-fî-r-mié*, i-r, overseer of an infirmary.

Infirmité, sf. *in-fî-r-mi-té*, infirmity; sickness.

Infixer, va. *in-fî-k-sé*, to fix one thing into another. [bility.]

Inflammabilité, sf. *in-fla-ma-bi-li-té*, inflammability; inflammable, adj. *in-fla-ma-blé*, inflammable; (*matière* —) combustible matter.

Inflammation, sf. *in-fla-ma-siôn*, inflammation; swelling with heat; (*— à la paupière*) hordeolum, sty on the eyelid. [tory.]

Inflammatoire, adj. *in-fla-ma-toi-r*, inflammable.

Infléchi, e, adj. *in-flé-chi*, inflexed, bent inwards (in botany). [stiffness.]

Inflexibilité, sf. *in-flé-xi-bi-li-té*, inflexibility; inflexible, adj. *in-flé-xi-blé*, inflexible; hard; unrelenting; (*homme* —) hard-hearted man; (*jugé* —) severe judge. [bly.]

Inflexiblement, adv. *in-flé-xi-blè-mân*, inflexibly.

Inflexion, sf. *in-flé-xiôn*, inflection; bending; modulation of voice; variation of nouns, verbs, &c.; diffraction (in optics).

Inflictif, ive, adj. *in-flîk-tif*, i-v, inflictive, penal.

Infliction, sf. *in-flîk-siôn*, infliction; punishing.

Infliquer, va. *in-flî-jé*, to inflict, impose as a punishment. [dispositions of flowers.]

Inflorescence, sf. *in-flô-rè-sân-s*, the different influence, sf. *in-flu-ân-s*, influence; power; (*avoir plus d'— que les autres*) to preponderate.

Influencer, va. *in-flu-ân-sé*, to influence; to sway.

Influent, e, adj. *in-flu-ân*, i, influential.

Insuer, va. *in-flu-ê*, to influence; to move.

Infolio, sm. *in-fô-li-o*, folio (said of volumes that have two leaves in each sheet).

Informatif, ive, adj. *in-fôr-ma-tif*, i-v, that which gives or contains information.

Information, sf. *in-fôr-ma-siôn*, information; inquest; (*aller aux —s*) to begin proceedings. (*faire des —s*, ou *prendre des —s*) to make inquiry.

Informe, adj. *in-fôr-m*, unformed; shapeless; rude, unfashioned; (*animal* —) misshapen animal; (*ouvrage* —) imperfect work.

Informé, sm. *in-fôr-mé*, investigation, full inquiry.

Informér, va. *in-fôr-mé*, to inform; to tell; to acquaint; to advise; to animate, in philosophy, vn. to search, inquire after. [ophy.]

S'—, vr. to ask, inquire about; (*il faut vous informer de lui*) you must inquire into his character.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Ingigian, *in-jî-giân*, a French author.

Ingihrami, *in-gî-ra-mi*, a Latin poet. D. 1516.

Ingile, *in-yî*, an English writer.

Ingilug, *in-gî-lu*, a town of France.

Ingllis, *in-gî-lis*, a learned English lady, possessing the art of handwriting to the highest degree.

Inglostéter, *in-glo-té-tér*, a German physician.

Ingon, *in-gôn*, a king of Sweden.

*se joûte; eu jeu; eû jeûne; eû peur; dā pan; lā pin; dā bon; ān brun; \*l liq.; \*l liq.; \*gu liq*

**Infortiat**, sm. *in-fôr-ti-a*, Infortiatum, second part of the digest of law compiled under Justinian. [sity; distress.

**Infortune**, sf. *in-fôr-tu-n*, misfortune; **adver-**  
**Infortuné**, e, adj. *in-fôr-tu-mé*, unfortunate; un-  
—, e, smf. unfortunate person. [lucky.

**Infracteur**, euse, smf. *in-fra-k-teûr*, *ed-s*, trans-  
gressor; infringer. [tion; infringement.

**Infraction**, sf. *in-fra-k-siôn*, infraction; viola-  
**Infranchissable**, adj. *in-frān-si-sa-bl*, insuper-  
able.

**Infréquenté**, adj. *in-fré-kān-té*, unfrequented.

**Infructueusement**, adv. *in-fruk-tu-éd-s-mān*,  
fruitlessly; unprofitably; to no purpose.

**Infructueux**, euse, adj. *in-fruk-tu-éd*, *s*, unfruit-  
ful; barren; fruitless. [(in botany).

**Insundiblé**, e, adj. *in-sin-di-bl-té*, like a funnel

**Infusa**, e, adj. *in-fé*, *s*, infused; intuitive.

**Infuser**, va. *in-fu-zé*, to infuse; to steep.

**Infusible**, adj. *in-fu-si-bl*, infusible, that cannot  
melt.

**Infusion**, sf. *in-fu-siôn*, infusion; intuition.

**Infusiores**, sm. pl. *in-fu-soar-s*, infusoria.

**Ingambe**, adj. *in-gām-b*, active; nimble.

**S'Ingénier**, vr. *in-jé-ni-é*, to tax one's wits to  
contrive a thing. [structure] shipbuilder.

**Ingénieur**, sm. *in-jé-ni-êr*, engineer; (— *con-*  
*ingénieusement*, adv. *in-jé-ni-êd-s-mān*, ingeni-  
ously; wittily.

**Ingénieux**, euse, adj. *in-jé-ni-êd*, *s*, ingenious;  
witty; (ouvrage —) clever work.

**Ingénu**, e, adj. *in-jé-nu*, ingenuous; frank;  
candid. [candour.

**Ingénuité**, sf. *in-jé-nu-i-té*, ingenuousness,

**Ingénument**, adv. *in-jé-nu-mān*, ingenuously;  
frankly. [to take upon oneself.

**S'Ingérer**, vr. *in-jé-ré*, to intermeddle with;

**Luglobo**, *in-glo-bo*, particle signifying in a lump.

**Inglorieux**, euse, adj. *in-glo-ri-éd*, *s*, inglorious.

**Ingouvernable**, adj. *in-gou-ver-na-bl*, ungovern-  
able.

**Ingrat**, e, adj. *in-gra-t*, ungrateful; unmindful;  
(travaû —) fruitless work; (mémoire —)  
treacherous memory.

—, smf. an ungrateful person.

**Ingratement**, adv. *in-gra-ti-mān*, ungratefully.

**Ingratitude**, sf. *in-gra-ti-tu-d*, ingratitude; un-  
gratefulness.

**Ingrédient**, sm. *in-gré-di-ān*, ingredient.

**Inguérissable**, adj. *in-ghé-ri-sa-bl*, incurable.

**Inguinal**, e, adj. *in-gui-nal*, inguinal (in ana-  
tomy). [incapable.

**Inhabile**, adj. *in-a-bi-l*, unqualified; unskilful;

**Inhabileté**, sf. *in-a-bi-l-té*, unskilfulness.

**Inhabilité**, sf. *in-a-bi-l-i-té*, incapacity (law term).

**Inhabitable**, adj. *in-a-bi-la-bl*, uninhabitable.

**Inhabite**, e, adj. *in-a-bi-lé*, uninhabited; desert.

**Inhabitude**, sf. *in-a-bi-tu-d*, want of habit.

**Inhabitué**, e, adj. *in-a-bi-tu-é*, unaccustomed.

**Inhalation**, sf. *in-a-lé-siôn*, inhalation, attract-  
ing vapours (said of plants).

**Inharmonieux**, euse, adj. *in-ar-mo-ni-éd*, *s*, un-  
harmonious.

**Inhérence**, sf. *in-é-rān-s*, inhesion, inherence.

**Inhérent**, e, adj. *in-é-rān-t*, inherent.

**Inhiber**, va. *in-i-bé*, to inhibit; to forbid.

**Inhibition**, sf. *in-i-bi-tiôn*, inhibition; prohibi-  
tion (law term).

**Inhibition**, sf. *in-i-bi-tiôn*, inhibition; prohibi-  
tion (law term).

**Inhibition**, sf. *in-i-bi-tiôn*, inhibition; prohibi-  
tion (law term).

**Inhibition**, sf. *in-i-bi-tiôn*, inhibition; prohibi-  
tion (law term).

**Inhibition**, sf. *in-i-bi-tiôn*, inhibition; prohibi-  
tion (law term).

**Inhibition**, sf. *in-i-bi-tiôn*, inhibition; prohibi-  
tion (law term).

**Inhibition**, sf. *in-i-bi-tiôn*, inhibition; prohibi-  
tion (law term).

**Inhibition**, sf. *in-i-bi-tiôn*, inhibition; prohibi-  
tion (law term).

**Inhibition**, sf. *in-i-bi-tiôn*, inhibition; prohibi-  
tion (law term).

**Inhibitioire**, adj. *in-i-bi-toar-s*, prohibitory, pro-  
venting.

**Inhonoré**, e, adj. *in-no-no-ré*, unhonoured.

**Inhospitalier**, ière, adj. *in-nos-pi-ta-li-é*, *iè-*, in-  
hospitable.

**Inhospitalité**, sf. *in-nos-pi-ta-li-té*, inhospitality.

**Inhumain**, e, adj. *in-hu-min*, *ed-s*, inhuman; cruel:  
—, smf. a cruel person. [barbarous

**Inhumainement**, adv. *in-hu-mè-n-mān*, inhu-  
manly; cruelly. [cruelty; barbarity.

**Inhumanité**, sf. *in-hu-ma-ni-té*, inhumanity;

**Inhumation**, sf. *in-hu-mā-siôn*, inhuming; burial:  
interment.

**Inhumier**, va. *in-hu-mé*, to inhum; to bury.

**Inimaginable**, adj. *in-ni-ma-ji-na-bl*, unimagin-  
able; inconceivable.

**Inimitable**, adj. *in-ni-mi-ta-bl*, inimitable.

**Inimitié**, sf. *in-ni-mi-té*, enmity; hatred; (avoir  
ou concevoir de l'— contre quelqu'un) to have  
or conceive an aversion against one.

**Inintelligibilité**, sf. *in-ni-ni-té-li-ji-bi-li-té*, unin-  
telligibility; obscurity.

**Inintelligible**, adj. *in-ni-ni-té-li-ji-bl*, unintel-  
ligible; obscure.

**Inique**, adj. *in-ni-k*, iniquitous; unjust.

**Iniquement**, adv. *in-ni-k-mān*, unjustly.

**Iniquité**, sf. *in-ni-ki-té*, iniquity; wickedness;  
injustice.

**Initial**, e, adj. *in-ni-si-al*, initial, placed at the  
beginning; (lettre —) capital letter.

**Initiatif**, ve, adj. *in-ni-si-a-tif*, *i-v*, initiatory that  
begins, introduces, or enters upon.

**Initiative**, sf. *in-ni-si-a-ti-v*, initiative, privilege  
of beginning, introducing, or entering upon;  
(avoir ou prendre l'—) to have or take the  
precedence. [of initiating.

**Initiation**, sf. *in-ni-si-a-siôn*, initiation, ceremony

**Initié**, e, adj. *in-ni-si-é*, initiated; (être — dans  
une société) to be introduced into a society.

**Initier**, va. *in-ni-si-é*, to initiate; to admit; to  
introduce.

**Injecter**, va. *in-jèk-té*, to inject, convey into.

**Injection**, sf. *in-jèk-siôn*, injection; immersion.

**Injonction**, sf. *in-jôn-k-siôn*, injunction; express  
command; order; (faire —) to enjoin, charge.

**Injouable**, adj. *in-jou-a-bl*, unfit to be acted  
(said of plays).

**Injure**, sf. *in-jā-r*, injury; abusive language;  
abuse; wrong; (les —s du temps) the incle-  
mency of the weather; (faire —, faire une —)  
to offend or affront; (dire des —s) to revile.

**Injurier**, va. *in-ju-ri-é*, to insult; to revile; to  
affront; (il injurie tout le monde) he abuses  
every one.

**Injurieusement**, adv. *in-ju-ri-éd-s-mān*, inju-  
riously; outrageously.

**Injurious**, euse, adj. *in-ju-ri-éd*, *s*, injurious;  
abusive; offensive; wrongful.

**Injuste**, adj. *in-jus-t*, unjust; unrighteous.

**Injustement**, adv. *in-jus-té-mān*, unjustly;  
iniquitously.

**Injustice**, sf. *in-jus-ti-s*, injustice; unright-  
eousness; illegality.

**Inlisible**, adj. *in-li-si-bl*, that cannot be read;  
(ouvrage —) work that cannot bear the test  
of reading.

**Innavigable**, adj. *in-nā-vi-ga-bl*, innavigable.

**Inné**, e, adj. *in-né*, innate, inborn.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES. •

**Ingoldstadt**, *in-gold-stat*, a town of Bavaria,  
situated on the Danube..

**Ingon**, *in-gōn*, a king of Sweden.

**Ingonde**, *in-gōn-d*, a Vandal princess.

**Ingoult**, *in-gou*, a French preacher.

**Ingram** (R.), *in-gram*, an English divine. D.1804

**Ingrand**, *in-grān*, a French lawyer.

**Ingrard**, *in-grar*, a German philosopher.

*mal; é mâle; é fée; é fève; é fûte; é je; é il; é lle; o moi; é môle; é mort; u sac; é sûr; ou jour*

**Innocemment**, adv. *i-no-sa-mân*, innocently; foolishly.  
**Innocence**, sf. *i-no-sân-s*, innocence; purity; simplicity; harmlessness.  
**Innocent**, e, adj. *i-no-sân*, t, innocent; pure; guiltless; inoffensive; simple; (*remède* —) harmless remedy.  
**Innocent**, e, smf. *i-no-sân*, t, innocent creature, simpleton; (*petit* —) child or babe.  
**Innocenter**, va. *i-no-sân-té*, to acquit.  
**Innocuité**, sf. *i-no-ku-té*, harmlessness; harmless quality of a remedy (in medicine).  
**Innombrable**, adj. *i-nôn-bra-bl*, innumerable, infinite, numberless.  
**Innombrablement**, adv. *i-nôn-bra-blé-mân*, innumerable.  
**Innommé**, adj. *i-no-mé*, unnamed; a tacit engagement (civil law term).  
**Innommée**, (s) adj. pl. *o-sân-mi-né*, ossa innominata, haunch-bone.  
**Innovateur**, sm. *i-no-va-têr*, innovator.  
**Innovation**, sf. *i-no-va-siôn*, innovation.  
**Innové**, va. *i-no-vé*, to innovate; to make new, sm. *i-no*, day-butterfly. [Innovations.  
**Inobservance**, sf. *i-nob-sêr-vân-s*, inobservance.  
**Inobservation**, sf. *i-nob-sêr-vâ-siôn*, non-observance; infringement.  
**Inoccupé**, e, adj. *i-no-ku-pé*, unoccupied; without occupation.  
**In-octavo**, sm. *i-nok-ta-vo*, 8vo. or octavo (said of books that have eight leaves in each sheet).  
**Inoculateur**, trice, smf. *i-no-ku-la-têr*, tri-é, inoculator.  
**Inoculation**, sf. *i-no-ku-lâ-siôn*, inoculation.  
**Inoculer**, va. *i-no-ku-lé*, to inoculate.  
**Inoculiste**, sm. *i-no-ku-list*, a partisan of inoculation. [odour.  
**Inodore**, adj. *i-no-dô-r*, inodorous, free from inoffensive, ive, adj. *i-no-fân-sif*, i-v, inoffensive.  
**Inofficieux**, euse, adj. *i-no-fî-si-é*, e, inofficious, unkind (said of disinheriting by will, in law).  
**Inofficieux**, sf. *i-no-fî-si-é-té*, a caveat put in by an heir-at-law against a will which sets him aside. [overflowing.  
**Inondation**, sf. *i-nôn-dâ-siôn*, inundation; flood;  
**Inondé**, e, adj. *i-nôn-dé*, laid under water; (*plante* —) a plant that grows in the water, and never rises to the surface; (*Londres et Paris sont — de fleuves*) London and Paris are overrun with pickpockets.  
**Inonder**, va. *i-nôn-dé*, to overflow; to overrun; to overspread; (*la mer inondera bientôt notre jardin*) our garden will soon be swallowed up by the sea. [unexpected.  
**Inopiné**, e, adj. *i-no-pi-né*, unforeseen; sudden;  
**Inopinément**, adv. *i-no-pi-né-mân*, unawares; unexpectedly; suddenly.  
**Inorganique**, adj. *i-nôr-ga-ni-k*, inorganic, unorganized.  
**Inoculation**, sf. *i-nos-ku-lâ-siôn*, inoculation (anatomical term).  
**Inouï**, e, adj. *i-nou-t*, unheard of; strange.  
**Inpetto**, adv. *i-nô-t*, inwardly.  
**Impromptu**, sm. *i-nô-pô-tu*. See **Impromptu**.  
**Inquart**, sm. *i-nô-kâr*, quartation; act of mixing three quarters of silver with one quarter of gold.  
**In-quarto**, sm. *i-nô-kâr*, 4to, or quarto (said of books that have four leaves in each sheet).

**Inquiet**, lète, adj. *i-nô-kê*, t, uneasy; restless; disturbed; (*sommeil* —) broken sleep; (*humeur* —) discontented temper.  
**Inquietant**, e, adj. *i-nô-kê-tân*, t, disquieting; alarming.  
**Inquiéter**, va. *i-nô-kê-tê*, to disturb; to vex; to disquiet; to embarrass; to gail; (*l'ennemi*) to harass the enemy.  
**S'—**, vr. to be vexed, uneasy.  
**Inquiétude**, sf. *i-nô-kê-tu-d*, disquiet; uneasiness; anguish of mind; alarm; (*être sans —*) to rest, be easy; (*avoir des —*) to fret within oneself.  
**Inquisiteur**, sm. *i-nô-kê-si-têr*, inquisitor.  
**Inquisition**, sf. *i-nô-kê-si-siôn*, inquisition; search.  
**Inquisitorial**, e, adj. *i-nô-kê-si-to-ri-âl*, inquisitorial.  
**Inramo**, sm. *i-nô-ra-mo*, a sort of cotton.  
**Insaisissable**, adj. *i-nô-si-sa-bl*, unsaisizable (in law). [wholesome.  
**Insalubre**, adj. *i-nô-sa-lu-br*, unhealthy; unsalubrité, sf. *i-nô-sa-lu-br-té*, unwholesomeness.  
**Insatiable**, sf. *i-nô-si-sa-blé-té*, insatiable; greediness.  
**Insatiable**, adj. *i-nô-si-sa-bl*, insatiable, insatiate; greedy.  
**Insatiatement**, adv. *i-nô-si-sa-blé-mân*, insatiably; greedily.  
**Insaturable**, adj. *i-nô-sa-tu-ra-bl*, that cannot be saturated or fully impregnated.  
**Inséiemment**, adv. *i-nô-si-sa-mân*, unknowingly.  
**Inscription**, sf. *i-nô-krip-siôn*, inscription; title; writing on a board; epigraph.  
**Inscrire**, va. *i-nô-kri-r*, to inscribe; to enter a name in a book; (*faire — son nom*) to enter one's name.  
**S'—**, vr. (*en faux*) to plead the falsity of a writing; to prove the contrary.  
**Inscrutable**, adj. *i-nô-kru-ta-bl*, inscrutable; unfathomable.  
**Inscu**, sm. *i-nô-su*, (*à mon —*) unknown to me; (*à l'— de la compagnie*) without the knowledge of the company.  
**Insecte**, sm. *i-nô-sê-k*, insect.  
**Insectifère** ou **Entomophore**, adj. *i-nô-sê-k-ti-fê-r*, *ân-to-mo-fê-r*, representing insects.  
**Insectirodes**, sm. pl. *i-nô-sê-k-ti-ro-d*, a class of insects which lay their eggs in the larvae of other insects.  
**Insectivore**, adj. sm. *i-nô-sê-k-ti-vô-r*, living upon insects. [sects.  
**Insectologie**, sf. *i-nô-sê-k-to-lo-jî*, treatise on insectology, sm. *i-nô-sê-k-to-lo-jis-t*, one acquainted with the nature of insects.  
**In-seize**, sm. *i-nô-sê-z*, 16<sup>e</sup> (said of a book in sixteens, or that has sixteen leaves in each sheet).  
**Insensé**, e, adj. *i-nô-sân-sé*, senseless; insane; mad; extravagant; visionary.  
**—**, smf. a fool; a maniac.  
**Insensibilité**, sf. *i-nô-sân-si-blé-té*, insensibility; apathy; callousness.  
**Insensible**, adj. *i-nô-sân-si-bl*, insensible, not felt; hard; callous; (*— à la vue*) imperceptible to the eye; (*— aux prières*) deaf to entreaties; (*rendre —*) to render obdurate.  
**Insensiblement**, adv. *i-nô-sân-si-blé-mân*, insensibly; imperceptibly.

#### • HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Ingrande**, *i-n-grân-d*, a town of France.  
**Ingrassias**, *i-n-gra-si-as*, an Italian physician and voluminous author. Died 1880.  
**Ingrî**, *i-n-grî*, Ingria, a province of Russia.

**Ingulmberti**, *i-n-gûl-mbêr-ti*, a French bishop author of numerous works. Died 1767.  
**Inigo Jones**, *i-ni-go-jôn*, an English architect  
**Ian**, *i-n*, a river of Germany.

*en joûte; en jeu; en jeûne; en peur; en pan; en pin; en bon; en brun; \*il liq.; \*il liq.; \*en liq.*

**Inséparable**, adj. *in-sé-pa-ra-blé*, inseparable.  
**Inséparablement**, adv. *in-sé-pa-ra-blé-mân*, inseparably.  
**Insérer**, va. *in-sér-ré*, to insert; to put in.  
**Insérementé**, e, adj. *in-sér-mân-té*, not having taken an oath.  
**Insertion**, sf. *in-sér-siôn*, insertion; (— *de la petite vérole*) inoculation with the small-pox.  
**Insersion**, sf. *in-sér-siôn*, gentle bathing; half-bath. [(in botany).]  
**Insexé**, e, adj. *in-sèk-sé*, unsexual, without sex.  
**Insidieusement**, adv. *in-si-di-èu-s-mân*, insidiously; treacherously.  
**Insidieux**, euse, adj. *in-si-di-èu*, z, insidious; treacherous; deceitful.  
**Insigne**, adj. *in-si-gn\**, notable, notorious, noted; signal; (*bonheur* —) remarkably good luck; (*fripou* —) arrant knave; (*injustice* —) flagrant injustice.  
**Insignes**, sm. pl. *in-si-gn\**, ensigns or emblems of royalty or other dignities.  
**Insignifiance**, sf. *in-si-gni-fân-s\**, insignificance. [ficant.  
**Insignifiant**, e, adj. *in-si-gni-fân*, t\*, insignificant.  
**Insinuant**, e, adj. *in-si-nu-ân*, t, insinuating; persuasive; wheedling.  
**Insinuatif**, ive, adj. *in-si-nu-a-tif*, i-v, insinuating, insinuatve.  
**Insinuation**, sf. *in-si-nu-d-siôn*, insinuation; suggestion; registering in a book.  
**Insinuer**, va. *in-si-nu-é*, to insinuate; to suggest; (— *une doctrine*) to instil a doctrine; (— *un testament*) to register a will.  
*8°* —, vr. to steal in, creep into.  
**Insipide**, adj. *in-si-pi-d*, insipid; flat; (*poème* —) dull poem; (*orateur* —) dry speaker; (*rendre* —, *devenir* —) to pall.  
**Insipidement**, adv. *in-si-pi-d-mân*, insipidly.  
**Insipidité**, sf. *in-si-pi-di-té*, insipidity, insipidness; flatness.  
**Insister**, vn. *in-sis-té*, to insist upon; to persist; to urge. [ness.  
**Insociabilité**, sf. *in-so-si-a-bi-li-té*, unsociable.  
**Insociable**, adj. *in-so-si-a-blé*, unsociable; sullen; incompatible.  
**Insolation**, sf. *in-so-l-d-siôn*, insolation, exposing to the sun (in chemistry).  
**Insolément**, adv. *in-so-la-mân*, insolently; frowardly.  
**Insolence**, sf. *in-so-lân-s*, insolence; frowardness; sauciness; pride.  
**Insolent**, e, adj. *in-so-lân*, t, insolent; froward; impudent; arrogant; proud.  
 —, smf. (*vous êtes en* —) you are a saucy fellow.  
**Insoler**, va. *in-so-lé*, to insolate, or expose to the sun (in chemistry).  
**Insolite**, adj. *in-so-li-té*, unusual.  
**Insolubilité**, sf. *in-so-lu-bi-li-té*, insolubility, being insoluble.  
**Insoluble**, adj. *in-so-lu-blé*, insoluble; not to be solved.  
**Insolvabilité**, sf. *in-sol-va-bi-li-té*, insolvency.  
**Insolvable**, adj. *in-sol-va-blé*, insolvent.  
**Insomnie**, sf. *in-som-né*, sleeplessness; want of rest; wakefulness.  
**Insouciance**, sf. *in-sou-si-ân-s*, carelessness; indifference; neglect, negligence.

**Insouciant**, e, adj. *in-sou-si-ân*, t, careless; indifferent; neglectful.  
**Insoumis**, e, adj. *in-sou-mi*, i-z, unsubdued; unsujected.  
**Insoutenable**, adj. *in-sou-t-en-blé*, indefensible; unwarrantable; insupportable; (*homme* —) disagreeable man.  
**Inspector**, va. *ins-pèk-té*, to inspect; to examine; to oversee.  
**Inspecteur**, trice, smf. *ins-pèk-teûr*, tri-s, inspector; superintendent; overseer; supervisor.  
**Inspection**, sf. *ins-pèk-siôn*, inspection; examination; superintendence; (— *des astres*) survey of the stars; (*à la première* —) at the first sight.  
**Inspirateur**, trice, adj. *ins-pi-ra-teûr*, tri-s, inspiring, inspiratory; infusing; suggesting.  
**Inspiration**, sf. *ins-pi-r-d-siôn*, inspiration; suggestion; breathing.  
**Inspirer**, va. *ins-pi-ré*, to inspire; to suggest; to infuse into the mind.  
**Instabilité**, sf. *ins-ta-bi-li-té*, instability; inconstancy; (f— *des choses humaines*) the uncertainty of human affairs.  
**Instable**, adj. *ins-ta-blé*, unstable; inconstant; uncertain.  
**Installation**, sf. *ins-ta-l-d-siôn*, installation; induction; instalment; (*jour de l'— du Maire de Londres*) Lord Mayor's Day.  
**Installer**, va. *ins-ta-lé*, to install; to induct; to inaugurate; (— *de nouveau*) to reinstate.  
**Instamment**, adv. *ins-ta-mân*, instantly; urgently; earnestly.  
**Instance**, sf. *ins-tân-s*, instance; urgency; solicitation; entreaty; request; new proof (in arguments); prosecution of a lawsuit; (*faire des vives* —) to entreat earnestly.  
**Instant**, sm. *ins-tân*, instant; moment; minute; trice; (*à l'—*) adv. instantly, immediately; (*au même — que*) as soon as.  
 —, e, adj. *ins-tân*, t, urgent; pressing.  
**Instantané**, e, adj. *ins-tân-ta-né*, instantaneous.  
**Instantanéité**, sf. *ins-tân-ta-né-i-té*, instantaneousness. [tion of.  
**Instar** (à l'), adv. *à-lins-tar*, as, like; in imitation.  
**Instauration**, sf. *ins-tô-r-d-siôn*, instauration; restoration.  
**Instigateur**, trice, smf. *ins-ti-ga-teûr*, tri-s, instigator; inciter; setter on.  
**Instigation**, sf. *ins-ti-g-d-siôn*, instigation; incitement; impulse; (*faire une chose à l'— de quelqu'un*) to do a thing at the solicitation of one.  
**Instiguer**, va. *ins-ti-gué*, to instigate; to incite.  
**Instillation**, sf. *ins-til-l-d-siôn*, instillation, pouring drop by drop.  
**Instiller**, va. *ins-til-lé*, to instil, pour drop by drop; to insinuate.  
**Instinct**, sm. *ins-tîn*, instinct; presentiment.  
**Instinctif**, ive, adj. *ins-tînk-tif*, i-v, instinctive.  
**Instituer**, va. *ins-ti-tué*, to institute; to establish; to found; (— *un officier*) to appoint an officer; (— *quelqu'un son héritier*) to make a person one's heir.  
**Instipulé**, e, adj. *ins-ti-pu-lé*, having no stipules (in botany).  
**Institut**, sm. *ins-ti-tu*, 'institute; institution; (*l'— de France*) the French Institute, consist-

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Inhambane**, *i-nân-ba-n*, a country on the borders of Caffraria in South Africa.  
**Indigo Jones**, *in-i-go-jôn*, a celebrated English architect. Died 1652.

**Inn**, *i-n*, a river of Germany, which rises in Switzerland, traverses Bavaria, and falls into the Danube at Passau. [dostan  
**Innaconda**, *i-na-kôn-da*, a fortified town of Ilia

mal; *d* mâle; *f* fée; *d* fève; *f* fûte; *é* je; *i* ll; *f* lle; *o* mol; *ô* môle; *ô* mort; *u* suc; *d* str; *ou* jour

- ing of five academies,—viz. the French Academy, the Academy of Belles Lettres, the Academy of Moral Sciences, the Academy of Physical Sciences, and the Academy of the Fine Arts.
- Institutes, *sf. pl. ins-ti-tu-t*, Institutes (abridgment of the Roman laws).
- Instituteur, *sm. ins-ti-tu-teur*, institutor; founder; teacher, schoolmaster, tutor.
- Institution, *sf. ins-ti-tu-si-on*, institution; establishment; (— *d'un prince*) education of a prince; (— *d'un héritier*) the appointing of an heir.
- Institutrice, *sf. ins-ti-tu-tri-s*, institutrix (female founder); head of a seminary for ladies; governess, teacher, schoolmistress.
- Instructeur, *sm. ins-truk-teur*, institutor; instructor; teacher.
- Instructif, *ive, adj. ins-truk-tif, i-v*, instructive; enlightening.
- Instruction, *sf. ins-truk-si-on*, instruction; information; order; knowledge; (— *d'un procès*) the preparing of things for the hearing of a cause; (— *pour naviguer*) sailing directions; (avoir de l'—) to be well informed.
- Instruire, *va. ins-trui-r*, to instruct; to inform; to teach; to educate; (— *la jeunesse*) to train up youth; (— *un procès*) to prepare a trial or lawsuit; (— *le procès à quelqu'un*) to try one for his life.
- Instruisant, *e, adj. ins-trui-sant, t*, instructive.
- Instruit, *adj. ins-trui*, learned; well-informed; (*mal* —) ignorant; (*procès* —) prepared lawsuit.
- Instrument, *sm. ins-tru-mân*, instrument; tool; means; organ; minister; deed (in law).
- Instrumentaire, *adj. ins-tru-mân-tè-r*, assisting a public officer in arranging documents.
- Instrumental, *e, adj. ins-tru-mân-tal*, instrumental.
- Instrumenter, *vn. ins-tru-mân-té*, to prepare deeds; to draw up writs; to compose instrumental music. [*to*]
- Insu, *sm. ins-su*, ignorance; (*d* l'— *de*) unknown.
- Insubmergible, *adj. ins-sû-mér-ji-blé*, that cannot be drowned.
- Insubordination, *sf. ins-su-bôr-di-nâ-si-on*, insubordination. [*clinate*].
- Insubordonné, *e, adj. ins-su-bôr-do-né*, insubordinate.
- Insuccess, *sm. in-suk-sè*, failure; miscarriage; want of success. [*clently*].
- Insuffisamment, *adv. ins-su-fa-sa-mân*, insufficiently.
- Insuffisance, *sf. in-su-fa-sân-s*, insufficiency; insolvency.
- Insuffisant, *e, adj. ins-su-fa-sân, t*, insufficient, inadequate; unable.
- Inufflation, *sf. in-su-flâ-si-on*, insufflation, blowing or breathing upon (in medicine).
- Insulaire, *adj. in-su-lè-r*, insular, belonging to —, *smf.* an islander. [*an island*].
- Insultant, *e, adj. in-sul-tân, t*, insulting; outrageous; (*discours* — *s. paroles* — *es*) abusive speeches or words.
- Insulte, *sf. in-sul-t*, insult, affront; outrage; (*faire* — *à quelqu'un*) to insult or abuse one.
- Insulter, *va. in-sul-té*, to insult; to abuse; (— *quelqu'un*) to affront one; (— *une place*) to storm a place (in military affairs).
- Insupportable, *adj. in-su-pôr-ta-blé*, insupportable; intolerable; (*douleur* —) exquisite pain; (*il est* —) he is insufferable.
- Insupportablement, *adv. in-su-pôr-ta-blé-mân*, insupportably; intolerably.
- Insurgence, *sf. in-sur-jân-s*, insurrection.
- Insurgens, Insurgés, *sm. pl. in-sur-jân, in-sur-jé*, insurgents; extraordinary levy of Hungarian troops. [*rebcl*].
- S'insurger, *vr. in-sur-jé*, to rise against; to insurmountable, *adj. in-sur-môn-ta-blé*, insurmountable; invincible; (*obstacle* —) insuperable obstacle. [*an insurrection*].
- Insurrecteur, *sm. in-su-rèk-tèur*, the leader of insurrection, *sf. in-su-rèk-si-on*, insurrection, rising.
- Insurrectionnel, *le, adj. in-su-rèk-si-on-nèl*, insurrectional, insurrectionary. [*a table*].
- Intabuler, *va. in-ta-bu-lé*, to insert a name in Intact, *e, adj. in-takt*, untouched, whole; pure (*réputation* —) unblemished reputation.
- Intactile, *adj. in-tak-ti-l*, intangible, not perceptible to the touch. [*hollow*].
- Intaille, *sf. in-ta-té*, intaglio, stone engraved.
- Intarissable, *adj. in-ta-ri-sa-blé*, that never dries up; inexhaustible.
- Intégrale, *e, adj. in-té-gral*, integral, whole, entire.
- Intégrale, *sf. in-té-gral*, integral, fluent (in mathematics).
- Intégralement, *adv. in-té-gral-mân*, entirely.
- Intégrant, *e, adj. in-té-grân, t*, integral, integrant, contributing to make a whole.
- Intégration, *sf. in-té-grâ-si-on*, integration, making an integral, or finding the whole (in mathematics).
- Intègre, *adj. in-té-gr*, incorruptible; honest, just; (*juge* —) upright judge.
- Intégrer, *va. in-té-gré*, to integrate; to make an integral, or a whole (in mathematics).
- Intégrité, *sf. in-té-gri-té*, integrity; honesty, honour; soundness.
- Intéguement, *sm. in-té-gu-mân*, integument (anatomical term).
- Intellect, *sm. in-tèl-lèkt*, intellect; understanding; sense.
- Intellectif, *ive, adj. in-tèl-lèk-ti-f, i-v*, intellectual; intellectual.
- Intellection, *sf. in-tèl-lèk-si-on*, intellection, having the power of understanding.
- Intellectuel, *le, adj. in-tèl-lèk-tu-èl*, intellectual; intellectual; spiritual.
- Intelligement, *adv. in-tèl-li-ja-mân*, intelligently; knowingly.
- Intelligence, *sf. in-tèl-li-jân-s*, intelligence; intellect; understanding; penetration; skill; correspondence; (*bonne* —) union, harmony; (*mauvaise* —) disagreement, discord; (*l'— des langues*) the knowledge of tongues; (*les — célestes*) the heavenly spirits; (*être en bonne* —) to live upon good terms; (*être d'— avec quelqu'un*) to collude or connive with one.
- Intelligent, *e, adj. in-tèl-li-jân, t*, intelligent; knowing; learned; intellectual; (— *dans les affaires*) skilful in business.
- Intelligibilité, *sf. in-tèl-li-ji-blé-té*, intelligibility, intelligibleness.
- Intelligible, *adj. in-tèl-li-ji-blé*, intelligible; audible; clear; spiritual.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

- Innickén, *i-ni-shên*, a town of Germany.
- Innocent I. *i-no-sân prè-mié*, Pope Innocent I. Died 417. [*Died 1143*].
- Innocent II. *i-no-sân deù*, Pope Innocent II.
- Innocent III. *i-no-sân troù*, Pope Innocent III. Died 1216.
- Innocent IV. *i-no-sân ka-tr*, Pope Innocent IV. Died 1254.

*à jouë; eu jeu; éd jeûne; eû peur; an pan; in pin; an bon; an brun; \*l liq.; \*ll liq.; \*gn llq*

Intelligiblement, adv. *in-tél-li-ji-blẽ-mãn*, intelligibly; clearly. [temperately.]  
 Intempéramment, adv. *in-tãn-pẽ-ra-mãn*, intemperance, sf. *in-tãn-pẽ-rãn-s*, intemperance; excess; (*de langue*) flippancy of tongue.  
 Intempérant, e, adj. *in-tãn-pẽ-rãn*, intemperate.  
 Intempéris, e, adj. *in-tãn-pẽ-rẽ*, intemperate.  
 Intempérie, sf. *in-tãn-pẽ-rĩ*, intemperance; inclemency of the seasons.  
 Intempéstif, ive, adj. *in-tãn-pẽs-tif*, *i-v*, unseasonable. [seasonably.]  
 Intempéstivement, adv. *in-tãn-pẽs-i-v-mãn*, un-Intendence, sf. *in-tãn-dãn-s*, management; administration; direction; office of an Intendant; Intendant's house; (*d'une maison*) stewardship of a house.  
 Intendant, sm. *in-tãn-dãn*, Intendant; surveyor; steward; (*d'une province*) lord lieutenant; (*des finances*) comptroller of finance; (*des monnaies*) master-warden of the mint.  
 Intédaute, sf. *in-tãn-dãn-t*, an Intendant's lady.  
 Intense, adj. *in-tãn-s*, intense, severe; (*chaleur* —) great heat (in physics).  
 Intension, sf. *in-tãn-si-õn*, Intension, vehemence.  
 Intensité, sf. *in-tãn-si-tẽ*, intensity, intenseness.  
 Intensivement, adv. *in-tãn-si-v-mãn*, intensely.  
 Intenter, va. *in-tãn-tẽ*, to commence; (*une action*) to bring an action, institute a suit.  
 Intention, sf. *in-tãn-siõn*, intention, intent; purpose; design; meaning; (*il l'a dit à bonne* —) he meant well when he said it.  
 Intentionné, e, adj. *in-tãn-si-õnẽ*, meaning; having a mind; (*bien* —) well affected.  
 Intentionnel, le, adj. *in-tãn-si-õnẽl*, intentional, intended; on purpose.  
 Intentionnelles (espèces), adj. f. pl. *ẽs-pẽ-s in-tãn-si-õnẽ-l*, sort of images supposed by the ancients to issue from bodies, and to have the power of striking the senses.  
 Inter-articulaire, adj. *in-tẽr-ar-ti-ku-lẽ-r*, between two articulations (in anatomy).  
 Intercaçence, sf. *in-tẽr-ka-dãn-s*, a subsultory motion (said of the pulse). [irregular.]  
 Intercaçent, e, adj. *in-tẽr-ka-dãn*, *t*, subsultory.  
 Intercaçaire, adj. *in-tẽr-ka-lẽ-r*, intercalary; added; (*vers* —) the burden of a song.  
 Intercalaçion, sf. *in-tẽr-ka-lẽ-siõn*, intercalation; addition; insertion.  
 Intercaler, va. *in-tẽr-ka-lẽ*, to intercalate; to interpolate; to insert, put in or between.  
 Intercéder, va. *in-tẽr-ẽd-ẽ*, to intercede; to solicit, mediate. [ing.]  
 Interception, sf. *in-tẽr-ẽp-tẽ-siõn*, intercept-Intercepter, va. *in-tẽr-ẽp-tẽ*, to intercept; to stop; to interrupt.  
 Interception, sf. *in-tẽr-ẽp-siõn*, interception; interruption. [mediator.]  
 Intercesseur, sm. *in-tẽr-ẽd-ẽur*, intercessor; Intercession, sf. *in-tẽr-ẽd-siõn*, intercession; mediation. [between the ribs.]  
 Intercoastal, e, adj. *in-tẽr-kos-tal*, intercostal.  
 Intercurrent, e, adj. *in-tẽr-kur-rãn*, *t*, intercurrent; between two pulsations of an artery.  
 Intercontand, e, adj. *in-tẽr-ku-ta-nẽ*, intercutaneous, between the skin and the flesh.  
 Inter-dentaire, adj. *in-tẽr-dãn-tẽ-r*, between the teeth.

Interdiction, sf. *in-tẽr-dik-siõn*, interdiction prohibition; suspension.  
 Interdire, va. *in-tẽr-di-r*, to interdict; to prohibit; to forbid; to amaze; to confound. (*une église*) to shut up a church; (*la chaire à un prédicateur*) to suspend one from preaching.  
 Interdit, sm. *in-tẽr-di*, interdiction; Interdict (law term); excommunication; church censure. [ed.]  
 Interdit, e, adj. *in-tẽr-di*, *t*, amazed; confound-Intéressant, e, adj. *in-tẽ-rẽ-sãn*, *t*, interesting; affecting; engaging; (*physiognomie* —) pleasant countenance; (*nouvelles* —) news of importance.  
 Intéressé, sm. *in-tẽ-rẽ-sẽ*, a party concerned; proprietor; partner.  
 Intéressé, e, adj. *in-tẽ-rẽ-sẽ*, selfish; covetous; (*vues* —) selfish views; (*dire* — *à une chose*) to be concerned in a thing.  
 Intéresser, va. *in-tẽ-rẽ-sẽ*, to interest; to engage; to move; to prejudice; (*il est intéressé dans cette spéculation*) he has a share in that speculation.  
 S'—, vr. to be concerned, moved.  
 Intérêt, sm. *in-tẽ-rẽ*, interest; advantage; utility; profit; gain; concern; feeling; (*particulier*) self-interest; (*l'— de l'—*) compound interest; (*prendre* — *à quelqu'un*) to take a liking to one; (*prendre* — *à une affaire*) to have the success of an affair at heart.  
 Interfolier, va. *in-tẽr-fo-liẽ*, to interleave.  
 Intérieur, sm. *in-tẽ-ri-ẽr*, interior, inside; soul; conscience.  
 Intérieur, e, adj. *in-tẽ-ri-ẽr*, interior; inner.  
 Intérieurement, adv. *in-tẽ-ri-ẽr-mãn*, inwardly, internally.  
 Intérim, sm. *in-tẽ-rim*, interim; (*par* —) adv. in the mean time.  
 Interjection, sf. *in-tẽr-jẽk-siõn*, interjection.  
 Interjeter un appel, va. *in-tẽr-jẽ-tẽ an-na-pẽl*, to lodge an appeal.  
 Interligne, sm. *in-tẽr-li-ẽn*,\* interline, interlineation, space between two lines.  
 —, sf. a plate of metal to separate lines, called a lead by printers.  
 Interliner, va. *in-tẽr-li-ẽnẽ*,\* to interline; to lead (printer's term).  
 Interlinéaire, adj. *in-tẽr-li-ẽn-ẽ-r*, interlined, written between two lines.  
 Interlocuteur, sm. *in-tẽr-lo-ku-tẽr*, interlocutor, personage introduced into a dialogue.  
 Interlocution, sf. *in-tẽr-lo-ku-siõn*, interlocution; dialogue.  
 Interlocutoire, adj. *in-tẽr-lo-ku-toa-r*, interlocutory, consisting of dialogues.  
 —, sm. an interlocutory judgment (in law).  
 Interlope, sm. *in-tẽr-lo-p*, interloper; smuggler.  
 Interlope, adj. *in-tẽr-lo-p*, interloping; smuggling; (*faire un commerce* —) to smuggle.  
 Interloquer, va. *in-tẽr-lo-kẽ*, to grant a hearing; (*une affaire*) to give judgment on the preliminaries of an affair.  
 Intermède, sm. *in-tẽr-mẽ-d*, interlude; farce intermediate substance (in chemistry).  
 Intermédiaire, adj. *in-tẽr-mẽ-di-ẽ-r*, intermedial; intervening.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Innocent V., *i-no-ẽn sãn*, Pope Innocent V. Died 1276.  
 Innocent VI., *i-no-ẽn sãn*, Pope Innocent VI. Died 1362.

Innocent VII., *i-no-ẽn sãn*, Pope Innocent VII. Died 1406.  
 Innocent X., *i-no-ẽn sãn*, Pope Innocent X. Died 1655.





*es joûte; es jou; es jêûne; es peur; an pan; in pin; an bon; an brun; \*I liq.; \*II liq.; \*gn liq*

**Intimer**, *va. in-ti-mé*, to intimate; to summon; to give notice; (*un conseil*) to appoint the time and place where a council is to meet.  
**Intimidation**, *sf. in-ti-mi-dé-siôn*, intimidating; threatening.  
**Intimider**, *va. in-ti-mi-dé*, to intimidate; to terrify; to dismay; (*elle s'intimide bientôt*) she is soon discouraged. [nexion].  
**Intimité**, *sf. in-ti-mi-té*, intimacy; close conversation.  
**Intitulation**, *sf. in-ti-tu-â-siôn*, title; inscription; title of a book. [a book].  
**Intitulé**, *sm. in-ti-tu-té*, title of an act; title of an intuler, *va. in-ti-tu-té*, to entitle, give a title.  
**Intolérable**, *adj. in-to-lé-ra-bî*, intolerable; insufferable.  
**Intolérance**, *sf. in-to-lé-rân-s*, intolerance.  
**Intolérant**, *e, adj. in-to-lé-rân, t*, intolerant.  
**Intolérance**, *sm. in-to-lé-rân-tis-m*, system of intolerance.  
**Intonation**, *sf. in-to-nâ-siôn*, intonation; the modulation of the voice in singing or speaking. [(in botany)].  
**Intorsion**, *sf. in-tôr-siôn*, contortion, twisting.  
**Intrados**, *sm. in-tra-dô*, the concave part of a vault (in architecture).  
**Intraduisible**, *adj. in-tra-dûi-zi-bî*, untranslatable, that cannot be translated.  
**Intraitable**, *adj. in-trâ-bî*, untractable; harsh; (*capricieux d'humeur*) — unmanageable temper.  
**Intramuros**, *adv. in-tra-mu-ros*, within the city.  
**Intransitif**, *ive, adj. in-trân-ti-tif, i-v*, intransitive (said of verbs, in grammar).  
**Intransmutable**, *adj. in-trâns-mu-ta-bî*, intransmutable, unchangeable in substance; not liable to be metamorphosed (said of insects).  
**Intrant**, *sm. in-trân*, intrant, a person delegated to elect the rector of a university.  
**Intrepide**, *adj. in-tré-pi-d*, intrepid; brave; resolute, undaunted. [courageously].  
**Intrepidement**, *adv. in-tré-pi-d-mân*, intrepidly.  
**Intrepidité**, *sf. in-tré-pi-di-té*, intrepidity; bravery; resolution, fearlessness. [rie].  
**Intrigallerie**, *sf. in-tri-gai-ri*.\* See **Intrigoterie**.  
**Intrigant**, *e, adj. in-tri-gân, t*, intriguing; cunning, artful, crafty.  
 —, *smf. intriguer*; meddler.  
**Intrigoterie**, *sf. in-tri-go-t-ri*, system of constant intrigue.  
**Intrigue**, *sf. in-tri-g*, intrigue; cabal; plot; incidents of a play; machination; love affair; (*homme d'—*) an intriguer; (*vivre d'—*) to live by one's wits.  
**Intriguer**, *va. in-tri-gêr*, to embroil; to puzzle.  
 —, *vn. to cabal*; to plot; (*il intrigue continuellement*) he is continually putting himself forward.  
 S'—, *vr. to intrigue*; to push oneself forward.  
**Intrinsèque**, *adj. in-trin-sê-k*, intrinsic, intrinsic. [trinsically].  
**Intrinsèquement**, *adv. in-trin-sê-k-mân*, intrinsically.  
**Introducteur**, *trice, smf. in-tro-duk-teûr, tris*, introducer; (*des ambassadeurs*) master of the ceremonies.  
**Introductif**, *ive, adj. in-tro-duk-tif, i-v*, introductory; previous.  
**Introduction**, *sf. in-tro-duk-siôn*, introduction; preamble (in law); (*servir d'—*) to serve as a prelude.

**Introduire**, *va. in-tro-dûir*, to introduce; to bring in; to let in; (*par violence*) to obtrude. S'—, *vr. to gain admittance*; (*d'— partout*) to intrude everywhere.  
**Introit**, *sm. in-tro-it*, introit, beginning of the mass.  
**Introuvable**, *sf. in-tro-mi-siôn*, introuvable, intermeddling with the effects of another.  
**Intronisation**, *sf. in-tro-ni-zâ-siôn*, enthroning; act of installing (said of bishops).  
**Introniser**, *va. in-tro-ni-zé*, to throne; to enthroner; to install (said of bishops taking possession of their sees).  
**Introuvable**, *adj. in-tro-u-va-bî*, undiscoverable, not to be found.  
**Intrus**, *e, adj. in-trû, z*, intruded, illegally chosen —, *smf. intruder*, obtruder.  
**Intrusion**, *sf. in-trû-siôn*, intrusion; obtrusion.  
**Intuitif**, *ive, adj. in-tu-i-tif, i-v*, intuitive.  
**Intuition**, *sf. in-tu-i-siôn*, intuition.  
**Intuitivement**, *adv. in-tu-i-ti-v-mân*, intuitively.  
**Intumescence**, *sf. in-tu-mê-sân-s*, intumescence, swelling.  
**Intus-susception**, *sf. in-tus-su-sêp-siôn*, intus-susception, introduction of food into an organized body.  
**Inule**, *sf. i-nu-l*. See **Aunée**.  
**Inulées**, *sf. pl. i-nu-lé*, a class of plants which belong to the elecampane. See **Aunée**.  
**Inulne**, *sf. i-nu-lin*, a kind of starch.  
**Inusité**, *e, adj. i-nu-ti-té*, unusual, not in use, unused.  
**Inutile**, *adj. i-nu-ti-l*, useless; unprofitable; (*meuble*) — superfluous furniture; (*peine*) — fruitless labour; (*à tout*) every way useless.  
**Inutillement**, *adv. i-nu-ti-l-mân*, uselessly; in vain; to no purpose. [useless].  
**Inutiliser**, *va. i-nu-ti-l-é*, to nullify, render inutilité, *sf. i-nu-ti-l-té*, inutilité; uselessness; idle thing; idleness.  
**Invalencu**, *e, adj. in-vîn-kû*, unvanquished.  
**Invalide**, *adj. in-vâ-li-d*, invalid; disabled; infirm; void; of no force.  
 —, *sm. an invalid*; (*soldat ou matelot en retraite*) a military or naval pensioner.  
**Invalider**, *va. in-vâ-li-dé*, to invalidate; to annul; make void.  
**Invalidité**, *sf. in-vâ-li-di-té*, invalidity; nullity.  
**Invariabilité**, *sf. in-vâ-ri-a-bi-li-té*, invariableness; stability; immutability; constancy.  
**Invariable**, *adj. in-vâ-ri-a-bî*, invariable; immutable; constant; (*humeur*) — equanimity of temper.  
**Invariablement**, *adv. in-vâ-ri-a-bîl-mân*, invariably; constantly; immutably. [road].  
**Invasion**, *sf. in-vâ-siôn*, invasion; descent; invective, *sf. in-vê-k-i-v*, invective.  
 —, *pl. railing language*.  
**Invectiver**, *vn. in-vê-k-i-vé*, to inveigh against; to rail at.  
**Invendable**, *adj. in-vân-da-bî*, unsaleable.  
**Invendu**, *e, adj. in-vân-du*, unsold.  
**Inventaire**, *sm. in-vân-tê-r*, inventory; roll; sort of flat basket; auction or sale of goods; (*petit*) — schedule.  
**Inventer**, *va. in-vân-té*, to invent; to imagine; to produce; (*un mot*) to coin a word; (—

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Interbourg**, *in-têr-bour*, Interbourg, a town of Prussia, on the river Pregel.  
**Interlachen**, *in-têr-lâ-kên*, a town of Switzerland.

**Inthal**, *in-tal*, a valley of Switzerland, in the canton of Grisons.  
**Innocent XIII.** *i-no-sân trê-z*, the last pope of the name. Died 1724.

a mal; d mâle; é fée; é fève; é fête; é je; é il; é file; o mol; o môle; o mort; u suc; d air; ou jour.

*une calomnie*) to forge a calumny; (*il n'a pas inventé la poudre à canon*) he is no conjuror.  
**Inventeur**, trice, smf. *in-vén-teur*, *tri-e*, inventor, inventress; contriver; author; (*de complots*) machinator.  
**Inventif**, ive, adj. *in-vén-tif*, *i-v*, inventive, ingenious; (*esprit* —) acute genius.  
**Invention**, sf. *in-vén-si-on*, invention; fiction; discovery; contrivance; trick; (*vivre d'—*) to live by one's wits.  
**Inventorier**, va. *in-vén-to-ri-é*, to inventory, to draw up an inventory.  
**Inversible**, adj. *in-vér-sa-bil*, that which cannot be overturned.  
**Inverse**, adj. *in-vér-s*, inverse, inverted.  
**Inversion**, sf. *in-vér-si-on*, inversion; transposition (in grammar).  
**Invertébré**, e, adj. *in-vér-té-bré*, invertebrate; without vertebrae (said of animals).  
**Investigateur**, sm. *in-vès-ti-ga-teur*, investigator; searcher. [research.]  
**Investigation**, sf. *in-vès-ti-ga-si-on*, investigation; **Investir**, va. *in-vès-tir*, to invest, vest; to surround a place; to make possessor of; to bestow a title.  
**Investissement**, sm. *in-vès-ti-sè-mèn*, investing.  
**Investiture**, sf. *in-vès-ti-tur*, investiture, giving possession.  
**Invétéré**, e, adj. *in-vét-é-ré*, inveterate; old.  
**S'invétérer**, vr. *sin-vét-é-ré*, to grow inveterate; to grow old.  
**Invitation**, sf. *in-vi-ta-si-on*, communication of the body of Christ to the consecrated wine.  
**Invincibilité**, sf. *in-vin-ci-bi-li-té*, quality of being invincible, unconquerable.  
**Invincible**, adj. *in-vin-ci-bil*, invincible; unconquerable; (*obstacle* —) insurmountable obstacle. [bly; inevitably.]  
**Invinciblement**, adv. *in-vin-ci-bilè-mèn*, invincibly.  
**Inviolabilité**, sf. *in-vi-o-la-bi-li-té*, inviolability.  
**Inviolable**, adj. *in-vi-o-la-bil*, inviolable, inviolate; sacred; (*fidélité* —) constant faithfulness. [bly.]  
**Inviolablement**, adv. *in-vi-o-la-bilè-mèn*, inviolably.  
**Invisibilité**, sf. *in-vi-si-bi-li-té*, invisibility.  
**Invisible**, adj. *in-vi-si-bil*, invisible; unseen; imperceptible; (*devenir* —) to disappear.  
**Invisiblement**, adv. *in-vi-si-bilè-mèn*, invisibly.  
**Invitation**, sf. *in-vi-ta-si-on*, invitation; call.  
**Invitatoire**, sm. *in-vi-ta-toir*, invitatory, antiphony sung with the *Vénie exultemus*.  
**Inviter**, va. *in-vi-té*, to invite; to bid; to call; to excite.  
**Invocation**, sf. *in-voc-a-si-on*, invocation; prayer.  
**Invocatoire**, adj. *in-voc-a-toir*, containing an invocation or prayer.  
**Involontaire**, adj. *in-vol-on-ta-r*, involuntary; forced. [voluntarily.]  
**Involontairement**, adv. *in-vol-on-ta-rè-mèn*, involuntarily.  
**Involucelle**, sf. *in-voc-u-lè*, partial or secondary, involucrum, covering, or membrane (in botany).  
**Involucure**, sm. *in-voc-u-lè*, involucrum, covering or membrane.  
**Involucré**, e, adj. *in-voc-u-lé*, having an involucrum, covering, or membrane.  
**Involuté**, e, adj. *in-voc-u-té*, curling inside (said of leaves).

**Involution**, sf. *in-vol-u-ti-on*, involution, assemblage of difficulties (in law).  
**Invouer**, va. *in-voc-é*, to invoke; to call upon.  
**In vraisemblable**, adj. *in-vrè-sàn-bla-bil*, unlikely.  
**In vraisemblablement**, adv. *in-vrè-sàn-bla-bilè-mèn*, unlikely. [hood.]  
**In vraisemblance**, sf. *in-vrè-sàn-bilè-mèn*, unlikely.  
**Invalérabilité**, sf. *in-vul-né-ra-bi-li-té*, quality of being invulnerable.  
**Invulnérable**, adj. *in-vul-né-ra-bil*, invulnerable, that cannot be wounded.  
**Iodate**, sf. *i-o-da-t*, an acid drawn from soda, used in making salts.  
**Iode**, sf. *i-o-d*, iodine, a substance drawn from soda, used in making colours.  
**Iodique**, adj. *i-o-di-k*, said of an acid made from soda. [out an acid.]  
**Iodure**, sf. *i-o-dur*, the same as *Iode*, but with-  
**Iol**, sm. *i-ol*, small Russian or Danish vessel.  
**Iolithe**, sf. *i-ol-it*, violet stone.  
**Ionien**, ne, adj. *i-o-ni-en*, *è-n*, Ionian (said of a Greek dialect).  
**Ionique**, adj. *i-o-ni-k*, Ionic (said of a Greek order in architecture).  
**Iota**, sm. *i-o-ta*, iota; ninth letter of the Greek alphabet; (*je n'y retrancherai pas un —*) I will not abate a jot.  
**Iotacisme**, sm. *i-o-ta-sis-m*, difficulty of pronouncing *g* and *j*.  
**Ipecacuanha**, sf. *i-pé-ka-ku-a-na, ipecacuanha, a medicinal plant.  
**Ipo**, sm. *i-po*, upas, a poisonous tree from Java.  
**Ippo**, sm. *i-po*, a black gummy substance produced from trees which grow in the island of Celebes.  
**Ipsides**, sm. pl. *ip-si-d*, coleopterous insects which live under the bark of wood.  
**Ipo facto**, adv. *ip-so-fa-cto*, ipso facto, by the fact itself, by the very deed.  
**Ir**, sm. *ir*, a spongy tree from Senegal.  
**Irascible**, adj. *i-ras-ci-bil*, irascible, apt to be angry.  
**Ire**, sf. *i-r*, wrath; anger.  
**Iri**, sm. *i-ri*, a root with which the Brazilians make their bows.  
**Iridées**, sm. pl. *i-ri-dé*, a class of plants of the species of the iris.  
**Iridium**, sm. *i-ri-di-om*, a kind of metal from Choco, which is white, brittle, and difficult to melt.  
**Iris**, sm. *i-ri-s*, iris; meteor; rainbow; circle round the ball of the eye or the glass of telescopes. [odities.]  
**—**, sf. mythological goddess; sprig-crystal.  
**Irisé**, e, adj. *i-ri-sé*, having the colours of the iris.  
**Irlandais**, e, adj. *ir-lân-dé*, s. Irish.  
**—**, sm. Irishman; Irish (language).  
**Ironie**, sf. *i-ro-ni*, irony; sarcasm.  
**Ironique**, adj. *i-ro-ni-k*, ironical; sarcastic.  
**Ironiquement**, adv. *i-ro-ni-kè-mèn*, ironically, satirically. [odities.]  
**Iroquois**, e, smf. *i-ro-ko-s*, s, a person full of irradiation, sf. *i-ra-di-a-si-on*, irradiance, irradiance, irradiation; radiation. [nate.]  
**Irradier**, va. *i-ra-di-é*, to irradiate; to illumine.  
**Irraisonnable**, adj. *ir-rè-so-na-bil*, irrational, void of reason.*

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Interiano**, *in-té-ri-à-no*, a Spanish monk and author. Died 1720.  
**Invèges**, *in-vè-jès*, a Sicilian historian and antiquary. Died 1677.

**Ionie**, *i-o-ni*, the Ionian islands.  
**Iphicrate**, *i-ph-kra-t*, Iphicrator, an Athenian general. Died 380 B.C.  
**Irail**, *i-ra-i*,\* a French divine.

od joute; au jeu; ed jeune; ed peur; an pan; fa pin; ɔn bon; ɔn brun; \*I liq.; \*II liq.; \*gu liq.

**Irrationnel**, le, adj. *ir-ra-sio-nel*, irrational, having no proportion (in geometry).  
**Irrecevable**, adj. *ir-ré-s-va-bl*, not fit to be received.  
**Irreconcilable**, adj. *ir-ré-kôn-c'i-l-a-bl*, irreconcilable; inaxorable; (haine —) implacable hatred.  
**Irreconcilablement**, adv. *ir-ré-kôn-si-li-a-blê-mân*, irreconcilably.  
**Irrecusable**, adj. *ir-ré-ku-sa-bl*, unexceptionable.  
**Irreductibilité**, sf. *ir-ré-duk-ti-bi-li-té*, quality of being irreducible (in chemistry or algebra).  
**Irreductible**, adj. *ir-ré-duk-ti-bl*, irreducible, incapable of being reduced to any other form.  
**Irrefléchi**, e, adj. *ir-ré-flê-shi*, thoughtless; indiscreet. [Indiscretion.]  
**Irreflexion**, sf. *ir-ré-flêk-siôn*, want of reflection.  
**Irreformable**, adj. *ir-ré-for-ma-bl*, irrefutable; (jugement —) judgment or verdict that cannot be altered.  
**Irrefragable**, adj. *ir-ré-fra-ga-bl*, irrefragable; undeniable; not to be confuted; (evidence —) irrefutable evidence; (autorité —) unquestionable authority.  
**Irregularité**, sf. *ir-ré-gu-la-ri-té*, irregularity; defect; deformity.  
**Irregulier**, lère, adj. *ir-ré-gu-liê*, irregular; defective; deformed; having incurred the censure of the church; (poème —) immethodical poem; (conduite —) unsteady conduct.  
**Irregularément**, adv. *ir-ré-gu-liêr-mân*, irregularly.  
**Irreligieusement**, adv. *ir-ré-li-giê-s-ô-mân*, irreligiously; (vivre —) to lead a wicked or impious life.  
**Irreligieux**, euse, adj. *ir-ré-li-giê-s*, irreligious; profane; (conduits —) impious conduct.  
**Irreligion**, sf. *ir-ré-li-giôn*, irreligion; profanation; atheism.  
**Irremédiable**, adj. *ir-ré-mê-di-a-bl*, irremediable; incurable; desperate; (faute —) irreparable fault.  
**Irremédiablement**, adv. *ir-ré-mê-di-a-blê-mân*, irremediably.  
**Irremissible**, adj. *ir-ré-mi-si-bl*, irremissible; unpardonable. [remissibly.]  
**Irremissiblement**, adv. *ir-ré-mi-si-blê-mân*, irremissibly.  
**Irreparable**, adj. *ir-ré-pa-ra-bl*, irreparable; irrecoverable. [reparably.]  
**Irreparablement**, adv. *ir-ré-pa-ra-blê-mân*, irreparablely.  
**Irrepréhensible**, adj. *ir-ré-prê-an-si-bl*, irreprehensible; irreproachable.  
**Irrepréhensiblement**, adv. *ir-ré-prê-an-si-blê-mân*, irreprehensibly.  
**Irrepréhensible**, adj. *ir-ré-pro-cha-bl*, irreproachable; free from blame; (témoin —) unexceptionable witness.  
**Irrepréhablement**, adv. *ir-ré-pro-cha-blê-mân*, irreproachably. [lity.]  
**Irrésistibilité**, sf. *ir-ré-si-si-bi-li-té*, irresistible.  
**Irrésistible**, adj. *ir-ré-si-si-bl*, irresistible; uncontrollable. [sistibly.]  
**Irrésistiblement**, adv. *ir-ré-si-si-blê-mân*, irresistibly.  
**Irrésolu**, e, adj. *ir-ré-so-lu*, irresolute; undecided; uncertain; (esprit —) unequal temper; (personne —) fickle person.  
**Irrésolument**, adv. *ir-ré-so-lu-mân*, irresolutely.

**Irresolution**, sf. *ir-ré-so-lô-siôn*, irresolution; uncertainty; doubt.  
**Irrespectueusement**, adv. *ir-rés-pêk-tuê-s-ô-mân*, disrespectfully; irreverently.  
**Irrespectueux**, euse, adj. *ir-rés-pêk-tuê-s*, disrespectful; irreverent.  
**Irrespectivement**, adv. *ir-ré-sê-ra-mân*, irreverently.  
**Irreverence**, sf. *ir-ré-vê-rân-s*, irreverence; rudeness. [rude.]  
**Irreverent**, e, adj. *ir-ré-vê-rân*, irreverent.  
**Irrevocabilité**, sf. *ir-ré-vo-ca-bi-li-té*, irrevocability; perpetuity.  
**Irrevocable**, adj. *ir-ré-vo-ca-bl*, irrevocable; permanent; perpetual.  
**Irrevocablement**, adv. *ir-ré-vo-ca-blê-mân*, irrevocably. [ing.]  
**Irrigation**, sf. *ir-ri-gô-siôn*, irrigation; watering.  
**Irritabilité**, sf. *ir-ri-ta-bi-li-té*, irritability, liability to anger or agitation.  
**Irritable**, adj. *ir-ri-ta-bl*, irritable, liable to be angry or agitated.  
**Irritant**, e, adj. *ir-ri-tân*, irritating; annulling (in law). [tion.]  
**Irritation**, sf. *ir-ri-tô-siôn*, irritation; exasperation.  
**Irrité**, e, adj. *ir-ri-tê*, irritated; (mer —) foaming sea.  
**Irriter**, va. *ir-ri-tê*, to irritate; to exasperate; to incense; to provoke; (— les humeurs) to stir up the humours; (— l'appétit) to sharpen the appetite.  
**Ir**, vr. to grow angry, fall into a passion.  
**Irroration**, sf. *ir-ro-rô-siôn*, irrigation, watering, moistening.  
**Irruption**, sf. *ir-rup-siôn*, irruption; inroad; invasion.  
**Isabelle**, adj. *i-sa-bê-l*, light bay colour; dun (of horses); dove-coloured (of birds); a sort —, sm. a light bay horse; dun. [of plum.]  
**Isagone**, adj. *i-sa-go-m*, isagon, having equal angles (in geometry).  
**Isard**, sm. *i-zêr*, isarus, a wild goat.  
**Isatis**, sm. *i-sa-tis*, a sort of fox white in winter, and gray in summer.  
**Isaure ou Stéphanote**, sm. *i-zêr, stê-fa-no-t*, a beautiful shrub from Madagascar.  
**Iscia**, sm. *i-sa*, a kind of mushroom of which tinder, called *Amadou* in French, is made. See *Amadou*.  
**Ischiagra**, sf. *i-si-a-gr*, the hip-gout, named *sciatique* in French. See *Sciatique*.  
**Ischion**, sm. *i-si-ôn*, ischium, one of the three bones that have no name. See *Innominé*.  
**Ischurétique**, adj. *i-si-urê-ti-k*, ischurctic, concerning ischury (in medicine).  
**Ischurie**, sf. *i-si-urê*, ischuria, said of the stoppage of animal water.  
**Isiaque**, adj. *i-si-a-k*, isiac, said of an ancient table on which the mysteries of Isis were represented.  
**Islamisme**, sm. *i-sa-mis-m*, Islamism; Mahometanism.  
**Isocèle**, adj. *i-sô-sê-l*, isosceles, having two equal sides (said of a triangle).  
**Isochrome**, adj. *i-sô-kro-m*, isochronal, performing or beating in equal times (in mechanics).  
**Ischronisme**, sm. *i-sô-kro-nis-m*, isochronism, equality of duration.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Irène**, *i-rê-a*, an empress of Constantinople. Died 808. [century.]  
**Irnerius**, *ir-nê-ri-us*, a German lawyer. 12th century.  
**Isarocque**, *i-sa-rê-k*, a Spanish author.

**Isaac**, *i-sa-ak*, Isaac, a Jewish author.  
**Isahey**, *i-sa-bê*, a French painter.  
**Isaie**, *i-sa-l*, Isaiah, a Jewish prophet.  
**Iser**, *i-zêr*, a river of Germany.

a mal; d malle; d sée; d sève; d sôte; d je; i il; f fle; o mol; o môle; o mort; u suc; d sûr; ou jour;

**Isogone**, adj. *i-so-go-n*. See **Isocèle**.  
**Isolé**, e, adj. *i-so-lé*, insulated, that stands by itself; solitary; independent; (*lieu* —) lonely place; (*colonne* —) detached column; (*un homme* —) a man without relations.  
**Isolément**, sm. *i-so-lé-mân*, loneliness; being insulated or detached; retirement.  
**Isoler**, va. *i-so-lé*, to isolate; to insulate; to separate; to detach.  
 S'—, vr. to be separated, retired.  
**Isolément**, adv. *i-so-lé-mân*, quite alone, retired, or detached.  
**Isoloir**, sm. *i-so-loar*, seat or stool used to isolate bodies to be electrified.  
**Isométrie**, sf. *i-so-mé-tri*, isomeria, reduction of fractions (in algebra).  
**Isonomie**, sf. *i-so-no-mi*, shape of those crystals that diminish equally towards the edge.  
**Isopérimètre**, adj. *i-so-pé-ri-mè-tr*, isoperimetric, having equal circumferences (in geometry).  
**Isopodes**, adj. sm. pl. *i-so-po-d*, having equal  
**Israélite**, adj. *iz-ra-é-li-t*, Israelitic, Jewish.  
 —, smf. Israelite, Jew; (*un bon* —) a man void of guile.  
**Issant**, e, adj. *i-sân*, t, **issuant**, naissant (in heraldry).  
**Isser**, va. *i-sé*. See **Hisser**.  
**Issous**, sm. pl. *i-sou*, a thick white rope employed in rigging.  
**Issu**, e, adj. *is-su*, born; sprung; (*cousin* — *de germain*) second cousin.  
**Issue**, sf. *is-su*, issue; exit; egress; passage; event; end; means; purtenance; (*s d'une ville*) avenues of a town; (*à l'— de*) immediately after.  
**Isthme**, sm. *is-m*, isthmus, neck of land.  
**Isthmiens**, adj. and sm. relating to games celebrated on the Isthmus of Corinth in honour of Neptune.  
**Ita est**, adv. *i-ta est*, it is so; so it is.  
**Itaque**, **Itaque**, sf. *i-ta-q*, *i-ta-k*, tie or runner (in rigging); (*— de drisse des huniers*) topsail tie; (*— de drisse des perroquets*) top-gallant tie; (*— de palan de ris*) reef-tackle pendant.  
**Italien**, ne, adj. *i-ta-li-en*, *è-n*, Italian, concerning Italy or the Italiens.  
 —, ne, smf. Italian, an inhabitant of Italy.  
**Italique**, adj. and sm. *i-ta-li-k*, italic (said of inclined letters, among printers).  
**Italisme**, sm. *i-ta-lis-m*, Italian grammatical construction.  
**Item**, adv. *i-tèm*, item, also; (*bien de petits* —) a number of small articles; (*voilà l'—*) that is the main point.  
**Itératif**, ive, adj. *it-é-ra-tif*, *i-v*, iterative; repeated (in law).  
**Itérativement**, adv. *it-é-ra-ti-v-mân*, repeatedly.  
**Itérato** (sentence d'), sm. *sân-tân-s di-té-ra-to*, second sentence (in law).  
**Itinéraire**, adj. and sm. *i-ti-nè-rè-r*, itinerary; guide; book of travels.  
**Ithyphalle**, sf. *i-ti-fa-l*, ityphallus, priapus, a kind of charm which was worn round the neck by the ancients.  
**Ivo**, **Ivette**, sf. *i-vo*, *i-vè-t*, **Iva** (*petite* —) ground-pine; (*— musquée*) moschata, chamæpitis (in botany).

**Ivoire**, sm. *i-voar*, ivory.  
**Ivraine**, sf. *i-vré*, darnel, tare (a plant).  
**Ivre**, adj. *i-uv*, drunk, intoxicated; (*— mort*) dead drunk; (*— de fureur*) frantic; (*— d'ambition*) full of or replete with ambition; (*à moitié* —) half seas over.  
**Ivresse**, sf. *i-vrè-s*, drunkenness, intoxication; enthusiasm.  
**Ivrogne**, adj. *i-vro-gn*,\* given to drink.  
 —, sm. a drunkard.  
**Ivrogner**, vn. *i-vro-gné*,\* to fuddle, drink hard.  
**Ivrognerie**, sf. *i-vro-gn-ré*,\* hard drinking; drunkenness, inebriety.  
**Ivrognesse**, sf. *i-vro-gné-s*,\* drunken woman; fuddling gossip.  
**Ivroie**, sf. *i-vroa*. See **Ivraille**.  
**Ixia**, sf. *ik-si-a*, **ixia** (a bulbous plant).

## J.

**J**, sm. *ji, jè*, the tenth letter of the alphabet.  
**Ja**, adv. *ja*, already; (*déjà*) so soon.  
**Jable**, sm. *ja-bl*, notch; (*faire le — des doutes*) to notch the staves of casks.  
**Jabler**, va. *jablé*, to notch the staves of casks.  
**Jabloire**, sf. *ja-bloar*, nothing tool.  
**Jaborose**, sf. *ja-bo-ro-s*, a plant belonging to the class called nightshade.  
**Jabot**, sm. *ja-bo*, a bird's crop, craw, maw; (*— d'une chemise*) the frill of a shirt.  
**Jaboter**, **Jabotter**, va. *ja-bo-té*, to prattle; to chatter.  
**Jabotière**, sm. *ja-bo-tiè-r*, a Guinea goose.  
**Jaca**, sm. *ja-ka*, bread-tree in India.  
**Jacana**, sm. *ja-ka-na*, a bird belonging to the long-legged class.  
**Jacapu**, sm. *ja-ka-pu*, a bird from Brazil about the size of a lark.  
**Jacara**, sm. *ja-ka-ra*, wine produced from a species of palm-tree.  
**Jacaranda**, sf. *ja-ka-rân-da*, a Brazilian plant, a species of the bignonla.  
**Jacarint**, sm. *ja-ka-ri-ni*, a bird belonging to the yellow-hammer species.  
**Jacée**, sf. *ja-é*, knapweed (a plant).  
**Jacent**, e, adj. *ja-sân*, t, in abeyance (in law).  
**Jachère**, sf. *ja-shè-r*, fallow-ground; heath.  
**Jachérer**, va. *ja-shè-ré*, to give land the first ploughing.  
**Jacinthe** ou **Hyacinthe**, sf. *ja-sin-t*, *i-a-sin-t*, hyacinth.  
**Jackal**, sm. *ja-kal*, jackall or lion's provider, a quadruped resembling the wild cat.  
**Jacksonie**, sf. *jak-so-ni*, a leguminous plant.  
**Jaco**, sm. *ja-ko*, a nickname given to parrots and monkeys.  
**Jacobée** ou **Herbe de Saint Jacques**, sf. *ja-ko-bé*, *è-r-dé-sin-ja-k*, ragwort (a plant).  
**Jacobin**, sm. *ja-ko-bi*, dominican or white friar; jacobine, jackdaw (a sort of pigeon). demagogue, anarchist, jacobin.  
**Jacobinisme**, sm. *ja-ko-bi-nis-m*, jacobinism, system of jacobins, demagogues, or anarchists.  
**Jacobite**, sm. *ja-ko-bi-t*, Jacobite. [ista]  
**Jacouron**, sm. *ja-kou-rôn*. See **Daboia**.  
**Jacquot**, sm. *ja-ko*. See **Jaco**.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Iaère**, *i-è-r*, a department and river of France.  
**Island**, *is-lân*, Iceland, a large island in the Atlantic Ocean.  
**Isuard**, *is-nâr*, a French revolutionist.

**Isoard**, *i-so-ar*, a French surgeon.  
**Jaca**, *ja-ka*, a town of Spain.  
**Jaffa**, *ja-fa*, a town of Palestine. [Turkey]  
**Jagodinat**, *ja-go-dî-na*, a town of European

*es joûte; es jeu; es jeûne; es peur; es pan; es pin; es bon; es brun; \*l liq.; \*ll liq.; \*gn liq*

**Jacquinter**, sm. *ja-ki-nîs*, a plant belonging to a class bearing large and bony seeds.

**Jacre**, sm. *ja-kr*, sugar from palm and cocoa trees.

**Jactance**, sf. *jak-tân-s*, boasting; vapouring.

**Jactation**, sf. *jak-tâ-siôn*, symptom of disease.

**Jaculatoire**, adj. *ja-ku-la-toa-r*, ejaculatory (said of prayers); darting, spouting (said of pumps and fountains). [stone.]

**Jade**, sm. *ja-d*, jade, a sort of precious green

**Jadis**, adv. *jà-dis*, of old, formerly.

**Jagra**, sm. *ja-gra*, aromatic bark used by the Indians to make arrack.

**Jaguar**, sm. *ja-gar*, jaguar, a kind of tiger.

**Jalet**, sm. *ja-lè*. See **Jais**.

**Jaillir**, vn. *ja-lîr*, \* to spout out; to rise, spring; to gush out.

**Jaillissant**, e, adj. *jà-lî-sân*, t, \* spouting out.

**Jaillissement**, sm. *jà-lî-mân*, \* act of spouting out; (— *de sang*) gush of blood.

**Jais**, sm. *jè*, jet; bugle.

**Jalage**, sm. *ja-la-j*, duty on wine.

**Jalap**, sm. Merveille du Pérou ou Belle de Nuit, sf. *ja-lap*, *mèr-vè-i-du-pé-rou*, \* *bè-l-dè-nui*, jalap, marvel of Peru (a medicinal plant).

**Jale**, sf. *ja-l*, large bowl.

**Jalet**, sm. *ja-lè*, pebble-stone.

**Jalon**, sm. *ja-lôn*, pole, stake, beacon.

**Jalonneur**, vn. *ja-lô-nè*, to stick poles in the ground; to mark out.

**Jalot**, sm. *ja-lô*, a large wooden bowl.

**Jalousier**, va. *ja-lô-zè*, to be jealous of.

**Jalousie**, sf. *ja-lô-zî*, jealousy; enviousness; umbrage; lattice, blind; Venetian blind; tri-coloured amaranth; (— *de métier*) competition in trade; (*concoeur de la* —) to be jealous, envious.

**Jaloux**, ouse, adj. *ja-lô-z*, s, jealous; envious; (*bâtiment* —) rolling ship; (*poste* —) post of danger, in military affairs; (*il est — de vous plaire*) he is desirous to please you; (*il a toujours été — de ses opinions*) he has always been obstinate in his opinions; (*les militaires sont — d'acquiescer de la gloire*) military men are fond of acquiring glory.

—, smf. a jealous person.

**Jamais**, adv. *ja-mè*, never; ever; (*pour* —) for ever; (*si* —) if ever; (*à* —) for ever.

**Jambage**, sm. *jân-ba-j*, jamb; (— *de porte*) door-post; stroke (in writing).

**Jambayer**, va. *jân-ba-jè*. See **Enjamber**.

**Jambe**, sf. *jân-b*, leg, shank; (— *d'un compas*) leg of a pair of compasses; (— *sous poutre*) basing-stone or story-post (in architecture); (— *de chien*) sheep-shank (in rigging); (— *de force*) pair of principal rafters (in architecture); (— *s arquées*) bandy legs; (*os de la* —) shin, shin-bone; (*gras de la* —) calf of the leg; (*être haut en* —) to be long-legged; (*aller à toutes* —) to run as fast as one's legs can carry him; (*donner la croc en* — *à quelqu'un*) to trip up one's heels.

**Jambé**, e, adj. *jân-bè*, legged; (*bien* —) well-legged; (*mal* —) ill-legged.

**Jambette**, sf. *jân-bè-t*, small leg; clasp or folding knife; (— *s*) jambs (in architecture).

**Jambière**, sf. *jân-biè-r*, piece of armour for protecting the legs.

**Jambiera**, sm. pl. *jân-biè*, jambiera, tibialis, muscles of the legs.

**Jambolon**, sm. *jân-bo-lôn*, a species of Indian myrtle.

**Jambon**, sm. *jân-bôn*, ham, gammon; (— *de Mayence*) Westphalia ham.

**Jambonneau**, sm. *jân-bo-nô*, small ham.

**Jambosier**, sm. *jân-bo-siè*, a kind of myrtle.

**Jamsonite**, sf. *jân-so-ni-t*, a mineral substance.

**Jan**, sm. *jân*, jan, at backgammon.

**Jandirobe**, sf. *jân-di-ro-b*, an American plant whose fruit resembles a quince.

**Janissaire**, sm. *ja-ni-sè-r*, janizary, janissary, one of the guards of the Ottoman emperor.

**Jannequin**, sm. *ja-n-kin*, sort of spun cotton.

**Jansénisme**, sm. *jân-sé-ni-s-m*, Jansenism, system of Jansenius.

**Janséniste**, sm. *jân-sé-ni-s-t*, Jansenist.

**Jante**, sf. *jân-t*, felly of a wheel.

**Jantière**, sf. *jân-tiè-r*, a machine for gathering the jaunts of wheels.

**Jantille**, sf. *jân-ti-i*, \* small jaunt for wheels of water-mills.

**Jantiller**, va. *jân-ti-iè*, \* to fix jaunts round a wheel. [of the year.]

**Janvier**, sm. *jân-viè*, January, the first month

**Japon**, sm. *ja-pôn*, Japan; Japan (porcelain).

**Japonner**, va. *ja-po-nè*, to Japan.

**Jappement**, sm. *ja-p-mîn*, yelping.

**Japper**, vn. *ja-pè*, to yelp; to squall.

**Jaque**, sf. *ja-k*, jacket; coat; (— *de mailles*) coat of mail.

**Jaquemart**, sm. *ja-k-mâr*, a jack or figure for striking the hour (among clockmakers).

**Jaquerie**, sm. pl. *ja-k-ri*, a body of countrymen united to resist the tyranny of their lords.

**Jaquette**, sf. *ja-kè-t*, child's coat; jacket.

**Jaquier**, sm. *ja-kiè*, a plant of the nettle kind.

**Jarare**, sm. *ja-ra-r*, a leguminous plant.

**Jarave**, sf. *ja-ra-v*, a gramineous plant.

**Jarbière**, sf. *jar-biè-r*, a sharp blade with a handle, used by turners.

**Jardin**, sm. *jar-din*, garden; (— *potager*) kitchen-garden; (— *sec*) herbal or hortus siccus (said of plants kept dry in a book); (— *de plaisir*) pleasure-garden; (*jetter des pierres dans le* — *de quelqu'un*) to attack one slyly.

**Jardinage**, sm. *jar-di-na-j*, gardening; garden —, sf. pl. specks (said of diamonds). [stuff.]

**Jardinal**, e, adj. *jar-di-nal*, relative to gardens, growing or cultivated in gardens.

**Jardiner**, va. *jar-di-nè*, to garden; work in a garden; (— *l'oiseau*) to weather a hawk (in falconry).

**Jardinot**, sm. *jar-di-nè*, little garden.

**Jardineuse**, adj. *jar-di-nè-z*, dark, spotty, full of specks (said of emeralds).

**Jardinier**, sm. *jar-di-niè*, gardener; (— *fleuriste*) florist; (— *planteur*) forest planter.

**Jardinière**, sf. *jar-di-niè-r*, female gardener; gardener's wife; low ruffle; flower-stand.

**Jardons**, sm. pl. *jar-dôn*, jards or jardons, tumors on the hind legs of horses.

**Jargon**, sm. *jar-gôn*, jargon; gibberish; cant; kind of yellow diamond. [of fear.]

**Jargonelle**, sf. *jar-go-nè-l*, jargonelle (a kind

**Jargonner**, vn. *jar-go-nè*, to jabber, talk gibberish.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Jacotot**, *ja-ko-to*, author of a system of education. Died 1840.

**Jacquard**, *ja-kâr*, celebrated in the textile art. Died 1834.

**Jacquetot**, *ja-k-to*, a learned French Protestant writer. Died 1708.

**Jaillot**, *ja-i-o*, \* a French geographer. D. 1780.

**Janicot**, *ja-ni-kôn*, a French Protestant writer.

s mal; d môle; d fûe; d feve; d fôte; d je; d il; d lle; o mol; d môle; d mort; u suc; d sâr; ou jour

**Jargonneur**, euse, smf. *jar-go-neûr*, ed-s, a person who jabbors or talks glibberish.

**Jarnac**, sm. *jar-nak*, a small dagger; (*donner un coup de —*) to give an irretrievable or unexpected blow.

**Jarosse**, Jarouge, Jarouse, sf. *ja-ro-s*, *ja-rou-j*, *ja-rou-s*, a leguminous plant. See Gease.

**Jarre**, sf. *ja-r*, a jar, large pitcher; vessel for receiving the bran in water-mills; long, white, and hard hair.

**Jarré**, e, adj. *ja-ré*, having long and hard hair (said of wool and felt).

**Jarret**, sm. *ja-ré*, ham; ham-string; hough; unevenness (said of surfaces wanting uniformity); (*— de boef*) shin of beef; (*— de veau*) knuckle of veal; (*un coupe —*) a ruffian, villain; (*couper les —s à un cheval*) to hamstring a horse.

**Jarreté**, e, adj. *ja-ré-té*, close-hamned (said of quadrupeds); protuberant (in architecture).

**Jarretier**, va. *ja-ré-té*, to tie one's garter.

—, vn. to make an angle or curve in a line.

**Jarretière**, sm. *ja-ré-tièr*, hamstring.

**Jarretière**, sf. *ja-ré-tièr*, garter.

**Jarron**, sm. *ja-rôn*, small jar for oil (on ship).

**Jara**, sm. *ja-r*, gander. [board].

**Jas**, sm. *ja*, stock, anchor-stock (in rigging).

**Jaser**, vn. *ja-zé*, to prate; to prattle; to chatter; to blab.

**Jaserie**, sf. *ja-zé-ri*, prate; tittle-tattle; prattle; gabbling.

**Jaseur**, euse, smf. *ja-seûr*, ed-s, prater; prattler; blabber; jay, kind of jackdaw. [berries].

**Jaseurs**, sm. pl. *ja-seûr*, birds that feed on Jaseuse, sf. *ja-zé-u-s*, a kind of parrot.

**Jasione**, sf. *ja-si-o-n*, a bell-shaped plant.

**Jasmin**, sm. *ja-s-mi-n*, jasmine.

**Jasminées**, sf. pl. *ja-s-mi-né*, plants belonging to the jasmine class.

**Jasminoïde**, sf. *ja-s-mi-no-i-d*, a climbing shrub, like jasmine.

**Jaspachate**, sf. *ja-s-pa-ka-t*, a precious stone composed of agate and green jasper.

**Jaspe**, sm. *ja-s-pé*, jasper.

**Jaspé**, e, adj. *ja-s-pé*, marbled, veined; streaked, variegated.

**Jasper**, va. *ja-s-pé*, to marble, vein; (*— un manteau de cheminée*) to vein a mantel-piece.

**Jaspiller**, vn. *ja-s-pi-lé*, to prate, talk too much.

**Jaspure**, sf. *ja-s-pû-r*, marbling.

**Jatte**, sf. *ja-t*, bowl; porringer; (*un cul de —*) sm. a cripple that crawls with a bowl below

**Jattée**, sf. *ja-té*, bowlful. [him].

**Jauge**, sf. *ja-j*, gage, gauge; standard barrel; (*— d'eau*) water-gauge.

**Jaugeage**, sm. *ja-j-aj*, gauging.

**Jauger**, va. *ja-jé*, to gauge.

**Jaugeur**, sm. *ja-jéûr*, gauger.

**Jaumière**, sf. *ja-miè-r*, helm-port of a ship.

**Jaunâtre**, adj. *ja-nâ-tr*, yellowish.

**Jaune**, adj. *ja-n*, yellow.

—, sm. (*— d'œuf*) yolk of an egg; (*— comme un coin*) tawny, swarthy.

**Jaunet**, sm. *ja-né*, buttercup, butter-flower; gold coin; dandelion (a plant).

**Jaunir**, va. *ja-nir*, to make or dye yellow.

—, vn. to grow yellow; (*les blés jaunissent*) the corn is ripening.

**Jaunissant**, e, adj. *ja-ni-sân*, t, turning yellow; ripening.

**Jaunisse**, sf. *ja-ni-s*, jaundice; yellows (veter.).

**Jaunotte**, sf. *ja-nô-t*, a kind of yellow mush.

**Javart**, sm. *ja-var*, quittor (veter.). [room]

**Javeau**, sm. *ja-vé*, sand-bank.

**Javeler**, va. *ja-vé-lé*, to gather corn into bundles; (*le blé javelle*) the corn is getting dry.

**Javeleur**, sm. *ja-vé-léûr*, one who gathers corn into bundles.

**Javeline**, sf. *ja-vé-li-n*, javelin; spear.

**Javelle**, sf. *ja-vé-l*, sheaf; bundle.

**Javelot**, sm. *ja-vé-lo*, short spear; javelin.

**Je**, pron. *jé*, I.

**J. C. Jesus Christ**. [size of a stork.]

**Jean-de-gand**, sm. *je-n-d-gân*, a bird about the

**Jean-le-blanc**, sm. *je-n-lé-biân*, a bird of prey.

**Jeannelot**, sm. *ja-nê-lô*, a bird. See Chanterelle.

**Jeannette**, sf. *ja-nê-t*, spinning-jenny.

**Jocosaire**, adj. *je-kô-rê-r*, of the liver.

**Jectigation**, sf. *je-k-ti-gâ-siôn*, jectigation (said of the pulse when trembling or jerking).

**Jectisses**, adj. sf. pl. *je-k-ti-s*, said of earth or rubbish deposited in a place.

**Jefferson**, sf. *je-fér-son*, an American plant.

**Jégneux**, sm. *je-gnê*,\* a sort of eared goblet.

**Jéhovah**, sm. *je-ô-va*, Jehovah.

**Jéjunum**, sm. *je-jû-nom*, jejunum (in anatomy).

**Jek**, sm. *je-k*, an aquatic serpent of Brazil.

**Jemblem**, sm. *je-n-blê*, part of an iron or brass founder's mould.

**Je ne sais quoi**, sm. *je-n-sê-koa*, an idea or thing that cannot be defined.

**Jenny**, sm. *je-ni*, jenny (cotton-frame).

**Jéremiade**, sf. *je-rê-mi-a-d*, Jereimiade, frequent complaint.

**Jérose**, sf. *je-rô-z*, rose of Jericho.

**Jésuite**, sm. *je-zui-t*, Jesuit.

**Jésultique**, adj. *je-zui-ti-k*, Jesuitical; false, deceitful. [Jesuits.]

**Jésuitisme**, sm. *je-zui-ti-s-m*, doctrine of the Jesus, sm. *je-zé*, Jesus. See Christ. (*Papier*

—) long royal paper; suzer-royal paper.

**Jet**, sm. *jé*, cast, throw; cane; sprig, shoot; part of a ship's cargo thrown overboard;

cast of metal (among foundries); jess (in falconry); (*— d'eau*) water-spout; (*— de lumière*) ray of light; (*— de filet*) casting of a net;

(*— d'abeilles*) swarm of young bees; (*— d'une draperie*) folds of drapery (among painters).

**Jeté**, sm. *jé-té*, jeté (a step in dancing).

**Jetée**, sf. *jé-té*, mole, pier, jetty; bank; causeway; (*faire une —*) to fill the moulds (among

candlemakers).

**Jeter**, va. *jé-té*, to throw; to cast, fling; to shoot; to shed; (*— un cri*) to cry out; (*— son feu*) to vent one's passion; (*— sa gourme*)

to sow one's wild oats; (*— des larmes*) to shed tears; (*— des soupire*) to sigh; (*— des étincelles*) to sparkle; (*— l'ancre*) to cast anchor; (*— le plomb*) to heave the lead; (*— le*

*stream*) to heave the log; (*— la bouée*) to locate the buoy; (*— l'eau du canot*) to bale out the boat; (*— un grand éclat*) to shed a great

lustre; (*— quelqu'un dans l'embarras*) to distress one; (*— feu et flamme*) to fret and

fume; (*— la pierre à quelqu'un*) to accuse one; (*— de la poudre aux yeux de quelqu'un*)

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Janequin**, *je-nê-si-n*, Bishop of Ypres. D. 1638.

**Jérôh**, *ja-rê*, a learned rabbi, called "the prince of commentators." D. in France, 1180.

**Java**, *ja-va*, an island in the Indian Ocean.

**Jeanne d'Arc**, *ja-n d'ark*, Joan of Arc, a French

heroine, burnt at Rouen in 1431.

**Jeanrat**, *je-ra*, a French mathematician. Died 1803.

*ed joite; ex jeu; ed jeûne; ed peur; da pan; in pin; on bou; an brun; \*I liq.; \*II liq.; \*gn liq*

to dazzle one by false appearances; (*— quel-que chose au nez de quelqu'un*) to reproach one; (*— son bien par les fenêtres*) to be extravagant; (*— les yeux sur quelqu'un*) to design one for a place; (*— de profondes racines*) to take deep root; (*— les fondements d'une maison*) to lay the foundation of a house; (*— des soupçons dans l'esprit de quelqu'un*) to raise suspicions in one's mind; (*— des pierres dans le jardin de quelqu'un*) to give hints, to attack one indirectly.

*—*, *vn.* to shoot (said of trees); to suppurate; to spout; (*— au sort*) to cast lots.  
*Se —*, *vr.* to fall upon; to run; (*se — à la tête de quelqu'un*) to offer one's services officiously; (*se — à corps perdu*) to run headlong; (*se — entre les bras d'une personne*) to implore one's protection.

*Jeton*, *sm.* *j-tôn*, counter; token.

*Jeteur*, *euse*, *smf.* *j-teûr, ed-s*, thrower.

*Jeu*, *sm.* *jev*, game; sport; play; method, performance; jest; (*— de cartes*) pack of cards; (*— de main*) rough play; (*— d'esprit*) witty trifle; (*— de mots*) quibble, pun; (*de bon —*) *adv.* by fair play; (*mettre au —*) to stake; (*jouer de franc —*) to play fair; (*jouer gros —*) to play high; (*jouer à — sur*) to go upon sure grounds; (*être à deux de —*) to be upon even terms; (*tirer son épingle du —*) to slip one's neck out of the collar; (*mettre quelqu'un en —*) to draw one in without his knowledge; (*donner beau — à quelqu'un*) to give one a fair opportunity; (*jouer bien son —*) to act one's part skilfully; (*eacher on courir son —*) to conceal one's designs; (*le — ne vaut pas la chandelle*) the business will not pay the expense.

*—x*, *pl.* games, sports; (*—x Olympiques*) Olympic games; (*—x floraux*) floral games; (*—x Pythiens*) Pythian games.

*Jeudi*, *sm.* *jev-di*, Thursday; (*— Saint*) Thursday before Easter.

*Jeumérante*, *sf.* *jev-mé-rân-t*, pattern for the fellics of a wheel.

*Jeun* (*à*), *adv.* *à-jün*, fasting.

*Jeune*, *adj.* *jev-n*, young; younger, junior; careless; brisk; (*les —s gens sont indiscrets*) youth is indiscreet; (*cette couleur est trop —*) this colour is too gay.

*Jeûne*, *sm.* *jev-n*, fast, fasting.

*Jeunement*, *adv.* *jev-n-mân*, come to full growth (said of a stag).

*Jeûner*, *vn.* *jev-nê*, to fast.

*Jennesse*, *sf.* *jev-nê-s*, youth, youthful days; young people.

*Jeunet*, *te*, *adj.* *jev-nê, t*, very young.

*Jeûneur*, *euse*, *smf.* *jev-nê-ûr, ed-s*, faster.

*Joallier*, *sf.* *jod-i-ri*,\* jewelry; jeweller's trade.

*Joaillier*, *lbre*, *smf.* *jod-iê, id-r*,\* jeweller.

*Jober*, *vn.* *jo-bê*, to spend one's time in innocent amusement.

*Jobet*, *sm.* *jo-bê*, iron wire of a mould (among brass-founders).

*Joc* (*mettre le moulin à*), *sm.* *mê-tr lê mou-lin-a-jok*, to stop the mill.

*Jockey*, *sm.* *jo-kê*, jockey, groom; horse-dealer.

*Jocrasse*, *sm.* *jo-kri-s*, simpleton; silly servant.

*Jodelet*, *sm.* *jo-dê-lê*, fool, merry-andrew.

*Joie*, *sf.* *joa*, joy; delight; gladness; joyfulness; (*feu de —*) bonfire.

*Joignant*, *prep.* *joa-gnân*,\* hard by; next to; adjacent.

*Joignant*, *e*, *adj.* *joa-gnân*, *t*,\* adjoining; next  
*Joindre*, *va.* *joîn-dr*, to join; to put together; to unite; to couple; to reach, overtake; to meet; (*— mal*) to misjoin.

*Se —*, *vr.* to join, lie, or meet close.

*Joint*, *sm.* *joîn*, joint; articulation (in anatomy); seam (said of planks and staves when joined together).

*Joint*, *e*, *adj.* *joîn, t*, joined; (*ci — ou —e*) herewith; (*prier quelqu'un à mains —es*) to beg hard. (*cela que*) add to that.

*Joint que*, *conj.* *joîn-kê*, besides that; (*joint à Joite*, *sf.* *joîn-t*, pastern; junto, the Spanish council. (animals).

*Jointé*, *e*, *adj.* *joîn-tê*, legged; jointed (said of Jointée, *sf.* *joîn-tê*, what both hands can hold.

*Jointif*, *ive*, *adj.* *joîn-tif, i-v*, joined, closed.

*Jointoyer*, *va.* *joîn-joa-tê*, to cement; to join (among plasterers).

*Jointure*, *sf.* *joîn-tê-r*, joint, juncture; articulation; knuckle.

*Joli*, *e*, *adj.* *jo-li*, pretty; genteel; elegant; fine; agreeable: (*une — maison de campagne*) a pleasant country-house.

*Joliet*, *te*, *adj.* *jo-li-tê, t*, rather pretty.

*Joliment*, *adv.* *jo-li-mân*, neatly; prettily; pleasingly.

*Jollivète*, *sf.* *jo-li-vê-tê*, toys; nick-knacks; pretty doings or sayings of children.

*Jombarde*, *sf.* *jôn-bar-d*, a sort of flute.

*Jonc*, *sm.* *jôn*, rush, bulrush; twig; a ring without a bezel; (*— marin*) searush; (*— propre à faire des nattes*) matweed.

*Joncées*, *Joncées*, *sf.* *jôn-ka-sê, jôn-sê*, plants of the rush class.

*Joncaire*, *Juncaria*, *sf.* *jôn-kê-r, jôn-ka-ri-a*, Juncaria (a plant of the vulnerary kind).

*Jonchaie*, *Jonchère*, *sf.* *jôn-shê, jôn-shê-r*, bed of rushes.

*Jonche*, *sf.* *jôn-shê*, rope used for holding the parts of a net together.

*Jonchée*, *sf.* *jôn-shê*, heap; strewn flowers; cream-cheese.

*Joncher*, *va.* *jôn-shê*, to strew; to scatter.

*Jonchets*, *sm.* *jôn-shê*, sticks (for playing with); dead men's bones.

*Joncinoelle*, *sf.* *jôn-si-nê-l*, species of rush.

*Jonciole*, *sf.* *jôn-sio-l*, sort of rush.

*Joncoide*, *sf.* *jôn-ko-d*. See *Joncées*.

*Jonction*, *sf.* *jôn-k-siôn*, junction; union; assemblage.

*Jonglerie*, *sf.* *jôn-giê-ri*, juggling.

*Jongleur*, *sm.* *jôn-giê-ûr*, juggler; quack mountebank.

*Jonque ou Somme*, *sf.* *jôn-k, so-m*, Chinese junk. (daffodil species).

*Jonquille*, *sf.* *jôn-ki-i*,\* jonquille (a plant of the Jon-thiapi, *sm.* *jôn-tiâ-pi*, jonthiapi (a vulnerary plant).

*Joseph* (papier), *sm.* *pa-piô-jô-sêf*, silver paper; filtering paper.

*Jotterai*, *sm.* *jo-t-rê*, cheek or bound of a mast (in shipbuilding).

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

*Jobert*, *jo-bêr*, a French antiquary. Died 1719.

*Joconde*, *jo-kôn-d*, Jocondus, an Italian architect. Died 1530.

*Jodelle*, *jô-dê-l*, an early French poet. D. 1573.

*Joligny*, *joa-gni*,\* a town of France.

*Joinville*, *joîn-vi-l*, an eminent French statesman and historian of the 13th century.

*Jonquère*, *jôn-kê-r*, a town of Spain.



*s mal; d mâle; é fée; é fève; é fête; é je; il; elle; o mol; ô môle; ô mort; u suc; d sûr; ou jour*

Jottes, *sf. pl. jo-t*, the forepart of a ship's bow.  
Jouailler, *vn. jou-d-îé*, to play for a trifle, or for amusement. [*barb, house-leek.*]

Joubarbe, *Jonbarde, sf. jou-barb, jon-bar-d, ju-Joue, sf. jod*, cheek; (*coucher en* —) to aim at; (*donner sur la* —) to slap one on the face.

Jouze, *sf. jou-é*, revel, cheek (said of the thickness of a window wall).

Jouer, *va. jou-é*, to play; to act; to sport; (*quelqu'un*) to ridicule one; (*un tour à quelqu'un*) to put a trick upon one; (*gros jeu*) to play high; (*partie double ou bredouille*) to play lurches.

—, *vn. (de malheur)* to be unfortunate; (*d'un instrument*) to play upon an instrument; (*sur les mots*) to quibble; (*de son reste*) to make one's last push; (*à tout perdre*) to venture all; (*de la prunelle*) to ogle; (*de la griffe*) to steal, scratch; (*à l'acquies*) to play who shall pay the whole; (*à jeu sûr*) to go upon sure ground; (*au plus fin*) to vie with one in cunning; (*bien sur ses gonds*) to be well hung (said of a door, &c.); (*sur son ancre*) to be tossed about at sea; (*faire — les pompes*) to keep the pumps going; (*le bâtiment joue de partout*) the ship works from stem to stern.

Se —, *vr. to play; to sport; to jeer or banter one; (la fortune se joue des hommes)* fortune sports with mankind; (*ne vous jouez pas à lui*) do not meddle with him.

Jouereau, *sm. jou-é-ré*, bungler at play; one who plays low.

Jouet, *sm. jou-é*, plaything; toy; small chain (in riding); (*de l'ancre*) iron plates fitted about the nuts and shank of a ship's anchor to preserve its stock; (*de pompe*) iron-clamps on the cheeks or ears of a ship's pump; (*être le — de la société*) to be the laughing-stock of society; (*être le — de la fortune*) to be the sport of fortune.

Jouette, *sf. jou-é-t*, small hole made by rabbits in playing.

Joueur, *euse, smf. jou-eür, et-s*, player; gamester; gambler; (*de gobelets*) juggler; (*d'instrument*) performer; (*un mauvais — de violon*) a scraper or bad player on the fiddle; (*c'est un beau —*) he is an open dealer or honest player.

Joulu, *e, adj. jou-flu*, chubby, fat-cheeked.

Joug, *sm. joug*, yoke; slavery; subjection; bondage; power; tyranny; (*du mariage*) chains of matrimony; (*sûbir le —*) to yield, submit.

Jouillères, *sf. pl. jou-îè-r*, cheeks of a sluice.

Jouir, *vn. jou-ir*, to enjoy; to possess; (*d'une terre*) to have an estate.

Jouissance, *sf. jou-i-sân-s*, enjoyment; fruition; possession. [*session.*]

Jouissant, *e, adj. jou-i-sân, t*, enjoying; in possession.

Joujou, *sm. jou-jou*, plaything, toy.

Jour, *sm. jour*, day; light; daylight; life; clear space; means; (*de l'an*) new year's day; (*des rois*) Twelfth-day; (*des cendres*) Ash-Wednesday; (*des morts*) All-Souls Day; (*de congé*) play-day; (*de la naissance du roi*) king's birthday; (*de fête*) holiday; (*de grâce*) days of grace

(said of bills of exchange); (*ouvrable*) working day, lawful day; (*pointe du —*) dawn; (*beau comme le —*) exceedingly handsome; (*perdre le —*) to die; (*percer le —*) to bore through; (*mettre au —*) to publish, to expose; (*respirer le —*) to live; (*se faire —*) to make one's way; (*être de —*) to be upon duty; (*est-il — chez lui?*) is he up?

—, *adv. (un —)* once, formerly; (*tous les —*) every day; (*en plein —*) in broad daylight; (*au premier —*) at the first opportunity.

Journal, *sm. jour-nal*, journal, newspaper; periodical publication; gazette; diary; day-book; acre.

—, *adj. diurnal, daily.*

Journalier, *îère, adj. jour-na-lié, iè-r*, daily, diurnal; changeable; (*les armes sont —*) the chances of war are uncertain.

Journalier, *sm. jour-na-lié*, journeyman, day-labourer.

Journalisme, *sm. jour-na-lis-m*, Journalism.

Journaliste, *sm. jour-na-tis-t*, journalist; writer for a newspaper.

Journée, *sf. jour-né*, day; day's journey; day's work; (*gens de —*) labouring people; (*à grandes —*) by forced marches; (*à petites —*) by easy marches; (*voyager à grandes —*) to travel fast.

Journellement, *adv. jour-nè-l-mân*, daily.

Joute, *sf. jou-t*, joust, tilt; (*d'animaux*) match (said of animals); (*des coqs*) cock-fighting.

Jouter, *va. jou-té*, to joust, tilt; (*contre quelqu'un*) to grapple with one; (*faire — des coqs*) to make cocks fight. [*head.*]

Jouteraux, *sm. pl. jou-t-é-ré*, cheeks of a ship's Jouteur, *sm. jou-té-ür*, tilter, antagonist.

Jouvence, *sf. jou-vân-s*, youth; (*fontaine de —*) fountain of youth.

Jouvenceau, *elle, smf. jou-vân-sé, é-l*, youth; lad, young man; lass, young maiden.

Jouxte, *prep. jouks-t*, next, in conformity with.

Jovial, *e, adj. jo-vi-al*, jovial; gay; jocund.

Jovilabe, *sm. jo-vi-la-b*, an astronomical instrument for observing the satellites of Jupiter.

Joyau, *sm. joa-îé*, jewel.

Joyeusement, *adv. joa-îé-s-mân*, joyfully.

Joyuseté, *sf. joa-îé-t-é*, joke, jest.

Joyeux, *euse, adj. joa-îé, z*, joyful; merry; jocund; cheerful. [*teeth.*]

Jubarte, *sf. ju-bar-t*, sort of whale without

Jubé, *sm. ju-bé*, jubé; holy loft; lobby, ambe, pulpit, or gallery of a church; (*venir à —*) to come to terms.

Jubilairé, *adj. ju-bi-lé-r*, having been fifty years in a situation (said of priests or professors).

Jubilation, *sf. ju-bi-lâ-siôn*, merry-making; rejoicing; feasting.

Jubilé, *sm. ju-bi-lé*, jubilee; general indulgence.

—, *adj. of fifty years standing.*

Jubiler, *va. ju-bi-lé*, to pension an old servant.

—, *vn. to exult.*

Se —, *vr. to make merry.*

Juc, *sm. jut*, roost; perch.

Juché, *e, adj. ju-shé*, perched; (*cheval —*) a horse whose pastern-joint is too forward.

Jucher, *vn. ju-shé*, to roost; to perch.

Se —, *vr. to roost; to perch; to place oneself or be placed high.*

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Jonzac, *jôn-zak*, a town of France.

Josselin, *jo-s-lîn*, a town of France.

Joubert, *joa-bèr*, a French general. D. 1799.

Joubert (L.), *joa-bèr*, a French physician.

Jourdan, *jour-dân*, a French marshal. D. 1833

Jousse, *joa-s*, a French mathematician. D. 1761

Jouvenot, *joa-v-nè*, a French painter. D. 1717

Jouy (J. E. de), *joa-i*, a French writer D. 1846

*ed joûte; eu jeu; ed jeûne; ed peur; an pan; in pin; an bon; an brun; \*l liq.; \*ll liq. \*gn liq*

**Juchoir**, sm. *ju-shoar*, roosting place.  
**Juda**, sm. *ju-cla*. See **Judas**.  
**Judaïque**, adj. *ju-dai-ik*, Jewish, Judaical; (*à la* —) adv. after the Jewish manner.  
**Judaiser**, vn. *ju-da-i-èd*, to Judaize, follow the customs of the Jews. [of the Jews].  
**Judaïsme**, sm. *ju-da-is-m*, Judaism, doctrine.  
**Judas**, sm. *ju-dà*, a Judas; a traitor; peeping-hole, a small concealed opening in shops or counting-houses to observe what is going on.  
**Judée** (arbre de), sm. *ar-br èt ju-dé*, Judas-tree; (*bitume de* —) asphaltum, sort of bitumen.  
**Judelle**, sf. *ju-dè-l*, coot (an aquatic bird).  
**Judicatoire**, adj. *ju-di-ka-toa-r*, having the force of law. [(in law)].  
**Judicatum solvi**, sm. *ju-di-ka-tom sol-vi*, caution.  
**Judicature**, sf. *ju-di-ka-tè-r*, judicature; law; magistracy. [insight].  
**Judiciaire**, sf. *ju-di-èi-è-r*, judgment; sagacity; — adj. judicial, judicial; legal; (*épreuve* —) ordeal. [according to law].  
**Judicialment**, adv. *ju-di-èi-è-r-mân*, judicially, judiciously, wisely.  
**Judiciement**, adv. *ju-di-èi-è-r-mân*, judiciously; wisely.  
**Judicieux**, euse, adj. *ju-di-èi-èd*, s, judicious; wise; sensible; discreet.  
**Juge**, sm. *ju-j*, Judge; arbiter; magistrate; (*— de paix*) justice of the peace; (*être — des choses*) to have some skill in things.  
**Jugement**, sm. *ju-j-mân*, judgment; intelligence; common sense; opinion; sentiment; reason; sentence; decree; trial; (*jour du* —) doomsday; (*avec* —) rationally; (*sans* —) injudiciously.  
**Juger**, va. *ju-jé*, to judge; to conjecture; to suppose; to think; to decide; to try; (*bien* —) to understand correctly; (*mal* —) to misconceive; (*— d'avance*) to prejudge; (*bien ou mal — de quelqu'un*) to have a good or bad opinion of one.  
**Jugur**, euse, smf. *ju-jèur*, *ed-s*, a person in the habit of judging of things without discernment.  
**Jugulaire**, adj. *ju-gu-lè-r*, jugular (in anatomy). —, sf. jugular vein; strap (of a soldier's hat).  
**Juguler**, va. *ju-gu-lé*, to choke; to vex.  
**Juif**, ive, adj. *juif*, *i-e*, Jewish, Judaical. —, smf. Jew, Jewess.  
**Juillet**, sm. *ju-i-è*, \* July.  
**Juin**, sm. *ju-in*, June.  
**Juiverie**, sf. *ju-i-è-r*, the Jews; usurious bargain; Jewry (said of that part of a city inhabited by Jews).  
**Jujube**, sf. *ju-ju-b*, jujube. [tree].  
**Jujubier**, sm. *ju-ju-bié*, jujub-tree; lote, loté.  
**Jule**, sm. *ju-l*, julis, an insect; julio, an Italian coin.  
**Julep**, sm. *ju-lèp*, julep, a liquid medicine.  
**Julien**, ne, adj. *ju-li-in*, *è-n*, Julian; (*calendrier* —) Julian calendar; (*période* — ne) Julian period.  
**Julienne**, sf. *ju-liè-n*, rocket (a plant); (*soupe à la* —) soup made with vegetables.  
**Jumart**, sm. *ju-mar*, jumart, supposed offspring of a bull and a mare.  
**Jumeau**, elle, adj. smf. *ju-mô*, *è-l*, twin; (*lits* —) double bed; (*cerise* — elle) double cherry.  
**Jumeaux**, sm. pl. *ju-mô*, gemelli, said of the

muscles of the thigh; double alembic (in chemistry). See **Géméaux**.  
**Jamelé**, e, adj. *ju-m-è*, bargemel (in heraldry).  
**Jumeler**, va. *ju-m-è*, to strengthen with side-beams; (*— un mât*) to fish a mast or yard (in shipbuilding).  
**Jumelles**, sf. pl. *ju-m-è-l*, twin sisters; cheeks or side-beams of a press; gemelles, two small connected bars (in heraldry); (*— s d'un mât*) fishes of a mast or yard (in shipbuilding).  
**Jument**, sf. *ju-mân*, mare.  
**Juncago**, sm. *jôn-ka-go*, rush-grass.  
**Junipère**, sm. *ju-ni-pè-r*, Arabian tree bearing frankincense. [juniper-tree].  
**Juniperus**, sm. *ju-ni-pè-rus*, classic name of the Junte, Jonte, sf. *jôn-t*, Junta, Spanish or Portuguese council-meeting.  
**Jupe**, sf. *ju-p*, petticoat; (*— piquée*) quilted petticoat; (*corps de* —) stays.  
**Jupiter**, sm. *ju-pi-tèr*, Jupiter (a planet); pester (in chemistry).  
**Jupon**, sm. *ju-pôn*, petticoat; (*— de dessous*, under-petticoat).  
**Jurande**, sf. *ju-rân-d*, wardenship; body of wardens in a corporation. [sheriff].  
**Jurat**, sm. *ju-ra*, jurat, alderman; warden.  
**Juratoire** (caution), sf. *kô-siôn ju-ra-toa-r*, juratory caution (said of an oath to appear in court when required).  
**Juri**, sm. *ju-ré*, jurymen; warden; (*liste des* —) panel; (*choisir des* — *corrompus*) to pack a jury.  
**Juré**, e, adj. *ju-ré*, sworn; (*marchand* —) free-man, livery-man; (*ennemi* —) irreconcilable enemy.  
**Jurement**, sm. *ju-r-mân*, swearing; oath; blasphemy; curse; (*proférer un gros* —) to swear a great oath.  
**Jurer**, va. *ju-ré*, to swear; to resolve. —, vn. to curse; to blaspheme; to take an oath; to clash, jar; (*ces deux couleurs jurent*) these two colours do not agree; (*il jure comme un charretier embourbé*) he swears like a trooper.  
**Jureur**, euse, smf. *ju-rèur*, *ed-s*, swearer.  
**Juri**, Jury, sm. *ju-ri*, jury.  
**Jurisdiction**, sf. *ju-ri-dik-siôn*, jurisdiction; precinct, verge.  
**Juridictionnel**, le, adj. *ju-ri-dik-siôn-nèl*, jurisdictional, belonging to jurisdiction.  
**Juridique**, adj. *ju-ri-dik*, juridical; legal, lawful. [judicially].  
**Juridiquement**, adv. *ju-ri-dik-è-mân*, juridically.  
**Juriconsulte**, sm. *ju-ris-kôn-sult*, juriconsult; lawyer. [tion].  
**Jurisdiction**, sf. *ju-ris-dik-siôn*. See **Juridiction**.  
**Jurisprudence**, sf. *ju-ris-pru-ûn-s*, jurisprudence; law; (*— des arrêts*) statute-law.  
**Juriste**, sm. *ju-ris-t*, jurist.  
**Juron**, sm. *ju-rôn*, oath.  
**Jury**, sm. *ju-ri*, jury (law term).  
**Jus**, sm. *jû*, juice; liquor; (*— de viande*) gravy; (*— de réglisse*) Spanish liquorice; (*plein de* —) juicy. [sea].  
**Jusant**, sm. *ju-zân*, ebb, ebb-tide, reflux of the Jusque, Jusques, prep. *jus-k*, to, as far as, until, till; (*— s à quand?*) how long? (*— là*) so far, hither; (*jusqu'ou?*) how far? (*jusqu'à*

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Juan**, *ju-ân*, a Spanish mathematician. D. 1774.  
**Juan Fernandou**, *ju-ân-ser-nân-dou*, an island in the Pacific Ocean.  
**Jodex**, *ju-dèks*, a German divine. Died 1584.

**Julien**, *ju-li-in*, Julian, a Roman emperor.  
**Juliers**, *ju-lié*, a town and duchy of Westphalia.  
**Junot**, *ju-no*, a marshal of France. Died 1813.  
**Jurico**, *ju-ri-ko*, a French Protestant divine.

mal; d mâle; d fée; d fève; d fôte; d je; d il; d lle; o mol; d môle; d mort; u suc; d sûr; ou jour.

*demain* till to-morrow; (*jusqu'au mois prochain*) till next month; (*rire — aux larmes*) to laugh till one cries.

*Jusqu'au* ou *Hanebane*, *sf. jus-hia-m, ha-na*, henbane, hog's bane (a plant).

*Justion*, *sf. ju-si-on*, command; (*lettres de —*) positive orders (in Chancery).

*Justaucorps*, *sm. jus-tô-kôr*, coat, close coat.

*Juste*, *adj. jû-t*, just; equitable; legal; legitimate; reasonable; impartial; upright; right; righteous; fit; (*habit trop —*) coat rather tight; (*chapeau trop —*) hat rather narrow.

—, *adv. just*; exactly; as it should be; (*parler —*) to speak to the point; (*chanter —*) to sing in tune; (*dites moi au — ce que vous voulez*) tell me exactly what you wish.

*Juste*, *sm. jû-t*, just man, honest man; the blessed; Jackel (worn by country-women).

*Justement*, *adv. jus-ti-mân*, justly; exactly; precisely; (*— je m'en rappelle à présent*) quite right, I remember it now.

*Justesse*, *sf. jus-tê-s*, justness; accuracy; (*— de la voix*) regularity of the voice; (*— de l'oreille*) accuracy of the ear; (*— de l'esprit*) fitness of the mind; (*parler avec —*) to speak with propriety.

*Justice*, *sf. jus-ti-s*, justice; uprightness; equity; probity; integrity; impartiality; righteousness; courts of law; gibbet; gallows; (*cour de —*) quarter-sessions; (*gens de —*) lawyers; (*haute cour de —*) court of judicatory; (*rendre —*) to do right; (*rendre la —*) to administer justice; (*faire —*) to redress or punish; (*se faire —*) to right oneself; (*demande —*) to ask redress; (*rendre — à quelqu'un*) to do justice to one; to give one his due; (*appeler quelqu'un en —*) to sue one at law.

*Justiciable*, *adj. jus-ti-si-a-bl*, amenable.

*Justicier*, *va. jus-ti-si-ê*, to execute; to put to death.

*Justicier*, *sm. jus-ti-si-ê*, justiciary; lover of justice; judge.

*Justifiable*, *adj. jus-ti-fi-a-bl*, justifiable; excusable.

*Justifiant*, *e, adj. jus-ti-fi-ân*, *t.* justifying.

*Justificateur*, *sm. jus-ti-fi-ka-teûr*, justifier (among typefounders).

*Justificatif*, *ive, adj. jus-ti-fi-ka-tif*, *i-v*, justificative; justifying; (*pièce —ive*) voucher (in a lawsuit).

*Justification*, *sf. jus-ti-fi-ka-siôn*, justification; defence; apology; justifying (said of the length of lines, among printers).

*Justifier*, *va. jus-ti-fi-ê*, to justify; to exculpate; to prove; (*— un fait*) to vindicate an action; (*— les lignes*) to justify true (said of lines, among printers); (*— les matrices*) to justify or rectify matrices (among typefounders).  
Be —, *vr.* to clear oneself; to vindicate oneself.

*Justifieur*, *sm. jus-ti-fi-êûr*, small tool for regulating the length of types.

*Juteux*, *euse, adj. ju-tê-d*, *z.* juicy.

*ju vé nil*, *e, adj. ju-vê-ni-l*, juvenile.

*ju xta-position*, *sf. juks-ta-po-si-siôn*, juxtaposition, the state of being placed close to each other (in natural philosophy).

## K.

*K*, *sm. ka, kê*, eleventh letter of the alphabet.  
*Kant*, *sm. ka-at*, a medicinal paste used by Indians.

*Kaate*, *sm. ka-a-t*, Indian tree of the date species. [maize.]

*Keavy*, *sm. ka-a-vi*, drink made in Brazil from Kabak, *sm. ka-bak*, a Russian public-house.

*Kabin*, *sm. ka-bi-ta*, a marriage for a limited time (among the Turks).

*Kacy*, *Kaey*, *sm. ka-si, ku-ê*, kacy, a tree which Indians form into canoes.

*Kagne*, *sf. ka-gn*, vermicelli. [turtle.]

*Kabouanne*, *sf. ka-ou-a-n*, sort of tortoise or Kaire, *sm. kâ-r*, a kind of thread procured from the cocoa-nut tree.

*Kajou*, *sm. ka-jou*, a monkey with a gray beard.

*Kakatoba*, *sm. ka-ka-to-ba*, cockatoo, species of parrot having a crest of feathers.

*Kalan*, *sm. ka-lân*, a shell from which the ancients procured a purple dye.

*Kaleidoscope*, *sm. ka-lê-dos-ko-p*, kaleidoscope (an optical instrument). [marine plant.]

*Kall*, *sm. ka-li*, kall, glasswort, saltwort (a Kalmie, *sf. kal-mi*, an American plant).

*Kan*, *sm. kân, khan, kan*, commander, among the Tartars.

*Kanaster*, *sm. ka-nas-têr*, bulrush basket.

*Kanguroo*, *sm. kân-gu-roo*, kangaroo.

*Kaolin*, *sm. ka-o-lin*, kaolin, a kind of Chinese earth used in the composition of china-ware or porcelain.

*Karabé*, *sm. ka-ra-bê*. See Carabé.

*Karat*, *sm. ka-ra*. See Carat.

*Karata*, *sm. ka-ra-tâ*, karatas, sort of aloes.

*Karmesse*, *Kermesse*, *sf. kar-mê-s*, *kêr-mê-s*, annual fairs in the Low Countries.

*Karodie*, *sf. ka-ro-di*, Indian plant of the vine species. [mills.]

*Kas*, *sm. ka*, bottom of the trough (in paper).

*Kasbiaco*, *sm. ka-bi-a-ko*, lily of Japan.

*Kazine*, *sf. ka-zi-n*, khazine, treasure of the Grand Seigneur.

*Keiri* ou *Giroflier jaune*, *sf. kè-ri, kî-ro-fî-ê, kî-n*. See Violier.

*Képi*, *sm. kè-pi*, kepi (military cap).

*Kératoglossæ*, *sm. kè-ra-to-glo-s*, keratoglossum, muscle connected with the root of the tongue.

*Kératophyllon*, *Kératophyte*, *sm. kè-ra-to-fî-lôn, kè-ra-to-fê*, keratophytum, gluey and viscous aquatic plant.

*Kormets*, *sm. kôr-mê-s*, kermes, sort of grain used to dye crimson; preparation of antimony. See Galle and Gallinsectæ.

*Kermesse*, *sf. kêr-mê-s*. See Karmesse.

*Kernère*, *sf. kêr-nê-r*, plant of the fresh water class.

*Ketch*, *sm. kêt-êh*. See Calche and Calque.

*Ketmie*, *sf. kêt-mi*, ketmia; Syrian mallow plant. [half moon (in surgery).]

*Kiastre*, *sm. ki-as-têr*, plaster in the form of a Kiel, *sm. kiêl*, shrub of the Molucca Islands the sap of which is used for dyeing black.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

*Jussieu*, *fu-sieu*, (A.; B.; & J.) three eminent French botanists of last century.

*Justinien*, *ju-si-ni-ên*, an emperor of Constantinople. Died 565.

*Jutland*, *jut-lân*, a peninsula of Denmark.

*Juvenal*, *ju-vê-nal*, a Latin poet. D. about 123.

*Kajp* (1. a) *12-kim*, a French tragedian. D. 1778.

*Kellerman*, *kê-lêr-ma-n*, a French marshal.

*ed jôte; en jeu; ed jeûne; sa peur; an pan; in pin; an bon; an brun; \*li liq.; \*li liq.; \*gu liq*

**Kigellaire**, sm. *ki-fè-lè-r*, African shrub, forming a species among the tithymal or wartwort class. [See *Aro*.]

**Killare**, sm. *ki-li-a-r*, killare, a thousand ares. **Kilo**, *ki-lo*, a prefix signifying a thousand of a French weight or measure; also an abbreviation of kilogramme.

**Killogone**, sm. *ki-lo-go-n*, a figure having a thousand sides.

**Kilogramme**, sm. *ki-lo-gra-m*, kilogram, a thousand grammes. See *Gramme*.

**Kilolitre**, sm. *ki-lo-li-tr*, kilolitre, a thousand litres. See *Litre*.

**Kilomètre**, sm. *ki-lo-mè-tr*, kilometer, a thousand metres. See *Mètre*.

**Kilostère**, sm. *ki-lo-stè-r*, kilostère, a thousand stères. See *Stère*.

**Kina**, sm. *ki-na*, old name of quinquina, Jesuit's bark.

**Kinacle**, sf. *ki-nân-sf*. See *Kynacle*.

**Kinate**, sm. *ki-na-t*, salt formed on the basis of bark. [of acids].

**Kinique**, adj. *ki-ni-k*, made from bark (said *Kino*, sm. *ki-no*, kino, beautiful red colour procured from a tree.

**Kiosque**, sm. *ki-ô-s-k*, kiosk (Eastern pavilion).

**Kiotome**, sm. *ki-ô-to-m*, surgical instrument, used for the rectum.

**Kirsch-wasser**, sm. *kirsh-oua-sèr* ou *kirsh-oua-s*, kirch-wasser; cherry-water, cherry-brandy, a liquor made from wild cherries.

**Kialar-Aga**, sm. *kis-lar-a-ga*, chief of the black eunuchs in a seraglio.

**Klaprothite**, sf. *kla-pro-li-t*. See *Lazulithe*.

**Klingstein**, sm. *king-stè-n*, sonorous German stone.

**Knépier**, sm. *knè-pid*, an American tree, the fruit of which is used as food.

**Knès**, sm. *knès*, hereditary title among the Russians. [ment].

**Knout**, sm. *knout*, knout (a Russian punisher).

**Koelrentère**, sf. *koèl-ren-tè-r*, a plant of the soapwort class.

**Koff**, sm. *kuff*, koff, sort of Dutch ship.

**Kollyrite**, sm. *ko-li-ri-t*, sort of fuller's earth.

**Kopeck**, sm. *ko-pè-k*, copeck (Russian coin).

**Koran**, sm. *ko-rân*, koran; Alcoran.

**Korète ou Pierre de Lard**, sm. *ko-rè-t*, *piè-rè lar*, stone of the talc species.

**Kouan**, sm. *kou-ân*, a plant which produces carmine.

**Koupholithe ou Pierre Légère**, sf. *kou-fo-li-t*, *piè-rè lé-jè-r*, a transparent substance found in bluish marble in the Pyrenees.

**Kova**, sm. *ko-va*, ancient Chinese writing.

**Kremlin**, sm. *krè-m-lin*, palace of the Czar at Moscow.

**Kreutzer**, sm. *krèut-sèr*, kreutzer (small German and Swiss coin). [writing].

**Kufique**, *Cufique*, sm. *ku-fè-k*, ancient Arabic —, adj. relating to Arabic writings.

**Kurtchis**, sm. *kurt-shi*, kurtchis, Persian horsemen chosen from among the nobles.

**Kussir**, sm. *ku-sir*, Turkish musical instrument with five strings.

**Kynacle**, sf. *ki-nân-sf*, quincy, tumid inflammation in the throat.

**Kyrielle**, sf. *ki-ri-è-l*, litany; string (long list).

**Kyate**, sm. *kie-t*, cyst, cystitis; bladder containing morbid matter.

**Kystéotomie**, *Kystiotomie*, sf. *kie-tè-ô-to-mè*, *kis-ti-ô-to-mè*, kystiotomy, operation on the bladder.

## L.

**L**, sf. 21.

—, sm. *L*, twelfth letter of the alphabet.

**L'**, contraction of *Le* or *La*.

**La**, article f. *la*, the.

**La**, pron. relative f. sing. *la*, her; it.

**La**, adv. *la*, there, yonder, thence; (— *là*) so so, come come, softly; (— *haut*) above; (— *bas*) below; (— *même*) in that very place; (— *dessus*) upon that, up there; (— *dessous*) under there, this, or that; (— *dedans*) within, in that place; (— *là*) from that cause; (— *de*) prep. thence; (— *au de —*, *par de —*) beyond, more than; (— *qui va —*) who goes there?

(— *j'en suis —*) there I am; (— *il en faut passer par —*) one must submit to it; (— *s'en tenir —*) to fix upon a thing proposed; (— *demeurons en —*) let us proceed no further. [scale].

**La**, sm. *la*, *la*, the sixth note in the musical Lab-ac-than, sm. *la-bak-tân*, a shrub from Cochinchina.

**Labarum**, sm. *la-ba-rom*, labarum (Constantine's imperial standard).

**Labadanum**, sm. *lab-da-nom*. See *Ladanum*.

**Labelle**, sf. *la-bè-l*, lip formed in the inferior petal of a flower.

**Labeur**, sf. *la-beur*, labour; work; book-work (printer's term); (— *terre en —*) tilled lands.

**Laboureur**, vn. *la-beur-ré*, to operate.

**Labial**, e, adj. *la-bi-al*, labial; (*offres —es de payer*) verbal offer to pay.

**Labialiflore**, adj. *la-bi-a-ti-flò-r*, with two lips (said of certain flowers).

**Labiation**, sf. *la-bi-a-ti-ôn*, quality of being labiated (in botany).

**Labic**, e, adj. *la-bi-c*, labiate, labiated (in botany). [memory].

**Labile**, adj. *la-bi-l*, bad, weak (said of the *Laboratoire*, sm. *la-bo-ra-toi-r*, laboratory).

**Laborieusement**, adv. *la-bo-rièu-sè-mân*, laboriously; painfully.

**Laborieux**, euse, adj. *la-bo-ri-èu-sè*, z, laborious; toilsome; industrious; hard-working.

**Labour**, sm. *la-bour*, tillage; dressing; ploughing; plumber's tool; (*terre de —*) arable land; (*donner un premier — à la terre*) to break up the ground; (*donner un — à la vigne*) to dress the vine.

**Labourable**, adj. *la-bou-ra-èl*, arable.

**Labourage**, sm. *la-bou-ra-j*, tillage, husbandry, ploughing.

**Labourer**, va. *la-bou-ré*, to plough, till; to cultivate; to dig; to labour, toil; (— *la vigne*) to dress the vine; (— *avec son ancre*) to drag (in navigation); (*l'ancre laboure*) the anchor loses its hold; (*le vaisseau laboure*) the ship ploughs with her keel.

**Laboureur**, sm. *la-bou-reur*, husbandman, tiller, ploughman, manurer.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Kabris**, *ka-brî*, a celebrated French sailor.

**Kemble** (J. F.), *kân-bl*, an English tragedian. Died 1823.

**Kepler** *kè-plè-r*, a German astronomer. D. 1630.

**Kléber**, *kè-bè-r*, a celebrated French general.

**Knox**, *knòks*, a celebrated Scottish reformer. Died 1572.

**Labat**, *la-ba*, a French historian. Died 1738.

mal; d mâle; d fée; d fève; d fête; d je; d il; d file; d mol; d môle; d mort; u suc; d sûr; ou jour,

**Labre**, *sm. la-br*, upper lip of insects; wrasse (a kind of fish).

**Laburne ou Aubours**, *sm. la-bur-n, ô-bour*, laburnum.

**Labyrinthe**, *sm. la-bi-rin-t*, labyrinth, maze, meander; trouble; intricacy.

**Lac**, *sm. lak*, lake. [tree.]

**Lacatane**, *sf. la-ka-ta-n*, species of the banana.

**Lacca**, *sf. la-ka*. See *Laque*.

**Laccique**, *adj. lak-i-k*, laccic, relating to lacker or lacquer, a kind of varnish.

**Lacé**, *sm. li-sé*, braid; (*lustre à —*) lustre ornamented with beads.

**Lacer**, *va. li-sé*, to lace; (*— un ruban*) to run a ribbon through; to line (said of dogs); to lace a ship's sail. [ing.]

**Lacération**, *sf. la-sé-ré-tion*, laceration; tear.

**Lacérer**, *va. la-sé-ré*, to lacerate; to tear up.

**Laceret**, *Lasseret*, *sm. la-s-ré*, small auger.

**Lacerne**, *sf. la-sér-n*, lacerna (overall, among the Romans).

**Laceron**, *sm. la-sér-n*. See *Lalteron*.

**Lacertiens**, *sm. pl. la-sér-ti-i-n*, reptiles of the lizard species.

**Lacertoides**, *sm. pl. la-sér-to-i-d*, lizards.

**Lacet**, *sm. la-sé*, lace, braid; stay-lace; snare; noose.

—, *pl.* sea-weeds.

**Lacôte**, *sf. li-sé*, t, row of bricks.

**Laceur**, *euse*, *smf. la-sœur, cu-s*, one who laces; braid-maker. [ing braid.]

**Laceure**, *Lacure*, *sf. la-sér*, lacing; art of making.

**Lâche**, *adj. li-sh*, loose; slack; slothful; flagging; cowardly; base; dastardly; (*le bâtiment est —*) the ship carries a slack helm.

—, *sm.* coward; dastard; poltroon; scoundrel; sneaking pitiful fellow.

**Lâchement**, *adv. li-sh-mân*, basely; cowardly; slackly; sluggishly.

**Lâchenale**, *sf. li-sh-na-l*, a kind of lily.

**Lâcher**, *va. li-shé*, to slack, slacken; to loose, loosen; to relax; to unbend; to let loose, let go, go off; (*— la pied*) to give ground, run away; (*— prise*) to let go one's hold; (*— la bride à ses passions*) to indulge one's passions; (*— une bordée*) to pour a broadside into a ship.

—, *vn.* to go off as a musket does; to revoke (at cards). [unbend.]

**Se —**, *vr.* to slacken, grow loose; to slip; to lâcheté, *sf. li-sh-té*, cowardice; sloth; baseness.

**Lacinié**, *e, adj. li-si-ni-sé*, lacinated (said of plants that have their leaves cut out).

**Lacis**, *sm. la-si*, net-work; plexus (in anatomy).

**Laconique**, *adj. la-ko-ni-k*, laconic; concise.

**Laconiquement**, *adv. la-ko-ni-k-mân*, laconically, briefly, concisely, shortly.

**Laconisme**, *sm. la-ko-nis-m*, laconism, short and pithy way of expressing oneself.

**Lacrymal**, *e, adj. la-kri-mal*, lacrymal; (*fistule —*) anchylopa, a fistula near the eye.

**Lacrymatoire**, *sm. la-kri-ma-toar*, lacrymatory, small vessel carried at Roman funerals to preserve the tears.

**Lacrymule**, *sf. la-kri-mu-l*, little tear.

**Lace**, *sm. la*, string; noose; bow-string; snare; net; (*— d'amour*) loveknot.

**Lactate**, *sm. lak-té*, lactate, a chemical salt which has milk for its basis.

**Lactation**, *sf. lak-té-tion*, lactation.

**Lacté**, *e, adj. lak-té*, lacteous, milky, of the colour of milk; (*voie —*) milky-way, galaxy (*veines —*) lacteal veins.

—, *sm.* a viper of India marked with white and black spots.

**Lactescer**, *e, adj. lak-té-sân*, t, lactescent, affording a milky sap (said of plants).

**Lactifère**, *adj. lak-ti-fè-r*, lactiferous, abounding with milky sap (said of plants, also of vessels through which milk passes).

**Lactique**, *adj. lak-ti-k*, lactic (said of the acid obtained from milk in chemistry).

**Lacune**, *sf. la-ku-n*, gap; blank; chasm; hiatus; lacuna, air-cell (in botany).

**Lacustral**, *e, adj. la-ku-stral*, growing in or near lakes or ponds (in botany).

**Ladanum**, *Labdanum*, *sm. la-da-nom, lab-da-nom*, labdanum, gummy substance flowing from the ledum or rock-rose.

**Ladi**, *Lady*, *sf. li-dé*, lady.

**Ladre**, *adj. la-dr*, leprous; insensible; stingy; (*maison de —*) leproshouse; (*cochon —*) measles hog.

**Ladre**, *Ladresse*, *smf. la-dr, la-drè-s*, a leprous man or woman; a covetous wretch; a sordid sneaking fellow.

**Ladrerie**, *sf. la-drè-ré*, leprosy; lazaretto; sordid avarice.

**Lagenite**, *sf. la-jé-ni-t*, lagenita (sort of stone having the form of a bottle, in mineralogy).

**Lagerstrome**, *sm. la-jér-stro-m*, plant of the myrtle class.

**Lagette**, *sm. la-jé-t*, lagetto, a shrub of the Antilles, with a bark like lace.

**Lagopède**, *sm. la-go-pè-d*, kind of partridge whose claws are covered with hair.

**Lagophtalmie**, *sf. la-gof-tâl-mé*, lagophtalmia, a disease of the eyelids.

**Lagopus**, *sm. la-go-pus*. See *Pied-de-lièvre*.

**Lague**, *sf. la-g*, the track of a ship.

**Laguillère**, *sf. la-gui-iè-r*, sort of net.

**Lagune**, *sf. la-gu-n*, lagoon.

—, *pl.* marshes on which Venice stands.

**Lahma**, *sm. la-ma*. See *Glama*.

**Lai**, *e, adj. li*, lay; secular; not clerical; (*frère —, sœur —*) monk, nun, not in holy orders.

**Lai**, *sf. li*, complaint; lament; lay, sort of plaintive poetry.

**Lalc**, *adj. smf. la-i-k*. See *Lalque*.

**Lalche**, *sf. li-sh*, horse-tongue, bur-weed, sword-grass; sedge.

**Laid**, *e, adj. li, d*, ugly; homely; hideous, deformed; unsightly. [puss.]

**Laideron**, *sf. li-dérôn*, ugly creature; a homely

**Laideur**, *sf. li-déur*, ugliness; deformity; baseness. [flat hammer.]

**Laie**, *sf. li*, wild sow; lane through a forest

**Lainage**, *sm. li-na-j*, woollen goods.

**Laine**, *sf. li-n*, wool; fleecy; (*— d'une brebis morte*) pelt-wool; (*floccon de —*) lock of wool; (*il se laisse manger la — sur le dos*) he is by far too good-natured.

**Lainer**, *Laner*, *va. li-né, la-né*, to tease; to nap (said of wool).

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Laberins**, *la-bé-ri-us*, a comic Latin author.

**Lacépède**, *la-sé-pè-d*, a French naturalist.

**Ladvocat**, *la-vo-ka*, a French lexicographer.

**Lagrange**, *la-grân-j*, a French mathematician

**Lac Majeur**, *lak-ma-jéur*, Lake Maggiore, in Italy.

**Lac Supérieur**, *lak-su-pé-rieur*, Lake Superior, [in North America.]

**Laconie**, *k-ko-ni*, Laconia, a country of Greece

*est jointe*; *au jeu*; *est jeûné*; *est peur*; *du pan*; *la pin*; *du bou*; *du brun*; \*I liq.; \*II liq.; \*gn liq

**Lainerie**, *sf.* *lâ-n-ri*, woollen goods, woollen trade.

**Laineur**, *sm.* *lâ-neûr*, teazler, napper.

**Laineux**, *euse*, *adj.* *lâ-neû*, s. woolly, fleecy.

**Lainier**, *lère*, *smf.* *lâ-ni-ê*, *lê-r*, wool-worker, woolmonger.

**Laique**, *adj.* *lâ-i-k*, lay; secular.

—, *sm.* *layran*; (*les* —) *pl.* the laity.

**Lais**, *sm.* *lâ*, standard tree.

**Laisches**, *sf.* *pl.* *lâ-sh*, plates of iron used for ancient armour.

**Laisade**, *sf.* *lâ-sa-d*, place in a galley.

**Laise**, *sf.* *lâ-s*, string; lash; leash to keep dogs together; (*— de chapeau*) hat-band; (*il le mène en* —) he leads him by the nose.

—, *pl.* sea-wrecks; accretion of froth on the sea-beach.

**Laisées**, *sf.* *pl.* *lâ-sé*, dung (of wild animals).

**Laisser**, *va.* *lâ-sé*, to leave; to abandon, forsake; to quit, relinquish; to desert; to remove; to let, allow; to bequeath; (*— tomber*) to drop, let fall; (*— aller*) to let go, let loose; (*— sortir*) to let out; (*— tout à l'abandon*) to leave everything in confusion; (*laissez cela*) do not meddle with that; (*laissez-moi*) be quiet, let me alone; (*laissez-moi faire*) leave it to me; (*laissez-le dire*) let him talk; (*il y laisse la vie*) he lost his life there; (*ne pas —*) to continue; (*malgré sa pauvreté, il ne laisse pas d'être heureux*) notwithstanding his poverty, he continues to be happy; (*— tomber l'ancre*) to cast anchor; (*— venir au vent*) to bring to the wind; (*— venir sur tribord*) to put the helm a-port; (*l'ancre a laissé*) the anchor is weighed.

—, *vr.* (*se — tomber*) to get a fall; (*se — mourir*) to die; (*se — prendre*) to suffer oneself to be taken; (*se — aller*) to yield.

**Laisser-courre**, *sm.* *lâ-sé-kou-r*, place or time where the dogs are cast off at the stag (in hunting).

**Lait**, *sm.* *lâ*, milk; white juice of plants; whitish transparent liquor on the top of eggs when boiled soft; (*— coupé*) milk and water; (*— de chaux*) whitening size; (*— de lune*) flower of silver (in chemistry); (*petit —*) whey; (*frère de —*) foster-brother; (*vache à —*) milch cow; (*cochon de —*) sucking pig; (*dents de —*) young teeth; (*soupe de —*) cream-colour (said of horses).

**Laitage**, *sm.* *lâ-ta-j*, milk, dishes made with milk, milk food.

**Laité**, *Laitance*, *sf.* *lâ-t*, *lâ-tân-s*, milk, soft roe.

**Laité**, *e*, *adj.* *lâ-té*, having a soft roe (said of fishes).

**Laitée**, *sf.* *lâ-té*, sucking whelps.

**Laiterie**, *sf.* *lâ-t-ri*, dairy, milk-house.

**Laiteron**, *Laceron*, *sm.* *lâ-t-rôn*, *la-s-rôn*, sow-thistle, *sonchus* (a plant).

**Laiteux**, *euse*, *adj.* *lâ-tê*, s. milky, whitish (said of milk).

**Laitier**, *sm.* *lâ-té*, milkman; dairyman; (*— de vache*) kind of lava.

**Laitière**, *sf.* *lâ-tê-r*, milkwoman, milkmaid; dairymaid.

**Laiton**, *sm.* *lâ-tôn*, brass; (*fil de —*) brass wire.

**Laitue**, *sf.* *lâ-tê*, lettuce; (*— romaine*) coslettuce; (*— pommée*) cabbage-lettuce.

**Laise**, *sf.* *lâ-s*, width, breadth of cloth or stuff.

**Lakmus**, *sm.* *lâk-mus*, kind of artificial blue.

**Lallation**, *sf.* *lâ-lâ-siôn*, harsh or prolonged pronunciation of the letter L.

**Lama**, *sm.* *la-ma*, Lama (of the Tartars); llama, sort of Peruvian sheep resembling a small camel.

**Lamanage**, *sm.* *la-ma-na-j*, branch, harbour, pilotage, piloting a vessel in or out of a harbour or river.

**Lamaneur**, *sm.* *la-ma-neûr*, branch, harbour.

**Lamantin**, *Lamentin*, *sm.* *la-mân-tin*, lamenting, sea-cow, a fish of the cetaceous kind.

**Lambdoïde**, *adj.* *lâmb-do-i-d*, lamdoidal, one of the seams of the skull.

**Lambeau**, *sm.* *lâmb-bô*, rag; shred; ragged coat of a deer's horns; (*je me ressouvins de quelques — de son discours*) I remember some fragments of his speech.

**Lambel**, *sm.* *lâmb-bêl*, label, mark on a coat of arms signifying inferiority (in heraldry).

**Lambin**, *ine*, *smf.* *lâmb-bin*, *in*, dawdle, drone, lounger.

**Lambiner**, *va.* *lâmb-bi-mê*, to dawdle, lounge.

**Lambis**, *sm.* *lâmb-bi*, lambis (a shell-fish).

**Lambourde**, *sf.* *lâmb-bour-d*, joist; a soft stone found near Paris.

**Lambrequins**, *sm.* *pl.* *lâmb-brê-kîn*, mantles (in heraldry); scallop (in architecture).

**Lambris**, *sm.* *lâmb-brî*, wainscot; ceiling.

**Lambrissage**, *sm.* *lâmb-bri-sa-j*, pan; ceiling wainscoting.

**Lambrisser**, *va.* *lâmb-bri-sê*, to panel; to cell.

**Lambruche**, **Lambrusque**, *sm.* *lâmb-bru-sh*, *lâmb-bru-k*, wild vine, wild grapes.

**Lame**, *sf.* *la-m*, blade; thin plate of metal; band of metal to be coined into money; reed, stay, or treadle of a weaver's loom; (*— d'étain*) metal in sheets for making organ pipes; (*petite —*) scale; (*une bonne ou fine —*) a cunning jade or blade; wave, surge; (*— longue*) long sea; (*— courte*) short sea; (*la — vient de l'avant*) the sea comes ahead; (*la — vient de l'arrière*) the sea comes astern; (*la — vient par la travers*) the sea comes upon the broadside. [gold or silver.]

**Lamé**, *e*, *adj.* *la-mé*, set off with thin plates of

**Lamelé**, *e*, *adj.* *la-mê-lé*, lamellated; bladed.

**Lamelieux**, *euse*, *adj.* *la-mê-lê*, s. foliated.

**Lamellicornes**, *adj.* *sm.* *pl.* *la-mêl-li-kôr-n*, class of insects with thin and flat antennæ.

**Lamellirostres**, *adj.* *sm.* *pl.* *la-mêl-li-rost-r*, class of birds with flat bills.

**Lamentable**, *adj.* *la-mân-ta-bê*, lamentable; deplorable; pitiful; (*accident —*) sorrowful accident; (*cris —*) mournful cries.

**Lamentablement**, *adv.* *la-mân-ta-bê-mân*, lamentably; dolefully.

**Lamentation**, *sf.* *la-mân-tâ-siôn*, lamentation, lament; mournful complaint; bewailing.

**Lamentor**, *va.* *la-mân-tê*, to lament; to bewail; to bemoan; (*— la mort d'un ami*) to mourn the death of a friend.

**Se —**, *vr.* to be lamenting, bewailing.

**Lamie**, *sf.* *la-mi*, lamia, white shark; coleopterous insect; imaginary demon.

**Lamier**, *sm.* *la-miê*, lams-maker (said of those who prepare reeds or treadles for weavers); archangel, a kind of nettle which causes no swelling.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**La Bédoyère**, *la-bê-doa-î-er*, a celebrated French general. Died 1815.

**La Fayette**, *la-fa-î-ê*, a distinguished Frenchman. Died 1834.

**Lahn**, *lân*, a river of Germany.

**Lalresse**, *lâ-rê-s*, a Flemish painter. D. 1711.

**Lalando**, *lâ-lân-d*, a French astronomer. D. 1801.

**Lamballe**, *lâmb-ba-l*, a town of France.

mal; d malle; d fée; d fève; d fête; d je; d il; d file; o mol; d môle; d mort; u suc; d sûr; ou jour

**Laminage**, sm. *la-mi-na-j*, laminating, flattening of metals. [metals.]  
**Laminer**, va. *la-mi-né*, to laminate, flatten  
**Laminoir**, sm. *la-mi-no-oir*, flattener; flattening mill.  
**Lamincourt**, sm. *la-min-kou-ar*, tree of Guiana, perforated like lace. [lamp-post.]  
**Lampadaire**, sm. *lân-pa-dê-r*, torch-bearer;  
**Lampadistes**, sm. pl. *lân-pa-dist*, lampadists, those who used to race with torches in their hands, among the ancients.  
**Lampadophore**, sm. *lân-pa-do-fô-r*, lampadophori, those who used to carry torches at ancient religious ceremonies.  
**Lampadophories**, sf. pl. *lân-pa-do-fô-ri*, lampadophoria, an ancient feast.  
**Lampant**, e, adj. *lân-pân*, t, limpid (said of oil in soap manufactories).  
**Lampas ou Fève**, sm. *lân-pa-s*, *fe-v*, lampas or lampets, swelling in the mouth of a horse; lampas, silk stuff from China.  
**Lampassé**, e, adj. *lân-pa-sé*, langued (said of a lion with the tongue hanging out of his mouth, in heraldry). [picce.]  
**Lampe**, sf. *lân-p*, lamp; light; (*cul de —*) tail-lampe, sf. *lân-pé*, bumper, brimmer; tumblerful.  
**Lamper**, va. *lân-pé*, to toss off wine; to guzzle.  
**Lamperon**, sm. *lân-p-rôn*, wick-holder.  
**Lampion**, sm. *lân-piôn*, small lamp, used for illuminations; church lamp. [kind.]  
**Lampourde**, sf. *lân-pour-d*, plant of the nettle  
**Lampresse**, sf. *lân-prê-s*, sort of net for lampreys.  
**Lamprie**, sf. *lân-pri*, a coleopterous insect.  
**Lamprime**, sf. *lân-pri-m*, a coleopterous insect.  
**Lamprole**, sf. *lân-proa*, lamprey, suckstone, a sort of eel.  
**Lamproyon**, **Lamprillon**, sm. *lân-proa-iôn*, *lân-pri-iôn*,\* young lamprey.  
**Lampsane** ou **Herbe aux Mamelles**, sf. *lân-pa-n*, *êr-bô-ma-mê-l*, nipplewort, dog-cress.  
**Lampyre**, sm. *lân-pi-r*, lampyr, glow-worm.  
**Lance**, sf. *lân-s*, lance; spear; horseman who carries a lance; sort of fiery meteor; sort of lancet; (*— de drapeau*) staff, ensign; (*— à feu*) squib; (*— courtois*) blunt lance; (*flèche d'une —*) dart of a lance; (*tronçon de la —*) shaft of a lance; (*baïsser la —*) to buckle to; (*rompre des lances pour quelqu'un*) to defend a person in his absence. [chitit.]  
**Lanceolée**, sm. *lân-s-ô-lé*, kind of fern. See **Lanceolaire**, adj. *lân-s-ô-lê-r*, lance-shaped (said of leaves, in botany).  
**Lanceolé**, e, adj. *lân-s-ô-lé*, lanceolated (in botany).  
**Lancer**, va. *lân-sé*, to dart; to throw; to shoot with a bow; (*— des aillades*) to ogle, cast looks; (*— un cerf*) to unharrow a stag; (*— un vaisseau*) to launch a ship.  
 Se —, vr. to rush upon, shoot at.  
**Lanceron**, sm. *lân-s-rôn*, small pike or spear.  
**Lancetier**, sm. *lân-s-tié*, lancet-case.  
**Lancette**, sf. *lân-sê-t*, lancet; (*coup de —*) touch of the lancet.  
**Lancier**, sm. *lân-sid*, lancer, spearman.  
**Lancière**, sf. *lân-siê-r*, waste-gate; sluice.  
**Lancinante**, e, adj. *lân-si-nân*, t, aching, throbbing.

**Lancia**, sm. pl. *lân-si*, stones that project from a door or window.  
**Lançoir**, sm. *lân-sô-r*, mill-dam; mill-gate.  
**Landamman**, sm. *lân-da-mân*, landammar (Swiss magistrate).  
**Landan**, sm. *lân-dân*, landan, a tree of the Molucca Islands.  
**Landau**, sm. *lân-dô*, landau, an open carriage.  
**Lande**, sf. *lân-d*, heath; waste land; (*— d'hune*) futtock or foot-hook plate (in ship-building).  
 —, pl. dry writing.  
**Landgrave**, sm. *lând-gra-v*, Landgrave (a German prince).  
**Landgraviat**, sm. *lând-gra-vi-a*, landgraviate.  
**Landgravine**, sf. *lând-gra-vi-n*, wife of a landgrave. [German troops.]  
**Landsturm**, sm. *lând-storm*, general levy of Landler, sm. *lân-dié*, kitchen andrion.  
**Landit**, sm. *lân-di*, fair near St Denis; remarkable holiday for the colleges at Paris.  
**Landver**, sf. *lând-vêr*, German national guards.  
**Laneret**, sm. *la-n-rê*, lanerret, shrike, sort of hawk. [a racket.]  
**Lanet**, sm. *la-nê*, fishing-net in the shape of Langeage, sm. *lân-gra-j*, language; tongue, speech; idiom; diction; style; dialect; lingo; (*changer de —*) to sing another tune; (*ces messieurs tiennent le même —*) these gentlemen harp upon the same string.  
**Langar ou Senau bryk**, sm. *lân-gar*, *sê-nô-brik*, a brig with a square sail.  
**Lange**, sm. *lân-j*, swaddling-cloth; blanket (among printers).  
**Langelotte**, sf. *lân-j-lo-t*, a machine for pounding gold; a very fine beverage.  
**Langit**, sm. *lân-ji*, a Chinese tree of the balsam kind.  
**Langon**, sm. *lân-gôn*, a tree of Madagascar, the leaves of which are used by the natives to blacken their lips and gums.  
**Langoureusement**, adv. *lân-gou-rê-s-mân*, languishingly; droopingly; (*vivre —*) to linger.  
**Langoureux**, euse, adj. *lân-gou-rê-s*, languishing; pining; lingering; (*air —*) soft tune; (*faire le —*) to act the whining lover.  
**Langouste**, sf. *lân-gous-t*, lobster; kind of grasshopper.  
**Langoustière**, sf. *lân-gous-tiê-r*, lobster net.  
**Langout**, sm. *lân-gou*. See **Langon**.  
**Langrenus**, sm. *lân-grê-nus*, one of the spots on the moon.  
**Langue**, sf. *lân-g*, tongue; language; nation (*— de terre*) peninsula; (*— de voile*) goring of a sail; (*coup de —*) backbiting; (*mauvaise —*) backbiter, scandal-monger; (*méchante —*) slanderer; (*prendre —*) to get intelligence; (*donner du plat de la —*) to coax; (*avoir la — bien pendue*) to speak with fluency.  
**Langue de bouc**, sf. *lân-g dê bouc*. See **Vipérine**.  
**Langue de cerf** ou **Scolopendre**, sf. *lân-g dê sér-f*, *sê-lo-pân-dr*, hart's tongue (a plant).  
**Langue de chien** ou **Cynoglosse**, sf. *lân-g dê shiîn*, *si-no-glo-s*, cynoglossum, hound's tongue (a plant).  
**Langue de serpent**, sf. *lân-g dê sêr-pân*, serpent or adder's tongue (a plant).  
**Langué**, e, adj. *lân-ghé*, langued (in heraldry).

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Lambin**, *lân-bin*, a French critic. Died 1572.  
**Lamolignon**, *la-moa-gôn*,\* a French advocate. Died 1709. [torian. 4th century.]  
**Lanpride**, *lân-pri-i*, **Lampridius**, a Latin his-

**Lampedouse**, *lân-pê-dô-s*, **Lampedouss**, an island in the Mediterranean.  
**Lana**, *la-na*, an Italian mathematician. Died about 1700.

*je joûte; en jeu; eâ jeûne; eâ peur; an pan; la pin; on bon; an brun; 'l liq.; 'll liq.; \*gulliq.*

**Languette**, *sf. lãn-ghe-t*, tongue, languet, linget; partition; (— *de ballon*) valve; (— *de balance*) cock of a pair of scales; (— *d'es-sayeur*) assaying piece.

— *a*, pl. sort of wedges (in shipbuilding).

**Langueur**, *sf. lãn-gheur*, languor; weakness; pining away; (*tenir en* —) to keep one in suspense or pain.

**Langueyer**, *va. lãn-ghe-id*, to examine a hog's *Langueyeur*, *sm. lãn-ghe-icûr*, examiner of a hog's tongue.

**Langulier**, *sm. lãn-ghe*, hog's smoked tongue **Langur**, *vn. lãn-ghir*, to languish; to linger; (— *de misère*) to die by inches; (— *d'amour*) to pine away for love; (*un discours qui languit*) a discourse that flags; (*faire* —) to keep in misery.

**Languissamment**, *adv. lãn-ghi-sa-mân*, languishingly, faintly.

**Languissant**, *e*, *adj. lãn-ghi-sân*, *t*, languishing; pining; weak, faint; (*regards* — *e*) amorous looks; (*style* —) poor or flagging style.

**Lanice** (bourse), *adj. bou-r la-nis*, flocks of **Lancier**, *sm. la-nié*, female lannar, star-hawk.

**Lanière**, *sf. la-niè-r*, thong, narrow strap of leather; lash; hawk's lure.

**Lanifère**, *adj. la-ni-fè-r*, laniferous (said of animals and plants covered with wool).

**Lanigère**, *adj. la-ni-jè-r*, lanigerous, woolly.

**Laniste**, *sm. la-nis-t*, lanista, trainer of gladiators (among the ancients).

**Lanmayan**, *sm. lãn-mê-idân*, sort of amaranth from the Antilles.

**Lana**, *sm. lãn*, sudden gust of wind driving a ship out of its course.

**Lansquenet**, *sm. lãn-kê-nê*, German foot-soldier; a game at cards.

**Lanterne**, *sf. lãn-tèr-n*, lantern, lanthorn; sky-light; little cupola; place from which a person can see without being seen; (— *sourde*) dark lantern; (— *à gargousses*) cartridge-case for guns; (— *à mitraille*) case-shot, canister, for guns; (— *de moulin*) trundle-head of a mill; (— *magique*) magic lantern.

— *a*, pl. fooleries; (— *des mâts des hunes*) rounds of a ship's top-mast.

**Lanterner**, *va. lãn-tèr-nê*, to tire or plague one with nonsense, stuff.

— *vn*, to trifle; to dally.

**Lanternerie**, *sf. lãn-tèr-nê-ri*, silly stuff; imper-  
**Lanternier**, *lre*, *smf. lãn-tèr-nié*, *id-r*, lantern-maker; tedious talker; shifter; impertinent coxcomb.

**Lanternon**, *sm. lãn-tèr-nôn*, small lantern hung under the vault of a building.

**Lantiponnage**, *sm. lãn-ti-po-na-j* nonsense; teasing impertinence.

**Lantipouver**, *va. lãn-ti-po-nê*, to talk nonsense; to tease with nonsensical stuff.

**Lanturin**, *adv. lãn-tur-lu*, fudge! stuff!

**Lanugineux**, *ense*, *adj. la-nu-fi-nêd*, *s*, lanu-  
ginous, downy.

**Lapagerie**, *sf. la-pa-j-ri*, American plant of the asparagus class.

**Laprocèle**, *sf. la-po-ro-cê-l*, hernia of the abdomen.

**Lapatum ou Parelle**, *sf. la-pa-tom, pa-rê-l*. *Sic*  
Patience.

**Laper**, *vn. la-pé*, to lap, lick up.

**Lapereau**, *sm. la-p-ré*, young rabbit, coney.

**Lapidaire**, *sm. la-pi-dè-r*, lapidary, cutter of precious stones; (*style* —) style peculiar to inscriptions.

**Lapidation**, *sf. la-pi-dê-siôn*, lapidation, stoning to death.

**Lapider**, *va. la-pi-dê*, to stone to death; to stone; to cry against.

**Lapidification**, *sf. la-pi-di-fi-kê-siôn*, lapidifica-  
tion, turning into stone (in chemistry).

**Lapidifier**, *va. la-pi-di-fiê*, to lapidify, turn into stone.

**Lapidifique**, *adj. la-pi-di-fi-kê*, lapidific; petri-  
factive, forming stones.

**Lapin**, *sm. la-pin*, rabbit, coney.

**Lapine**, *sf. la-pi-n*, doe-rabbit.

**Lapiré**, *sf. la-pi-ré*, red wood from Cayenne.

**Lapis lazuli**, *sm. la-pis-la-zu-li*, lapis-lazuli (a precious stone of a blue colour).

**Lapmude**, *sf. lap-mu-d*, a gown made of rein-  
deer skin.

**Lappulier**, *sm. la-pu-jê*, a plant of the lily class

**Laps**, *sm. laps*, lapse, tract; (— *de temps*)  
length of time.

— *e*, *adj.* lapsed, fallen (in theology); (— *et relaps*) lapsed and relapsed, apostate.

**Laquais**, *sm. la-kê*, footman; lackey; footboy.

**Laque**, *sf. la-k*, gum-lac; lake (a colour).

— *sm.* lacker (a kind of varnish).

**Laquéaire**, *sm. la-kué-è-r*, an ancient athlete,  
holding a small rope or noose in one hand  
and a dagger in the other.

**Laquelle**, *pron. la-kê-l*. *See* Lequel.

**Laqueton**, *sm. la-kê-tôn*, footboy.

**Laraire**, *sm. la-rè-r*, lararium, chapel where the  
Romans kept their household gods.

**Larcin**, *sm. lar-sin*, larceny; theft; robbery;  
plagiarism; (*receller un* —) to receive stolen  
goods.

**Lard**, *sm. lâr*, lard; bacon; (*quartier de* —)  
slice of bacon; (*gras à* —) very fat bacon.

**Larder**, *va. lar-dê*, to lard; to interlard; (—  
*quelqu'un de coups d'épée*) to run one through  
with a sword; (— *une carte*) to prick a card  
(among gamblers); (— *une balerne*) to strum  
a mast (in rigging); (— *les bonnettes*) to stuff  
bonnets with oakum (in rigging).

— *vn*, to go through the warp (said of a  
weaver's shuttle).

**Lardoire**, *sf. lar-doa-r*, larding-pin.

**Lardon**, *sm. lar-dân*, lardon, small slice of  
bacon; quib: rub; (*donner un* — *à quelqu'un*)  
to give one a clean wipe.

**Lardure**, *sf. lar-dû-r*, defect in cloth caused by  
the shuttle going through the warp.

**Lare**, *sm. lar*, water-fowl.

— *a*, pl. lares, ancient household gods.

**Larenier**, *sm. la-r-nié*, washer, piece of wood  
to keep out rain.

**Large**, *adj. lar-j*, large; wide; broad; free;  
bountiful; (*avoir la conscience* —) not to be  
very scrupulous.

— *sm.* breadth; width; offing (naval term).

**Large (au)**, *adv. ô lar-j*, at large; (*au long et au*  
—) far and wide, to and fro; (*du long et du*

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Lanciano**, *lãn-si-a-no*, a town of Naples.

**Lauerinck**, *lãn-kriuk*, a Flemish painter.

**Landes**, *lãn-d*, a department of France.

**Landrecy**, *lãn-drê-si*, a strong French town.

**Langres**, *lãn-gr*, a French town, noted for its  
excellent cutlery.

**Lannes**, *lãn-n*, duke of Montebello, and a mar-  
shal of France. Died 1819.



*a* mal; *d* mâle; *é* fée; *è* fève; *é* fite; *è* je; *i* il; *i* file; *o* mol; *ô* môle; *ô* mort; *u* suc; *û* sûr; *ou* jour

—) hip and thigh; (*être au* —) to have elbow-room, be at ease; (*au* —, *en mer*) to the offing; (*se mettre*, *courir au* —) to stand off at sea, sheer off; (*ces bâtiments prennent le* —) these vessels are standing away.

**largement**, adv. *lar-jè-mân*, largely; fully.

**largesse**, sf. *lar-jè-s*, largess; gift; generosity; present; (*pièce de* —) dole, largess-money (said of money thrown to the people on festival-days); (*faire des* —) to be liberal or generous.

**Largette**, sf. *lar-jè-t*, narrow silk riband.

**Largeur**, sf. *lar-jè-ûr*, largeness; breadth; width.

**Larghetto**, sm. *lar-ghè-to*, larghetto (in music).

**Largo**, adv. *lar-go*, largo (the slowest movement in music).

**Largue**, sm. *lar-g*, sea-room, offward or offing; (*prendre le* —) to keep in the offing. —, adj. *lax*; (*cordage* —) slack rope; (*vent* —) leading or quartering wind; (*avoir vent* —) to sail large; (*à la* —) adv. offing, out at sea.

**Larguer**, va. *lar-ghé*, to relax; (*— une manœuvre*) to let go a rope; (*— une voile*) to loosen a sail; (*— les ris*) to let out the reefs; (*— la remorque*) to cast off the tow-rope; (*— les huniers*) to loosen the top-sails.

**Larigot**, sm. *la-ri-go*, flute; flageolet; (*boire à tire* —) to tope briskly.

**Larix**, sm. *la-riks*. See *Mélèze*.

**Larme**, sf. *lar-m*, tear; drop; (*— de verre* ou *— batavique*) Rupert's drop. —, pl. drops (in architecture); (*—s de cocodille*) feigned tears; (*pleurer à chaudes* —) to weep bitterly; (*pleurer à grosses* —) to shed bitter tears.

**Larmier**, sm. *lar-miè*, brow or coping of a wall; drip of a house; washer (said of a projection below a door to keep out the rain); (*— de cheminée*) head of a chimney-shaft (in architecture).

**Larmières**, sf. pl. *lar-miè-r*, eye-veins of a horse.

**Larmiers**, sm. pl. *lar-miè*, eye-veins of a horse or stag.

**Larmoyant**, e, adj. *lar-moa-iân*, *t*, weeping, in tears; moving; pathetic; (*comique* —) sentimental play.

**Larmolement**, sm. *lar-moa-i-mân*, shedding tears, involuntary flow of tears.

**Larmoyer**, vn. *lar-moa-îé*, to weep, shed tears.

**Larrates**, sm. pl. *la-ra-t*, hymenopterous insects.

**Larrée**, sf. *la-ré*, shrub from Brazil.

**Larron**, Laronnesse, smf. *la-rôn*, *la-ro-nè-s*, thief; stealer; rogue; leaf turned down that has not been cut with the rest (in bookbinding); (*— de plume*) pith of a quill.

**Laronneau**, sm. *la-ro-nô*, thief; pilferer (one who steals things of little value).

**Larve**, sf. *lar-v*, larva, caterpillar. —, sm. pl. hobgoblins.

**Laryngotomie**, sf. *la-rin-go-to-mi*, laryngotomy.

**Laryngé**, e, Laryngien, ne, adj. *la-rin-jé*, *la-rin-jîn*, *é-n*, laryngeal, belonging to the larynx.

**Larynx**, sm. *la-rinks*, larynx, windpipe.

**Las!** interj. *lâ*, alas!

**Las**, sm. *lâ*, goldbeater's tool: sort of barn where sheaves are kept. [a lazy fellow.]

**Las**, se, adj. *lâ*, *s*, weary; tired; (*un* — *d'aller*)

Lascar, sm. *las-kar*, lascar (East Indian sailor gunner).

**Lascif**, ive, adj. *las-sif*, *i-v*, lascivious; lewd; lustful; (*paroles* —) obscene expressions; (*conversation* —) loose discourse.

**Lascivement**, adv. *las-si-v-mân*, lasciviously; voluptuously. [ness.]

**Lascivité**, sf. *las-si-vi-té*, lasciviousness; lewd.

**Lascien**, sm. *lâ-si-în*, a place where sheaves are kept. See *Las*. [plant.]

**Laserpitium**, sm. *lâ-sèr-pi-si-om*, laserwort (a Lassant, e, adj. *lâ-sân*, *t*, tiresome; tedious; wearisome.

**Lasser**, va. *lâ-sè*, to tire; to fatigue; to weary. Se —, to grow or be tired.

**Lasser**, sm. *lâ-sèr*, an umbelliferous plant.

**Lasseret**, sm. *lâ-sè-ré*. See *Laceret*.

**Lasserie**, sf. *lâ-sè-ri*, delicate wicker-work.

**Lassière**, sf. *lâ-siè-r*, sort of net used for catching wolves. [ness; heaviness.]

**Lassitude**, sf. *lâ-si-tu-d*, lassitude; wearisome.

**Laste**, sm. *las-t*, last, two tons weight (in shipping). [tree.]

**Latania**, sm. *la-ta-niè*, Bourbon palm; macaw.

**Latent**, e, adj. *la-tân*, *t*, latent; hidden.

**Latéral**, e, adj. *la-tè-râ*, lateral, side.

**Latéralement**, adv. *lâ-tè-ra-l-mân*, laterally, sideways.

**Latéré** (à), sm. *à-la-tè-ré*. See *Légit*.

**Latérigrades**, adj. sf. pl. *lâ-tè-ri-grâ-d*, said of animals which have the faculty of walking backwards.

**Laticlave**, sm. *la-ti-kla-v*, laticlavium, sort of tunic worn by the Roman senators.

**Latin**, sm. *la-tin*, Latin; (*— de cuisine*) low Latin; (*il est au bout de son* —) he is at his wits' end; (*il y a perdu son* —) he has lost his labour.

**Latin**, e, adj. *la-tin*, *i-n*, Latin; (*pays* —) the University Quarter, at Paris; (*voile* —) lateen sail; (*bâtiment* —) lateen vessel.

**Latinisation**, sf. *la-ti-ni-sâ-siôn*, latinizing words.

**Latiniser**, va. *la-ti-ni-èd*, to latinize, give a Latin termination to words.

**Latinisme**, sm. *la-ti-nis-m*, latinism, Latin idiom.

**Latiniste**, sm. *la-ti-nis-t*, Latinist.

**Latinité**, sf. *la-ti-ni-té*, latinity, Latin tongue.

**Latique**, adj. *la-ti-k*, daily (said of intermittent fevers).

**Latirostres**, adj. sm. pl. *la-ti-ros-tr*, class of birds with large and flat beaks.

**Latitude**, sf. *la-ti-tu-d*, latitude; (*—s o-risantes*) meridional parts; (*— estimée*) latitude by dead reckoning. [narian.]

**Latitudinaire**, sm. *la-ti-tu-di-nè-r*, latitudinal.

**Latomie**, sf. *la-to-mi*, latomia, quarry where prisoners were confined (among the ancients).

**Latrie**, sf. *la-tri*, latria, worship due to God alone.

**Latrines**, pl. *la-tri-n*, privy; necessary.

**Latte**, sf. *la-t*, lath; shingle; (*—s de la dunette*) beams of a ship's poop; (*— des écoutes*) battens of the hatches.

**Laté**, sm. *la-té*. See *Latitia*.

**Latter**, va. *la-té*, to lath.

**Latitia**, sm. *la-ti*, lathing; lath-work; (*— à hanteur d'appui*) ashlering (in carpentry).

**Lattone**, sf. *la-to-n*, Chinese galley.

**Laudanum**, sm. *lâ-da-nom*, laudanum.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Laplace**, *la-pla-s*, a celebrated French mathematician and astronomer. Died 1827.

**Larcher**, *lar-shé*, a French scholar and translator. Died 1812.

**Largillière**, *lar-jî-iè-r*, a French painter. D. 1746

**Larochefoucault**, *la-rosh-fou-kô*, a French author. Died 1690.

**Larrey**, *lar-ré*, a French historian. Died 1719

od joute; eu jeu; eâ jeûne; eâ peur; an pan; in pin; an bon; an brun; \*li liq.; \*li liq.; \*gn liq

**Landes**, sf. *lô-d*, land, part of Roman-catholic morning prayers.  
**Laugier**, sm. *lô-jié*, plant of the order stellatæ.  
**Laureat** (poète), adj. *poè-t lô-ré-a*, poet laureate.  
**Laurole**, sf. *lô-ré-o-l*, spurge-laurel; (*— femelle ou bois gentil*) mezereon. See *Mézérion*.  
**Laurier**, sm. *lô-rié*, laurel, bay-tree; (*— rose*) rose-laurel, rose-bay; (*— thym*) thyme-laurel; (*— cerise*) cherry-laurel, cherry-bay; (*— alexandrin*) alexandrian-laurel, hippoglossum.  
*— a*, pl. honours.

**Laurine**, sf. *lô-ri-n*, sort of olive-tree.  
**Laurinées**, sf. pl. *lô-ri-né*, plants of the laurel  
**Lauriot**, sm. *lô-rio*. See *Loriot*. [kind.]

**Lavabo**, sm. *la-va-bo*, washhand-stand; that part of the mass where the priest washes his fingers.

**Lavage**, sm. *la-va-j*, washing; slab, puddle; slop, hogwash; (*cette soupe n'est qu'un mauvais*) — that soup is nothing but water.

**Lavanche**, sf. *la-vân-sh*. See *Avalanche*.

**Lavande**, sf. *la-vân-d*, lavender; (*eau de* —) lavender-water.

**Lavanderie**, sf. *la-vân-d-ri*, laundry. [dry.]

**Lavandier**, sm. *la-vân-dié*, yeoman of the laundry.  
**Lavandière**, sf. *la-vân-diè-r*, laundress; washerwoman; wag-tail (a bird).

**Lavaret**, sm. *la-va-ré*, gwinlad; lavaretus, a sort of trout.

**Lavasse**, sf. *la-va-s*, violent rain, shower.

**Lavatière**, sf. *la-va-tè-r*, a plant belonging to the *malva* genus.

**Lave**, sf. *la-v*, lava, liquid and vitrified matter discharged from volcanoes.

**Lavé**, e, adj. *la-vé*, washed; (*couleur* —) faint colour; (*cheval de poil bai*) — a light bay horse.

**Lavée**, sf. *la-vé*, heap of washed wool.

**Lavèg**, sf. *la-vè-g*, sort of stone of which fire-proof vessels are made.

**Lave-main**, sm. *la-v-mân*, standing ewer with a water-cock. See *Cuvette*. [fire-stone.]

**Lavèye ou Laveze**, sf. *la-vè-yé*, *la-vè-z*, a sort of  
**Lavement**, sm. *la-v-mân*, injection, clyster; washing.

**Laver**, va. *la-vé*, to wash; to clean; to rinse; to scour; to wipe away; (*— un plan*) to colour a plan; (*— un dessin*) to shade a drawing; (*— les hamacs*) to scrub the hammocks. See —, vr. to wash oneself; (*se — d'un crime*) to justify oneself of a crime; (*je m'en lave les mains*) I will have nothing to do with that.

**Laveton**, sm. *la-v-tôn*, short wool.

**Lavette**, sf. *la-vè-t*, dish-cloth; dish-cloth.

**Laveur**, ense, smf. *la-vèur*, ed-z, washer; scourer; scullion; (*— de cendres*) metal refiner; (*— de mine*) buddler (among miners).

**Lavignon**, sm. *la-vi-gnôn*, lavignon (a shell).

**Lavis**, sm. *la-vi*, wash-colouring, laying down faint colours on maps, plans, &c.

**Lavoir**, sm. *la-voar*, wash-house; sink, laver; buddle for washing minerais.

**Lavure**, sf. *la-vû-r*, dish-water, hogwash.

*— a*, pl. sweepings (said of minute particles of gold or silver mixed with the dust of a shop).

**Laxatif**, lve, adj. *lak-sa-tif*, i-v, laxative, loosening; (*remède* —, *tisane* — i-v) opening medicine.

*—*, sm. any thing which opens the bowels.

**Laxiflore**, adj. *lak-si-flôr*, laxiflorous, having the flowers separated from each other (in botany).

**Laxité**, sf. *lak-si-té*, laxity.

**Layer**, va. *lô-é*, to cut a path through a forest to strike with a hammer (said of breaking

**Layette**, sm. *lô-i-tié*, boxmaker. [stones.]

**Layette**, sf. *lô-i-té*, drawer; box; baby-linen and clothes. [or drawers]

**Layette**, sf. *lô-i-té*, the making of boxes.

**Layeur**, sm. *lô-tèur*, forest surveyor.

**Lazagne**, sf. *la-sa-gn*,\* flat macaroni or vermicelli.

**Lazaret**, sm. *la-sa-ré*, pesthouse, lazaretto.

**Lazulithe**, sf. *la-zu-li-té*. See *Lapis-lazuli*.

**Lazzi**, sm. *lô-zi*, pantomime; buffoonery; jest

*le*, la, les, art. *lô*, *la*, *lé*, the.

*le*, la, les, pron. *lô*, *la*, *lé*, him, it, her, them (*je le vois*) I see him; (*je la vois*) I see her (*je les vois*) I see them.

*lé*, sm. *lé*, breadth of linen, &c.

**Léa-noël**, sm. *lé-a-no-él*, bind-weed or rope-weed from Teneriffe.

**Léans**, adv. *lô-ân*, within, in there. [wara.]

**Léao**, sm. *lô-a*, a metallic blue, used for rhin-

**Léard**, sm. *lô-ar*, poplar.

**Lébeck** ou **Bola-noir**, sm. *lô-bèk*, *boa-nour*, sort of Indian acacia.

**Léberopal**, sm. *lô-bè-ro-pal*, sort of opal.

**Léble**, sf. *lô-blé*, a coleopterous insect.

**Lèche**, sf. *lô-sh*, thin slice.

**Lèche-frite**, sf. *lô-sh-fri-té*, dripping-pan.

**Léché**, e, adj. *lô-shé*, highly finished; (*tableau* —) laboured picture; (*mat* —) shapeless, ill-formed.

**Lécher**, va. *lô-shé*, to lick, lap; to suck; to clean; (*— l'ours*) to protract a law process; (*a lèche doigt*) adv. very little.

**Léçon**, sf. *lô-sôn*, lesson; teaching; reading; lecture; (*faire la* — *a quelqu'un*) to give one his cue.

**Lecteur**, trice, smf. *lô-k-tèur*, tri-s, reader, peruser; (*— d'une église, d'un collège*) lecturer; (*avis au* —) preface, hint, fair warning.

**Lectisternes**, sm. pl. *lô-k-ti-tè-r-n*, lectisternia, ancient Roman festivals.

**Lecture**, sf. *lô-k-tû-r*, reading, perusal; study; knowledge; (*savant par la* —) read, learned

**Lécycthe**, sm. *lô-si-té*, lécycthus, an ancient vase

**Lécycthis**, sm. *lô-si-ti-s*, a Brazilian tree.

**Lède**, sf. *lô-d*, middle of the reservoir of a salt pit. [tree]

**Lédum ou Lède**, sm. *lô-dom*, *lô-d*, ledum (a

*Lée*, (greffe) adj. *grê-f-lé*, triangular graft with only one branch.

**Légal**, e, adj. *lô-gal*, legal, lawful.

**Légalement**, adv. *lô-gal-mân*, legally, lawfully.

**Législation**, sf. *lô-ga-li-sa-sôn*, act of authenticating a writing.

**Légaliser**, va. *lô-ga-li-sé*, to legalize.

**Légalité**, sf. *lô-ga-li-té*, legality, lawfulness.

**Léga**, sm. *lô-ga*, Pope's legate; (*— à l'extérieur*) ambassador extraordinary to the Pope.

**Légataire**, sm. *lô-ga-tè-r*, legatee, legatary.

**Légation**, sf. *lô-ga-sôn*, legation; legateship; embassy from the Pope.

**Légaire**, adj. *lô-ga-toar*, legatory, governed by a lieutenant under Roman emperors.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Les Cases**, *lak-kas*, celebrated for his fidelity to Napoleon I. Died 1842.

**Lassalle**, *la-sa-lé*, a French general. Killed at Wagram in 1809.

**Laval**, *lô-val*, capital of the depart. of Mayenne

**Lavoisier**, *la-voa-rié*, a French chemist. Guillotined in 1791.

**Lebid**, *lô-bid*, an Arabian poet.

mal; d mâle; d fée; d fève; d fête; d je; i il; f file; o mol; d môle; d mort; u suc; d sûr; ou jour

**Lége**, adj. *lé-j*, without any cargo; light (said of ships).  
**Légendaire**, sm. *lé-jân-dè-r*, writer of legends.  
**Légende**, sf. *lé-jân-d*, legend; inscription round a medal; tedious narrative.  
**Léger**, ère, adj. *lé-jé, è-r*, light; nimble; fickle; trifling; superficial; easy to digest or support; (— *e teinture*) smattering; (*écu* —) crown not full weight; (*terre* —) rossel; (*faute* —) venial fault; (*raisons* —) frivolous reasons; (*style* —) flippant style; (*conversation* —) conversation full of levity; (*avoir la tête* —) to be hare-brained; (*bâtiment* —) small ship; (*embarcation* —) light boat; (*être* — *d'argent*) to be low in cash; (*cet homme a la main* —) that man gives a blow easily; (*de* —) adv. lightly, easily.  
**Légerre** (à la), adv. *a-la-lé-jè-r*, inconsiderately, lightly; (*être vêtu à la* —) to be dressed in thin or light clothes.  
**Légerement**, adv. *lé-jè-r-mân*, lightly; faintly; nimbly; slightly; rashly.  
**Légereté**, sf. *lé-jè-r-té*, lightness; agility; impudence; (— *d'un cerf*) swiftness of a stag; (— *d'esprit*) levity of mind; (*courir avec* —) to run swiftly.  
**Légion**, sf. *lé-ji-ôn*, legion; vast number; multitude.  
**Légionnaire**, sm. *lé-ji-on-è-r*, legionary, belonging to a legion; knight of the legion of honour.  
**Législateur**, trice, smf. *lé-gis-la-tèur, tri-e*, legislator, lawgiver.  
**Législatif**, ive, adj. *lé-ji-la-tif, i-v*, legislative.  
**Législation**, sf. *lé-ji-lâ-si-ôn*, legislation.  
**Législature**, sf. *lé-ji-la-tû-r*, legislature; legislative body. [sult.]  
**Légitime**, sm. *lé-ji-t*, civilian; lawyer; juriscôn-  
**Légitimaire**, adj. *lé-ji-ti-mè-r*, secured by law to an heir (law term).  
 —, sm. child who has a claim to a portion or right.  
**Légitimation**, sf. *lé-ji-ti-mâ-si-ôn*, legitimation, legitimating (said of children and documents).  
**Légitime**, adj. *lé-ji-ti-m*, legitimate; legal; just; lawful, rightful.  
**Légitime**, sf. *lé-ji-ti-m*, portion which a child has by law in its parents' estate.  
**Légitiment**, adv. *lé-ji-ti-mè-mân*, legitimately; justly; lawfully.  
**Légitimer**, va. *lé-ji-ti-mé*, to legitimate; render legal.  
**Légitimiste**, smf. *lé-ji-ti-mis-t*, legitimist.  
**Légitimité**, sf. *lé-ji-ti-mi-té*, legitimacy; lawful-  
 Legs, sm. *lé*, legacy; gift by will. [ness.]  
**Léguer**, va. *lé-ghé*, to bequeath, leave by will.  
**Légume**, sm. *lé-gû-m*, vegetable; legume, pulse; greens, pot-herbs, roots.  
**Légumineux**, euse, adj. *lé-gû-mi-né*, z, legu-  
 minous, husky (in botany). [like.]  
**Léguminiforme**, adj. *lé-gû-mi-ni-for-m*, husk-  
 Leha, sm. *lé-a*, tree from the Molucca islands, whose substance is used for fixing red colour on stuffs.  
**Lelche**, sm. *lé-sh*. See Lelche.  
**Léimonites**, sm. pl. *lé-i-mo-ni-t*, birds that feed on fruit and insects.

**Lélopomes**, sm. pl. *lé-io-po-m*, fishes with stiff vertebrae.  
**Lémanite**, sm. *lé-ma-ni-t*, sort of precious green stone found on the shores of the Lake of Geneva. [lenticil.]  
**Lemma**, sm. *lé-ma*, lemma, a kind of aquatic Lemma, sm. *lé-m*, lemma, a preposition previously assumed.  
**Lémures**, sf. pl. *lé-ma-r*, hobgoblins; spirits; phantoms.  
**Lémuriens**, sm. pl. *lé-mu-ri-in*, lemur, a genus of animals.  
**Lendemain**, sm. *lân-d-mîn*, the next day; following day; day after.  
**Lendore**, sm. *lân-dô-r*, a humdrum person.  
**Lénifier**, va. *lé-ni-fé*, to lenify; to soften.  
**Lénitif**, ive, adj. *lé-ni-tif, i-v*, lenitive, lenient; emollient, softening.  
 —, sm. a lenitive, an emollient.  
**Lent**, e, adj. *lân, é*, slow; dilatory; sluggish long; lazy; (*pas* —) tardy pace; (*feu* —) gentle fire; (*fièvre* —) hectic fever.  
**Lente**, sf. *lân-t*, nit; (*plein de* —) nitty.  
**Lentement**, adv. *lân-t-mân*, slowly; slothfully.  
**Lenter**, va. *lân-té*, to make ornaments on brass vessels with a hammer.  
**Lenteur**, sf. *lân-teur*, slowness; delay; laziness; deliberation; (— *d'esprit*) lowness of spirits; (*il travaille avec* —) he is lazy at his work.  
**Lenticulaire**, adj. *lân-ti-ku-lè-r*, lenticular.  
**Lenticulé**, e, adj. *lân-ti-ku-lé*. See Lenticulaire.  
**Lentille**, sf. *lân-ti-i*, \*lenticil; freckle; lens; bob of a pendulum; (— *d'eau*, — *de marais*) duck's-meat, duck's-weed.  
**Lentilleux**, euse, adj. *lân-ti-ied*, z, \*freckly.  
**Lentisque**, sm. *lân-tis-k*, lentisk, mastio-tree.  
**Léonesses** (Ségovie), adj. f. pl. *lé-go-vi lé-o-nè-s*, finest Spanish wood.  
**Léonin**, e, adj. *lé-o-nin, i-n*, leonine; (*occidè* —) lawless state of society; (*vers* —) loonine or Latin rhythmical verses.  
**Léontopétalon**, sm. *lé-ôn-to-pé-tâ-lôn*, leontice (a plant).  
**Léopard**, sm. *lé-o-par*, leopard; (*lion léopardé*) lion passant (in heraldry).  
**Lépas**, sm. *lé-pâ*, lepas, limpet.  
**Lépidagat**, sf. *lé-pi-da-gâ-t*, Indian plant of the acanthus class.  
**Lépidinm**, sm. *lé-pi-di-ôm*. See Passerage.  
**Lépidolithe**, sf. *lé-pi-do-li-té*, scaly mineral of a violet colour.  
**Lépidoptères**, sm. pl. *lé-pi-dop-tè-r*, lepidopter; butterfly; lepidoptera (an order of insects).  
**Lépiamènes**, sm. pl. *lé-pis-mè-n*, insects of the apterous order.  
**Léporina**, sm. pl. *lé-po-rin*, mammiferous animals of the hare kind.  
**Lépre**, sf. *lé-pr*, leprosy.  
**Lépreux**, euse, adj. *lé-pred*, z, leprous.  
 —, sm. a leper. [for lepers]  
**Léproserie**, sf. *lé-pro-z-ri*, lazaretto, hospital  
**Leptadactylea**, sm. pl. *lép-ta-dak-ti-l*, gnawing mammiferous animals.  
**Leptosomes**, sm. pl. *lép-to-so-m*, fishes of the osseous class.  
**Leptosperme**, sm. *lép-tos-pèr-m*, Australian plant of the myrtle class.

# HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Lefebvre**, *lé-fè-vr*, a French marshal. D. 1820.  
**Lefort**, *lé-for*, noted as the favourite of Peter the Great. Died 1690.  
**Leine**, *lé-n*, a river of Germany

**Leipais**, *lép-aik*, a city of Saxony.  
**Lemery**, *lé-m-ri*, a French chemist. Died 1718.  
**Lemnos**, *lèn-mos*, an island of the Grecian archipelago.

*ad* joute; *eu* jeu; *ed* jedne; *ed* peur; *da* pan; *ta* pin; *da* bon; *na* brun; \**l* liq.; \**il* liq.; \**gn* liq

**Leptynite**, *sf.* *lèp-ti-ni-té*, primitive granitic rock.  
**Lequel**, *m.* *Laquelle*, *f.* *Lesquels*, *m. pl.* *Lesquelles*, *f. pl.* pron. *lè-kèl*, *lè-kè-ti*, *lè-kèl*, *lè-kè-ti*, which, who, that; (*duquel*, *de laquelle*, *desquels*, *desquelles*) of which; (*auquel*, *à laquelle*, *auxquels*, *auxquelles*) to which.

**Lerne**, *sf.* *lè-rè-n*, a worm which attaches itself to fishes.

**Lérot**, *sm.* *lè-ro*, garden dormouse.

**Les**, *art. m. f. pl.* *lè*, the.

—, *pron. m. f. pl.* them, they.

**Lèse**, *adj.* *lè-z*, (chiefly used with the word *majesté*, the compound signifying high-treason, leze-majesty (law-term).

**Léser**, *va.* *lè-sé*, to wrong; to offend; to hurt.

**Lésine**, *sf.* *lè-si-n*, *sf.* niggardliness; stinginess; parsimony.

**Lésiner**, *vn.* *lè-si-né*, to be sordid, parsimonious.

**Lésinerie**, *sf.* *lè-si-né-ri*, meanness; stinginess.

**Lésion**, *sf.* *lè-si-ôn*, hurt; injury; damage.

**Lesquels**, *pron. m. pl.* *lè-kèl*. See *Lequel*.

**Lesse**, *sf.* *lè-s*. See *Laisse*.

**Lessive**, *sf.* *lè-si-v*, washing; lye to wash with; lexivium; immense loss in gambling; third boiler or copper; (*mère* —) firstling (said of the first washing of linen).

**Lessivée** (cendres) *adj. pl.* *sân-dr lè-si-vé*, lye-ashes.

**Lessiver**, *va.* *lè-si-vé*, to wash in lye.

**Lest**, *sm.* *lest*, ballast, lastago; (— *en gravier*) gravel, ballast; (*prendre du* —) to take in.

**Lestage**, *sm.* *lès-ta-j*, lastage, ballasting.

**Leste**, *adj.* *lè-st*, active, brisk, nimble; spruce; neat; clever; bold; uncivil; (*ton* —) disrespectful tone; (*proceed* —) rude proceeding.

**Lestement**, *adv.* *lès-tè-mân*, briskly; nimbly; sprucely; cleverly.

**Lester**, *va.* *lès-té*, to ballast.

**Lesteur**, *sm.* *lès-tèur*, lighter, ballast-boat.

**Lestrigons**, *sm. pl.* *lès-tri-gôn*, lestrigons, ancient cannibals.

**Letchi**, *sm.* *lè-tchi*, letchi (a Chinese fruit).

**Léthalité**, *sf.* *lè-ta-li-té*, lethality, mortality.

**Léthargie**, *sf.* *lè-tar-jî*, lethargy; sleepiness; insensibility, drowsiness.

**Léthargique**, *adj.* *lè-tar-jî-k*, lethargic; indolent; slothful.

**Léthech**, *Léthèche*, *Léthèque*, *sm.* *lè-tèk*, letech (a Hebrew measure for dry goods).

**Léthifère**, *adj.* *lè-ti-fè-r*, lethiferous, deadly.

**Léton**, *sm.* *lè-tôn*. See *Laiton*.

**Lettre**, *sf.* *lè-tr*, letter; epistle; card or note; missive; literature; handwriting; type; capital; a draft, remittance; (— *de change*) bill of exchange; (— *de mer*) sea-brief, passport; (— *circulaire*) circular; (*aider à la* —) to help the matter; (*ajouter à la* —) to exaggerate in reporting anything; (*rendre à la* —) to render literally; (*prendre une chose au pied de la* —) to take a thing literally.

**Létre**, *e*, *adj.* *lè-tré*, lettered, literate, literary; (*une personne* —) a scholar; (*non* —) rude, ignorant.

**Lettres**, *sf. pl.* *lè-tr*, literature; (*belles* —) belles-lettres, polite learning; (*homme de* —) literary man; (— *de créance*) letters of credit; (— *de représailles*) letters of mark; (— *de recréance*) letters of recall; (— *de récision*)

writ to annul a contract; (— *d'abolition*) a pardon.

**Lettrine**, *sf.* *lè-tri-n*, small letter or type; a mark of reference in printing; capital letter at the top of each column of a dictionary; (*ce dictionnaire est imprimé jusqu'à la fin de la* — *F*) this dictionary is printed as far as the end of letter *F*.

**Leucantha**, *sf.* *lèu-ka-kân-ta*, leucacantha, sort of thistle; kind of chameleon.

**Leucé**, *sf.* *lèu-sé*, leuce, sort of white leprosy.

**Leucadendron**, *sm.* *lèu-ka-dîn-drôn*, a kind of water polypus.

**Leucographie**, *sf.* *lèu-ko-gra-fî-t*, leucographia, galaxia, sort of white stone easily dissolved.

**Leucolum**, *sm.* *lèu-ko-lôm*. See *Giroflier*.

**Leucolithe**, *sf.* *lèu-ko-li-té*, sort of white prismatic crystal.

**Leucoma**, *Leucome*, *sm.* *lèu-ko-ma*, *lèu-ko-m*, leucoma, small white spot on the cornea of the eye.

**Leucophlegmatie**, *sf.* *lèu-ko-fleg-ma-ti*, leucophlegmasia, tendency to dropsy.

**Leucophtre**, *sf.* *lèu-ko-fr*, sort of transparent worm covered with hair.

**Leucorrhée**, *sf.* *lèu-ko-ré*, leucorrhœa, fluor albus.

**Leude**, *sm.* *lèu-d*, leude (great vassal that voluntarily followed the king in war).

**Leur**, *pron.* *lèur*, to them, them.

**Leur ou Leurs**, *pron.* *lèur*, their; (*le* —, *la* — *les* —) theirs.

**Leurre**, *sm.* *lèu-r*, lure; decoy; (*acharner le* —) to bait the lure (in falconry).

**Leurrer**, *va.* *lèu-ré*, to lure; to decoy (in falconry); (*se laisser* —) to allow oneself to be enticed.

**Levain**, *sm.* *lè-vîn*, leaven; remains; old grudge; (— *de bière*) yeast; (*pain sans* —) unleavened bread.

**Levant**, *sm.* *lè-vân*, the East, the Levant; (*so-leil* —) rising sun; (*du* — *au couchant*) from east to west; (*on adore le soleil* —) we court people rising in power.

**Levantin**, *ina*, *adj.* *lè-vân-tîn*, *i-n*, Levantine; Levant; belonging to the East.

—, *sm.* a person born in the East.

**Levantine**, *sf.* *lè-vân-tîn*, levantine, a sort of silken stuff.

**Levantis**, *sm.* *lè-vân-tis*, crew of a Turkish galley.

**Lève**, *sf.* *lè-v*, hollow mallet to play at mall with.  
**Levé**, *sm.* *lè-vé*, rise of the hand or foot (musical term); standing bear (in heraldry).

—, *e*, *adj.* raised, risen; (*pain* —) leavened bread; (*main* —) replevin (in law); (*marcher la tête* —) to go boldly.

**Levé**, *sf.* *lè-vé*, bank of earth; causeway; terrace; crop; breaking up; rising; gathering; (— *des derniers publics*) collection of taxes; (— *aux cartes*) trick at cards; (— *de terre*) mound; (— *en mer*) swell of the sea; (*faire une* — *de boucliers*) to form a great scheme inconsiderately, to make much noise about nothing; (*il y a de la* —) the sea rises.

**Lever**, *sm.* *lè-vé*, rising; levee; getting up; (— *du soleil*) sun-rising; (— *d'un plan*) act of surveying.

**Lever**, *va.* *lè-vé*, to lift, lift up; to rise up, get

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Lemierre**, *lè-mi-èr*, a French dramatist. D. 1792.

**Leoben**, *lè-o-bèn*, a town of Austria.

**Léonard** (St), *lè-nè-o-nar*, a town of France.

**Leoni**, *lè-o-ni*, a Venetian architect. D. 1748.

**Léonidas**, *lè-o-ni-das*, a king of Sparta.

**Lépante**, *lè-pân-té*, a seaport of European

**Lérda**, *lè-ri-da*, a town of Spain. [Turkey]

**Lessing**, *lè-sîng*, a German poet. Died 1781.

mal; d mâle; é fée; é fève; é fûte; é je; i il; f île; o mol; d môle; d mort; u suc; s sûr; ou jour

up; to remove; to collect; to take up or off; (*— la tête*) to hold up one's head; (*— un aloyau*) to cut off a sirloin; (*— une aile de poulet*) to carve a wing of a chicken; (*— une main*) to take up a trick at cards; (*— ménage*) to begin house-keeping; (*— boutique*) to set up a shop; (*— la camp*) to decamp, break up; (*— le piquet*) to withdraw a military post; (*— le masque*) to act openly after having concealed one's designs; (*— un plan*) to draw a plan; (*— les oreilles*) to prick up one's ears; (*— une sentence au greffe*) to take a copy of a sentence; (*— la crête*) to be barefaced; (*— un obstacle*) to remove a hindrance; (*— la nappe*) to take away the cloth; (*— l'amure*) to shift the tack; (*— l'ancre*) to weigh the anchor; (*— la fourrure du cable*) to take the plait off the cable; (*— les éponilles*) to unship the stanchions.

Lever, vn. to grow; to ferment; (*faire —*) to spring; (*faire — la pâte*) to raise the dough; (*faire — un lièvre*) to start a hare.  
Se —, vr. to rise; to break up (said of assemblies); to rise (said of the stars).

Lèveur, sm. *lè-veur*, workman in paper-mills; (*— d'impôts*) tax-gatherer; (*— de lettres*) compositor (in printing).

Levier, sm. *lè-vié*, lever; (*— à croc*) clawed handspike.

Lévrière, sf. *lè-viè-r*, thick rope to raise nets.

Lévigation, sf. *lè-vi-gé-si-on*, levigation, act of reducing to powder (in chemistry).

Léviger, va. *lè-vi-jé*, to levigate, reduce to powder (in chemistry).

Lévirostris, sm. pl. *lè-vi-ros-tr*, a class of birds.

Levis (pont) adj. *pôn-uf*, drawbridge.

Lévilisilex, sm. *lè-vi-si-lèks*, sort of light silex or stone.

Lévite, sm. *lè-vi-t*, Levite, Jewish priest.

Lévitique, sm. *lè-vi-ti-k*, Leviticus, third book of the Pentateuch.  
—, adj. Levitical, belonging to the Levites.

Lévraut, sm. *lè-vr-é*, leveret, young hare.

Lèvre, sf. *lè-vr*, lip; (*— supérieure*) upper lip; (*— inférieure*) under lip.  
—s, pl. lips (said of flowers); (*avoir les —s fraîches*) to have rosy lips; (*cette homme a le cœur sur les —s*) that man is sincerity itself.

Lévretteau, sm. *lè-vr-é-té*, a young sucking hare.

Lévretter, vn. *lè-vr-é-té*, to kindle (said of a hare that has young ones).

Lévrette, sf. *lè-vr-é-t*, female greyhound, harrier.

Levrette, e, adj. *lè-vr-é-té*, like a greyhound.

Levretter, va. *lè-vr-é-té*, to hunt a hare with a greyhound. [hounds.]

Lévretteur, sm. *lè-vr-é-teur*, keeper of grey-

Levretterie, sf. *lè-vr-é-t-ri*, the rearing of greyhounds.

Lévrière, sf. *lè-vri-èr*, young female greyhound.

Lévrier, sm. *lè-vri-èr*, greyhound, harrier.

Levron, sm. *lè-vr-ôn*, young greyhound.

Levure, sf. *lè-vû-r*, yeast; barm; leaven.

Lexarque, sm. *lèk-si-ar-k*, an ancient Greek magistrate.

Lexicographe, sm. *lèk-si-ko-gra-f* lexicographer, compiler of a dictionary.

Lexicographie, sf. *lèk-si-ko-gra-fi*, lexicography, art of explaining the meaning of words.

Lexique, sm. *lèk-si-k*, lexicon; dictionary

Greek lexicon.

Lez, adv. *lè*, hard by, near.

Lézard, sm. *lè-zar*, lizard; (*petit —*) newt, eft

small lizard.

Lézarde, sf. *lè-zar-d*, chink or crevice in a wall.

Lézardé, e, adj. *lè-zar-dé*, cleft, cracked.

Lézardelle, sf. *lè-zar-dè-l*, lizard-tail, aquatic plant, the stalk of which is of a zig-zag form.

Lhersolithe, sf. *lèr-so-li-t*, mineral substance from the Pyrenees.

Liage, sm. *li-a-j*, act of mixing things together

Liais, sm. *li-é*, very hard freestone.

Liaison, sf. *li-è-si-on*, binding; connexion; cohesion; acquaintance; fondness; friendship; love; correspondence; alliance; hair-stroke of a pen; tie (in music); pounce or claw (in falconry); sauce (in cookery); (*maçonnerie en —*) bound-work (in masonry); (*pièces de —*) sleepers or strengthening pieces (in ship-building); (*vaisseau qui manque de —*) weak-built ship.

Liaisonner, va. *li-è-so-né*, to blind (stones); to grout; to point.

Liane, Liène, sf. *li-a-n*, *liè-n*, liane; convolvulus, sort of bindweed.

Liant, e, adj. *li-ân*, t, supple, flexible; affable; mild; (*esprit —*) complying temper.

Liard, sm. *li-dr*, a small coin, the fourth part of a French sou.

Liarder, va. *li-ar-dé*, to gather by small sums; to pay farthing by farthing.

Liardeur, euse, smf. *li-ar-deur*, *ed-s*, one who gives with reluctance.

Liasse, sf. *li-a-s*, bundle or file of papers.

Libage, sm. *li-ba-j*, ashlar, rough stone.

Libanotis, sm. *li-ba-no-ti*, libanotis (a plant).

Libation, sf. *li-bé-si-on*, libation; offering.

Libellatique, smf. *li-bé-ti-ti-k*, a purchaser of religious toleration.

Libelle, sm. *li-bé-l*, libel, bill, original declaration; lampoon; (*auteur de —*) libeller.

Libeller, va. *li-bé-lé*, to charge in writing before a court of law.

Libelliste, smf. *li-bé-lis-t*, libeller, lampooner.

Libellulines, sf. pl. *li-bé-lis-li-n*, insects with transparent wings. [the bark of trees.]

Liber, smf. *li-bèr*, liber, internal substance of Libéra, sm. *li-bé-ra*, libera, Roman-catholic prayer for the dead.

Libéral, e, adj. *li-bé-ral*, liberal; generous; munificent; (*— à l'excès*) profuse.

Libéralement, adv. *li-bé-ral-é-mân*, liberally; bounteously.

Libéralisme, sm. *li-bé-ra-li-s-m*, doctrine founded on liberal principles.

Libéraliser, va. *li-bé-ra-li-sé*, to liberalize; to inculcate liberal principles.

Libéralité, sf. *li-bé-ra-li-té*, liberality; generosity; munificence.

Libérateur, trice, smf. *li-bé-ra-teur*, *tri-s*, liberator; deliverer; savior; defender.

Libératif, ive, adj. *li-bé-ra-tif*, *i-v*, that helps to liberate.

Libération, sf. *li-bé-ra-si-on*, liberation, discharge, riddance (said of debt, in law).

Libérer, va. *li-bé-ra*, to free; to liberate; to exempt; to discharge; to clear (law term)

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Leuwenhoek, *lè-vè-nok*, a Dutch naturalist. D. 1723.

Leuze, *lè-zé*, a town of Belgium.

Lévesque, *lè-vè-k*, a French historian. D. 1812.

Lévizac, *lè-vi-zak*, a French grammarian. D. 1813.

Lewes, *lè-vès*, a town of England.

Leyde, *lè-d*, Leyden, a city of Holland.

Lhomond, *lò-môn*, a French grammarian.

Liban, *li-bân*, Libanus, a mountain of Syria

*au joûte; en jeu; se jeûne; sù peur; an pan; in pin; an bon; an brun; \*li liq.; \*li liq.; \*gn liq*

**Se Libérer**, vr. to clear off one's debts; (*je veux me — de cette servitude*) I am determined to get free from this slavery.

**Liberté**, sf. *li-bèr-té*, liberty; freedom; facility; permission; leave; licentiousness; (*en toute —*) confidently; (*à votre —*) at your leisure; (*prendre la —*) to presume or take upon oneself; (*prendre une trop grande —*) to take too great a latitude.

— *a*, pl. exemptions, immunities.

**Liberticide**, adj. *li-bèr-ti-si-d*, destructive to liberty.

**Libertin**, e, adj. *li-bèr-tin, i-n*, libertine; licentious; debauched; lewd.

**Libertin**, e, smf. *li-bèr-tin, i-n*, libertine; lewd person; rake; freethinker.

**Libertinage**, sm. *li-bèr-ti-na-j*, libertinism; lewdness; licentiousness; freethinking; (*se livrer au —*) to riot.

**Libertiner**, vn. *li-bèr-ti-né*, to be a libertine.

— *Se —*, vr. to grow lewd.

**Libidineux**, euse, adj. *li-bi-di-né*, *s*, libidinous; lewd; dissolute.

**Libouret**, sm. *li-bou-ré*, rod to fish for mackerel.

**Libraire**, sm. *li-brè-r*, bookseller (*— éditeur*) bookseller and publisher; (*chambre des —*) Stationers' Hall.

**Librairie**, sf. *li-brè-ri*, bookselling; bookseller's shop.

**Libration**, sf. *li-brà-si-on*, libration (said of the moon when vibrating round its axis, in astronomy).

**Libre**, adj. *li-br*, free; independent; easy; open; bold; loose; (*vers —s*) verses of unequal metre; (*avoir la parole —*) to have an easy utterance.

**Librement**, adv. *li-brè-mân*, freely; easily; (*en user —*) to make free.

**Liburne**, sf. *li-bur-n*, kind of ancient vessel.

**Licenti ou Bois-Rose**, sm. *li-ka-ti, bod-rô-z*, an aromatic tree of Guiana.

**Lice**, sf. *li-s*, list for combats; tilt-yard; arena; circus; female hound; (*haute ou basse —*) tapestry, hangings.

**Licence**, sf. *li-sân-s*, license; licentiousness; permit; a licentiate's degree. [city.]

**Licencié**, sm. *li-sân-sié*, licentiate of a university.

**Licencement**, sm. *li-sân-si-mân*, disbanding (military term).

**Licencier**, va. *li-sân-sié*, to dishand troops.

— *Se —*, vr. to take too much liberty.

**Licencisement**, adv. *li-sân-si-câ-s-mân*, licentiously; lewdly.

**Licencieux**, euse, adj. *li-sân-si-câ, s*, licentious; lewd; loose; dissolute; (*être — en paroles*) to have an unruly tongue.

**Licéron**, Lisseron, sm. *li-s-rôn*, the warp-staff (among weavers).

**Licet**, sm. *li-sè*, permission.

**Lichen**, sm. Pulmonaire de chêne, sf. *li-kèn, pul-mo-nè-r dé shè-n*, lichen, liverwort, sort of mushroom; (*— pétréus*). See *liépatique*.

**Lichénée**, sf. pl. *li-ké-né*, sort of caterpillars.

**Licet**, sm. *li-si-té*, plant of the night-shade species.

**Licitation**, sf. *li-si-té-si-on*, sale by auction.

**Licitatoire**, sf. *li-si-ta-toi-ré*, connected with sales by auction.

**Licite**, adj. *li-si-t*, lawful; legal; allowable.

**Licitement**, adv. *li-si-t-mân*, lawfully.

**Liciter**, va. *li-si-té*, to sell by auction.

**Licol**, sm. *li-kol*. See *Licou*.

**Licou**, sm. *li-kôn-lo*, American tree of the marsh-mallow class.

**Licorne**, sf. *li-kôr-n*, unicorn; (*— de mer*) narwal; sea-unicorn; (*— fossile*) monoceros.

**Licou**, Licol, sm. *li-kou, li-kol*, halter; bridle; bit of a bridle.

† When followed by a word beginning with a vowel, *licol* is used in poetry for the sake of euphony.

**Licteur**, sm. *lik-teûr*, licitor, an attendant on the chief magistrates of ancient Rome.

**Licuale**, sm. *li-kua-l*, palm-tree of the Molucca islands.

**Lie**, sf. *li*, lees; dregs; dross; grounds; (*— du peuple*) the riffraff of the people; (*homme de la — du peuple*) rascallion; (*tirer le vin de la —*) to rack wine.

**Lie** (faire chère) adj. *fa-r shè-r li*, to live merrily, jovially.

**Lié**, e, adj. *lié*, united; (*discours bien —*) coherent speech; (*vaisseau bien —*) strong-built ship; (*jouer en deux parties —s*) to play a rubber.

**Liège**, sm. *lié-j*, cork; cork-tree; (*bouchon de —*) cork.

**Liéger un filet**, va. *lié-jé un fi-lè*, to cork a net.

**Liégeux**, euse, adj. *lié-jé*, *s*, like cork.

**Lien**, sm. *li-in*, string; tie; band; ligament; knot; affection; (*— d'une botte de foin*) wispl of a truss of hay) (*— en mathématiques*) string or series.

— *a*, pl. irons, chains; bondage, servitude (*—s du mariage*) marriage-bonds.

**Lienne**, sf. *liè-n*, a thread of the warp which the shuttle cannot pass (among weavers).

**Lienterie**, sf. *li-ân-tri*, lientery, kind of dysentery. [sentry.]

**Lientérique**, adj. *li-ân-tri-ri-k*, relating to dysentery.

**Lier**, va. *li-é*, to tie; to knot; to bind, fasten; to make a knot; to unite, join together; (*— une sauce*) to thicken a sauce; (*— amitié avec quelqu'un*) to engage in friendship with one; (*— commerce avec quelqu'un*) to establish a correspondence with one; (*— une partie de chasse*) to make a hunting-match.

— *Se —*, vr. to bind oneself; to league; to thicken; (*je ne souhaite pas me — avec lui*) I do not wish to be intimate with him.

**Lierne**, sf. *liè-r-n*, sort of wooden rail (in carpentry).

**Lierner**, va. *liè-r-né*, to fasten with rails.

**Lierre**, sm. *liè-r*, ivy; (*— terrestre*) ground ivy.

**Lièrré**, e, adj. *liè-ré*, like ivy.

**Liesse**, sf. *liè-s*, gladness; jollity; (*vivre en joie et en —*) to live jovially.

**Lieu**, sm. *lieu*, place; room; spot; passage; subject; reason; extraction; birth; (*— de plaisir*) fine seat; (*— de passage*) thoroughfare; (*au — de*) instead of, far from; (*au — que*) whereas, while; (*en tout —*) every-where; (*en quelque — que ce soit*) anywhere; (*en quelque — que*) wherever; (*en premier —*) in the first place; (*tenir — de père*) to be as a father to one; (*avoir — de se plaindre*) to

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Liberi**, *li-bè-ri*, an Italian painter. Died 1677.

**Libon**, *li-bôn*, a Greek architect.

**Libye**, *li-bi*, Libya, a country of Africa. [D. 1657.]

**Licoti**, *li-si-ti*, Licetus, an Italian physician.

**Lichtenbourg**, *lish-tin-bour*, a town of Saxony.

**Licola**, *li-ko-la*, a lake of Naples.

**Liéga**, *lié-j*, a town of Lithuania.

**Lievens**, *lié-vèns*, a Dutch painter. 17th cent.

z inal; d mâle; d sée; d sève; d fête; d je; i fil; f file; o mol; d môle; d mort; u suc; d sûr; ou jour,

- have occasion to complain; (*venir de bon* —) to come of a good family.
- Lieux, sm. pl. *lieu*, privy; (*-x communs*) common-places topics; (*se porter sur les -x*) to go on the spot.
- Lieue, sf. *lied*, league (measure of length that varies, but generally of three miles).
- Lieur, sm. *li-êur*, binder of sheaves.
- Lieutenance, sf. *lieu-t-nân-s*, lieutenancy.
- Lieutenant, sm. *lieu-t-nân*, lieutenant; (*- de vaisseau*) lieutenant of a man-of-war; (*sous* —) ensign; (*- d'un vaisseau marchand*) mate of a merchant-ship.
- Liève, sf. *liè-v*, roll of tenants.
- Lièvre, sm. *liè-vr*, hare; (*mémoire de* —) short memory; (*bec de* —) hare-lip; (*traces d'un* —) prick (said of the print of a hare's foot on the ground); (*gentilhomme à* —) country squire with a small estate; (*c'est là que git le* —) there lies the main difficulty; (*prendre le* — *au corps*) to give the true reason for a thing; (*c'est lui qui a levé le* —) it is he that first made the motion.
- Liévrite, sm. *liè-ri-t*. See Ténite. [tomy].
- Ligament, sm. *li-ga-mân*, ligament (in anatomy).
- Ligamentoux, euse, adj. *li-ga-mân-teû*, z, ligamentous, stringy (in botany).
- Ligature, sf. *li-ga-tû-r*, ligature; band; (*- d'imprimerie*) letters fastened together (said of types, in printing).
- Lige, adj. *li-j*, liege; (*sef* —) vassalage; (*seigneur* —) liege-lord; (*hommage* —) full homage, allegiance.
- Lige, sm. *li-j*, duty to a liege-lord.
- Ligement, adv. *li-j-mân*, in a liege manner.
- Ligence, sf. *li-jân-s*, allegiance.
- Lignage, sm. *li-gna-j*,\* lineage; offspring; family.
- Lignager, sm. *li-gna-jé*,\* one of the same family; (*retrait* —) power of redemption.
- Ligne, sf. *li-gn*,\* line; race; family; the twelfth part of an inch; small rope used by masons and others; (*- de pêche*) fishing-tackle (rod, line, and hook); (*- équinoxiale*) equator; (*vaisseau de* —) ship of the line, man-of-war; (*- d'eau*) water-line; (*- de front*) line of battle; (*pêcher à la* —) to angle; (*mettre en* — *de compte*) to charge, put to account.
- Ligné, e, adj. *li-gné*,\* lineated, marked with lines (in botany). [geny].
- Lignée, sf. *li-gné*,\* lineage; issue; race; progeny.
- Ligner, vn. *li-gné*,\* to trace or draw a line.
- Lignicrolle, sf. *li-gn-ro-l*,\* small line, twine.
- Lignette, sf. *li-gné-t*,\* twine.
- Ligneul, sm. *li-gneul*,\* shoemaker's thread.
- Ligneux, euse, adj. *li-gneû*, z, ligneous, woody.
- Se Lignifier, vr. *se li-gni-fié*,\* to be changed into wood.
- Lignite, sm. *li-gni-t*,\* lignite; brown coal; combustible mineral substance; kind of fossil.
- Lignivores, adj. sm. pl. *li-gni-vô-r*,\* insects that live upon wood.
- Ligue, sf. *li-g*, league; faction; confederacy; union; plot; cabal; (*la* —) the league entered into at Paris to exclude Henry IV. from the throne of France.
- Liguer, va. *li-ghé*, to league; to unite; to confederate; to conspire.
- Se —, vr. to join; to combine.
- Ligueur, euse, smf. *li-gheûr*, *ed-z*, leaguer, covenanter, said of those who opposed Henry IV. of France.
- Ligule, sf. *li-gu-l*, kind of intestinal worm.
- Ligulé, e, adj. *li-gu-lé*, ligulated, having the flower-leaves turned downwards (in botany).
- Lilas, sm. *li-lâ*, lilac; (*- de Perse*) Persian jasmine, Arabian bean.
- Lilacées, sf. pl. *li-la-sé*, family of plants of the lilac species. [a lily].
- Liliacé, e, adj. *li-li-a-sé*, liliaceous, resembling Liliacées, sf. pl. *li-li-a-sé*, lily tribe.
- Lilium, sm. *li-li-om*, lillium, kind of cordial administered to the dying.
- Limace, sf. *li-ma-s*, limax; slug; snail; machine for raising water; spiral pump.
- Limaçon, sm. *li-ma-sôn*, snail; cochlea (said of the inner part of the ear; (*- de mer*) periwinkle; (*escalier en* —) winding staircase).
- Limalle, sf. *li-mâ-i*,\* filings, file-dust; (*- de fer*) iron filings.
- Limande, sf. *li-mân-d*, dab, flounder, mud-fish.
- Limas, sm. *li-mâ*, slug.
- Limation, sf. *li-mâ-sôn*, filing.
- Limbe, sm. *li-mâ*, limb; border (said of a mathematical instrument).
- a, pl. limbo, limbus (in divinity).
- Limbilithe, sf. *li-m-bi-li-t*, sort of volcanic lava.
- Lime, sf. *li-m*, file; lemon; (*- douce*) smooth file; (*- à main*) small file; (*- à bras ou carreau*) rubber; (*- de marée*) sea-froth; (*passer la* — *sur un ouvrage*) to polish a work, either in literature or mechanics.
- Lime-bois, sm. *li-m-bod*, a kind of insect that perforates wood.
- Limenitis, sm. *li-mé-ni-tis*, lepidopterous insect, sort of butterfly.
- Liméole, sf. *li-mé-o-l*, African plant of the purslain species.
- Limer, va. *li-mé*, to file, file off; to polish; to perfect.
- Limeur, sm. *li-mêur*, filer.
- Limicole, sm. *li-mi-ko-l*, bird of the long-legged species.
- Limier, sm. *li-mié*, blood-hound; bass-singer; spy.
- Liminaire, adj. *li-mi-nê-r*, dedicatory; (*épître* —) preliminary epistle.
- Limitatif, ive, adj. *li-mi-ta-tif*, i-v, liminary; restrictive.
- Limitation, sf. *li-mi-tâ-sôn*, limitation; measure; restriction; fixation.
- Limitativement, adv. *li-mi-to-ti-v-mân*, in a liminary manner.
- Limiter, va. *li-mi-té*, to limit; to confine; to restrain; to fix; to bound.
- Limites, sf. pl. *li-mi-t*, limits; bounds; borders boundaries; frontiers.
- Limitrophe, adj. *li-mi-tro-f*, bordering on; limitanous; neighbouring; (*paye* —) adjacent country.
- Limnée, sf. *li-mé*, worm of the Molucca Islands.
- Limodore, sm. *li-mo-dô-r*, limodorum (a medicinal plant). [plant].
- Limoine, sf. *li-moa-n*, limonia (a medicinal

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

- Lignitz, *li-gn-i-t*,\* a town of Silesia.
- Ligny (De), *dé-li-gni*,\* a French author. D. 1788.
- Ligny, *li-gni*,\* a town of France.
- Alle (De), *dé-li-l*, a French poet. Died 1818.

- Lille, *li-l*, a town of France.
- Limborck, *lin-bôrk*, a Dutch theologian. D. 1712.
- Limbourg, *lin-bour*, Limburg, a town of Belgium.

*mal*; *d* mâle; *s* fée; *d* fève; *d* fête; *d* je; *i* li; *l* lie; *o* mol; *d* môle; *d* mort; *u* suc; *d* sûr; *ou* jour.

**Limon**, sm. *li-môn*, mud; slime; lemon; shaft of a cart; string-board of a staircase.  
**Limonade**, sf. *li-mo-na-d*, lemonade.  
**Limonadier**, lère, smf. *li-mo-na-dié, iè-r*, maker or seller of lemonade; coffeehouse-keeper.  
**Limoncello**, sm. *li-môn-sè-lo*, lemon-tree of Calabria.  
**Limonellier**, sm. *li-mo-nè-lé*, Indian plant of the lemon species.  
**Limoneux**, euse, adj. *li-mo-nèd, s*, muddy; slimy; marshy.  
**Limonia**, sf. *li-mo-nia*, species of orange-tree.  
**Limoniata**, sf. *li-mo-nia-t*, species of emerald.  
**Limonicer**, sm. *li-mo-nid*, thiller, thill-horse; shaft-horse; lemon-tree.  
**Limonière**, sf. *li-mo-niè-r*, kind of shaft for a coach.  
**Limoselle**, sf. *li-mo-sè-l*, a plant that grows in marshy ground.  
**Limousain**, sm. *li-mou-zin*, rough-waller.  
**Limousinage**, sm. *li-mou-si-na-g*, rough-walling.  
**Limousaine**, sf. *li-mou-si-n*, anemone or wind-flower.  
**Limousiner**, va. *li-mou-si-né*, to rough-wall.  
**Limpide**, adj. *lin-pi-d*, limpid, clear. [ness.  
**Limpidité**, sf. *lin-pi-di-té*, limpidness; clear-  
**limure**, sf. *li-mé-r*, filing; limature, filings; (*la — de ce pistolet est achevée*) this pistol is highly finished.  
**Lin**, sm. *lin*, flax; (*— cru*) raw flax; (*— préparé*) dressed flax; (*grains de —*) linseed; (*toile de —*) linen cloth; (*gris de —*) gridelin, mixed colour of red and white; (*filier du —*) to spin flax.  
**Linaligrette**, sf. *li-nè-grè-t*, plant of the rush species.  
**Linaire**, sf. *li-nè-r*, toad-flax (a plant).  
**Lincaul**, sm. *lin-scul*, shroud for the dead.  
**Lincoir**, sm. *lin-scar*, piece of wood above windows, doors, &c. for supporting the joists of the roof.  
**Lincone**, sf. *lin-kò-n*, a shrub from the Cape of Good Hope.  
**Lindere**, sf. *lin-dè-r*, a shrub from the island of Japan.  
**Lindée**, sf. *lin-sé*, a plant of the fern kind.  
**Linéaire**, adj. *li-nè-è-r*, linear, relating to lines.  
**Linéal**, e, adj. *li-nè-al*, lineal, in a direct line.  
**Linéament**, sm. *li-né-a-mân*, lineament; feature; line.  
**Linées**, sf. pl. *li-né*, plants of the flax-tribe.  
**Linette**, sf. *li-nè-t*, linseed, flax-seed.  
**Lingard**, sm. *lin-gar*, thread of the warp used to mend those that break in weaving.  
**Linge**, sm. *lin-g*, linen; (*— de table*) napery, table-linen; (*— à barbe*) shaving-cloth; (*morceaux de —*) rag; (*ouvière en —*) sempstress.  
**Linger**, ere, smf. *lin-jé, è-r*, linen-drapeer; sempstress.  
**Lingerie**, sf. *lin-j-è-r*, linen-trade; laundry.  
**Lingot**, sm. *lin-go*, lingot, ingot, bullion; slug.  
**Lingotière**, sf. *lin-go-tiè-r*, ingot-mould.  
**Lingual**, e, adj. *lin-gou-al*, lingual, relating to the tongue.  
**Linguard**, sm. *lin-gar*. See **Lingue**.  
**Linguatule**, sf. *lin-goua-tu-l*, an intestinal worm.  
**Lingue**, sf. *lin-g*, ling (a fish).  
**Linguet**, sm. *lin-ghe*, pole of a ship's capstern.

**Linguliforme**, adj. *lin-gui-fôr-m*, linguliform tongue-shaped.  
**Linguifuges**, sm. pl. *lin-gui-fu-f*, hymenopterous insects having their lower lip in the form of a tongue.  
**Linguiste**, sm. *lin-gui-t*, linguist.  
**Lingule**, sf. *lin-gu-l*, shell of the bivalvular class.  
**Linisire**, adj. *li-niè-r*, lengthened, thread-like.  
**Linier**, lère, smf. *li-nié, iè-r*, flax-seller.  
**Liniers**, sf. *li-niè-r*, flax-field.  
**Liniment**, sm. *li-ni-mân*, liniment; ointment.  
**Linition**, sf. *li-ni-siôn*, laying on ointment or liniment. [Jamaica.  
**Linlibrizin**, sm. *lin-li-bri-zin*, acacia tree of Linnée, sf. *li-né*, kind of honeysuckle.  
**Linocière**, sf. *li-no-siè-r*, jasmine plant from the Antilles islands.  
**Linon**, sm. *li-nôn*, lawn; cambric; fine linen.  
**Linot**, sm. *li-no*, linnet.  
**Linotte**, sf. *li-no-t*, hen-linnet; (*c'est une tête de —*) he or she is harebrained; (*siffler la —*) to Linsoir, sm. *lin-scar*. See **Lincoir**. [tipple.  
**Lintibulaires**, sf. pl. *lin-ti-bu-iè-r*, plants that partake of the thorny and water-willow kinds.  
**Linteau**, sm. *lin-tô*, lintel, piece of wood put above windows and doors.  
**Lin-sauvage**, sm. *lin-sô-va-f*. See **Linaire**.  
**Linx**, sm. *lin-ks*, lynx, a ferocious animal.  
**Lion**, Lionne, smf. *li-ôn, li-o-n*, lion, lioness, Leo, one of the signs of the zodiac.  
**Lionceau**, sm. *li-ôn-sô*, young lion, lion's whelp.  
**Lion-dent**, sm. *li-ôn-dên*, dandelion (a plant).  
**Lion-marin**, sm. *li-ôn-ma-rin*, sea-lion.  
**Lionné**, adj. *li-on-é*, lionne (in heraldry).  
**Liorhyneque**, sm. *li-o-ri-è-k*, an intestinal worm.  
**Lipogrammatique**, adj. *li-po-gra-ma-ti-k*, lipogrammatic, relating to a work in which some letters of the alphabet are omitted.  
**Lipome**, sm. *li-po-m*, lipoma, sort of wen.  
**Lipothymie**, sf. *li-po-ti-mé*, lipothymy, swoon; fainting-fit.  
**Lippe**, sf. *li-p*, blubberlip, thick lip.  
**Lippée**, sf. *li-pé*, mouthful; (*un chercheur de franchises —*) spunger, smell-feast; (*il a eu là une franchise —*) he has had an excellent meal free of charge. [kind of kernel.  
**Lippi**, sm. *li-pi*, class of plants which have a  
**Lippitude**, sf. *li-pi-tu-d*, lippitude, blearedness  
**Lippu**, e, adj. *li-pu*, blubberlipped.  
**Liptote**, sf. *li-p-to-t*. See **Litote**.  
**Lipyrrie**, sf. *li-pi-ri*, lapyria, continual fever.  
**Liquation**, sf. *li-koua-siôn*, eliquation (an operation in metallurgy).  
**Liquéfaction**, sf. *li-ké-fak-siôn*, liquefaction; fusion; act of melting.  
**Liquéfier**, va. *li-ké-fé*, to liquefy; to melt; to  
*Se —*, vr. to grow liquid. [dissolve.  
**Liquet**, sm. *li-ké*, small baking pear. See **La Valkée**.  
**Liqueur**, sf. *li-ké-è-r*, liquor; liquid; drink; juice; (*vin de —*) luscious wine. [drams.  
*—*, pl. cordials; (*nimer les —*) to be fond of  
**Liquidambar**, sm. *li-ki-dân-bar*, liquid rosin from New Spain.  
**Liquidateur**, sm. *li-ki-da-tè-è-r*, liquidator, regu-  
 lator of accounts.  
**Liquidation**, sf. *li-ki-dâ-siôn*, liquidation; settle-  
 ment; supputation (in law).

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Lintrusi**, *lin-tru-si*, a Danish author. D. 1732.  
**Lintz**, *lintz*, a town of Austria.  
**Liotard**, *li-o-tar*, a Genevese painter. D. 1780.  
**Lipari**, *li-pari*, islands in the Mediterranean.

**Lippe**, *li-p*, a river of Westphalia. [1664  
**Lippi**, *li-pi*, a Florentine painter and poet. D.  
**Lippstadt**, *lip-stat*, a town of Westphalia.  
**Lis**, *lis*, a German painter. Died 1629.



e mal; d mâle; d fce; d fove; d fôte; d Je; i ll; f lle; o mol; d môle; d mort; s s ac; d sâr; ou jour

**Liquide**, adj. *li-ki-d*, liquid; clear (said in law, of disencumbered income).

**Liquide**, sm. *li-ki-d*, liquid; (*être réduit aux* —) to be limited to diet on broth, gruel, or other liquids.

**Liquidement**, adv. *li-ki-d-mân*, clearly; plainly.

**Liquider**, va. *li-ki-dé*, to liquidate or settle (in law); (*— ses dettes*) to clear one's debts.

**Liquidité**, sf. *li-ki-di-té*, liquidity, liquidness; fluidity.

**Liquoreux**, ense, adj. *li-ko-rêd*, z. luscious.

**Liquoriste**, sm. *li-ko-ris-t*, preparer and seller of liquors.

**Lire**, va. *li-r*, to read; to peruse; to study; to penetrate; to lecture; (*il a le don de — dans l'avenir*) he can foresee future events.

**Liron**, sm. *li-rôn*, dormouse.

**Lis**, sm. *lis*, lily; (*teint de — et de roses*) a complexion of lilies and roses.

**Lis** (fleur de), sf. *fleur de li*, flower-de-luce (in heraldry); brand upon the shoulders of criminals.

**Lisable**, adj. *li-za-bl*. See **Lisible**.

**Liser** ou **Eliser**, va. *li-zé*, *é-li-zé*, to stretch (said of cloth).

**Lisérage**, sm. *li-zé-ra-j*, embroidery made with a sort of br. id.

**Lisére**, sm. *li-zé-ré*, embroidered border.

**Lisérer**, va. *li-zé-ré*, to embroider; to purfle.

**Liserolle**, sf. *li-s-ro-l*, convolvulus, plant of the bind-weed species.

**Liseron**, sm. *li-s-rôn*, bind-weed, rope-weed.

**Liset**, sm. *li-zé*, bind-weed; vine-fretter.

**Liseur**, euse, smf. *li-zeûr*, *éû-z*, reader; one of the muscles of the eye.

**Lisible**, adj. *li-zi-bl*, legible.

**Lisiblement**, adv. *li-zi-blé-mân*, legibly.

**Lisière**, sf. *li-zi-è-r*, list; binding; leading-string; border or frontier; (*— de toile*) selvage; (*— d'étoffe*) list (said of woollen cloth).

**Lissoir**, sm. *li-soar*, cross-bar of a coach.

**Lissage**, sm. *li-sa-j*, glossing; (*— du papier*) glazing paper; (*— des étoffes*) calendering stuffs; (*— du linge*) mangling linen; (*— à bord d'un vaisseau*) manner in which ribands or rails of a ship are placed; (*— d'un métier de tissand*) way in which threads of a warp are prepared.

**Lisse**, adj. *li-s*, sleek; smooth; (*étoffe* —) glossy stuff.

**Lisse**, sf. *li-s*, hand-railing; cords or pack-threads tied to the warp; riband or rail (in shipbuilding); (*— de fond*) riband between the floor-riband and the keel; (*— du fort*) extreme breadth-line; (*— des façons*) rising-line or floor-riband; (*— d'accastillage*) rails; (*— de plat-bord*) duff-rails; (*— de ribord*) waist-rails; (*— de herpes*) rails of the head; (*— d'hourd*) wing-transoms; (*— des œuvres mortes*) ribands of the upper works, or top-timber ribands; the above nine are naval expressions.

**Lissé**, sm. *li-sé*, boiled sugar.

**Lisseau**, sm. *li-sé*, bundle of packthread.

**Liser**, va. *li-sé*, to sleek; to smooth; (*— du linge*) to mangle clothes; (*— des étoffes*) to calender stuffs; (*— du papier*) to glaze paper.

**Liseron**, sm. *li-s-rôn*. See **Liseron**.

**Lissette**, sf. *li-sé-t*, racket-maker's polishing tool.

**Lisseur**, euse, smf. *li-seûr*, *éû-z*, one who mangles linen, calenders stuffs, or glazes paper.

**Lissier**, sf. *li-sié*, one who arranges the cords of a warp.

**Lissoir**, sf. *li-soar*, polisher, sleeking-tool or

**Lissoire**, sf. *li-soa-r*, tub in which gunpowder is smoothed.

**Lissure**, sf. *li-sé-r*, sleeking, or the effect of a smoothing tool or stone.

**Liste**, sf. *li-t*, list; roll; catalogue; schedule;

**Liste-civile**, sf. *li-t-ci-vi-l*, sum of money allowed to a monarch for his household.

**Listeau**, sm. *li-té*, rim used to fill the open-

**Listel**, sm. *li-tél*, list or listel, fillot, annulet (in architecture).

**Liston**, sm. *li-tôn*, scroll (in heraldry).

**Lisimachie**, **Lisimaque**, sf. *li-zi-ma-ki*, *li-zi-ma-k*, a plant of the water-willow species.

**Lit**, sm. *li*, bed; channel of a river; marriage;

stratum; (*— de plume*) feather-bed; (*— de duvet*) down-bed; (*— de bourre*) flock-bed;

(*— de parade*) state-bed; (*— de repos*) couch;

(*— nuptial*) wedding-bed; (*— de justice*) bed of justice; (*— d'ange*) angel-bed; (*— de camp*)

field-bed; (*— à la duchesse*) four-post bed;

(*— à roulettes*) truckle-bed; (*— de veille*) pallet-bed; (*bois de —*) bedstead; (*enfant du premier* —) child by the first wife; (*se mettre au —*) to go to bed; (*mourir au — d'honneur*)

to die in battle; (*tenir le — du vent*) to go close by the wind (in navigation).

**Litage**, sm. *li-ta-j*, laying fishes in rows.

**Litanie**, sf. *li-ta-ni*, enumeration; endless account; (*longue* —) long-winded story.

— s, pl. litany, a prayer.

**Litchi**, sm. *li-tchi*, a plant of the soap-wort class.

**Liteau**, sm. *li-té*, small wooden lath; lair, haunt of a wolf.

— x, pl. blue streaks in napkins.

**Liter**, va. *li-té*, to place salt fish in layers; to cover the list of cloth to prevent it from being dyed.

**Literies**, sf. pl. *li-t-ri*, bedding.

**Litense**, sf. *li-té-z*, woman that covers the list of cloth.

**Lithagogue**, sm. *li-ta-go-g*, a dissolvent of stones —, adj. (*remède* —) dissolving remedy.

**Litharge**, sf. *li-tar-j*, litharge, vitrified lead.

**Lithargé**, e, **Lithargiré**, e, adj. *li-tar-jé*, *li-tar-jiré*, altered with litharge.

**Lithosphore**, sm. *li-té-os-fé-r*, phosphoric stone from Bologna.

**Lithasie**, sf. *li-tia-zé*, lithiasis, formation of stone in the human body; also a disease of the eyelids.

**Lithiates**, sm. pl. *li-tia-t*, lithiatos, kind of chemical salts.

**Lithique**, adj. *li-ti-k*, lithic (said of the acid obtained from the stone in the bladder).

**Lithochrome**, sm. *li-to-kro-m*, one who forms coloured drawings upon stones.

**Lithocromie**, sf. *li-to-kro-mi*, art of printing coloured drawings traced upon stones.

**Lithocolle**, sf. *li-to-ko-l*, lithocola, a kind of cement for mending precious stones.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Liabonne**, *li-zo-n*, Lisbon, the capital of Portugal.

**Liaonso**, *li-zôn-so*, a river of Tyrol.

**Lispor** *li-pôr*, Lispoor, a river of Hindostan.

**Lisle** (De) (C.) *dé-li-l*, a French historian Died 1720.

**Lisle** (De) (L.) *dé-li-l*, a French geographer Died 1728.

*es joûte; au jeu; es jenne; es peur; an pan; in pin; on bon; un brun; \*I liq.; \*II liq.; \*gn liq*

**Lithogénésie**, *sf. li-to-gé-né-sé*. See Géologie.  
**Lithoglyphites**, *sf. pl. li-to-gli-phi-t*, apparent petrifications. [printer from stones.

**Lithographie**, *sf. li-to-gra-phi*, lithographer.  
**Lithographie**, *sf. li-to-gra-phi*, lithography; drawing upon stones; treatise on stones; lithographic printing-office.

**Lithographe**, *va. li-to-gra-phi*, to lithograph; to write or draw upon, and print from stones.  
**Lithographique**, *adj. li-to-gra-phi-k*, lithographic.

**Litholabe**, *adj. li-to-lá*, like a stone.

**Litholabe**, *sm. li-to-lá-b*, litholabon, surgical instrument for taking hold of a stone in the bladder. [stones.

**Lithologie**, *sf. li-to-lo-ji*, lithology, treatise on lithology.  
**Lithologique**, *adj. li-to-lo-ji-k*, belonging to lithology. [stones.

**Lithologue**, *sm. li-to-lo-g*, lithologist, writer on lithomancy.  
**Lithomancie**, *sf. li-to-mán-sé*, lithomancy, art of foretelling by the means of stones.

**Lithonriptique**, *adj. li-tón-trip-tik*, lithonriptic, saxifragous (said of remedies that dissolve stones in the bladder).

**Lithophage**, *adj. li-to-fa-ji*, lithophagous.

—, *sm.* stone borer (a kind of insect).  
**Lithophosphore**, *sf. li-to-fos-fór*, phosphoric stone.

**Lithophytes**, *sf. pl. li-to-phi-t*, petrified leaves.

**Lithophyte**, *sm. li-to-phi-t*, lithophyte, stony substance produced by marine animals.

**Lithotome**, *sm. li-to-to-m*, lithotome, surgical instrument used for extracting stones from the bladder.

**Lithotomie**, *sf. li-to-to-mé*, lithotomy, extraction of stone from the bladder.

**Lithotomiste**, *sm. li-to-to-mis-t*, lithotomist, extractor of stone from the bladder.

**Lithotrite**, *sm. li-to-tri-t*, an instrument for triturating or crushing stone in the bladder.

**Lithoxile**, *sm. li-tox-si-l*, petrified wood.

**Litière**, *sf. li-tiè-r*, litter; horse-litter; straw; sedan carried by horses; (*cheval sur la —*) lame or sick horse; (*il est sur la —*) he is on a sick-bed.

**Litigant**, *e, adj. li-ti-gán, t*, litigant.

**Litige**, *sm. li-ti-j*, suit at law; litigation; (*bien en —*) litigated property.

**Litigieux**, *euse, adj. li-ti-ji-é, s*, litigious; disputable; (*droit —*) controvertible right.

**Litispérance**, *sf. li-tis-pán-dán-s*, pendency; duration of a lawsuit.

**Litorne**, *sf. li-tór-n*, fieldfare, sort of thrush.

**Litote**, *sf. li-to-t*, litotes, figure of rhetoric.

**Litre**, *sf. li-tr*, band of black cloth with the coat-of-arms of a deceased person.

—, *sm.* litre, the unit of the French measures of capacity.

**Litron**, *sm. li-trón*, litron, a measure containing the sixteenth part of a French bushel.

**Littéraire**, *adj. li-té-rér*, literary; (*connaissances —*) learning.

**Littéral**, *e, adj. li-té-rál*, literal; verbal; exact; (*il est trop —*) he is too precise.

**Littéralement**, *adv. li-té-rál-mán*, literally; verbally; exactly.

**Littéralité**, *sf. li-té-rál-té*, literalness; scrupulous or literal accuracy in translations.

**Littérateur**, *sm. li-té-ra-teúr*, scholar; literary man; learned man; philologist.

**Littérature**, *sf. li-té-ra-túr*, literature; erudition; scholarship; philology.

**Littoral**, *sm. li-to-rál*, coast, shore, that part of a country situate on the seashore.

**Littoral**, *e, adj. li-to-rál*, littoral, belonging to the seashore.

**Littorelle**, *sf. li-to-ré-l*, an aquatic plant of the plantain species.

**Liturgie**, *sf. li-tur-ji*, liturgy, order and ceremonies observed in divine service.

**Liturgique**, *adj. li-tur-ji-k*, liturgical, belonging to the liturgy.

**Liure**, *sf. li-d-r*, rope; cord.

**Livarie**, *sf. li-var-d*, cord or rope called sprit (in rigging); (*voile à —*) sprit-sail.

**Livarder une voile**, *va. li-var-dé u-n-voa-l*, to sprit a sail.

**Livèche**, *Acche de Montagne, ou Sermentaire, sf. li-vè-sh, ash-dé-mün-ta-gn, \* sér-mün-té*, wild parsley.

**Livide**, *adj. li-vi-d*, livid; black and blue sallow.

**Lividité**, *sf. li-vi-di-té*, lividity; lividness.

**Livie**, *sf. li-vé*, insect of the hemipterous species.

**Livraison**, *sf. li-vrè-zón*, delivery (of goods); part, number (bookselling-term).

**Livre**, *sm. li-vr*, book; register; volume; tome; copy-book; work; (*— de caisse*) cash-book; (*grand — de compte*) ledger; (*dévoreur de —*) book-worm; (*mettre un — au jour*) to publish a book; (*traduire à — ouvert*) to translate readily; (*chanter à — ouvert*) to sing at first sight.

—, *sf.* pound; livre; franc; (*— sterling*) pound sterling; (*sou par —*) poundage.

**Livree**, *sf. li-vré*, livery; livery-servants; board-wages; sort of beetle; kind of snail; species of caterpillar; (*— de la noce*) wedding-favour.

**Livrer**, *va. li-vré*, to deliver up; (*— bataille*) to join battle; (*— une place à l'ennemi*) to surrender a place to the enemy; (*— une ville au pillage*) to give up a town to plunder; (*— le cerf aux chiens*) to set the dogs after the stag.

Se —, *vr.* to place an unreserved confidence in; to give oneself up; (*être livré*) to be a prey, to be left a prey.

**Livret**, *sm. li-vré*, little book; multiplication table; (*— de batteur d'or*) gold-beater's mould.

**Lixiviation**, *sf. lik-si-vi-d-siún*, lixiviation, chemical operation of extracting salts from ashes.  
**Lixiviel**, *le, adj. lik-si-vi-é-l*, lixivial, lixiviate (said of salts extracted from ashes).

**Llama**, *sm. lá-ma*. See Glama.

**Lobe**, *sm. lá-b*, lobe; ear-lap; cod of pulse and seeds; (*— de foreille*) ear-lap.

**Lobé**, *e, adj. lá-bé*, lobe-shaped.

**Lobéliacées**, *sf. pl. lá-bé-lia-sé*, class of plants of the campanula species.

**Lobiole**, *sf. lá-bi-o-l*, small lobe in lichens.

**Lobipède**, *sm. pl. lá-bi-pé-d*, birds with a sort of lobe on their feet.

**Lobulaire**, *adj. lá-bu-lé-r*, pertaining to lobes.

**Lobule**, *sm. lá-bu-l*, lobule, small lobe.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Livadie**, *li-vá-dé*, Livadia, a city of Greece.

**Live** (Tite), *li-ti-ti-v*, Livy, a Roman historian. Died A.D. 17.

**Ló** (St), *sin-ló*, a manufacturing town of France.

**Loango**, *lo-án-go*, a town of Africa.

**Lobineau**, *lo-bi-nó*, a French historian. D. 1727

**Lobo**, *lá-bo*, a Portuguese author. Died 1678.

**Locarno**, *lá-kar-no*, a town of Switzerland.

a mal; d mâle; d fée; d fève; d fête; d je; i il; f lle; o mol; d môle; d mort; u suc; d sûr; ou jour

Local, sm. *lo-kal*, place; situation; habitation; house; apartment; story, floor (said of a house).

Local, e, adj. *lo-kal*, local, topical; (*mouvement* —) locomotion.

Localité, sf. *lo-ka-li-té*, locality, local circumstance.

Locataire, sm. *lo-ka-té-r*, lodger; tenant; lessee.

Locateur, sm. *lo-ka-té-r*, one from whom anything is hired.

Locatif, ive, adj. *lo-ka-tif*, *i-e*, tenatable; locative, belonging to a tenant.

Location, sf. *lo-ka-si-on*, letting; renting.

Locatis, sm. *lo-ka-tis*, hired house.

Loch, sm. *lok*, log, piece of wood for meat. ring a ship's progress.

Loche, sf. *lo-sh*, loach, groundling (a fish).

Locher, vn. *lo-shé*, to be loose (said of a horse's shoe); (*il y a quelques far qui loche*) there is a screw loose somewhere.

Lochet, sm. *lo-shé*, narrow spade.

Lochies, sf. pl. *lo-shi*, lochia, cleansings.

Locman, sm. *lok-mā-n*. See Lamaneur.

Locomoteur, trice, adj. *lo-ko-mo-té-r*, of locomotion.

Locomotif, ive, adj. *lo-ko-mo-tif*, *i-e*, locomotive.

Locomotion, sf. *lo-ko-mo-si-on*, change of place, act of moving.

Locomotive, sf. *lo-ko-mo-ti-v*, a locomotive; locomotive engine.

Loculaire, adj. *lo-ko-lé-r*, divided into small cells (in botany).

Locular, sm. *lo-ko-lar*, species of wheat.

Locustaire, sf. pl. *lo-kus-té-r*, insects of the grasshopper species.

Locuste, sf. *lo-kus-t*, locust.

Locution, sf. *lo-ka-si-on*, expression; phrase; form of speech.

Lodiculaires, sf. pl. *lo-di-ku-lé-r*, plants of the gramineous species.

Lodier, sm. *lo-dié*, quilted counterpane.

Lodoice, sf. *lo-do-i-s*, kind of palm-tree.

Lods et Ventes, sm. pl. *lo-sé-sā-n*, lord's due (on sales of inheritance).

Lof, sm. *lof*, loof, luff; weather-side of a ship; (*aller au* —) to sail near the wind; (*être au* —) to be to windward; (*pour* —) to tack about.

Lof, va. *lo-fé*, to luff or put a ship's helm to leeward.

Logarithme, sm. *lo-ga-rit-m*, logarithms.

Logarithmique, adj. *lo-ga-rit-mi-k*, logarithmic. —, sf. logarithmic (said of curves, in geometry).

Loge, sf. *lo-j*, lodge; cell; hut; (*d'un théâtre*) box; (*d'une foire*) booth; (*d'un chien*) kennel.

Logeable, adj. *lo-ja-bl*, tenatable; inhabitable.

Logement, sm. *lo-j-mān*, lodging; lodgement; apartment; house; residence; inn; post; quarter; barrack; (*donner le* —) to quarter; (*des matelots*) steerage, on board a merchant ship.

Loger, va. *lo-jé*, to lodge; to harbour. —, vn. to lodge; to dwell; to reside; (*à la belle étoile*) to lie in the open air.

Se —, vr. to take a lodging; to lodge oneself (in military affairs); (*vous voyez où nous en sommes logés*) you see how our case stands.

Logette, sf. *lo-jé-t*, little cell or box.

Logeur, euse, smf. *lo-jé-r*, *é-s*, lodging-house keeper (for workmen and poor people).

Logicien, sr. *lo-ji-si-n*, logician, arguer, dialectician.

Logie, sf. *lo-ji*, discourse; treatise.

Logique, sf. *lo-ji-k*, logic, the art of reasoning.

Logique, adj. *lo-ji-k*, logical.

Logiquement, adv. *lo-ji-k-mān*, logically.

Logis, sm. *lo-ji*, lodging; home; house; dwelling; inn; (*corps de* —) main-house; (*merchandise* —) quartermaster; (*changer de* —) to remove.

Logistes, sm. pl. *lo-ji-s*, logists, magistrates of Athens charged with the public accounts.

Logistique, sf. *lo-ji-si-k*, logistics, art of making a calculation by means of letters.

Logographe, sm. *lo-go-graf*. See Sténographe.

Logographie, sf. *lo-go-gra-fi*. See Sténographie.

Logogriphe, sm. *lo-go-grif*, logogriphe, riddle.

Logomachie, sf. *lo-go-ma-si*, logomachy, dispute about words.

Logotechnie, sf. *lo-go-té-k-ni*. See Nomenclature.

Loguar, va. *lo-gué*, to moisten the moulds (in Loi, sf. *loa*, law; decree; ordinance; rule; precept; command; (*homme de* —) lawyer; (*gens de* —) civilians; (*selon la* —) legally; (*contre la* —) illegally; (*faire la* —) to subdue; (*recevoir la* —) to submit; (*il faut se conformer aux* — *de la société*) we must abide by the rules of society.

Liomographie, sf. *lio-mo-gra-fi*, description of the plague or other pestilential diseases.

Loin, adv. *loin*, far, far off; (*au* —) a great way off; (*de* —) at a distance; (*de* — *que*) far from; (*à* —) at a great distance; (*de* — *à*) but seldom, after a considerable time; (*d'ici*) away! begone! (*parent de* —) distant relation; (*aller* —) to push one's fortune; (*je le vois venir de* —) I see his drift; (*il est revenu de* —) he has escaped a great danger.

Lointain, e, adj. *loin-tin*, *é-n*, remote; far.

Lointain, sm. *loin-tin*, distance; back-ground.

Loir, sm. *loar*, dormouse.

Loisible, adj. *loa-zi-bl*, lawful; allowable.

Loisir, sm. *loa-rir*, leisure, leisure time; rest, vacation; (*avoir beaucoup de* —) to have much time on one's hand.

—, s, pl. moments; (*d'heureux* —) sweet enjoyments; (*à* —) adv. leisurely.

Lok, sm. *lok*, loch, liquid, electuary.

Lombaire, adj. *lōn-té-r*, lumbar, belonging to the loins.

Lombard, sm. *lōn-bār*, Lombard; pawnbroker, demy (a kind of paper).

Lombard, e, adj. *lōn-bār*, *d*, Lombard, belonging to Lombardy.

Lombes, sm. pl. *lōn-b*, the loins.

Lomboyer, vn. *lōn-boi-d*, to thicken salt.

Lombric ou Lombril, sm. *lōn-brik*, *lōn-bri-l*, dew-worm, lob-worm, species of intestinal worm.

Lombrical, adj. *lōn-bri-kal*, lumbrical, resembling worms.

Lombricite, sf. *lōn-bri-si-t*, petrification in the shape of worms.

Lompe, sm. *lōn-p*, lump-fish, sea-owl; sea-hare

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Locke, *lo-k*, a celebrated English philosopher. Died 1704.

Loches (De) *dē-lo-k-r*, a French author. D. 1614.

Lodi, *lo-di*, a town of Italy.

Lodovisi, *lo-do-vi-si*, an Italian author. D. 1745

Loewandal, *lo-sā-dal*, a French general. D. 1758

Londe (De la) *dē-la-lōn-d*, a French philosopher. Died 1765.

*ad joûte; au jeu; ad jeûne; ad peur; ad pan; in pin; en bon; en brun; \*l liq.; \*ll liq.; \*gn liq*

**Longchite** ou **Hastiforme**, *sf. lôn-kî-t, as-ti-for-m*, a kind of comet.  
**Lonchitis** ou **Lonkites**, *sf. lôn-kî-tis, lôn-kî-t*, lonchitis, a plant of the fern species.  
**London**, *sm. lôn-drin*, London cloth.  
**Long**, *sm. lôn*, length; (*au* —) at large; (*le* —, *au* —) along; (*tout du* —) all along; (*le — de la côte*) along the coast; (*tout du — de l'année*) all the year round.  
**Long**, *ue, adj. lôn, g*, long; slow; (*—us vie*) longevity; (*voyage de — cours*) a long voyage; (*à la —ue*) in time; (*de —us main*) a long while ago, long since; (*il en sait —*) he is a knowing one; (*un dictionnaire est un ouvrage de —us haleine*) a dictionary is a tedious piece of work.  
**Longanimité**, *sf. lôn-ga-ni-mi-té*, longanimity; forbearance; clemency.  
**Longe**, *sf. lôn-j, lôn*, strap of leather; thong used in riding.  
 —, *pl. jess* (in falconry).  
**Longer**, *va. lôn-jé*, to skurt a wood, a river, a forest, &c.; to coast along (in navigation).  
**Longévité**, *sf. lôn-jé-vi-té*, longevity.  
**Longicaudes**, *sm. pl. lôn-jî-kô-d*, long-tailed birds.  
**Longicornes**, *sm. pl. lôn-jî-lôr-n*, coleopterous insects with long antenne.  
**Longimétrie**, *sf. lôn-jî-mé-tri*, longimetry, art of measuring distances.  
**Longipennes**, *sm. pl. lôn-jî-pè-n*, long feathered aquatic birds.  
**Longirostres**, *sm. pl. lôn-jî-rost-r*, long-billed.  
**Longitude**, *sf. lôn-jî-tu-d*, longitude.  
**Longitudinal**, *e, adj. lôn-jî-tu-di-nal*, longitudinal.  
 —, *longitudinally*.  
**Longitudinalement**, *adv. lôn-jî-tu-di-na-l-mân*.  
**Longpan**, *sm. lôn-pân*, the longest side of a roof.  
**Longtemps**, *adv. lôn-tân*, long, a long or great while; (*il y a —*) a long time ago.  
**Longue**, *sf. lôn-g*, long time; long-run; long syllable (in grammar).  
**Longuement**, *adv. lôn-g-mân*, long, a long time.  
**Longuet**, *te, adj. lôn-guê, t*, longish; somewhat long.  
**Longueur**, *sf. lôn-gheûr*, length; slowness; delay; (*en —*) lengthwise; (*tirer les choses en —*) to protract or put off things; (*six pieds de —*) six feet long.  
**Loche**, *sf. lô*, a bird of Siberia with blue plumage.  
**Lopéze**, *sf. lo-pé-z*, Mexican plant of the primrose-tree species.  
**Lopin**, *sm. lo-pin*, bit; morsel; piece; portion.  
**Loquacité**, *sf. lo-koua-si-té*, loquacity; talk.  
**Loque**, *sf. lo-k*, rag; tatter. [ativeness].  
**Loqué**, *e, adj. lo-ké*, bitten (said of a fish that has been gnawed by another).  
**Loquête**, *sf. lo-kuê-t*, small talk, facility of speaking on common subjects.  
**Loquet**, *sm. lo-ké*, latch; (*fermer au —*) to latch.  
 —, *pl. flakes* of bad wool on the legs of sheep.  
**Loqueteau**, *sm. lo-k-tô*, little latch.  
**Loqueteur**, *va. lo-k-tô*, to move the latch of a door.  
**Loquette**, *sf. lo-ké-t*, little piece (of eatables).  
**Lord**, *sm. lôr*, lord, title of honour in Britain.  
**Lordose**, *sf. lôr-dô-s*, lordosis, the natural bend of the bones. [heraldry].  
**Loré**, *e, adj. lo-ré*, said of enamelled fins (in

**Lorgnade**, *sf. lôr-gna-d*, ogle, glance, sidelong look.  
**Lorgner**, *va. lôr-gnê*, to leer, ogle; to glance; (*— une charge*) to have one's eye upon an office.  
**Lorgnerie**, *sf. lôr-gnê-ri*, ogleing; side glance; quizzing.  
**Lorgnette**, *sf. lôr-gnê-t*, opera-glass; glass.  
**Lorgneur**, *euse, smf. lôr-gneûr, ed-z*, ogle.  
**Lorgnon**, *sm. lôr-gnôn*, eye-glass; quizzing-glass.  
 —, [with red feathers].  
**Lori**, **Lory**, *sm. lo-ri*, a class of small parrots.  
**Loricaire**, *sm. pl. lo-ri-kê-r*, a species of abdominal fishes. [Insecta].  
**Loricère**, *sf. lo-ri-sê-r*, a species of coleopterous.  
**Loriot**, *sm. lo-ri-o*, loriot, gold-hammer, gold-finch.  
**Lormerie**, *sf. lôr-me-ri*, small iron hardware.  
**Lormier**, *sm. lôr-mid*, lorimer, loriner, a manufacturer of small iron hardware.  
**Lors** *de*, *prep. lôr-dé*, at the time of; (*dès —*) *adv.* from that time, from that moment, ever since; (*pour —*) at that time, then.  
**Lorsque**, *conj. lôr-kê*, when, at the moment.  
**Loa**, *sm. loa*, praise, laud, eulogy.  
**Losange**, *sf. lôn-zân-j*, lozenge, rhomb.  
**Losangé**, *e, adj. lôn-zân-jé*, device of lozenges (in heraldry).  
**Losse**, **Lousse**, *sf. lo-s, lous-s*, tool for making a bung-hole (among coopers).  
**Lot**, *sm. lo*, lot; portion; share; fate; prize; (*le gros —*) the highest prize.  
**Loterie**, *sf. lo-t-ri*, lottery, raffle.  
**Lotier**, *sm. lo-tid*, lotus, sweet trefol (a plant).  
**Lotion**, *sf. lo-si-ôn*, lotion; washing (in chem.).  
**Lotir**, *va. lo-tir*, to portion; to lot; to divide into lots; (*— une mine*) to assay the ores of a mine; (*le voilà bien loti*!) he has made a fine choice of it indeed!  
**Lotissage**, *sm. lo-ti-sa-j*, assaying (in chemistry).  
**Lotissement**, *sm. lo-ti-s-mân*, lotting, dividing into lots.  
**Lotisseur**, *sm. lo-ti-sêûr*, divider of lots.  
**Loto**, *sm. lo-to*, lotto, game composed of ninety numbers, and drawn like a lottery.  
**Lothophages**, *sm. pl. lo-to-fa-j*, lothophagi, people of Africa who used to eat lotus-berries.  
**Lotte**, *sf. lo-t*, eel-pout. [tree].  
**Lotus**, **Lotus**, *sm. lo-tus, lo-tos*, lotus, lote, loté.  
**Louable**, *adj. lou-a-bi*, laudable; praiseworthy; honest, honourable.  
**Louablement**, *adv. lou-a-bi-l-mân*, laudably.  
**Louage**, *sm. lou-a-j*, letting; hire; rent; (*cheval de —*) hackney; (*carrosse de —*) hackney-coach.  
**Louange**, *sf. lou-ân-j*, praise; encomium; panegyric; (*digne de —*) praiseworthy.  
**Louanger**, *va. lou-ân-j*, to trumpet forth, praise.  
**Louangeur**, *euse, smf. lou-ân-jêûr, ed-z*, flatterer; praiser.  
**Louche**, *adj. lou-eh*, squint; squint-eyed; (*expression —*) ambiguous expression; (*du vin —*) thick ill-coloured wine; (*des perles —*) pearls of a dim appearance.  
**Louchement**, *sm. lou-eh-mân*, act or defect of squinting.  
**Loucher**, *vn. lou-ehê*, to squint; to look obliquely.  
**Louchet**, *sm. lou-ehê*, grafting-tool.  
**Louer**, *va. lou-ê*, to hire, let; to lease; to rent; to praise; to applaud; (*— Dieu*) to thank God

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Londres**, *lôn-dr*, London, the capital of England.  
**Longin**, *lôn-jîn*, Longinus, a Greek author.  
**Longueval**, *lôn-guval*, a French historian.  
**Lorit**, *lo-ri*, a Swiss musical composer. D. 1563.

**Lorrain**, *lo-rin*, a French sculptor. D. 1713  
**Lorraine**, *lo-rên*, a province of France.  
**Louisiane**, *loui-si-a-n*, Louisiana, one of the United States of North America.

a mal; d mâle; é fée; è fève; ê fête; é je; i il; îlle; o mol; ô môle; ô mort; u suc; â sûr; ou jour

**Se Louer**, vr. to be full of oneself; (*se — de quel-qu'un*) to be much pleased with one.  
**Loueur**, *euse*, smf. *lou-êur, ê-z*, hirer, one who lets out; flatterer.  
**Lougre**, *Lougher*, sm. *lou-gr, lou-gêr*, lugger, smuggling vessel.  
**Louis**, *Louis d'or*, sm. *louf, louf-d'or*, louis, French old gold coin, value about twenty shillings sterling.  
**Loup**, sm. *lou*, wolf; ulcer in the legs; black velvet mask; kind of club for baling goods; Lupus, a constellation; (*saut de —*) small ditch round a garden or park; (*vesse de —*) puff-ball, kind of mushroom; (*enfermer le — dans la bergerie*) to patch up a disease; (*il a vu le —*) he has seen the world.  
**Loup-cervier**, sm. *lou-êr-vid*, lusern, lynx (a beast of prey).  
**Loupe**, *sf. lou-p*, magnifying-glass; eye-glass; wen; knob of a tree; convex lens; (*pierre précieuse —*) imperfect precious stone.  
**Loupoux**, *euse*, adj. *lou-pêx, z*, wenny, knobby.  
**Loup-du-Mexique**, sm. *lou-du-mêk-si-k*, a kind of Mexican dog.  
**Loup-des-eaux**, sm. *lou-dê-êx*. See *Loutre*.  
**Loup-garou**, sm. *lou-ga-rou*, were wolf; bugbear; an unsocial man.  
**Loup-marin**, sm. *lou-ma-rin*, sea wolf.  
**Lourd**, *e, adj. lour, d*, heavy; dull; (*homme —*) blockhead; (*— e faute*) gross fault; (*touche — e*) elaborate touch (in painting).  
**Lourdaut**, *e, smf. lour-dê, d*, an awkward man or woman; a blockhead.  
**Lourdement**, adv. *lour-dê-mân*, awkwardly; heavily.  
**Lourderie**, *sf. lour-dê-rê*, gross fault; blunder.  
**Lourdure**, *sf. lour-dê-rê*, heaviness; slowness.  
**Lourdise**, *sf. lour-dê-z*, gross blunder; awkwardness.  
**Loure**, *sf. lou-r*, loure, a grave dance.  
**Louer**, *va. lou-rê*, to slur the notes (in music).  
**Loutre**, *sf. lou-r*, otter, an amphibious animal which lives upon fish.  
**—**, sm. hat made of otter's hair.  
**Louvat**, sm. *lou-va*, young wolf, whelp.  
**Louve**, *sf. lou-v*, she-wolf; female debauchee; slings or iron pincers.  
**Louver**, *va. lou-vê*, to sling; to fix an iron hook into a stone to raise it from the ground.  
**Louvet**, sm. *lou-vê*, wolf of a middle size.  
**Louvet**, *te, adj. lou-vê, t*, fox-coloured; (*cheval —*) deep yellow dun horse.  
**Louveteau**, sm. *lou-vê-tô*, wolf's cub; whelp; (*— de maçon*) wedge of iron (among masons).  
**Louveur**, *vn. lou-vê-tê*, to whelp (said of wolves).  
**Louveterie**, *sf. lou-vê-tê-rê*, wolf-hunting train; lodge or equipments of the hunters.  
**Louveter**, sm. *lou-vê-tê*, master or keeper of a wolf-hunting train.  
**Louvette**, *sf. lou-vê-t*, tick (sort of worm).  
**Louveur**, sm. *lou-vêur*, setter, one who fixes iron tools in stones to raise them from the ground.  
**Louviers**, sm. *lou-vê*, a kind of woollen cloth.  
**Louvoyage**, sm. *lou-voa-ia-j*, plying to the windward (in navigation).  
**Louvoyer**, *va. lou-voa-ia*, to ply to the windward, beat about.  
**Louvre**, sm. *lou-ur*, Louvre, a palace in Paris.

**Lover** un câble, *va. lo-vê-ân-kê-bê*, to coil (naval term). [muscle]  
**Loxartre**, sm. *lok-êr-tr*, oblique direction of a  
**Loxocosme**, sm. *lok-ô-kô-s-m*, an astronomical instrument for illustrating the change of the days and seasons.  
**Loxodromie**, *sf. lok-ô-dro-mê*, loxodromy, oblique course (in navigation).  
**Loxodromique**, *adj. lok-ô-dro-mi-k*, loxodromic, relating to oblique sailing.  
**Loyal**, *e, adj. loa-ial*, loyal; just; fair; frank; honest; (*proccé —*) upright proceeding; (*vin —*) marketable wine; (*cheval —*) horse that obeys the reins; (*frais loyaux*) due charges (in law).  
**Loyalement**, adv. *loa-ia-l-mân*, loyally; faithfully; fairly. [faith].  
**Loyauté**, *sf. loa-ia-tê*, loyalty; fidelity; good  
**Loyer**, sm. *loa-ia*, rent; salary; reward; hire; pay of seamen; (*donner à —*) to let; (*prendre à —*) to rent.  
**Luble**, *sf. lu-bê*, whim; caprice.  
**Lubricité**, *sf. lu-bri-si-tê*, lubricity; lechery.  
**Lubrifier**, *va. lu-bri-fê*, to lubricate, grease, make slippery.  
**Lubrique**, *adj. lu-bri-k*, lubricous; lecherous.  
**Lubriquement**, adv. *lu-bri-k-mân*, lasciviously; lecherously.  
**Lucanides**, sm. pl. *lu-ka-ni-dê* insects of the horned beetle species.  
**Lucarne**, *sf. lu-kar-n*, dormer-window; luthern; garret-window; louver, or opening for the smoke.  
**Lucide**, *adj. lu-si-d*, lucid; light; bright.  
**Lucidité**, *sf. lu-si-di-tê*, lucidness, clearness.  
**Lucifer**, sm. *lu-si-fêr*, Lucifer, prince of darkness; the morning star.  
**Lucifuge**, *Lucifugace*, *adj. lu-si-fu-j, lu-si-fu-ga-z*, shunning the light.  
**Lucimètre**, sm. *lu-si-mê-tr*, an instrument for measuring light.  
**Lucratif**, *ive, adj. lu-kra-tif, i-e*, lucrative; (*métier —*) profitable trade; (*emploi —*) advantageous employment.  
**Lucra**, sm. *lu-kr*, lucre; gain.  
**Luculleite**, sm. *lu-ku-li-tê*, sort of lime.  
**Lucuma**, sm. *lu-ku-ma*, a tree of Chili which bears a kind of peach. [Bourbon].  
**Ludier**, sm. *lu-diê*, a plant of the island of  
**Ludion**, sm. *lu-diôn*, a little figure of enamel which descends and ascends in a phial full of water. [bratton].  
**Lucubration**, *sf. lu-ku-brê-siôn*. See *Elucubrerie*.  
**Luette**, *sf. luê-t*, uvula, top of the palate.  
**Lueur**, *sf. lu-êur*, glimmer; faint light; (*— d'espérance*) feeble hope; (*— de la lune et des étoiles*) glimmering of the moon and the stars.  
**Lugubre**, *adj. lu-gu-br*, lugubrious; doleful; mournful; (*spectacle —*) dismal sight; (*expressions —*) mournful words.  
**Lugubrement**, adv. *lu-gu-brê-mân*, dolefully; mournfully.  
**Lui**, pron. *lui, he*, him, to him, to her; (*— même*) himself.  
**Luire**, *vn. lui-r*, to glitter; to shine; to appear.  
**Luisant**, sm. *lui-zân*, gloss (of a stuff).  
**Luisant**, *e, adj. lui-zân, t*, glittering; brilliant shining; (*ver —*) glow-worm.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Louis IX.**, *lou-t neu*, a king of France. D. 1270.  
**Louis-Philippe**, *lou-t-phi-lê-p*, king of the French. Died 1850.  
**Louis (St)**, *ên-louf*, a town of St Domingo.

**Louis XIV.**, *lou-i-ka-tê-r-s*, a king of France.  
**Louvain**, *lou-vîn*, a town of Belgium. [France].  
**Louviers**, *lou-vid*, a manufacturing town of  
**Lozère**, *lô-sê-r*, a department of France.

ad joûte; en jeu; ad jeûne; sù peur; an pan; in pin; an bon; an brun; \*l liq.; \*ll liq.; \*gn liq.

Luisante, *sf. lui-sân-t*, star.  
 Luites, *st. pl. lui-t*. See Suites.  
 Luizette, *sf. lui-zé-t*, sickness of the silk-worm which renders the stuff white.  
 Lulu, *sm. lu-lu*, small lark with a crest.  
 Lumachelle, *sf. lu-ma-shé-l*, lumachella; shell-marble.  
 Lumbago, *sm. lûn-ba-go*, lumbago, rheumatism.  
 Lumlre, *sf. lu-mt*, kind of orange-tree.  
 Lumière, *sf. lu-mi-è-r*, light; day; torch-light; clearness; splendour; window; mouth of an organ pipe, or of a plane used by joiners.  
 —, *pl. knowledge*; (*— d'un tableau*) lights (in painting).  
 Lumlgnon, *sm. lu-mi-gnôn*, \* snuff of a candle, candle-end, bit of candle.  
 Lumlnaire, *sm. lu-mi-nè-r*, luminary; light; eyes; torch or wax-light used in churches.  
 Lumlneusement, *adv. lu-mi-nè-d-s-mân*, in a luminous manner.  
 Lumlneux, *euse, adj. lu-mi-nè-d*, s, luminous; bright; clear; (*corps —*) luminary; (*cou-ronne — euse*) halo.  
 Lumlnaire, *adj. lu-nè-r*, lunar, lunar, relating to the moon.  
 Lumlnaire, *sf. lu-nè-r*, lunar, moon-wort (a plant).  
 Lumlaison, *sf. lu-nè-sân*, lunation, revolution of the moon.  
 Lumlmatique, *adj. lu-na-ti-k*, lunatic; whimsical; crotchety; mad; capricious; (*cheval —*) moon-eyed horse.  
 —, *sm. lunatic*.  
 Lundi, *sm. lûn-di*, Monday.  
 Lune, *sf. lu-n*, moon; silver (in chemistry (*clair de —*) moonshine; (*pierrre de —*) moon-stone; (*avoir des —*) to be full of whims; (*il a fait un trou à la —*) he has decamped; (*il a fait ses crédits*) he has left his creditors in the lurch; (*aboyer à la —*) to cry out to no purpose; (*vouloir prendre la — avec les dents*) to try impossibilities.  
 Lunel, *sm. lu-nè-l*, lunel, a sort of wine from the south of France.  
 Lunels, *sm. pl. lu-nè-l*, lunels, four crescents in the shape of a rose (in heraldry).  
 Lunetières, *sf. pl. lu-nè-ti-è-r*, species of cruciferous plants shaped like spectacles.  
 Lunette, *sf. lu-nè-t*, glass; glass-case of a watch; merry-thought of a fowl; seat of a privy or close-stool; small half-moon (in fortification); telescope; spy-glass; lunette (at draughts); pallot of the bellows of an organ; (*— d'approche*) perspective-glass, opera-glass; (*— à facettes*) multiplying-glass; (*— polyèdre*) magnifying-glass; (*— catoptrique*) see Telescope.  
 Lunettes, *sf. pl. lu-nè-t*, spectacles, glasses to assist the sight.  
 Lunettier, Lunetier, *sm. lu-nè-ti-è, lu-n-ti-è*, spectacle-maker, seller of spectacles.  
 Lunisolaire, *adj. lu-mi-so-lè-r*, lunisolar, composed of the revolution of the sun and the moon (in astronomy).  
 Lunule, *sf. lu-nu-l*, lune, lunula, figure in the form of a crescent (in geometry).  
 Lunulé, *e, adj. lu-nu-lé*, lunulated, having the form of a crescent (in botany).  
 Lunulithe, *sf. lu-nu-li-t*, fossil of the polypus class.

Lupercalia, *sf. pl. lu-pèr-ka-l*, lupercalia, Roman festivals in honour of the god Pan.  
 Lupin, *sm. lu-pîn*, lupine (a plant).  
 Lupinelle, *sf. lu-pi-nè-l*, red trefoil.  
 Lupuline, *sf. lu-pu-li-n*, sort of trefoil.  
 Luquoise, Lucquoise, *sf. lu-kœ-s*, sort of silk stuff. [person].  
 Luron, *sm. lu-rôn*, hearty fellow; determined.  
 Lustrage, *sm. lus-tra-j*, lustring.  
 Lustral, *e, adj. lus-tral*, purifying, lustral.  
 Lustration, *sf. lus-tré-siôn*, lustration; purification, ceremony of washing away sin among Roman-catholics.  
 Lustre, *sm. lus-tr*, lustre; brightness; chara (a plant); chandelier; space of five years; (*— à console*) sconce; (*— d'une étoffe*) gloss of a stuff; (*donner un nouveau —*) to revive.  
 Lustrer, *va. lus-tré*, to give a gloss or lustre; to polish plate-glass.  
 Lustreur, *sm. lus-trè-r*, dresser, one who polishes or gives a gloss to articles.  
 Lustrier, *sm. lus-tri-è*, sconce or lustre maker.  
 Lustrine, *sf. lus-tri-n*, lustring, glossy silk stuff.  
 Lustrôir, *sm. lus-trè-r*, article used for polishing.  
 Lustucru, *sm. lu-su-kru*, simpleton; ninny a mean despicable person.  
 Lut, *sm. lut*, lute or chemist's clay.  
 Lutaire, *sf. lu-tè-r*, an aquatic plant.  
 Lutation, *sf. lu-té-siôn*, lutation, luting (in chemistry). [yellow].  
 Lutée, *sf. lu-té-e*, sort of marigold, used to dye.  
 Lutéola, *sf. lu-té-o-la*, species of mignonette.  
 Luter, *va. lu-té*, to lute, close with lute (in chemistry).  
 Luth, *sm. lut*, lute, stringed musical instrument.  
 Luthée, *adj. lu-té*, like a lute.  
 Luthéranisme, *sm. lu-té-ra-ni-s-m*, Lutheranism, doctrine of Luther.  
 Lutherie, *sf. lu-t-è-r*, the making of and dealing in lutes.  
 Luthérien, *ne, smf. lu-t-è-r-i-è-n, iè-n*, Lutheran.  
 Luthier, *sm. lu-ti-è*, lute-maker. [noisy child].  
 Lutin, *sm. lu-tin*, imp, hobgoblin; tricky or —, *e, adj. lu-tin*, i-n, waggish, rogulish.  
 Lutiner, *va. lu-ti-né*, to plague.  
 —, *vn. to make a great noise*; to play the deuce. [chorister's desk].  
 Lutrin, *sm. lu-trin*, lectern; reading-desk.  
 Lutte, *sf. lu-t*, wrestling; (*de bonne —*) without cheat; (*de haute —*) by main force.  
 Lutter, *vn. lu-té*, to wrestle; to struggle.  
 Lutteur, *sm. lu-tè-r*, wrestler; scuffier.  
 Luxation, *sf. luk-sé-siôn*, luxation; dislocation (in surgery).  
 Luxe, *sm. luk-s*, luxury; extravagance; superfluity; magnificence. [(in surgery)].  
 Luxer, *va. luk-sé*, to luxate; to put out of joint.  
 Luxure, *sf. luk-sû-r*, luxuriousness; lasciviousness.  
 Luxurieusement, *adv. luk-su-ri-è-d-s-mân*, in a luxurious manner.  
 Luxurieux, *euse, adj. luk-su-ri-è-d*, s, luxurious; lascivious; libidinous.  
 Luzerne, *sf. lu-zè-r-n*, lucern-grass; lucern, Spanish trefoil.  
 Luzernière, *sf. lu-zè-r-ni-è-r*, lucern-field.  
 Luzin, *sm. lu-zin*, housing, house-line (in rigging).  
 Luzule, *sf. lu-su-l*, species of rush. [ging].

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Lucca, *lu-k*, Lucca, a duchy and town of Italy.  
 Lucrece, *lu-kre-s*, Lucretia, an illustrious Roman lady. Died 609.  
 Lugano, *lu-ga-no*, a town of Switzerland.

Lugo, *lu-go*, a Spanish cardinal. Died 1600.  
 Lulli, *lu-li*, an Italian musical composer. D. 1687.  
 Lunebourg, *lu-n-bour*, a duchy and town Saxony.

a mal; d mâle; é lée; é fève; é fôte; é je; é il; é ille; e mol; é môle; é mort; u suc; é sûr; ou jour;

Luzuriague, sm. *lu-su-ri-a-g*, sort of asparagus.  
Ly, sm. *li*, itinerary measure in China, about the third part of an English mile.

Lyante, sf. *li-dn-t*, sort of flower partaking of the tulip and the amaranth.

Lycanthrope, sm. *li-kân-tro-p*, lycanthrope, a person affected with canine madness.

Lycanthropie, sf. *li-kân-tro-pi*, lycanthropy, canine madness.

Lycée, sm. *li-sé*, lycæum; college.

Lychnide, sf. *lik-ni-d*, plant of the carnation or stock species.

Lychnis, sm. *lik-nis*, lichenia, sort of carnation; dark carbuncle (a precious stone).

Lycium, sm. *li-si-on*, box-thorn, thorny-tree.

Lycopérine, sf. *li-ko-pér-di-n*, a species of coleopterous insect.

Lycophyles, sm. pl. *li-ko-fl-i*, coleopterous insects that avoid the light.

Lycopode ou Pied-de-loup, sm. *li-ko-po-d*, *pid-d-lou*, species of moss of the fern kind; dust or pollen from flowers, used in pharmacy.

Lycopus ou Marrube aquatique, sm. *li-ko-pus*, *ma-ru-b a-kou-ti-k*, lycopus or water-horhound (a plant).

Lymnée, sf. *lim-né*, sort of testaceous animal. See Testacées.

Lymphatique, adj. *lin-fa-ti-k*, lymphatic.

Lymphé, sf. *lin-f*, lymph, aqueous humour.

Lyné, sm. *lin-sé*, species of crustaceous animal. See Crustacées.

Lyngode, sf. *lin-go-d*, kind of intermittent fever.

Lytx, sm. *lin-k-s*, lytx, a spotted beast of prey; (*avoir des yeux de —*) to be clear-sighted.

Lyp, sm. *li-pi*, tulip of a deep red colour.

Lyre, sf. *li-r*, lyre; harp; Lyra, a constellation.

Lyree, adj. *li-ré*, lyrated, having the form of a harp (in botany).

Lyrique, adj. *li-ri-k*, lyric, lyrical.

Lysimachie, sf. *li-si-ma-éhi*, lysimachie; water-willow; loose-strife; yellow willow herb.

Lysimaque, sf. *li-si-ma-k*, loose-strife (a genus of plants); (*— nummulaire*) money-wort.

Lystre, sf. *li-s*, species of hemipterous insect.

Lytrade, sf. *li-tro-d*, sort of red and greasy stone.

## M.

M, sm. *m*, the thirteenth letter of the alphabet; (*les jambages d'un —*) the strokes of an M.

M. (initial letter of *Majesté*, Majesty); M; (initial letter of *Monsieur*, Master) Mr.

Ma. pron. poss. f. *ma*, my.

Maba, sf. *ma-ba*, plant of the cotyledon or lobe species.

Mabier, sm. *ma-bié*, shrub from Guiana.

Mabolo, sm. *ma-bo-lo*, kind of apple-tree.

Mabouier, sm. *ma-bou-é*, hard-wood tree of America. [mize.]

Macadamiser, va. *ma-ha-da-mi-sé*, to macadamise.

Macaca, Macaque, sm. *ma-ha-ka*, *ma-ha-k*, macaque, a species of long-tailed monkey.

Macareux, sm. *ma-ha-ré*, sort of swimming-bird.

Macaribo, sm. *ma-ha-ri-bo*, American rein-deer.

Macaron, sm. *ma-ha-rôn*, macaroon (sort of pastry); low fellow; comb.

Macaronée, sf. *ma-ha-ro-né*, macaronic or rude poetry. [Italian pastry.]

Macaroni, sm. *ma-ha-ro-ni*, macaroni, a sort of Macaronique, adj. *ma-ha-ro-ni-k*, macaronic; mock, burlesque (said of style).

Macédoine, sf. *ma-sé-doa-n*, medley; dish composed of a mixture of meats and greens.

Macération, sf. *ma-sé-ré-siôn*, maceration; infusion; mortification (in moral philosophy).

Macérer, va. *ma-sé-ré*, to macerate; to steep; to mortify.

Machacole, sf. *ma-sha-koa-r*. See Macque.

Machane, sf. *ma-sha-n*, a resinous plant from Guiana.

Macaron, sm. *ma-s-rôn*, kitchen-garden plant.

Machabées, sm. pl. *ma-ha-bé*, Maccabees, books of the Apocrypha.

Mâche, sf. *ma-é*, corn salad, lamb's lettuce (a plant).

Mâcheoulis, Mâchicoulis, sm. *ma-sh-kou-ll*, *ma-shi-kou-ll*, piece of ancient fortification.

Mâchefer, sm. *ma-sh-fér*, iron dross; scoria.

Mâchelkres (dents), sf. *dân-mâ-shé-liè-r*, grind-ers; cheek-teeth. [biscuit]

Mâchemoure, sf. *ma-sh-moè-r*, crumbs of sea-Mûcher, va. *ma-shé*, to chew; to masticate; to eat briskly; (*ce cheval mâche son frein*) this horse champs his bit; (*ne lui mâchez rien*) speak plainly to him.

Mâcheur, euse, smf. *ma-shêur*, *é-d-z*, great eater; glutton; chewer.

Machavélique, adj. *ma-shi-a-vé-li-k*, machiavellic, machiavellic; cunning; deceitful; dangerous.

Machavélisme, sm. *ma-shi-a-vé-lis-m*, Machiavellism, system of Machiavel.

Machavéliste, sm. *ma-shi-a-vé-lis-t*, Machiavellist, follower of the principles of Machiavel.

Mâchicatoire, sm. *ma-shi-ka-toa-r*, masticatory, chewing (said of tobacco); (*prendre du tabac en —*) to chew tobacco.

Machicot, sm. *ma-shi-ko*, chorister.

Machicoter, va. *ma-shi-ko-té*, to sing like a chorister, but imperfectly.

Machinal, e, adj. *ma-shi-nal*, machinal; mechanical; automatic; (*mouvement —*) instinctive motion.

Machinalement, adv. *ma-shi-na-l-mân*, mechanically, in a mechanical manner.

Machinateur, sm. *ma-shi-na-têur*, machinator; plotter; (*il est le — de cette intrigue*) he is the contriver of this intrigue.

Machination, sf. *ma-shi-nâ-siôn*, machination; contrivance; plot.

Machine, sf. *ma-shi-m*, machine; engine; sly trick; great conception; (*la — ronde*) the earth; (*— pour prendre le saumon*) salmon-pipe; (*— à cornette*) gin; (*— à mûre*) sheath-hulk; (*— à curer*) pontoon or lighter for raising mud or gravel.

Machiner, va. *ma-shi-ad*, to machinate; to hatch; to plot; (*— une trahison*) to plot treason; (*— les points d'un soulier*) to point shoes.

Machinoir, sm. *ma-shi-nour*, point, shoe-maker's tool.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Lyon, *lôn*, Lyons, a town of France.

Lyonnais, *li-on-é*, a province of France.

Millon, *ma-bi-on*, a French author. D. 1707.

Mally, *ma-ti*, a French author. Died 1786.

Macaire, *ma-kê-r*, a town of France.

Macaulay, *ma-kô-lé*, an English historian.

Machivel, *ma-shi-vêl*, an Italian historian. Died 1527.

*est joûte; en jeu; ed jeûne; esû peur; an pan - en pin; en bon; en brun; \*li liq.; \*li liq.; \*gu liq.*

**Machiniste**, sm. *ma-shi-nis-t*, machinist; engineer; engine-man.

**Machoire**, sf. *ma-shoa-r*, jaw, chop, jaw-bone; (*-s d'étiau*) chops of a vice; (*- de fusil*) jaw or chop of a musket; (*- pesante*) a dull person; (*jouer de la -*) to ply one's jaws, eat greedily.

**Machomor**, sm. *ma-sho-mör*, kind of mushroom from Kamtschatka. [ble.]

**Machonner**, vn. *ma-sho-né*, to munch; to mumble.

**Machouquet**, sm. *ma-sho-ké*, insect that makes a noise like that of a hammer striking on an anvil.

**Machurat**, sm. *ma-shu-ra*, bungler, dauber of paper (in printing).

**Machure**, sf. *ma-shu-r*, mark of inequality left on woollen cloth when napped.

**Machurer**, va. *ma-shu-ré*, to daub; to blacken; to macule (printer's term).

**Macigno**, sm. *ma-si-gno*,\* sort of stone from Tuscany.

**Macis**, sm. *ma-si*, mace, the second envelope of the nutmeg. [Jamaica.]

**Mackau**, sm. *ma-ké*, kind of palm-tree from M. A. C. I. Initial letters of *Maison Assurée Contre l'Incendie*.

**Maclage**, sm. *ma-klaj*, act of mixing hard and soft glass in a furnace.

**Macie**, sf. *ma-ki*, kind of aquatic chestnut; macule, stone shaped like a quadrangular prism.

**Macier**, va. *ma-ké*, to mix hard and soft glass together in a furnace.

**Macogo**, sm. *ma-ko-go*, quadruped of the antelope species.

**Maçon**, sm. *ma-sôn*, mason, bricklayer; (*c'est un vrai -*) he is a bungler.

**Maçonnage**, sm. *ma-so-na-j*, masonry, mason-work.

**Maçonner**, va. *ma-so-né*, to do mason-work; to build; to work in a bungling manner; (*- une porte*) to wall up a door.

**Maçonnerie**, sf. *ma-so-n-ri*, masonry, stone or brick work, mason-work.

**Macosquer**, sm. *ma-kok-êr*, American plant with which a musical instrument is made.

**Macouba**, sm. *ma-kou-ba*, macouba, tobacco plant from Martinique.

**Macoube**, sm. *ma-kou-b*, tree from Guiana with a milky sap.

**Macque**, sf. *ma-k*, brake, tool for breaking hemp.

**Macquer**, va. *ma-ké*, to break hemp.

**Macre**, sf. *ma-k*, catnip; water-chestnut.

**Macreuse**, sf. *ma-kre-s*, sea-duck, black diver.

**Macrocephale**, adj. *ma-kro-sé-fa-l*, with a long head.

**Macrocre**, adj. *ma-kro-sè-r*, with long antennæ.

**Macroctyle**, adj. *ma-kro-duk-ti-l*, with long claws (said of birds or insects).

**Macrogastr**, adj. *ma-kro-gas-tr*, with a long stomach (said of coleopterous insects).

**Macroglisse**, adj. *ma-kro-glo-s*, with a long tongue (said of lepidopterous insects).

**Macrolepidote**, adj. *ma-kro-lé-pi-do-t*, with large scales.

**Macrophyll**, adj. *ma-kro-fi-l*, with long leaves.

**Macropode**, adj. *ma-kro-po-d*, with long feet or fins.

**Macroptère**, adj. *ma-krop-tè-r*, with long wings or fins. [tarsus.]

**Macroarsien**, adj. *ma-kro-tar-siën*, with long

**Maculature**, sf. *ma-ku-la-tu-r*, macule, maculature, waste paper (in printing); (*- grise*) very coarse brown paper. [astronomy.]

**Macule**, sf. *ma-ku-l*, spot; stain; macula (in Maculer, va. *ma-ku-lé*, to macule; to spot; to stain (said of printed sheets).

**Madame**, sf. *ma-da-m*, madam; (before a noun) mistress; (of titled ladies) my lady; your, her ladyship.

**Madi**, sm. *ma-di*, plant from Chili which yields a sort of oil. [India.]

**Madian**, sm. *ma-diën*, intoxicating fruit from Mademoiselle, sf. *ma-d-mo-sè-l*, miss; madam.

**Madelonnette**, sf. *ma-d-lè-nè-t*, Magdalen (repentant woman).

**Madère**, sm. *ma-dè-r*, Madeira wine.

**Madras**, sm. *ma-dras*, handkerchiefs manufactured at Madras.

**Madone**, sf. *ma-do-n*, Madona, the Holy Virgin.

**Madrague**, sm. *ma-dra-g*, kind of net for taking tunnies.

**Madré**, e, adj. *ma-dré*, speckled; spotted; sly; (*un fils -*) a sharp brindle. [cloth.]

**Madrenague**, sf. *ma-dré-na-g*, kind of East India

**Madrepore**, sm. *ma-dré-pô-r*, madrepore, a sort of stone. [lime.]

**Madreporeite**, sm. *ma-dré-po-ri-t*, carbonated

**Madrier**, sm. *ma-dri-é*, madrier, thick plank.

**Madrigal**, sm. *ma-dri-gal*, madrigal.

**Madruze**, sf. *ma-dru-z*, speckle, spot, vein.

**Mæstral**, sm. *ma-stral*, mæstral, the north-west wind.

**Mæstréilser**, vn. *ma-tré-li-sé*, to veer westward.

**Maffé**, e, adj. *ma-fé*, chub-cheeked; (*viage -*) bloated face. [in venereal diseases.]

**Magal**, sm. *ma-gèl*, an American tree, useful

**Magasin**, sm. *ma-ga-sin*, magazine; storehouse; warehouse; boot or coach-basket; (*- à pou-dre*) powder magazine; (*vendre en -*) to be a wholesale dealer; (*fournir -*) to furnish a warehouse.

**Magasinage**, sm. *ma-ga-si-na-j*, warehousing.

**Magasiner**, va. *ma-ga-si-né*, to store into a warehouse.

**Magasinier ou Garde-magasin**, sm. *ma-ga-si-niè*, *gar-d-ma-ga-sin*, warehouseman.

**Magdalon**, sm. *mag-da-lè-on*, small cylinder of sulphur or ointment.

**Mag**, sm. *ma-j*, Magian, wise man of the East; pl. magi; (*juge -*) chief justice.

**Magicien**, sm. *ma-ji-siën*, magician; sorcerer; conjurer; (*il n'est pas -*) he is not clever.

**Magicienne**, sf. *ma-ji-sièn-n*, witch; sorceress.

**Magie**, sf. *ma-ji*, magic; enchantment; sorcery; (*- blanche*) natural magic; (*- noire*) witchcraft, black art.

**Magique**, adj. *ma-ji-k*, magic, magical; conjuring; (*lanterne -*) magic lantern.

**Magisme**, sm. *ma-ji-s-m*, magianism, religion of the Magi. [pendant.]

**Magister**, sm. *ma-ji-s-tèr*, country schoolmaster; Magistère, sm. *ma-ji-s-tè-r*, Grand Master of Malta; magistrery, sort of powder (in chem.)

**Magistral**, e, adj. *ma-ji-s-tral*, magisterial; imperious; (*mine -*) air of authority; (*mado-*

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Mâcon**, *ma-kôn*, a town of France.

**Macrobe**, *ma-kro-b*, Macrobius, a Latin author, 4th century. [the Indian Ocean.]

**Madagascar**, *ma-da-gas-kar*, a large island in

**Madère**, *ma-dè-r*, Madeira, an island in the At

**Madras**, *ma-dras*, a city of Hindostan. [Iantie

**Madrid**, *ma-dri*, the capital of Spain.

**Maffei**, *ma-fé-i*, an Italian dramatic author.



mal; *le mâle*; *le fée*; *le fève*; *le fête*; *le je*; *le il*; *le file*; *le mol*; *le môle*; *le mort*; *le suc*; *le sûr*; *le jour*;

*cure* — *c*) physician's prescription; (*potion* — *c*) official potion; (*ligne* — *c*) principal outline; (*parler d'un ton* —) to speak in a commanding manner.

Magistralement, adj. *ma-jis-tra-l-mân*, magisterially; imperiously.

Magistrat, sm. *ma-jis-tra*, magistrate; judge; municipal authority.

Magistrature, sf. *ma-jis-tra-tû-r*, magistracy.

Magna, sm. *mag-ma*, feces, recrementitious remainder (in medicine).

Magnanière, Magnonnière, ou Coconnière, sf. *ma-gna-ni-è-r*, \* *ma-gno-ni-è-r*, \* *ko-ko-ni-è-r*, silk-worm nursery.

Magnanime, adj. *ma-gna-ni-m*, \* magnanimous; generous; brave.

Magnanimité, adv. *ma-gna-ni-mé-mân*, \* magnanimously.

Magnanimité, sf. *ma-gna-ni-mi-té*, \* magnanimity; greatness of mind; bravery; generosity. [noblemen.]

Magnats, sm. pl. *mag-nâ*, Polish or Hungarian.

Magnésie, sf. *ma-gnê-si*, \* magnesia.

Magnétique, adj. *ma-gnê-ti-k*, \* magnetic, magnetical, relating to the magnet or loadstone.

Magnétiser, va. *ma-gnê-ti-sé*, \* to magnetize.

Magnétiseur, sm. *ma-gnê-ti-seûr*, \* magnetizer.

Magnétisme, sm. *ma-gnê-tis-m*, \* magnetism.

Magnettes, sf. pl. *mag-nê-t*, \* sort of Dutch linen-cloth.

Magnificat, sm. *mag-ni-fî-kat*, magnificat, church hymn sung at vespers.

Magnificence, sf. *ma-gni-fî-sân-s*, \* magnificence; sumptuousness; pomp; splendour.

Magnifier, va. *ma-gni-fî-d*, \* to magnify; to exalt.

Magnifique, adj. *ma-gni-fî-k*, \* magnificent; splendid; sumptuous; sublime; (*repas* —) costly entertainment; (*style* —) lofty style; (*promesses* —) splendid promises.

Magnifiquement, adv. *ma-gni-fî-k-mân*, \* magnificently; splendidly; sumptuously.

Magnole, sf. *ma-gno-l*, \* nut or fruit of the magnolia-tree.

Magnolier, sm. *ma-gno-li-ê*, \* magnolia, an American tree which bears beautiful flowers.

Magot, sm. *ma-go*, baboon; ugly fellow; maggot, grotesque china; hoard of money.

Maheutre, sm. *ma-hu-tr*, soldier belonging to the league at Paris in the time of Henry IV.

Mahaleb, sm. *ma-a-lêb*, mahaleb, sort of rock cherry-tree.

Maherne, sf. *ma-â-r-n*, plant from the Cape of Good Hope, with a petal like that of the rose. [wood.]

Mahogon, sm. *ma-o-gôn*, satin or mahogany.

Mahométan, e, smf. *ma-o-mê-tân*, a-n, Mahometan, Mussulman.

Mahométisme, sm. *ma-o-mê-tis-m*, Mahometanism, religion of Mahomet.

Mahonne, sf. *ma-o-n*, mahone, Venetian boat.

Mahouts, sm. pl. *ma-ou*, sort of cloth manufactured for the Levant trade.

Mahot, sm. *ma-o*, creeping shrub from the Antilles islands.

Mahute, sf. *ma-u-t*, pinion, that part of the wing which touches the body of birds of prey.

Mai, sm. *mê*, May, fifth month of the year; May-pole.

Maidan, sm. *mê-dân*, market-place in the East.

Maireur, sm. *ma-iêur*, Lord Mayor.

Maigre, adj. *mê-gr*, lean; thin; skinny; (*jour* —) fish day; (*homme* —) scrag; (*terre* —) barren soil; (*style* —) dry style; (*discours* —) insipid speech; (*sujet* —) slight materials; (*un auteur*) a pitiful author; (*faire* — *chère*) to fare scantily.

Maigre, sm. *mê-gr*, lean; food other than meat; (*faire* —) to eat no flesh; (*en* —) sharply (said of the angles of a beam of wood).

Maigrelet, te, adj. *mê-grê-tê*, t, leanish; thin.

Maigrement, adv. *mê-grê-mân*, poorly; meagerly; barrenly; (*il a de quoi vivre mais bien* —) he has a bare maintenance.

Maigret, te, adj. *mê-grê*, t, lean; thin; weak; slender.

Maigreux, sf. *mê-grêur*, leanness; meagerness; emaciation; sterility.

Maigrir, vn. *mê-grir*, to grow lean; to fall away; (*il maigrit à vue d'œil*) he grows thinner every day.

Mail, sm. *mê*, \* mallet; mail, pall-mall.

Maille, sf. *mê-i-d*, \* kind of net.

Maille, sf. *mê-i*, \* mash, mesh; stitch; mesh of a net, stitch of knitted tissue; coat of mail; speck on the wings of partridges; ancient small coin of France; (*un pince* —) a stinging fellow; (*il n'a ni sou ni* —) he is very poor.

—, pl. intervals or spaces left between the timbers of a ship.

Mailleau, sm. *ma-iê*, \* wooden instrument used by woollen cloth nappers.

Mailier, va. *ma-iê*, \* to make the meshes of a net; to arm with a coat of mail; (*— un cuir*) to beat a hide with a mallet; (*— les chiens*) to send the dogs to hunt the wild boar.

—, vn. to bud (said of plants).

Se —, vr. to be speckled, to grow speckled.

Mailleterie, sf. *ma-i-êr*, \* mill for beating hemp.

Maillet, sm. *ma-i-ê*, \* mallet, mail; (*— à fourrer*, — *à épiser*, — *à calfat*) serving, driving, or calking mallet (naval terms).

Mailletage, sm. *ma-i-ê-j*, \* the sheathing of a ship's bottom with nails.

Mailleter, va. *ma-i-ê-t*, \* to sheath the bottom of a ship with nails. [nets.]

Mailleur, sm. *ma-i-êur*, \* maker of meshes for Mailier, sm. *ma-i-ê*, \* maker of rings for iron chains.

Mailloir, sm. *ma-i-êr*, \* stone on which linen is beaten with mallets.

Mailloche, sf. *ma-i-ê-sh*, \* beetle, wooden mallet.

Mallion, sm. *ma-i-ôn*, stitch of a tissue, ring of a chain.

Malliot, sm. *ma-i-ô*, \* swaddle, swaddling-clothes.

Mallure, sf. *ma-i-êr*, \* spots, speckles, mails (said of the wings of birds).

Main, sf. *mîn*, hand; trick at cards; hand writing; handle of a drawer; sort of loop for the hand in the inside of a coach; small shovel for holding cash (among bankers); paw or claw of certain animals; hook that holds the bucket of a well; (*homme de —*) active man; (*coup de —*) bold stroke; (*cheval de —*) led horse; (*donner la —*) to favour one; (*tendre la —*) to beg help; (*avoir à la*

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Mailhard, *ma-iâr*, \* a French theologian. Died 1502.

Magellan, *ma-jê-lân*, a Portuguese navigator. Died 1590.

Magla, *ma-jia*, a town and river of Switzerland.

Magliano, *ma-lia-no*, a town of Italy.

Magny, *ma-gni*, \* a town of France.

Magon, *ma-gôn*, Mago, a Carthaginian general.

*ad joûte; en jeu; ad joûne; ad peur; an pan; in pin; an bon; an brun; \* liq.; \* liq.; \* gn liq*

—) to have within reach; (*faire — basse*) to put all to the sword; (*prendre en — les intérêts de quelqu'un*) to take one's part; (*tenir la — haute à quelqu'un*) to treat one with severity; (*aller bride en —*) to act with consideration; (*gagner quelqu'un de la —*) to get the start of one; (*faire un coup de —*) to strike a bold stroke; (*sous —*) underhand; (*de longue —*) long since; (*de — en —*) from hand to hand; (*cet homme n'y va pas de — morte*) that man strikes hard; (*à deux —*) with both hands; (*j'en mettrais la — au feu*) I could take my oath on it; (*il a la — crochue*) he is nimble-fingered; (*il a la — légère*) he has a skilful hand; (*c'est est sous votre —*) that is under your nose.

**Mains**, pl. *min*, hands; claspers, tendrils (in botany); (*jeu de —*) flatyuffs; (*tours de —*) sleight of hand tricks; (*en venir aux —*) to join battle; (*en être aux —*) to fight; (*donner la — à quelque chose*) to consent to a thing; (*les — lui démentent*) his fingers itch to be at it; (*à pleines —*) adv. liberally, plentifully.

**Main-chaude**, *sf. min-ehô-d*, hot cockles.

**Main-d'œuvre**, *sf. min-d'œ-ur*, workmanship.

**Main de papier**, *sf. min-d'pa-piê*, quire of paper.

**Main-forte**, *sf. min-fôr-t*, assistance to keep order, or execute something (law term).

**Main-lèvee**, *sf. min-lê-ve*, withdrawal, replevy (in law).

**Main-mise**, *sf. min-mi-s*, seizure (feudal law).

**Mainmortable**, *adj. min-môr-ta-bl*, subject to mortmain (law term).

**Mainmorte**, *sf. min-môr-t*, mortmain, state of those who cannot be disinherited.

**Maint**, *e, adj. min, t*, many; several; (*— homme*) many a man.

**Mainto-fois**, *adv. min-t-foi*, many a time; often.

**Maintenant**, *adv. min-t-ân*, now; at present.

**Maintenir**, *va. min-t-nir*, to maintain; to sustain; to retain; to keep; to affirm; to support; (*— les lois*) to preserve the laws.

*Se —*, *vr.* to keep up; to hold out.

**Maintenue**, *sf. min-t-nd*, maintenance; possession adjudged upon a full trial.

**Maintien**, *sm. min-ti-n*, maintenance; connatenance; deportment; support; preservation; (*— des lois*) observance of the laws.

**Mairain**, *sm. mê-ria*. See *Merrain*.

**Maire**, *sm. mê-r*, mayor; (of London and York) lord mayor.

**Mairie**, *sf. mê-ri*, mayoralty.

**Mais**, *sm. ma-is*, maize, Indian wheat.

**Mais**, *conj. et*, but; except; why; (*il a toujours des ei et des —*) he cannot take a resolution; (*je n'en puis —; en puis-je —?*) it is not my fault; how can I help it?

**Maison**, *sf. mê-sôn*, house; habitation; hotel; household; family; race; dynasty; (*— royale*) palace; (*— seigneuriale*) mansion-house, manor-house; (*— religieuse*) convent, monastery; (*— du roi*) king's household; (*— de ville*) town-house, guildhall; (*— de correction*) bridewell; (*— de sergent*) spunging-house; (*— de plaisance*) country-house; (*— des champs*) farm; (*— de campagne*) country-seat; (*— de curé*) parsonage; (*— d'assemblée*)

hall; (*— de Dieu*) church; (*— de baigneur*) hummum; (*— à porte cochère*) gate-house; (*petites —*) bedlam; (*tenir —*) to be a householder; (*garder la —*) to remain at home when sick; (*faire —*) to get servants; (*faire — nette*) to turn servants out of doors; (*faire — neuve*) to get new servants; (*mon épouse est d'une bonne —*) my wife is of good extraction.

**Maisonnage**, *sm. mê-so-na-j*, the cutting down of trees for building.

**Maisonnée**, *sf. mê-so-nê*, the whole family, fire-Maisonnnette. *sf. mê-so-nê-t*, small house.

**Maistrance**, *sf. mê-trân-s*, chief workmen in the royal navy.

**Maitre**, *sm. mê-tr*, master; owner; chief; sovereign; director; lord; superior; head; governor; tutor; trooper; freeman; (*— gargon*) head journeyman; (*— clerc*) head clerk; (*— fripon*) arrant knave; (*— homme*) clever man; (*— aulê*) high altar; (*— à arts*) master of arts (*— de la maison*) landlord; (*— d'hôtel*) steward; (*— d'armes*) fencing-master; (*— de langues*) teacher of languages; (*— d'école*) schoolmaster; (*— des hautes œuvres*) executioner; (*— des basses œuvres*) night workman; (*— d'écriture*, *de danse*, *de musique*, *de Français*, &c.) writing, dancing, music, French master, &c.; (*— de navire*) captain of a merchant-vessel; (*— d'équipage*) boatswain of a man-of-war; (*— pilote*) head pilot; (*— câble*) sheet cable; (*— ban ou couple*) midship beam or frame; (*— calfat*, *charpentier*, *cordier*, *mâleur*, *ou voileur*) master calker, carpenter, rope-maker, mast-maker, or sail-maker; (*contre —*) master's mate or boatswain; (*petit —*) sop, bean; (*main de —*) masterly hand; (*en —*) masterly; (*agir ou parler en —*) to act or speak in an imperious manner.

**Maitresse**, *sf. mê-trê-s*, mistress; ruler, lady, owner, proprietor, teacher, instructress, governess; sweetheart; mistress; (*— du logis*) landlady; (*— d'école*) schoolmistress, (*— couturière*) mantua-maker; (*— femme*) notable woman; (*— pièce*) chief piece; (*— ancre*) sheet anchor; (*petite —*) light, frivolous, affected woman.

**Maitrise**, *sf. mê-tri-s*, freedom; freeman's right; mastership; (*— des eaux et forêts*) rangership of the forests.

**Maitriser**, *va. mê-tri-sê*, to master; to dominate; to subdue; (*— ses passions*) to subdue one's passions; (*la citadelle maitrise la ville*) the citadel commands the town.

**Majalle**, *sf. ma-ja-l*, species of primrose.

**Majauffe**, *sf. ma-jê-f*, sort of strawberry plant.

**Majesté**, *sf. ma-jê-tê*, majesty; greatness; sublimity; (*— de l'histoire*) dignity of history; (*— du style*) loftiness of style.

**Majestueusement**, *adv. ma-jê-tu-ê-s-ân*, majestically; with dignity.

**Majestueux**, *euse, adj. ma-jê-tu-ê-s*, majestic; grand, sublime; (*style —*) lofty style; (*air —*) lofty bearing.

**Majeur**, *e, adj. ma-jê-r*, major, of age; senior (*forces —*) superior force.

**Majeure**, *sf. ma-jê-r*, major (in logic); (*— ordinaire*) theological disputation in a university; *sm. pl. ma-jê-r*, ancestors. [vershy.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Maimbourg**, *min-bour*, a French historian. D.

**Maine**, *mê-n*, a province of France. [1686.

**Maine-et-Loire**, *mê-n-ê-lo-er*, a dep. of France.

**Maître (Le)**, *li-mê-r*, a strait near Cape Horn.

**Mairet**, *mê-rê*, a French poet. Died 1688.

**Maisière**, *mê-siê-r*, a French author.

**Maistre (Le)**, *li-mê-r*, a French advocate. D. 1662.

**Majoragus**, *ma-jo-ra-ji-us*, an Italian author.

*mal*; *d* mâle; *é* fée; *é* fève; *é* fite; *é* je; *i* li; *i* file; *o* mol; *ô* môle; *ô* mort; *u* suc; *û* sûr; *ou* jour.

**Major**, adj. *ma-jôr*, major; (*état* —), staff, body of officers.

—, sm. major (of a regiment).

**Majorat**, sm. *ma-jo-ra*, eldership; majcrat (landed property attached to a title so as to descend with it).

**Majordome**, sm. *ma-jôr-do-m*, major-domo, steward.

**Majorité**, sf. *ma-jo-ri-té*, majority, full age; major's duty; (*— dans la marine*) authority of a major.

**Majuscule**, adj. *ma-jus-ku-l*, capital.

—, sf. capital letter.

**Maki**, sm. *ma-ki*, lemur, makis, a kind of monkey.

**Mal**, sm. *mal*, evil, ill; harm; pain; ache; sickness; misfortune; difficulty; (*— de mer*) sea-sickness; (*— caduc*) falling-sickness; (*— d'enfant*) labour; (*— de dents*) toothache; (*— de tête*) headache; (*— de ventre*) pain in the stomach; (*— de gorge*) sore throat; (*— d'aventure*) whitlow; (*avoir du* —) to endure many hardships; (*parler — de quelqu'un*) to slander one; (*faire du* — à quelqu'un) to do mischief to one; (*avoir — aux yeux*) to have sore eyes.

—, adv. badly, ill, not well; (*chanter* —) to sing badly; (*écrire* —) to write a bad hand; (*être — auprès de quelqu'un*) to be out of favour with one; (*être — dans ses affaires*) to be in embarrassed circumstances; (*faire — ses affaires*) to manage badly; (*être — à cheval*) to be at an ill pass; (*se trouver* —) to faint, be sick; (*de — en pis*) adv. worse and worse.

—, e, adj. wicked; bad. *obs.*

**Malabâtre**, sm. *ma-la-bâ-tr*, malabathrum, leaf of the laurus cassia.

**Malachite**, sf. *ma-la-ki-t*, oxide of copper.

**Malachre**, sf. *ma-la-kr*, kind of marsh-mallow.

**Malacie**, sf. *ma-la-si*, malacia; vitiated appetite; longing.

**Malacotide**, sf. *ma-la-ko-ti-d*, a plant resembling marsh mallows. [skin.]

**Malacordème**, adj. *ma-la-kor-dè-m*, with a soft Malactique, adj. *ma-lak-ti-k*, malactique; emollient (in medicine).

**Malacolithé**, sf. *ma-la-ko-li-t*, soft mineral substance of a blue colour.

**Malade**, adj. *ma-la-d*, sick; ill; infirm; (*air* —) sickly appearance; (*partie* —) affected part; (*tomber* —) to fall sick.

—, smf. sick person; patient; (*les* —) the sick.

**Maladie**, sf. *ma-la-di*, disease; illness; malady; sickness; fondness for a thing; (*— du pays*) home sickness; (*la — fait beaucoup de progrès*) the plague is increasing very fast.

**Maladif**, lve, adj. *ma-la-di-f*, i-e, sickly; infirm.

**Maladrerie**, sf. *ma-la-drè-ri*, lazaretto; hospital for lepers.

**Maladroesse**, sf. *ma-la-drè-s*, awkwardness; unskillfulness.

**Maladroit**, e, adj. *ma-la-droa*, t, awkward; un—, smf. blockhead. [handy.]

**Maladroitement**, adv. *ma-la-droa-t-mân*, awkwardly; unskillfully.

**Malaga**, sm. *ma-la-ga*, Malaga wine.

**Malagme**, sm. *ma-lag-m*, malagma, poulitice. Malaguettes, Maniguettes ou Graine de Paradis, sf. *ma-la-ghe-t*, *ma-ni-ghe-t*, *grè-n-dè-pa-ra-di*, sort of pepper.

**Malai**, sm. *ma-lé*, Malay (the purest language in the East Indies).

**Malaise**, sm. *ma-lè-z*, uneasiness; distressing condition; weariness.

**Malaisé**, e, adj. *ma-lè-zé*, uneasy; difficult; troublesome; (*instrument* —) difficult instrument; (*je sais qu'il est* —) I know that he is poor.

**Malaisément**, adv. *ma-lè-sé-mân*, with much ado; with difficulty. [dian pepper.]

**Malamria**, sm. *ma-la-mi-ri*, kind of West Indian Malandrea, sf. pl. *ma-lân-dr*, malandrea, disease in the knees of horses; rottenness (said of timber). [said of timber.]

**Malandreux**, euse, adj. *ma-lân-dreux*, s, rotten Malaperture, sm. *ma-la-pèr-té-r*, kind of fish of the abdominal species.

**Malapre**, sm. *ma-la-pr*, a workman who cannot read well (among printers).

**Malart**, sm. *ma-lâr*, mallard, wild drake.

**Malate**, sm. *ma-la-t*, chemical salt extracted partly from apples.

**Malavisé**, e, adj. *ma-la-té-sé*, imprudent; ill-advised; indiscreet; foolish.

**Malaxer**, va. *ma-lak-sé*, to malaxate, mix drugs.

**Malbâti**, e, adj. *mal-bâ-ti*, ill-shaped; unsightly.

**Malcontent**, e, adj. *mal-kôn-tân*, t, displeased; Mâle, sm. *ma-l*, male, he. [discontented.]

—, adj. male, manly; masculine; manlike; vigorous; (*air* —) manliness; (*courage* —) masculine courage; (*voix* —) manly voice; (*style* —) vigorous style; (*contours* —) bold outlines; (*voilà un vaisseau qui a un air* —) that ship has a warlike appearance.

**Malebête**, sf. *ma-lè-bé-t*, dangerous person.

**Malédiction**, sf. *ma-lè-dik-siôn*, malediction; curse; anathema, excommunication.

**Malefaim**, sf. *ma-lé-fîn*, keen hunger.

**Maléfice**, sm. *ma-lè-fé-s*, sorcery; witchcraft.

**Maléficé**, e, adj. *ma-lè-fé-sé*, bewitched; sickly; languishing.

**Malélique**, adj. *ma-lè-fé-k*, malefic; malignant.

**Maleheure** (à la), adv. *à-la-ma-lé-sâr*, unhappily; miserably. [fate.]

**Malemort**, sf. *ma-l-môr*, tragic death, unhappy

**Malencontre**, sf. *ma-lân-kôn-tr*, ill-luck; mishap; misfortune.

**Malencontreux**, adv. *ma-lân-kôn-treux*, s, unlucky, unfortunately.

**Malencontreux**, euse, adj. *ma-lân-kôn-treux*, s, unlucky; unfortunate; untoward.

**Malengin**, sm. *ma-lân-jîn*, cheat.

**Mal-en-point**, adv. *ma-lân-poin*, at an ill pass; badly off.

**Mal-entendu**, sm. *ma-lân-tân-dû*, mistake; misconception; misunderstanding.

**Malepôte**! interj. *ma-l-pê-t*, oddsbodkins! plague on it!

**Maléragé**, sf. *ma-l-ra-j*, rage, violent desire.

**Mal-être**, sm. *ma-lè-tr*, uneasiness; painful sensation. [posed.]

**Malévole**, adj. *ma-lé-vo-l*, malevolent evil-dis-

**Malfaçon**, sf. *mal-fa-ôn*, bad work defect.

foul play.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Majorque**, *ma-jôr-k*, Majorca, an island in the Mediterranean.

**Makarew**, *ma-ka-reu*, a town of Russia.

**Malaga**, *ma-la-ga*, a town and seaport of Spain.

**Malagrida**, *ma la-gri-da*, an Italian Jesuit. Burnt 1761.

**Malapert**, *ma-la-pèr*, a Belgian poet. D. 1699.

**Maldives**, *mal-di-v*, islands in the Pacific Ocean.

*mé joute; en jeu; en jeûne; en peur; en pan; en pin; en bon; en brun; \*l liq.; \*ll liq. \*gu liq.*

**Malfaire**, vn. *mal-fè-r*, to do mischief; to do harm. [chievousness.]  
**Malfaisance**, sf. *mal-fè-sân-s*, malvolence; mischief.  
**Malfaisant**, e, adj. *mal-fè-sân*, t, malevolent; mischievous; malicious; (*homme* —) dangerous man; (*humeur* —) wicked temper; (*nourriture* —) unwholesome food.  
**Malfait**, e, adj. *mal-fè*, t, deformed; ill-made; ill-shaped; (*ouvrage* —) work badly done.  
**Malfaiteur**, sm. *mal-fè-teûr*, malefactor; criminal; scoundrel; evil-doer.  
**Malfaisé**, e, adj. *mal-fa-mé*, ill-famed; defamed.  
**Malgracieusement**, adv. *mal-gra-sièd-z-mân*, uncivilly; unmannerly; rudely.  
**Malgracieux**, euse, adj. *mal-gra-sièd*, z, uncivil; rude; awkward.  
**Malgré**, prep. *mal-gré*, in spite of; notwithstanding; (— *cela*) nevertheless; (*bon gré* —) whether he will or not.  
**Malhabile**, adj. *ma-la-bi-l*, unskilled; unskillful; ignorant; awkward.  
**Malhabilement**, adv. *ma-la-bi-l-mân*, unskillfully; ignorantly. [capacity.]  
**Malhabileté**, sf. *ma-la-bi-l-té*, unskillfulness; in-  
**Malherbe**, sf. *ma-lè-r-b*, spurge-flax, deadly carrot.  
**Malheur**, sm. *ma-lèûr*, misfortune; bad luck; disgrace; disaster; (*être en* —) to be unlucky; (*par* —) adv. unfortunately.  
**Malheur**, interj. *ma-lèûr*, woe to.  
**Malheureusement**, adv. *ma-leu-rèd-z-mân*, unluckily; unfortunately.  
**Malheureux**, euse, smf. *ma-leu-rèd*, z, an unfortunate person, a wretch.  
 —, adj. unhappy; unfortunate; unlucky; disagreeable; fatal; pitiful; (*choix* —) unfortunate choice; (*circonstance* —) disastrous circumstance; (*être* —) to be miserable.  
**Malhonnête**, adj. *ma-lo-nè-t*, indecent; rude; dishonest; (*homme* —) uncivil man; (*femme* —) lewd woman; (*un* — *homme*) a knave.  
**Malhonnêtement**, adv. *ma-lo-nè-t-mân*, dishonestly; rudely.  
**Malhonnêteté**, sf. *ma-lo-nè-t-té*, rudeness; incivility; indecency; (*il y a de la* — *dans son procédé*) he is dishonest in his proceedings.  
**Malice**, sf. *ma-li-s*, malice; maliciousness; wickedness; roguery; (*petite* —) roguish trick. [ciously; mischievously.]  
**Malicieusement**, adv. *ma-li-sièd-z-mân*, maliciously.  
**Malicieux**, euse, adj. *ma-li-sièd*, z, malicious; mischievous; wicked; (*cheval* —) trickish horse. [design; mischievously.]  
**Malignement**, adv. *ma-li-gn-mân*,\* with an ill  
**Malin**, sf. *ma-li-gni-té*,\* malignity; malice; wickedness; malignancy; (*tout le monde connaît la* — *de son caractère*) every one knows the virulence of his temper.  
**Malin**, igne, adj. *ma-lin*, t-gn,\* malign; malicious; mischievous; malignant; (*tout* —) roguery; (*discours* —) evil discourse; (*fièvre* —) malignant fever; (*avoir un caractère* —) to be of a spiteful disposition.  
 —, sm. devil. [of face.]  
**Maline**, sf. *ma-li-n*, spring-tide; maline (kind  
**Malingre**, adj. *ma-lin-gr*, lingering; sickly.  
**Malintentionné**, e, adj. *ma-lin-tân-siè-nè*, evil-disposed; ill-affected; discontented; hostile.  
 —, smf. a malecontent, a dissatisfied person.

**Malique**, adj. *ma-li-k*, malic (said of the acid obtained from apples).  
**Malitorne**, adj. *ma-li-tôr-n*, awkward; ungainly; uncouth, clumsy.  
**Mal-jugé**, sm. *mal-jù-jé*, illegal decree or error in a sentence (in law). [tium]  
**Malla**, sf. *ma-la*, species of Peruvian nastur  
**Mallard**, sm. *ma-lar*, small grinding-stone.  
**Malle**, sf. *ma-l*, trunk; leather trunk; pack or pedler's box; (— *poste*) mail; mail (coach); (*faire sa* —) to pack up.  
**Malleabilité**, sf. *mal-lé-a-bi-l-i-té*, malleableness, malleability. [pliable.]  
**Malléable**, adj. *mal-lé-a-bl*, malleable; ductile;  
**Malle-molle**, sf. *ma-l-mo-l*, mull, soft kind of muslin.  
**Malleole**, sf. *mal-lé-o-l*, malleolus, ankle-bone.  
**Malletier**, sm. *ma-li-tiè*, trunk-maker.  
**Mallette**, sf. *ma-lè-t*, little trunk; scrip.  
**Mallier** sm. *ma-lit* pack-horse, sumpter-horse; shaft horse; wheeler.  
**Malmener**, va. *mal-mè-nè*, to use ill; to abuse; (— *une armée*) to cause loss to an army.  
**Malmoulu**, adj. *mal-mou-lu*, ill-concocted (said of the dung of the stag, &c., in hunting).  
**Malope**, sf. *ma-lo-p*, plant of the marsh-mallow species. [(in heraldry).]  
**Malordonné**, e, adj. *ma-lôr-do-nè*, ill-disposed  
**Malotru**, e, smf. *ma-lo-tru*, boor; clown; uncouth person.  
**Malpighiacées**, sf. pl. *mal-pi-gi-a-sé*, family of trees and plants established by Malpighi, an Italian. [disagreeable.]  
**Malplaisant**, e, adj. *mal-plè-sân*, t, unpleasant;  
**Malpropre**, adj. *mal-pro-pr*, slovenly, sluttish; unclean; nasty; dirty; smutty.  
**Malproprement**, adv. *mal-pro-prè-mân*, dirtily; slovenly; uncleanly.  
**Malpropreté**, sf. *mal-pro-prè-té*, slovenliness; uncleanness; dirtiness; nastiness.  
**Malsain**, e, adj. *mal-sân*, è-n, unhealthy; sickly; unwholesome; (*air* —) infected air; (*rivage* —) foul ground (in navigation).  
**Malséant**, e, adj. *mal-sè-an*, t, unbecoming.  
**Malsémi**, adj. *mal-sè-mè*, uneven, odd (said of the horns of a stag, &c.).  
**Malsonnant**, e, adj. *mal-so-nân*, t, ill-sounding, offensive.  
**Malt**, sm. *mal*, malt.  
**Malta**, sm., Malthe, sf. *mal-la*, *mal-t*, sort of black bitumen.  
**Maltôte**, sf. *mal-tô-t*, exaction; extortion; oppressive tax.  
**Maltôtier**, sm. *mal-tô-tiè*, extorter; tax-gatherer.  
**Maltraiter**, va. *mal-trè-tè*, to maltreat; to use ill; to insult; to offend; to abuse; to wrong; (*j'ai été fort maltraité dans cet hôtel*) I have fared very ill in this hotel.  
**Malvacée**, adj. *mal-vu-sé*, malvaceous, of the marsh-mallow class.  
**Malveillance**, sf. *mal-vè-sân*, z,\* malevolence; malignity; ill-will.  
**Malveillant**, e, smf. *mal-vè-sân*, t,\* malevolent person; enemy.  
**Malversation**, sf. *mal-vèr-sè-siôn*, malversation; misdemeanour; male-administration.  
**Malverser**, va. *mal-vèr-sè*, to misbehave in an employment; to embezzle.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Malebranche**, *ma-l-brân-sh*, a French philosopher. Died 1715.  
**Maleherbe**, *ma-l-è-r-b*, a French lawyer. Guillotined 1793.

**Maleval**, *mal-val*, a town of France.  
**Malézieu**, *ma-lè-zieu*, a French author. D. 1777.  
**Malherbe**, *ma-lè-r-b*, a French poet. D. 1628.  
**Malingre**, *ma-lin-gr*, a French historian. D. 1653.

a mal; d mâle; d fée; d fève; d fête; d je; i il; f ile; o mol; ô môle; ô mort; u suc; d sûr; ou jour

Malvoisie, *sf. mal-voa-si*, Malmsey, sort of grape, and the wine made from it.  
 Malvoulu, *e, adj. mal-vou-lu*, hated; disliked.  
 Maman, *sf. ma-mân*, mamma; mother.  
 Mamel, *sm. ma-mê*, sort of apricot tree from the Antilles islands.  
 Mamellet, *sf. ma-mê-l*, breast; bosom; (*enfant à la* —) sucking child.  
 Mamelon, *sm. ma-ma-lon*, nipple; (— *d'hommes*) pap; (— *d'animaux*) teat, dug.  
 —s, *pl.* knobs, small tubercles or papillæ (in botany).  
 Mamelonné, *e, adj. ma-m-lo-né*, knobbed, mamillated, having small tubercles (in botany).  
 Mamelu, *e, adj. ma-m-lu*, full-breasted.  
 Mamiliaire, *adj. ma-mi-lè-r*, mamillary, having the form of paps or dug (in anatomy).  
 M'amie, *interj. ma-mi*, dear, love, my dear, my love.  
 Mammaire, *adj. mam-mè-r*, mammary, vessels which carry the blood to the breast (said of females).  
 Mammalogie, *sf. mam-ma-lo-gi*, mammalogy, that part of natural history which treats of the mammiferous class of animals.  
 Mammalogiste, *sm. mam-ma-lo-gi-st*, mammalogist. [provided with breasts.  
 Mammifère, *adj. mam-mi-fè-r*, mammiferous.  
 Mammifères, *sm. pl. mam-mi-fè-r*, mammifère, animals that nourish their young with the milk of their breasts.  
 Mammiforme, *adj. mam-mi-fôr-m*, mammiform, shaped like a breast.  
 Mammout, Mammoth. *sm. ma-mou*, mammoth, large fossil skeletons found in Siberia.  
 Mammule, *sf. ma-mu-l*, small cup of certain lichens.  
 M'amour, *interj. ma-mour*, love, dear, my love, my dear. [man.  
 Manant, *sm. ma-nân*, rustic; clown; country.  
 Mancelles, *sf. pl. mân-sè-l*, large rings which fasten the thill-horse to the shaft.  
 Mancenillier, *sm. mân-s-ni-è*, manchineel-tree, the fruit of which contains poison.  
 Manche, *sm. mân-sh*, handle; stick; (— *d'un couteau*) haft of a knife; (— *d'une coignée*) helve of a hatchet; (— *d'un instrument de musique*) neck of a musical instrument; (— *de la charrue*) tail of a plough; (— *de faux*) sheaf or sheath of a scythe; (— *d'une épaule de mouton*) knuckle-bone of a shoulder of mutton; (— *à balai*) broomstick; (*il branle dans le* —) he begins to totter; (*jeter le* — *après la coignée*) to despond.  
 —, *sf.* sleeve; channel; British Channel; (— *à eau*) hose; (— *de toile, de cuir, de pompe*) canvas, leather, pump hose; (— *d'aviron*) loom of an oar; (— *à vent*) wind-sail; (*avoir quelqu'un dans sa* —) to have a person at one's disposal; (— *s pendantes*) hanging sleeves; (*bouts de* —) cuffs; (*grandes* —) pudding sleeves; (*c'est une autre paire de* —) it is quite another thing.  
 Manche de couteau, *sm. mân-sh dè kou-té*, shell-fish like a razor. [plough.  
 Mancherons, *sm. pl. mân-sh-ôn*, handles of a machette, *sf. mân-sh-è*, ruffie; cuff (for the wrist); side-note, in printing.

Manchon, *sm. mân-shôn*, muff.  
 Manchonnier, *sm. mân-sho-nié*, one who makes or sells muffs.  
 Manchot, *e, adj. mân-sho*, *t*, maimed; one-armed; one-handed.  
 —, *smf.* one-handed or one-armed person.  
 Mance, Mance, *sf. mân-si*, *mân-s*, divination, art of foretelling future events.  
 Mandant, *sm. mân-d*, employer; principal; warrantor, one who gives a mandate (in law).  
 Mandarin, *sm. mân-da-rin*, Mandarin, a Chinese lord. [mission; draft.  
 Mandat, *sm. mân-da*, mandate; charge; command.  
 Mandataire, *sm. mân-da-tè-r*, mandatory; proxy (in law). [pipe clay.  
 Mandé, *sf. mân-d*, basket for carrying tobacco.  
 Mandement, *sm. mân-d-mân*, mandate; mandamus; bill or note. [for.  
 Mander, *va. mân-dé*, to write to one; to send.  
 Mandibule, *sf. mân-di-bu-l*, mandible, jaw (in anatomy). [jaw.  
 Mandibulé, *e, adj. mân-di-bu-lé*, provided with Mandille, *sf. mân-di-t*, mandill, footman's great-coat; (*il a porté la* —) he has been a footman.  
 Mandoline, *sf. mân-do-li-n*, mandoline, sort of guitar.  
 Mandore, *sf. mân-dô-r*, mandore, sort of lute.  
 Mandragore, *sf. mân-dra-gô-r*, mandrake, a soporiferous plant.  
 Mandrerie, *sf. mân-dre-ri*, easy and simple work of a basket-maker.  
 Mandrier, *sm. mân-dri-d*, basket-maker who makes simple work.  
 Mandrille, *sm. mân-dri-t*, mandril, monkey with long jaw and short tail.  
 Manducation, *sf. mân-du-ké-siôn*, manducation; act of eating.  
 Mandrin, *sm. mân-drin*, punch, (among smiths), mandrel, part of a turning-lathe.  
 Manège, *sm. ma-né-a-j*, hand-work, work which sailors are bound to perform without pay.  
 Manège, *sm. ma-né-j*, horsemanship; riding-house; riding-school; training (of horses); intrigue; (*faire bien le* —) to ride well.  
 Manes, *sm. pl. mâ-n*, manes; ghost; shade.  
 Manet, *sm. mâ-né*, kind of net.  
 Manettes, *sm. pl. ma-nè-t*, ladles of a water-wheel. [ore.  
 Manganèse, *sf. mân-ga-nè-s*, manganese, iron.  
 Mangeable, *adj. mân-ja-bl*, eatable.  
 Mangeaille, *sf. mân-jâ-l*, food; victuals; (*donner de la* — *aux oiseaux*), to feed birds.  
 Mangeant, *e, adj. mân-jân*, *t*, eating.  
 Mangeoire, *sf. mân-joa-r*, manger; crib.  
 Manger, *va. mân-jé*, to eat; to chew; to gnaw; to consume; to eat up; to destroy; to make a meal; (*aller à* —) dining-room; (*à doucement*) to mumble; (*à avidement*) to raven, (— *à petits morceaux*) to pick; (— *à l'aveugle*) to eat at the ordinary; (— *son bien*) to spend one's estate; (— *quelque chose des yeux*) to devour something with one's eyes; (— *son bled en herbe*) to eat the calf in the cow's belly; (— *quelqu'un de carcasses*) to load one with carcasses; (— *la moitié de ses mots*) to clip the half of one's words; (— *du sable*) to flog or cheat the glass; (— *le vent*) to becalm or shiver the wind; (*être mangé par la terre*) to

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Mallet (P.), *ma-lè*, a French historian. D. 1755.  
 Malmignati, *mal-mi-gna-ti*, an Italian poet.  
 Malo (St), *sin-ma-lo*, a seaport of France.  
 Malte, *mal-t*, Malta, a Mediterranean island.

Malpighi, *mal-pi-gi*, an Italian anatomist. Died 1694.  
 Malvasia, *mal-va-si-a*, a town of Greece.  
 Mambrun, *mân-brun*, a French poet. D. 1663.

*ed joûte; eu jeu; ed jeûne; eû peur; an pan; fa pin; an bon; an brun; \*li liq.; \*li liq.; \*gn liq.*

be concealed by the land; (*dire mangé par la mer*) to be in the hollow of a high sea: the last four are naval terms.

Manger, sm. *mân-jé*, eating; meat; food; victuals; (*garde* —) a safe; (*la boire et le — étaient bons*) the meat and drink were good.

Mangerie, sf. *mân-jé-ré*, eating; extortion.

Mangeur, euse, smf. *mân-jéur, éd-e*, eater; glutton; extortioner.

Mangeure, sf. *mân-jé-ré*, nibbling, gnawing, said of mice, worms, &c.; feeding for wild boars, stags, &c.

Mangle, Manglier, sm. *mân-gl, mân-gli-t*, mangle or mangrove, a tree from the Antilles.

Mangoustau, sm. *mân-gous-tân*, tree from the Molucca islands.

Mangouste, sm. *mân-gous-t*, mangouste; ichneumon. [(In botany).]

Mangue, sf. *mân-g*, large fishing-net; mango Manglier, sm. *mân-ghid*, mango-tree.

Mani, Manil, sm. *ma-ni, ma-nil*, manil, a tree from Guiana, which produces a kind of rosin.

Maniable, adj. *ma-ni-a-bé*, easily handled; supple; tractable; wildy; (*bâtiment* —) manageable vessel; (*temps* —) moderate weather.

Maniaque, adj. *ma-ni-a-k*, maniac; mad; in —, smf. maniac; lunatic. [sane; furious.

Manicanterie, sf. *ma-ni-kân-té-ré*, school for young choristers.

Manichéisme, sm. *ma-ni-shé-is-m*, Manichéism.

Manichordion, sm. *ma-ni-kôr-diôn*, claricord.

Manicles, sf. pl. *ma-ni-kl*, manacles.

Manie, sf. *ma-ni*, mania; madness; excessive fondness.

Manié, e, adj. *ma-nié*, handled; (*phrase* —) phrase in every one's mouth.

Maniement, sm. *ma-ni-mân*, feeling, handling, moving; government; (*des affaires publiques*) management of public affairs.

Manier, va. *ma-ni-t*, to handle; to feel; to touch; to govern; (*un sujet*) to treat a subject (*un cheval*) to manage a horse; (*le bled*) to stir the corn; (*les affaires publiques*) to administer public affairs; (*au* —) adv. by the feeling.

Manière, sf. *ma-ni-é-r*, manner; way; fashion; kind; usage; custom; art; behaviour; style of painting or writing; (*faire une chose par — d'acquies*) to do a thing for form's sake; (*ds — que*) so that; (*par — de dire*) as it

—s, pl. conduct, carriage, gait. [were.

Maniéré, e, adj. *ma-ni-é-ré*, affected, mannered.

Maniériste, sm. *ma-ni-é-ris-t*, painter who does not imitate nature.

Maniette, sf. *ma-ni-é-t*, piece of felt. [corn.

Manieur, sm. *ma-ni-é-r*, handler; stirrer of Manifestation, sf. *ma-ni-fés-tâ-tiôn*, manifestation; sign; indication.

Manifeste, adj. *ma-ni-fés-té*, manifest; clear; evident; public.

—, sm. manifest; public declaration.

Manifestement, adj. *ma-ni-fés-té-mân*, manifestly; clearly; publicly.

Manifester, va. *ma-ni-fés-té*, to manifest; to declare; to make appear.

Se —, vr. to show oneself.

Manigance, sf. *ma-ni-gân-e*, manoeuvre; sly dealing.

Manigancer, va. *ma-ni-gân-sé*, to concoct; to brew or hatch a plot.

Maniguette, sf. *ma-ni-ghé-t*, sort of grain from Madagascar. See Malaguettes.

Manille, sf. *ma-ni-i*,\* manille, a term in card-playing. [sado (a plant).]

Manioc, sm. *ma-nio-k*, tapioca; cassava, cas

Manipulation, sf. *ma-ni-pu-lâ-tiôn*, manipulation; operating (in chemistry).

Manipule, sm. *ma-ni-pu-l*, maniple (among Roman-catholics); handful (in chemistry); band of Roman militia soldiers.

Manipuler, va. *ma-ni-pu-lé*, to manipulate; to operate (in chemistry or pharmacy).

Manique, sf. *ma-ni-k*, hand-leather.

Manitou, sm. *ma-ni-tou*, shell of the dolium species. [basket.

Maniveau, sf. *ma-ni-vé*, osier-basket; fish-Manivelle, sf. *ma-ni-vé-l*, handle; winch; crank; (*d'imprimeur*) rounce of a printing-press; (*d'un gouvernail*) whip-staff of a helm; (*de corderie*) laying-hook; (*de rouet*) crank.

Manne, sf. *ma-n*, hamper; large basket; cradle; manna; (*en larmes*) manna in flakes.

Mannée, sf. *ma-né*, basketful.

Mannequin, sm. *ma-n-hin*, hamper; manikin.

Mannequinage, sm. *ma-n-hi-na-j*, painting or sculpture copied from a manikin.

Mannequiné, e, adj. *ma-n-hi-né*, unnatural; (*peinture ou draperie* —) affected painting or drapery. [gear

Mannette, sf. *ma-né-t*, small hamper; hand

Manœuvre, sm. *ma-neu-vr*, workman; labourer, mason's man. [ship; rope

—, sf. intrigue; manoeuvre; tackling of a —, pl. rigging; (*courantes ou dormantes*) running or standing rigging; (*dégagées*) clear ropes; (*de rechange*) spare rigging; (*changer de* —) to deal with people in another way.

Manœuvrer, va. *ma-neu-vré*, to manoeuvre; to work; (*un vaisseau*) to work a ship.

—, vn. to manoeuvre; to intrigue; to exercise troops.

Manœuvrier, sm. *ma-neu-vri-é*, skilful officer.

Manoir, sm. *ma-no-ar*, manor; mansion-house; manor-house.

Manomètre ou Manoscope, sm. *ma-no-mè-tr*, *ma-nos-kop*, manometer, manoscope, gauge, instrument to measure the density of the air.

Manoque, sf. *ma-no-k*, small bundle of tobacco leaves.

Manorine, sf. *ma-no-ri-n*, bird of Australia.

Manouvrier, sm. *ma-nou-vri-é*, labourer; day-labourer.

Manque, sm. *mân-k*, want; need penury; (*il y a dix schellings de* —) ten shillings are wanting; (*de*) adv. for want of.

Manquement, sm. *mân-k-mân*, fault; failure; want; slip; (*de parole*) breach of one's word.

Manquer, va. *mân-ké*, to miss; to lose; (*l'occasion*) to let the opportunity slip; (*un discours*) to be out in a speech; (*il s'est manqué son coup*) he is disappointed; (*le mouillage*) to miss the anchorage; (*sa traversée ou son bâtiment*) to lose one's passage by sea.

—, vn. to fail; to miss; to err; to offend; to be bankrupt; to miscarry; (*à quelqu'un*)

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Man, *ma-n*, a Dutch painter. Died 1706.

Manapar, *ma-na-par*, a town of Hindostan.

Manche (*La*), *la mân-eh*, the English Channel.

Manche, *mân-eh*, a department of France.

Manethon, *ma-né-tôn*, Manetho, an Egyptian historian. [Died 1739

Manfredi, *mân-fré-di*, an Italian astronomer

Mangot, *mân-jé*, a Genevese physician. D 1742

**m** mol; **d** mâle; **f** fée; **é** fève; **f** fûte; **é** je; **i** il; **f** fle; **o** moi; **é** môle; **é** mort; **u** suc; **d** sûr; **ou** jour,

to be disrespectful to one; (— *à son devoir* ou *à ses amis*) to neglect one's duty or friends; — *à sa parole* ou *au rendez-vous* to break one's word or appointment; (— *d'argent*) to want money; (— *d'être tué*) to be very near being killed; (*le cœur me manque*) I am fainting; (*le pied lui manque*) his foot slipped.

**Mansarde**, *sf. mân-sar-d*, garret; garret-window.

**Mansuétude**, *sf. mân-su-é-tu-d*, gentleness.

**Mante**, *sf. mân-t*, mantle; kind of insect.

**Manteau**, *sm. mân-tô*, cloak; mantle; pretext; pretence; (— *de parade*) pall; (— *impérial*) imperial mantle; (— *de cheminée*) mantel-piece; (*sous le* —) privately.

**Mantelé**, *e*, *adj. mân-t-lé*, mantled (in heraldry).

**Mantelet**, *sm. mân-t-lé*, short cloak; small mantle; mantle (in heraldry); (— *portatif*) mantelet (in fortification); (— *de sabord*) port-lid (in naval architecture).

**Manteline**, *sf. mân-t-li-n*, riding-hood for ladies.

**Mantelure**, *sf. mân-t-lâ-r*, hair on the back of a dog different from that on the body.

**Mantille**, *sf. mân-ti-i*, \* mantilla.

**Mentonnet**, *sm. mân-to-nè*, hook, part of a lock.

**Mature**, *sf. mân-tâ-r*, high wave of the sea.

**Mannel**, *sm. ma-nu-é-l*, manual, hand-book; text-book.

**Manuel**, *le*, *adj. ma-nu-é-l*, manual; (*ouvrage* —) handiwork; (*seing* —) one's hand or mark to a writing. [bar of a helm.]

**Manuelle**, *sf. ma-nu-é-l*, ropemaker's tool; iron

**Manuellement**, *adv. ma-nu-é-l-mân*, manually, from hand to hand.

**Manufacture**, *sf. ma-nu-fak-tâ-r*, manufacture; manufactory; workshop.

**Manufacturer**, *va. ma-nu-fak-tu-ré*, to manufacture; to work. [turer; maker.]

**Manufacturier**, *sm. ma-nu-fak-tu-rié*, manufacturer.

**Manulve**, *sf. ma-nu-lé*, plant from the Cape of Good Hope. [cine.]

**Manulve**, *sm. ma-nu-lu-v*, hand-bath (in medicine).

**Manumission**, *sf. ma-nu-mi-sion*, manumission, enfranchisement. [mier —] protocol.

**Manuscrit**, *sm. ma-nus-kri*, manuscript; (*pre-* *Manuscrit*, *e*, *adj. ma-nus-kri*, *t*, written; unprinted; holograph; autograph; manuscript.

**Manutention**, *sf. ma-nu-tân-siôn*, management; upholding; preserving; (— *des lois*) maintaining of the laws.

**Mappemonde**, *sf. ma-p-môn-d*, map of the world.

**Maque**, *sf. ma-k*. See **Macque**.

**Maquer**, *va. ma-ké*. See **Macquer**.

**Maquereau**, *sm. ma-k-rô*, mackerel; scorch; reddish spots on one's legs; pander.

**Maquerillage**, *sm. ma-k-rè-la-j*, panderism.

**Maquerelle**, *sf. ma-k-rè-l*, pander.

**Maquette**, *sf. ma-kè-t*, sketch made with soft earth (in sculpture).

**Maquignon**, *sm. ma-ki-gnôn*, \* horse-jockey; horse-dealer; broker of marriages, offices, or church-livings.

**Maquignonage**, *sm. ma-ki-gno-na-j*, \* horse-jockey's trade; horse-dealing; intrigue; art of trimming merchandise.

**Maquignonner**, *va. ma-ki-gno-né*, \* to pamper a horse for sale; to trim merchandise; to drive a broker's trade; to job.

**Maquilleur**, *sm. ma-ki-éur*, mackerel-boat.

**Marabon**, *sm. ma-ra-bou*, species of bird from Calcutta.

**Marabout**, *sm. ma-ra-bou*, marabout (Mahometan priest); ugly fellow; boiler; coffee-pot kettle; larger mainsail.

**Maraiher**, *sm. ma-ré-shé*, kitchen-gardener.

**Marais**, *sm. ma-ré*, marsh; morass; swamp kitchen-garden ground.

— *s*, *pl.* (— *salans*) salt-pits.

**Marasca**, *sm. ma-ra-ska*, sour cherry from which a certain liquor is made. [tion]

**Marasme**, *sm. ma-ras-m*, marasmus; consump-

**Marasquin**, *sm. ma-ras-kin*, liquor made from sour cherries. [law; cruel mother.]

**Marâtre**, *sf. ma-râ-tr*, stepmother, mother-in-law.

**Maraud**, *sm. ma-rô*, rascal; villain; knave.

**Maraude**, *sf. ma-rô-d*, jade, quann; marauding, plundering.

**Marauder**, *vn. ma-rô-dé*, to go marauding.

**Maraudeur**, *sm. ma-rô-déur*, marauder, freebooter. [Spanish coin.]

**Maravédis**, *sm. ma-ra-vé-di*, maravedi (a small

**Marbre**, *sm. mar-br*, marble; correcting-stone (among printers); polished stone for grinding colours on; (*à sa couleur de* —) he is inflexible.

**Marbrer**, *va. mar-bré*, to marble; (— *en lambris*) to vein a wainscot (among painters).

**Marbrerie**, *sf. mar-bre-ri*, marble-works; marble-yard; marble-cutting.

**Marbreur**, *euse*, *smf. mar-bre-ur*, *e*, *z*, marbler.

**Marbrier**, *sm. mar-bri-é*, marble-cutter.

**Marbrière**, *sf. mar-bri-ère*, marble-quarry.

**Marbrure**, *sf. mar-bré-ur*, marbling, imitation of marble.

**Marc**, *sm. mdr*, mark; half a pound; residuum: squeezed fruit; (— *de café*) grounds of coffee; (*au — la livre*) so many shillings is the pound.

**Marcaige**, *sm. mar-ké-j*, tax on fish.

**Marcassin**, *sm. mar-ka-sin*, young wild boar.

**Marcassite**, *sf. mar-ka-si-t*, spar, marcasite (a kind of mineral).

**Marchand**, *sm. mar-shân*, merchant; tradesman; trader; contractor or speculator in trade; seller or buyer; dealer; shopkeeper; (— *en gros*) wholesale dealer; (— *en détail*) retail dealer; (— *libraire*) bookseller; (— *de soie*) silk-mercer; (— *de toile*) linen-draper; (— *drapier*) woollen-draper; (— *fripier*) salesman; (— *de fer*) ironmonger; (— *d'huile*) oilman; (*tromper le* —) to outwit the dealer.

**Marchand**, *e*, *adj. mar-shân*, *d*, merchantable, mercantile; marketable; (*vaissaux* —) merchantman; (*places* —) thoroughfare; (*rivière* —) navigable river; (*villes* —) trading town. [to drive a hard bargain.]

**Marchandailleur**, *va. mar-shân-da-é*, \* to haggle;

**Marchande**, *sf. mar-shân-d*, trading woman; (— *de modes*) milliner; (— *d'herbes*) green-grocer.

**Marchander**, *va. mar-shân-dé*, to cheapen; to beat down a price; to haggle; (*à la marchande pas*) he does not mince the matter.

**Marchandise**, *sf. mar-shân-dé-s*, merchandise, commodity; ware; traffic; goods; (— *fine*) dry goods; (— *de contrebande*) contraband goods; (*faire valoir sa* —) to set oneself off.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Mansard**, *mân-sar*, a French architect. D. 1666.

**Mantegna**, *mân-té-gna* \* an Italian painter.

**Mantes**, *mân-t*, a town of France.

**Mantoue**, *mân-tô*, Mantua, a town of Italy.

**Manuce**, *ma-nu-e*, Manutius, an Italian printer.

**Maracci**, *ma-rak-si*, an Italian ecclesiastic.

**Maratti**, *ma-ra-ti*, an Italian painter. D. 1712.

**Marchand**, *mar-shân*, a French historian.

*mé toute; en jeu; ed jeûne; éâ peur; an pan; in pin; on bon; un brun; \*li liq.; \*li liq.; \*gn liq*

**Marche**, *sf. mar-sh*, march, marching; way; move; step; gait; limit, confine; (*- d'un médier*) treadle of a machine; (*- d'un navire*) headway of a ship; (*- d'une horloge marine*) rate of a ship's chronometer; (*notre vaisseau a la - sur toute l'escadre*) your ship beats the whole fleet in sailing.

**Marché**, *sm. mar-shé*, market; marketplace; mart; fair; price; agreement; rate, bargain; (*- au grain*) corn-market; (*- aux herbes*) green-market; (*- à la volaille*) poultry-market; (*- au foin*) hay-market; (*- aux poissons*) fish-market; (*- à la viande*) flesh-market; (*bon -*) cheapness; good bargain; (*par dessus le -*) into the bargain; (*acheter à bon -*) to buy cheap; (*courir sur le - de quelqu'un*) to outdo one.

**Marchepied**, *sm. mar-sh-pié*, footstool; (*- d'un carrosse*) footboard of a coach; (*- de l'autel*) step to the altar; (*- d'une voile*) foot-rope of a yard (in rigging).

**Marcher**, *va. mar-shé*, to walk; to march; to go; to rank; (*- droui*) to be honest; to behave well; (*- sur quelque chose*) to tread upon something; (*- sur les pas de quelqu'un*) to imitate or follow one's steps; (*- à tâtons*) to be in the dark; (*notre vaisseau marche bien*) our ship sails well; (*la réforme ne marche pas*) the reform does not advance a step. —, *sm. gait*; walking.

**Marchette**, *sf. mar-shé-t*, sort of bird-trap.

**Marcheur**, *euse, smf. mar-shéur, éd-z*, walker; pedestrian; pavior (said of a person who lays stone floors); (*un bon -*) a fine sailer (said of a ship).

**Marcheux**, *sm. mar-shé*, ditch for preparing clay to make earthen pots with.

**Marchoir**, *sm. mar-shoar*, place where clay is prepared for making earthenware.

**Marcotte**, *sf. mar-kot*, layer; shoot; sprig.

**Marcotter**, *va. mar-koté*, to place layers; (*- des œillets*) to pipe pinks (among gardeners).

**Mardelle**, *sf. mar-dé-l*. See Margelle.

**Mardi**, *sm. mar-di*, Tuesday, third day of the week; (*- gras*) Shrove Tuesday.

**Mare**, *sf. mâr*, pond, pool; hoe used by vine-dressers; trough used by cider brewers.

**Maréage**, *sm. mar-ré-aj*, hire of a sailor for a voyage.

**Maréage**, *sm. mar-ré-ka-j*, marsh; fen; swamp; morass; bog.

**Maréageux**, *euse, adj. mar-ré-ka-jéd, z*, marshy; boggy; (*près -*) swampy fields; (*terres - euses*) marshy lands; (*oiseaux -*) water-fowl.

**Maréchal**, *sm. mar-ré-shal*, farrier; marshal (high dignitary); (*- des logis*) quarter-master; (*- de camp*) adjutant-general; (*grade de -*) marshalship.

**Maréchalerie**, *sf. mar-ré-shal-ri*, trade or business of a farrier. [horse-police.]

**Marchausée**, *sf. mar-ré-shé-é*, marshalsea.

**Marée**, *sf. mar-é*, tide; fresh fish; (*haute -*) high water; (*basse -*) low water; (*morte -*) neap tide; (*ceci arrive comme - en carême*) that comes in time; (*contre vent et -*) in spite of all opposition; (*la - porte au vent*) the tide runs to the windward; (*la - soutient*) the tide stands the wind.

**Marelle**, *sf. ma-rè-l*, hop-scotch (a juvenile Marfil, *sm. mar-fil*. See Morfil. [game].)

**Margajat**, *sm. mar-ga-ja*, urchin; brat.

**Marge**, *sf. mar-j*, margin; (*- d'un livre*) list of a book; (*nous avons de la -*) we have time enough. [stone.]

**Margelle**, *sf. mar-jè-l*, brim of a well; curb.

**Margeoir**, *sm. mar-joar*, stone for covering the entrance of a furnace. [ing.]

**Marger**, *va. mar-jé*, to fix the margin (in printing).

**Margeritelle**, *sf. mar-jè-ri-tè-l*, sort of daisy.

**Margeur**, *sm. mar-jéur*, person who closes the entrance of a furnace (in foundries).

**Marginal**, *e, adj. mar-ji-nal*, marginal; (*note -e*) marginal note.

**Marginer**, *va. mar-ji-né*, to margin; to write on the margin.

**Marginé**, *e, adj. mar-ji-né*, having a border (in botany). [magpie.]

**Margot**, *sf. mar-go*, magd, popular name of the Margotas, *sm. mar-go-té*, two small boats joined together.

**Margotter**, *vn. mar-go-té*, to cry like a quail.

**Margouillet**, *sm. mar-gou-î-t*, truck; bull's eye or seizing-truck (in rigging).

**Margouillis**, *sm. mar-gou-î-t*, puddle; dirty plash. [prince.]

**Margrave**, *sm. mar-grâ-v*, margrave, German Margraviées, *adj. sf. pl. mar-gra-via-é*, said of some parasitical shrubs.

**Margraviat**, *sm. mar-gra-vi-a*, margravate, dignity of a margrave. [grave.]

**Margravine**, *sf. mar-gra-vi-n*, wife of a margrave.

**Marguerite**, *sf. mar-g-ri-t*, daisy; pearl; (*reine -*) Queen Margaret or Chinese star (a plant); messenger (a large rope, in rigging). [ship.]

**Marguillier**, *sf. mar-g-hi-ri*, churchwarden.

**Marguillier**, *sm. mar-g-hi-ri*, churchwarden.

**Mari**, *sm. ma-ri*, husband; spouse; man; (*en puissance de -*) covert, under coverture (law term).

**Mariable**, *adj. ma-ri-a-bl*, marriageable.

**Mariage**, *sm. ma-ri-a-j*, marriage; matrimony; wedlock; portion; wedding; (*- en détrempe*) living like man and wife; (*- de conscience*) secret marriage; (*donner ou prendre en -*) to marry.

**Marie** (le), *sm. lo-ma-rié*, the bridegroom.

**Mariée** (la), *sf. la-ma-rié*, the bride.

**Marie-salope**, *sf. ma-ri-sa-lo-p*, wort of lighter for cleaning seaports.

**Marier**, *va. ma-rié*, to marry; to take a husband or a wife; to unite; to match.

**Se -**, *vr. to marry; (être en âge de se -)* to be marriageable.

**Marieur**, *euse, smf. ma-ri-èur, éd-z*, match-maker.

**Marin**, *sm. ma-rin*, sailor; mariner; sea-faring man; seaman; navigator; (*- d'eau douce*) lubber, fresh-water sailor.

**-**, *e, adj. ma-rin, i-n*, marine; (*trompette -e*) speaking-trumpet; (*avoir le pied -*) to be used to the sea.

**Marinade**, *sf. ma-ri-na-d*, pickled meat fried.

**Marine**, *sf. ma-ri-n*, marine; navy; sea affairs; sea-piece; taste or smell of the sea; (*gens de -*) seamen; (*- marchande*) merchant-service.

**Mariné**, *e, adj. ma-ri-né*, pickled; (*marchandises -es*) goods damaged by being too long at sea.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Marche**, *mar-sh*, a province of France. Also a town of France.

**Marchetti**, *mar-shé-té*, a French mathematician. Died 1714.

**Marengo**, *ma-rin-go*, a town of Italy.

**Marets** (Des), *dé-ma-ré*, a French poet. Died 1676. [India Island]

**Marguerite**, *mar-g-ri-t*, Margerita, a West



s mal; d mâle; é fée; è feve; é fête; é je; éll; élle; o mol; ô môle; ô mort; u suc; é sûr; ou jour

Mariner, va. *ma-ri-né*, to pickle; to sousé; to jerk (naval term).  
 Maringouin, sm. *ma-rin-gou-in*, mosquito.  
 Maritzler, sm. *ma-ri-nié*, mariner; bargeman; seaman: sea-faring man; sailor.  
 Marionnette, sf. *ma-ri-on-nè-té*, puppet; puppet-show; giddy frivolous woman.  
 Maripa, sm. *ma-ri-pa*, kind of palm-tree.  
 Marital, e, adj. *ma-ri-tal*, marital, matrimonial.  
 Maritalement, adv. *ma-ri-tal-mân*, maritally; matrimonially; like a husband.  
 Maritime, adj. *ma-ri-tim*, maritime, naval.  
 Maritorne, sf. *ma-ri-tôr-n*, an ill-shaped awkward woman.  
 Marivaudage, sm. *ma-ri-vô-da-f*, excessive refinement; affected style.  
 Marjolaine, sf. *mar-jo-lè-n*, marjoram (a fragrant plant).  
 Marjolet, sm. *mar-jo-lè*, coxcomb, fop.  
 Marli, m. *mar-li*, cat-gut; Scotch gauze.  
 Marlin, sm. *mar-lin*, sort of axe.  
 Marmaille, sf. *mar-mâ-i*, brats; little brats.  
 Marmelade, sf. *mar-mè-la-dé*, marmalade; (*cette viande est en —*) this meat is done to rags.  
 Marmenteau (bois), adj. *bod mar-mân-té*, ornamental trees.  
 Marmite, sf. *mar-mi-té*, pot; pan; saucepan; (*écumeur de —*) spurger; (*nez en pied de —*) pug-nose; (*la — est bonne chez lui*) he keeps a good table.  
 Marmiteux, euse, adj. *mar-mi-té*, z, poor; wretched; pitiful.  
 —, smf. poor wretch.  
 Marmiton, sm. *mar-mi-tôn*, scullion, kitchen-drudge. [Surinam.  
 Marmoller, sm. *mar-mo-lié*, sort of tree from Marjonnier, va. *mar-mo-né*, to mutter; to grumble.  
 Marmot, sm. *mar-mo*, marmoset, kind of monkey; puppet; brat; (*croquer le —*) to dance attendance.  
 Marmottage, sm. *mar-mo-ta-f*, mumbling, grumbling, muttering.  
 Marmotte, sf. *mar-mo-té*, marmot, marmotto, mountain-rat.  
 Marmotter, va. *mar-mo-té*, to mutter; to mumble; to grumble.  
 Marmotteur, euse, smf. *mar-mo-tèur*, *éé-z*, grumbler.  
 Marmoset, sm. *mar-mou-éé*, marmoset; grotesque figure; little monkey (ugly little boy).  
 Marnage, sm. *mar-na-f*, marling or improving a field.  
 Marne, sf. *mar-n*, marl; chalk; clay.  
 Marner, va. *mar-né*, to marl a field.  
 Marneron, sm. *mar-nè-rôn*, marler, workman in a marl pit. [ing marl.  
 Marneux, euse, adj. *mar-né*, z, marly, contain-  
 Marnière, sf. *mar-niè-r*, marl-pit; clay-pit.  
 Marnois (bateau), sm. *ba-té mar-nô*, hoy or smack employed on the river Marne; also on the Seine.  
 Maroquin, sm. *ma-ro-kin*, morocco, morocco-leather; low fellow; (*— du Levant*) turkey-leather.  
 Maroquind, e, adj. *ma-ro-ki-né*, dressed like morocco leather. [leather.  
 Maroquiner, va. *ma-ro-ki-né*, to dress morocco-

Maroquinerie, sf. *ma-ro-ki-n-ri*, dressing morocco leather; morocco-leather manufacture.  
 Maroquinier, sm. *ma-ro-ki-nié*, morocco-tanner.  
 Marotique, adj. *ma-ro-ti-k*, marotic; (*style —*) hudiabistic (relating to style).  
 Marotte, sf. *ma-ro-t*, hobby-horse; folly; fool's bauble; (*chacun a sa —*) every one has his whim.  
 Marottil, sm. *ma-ro-té*, Indian tree which produces a kind of oil.  
 Marouchin, sm. *ma-rou-shin*, inferior wood (a plant used by dyers).  
 Marouffe, sm. *ma-rou-f*, scoundrel; ragamuffin; clown; booby.  
 —, sf. lining-paste.  
 Maroufier, va. *ma-rou-fé*, to line; to paste cloth upon wood (among painters).  
 Marquant, e, adj. *mar-kân*, t, remarkable; striking; of note.  
 Marque, sf. *mar-k*, mark; omen; token; evidence; print; mole on the skin, spot; rank; stamp; cipher; ticket; counter or fish; (*— d'honneur*) badge of distinction; (*— de petite vérole*) pock-hole; (*homme de —*) person of note; (*lettre de —*) letter of marque; (*son argenterie n'a pas la —*) his plate has not the assay stamp.  
 Marqué, e, adj. *mar-ké*, marked; (*— de petite vérole*) pitted with the smallpox; (*ouvrage — au bon coin*) excellent work.  
 Marquer, va. *mar-ké*, to mark; to score; to signify; to show; to tell; (*— d'avance*) to prefix; (*— la vaisselle*) to stamp plate; (*— d'un fer chaud*) to brand; (*votre cheval commences à —*) your horse begins to show his age; (*ces jeunes arbres commencent à —*) those young trees begin to shoot.  
 Marqueter, va. *mar-ké-té*, to speckle; to inlay; to chequer.  
 Marqueterie, sf. *mar-ké-t-ri*, inlaid work; chequer work; mosaic. [wax.  
 Marquette, sf. *mar-ké-t*, cake; lump of bees'  
 Marqueur, euse, smf. *mar-kèur*, *éé-z*, marker.  
 Marquis, sm. *mar-ki*, marquis. [scorer.  
 Marquisat, sm. *mar-ki-sa*, marquissate, the seignior of a marquis.  
 Marquise, sf. *mar-ki-s*, marchioness; tilt over a tent; sort of awning on board of vessels.  
 Marquoir, sm. *mar-ko-a-r*, bodkin; sampler.  
 Marraine, sf. *mar-rè-n*, godmother. [gauze.  
 Marre, sf. *mar-r*, mattock; pick-axe.  
 Marri, e, adj. *mar-ri*, sorry; concerned; repentant.  
 Marron, sm. *mar-rôn*, large chestnut; curl of hair; runaway slave; work printed clandestinely; sort of cracker; (*— d'Inde*) horsechestnut.  
 Marron, adj. *mar-rôn*, chestnut-coloured; (*courtier —*) broker who deals clandestinely.  
 Marronner, va. *mar-ro-né*, to put up hair in large curls; to print clandestinely.  
 —, vn, to murmur; to grumble.  
 Marronnier, sm. *mar-ro-nié*, large chestnut-tree; (*— d'Inde*) horse chestnut-tree.  
 Marrube, sm. *mar-ru-b*, bugle-weed; horehound (a plant).  
 Marrubastre ou Faux Marrube, sm. *mar-ru-bias-tr*, *fé-mé-ru-b*, bastard horehound.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Marie (Ste), *sin-ti-ma-ri*, islands of the Azores.  
 Mariembourg, *ma-ri-an-bourg*, Marienburg, a town of Prussia.  
 Mariestad, *ma-rié-stad*, a town of Sweden.

Marlus, *ma-ri-us*, a Roman consul. D. a. c. 86.  
 Marivaux, *ma-ri-vô*, a French novelist.  
 Marmion, *mar-mi-on*, a dramatic writer. D. 1632.  
 Marmontel, *mar-môn-té*, a French author.

*à jouë; en jeu; à jéne; à peur; à pan; in pin; à bon; à brun; \*l liq.; \*ll liq.; \*gn liq.*

**Mars**, sm. *mārs*, March, third month of the year; Mars, a planet; iron (in chemistry).  
 —, sm. pl. grain sown in the month of March.  
**Marsdenia**, sf. *mar-dē-ni*, plant from Australia, the leaves of which produce indigo.  
**Marsiche**, sf. *mar-ē-sh*, kind of barley.  
**Marsileacea**, adj. sf. pl. *mar-si-lē-a-ē*, a species of fern.  
**Marsiliame**, sf. *mar-si-li-a-m*, Venetian ship.  
**Marsouin**, sm. *mar-sou-in*, porpoise, sea-hog; (*un vilain* —) an ugly disagreeable man.  
**Marsupiaux**, sm. pl. *mar-sū-piā*, mammiferous animals which have a pouch to keep their young in.  
**Martagon**, sm. *mar-la-pōn*, mountain lily, Turk's cap (a plant).  
**Marteau**, sm. *mar-tē*, hammer; mallet; dragon fly; hammer-headed shark; hammer oyster; (*— de porte*) knocker; (*— d'arbalète*) cross (said of a cross-bow); (*être entre le — et l'enclume*) to be in a scrape; (*graisser le —*) to bribe the porter of a house for admittance.  
**Martel**, sm. *mar-tēl*, uneasiness; (*avoir — en tête*) to be jealous.  
**Martelage**, sm. *mar-tē-lā-j*, hammering; mark put on trees reserved for shipbuilding.  
**Martelé**, e, adj. *mar-tē-lē*, hammered; (*— de coups*) soundly beaten; (*cadence — e*) brilliant and distinct cadence; (*vers — e*) harsh verses.  
**Marteler**, va. *mar-tē-lē*, to hammer; to plague; (*— sur l'enclume*) to beat on the anvil.  
**Martelet**, sm. *mar-tē-lē*, little hammer.  
**Marteleur**, sm. *mar-tē-lē-ūr*, hammer-man (in foundries). [*used by sculptors.*]  
**Marteline**, sf. *mar-tē-li-n*, pick, small hammer.  
**Martellement**, sm. *mar-tē-lē-mān*, small shake formerly used in music.  
**Martial**, e, adj. *mar-si-ā*, martial; warlike; ferruginous (in chemistry).  
**Marticles**, sf. pl. *mar-ti-kē*, martnets, small ropes (in rigging).  
**Martin**, (la Saint), sm. *la-sēn-mar-tin*, Martinmas or feast of St Martin.  
**Martin**, *mar-tin*, pastor (a bird).  
**Martinet**, sm. *mar-ti-nē*, martinet, a bird of the swallow species; flat candlestick; hammer; tilt-hammer; cat-o'-nine-tails; (*— de pic*) peck-halliards (in rigging); (*— pêcheur*) kingfisher.  
**Martingale**, sf. *mar-tin-ga-l*, martingale, a leather strap which connects the girth of the horse with part of its bridle; (*jouer à la —*) to play double or quits.  
**Martinisme**, sm. *mar-ti-nis-m*, Martinism, the philosophy of some German fanatics.  
**Martin-pêcheur** or **Martinet-pêcheur**, sm. *mar-tin-pē-ā-ūr*, *mar-ti-nē-pē-ā-ūr*, kingfisher (a bird).  
**Martin-sec**, sm. *mar-tin-sēk*, dry martin (a species of pear).  
**Martoir**, sm. *mar-toar*, locksmith's hammer.  
**Marte**, sf. *mar-tir*, marten, kind of weasel; species of swallow; (*— ribeline*) sable; (*prendre — pour renard*) to catch a Tartar, to mistake.  
**Martyr**, e, smf. *mar-tir*, martyr; (*faux —*) pseudo martyr; (*être le — de quelqu'un*) to suffer a great deal for one.

**Martyre**, sm. *mar-ti-r*, martyrdom; sufferings (*souffrir le —*) to be in great pain.  
**Martyriser**, va. *mar-ti-ri-zē*, to make one suffer martyrdom; to torture.  
**Martyrologe**, sm. *mar-ti-ro-lo-j*, martyrology, register of martyrs. [*ologist.*]  
**Martyrologiste**, sm. *mar-ti-ro-lo-jis-t*, martyr.  
**Marum**, sm. *ma-rom*, marum (an aromatic plant).  
**Marrault**, sm. pl. *mar-vō*, baskets used in salt-works.  
**Mascarade**, sf. *mas-ka-ra-dē*, masquerade.  
**Mascaret**, sm. *mas-ka-rē*, bar (of a harbour).  
**Mascaron**, sm. *mas-ca-rōn*, mask; grotesque figure of a head, put on doors, fountains, &c.  
**Masculin**, e, adj. *mas-ku-lin*, i-n, masculine; male; (*féf —*) fee entailed in the male.  
**Masculiniser**, va. *mas-ku-li-ni-zē*, to give the masculine gender to a person or object.  
**Masculinité**, sf. *mas-ku-li-ni-tē*, masculineness.  
**Masque**, sm. *mas-k*, mask; masquerader; pretence; disguise; head (in architecture); black velvet mask worn by ladies; (*lever le —*) to throw off the mask.  
 —, sf. ugly witch.  
**Masqué**, e, adj. *mas-kē*, masked; counterfeited, dissembling.  
**Masquer**, va. *mas-kē*, to mask; to cloak; to disguise; (*— une voile*) to lay back a sail; (*ce mur masque ma maison*) that wall destroys the view from my house.  
 Se —, vr. to disguise oneself.  
**Massacrant**, e, adj. *ma-sa-krān-t*, cross; peevish.  
**Massacre**, sm. *ma-sa-kr*, massacre; slaughter; carnage.  
**Massacrer**, va. *ma-sa-krē*, to massacre; to butcher; to slaughter; to bungle, spoil.  
**Massacreur**, sm. *ma-sa-krē-ūr*, bungler; murderer.  
**Massage**, sm. *ma-sa-j*, friction by the hand on the limbs and joints.  
**Massapée**, sf. *ma-sa-pē*, instrument for moving the ropes of a ship.  
**Masse**, sf. *ma-s*, mass; lump; heap; stock; mace; hammer; billiard-stick; mace carried before public functionaries.  
**Masse**, sf. *ma-s*, stake or pool (at play).  
**Masselote**, sf. *ma-s-lo-t*, lump.  
**Massepain**, sm. *ma-s-pān*, marchpan (kind of cake). [*at play.*]  
**Masser**, va. *ma-sē*, to stake, or put in the pool.  
**Masser**, va. *ma-sē*, to dispose in masses; to shampoo, or press and rub the joints and limbs with the hand.  
**Massette**, sf. *ma-sē-t*, mace-reed, plant of the thyphoid species; intestinal worm.  
**Massicot**, sm. *ma-si-ko*, massicot, mixture of glass and oxide of lead, used for varnishing earthenware; yellow pigment.  
**Massier**, sm. *ma-siē*, mace-bearer.  
**Massif**, sm. *ma-sif*, solid mass; masonry work; wood or thicket.  
 —, ive, adj. *ma-sif*, i-v, massy, massive; bulky, solid; heavy; (*— d'arbres*) clump of trees; (*il est bien —*) he is very stupid.  
**Massivement**, adv. *ma-si-v-mān*, massively; heavily; in a solid manner.  
**Massone**, sf. *ma-so-n*, plant of the lilac kind.  
**Masorah**, **Massore**, sf. *ma-so-ra*, *ma-so-r*, Masora, Rabbinical criticism on the Scriptures.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Marne**, *mar-n*, a river and department of France.  
**Maroc**, *ma-rok*, Morocco, a kingdom of Africa.  
**Marseille**, *mar-sē-i*,\* Marseille, town of France.

**Marsigli**, *mar-si-i*,\* an Italian historian. Died 1730. [Died 1724]  
**Marsollier**, *mar-so-lis*, a French historian.  
**Marsy**, *mar-si*, a French historian. Died 1763

mal; d malle; d sée; d seve; d sôte; d je; i il; l lle; o mol; d môle; d mort; u suc; d sâr; ou jour;

Masseorètes, sm. pl. *ma-so-rè-t*, masorites, contributors to the masora.

Masseorétique, adj. *ma-so-rè-ti-k*, masoretic, relating to the masora.

Masque, sr. *ma-sè*, club, bat; (*— des sauvages Américains*) nabouja, tomahawk.

Mastic, sm. *mas-tik*, mastic; cement; (*— de vitrier ou de menuisier*) putty.

Mastication, sf. *mas-ti-kà-siôn*, mastication.

Masticatoire, sm. *mas-ti-ka-toir*, masticatory.

Mastigadour, sm. *mas-ti-ga-dour*, mastigadour, sort of bit to excite mastication (said of horses).

Mastiquer, va. *mas-ti-kè*, to putty; to cement.

Mastodynie, sf. *mas-to-di-ni*, pain in the breast of females. [talin muscles]

Mastoidé, adj. *mas-to-i-d*, mastoid, (said of cer-Mastulipatan, sm. *ma-su-li-pa-tân*, sort of Indian calico. [paltry house].

Masure, sf. *ma-sû-r*, ruins (of a house); hovel

Mât, sm. *mâ*, mast; stick of an umbrella; (*— de cocagne*) pole; (*le grand —*) the main-mast;

(*— de misaine*) fore-mast; (*— d'artimon*) mizen-mast; (*— de hune*) top-mast; (*— de perroquet*) top-gallant-mast; (*— de pavillon*) flag-staff; (*— d'un brin*) a mast formed of one piece of wood; (*— forcé*) mast which has sprung; (*— réclamé*) mast fixed in a weak place; (*— de rechange*) spare mast; (*aller à — et à cordes*) to scud under bare poles.

Mât, sm. *mat*, mate; (*échec et —*) checkmate; (*faire —*) to make mate; (*il est —*) he is checkmated.

Mât, to, adj. *mâ*, t, dead, dull (said of colours and metals); unwrought; unpolished; (*broderie — te*) heavy embroidery.

Matador, sm. *ma-la-dôr*, matador (bull-killer); matadore, said of the ace of spades; big-wig (an influential person).

Matation, sm. *ma-ta-ti-ôn*, gasket (said of the sails of a galley or an oared vessel).

Matamore, sm. *ma-ta-mo-r*, bully; hector.

Matasse, sf. *ma-ta-s*, raw silk. [dance].

Matassin, sm. *ma-ta-sîn*, matachin (an old

Match, sm. *mat-shi*, sort of monkey.

Matelas, sm. *ma-tê-l*, mattress; pad, wadding; (*— d'un carrosse*) cushions of a coach; (*— de bourre*) flock-bed.

Matelasser, va. *ma-tê-lè-sè*, to cover with a mattress; to trim; to line.

Matelassier, sm. *ma-tê-lâ-siè*, mattress-maker; trimmer (of carriages).

Matelot, sm. *ma-tê-lo*, sailor; seaman, seafaring man; mariner; (*bon —*) able seaman.

Mutelotage, sm. *ma-tê-lo-tâ-j*, sailor's pay; seamanship; profession of a sailor.

Matelote, sf. *ma-tê-lô-t*, sailor's dance; stew of fishes; (*à la —*) seaman-like.

Mâté, e, adj. *mâ-té*, masted; (*— en caravelle*) fitted with top-gallant masts; (*— en chandellier*) masted upright; (*— en fourche ou à corne*) masted with a gaff; (*— en galère*) masted as a galley; (*— en heu*) masted for a sprit; (*— en esmaque*) masted for a sprit which crosses the sail diagonally.

Mâter, va. *mâ-tê*, to mast, or furnish with masts; to toss up (the oars).

Mater, va. *ma-tê*, to checkmate; to mortify; to curb.

Mâtéreau, sm. *mâ-tê-rê*, piece of a broken mast, small mast.

Matérialisme, sm. *ma-tê-ri-a-lis-m*, materialism, belief in matter only.

Matérialiser, va. *ma-tê-ri-a-li-sè*, to materialize; to think on and believe in matter only.

Matérialiste, sm. *ma-tê-ri-a-lis-t*, materialist.

Matérialité, sf. *ma-tê-ri-a-li-té*, materiality; corporeity. [documenta].

Matériaux, sm. pl. *ma-tê-ri-ô*, materials; stuffs;

Matériel, le, adj. *ma-tê-ri-èl*, material; corporeal; lumpy; thick; (*un homme —*) a dull stupid fellow.

—, sm. stock; stores. [rially]

Matériellement, adv. *ma-tê-ri-èl-mân*, materially; (le, adj. *ma-tê-ri-èl*, maternal, motherly; (*langue —*) mother-tongue.

Maternellement, adv. *ma-tê-ri-èl-mân*, maternally; motherly.

Maternité, sf. *ma-tê-ri-è-té*, maternity, motherhood; (*Phœpie de la —*) maternity hospital at Paris.

Mâteur, sm. *mâ-tê-r*, mast-maker.

Mathématicien, sm. *ma-tê-ma-ti-sîn*, mathematician. [tical].

Mathématique, adj. *ma-tê-ma-ti-k*, mathematical.

Mathématiquement, adv. *ma-tê-ma-ti-k-mân*, mathematically.

Mathématiques, sf. pl. *ma-tê-ma-ti-k*, mathematics; (*science des —*) mathesis; (*instrument de —*) mathematical instrument.

Matère, sf. *ma-tê-r*, matter; subject; cause; purulent matter; excrement; (*— d'or ou d'argent*) gold or silver; (*en — de*) in point of; (*il est enfoncé dans la —*) he is very dull.

Matin, sm. *ma-tîn*, morning; forenoon; (*domain —*) to-morrow morning; (*trop —*) too early; (*tous les —*) every morning; (*se lever —*) to rise early; (*j'irai vous voir un de ces —*) I will call upon you one of these days. [ing].

—, adv. early; betimes; early in the morning.

Mâtin, sm. *mâ-tîn*, mastiff; great lubberly fellow.

Matinal, e, smf. *ma-ti-nal*, early riser.

—, e, adj. early.

Mâtineau, sm. *mâ-ti-nê*, little mastiff.

Matinée, sf. *ma-ti-nê*, morning; forenoon; (*dormir la grasse —*) to sleep late in the morning.

Mâtiner, va. *mâ-ti-nê*, to line (said of a mastiff); to serve; to abuse.

Matines, sf. pl. *ma-ti-n*, matins, morning worship (among Roman-catholics); (*le retour est pire que —*) a relapse is worse than the disease. [betimes].

Matineux, euse, adj. *ma-ti-nê*, s, early, rising

Matinier, lère, smf. *ma-ti-nièr*, of the morning; morning; (*l'étoile — ière*) the morning

Matir, va. *ma-tir*, to deaden (metals). [star].

Matisie, sf. *ma-ti-si*, Peruvian tree.

Matoir, Mattoir, sm. *ma-toir*, burnisher; also an instrument for deadening gold or silver.

Matols, e, adj. *ma-to*, s, cunning; sharp.

—, smf. sharper; (*c'est un fin —*) he is a cunning rogue; (*une fine —*) a vixen.

Matouerie, sf. *ma-toa-ri*, cunning; trick.

Maton, sm. *ma-tou*, tom-cat, he-cat, boar-cat.

Matouri, sm. *ma-tou-ri*, Mexican plant.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Massagano, *ma-sa-ga-no*, a town of Africa.

Masnéna, *ma-sê-na*, a marshal of France.

Masillon, *ma-si-lôn*, a French preacher D.1742.

Masso, *ma-so*, a town of Pomerania.

Manson (P.), *ma-sîn*, a French historian. D.1611

Mastrich, *ma-tri-t*, Maestricht, a town of Hol

Mata, *ma-ta*, a town of Spain. [land]

Matan, *ma-tân*, an Italian physician.

*est jointe; en jeu; est jeune; est peur; du pan; du pin; du bon; du brun; 'il liq.; 'il liq.; 'gn liq.*

**Matras**, *sm. ma-trà*, matras (a long narrow-necked bottle, in chemistry); quarrel (an arrow with a square head).

**Matricaire**, *sf. ma-tri-kè-r*, matricaria; feverfew, mother-wort (a plant).

**Matrical**, *e, adj. ma-tri-kal*, relating to the uterus.

**Matrice**, *sf. ma-tri-s*, matrix, womb; mould; standard measure; matrice (in coining).

—, *adj. primitive*; mother; (*langue* —) mother-tongue; (*couleurs* —) unmixed colours (in painting).

**Matricide**, *sm. ma-tri-si-d*, crime of killing a mother.

**Matriculaire**, *sm. ma-tri-ku-lè-r*, matriculate. —, *adj. matricular*.

**Matricule**, *sf. ma-tri-ku-l*, matriculation; certificate of matriculation.

**Matrimonial**, *e, adj. ma-tri-mo-ni-al*, matrimonial; conjugal.

**Matrone**, *sf. ma-trò-n*, matron; midwife; Roman lady; respectable lady.

**Matte**, *sf. ma-t*, matt, impure metal.

**Matteline**, *sm. pl. ma-ti-in*, kind of wool from the Levant.

**Matter**, *va. ma-tè*, to macerate; to mortify; to humble; (*donner échec et mat au roi*) to mate or checkmate the king (at chess); (*— l'or*) to flatten gold (in gilding).

**Matti**, *sm. ma-ti*, Chinese potato.

**Maturatif**, *ive, adj. ma-tu-ra-tif*, *i-v*, ripening.

**Maturation**, *sf. ma-tu-rà-si-on*, maturation, ripening.

**Mature**, *sf. ma-tù-r*, masting, masts of a ship.

**Maturité**, *sf. ma-tu-ri-té*, maturity, ripeness; completion; (*dès de —*) manhood; (*avec —*) maturely.

**Matutinal**, *e, adj. ma-tu-ti-nal*, belonging to the morning.

**Maudire**, *va. ma-dè-r*, to curse, accurse; to rue; to abandon.

**Maudisson**, *sm. ma-di-si-on*, curse.

**Maudit**, *e, adj. ma-di*, *t*, cursed, accursed; (*— chemin*) wretched road; (*— métier*) plagu business.

**Maugreux**, *va. ma-gré*, to curse; to storm; to swear.

**Maupiteux**, *euse, adj. ma-pi-tè*, *s*, merciless; cruel; (*faire le —*) to whine, complain.

**Maure**, *sm. mō-r*, Moor. —, *adj. Moorish*.

**Maurelle**, *sf. mō-rè-l*, bastard ricinus (a plant which produces a blue dye).

**Maurisque**, *sf. mō-ri-k*, Jannica shrub.

**Mausolée**, *sm. mō-sò-lé*, mausoleum; stately tomb; sepulchre.

**Mausade**, *adj. mō-sa-d*, disagreeable, unpleasant; slovenly; sluttish; clumsy; uncivil.

**Mausagement**, *adv. mō-sa-d-mā*, disagreeably, unpleasantly, slovenly; nastily.

**Mausaderie**, *sf. mō-sa-d-ri*, disagreeableness, unpleasantness, slovenliness; clumsiness.

**Mauvais**, *sm. mō-vé*, bad; (*faire le —*) to be quarrelsome.

—, *e, adj. mō-vé*, *s*, bad, evil; wicked; dangerous; hurtful; ill; ominous; (*— emploi*) misusage; (*— soi*) fraudulency; (*—s humeur*) peevishness; (*—s grâce*) uncouthness; (*—s conduite*) misconduct; (*— temps*) stormy

weather; (*— vent*) foul wind; (*prendre en —e parti*) to take ill.

**Mauvais**, *adv. mō-vé*, bad, ill; wrong; amiss; (*trouver —*) to find fault with; (*sensir —*) to stink; (*il fait —*) it is dangerous.

**Mauve**, *sf. mō-v*, mallow, marsh-mallow (a plant).

**Mauvette**, *sf. mō-vi-t*, lark (a bird); lark (fat); lark (thin person).

**Mauvis**, *sm. mō-vi*, mavis, song-thrush.

**Maxillaire**, *adj. mak-sil-lè-r*, maxillary, belonging to the jaws.

**Maxime**, *sf. mak-si-m*, maxim; axiom; principle; (*— vulgaire*) proverb.

**Maximum**, *sm. mak-si-mom*, maximum; acme highest point.

**May**, *sm. mè*, tree from Cochinchina.

**Mazette**, *sf. ma-sè-t*, tit, sorry horse; novice at play.

**Mé**, *pron. mè*, me, to me; (*— voter*) here I am; (*ils — respectent*) they respect me.

**Méandria**, *sf. mé-a-ria*, an American plant.

**Méandre**, *sm. mé-àn-dr*, meander, maze; winding

**Méat**, *sm. mé-a*, meatus, duct, channel (in anat).

**Mécanicien**, *sm. mé-ka-ni-si-in*, mechanician.

**Mécanique**, *sf. mé-ka-ni-k*, machinery; mechanics; mechanism.

—, *adj. mechanical, mechanic*.

**Mécaniquement**, *adv. mé-ka-ni-k-mā*, mechanically.

**Mécanisme**, *sm. mé-ka-ni-s-m*, mechanism; Mécan, *sm. mé-sè-n*, patron of the sciences and fine arts.

**Méchant**, *adv. mé-cha-mā*, wickedly.

**Méchanteté**, *sf. mé-cha-n-é*, wickedness; badness; spitefulness; perversity; roguish trick; naughtiness.

**Méchant**, *e, adj. mé-shān*, *t*, wicked; had; spiteful; perverse; vicious; corrupted; roguish; (*— homme*) reprobate; (*— cheval*) sorry horse;

(*— écrivain*) paltry writer; (*—e langue*) slanderer; (*—e fille*) hussy; (*—e marchandise*) trash; (*faire le —*) to bully, be obstreperous.

**Mèche**, *sf. mé-sh*, wick of a candle; match or cotton for a lamp; match for guns; (*— d'un tire-bouchon*) screw; (*— d'un vilebrequin*) centre-bit; (*— de mât*) main part of a lower mast; (*— de gouvernail*) main piece of a rudder; (*découvrir ou élever la —*) to find out the spot.

**Méchef**, *sm. mé-shèf*, mischief, mischance.

**Mécher**, *va. mé-shè*, to smoke with brimstone.

**Méchoacan** ou **Rhubarbe blanche**, *sm. mé-ko-a-kān*, *ru-bar-b blān-sh*, white rhubarb.

**Mécomètre**, *sm. mé-ko-mè-r*, instrument for making linear measurements.

**Mécompte**, *sm. mé-kon-t*, misreckoning; miscalculation; error; mistake; (*trouver du —*) to be deceived in one's expectations.

**Se Mécompter**, *vr. se-mé-kōn-té*, to misreckon; to be under a mistake.

**Méconites**, *sf. pl. mé-ko-ni-té*, calcareous earthy concretions.

**Méconium**, *sm. mé-ko-ni-m*, meconium (medical term); poppy juice.

**Méconnaissable**, *adj. mé-ko-nè-sa-bl*, not easily to be known again; (*tout est — dans leur méthode*) every thing is topsy-turvy in their method.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Matthieu**, *ma-ti-è*, a French historian. D. 1621.

**Matti**, *ma-ti*, a Spanish poet. Died 1737.

**Matura**, *ma-tu-ra*, a town of Ceylon.

**Maubal**, *mō-bal*, a town of Persia.

**Maupeitula**, *mō-pèr-tul*, a French philosopher. Also a town of France.

**Mayenne**, *ma-è-n*, a department of France.

**Méchain**, *mé-shān*, a French astronomer.

e mal; d mâle; é fée; à feve; é fète; é je; i il; f file; o mol; ô môle; ô mort; u suc; d sûr; ou jour

Méconnaissance, *sf.* *mé-ko-né-sân-s*, unthankfulness; ungratefulness. [*ful*]; ungrateful.

Méconnaissant, *e. adj.* *mé-ko-né-sân*, *t*, unthank-

Méconnaître, *va.* *mé-ko-né-tr*, not to know again; to forget; to be ungrateful; (*— ses parents*) to disown one's relations.

Se — *vr.* to forget oneself.

Mécontent, *sm.* *mé-kôn-tân*, malecontent; seditious person; (*les — s'assemblent*) the rebels are now assembling; (*les — s*) the discontented people.

Mécontent, *e. adj.* *mé-kôn-tân*, *t*, discontented; dissatisfied; factious.

Mécontentement, *sm.* *mé-kôn-tân-t-mân*, discontent; displeasure; vexation; (*donner du —*) to displease. [*to displease*].

Mécontenter, *va.* *mé-kôn-tân-té*, to discontent;

Mécreant, *sm.* *mé-kre-ân*, miscreant; unbeliever; infidel.

Mécroire, *va.* *mé-kroa-r*, to disbelieve.

Médaille, *sf.* *mé-dâ-l*, medal; medallion; (*— fruste*) worn-out medal; (*figure d'une —*) type; (*suite de — s*) series; (*tourner la —*) to turn the tables, take a different view of a matter; (*la — est renversée*) the case is altered. *Ses* Lunaire.

Médailleur, *sm.* *mé-dâ-lé*, cabinet of medals.

Médailliste, *sm.* *mé-dâ-lis-t*, medallist; locket (jewel). [*medal*].

Médailillon, *sm.* *mé-dâ-lôn*, medallion, large

Médecin, *sm.* *mé-d-sin*, physician; medical practitioner; doctor; (*le temps est la — de nos douleurs*) time soothes our grief.

Médecine, *sf.* *mé-d-si-n*, physic; medicine; purge; (*docteur en —*) doctor of medicine; (*— s qui reldchent*) cathartics.

Médeciner, *va.* *mé-d-si-né*, to physic; to doctor.

Médecole, *sf.* *mé-dé-ol*, kind of asparagus.

Médiaire, *adj.* *mé-di-è-r*, intermediate (in botany).

Médial, *e. adj.* *mé-di-al*, medial, in the middle.

Médian, *e. adj.* *mé-di-a-n*, median (said of a vein of the arm).

Médianoche, *sm.* *mé-di-a-no-sh*, meat supper after midnight.

Médiane, *sf.* *mé-di-ân-t*, mediant, a third above the key-note (in music).

Médiastin, *sm.* *mé-di-as-tin*, mediastine, continuation of the pleura.

Médiat, *e. adj.* *mé-di-a*, *t*, mediate, touching an object by means of an intermediate one.

Médiatement, *adv.* *mé-di-a-t-mân*, mediately, by means of another.

Médiateur, *trice*, *sm.* *mé-di-a-teur*, *tri-s*, mediator, mediatix; arbiter; go-between; peace-maker; quadrille (game at cards); (*puissances — trices*) mediating powers.

Médiation, *sf.* *mé-di-a-siôn*, mediator: intercession; arbitration.

Médiatiser, *va.* *mé-di-a-ti-sé*, to mediatize; to render a country or a prince no longer subject to a superior power.

Médicago, *sm.* *mé-di-ka-go*, moon-treffoil.

Médical, *e. adj.* *mé-di-kal*, medical, physical.

Médicament, *sm.* *mé-di-ka-mân*, medicament; medicine.

Médicamentaire, *adj.* *mé-di-ka-mân-tè-r*, concerning medicines.

Médicamenter, *va.* *mé-di-ka-mân-té*, to physic to doctor.

Se — *vr.* to physic or doctor oneself.

Médicamenteux, *euse*, *adj.* *mé-di-ka-mân-ted*, *s*, medicinal. [*remedica*].

Médication, *sf.* *mé-di-kâ-siôn*, effect of healing

Médical, *e. adj.* *mé-di-si-nal*, medicinal, physical; healing.

Médimne, *sf.* *mé-dim-n*, medimnus (dry measure, among the Greeks).

Médiocre, *adj.* *mé-di-o-kr*, middling; tolerable; ordinary.

Médiocrement, *adv.* *mé-di-o-kre-mân*, passably, moderately, so so; (*avoir — de l'esprit*) to have a moderate share of wit.

Médiocrité, *sf.* *mé-di-o-kri-té*, mediocrity; (*— d'esprit*) slender share of wit.

Médire, *va.* *mé-di-r*, to detract; to slander; to speak evil; to revile; to backbite; (*— de tout le monde*) to rail at everybody.

Médisance, *sf.* *mé-di-sân-s*, slander; evil-speaking; detraction; backbiting.

Médisant, *e. adj.* *mé-di-sân*, *t*, slandering, slanderous; backbiting.

— *e. smf.* slanderer; evil-speaker; backbiter.

Méditatif, *ive*, *adj.* *mé-di-ta-îf*, *i-v*, meditative; thinking.

— *smf.* a thoughtful person.

Méditation, *sf.* *mé-di-tâ-siôn*, meditation; reflection; contemplation; prayer; (*— sombre*) pensiveness.

Méditer, *va.* *mé-di-t*, to meditate; to think; to reflect; to speculate; to pray; (*— un dessein*) to project a design.

Méditerrané, *e. adj.* *mé-di-tè-ra-né*, mediterranean, midland. [*Sea*].

Méditerranée, *sf.* *mé-di-tè-ra-né*, Mediterranean

Médium, *sm.* *mé-di-om*, medium; middle; compromise.

Médoc, *sm.* *mé-dok*, kind of shining pebble.

Médullaire, *adj.* *mé-du-lè-r*, medullary (said of the marrow).

Médusa, *sf.* *mé-du-sa*, tree from Cochon-China.

Méduse, *sf.* *mé-dâ-s*, head of the Gorgon; phos-

phoric worm. [*hurt (in law)*].

Méfaire, *vn.* *mé-fè-r*, to misdo; to do evil; to Méfait, *sm.* *mé-fè*, misdoed; crime; bad deed.

Méfiance, *sf.* *mé-fî-ân-s*, mistrust; suspicion; distrust.

Méfiant, *e. adj.* *mé-fî-ân*, *t*, mistrustful; suspicious; distrustful.

Se Méfier, *vr.* *sé-mé-fî-d*, to mistrust; to suspect; to distrust.

Mégalonix, *sm.* *mé-ga-lo-niks*. *Ses* Mégathère.

Mégamètre, *sm.* *mé-ga-mè-tr*, an astronomical instrument for measuring the stars.

Mégarde, *sf.* *mé-gar-d*, inadvertence; neglect; (*par —*) *adv.* inadvertently.

Mégascope, *sm.* *mé-gas-ko-p*, megascope (an optical instrument).

Mégathère, *sm.* *mé-ga-tè-r*, megatherium.

Mégère, *sf.* *mé-jè-r*, shrew; vixen; scold.

Mégie, *sf.* *mé-ji*, leather-dressing; tawing.

Mégisserie, *sf.* *mé-ji-è-r*, leather-dressing; the tawing of skins.

Mégissier, *sm.* *mé-ji-èr*, leather-dresser; tawer.

Mégestanes, *sm. pl.* *mé-jis-ta-n*, birds of the long-legged species.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Médicis (C.), *mé-di-sis*, an Italian statesman. Died 1464.

Médina, *mé-di-na*, a Flemish painter. D. 1711.

Médine, *mé-di-n*, Medina, a town of Arabia.

Méditerranée, *mé-di-tè-ra-né*, Mediterranean, the sea between Europe and Africa.

Méhégan, *mé-gân*, a French author. D. 1708.

Méhun, *mé-hun*, a town of France.

ed jouite; ou jeu; ed jeûne; ed peur; en pan; in pin; en bon; en brun; \*l liq.; \*ll liq.; \*gn liq

**Meigle**, *Mégle*, *sf. mé-gé*, vine-dresser's pick-axe.  
**Meilleur**, *e*, adj. *mé-iêr*, better; (*le —*) the best; (*le — du conte*) the cream of the jest.  
**Mélonite**, *sf. mé-lo-ni-té*, pyramidal crystal.  
**Maître**, *Mestre*, *sm. mêt-tr*, main-mast (naval term, in the Mediterranean).  
**Mélac** (*étain de*), *sm. é-tin-dé mé-lak*, Peruvian tin.  
**Mélage**, *sm. mé-la-j*, preparing paper to make cards. [class.]  
**Mélaleuque**, *sm. mé-la-leu-k*, plant of the myrtle.  
**Mélampire** ou *Bled-de-vache*, *sm. mé-lân-pi-r*, *bîd-dé-va-sh*, cow-wheat; sort of buck-wheat.  
**Mélanagogue**, *adj. mé-la-na-go-g*, said of medicines prescribed for the bile.  
 —, *sm. melanagogue*, cure for the bile.  
**Mélancolle**, *sf. mé-lân-ko-lé*, melancholy; sadness; dolefulness.  
**Mélancolique**, *adj. mé-lân-ko-li-k*, melancholy; gloomy; sad; (*temps —*) dull weather; (*air —*) dismal tune.  
**Mélancoliquement**, *adv. mé-lân-ko-li-k-mân*, melancholically; sadly.  
**Mélandrie**, *sf. mé-lân-dri*, species of coleopterous insect. [cellany.]  
**Mélange**, *sm. mé-lân-j*, mixture; medley; *mix*.  
**Mélanger**, *va. mé-lân-jé*, to mingle; to mix; to blend; to adulterate. [valve.]  
**Mélanie**, *sf. mé-la-né*, species of testaceous uni-insect; black granite.  
**Mélanterie**, *sf. mé-lân-té-ri*, sort of black chalk.  
**Mélar**, *sm. mé-lar*, small Spanish fig; conical shell.  
**Mélas**, *sm. mé-las*, melas (disease of the skin); beautiful species of the cat; black spiral shell; black spot on the skin.  
**Mélas-ictère**, *sm. mé-la-ik-tê-r*, kind of sickness which darkens the skin.  
**Mélasomes**, *sm. pl. mé-la-so-m*, species of black coleopterous insect.  
**Mélasse**, *sf. mé-la-s*, molasses, treacle.  
**Mélasgre**, *sm. mé-lé-a-gr*, species of shell marked with black lines. [insect.]  
**Mélecte**, *sf. mé-lê-k*, species of hymenopterous insect.  
**Méleo**, *sf. mé-lé*, fight; fray; conflict; (*se jeter dans la —*) to engage in the thickest of the fight.  
**Méler**, *va. mé-lé*, to mix; to blend; to join; (*le vin*) to adulterate wine; (*du fil*) to entangle thread; (*les cartes*) to shuffle the cards; (*une serrure*) to spoil a lock. [in. Se — de, vr. to meddle with; to be concerned.]  
**Melet**, *sm. mé-lé*, groundling, melet (a fish).  
**Mélèze** ou *Larix*, *sm. mé-lé-s*, *la-riks*, larch, larch-tree.  
**Mélicacée**, *sf. pl. mé-li-a-cé*, species of plant, the leaves of which are covered with manna during the night. [flower.]  
**Mélianthé**, *sf. mé-li-ân-t*, melianthus, honey-mélibée, *sm. mé-li-bé*, sort of butterfly.  
**Mélicéris**, *sm. mé-li-é-ri-s*, meliceris, a sort of tumor.  
**Mélicerte**, *sm. mé-li-êr-t*, a fish of the crustaceous species.  
**Mélicyte**, *sm. mé-li-é-t*, kind of milky plant.  
**Mélier**, *sm. mé-lié*, sort of white grape; an American tree.

**Méillot**, *Mirlitot*, *sm. mé-li-lo*, *mîr-li-ro*, *meillot* (a plant); (*— bleu*) sweet trefoil.  
**Mélinet**, *sm. ou* *Cérinthée*, *sf. mé-li-né*, *sé-rin-té*, cerinthe, honey-wort (a plant).  
**Mélisse** ou *Citronelle*, *sf. mé-lis*, *si-tro-né-l*, melissa, balm-mint.  
**Mélitite**, *sf. mé-li-ti-t*, *melittite*, stone which has the taste of honey.  
**Mellifère**, *sm. mé-li-fè-r*, melliferous insect.  
**Mellification**, *sf. mé-li-fé-ssiôn*, mellification, formation of honey.  
**Mellitès**, *sm. pl. mé-li-t*, species of bees.  
**Mellithe**, *Mellilthe*, *sf. mé-li-t*, *mé-li-ti-t*, stone of a honey-colour.  
**Mellivore**, *adj. mé-li-vô-r*, eating honey.  
**Mélocacte** ou *Mélon-chardon*, *sm. mé-lo-kak-t*, *mé-lôn-shar-dôn*, melon-thistle. [rock.]  
**Mélochis**, *sf. mé-lo-kia*, melochia, sort of beet.  
**Mélochite**, *sf. mé-lo-ki-t*, Armenian stone.  
**Mélodica**, *sm. mé-lo-di-ka*, kind of piano-forte.  
**Mélodie**, *sf. mé-lo-di*, melody; tune.  
**Mélodieusement**, *adv. mé-lo-di-é-s-mân*, melodiously; tunelessly.  
**Mélodieux**, *euse*, *adj. mé-lo-di-é-s*, *z*, melodious; (*voix — euse*) sweet voice.  
**Mélodramaturge**, *sm. mé-lo-dra-ma-tur-j*, an author of melodramas.  
**Mélodrame**, *sm. mé-lo-dra-m*, melodrama, melodrame. [musical notes.]  
**Mélographie**, *sf. mé-lo-gra-fi*, art of writing.  
**Mélomane**, *sm. mé-lo-ma-n*, melomaniac, a person who is enthusiastic about music.  
**Méloranie**, *sf. mé-lo-ma-né*, melomania, excessive fondness for music.  
**Mélon**, *sm. mé-lôn*, melon (a plant), also its fruit; (*— d'eau*) water-melon.  
**Mélongène**, *sf. mé-lôn-jè-n*, egg-plant; mad-Melonnière, *sf. mé-lo-niè-r*, melon-bed. [apple.]  
**Mélopie**, *sf. mé-lo-pé*, melopœia, noted declamation or chant in the drama.  
**Méloplaste**, *sm. mé-lo-plas-t*, meloplast, method of teaching music by means of tables.  
**Mélos**, *sm. mé-lo-s*, basis or ground of singing.  
**Mémarchure**, *sf. mé-mar-shê-r*, sprain in a horse.  
**Membrane**, *sf. mân-bran*, membrane; web.  
**Membrane**, *e*, *adj. mân-bran-é*, like a membrane.  
**Membraneux**, *euse*, *adj. mân-bran-é-s*, membranous, filmy.  
**Membre**, *sm. mân-br*, member; limb; part; (*— d'un édifice*) moulding (in architecture); (*— d'un vaisseau*) ribs of a ship.  
**Membre**, *e*, *adj. mân-bré*, membered; limbed.  
**Membret**, *sm. mân-bré*, part of a spur.  
**Membru**, *e*, *adj. mân-bru*, well-limbed.  
**Membrure**, *sf. mân-bru-r*, pannel-square; cord for measuring wood; rib or frame of a ship.  
**Même**, *adj. mê-m*, same, self, very same, himself, herself, itself, themselves.  
 — *adv. even*; also; likewise; (*boire à —*) to drink at one's pleasure; (*vous êtes à — de*) it is in your power to; (*— de*) in like manner, thus; (*de — que*) just as, even as, like as.  
**Mêmement**, *adv. mê-mê-mân*, the same; in the same manner.  
**Memento**, *mé-min-to*, memento; memorandum.  
**Mémoire**, *sf. mé-mo-a-r*, memory; remembrance (*— de livres*) short memory; (*les filles de —*)

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Meissen**, *mé-ên*, a town of Germany.  
**Mékan**, *mé-kân*, a province of Persia.  
**Mélanethon**, *mé-lân-k-tôn*, a German divine and reformer. Died 1560.

**Mélazzo**, *mé-la-so*, Melassa, a town of Turkey in  
**Mélenéz**, *mé-lân-dè-z*, a Spanish poet. [Asia]  
**Méloné**, *mé-lo-né*, a town of Egypt.  
**Mélot**, *mé-lo*, a French philosopher.

ernal; d mâle; d fée; d fève; d fête; d je; fil; file; o mol; ô mûle; ô mort; u suc; s sûr; ou jour

the Muses: (*le temple de —*) the temple of fame. [bill; memorandum; account.]

Mémoire, sm. *mé-mo-ir*, memorial; memoir; —a, pl. memoirs; papers.

Mémorable, adj. *mé-mo-ra-ble*, memorable.

Mémorandum, sm. *mé-mo-rân-dum*, memorandum; memorial; memorandum-book.

Mémoratif, ive, adj. *mé-mo-ra-tif*, i-v, remembering.

Mémorial, sm. *mé-mo-ri-al*, memorial; merchant's waste-book.

Mémoriaux, sm. pl. *mé-mo-ri-â*, registers in which the king's patent letters are entered.

Menaçant, e, adj. *mé-na-ân*, t, threatening; menacing.

Menace, sf. *mé-na-s* menace, threat.

Menacer, va. *mé-na-sé*, to menace, threaten; to impend; (*cette maison menace ruine*) this house is ready to fall.

Ménade, sf. *mé-na-d*, bacchanal, bacchant, priestess of Bacchus.

Ménage, sm. *mé-na-j*, house; family; house-keeping; household; husbandry; housewifery; (*toiles de —*) homespun cloth; (*pain de —*) household bread; (*gîte —*) a spoil-family; (*viere de —*) to live sparingly; (*faire bon —*) to live well together; (*mettre une fille en —*) to marry a girl; (*elle entend bien le —*) she is a good housewife.

Ménagement, sm. *mé-na-j-mân*, consideration; regard; discretion; management; conduct.

Ménager, va. *mé-na-jé*, to husband; to spare; to be careful of; to manage; to procure; to conduct; to treat gently; (*— les termes*) to weigh what one says; (*— l'occasion*) to improve the opportunity; (*— un escalier dans une maison*) to contrive a staircase in a house; (*— un terrain*) to make the most of a piece of ground; (*— ses chevaux*) not to over-ride one's horses; (*— sa santé*) to take care of one's health; (*— une entrevue*) to procure an interview; (*— son crédit*) to make a prudent use of one's credit; (*— ses amis*) to forbear being troublesome to one's friends; (*— quelqu'un*) to use one gently; (*je n'ai rien à —*) I have no measures to keep; (*il n'y a rien à — avec lui*) delicate measures are useless with him.

Se —, vr. to take care of oneself; (*se — avec quelqu'un*) to keep fair with one.

Ménager, ère, adj. *mé-na-jé*, è-r, thrifty; economical; saving; sparing.

—, smf. economist; housekeeper; housewife.

Ménagerie, sf. *mé-na-j-ri*, menagery; poultry.

Mendiant, e, adj. *mân-di-ân*, t, begging.

—, smf. beggar; mendicant; pauper; (*les quatre —*) a dish of raisins, figs, almonds, and filberts.

Mendicité, sf. *mân-di-té*, beggary; mendicity.

Mendier, va. *mân-di-té*, to beg; to cringe; to implore.

Mendoule, sf. *mân-do-l*, mma (a fish).

Meneau, sm. *mê-â*, mullion (said of pieces of wood or iron which separate windows).

Ménoclime, sm. *mê-nê-cl*, said of a person who has a physical or moral resemblance to another.

Menée, sf. *mê-né*, underhand dealing; intrigue, plot; trick; (*suivre la —*) to follow the track of the bounds.

Mener, va. *mê-né*, to lead; to drive; to head to carry; to deceive or amuse with words; (*— le brasle*) to lead the dance; (*— une barge*) to steer a boat; (*— le deuil*) to be chief mourner; (*— un carrosse*) to drive a coach; (*— quelqu'un à la baguette*) to govern one imperiously; (*cela ne mène à rien*) that is of no service.

Ménestrel, sm. *mê-nê-trêl*, minstrel.

Ménétrier, sm. *mê-nê-tri-ê*, fiddler.

Meneur, sm. *mê-nê-r*, gentleman usher; driver; leader; ringleader; partner; (*— d'ours*) those who lead bears about the streets.

—euse, sf. a woman who recommends nurses for children. [yielding oil.]

Meni, sm. *mê-ni*, kind of fruit from Brazil.

Méniane, sf. *mê-ni-a*, gallery projecting on the outside of a building.

Ménianthe ou Trêfle d'eau, sm. *mê-ni-ân-t*, *trê-f-ê*, menianthes, bog-bean.

Ménil, sm. *mê-ni*, manor; hamlet.

Ménilitha, sm. *mê-ni-li-t*, kind of mineral substance found near Paris.

Menin, sm. *mê-ni*, gentleman attached to the person of the dauphin; favourite at court.

Méninge, sf. *mê-nin-j*, meninge, membrane that covers the brain. [meninge.]

Méningée, sf. *mê-ni-jé*, inflammation of the

Méningophylax, sm. *mê-nin-go-f-lax*, menin gophylax (surgical instrument).

Ménisque, sm. *mê-ni-k*, meniscus, a glass convex on one side and concave on the other.

Ménoie, sf. *mê-no-l*, wooden instrument used for curdling milk.

Ménologe, sm. *mê-no-lo-j*, menology, calendar of the Greek church.

Menon, sm. *mê-nôn*, a goat of the Levant.

Menotte, sf. *mê-no-t*, little hand.

—a, pl. handcuffs, manacles.

Mense, sf. *mân-s*, board; table; food; common income or stock.

Mensole, sf. *mân-so-l*, key-stone of a vault.

Mensonge, sm. *mân-sôn-j*, lie; falsehood; illusion. [true] lying; illusory.

Mensonger, ère, adj. *mân-sôn-jé*, è-r, false; un-

Menstruation, sf. *mân-stru-d-siôn*, menstruation.

Menstrue, sm. *mân-stru-d*, menstruum, dissolvent.

—a, pl. menses.

Menstruel, le, adj. *mân-stru-êl*, menstrual.

Mensuel, le, adj. *mân-suêl*, monthly.

Mental, e, adj. *mân-tal*, mental, intellectual.

Mentalemt, adv. *mân-tal-mân*, mentally, intellectually.

Menterie, sf. *mân-tri*, fib; lie; untruth.

Menteur, euse, adj. *mân-tê-r*, è-s, lying; false; deceitful; story-teller.

—, smf. liar.

Menthe, sf. *mân-t* mint (a plant).

Mention, sf. *mân-siôn*, mention, naming; report.

Mentionner, va. *mân-siôn-né*, to mention; to quote; to name.

Mentir, va. *mân-tir*, to lie, fib; to tell lies or stories; (*sans —*) adv. indeed, truly, to say the truth; (*faire — le proverbe*) to succeed against probability; (*il en a menti*) he is a liar.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Ménage, *mê-na-j*, a French lexicographer. Died 1692.

Méandre, *mê-ân-dr*, Menander, a Greek poet.

Ménard, *mê-nar*, a French antiquary. D. 1652.

Mende, *mân-d*, a town of France.

Mendelssohn, *mân-dê-ân*, a great musical composer. Died 1847.

Mengen, *mân-gên*, a town of Swabia.

*ed joute; en jeu; ed jeune; es peur; des pan; en pin; en bon; en brun; \*li liq; \*li liq; \*gn liq*

Menton, sm. *mân-tôn*, chin.

Mentonnet, sm. *mân-to-nê*, ear; tipper; catch (said of the blade of a knife or penknife).

Mentonniér, liér, adj. *mân-to-nié, iê-r*, relating to the chin.

Mentonnière, sf. *mân-to-niê-r*, chin-piece; bib.

Mentor, sm. *mân-tor*, mentor; guide; tutor.

Menu, e, adj. *mê-nu*, slender; little; thin; small; inconsiderable; (— *peuple*) the common people; (— *bois*) brushwood; (— *plomb*) small shot; (— *monnaie*) copper coin; (— *droits*) bounties' fees; (— *plaisirs*) pocket-money; (*jaïnâtes* —) spindle-shanks.

—, sm. bill of fare; detail; bill of parcel; particulars; (*se donner du* —) to make merry.

—, adv. very small or thin; (*dru et* —) thick and fast.

Menuaille, sf. *mê-nu-d-i*, small coin; small trash.

Menuet, sm. *mê-nu-ê*, minuet (a dance).

Menufilié, e, adj. *mê-nu-fu-ii*, small-leaved (in botany).

Menuisier, va. *mê-nu-ist*, to work joinery; to

Menuiserie, sf. *mê-nu-i-ê-r*, joinery, joiner's work.

Menuisier, sm. *mê-nu-ist*, joiner; carpenter.

Méotides, sf. *mê-o-ti-d*. See Falus.

Méphitique, adj. *mê-fl-ti-k*, mephitical; foul; noxious; offensive; unwholesome.

Méphitisme, sm. *mê-fl-ti-s-m*, unwholesome quality.

Méplat, sm. *mê-pla*, flat (in painting).

—, adj. flatwise (in carpentry).

Se Méprendre, vr. *se-mê-prân-dr*, to mistake; to be mistaken; to be under a mistake; to err.

Mépris, sm. *mê-prî*, contempt; scorn; (au — *des lois*) in spite of the laws.

Méprisable, adj. *mê-prî-za-bl*, contemptible; despicable; vile, low; (*homme* —) miscreant.

Méprisant, e, adj. *mê-prî-ân, t*, disdainful; contemptuous; scornful; insolent.

Méprise, sf. *mê-prî-z*, mistake; blunder; oversight; slip.

Mépriser, va. *mê-prî-ê*, to despise; to scorn; to slight; to undervalue.

Mer, sf. *mê-r*, sea; deep; (— *haute*) high water; (— *basse*) low water; (*pleine* —) ebbing; (*grosse* —) high sea; (*bras de* —) bay or gulf; (*homme de* —) seafaring man; (*flux ou reflux de la* —) flowing or ebbing of the tide; (*eau de la* —) sea-water; (*port de* —) seaport; (*vent de* —) sea-breeze; (*aller sur* —) to go to sea; (*recevoir un coup de* —) to ship a sea; (*porter de l'eau à la* —) to carry coals to Newcastle; (*chercher quelqu'un par — et par terre*) to look for one up and down; (*la — a perdu*) the tide has fallen; (*la — étale*) the sea is smooth; (*il y a de la* —) the sea runs high; (*c'est la — à boire*) the thing is impossible.

Mercantile, adj. *mêr-ân-ti-l*, mercantile, commercial.

Mercantille, sf. *mêr-ân-ti-i*, small trade; petty trading.

Mercetol, sm. *mêr-â-l*, pedlar.

Mercenaire, adj. *mêr-â-nê-r*, mercenary.

—, sm. workman, hireling.

Mercenairement, adv. *mêr-â-nê-r-mân*, mercenarily, in a mercenary manner.

Mercerie, sf. *mêr-ê-r*, mercery, haberdashery.

Merci, sf. *mêr-si*, mercy; pity; power; (*Dieu* —) thank God; (*grand* —) thank ye; (— *de ma vie*) as I hope to live; (*dire à la — de quelqu'un*) to be at one's mercy. [dasher]

Mercier, liér, smf. *mêr-siê, iê-r*, mercer, haberdasher.

Mercredi, sm. *mêr-kre-di*, Wednesday.

Mercure, sm. *mêr-kû-r*, mercury; quicksilver;

Mercury (a planet).

Mercuriale ou Fairole, sf. *mêr-kû-ri-ê-l, fô-r-ô-l*, spiked French mercury (a purgative plant);

meeting of the French parliaments after the vacations; speech against the abuses that

have crept into the administration of justice; reprimand; lecture; (*faire une — à quelqu'un*) to rebuke one; (— *sauvage*) see Chou de chien.

Mercuriel, le, adj. *mêr-kû-ri-ê-l*, mercurial.

Mère, sf. *mê-r*, mother; professed nun; (— *nourrice*) foster-mother, wet-nurse; (— *perle*) mother-of-pearl; (*grand* —) grandmother; (*belle* —) stepmother, mother-in-law; (*durs* —) dura mater; (*pis* —) pia mater (in anatomy).

—, adj. mother; principal; first; (— *goutte*) unpressed wine; (— *laine*) choice wool.

Méreau, sm. *mê-rô*, ticket given to prove

presence at church.

Mérelle, sf. *mê-rê-l*. See Marelle.

Méridien, ne, adj. *mê-ri-di-n*, e-n, meridian, (relating to astronomical lines).

—, sm. meridian.

Méridienne, sf. *mê-ri-di-n*, siesta; nap after dinner; (*faire la —*) to take a nap after dinner.

Méridional, e, adj. *mê-ri-di-on-al*, south, southerly, meridional.

Meringue, sf. *mê-rî-ng*, meringue, kind of cake.

Mérinos, sm. *mê-ri-nos*, merino, Spanish sheep;

Spanish wool; merino, kind of cloth made from Spanish wool.

Merise, sf. *mê-ri-z*, wild cherry.

Mérisier, sm. *mê-ri-siê*, wild cherry-tree.

Méritant, e, adj. *mê-ri-ân, t*, meritorious; deserving; very worthy.

Mérite, sm. *mê-ri-t*, merit; desert; worth; (*homme de* —) deserving man; (*se faire un — de quelque chose*) to value oneself on something.

Mériter, va. *mê-ri-tê*, to merit; to deserve; (*cette nouvelle mérite confirmation*) this news

wants confirmation; (*sans l'avoir mérité*) undeservingly. [ing.]

Méritoire, adj. *mê-ri-to-ê-r*, meritorious; deserving.

Méritoirement, adv. *mê-ri-to-ê-r-mân*, meritori-

Merlan, sm. *mêr-lân*, whiting (a fish). [ously.]

Merle, sm. *mê-r-l*, blackbird; (— *de rocher*) amzel; (— *aquatique*) water-ousel; (*un fin* —) a knowing one.

Merlette, sf. *mê-rê-l*, martlet (a small bird without feet or beak, in heraldry).

Merlin, sm. *mêr-lîn*, marline (in rigging); hatchet; large hammer used by butchers.

Merline, sf. *mê-ri-n*, mechanical organ.

Merliner une voile, va. *mê-ri-nê u-n vo-ê-l*, to fasten the sails of a ship.

Merton, sm. *mêr-tôn*, merion (part of a parapet, in fortification).

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Menerbes, *mê-nê-r-b*, a town of France.

Ménin, *mê-nîn*, a town of Belgium.

Ménou, *mê-nou*, a French general. Died 1810.

Mentel, *mân-têl*, Menfelle, a German printer.

Mentelle, *mân-tê-l*, a French geographer.

Menton, *mân-tôn*, a town of Italy. [1722]

Menzikoff, *mân-si-kof*, a Russian general. D.

Mercator, *mêr-ka-tôr*, a Flemish geographer.



s mai; d mâle; d fée; d fève; d fête; d je; d il; d ile; o mol; o môle; o mort; u suc; u sûr; ou jour

Merlucho, *sf. mër-lu-sh*, salt-cod, stock-fish.  
Merlut, *sm. mër-lu*, skin dried with the hair or wool on it.

Merrain, *sm. mër-rin*, staff-wood; planks; horn (of certain animals).

Merveille, *sf. mër-vè-i*, \*wonder; marvel; (à—) admirably; (*faire —*) to perform wonders; (*ses affaires vont à —*) his affairs go on swimmingly.

Merveilleusement, *adv. mër-vè-i-edz-mân*, \*wonderfully; extremely well.

Merveilleux, *euse, adj. mër-vè-i-ed, s\**, wonderful; strange; admirable; marvellous.

—, *sm. marvel*, extraordinary circumstance or intervention.

Mes, *pron. pl. mè, my*. [*in riding.*]

Mésair, Mézair, *sm. mè-zér*, motion of a horse.

Mésaise, *sm. mè-sè-s*, trouble; inconvenience.

Mésalliance, *sf. mè-sa-li-ân-s*, disparaging match.

Mésallier, *va. mè-sa-li-t*, to disparage.

Se —, *vr. to marry below one's rank; to undermatch.*

Mésange, *sf. mè-sân-f*, tomtit, titmouse.

Mésaraïque, *adj. mè-sa-ra-i-k*, mesaraic (said of the veins belonging to the mesentery).

Mésarriver, *vn. mè-sa-ri-vé*, to come to harm; to succeed ill; to happen ill. [*ings.*]

Mésaule, *sm. mè-sô-l*, court between two build.

Mésaventur, *vn. mè-sa-v-nir*, to succeed ill.

Mésaventure, *sf. mè-sa-vân-tû-r*, mischance; misfortune.

Mésentère, *sm. mè-sân-tè-r*, mesentery, a membrane between the intestines.

Mésentérique, *adj. mè-sân-tè-ri-k*, mesenteric, relating to the mesentery.

Mésentérite, *sf. mè-sân-tè-ri-t*, inflammation of the mesentery.

Mésetimer, *va. mè-sè-ti-mé*, to disregard; to despise; to undervalue.

Mésier, *sm. mè-sié*, Indian plant of the evergreen species.

Mésintelligence, *sf. mè-sîn-tèl-li-jân-s*, misunderstanding; falling out.

Mésinterpréter, *va. mè-sîn-tèr-pré-té*, to misconstrue; to put an ill construction upon.

Mésire, *sm. mè-sî-r*, disease of the liver.

Mesmérisme, *sm. mès-mé-ri-s-m*, mesmerism, animal magnetism.

Mésocolon, *sm. mè-so-ko-lôn*, mesocolon (in anatomy).

Mésoffrir, *va. mè-so-frir*, to underbid.

Mésolabe, *sm. mè-so-la-b*, mesolabium (a mathematical instrument).

Mesquin, *e, adj. mès-kin*, *in n*, niggardly; stingy; mean, shabby; (*homme —*) pitiful fellow; (*air —*) sneaking manner; (*style —*) poor style.

Mesquinement, *adv. mès-kin-mân*, meanly; sordidly; stingily.

Mesquinerie, *sf. mès-kin-ri*, meanness; niggardliness; stinginess.

Mesquis, *sm. mès-ki*, kind of sheep-leather.

Message, *sm. mè-sa-j*, message; errand; despatch, letter.

Messenger, *ère, smf. mè-sa-jé è-r*, messenger; harbinger; runner; carrier.

Messagerie, *sf. mè-sa-j-ri*, coach-office; stage-coach; mail-coach.

Messe, *sf. mè-s*, mass; (*grand —*) high mass (*basse —*) private mass; (*— de requiem*) dirge.

Messéance, *sf. mè-sè-ân-s*, unbecomingness unseemliness.

Messéant, *e, adj. mè-sè-ân, t*, unbecoming.

Messeigneurs, *sm. pl. mè-sè-gnèûr*, \*my lords pl. of Monseigneur.

Messeoir, *vn. mè-soar*, to be unbecoming.

Messer, *sm. mè-sér*, mister; master; squire.

Messénienne, *sf. mè-sè-ni-è-n*, elegy on the misfortunes of a nation.

Messidor, *sm. mè-si-dôr*, Messidor (the tenth month of the first French republican calendar, beginning on the 19th of June).

Messie, *sm. mè-si*, Messiah.

Messier, *sm. mè-si-t*, keeper of a standing crop.

Messieurs, *sm. pl. mè-si-r*, gentlemen; Messieurs; Messrs; pl. of Monsieur.

Messire, *sm. mè-si-r*, Messire (title of the chancellor); Mr (Mister); Master; squire;

(*poire de — jean*) pear of measure jean (a kind of winter-pear).

Meistre, *sm. mès-tr*. *See* Meistre.

Meistre de camp, *sm. mès-tr-dè-kân*, colonel of a regiment.

—, *sf. first company of a regiment.*

Mesurable, *adj. mè-su-ra-bi*, measurable, mensurable.

Mesurage, *sm. mè-su-ra-f*, measurement; (*— de charbon*) metage; surveying.

Mesure, *sf. mè-sû-r*, measure; size; foot (in poetry); time (in music); means; (*il a comblé la —*) he has gone beyond all bounds; (*il fait tout avec poids et —*) he is extremely cautious; (*au fur et à —*) by little and little, (*outré —*) immoderately; (*sans —*) with excess; (*à — que*) even as, according as, in proportion to.

Mesuré, *e, adj. mè-su-ré*, circumspect; cautious; (*termes peu —*) indecent expressions.

Mesurer, *va. mè-su-ré*, to measure; to weigh; to proportion; to compare; (*— ses discours et ses actions*) to be cautious in one's words and actions; (*— son épée avec quelqu'un*) to fight a duel with one.

Se — avec, *vr. to enter into competition with.*

Mesureur, *sm. mè-su-rèûr*, measurer, meter.

Mésuser, *vn. mè-su-sé*, to misuse; to abuse; to make an ill use of.

Mesvendre, *va. mè-vân-dr*. *See* Mévendre.

Mévente, *sf. mè-vân-t*. *See* Mévente.

Métacarpe, *sm. mè-ta-kar-p*, metacarpus (in anatomy).

—, [*chronism.*]

Métachronisme, *sm. mè-ta-kro-nis-m*, metachronism.

Métail, *sm. mè-ta-i*, \*metallic composition.

Métairie, *sf. mè-tè-ri*, farm; manor.

Métal, *sm. mè-tal*, metal; ore.

Métalepse, *sf. mè-ta-lèp-s*, metalepsis (figure of rhetoric).

Métalléité, *sf. mè-tal-lé-i-té*, metalléity, quality of metal (in chemistry).

Métallifère, *adj. mè-tal-li-fè-r*, metalliferous.

Métallique, *adj. mè-ta-li-k*, metallic.

—, *sf. metallurgy.*

Métallisation, *sf. mè-ta-li-sè-siôn*, metallization, formation of metals.

Métalliser, *va. mè-ta-li-sé*, to metallize (in chemistry).

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Mercier, *mèr-siè*, a French theologian. D. 1573.

Mérian, *mè-ri-ân*, a German naturalist. D. 1717.

Mérin, *mè-ri-n*, a French writer. Died 1541.

Merrick, *mè-rik*, an English poet. Died 1769.

Mesched, *mè-shèd*, Mesched, a town of Persia.

Meslier, *mè-liè*, a French author. Died 1733.

Messier, *mè-si-èr*, a French astronomer. D. 1817.

Messine, *mè-si-n*, Messina, a seaport of Sicily.

*ed jouite; en jeu; ed jeûne; sâ peur; en pan; ta pin; en bon; en brun; \*I liq.; \*II liq. \*gn liq.*

**Métallographie**, *sf. mé-tal-lo-gra-fi*, metallo-graphy.

**Métallurgie**, *sf. mé-tal-lur-gi*, metallurgy.

**Métallurgique**, *adj. mé-tal-lur-gi-k*, relating to metallurgy.

**Métallurgiste**, *sm. mé-tal-lur-jis-t*, metallurgist.

**Métamorphose**, *sf. mé-ta-môr-fo-s*, metamorphosis; transformation.

**Métamorphoser**, *va. mé-ta-môr-fo-sé*, to metamorphose; to transform.

*Se —, vr. to transform oneself.*

**Métaphore**, *sf. mé-ta-fo-r*, metaphor, rhetorical figure, allegory.

**Métaphorique**, *adj. mé-ta-fo-ri-k*, metaphorical; figurative.

**Métaphoriquement**, *adv. mé-ta-fo-ri-k-mân*, metaphorically; figuratively. [*cian.*]

**Métaphysicien**, *sf. mé-ta-fo-si-siën*, metaphysician.

**Métaphysique**, *sf. mé-ta-fo-si-k*, metaphysics. —, *adj. metaphysical; abstruse.*

**Métaphysiquement**, *adv. mé-ta-fo-si-k-mân*, metaphysically.

**Métaphysiquer**, *vn. mé-ta-fo-si-ké*, to subtilize, or treat of a subject in an abstruse manner.

**Métaplasme**, *sm. mé-ta-plas-m*, metaplasma, change of words (in grammar).

**Métaptose**, *sf. mé-tap-tô-s*, transformation of one disease into another.

**Métastase**, *sf. mé-tas-tô-s*, metastasis, change in the seat of a disease.

**Métatarse**, *sm. mé-ta-tar-s*, metatarsus (in anat.).

**Métathèse**, *sf. mé-ta-tê-s*, metathesis, transposition of letters (in grammar).

**Métayer**, *ère, smf. mé-té-îé, îé-r*, farmer, farmer's wife. [*and rye.*]

**Métail**, *sm. mé-té-î*, meslin, mixture of wheat.

**Métempsychose**, *sf. mé-tânp-si-kô-s*, metempsychosis, transmigration of souls.

**Métempsychoiste**, *smf. mé-tânp-si-kô-si-t*, a believer in the metempsychosis.

**Métemptose**, *sf. mé-tânp-tô-s*, metemptosis, solar equation (in astronomy).

**Météore**, *sm. mé-té-û-r*, meteor, fire-ball.

**Météorisme**, *sm. mé-té-o-ri-s-m*, painful tension of the abdomen.

**Météorolithe**, *sm. mé-té-o-ro-li-t*, meteoric stone.

**Météorologie**, *sf. mé-té-o-ro-lo-ji*, meteorology.

**Météorologique**, *adj. mé-té-o-ro-lo-ji-k*, meteorological. [*ogist.*]

**Météorologiste**, *sm. mé-té-o-ro-lo-ji-s-t*, meteorologist.

**Météoromètre**, *sm. mé-té-o-ro-mê-tr*, an instrument for measuring the atmosphere.

**Méthode**, *sf. mé-tô-d*, method; means; custom; way.

**Méthodique**, *adj. mé-tô-di-k*, methodical.

**Méthodiquement**, *adv. mé-tô-di-k-mân*, methodically; [*ranger —*] to methodize.

**Méthodiste**, *sm. mé-tô-di-t*, methodist.

**Méthonique**, **Métonique**, *adj. mé-tô-mi-k*, said of the lunar cycle invented by Meton.

**Méticuleux**, *euse, adj. mé-ti-ku-é-s*, fastidious over scrupulous.

**Métier**, *sm. mé-té*, trade; handicraft; occupation; loom, frame; thin pastry; (*bas au —*) woven stockings; (*homme de tous —s*) jack of all trades; (*fais au —*) to weave; (*donner un plat de son —*) to show one's skill; (*il fait — et marchandise de tromper*) he lives by

cheating; (*c'est un tour de son —*) that is one of his tricks.

**Métis**, *ae, adj. mé-tis*, mongrel, of a mixed breed; half-bred (of animals).

—, *smf. a mongrel (said of an animal).*

**Métonomastie**, *sf. mé-tô-no-ma-si*, metonomasia, change of name.

**Métonymie**, *sf. mé-tô-ni-mi*, metonymy, a rhetorical figure by which one word is put for another. [*lecture).*]

**Métopé**, *sf. mé-tô-p*, metopa, interval (in architecture).

**Métoposcope**, *sm. mé-tô-pos-ko-p*, metoposcopist, physiognomist.

**Métoposcopie**, *sf. mé-tô-pos-ko-pi*, metoposcopy, study of physiognomy.

**Métoposcopique**, *adj. mé-tô-pos-co-pi-k*, relating to metoposcopy.

**Métrage**, *sm. mé-trâ-j*, measurement by a metre.

**Mètre**, *sm. mé-tr*, metre, unit of French measure.

**Métrète**, *sf. mé-trê-t*, ancient liquid measure.

**Métrique**, *adj. mé-tri-k*, metrical, relating to French weights and measures.

**Métrologie**, *sf. mé-tro-lo-ji*, art of measuring.

**Métromane**, *sm. mé-tro-ma-n*, metromaniac.

**Métromanie**, *sf. mé-tro-ma-ni*, metromania, excessive desire to write poetry.

**Métromètre**, *sm. mé-tro-mê-tr*, metrometer.

**Métropole**, *sf. mé-tro-po-l*, metropolis, capital city; archbishop's see.

**Métropolitain**, *sm. mé-tro-po-li-ta*, metropolitan. —, *e, adj. mé-tro-po-li-tin*, *é-n*, metropolit.

**Mets**, *sm. mé*, mess, dish (food).

**Mettable**, *adj. mé-ta-î-l*, wearable; fit to be worn.

**Metteur**, *euse, smf. mé-tê-û-r, é-s*, putter together; setter, mounter.

**Metteur en œuvre**, *sm. mé-tê-û-r-ân-neu-vr*, mounter, jeweller, stone-setter.

**Mètre**, *va. mé-tr*, to put, set, lay; (*— en vente*) to expose to sale; (*— en oubli*) to forget;

(*— en sang*) to make one bleed; (*— en train*) to lead the dance; (*— en avant*) to move, propose;

(*— en abrégé*) to abridge; (*— en pièces*) to cut, pull, tear in pieces; (*— en gage*) to pawn;

(*— en doute*) to question; (*— en colère*) to provoke, make angry; (*— en poudre*) to reduce to powder;

(*— en droit*) to entitle; (*— en crédit*) to set up; (*— en fait*) to affirm;

(*— en ligne de compte*) to pass to account; (*— en branle*) to set a-going; (*— ordre*) to settle;

(*— bas*) to bring forth, lay down; (*— du sien*) to contribute of one's own; (*— par écrit*) to set down in writing;

(*— aux abois*) to bring to the last gasp; (*— sous les pieds*) to tread under foot; (*— à l'amende*) to fine;

(*— à la loterie*) to buy a lottery ticket; (*— une chose au pire*) to suppose the worst that can happen;

(*— une chose en tête à quelqu'un*) to persuade one to a thing; (*— une chose en évidence*) to render a thing evident;

(*— une chose au net*) to write a thing fairly; (*— une chose au jour*) to divulge a thing;

(*— une chose en fait*) to suppose a thing; (*— une terre en labour*) to plough a field; (*— la main sur le collet à quelqu'un*) to take one prisoner;

(*— les fers au feu*) to set about a thing in good earnest; (*— la main à la plume*) to take pen in hand; (*— le prix à une marchandise*)

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Métal**, *mé-têl*, a French author. Died 1157.

**Mételen**, *mé-tê-lên*, a town of Prussia.

**Metelin**, *mé-tê-lin*, Mitylene, an island of the Grecian archipelago.

**Metelli**, *mé-tê-li*, an Italian painter. D. 1660.

**Métellus**, *mé-tê-lus*, a Roman general.

**Meteren**, *mé-tê-rên*, a Flemish historian. D. 1612.

**Metro**, *mé-tro*, a river of Italy.

*a mal; d môle; d sée; d sève; d fête; d je; i li; file; o mol; o môle; o mort; u suc; d sûr; ou jour*

to rate a commodity; (*— la main à une chose*) to have a hand in a thing; (*— l'épée à la main*) to draw one's sword; to fight; (*— un livre au jour*) to publish a book; (*— un diamant en œuvre*) to set a diamond; (*— une tête à pris*) to outlaw one; (*— à bout la patience de quelqu'un*) to put one out of patience; to tease; (*— un homme en justice*) to prosecute a man; (*— quelqu'un en peine*) to make one uneasy; (*— quelqu'un au fait*) to inform one of a thing; (*— quelqu'un dehors*) to turn one out of doors; (*— quelqu'un en jeu*) to bring one's name in question; (*— quelqu'un à la raison*) to bring one to reason; (*— un homme à quia ou au sac*) to nonplus one; (*— à bord*) to ship, put on board; (*— à la voile*) to set sail; (*— à la mer*) to put to sea; (*— la bouée à l'eau*) to stream the buoy; (*— du monde sur une manœuvre*) to man a rope; (*— les embarcations à bord*) to hoist in the boat.

**Se Mettre**, *vr. se met-tr*, to stand; to set; to sit down; to dress (wear clothes); (*se — à*) to begin; (*se — après*) to set about; (*se — bien*) to dress well; (*se — devant*) to stand before; (*se — en devoir*) to prepare oneself; (*se — en frais*) to put oneself to expense; (*se — en ménage*) to begin housekeeping; (*se — en quatre pour quelqu'un*) to sacrifice oneself for a person.

**Meuble**, *sm. meu-bl*, piece of furniture.  
— *a*, pl. movables; household furniture; (*gros —*) lumber.

**Meubler**, *va. meu-blé*, to furnish; (*— une ferme*) to stock a farm; (*elle à la bouche bien meublée*) she has got a fine set of teeth.

**Meuglement**, *sm. meu-gl-mân*. See **Beuglement**.

**Meugler**, *vn. meu-glé*. See **Beugler**.

**Meulard**, *sm. meu-lar*, large millstone; grinding-stone.

**Meularde**, *sf. meu-lar-d*, common millstone.

**Meule**, *sf. meu-l*, millstone, grindstone; grinding-stone; burr of a deer's horn; (*— de foin*) haycock; (*— de paille*) stack of straw.

**Meuleau**, *sm. meu-lô*, small millstone.

**Meullier**, *sm. meu-lé*, millstone-maker.

**Meulière**, *sf. meu-liè-r*, millstone; millstone-quarry.

**Méum**, *Méon*, *sm. mé-on*, a plant.

**Meunerie**, *sf. meu-n-ri*, profession of a miller.

**Meunier**, *sm. meu-nié*, miller; pollard (a fish).

**Meunière**, *sf. meu-niè-r*, miller's wife; long-tailed titmouse.

**Meurtre**, *sm. meur-tr*, murder; assassination; homicide; (*c'est un — de couper des bleds à présents*) it is a pity to begin the harvest now.

**Meurtrier**, *ière*, *adj. meur-tri-è-r, i-è-r*, murderous, murdering; deadly; bloody.

—, *smf.* murderer; assassin; (*— d'un roi*) regicide.

(through, in fortification).

**Meurtrière**, *sf. meur-tri-è-r*, loop-hole (to fire).

**Meurtir**, *va. meur-trir*, to bruise; (*se — le visage*) to disfigure one's face. [*son.*]

**Meurtissage**, *sf. meur-tri-è-r*, bruise; contusion.

**Mente**, *sf. meu-t*, pack of hounds; (*clefs de —*) leaders (among hounds).

**Méandre**, *va. mé-vân-dr*, to undersell.

**Mévente**, *sf. mé-vân-t*, underselling.

**Mécal**, *sm. mé-cal*, "front of a helmet.

**Mécalr**, *sm. mé-zér*. See **Mécalr**.

**Mézeline**, *Mézeline*, *sf. mé-s-lè-n, mé-s-lè-n*, sort of linsay-woolsey stuff.

**Mézérion**, *sm. mé-zé-ré-on*. See **Laurole**.

**Mezzanine**, *sf. mé-d-zà-ni-n, mezzanine*, order of architecture composed of two stories.

**Mezzo-terminé**, *sm. mé-d-zo-tér-mi-né, mezzo-terminé*, middle course; compromise.

**Mezzo-tinto**, *sm. mé-d-zo-tin-to, mezzotinto*.

**Mi**, *adj.* (invariable), *mi*, half; middle; (*à — chemin*) half-way; (*à — jambe*) to the middle of the leg; (*portrait à — corps*) half-length picture; (*— août*) *sf.* middle of August; (*— Carême*) Mid-Lent.

—, *sm. ml*, *E*, third note of the diatonic scale (in music).

**Miasmatique**, *adj. mi-as-ma-ti-k*, miasmatic.

**Miasme**, *sm. mi-as-m*, miasma, noxious exhalation.

**Miaulant**, *e*, *adj. mi-â-lân, i*, mewling. [*tion.*]

**Mialement**, *sm. mi-â-lân*, mewling.

**Miauler**, *va. mi-â-lé*, to mew.

**Mica**, *sm. mi-ka, mica*, a brilliant stone resembling leaves; (*— des peintres*) lead-pencil.

**Micacé**, *e*, *adj. mi-ka-é*, micaceous.

**Micarelle**, *sf. mi-ka-ré-l*, brown mineral substance. [*the mica species.*]

**Micachyste**, *sm. mi-ka-shi-t*, primitive rock of Michauxia, *sf. mi-shôk-si*, biennial plant from Mount Lebanon.

**Miche**, *sf. mi-â*, a small loaf; round loaf.

**Michel** (la Saint), *sf. la-sin-mi-â-êl*, Michaelmas, or feast of St Michael.

**Micmac**, *sm. mi-kak*, secret practice; intrigue.

**Micocoulier**, *sm. mi-ko-kou-lié*, nettle-tree; celtis; Indian date-plant.

**Microcéphale**, *adj. mi-kro-sé-fa-l*, with a small head (said of certain insects).

**Microcosme**, *sm. mi-kro-ko-s-m*, microcosm, a little world.

**Microcoustique**, *adj. mi-kro-kous-ti-k*, term applied to any instrument which increases sound.

**Micrographie**, *sf. mi-kro-gra-fi*, micrography, description of small objects.

**Micromètre**, *sm. mi-kro-mè-tr*, micrometer, instrument for measuring small distances; (*— objectif*) see **Héliomètre**.

**Microphone**, *sm. mi-kro-fô-n*, microphone. See **Microcoustique**.

**Microptère**, *adj. mi-krop-tè-r*, with small wings (said of certain insects).

**Micropyle**, *sm. mi-kro-pi-l*, imperceptible hole in seeds. [*nifying glass.*]

**Microscope**, *sm. mi-kro-sô-p*, microscope, magnifying glass.

**Microscopique**, *adj. mi-kro-sô-pi-k*, microscopic.

**Mi-denier**, *sm. mi-dé-nié*, half expense. [*cal.*]

**Midi**, *sm. mi-di*, noon; south; (*en plein —*) openly, at noon-day; (*chercher — à quatre heures*) to look for knots in a bulrush.

**Mi-douaire**, *sm. mi-dou-è-r*, pension to a woman out of her husband's property.

**Mio**, *sf. mi*, crumb; blister (said of earthenware); (*ma —, mon amie*) my dear.

—, *adv.* not.

**Miel**, *sm. mi-êl*, honey; (*mouche à —*) honey-bee; (*— mercurel*) honey of mercury.

**Miélat**, *sm. Miélat*, Miélat, *sf. mi-ê-là, mi-ê-là*, mi-ê-là, honey-dew, mildew.

**Mielloux**, *euse*, *adj. mi-ê-lé, s*, honeyed, luscious.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Mettrie** (La), *la-mé-tri*, a French philosopher.

**Metz**, *mèss*, a town of France. [Died 1751.]

**Meulan**, *meu-lân*, a town of France.

**Meurthe**, *meur-t*, a department of France.

**Meuse**, *mè-s*, a river of France. [*America.*]

**Mexique**, *mèk-si-k*, Mexico, a country of North

**Mézerai**, *mè-zé-ré*, a French historian. D. 1633

**Michel** (Rt), *sin-mi-â-êl*, an island of the Azores

*ed joûte; en jeu; eâ jeûne; eâ peur; en pan; en pin; en bon; en brun; \*l liq.; \*ll liq.; \*gu liq*

ous; mellifluous; agreeable; (*ton* —) sweet voice.

Mien, *ne*, *pro.* *mên*, *à-n.* mine, my own; (*les* —) my relations, my friends.

Miette, *sf.* *mi-è*, little crumb; bit.

Mieux, *adv.* *mi-è*, better; rather; best; (*le — que je pourrai*) as well as I can.

Mievre, *adj.* *mi-è-vr.* unlucky; roguish.

Mievrierie, *sf.* *mi-è-vr-è-r*, archness; prank.

Mignard, *e*, *adj.* *mi-gndr*, *d.* pretty; nice; mincing; (*il fait le —*) he sets up for a beau.

Mignardement, *adv.* *mi-gndr-dè-mân*, delicately; with affection.

Mignarder, *va.* *mi-gndr-dè*, to cocker; to fondle; to nurse up.

Mignardise, *sf.* *mi-gndr-di-s*, delicacy; sort of pink; caressing manner; fondling.

Mignon, *ne*, *adj.* *mi-gnon*, *o-n.* delicate; pretty; (*argent —*) spare money; (*papa —*) dear papa; (*péché —*) darling foible.

—, *smf.* darlings, favourites.

Mignonne, *sf.* *mi-gno-n*, minion, (a kind of printing-type); favourite; darling.

Mignonement, *adv.* *mi-gno-n-mân*, delicately.

Mignonnette, *sf.* *mi-gno-n-è-t*, mignonnette; small kind of pink; ground pepper.

Mignot, *sm.* *mi-gno*, darling.

Mignoter, *va.* *mi-gno-tè*, to cocker; to fondle.

Mignotise, *sf.* *mi-gno-ti-s*, fawning; fondling.

Migraine, *sf.* *mi-grè-n*, megrim, headache.

Migration, *sf.* *mi-grè-siôn*, migration.

Mijaurée, *sf.* *mi-jè-ré*, affected woman.

Mijouter, *vn.* *mi-jot-è*, to let simmer.

—, *va.* to nurse up.

Mil, *adj.* *mil*. See *N°lle*. [grain].

Mil, Millet, *sm.* *mi-i*, \* *mi-è*, millet (a small

Milan, *sm.* *mi-lân*, kite, sort of vulture.

Miltaire, *adj.* *mi-li-è-r*, military (said of a sort of fever). [war; soldiery].

Milice, *sf.* *mi-li-s*, militia; art and exercise of

Milicien, *sm.* *mi-li-siën*, militia-man.

Milleu, *sm.* *mi-tieu*, middle; centre; midst;

medium, temper, expedient; (*du vaisseau*)

midships; (*au —*) among, amidst; (*au beau*)

— in the very middle; (*au — de tout cela*)

yet, for all that; (*il n'y a point de — à cela*)

there's no other way.

Milolithé, *sf.* *mi-li-è-i-t*, kind of fossil shell.

Millorati, *sm.* *mi-li-è-ra-ti*, sort of Italian silk.

Militaire, *adj.* *mi-li-tè-r*, military; soldierly;

warlike; martial; (*justice —*) court-martial.

—, *sm.* a soldier.

Militairement, *adv.* *mi-li-tè-r-mân*, militarily.

Militante (églises), *sf.* *é-gli-s mi-li-tân-t*, the

church militant.

Milliter, *vn.* *mi-li-tè*, to millitate.

Mille, *adj.* *mi-l*, a thousand.

—, *sm.* mile.

Mille-canton, *sm.* *mi-l-kân-tôn*, perch (a fish).

Mille-fanti, *sm.* *mi-l-fân-ti*, vermicelli made

in an oval form.

Mille-feuille ou Herbe à la coupure, *sf.* *mi-l-feu-i*, \*

*è-r-bè-la-kou-pè-r*, milfoil, yarrow (a plant).

Mille-fleurs (eau de), *sf.* *è-d-mil-fleur*, allflower-

water; (*huile de —*) spirit of allflower-water.

Mille-graine, *sf.* *mi-l-grè-n*. See Piment.

Millénaire, *adj.* *mi-li-nè-r*, millenary, consist-

ing of a thousand.

Mille-pertuis, *sm.* *mi-l-pèr-tuf*, St John's wort (a plant).

Mille-pied, *sm.* *mi-l-pié*, milleped, wood-

Mill-pore, *sm.* *mi-l-pò-r*, millepora, porous production of polyp.

Milleret, *sm.* *mi-l-rè*, \* ornament or embroidery for gowns. [vessel].

Millierolle, *sf.* *mi-l-ro-l*, varnished earthen

Millésime, *sm.* *mi-li-si-m*, date of a coin, medal, monument, or book.

Millet, *sm.* *mi-è*, millet.

Milliaire, *adj.* *sm.* *mi-li-è-r*, milestone; (*colonnes —*) millary column.

Milliard, *sm.* *mi-li-è-r*, a thousand millions.

Milliare, *sm.* *mi-li-è-r*, the thousandth part of an are. See Are.

Milliase, *sf.* *mi-li-è-s*, vast number, thousands; swarms.

Millième, *adj.* *mi-li-è-m*, thousandth.

—, *sm.* a thousandth part. [profusely].

Millier, *sm.* *mi-li-è*, a thousand; (*à —*) adv.

Milligramme, *sm.* *mi-li-gra-m*, milligram, the

thousandth part of a gramme. See Gramme

Millilitre, *sm.* *mi-li-li-tr*, the thousandth part

of a litre. See Litre.

Millimètre, *sm.* *mi-li-mè-tr*, the thousandth

part of a metre. See Mètre.

Million, *sm.* *mi-li-ôn*, a million.

Millinaire, *adj.* *mi-li-è-nè-r*, worth millions;

extremely rich. [man].

—, *sm.* person worth a million; a very rich

Millionième, *adj.* *mi-li-è-ni-è-m*, millionth.

Millistère, *sm.* *mi-li-è-tè-r*, thousandth part of a

stère. See Stère.

Milord, *sm.* *mi-lôr*, lord; rich man.

Mime, *sm.* *mi-m*, mime, a sort of Roman

comedy; mimmer; mimic. [plant].

Mimeuse, *sf.* *mi-mè-s*, mimosa, (a sensitive

Mimique, *adj.* *mi-mi-k*, mimical.

Mimologie, *sf.* *mi-mo-lo-jî*, mimicry.

Mimologue, *sm.* *mi-mo-log*, mimic; buffoon.

—, *adj.* mimical.

Mimosa, *sf.* *mi-mo-sa*, mimosa. See Mimosa

Mimule, *sf.* *mi-mu-l*, monkey-flower.

Minable, *adj.* *mi-na-bl*, exciting pity by a

shabby dress or appearance.

Minage, *sm.* *mi-na-j*, see from corn sold at

market.

Minahouet, Minahouet, *sm.* *mi-na-ou-è*, small

tackle called burton (in rigging).

Minaret, *sm.* *mi-na-rè*, minaret, Turkish tower;

shaft for iron mines.

Minauder, *vn.* *mi-nò-dé*, to prim, mince.

Minauderie (églises), *sf.* *mi-nò-d-è-r*, primming; affecta-

tion, affected air.

Minaudier, *être*, *smf.* *mi-nò-dié*, *è-r*, affected

man or woman.

Mince, *adj.* *mi-n-s*, thin; slender; small; weak;

(*savoir —*) slight knowledge.

Mine, *sf.* *mi-n*, mien; look; physiognomy;

grimace; show; mine (in fortification);

mine (of iron, lead, etc.); ore, delf; a measure

containing six bushels; a pound (among

the Greeks); (*— de plomb*) black-lead; (*puits*

*de la —*) shaft; (*un homme de bonne —*)

a good-looking man; (*avoir bonne —*) to look

well; (*faire la —*) to pout, make faces.

(*fais bonne —*) to look pleased; (*écouter la*

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Miehand, *mi-è*, a French author. D. 1602.

Middlebourg, *mi-dit-bour*, Middelturg, a town of Holland.

Midnapoor, *mi-d-na-pôr*, a town of Hindostan.

Mieris, *mi-è-ris*, a Dutch painter. Died 1681

Mignard, *mi-gnar*, \* a French painter. D. 1668

Mikalitza, *mi-ka-lit-sa*, a town of Asiatic Turkey

Mikitar, *mi-ki-tar*, an Armenian philosopher

*a mal; d malle; é lée; é fève; é lôte; é je; é li; é lile; o mol; d môle; d mort; u suc; d sûr; au jour.*

→ to baffle a design; (*faire froide* →) to receive one coldly; (*faire jouer une* →) to spring a mine.  
**Miner**, *va. mi-né*, to mine; to undermine; to excavate; to prey on; (*cette maladie le mine*) that illness wastes him away.  
**Mineral**, *sm. mi-né-râ*, mineral ore.  
**Minéral**, *sm. mi-né-râ*, mineral ore, delf.  
 → *e, adj. mineral; metallic.*  
**Minéralisateur**, *sm. mi-né-râ-li-sa-teûr*, a substance that mineralizes another.  
**Minéralisation**, *sf. mi-né-râ-li-sa-siôn*, mineralization.  
**Minéraliser**, *va. mi-né-râ-li-sé*, to mineralize.  
**Minéraliste**, *sm. mi-né-râ-li-s-t*, mineralist.  
**Minéralogie**, *sf. mi-né-râ-lo-jî*, mineralogy.  
**Minéralogique**, *adj. mi-né-râ-lo-jî-k*, mineralogical.  
**Minéralogiste**, *sm. mi-né-râ-lo-jî-s-t*, mineralogist.  
**Minet**, *ta, smf. mi-né*, *t, puss*, kitten.  
**Minéur**, *sm. mi-néûr*, miner.  
 → *e, smf. minor*, person under age; (*le — d'un air*) the minor key of a tune.  
 → *e, adj. under age; minor; less, lesser; (frères —)* sort of friars; (*l'on —*) minor tune (in music).  
**Minéure**, *sf. mi-néûr*, minor proposition of a syllogism.  
**Miniature**, *sf. mi-gna-tûr*, miniature.  
**Minière**, *sf. mi-ni-èr*, ore; mine.  
**Minime**, *sm. mi-ni-m*, minim, an order of monks.  
 → *sf. a note in music.* [trifling].  
 → *adj. extremely small; inconsiderable*.  
**Minimum**, *sm. mi-ni-mom*, minimum, the smallest degree (in mathematics).  
**Ministère**, *sm. mi-nis-tèr*, office; agency; ministry, ministers; administration.  
**Ministrialisme**, *sm. mi-nis-tè-ri-a-lis-m*, devotedness to the ministry or government.  
**Ministériel**, *le, adj. mi-nis-tè-ri-èl*, ministerial.  
**Ministériellement**, *adv. mi-nis-tè-ri-èl-mân*, ministerially.  
**Ministre**, *sm. mi-nis-t*, minister; parson; clergyman; rector; pastor (among Protestants).  
**Minium**, *sm. mi-ni-om*, minium; red lead.  
**Minois**, *sm. mi-nod*, pretty face.  
**Minon**, *sm. mi-nôn*, puss, kitten.  
**Minoratif**, *sm. mi-no-râ-tif*, sedative, gentle purgative.  
**Minoration**, *sf. mi-no-râ-siôn*, gentle evacuation (in medicine).  
**Minorité**, *sf. mi-no-râ-té*, minority, under age.  
**Minot**, *sm. mi-no*, a measure containing three bushels. [Jous monster].  
**Minotaure**, *sm. mi-no-tû-r*, minotaur, a fabulous monster.  
**Minuit**, *sm. mi-nui*, midnight, twelve o'clock (at night).  
**Minuscule**, *adj. mi-nus-ku-l*, minlon (a type, among printers); (*lettres —*) small type (not capital). [printers].  
**Minuscule**, *sf. mi-nus-ku-l*, small capital (among printers).  
**Minute**, *sf. mi-nu-t*, minute; draught of a writing; first draught of an act.  
**Minuter**, *va. mi-nu-té*, to make a rough draught; to design; to minute down.  
**Minutie**, *sf. mi-nu-sf*, minuteness; trifle; (—) pl. minutiae.

**Minutieux**, *euse, adj. mi-nu-sièd*, *s*, minute; trifling; finical.  
**Minutieusement**, *adv. mi-nu-sièd-s-mân*, minutely; in a trifling manner.  
**Mioche**, *smf. mio-ah*, brat, a troublesome child.  
**Mi-parti**, *e, adj. mi-par-ti*, bipartite, also my-party (in heraldry).  
**Miquelet**, *sm. mi-k-èl*, miquelet (Spanish bandit); partisan soldier of the north of Spain.  
**Miquelot**, *sm. mi-k-ò*, young begging pilgrim; hypocrite.  
**Mirabelle**, *sf. mi-ra-bè-l*, mirabelle (sort of plum).  
**Miracle**, *sm. mi-ra-k*, miracle; wonder; prodigy; (*la — des belles*) the paragon of beauty; (*ô —*) adv. extremely well; (*faire des —*) to perform wonders.  
**Miraculé**, *e, adj. mi-ra-ky-lé*, one upon whom a miracle has been performed.  
**Miraculeusement**, *adv. mi-ra-ku-lèd-s-mân*, miraculously.  
**Miraculeux**, *euse, adj. mi-ra-ku-lèd*, *s*, miraculous; marvellous; wonderful.  
**Mirage**, *sm. mi-ra-j*, mirage, optical illusion.  
**Mirailles**, *e, adj. mi-râ-èl*, of different enamels.  
**Mire**, *sf. mi-r*, aim; (*prendre sa —*) to level, point, take aim. [wild-boar].  
**Miré**, *e (sanglier)*, *adj. sôn-gil-è-mi-ré*, an old Mirer, *va. mi-ré*, to aim at.  
 Se —, *vr.* to view oneself in a glass.  
**Mirriflore**, *sm. mir-li-flô-r*, beau; fox; cockscomb.  
**Mirlirot**, *sm. mir-li-ro*. *Des Mâillot*.  
**Mirilton**, *sm. mir-li-tôn*, reed-pipe.  
**Mirmidon**, *sm. mir-mi-dôn*, myrmidon, rude ruffian; pigmy, shrimp, dwarf.  
**Miroir**, *sm. mi-roâr*, looking-glass; glass, mirror; scutcheon fixed on the stern of a ship; (*de toilette*) dressing-glass; (*ardent*) burning-glass; (*des œufs au —*) fried eggs.  
**Miroitant**, *e, adj. mi-roâ-tân*, *t*, reflecting like a mirror. [horse].  
**Miroité**, *e, adj. mi-roâ-té*, dapple-bay (said of a Miroiterie, *sf. mi-roâ-t-èl*, looking-glass trade).  
**Miroitier**, *sm. mi-roâ-té*, seller or maker of looking-glasses.  
**Mirosperme**, *sm. mi-ro-spè-r-m*, sort of plant which yields the balm of Peru.  
**Miroton**, *sm. mi-ro-tôn*, miroton, dish composed of cooked meats. [myrtle].  
**Mirsine**, *sf. mir-si-n*, plant resembling the Mirtil, *sm. mir-til*. *See Airelle*.  
**M<sup>re</sup>**: abbreviation of Marquis.  
**Mis**, *e, adj. mi-s*, *s*, set; (*homme bien —*) a man well clad.  
 →, *sm. filing* (said of papers in courts of justice).  
**Misaine**, *sf. mi-zè-n*, fore-sail; (*midt de —*) foremast (in shipbuilding).  
**Misanthrope**, *sm. mi-sân-tro-p*, misanthrope.  
**Misanthropie**, *sf. mi-sân-tro-p-è*, misanthropy.  
**Misanthropique**, *adj. mi-sân-tro-p-ik*, misanthropical; (*humeur —*) savage temper.  
**Miscellanées**, *sm. pl. mi-sèl-la-né*, miscellany.  
**Miscibilité**, *sm. mi-sè-bi-l-è*, miscibility.  
**Miscible**, *adj. mi-si-bèl*, miscible.  
**Mise**, *sf. mi-s*, putting; placing; laying dress (manner of dressing); disbursement; expense; currency; bidding; stake (at play); mouth of a mustard-mill; launch of a ship;

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Millot**, *mi-lo*, a French historian. Died 1782.  
**Miltiade**, *mi-lia-d*, Miltiades, an Athenian general. D. 489 B.C.  
**Mingarelli**, *min-ga-rè-li*, an Italian author

**Minorque**, *mi-nôr-k*, Minorca, an island in the Mediterranean.  
**Mirabeau**, *mi-ra-bé*, a French orator. D. 1791.  
**Mirecourt**, *mi-r-kour*, a town of France.

*ed jouê; eu jeu; ed jeûne; eû peur; ân pan; in pin; ûn bon; ûn brun; \*l liq; \*ll liq; \*gn liq.*

(*homme de* —) agreeable man; (*votre excuse n'est pas de* —) your excuse is not allowable.  
**Misérable**, adj. *mi-sé-ra-blé*, miserable; unfortunate; poor; worthless.  
 —, smf. a wretch; a scoundrel.  
**Misérablement**, adv. *mi-sé-ra-blé-mân*, miserably; wretchedly.  
**Misère**, sf. *mi-sè-r*, misery; calamity; distress; poverty; (*prendre le collier de* —) to resume hard labour.  
 —s, pl. trifles, things of no importance.  
**Miséréré**, sm. *mi-sé-ré-ré*, miserere (60th psalm in Roman-catholic liturgy); ileac passion (in medicine); (*dans un* —) in a trice.  
**Miséricorde**, sf. *mi-sé-ri-kô-r-d*, mercy; pity; clemency; pardon; forgiveness; seat of a stall in a choir; (—l) interj. bless me! (*crier* —) to cry out for mercy.  
**Miséricordieusement**, adv. *mi-sé-ri-kô-r-di-è-d-z-mân*, mercifully; mildly.  
**Miséricordieux**, euse, adj. *mi-sé-ri-kô-r-di-è-d*, z, merciful; compassionate; clement.  
**Misile**, sm. *mi-si-l*, sort of transparent shell.  
**Missel**, sm. *mi-sè-l*, missal, mass-book.  
**Mission**, sf. *mi-si-ôn*, mission; despatch; order; authority; missionaries (said of preachers); (*faire la* —) to be a missionary.  
**Missionnaire**, sm. *mi-si-ôn-nè-r*, missionary.  
**Missive**, (lettre) adj. *lè-tr mi-si-v*, missive, missive epistle, letter.  
 —, sf. missive letter.  
**Mistrance**, sm. *mi-strân-s*, body of non-commissioned officers on board of galleys.  
**Mitaine**, sf. *mi-tè-n*, mitten (sort of glove).  
**Mite**, sf. *mi-t*, mite, cheese-mite, copper-worm; maggot.  
**Mitelle**, Petite-mitro; Sanicle, ou Cortuse d'Amérique, sf. *mi-tè-l*, *pè-ti-t-mi-tr*, *sa-ni-kl*, *kô-r-tè-s da-mè-ri-k*, mitella (a vulnerary plant).  
**Mithridate**, sm. *mi-tri-da-t*, mithridate, an antidote for poisons; (*vendeur de* —) mountebank, quack; braggadocio. [ening].  
**Mitigation**, sf. *mi-ti-gâ-si-ôn*, mitigation; soft-mitigative, adj. *mi-ti-gâ-si-v*, mitigative.  
**Mitiger**, va. *mi-ti-jè*, to mitigate; to soften.  
**Miton**, sm. *mi-tôn*, mitten, sort of glove (for women); (*onguent — mitaine*) useless expedient.  
**Mitonner**, va. *mi-to-né*, to cocker, fondle; (— *quelqu'un*) to humour one; (— *une affaire*) to let a business ripen.  
 —, vn. to simmer; to let soak or stew.  
**Mitoyen**, ne, adj. *mi-toi-in*, *ie-n*, middle; intermediate; (*mur* —) partition-wall.  
**Mitoyenneté**, sf. *mi-toi-è-n-té*, middle, mean, common state.  
**Mitrailade**, sf. *mi-trai-a-d*, \* discharge of grape-shot; canister-shot.  
**Mitraille**, sf. *mi-trâ-i*, \* iron or brass ware; old iron; coppers, pence; (*charge* —) case-shot, grapo-shot. [shot].  
**Mitrailier**, va. *mi-trâ-id*, \* to fire grape or case.  
**Mitral**, e, adj. *mi-tral*, mitral, in the shape of a mitre (in botany).  
**Mitre**, sf. *mi-tr*, mitre, episcopal crown; chimney-pot (in the shape of a mitre).  
**Mitré**, e, adj. *mi-tré*, mitred, wearing a mitre.

**Mitron**, sm. *mi-trôn*, baker's man.  
**Mitte**, sf. *mi-t*, kind of noxious vapour.  
**Miure**, (pouls) adj. *poû miû-r*, irregular, unequal pulse.  
**Mixte**, adj. *miks-t*, mixed.  
 —, sm. mixed body, medley. [geometry].  
**Mixtiligne**, adj. *miks-ti-li-gn*, \* mixtilinear (in Mixtion, sf. *miks-ti-ôn*, mixtion, mixture).  
**Mixtionner**, va. *miks-ti-ôn-né*, to mix; to mingle.  
**Mixture**, sf. *miks-tû-r*, mixture.  
**Mnémonique**, sf. *mné-mo-ni-k*, mnemonica.  
 —, adj. mnemonic.  
**Mobile**, adj. *mo-bi-l*, movable; changing; uncertain. [—] ringleader.  
 —, sm. mover; excitement; cause; (*premier* Mobiliaire, adj. *mo-bi-li-è-r*, movable; personal; (*biens* —s) personal property).  
**Mobilier**, sm. *mo-bi-lié*, movables, furniture.  
**Mobilier**, ière, adj. *mo-bi-lié*, *ie-r*, movable; personal; (*succession* —e) succession to movables; (*héritier* —) inheritor of movable property.  
**Mobilisation**, sf. *mo-bi-li-sâ-si-ôn*, making movable. See Ameublissement.  
**Mobiliser**, va. *mo-bi-li-sé*, to liberate (a capital); to mobilise (military term); to make movable.  
**Mobilité**, sf. *mo-bi-li-té*, mobility; (*sa physiologie a de la* —) his physiognomy is full of Mocha, Mocha, sm. *mo-ka*. See Moka. [life].  
**Mocanère**, sf. *mo-ka-nè-r*, sort of ebony-tree.  
**Mocaya**, sm. *mo-ka-ia*, sort of cabbage from Guiana.  
**Moche**, (sole en) sf. *sod ûn mo-èh*, packages of silk as imported.  
**Modalo**, adj. *mo-da-l*, modal, containing conditions (in logic). [logic].  
**Modalité**, sf. *mo-da-li-té*, modality, quality (in Mode, sf. *mo-d*, mode; fashion; manner; way; whim; (*à la* —) fashionable; (*vivre à sa* —) to live as one likes.  
 —s, pl. millinery.  
 —, sm. mood (in grammar); modality (in moral philosophy); modulation (in music).  
**Modelage**, sm. *mo-d-la-j*, modelling.  
**Modèle**, sm. *mo-dè-l*, model; pattern; sample; (— *parfait*) paragon.  
**Modeler**, va. *mo-d-è-lé*, to model; to shape; to mould; (*se — sur quelqu'un*) to copy another.  
**Modeleur**, sm. *mo-d-è-lèur*, modeller.  
**Modérantisme**, sm. *mo-d-è-rân-tis-m*, moderate system (in politics).  
**Moderateur**, sm. *mo-d-è-ra-tèur*, moderator; governor; (— *de la jeunesse*) director or guide of youth.  
**Moderation**, sf. *mo-d-è-râ-si-ôn*, moderation; sedateness; abatement of price.  
**Modéré**, e, adj. *mo-d-è-ré*, moderate; gentle; sedate; (*humour* —e) mild temper.  
**Moderément**, adv. *mo-d-è-ré-mân*, moderately; soberly.  
**Moderer**, va. *mo-d-è-ré*, to moderate; to repress; to abate; (— *ses passions*) to subdue one's passions; (— *son humour*) to curb one's temper; (— *sa dépense*) to retrench one's expense —, vr. to restrain oneself. [penses].  
**Moderne**, adj. *mo-dè-r-n*, modern; new; recent; (*rendre* —) to modernize; (*à la* —) after the modern style.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Misitra**, *mi-si-tra*, a town of the Morea.  
**Mississippi**, *mi-si-si-pi*, Mississippi, a river and state of North America.  
**Misson**, *mi-sôn*, a French author. Died 1721.

**Missouri**, *mi-sou-ri*, a river and state of North America.  
**Mithridate**, *mi-tri-da-t*, Mithridates, a king of Pontus.

*a* mal; *d* mâle; *é* hie; *é* teve; *é* fite; *é* je; *i* il; *f* ile; *o* mol; *ô* môle; *ô* mort; *u* sue; *d* sûr, *ou* jour

Modern, *va. mo-dèr-né*, to modernize.

Modernes, *sm. pl. mo-dèr-n*, the moderns.

Modeste, *adj. mo-dès-t*, modest; reserved; decent; (*visage* —) bashful countenance; (*couleur* —) grave colour; (*avoir des sentiments* —) to be of unassuming manners.

Modestement, *adv. mo-dès-tè-mân*, modestly; decently. [*decency*]

Modestly, *sf. mo-dès-t*, modesty; pudicity.

Modicité, *sf. mo-di-si-té*, smallness; (*— du prix*) lowness of the price.

Modificatif, *ive, adj. mo-di-fi-ka-tif, i-v*, modify —. *sm. modificative*. [*Ing.*]

Modification, *sf. mo-di-fi-ka-siôn*, modification; limitation; mitigation.

Modifier, *va. mo-di-fi-é*, to modify; to limit; to mitigate. [*architecture*].

Modillon, *sm. mo-di-lôn*, modillon, bracket (in Modique, *adj. mo-di-k*, moderate; small.

Modiquement, *adv. mo-di-ka-mân*, moderately.

Modiste, *smf. mo-dis-t*, milliner (woman); milliner. [*music*].

Modulation, *sf. mo-du-lâ-siôn*, modulation (in Modulateur, *sm. mo-du-la-têur*, modulator (in music). [*chitecture*].

Module, *sm. mo-du-l*, model, module (in ar-Moduler, *va. mo-du-lé*, to modulate (in music).

Moelle, *sf. moè-l*, marrow, medulla; (*— des plantes*) pith of plants; (*— alongée*) medulla oblongata (in anatomy); (*— épineière ou de l'épine*) spinal marrow; (*os plein de* —) marrow-bone. [*pithy manner*].

Moelleusement, *adv. moè-lè-z-mân*, softly, in a Moelleux, *euse, adj. moè-lè-z*, soft; mellow; full of marrow; (*vin* —) strong and pleasant wine; (*discours* —) an energetic discourse; (*voix* —) full sweet voice.

Moelleux, *sm. moè-lè-z*, softness; mellowness (in painting); (*— dans la touche*) smooth and blended tint; (*— dans le coloris*) agreeable colouring. [*stone*].

Moellon, *sm. moè-lôn*, ashlar; shiver; rough

Moellonnier, *sm. moè-lo-nié*, smallest quoin used in quarries.

Mœuf, *sm. mœuf*. See Mode.

Mœurs, *sf. pl. mœurs*, morals; manners; ways; behaviour; (*— d'une nation*) customs of a nation; (*— des animaux*) habits of animals; (*homme sans* —) immoral man; (*certificat de* —) character. [*damp* (in mining)].

Mofette, *sf. mo-fè-t*, dangerous exhalation;

Mogilalisme, *sm. mo-ji-la-lis-m*, difficulty of articulating words.

Mohatra (un contrat), *adj. ün kôn-tra mo-a-tra*, usurious contract.

Moi, *pron. moa*, me, to me, I; (*— même*) myself; (*de vous à* —) between you and me; (*se mettre sur son quant à* —) to carry it high.

Moldore, *sm. mo-i-do-r*, moldore (a Portuguese coin).

Molignon, *sm. moa-gnôn*, stump (said of a limb).

Moilette, *sf. moa-lè-t*, tool for polishing look-

ing-glasses.

Moi-moi, *sm. moa-moa*, plant from Senegal.

Moinaille, *sf. moa-nâ-i*, monks; monkish race.

Moindre, *adj. moln-dr*, less, lesser, meaner; (*le* —) the least.

— *a*, *sm. pl.* an inferior order of monks.

Moine, *sm. moa-n*, monk, friar; wooden warming-pan; (*— bourru*) bug-bear, hobgoblin, peevish man; (*l'habit ne fait pas le* —) appearances are deceitful.

Moineau, *sm. moa-né*, sparrow; (*cheval* —) cropped horse; (*tirer sa poudre aux moineaux*) to be at a great expense for little purpose.

Moinerie, *sf. moa-n-ri*, monkhood, monkery, monachism, monastic life.

Moinesse, *sf. moa-nè-s*, nun (jest).

Moinillon, *sm. moa-ni-lôn*, petty monk.

Moins, *adv. moia*, less; except; but; (*à* —) for less; (*au* —) at least; (*pour le* —) however; (*ni plus ni* —) neither more nor less; (*en* — *de rien*) in a trice.

—, *prep. (à* — *de)* for less than.

—, *conj. (à* — *que)* unless.

—, *sm. least*; less; fewest; (*c'est le* — *que vous puissiez faire*) it is the least thing you can do.

Moire, *sf. moa-r*, wave; moire; waterling; watered silk or woollen stuff.

Moiré, *e. adj. moa-ré*, clouded, watered.

Moïrer, *va. moa-ré*, to water silk or woollen stuff.

Mois, *sm. moa*, month; course (medical term).

Moise, *sf. moa-s*, couple; brace; binding-piece, notched rail (in carpentry).

Moiser, *va. moa-sé*, to bridge over; to bind pieces of wood by means of another.

Moisi, *sm. moa-si*, mouldiness; hoariness.

—, *e. adj.* mouldy.

Moisir, *va. moa-sir*, to mould.

Se —, *vr.* to grow mouldy. [*ness*].

Moissure, *sf. moa-ri-sè-r*, mouldiness; hoariness.

Moison, *sf. moa-sôn*, rent of a farm paid in corn, &c.; measure and quality of a thing.

Moisonier, *sm. moa-zo-nié*, farmer, tenant.

Molsine, *sf. moa-si-n*, bunch of grapes.

Moisson, *sf. moa-sôn*, harvest; crop; harvest-time; (*il a vu cinquante* —) he is fifty years old.

Moissonner, *va. moa-so-né*, to reap, mow; to crop; to cut down; (*il a été moissonné à la fleur de l'âge*) he was cut off in the prime of life. [*reaper, harvest-man*].

Moissonneur, *euse, smf. moa-so-nêur, sê-z*,

Moite, *adj. moa-t*, moist; damp.

Moiteur, *sf. moa-têur*, moisture.

Moitié, *sf. moa-tié*, half, moiety; helpmate, wife, rib.

—, *adv.* half; (*à* — *de* —) half by half; (*le* — *du temps*) most commonly; (*— figure et* — *raison*) partly with and partly against the grain; (*— chair et* — *poisson*) betwixt hawk and buzzard.

Moka, *sm. mo-ka*, mocha, Turkey coffee.

Mol, *adj. mol*. See Mou. [*grinders*].

Molaire (dents), *adj. dâin mo-lè-r*, jaw-teeth.

Moldavique ou Mélisse des Canaries, *sf. mol-da-vi-k, mè-i-s, dâ ka-na-ré*, moldavica (a plant). [*conception*].

Môle, *sm. mō-l*, mole; pier; moon-calf; false — *sf.* sun-fish; mole (medical term).

Molécule, *sf. mo-lé-kul*, molecule; particle.

Molène, *sf. mo-lè-n*, mullein (a plant).

Moler, *vr. mo-lé*, to bear away and bring the wind aft (in navigation).

Molester, *va. mo-lè-sé*, to molest; to vex; to persecute.

## HIISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Modène, *mo-dè-n*. Modena, a town and duchy of

Modhafer, *mo-da-fèr*, a king of Persia. [Italy.]

Mogol, *mo-gol*, an ancient name of Hindostan.

Mohamed, *mo-ha-mèd*, an Arabian philosopher

Mohat, *mo-a*, a town of Hungary.

Mohedano, *mo-hè-da-no*, a Spanish historian.

Mohilow, *mo-hi-lô*, Mohilev, a government and town of Russia.

*ad joufte; en jeu; ed jeûne; eû peur; an pan; in pin; an bon; an brun; \*l liq.; \*ll liq.; \*gn liq.*

**Moleter**, *va. mo-lé-té*, to polish looking-glasses with a tool called *molette*.

**Molette**, *sf. mo-lé-té*, rowel of a spur; windgall (a disease in horses); grindstone (for colours).

**Molière**, *sf. mo-liè-r*, bog, swamp; grindstone-quarry.

**Molière**, *adj. mo-liè-r*. See *Menlière*.

**Mollinisme**, *sm. mo-li-nis-m*, Mollinism, doctrine of Molina. [of Molina.]

**Moliniste**, *sm. mo-li-nis-t*, Molinist, a follower of Molina.

**Mollasse**, *adj. mo-lé-s*, flabby, flimsy.

**Mollavi**, *sm. mo-la-vi*, species of Indian evergreen tree. [ket-makers.]

**Molle**, *sf. mo-lé*, kind of wicker used by bas-  
[?ollé, *sm. mo-lé*, species of American pistachio.]

**Mollement**, *adv. mo-l-mân*, softly; faintly; effeminately.

**Molle-mer**, *sf. mo-l-mè-r*, sea-calm.

**Mollesse**, *sf. mo-lé-s*, softness; effeminacy; languor; (*vivre dans la —*) to live in idleness.

**Mollet**, *te, adj. mo-lé, t*, soft; (*pain —*) light bread; (*il a les pieds —s*) he is tender-footed.

**Mollet**, *sm. mo-lé*, calf of the leg; short fringe.  
—s, pl. nippers used by goldsmiths.

**Molleton**, *sm. mo-l-tôn*, swanskin (a kind of  
[?ollé, *sf. mo-liè-r*. See *Molière*.] [cloth.]

**Mollification**, *sf. mo-li-fi-kâ-siôn*, mollification.

**Mollifier**, *va. mo-li-fi-é*, to mollify; to soften.

**Mollipennes**, *sm. pl. mo-li-pè-n*, coleopterous insects.

**Mollir**, *vn. mo-lir*, to grow soft; to soften; to slacken; (*les troupes commencent à —*) the troops begin to give way; (*— les haubans*) to ease the shrouds; (*le vent a moli*) the wind is abated; (*le grément a beaucoup moli*) the rigging has stretched a good deal.

**Mollusque**, *sm. mo-lus-k*, mollusc; shell-fish.

**Mollinos**, *sm. mol-to-lî-nô*, sheep-skins prepared in the Levant.

**Molouque**, *sf. mo-lu-k*, balm from Molucca.

**Molosse**, *sm. mo-lo-s*, American bat; species of dog; poetical foot, composed of three long syllables.

**Moly**, *sm. mo-li*, moly (plant of the garlic kind).

**Molybdate**, *sm. mo-li-ba-té*, molybdate (a chemical salt). [lead.]

**Molybdène**, *sf. mo-li-b-dè-n*, molybdene, black

**Molybdique**, *adj. mo-li-b-di-k*, molybdic (said of acid drawn from molybdene).

**Molybdolite**, *mo-li-b-do-lé*, mineral of the plumbago kind.

**Moment**, *sm. mo-mân*, moment; instant; momentum (in mechanics); (*dans le —*) presently; (*d'un — à l'autre*) from time to time; (*à tout —*) at every turn, ever and anon; (*avoir de bons —s*) to have lucid intervals.

**Momentané**, *e, adj. mo-mân-ta-né*, momentary, temporary.

**Momentanément**, *adv. mo-mân-ta-né-mân*, momentarily.

**Momerie**, *sf. mo-m-ri*, mummer; hypocrisy.

**Momie**, *sf. mo-mi*, mummy.

**Momon**, *sm. mo-môn*, money which maskers offer to pay when playing at dice.

**Momordique**, *sf. mo-môr-di-k*, plant of the gourd or melon species.

**Mon**, *pron. m. sing. môn*, my.

**Monacal**, *e, adj. mo-na-kal*, monachal, monkish.

**Monacaille**, *sf. mo-na-ka-i*, contemptuous term for a monk. [monk.]

**Monacablement**, *adv. mo-na-ka-l-mân*, like a Monachisme, *sm. mo-na-kis-m*, monachism (a contemptuous term).

**Monade**, *sf. mo-na-d*, monad, atom.

**Monadelphie**, *adj. mo-na-dél-fi*, monadelphie (said of stamens united in one tube).

**Monadelphie**, *sf. mo-na-dél-fi*, class of plants whose stamens are united in one tube.

**Monandre**, *adj. mo-nân-dr*, said of plants with one stamen.

**Monandrie**, *sf. mo-nân-dri*, monandria (class of plants with one stamen).

**Monarchie**, *sf. mo-nar-shi*, monarchy.

**Monarchique**, *adj. mo-nar-shi-k*, monarchical.

**Monarchiquement**, *adv. mo-nar-shi-k-mân*, monarchically, in a monarchical manner.

**Monarchiste**, *sm. mo-nar-shi-s-t*, monarchist, a partisan of monarchy.

**Monarque**, *sm. mo-nar-k*, monarch. [vent.]

**Monastère**, *sm. mo-nas-tè-r*, monastery; con-

**Monastique**, *adj. mo-nas-ti-k*, monastical, monastic.

**Monaul**, *sm. mo-nôl*, a gallinaceous bird.

**Monaut**, *adj. mo-nô*, one-eared.

**Monceau**, *sm. môn-sô*, heap; mass.

**Mondain**, *e, adj. môn-dia, è-n*, worldly; proud.  
—, *smf.* worldling.

**Mondainement**, *adv. môn-dè-n-mân*, worldly.

**Mondanté**, *sf. môn-da-ni-té*, worldliness; vanity.

**Monde**, *sm. môn-d*, world; universe; mankind; people; earth; terrestrial globe;

(*l'autre —*) the futura life; (*le nouveau —*) new continent of America; (*le beau —*) people of fashion; (*tout le —*) every body; (*étudier le —*) to study men; (*savoir bien son —*) to be very polite; (*ils sont le mieux du — ensemble*) they live extremely well together; (*mettre du — à la pompe*) to man a pump; (*prendre du — à bord d'un bâtiment*) to take people on board a ship.

**Mondé**, *e, adj. môn-dé*, cleansed; clean; (*de l'orge —*) peeled or pearl barley.

**Monder**, *va. môn-dé*, to cleanse; (*— de l'orge*) to peel or hull barley.

**Mondificatif**, *ive, adj. môn-di-fi-kâ-tif, i-e*, mundicative; cleansing (in medicine).

**Mondifier**, *va. môn-di-fi-é*, to mundify; to clean (in medicine).

**Monétaire**, *sm. mo-né-tè-r*, officer of the mint.  
—, *adj.* monetary.

**Monétiser**, *va. mo-né-ti-zé*, to convert an object into a coin or legal tender.

**Moniale**, *sf. mo-ni-a-l*, a nun.

**Monillifère**, *sf. mo-ni-lî-fè-r*, an African shrub whose seed is used to make necklaces.

**Monilliforme**, *adj. mo-ni-lî-fôr-m*, like a necklace. [nunculus species.]

**Monimies**, *sf. pl. mo-ni-mi*, plants of the ram-

**Moniteur**, *sm. mo-ni-tè-r*, monitor; *Moniteur* (official Journal of France and Belgium).

**Monition**, *sf. mo-ni-siôn*, monition.

**Monitoire**, *sm. mo-ni-tô-r*, monitory.

**Monitorial**, *e, adj. mo-ni-to-ri-al*, admonitory; monitorial.

**Monkie**, *sm. môn-ki*, species of monkey.

**Monnaie**, *sf. mo-né*, money; change (small

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Moissac**, *moa-sak*, a town of France.

**Motte**, *mo-té*, a French sculptor. Died 1810.

**Molta**, *mo-la*, a Swiss painter. Died 1669.

**Moldavie**, *mol-da-vi*, a country of Europe.

**Molière**, *mo-liè-r*, a French comic author. Died 1673.

**Molinos**, *mo-lî-noe*, a Spanish sectary. D. 1696

**Monaco**, *mo-na-ko*, a principality of Piedmont.



*a mal; á mále; é fée; é fève; é fôte; é je; é il; é lle; o mol; ó inôle; ô mort; u suc; ú sûr; ou jour*

coins of money); coin; copper coins; (*l'ou ou l'on bat la —*) mint; (*fausse —*) base or counterfeit coin.  
 Monnayage, sm. *mo-né-ta-je*, coining; coinage.  
 Monnayor, va. *mo-né-té*, to mint, coin; to coin into money.  
 Monnayère, sf. *mo-né-tè-r*, mint-smithery.  
 Monnayeur, sm. *mo-né-tè-r*, coiner, minter, mint-master; (*faux —*) coiner of base coin.  
 Monocéros, sm. *mo-no-sé-ro*, monoceros, the unicorn (in astronomy).  
 Monochrome, sm. *mo-no-kro-ma-t*, picture all of one colour.  
 Monocle, sm. *mo-no-kl*, single eye-glass, monoculus, kind of water-lens. [of plants].  
 Monocline, adj. *mo-no-kl-n*, of both sexes (said).  
 Monocorde, sm. *mo-no-kór-d*, monochord, an instrument with one string.  
 Monocotylédone, adj. sf. *mo-no-koti-lé-do-n*, monocotyle; monocotyledonous, having only one cotyledon (said of plants).  
 Monoculaire, adj. *mo-no-ku-lè-r*, monocular, one-eyed.  
 Monocula, sm. *mo-no-ku-l*, monoculus, bandage used by surgeons; reading-glass.  
 Monodactyle, adj. *mo-no-dak-ti-l*, having only one finger.  
 Monodie, sf. *mo-no-di*, monody.  
 Monocée, sf. *mo-no-té-si*, monœcia, class of plants with male and female flowers on the same stalk.  
 Monogame, adj. *mo-no-ga-m*, monogamous (said of plants whose flowers and stamens are united).  
 —, smf. monogamist, one who has been married but once.  
 Monogamie, sf. *mo-no-ga-mi*, monogamy.  
 Monogastrique, adj. *mo-no-gas-tri-k*, having only one stomach.  
 Monogramme, sm. *mo-no-gra-m*, monogram.  
 Monogrammatique, adj. *mo-no-gra-mu-ti-k*, relating to monograms.  
 Monographie, sf. *mo-no-gra-fi*, monography, a treatise on one branch of science.  
 Monogynie, sf. *mo-no-jin-ti*, a class of plants with only one pistil.  
 Monoïque, adj. *mo-no-i-k*, monœcious; androgynous (relating to plants which have male and female flowers on the same stalk).  
 Monolithe, adj. *mo-no-li-ti*, monolith (said of columns or obelisks of one piece). [quy].  
 Monologue, sm. *mo-no-lo-g*, monologue, soliloquy.  
 Monomachie, sf. *mo-no-ma-ki*, duel.  
 Monomane, smf. *mo-no-ma-n*, monomaniac.  
 —, adj. monomaniac.  
 Monomanie, sf. *mo-no-ma-ni*, monomania.  
 Monome, sm. *mo-no-m*, monome, a quantity that has but one denomination (in algebra).  
 Monomère, adj. *mo-no-mè-r*, having only one articulation at the tarsus (in anatomy).  
 Monopersonnel, adj. *mo-no-pèr-so-nèl*, impersonal (in grammar).  
 Monopétale, adj. *mo-no-pt-la-l*, monopetalous (said of flowers with only one petal or leaf).  
 Monophylle, adj. *mo-no-ft-l*, monophyllous, formed of one leaf (in botany).  
 Monopode, sm. *mo-no-po-d*, dining-table with one foot.

Monopole, sm. *mo-no-po-l*, monopoly.  
 Monopoler, va. *mo-no-po-lé*, to monopolize.  
 Monopoleur, sm. *mo-no-po-lè-r*, monopolist, monopolizer.  
 Monopoliser, va. *mo-no-po-li-sé*, to monopolize.  
 Monopôtre, sm. *mo-nop-tè-r*, ancient temple without walls, the roof supported by columns. —, adj. monopteral.  
 Monopyrène, adj. *mo-no-pt-ré-n*, having one kernel. [rhyma].  
 Monorime, sm. *mo-no-ri-m*, poetry with one.  
 Monosperme, adj. *mo-nos-per-m*, monospermous, bearing one seed (in botany).  
 Monostique, sm. *mo-nos-ti-k*, monostich, thought expressed in one verse.  
 —, adj. said of crystals which have a single row of facets.  
 Monosyllabe, sm. *mo-no-si-la-b*, monosyllable.  
 —, adj. monosyllabic.  
 Monosyllabique, adj. *mo-no-si-la-bi-k*, monosyllabic, monosyllabical.  
 Monotone, adj. *mo-no-té-n*, monotonous.  
 Monotonie, sf. *mo-no-to-ni*, monotony.  
 Monotèmes, sm. pl. *mo-no-trè-m*, animals from Australia, half birds, half reptiles.  
 Monotriglyphe, sm. *mo-no-tri-gli-f*, monotriglyphe, space between columns (in architecture).  
 Mons, sm. *mûn*, a contemptuous abbreviation of *Monsieur*.  
 Monseigneur, sm. *mûn-sé-gnè-r*, \* my lord.  
 Monseigneuriser, va. *mûn-sé-gnè-ri-sé*, \* to call my lord; to belord (in jest).  
 Monsieur, sm. *mo-sieu*, sir, master; gentleman; King of France's eldest brother; (*faire le —*), to set up for a gentleman; (*devenir gros —*) to become a great man; (*comment appelez-vous ce — là ?*) how do you call that gentleman?  
 Monstre, sm. *mûn-str*, monster; prodigy; (*on a servi des — sur la table*) they served us with fishes of enormous size.  
 Monstruement, adv. *mûn-stru-èl-z-mûn*, monstrously, prodigiously; (*— gros ou gras*) prodigiously big or fat.  
 Monstrueux, euse, adj. *mons-tru-èd*, z, monstrous; stupendous; (*enfant —*) prodigious child; (*système —*) absurd system.  
 Monstruosité, sf. *mûn-stru-o-si-té*, monstrosity, out of the common order of nature.  
 Mont, sm. *môn*, mount; hill, mountain; (*— de pitié*) pawn-office; (*— pagnote*) safe place from which a battle can be seen; (*passer les —s*) to go over the Alps; (*promettre —s et merveilles*) to promise great things; (*par —s et par vauz*) everywhere.  
 Montage, sm. *môn-ta-je*, carrying up; taking up; mounting, setting; coming up.  
 Montagnard, e, smf. *môn-ta-gnè-r*, d, \* mountaineer, highlander.  
 —, adj. relating to mountains, or to a highlander or mountaineer.  
 Montagne, sf. *môn-ta-gn*, \* mountain, hill; mount; Mountain (party of ardent democrats of the French Convention and French National Assembly); (*chaîne de —s*) ridge of hills; (*pays de —s*) hilly country.  
 Montagneux, euse, adj. *môn-ta-gnè-d*, z, hilly, mountainous; (*pays —*) high lands.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Monconis, *mûn-ko-ni*, a French traveller. Died 1665.  
 Moncontour, *môn-kôn-tour*, a town of France.  
 Mondego, *môn-dé-go*, a river of Portugal.

Mondovi, *mûn-do-vi*, a town of Piedmont.  
 Monge, *môn-j*, a French philosopher. D. 1816.  
 Montgolfier, *môn-gol-fi-è*, a French physician. Died 1790.

*où joûte; eu jeu; où joûno; où peur; an pan; in pin; on bon; an brun; \*l liq.; \*ll liq.; \*gn liq*

**Montant**, sm. *môn-tân*, upright post in a building; amount; upright (in heraldry); (*du vin qui a du —*) strong heady wine; (*—s d'une raquette*) upright cords of a racket; (*—de la marée*) flood; (*—de tentes*) flanchions; (*—de voute*) counter timber; (*prendre le —*) to soar high (in falconry).  
—, e, adj. *môn-tân*, *t*, ascending; rising; coming up; next for promotion; (*joint*)—mounting joint of a stone. [ton.]

**Montasin**, sm. *môn-ta-sin*, sort of spun cotton. sf. *môn-t*, covering, season for covering (said of animals).

**Montée**, sf. *môn-té*, staircase; step; acclivity; ascent; (*—de voute*) rising part of a vault; (*—d'une colonne*) height of a pillar.

**Monté**, e, adj. *môn-té*, gone up; (*le bled est —*) the corn is sprung; (*un vaisseau — de quarante quatre canons*) a ship which mounts forty-four guns; (*un vaisseau — de trois cents hommes*) a ship manned with three hundred men; (*être bien —*) to have a good set of horses.

**Monter**, va. *môn-té*, to carry up, lift up; (*—un instrument*) to tune an instrument; (*—un cheval*) to ride a horse; (*—la garde*) to go upon guard; (*—un luth*) to string a lute; (*—une horloge*) to wind up a clock; (*—un tournebroche*) to wind up a jack; (*—un lit*) to set up a bedstead; (*—une épée*) to mount a sword; (*—un diamant*) to set a diamond; (*—un vaisseau*) to command a ship; (*—le gouvernail*) to hang the rudder of a ship.  
—, vt. to ascend; to rise; to go up; to mount; to flow; (*—aux nues*) to fly into a passion; (*—sur ses ergots*) to speak haughtily; (*—en chaire*) to preach; (*—sur l'horizon*) to rise; (*—sur le théâtre*) to turn comedian; (*—en graine*) to grow to seed; (*—sur mer*) to embark; (*la marée monte*) the tide flows; (*le vin lui monte à la tête*) the wine flies to his head.

**Se —**, vr. to amount; to come to; to rise; to become excited; (*l'armée se monte à cinquante mille hommes*) the army consists of fifty thousand men.

**Monteur**, euse, smf. *môn-teûr, -e-s*, setter; mounter; finisher of a piece of work.

**Montgolfière**, sf. *môn-gol-fiè-r*, fire-balloon, sort of balloon invented by Montgolfier.

**Monticule**, sm. *môn-ti-ku-l*, hillock; little mountain.

**Montjoie**, interj. *môn-joyé*, ancient war-cry of the French; heap of stones (to commemorate an event).  
—, sm. title of the first king-at-arms.

**Montoir**, sm. *môn-toar*, horse-block, used in mounting a horse; (*cheval aisé au —*) a horse easily mounted.

**Montre**, sf. *môn-tr*, watch; sample; show-glass; show-window; parade; review of soldiers; soldier's pay; (*—à répétition*) repeating watch; (*—d'orgues*) outside of an organ.

**Montrer**, va. *môn-tré*, to show; to teach; to display; to point out; to exhibit; to demonstrate; (*—les dents à quelqu'un*) to resist one; (*—ses talons*) to run away.

**Se —**, vr. to show oneself.

**Montreur**, sm. *môn-treûr*, shewer (person that shows).

**Montueux**, euse, adj. *môn-tu-é-s*, mountainous, hilly.

**Monture**, sf. *môn-tû-r*, beast for a saddle; workmanship, setting or mounting; (*—de scie*) frame of a saw; (*—d'arbalète*) rack of a cross-bow; (*—de fusil*) stock of a musket.

**Monument**, sm. *mo-nu-mân*, monument; token; tomb; grave.

**Monumental**, e, adj. *mo-nu-mân-tal*, monumental.

**Moquable**, adj. *mo-ka-bl*, deserving of mockery; worthy of laughter. [ging.]

**Moque**, sf. *mo-k*, dead eyes or blocks (in rig); **Se Moquer** de, vr. *se-mo-ké-dé*, to laugh at; to ridicule; to scorn; to joke, jeer.

**Moquerie**, sf. *mo-k-ri*, mockery; scoff; derision; railery; foolish thing; (*par —*) scoffingly.

**Moquette**, sf. *mo-ké-t*, shag, a rough cloth Wilton carpet.

**Moqueur**, euse, smf. *mo-keûr, -e-s*, joker; quiz derider; mocker; scoffer; jeerer.

—, euse, adj. jeering; deriding; mocking; scoffing; (*air — ou souris —*) sneering face or smile; (*oiseau —*) mocking-bird.

**Moquiller**, sm. *mo-ki-id*, tree from Guiana.

**Morailleur**, va. *mo-ra-ié*, to draw glass out with iron pincers, in glass-manufactories.

**Morailles**, sf. pl. *mo-râ-i*, horse-twitchers, iron pincers, used by farriers.

**Morailleur**, sm. *mo-râ-iôn*, hasp, clasp of a trunk.

**Moraine**, sf. *mo-râ-n*, morain or morling; worm found in the anus of horses.

**Moral**, e, adj. *mo-râ-l*, moral.

**Morale**, sf. *mo-ra-l*, morality; morals, ethics.

**Moralement**, adv. *mo-ra-l-mân*, morally; probably; (*—parlant*) very likely.

**Moraliser**, va. *mo-ra-li-zé*, to moralize.

—, va. to preach morality; to read a lecture.

**Moraliseur**, sm. *mo-ra-li-zéûr*, moralizer.

**Moraliste**, sm. *mo-ra-lis-t*, moralist; moral writer; moral reflection.

**Moralité**, sf. *mo-ra-li-té*, morality, moral, moralization; moral reflection. [ing.]

**Moratoire**, adj. *mo-ra-toar*, suspending, delaying.

**Morbide**, adj. *môr-bi-d*, morbid; soft and delicate (in painting and sculpture).

**Morbidesse**, sf. *môr-bi-dé-s*, morbidezza, delicacy of the flesh (in painting and sculpture).

**Morbifique**, adj. *môr-bi-fi-k*, morbidic, causing disease.

**Morbleu**, interj. *môr-bieu*, zounds! odd's life!

**Morceau**, sm. *môr-sé*, bit, morsel; piece; fragment; (*—de papier*) slip of paper; (*—de terre*) plot of ground; (*—trempé*) sop; (*aimer les bons —s*) to be dainty; (*doubler les —s*) to eat in a hurry; (*tailler les —s*) to regulate the expenses; (*manier le — honteux*) to leave no manners in the dish.

**Morceleur**, va. *môr-sé-lé*, to cantle; to parcel; to parcel out.

**Morcellement**, sm. *môr-sé-l-mân*, parcelling; parcelling out. [freside.]

**Mordache**, sf. *môr-da-sh*, large pincers for the

**Mordacité**, sf. *môr-da-si-té*, mordacity; corrosiveness; acrimony of speech.

**Mordant**, sm. *môr-dân*, poignancy; keenness; pigment (among gilders); (*voix qui a du —*) clear, sonorous, penetrating voice; (*homme*

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Mons**, *môn-s*, a town of Belgium.

**Montaigne**, *môn-tâ-gh*,\* a French philosopher.

**Mont-Blanc**, *môn-blân*, a mount, of Switzerland.

**Mont-Cenis**, *môn-s-ni*, a mountain of the Alps.

**Montecuculi**, *môn-té-ku-ku-li*, an Italian general

**Montesquieu**, *môn-tân-kieu*, a French critic.

**Montfaucon**, *môn-fô-kôn*, a French antiquary

**Montreal**, *môn-tré-al*, a town of Canada.

*z mal; d mâle; é fée; è fève; é fête; é je; i il; é ile; o mol; ô môle; ô mort; u suc; à sûr; ou jour*

*qui a du — dans l'esprit*) a person possessing a strong, acute, and original understanding.  
**Mordant**, *e*, adj. *môr-dân*, *t*, biting; satirical; sarcastic; keen; smarting; sharp; (*humeur —*) snappish temper.  
**Mordaret**, *sm*. *môr-du-rê*, gilt nail.  
**Mordicant**, *e*, adj. *môr-di-kân*, *t*, mordicant; corrosive; pungent; smart; satirical.  
**Mordicus**, *adv*. *môr-di-kus*, tenaciously; obstinately; stoutly.  
**Mordienne**, *sf*. *môr-di-ên*, plague; torment; (*à la grosse —*) without any ceremony.  
**Mordiller**, *va*. *môr-di-îd*,\* to nibble.  
**Mordoré**, *e*, adj. *môr-do-ré*, of a reddish brown colour.  
**Mordre**, *va* and *vr*. *môr-dr*, to bite; to bite off; to nip; to gnaw; to corrode; to carp at; to hold fast; (*— à la grappe*) to like a thing; (*— la pousière*) to be killed; (*il s'en mordra les doigts*) he will repent it; (*il n'y aurait —*) he cannot come at it.  
**Mordu**, *e* (*fenille*), adj. *feu-à-môr-du*, leaf indented at the edge, as if bitten by an animal.  
**More**, *sm*. *môr*, Moor; blackamoor; (*traiter quelqu'un de Turc à —*) to treat one like a negro.  
**Moreau**, adj. *mo-rô*, extremely well.  
**Morelle**, *sf*. *mo-rê-l*, morel, night-shade, bane-wort (in botany).  
**Morène**, *sf*. *mo-rê-n*, frog-bit (an aquatic plant).  
**Moresque**, adj. *mo-rê-s-k*, Moorish; moresque.  
*—*, *sf*. Moresk, the wife or daughter of a Moor; Moorish dance; Moorish work; moresque (in painting).  
**Morfil**, *Marfil*, *sm*. *môr-fl*, *mar-fl*, rough edge of a razor, &c.; elephants' teeth.  
**Morfondre**, *va*. *môr-fôn-dr*, to chill; to catch cold after being warm.  
*Se —*, *vr*. to be chilled; to catch cold after being warm; to dance attendance, wait in vain.  
**Morfondura**, *sf*. *môr-fôn-dô-r*, cold after heat; morfoundering (veterinary term).  
**Morganatique**, adj. *môr-ga-na-tik*, morganatic; left-handed (said of marriages).  
**Morgeline ou Aïsine**, *sf*. *môr-j-li-n*, *ai-si-n*, chickweed (a plant).  
**Morgoule**, *sf*. *môr-gou-l*, kind of zoophytes.  
**Morgue**, *sf*. *môr-g*, pride; haughty look; little grated room at the entrance of a prison; place wherein the bodies of persons found dead are laid. [*brave*; to defy].  
**Morguer**, *va*. *môr-ghê*, to bully; to dare; to Morgue, *sm*. *môr-ghê-r*, jailor.  
**Moribond**, *e*, adj. *mo-ri-bôn*, *d*, dying; in a dying condition.  
**Moricaud**, *e*, *smf*. *mo-ri-kô*, *d*, tawny man or —, adj. black; of a brown complexion.  
**Morigène**, *va*. *mo-ri-jê-nê*, to tutor; to correct; to educate; to reprimand; to form the morals of.  
**Morille**, *sf*. *mo-ri-i*,\* moril, sort of mushroom.  
**Morillon**, *sm*. *mo-ri-ôn*,\* morillon (a bird); black grape; rough cardinal.  
**Morine**, *sf*. *mo-ri-n*, morin (a plant).  
**Morion**, *sm*. *mo-ri-ôn*, morion (a helmet or casque); military punishment with the flat part of a sabre.

**Morne**, *sm*. *môr-n*, hill or mountain in America or the West Indies.  
*—*, adj. dull; sullen; dejected; cast down, gloomy; dark.  
**Morné**, *e* (*lion*), *li-ôn môr-né*, said of a lion without teeth, tongue, claws, or tail; (*armes —*) blunt arms (both in heraldry).  
**Mornifle**, *sf*. *môr-ni-fl*, a box on the ear; slap on the face. [*crusty*].  
**Morose**, adj. *mo-ro-s*, morose; sad; surly.  
**Morosif**, *ive*, adj. *mo-ro-îf*, *i-v*, tardy; slow; negligent.  
**Morosité**, *sf*. *mo-ro-zi-t*, sort of fuller's earth.  
**Morosité**, *sf*. *mo-ro-zi-t*, moroseness; surliness; crustiness. [*opium*].  
**Morphine**, *sf*. *môr-fl-n*, morphia, extract of Morphon, Morphé, *sm*. *môr-fôn*, *môr-fê*, species of American butterfly.  
**Morphon**, *sm*. *môr-pi-ôn*, crab-louse.  
**Mors**, *sm*. *môr*, horse-bit; curb; (*— d'état*) chops of a vice; (*les chevaux prennent le — aux dents*) the horses ran away.  
**Morse**, *sm*. *môr-s*, walrus, sea-cow, sea-elephant. [*sf*. line of pavement].  
**Morsure**, *sf*. *môr-sû-r*, bite, biting, sting.  
**Mort**, *sf*. *môr*, death; decease; demise; (*— éternelle*) perdition; (*mourir de sa belle —*) to die a natural death; (*il a la — sur les lèvres*) he looks half dead; (*à —*) adv. mortally; to death.  
*—*, *sm*. dead body; corpse; deceased; dummy (at whist); (*enterrer les —*) to bury the dead.  
**Mort**, *e*, adj. *môr*, *t*, dead, deceased; defunct; (*— paye*) pay or allowance given to a retired servant or soldier; (*bois —*) dead wood; (*argent —*) unemployed money; (*cote —*) that which a friar leaves when he dies; (*chair —*) dead flesh; (*tête —*) caput mortuum, dross (in chemistry); (*un enfant —*) still-born child; (*tomber —*) to fall down dead; (*le feu est —*) the fire is out.  
**Mortadelle**, *sf*. *môr-ta-dê-l*, Italian sausage; (*— de Bologne*) Bologna sausage.  
**Mortaillable**, adj. *môr-ta-ia-bl*,\* in bondage; in servitude (feudal law).  
**Mortaise**, *sf*. *môr-tê-z*, mortise.  
**Mortalité**, *sf*. *môr-ta-li-té*, mortality; pestilence; (*— parmi les animaux*) murrain, rot.  
**Mort-au-chiens**, *sf*. *môr-ô-shiën*. See Colchique.  
**Mort-aux-rats**, *sf*. *môr-ô-râ*, rat's bane (a plant).  
**Mort-bois**, *sm*. *môr-bôd*, wood that cannot be wrought, as brambles or brush-wood.  
**Mort-eau**, *sf*. *môr-tô*, neap-tide.  
**Mortel**, *le*, adj. *môr-têl*, mortal; deadly; dangerous; perishable; (*coup —*) fatal blow; (*froid —*) bitter cold; (*péché —*) deadly sin — *s*, *smf*. pl. mortals, men and women.  
**Mortellement**, *adv*. *môr-tê-l-man*, mortally; deadly; grievously; excessively.  
**Morte-payé**, *sf*. *môr-t-pé*. See Payé. [*year*].  
**Morte-saison**, *sf*. *môr-t-sê-zôn*, dead time of the Mort-gage, *sm*. *môr-ga-j*, security, pledge left in the hands of a creditor.  
**Mortier**, *sm*. *môr-tê*, mortar; pounder; cap formerly worn by French chief justices.  
**Mortifère**, adj. *môr-ti-fê-r*, mortiferous, deadly.  
**Mortifiant**, *e*, adj. *môr-ti-fân*, *t*, mortifying; grievous.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Mooltan**, *mol-tân*, a town and province of Hindostan. [*tria*].  
**Moravie**, *mo-ra-vi*, Moravia, a province of Austria.  
**Moréau**, *mo-rô*, a French general. Died 1813.

**Morée**, *mo-rô*, Morea, a peninsula of Greece.  
**Moreri**, *mo-rê-ri*, a French lexicographer. Died 1680.  
**Mortagne**, *môr-tagn*,\* a town of France.

*ed joûte; en jeu; éd jeûne; eû pour; éa pan; ia pin; éa bon; éa brun; \*li liq.; \*li liq.; \*gn liq.*

**Mortification**, *sf. môr-ti-fi-kâ-siôn*, mortification; austerity; misfortune; gangrene.

**Mortifier**, *va. môr-ti-fi-ê*, to mortify; to vex; to humble; (*— ses passions*) to subdue one's passions; (*— de la viande*) to render meat tender.

**Mort-né**, *adj. môr-né*, still-born; dead-born.

**Mort-ivre**, *adj. môr-iv-r*, dead drunk.

**Mortodes**, *sf. pl. môr-to-d*, false pearls.

**Mortoise**, *sf. môr-toa-z*. *See* Mortaise.

**Mortuaire**, *adj. môr-tu-ê-r*, mortuary; funeral; (*drap —*) pall; (*registre —*) burial-book; (*extraits —*) certificate from the book of burials.

**Morus**, *sf. mô-ra*, cod-fish.

**Morra**, *sf. mô-r*, snout, mucus, viscous substance discharged from the nose; glanders (a disease among horses).

**Morveau**, *sm. môr-vô*, dry mucus; thickest mucus of the nose.

**Morveux**, *ense, adj. môr-veu, z*, snotty; snotty-nosed; glandered (veterinary term).

*—*, *snif. (petit —)* little brat; (*petite —use*) little slut; (*qui se sent — se mouche*) whom the cap fits, let him wear it; or, if the shoe fits, wear it.

**Mosaïque**, *adj. mô-za-ik*, Mosaic (of Moses); mosaic (said of paintings in pebbles and shells).

*—*, *sf. mosaic work; (ouvrage de —)* inlaid work.

**Mosâiste**, *sm. mô-za-ist*, one who makes mosaic work.

**Mosarabe**, *sm. mô-za-ra-b*. *See* Mosarabe.

**Mosarabique**, *adj. mô-za-ra-bi-k*. *See* Mosarabique.

**Moscateline**, *Herbe de muse, ou Herbe musquée*, *sf. môs-kâ-ti-n*, *êr-b-dé-musk, êr-b-mus-ê*, moschatel (a plant).

**Mosch**, *sm. mosk*, Egyptian plant, the seed of which has the smell of musk.

**Moschaire**, *sf. mô-shê-r*, Peruvian plant that smells like musk. [*sugar.*]

**Moscovade**, *sf. môs-kou-a-d*, raw muscovado

**Mosquée**, *sf. môs-té*, mosque, a Mahometan temple.

**Mosquille**, **Mosquitte**, **Mousquite**, *sm. môs-ki-i\** *mos-ki-t*, mosquito, stinging gnat.

**Mosquillier**, **Mousticaire**, *sm. môs-ki-ê*, *\*mou-si-kê-r*, mosquito bed-curtain.

**Mot**, *sm. mô*, word; expression; term; motto; (*— às quest*) watchword; (*— pour rire*) joke,

jest; (*— à double entente*) pun; (*— à —*) word for word; literal translation; (*bon —*) jest,

witty saying; (*en un —*) in short; (*avoir le —*) to be in the secret; (*compter ses —*) to

speak slow; (*en venir aux gros —*) to quarrel; (*prendre quelqu'un au —*) to take one at his word; (*il entend à demi —*) he is sharp.

**Motelle**, **Moteille**, *sf. mô-tê-l*, *mo-tê-i\** burbot (small fresh-water fish).

**Motet**, *sm. mô-tê*, motet, anthem.

**Moteur**, *trice, snif. mô-teûr, tri-s*, mover; motive power; impeller; author; cause.

*—*, *adj. impelling; moving; motive.*

**Motif**, *sm. mô-tif*, motive; cause; occasion; reason; incentive; incitement; impulse; ground; descent (in music).

**Motilité**, *sf. mô-ti-li-té*, facility in moving.

**Motion**, *sf. mô-siôn*, motion; movement.

**Motiver**, *va. mô-ti-vê*, to state a motive; to justify; to allege.

**Motte**, *sf. mô-t*, clod; turf; hillock; peat; ball (earth adhering to the root of a plant).

**Se Motter**, *vr. sê-mô-tê*, to lurk behind a turf.

**Motteux**, *sm. mô-tê*, chickell; fallow-finch-white-tail (a bird). [*num!*]

**Motus**, *sm. interj. mô-tus*, hush! not a word!

**Mou**, *sm. môu*, calf or lamb's lights; slack (of ropes).

**Mou**, *m. Molle, f. adj. môu, mô-l*, soft; loose; effeminate; weak; mellow; slack; tame; (*temps —*) close weather; (*homme —*) indolent man; (*poire molle*) mellow pear; (*vaissseau —*) unsteady ship.

**Mouchache**, *sm. riou-sha-sh*. *See* Monsache.

**Mouchage**, *sm. môu-sha-j*, snuffing of candles.

**Mouchard**, *sm. môu-shâr*, informer; spy; police-spy.

**Moucharder**, *va. môu-shâr-dê*, to inform; to spy; to be the spy of.

**Mouche**, *sf. môu-sh*, fly; paten upon the face; beauty-spot; police-spy; button (of follis);

bum-bailiff; musca (in astronomy); (*— à miel*) bee; (*âne —*) cunning gipsy; (*piéda de —*) scrawling; (*prendre la —*) to take the

pet; (*être tendre aux —*) to be touchy; (*gober des —*) to stand gazing with one's mouth open; (*quelle — (à piqué?)*) what ails him?

**Moucher**, *va. môu-shê*, to blow the nose; to wipe one's nose; to act as a spy upon; (*— une chandelle*) to sniff a candle.

*Se —*, *vr. to blow one's nose; (il ne se mouche pas du pied)* he is no fool.

**Moucheroille**, *sm. môu-sh-ô-l*, fly-catcher; gnat-snapper (a bird). [*snuff of a candle.*]

**Moucheron**, *sm. môu-sh-rôn*, gnat; small fly;

**Moucheté**, *e, adj. môu-sh-tê*, spotted; (*cheval —*) flea-bitten horse.

**Moucheter**, *va. môu-sh-ê-tê*, to pink; to speckle; (*— de l'hermine*) to spot ermine with black.

**Mouchette**, *sf. môu-shê-t*, water-table (in architecture); plane (among joiners).

*—*, *pl. snufflers.*

**Moucheture**, *sf. môu-sh-ê-t-r*, pinking, spots, speckle; scarification (surgical term); (*— d'hermine*) the spotting of ermine (in heraldry).

**Moucheur**, *sm. môu-shêûr*, candle-snuffer.

**Mouchoir**, *sm. môu-shoar*, handkerchief.

**Mouchon**, *sm. môu-shôn*. *See* Mouchure.

**Mouchure de chandelle**, *sf. môu-sh-ô-r dê châr-dê-t*, snuff of a candle.

**Moucon**, *sf. môu-sôn*. *See* Mousson.

**Moudre**, *va. môû-dr*, to grind; to mill; (*— quelqu'un de coups*) to maul one.

**Moue**, *sf. môû*, face; grimace; pouting; wry face; (*faire la —*) to pout, make mouths.

**Mouée**, *sf. môû-ê*, reward given to dogs while hunting. [*wagel-gutt.*]

**Mouette**, *sf. môû-ê-t*, sea maw; gull; wagel; **Moufette**, **Mofette**, *sf. môû-fê-t, mô-fê-t*, mephitical exhalation.

**Mouillard**, *e, snif. môû-flar, d*, bloated face.

**Mouffe**, *sf. môû-fl*, mitten; tackle of pulleys.

*—*, *sm. muffle (in chemistry).*

**Mouffé**, *e (pouffe)*, *adj. pou-ll môû-flê*, tackle of pulleys (in rigging).

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Mosambique**, *mo-zân-bi-k*, Mozambique, a kingdom of Africa.

**Moskow**, *mos-kou*, Moscow, a town and province of Russia.

**Morto**, *mor-to*, an Italian painter. D. 16th cent.

**Motte** (De la), *dê-lî-mô-t*, a French draught poet. Died 1731.

**Moucheron**, *mou-sh-ôûn*, a Dutch painter.

a mal; d mâle; é fée; é fève; é fête; é je; é il; é lle; o mol; o môle; o mort; u suc; é sûr; ou jour;

**Mouffettes**, *sf. pl. mou-flê-t*, two pieces of hollow wood for holding a hot tool.

**Mouffon**, *sm. mou-flôn*, mutton; musimum (a sort of ram).

**Mouillage**, *sm. mou-ia-j*, anchorage.

**Mouillé**, *e, adj. mou-îé*. See Poule. [pear.

**Mouille-bouche**, *sf. mou-i-bou-sh*, a species of **Moullier**, *va. mou-îé*, to wet; to soak; (*la lettre L*) to pronounce the letter L with a liquid sound; (*en mer*) to cast anchor; (*entre vent et marée*) to moor between wind and tide; (*en croupière*) to moor with a spring upon the cable; (*en pats d'oie*) to moor with three anchors ahead; (*par la quille*) to be fast aground.

**Mouillette**, *sf. mou-îé-t*, slice of bread to eat with boiled eggs.

**Mouilloir**, *sm. mou-ïoar*, water-can, vessel in which women dip their fingers when spinning; size-copper.

**Mouillure**, *sf. mou-îd-r*, watering, wetting.

**Moulage**, *sm. mou-la-j*, moulding, casting; moving power of a mill; fee given to a miller.

**Moule**, *sm. mod-l*, mould, model; (*jeter en*) to cast; (*cela ne se jette pas en*) that requires care and time; (*se former sur le* — *de quelqu'un*) to take a person as a model.

—, *sf. mod-l*, muscle.

**Moulé**, *e, part. mou-îé*, moulded; (*lettre* —) printed letter.

**Moulée**, *sf. mou-îé*. See Moulard.

**Mouler**, *va. mou-lé*, to mould, cast; to print; (*un bas-relief*) to make a mould; (*un bois*) to pile up wood for measurement.

**Moulerie**, *sf. mou-lrî*, iron-foundry.

**Mouleur**, *sm. mou-lêur*, moulder; (*de bois*) meter of wood.

**Moullère**, *sf. mou-liè-r*, vein in grinding-stones.

**Moulin**, *sm. mou-lin*, mill; (*à vent*) wind-mill; (*à eau*) water-mill; (*à papier*) paper-mill; (*à café*) coffee-mill; (*à foulon*) fulling-mill, wauk-mill; (*à coton*) cotton-mill; (*à drèche*) malt-mill; (*à piler*) grinding-mill; (*à van*) fanning-mill; (*à nef*) mill built in a boat; (*à bras*) hand-mill; (*faire venir l'eau au* —) to bring grist to a mill.

**Moulinage**, *sm. mou-li-na-j*, silk-throwing, the last dressing given to silk before it is dyed.

**Mouliné**, *e (bois)*, adj. *bois-mou-liné*, worm-eaten wood.

**Mouliner**, *va. mou-li-né*, to cut away (wood); to smooth silk; to spoil (said of worm-eaten wood).

**Moulinet**, *sm. mou-li-né*, capstan (in rigging); turnstyle; mill used in mints; hand-mill; (*à bitord*) spun-yard winch (in rigging); (*faire le* —) to whirl something round very rapidly.

**Moulinier**, *sm. mou-li-nié*, miller; silk-thrower.

**Moult**, *adv. mou*, much, very much, many.

**Moulu**, *e, part. mou-lu*, ground, bruised; (*or* —) water-gold, painter's gold; (*il a le corps tout* —) he is bruised all over.

**Moulure**, *sf. mou-lû-r*, moulding; screed.

**Mourant**, *sm. mou-rân*, a dying man.

—, *e, adj. mou-rân*, *t*, dying; expiring; pale; (*yeux* —) languishing eyes.

**Mourir**, *vn. mou-rir*, to die; to expire; to debase; to perish; (*de douleur*) to die broken-hearted; (*de chagrin*) to grieve oneself to death; (*de déplaisir*) to be vexed to death; (*de faim*) to starve with hunger; (*de froid*) to starve with cold; (*d'envie*) to long; (*de sa belle mort*) to die a natural death; (*faire* —) to cause to die, put to death; (*faire — de faim*) to starve one.

**Se** —, *vr. to be dying*; (*la chandelle se meurt*) the candle is going out.

**Mouron ou Anagallis**, *sm. mou-rôn*, *a-na-go-liq* pimpinell; anagallis, chickweed (a medicinal plant).

**Mourre**, *sf. mou-r*, morra, an Italian game.

**Mousquet**, *sm. mous-ké*, musket.

**Mousquetade**, *sf. mous-ké-ta-d*, musket-shot.

**Mousquetaire**, *sm. mous-ké-tê-r*, musketeer.

**Mousqueterie**, *sf. mous-ké-tê-rî*, musketry; volley of musketry.

**Mousqueton**, *sm. mous-ké-tôn*, musketoon; (*gros* —) blunderbuss.

**Moussa**, *sm. mou-sa*, porridge made with millet.

**Moussache**, *sf. mou-sa-sh*, starch extracted from the cassada plant.

**Mousse**, *adj. mou-s*, blunt; (*esprit* —) dull wit.

—, *sf. moss*; froth; (*de savon*) lather.

—, *sm. ship-boy*, cabin-boy, young apprentice sailor. [with oatmeal.

**Mousseau**, (*pain*) *sm. pin mou-sé*, bread made

**Mousseline**, *sf. mou-sê-lin*, muslin.

**Mousser**, *vn. mou-sé*, to froth, lather; (*le vin de champagne mousse*) the champagne wine sparkles. [room.

**Mousseron**, *sm. mou-sê-rôn*, small white mush-

**Mousseronne**, *sf. mou-sê-ro-n*, sort of mushroom.

**Mousseux**, *euse, adj. mou-seé*, *s*, frothy, foamy; (*bière* —) brisk beer; (*vin de champagne* —) sparkling champagne; (*rose mousseuse*) moss rose. [colate-mill.

**Moussoir**, *sm. mou-soar*, chocolate-stick, cho-

**Mousson**, *sf. mou-sôn*, monsoon.

—, *s, pl. monsoons*, trade-winds.

**Moussu**, *e, adj. mou-su*, mossy; moss-clad.

**Moussure**, *sf. mou-sê-r*, bur round a newly perforated hole.

**Moustache**, *sf. mous-ta-sh*, mustachio; mustache; (of animals) whisker; (*vieille* —) old soldier that has seen service.

**Moustillier ou Moustiquaire**, *sm. mous-ti-îé*, *mous-ti-kê-r*. See Mosquiller.

**Moustique**, *sm. mous-ti-k*, musquito; mosquito.

**Mout**, *sm. mod*, must, new wine, wort.

**Moutabie**, *sm. mou-ta-bié*, sort of shrub from Guiana.

**Moutarde**, *sf. mou-tar-d*, mustard; (*s'amuser à la* —) to stand trifling; (*c'est de la — après dîner*) it is unseasonable, it comes too late.

**Moutardier**, *sm. mou-tar-dié*, maker of mustard; mustard-pot; seller of mustard.

**Moutier**, *sm. mou-tié*, monastery; convent.

**Mouton**, *sm. mou-tôn*, wether; sheep; mutton; rammer, beam; (*doux comme un* —) as mild as a lamb.

—, *s, pl. foaming waves*; (*revenons à nos* —) let us resume our subject.

**Moutonnaille**, *sf. mou-to-nai*, flock of sheep class of people who imitate others.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Mondon**, *mou-dôn*, a town of Switzerland.

**Moulin**, *mou-lîn*, a French lawyer. D. 1566.

**Moulines**, *mou-li-n*, a Prussian author. D. 1802.

**Moulins**, *mou-lîn*, a town of France.

**Mountmellick**, *môn-mê-lîk*, a town of Ireland.

**Mountsorrel**, *môn-so-rêl*, a town of England.

**Mourad-Bey**, *mou-rad-bé*, a Mameluke chief.

**Mourgues**, *mour-g*, a French author. D. 1670

*au joûte; eu jeu; eâ jedne; eâ peur; ân pan; in pin; ân bon; ân brun; \*l liq.; \*ll liq.; \*gn liq.*

Moutonné, *e* (tête), adj. *tê-t-mou-to-né*, fleecy; frizzled hair; (*cheveux* — *s*) woolly head.

Moutonner, *va. mou-to-né*, to render fleecy; to —, *vn.* to foam, froth. [*curl.*]

Moutonnier, *lère*, adj. *mou-to-nid, iè-r*, fleecy; woolly; sheep-like. [*do.*]

—, *smf.* people who do what they see others  
Mouture, *sf. mou-tè-r*, grinding; mixed corn; miller's fee; (*tirer d'un sac deux* — *s*) to take money from both sides.

Mouvance, *sf. mou-vân-s*, tenure (feudal law).

Mouvant, *e*, adj. *mou-vân, t*, moving; (*force* — *e*) moving power; (*sable* —) quicksand; (*tableau* —) moving figures.

Mouvement, *sm. mou-v-mân*, motion; emotion; tumult; movement; impulse; measure or time (in music); (*mettre en* —) to set agoing; (*se donner du* —) to bestir oneself.  
— *s*, *pl.* broils, commotions.

Mouvoir, *va. mou-vé*, to stir the mould in a garden.

Mouveron, Mouvet, Mouvoir, *sm. Mouvette*, *sf. mou-v-rîn, mou-vè, mou-voar, mou-vé-t*, stirring-stick, used in certain manufactories.

Mouvoir, *va. mou-voar*, to move; to stir; to incite, stir up; (*une question*) to start a question; (*se en rond*) to revolve.

Moxa, *sm. mok-sa*, moxa (surgical term).

Moya, *sm. moa-ia*, kind of clay impregnated with sulphur.

Moye, *sf. moa*, soft substance found in a vein or quarry of hardstone.

Moyée, (pierre) adj. *piè-r-moa-é*, stone that has soft veins.

Moyen, *sm. moa-în*, means; power; help.

— *s*, *pl.* riches; arguments; (*— s* *sourde*) underhand methods; (*au — de*) adv. by means of, in consideration of.

—, *ne*, adj. *è-n*, middling; middle; mediate; mean; (*temps* —) mean time.

Moyennant, *prop. moa-iè-nân*, for, by means of, by the help of; (*— que*) provided that; on condition that. [*ding.*]

Moyennement, *adv. moa-iè-n-mân*, so so; mid-Moyenner, *va. moa-iè-né*, to mediate; to procure, get.

Moyer, *va. moa-é*, to cut a stone with a saw.

Moyeu, *sm. moa-i-eu*, stock of a wheel; nave-box; yoke of an egg; sort of preserved plum.

Moza, *sm. mo-zân*, kind of small fruit from the island of Teneriffe.

Mozarabe, *sm. mo-za-ra-b*, Muzarab, a Spanish Christian descended from the Moors or Arabs.

Mozarabique, *adj. mo-za-ra-bi-k*, relating to the Muzarab, a Spanish Christian.

Mr (abbreviation of Monsieur) Mr (mister).

Mrs (abbreviation of Messieurs) Messrs.

MS, MSC. abbreviations of manuscript.

MSS. abbreviation of manuscripts.

Mozette, *sf. mo-zè-t*, sort of hood worn by priests.

Muable, *adj. mu-a-bl*, mutable; changeable; inconstant.

Muance, *sf. mu-ân-s*, division (in music).

Mucilage, *sm. mu-si-la-j*, mucilage, viscous matter.

Mucilago, *sm. mu-si-la-go*, sort of mushroom.

Mucilagineux, *euse*, *adj. mu-si-la-j-i-né*, *s*, mucilaginous; mucous.

Mucosité, *sf. mu-kô-si-té*, mucus, mucousness. Mucroné, *e*, *adj. mu-kro-né*, mucronated, sharpened to a point (in botany).

Mucus, *sm. mu-kus*, mucus.

Mude, *sf. mu-d*, kind of stuff manufactured in China from the bark of a tree.

Mue, *sf. mâ*, moulting, mewing; slough, skin; mew-cage.

Mue, *c*, *adj. mu-é*, moulted, mewed.

Muer, *vn. mu-é*, to moult, mew; (*sa voix mue*) his voice changes.

Muet, *t*, *adj. mu-é, t*, dumb, speechless; (*lettre —te*) mute letter; (*scène —te*) dumb-show.

—, *smf.* dumb person; dummy; mute (officer of a seraglio).

Muette, *sf. mu-é-t*, mew, hunting-lodge; place for keeping stags' horns that are cast, or shutting up hawks when they moult.

Muffle, *sm. mu-â*, muzzle; snout; (*— de veau*) snapdragon.

Muflier, *sm. mu-â-i-é*, snapdragon (a plant).

Mufti, *sm. mu-f-ti*, mufti, chief priest (among the Turks). [*fish.*]

Muge, *sm. mu-f*, mullet; mugil; chub (a river Mugir, *vn. mu-jir*, to bellow; to low; to roar.

Mugissant, *e*, *adj. mu-ji-sân, t*, lowing; (*mer —e*) roaring sea; (*flots —s*) bellowing waves

Mugissement, *sm. mu-ji-s-mân*, lowing, bellowing; (*— de la mer*) roaring of the sea.

Muguet, *sm. mu-ghé*, lily of the valley; spark, fop.

Mugueter, *va. mu-g-é*, to play the coxcomb; to court; to aim at.

Muid, *sm. mu-i*, hogshhead.

Muire, *sf. mu-i-r*, liquor which remains after the crystallization of sea-salt. [*Africa.*]

Mulambaira, *sm. mu-lân-bè-ra*, large tree from Malatré, *sm. mu-lè-tr*, mulatto; mongrel.

—, *adj.* descended from different-coloured people.

Mulcter, *va. mu-ik-té*, to mulct; to punish; to revile; to fine (in law).

Mule, *sf. mu-l*, slipper; she-mule; female-mule (*ferrier la* —) to pilfer in buying; (*baiser la — du Pape*) to kiss the Pope's toe.

— *s*, *pl.* kibes, chaps.

Mulet, *sm. mu-lé*, male mule; mullet (a sea fish); Portuguese vessel with three masts and lateen sails; (*garder le* —) to dance attendance.

Muletier, *sm. mu-l-tié*, muletier; mule-driver.

Mulette, *sf. mu-lè-t*, gizzard of a hawk; Portuguese fishing-boat; maw of a calf.

Mulot, *sm. mu-lo*, field-mouse; (*endormir le* —) to lull a man into security.

Mulquinier, *sm. mul-ki-nié*, maker or seller of threads for making lace.

Multangulaire, *adj. mul-tân-gu-lè-r*, having several angles (in botany).

Multicapsulaire, *adj. mul-ti-kap-su-lè-r*, multicapsular, having many partitions or cells (in botany).

Multicaule ou Tigoux, *adj. mul-ti-kô-t, ti-gé*, having several stalks from the same root.

Multifide, *adj. mul-ti-f-é*, multifidous; divided into several segments (in botany).

Multiflore, *adj. mul-ti-flô-r*, multiflorous; bearing many flowers.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Mulde, *mul-d*, Mulda, a river of Bohemia.

Muiler (G.), *mu-lè-r*, a German historian. Died 1783.

Munich, *mu-nik*, a Russian marshal. D. 1767.

Munich, *mu-nik*, the capital of Bavaria.

Munster, *môn-s-tè-r*, a town and province of Germany. [*of Spain.*]

Murcie, *mur-si*, Murcia, a town and province

*a mal; d mâle; d fée; d fève; d fête; d je; i il; f file; o mol; ô môle; ô mort; u suc; d sûr; ou jour;*

**Multilatère**, adj. *mul-ti-la-tè-r*, having more than four sides.

**Multilobé**, e, adj. *mul-ti-lo-bé*, having many lobes or sinuses (in botany).

**Multiloculaire**, adj. *mul-ti-lo-cu-lè-r*, multilocular, having many cells (in botany).

**Multinôme**, sm. *mul-ti-no-m*, multinomial, size expressed by several terms (in algebra).  
—, adj. multinominal.

**Multiparti**, e, adj. *mul-ti-par-ti*, multipartite, having many parts (in botany).

**Multiple**, sm. *mul-ti-pl*, multiple (in arithmetic).  
—, adj. containing a number several times without a fraction.

**Multipliable**, adj. *mul-ti-pli-a-bl*, multipliable, capable of being multiplied.

**Multipliant**, adj. *mul-ti-pli-ân*, multiplying (*verre* —) multiplying-glass.

**Multiplie**, sm. *mul-ti-pli-kân-d*, multiplie, number to be multiplied.

**Multiplicateur**, sm. *mul-ti-pli-kâ-teûr*, multiplier, the number by which another is multiplied. [plication.

**Multiplication**, sf. *mul-ti-pli-kâ-siôn*, multiplication.

**Multiplicité**, sf. *mul-ti-pli-si-té*, multiplicity; multitude; (*de bénéfices*) plurality of benefices.

**Multiplier**, va. *mul-ti-pli-é*, to multiply.

**Multisiliqueux**, euse, adj. *mul-ti-si-li-queû*, z, having several cods (in botany).

**Multitude**, sf. *mul-ti-tu-d*, multitude; people; concourse.

**Multivalvé**, e, adj. *mul-ti-val-vé*, multivalvous, having many valves (in botany).

**Multivalves**, sf. pl. *mul-ti-val-v*, multivalves (in conchology).

—, adj. relating to multivalves.

**Municipal**, e, adj. *mu-ni-ci-pal*, municipal; (*conseil* —) town-council; (*droit* —) corporate right.

**Municipaliser**, va. *mu-ni-ci-pa-li-sé*, to introduce municipal laws.

**Municipalité**, sf. *mu-ni-ci-pa-li-té*, municipality; town-council; ground over which the municipality extends.

**Municipie**, sm. *mu-ni-ci-p*, right of freedom formerly enjoyed by certain towns in Italy.

**Munificence**, sf. *mu-ni-fi-cân-s*, munificence; bounty.

**Munir**, va. *mu-nir*, to supply; to provide; to fortify; (*se — de patience*) to arm oneself with patience.

**Munition**, sf. *mu-ni-siôn*, ammunition; (*pain de —*) ammunition-bread; (*— de bouche*) provisions.

**Munitionnaire**, sm. *mu-ni-siôn-è-r*, commissariat; commissary of stores.

**Musqueux**, euse, adj. *mu-queû*, z, muscous.

**Mur**, sm. *mur*, wall; (*— mitoyen*) partition-wall; (*— d'appui*) breast-wall; (*— de face*) front-wall; (*— de clôture*) enclosure wall; (*gros —*) out-wall; (*mettre quelqu'un au pied du —*) to compel one to speak plain, to non-plus one.

**Mûr**, e, adj. *mûr*, ripe; mellow; mature; (*— de délibération*) grave deliberation; (*dge* —) sober years; (*homme —*) discreet man; (*toux —*) rotten cough; (*trop —*) over-ripe.

**Muraille**, sf. *mu-râ-i*, wall; rampart; (*— d'entre quatre —*) to be in jail.

**Mural**, e, adj. *mu-ral*, mural (said of a crown, among the Romans, and of plants growing upon walls).

**Mûre**, sf. *mû-r*, mulberry; (*— sauvage*) blackberry.

**Mûrement**, adv. *mû-r-mân*, maturely.

**Murène**, sf. *mu-rèn*, murena; sea-eel.

**Murer**, va. *mu-ré*, to wall, wall up; to immerse; (*— une porte*) to block up a door.

**Murex**, sm. *mu-rèks*, murex; prickly shell.

**Muriate**, sm. *mu-ri-a-t*, muriate, a chemical salt.

**Muriatique**, adj. *mu-ri-a-ti-k*, muriatic, relating to acids of sea-salt.

**Mûrier**, sm. *mû-rié*, mulberry-tree.

**Muriqué**, e, adj. *mu-ri-ké*, muricated (said of plants with prickly leaves).

**Mûrir**, va. *mû-rir*, to ripen, mature.

—, vn. to grow ripe; (*faire — la toux*) to rot the cough.

**Murmure**, sm. *mur-mu-ra-teûr*, murmurer; mutterer; grumbler.

**Murmure**, sm. *mur-mû-r*, murmur; humming noise, murmuring; (*— des ruisseaux*) purling of brooks; (*— des zéphyrs*) whispering of the zephyrs.

**Murmurer**, vn. *mur-mu-ré*, to murmur; to whisper; to warble; to purr (said of streams); (*— contre quelqu'un*) to grumble against one; (*— entre les dents*) to mutter.

**Murrhin**, (vase) adj. *vd-s mu-rin*, murrhine (said of ancient vases having the appearance of glass).

**Murucua**, sm. *mu-ru-ku-ka*, species of plant from New Spain.

**Murume**, sm. *mu-rû-m*, large palm-tree.

**Musaraigne**, sm. *mu-sâ-rê-gn*, shrew-mouse; (*d'eau*) blind-mouse.

**Musard**, e, adj. *mu-zâr*, d, loitering; dawdling.

—, smf. loiterer; trisler; dawdler.

**Musc**, sm. *mus-k*, musk, musk-cat; (*odeur de —*) muskiness; (*drap couleur de —*) dark-coloured cloth. [used by jugglers.

**Muscade**, sf. *mus-ka-d*, nutmeg; small ball.

**Muscadelle**, sf. *mus-ka-dê-l*, musk-pear.

**Muscadet**, sm. *mus-ka-dê*, muscadet or muscadelle (a sort of wine).

**Muscadier**, sm. *mus-ka-dié*, nutmeg-tree.

**Muscadin**, sm. *mus-ka-din*, musk-lozenge; fop.

**Muscardin**, sm. *mus-kar-din*, species of dormouse. [plant).

**Muscari**, sm. *mus-ka-ri*, muscari (a bulbous).

**Muscat**, sm. *mus-ka*, muscatel, muscadine (a sort of wine or grape); muskat-pear.

**Muscat**, ade, adj. *mus-ka*, d, muscadine (said of a kind of perfume).

**Muscicape**, sm. *mus-si-ka-p*. See Moucherolle.

**Muscides**, sm. pl. *mu-si-d*, species of dipterous insects. [shell-fish.

**Muscle**, sm. *mus-kl*, muscle (in anatomy); Musclé, e, adj. *mus-klé*, having muscles.

**Musculaire**, adj. *mus-ku-lè-r*, muscular, full of muscles.

**Musculé**, sf. *mus-ku-l*, muscular vein.

—, sm. mantelet (military engine); shed.

**Musculeux**, euse, adj. *mus-ku-léû*, z, muscular, pertaining to a muscle. [stagn.

**Muse**, sf. *mû-z*, muse; rutting-time (said of

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Murillo**, or **Morillos**, *mu-ri-li-o*, *mo-ri-los*, a Spanish painter. Died 1685.

**Muscati**, *mu-sâ-ti*, an Italian historian. Died 1830.

**Musschenbrock**, *mu-shân-broch*, a Dutch mathematician. Died 1761.

**Mutius Scævola**, *mu-si-us-é-vo-la*, an illustrious Roman. 6th century B.C.

*à joûte; cu jeu; cā jeûne; cū peur; ān pan; īn pin; ōn bon; ān brun; \*l liq.; \*ll liq.; \*gn liq*

Museau, sm. *mu-zô*, muzzle; snout; nose; (*elle a un joli —*) she has a pretty face.

Musée, *Museum*, sm. *mu-zê*, *mu-zê-om*, museum, repository.

Museler, va. *mu-zê-lê*, to muzzle; to silence.

Muselière, sf. *mu-zê-liè-r*, muzzle, nose-band.

Muser, vn. *mû-zê*, to loiter; to trifle; to dawdle; to go to rut (said of the stag).

Muserolle, sf. *mu-zê-ro-l*, musrole; nose-band.

Musette, sf. *mu-zê-t*, bagpipe; (*Jouer de la —*) to play on the bagpipe.

Musical, e, adj. *mu-si-kal*, musical; harmonious; melodious.

Musicalement, adv. *mu-si-kal-mân*, musically.

Musicien, ne, smf. *mu-si-siân*, *si-n*, musician.

Musico, sm. *mu-si-ko*, musico, place for dancing, drinking, and smoking. [manie.]

Musicomania, sf. *mu-si-ko-ma-ni*. See Mélodie.

Musique, sf. *mu-si-k*, music; melody; harmony; band; (*— enragée*) caterwauling.

Musqué, e, adj. *mus-ké*, perfumed; (*fantaisies —*) odd fancies; (*paroles —*) fair words.

Musquer, va. *mus-ké*, to musk.

Musquinier, sm. *mu-si-ni-d*. See Mulquinier.

Se Musser, vr. *sê-mu-sê*, to lurk in a corner.

Mustelins, sm. pl. *mus-tê-lîn*, mammiferous and carnivorous animals.

Musulman, e, smf. *mu-sul-mân*, *a-n*, Mussulman. —, e, adj. Mussulmanish; Mahometan.

Musurgie, sf. *mu-sur-ji*, musurgy, art of introducing dissonant chords in music.

Mutabilité, sf. *mu-ta-bi-li-tê*, mutability; changeableness.

Mutation, sf. *mu-tâ-siôn*, mutation; change.

Muter, va. *mu-tê*, to improve with sulphur (said of wine).

Mutilateur, sm. *mu-ti-la-teûr*, mutilator, one who mutilates.

—, trice, adj. mutilating.

Mutilation, sf. *mu-ti-lâ-siôn*, mutilation, act of mutilating; maiming. [botany.]

Mutilé, e, adj. *mu-ti-lê*, mutilated; torn (in

Mutler, va. *mu-ti-lê*, to mutilate; to maim; (*— une statue*) to disfigure a statue.

Mutillaires, sm. pl. *mu-ti-lê-r*, hymenopterous insects.

Mutin, e, adj. *mu-tîn*, *i-n*, headstrong; obstinate; mutinous; riotous.

—, smf. mutineer, rioter.

Se Mutiner, vr. *sê-mu-ti-nê*, to mutiny; to rise in arms; to be forward.

Mutinerie, sf. *mu-ti-nê-ri*, mutiny; riotousness; (of children) refractoriness; unruliness; revolt; frowardness.

Mutisme, sm. *mu-ti-s-m*, dumbness, muteness; speechlessness.

Mutualité, sf. *mu-tu-a-li-tê*, quality of being mutual.

Mutuel, le, adj. *mu-tu-êl*, mutual; reciprocal; (*s'aimer d'un amour —*) to love one another.

Mutuellement, adv. *mu-tu-êl-mân*, mutually; reciprocally.

Mutule, sf. *mu-tu-l*, mutule, corbel, bracket (in architecture).

Myagre, sm. *mi-a-gr*, cruciferous plant.

Myagrum, sm. *mi-a-grom*, myagrum, gold of pleasure (a plant).

Myiologie, sf. *mi-i-o-lo-ji*, treatise on flies.

Myiothères, sm. pl. *mi-i-o-tê-r*, birds that feed upon insects. [musclea.]

Myologie, sf. *mi-o-lo-ji*, myology, treatise on Myope, smf. *mi-o-p*, myope; short-sighted person.

—, adj. myopical; near-sighted.

Myopie, sf. *mi-o-pi*, myopy, shortsightedness.

Myotosis, sf. *my-o-to-si*. See Oreille de souris.

Myotomie, sf. *mi-o-to-mi*, myotomy, dissection of the muscles.

Myriade, sf. *mi-ri-a-d*, myriad, ten thousand, a vast number.

Myriagramme, sm. *mi-ri-a-gra-m*, myriagramme, ten thousand grammes. See Gramme.

Myrialitre, sm. *mi-ri-a-li-tr*, myrialitre, ten thousand litres. See Litre.

Myriamètre, sm. *mi-ri-a-mê-tr*, myriameter, ten thousand metres. See Mètre.

Myriapodes, sm. *mi-ri-a-pô-d*, milleped (a class of apterous insects).

Myriare, sm. *mi-ri-a-r*, myriare, ten thousand ares. See Are.

Myristicées, sf. pl. *mi-ri-si-tê*, plant of the nutmeg species.

Myrmécie, sf. *mir-mê-si*, myrmecia, sort of wart.

Myrméleon, sm. *mir-mê-lê-ôn*, insect of the formica-leo species.

Myrmicophages, sm. pl. *mir-mi-ko-fa-ji*, ant-eater (a quadruped).

Myrobolan, sm. *mi-ro-bo-lân*, myrobolan (a purgative Indian plum). [tree.]

Myrobolanier, sm. *mi-ro-bo-la-niê*, myrobolan-Myrrhe, sf. *mi-r*, myrrh.

Myrrhis, Cerfeuil musqué, sm. ou Cicutaire odorante, sf. *mir-ria*, *sêr-jeu-si* *mus-ké*, *si-ku-tê-r o-do-rân-t*, myrrhis (a plant).

Myrte, sm. *mir-t*, myrtle; myrtle-tree.

Myrtiforme, adj. *mir-ti-fôr-m*, myrtiform, in the shape of a myrtle (in anatomy).

Myrtoides, sm. pl. *mir-to-i-d*, plants of the myrtle species.

Mystagogue, sm. *mis-ta-go-g*, mystagogue, expounder of religious mysteries.

Myste, sm. *mis-t*, one initiated in the ancient Eleusinian mysteries.

Mystère, sm. *mis-tê-r*, mystery; secret; (*approfondir un —*) to study or pry into a mystery; (*sans autre —*) without more ado; (*— d'état*) state secret. [teriously.]

Mystérieusement, adv. *mis-tê-ri-êl-mân*, mysteriously; hidden; obscure.

Mysticisme, sm. *mis-ti-si-m*, mysticism, taste or inclination for mysteries.

Mysticité, sf. *mis-ti-si-tê*, mysticism.

Mystificateur, sm. *mis-ti-fi-ka-teûr*, mystificator, hoaxer, one who out-jests.

Mystification, sf. *mis-ti-fi-ka-siôn*, mystification; hoax.

Mystifier, va. *mis-ti-fi-l*, to mystify; to hoax.

Mystique, adj. *mis-ti-k*, mystic, mystical; mysterious. [fables.]

—, smf. mystic, a person fond of mysteries.

Mystiquement, adj. *mis-ti-k-mân*, mystically.

Mystre, sm. *mis-tr*, mysttrum, sort of liquid measure used by the Greeks.

Mythe, sm. *mi-t*, myth; fable. [fables.]

Mythologie, sf. *mi-to-lo-ji*, mythology, heathen

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Musa, *mu-za*, a town of Arabia.

Musidan, *mu-si-dân*, a town of France.

Mustagam, *mu-ta-gam*, a seaport of Algeria.

Muyden, *mui-dên*, Mulden, a town of Holland.

Mysore, *mi-sê-r*, a town and province of Hindostan.

Mytens, *mi-têns*, a Swedish painter. D. 1755.

Myteus, *mi-tê-us*, a Flemish painter. D. 1602.



mal; *d* mâle; *é* fée; *à* fève; *é* fûte; *à* je; *i* il; *i* ile; *o* mol; *ô* môle; *ô* mort; *u* suc; *à* sûr *ou* jour

Mythologique, adj. *mi-to-lo-ji-k*, mythologic, mythological, relating to mythology.

Mythologiquement, adv. *mi-to-lo-ji-k-mân*, mythologically, in a mythological manner.

Mythologiste, Mythologue, sm. *mi-to-lo-ji-s-t*, *mi-to-lo-g*, mythologist, one who relates the fabulous history of the heathens.

Mythridate, sm. *mi-tri-da-t*, species of plant used by the ancients as an antidote against poison.

Mytilacea, sm. *mi-ti-la-s*, mollusca having shells like muscles.

Myure, adj. *mi-û-r*, myurous (said of the pulse when decreasing).

## N.

N (f. when pronounced *ên*, m. when *nê*), the fourteenth letter of the alphabet; Roman abbreviation for nine hundred; reference to a person not mentioned; abbreviation of *notre*, our, and of *nord*, north.

N', adv. contraction of *ne*, no, not.

*Na ou* Naji, sm. *na*, *na-ji*, tree from Japan of the cherry kind.

Nabab, sm. *na-bab*, nabob, Indian prince.

Nababie, sf. *na-ba-bi*, nabobship, dignity of a nabob.

Nabis, sm. *na-bi*, hemipterous insect.

Nabot, e, smf. *na-bo*, t, dwarf; elf.

Nacarat, adj. *na-ka-ra*, nacarat, of a lively orange red.

Nacelle, sf. *na-sè-l*, small boat; wherry; scotia (in architectural ornaments); (— *de St Pierre*) the Roman-catholic church.

Nacre, sf. *na-kr*, nacker, naker, mother-of-pearl, a kind of coarse pearl.

Nacré, e, adj. *na-kré*, nacreous; naked, bearded, like mother-of-pearl.

—, sm. butterfly. [mother-of-pearl.

Nacrite, sm. *na-kri-t*, mineral resembling Nafir, sm. *na-dir*, nadir, that part of the sky

opposite the zenith (in astronomy).

Naffe (eau de), *ô-d-na-f*, orange-flower water.

Nage, sf. *na-j*, swimming; row-lock of a boat;

(*donner une* —) to give a stroke (in rowing);

(*être en* —) to be in a sweat; (*se jeter à la* —)

to throw oneself into the water; (*à la* —) by swimming.

Nagas, sm. *na-ga*, Indian guttiferous tree.

Nageant, e, adj. *na-jân*, t, extended on the surface of the water (in botany).

Nagée, sf. *na-jé*, stroke in swimming; space gone over by swimming.

Nageoire, sf. *na-joar*, flu; cork bladder for swimming; thin piece of wood floating in a

pall.

Nager, vn. *na-jé*, to swim; to float; (— *dans son sang*) to welter in one's blood; (— *dans l'opulence*) to be in clover; (— *entre deux eaux*) to be a trimmer; (*faire* — *un cheval à sec*) to make a horse walk on three legs, to

cure him; (— *à sec*) to touch the shore with the oars in rowing; (— *débout*) to row standing with the face towards the head of the

boat; (— *en arrière*) to back astern with the oars; (— *à bord*) to come aboard with the

boat; (— *à faire ahattré*) to pull to leeward. (— *au vent*) to pull to windward; (— *de force*, to pull cheerily in the boat.

Nageur, euse, smf. *na-jêur*, *ed-z*, swimmer; waterman, rower. [ago, lately

Naguère, Naguère, adv. *na-gêr*, not long

Naiade, sf. *na-ia-d*, naiad, water-nymph.

Nail, ive, adj. *na-îf*, *i-v*, artless; downright; simple; unaffected; natural; innocent; ingenuously; (*grâce* — *ive*) native grace.

Nain, e, smf. *nin*, *ên*, dwarf.

—, adj. dwarf; (*arbre* —) dwarf-tree; (*œuf* —) addle egg; (— *Landrin*) sort of English cloth; (— *jaune*) Pope Joan (at cards).

Naire, sm. *na-îr*, nobleman of Malabar.

Naissance, sf. *na-sân-e*, birth; rise; descent; nativity; (*le pays de na* —) my native country; (*être de haute* —) to be of noble extraction.

Naissant, e, adj. *na-sân*, t, newly born; rising; springing up; incipient; infant; ( *fleur* —) budding flower; (*état* —) growing state; (*lion* —) lion naissant (in heraldry); (*il est en tête* —) his hair is very short; (*propre* —) acquired property (in law).

Naitre, vn. *nê-tr*, to be born; to arise; to spring; to grow; (*faire* —) to suggest, propose, give rise to, produce.

Naïvement, adv. *na-î-v-mân*, ingenuously; artlessly; unaffectedly; naturally; innocently; plainly.

Naïveté, sf. *na-î-v-té*, ingenuousness; innocence; frankness; liveliness; artlessness; unaffected simplicity; simple, innocent word or action.

Nanan, sm. *na-nân*, dainties, sweetmeats.

Nancelle, sf. *nân-sè-l*. See Nacelle.

Nandirobe, sf. *nân-di-ro-b*, species of shrub from the Antilles, useful as an antidote against

poison.

Nandsjok, sm. *nân-sjok*, shrub from Japan.

Nani, sm. *na-ni*, hard tree from India.

Nankin, sm. *nân-kin*, nankin, Chinese cotton stuff.

Nankinet, sm. *nân-ki-nê*, light nankin.

Nanko, Nanka, sm. *nân-ko*, *nân-ka*, species of tree from Sumatra.

Nanna, sm. *na-na*, Jamaica plant.

Nantir, va. *nân-tir*, to insure; to secure; to give a pledge to.

Se —, vr. to secure to oneself; to have, possess; to hold.

Nantisement, sm. *nân-ti-s-mân*, security; pledge; lien (law term).

Napacé, e, ou Napiforme, adj. *na-pa-sé*, *na-pi-sôr-m*, shaped like a turnip (in botany).

Napaul, sm. *na-pôl*, pheasant from Bengal.

Napée, sf. *na-pé*, napaea, mountain nymph.

Napel, sm. *na-pêl*, monk's hood.

Naphte, sf. *na-f-t*, naphtha; petroleum, sort of bitumen.

Napoléon, sm. *na-po-lé-on*, a French gold coin, value 15s. 10d.

Nappe, sf. *na-p*, tablecloth; cloth; skin of a deer; net; (— *de blé*) show of corn; (— *d'eau*) sheet of water.

Naqueter, vn. *na-k-té*, to wait servilely.

Narcaphte, sm. *nar-kaf-t*, bark of the cliba num-tree.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Nabbourg, *na-bour*, a town of Bavaria.

Nabuchodonosor II., *na-bu-ko-do-no-sôr ded*, Nebuchadnezzar, a king of Babylon.

Nacfels, *na-fêls*, a town of Switzerland.

Nagpore, *nag-po-r*, Nagpoor, a town of Hindos

Nain (Le), *lê-nin*, a French author. [tan

Namur, *na-mur*, a town and province of Belgium

Nankin, *nân-kin*, Nanking, a town of China

*ed jofte; eu jeu; ed jeune; eü peur; an pan; in pin; on bon; an brun; \*li liq.; \*li liq. \*gu liq*

**Narcisse**, sm. *nar-si-s*, narcissus; daffodil (a plant); (*c'est un —*) he is fond of his sweet self. [daffodil species]

**Narcissoïdes**, sf. pl. *nar-si-so-i-d*, plants of the Narcotine, sf. *nar-ko-ti-n*, narcotine; opium.

**Narcotisme**, sm. *nar-ko-tis-m*, drowsiness produced by narcotics.

**Narcotique**, adj. *nar-ko-ti-k*, narcotic.

**Nard**, sm. *nâr*, nard; mat-grass; spikenard.

**Nargue**, interj. *nar-g*, plague! pshaw! (*— de lui*) a fig for him; (*faire à —*) to get the better of. [at defiance.]

**Narguer**, va. *nar-ghê*, to hector, bully; to set

**Narine**, sf. *na-ri-n*, nostril.

**Narquois**, e, smf. *nar-ko-d*, s. sharper; banterer; (*parler —*) to speak gibberish.

**Narrateur**, sm. *nar-ra-têur*, narrator; reciter, relater, teller.

**Narratif**, ive, adj. *nar-ra-tif*, i-v, narrative.

**Narration**, sf. *nar-râ-siôn*, narration, narrative; relation; account; recital.

**Narré**, sm. *nar-ré*, recital; narrative; statement; narration; (*faire le — d'une chose*) to relate a thing.

**Narrer**, va. *nar-ré*, to relate; to tell; to narrate; to recite. [unlearn.]

**Narval**, sm. *nar-val*, narwal, narwhale, sea-

**Narvole**, sm. *nar-vo-l*, tree from Malabar.

**Nasal**, e, adj. *na-sal*, nasal, of the nose.

**Nasalcement**, adv. *na-sal-mân*, nasally, with a nasal sound.

**Nasaler**, va. *na-salê*, to render nasal.

**Nasalité**, sf. *na-sa-li-té*, nasality, quality of the nasal sound.

**Nasard**, e, smf. *na-sar*, d, one who speaks through the nose.

—, adj. speaking through the nose.

**Nasarde**, sf. *na-sar-d*, fillip on the nose.

**Nasarder**, va. *na-sar-dê*, to fillip; to rap one on the nose; to jeer.

**Naseau**, sm. *na-sô*, nostril of a beast; (*fendeur de —*) hector, bully, blusterer.

**Nasi**, sm. *na-zi*, president of the Jewish sanhedrim.

**Nasicorne**, adj. *na-zi-kôr-n*, armed with a horn on the nose (said of the rhinoceros and other animals).

**Nasillard**, e, smf. *na-zi-iar*, d, \* one who speaks through the nose, a snuffer; snuffling.

—, adj. speaking through the nose.

**Nasiller**, vn. *na-zi-ê*, \* to speak through the nose; to snuffle.

**Nasillenner**, va. *na-zi-io-nê*, \* to snuffle; to speak a little through the nose. [bonnet.]

**Nassat**, sm. *na-sa*, organ-case in the shape of a Nase, sf. *na-s*, bow-net; wear; weir; (*il est dans la —*) he is in the lurch.

**Nasselle**, sf. *na-sê-l*, net made with rushes.

**Nassière**, sm. *na-siê-r*, place for putting bow-nets or wheels.

**Nassone**, sf. *na-so-n*, sort of bow-net for taking crustaceous animals.

**Naste**, sm. *nas-t*, species of tree from the island of Bourbon. [birthday.]

**Natal**, e, adj. *na-tal*, natal, native; (*jour —*)

**Natante**, adj. *na-tân-t*, swimming in the water (said of leaves).

**Natation**, sf. *na-tâ-siôn*, natation, swimming.

**Natatoire**, adj. *na-la-tod-r*, swimming, natatory (*vessie —*) swim.

**Natif**, ive, adj. *na-tif*, i-v, native; born; natural; virgin (said of iron or other metal: found-in the earth without mixture).

**Nation**, sf. *na-siôn*, nation; people.

**National**, e, adj. *na-sio-nal*, national; home-bred

**Nationalement**, adv. *na-sio-na-l-mân*, nation ally, in a national manner.

**Nationaliser**, va. *na-sio-na-li-zê*, to nationalize; to render national.

**Nationalité**, sf. *na-sio-na-li-té*, nationality; national character.

**Nativité**, sf. *na-ti-vi-té*, nativity; birth.

**Natrolithe**, sf. *na-tro-li-t*, natron-stone.

**Natron**, Natrum, sm. *na-trôn*, *na-trom*, natron, Egyptian nitre.

**Natta**, sm. *na-ta*, natta (in medicine). See Broncocele.

**Natte**, sf. *na-t*, mat; matting; rush mat; straw-mat; plait; plaiting; twist.

**Natter**, vn. *na-tê*, to mat; to twist; to plait (*— les cheveux*) to plait the hair.

**Nattier**, sm. *na-tiê*, mat-maker; straw-plaiter.

**Naturalisation**, sf. *na-tu-ra-li-zâ-siôn*, naturalization, naturalizing.

**Naturaliser**, va. *na-tu-ra-li-zê*, to naturalize, denizen; to set free.

**Naturalisme**, sm. *na-tu-ra-lis-m*, naturalness, naturalism, state of nature.

**Naturaliste**, sm. *na-tu-ra-lis-t*, naturalist.

**Naturalité**, sf. *na-tu-ra-li-té*, quality of a native; being a native; (*lettres de —*) grant of naturalization.

**Nature**, sf. *na-tû-r*, nature; universe; providence; mankind; constitution; kind; life. (*payer en —*) to pay in kind; (*peindre d'après —*) to copy nature.

**Naturel**, le, adj. *na-tu-rêl*, natural; native; free; plain; (*loi —le*) law of nature; (*enfant —*) illegitimate child; (*dons —s*) parts.

—, sm. nature; constitution; disposition; temper; fellow-feeling; native (person born in a place); (*heureux —*) happy disposition; (*mauvais —*) ill-nature; (*peindre au —*) to draw to the life.

**Naturellement**, adv. *na-tu-rêl-mân*, naturally, in a natural manner; genuinely; of course.

**Nauclée**, sf. *na-kê-lé*, plant which produces a red colour.

**Naufrage**, sm. *na-fra-j*, shipwreck, wreck. (*faire —*) to be wrecked. [wrecked.]

**Naufragé**, e, adj. *na-fra-jê*, shipwrecked.

**Naulage**, sm. *na-la-j*, freight (on the Mediterranean); naulage; fare paid for passing a river in a boat, or for a voyage on board ship

**Naumachie**, sf. *na-ma-shê*, naumachia, mock sea-fight.

**Nauscope**, sm. *na-ko-p*, instrument for discovering ships at a great distance.

**Nauséabonde**, adj. *na-sê-a-bôn-d*, nauseous, nauseating; loathsome (in medicine).

**Nausée**, sf. *na-sê*, nausea, quaim; loathing retching.

**Nautille**, sm. *na-ti-l*, nautilus, sea shell-fish.

**Nautilithe**, sm. *na-ti-li-t*, sea-fossil.

**Nautique**, adj. *na-ti-k*, nautic, nautical, pertaining to sailors.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Nannius**, *na-ni-us*, a Dutch philosopher. D. 1557.

**Nantes**, *nan-t*, a town of France.

**Nardi**, *nar-di*, an Italian historian. D. 1555.

**Nassau** *na-sô*, a town and princip. of Germany.

**Nathan**, *na-tân*, an Arabian author.

**Natta**, *na-ta*, an Italian author. 16th century

**Nattier**, *na-tiê*, a French painter. D. 1766

**Naudé**, *na-dê*, a French mathematician. D. 1798

mal; d mâle; é fée; d fove; é fôte; é jo; i il; i ile; o mol; ô môle; ô mort; u suc; û sûr; ou jour

Nautonnier, sm. *nô-lo-mié*, wherryman; boatman; mariner. [fight.  
Naval, e, adj. *na-val*, naval; (*combat* —) sea-  
Navée, sf. *na-vé*, bargeful; boat-load.  
Navet, sm. *na-vè*, turnip.  
Navetier, sm. *na-v-tié*, maker of shuttles.  
Navetto, sf. *na-vè-t*, rape, rape-seed; cole-seed;  
Incense-box used in Roman-catholic churches;  
navette, shuttle (among weavers); small  
Indian vessel; (*huile de* —) rape-seed oil.  
Naviculaire, adj. *na-vi-ku-lè-r*, navicular, hav-  
ing the form of a boat (in botany).  
—, sm. navicular bone (in anatomy).  
Navigable, adj. *na-vi-ga-bl*, navigable.  
Navigateur, sm. *na-vi-ga-tèur*, navigator; sea-  
man; sailor; mariner.  
Navigation, sf. *na-vi-ga-siôn*, navigation; voy-  
age; (*en dix jours de* —) in ten days' sail.  
Naviguer, Naviger, vn. *na-vi-ghé*, *na-vi-jé*, to  
navigate, steer; to sail; (*en pleine mer*) to  
sail in the main; (*à vue de terre*) to coast.  
Naville, sf. *na-vi-l*, small canal for fertilizing  
lands.  
Navire, sm. *na-vi-r*, ship; vessel; sail; (*de*  
*guerre*) man-of-war; (*— marchand*) mer-  
chantman.  
Navrer, va. *na-vré*, to wound; to rend (the  
heart); to be extremely sorry; (*cela me navre*  
*le cœur*) that breaks my heart.  
Naxium, sm. ou Pierre de naxos, sf. *nak-si-om*,  
*piè-r-dè-nak-sos*. See Emerl.  
Naye ou Laye, sf. *nè, lê*, vertical vein of some  
foreign substance in a bed of slate.  
Nayourivi, sm. *na-iou-ri-vi*, species of Indian  
plant used in dyeing a red colour.  
N. D., contraction for Notre-dame.  
Ne, adv. *nè*, no, not.  
Né, e, adj. *né*, born; (*bien* —) of a good family;  
(*mal* —) with bad inclinations; (*mort* —)  
still-born; (*nouveau* —) new-born; (*premier*  
—) first-born.  
Néanmoins, adv. *né-ân-moin*, nevertheless;  
notwithstanding; however.  
Néant, sm. *né-ân*, nothingness, nought, non-  
entity; (*affaires de* —) trifling affairs;  
(*homme de* —) mean fellow; (*mettre au* —) to  
make void (in law).  
Nébulé, e, adj. *né-bu-lé*, cloud-like (in heraldry).  
Nébuloux, euse, adj. *né-bu-lé*, z, nebulous;  
cloudy; dark; clouded; gloomy.  
Nécanies, sf. pl. *né-ka-ni*, kind of East India  
cloth.  
Nécessaire, adj. *né-sè-sè-r*, necessary; needful;  
requisite; (*faire le* —) to be a meddler.  
—, sm. competency; necessities; work-box;  
dressing-case; necessary.  
Nécessairement, adv. *né-sè-sè-r-mân*, neces-  
sarily, of necessity.  
Nécessitante, adj. *né-sè-si-tân-t*, absolute; com-  
pulsory; necessitating, forcing (in divinity).  
Nécessité, sf. *né-sè-si-té*, necessity; want; exi-  
gency; need; poverty; compulsion; (*— de*  
*la vie*) necessities of life; (*être réduit à la*  
*dernière* —) to be in extreme distress.  
Nécessité (de), adv. *dè né-sè-si-té*, of necessity,  
by all means.  
Nécessiter, va. *né-sè-si-té*, to necessitate; to  
compel; to lay under the necessity; to force.

Nécessiteux, euse, adj. *né-sè-si-té*, z, neces-  
sitous; indigent; poor; needy.  
Nec plus ultra, *nèk-plu-sui-tra*, ne plus ultra;  
(*arriver au* —) to reach the utmost limit.  
Nécrobie, sf. *né-kro-bl*, insect of the coleopter-  
ous species.  
Nécrologe, sm. *né-kro-lo-j*, necrology, obituary,  
register of the dead.  
Nécrologie, sf. *né-kro-lo-j-i*, necrology, obituary,  
historical notice of the dead.  
Nécrologique, adj. *né-kro-lo-j-i-k*, necrological,  
concerning the dead.  
Nécromance, Nécromancie, sf. *né-kro-mân-s*,  
*né-kro-mân-si*, necromancy.  
Nécromancien, ne, Nécromancien, ne, smf.  
*né-k-r-mân-si-in*, i-è-n, *né-gro-mân-si-in*, i-è-n,  
necromancer, conjurer.  
Nécromant, Nécromant, sm. *né-kro-mân*, *né-*  
*gro-mân*, necromancer.  
Nécrophobie, sf. *né-kro-fo-bl*, excessive fear of  
death or of the dead. [ground].  
Nécropole, sf. *né-kro-po-l*, necropolis (burial-  
Nécrose, sf. *né-kro-z*, necrosis, mortification  
(in medicine).  
Nectaire, sm. *nè-tè-r*, honey-cup; nectary;  
nectarium, that part of a flower which con-  
tains the honey.  
Nectar, sm. *nèk-tar*, nectar.  
Nectique, adj. *nèk-ti-k*, swimming on the water  
(said of light stones).  
Nectopodes ou Rémipèdes, sm. pl. *nèk-to-po-d*,  
*ré-mi-pè-d*, swimming birds or insects.  
Nef, sf. *nèf*, nave or body of a church; ship;  
(*moulin à* —) mill built on a boat.  
Néfasté, adj. *né-fas-t*, inauspicious; unlucky;  
days devoted to rest, festivals, or mourn-  
ing (in Roman antiquity).  
Nêfle, sf. *nè-f*, medlar (a species of fruit).  
Nêfler, sm. *nè-f-tè*, medlar-tree.  
Négatif, ive, adj. *né-ga-tif*, i-v, negative; (*il a*  
*le visage* —) he has the look of a stinging fellow.  
Négation, sf. *né-ga-siôn*, negation; privative  
denial. [refusal].  
Négative, sf. *né-ga-ti-v*, negative; negation;  
Négalement, adv. *né-ga-ti-v-mân*, negatively.  
Négligé, e, adj. *né-gli-jé*, slighted; (*style* —) in-  
correct style.  
—, e, adj. undress; negligee; (*en* —) adv. in  
dishabille.  
Négligement, sm. *né-gli-j-mân*, neglect.  
Négligemment, adv. *né-gli-j-mân*, negligently;  
lazily.  
Négligence, sf. *né-gli-jân-s*, negligence, neglect;  
inaccuracy; laziness.  
Négligent, e, adj. *né-gli-jân*, z, negligent; re-  
mis; dilatory; neglectful; inaccurate; lazy.  
—, smf. negligent, heedless, or inactive person.  
Négliger, va. *né-gli-jé*, to neglect; to pass over;  
to slight; to pass by.  
Se —, vr. to neglect oneself; to be negligent;  
not to take care of oneself.  
Négoce, sm. *né-go-s*, trade; commerce; deal-  
ing; (*faire* —) to trade.  
Négociable, adj. *né-go-si-a-bl*, negotiable.  
Négociant, sm. *né-go-si-ân*, merchant; dealer.  
Négociateur, trice, smf. *né-go-si-a-tèur*, tri-s,  
negotiator; ambassador; mediator; trans-  
actor (of business).

# HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Navarre, *na-va-r*, a Spanish engineer.—Also a  
former kingdom of France and Spain.  
Naxos, *nak-sos*, an island of the Grecian archi-  
pelago.

Necker, *nè-kè-r*, a celebrated banker of Paris  
a native of Geneva. Died 1804.  
Neefs, *nè/s*, a Flemish painter. Died 1531.  
Negara, *né-ga-rè*, a town of Borneo.

*ed jouéte* *eu jeu*; *ed jeûne*; *eu peur*; *ân pan*; *în pin*; *ôn bou*; *ân brun*; \**li liq*; \**li liq*; \**ga liq*.

**Négociation**, *sf. né-go-si-a-siôn*, negotiation; mediation; business; treaty.

**Négociier**, *va. né-go-siê*, to negotiate; to trade; to manage; (— *was intrigue*) to carry on an intrigue.

**Nègre**, *gresse*, *smf. né-gr, grê-s*, negro, negress.

**Négrerie**, *sf. né-grê-ri*, negro-yard; barracoön.

**Nègres-cartes**, *sm. pl. né-grê-kar-t*, negres-cartes, sort of emerald.

**Négrier** (vaisseau), *adj. vè-sé né-gri-ê*, slave-ship; slaver (said of a ship employed in the slave-trade).

**Négrillon**, *na, smf. né-gri-iôn, o-n*,\* negro-boy; negro-girl. [Abyssinia.]

**Négu**, *sm. né-gu*, name of the emperor of Neige, *sf. né-j, snow*; (*pelote de —*) snowball; (*bel homme de —*) a fine fellow indeed!

**Neiger**, *vn. né-jé*, to snow; (*il a neigé sur sa tête*) he is gray-haired.

**Neigoux**, *euse*, *adj. né-jed, s*, snowy.

**Neuille**, *sf. né-i*,\* kind of oakum.

**Nellumêda**, *sm. né-lu-mê-la*, sort of shrub from Malabar.

**Nelma**, *sm. nél-ma*, Siberian salmon.

**Néumbo**, *sm. né-ôn-bo*. See *Nymphéacées*.

**Nématocère**, *adj. né-ma-to-sè-r*. See *Filiforme*.

**Néméens**, *adj. pl. né-mé-in*, Nemean, relating to ancient games.

**Némécères**, *sm. pl. né-mo-sè-r*, species of insects with antennæ. [songs.]

**Nénies**, *sf. pl. né-né*, *nénia*, ancient funeral

**Nenni**, *adv. na-né*, no; no indeed, not at all.

**Nénuphar**, *sm. né-nu-far*, *nénuphar*, water-lily; water-rose.

**Néocore**, *sm. né-o-kè-r*, *neocorus*, an officer who had the management of ancient temples.

**Néographie**, *sm. né-o-gra-f*, *neographer*, one who writes with a new orthography.

—, *adj. neographical*, admitting or following a new orthography.

**Néographie**, *sf. né-o-gra-fi*, art of writing words with a new orthography.

**Néographisme**, *sm. né-o-gra-jis-m*, *neographism*, new mode of spelling.

**Néologie**, *sf. né-o-lo-ji*, *neology*, art of forming new words.

**Néologique**, *adj. né-o-lo-ji-k*, *neological*.

**Néologisme**, *sm. né-o-lo-jis-m*, *neologism*.

**Néologue**, *sm. né-o-lo-g*, *neologist*, coiner of new words.

**Néoménie**, *sf. né-o-mé-né*, *neomenia* (said of the new moon, in astronomy). [stone.]

**Néopète**, *sm. né-o-pè-ê*, a newly discovered

**Néophyte**, *sf. né-o-jé-t*, *neophyte*; new convert, promelyte; novice; tyro.

**Népenthe**, *sm. né-pân-t*, *nepenthe*, a drug which drives away pain.

**Néphrétique**, *sm. né-fré-ti-k*, person afflicted with gravel; nephritic, a remedy for the stone.

**Néphrétique** (colique), *adj. ko-li-k né-fré-ti-k*, nephritic colic, colic-stone or gravel.

**Népotisme**, *sm. né-po-tis-m*, *nepotism*, fondness for nephews. [planet.]

**Neptune**, *sm. nép-tu-n*, the sea; Neptune, a

**Néréides**, *sf. pl. né-ré-i-d*, *Nereids*, sea-nymphs; species of sea-worms.

**Nerf**, *sm. nêrf*, sinew, nerve; strength; band on the back of a book (among bookbinders);

(— *de bœuf*) cow-skin; (— *optique*) optic nerve; (*l'argent est le — de la guerre*) money fires the last gun; (*ce discours est sans —*) that speech is insipid.

† The consonant *f* in *nerf* is mute when followed by a word beginning with a consonant, as *un nerf foulé*, a bruised sinew; also when used in the plural, as *des nerfs délicats*, delicate nerves, pronounce *dè nêr dé-i-kâ*. The same rule applies to *bœuf*, *ox*, and *œuf*, *egg*.

**Nerf-furure**, *sf. nêr-fê-rê-r*, over-reach; blow received by a horse on a tendon of the leg.

**Nérinde**, *sf. né-rin-d*, sort of Indian taffeta.

**Nérîte**, *sf. né-ri-t*, *nerita* (a shell).

**Néroll**, *sm. né-ro-li*, *neroll*, essence of orange flowers.

**Nerprun ou Noirprun**, *sm. pèr-prûn, noar-prûn*, buckthorn; purging thorn. [vitic.]

**Nerval**, *e, adj. nêr-val*, nervous, nervine, *ner-*

**Nervé**, *e, adj. nêr-vé*, *nerved* (in heraldry).

**Nerver**, *va. nêr-vé*, to cord; to cover with sinews; to cord (binder's *ta-m*).

**Nerveux**, *euse, adj. nêr-vê-s*, nervous; brawny; lusty; (*discours —*) powerful speech.

**Nervin**, *adj. nêr-vin*, *nervine*, said of remedies for the nerves.

—, *sm.* a remedy for the nerves.

**Nervules**, *sf. pl. nêr-vu-t*, parts of the pistils of flowers.

**Nervure**, *sf. nêr-vê-r*, nerve or band, the raised part on the back of a book (among bookbinders); moulding (in architecture).

**Nescio vos, nê-si-o vos**, I do not know you.

**Net**, *sm. nê*, fair; fair copy; (*mettre au — un écrit*) to write out a fair copy.

—, *adv.* entirely; quite; frankly; freely; flatly; cleanly; cleverly; (*tout —*) plainly.

**Net**, *te, adj. nê, t*, neat; cleanly, clean; clear; pure; plain; downright; spotless; (*écriture — le*) fair hand; (*faire maison — le*) to send away all one's servants; (*cet homme a l'esprit —*) that man has clear ideas.

**Nettastome**, *sm. nê-tas-to-m*, species of fish without gills.

**Nettement**, *adv. nê-t-mân*, cleanly; clearly; neatly; plainly; (*je lui ai dit — la vérité*) I told him fairly the truth.

**Netteté**, *sf. nê-t-té*, cleanliness, cleanness; plainness; perspicuity. [ing.]

**Nettolement**, *sm. nê-toa-mân*, cleaning, scour.

**Nettoyage**, *sm. nê-toa-ia-j*, cleaning.

**Nettoyer**, *va. nê-toa-ê*, to clean; to scour; to sweep; (— *la tranchée*) to drive away the besiegers; (— *les biens d'une maison*) to pay the debts of a house; (— *le tapis*) to gain all the money which was staked.

**Neuf**, *adj. neuf*, nine.

—, *sm.* nine.

† When *neuf* precedes a word beginning with a vowel, as *neuf enfants*, nine children, the *f* is changed into *v*, as *neuf-vân-jân*; but when it precedes a word beginning with a consonant, as *neuf livres*, nine books, the final *f* is mute, as *neuf-li-vr*.

**Neuf, neuve**, *adj. neuf, eu-v*, new; fresh; young; inexperienced; (*faire corps —*) to take a

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Négrepont**, *né-grê-pôn*, Negropont, an island of the Grecian archipelago.

**Nagri**, *né-gri*, an Italian painter.

**Neisse**, *né-s*, a town of Silesia.

**Némésius**, *né-mé-si-us*, a Grecian philosopher.

**Nemours**, *nê-mour*, a town of France.

**Nepos**, *né-pos*, a Latin historian.

**Nepaul**, *né-pôl*, a province of Hindostan.

inal; d mâle; é fée; é fève; é fôte; é je; i il; fîle; o mol; ô môle; ô mort; u suc; â sûr; ou jour

new lease of one's life; (*habiller de* —) to new clothe; (*à* —) adv. anew, again.  
 Neume, sm. *neu-m*. See Pneume.  
 Neure, sf. *neu-r*, small Dutch vessel.  
 Neutralement, adv. *neu-tra-l-mân*, neutrally, indifferently.  
 Neutralisation, sf. *neu-tra-li-zé-siôn*, neutralization, act of neutralizing (in chemistry).  
 Neutraliser, va. *neu-tra-li-zé*, to neutralize.  
 Neutralité, sf. *neu-tra-li-té*, neutrality; indifference.  
 Neutre, adj. *neu-tr*, neutral, belong to no party; neuter (in grammar); (*fleur* —) a flower of no sex, without stamens or pistils.  
 —, sm. neuter; neutral. [devotion].  
 Neuvaine, sf. *neu-vé-n*, neuvaine, a nine days' Neuvème, adj. *neu-vié-m*, ninth.  
 —, sm. ninth; ninth day; ninth month; ninth part.  
 Neuvèment, adv. *neu-vié-m-mân*, ninthly.  
 Neveu, sm. *né-ven*, nephew; (*à la mode de Bretagne*) cousin once removed; (*nos* —) our offspring, posterity. [nerves].  
 Névralgie, sf. *né-vral-ji*, neuralgia, pain in the Névrière, sm. *né-vri-è-m*, membrane that covers the nerves.  
 Névritique, adj. *né-vri-ti-k*, nevritic, concerning nervous diseases.  
 Névrographie, sf. *né-vro-gra-fi*, neurography, description of the nerves.  
 • Névrologie, sf. *né-vro-lo-ji*, neurology, science of the nerves.  
 Névroptère, sm. *né-vrop-té-r*, neuropteran, species of insects with four naked wings.  
 Névrose, sf. *né-vro-z*, nervous affection; disease of the nerves.  
 Névrotomie, sf. *né-vro-to-mi*, neurotomy, dissection of the nerves.  
 Newtonianisme, sm. *neu-to-ni-a-nis-m*, Newtonianism, system of Newton.  
 Newtonien, ne, adj. *neu-to-ni-en*, *è-n*, Newtonian, relating to the system of Newton.  
 —, ne, smf. Newtonian, follower of Newton.  
 Nez, sm. *né*, nose; smell; scent (said of dogs); beak or head of a ship; (*à aquilin*) roman nose; (*à retroussé*) turned up nose; (*saigner du* —) to want courage; (*avoir bon* —) to be sagacious; (*avoir un pied de* —) to be quite dashed; (*donner du* — *en terre*) to be disappointed; (*tirer les vers du* — *à quelqu'un*) to pump one; (*à* —) face to face; (*ce n'est pas pour son* —) it is not for him; (*il ne voit pas plus loin que son* —) he is without judgment.  
 Nez-coupé, sm. ou Pistache sauvage, sf. *né-kou-pé*, *pis-ta-shé-à-va-j*, bladder-nut.  
 Ni, conj. *ni*, neither, nor. [term].  
 Niable, adj. *ni-a-bé*, deniable; traversable (law Niais, e, a. *nié*, z, silly; simple; credulous.  
 —, e, smf. simpleton; nitny; noodle.  
 Niaisement, adv. *nié-s-mân*, sillily; simply.  
 Niaisier, vn. *nié-zé*, to trifle.  
 Niaiserie, sf. *nié-z-ri*, silliness; foolery; silly thing or saying.  
 Nicandre, sf. *ni-kân-dr*, Peruvian plant.  
 Niccolane, sm. *ni-ko-la-n*, mineral substance composed of nickel and cobalt.  
 Nice, adj. *ni-s*, silly; simple.

Niche, sf. *ni-sh*, niche; trick.  
 Nichée, sf. *ni-shé*, whole nest of birds' brood; crew; set; (*de souris*) brood of mice; (*à a chassé tous la* —) he has got rid of all those rogues.  
 Nicher, va. *ni-shé*, to place; to put; to set; to nest; to nestle.  
 —, vn. to nestle; to build; to make a nest.  
 Nichet, sm. *ni-shé*, nest-egg.  
 Nichoir, sm. *ni-shoar*, breeding-cage.  
 Nickel, sm. *ni-kèl*, nickel (a metal).  
 Nicoteux, sm. *ni-ko-té*, broken tile.  
 Nicotiane, sm. *ni-ko-tia-n*, nicotine.  
 Nicou, sm. *ni-kou*, species of shrub used to intoxicates fishes. [term].  
 Nictation, sf. *nik-té-siôn*, nictation (medical Nid, sm. *ni*, nest; whole nest of birds; brood; (*de rats*) sorry hovel; (*trouver la pie au* —) to find what one looks for.  
 Nid d'oiseau, sm. *ni-doa-zé*, nidus avis (a plant).  
 Nidoreux, euse, adj. *ni-do-ré*, z, nidorous, smelling like a burnt egg.  
 Nièce, sf. *nié-s*, niece; (*petite* —) grandniece.  
 Nielle, sf. *nié-l*, mildew; blight, black-rust.  
 Nielle ou Cheveux de Vénus, sf. *nié-l*, *shé-ve*, *dé-ve-nus*, field; fennel-flower from the island of Crete.  
 Nieller, va. *nié-lé*, to blast; mildew; to blight Nier, va. *ni-d*, to deny; to disown, disavow.  
 Nif, Nef, Nisle, sf. *nif*, *nèf*, *ni-l*, the upper part of a slate-quarry.  
 Nigaud, e, adj. *ni-gô*, d, foolish; silly.  
 —, smf. a simpleton.  
 Nigauder, vn. *ni-gô-dé*, booby; to play the fool; to trifle. [tom-foolery].  
 Nigauderie, sf. *ni-gô-d-ri*, silliness, silly thing; Nigelle, sf. *ni-jé-l*, fennel-flower, plant of the ranunculus species.  
 Nigrin, sm. *ni-grin*, metallic substance discovered in Cornwall.  
 Nigroli, ou Négueli, sm. *ni-groal*, *né-gheul*,\* species of sea-fish.  
 Nikel, sm. *ni-kèl*, nickel (a metal).  
 Nille, sf. *ni-i*,\* tendrill of a vine.  
 Nillée, adj. *ni-é*,\* said of a kind of cross.  
 Nilomètre, sm. *ni-lo-mè-tr*, nilometer, graduated column for measuring the increase and decrease of the Nile. [of light].  
 Nimbe, sm. *ni-né*, nimbus; glory, halo, circle Nino, Nigno, sm. *ni-no*, *ni-gno*,\* Peruvian bee.  
 Niopo, sm. *ni-o-po*, American tree which produces a sort of tobacco leaf.  
 Nipe, sf. *ni-p*, small Indian palm-tree.  
 Nipper, va. *ni-pé*, to rig out; fit up; to stock.  
 Nippes, sf. pl. *ni-p*, goods; clothes, apparel.  
 Nique, sf. *ni-k*, sign of mockery or contempt; (*faire la* — *à quelqu'un*) to scorn or make jest of one.  
 Niquedouille, Niguedouille, smf. *ni-k-dou-i*, *ni-g-dou-i*,\* simpleton.  
 Nisanne, sf. *ni-zà-n*, ninsl, ninsin (a plant).  
 Ninta, sm. *ni-sa*, species of small tree with Nitée, sf. *ni-té*. See Nichée. [laurel leaves].  
 Nitidulaires, sm. pl. *ni-ti-du-lè-r*, family of coleopterous insects.  
 Nitouche (sainte), sf. *sin-à-ni-tou-sh*, demure-looking, sanctimonious person; dissembler.  
 Nitrate, sm. *ni-tra-t*, nitrate (a chemical salt).

# HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Néron, *né-rôn*, Néro, a Roman emperor.  
 Neuchâtel, *neu-sha-té*, a town and lake of Nève, *né-v*, a Flemish painter. [Switzerland].  
 Ney, *né* a celebrated French marshal, who

earned the title of "the bravest of the brave." Shot in 1815.  
 Nicias, *ni-ni-as*, an Athenian general. Died about 413 B. C.

*ed* jouite; *eu* jeu; *ed* jeûne; *eû* peur; *ân* pan; *în* pin; *ôn* bon; *ûn* brun; \**l* liq.; \**ll* liq.; \**g*z. liq.

Nitraté, *e*, adj. *ni-tra-té*, combined with nitric acid (in chemistry).

Nitre, *sm.* *ni-tr*, nitro; saltpetre.

Nitreux, *euse*, adj. *ni-tré*, *z*, nitrous, nitry.

Nitrière, *sf.* *ni-tri-è-r*, nitre-vein; nitro-bed.

Nitrique, *adj.* *ni-tri-k*, nitric (in chemistry).

Nitrite, *sm.* *ni-tri-t*, nitrite (a chemical salt).

Nitrogène, *sm.* *ni-tro-jè-n*, nitrogen (basis of —, adj. nitrogenous. [nitric acid]).

Nitro-muriate, *sm.* *ni-tro-mu-ri-a-t*, an acid which has for its basis nitre and salt.

Nival, *e*, adj. *ni-val*, living under the snow (said of plants).

Niveau, *sm.* *ni-vô*, level; plummet; (— *d'eau douce*) insect which runs upon the surface of the water; (*presser au* —) to erect with a level; (*de* —) adv. level, even.

Niveler, *va.* *ni-vê-l*, to level; make even.

Niveleur, *sm.* *ni-vê-lêur*, leveller. [even.]

Nivellement, *sm.* *ni-vê-l-mân*, levelling, making

Nivéole ou Nivairo, *sf.* *ni-vê-o-l*, *ni-vê-r*, snow-flake; plant of the narcissus species.

Nivet, *sm.* *ni-vê*, illicit profit (of agents).

Nivette, *sf.* *ni-vê-t*, sort of peach.

Nivose, *sm.* *ni-vô-z*, Nivosa (fourth month of the first French Republican calendar, beginning on the 21st of December, and ending on the 21st of January).

N<sup>o</sup>, abbreviation of *Numéro*, number.

Nobiliaire, *sm.* *no-bi-liè-r*, nobiliary; book of peerages.

Nobilissimat, *sm.* *no-bi-lis-si-ma*, nobilissimate, title of honour of the Cæsars.

Nobilissime, *adj.* *no-bi-lis-si-m*, most noble. —, *sm.* nobilissimus, title of honour granted to the princes of the imperial family, in ancient Rome.

Noble, *adj.* *no-bl*, noble; generous; illustrious. —, *smf.* nobleman, noble lady; lord; lady; (*les* —) the nobility.

Noblement, *adv.* *no-blê-mân*, nobly; honourably; (*tenir — une terre*) to hold land by knight's service.

Noblesse, *sf.* *no-blê-s*, nobility, nobleness; (— *d'âme*) nobleness of soul.

Noce, *sf.* *no-s*, marriage, nuptials; company at a wedding; (*les* —) the wedding; (*tant qu'à des* —) plentifully. [man; boatman.]

Nocher, *sm.* *no-shê*, pilot; steersman; ferry.

Noctambule, *smf.* *nok-tân-bu-l*, somnambulist, one who walks during sleep.

—, *adj.* walking in one's sleep.

Noctambulisme, *sm.* *nok-tân-bu-lis-m*, somnambulism, walking in one's sleep.

Noctilque, *adj.* *nok-ti-lu-k*, noctiluca, giving light during the night.

Noctuellistes, *sf.* pl. *nok-tu-è-lis-t*, nocturnal insects of the lepidopterous species.

Noctule, *sf.* *nok-tu-l*, noctule, species of bat.

Nocturiabe, *sm.* *nok-tur-a-b*, nocturnal.

Nocturne, *sm.* *nok-tur-n*, nocturn; nocturno (musical term).

—, *adj.* nocturnal, nightly; (*assemblée* —) illegal meeting; (*divertissements* —) revel.

—, *sm.* nocturn (a song or anthem). [ling.]

Nocturnement, *adv.* *nok-tur-nê-mân*, nocturnally.

Nodus, *sm.* *no-dus*, node, tumor on a bone (in medicine).

Noël, *sm.* *no-êl*, Christmas; Christmas carol, Christmas song; (*fêtes de* —) Christmas holidays.

Nœud, *sm.* *ne-d*, knot; stress; tie; knob; bow; knuckle; love-knot; (— *coulant*) noose, slip-knot; (— *d'une planète*) node; (— *d'une comédie*) plot of a play; (— *de diamants*) bunch of diamonds; (— *en mer*) marine mile or knot; (— *marin*) reef-knot; (— *de haubans*) shroud-knot; (— *de bouline*) bowline-knot.

Noguet, *sm.* *no-gê*, kind of large basket.

Noir, *e*, *adj.* *no-ar*, black; dark; dirty; gloomy; melancholy; base; dismal; foul; (*bled* —) buck-wheat; (*temps* —) cloudy weather; (*bêtes* —) large wild beasts; (*rendre* —) to blacken, defame.

—, *sm.* a black; a negro; brown rust, smut-ball (agricultural terms); (— *d'ivoire*) ivory-black; (— *de fumée*) lamp-black; (*vendre du* —) to gull; (*aller du blanc au* —) to go from one extreme to the other; (*il voit tout — dans cette affaire*) he views that affair on the worst side.

Noirâtre, *adj.* *noa-rd-tr*, blackish.

Noiraud, *e*, *adj.* *noa-rô*, *d*, black; of a dark complexion.

—, *smf.* dark man or woman. [atrocity.]

Noirceur, *sf.* *noar-seur*, blackness; black spot;

Noircir, *va.* *noar-sir*, to blacken; to black; to asperse; (— *une personne dans l'esprit d'une autre*) to lower a person in another's estimation.

Noirceuse, *sm.* *noar-si-seur*, dyer in black.

Noirceure, *sf.* *noar-si-sê-r*, black spot; black.

Noire, *sf.* *noa-r*, crochets (in music).

Noise, *sf.* *noa-z*, strife; squabble; quarrel; (*chercher* —) to pick a quarrel.

Noisetier, *sm.* *noa-z-tié*, nut-tree, filbert-tree; hazel-tree.

Noisette, *sf.* *noa-zê-t*, nut; hazel-nut; (*donner des* — *à ceux qui n'ont plus de dents*) to confer favours too late.

Noix, *sf.* *nod*, walnut; nut; box-head; tumbler (of firearms); plug (of cocks); kernel; pope's eye (of meat); (— *muscade*) nutmeg; (— *vomique*) nux vomica (in medicine); (— *de genou*) kneepad; (— *de galle*) gall-nut; (— *confites*) candied nuts; (*coquille de* —) nut-shell.

Nolane, *sf.* *no-la-n*, Peruvian plant of the rosaceous species.

Nolet, *sm.* *no-lê*, hollow formed by a sort of tile, or by two roofs.

Noli me tangere, *sm.* *no-li-mê-tân-jê-rê*, noli me tangere; touch me not (an herb); thorny plant; bad ulcer.

Noline, *sf.* *no-li-n*, plant of the lily species.

Nolis ou Nollissement, *sm.* *no-li*, *no-li-s-mân*, freight of a ship (in the Mediterranean)

Nolier, *va.* *no-li-sê*, to freight a ship (in the Mediterranean).

Nom, *sm.* *nôn*, name; title; nickname; substantive or noun (in grammar); fame; signature; (— *de baptême*) Christian name; (— *de guerre*) travelling name; (*il nomme les choses par leur* —) he speaks boldly.

Nomade, *adj.* *no-ma-d*, nomadic; nomad; migratory; wandering; errant.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Nil, *nl*, Nile, a river of Egypt.

Nivelle, *ni-vê-l*, a French dramatic author. Died 1798. [Died 1798.]

Kivernois, *ni-vêr-nê*, a French statesman.

Noailles, *noa-i*,\* a town of France.

Noailles, *noa-i*,\* Noaille, a French cardinal.

Nocera, *no-ê-ra*, a town of Italy.

Noinville, *no-in-vi-l*, a French author

mal; d mâle; d fée; d feve; d fête; d je; i il; f ile; o mol; d môle; d mort; u suc; d sûr; ou jour

**Nombres** d'un cerf, *sf. pl. nōn-bl-dūn-sēr*, numbers of a deer.

**Nombrant**, *adj. nōn-brān*, abstract.

**Nombre**, *sm. nōn-br*, number; quantity; measure (in poetry); (— *carre*) cube; (— *pair ou impair*) even or odd number; (— *d'or*) golden number (in astronomy); (*sans* —) numberless; (*être au — de*) to be reckoned among.

**Nommer**, *va. nōn-bré*, to number; to compute.

**Nombreux**, *euse, adj. nōn-bréz*, *s.*, numerous; harmonious (in poetry).

**Nombril**, *sm. nōn-bri*, navel; umbilicus; eye (said of fruits); (*boyau du —*) navel-string; (— *de Vénus*) see *Cotyldon*.

**Nome**, *sm. no-m*, nome; poem; hymn; law; government in ancient Egypt. [*clator*].

**Nomenclateur**, *sm. no-mān-ka-leūr*, nomen-

**Nomenclature**, *sf. no-mān-ka-lē-r*, nomenclature; vocabulary; list, table.

**Nomie**, *sf. no-mi*, nomy; rule, law.

**Nominal**, *adj. no-mi-nal*, nominal.

**Nominataire**, *sm. no-mi-na-tēr*, king's presentee or nominee (in law).

**Nominateur**, *sm. no-mi-na-leūr*, nominator; advocate; patron.

**Nominatif**, *sm. no-mi-na-tif*, nominative case (in grammar). [*names*].

—, *ve, adj. of names*; (*liste —ve*) list of

**Nomination**, *sf. no-mi-nā-siōn*, nomination; widowson; election; appointment.

**Nominativement**, *adv. no-mi-na-ti-v-mān*, by name. [*to realities*].

**Nominaux**, *sm. pl. no-mi-nā*, scholastics opposed

**Nommé**, *e, adj. no-mé*, named; said; (*à point —*) in the nick of time; (*à jour —*) at the appointed day.

**Nommément**, *adv. no-mé-mān*, namely; specially; particularly.

**Nommer**, *va. no-mé*, to name; to nominate; to elect; (*comment se nomme-t-il?*) what's his name?

**Nomocanon**, *sm. no-mo-ka-nōn*, nomocanon, collection of constitutions.

**Nompareil**, *le, adj. nōn-pa-rè-i*,\* matchless.

**Nompareille**, *sf. nōn-pa-rè-i*,\* crimp riband; small sugar plum; nonpareil (a small type, among printers).

**Non**, *adv. nōn*, no, not; (*pair ou —*) even or odd, head or tail; (— *seulement*) not only; (— *plus*) no more; (*ni moi — plus*) nor I either.

**Nonagénaire**, *adj. no-na-jé-nè-r*, ninety years of age. [(in astronomy)].

**Nonagésime**, *adj. no-na-jé-zi-m*, nonagesimal

**Nonandre**, *adj. no-nān-dr*, having nine stamens (in botany).

**Nonante**, *adj. no-nān-t*, ninety; (*quart de —*) ninety degrees (in mathematics).

**Nonanter**, *va. no-nān-té*, to count ninety.

**Nonautisme**, *adj. no-nān-tiè-m*, ninetieth.

**Nonce**, *sm. nōn-s*, nuncio, the pope's ambassador.

**Nonchalamment**, *adv. nōn-sha-lā-mān*, carelessly; heedlessly; supinely; negligently.

**Nonchalance**, *sf. nōn-sha-lān-s*, carelessness; heedlessness; supineness; negligence.

**Nonchalant**, *e, adj. nōn-sha-lān, t*, supine; negligent; careless.

**Nonciature**, *sf. nōn-si-a-tā-r*, nunciature, function of a nuncio.

**Non-conformiste**, *smf. nōn-kōn-fūr-mis-t*, non-conformist; dissenter.

**None**, *sf. no-n*, none, morning-prayer.

—, *pl. nones*, eighth day before the *ides*, among the Romans.

**Nonidi**, *sm. no-ni-di*, nonidi, 11th day of the Decade, in the first French Republican calendar.

**Nonius** ou **Vernier**, *sm. no-ni-us, vēr-ni-d*, nonius; sliding-gauge; sliding-rule (mathematical instrument).

**Non-jouissance**, *sf. nōn-jou-i-sān-s*, non-enjoyment (in law).

**Nonnain** ou **Nonne**, *sf. no-nān, no-n*, nun.

**Nonnat**, *sm. no-na*, nonnata (a sea-fish).

**Nonnotte**, *sf. no-nè-t*, young nun; sort of gingerbread; ospray; fishing-eagle; eagle of Nigritia. [*in spite of*].

**Nonobstant**, *prop. no-nōb-stān*, notwithstanding.

**Non-ouvré**, *e, adj. nōn-ou-vré*, unwrought (said of raw materials).

**Non-pair**, *e, adj. nōn-pèr*, odd, not even.

**Nonpareil**, *le, smf. nōn-pa-rè-i*,\* nonpareil (very small); narrow ribbon; kind of printing type.

**Non-plus-ultra** ou **Nec-plus-ultra**, *sm. nōn-plu-sul-tra, nè-plu-sul-tra*, the utmost.

**Non-résidence**, *sf. nōn-ré-zi-dān-s*, non-residence.

**Non-sens**, *sm. nōn-sān*, nonsense.

**Nonuple**, *adj. no-nu-pl*, ninefold.

**Nonupier**, *va. no-nu-pié*, to increase ninefold; to repeat nine times.

**Non-usage**, *sm. nōn-nu-za-j*, disuse.

**Non-valeur**, *sf. nōn-va-leūr*, waste; deficiency.

**Non-vue**, *sf. nōn-vuè*, misty weather; fog.

**Nopage**, *sm. no-pa-j*, burling, said of woollen

**Nopal**, *sm. no-pal*, nopal; fig-tree. [*cloth*].

**Noper**, *va. no-pé*, to burl woollen cloth.

**Nopause**, *sf. no-pèd-z*, burler of woollen cloth.

**Noquet**, *sm. no-kè*, square band of lead.

**Norante**, *sm. no-rān-t*, tree from Guiana.

**Nord**, *sm. nōr*, north; north-wind; (*faire la —*) to sail northward.

**Nord-est**, *sm. nōr-dèst*, north-east; north east wind; (*nord —*) north-north east.

**Nordest**, *vn. nōr-dès-té*, to decline to the north-east.

**Nord-ouest**, *sm. nōr-dou-èst*, north-west; north-west wind; (*nord —*) north-north-west.

**Nord-ouester**, *va. nōr-dou-ès-té*, to decline to the north-west.

**Normal**, *e, adj. nōr-mal*, normal; regular; usual.

**Normand**, *e, adj. nōr-mān, d*, Norman; cunning; cautious; (*répondre en —*) to give an evasive answer.

**Nos**, *pron. pl. nō*, our.

**Nosographie**, *sf. no-so-gra-fi*, nosology, description of diseases. [*diseases*].

**Nosologie**, *sf. no-so-lo-jī*, nosology, treatise on

**Nostalgie**, *sf. nos-tal-jī*, nostalgia; home-sickness. [*algæ species*].

**Nostoc**, *sm. nos-tok*, nostoch (herb of the land

**Nota**, *sm. no-ta*, note; mark; observe; note bene.

**Notabilité**, *sf. no-ta-bi-li-té*, respectability; principal person; quality of being notable.

**Notable**, *adj. no-ta-bl*, eminent; remarkable; (*bourgeois —*) citizen of note.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Noli**, *no-li*, a town of Genoa.

**Nollet**, *no-lé*, a French physician. Died 1770.

**Nollkins**, *no-li-kīn*, a Flemish artist. D. 1723.

**Nona**, *no-na*, a town of Dalmatia.

**Noodt**, *not*, a Dutch civilian. Died 1726.

**Norbert**, *nōr-bèr*, a German preacher.

**Nord**, *nōr*, a department of France. [1742]

**Norden** (F.), *nōr-dèn*, a Danish traveller. D

*ed joute; eu jeu; ed jeune; ed peur; da pan; in pin; dn bou; dn brun; \*l liq; \*ll liq; \*gn liq*

**Notable**, smf. *no-la-bl*, principal; notable; a person of influence.

—s, pl. chief men of a city.

**Notablement**, adv. *no-la-bl-mân*, notably, remarkably; considerably.

**Notacanthé**, sf. *no-ta-kân-t*, species of dipterous insects which live in marshes.

**Notage**, sm. *no-taj*, the noting of music on the barrel of an organ.

**Notaire**, sm. *no-tê-r*, notary; notary-public; scrivener; (— *apostolique*) proctor.

**Notamment**, adv. *no-ta-mân*, particularly; specially; especially.

**Notariat**, sm. *no-ta-ria*, business of a notary.

**Notarié**, e, adj. *no-ta-rié*, notarial.

**Notation**, sm. *no-tê-siôn*, notation, act of representing value, weight, or length, by signs.

**Note**, sf. *no-tâ*, note; mark; remark; notice; note or score (in music); (—s) short-hand; (*changer de —, chanter sur une autre —*) to change one's behaviour.

**Noticé**, sf. *no-tê-té*, species of jasmine plant.

**Noter**, va. *no-tê*, to note; to observe; to mark; (— *un air*) to write the notes of a tune; (— *d'insimie*) to brand, disgrace; (*un homme noté*) one who has lost his character, a black-sheep.

**Noteur**, sm. *no-têur*, copier of music.

**Notice**, sf. *no-ti-s*, account; note; notice; list; review (in newspapers); (— *de la Grande Bretagne*) present state of Great Britain.

**Notification**, sf. *no-ti-fi-kâ-siôn*, notification; declaration; notice (law term).

**Notifier**, va. *no-ti-fi-ê*, to notify; to make known; to give notice of.

**Notomètre**, sm. *no-siô-mê-tr*. See *Hygromètre*.

**Notion**, sf. *no-siôn*, notion; idea; information; knowledge; (*fusée —*) misconception.

**Notoire**, adj. *no-toâr*, notorious; known; well-known; plain.

**Notoirement**, adv. *no-toâr-mân*, notoriously; manifestly; clearly.

**Notoriété**, sf. *no-to-ri-é-té*, notoriety; evidence. *Notre*, pron. *no-tr*, our; (*le nôtre, la nôtre, les nôtres*) ours, our own. [Virgin Mary.]

**Notre-lame**, sf. *no-trê-da-m*, Our Lady, the Noun, sf. *no-d*, pantile; pasture-ground.

**Noué**, e, adj. *nou-ê*, tied; (*enfant —*) rickety child; (*pièce de théâtre bien ou mal —e*) a dramatic piece well or ill plotted.

**Nouement**, sm. *noû-mân*, tying; knotting.

**Nouer**, va. *nou-ê*, to tie; to knot; to join; (— *une partie*) to make or form a party.

Se —, vr. to set, knit.

**Nouées**, sf. pl. *nou-ê*, excrement of deer.

**Nouet**, sm. *nou-ê*, nodule; little bag; satchel of drugs.

**Nonetto**, sf. *nou-ê-t*, a tile with a turned-up edge.

**Noureux**, euse, adj. *nou-ê-d*, e, knotty, full of knots (said of wood).

**Nougat**, sm. *nou-ga*, nougat, sort of cake made of almonds and honey.

**Nouilles**, sf. pl. *nou-i*, \* kind of German pudding.

**Noulet**, sm. *nou-lê*, gutter. [of cattle.]

**Nourissage**, sm. *nou-ri-sa-j*, feeding; rearing

**Nourisseur**, sm. *nou-ri-seûr*, cow-keeper

**Nourrain**, sm. *nou-rin*, young fry for breeding.

**Nourri**, e, adj. *no-ri*, fed; (*blé —*) full corn; (*style —*) copious style.

**Nourrice**, sf. *noû-ri-s*, nurse, wet-nurse; (*mê-tre un enfant en —*) to put a child to nurse.

**Nourricier**, i-re, adj. *noû-ri-si-ê*, nutritive, nutritive, smf. nourisher; foster-parent. [tious.]

**Nourrir**, va. *noû-rir*, to nourish; to feed; to suckle; to instruct; to rear; (— *le trait*) to enliven a picture.

Se —, vr. to live or feed upon.

**Nourrissant**, e, adj. *noû-ri-sân*, t, nutritive; nutritious; nourishing.

**Nourrisson**, sm. *noû-ri-sôn*, nursling; foster-child; (— *des Muses*) the poets, bards; (— *du Parnasse*) sons of Apollo. [victuals]

**Nourriture**, sf. *noû-ri-tû-r*, nourishment; food

**Nous**, pers. pron. pl. *noû*, we, us, to us.

**Nouure**, sf. *nou-û-r*, knotting; rickets (a disease among children).

**Nouveau ou Nouvel**, le, adj. *nou-vô*, *nou-vêl*, new; novel; recent; (*homme —*) upstart; (*habit —*) fashionable coat; (*recommencer sur —x frais*) to begin anew; (*être — dans quelque chose*) to be inexperienced; (*c'est du fruit — que de le voir*) it is a rarity to see him.

—, sm. new; something new; new thing.

**Nouveau**, adv. *nou-vô*, new, newly; (*un — venu*) a new comer; (*un enfant — né*) a new-born child; (*de —*) again, lately.

**Nouveauté**, sf. *nou-vô-té*, newness, novelty; innovation; change.

—, pl. fancy goods; fancy articles.

**Nouvel**, le, adj. *nou-vêl*. See *Nouveau*.

**Nouvelle**, sf. *nou-vêl*, news; tidings; intelligence; novel; (— *apocryphe*) doubtful piece of news; (*avoir des —s de quelqu'un*) to hear from one; (*vous recevez de mes —s*) I will make you repeat it; (*je sais de vos —s*) I know your tricks.

**Nouvellement**, adv. *nou-vêl-mân*, newly; recently; (— *inventé*) new-fangled.

**Nouvelleté**, sf. *nou-vêl-té*, trespass; dispossession; attempt to dispossess an heir of his property.

**Nouvelliste**, sm. *nou-vê-lis-t*, novelist, news-monger; news-man; (— *à la main*) gazetteer.

**Novale**, sf. *no-va-l*, land newly ploughed; new land. [ploughed.]

—s, pl. tithes taken from land newly

**Novateur**, sm. *no-va-têur*, novator, innovator.

**Novation**, sf. *no-vâ-siôn*, novation; substitution; changing of title (in law).

**Novelles**, sf. pl. *no-vê-l*, novels (in Roman law); books containing the constitutions of some emperors.

**Novembre**, sm. *no-vân-br*, November, the eleventh month of the year.

**Novice**, smf. *no-vi-s*, novice, probationer; beginner; sea-boy, young sailor.

—, adj. new; novice; raw; inexperienced (*main —*) unskillful hand.

**Noviciat**, sm. *no-vi-si-a*, noviciate; probation; apprenticeship; seminary.

**Novissimé**, adv. *no-vis-si-mé*, lately; very lately; just now.

**Noyade**, sf. *noa-ia-d*, drowning.

**Noyale**, sf. *noa-la-l*, sailcloth; hemp-cloth for making sails.

**Noyau**, sm. *noa-ia*, stone of a fruit; nucleus; mould, core (among founders); (— *d'un esca*

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Normandie**, *nôr-mân-di*, Normandy, a province of France.

**Noue** (De la), *dâ-la-nô*, a French warrior.

**Novarini**, *no-va-ri-ni*, an Italian author. D. 1670.

**Noverre**, *no-vê-r*, a Italian topographer.

**Novi**, *no-vi*, a town of Italy.

**Novogorod**, *no-vo-go-ro-d*, a town of Russia.

**Noyer** (Du), *du-noa-ia*, a French philosopher.



s mal; d mâle; d fée; d fève; d fête; d je; d il; d ile; d mol; d môle; d mort; u suc; d sûr; ou jour

lier) newel of a winding staircase; (*fruits à* —) stone-fruit.

Noyé, *e*, adj. *noa-id*, drowned; (*un homme — de dettes*) a man over head and ears in debt; (*yeux — de larmes*) eyes swimming in tears.

Noyer, *sm.* *noa-id*, walnut-tree; nut-tree; walnut (wood).

—, *va.* to drown; to inundate; to swamp; to put under water; (*— les couleurs*) to mix the colours; (*— un bâtiment*) to lose sight of a vessel by degrees.

Se —, *vr.* to be drowned; to drown oneself.

Noyon, *sm.* *noa-ïon*, ditch of a bowling-green; scratch, mark.

N. S. initials of Notre Seigneur. [Christ. N. S. J. C. initials of Notre-Seigneur Jésus-Christ.]

Nu, *e*, adj. *nu*, naked; plain; (*épée —*) drawn sword; (*un va — pied*) a blackguard; (*avoir la tête —*) to be bareheaded.

Nu, *sm.* *nu*, naked part (among painters and sculptors); (*à —*) adv. openly, bare; (*monter un cheval à —*) to ride a horse without a saddle. [suspicion.]

Nuage, *sm.* *nu-a-j*, cloud; mist; darkness; Nuageux, *euse*, adj. *nu-a-jed*, *s*, cloudy; muddy (said of precious stones).

Nuaison, *sf.* *nu-à-zon*, trade-wind, period of a monsoon (in navigation).

Nuance, *sf.* *nu-ân-e*, shadowing; shade; tincture (slight knowledge).

Nuancer, *va.* *nu-ân-sé*, to shadow; to shade; to tint; to variegate; (*— les couleurs*) to blend colours. [the eye.]

Nubécule, *sf.* *nu-bé-ku-l*, nubecula, a defect in Nubila, adj. *nu-bi-l*, nubile, marriageable.

Nubilité, *sm.* *nu-bi-li-té*, nubility, being nubile; marriageable state.

Nucifraga, *sm.* *pl.* *nu-si-fra-j*, species of birds with large beaks.

Nucipersica, *sf.* *nu-si-pèr-si-ka*, sort of peach.

Nuculaire, adj. *nu-ku-lè-r*, containing several stones (said of fruit). [mollusca.]

Nudibranches, *sm.* *pl.* *nu-di-brân-sh*, species of Nudicoles, *sm.* *pl.* *nu-di-ko-l*, birds of prey with naked necks.

Nudipèdes, *sm.* *pl.* *nu-di-pè-d*, species of gallinaceous birds with naked feet. [arts.]

Nudité, *sf.* *nu-di-té*, nakedness; nudity (in *fino* Nue, *sf.* *nd*, cloud; sky; (*élever quelqu'un jusqu'aux —*) to praise extravagantly; (*faire sauter aux —*) to provoke beyond endurance; (*tomber des —*) to be amazed; (*se perdre dans les —*) to talk at random.

Nués, *sf.* *nu-é*, cloud; crowd; storm; host; multitude; (*— de barbares*) swarm of barbarians; (*une — de flèches*) a shower of arrows.

Nuement, adv. *nu-mân*. See Nâment.

Nuer, *va.* *nu-é*, to shadow; to shade; (*— les couleurs*) to blend colours. [to injure.]

Nuire, *vn.* *nu-i-r*, to hurt; to annoy; to wrong; Nuisible, adj. *nu-i-bi-l*, hurtful; injurious; prejudicial; (*qualité —*) noxiousness.

Nuit, *sf.* *nu-i*, night; darkness; (*bonnet de —*) nightcap; (*il se fait —*) night comes on; (*ils —*) adv. by night; (*à — fermée*) at the close of evening; (*à — fermante*) at nightfall.

Nuitamment, adv. *nu-ta-nân*, by night; in the night.

Nuitée, *sf.* *nu-i-té*, a night's expense at an inn night's work.

Null, *le*, adj. *nu-l*, null; void; useless; (*rendre —*) to nullify.

—, *pron.* adj. none, not one, nobody no person; (*— part*) adv. nowhere.

Nullé, *sf.* *nu-l*, a null; letter or character signifying nothing (in writing). [at all.]

Nullément, adv. *nu-l-mân*, by no means; not

Nullipore, *sm.* *nu-li-pô-r*, species of stony poly-pus having no pores.

Nullité, *sf.* *nu-li-té*, nullity; error; cipher; flaw (in law.)

Nâment, adv. *nd-mân*, plainly; without disguise; nakedly; openly.

Numéraire, adj. *nu-mé-rè-r*, numerary; legal. —, *sm.* specie, cash.

Numéral, *e*, adj. *nu-mé-ra-l*, numeral.

Numérateur, *sm.* *nu-mé-ra-teûr*, numerator (in arithmetic).

Numeration, *sf.* *nu-mé-ra-sion*, numeration; payment of money (in law).

Numérique, adj. *nu-mé-ri-k*, numerical.

Numériquement, adv. *nu-mé-ri-k-mân*, numerically; exactly, in precise number.

Numéro, *sm.* *nu-mé-ro*, number; size (commercial term); (*il entend le —*) he understands the matter. [mark with a number.]

Numéroter, *va.* *nu-mé-ro-té*, to number; to

Numismal, *e*, adj. *nu-mis-mal*, said of flat round stones.

Numismate, Numismatique, *sm.* *nu-mis-ma-t*, *nu-mis-ma-ti-k*, antiquary, one versed in the science of medals.

Numismatique, adj. *nu-mis-ma-ti-k*, numismatic, concerning medals.

Numismatographie, *sf.* *nu-mis-ma-to-gra-fi*, numismatography, science or description of medals. [coins.]

Numme, *sm.* *no-m*, generic name for Roman Nummulaire, Monnoyère, Herbe aux écus, ou à cent maladies, *sf.* *nom-mu-lè-r*, *mo-nè-rè-r*, *èr-bô-zé-ku*, à *sân ma-la-dé*, money-wort, a plant. See Herbe aux écus.

Nummulithe, *sf.* *nu-mu-li-té*. See Numismal.

Nuncupatif (testament) adj. *tès-ta-mân nôn-ku-pa-ti-f*, nuncupatif will.

Nundinales, adj. *f.* *pl.* *nôn-di-na-l*, nundinal (said of the first eight letters of the alphabet, among the Romans).

Nuptial, *e*, adj. *nup-si-al*, nuptial, bridal; (*robe —*) wedding-garment.

Nuque, *sf.* *nu-k*, nape of the neck.

Nutation, *sf.* *nu-ti-sion*, nutation, tremulous movement of the axis of the earth; inclination in a plant towards the sun.

Nutritif, *ive*, adj. *nu-tri-tif*, *i-v*, nutritive, nutritious; nourishing. [ment.]

Nutrition, *sf.* *nu-tri-sion*, nutrition; nourishment.

Nutritum, *sm.* *nu-tri-tion*, nutritum, cooling ointment.

Nyabel, *sm.* *ni-a-bè-l*, nyabel, Malabar tree.

Nyctaginoses, *sf.* *ni-k-ta-ji-né*, family of night-shades (in botany).

Nyctalope, *smf.* *ni-k-ta-lo-p*, nyctalope, one who sees better during the night than the day-dung-battle. [of the eyes]

Nyctalopie, *sf.* *ni-k-ta-lo-pé*, nyctalopia, disease

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Noyon, *noa-ïon*, a town of France.

Nuck, *nuk*, a Dutch physician. Died 1692.

Nugent, *nu-jan*, an Irish author. Died 1772.

Numbourg, *nûn-bour*, a town of Germany.

Numa Pompilius, *nu-ma-pôn-pi-li-us*, a Roman king and legislator. Died b. c. 715.

Nunez, *nu-nèz*, a Portuguese author. Died about 1552.

*ad* joûte; *eu* jeu; *ed* jeûne; *eu* peur; *an* pan; *in* pin; *on* bon; *un* brun; \**l* liq.; \**ll* liq.; \**gn* liq.

Nyctalopique, sm. *nik-ta-lo-pi-k*, sort of fungus which renders those animals blind that eat it.  
Nytanthé, sm. *nik-tân-t*, species of lily that blooms only during the night.

Nyctérins ou Nocturnes, sm. pl. *nik-tê-rin*, *noctur-n*, species of night-birds.

Nymphe, sf. *nin-f*, nymph; chrysalis; pupa; —s, pl. *nymphe* (in anatomy). [grub.]

Nymphéacées, sf. pl. *nin-fé-a-sé*, species of water-lily.

Nympheé, sf. *nin-fé*, nympeum, a public bath.

Nymphomane, sf. *nin-fô-ma-nf*, nymphomania; erotomania; furor uterinus (medical term).

Nymphotomie, sf. *nin-fô-to-mi*, nymphotomy, amputation of a part of the nymphæ (in anatomy).

Nypa, sm. *ni-pa*, Indian palm-tree.

Nyssoniens, sm. pl. *ni-so-ni-ni*, family of hemipterous insects.

## O.

O, sm. *ô*, fifteenth letter of the alphabet; Roman character representing 11; (*un grand O*) a great O.

O! interj. *ô*, oh!

—, sm. nought, a cipher; (*c'est un — en chiffre*) he is a mere cipher. [countries.]

Oasis, sm. *o-a-zis*, oasis, fertile valley in sandy Obclavé, e, adj. *ob-kla-vé*, having the form of an inverted club (in botany).

Obconique, adj. *ob-ko-ni-k*, having the form of an inverted cone (in botany).

Obcordé, e, adj. *ob-kôr-dé*, obverse, having the form of an inverted heart (in botany).

Obédience, sf. *o-bé-di-an-s*, obedience; consistory; jurisdiction (of the pope).

Obédientiel, le, adj. *o-bé-di-ân-si-él*, obediential (in divinity).

Obédientier, sm. *o-bé-di-ân-sié*, obedientiary, priest doing duty out of his own benefice.

Obéir, va. *o-bé-ir*, to obey; to bend; (*— à la force*) to submit to a superior force; (*votre cheval obéit à la main*) your horse has a good mouth.

Obéissance, sf. *o-bé-i-sân-s*, obedience; submission; (*— passive*) non-resistance; (*prêter —*) to swear allegiance; (*remettre dans l'—*) to recall to duty.

Obéissant, e, adj. *o-bé-i-sân*, e, obedient; submissive; (*bois —*) pliant wood.

Obélisque, sm. *o-bé-lis-k*, obelisk, pyramid.

Obérer, va. *o-bé-ré*, to run in debt; to involve.

Obésité, sf. *o-bé-zité*, obesity, corpulency.

Obier ou Aubier, sm. *o-bi-é*, *ô-bi-é*, snowball; guelder rose.

Obit, sm. *o-bit*, funeral obsequies.

Obituaire (registre), adj. *rè-jis-tr o-bi-tu-ê-r*, obituary.

—, sm. obituary, a priest entitled to a living upon the death of another.

Objecter, va. *ob-jêk-té*, to object; to oppose; to reproach.

Objectif, sm. *ob-jêk-tif*, object-glass.

—, ive, adj. *ob-jêk-tif*, i-v, objective (in divinity or grammar).

Objection, sf. *ob-jêk-siôn*, objection; difficulty. Objet, sm. *ob-jé*, object; aim; motive; subject; (*— de risée*) a laughing-stock; (*être l'— de la raillerie*) to be the butt of a company.

Objurgation, sf. *ob-jur-gâ-siôn*, objurgation violent reproach.

Oblat, sm. *o-bla*, oblat, lay monk; disabled soldiers formerly maintained in an abbey.

Oblation, sf. *o-bla-siôn*, oblation; offering.

Obligation, sf. *o-bli-gâ-siôn*, obligation; duty; bond; (*avoir de grandes — s à quelqu'un*) to be much obliged to one.

Obligatoire, adj. *o-bli-gâ-to-ê-r*, obligatory; incumbent on; binding.

Obligé, sm. *o-bli-jé*, obligor bond of indemnity; indenture. [kindly]

Obligement, adv. *o-bli-jâ-mân*, obligingly; Obligeance, sf. *o-bli-jân-s*, obligingness; kindness.

Obligéant, e, adj. *o-bli-jân*, t, obliging; kind; civil; (*manières — s*) obligingness.

Obliger, va. *o-bli-jé*, t, oblige; to bind; to induce; to do a good turn.

Oblique, adj. *o-bli-k*, oblique; slope; fraudulent; indirect; (*louange —*) indirect praise.

Obliquangle, adj. *o-bli-kân-gl*, having oblique angles.

Oblignement, adv. *o-bli-k-mân*, obliquely; slopingly; indirectly.

Obliguité, sf. *o-bli-ki-té*, obliguity, obliqueness; fraud.

Oblitérer, va. *o-bli-té-ré*, to obliterate.

Oblong, ue, adj. *ob-lôn*, g, oblong.

Obolaire, sf. *o-bo-lê-r*, Virginia plant.

Obole, sf. *o-bo-l*, obolus, an ancient coin; also a weight. [overshadow; to conceal.]

Obombrer, va. *o-bôn-bré*, to obumbrate; to Oboval, e, ou Obové, e, adj. *o-bo-val*, *o-bo-vé*, the form of an egg with the larger end upwards (in botany).

Obreptice, adj. *ob-rêp-ti-s*, obreptitious, obtained by crafty means (in law).

Obrepticement, adv. *ob-rêp-ti-s-mân*, obreptitiously, in a crafty manner.

Obreption, sf. *ob-rêp-siôn*, obreption, favour obtained in a crafty manner.

Obron, sm. *o-brôn*, ring fixed to the iron flap of a lock. [for trunks or boxes.]

Obronnière, sf. *o-bro-ni-ê-r*, iron flap of locks

Obscène, adj. *ob-sè-n*, obscene; indecent; filthy.

Obscénité, sf. *ob-sé-ni-té*, obscenity; indecency; filthiness.

Obscur, e, adj. *obs-kur*, obscure; gloomy; dark; abstruse; intricate; (*style —*) unintelligible style; (*son —*) dull sound; (*couleur — e*) deep colour; (*naissance — e*) mean birth; (*clair —*) chiaro-oscuro, the disposition of light and shade in a painting; (*mener une vie — e*) to lead a retired life.

Obscurcir, va. *obs-kur-sir*, to darken; to obscure; to dim; to overcast.

S<sup>r</sup>—, vr. to grow dark, gloomy.

Obscurcissement, sm. *obs-kur-si-s-mân*, obscuration, darkening, dimness.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Nyland, *ni-lân*, a province of Sweden.

Nyslot, *ni-lo*, a town of Russia.

Obdach, *ob-dak*, a town of Austria.

Oberlich, *ô-bêr-kik*, a town of Germany.

Oberlin, *ô-bêr-lin*, a French critic. D. 1806.

Obidos, *o-bi-dos*, a town of Portugal.

Obollah, *o-bo-la*, a town of Persia.

Obrecht, *ô-brêkt*, a German author. D. 1701.

mal; d mâle; é fée; é fève; é fête; é je; é il; é file; o mol; ô môle; ô mort; u suc; d sûr; ou jour

Obscurément, adv. *ob-ku-ré-mân*, obscurely; ambiguously; dimly.  
 Obscurité, sf. *ob-ku-ri-té*, obscurity; darkness; (*— de la vue*) dimness of sight.  
 Obscuration, sf. *ob-sé-ké-siôn*, obscuration.  
 Obséder, va. *ob-sé-dé*, to beset; to stand about one; to be troublesome.  
 Obsèques, sf. pl. *ob-sé-ké*, funeral obsequies.  
 Obséquieux, euse, adj. *ob-sé-ki-é-d*, z, obsequious; complaisant.  
 Observable, adj. *ob-sér-va-blé*, observable.  
 Observance, sf. *ob-sér-vân-s*, observance (said of monastic rules).  
 Observantin, sm. *ob-sér-vân-tin*, monk of the order of St Francis.  
 Observateur, trice, smf. *ob-sér-va-teûr, tri-s*, observer, remarker, observant, observer.  
 Observation, sf. *ob-sér-vâ-siôn*, observation; remark; note; notice; performance.  
 Observatoire, sm. *ob-sér-va-to-âr*, observatory, place for making astronomical observations.  
 Observer, va. *ob-sér-vé*, to observe; to take notice; to practise; to watch; to contemplate; (*— les longues et les brèves*) to be very punctilious.  
 S'—, vr. to be upon one's guard; to be cautious.  
 Obsession, sf. *ob-sè-siôn*, obsession, besetting.  
 Obsidiane, sf. *ob-si-di-ân*, obsidian, *ob-si-di-ân*, obsidian (said of black marble).  
 Obsidional, e, adj. *ob-si-di-o-nâl*, obsidional (said of crowns given to Roman officers who forced the enemy to raise a siege).  
 Obstacle, sm. *ob-sâ-ké*, obstacle; impediment; hindrance; bar; check.  
 Obstination, sf. *ob-si-nâ-siôn*, obstinacy; stubbornness; inflexibility.  
 Obstiné, e, adj. *ob-si-né*, obstinate; stubborn; firm; (*enfant —*) self-willed child.  
 —, smf. a headstrong or obdurate person.  
 Obstinément, adv. *ob-si-né-mân*, obstinately; pertinaciously.  
 Obstiner, va. *ob-si-né*, to render obstinate.  
 S'—, vr. to persist, be obstinate.  
 Obstructif, ive, adj. *ob-struk-tif, i-v*, obstructive; stopping.  
 Obstruction, sf. *ob-struk-siôn*, obstruction; stoppage, hindrance; (*causeur des —*) to opilate, obstruct.  
 Obstrué, e, adj. *ob-stru-é*, obstructed.  
 Obstruer, va. *ob-stru-é*, to obstruct; to stop up.  
 Obtemperer, vn. *ob-tân-pé-ré*, to obtemper; comply with (in law).  
 Obtenir, va. *ob-té-nir*, to obtain; to get; to reach; to procure.  
 Obtention, sf. *ob-tân-si-ôn*, obtainment; purchase (in law).  
 Obtondant, e, adj. *ob-tôn-dân*, t, obtundent; softening (in physic).  
 Obturateur, sm. *ob-tu-ra-teûr*, obturator (a surgical instrument); ligament for binding up a wound.  
 Obturation, sf. *ob-tu-râ-siôn*, obturation, act of applying a ligament to a wound.  
 Obtus, e, adj. *ob-tû*, z, obtuse: blunt.  
 Obtusangle, adj. *ob-tu-ân-glé*, obtusangular (in geometry).  
 Obtusangulé, e, adj. *ob-tu-ân-gu-lé*, obtusangular (in botany).

Obus, sm. *o-bus*, shell; howitzer.  
 Obusier, sm. *o-bu-si-é*, howitzer, hobit.  
 Obvention, sf. *ob-vân-siôn*, obvention, church.  
 Obvers, sm. *ob-vér*, face; obverse. [tax  
 Obvier, vn. *ob-vi-é*, to obviate; to prevent.  
 Obvolaté, e, adj. *ob-vo-lu-té*, folded in the shape of a gutter (in botany).  
 Oca, sm. *o-ka*, oca, an American root.  
 Ocaigner un gant, va. *o-ké-gnâ ün gân*,\* to perfume a glove. [tronomy).  
 Occase, adj. *o-kâ-z*, occasive, westerly (in as-Occasion, sf. *o-kâ-siôn*, occasion; opportunity; conjuncture; fight; (*dans l'—*) when opportunity offers; (*selon les —s*) as things turn out; (*par —*) adv. occasionally.  
 Occasionnel, le, adj. *o-ka-si-ôn-é-l*, occasional; incidental.  
 Occasionnellement, adv. *o-ka-si-ôn-é-l-mân*, occasionally; incidentally.  
 Occasionner, va. *o-ka-si-ôn-é*, to occasion; to cause; to produce.  
 Occident, sm. *ok-si-dân*, occident; west.  
 Occidental, e, adj. *ok-si-dân-tal*, occidental; westerly; western.  
 Occipital, e, adj. *ok-si-pi-tal*, occipital, in the hinder part of the head.  
 Occiput, sm. *ok-si-put*, occiput, the hind part of the head.  
 Occire, va. *ok-si-r*, to slay; to kill.  
 Occision, sf. *ok-si-siôn*, murder, slaughter.  
 Occultation, sf. *o-kul-tâ-siôn*, occultation, the time a star or planet is hid from the sight.  
 Occulte, adj. *o-kul-t*, occult; secret; hidden.  
 Occupant, e, adj. *o-ku-pân*, t, occupying.  
 —, smf. occupier; possessor.  
 Occupation, sf. *o-ku-pâ-siôn*, occupation; business; employment; possession; (*avoir del'—*) to be busy; (*manquer d'—*) to want business.  
 Occupé, e, adj. *o-ku-pé*, busy; occupied.  
 Occuper, va. *o-ku-pé*, to occupy; to take up; to employ; to possess.  
 —, vn. to plead.  
 S'—, vr. to busy oneself; to bestow attention.  
 Occurrence, sf. *o-ku-rân-s*, occurrence; emergency; event. [dental  
 Occurrent, e, adj. *o-ku-rân*, t, occurring; incl.  
 Ocean, sm. *o-sé-ân*, ocean.  
 Océane, z. f. *o-sé-ân*, of the ocean.  
 Ochlocratie, sf. *o-klô-kra-si*, ochlocracy, government of the lowest class.  
 Ochnacées, sf. pl. *ok-na-sé*, plants of the magnolia species.  
 Ochrome, sm. *o-kro-m*, species of tree from the Antilles.  
 Ochrus, sm. *o-krus*, ochrus (a yellow plant).  
 Ocolin, sm. *o-ko-ko-lin*, kind of partridge.  
 Ocote, sm. *o-ko-t*, tree from Gulana.  
 Ocre, sm. *o-kr*, ochre, ferruginous earth; (*— rouge*) redde; (*mine d'—*) ochre-pit.  
 Ocreux, euse, adj. *o-kred*, z, ochreous, of ochre.  
 Octaèdre, sm. *ok-tâ-é-dr*, octaèdon, a solid body with eight equal sides.  
 Octaétéride, sf. *ok-tâ-é-té-ri-dé*, octoeteridea, space of eight years.  
 Octandrie, sf. *ok-tân-dri*, octandria, class of plants with eight stamens.  
 Octant, sm. *ok-tân*, octant; quadrant.  
 Octante, adj. *ok-tân-t*, eighty.

### IIISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Obsequens, *ob-sé-kîns*, a Latin author. 4th cent.  
 Obi, *o-bi*, a river of Siberia.  
 Ocana, *o-ka-na*, a town of Spain.  
 Occhiali, *o-ki-â-li*, a Turkish admiral.

Ocellus, *o-sé-lus*, a Greek philosopher, b. c. 500  
 Ochin, *o-shin*, Ochinus, an Italian author.  
 Ochsenfurt, *ok-shn-furt*, a town of Franconia.  
 Ocker, *o-kr*, a river of Saxony.

*œ jouë; œ jeu; œ jefine; œ pour; œ pan; in pin; œn bon; œn brun; \*il liq.; \*il liq.; \*gn liq*

Octantième, adj. *ok-tân-ti-è-m*, eightieth.  
Octaples, sm. *ok-ta-pl*, octapla, polyglot Bible in eight languages.

Octave, sf. *ok-ta-v*, octave, interval of eight.

Octavier, vn. *ok-ta-vid*, to reach an octave (in music).

Octavo, sm. *ok-ta-vo*, octavo (said of books with eight leaves in each sheet). See *IN*.

Octavon, e, smf. *ok-ta-vôn*, o-n, mustee, offspring of a quadron and a white.

Octidi, sm. *ok-ti-di*, octidi, the eighth day of a decade, in the French Republican calendar.

Octil, e, adj. *ok-til*, octile, distance of eight degrees. [the year.]

Octobre, sm. *ok-to-br*, October, tenth month of Octogénnaire, adj. *ok-to-jé-nè-r*, octogenary.

—, smf. octogénarian, a person eighty years of age.

Octogone, adj. sm. *ok-to-go-n*, octangular, octagonal. [eight pistils.]

Octogynie, sf. *ok-to-ji-ni*, class of plants with Octopétalé, e, adj. *ok-to-pé-ta-lé*, octopetalous, having eight petals.

Octophylle, adj. *ok-to-fi-l*, octophyllous, with eight leaves.

Octrol, sm. *ok-troa*, grant; city-toll; town-due.

Octroyer, va. *ok-troa-id*, to grant.

Octuple, adj. *ok-tu-pl*, octuple; eight-fold.

Octupler, va. *ok-tu-pié*, to increase eight-fold; to repeat eight times.

Oculaire, adj. *o-ku-î-r*, ocular; (témoïn —) eye-witness; (verre —) eye-glass.

Oculairement, adv. *o-ku-î-r-mân*, ocularly;

Oculiste, sm. *o-ku-îs-t*, oculist. [visibly.]

Oculus-Christi, sm. *o-ku-lus-kris-ti*, a plant. See *Œil de Christ*.

Oculus-mundi, sm. *o-ku-lus-môn-di*, oculus mundi (a stone). See *Œil du monde*.

Ocypète, sm. *o-si-pé-t*, species of spider.

Ocypode, sm. *o-si-pô-d*, species of crustaceous animal. [insect.]

Ocypère, sm. *o-sip-î-r*, species of dipterous Odalique, Odalique, sf. *o-da-lis-k*, *o-da-lî-k*, odalisk, odalique, a woman in a Turkish seraglio.

Odaxisme, sm. *o-dak-sis-m*, odaxismos, pain in the gums, the cutting of teeth.

Ode, sf. *ô-d*, ode, lyric poem.

Odeum, Odeon, sf. *ô-d-ôn*, odeon; odeum; Odeon (a theatre at Paris).

Odeur, sf. *ô-dê-r*, odour; smell, scent; fragrance; reputation; (être en bonne —) to be well spoken of.

Odieusement, adv. *o-di-è-z-mân*, odiously.

Odieux, euse, adj. *ô-di-ê*, z, odious; hateful; detestable.

Odémètre ou Compte-pas, sm. *o-dô-mê-tr*, *kôn-t-pâ*, odometer, compass. [the teeth.]

Odontalgie, sf. *ô-dôn-tal-ji*, odontalgia, pain in

Odontalgique ou Odontique, adj. *ô-dôn-tal-ji-k*, *ô-dôn-ti-k*, belonging to the teeth.

Odontolde, adj. *ô-dôn-to-i-d*, odontoid, having the form of a tooth.

Odontolithe, sf. *ô-dôn-to-li-t*, fossil tooth.

Odontopète, sm. *ô-dôn-to-pé-tr*, petrified tooth of a sea-animal.

Odontophie, sf. *ô-dôn-to-fi*, dentition. [tist.]

Odontotechnie, sf. *ô-dôn-to-îk-ni*, art of a den-

Odorant, e, adj. *ô-dô-rân*, t, odorous; odoriferous; sweet-smelling; fragrant.

Odorat, sm. *ô-dô-ra*, smell, smelling.

Odoration, sf. *ô-dô-râ-siôn*, act or power of smelling. [smelling.]

Odorer, va. *ô-dô-ré*, to smell; to perceive by

Odoriférant, e, adj. *ô-dô-ri-fê-rân*, t, odoriferous, sweet-smelling; sweet-scented; fragrant.

Odynero, sf. *ô-di-nè-r*, solitary wasp.

Œcumenicité, sf. *ê-ku-mé-ni-si-té*, quality of that which is œcumenical. [general.]

Œcumenique, adj. *ê-ku-mé-nî-k*, œcumenical;

Œcumeniquement, adv. *ê-ku-mé-nî-k-mân*, œcumenically; generally.

Œdémateux, euse, adj. *ê-dê-ma-tê*, z, œdematous, œdematic, having a tumor.

Œdème, sm. *ê-dêm*, œdema, a soft tumor without pain.

Œdipe, sm. *ê-di-p*, unraveller of intricate affairs.

Œil, sm. Yeux, sm. pl. *eu-i*, \*i-ê, eye; bud (in agriculture); gloss of stuff; hole in needles or tools; cavity in crumbs of cheese; space

(in printing); piercing eyes; (à yeux clos) blindfold; (vin — de perdrix) pale wine;

(coup d'—) glance; (beau coup d'—) fine prospect; (à vue d'—) by the sight, visibly; (d'un premier coup d'—) at first sight; (jeter un coup d'— sur quelque chose) to cast a glance upon something; (avoir l'— à quelque chose) to mind a thing; (avoir bon pied et bon —) to be stout and hearty; (faire toucher une chose au doigt et à l'—) to prove a thing palpably; (cela se voit à l'—) it is obvious to everybody; (il lui a poché l'—) he gave him a black eye; (faire les yeux doux à quelqu'un) to look sweetly upon one; (avoir un bandeau sur les yeux) to be blindfolded by passion or prejudice; (avoir des affaires jusques par-dessus les yeux) to be full of business; (couvrir les yeux) to cast tender and passionate looks; (dévorer une chose des yeux) to look upon a thing with greedy eyes; (dévorer quelqu'un des yeux) to look one through and through; (cela saute aux yeux) it is as plain as can be; (il l'a fait pour vos beaux yeux) he did it for your sake; (vous cherchez votre livre, il vous crève les yeux) you look for your book, it is before your eyes.

Œil de bouc, sm. *eu-i dè bouk*, \* water-gall or weather-wall.

Œil de bœuf ou Buphtalmum, sm. *eu-i dè beuf*, \* buphtalmum, buphtalmum, ox-eye (a plant); oval (in architecture). [cloud stone.]

Œil de chat, sm. *eu-i dè shâ*, \* cat's-eye (a pre-

Œil de Christ, sm. *eu-i dè krisi*, \* oculus Christi (a plant).

Œil du monde, sm. *eu-i du môn-d*, \* oculus mundi, a kind of pebble.

Œil de serpent, sm. *eu-i dè sêr-pân*, \* loadstone.

Œil de verre, sm. *eu-i dè vè-r*, \* artificial glass eye.

Œillade, sf. *eu-î-d*, \* look, ogle, leer; glance; (— furtive) sly glance; (jeter des —) to ogle.

Œillader, va. *eu-îa-dé*, \* to cast a sheep's eye.

Œillé, e, adj. *eu-î*, \* having circles like eyes (said of stones). [teeth.]

Œillères (dents), adj. pl. *dên-eu-î-r*, \* eye-Œillera, sf. *eu-î-r*, \* eye, corner-tooth; dog-

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Odassi, *ô-da-si*, an Italian painter. 15th cent.

Ôder, *ô-dê-r*, a river of Germany.

Ôderberg, *ô-dêr-bêrg*, a town of Austria.

Odessa, *ô-dê-sa*, a seaport of Russia.

Odon, *ô-dôn*, a Norman warrior. Died 1097.

Oecolampade, *ê-ko-lân-pa-d*, Oecolampadius an eminent German reformer. Died 1531.

Oecuménus, *ê-ku-mé-ni-us*, a Greek author.

a rial; d mâle; é sée; é fève; é sîte; é je; i il; f ile; o mol; ô môle; ô mort; u suc; â sîr; ou jour

tooth; blinker of a horse; vase to bathe the eyes in.

**Œillet**, sm. *eu-îè*, \* carnation; eyelet; eyelet-hole; (— *d'Espagne*) pink; (— *de poète*) sweet-william; (— *d'Inde*) African flower; (— *de Paris*) see Statica; (— *de corde*) eye or splice on the head of a rope; (— *de l'ancre*) eye of an anchor. [and pinks.]

**Œillèterie**, sf. *eu-îè-t-ri*, \* a bed of carnations

**Œilleton**, sm. *eu-i-îon*, \* offset; sucker of a pink or an artichoke; piece of metal with a hole to look through (said of a telescope).

**Œilletonner**, va. *eu-i-to-né*, \* to take the suckers off pinks or artichokes.

**Œnanthe**, sf. *é-nân-t*, dropwort; (— *à feuille de cerfeuil*) *œnanthe* (a plant).

**Œnas**, sm. *é-na*, wood-pigeon. [wine and oil.]

**Œnéléum**, sm. *é-né-lé-om*, œnéléum, mixture of

**Œnologie**, sf. *é-no-lo-jî*, œnology, wine-making.

**Œnomètre**, sm. *é-no-mè-tr*, œnometer, an instrument to ascertain the quality of wine.

**Œnologiste**, sm. *é-no-lo-jis-t*, œnologist, judge of wine. [mouths.]

**Œnone**, sf. *é-no-n*, species of worm with nine

**Œnopia**, sf. *é-no-pli-a*, Egyptian jujub (a plant).

**Œnople**, sf. *é-no-pli*, Carolina buckthorn.

**Œsophage**, sm. *é-so-fu*, œsophagus, windpipe (in anatomy).

**Œsophagien**, ne, adj. *é-so-fa-jiîn*, *é-n*, belonging to the œsophagus. [species.]

**Œstridées**, sf. pl. *è-strî-dé*, insects of the ox-fly

**Œuf**, sm. *eu-f*, egg; (*jaune d'—*) yolk of an egg; (— *clair*) addle-egg; (— *fraîche*) new-laid egg; (— *couvi*) rotten egg; (— *dur*) hard egg; (— *à la coque*) soft egg; (— *brouillées*) buttered eggs; (— *pochées*) poached eggs; (— *de poisson*) spawn of a fish; roe; (*il tondrait sur un —*) he would skin a flint.

When *œuf* is used in the plural, as *des œufs*, eggs, both the *f* and the *s* are mute; pronounce therefore *dé-sé*.

**Œuvé**, e, adj. *eu-vé*, having a hard roe (said of fishes).

**Œuvre**, sf. *eu-er*, work; action; production; writing; bezel, collet (among jewellers); (— *d'église*) church-warden's pew, or the property of the church; (— *de marée*) the repairing of a ship during the recess of the tide; (— *s mortes*) part of a ship above water; (— *s vives*) part of a ship under water; (*un hors-d'—*) side-dish, kickshaw; (*maitre des —s*) overseer; (*maitre des hautes —s*) hangman; (*maitre des basses —s*) nightman; (*mettre en —*) to use, make use of; (*mettre une pierre en —*) to set a stone; (*travailler sous —*) to pin an old wall under the ground (in architecture); (*mettre tout en —*) to leave no stone unturned.

**Œuvre**, sm. *eu-er*, work (a thing done or produced); performance; clear (architectural term); collection of works of art; lead containing silver; (*le grand —*) the philosopher's stone.

**Œffensant**, e, adj. *o-fân-sân*, *t*, offensive; injurious; (*parole —e*) abusive word.

**Œffense**, sf. *o-fân-s*, offence; abuse; (*faire une — à quelqu'un*) to do an injury to one.

**Œffensé**, sm. *o-fân-sé*, the offended party.

**Œffenser**, va. *o-fân-sé*, to offend; to abuse; to hurt; (— *Dieu*) to sin against God; (— *l'oreille*) to grate upon the ear.

**S'—**, vr. to be angry; to take offence.

**Œffenseur**, sm. *o-fân-seâr*, offender.

**Œffensif**, ive, adj. *o-fân-sif*, *t-v*, offensive.

**Œffensiv**, sf. *o-fân-si-v*, offensive; assault; attack. [sively]

**Œffensivement**, adv. *o-fân-si-v-mân*, offensively.

**Œfferte**, sf. *o-fê-r-t*, offering, offertory (in Roman-catholic masses).

**Œffertoire**, sm. *o-fê-toa-r*, offertory.

**Œffice**, sm. *o-fê-s*, office; duty; function; situation; kindness; good turn; (*le Saint —*) the Inquisition; (*faire quelque chose d'—*) to do a thing of one's own accord.

**—**, sf. pantry; larder; confectionary.

**Œfficial**, sm. *o-fê-si-a-t*, official, ecclesiastical judge.

**Œfficialité**, sf. *o-fê-si-a-li-té*, officiality, Doctor's Commons, Episcopal Court.

**Œfficiant**, e, adj. *o-fê-si-ân*, *t*, officiating. [nun.]

**—**, smf. officiating clergyman, minister, or

**Œfficiel**, lo, adj. *o-fê-si-è-l*, official.

**Œfficiellement**, adv. *o-fê-si-è-l-mân*, officially.

**Œfficier**, sm. *o-fê-si-d*, officer; butler; (— *supérieur*) colonel, general, commodore, admiral, &c.; (— *s généraux*) generals, admirals, governors of cities, &c.; (— *de port*) dock-yard officer; (— *de ronde*) patrolling officer in a port; (— *de garde*) officer of the deck in harbour; (— *de santé*) quarantine officer.

**Œfficier**, vn. *o-fê-si-d*, to officiate either in church or in company.

**Œfficieusement**, adv. *o-fê-si-d-z-mân*, officiously; obligingly; semi-officially.

**Œfficieux**, euse, adj. *o-fê-si-d*, *z*, officious; obliging; kind; willing to do good offices.

**Œfficial**, e, adj. *o-fê-si-nal*, official, used in shops. [sent.]

**Œffrande**, sf. *o-fê-rân-d*, offering; oblation; pro-

**Œffrant**, adj. *o-fê-rân*, bidding; (*au plus — et dernier enchérisseur*) to the highest bidder.

**—**, sm. bidder.

**Œffre**, sf. *o-fê-r*, offer, proffer, tender; proposal, proposition. [profess.]

**Œffrir**, va. *o-fê-rir*, to offer, tender; to bid; to Œffusquer, va. *o-fus-ké*, to darken; to dim; to dazzle; (— *quelqu'un*) to eclipse one.

**Œgîère**, sf. *o-ji-è-r*, plant of the sunflower species.

**Œgîve**, sf. *o-ji-v*, lancet; ogive or ogce; pointed arch (in architecture).

**Œgnon**, sm. *o-gnôn*, onion. [pear.]

**Œgnet**, sm. *o-gno-né*, \* oignonet, (summer-Œgnetière, sf. *o-gno-niè-r*, \* onion-bed.

**Œgre**, sm. *o-gr*, ogre, monster; (*manger comme un —*) to eat like a wolf.

**Œgygie**, sf. *o-ji-ji*, sort of fossil found in slate.

**Œh!** interj. *ô*, ho! oh! O! [quarries.]

**Œie**, sf. *ôé*, goose; simpleton; ninny; trimmings of apparel; (*Jeu de l'—*) game of the goose; (*contes de ma mère l'—*) tales of a tub; (*petit —*) gblets; (*d'Amérique*) toucan (a bird), see *Patte d'Ola*.

**—**, pl. geese.

**Œignon**, sm. *o-gnôn*, \* onion; bulb; bulbous root, callosity, bunnian; (*chapelet d'—s*) rope of onions; (— *de tulipe*) tulip root.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Œéland**, *œ-lân*, an island in the Baltic.

**Œézel**, *œ-zèl*, an island in the Baltic.

**Œetting**, *œ-tin*, a town of Bavaria.

**Œettingen**, *œ-tin-ghèn*, a town of Germany.

**Œffanto**, *o-fân-to*, a river of Naples.

**Œffida**, *o-fê-da*, a town of Italy.

**Œger**, *o-jé*, a Danish warrior. 9th century.

**Œgersheim**, *o-jê-r-eh-ém*, a town of Germany.

œ joûte; œu jeu; œd jœune; œû peur; œn pan; œn pin; œn bon; œn brun; \*I liq.; \*II liq.; \*gn liq.

Oignonet, sm. *o-gno-nè*, \*oignonet, onion-pear (summer pear).

Oignonnière, sf. *o-gno-niè-r*, \*onion-plot, onion-  
Oille, sf. *o-i*, \*ogillo, olio (a kind of potage).

Oindre, va. *œn-dr*, to anoint.

Oing, sm. *œn*, cart-grease; hog's grease.

Oint du Seigneur (l'), sm. *œn du sè-gnèur*, \*the Lord's anointed, Christ the Messiah.

Oiseau, sm. *œa-zò*, bird, fowl; hod; (*—de mer*) sea-fowl; (*—de proie*) bird of prey; (*—mouche*) humming-bird; (*—de mauvais augure*) owl,

hateful man, bringer of bad news; (*chasse œux —x*) fowling; (*être comme l'—sur la branche*) to be in a wavering condition; (*être battu de l'—*) to be discouraged; (*plan à vue d'—*) bird's-eye view of a thing; (*à vol d'—*) in a straight line, as the crow flies.

Oiseler, va. *œa-zè-lè*, \*to go a-fowling; to rear birds for fowling.

Oiselleur, sm. *œa-zè-lèur*, \*bird-catcher, fowler.

Oiselier, sm. *œa-zè-lè*, \*bird-seller.

Oisellerie, sf. *œa-zè-lè-ri*, bird-selling, fowling.

Oisenz, euse, adj. *œa-zènz*, z, idle; indolent; careless; trifling.

Oisif, ive, adj. *œa-zif*, f-v, idle; at leisure; unoccupied; unemployed, uninvested, lying dead (said of funds).

Oisillon, sm. *œa-zi-tion*, \*young or little bird.

Oisivement, adv. *œa-zi-v-mân*, idly.

Oisiveté, sf. *œa-zi-v-té*, idleness; laziness; sloth; (*honnête —*) rest after labour.

Oison, sm. *œa-zôn*, gosling; green goose; niny.

Okigraphie, sf. *œ-ki-gra-fi*, rapid writing, a kind of stenography.

Okir, sm. *œ-kir*, tree used for dyeing.

Oleacées, sf. pl. *œa-si-né*, class of plants of the *œnax* species.

Olympi, sm. *œ-lân-pi*, an American gum.

Oleagineux, euse, adj. *œ-lè-a-ji-nèz*, z, oleaginous; oily.

Oleandre ou Rosage, sm. *œ-lè-ân-dr*, *œa-zà-ji*, oleander, rosebay. See Rosagine.

Oleogène, sm. *œ-lè-œ-jè-n*, basis of oil.

Olecracé, e, adj. *œ-lè-ra-sé*, oleaceous, belonging to kitchen-garden plants.

Olfactif, ive, ou Olfactoire, adj. s. *œl-fak-tif*, i-v, *œl-fak-ton-r*, olfactory, relating to smell.

Oliban, sm. *œ-li-bân*, olibanum, frankincense.

Olibrius, sm. *œ-li-bri-us*, pretender; person of great pretensions, concealed fool.

Oligarchie, sf. *œ-li-gar-shi*, oligarchy, aristocratical form of government.

Oligarchique, adj. *œ-li-gar-shi-k*, oligarchical.

Oligarque, sm. *œ-li-gar-k*, partisan of an oligarchy. [(In botany).]

Oligophylle, adj. *œ-li-gø-fi-l*, having few leaves

Oligosperme, adj. *œ-li-gø-s-pèr-m*, having few seeds (in botany). [wort species.]

Oligospore, sm. *œ-li-gø-s-pø-r*, plant of the mug-  
Olim, adv. *œ-lim*, formerly (in law). [Paris.]

—, sm. pl. register of the parliament of  
Clinde, sf. *œ-lîn-d*, sort of sword-blade.

Oliuder, va. *œ-lîn-dè*, to draw a sword.

Oliudeur, sm. *œ-lîn-dèur*, bully, hector.

Olio, sm. *œ-lîo*, odoriferous wood from Brazil.

Olivâtre, adj. *œ-li-vè-r*, olivary; olive-like.

Olivaison, sf. *œ-li-vè-zôn*, olive-season; crop of olives.

Olivâtre, adj. *œ-li-vè-r*, olive-coloured; tawny; olivaster.

Olive, sf. *œ-li-v*, olive; (*joindre l'—aux lauriers*) to make a glorious peace.

—s, pl. olive-beads (in architecture).

Olivet, sm. *œ-li-vè*, olive-grove.

Olivète, sf. *œ-li-vè-t*, sort of fenugreek (a plant).

Olivette, sf. *œ-li-vè-t*, olive-tree plantation.

—s, pl. dance after the olives are gathered.

Olivetier, sm. *œ-li-vi-tié*, species of tree from Madagascar.

Olivier, sm. *œ-li-viè*, olive-tree.

Olivière, sf. *œ-li-vi-è-r*, plant from Bagdad.

Olivine, sf. *œ-li-vi-n*, crystallized substance.

Ollaire, adj. *œ-lè-r*, ollaris, soft (said of certain stones which can be moulded into any

Ollure, sf. *œ-lè-r*, leather apron. [shape].

Olographe (testament), adj. *lès-ta-mân-to-lø-gra-fi*, holograph will.

Olonne, sf. *œ-lø-n*, sort of sailcloth.

Olopong, sm. *œ-lø-pôn*, large serpent from the Philippine islands.

Olympe, sm. *œ-lîn-p*, Olympus. [four years.]

Olympiade, sf. *œ-lîn-pi-a-d*, Olympiad, space of

Olympien, ne, adj. *œ-lîn-pi-in*, *œ-n*, Olympian, relating to the Olympic games.

Olympique, adj. *œ-lîn-pi-k*, Olympic.

Omaloides ou Planiformes, sm. pl. *œ-ma-iø-i-d*, *plân-ni-fôr-m*, coleopterous insects with flat bodies.

Omaloptères, sm. pl. *œ-ma-løp-tè-r*, species of insects with flat wings.

Ombelle, sf. *œn-bè-l*, umbel, part of a plant shaped like an umbrella.

Ombellé, e, adj. *œn-bè-lè*, umbellated.

Ombellifère, adj. *œn-bè-li-fè-r*, umbelliferous, bearing umbrella-shaped flowers.

Ombilic, sm. *œn-bi-lîk*, umbilicus, navel; sunk part of fruit opposite the stock.

Ombilical, e, adj. *œn-bi-li-kal*, umbilical, relating to the navel.

Ombiliqué, e, adj. *œn-bi-li-ké*, umbilicated, relating to fruit.

Ombre, sm. *œn-bra-f*, shade, umbrage; suspicion; mistrust.

Ombreger, va. *œn-bra-jé*, to shade, shadow; to awake suspicion; (*les lauriers ombrent sa tête*) he has covered himself with glory.

Ombreux, euse, adj. *œn-bra-jèz*, z, shy, skittish, said of a horse; suspicious.

Ombre, sf. *œn-br*, shade, shadow; ghost; pretence; shading (in painting); (*faire — à quelqu'un*) to detract from one's merit; (*tout lui fait —*) he takes umbrage at every thing.

—s, pl. shades (in antiquity); (*—s Chinoises*) phantasmagoria.

—, sm. a game at cards; also a fish.

Ombrelle, sf. *œn-brè-l*, small parasol.

Ombre, va. *œn-brè*, to shade, shadow; to tint.

Ombromètre ou Udomètre, sm. *œn-bro-mè-tr*, *œ-dro-mè-tr*, rain-gauge; ombrometer, an instrument for measuring rain.

Oméga, sm. *œ-mè-ga*, omega, last letter of the Greek alphabet; (*cet écolier est l'—de sa classe*) that student is the last of his form.

Omelette, sf. *œ-mè-lè-t*, omelet, fried eggs.

Omettre, va. *œ-mè-tr*, to omit; to leave out; to forget.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Oglio, *œ-lîo*, a river of Italy.

Oise, *œa-z*, a river and department of France.

Oisel, *œa-sîl*, a German lawyer. D. 1688.

Okolski, *œ-kòls-ki*, a Polish historian. 17<sup>th</sup> cent.

Olaus Magnus, *œ-la-us mag-nus*, a Swedish philosopher. D. 1555.

Oldenbourg, *œl-dîn-bour*, a town of Germany.

Oleron, *œ-lè-rôn*, an island of France.

mal; d malle; d fée; d fève; d fête; d je; i il; file; o mol; o môle; o mort; u suc; d sdr; ow jour;

Omission, *sf. o-mi-si-ōn*, omission; neglect.  
 Omnibus, *sm. om-ni-bus*, omnibus.  
 Omniscience, *sf. om-ni-si-ōn-s*, omniscience.  
 Omnipotence, *sf. om-ni-po-tēn-s*, omnipotence.  
 Omnivore, *adj. om-ni-vō-r*, omnivorous, eating all sorts of food.  
 Omophage, *adj. o-mo-fa-f*, eating raw meat.  
 Omoplate, *sf. o-mo-pla-t*, scapula; shoulder-blade. [from olives].  
 Omphacine, *adj. ōn-fa-ri-n*, said of oil extracted from olives.  
 Omphalier, *sm. ōn-fa-li-ē*, American tree.  
 Omphalocle, *sm. ōn-fa-lo-cl-ē*. See Exomphale.  
 Omphalodes, *sm. pl. ōn-fa-lo-d*, omphalodes, hound's tongue (a plant).  
 Omphaloptère, *Omphaloptique*, *adj. ōn-fa-lopt-è-r*, *ōn-fa-lopt-i-k*, omphaloptic, of a lenticular shape (said of plants).  
 Omphalorrhagie, *sf. ōn-fa-lo-ra-ji*, navel hemorrhage of new-born infants.  
 Omras, *sm. om-ras*, the lords belonging to the court of the Mogul.  
 On ou l'On, *pron. ōn, lōn*, it, one; we; you; they; somebody; the people, &c.; (*on dit*) it is said.  
 Onagra, *sf. o-na-gra*, onagra, primrose-tree.  
 Onagraire, *sf. o-na-grè-r*, American plant of the roseaceous species.  
 Onagre, *sm. o-na-gr*, onager, wild ass; ancient war-engine.  
 Onc ou Onques, *adv. ōn-k*, never.  
 Once, *sf. ōn-s*, ounce (a weight); onca, ounce (wild animal of the panther kind).  
 Oncelle, *sf. ōn-sè-l*, tiger from Barbary.  
 Onchidie, *sf. ōn-ki-di*, sort of mollusca worm.  
 Onciales, *adj. ōn-si-a-l*, uncial (said of capital letters).  
 Oncle, *sm. ōn-kl*, uncle; (*— à la mode de Bretagne*) cousin once removed.  
 Onction, *sf. ōn-k-si-ōn*, unction; grace; (*extrême* —) extreme unction, sacrament administered to dying Roman-catholics.  
 Onctueusement, *adv. ōn-k-tu-ēd-s-mān*, unctuously; impressively.  
 Onctueux, *euse, adj. ōn-k-tu-ēd*, *z*, unctuous; oily; impressive. [ness].  
 Onctuosité, *sf. ōn-k-tu-ēd-si-té*, unctuousity; oili-ness.  
 Ondatra, *sm. ōn-da-tra*, species of large rat from Canada.  
 Onde, *sf. ōn-d*, wave; surge; billow; water; sea; (*l'—*) the waters; the sea; (*camelot à —*) watered camelot.  
 Onde, *e, adj. ōn-dé*, watered; undulated, made in the form of waves; waving, ondee (in heraldry); (*soie —*) watered silk; (*bois —*) grained wood.  
 Ondécagone, *sm. ōn-dé-ka-go-n*, undecagon, figure with eleven angles or sides.  
 Ondée, *sf. ōn-dé*, shower.  
 Ōn-dit, *sm. ōn-di*, report, hearsay.  
 Ōndin, *e, smif. ōn-din, i-n*, water genius.  
 Ōndoement, *sm. ōn-doa-mān*, private baptism.  
 Ōndoyant, *e, adj. ōn-doa-iān, t*, undulatory; undulating; waving; (*contours —*) flowing sweep; (*draperies —*) undulating drapery.  
 Ōndoyer, *vn. ōn-doa-id*, to undulate; to wave. —, *va.* to baptize privately.  
 Ōndulant, *e, adj. ōn-dū-lān, t*, unequal, fluttering; undulating.

Ōndulation, *sf. ōn-du-lā-si-ōn*, undulation.  
 Ōndulatoire, *adj. ōn-du-la-toa-r*, undulatory.  
 Ōndulé, *e, ōn-du-lé*, undulated; waved.  
 Ōnduler, *vn. ōn-du-lé*, to undulate; to wave to curl; to flutter (said of the pulse).  
 Ōnduleux, *euse, adj. ōn-du-lé-d*, *z*, undulating.  
 Ōneirodynie, *sf. o-né-i-ro-di-ni*, oneirodynia, painful dream.  
 Ōnéraire (tuteur), *adj. tu-teūr o-né-rè-r*, guardian in trust.  
 Ōnéreux, *euse, adj. o-né-red*, *z*, onerous; burdensome; oppressive.  
 Ōngle, *sm. ōn-yl*, nail; claw; hoof of a horse; unguis, a disease of the eye; onklet, junction of the petal with the cup of a flower; (*avoir bec et —*) to know how to defend oneself; (*il a de l'esprit jusqu'au bout des —*) he is very witty.  
 Ōnglé, *e, adj. ōn-glé*, armed, onglee (in heraldry).  
 Ōnglée, *sf. ōn-glé*, numbness at the ends of the fingers; unguis (a disease of the eye).  
 Ōnglet, *sm. ōn-glé*, slip of paper in books, called a guard by bookbinders; sharp graver; reprinted page; onklet, junction of the petal with the cup of a flower; (*assemblage à —*) mitre (among joiners).  
 Ōnglette, *sf. ōn-glé-t*, flat graver.  
 Ōngletté, *e, adj. ōn-glé-té*, having an onklet (in botany).  
 Ōnguent, *sm. ōn-gūn*, salve, ointment; (*c'est de l'— Milton maitaine*) it is a chip in the porridge.  
 Ōnguiculé, *e, adj. ōn-gui-kulé*, unguiculated, clawed.  
 Ōngulé, *e, adj. ōn-gu-lé*, hoofed.  
 Ōnguline, *sf. ōn-gu-li-n*, kind of testaceous insect. [hoofs].  
 Ōngulogrades, *sm. ōn-gu-lo-gra-d*, animals with hoofs.  
 Ōnirocritie, *sf. o-ni-ro-kri-si*, interpretation of dreams.  
 Ōnirocritique, *sm. o-ni-ro-kri-ti-k*, onirocritic, interpreter of dreams.  
 Ōnkotomie, *sf. ōn-ko-to-mi*, onkotomy, the laying open of a tumor or abscess.  
 Ōnoécé, *sf. o-no-kié*, species of fern.  
 Ōnocrotale, *sm. o-no-kro-la-l*, onocrotalus, sort of pelican.  
 Ōnomatopée, *sf. o-no-ma-to-pé*, onomatopœia, figure of rhetoric by which a word is made to imitate an action.  
 Ōnouis, *sm. o-no-nis*. See Arrête-bœuf.  
 Ōntologie, *sf. ōn-to-lo-ji*, ontology, doctrine or science of being. [tology].  
 Ōntologique, *adj. ōn-to-lo-ji-k*, relating to ontology.  
 Ōnxie, *sf. ōn-k-si*, plant which smells like camphiro.  
 Ōnygène, *sm. o-ni-jè-n*, small mushroom which grows on the horns of oxen or hoofs of horses.  
 Ōnyx, *sm. o-niks*, onyx, kind of agate stone.  
 Onze, *adj. ōn-z*, eleven.  
 —, *sm. eleven; (le — du mois)* the eleventh of the month.  
 † *Onze* being pronounced as if it were preceded by *h* aspirated, *l'* and *d'* must never be used before it; but *le, du, au, and, de*. When the plural must be used, the final *s* and *x* of *les, des, and aux* are mute.  
 Ōnzisme, *adj. ōn-siè-m*, eleventh.  
 —, *sm. eleventh part.*

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Olivier, *o-li-vi-ē*, a French naturalist. D. 1814.  
 Onate, *o-na-t*, a town of Spain.  
 Ōnaga, *o-né-gz*, a town, lake, and river of Russia.

O'Meara, *o-mf-ra*, a medical attendant of Napoleon at St Helena. Died 1836.  
 Omer (St), *ōn-to-mè-r*, a town of France.  
 Ōnalla, *o-né-l*, a town of Italy.

*je joûte; eu jeu; ed jéune; eû peur; an pan; in pin; 3n bon; 3n brun; \*l liq.; \*ll liq.; \*gn liq.*

Onzièmement, adv. *3n-zîè-mè-nuân*, in the eleventh place. [posed of shells.]

Oolites, sm. pl. *o-o-li-t*, oolites, stones composed of *o-pu-si-té*, opacity; darkness.

Opale, sf. *o-pa-l*, opal (a precious stone).

Opaque, adj. *o-pa-k*, opaque; dark. [sect.]

Opatre, sm. *o-pa-tr*, species of coleopterous insects; *o-pé-ra*, opera; opera-house; troublesome business; (*lanette d'—*) opera-glass; (*faire —*) to get rid of all one's cards at a game. [tor; quack.]

Opérateur, trice, smf. *o-pé-ra-teûr, tri-s*, operation, sf. *o-pé-râ-siôn*, operation; effect; exertion; working.

Opérculaire, adj. *o-pér-ku-lè-r*, operculated, relating to covers (in botany and conchology).

Opérécule, sm. *o-pér-ku-l*, operculum, cover of some plants, grains, or shells.

Opérécule, e, adj. *o-pér-ku-lé*, opercular, having a cover (said of plants, grains, or shells).

Opérer, va. *o-pé-ré*, to operate; to do. [ing.]

Opes, sm. *o-p*, holes in walls for fixing scaffold.

Opétiole, sf. *o-pé-si-o-l*, Indian plant.

Ophibase, sf. *o-fi-ba-s*. See Ophite.

Ophicephales, sm. *o-fi-sé-fa-l*, fishes with a serpent's head. [resembling serpents.]

Ophidiens, sm. pl. *o-fi-di-in*, species of reptiles.

Ophiolithe, sf. *o-fi-o-li-t*, rock stained like the skin of a serpent.

Ophioglosse, sm. *o-fi-o-glo-s*, ophioglossum, adder's-wort (a plant). See *Langue de Serpent*.

Ophiologie, sf. *o-fi-o-lo-ji*, treatise on serpents.

Ophite, sm. *o-fi-t*, ophite, sort of veined marble.

Ophris, sm. ou Double feuille, sf. *o-fris, dou-blé-jeu-i*, \* ophris, or double leaf (a plant).

Ophthalmie, sf. *of-tal-ji*, pain in the eyes.

Ophthalmie, sf. *of-tal-mi*, ophthalmia.

Ophthalmique, adj. *of-tal-mi-k*, ophthalmic.

Ophthalmie, sf. *of-tal-mi-t*, ophthalmie, sort of stone resembling the eye.

Ophthalmographie, sf. *of-tal-mo-gra-fi*, ophthalmography, treatise on the eyes.

Ophthalmologie, sf. *of-tal-mo-lo-ji*, ophthalmology.

Opiacé, e, adj. *o-pi-a-sé*, containing opium.

Opiat, sm. ou Opiate, sf. *o-pi-a-t, o-pi-a-t*, opiate, medicine which causes sleep.

Opilatif, ive, adj. *o-pi-la-tif, t-v*, oppilative; obstructive (in medicine). [tion.]

Opilation, sf. *o-pi-lâ-siôn*, opilation; obstructive.

Opiler, va. *o-pi-lé*, to opilate; to obstruct.

Opimes (dépoilles), adj. f. pl. *dé-pou-i* \* *o-pi-m*, the best or opimal spoils carried by a Roman general who had killed with his own hand the general of the enemy.

Opinant, sm. *o-pi-nân*, voter; speaker.

Opiner, vn. *o-pi-né*, to vote or state one's opinion (in an assembly); to give one's opinion; (*— du bonnet*) to vote with others.

Opiniâtre, adj. *o-pi-ni-â-tr*, obstinate; stubborn; stiff; (*maladie —*) inveterate disease.

—, smf. an obdurate person.

Opiniâtreté, adv. *o-pi-ni-â-tré-mûn*, obstinately; firmly.

Opiniâtrer, va. *o-pi-ni-â-tré*, to maintain obstinately; (*— un enfant*) to render a child obstinate.

S'Opiniâtrer, *so-pi-ni-â-tré*, vr. to be obstinate in a thing. [obstinacy.]

Opiniâtreté, sf. *o-pi-ni-â-tré-té*, stubbornness; Opinion, sf. *o-pi-ni-ôn*, opinion; vote; mind belief; (*avoir bonne — de soi-même*) to be convinced.

Opistographe, Opistographique, adj. *o-pis-to-gra-f, o-pis-to-gra-fi-k*, written on both pages (said of a book). [promote sleep.]

Opium, sm. *o-pi-om*, opium, medicine used to Opobalsamum, sm. *o-po-bal-za-mom*, opobalsamum, liquor from the tacamahaca-tree.

Opopanax, sm. *o-po-pa-naks*, opopanax (a purgative gum).

Opossum, sm. *o-po-som*, opossum.

Opportun, e, adj. *o-pôr-tûn, u-n*, opportune; seasonable; convenient. [occasion.]

Opportunité, sf. *o-pôr-tu-ni-té*, opportunity; Opposant, e, adj. *o-po-zân, t*, opposing; adverse. —, smf. opponent (in law).

Opposé, e, adj. *o-po-zé*, opposite; contrary. —, smf. opposite; contrary; reverse; (*il est l'— de votre frère*) he is the reverse of your brother.

Opposer, va. *o-pô-zé*, to oppose; to hinder; to compare; (*— un auteur à un autre*) to set one author in opposition to another.

Opposite, sm. *o-po-zi-t*, opposite; reverse; contrary; (*c'est l'— de l'autre*) it is quite different from the other; (*à l'—*) adv. over against.

Opposition, sf. *o-po-zi-siôn*, opposition; hindrance; contrariety; contradiction; protestation (in law); (*former — aux bans de mariage*) to forbid the bans. [power.]

Oppresser, va. *o-prê-sé*, to oppress; to oppressor, sm. *o-prê-seûr*, oppressor; tyrant.

Oppressif, ive, adj. *o-prê-sif, t-v*, oppressive; tyrannical.

Oppression, sf. *o-prê-siôn*, oppression; tyranny (*— de poitrine*) suffocation.

Opprimé, e, adj. *o-pri-mé*, oppressed.

Opprimer, va. *o-pri-mé*, to oppress; to persecute; to tyrannize.

Opprobre, sm. *o-pro-br*, opprobrium; disgrace; shame; ignominy; (*— éternelle*) eternal reproach.

Opras ou Oyas, sm. *o-prâ, oa-id*, title of the lords at the court of Siam.

Opsigone, adj. *op-si-go-n*, opsigenous, produced in posterior times. [mar.]

Optatif, sm. *op-ta-tif*, optative mood (in grammar).

Optatif, ive, adj. *op-ta-tif, t-v*, optative, expressing a wish.

Opter, va. *op-té*, to choose.

Opticien, sm. *op-ti-si-in*, optician. [well.]

Optimé, adv. *op-ti-mé*, very well; perfectly.

Optimisme, sm. *op-ti-mis-m*, optimism.

Optimiste, sm. *op-ti-mis-t*, optimist.

Option, sf. *op-siôn*, option; choice; (*donner — à*) to give the preference to.

Optique, sf. *op-ti-k*, optic, optics; sight; vision; aspect; drama; camera obscura; show-box; treatise on the laws of vision.

—, adj. optical, relating to sight.

Opulemment, adv. *o-pu-la-mân*, opulently plentifully. [abundance.]

Opulence, sf. *o-pu-lân-s*, opulence; riches

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Oncacrite, *o-no-ma-kri-t*, Oncacritus, a Greek poet, 516 B.C.

Ontario, *3n-ta-ri-o*, a lake of North America.

Oofain, *o-3in*, a town of Hindostan.

Oost, *o-ost*, a Flemish painter. Died 1671.

Oostenby, *3s-tân-by*, a town of Sweden.

Ootampallam, *3-ûn-pa-lî-am*, a town of Hindostan.

Ophelm, *o-pêm*, a town of Sweden.



**e mal; d mâle; f fée; f fève; f fète; f je; i il; f file; o mol; ô môle; ô mort; u suc; d sûr; ou jour,**

**Opulent**, *e*, adj. *ô-pu-lan*, *t*, opulent; very rich.  
**Opuntia**, *sf*. *ô-pun-sia*, opuntia, cactus plant;  
 Indian fig; prickly pear-tree.

**Opuscle**, *sm*. *ô-pus-ku-l*, opuscle, small work  
 in science or literature.

**Or**, conj. *ôr*, now; (— *ça*) now; now then;  
 (— *sus*) come on.

—, *sm*. gold; ore, yellow (in heraldry);  
 (*d'—*) of gold, golden; (— *vierge*) native gold;  
 (— *trait*) gold wire; (— *en coquille*) water or  
 shell gold; (*il parle d'—*) he talks finely;  
*c'est de l'— en barre* it is as good as ready  
 money; (*des jours filés d'— et de soie*) a very  
 happy life.

**Or-moulu**, *sf*. *ôr-mou-lu*. See Moulu.

**Or-blanc**, *sm*. *ôr-blân*. See Platine.

**Or-sol**, *sm*. *ôr-sol*, three-fold sum (in banking).

**Oracle**, *sm*. *ô-ra-kî*, oracle.

**Orage**, *sm*. *ô-ra-j*, storm; tempest; thunder-  
 storm; hurricane; broil.

**Orageux**, *euse*, adj. *ô-ra-jê*, *z*, stormy; tem-  
 pestuous; restless.

**Oraison**, *sf*. *ô-rê-sôn*, oration; speech; harangue;  
 prayer; (— *dominicale*) Lord's prayer.

**Oral**, *sm*. *ô-ra-l*, veil used by the pope.

**Oral**, *e*, adj. *ô-ra-l*, oral, not written.

**Oralement**, *adv*. *ô-ra-l-mân*, orally.

**Orange**, *sf*. *ô-rân-j*, orange; (— *aigre* ou *bi-*  
*garade*) Seville orange.

**Orangé**, *e*, adj. *ô-rân-jé*, orange-coloured.

—, *sm*. *ô-rân-jé*, orange-colour.

**Orangcade**, *sf*. *ô-rân-ja-d*, orange-sherbet.

**Orangeat**, *sm*. *ô-rân-ja*, candied orange-peel.

**Oranger**, *sm*. *ô-rân-jé*, orange-tree.

**Orangère**, *sf*. *ô-rân-jè-r*, orange-woman.

**Orangerie**, *sf*. *ô-rân-j-ri*, orange-house, oran-  
 gery; orange-grove.

**Orangin**, *sm*. *ô-rân-jîn*, sort of gourd.

**Orangiste**, *sm*. *ô-rân-jis-t*, cultivator of orange-  
 trees. [great-ape.]

**Orang-outang**, *sm*. *ô-rân-gou-tân*, orang-outang.

**Orateur**, *sm*. *ô-ra-teûr*, orator, spokesman; (—  
*de la Chambre Basse*) Speaker of the House  
 of Commons.

**Oratoire**, adj. *ô-ra-toa-r*, oratorical; eloquent;  
 dignified; figurative.

—, *sm*. *ô-ra-toa-r*, oratory (room in a private  
 house devoted to prayer); congregation of  
 the Oratorians; (*pères de l'—*) Oratorians,  
 sort of ecclesiastics.

**Oratoirement**, *adv*. *ô-ra-toa-r-mân*, oratorically;  
 like an orator; eloquently.

**Oratorien** ou **Père de l'Oratoire**, *sm*. *ô-ra-to-ri-*  
*în*, *pè-r-dè-lo-ra-toa-r*, Oratorian, sort of  
 ecclesiastic.

**Oratorio**, *sm*. *ô-ra-to-ri-o*, religious drama or  
 concert.

**Orbe**, *sm*. *ôr-b*, orbit; orbisphere; circle; (*en —*)  
 orbiculated.

**Orbe** (coup), adj. *kou-pôr-b*, heavy blow, bruise;  
 (*mur —*) dead-wall.

**Orbculaire**, adj. *ôr-bi-ku-lè-r*, orbicular; round;  
 circular. [cularly.]

**Orbiculairement**, *adv*. *ôr-bi-ku-lè-r-mân*, orbi-  
 cularly.

**Orbiculé**, *e*, adj. *ôr-bi-ku-lé*, orbiculated (in  
 botany).

**Orbicules**, *sf*. pl. *ôr-bi-ku-l*, species of crusta-  
 ceous insects of an orbicular form.

**Orbiculites**, *sm*. pl. *ôr-bi-ku-lî-t*, molluscous  
 animals with a spiral shell.

**Orbière**, *sf*. *ôr-biè-r*, round piece of leather for  
 protecting the eyes of horses, mules, &c.

**Orbîle**, *sf*. *ôr-bi-l*, kind of cup belonging to  
 lichens (in botany).

**Orbitaire**, adj. *ôr-bi-tè-r*, orbital; orbital; re-  
 lating to the orbit of the eye.

**Orbite**, *sf*. *ôr-bi-t*, orbit, orb; (— *de l'œil*)  
 socket of the eye.

**Orbitelles**, *sf*. pl. *ôr-bi-tè-l*, species of spiders  
 which make circular webs.

**Orcanite**, *sf*. *ôr-ka-nè-t*, alkanet (a plant).

**Orchèsographie**, *sf*. *ôr-ké-zo-gra-fi*, science of  
 dancing.

**Orchestre**, *sm*. *ôr-kès-t*, species of dancing beetle  
 Orchestique, adj. *ôr-kès-ti-k*, belonging to  
 —, *sf*. art of dancing. [dancing.]

**Orchestre**, *sm*. *ôr-kès-tr*, orchestra; band; mu-  
 sic-room, or place where musicians are set.

**Orchidées**, *sf*. pl. *ôr-kî-dé*, family of the orchis  
 (a bulbous plant).

**Orchis** ou **Satyrion**, *sm*. *ôr-kîa*, *sa-ti-ri-ôn*, orchis  
 (a bulbous plant).

**Ord**, *e*, adj. *ôr*, *d*, nasty; filthy.

**Ordalie**, *sf*. *ôr-da-lî*, ordeal, trial by fire or water

**Ordinaire**, *sm*. *ôr-di-nè-r*, post; courier; ordi-  
 nary; allowance of wine or oats; (*à l'—*)  
*adv*. as usual; (*d'— pour l'—*) usually, mostly  
 —, adj. ordinary; usual; customary; com-  
 mon. [usually, commonly]

**Ordinairement**, *adv*. *ôr-di-nè-r-mân*, ordinarily,

**Ordinal**, adj. *ôr-di-na-l*, ordinal.

**Ordinal**, *sm*. *ôr-di-nân*, a bishop who confers  
 holy orders; candidate for ordination; or-  
 dainer.

**Ordination**, *sf*. *ôr-di-nâ-siôn*, ordination, con-  
 ferring the orders of priesthood.

**Ordo**, *sm*. *ôr-do*, ordo, directory, church ser-  
 vice-book.

**Ordonnance**, *sf*. *ôr-do-nân-s*, ordinance; rule,  
 order; law; decree; prescription; (— *d'un*  
*tableau*) disposition of a picture.

**Ordonnancer**, *va*. *ôr-do-nân-sé*, to give an order  
 on the treasury.

**Ordonnateur**, *sm*. *ôr-do-na-teûr*, ordainer;  
 orderer; (— *d'un ballet*) director of a ballet;  
 (*commissaire —*) intendant commissary in  
 the army.

**Ordonné**, *sf*. *ôr-do-né*, ordinate (a peculiar line,  
 in geometry).

**Ordonner**, *va*. *ôr-do-né*, to order: to dispose;  
 to prescribe, enjoin; to arrange; to obtain  
 or confer holy orders; (— *une saignée*) to  
 prescribe bleeding.

**Ordre**, *sm*. *ôr-dr*, order; disposition; plan;  
 method; command; injunction; draft (in  
 banking); (*mot d'—*) watchword; (*bon —*)  
 regularity; (*avec —*) regularly; (*les —*  
*sacrés*) the holy orders; (*mettre en —*) to  
 methodize; (*mettre — à ses affaires*) to settle  
 one's affairs; (*c'est un esprit du premier —*)  
 he is a first-rate genius; (*en sous —*) *adv*. in  
 subordination to another.

**Ordure**, *sf*. *ôr-dû-r*, filth; dust; sweepings;  
 —, pl. lewdness. [corruption.]

**Ordurier**, *lère*, adj. *ôr-dû-rié*, *îr-r*, filthy; full  
 of ribaldry.

## IIISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Oporinus**, *ô-pô-ri-nus*, a Swiss printer. D. 1638.

**Oporto**, *ô-pôr-to*, a seaport of Portugal.

**Opstræt**, *ôps-træt*, a German author. D. 1720.

**Oppide**, *ô-pè-d*, a French magistrate. D. 1538.

**Oppenheim**, *ô-pè-nèm*, a town of Germany.

**Oppido**, *ô-pi-do*, a town of Naples.

**Orang-zeb**, *ô-rân-zêb*, Aureng-zêb, a Mogul  
 emperor. Died 1707.

*ed* joſte; *eu* jeu; *ed* jeſſine; *eü* peur; *ân* pan; *in* pin; *ôn* bon; *ân* brun; \**li*q.; \**li*q.; \**gn* li.

Ordurier, *lîre*, smf. *or-du-rié*, *iè-r*, obscene talker; ribald.

Orée, sf. *o-ré*, skirts of a wood; border.

Oreillard, e, adj. *o-ré-idr*, *d'*, oreillard, lop-eared, wide-eared (said of horses, in riding).

Oreille, sf. *o-ré-i*, \* ear; hearing; strap or latchet; end-tooth of a comb; part: f leaves (in botany); (*— de livre*) dog's ear; (*boucles d'—*) ear-rings; (*—s d'une ancre*) flukes of an anchor; (*— de lièvre*) lateen sail; (*du vin d'une —*) good wine; (*du vin de deux —s*) bad wine; (*chatouiller l'—*) to praise; (*avoir la puce à l'—*) to fret; (*faire la sourde —*) to turn a deaf ear; (*échauffer les —s*) to provoke; (*donner sur les —s*) to slap; (*il se fit un peu tirer l'—*) he was somewhat shy; (*les murailles ont des —s*) pitchers have ears.

Oreille-d'âne, sf. *o-ré-i-dâ-n*. \* See Consonde.

Oreille-d'homme, sf. *o-ré-i-do-m*. \* See Cabaret.

Oreille-de-lièvre, Ruplévrum, ou Perce-feuille, sf. *o-ré-i-dé-lî-vr*, \* *bu-plé-vrom*, *pér-s-feu-i*, \* hare's ear (a plant).

Oreille-de-mer, sf. *o-ré-i-dé-mér*, \* ear-shell.

Oreille-d'ours ou Cortuse, sf. *o-ré-i-dour*, *kör-îd-z*, \* cortusa, bear's ear (a plant). See Auricule. [ear (a plant).]

Oreille-de-souris, sf. *o-ré-i-dé-sou-ris*, \* mouse-Oreille, e, adj. *o-ré-ié*, \* oreille (in heraldry); also eared, or having appendages like ears (in botany).

Oreiller, sm. *o-ré-ié*, \* pillow; (*— à dentelle*) bott (in lace-making).

Oreillère, sf. *o-ré-ié-t*, earwig.

Oreillette, sf. *o-ré-ié-t*, \* auricle of the heart; wire for the ear; small rag for the ears. —s, pl. parts of leaves (in botany).

Oreillon ou Orillon, sm. *o-ré-i-ôn*, *o-ri-îôn*, \* orillon (sort of fortification); paring of skin; (*— d'une écuelle*) handle of a tureen. —s, pl. parts of leaves (in botany); mumps; almonds of the ear.

Orémus, sm. *o-ré-mus*, oremus; prayer; collect.

Oréobole, sm. *o-ré-o-bô-l*, Australian plant.

Oréocalle, sf. *o-ré-o-kal*, shrub from Peru.

Orévre, sm. *ô-ré-vr*, goldsmith; silversmith.

Orféverrie, sf. *ô-ré-vr-ri*, trade or wares of a goldsmith or silversmith.

Orfévri, e, adj. *ô-ré-vr-i*, worked by a goldsmith.

Orfraie, sf. *ô-ré-fré*, screech-owl, ospray.

Orfroi, sm. *ô-ré-froi*, orfrays, broad welts of gold.

Organdil, sm. *ô-ré-gân-dil*, book muslin.

Organe, sm. *ô-ré-ga-n*, organ; means; voice.

Organeau ou Arganeau, sm. *ô-ré-ga-nô*, *ar-ga-nô*, ring of an anchor.

Organique, adj. *ô-ré-ga-ni-k*, organic, organical.

Organisation, sf. *ô-ré-ga-ni-zâ-siôn*, organization.

Organiser, va. *ô-ré-ga-ni-zé*, to organize; to form; to draw up.

Organisme, sm. *ô-ré-ga-nis-m*, organism.

Organiste, sm. *ô-ré-ga-nis-t*, organist.

Organzin, sm. *ô-ré-gân-sin*, organzine; sort of twisted silk.

Organziner, vn. *ô-ré-gân-si-né*, to organzine; to make organzine. [medicine].

Orgasme, sm. *ô-ré-gas-m*, orgasm, swelling (in Orge, sf. *ô-ré-j*, barley; (*— monné*) peeled or pearl barley; (*sucre d'—*) barley-sugar; (*faire ses —s*) to feather one's nest.

Orgueil, sm. *ô-ré-guei*, \* pride; loftiness; boast; arrogance.

Orgueilleusement, adv. *ô-ré-guei-ied-z-mân*, \* proudly; loftily. [eyelid].

Orgueilleux, sm. *ô-ré-guei-ied*, \* pimple upon the

Orgueilleux, euse, adj. *ô-ré-guei-ied*, \* proud; haughty; arrogant.

Orient, sm. *o-ri-ân*, east; (*vent d'—*) easterly wind; (*le commerce d'—*) the East India trade; (*perles d'un bel —*) pearls of a brilliant colour.

Oriental, e, adj. *ô-ri-ân-tal*, eastern, oriental.

Orientaliste, sm. *ô-ri-ân-ta-list*, orientalist; oriental scholar. [nations].

Orientaux, sm. pl. *ô-ri-ân-tal*, orientals, eastern

Orienté, e, adj. *ô-ri-ân-té*, facing the east; (*une maison bien —e*) a house fronting the east.

Orienter, va. *ô-ri-ân-té*, to set towards the east; (*— les voiles*) to trim the sails; (*— le grand hunier*) to brace up the main-yard.

S'—, vr. to ascertain the east of a place where a person is.

Orifice, sm. *o-ri-fi-s*, orifice; mouth; entrance; aperture; hole.

Oriflamme, sf. *ô-ri-fla-m*, oriflamb, ancient royal standard of France. [plant].

Origan, sm. *ô-ri-gân*, origanum; marjoram (a

Originaire, adj. *ô-ri-gi-nè-r*, originally issued; native; descendant. —s, sm. pl. natives.

Originellement, adv. *ô-ri-gi-nè-r-mân*, originally; primitively.

Original, e, adj. *ô-ri-gi-nal*, original; eccentric; queer; primitive; manuscript; (*savoir d'—*) to know from the first hand.

Original, sm. *ô-ri-gi-nal*, original character; queer fellow; odd person; (*c'est un — sans copie*) he is uncommonly odd.

Originélement, adv. *ô-ri-gi-na-lé-té*, originality; originalness; oddity.

Origine, sf. *ô-ri-gi-n*, beginning; cause; principle; meaning; descent; etymology.

Originel, le, adj. *ô-ri-gi-nèl*, original; priatine, primitive. [ally; primitively].

Originellement, adv. *ô-ri-gi-nè-l-mân*, origin-

Original, sm. *ô-ri-gi-nal*, \* elk (a species of stag).

Origome, sm. *ô-ri-go-m*, sort of buds (in botany).

Orillard, e, adj. *ô-ri-idr*, *d'*. \* See Oreillard.

Orillon, sm. *ô-ri-îôn*, \* orillon; pl. mumps; almonds of the ear. [lone].

Orillonné, e, adj. *ô-ri-îôn-né*, \* fortified with oril-

Orimanthic, sf. *ô-ri-mân-t*, marine plant.

Orin, sm. *ô-ri-n*, buoy-rope (a naval term).

Orion, sm. *ô-ri-ôn*, (Orion (a constellation).

Oripeau, sm. *ô-ri-pô*, tinsel, brass-leaf gilt or silvered. [islands].

Orisel, sm. *ô-ri-zèl*, heath from the Canary

Orites, sm. pl. *ô-ri-t*, plants from Australia.

Orgat, sm. *ô-r-ſa*, orgat, drink made with sugar, almonds, and water.

Orgolet, sf. *ô-r-ſo-lé*, sty.

Orgies, sf. pl. *ô-r-ſi*, revels, orgies.

Orgue, sm. Orgues, sf. pl. *ô-r-g*, organ (a musical instrument); portecullis (in fortification); scupper-hole (in naval architecture); (*point d'—*) point (in music); (*— de mer*) tubulus marinus (a stony substance).

Orgueil, sm. *ô-r-guei*, \* pride; loftiness; boast; arrogance.

Orgueilleusement, adv. *ô-r-guei-ied-z-mân*, \* proudly; loftily. [eyelid].

Orgueilleux, sm. *ô-r-guei-ied*, \* pimple upon the

Orgueilleux, euse, adj. *ô-r-guei-ied*, \* proud; haughty; arrogant.

Orient, sm. *o-ri-ân*, east; (*vent d'—*) easterly wind; (*le commerce d'—*) the East India trade; (*perles d'un bel —*) pearls of a brilliant colour.

Oriental, e, adj. *ô-ri-ân-tal*, eastern, oriental.

Orientaliste, sm. *ô-ri-ân-ta-list*, orientalist; oriental scholar. [nations].

Orientaux, sm. pl. *ô-ri-ân-tal*, orientals, eastern

Orienté, e, adj. *ô-ri-ân-té*, facing the east; (*une maison bien —e*) a house fronting the east.

Orienter, va. *ô-ri-ân-té*, to set towards the east; (*— les voiles*) to trim the sails; (*— le grand hunier*) to brace up the main-yard.

S'—, vr. to ascertain the east of a place where a person is.

Orifice, sm. *o-ri-fi-s*, orifice; mouth; entrance; aperture; hole.

Oriflamme, sf. *ô-ri-fla-m*, oriflamb, ancient royal standard of France. [plant].

Origan, sm. *ô-ri-gân*, origanum; marjoram (a

Originaire, adj. *ô-ri-gi-nè-r*, originally issued; native; descendant. —s, sm. pl. natives.

Originellement, adv. *ô-ri-gi-nè-r-mân*, origin-

Original, e, adj. *ô-ri-gi-nal*, original; eccentric; queer; primitive; manuscript; (*savoir d'—*) to know from the first hand.

Original, sm. *ô-ri-gi-nal*, original character; queer fellow; odd person; (*c'est un — sans copie*) he is uncommonly odd.

Originélement, adv. *ô-ri-gi-na-lé-té*, originality; originalness; oddity.

Origine, sf. *ô-ri-gi-n*, beginning; cause; principle; meaning; descent; etymology.

Originel, le, adj. *ô-ri-gi-nèl*, original; priatine, primitive. [ally; primitively].

Originellement, adv. *ô-ri-gi-nè-l-mân*, origin-

Original, sm. *ô-ri-gi-nal*, \* elk (a species of stag).

Origome, sm. *ô-ri-go-m*, sort of buds (in botany).

Orillard, e, adj. *ô-ri-idr*, *d'*. \* See Oreillard.

Orillon, sm. *ô-ri-îôn*, \* orillon; pl. mumps; almonds of the ear. [lone].

Orillonné, e, adj. *ô-ri-îôn-né*, \* fortified with oril-

Orimanthic, sf. *ô-ri-mân-t*, marine plant.

Orin, sm. *ô-ri-n*, buoy-rope (a naval term).

Orion, sm. *ô-ri-ôn*, (Orion (a constellation).

Oripeau, sm. *ô-ri-pô*, tinsel, brass-leaf gilt or silvered. [islands].

Orisel, sm. *ô-ri-zèl*, heath from the Canary

Orites, sm. pl. *ô-ri-t*, plants from Australia.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Orange (F. Prince d'), *prin-s-do-rân-j*, stadtholder of Holland.

Orange (W. Prince d'), *prin-s-do-rân-j*, a Dutch warrior. Died 1681.

Orange, *o-rân-j*, the ancient *Arausia*, a town of France, celebrated for Roman remains.

Orellana, *ô-rè-la-na*, a Spanish traveller.

Oresine, *ô-rè-sin*, a French author. Died 1922.

*smal; d mûle; é fée; é fève; é fète; é je; é il; é lle; o mol; ô môle; ô mort; u suc; à sûr; ou jour;*

**Orle**, sm. *ôr-l*, orle, sort of ornamental frame (in heraldry); ordo: orlet (in architecture).  
**Orne**, sm. *ôr-m*, elm.  
**Ormeau**, sm. *ôr-mê*, young elm.  
**Ormeier** ou *keine des près*, sf. *ôr-mîd-r*, *rên dè pré*, plant with leaves like an elm.  
**Ormillie**, sf. *ôr-mî-i*,\* nursery of elms.  
**Ormin**, sm. *ôr-mîn*, sort of clary (a plant).  
**Ormoie**, sf. *ôr-moa*, elm-plot.  
**Orne ou Frêne sauvage**, sm. *ôr-n*, *frê-n sô-vaj*, manna-ash; wild ash (a tree).  
**Ornement**, sm. *ôr-nê-mân*, ornament; set-off; trimming; decoration; commendation; priestly vestments. [off; to decorate.]  
**Orner**, va. *ôr-nê*, to adorn; to embellish; to set  
**Ornière**, sf. *ôr-nîr*, rut of a wheel.  
**Ornie**, sm. *ôr-nî*, sort of East India muslin.  
**Ornthogale**, sm. *ôr-nî-to-ga-l*, star of Bethlehem (a plant).  
**Orntholites**, sf. pl. *ôr-nî-to-li-t*, petrifications of birds.  
**Ornthologie**, sf. *ôr-nî-to-lo-jî*, ornithology, treatise on birds.  
**Ornthologiste**, **Ornthologue**, sm. *ôr-nî-to-lo-jî-t*, *ôr-nî-to-lo-g*, ornithologist.  
**Ornthomance**, **Ornthomancie**, sf. *ôr-nî-to-mân-s*, *ôr-nî-to-mân-sf*, ornithomancy, divination by the flight of birds.  
**Ornthorinque**, sm. *ôr-nî-to-rîn-k*, species of bird from Australia [tic plant].  
**Ornthotrophe**, sm. *ôr-nî-to-tra-f*, kind of exo-  
**Orobanche**, sf. *o-ro-bân-sh*, orobanche, broomrape (a plant).  
**Orobanchoides**, sf. pl. *o-ro-bân-sho-i-d*, class of plants of the orobanche species.  
**Orobe**, sf. *o-ro-b*, wood-pease; bitter vetch; heath-pease (a plant).  
**Orobite**, sm. *o-ro-bî-t*, carbonated limestone.  
**Oronce**, sf. *o-rôn-s*, exotic plant.  
**Orpailleur**, sm. *ôr-pâ-icûr*,\* gold-searcher; gold-finder.  
**Orphelin**, e, adj. s. *ôr-fê-lîn*, i-n, orphan.  
 —, smf. orphan; orphan-child; orphan-boy; orphan-girl.  
**Orphéon**, sm. *ôr-fê-ôn*, kind of hurdy-gurdy.  
**Orphique**, sm. *ôr-fî-k*, orphic, a votary of Orpheus. [mysteries of Orpheus.]  
 —, adj. Orphic; Orphean, belonging to the  
**Orpiment ou Orpin**, sm. *ôr-pî-mân*, *ôr-pîn*, orpiment, yellow arsenic.  
**Orpin**, sm. *ôr-pîn*, orpin; orpiment.  
**Orque**, sm. *ôr-k*, ork.  
**Orseille**, sf. *ôr-sê-i*,\* orchal; white moss.  
**Ort**, sm. *ôr*, gross weight; gross.  
**Orteil**, sm. *ôr-tê-i*,\* toe, great toe; big toe.  
**Orthodoxe**, adj. *ôr-to-dok-s*, orthodox; pure.  
 —, smf. one who holds a pure doctrine.  
**Orthodoxie**, sf. *ôr-to-dok-s*, orthodoxy; sound doctrine.  
**Orthodromie**, sf. *ôr-to-dro-mî*, orthodromy, straight line kept by a ship at sea.  
**Orthoëpie**, sf. *ôr-to-ê-pî*, orthoëpy, right pronunciation of words.  
**Orthoëpiste**, sm. *ôr-to-ê-pî-t*, orthoëpist.  
**Orthogonal**, e, adj. *ôr-to-go-nal*, orthogonal; perpendicular.  
**Orthogone**, sm. *ôr-to-go-n*, orthogone, a perpendicular line (in geometry).

**Orthographe**, sf. *ôr-to-gra-f*, orthography, spelling.  
**Orthographie**, sf. *ôr-to-gra-fî*, orthography; elevation plan or profile of a building.  
**Orthographeur**, va. *ôr-to-gra-fê-t*, to spell.  
**Orthographique**, adj. *ôr-to-gra-fî-k*, orthographical. [phist, speller.]  
**Orthographiste**, sf. *ôr-to-gra-fî-t*, orthographer.  
**Orthopédie**, sf. *ôr-to-pê-dî*, orthopedy, art of correcting bodily deformities.  
**Orthopédique**, adj. *ôr-to-pê-dî-k*, orthopedical, relating to orthopedia. [of breathing.]  
**Orthopnée**, sf. *ôr-top-nê*, orthopnea, difficulty.  
**Orthoptères**, sm. pl. *ôr-top-tê-r*, species of insects with straight wings.  
**Ortie**, sf. *ôr-tî*, nettle; rowel; seton (in surgery).  
**Ortive**, adj. f. *ôr-tî-v*, ortive, easterly.  
**Ortolan**, sm. *ôr-to-lân*, ortolan (a bird).  
**Orvale ou Toute-bonne**, sf. *ôr-va-l*, *tou-t bon*, orvale, clary (a plant).  
**Orvet**, sm. *ôr-rê*, slow-worm (sort of serpent).  
**Orvietan**, sm. *ôr-vî-ê-lân*, orvietan, an antidote against poison.  
**Oryctères**, **Oryctériens**, sm. *o-rik-tê-r*, *o-rik-tê-rî-n*, species of insects.  
**Oryctographe**, sm. *o-rik-to-gra-f*, one who writes on fossils.  
**Oryctographie**, sf. *o-rik-to-gra-fî*, oryctography, description of fossils.  
**Oryctologie**, sf. *o-rik-to-lo-jî*, oryctology, fossils and minerals.  
**Oryctologiste**, sm. *o-rik-to-lo-jî-t*, one acquainted with the nature of fossils and minerals.  
**Os**, sm. *ô*, bone; (— *de la jambe*) shin; (— *de la cuisse*) huckle-bone; (— *de l'épaule*) shoulder-blade; (laisser un — à ronger à quelqu'un) to let one have a good job; (ce sont deux chiens après un) they both run the same hare.  
 † This word is pronounced *ô* before a consonant and *ô-s* before a vowel or *h* mute. [animal.]  
**Oscabron**, sm. *os-ka-bri-ôn*, sort of testaceus.  
**Oschœcèle**, sf. *os-ê-o-sê-l*, oschœcèle, scrotal hernia or rupture.  
**Oscillation**, sf. *o-sil-lê-siôn*, oscillation.  
**Oscillatoire**, adj. *o-sil-la-toa-r*, oscillatory.  
**Osciller**, vn. *o-sil-lê*, to oscillate.  
**Oscitante**, adj. *os-si-tân-t*, said of fevers which excite yawning.  
**Osculateur**, sm. *os-ku-la-icûr*, central point of two extremities.  
 —, adj. osculatory.  
**Osé**, e, adj. *ô-zê*, daring; bold.  
**Oseille**, sf. *ô-zê-i*,\* sorrel (a plant).  
**Oser**, vn. *ô-zê*, to dare.  
**Oseraie**, sf. *ô-z-rê*, osier or water-willow plot.  
**Osier**, sm. *ô-zî-ê*, osier, water-willow; wicker.  
**Osmazome**, sm. *os-ma-zo-m*, osmazome, nutritive substance extracted from muscles.  
**Osmite**, sm. *os-mî-t*, corymbiferous plant.  
**Osmonde royale**, ou *Fongère à fleurs*, sf. *os-môn-îl-roa-ia-l*, *fou-jê-r-a-flêur*, osmund royal, kingfern.  
**Ossature**, sf. *o-sa-tî-r*, structure of the bones of the body, or the beams of a house.  
**Ossec**, sm. *o-sê-k*, water-way of a boat.

# HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Origny**, *o-ri-gni*,\* a French historian. D. 1798.  
**Orient**, *ô-riân*, a seaport of France.  
**Orinoco**, *o-ri-no-ko*, a river of South America.  
**Orléans (D')**, *dôr-lê-ân*, a French historian.

**Orléans**, *ôr-lê-ân*, a city of France.  
**Ormesson**, *ôr-mê-sôn*, a French magistrate.  
**Orne**, *ôr-n*, a river and department of France.  
**Orontes**, *o-rôn-t*, a river of Spain.

*ed joëte; eu jeu; ed jeûne; eû peur; an pan; in pin; on bon; un brun; 'I liq.; 'II liq. 'gn liq.*

Ossilet, sm. *o-s-lé*, ossicle, small bone; osselet (said of horses).

—s, pl. huckle-bones. [bodies.

Osséments, sm. pl. *o-s-mân*, bones of dead Osseux, euse, adj. *o-sê*, a bony.

Ossianique, adj. *o-si-a-ni-k*, relating to Ossian.

Ossification, sf. *o-si-fi-kd-siôn*, ossification.

Ossifier, va. *o-si-fi-ê*, to ossify. [ossifying.

Ossifique, adj. *o-si-fi-k*, having the property of

Ossifrage, sm. *o-si-fra-g*, ossifrage, break-bone (a sea-bird).

Ossivore, adj. *o-si-vô-r*, fond of gnawing bones (said of dogs).

Ossu, e, adj. *o-su*, bony; large-boned.

Ossuaire, sm. *o-su-ê-r*, ossuary.

Ost, sm. *ost*, host; army.

Ostensible, adj. *os-tân-si-bl*, ostensible. [ily.

Ostensiblement, adv. *os-tân-st-blê-mân*, ostensi-

Ostensoir, Ostensoire, sm. *os-tân-soar*, *os-tân-*

*soar-r*, remonstrance (a silver vessel used in Roman-catholic churches).

Ostentation, sf. *os-tân-ti-d-siôn*, ostentation; vain-glory; parade.

Ostéocole, sf. *os-té-o-ko-l*, osteocolla; bone-glue.

Ostéocope, sm. *os-té-o-ko-p*, osteocope, sharp

pain in the bones.

Ostéodermes, sm. pl. *os-té-o-dêr-m*, class of fishes which have their skins full of small bones.

Ostéogénésie, ou Ostéogénie, sf. *os-té-o-jé-né-zé*, *os-té-o-jé-né*, osteogenesis, that part of anatomy which treats of the formation of the bones.

Ostéographie, sf. *os-té-o-gra-fi*, osteography, description of bones. [fied bones.

Ostéolithes, sf. pl. *os-té-o-li-t*, ostéolithes, petri-

Ostéologie, sf. *os-té-o-lo-ji*, osteology, treatise on the bones. [the bones.

Ostéomalaxie, sf. *os-té-o-ma-lak-si*, softness of

Ostéosarcome, sm. *os-té-o-sar-ka-m*, softness of the bones. [tion of the bones.

Ostéotomie, sf. *os-té-o-to-mi*, osteotomy, dissec-

Ostiole, sf. *os-ti-ô-l*, opening for the bud (in botany).

Ostracé, e, adj. *os-tra-ê*, ostraceous (said of fishes with foliated shells).

Ostracisme, sm. *os-tra-sis-m*, ostracism, a mode of banishment by votes inscribed on shells

Ostracite, sf. *os-tra-si-t*, ostracite, petrified oyster-shell.

Ostracion, sm. *os-trâ-siôn*, species of fish with a bony covering.

Ostracoderme, adj. *os-tra-ko-dêr-m* (said of animals with shelly skins).

Ostréite, sf. *os-trê-i-t*, petrified oyster.

Ostrelin, sm. *os-trê-lin*, Easterling, an inhabitant of the Hanse towns.

Ostrogoth, sm. *os-tro-gô*, Ostrogoth; Goth; barbarian: outlander; (*me prenez-vous pour un — ?*) do you take me for a brute?

Otago, sm. *o-ta-j*, hostage; pledge; (*villes d'—*) cautionary towns.

Otalgie, sf. *o-tal-ji*, otalgia; earache.

Otalgique, adj. *o-tal-ji-k*, otalgic, good for the earache.

Ôté, adv. *ô-té*, except, save, but (*— ces endroits, l'ouvrage est bon*) those passages excepted, the work is good.

Otelles, sf. pl. *o-té-l*, otelles, iron ends of spears

Otenchyte, sm. *o-tân-shi-t*, otenchytes, a syringe for the ears.

ter, va. *ô-té*, to take away; to remove; to deprive; to cut off; to deduct; (*— des forces*) to extort; (*— son chapeau*) to pull off one's hat; (*— la peau*) to strip or rind; (*ôtez-vous de mon jour*) stand out of my light.

Othonne, sf. *o-to-n*, othonna (a shrub).

Otite, sf. *o-ti-t*, internal inflammation of the ears. [of the ear.

Otologie, sf. *o-to-lo-ji*, treatise on the anatomy Ottoman, ne, adj. *o-to-mân*, *a-n*, Ottoman, said of the Turkish court.

Ottomane, sf. *o-to-ma-n*, ottoman, large sofa.

Ou, conj. *ou*, or; either; or else; (*— vif — mort*) either alive or dead.

Où, adv. *ou*, where, whither; wherein, in which; to what; (*partout —*) wherever; (*d'—*) whence, from what, how; (*par —*) which way.

Ouaiche, sm. *ou-ê-sh*, track of a ship; (*tirer un vaisseau en —*) to take a ship in tow.

Ouille, sf. *ou-ô-i*,\* flock of a clergyman.

Ouais! interj. *ou-ê*, heyday! lack-a-day! indeed! bless me!

Ouarouchi, sm. *ou-a-rou-shi*, tree from Guiana which produces a vegetable tallow.

Ounassacou, sm. *ou-a-sa-kou*, tree from Guiana, the sap of which intoxicates fishes.

Ouaspona, sm. *ou-as-pou*, large species of seal from North America.

Ouate, sf. *ou-a-t*, wadding, kind of soft stuff loosely woven; (*— de chanvre*) tow.

Quater, va. *ou-a-ê*, to furnish with wadding.

Quaye, sf. *ou-ê*, plant from Guiana.

Quibier, sm. *ou-bi-ê*, sort of falcon.

Quibli, sm. *ou-bli*, forgetfulness; oblivion; (*le fleuve d'—*) the Lethe, the river of oblivion.

Oubliance, sf. *ou-bli-ân-s*, oblivion, forgetfulness.

Oublie, sf. *ou-bli*, oubliée, wafer or thin cake.

Oublier, va. *ou-bli-ê*, to forget; to leave out; (*— ses amis*) to neglect one's friends; (*— une injure*) to forgive an injury.

S' —, vr. to forget oneself.

Oubliettes, sf. pl. *ou-bli-ê-t*, oubliette; dungeon; (*faire passer par les —*) to despatch one in prison. [oubliées.

Oublieur, sm. *ou-bli-ê-r*, waferman; seller of Oublieux, euse, adj. *ou-bli-ê*, z, forgetful; oblivious.

Ouest, sm. *ou-êst*, west; occident; (*vent d'—*) westerly wind; (*— nord —*) west-north-west;

(*— quart-nord —*) west and by north; (*— quart-sud —*) west and by south; (*— sud —*) west-south-west.

Ouf! interj. *ouf*, O! pho!

Oui, adv. sm. *ou-i*, yes, ay, yes indeed; (*le — ou le non*) yes or no; (*— da*) yes indeed, ay.

Oulcon, sm. *ou-i-kou*, a kind of drink made from tapioca, potatoes, plantain leaves, and sugar.

Oul-dire, sm. *ou-i-dî-r*, hearsay. [cane.

Ouïe, sf. *ou-i*, the hearing. [said of barrels).

—s, pl. gills. [Ouilleur, va. *ou-ê*,\* to replenish; to fill up

Ouir, va. *ou-ir*, to hear; to listen to.

Ouitisti, sm. *ou-i-tis-ti*, striated monkey.

Oulemary, sm. *ou-i-ma-ri*, tree from Guiana.

Ounite, sf. *ou-ni-t*, root used as a red dye.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Österby, *os-têr-bi*, a town of Sweden.

Ostervald, *os-têr-vald*, a Swiss Protestant divine. Died 1747. [1663.

Ostervick, *os-têr-vik*, a Dutch painter. Died

Ostianque, *os-ti-a-k*, Ostjaks, a people of Siberia.

Ostie, *os-ti*, Ostin, a seaport of Italy.

Oudenarde, *ou-d-mar-d*, a Flemish painter. D

Oudin, *ou-din*, a French monk. [1663.

a mal; d malle; é sée; é sive; é sîte; é je; i il; f lle; o mol; ô môle; ô mort; u suc; d str; ou joar.

**Oupelotte**, *sf.* *ou-p-lo-t*, medicinal root from Surat. [hail-storm; tempest.

**Ouragan**, *sm.* *ou-ra-gân*, hurricane; storm;

**Ourari**, *sm.* *ou-ra-ri*, poisonous Indian plant.

**Ourate**, *sm.* *ou-ra-t*, large tree from Guiana.

**Ourdur**, *va.* *our-dir*, to warp; to plot; to brew; to contrive; (*— une trahison*) to form a conspiracy.

**Ourdisie**, *sf.* *our-di-si*, American plant.

**Ourdissage**, *sm.* *our-di-sa-j*, warping.

**Ourdisseur**, *sm.* *our-di-sêur*, warper.

**Ourdissoir**, *sm.* *our-di-so-ar*, weaver's beam.

**Ourdissure**, *sf.* *our-di-sû-r*, act of warping.

**Ourler**, *va.* *our-lê*, to hem.

**Ourllet**, *sm.* *our-lê*, hem.

**Ournologie**, *sf.* *ou-ro-no-lo-jî*, treatise on urine.

**Ournoscope**, *sm.* *ou-ro-nos-ko-pl*, inspection of urine.

**Ours**, *sm.* *ours*, bear; (*— mal liché*) ugly fellow, rough man, unlicked cub.

**Ourse**, *sf.* *our-s*, sho bear; *ursa*; the Bear (in astronomy).

**Oursin**, *sm.* *our-sîn*, echinus, sea hedgehog.

**Oursiné**, *c.* *adj.* *our-si-né*, prickly, rough (in bot);

**Oursinins**, *sm.* *pl.* *our-si-nîn*, class of animals of the bear species.

**Ourson**, *sm.* *our-sôn*, bear's cub.

**Ourvari**, *sm.* *our-va-ri*, ourvari (a cry to call back the dogs when hunting).

**Outarde**, *sf.* *ou-tar-d*, bustard.

**Outardeau**, *sm.* *ou-tar-dê*, young bustard.

**Outil**, *sm.* *ou-ti*, tool; implement; (*nécessaire à —*) tool-chest.

**Outille**, *c.* *adj.* *ou-ti-lê*,\* furnished with tools.

**Outilier**, *va.* *ou-ti-lê*,\* to furnish with tools.

**Outrage**, *sm.* *ou-tra-j*, outrage; atrocious injury; (*faire — à quelqu'un*) to insult grossly.

**Outrageant**, *c.* *adj.* *ou-tra-jân*, *t.* outrageous;

**Injurious**; (*paroles —*) abusive words.

**Outrager**, *va.* *ou-tra-jê*, to outrage; to affront in the grossest manner; to abuse; (*on l'a outragé sans raison*) he has been insulted without cause.

**Outrageusement**, *adv.* *ou-tra-jê-d-mân*, outrageously; furiously. [abusive.

**Outrageux**, *cuse*, *adj.* *ou-tra-jê-d*, *z.* outrageous;

**Outrance**, *sf.* *ou-trân-s*, excess, extreme; (*à —*) to the utmost; (*combattre à —*) to fight to the last.

**Outre**, *sf.* *ou-tr*, leather bottle or budget.

*—*, *adv.* further.

*—*, *prep.* besides; beyond; (*d' — en —*) through and through; (*— et pardessus*) over and above; (*— cela*) moreover.

*— que*, *conj.* besides that.

**Outré**, *c.* *adj.* *ou-tré*, incensed; vexed; furious; (*cheval —*) hard ridden horse; (*pensée —*) far-fetched thought; (*sentiments —*) extreme notions; (*— de douleur*) grieved to the very heart; (*— de colère*) inflamed with passion; (*il est — en tout*) he carries every thing to extremes.

**Outrecuidance**, *sf.* *ou-trê-kui-dân-s*, presumption; insolence; overweening pride.

**Outrecuidant**, *c.* *adj.* *ou-trê-kui-dân*, *t.* presumptuous; rash; overweening.

**Outrecuidé**, *c.* *adj.* *ou-trê-kui-dé*, presumptuous; arrogant; overweening.

**Outrément**, *adv.* *ou-tré-mân*, excessively, beyond measure.

**Outremor**, *sm.* *ou-trê-mêr*, ultramarine; beyond the sea.

**Outre-mesure**, *adv.* *ou-trê-mê-zê-r*. *See* Mesure

**Outre-moitié**, *sf.* *ou-trê-moa-ti-ê*, beyond the half (in law).

**Outre-passe**, *sf.* *ou-trê-pâ-s*, trespass; extra cuttings (of wood).

**Outre-passer**, *va.* *ou-trê-pâ-sê*, to exceed; to transgress; to go beyond.

**Outrer**, *va.* *ou-trê*, to overwork; to exaggerate; to incense; to run into extremes; (*— un cheval*) to override a horse.

**Ouvér**, *c.* *adj.* *ou-vêr*, *t.* open; frank; free; (*compte —*) running account; (*chanter à livre —*) to sing at sight; (*expliquer un auteur à livre —*) to translate an author off-hand; (*tenir table —*) to keep open house; (*le pari est —*) any body is welcome to bet.

**Ouvèrtement**, *adv.* *ou-vêr-t-mân*, openly; freely.

**Ouverture**, *sf.* *ou-vêr-tû-r*, opening; hole; opportunity; overture; (*— d'esprit*) genius, parts. [dagascar.

**Ouvirandra**, *sf.* *ou-vi-rân-dra*, plant from Mal-

**Ouvrable**, *adj.* *ou-vra-bl*, working; (*jour —*) working-day.

**Ouvrage**, *sm.* *ou-vra-j*, work; operation; production; composition; writing; workmanship; (*— d'esprit*) performance; (*— de menuiserie*) inlaid work.

**Ouvragé**, *c.* *adj.* *ou-vra-jê*, wrought; adorned.

**Ouvrant**, *c.* *adj.* *ou-vrân*, *t.* opening; (*a jour —*) by break of day.

**Ouvré**, *c.* *adj.* *ou-vré*, diapered; (*linge —*) diaper; (*cuivre —*) wrought copper.

**Ouvreaux**, *sm.* *pl.* *ou-vrê*, working-holes, side openings. [coin.

**Ouvrer**, *vn.* *ou-vrê*, to work; (*— la monnaie*) to

**Ouvreur**, *cuse*, *smf.* *ou-vrêur*, *ed-z*, opener; box-keeper at a theatre.

**Ouvrier**, *lère*, *smf.* *ou-vri-ê*, *i-ê-r*, artificer; operative; mechanic; journeyman; work-

woman; labourer; workman; dipper (in paper manufactories); polisher (in clock manufactories); author (in literature).

*— s.* *pl.* artificers (in dock-yards).

*—*, *adj.* operative; mechanical; working (*cheville —ière*) mainspring.

**Ouvrir**, *va.* *ou-vrir*, to open; to uncloze; to begin; (*— les yeux*) to be undeceived; to

undeceive; (*— l'appétit*) to give an appetite; (*— de grandes oreilles*) to be astonished; (*— son cœur à quelqu'un*) to unbosom oneself;

(*— un avis*) to start an opinion; (*— les hublots*) to open the scuttles; (*— les écoutilles*) to take off the hatches; (*— les sabords*) to haul up the ports; (*— les ports*) to take off an embargo.

*—*, *vn.* to open, disclose.

*S'—*, *vr.* to open, disclose oneself; (*s'— à quelqu'un*) to declare one's mind. [shop

**Ouvroir**, *sm.* *ou-vro-ar*, working-place; work

**Ovaire**, *sm.* *o-va-êr*, ovary (in anatomy), ovarium (in botany).

**Ovalaire**, *adj.* *o-va-lê-r*, oval (in anatomy).

**Ovale**, *adj.* *o-va-l*, oval, oviform, shaped like an egg.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Oudinet**, *ou-di-nê*, a French jesuit, author of

several works on medallie history. D. 1700.

**Judinot**, *ou-di-no*, a marshal of France. D. 1847.

**Oudry**, *ou-dri*, a French painter. Died 1755.

**Ouroux**, *ou-rou*, a town of France.

**Ouvrard**, *ou-vrar*, a French poet, mathematician, and divine. Died 1694.

**Overkamp**, *o-vêr-kân*, a German author.

*œ jofite; œu jœu; œd jœune; œd peur; œn pan; œn pin; œn bou; œn brun; \*l liq.; \*ll liq.; \*gn liq*

**Ovale**, sm. *o-œv-l*, oval.

**Ovation**, sf. *o-vi-siôn*, ovation, sort of triumph among the Romans.

**Ovo**, sm. *o-v*, egg, ovolo, ornament in the shape of an egg (in architecture).

**Ovê**, c, adj. *o-vê*, egg-shaped (in botany).

**Ovibos**, sm. *o-vi-bos*, Canadian wild goat.

**Ovicule**, sm. *o-vi-ku-l*, small ovolo (in architecture).

**Ovir**, sm. *o-vin*, rope fastened to an anchor.

**Ovine**, adj. *o-vi-n*, ovine; of sheep.

**Ovipare**, adj. *o-vi-pâ-r*, oviparous.

—, sm. oviparous animal.

**Ovivore**, adj. *o-vi-vô-r*, living upon eggs.

**Ovoir**, sm. *o-voir*, engraver's tool which gives the form of an egg.

**Ovovivipares**, sm. pl. *o-vo-vi-vi-pâ-r*, oviparous animals whose eggs hatch in their bodies.

**Ovule**, sm. *o-œu-l*, ovula, part of an ovary (in botany). [salt.]

**Oxalate**, sm. *ok-sa-lâ-t*, oxalate, a chemical.

**Oxalide**, sf. *ok-sa-li-d*, kind of sorrel.

**Oxallique**, adj. *ok-sa-li-k*, oxalic acid. [Libya.]

**Oxyôdre**, sm. *ok-si-œ-dr*, small cedar from

**Oxidabilité**, sf. *ok-si-dâ-bi-li-té*, liability to be oxidized. [tion.]

**Oxidable**, adj. *ok-si-dâ-bl*, susceptible of oxydation, sf. *ok-si-dâ-siôn*, act of oxydizing.

**Oxide**, oxyde, sm. *ok-si-d*, oxyde, mineral substance combined with oxygen.

**Oxidé**, e, adj. *ok-si-dé*, oxydized.

**Oxider**, va. *ok-si-dé*, to oxydize, oxydate.

**Oxidule**, sm. *ok-si-du-l*, substance slightly oxydized.

**Oxidulé**, e, adj. *ok-si-du-lé*, slightly oxydized.

**Oxygénation**, sf. *ok-si-jé-nâ-siôn*. See Oxidation.

**Oxygène**, oxygène, sm. *ok-si-jé-n*, oxygen.

**Oxygéné**, c, adj. *ok-si-jé-né*, oxygenated.

**Oxygèner**, va. *ok-si-jé-né*, to oxygenate, to combine a substance with oxygen.

**Oxiptère**, sm. *ok-si-p-tê-r*, fish of the cetaceous species.

**Oxycrat**, sm. *ok-si-kra*, oxycrate, mixture of water and vinegar.

**Oxygone**, adj. *ok-si-go-n*, oxygen, having all its angles acute (in geometry).

**Oxymel**, sm. *ok-si-mêl*, oxymel, mixture of honey and vinegar.

**Oxyregmie**, sf. *ok-si-rég-mi*, oxyregmia (said of flatulency in the stomach).

**Oxyrrhodine**, sm. *ok-si-œr-dî-n*, oxyrrhodine, ointment made of oil and vinegar.

**Oxysaccharum**, sm. *ok-si-sa-ka-rôm*, oxysaccharum, mixture of sugar and vinegar.

**Oxytarte rosat**, sm. *ok-si-tar-tr ro-za*, earth foliated with tartar.

**Oyant**, e, adj. and smf. *œ-i-œn*, t, hearer (in law).

**Ozène**, sm. *o-œ-n*, ozœna, putrid ulcer of the nose.

## P.

**P** sm. *pé*, *pâ*, sixteenth letter of the alphabet; Roman character denoting one hundred.

**Paca**, sm. *pa-ka*, American quadruped like a Guinea pig.

**Pacage**, sm. *pa-ka-j*, pasture; pasturo-ground (*droit de* —) right of pasturage.

**Pacager**, va. *pa-ka-jé*, to graze; to pasturo, (law term).

**Pacane ou l'acanier**, sm. *pa-ka-n*, *pa-ka-ni-d*, species of walnut-tree.

**Pacant**, sm. *pa-kân*, scrub, mean person.

**Pace** (in), in *pa-sé*, in prison for life.

**Pacifi ou l'afi**, sm. *pak-â*, *pa-â*, low sail; (*grand* —) main course; (*petit* —) foremost sail (naval terms).

**Pacha**, sm. *pa-sa*, pacha, bashaw.

**Pachalick**, sm. *pa-sa-li-k*, pachalic, district under the government of a pacha.

**Pachée**, sf. *pa-shé*, imitation-emerald.

**Pachyderme**, sm. *pa-shi-dêr-m*, species of quadruped with a thick skin.

—, adj. thick skinned. [leaves.]

**Pachyphyllé**, sf. *pa-shi-ft-l*, plant with thick

**Pachysandre**, sf. *pa-shi-ân-dr*, species of plant with a thick stamen.

**Pacificateur**, sm. *pa-si-fa-ka-têur*, pacifier, pacificator, peace-maker.

**Pacification**, sf. *pa-si-fa-kâ-siôn*, pacification; pacifying; peace-making.

**Pacifier**, va. *pa-si-fâ-e*, to pacify; to appease; to make peace. [peaceful.]

**Pacificque**, adj. *pa-si-fâ-k*, peaceable, pacific;

**Pacifiquement**, adv. *pa-si-fâ-k-mân*, peaceably, peacefully. [See Vigogée.]

**Paco**, sm. *pa-ko*, woolly quadruped of Peru.

**Pacotille**, sf. *pa-ko-ti-i*,\* seamen's venture,

stock; quantity. [from Gulana.]

**Pacourier**, sm. *pa-kou-rié*, species of shrub

**Pacourine**, ou l'acourinopside, sf. *pa-kou-ri-n*

*pa-kou-ri-nop-si-d*, sort of endive.

**Pacquire**, sm. *pa-ki-r*, animal like a hog.

**Pacta conventa**, sm. pl. *pak-ta kôn-vîn-ta*, pacta conventa, agreement between the ancient

kings of Poland and the people. [ment.]

**Pacte**, sm. *pak-t*, compact; pact; treaty; agree-

**Paction**, sf. *pak-siôn*, paction; pact.

**Pactiser**, vi. *pak-ti-sé*, to covenant (in law).

**Pactole**, sm. *pak-to-l*, river in Lydia supposed

by the ancients to be filled with gold.

**Padelin**, sm. *pa-d-lin*, pot, crucible for making glass. [and half silk.]

**Padou**, sm. *pa-dou*, ferret, ribbon, half thread

**Padouane**, sf. *pa-doua-n*, paduan, antique

medal.

**Padri**, sm. *pa-dri*, tree from Malabar.

**Pagal**, Pagny, sf. *pa-gêl*, paddle used for propelling canoes. [factories.]

**Pagaie**, sf. *pa-gêl*, spoon used in sugar-manu-

**Pagamat**, sm. *pa-ga-ma*, tree from the Molucca islands.

**Pagamier**, sm. *pa-ga-mi-l*, tree from Cayenne

**Paganisme**, sm. *pa-ga-nis-m*, paganism; heathenism. [canoe.]

**Pagayer**, va. *pa-gêl-lé*, to paddle (said of a

Page, sm. *pa-j*, page, attendant.

—, sf. page (of a book); (*haut de la* —) top of the page.

**Pagination**, sf. *pa-ji-nâ-siôn*, paging.

**Paginer**, va. *pa-ji-né*, to page.

**Pagne**, sf. *pa-gn*,\* cotton-drawers (worn by negroes).

**Pagoun**, sm. *pa-gnôn*,\* kind of superfine cloth

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Overysel**, *o-vê-ri-sêl*, a province of Holland.

**Ovide**, *o-vi-d*, Ovid, a Latin poet. D. A.D. 17.

**Ovidopol**, *o-vi-do-pol*, a town of Russia.

**Ozanam**, *o-sa-nâm*, a French mathematician.

**Padoue**, *pa-dôl*, Padua, a town of Italy.

**Paganini**, *pa-ga-ni-ni*, a celebrated Italian violinist. Died 1840.

**Pagliano**, *pa-tia-no*, a town of Italy.

mal; d mâle; é fée; é feve; é fête; é je; é il; é tle; o mol; o môle; o mort; a sue; d sûr; ou jour

**Pagnote**, sm. *pa-gno-t*, \*coward; (*mont* —) place out of harm's way.

**Pagnoterie**, sf. *pa-gno-t-ri*, \*cowardice.

**Pagode**, sf. *pa-go-d*, pagoda; pagod; Indian temple or idol; puppet; (*il remue la tête comme une* —) his head moves unmeaningly.

**Pagodite**, sf. *pa-go-di-t*, soft earth used to make idols.

**Paien**, ne, adj. and smf. *pa-ila*, *iè-s* pagan; heathenish, heathen.

**Paillard**, e, adj. *pa-idr-d*, \*lecherous; lewd; —, smf. lecher; rake. [rakish.

**Paillardier**, vn. *pa-idr-dé*, \*to lecher; to rake; to wanton.

**Paillardise**, sf. *pa-idr-dé-z*, \*lecherousness; lewdness.

**Paillasse**, sf. *pa-ia-s*, \*straw-mattress; straw —, sm. clown, merry-andrew. [bed.

**Paillasson**, sm. *pa-ia-sôn*, \*straw-mat; mat; garden-mat; layer of straw quilted between two pieces of canvass.

**Paille**, sf. *pa-t*, \*straw, chaff; flaw in metals or precious stones; (*feu de* —) sudden blaze; (*un homme de* —) an insignificant man; (*rompre la* — *avec*) to fall out with; (*tirer à la courte* —) to draw lots.

**Pailié**, e, adj. *pa-id*, \*diapered (in heraldry).

**Pailleur**, sm. *pa-id*, \*farm-yard; mat; (*chacun est fort sur son* —) every man is strong at home. [wine.

**Paillet**, adj. m. *pa-id*, \*pale colour; (*vin* —) pale Paillette, sf. *pa-ïè-t*, \*spangle; gold-sand; (*de fer*) sparkle. [spangles.

**Pailleteur**, sm. *pa-i-teür*, searcher for golden

**Pailleur**, euse, sm. *pa-i-cür*, *eü-z*, \*seller of straw.

**Pailleux**, euse, adj. *pa-i-cü*, s, \*flawy (said of metals or precious stones).

**Pailon**, sm. *pa-i-ôn*, \*spangle; link; thin piece of solder.

**Pailonner**, va. *pa-do-né*, \*to prepare a work with pieces of solder.

**Pain**, sm. *pin*, bread; loaf of bread; livelihood; (*petit* —) roll; (*d'épice*) gingerbread; (*moulet*) French roll; (*blanc*) white bread; (*bis*) brown bread; (*de ménage*) household bread; (*tendre*) new bread; (*rais*) stale bread; (*béni*) hallowed bread; (*chapelé*) rasped bread; (*de sucre*) sugar-loaf; (*à cacheter*) wafer; (*de munition*) ammunition bread; (*azyme*) unleavened bread; (*levé*) leavened bread; (*de proposition*) show-bread; (*chaland*) common bread; (*quotidien*) daily bread; (*promettre plus de beurre que de* —) to promise more than one can or will give.

**Pain-de-soucou**, sm. *pin-d-kou-kou*, a plant. See Alléluia. [cake.

**Pain-de-mouton**, sm. *pin-d-mou-tôn*, sort of Pain-de-pourceau, sm. *pin-d-pour-sô*, cyclamen, sow-bread (a plant).

**Pair**, adj. *pér*, equal; par; even; (*non* —) odd; (*de* —) upon the square; (*sans* —) peerless, matchless; (*aller de* — *avec*) to be on a footing with; (*être* — *à* —) to be equal; (*le change est au* —) the change is at par; (*il va de* — *avec les savants*) he is known to the literary world.

**Pair**, sm. *pér*, peer; fellow; par.

—s, pl. equals.

**Paire**, sf. *pér*, pair; couple; (*d'heures*) prayer-book; (*de lunettes*) spectacles; (*de perdrix*) brace of partridges.

**Pairement**, adv. *pér-mân*, evenly.

**Palresse**, sf. *pér-rè-s*, peeress.

**Palrie**, sf. *pér-r*, peerage, peerdom.

**Palrie**, sm. *pér-l*, pairie (in heraldry).

**Paisible**, adj. *pér-ri-bl*, peaceable; quiet; still; calm; (*humeur* —) gentle temper; (*état* —) peacefulness.

**Paisiblement**, adv. *pér-ri-blé-mân*, quietly; peaceably; calmly.

**Palissant**, e, adj. *pér-sân*, t, grazing (in heraldry) **Palisseau**, sm. *pér-sô*. See Pesscau.

**Palisson**, sf. *pér-sôn*, pasture (in forests).

**Palissonner**, va. *pér-so-né*, to stretch a skin.

**Palte**, va. *pér-t*, to feed; to graze; (*envoyer* — *quelqu'un*) to send one about his business So —, vr. to feed upon (in falconry); (*se* — *de chimères*) to have chimerical notions.

**Paix**, sf. *pé*, peace; concord, silence; blade-bone of veal or mutton; pax (ornament in Roman-catholic churches); (*fourrée* ou *plâtrée*) deceitful peace; (*laissez-moi en* —) let me alone; (*faire sa* —) to be reconciled. —, interj. peace! hush! silence! be quiet!

**Pal**, sm. *pal*, pale, sort of stake (in heraldry); pale (a punishment).

**Palade**, sf. *pa-la-d*, stroke of oars.

**Paladin**, sm. *pa-la-din*, paladin; knight.

**Palais**, sm. *pa-lé*, palace; mansion; court of judicature; palate, mouth (in botany); (*gens de* —) lawyers; (*terme de* —) law term; (*jours de* —) court days.

**Palais-de-lièvre**, sm. *pa-lé-d-liè-er*, sow-thistle (a plant). See Laiteron.

**Palamente**, sf. *pa-la-mân-t*, name applied to all the oars of a galley.

**Palan**, sm. *pa-lân*, tackle of a ship; (*d'amure* ou *de caudelette*) tack or fore-tackle; (*de drosses* ou *de bout de vergue*) truss or yard-tackle; (*d'étai* ou *de sabord*) stay or port-tackle.

**Palanche**, sf. *pa-lân-sh*, yoke for carrying pails. **Palanque**, sf. *pa-lân-k*, palanka, sort of fortification made with poles and stakes.

**Palanquer**, va. *pa-lân-ké*, to hoist by means of a tackle.

**Palanquin**, sm. *pa-lân-kin*, palanquin; tackle of a ship.

**Palanquinet**, sm. *pa-lân-ki-né*, rope used to move the rudder of a galley.

**Palardeaux**, sm. pl. *pa-lar-dô*, plugs for stopping holes in a ship.

**Palastre**, sm. *pa-las-tr*, case, box-case, main-plate of a lock.

**Palatale**, adj. *pa-la-ta-l*, palatal (said of consonants).

**Palatin**, sm. *pa-la-tin*, Palatine, a German title. —, adj. (*electeur* —) Palatine elector; (*les os* —) the bones of the palate.

**Palatinat**, sm. *pa-la-ti-na*, palatinat, dignity of a Palatine; Palatinate, country in Germany.

**Palatine**, sf. *pa-la-ti-n*, tippet; fur-tippet

**Palatre**, sm. *pa-la-tr*, thin sheet of iron.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Pagano**, *pa-ga-no*, a Spanish lawyer.

**Pagi**, *pa-ji*, a French historian. Died 1699.

**Pago**, *pa-go*, an island in the Gulf of Venice.

**Palibouf**, *pin-beuf* a tower of France.

**Paita**, *pè-ta*, a river of Uruguay.

**Paluclos**, *pa-lu-ci-os*, a town of Spain.

**Palafox**, *pa-la-foks*, a Spanish author. D 1669

**Pajou**, *pa-jou*, a French sculptor. Died 1809.

*ou joûte; eu jou; ed joûne; eû pour; ãn pan; in pin; õn bon; ãn brun; \*l liq.; \*ll liq.; \*gu liq.*

**Pale**, *sf. pa-l*, dam, sluice; flood-gate; paddle-board; blade of an oar; pall (a square ornament put over the chalice or communion cup, in Roman-catholic churches).

**Pâle**, *adj. pâ-l*, pale; wan; (*teint* —) swarthy complexion; (*visage* —) graying face.

**Paléacé**, *e, adj. pa-lé-a-sé*, having small points or spangles (in botany).

**Paléo**, *sf. pa-lé*, row of pikes; flat end of an oar.

**Palefrenier**, *sm. pa-l-fré-nié*, groom. [horse.]

**Palefrol**, *sm. pa-l-froa*, palfrey; lady's riding.

**Palempurez**, *sm. pa-lân-pu-ré*, kind of carpet brought from the East Indies.

**Paléographie**, *sf. pa-lé-o-gra-fi*, paleography, explanation of ancient writings.

**Paléolaire**, *sf. pa-lé-lé-r*, plant of the corymbiferous species.

**Paleron**, *sm. pa-l-rôn*, shoulder-blade.

**Palestine**, *sf. pa-lés-ti-n*, two lines pica (a kind of printing type). [ling.]

**Palestre**, *sf. pa-lés-tr*, palestra, place for wrestling.

**Palestrique**, *adj. pa-lés-tri-k*, palestra, concerning the palestra.

**Palet**, *sm. pa-lé*, quoit. [pilot-coat.]

**Paletot**, *sm. pa-l-to*, paletot, greatcoat; (— *pilote*)

**Palette**, *sf. pa-lé-t*, battledore; palette (in painting); slice (for lifting ink, among printers); pallet or porringer to receive blood (in surgery). [tree.]

**Palétuvier**, *sm. pa-lé-tu-vié*, mangrove, Indian

**Pâleur**, *sf. pâ-léur*, paleness, sallowness.

**Pali**, *sm. pa-li*, pali (language of Ceylon).

**Palicot**, *sm. pa-li-ko*, kind of park formed by fishermen.

**Palier**, *sm. pa-lé*, landing-place.

**Palification**, *sf. pa-li-fi-kâ-siôn*, palification, act of strengthening ground-work with piles of wood. [random-book.]

**Palimpseste**, *sm. pa-limp-sê-t*, small memo-

**Palindrome**, *sm. pa-lin-dro-n*, word or sentence which reads the same backward as forward.

**Palindromie**, *sf. pa-lin-dro-mi*, palindromia, return of the humours into the noble parts of the body.

**Palingénésie**, *sf. pa-lin-jé-né-zé*, palingenesia, regeneration, new birth.

**Palinod**, *sm. pa-li-no*, palinode, poetry in honour of the Immaculate Conception of the Virgin Mary.

**Palinodie**, *sf. pa-li-no-di*, palinode, recantation, retraction; (*chanter la* —) to recant.

**Pâlir**, *vn. pâ-lir*, to grow pale.

**Palis**, *sm. pa-lé*, pale, fence of pales.

**Palissade**, *sf. pa-li-sa-d*, palisade; stake; hedge-row of trees.

**Palissader**, *va. pa-li-sa-dé*, to palisade; to stockade; to fence. [gardeners.]

**Palissage**, *sm. pa-li-sa-j*, paling up (among

**Palissandre**, *sm. pa-li-sân-dr*, violet ebony.

**Palissé**, *e, adj. pa-li-sé*, palisse (in heraldry).

**Palisser**, *va. pa-li-sé*, to nail up trees to walls.

**Palisson**, *sm. pa-li-sôn*, softening-iron used by furriers. [hedges.]

**Paliture**, *sf. pa-lit-r*, dry hawthorn to make

**Palixandre**, *sm. pa-li-k-sân-dr*. See **Palissandre**.

**Palladium**, *sm. pa-la-di-om*, palladium, statue of Pallas. [of Malabar.]

**Pallo**, *sf. pa-l*, kind of vessel used on the coast

**Palliatif**, *ive, adj. pal-li-a-tif, i-v*, palliative.

— *sm. palliative*, temporary remedy.

**Palliation**, *sf. pal-li-a-siôn*, palliation; extenuation; mitigation.

**Pallier**, *va. pal-li-é*, to palliate; to excuse; to give a good colour; (— *un mal*) to patch up a disease.

**Pallium**, *sm. pal-li-om*, pallium; pall (an ornament worn by archbishops and bishops).

**Palma-Christi**, *sm. pal-ma-kris-ti*, Palma-Christi; castor-oil plant; oil tree; (*huile de* —) castor-oil. [masts of vessels.]

**Palmaç**, *sm. pal-ma-j*, act of fashioning the

**Palmaire**, *adj. pal-mé-r*, webbed; relating to the palm of the hand.

**Palma-real**, *sm. pal-maré-al*, species of palm-tree from Cuba.

**Palme**, *sf. pal-m*, palm; palm-tree branch, (*la* — *du martyre*) the palm of martyrdom; (— *de Christ*) see **Palma-Christi**.

— *sm. handbreadth, palm*.

**Palmé**, *adj. pal-mé*, palmed; handed (in botany);

**palmate**, fin-toed (in natural history).

**Palmer**, *va. pal-mé*, to prepare the masts of ships; (— *les aiguilles*) to flatten needles at one end.

**Palmette**, *sf. pal-mé-t*, palm-leaf, an architectural ornament.

**Palmier**, *sm. pal-mi-é*, palm-tree.

**Palmifère**, *adj. pal-mi-fè-r*, palmiferous, bearing branches like palm-trees.

**Palmiforme**, *adj. pal-mi-fôr-m*, having the shape of palm branches.

**Palmipède**, *sm. pal-mi-pè-d*, palmiped, web-footed bird. [bago-tree.]

**Palmiste**, *sm. pal-mis-t*, palmetto (a tree); cash-

**Palmito**, *sm. pal-mi-t*, palmito, sap of palm-trees. [shines like gold.]

**Palmyre**, *sf. pal-mi-r*, species of worm which

**Palo**, *sm. pa-lo*, plant used as a caudle; tree which yields a kind of milk.

**Palombe**, *sf. pa-lôn-b*, palumbus, ring-dove.

**Palomotte**, *sf. pa-lo-mé-t*, sort of chickweed.

**Palomier**, *sm. pa-lo-mi-é*, Peruvian plant.

**Palon**, *sm. pa-lôn*, small shovel.

**Palonnier**, *sm. pa-lo-nié*, swing-bar of a coach

**Palot**, *sm. pa-lo*, silly clown; boor; clothopper.

**Palpable**, *adj. pal-pa-bl*, palpable; clear; visible.

**Palpablement**, *adv. pal-pa-blé-mân*, palpably; plainly; visibly.

**Palpe**, *sf. pal-p*, palp; feeler.

**Palpebral**, *e, adj. pal-pé-bral*, palpebral, belonging to the eyelids.

**Palpicornes**, *adj. and sf. pl. pal-pi-kôr-n*, coleopterous insects with long antennæ.

**Palper**, *vn. pal-pé*, to feel; to pocket (money).

**Palpiste**, *adj. pal-pis-t*, with antennæ.

**Palpitant**, *e, adj. pal-pi-tân-t*, *g, paunting*, palpitating.

**Palpitation**, *sf. pal-pi-tâ-siôn*, palpitation.

**Palpiter**, *vn. pal-pi-té*, to palpitate, pant.

**Palplanche**, *sf. pal-plân-sh*, pile-plank, a piece of wood which defends the front of the piles of a dike or mole.

**Paltoquet**, *sm. pal-to-ké*, booby, clown, clownish

**Paludier**, *sm. pa-lu-dié*, salter. [follow.]

**Palus**, *sm. pa-lus*, marsh; (*les* — *Méotides*) the

**Palus Meotis**, a gulf of the Black Sea.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Palais** (St.) *sm. pa-lé*, a town of France.

**Palaprat**, *pa-la-pra*, a French poet.

**Palermine**, *pa-lér-m*, Palermo, a town of Sicily.

**Palestine**, *pa-lés-ti-n*, a country of Syria.

**Palestrina**, *pa-lés-tri-na*, a town of Italy.

**Palisser**, *pa-li-sér*, islands in the Pacific Ocean.

**Palissy**, *pa-li-si*, a French philosopher. D. 1690.

**Pallas**, *pal-lés*, the goddess of wisdom.



mal; d mâle; é fée; é fève; é fête; é je; il; é file; o mol; d môle; d mort; u suc; d sûr; ou jour,

**Paluthoë**, *sf.* *pa-lu-to-é*, polypus tree of the Antilles.

**Pamaque**, *sm.* *pa-ma-k*, tree from Mexico.

**Se Pâmer**, *vr.* *sê pâ-mé*, to swoon, faint; (*se —, de rive*) to split one's sides with laughing.

**Pâmoloën**, *sf.* *pâ-moa-zôn*, swoon, fainting fit.

**Pampe**, *sf.* *pân-p*, corn-blade, leaf of wheat, barley, &c.

**Pampelmousse**, *Pampelmousse*, *sm.* *pân-pêl-mou-z*, *pân-p-li-mou-z*, Indian orange-tree.

**Pamphile**, *sm.* *pân-pi-l*, pam at cards.

**Pamphlet**, *sm.* *pân-pê*, pamphlet.

**Pamphléttaire**, *Pamphléttaire*, *sm.* *pân-pê-tê-r*, *pân-pê-ti-ê*, pamphleteer.

**Pampiniforme**, *adj.* *pân-pi-ni-fôr-m*, in the form of a vine-branch (in anatomy).

**Painpre**, *sm.* *pân-pr*, vine-branch with its leaves.

**Pampré**, *e*, *adj.* *pân-pré*, pamper, decked with wine-leaves (in heraldry).

**Pan**, *sm.* *pân*, pane; (*— d'un habit*) flap or skirt of a coat; (*— d'une robe*) flap of a gown; (*— d'un mur*) face of a wall; (*table à six —s*) hexagon table.

**Panaceu**, *sm.* *pa-na-sô*, flat piece of wood used for rockets. [versal remedy.]

**Panacée**, *sf.* *pa-na-sé*, panacea, nostrum, uni-

**Panache**, *sm.* *pa-na-sh*, plume of feathers, plumed, plume; streaks of colours (in botany); cap of a lamp; (*— de mer*) sea-fan.

**Panaché**, *e*, *adj.* *pa-na-shé*, variegated; streaky, having several colours.

**Se Panacher**, *vr.* *sê-pa-na-shé*, to be streaked with several colours; to be variegated.

**Panachure**, *sf.* *pa-na-shû-r*, variegation; streak, variety of colours.

**Panade**, *sf.* *pa-na-d*, panade; panado; porridge.

**Se Panader**, *vr.* *sê-pa-na-dé*, to strut.

**Panage**, *sm.* *pa-na-j*, pannage.

**Panals**, *sm.* *pa-né*, parsnip, a plant.

**Panard**, *adj.* *pa-nar*, crooked legged.

**Panaris**, *sm.* *pa-na-ri*, whitlow.

**Panathénées**, *sf.* *pl. pa-na-té-né\**, panathenæa, festivals at Athens in honour of Minerva.

**Pancallers**, *sm.* *pl. pân-kâ-lé*, Savoy cabbages.

**Pancarpe**, *sm.* *pân-car-p*, games at Rome in which men fought against beasts.

**Pancarte**, *sf.* *pân-kar-t*, bill posted up; placard; writing.

**Panchymagogue**, *adj.* *pân-shi-ma-go-g*, panchymagogue, universal remedy.

**Panrace**, *sm.* *pân-cra-s*, pancratium, part of gymnastics.

**Pancrais**, *sm.* *pân-kre*, sort of Narcissus flower.

**Pancratiale**, *sm.* *pân-kra-si-al*, one who excels in gymnastic exercises.

**Pancratium**, *See* Scille.

**Pancréas**, *sm.* *pân-crê-as*, pancreas, sweetbread.

**Pancréatique**, *adj.* *pân-crê-a-ti-k*, pancreatic.

**Pandaca**, *sm.* *pân-da-ka*, tree yielding milk.

**Pandakôn**, *sm.* *pân-da-lé-on*, kind of solid electuary.

**Pandectes**, *sf.* *pl. pân-dê-t*, pandects, decisions of Roman juris-consults.

**Pandémie**, *pân-dé-mi*. *See* Epidémie.

**Pandémique**, *pân-dé-mi-k*. *See* Epidémique.

**Pandeculation**, *sf.* *pân-di-ku-lâ-siôn*, uneasy state of the body. (strumet).

**Pandore**, *sf.* *pân-dû-r*, pandore (a musical in-

**Pandour**, **Pandoure**, *sm.* *pân-dou-r*, pandoor (a Hungarian hussar).

**Panduré**, *e*, *ou* **Panduriforme**, *adj.* *pân-duré*, *pân-du-ri-fôr-m*, shaped like a violin (in bot.)

**Panegyrique**, *sm.* *pa-né-jî-ri-k*, panegyric; eulogy.

**Panegyriste**, *sm.* *pa-né-jî-ri-t*, panegyrist; encomiast; eulogist.

**Paner**, *va.* *pa-né*, to do meat over with crumbs of bread; (*eau panée*) toast and water.

**Panérée**, *sf.* *pa-n-ré*, basketful.

**Paneterie**, *sf.* *pa-né-ri*, pantry-safe.

**Panetier**, *sm.* *pa-n-ti*, pantler, master of the bread in great houses.

**Panetière**, *sf.* *pa-n-ti-è-r*, bag, shepherd's scrip.

**Paneton**. *See* Panneton. [or sack.]

**Panharmonicon**, *sm.* *pan-nar-mo-ni-kôn*, large musical instrument.

**Panic**, **Panis**, *sm.* *pa-nik*, *pa-ni*, sort of millet.

**Pangi**, *sm.* *pân-jî*, large tree from the Molucca islands.

**Pangolin**, *sm.* *pan-go-lin*, mammiferous animal. **Panicaut**, **Chardon Roland**, *ou* **Chardon à cent têtes**, *pa-ni-kô*, *shar-dôn-ro-lân*, *shar-dôn-a-sân-té-t*. *See* Eryngé.

**Panicule**, *sm.* *pa-ni-ku-l*, panicle, sort of ear filled with seeds (in botany); fleshy membrane (in anatomy).

**Paniculé**, *e*, *adj.* *pa-ni-ku-lé*, paniculated, having the shape of a panicle.

**Panicum**, *sm.* *pa-ni-kom*, panicum, panic, panicle (a plant).

**Pancier**, *sm.* *pa-nié*, basket; hoop-petticoat; (*— à anse*) hand-basket; (*— d'une diligence*) boot of a coach; (*— d'un habit*) plait of a coat; (*prendre le dessus du —*) to pick and choose; (*c'est un — percé*) he is a lazy-bones; (*adieu —, vendanges sont faites*) it is all over.

**Panification**, *sf.* *pa-ni-fi-kâ-siôn*, panification, the making of bread, conversion of farinaceous substances into bread.

**Panique**, *adj.* *pa-ni-k*, panic, chimerical; (*le-rreur —*) panic, fear, terror, fright.

*—, sf.* panic; panic terror.

**Panke**, *sm.* *pân-k*, Chill plant for dyeing leather.

**Pannaire**, *sm.* *pa-nè-r*, sheep leather used to cover stuff-cloths.

**Panne**, *sf.* *pa-n*, face (of hammers); hog's caul; kind of velvet, plush, shag; purlin (in carpentry); (*vaisseau en —*) ship lying to; (*mettre un vaisseau en —*) to bring a ship's sails aback.

**Panneau**, *sm.* *pa-nô*, pannel, pane; trap, snare; pannel of a saddle; (*— de vaisseau*) scuttle of a ship; (*donner dans le —*) to be entrapped.

**Panneauter**, *vn.* *pa-nô-té*, to lay traps or snares (in falconry).

**Pannelle**, *sf.* *pa-né-l*, pannel, leaf of poplar trees (in heraldry).

**Panner**, *va.* *pa-né*, to hollow a piece of metal with a hammer.

**Panneton**, *sm.* *pa-n-tôn*, keybit; handle.

**Panicule**, *sf.* *pa-ni-ku-l*, fleshy membrane; panicle, sort of ear containing seeds (in botany). [*ko*, large tree from Cayenne.]

**Panococo**, **Panacoco**, *sm.* *pa-no-ko-ko*, *pa-na-ko* **Panoncean**, *sm.* *pa-nôn-sô*, scutcheon.

**Panoplie**, *sf.* *pa-no-pli*, panoply.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Palos**, *pa-las*, a town of Spain.

**Pamiers**, *pa-mié*, a town of France.

**Pamini**, *pa-mi-ni*, an Italian author. [Spain.]

**Pampelune**, *pân-p-lu-n*, Pampeluna, a town of

**Pamphyle**, *pân-fi-l*, **Pamphylus**, a Grecian painter, who taught Apelles. [and huntsmen.]

**Pan**, *pân*, the mythological god of shepherds

**Panard**, *pa-nar*, a French poet. Died 1765.

*à joûte; eu jeu; éd jeûne; eû peur; an pan; in pin; an bon; an brun; \*l liq.; \*ll liq.; \*gu liq.*

**Panorama**, sm. *pa-no-ra-ma*, panorama, circular picture. [panoramas.]  
**Panoramique**, adj. *pa-no-ra-mi-k*, relating to Panorpatas, sf. *pa-nôr-pa-t*, scorpion flies.  
**Pansage**, sm. *pân-sa-j*, grooming; dressing of a horse.  
**Panse**, sf. *pân-s*, paunch; belly; (— *d'a*) the oval of an a; (*il n'a pas fait une — d'a*) he has not even begun a letter.  
**Pansement**, sm. *pân-s-mân*, dressing of wounds; taking charge of a horse.  
**Panser**, va. *pân-sé*, to dress a wound; (— *un cheval*) to clean or take charge of a horse.  
**Pansu**, e, adj. *pân-sé*, paunch-bellied; abdomino-; big-bellied.  
**Pantaguières**, sf. pl. *pan-ta-gi-è-r*, ropes for holding the masts of a ship.  
**Pantaléon**, sm. *pân-ta-lé-on*, large psaltery with catgut strings instead of wires.  
**Pantalon**, sm. *pân-ta-lôn*, trousers; pantaloons; pantaloon, buffoon. [buffoonery.]  
**Pantalonnade**, sf. *pân-ta-lô-na-d*, droll dance;  
**Pantelant**, e, adj. *pân-t-lan*, t, panting.  
**Panteler**, vn. *pân-t-lé*, to pant.  
**Pantenne** (en), adv. *ân-pân-tè-n*, peak, hanging down (said of sails); (*mettre une voile en —*) to top a yard (in rigging).  
**Panteur**, sm. *pân-têur*, stretcher.  
**Panthée**, adj. *pân-té*, pantheistic.  
**Panthéon**, sm. *pân-tè-ôn*, pantheon.  
**Panthère**, sf. *pân-tè-r*, panther.  
**Pantière**, sf. *pân-tiè-r*, draw-net.  
**Pantin**, sm. *pân-tin*, puppet, jumping-jack.  
**Pantline**, sf. *pân-ti-n*, skeins of silk, thread, or wool.  
**Pantographe**, sm. *pân-to-graf*, pantograph, instrument for copying drawings. See *Singe*.  
**Pantolement**, sm. *pân-toa-mân*, pantess, difficulty of breathing in a hawk (in falconry).  
**Pantoir**, sm. *pân-toa-r*. See *Panteur*.  
**Pantois**, sm. *pân-toi*, short-winded.  
**Pantomètre ou Holomètre**, sm. *pân-to-mè-tr*, *o-lô-mè-tr*, pantometer or holometer, instrument for measuring all sorts of angles.  
**Pantomime**, sf. *pân-to-mi-m*, pantomime.  
 —, sm. pantomime, mimic.  
**Pantoquière**, sf. pl. *pân-to-kiè-r*, ropes for fixing the shrouds of a ship.  
**Pantoufle**, sf. *pân-tou-fl*, slipper; (— *à cheval*) panton-shoe; (*raisonner —*) to talk idly; (*en —*) adv. slipshod, at ease. [tronomy.]  
**Paon**, sm. *pân*, peacock, pea-fowl; Pavo (in as-Paonne, sf. *pa-n*, pea-hen.  
**Paonneau**, sm. *pa-nô*, peachick, young peacock.  
**Papa**, sm. *pa-pa*, papa; father. [dom.]  
**Papable**, sm. *pa-pa-bê*, eligible to the pope.  
**Papal**, e, adj. *pa-pal*, papal; (*couronne — e*) the pope's tiara or triple crown.  
**Papas**, sm. *pa-pas*, pope, name given by the people of many eastern countries to their priests.  
**Papauté**, sf. *pa-pâ-té*, papacy, popedom.  
**Papavéracées**, adj. *pa-pa-vê-ra-sé*, said of a class of plants called poppies.  
**Papaye**, sf. *pa-pé*, papaw fruit.  
**Papayer**, sm. *pa-pé-é*, papayer or papaw tree.  
**Pape**, sm. *pa-p*, pope; holy father; pontiff; holiness.

**Papegal**, sm. *pa-p-gâh*, popinjay; pigeon (wooden bird to shoot at); papagayos, macaw, shawfowl.  
**Papelard**, e, s. *pa-p-lar*, d, hypocrite.  
**Papelardise**, sf. *pa-p-lar-di-r*, hypocrisy.  
**Papeline**, sf. *pa-p-li-n*, poplin (kind of stuff).  
**Papelonné**, adj. *pa-p-lô-né*, papellonné, covered with scales (in heraldry). [paper.]  
**Paperasse**, sf. *pa-p-ra-s*, old dusty paper; waste  
**Paperasser**, vn. *pa-p-ra-sé*, to be rummaging one's papers; to scribble.  
**Paperassier**, sm. *pa-p-ra-sé*, a preserver of old and useless papers. [trade; stationery.]  
**Papeterie**, sf. *pa-pê-t-ri*, paper-mill; paper.  
**Papetier**, sm. *pa-p-tiè*, paper-maker; stationer.  
**Papier**, sm. *pa-piè*, paper; (— *brouillard*) blotting paper; (— *gris*) whitish-brown paper; (— *terrier*) register of farms and tenants on an estate; (— *volant*) flying sheet; (— *tenture*) hanging-paper; (— *monnaie*) bank note; (— *joseph*) blotting-paper; (— *timbré*) stamp paper; (— *à lettre*) letter-paper; (— *à écrire*) writing paper; (*feuille de —*) sheet of paper; (*main de —*) quire of paper; (*rame de —*) ream of paper.  
 —, pl. writings, manuscripts, letters, memorials, bills; (— *s de nouvelles*) newspapers, journal; (*brouiller, gâter du —*) to write insignificant things; (*rayez cela de vos — s*) depend no longer upon that.  
**Papillaire**, adj. *pa-pi-lâ-r*, papillary, papil-lous (said of membranes connected with the  
**Papille**, sf. *pa-p-il*, papilla. [tongue].  
**Papillon**, sm. *pa-pi-ôn*,\* butterfly; cockcomb.  
**Papillonacé**, e, adj. *pa-pi-ô-na-sé*,\* papillona-ceous.  
**Papillonner**, vn. *pa-pi-ô-né*,\* to flutter about.  
**Papilionides**, sf. pl. *pa-pi-ô-ni-d*,\* class of butterflies.  
**Papillotage**, sm. *pa-pi-ô-la-j*,\* twinkling of the eyes; dazzle, glitter.  
**Papillote**, sf. *pa-pi-ô-t*,\* curl; putting (hair) in paper; gold or silver spangle; sweetmeat in paper.  
**Papilloter**, vn. *pa-pi-ô-té*,\* to twinkle; to daz-zle; to mackle, slur (in printing); to put hair in paper to curl.  
**Papillots**, sm. pl. *pa-pi-ô*,\* spots on the skin after fever.  
**Papisme**, sm. *pa-pis-m*, popery, papism.  
**Papiste**, sm. *pa-pis-t*, papist; Roman-catholic.  
 —, adj. popish; papistic. [puration.]  
**Papule**, sf. *pa-pu-l*, small pimple without sup-puracé, e, adj. *pa-pi-ra-sé*, papyraceous, like paper (in botany and conchology).  
**Papyrier**, sm. *pa-pi-riè*, mulberry tree fit for making paper.  
**Papyrifère**, adj. *pa-pi-ri-è-r*, said of plants for making paper. [plant].  
**Papyrus**, sm. *pa-pi-rus*, paper-rush, papyrus (a Paquage, sm. *pa-ka-j*, act of curing fish.  
**Pâque**, sf. *pâ-k*, the passover; (— *s fleuries*) Palm-Sunday; (— *s closes*) Low-Sunday.  
**Pâque**, Pâques, sm. *pâ-k*, Easter, Easter-day.  
**Paquer**, va. *pa-ké*, to cure fish.  
**Pâquerette**, sf. *pâ-k-rè-t*, Easter-daisy.  
**Paquet**, sm. *pa-ké*, packet; bundle; mail; trick; composed types bound with a string;

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Pantin**, *pân-tin*, a French physician. D. 1583.  
**Pao-king**, *pa-o-kin*, a town of China.  
**Paoli**, *pa-o-li*, a Corsican patriot. Died 1807.  
**Papenheim**, *pr-pé-ném*, a town of Germany.

**Paphlagonie**, *pa-fla-go-ni*, Paphlagonia, a coun-Paphos, *pa-fos*, a town of Cyprus. [try of Asia.]  
**Pappus**, *pa-pus*, a Greek philosopher. 4th cent.  
**Papudo**, *pa-pudo*, a town of Chili.

*e mal; d mâle; é fée; é feve; é fête; é je; i il; f lle; o mol; ô môle; ô mort; u suc; û sûr; ou jour;*

- (*faire son* —) to pack away; (*donner à quelqu'un son* —) to pose one by a witty answer; (*hasarder le* —) to run one's chance.
- Paquet-bot, Paquebot, sm.** *pak-bo*, packet-boat, packet. [Ing].
- Paquetier, sm.** *pa-k-tid*, compositor (in print).
- Paqueur, sm.** *pa-keür*, fish-curer.
- Pauis, sm.** *pa-ki*, pasturage.
- Par, pr. par, by; on; through; out of; for; with; about; in; at; (— *oh*) which way; (— *ici*) this way; (— *là*) that way, thereby; (— *dela*) on the other side; (— *dessus*) over, on, upon; (— *dessous*) under, underneath; (— *le haut, — en haut*) upwards; (— *le bas, — en bas*) downwards; (— *haut et bas*) upwards and downwards; (— *deda*) on this side; (— *dedans*) within; (— *dehors*) without; (— *devant*) before, forwards; (— *derrière*) behind, backwards; (— *ci — là*) adv. here and there; (— *trop*) too much; (— *devers*) by; (*tant — semaine*) so much a-week.**
- Parabolain, sm.** *pa-ra-bo-lin*, parabolanus, name of the boldest Roman gladiators.
- Parabole, sf.** *pa-ra-bo-l*, parabola, curved line (in geometry); parable, similitude.
- Parabolique, adj.** *pa-ra-bo-li-k*, parabolical.
- Paraboliquement, adv.** *pa-ra-bo-li-k-mân*, parabolically. [a parabola.]
- Paraboloidé, sf.** *pa-ra-bo-lo-i-d*, solid formed by Paracentese, *sf.* *pa-ra-sân-tè-s*, paracentesis, tapping (in surgery). [finishing.]
- Parachevement, sm.** *pa-ra-shè-v-mân*, ending, Parachever, *va.* *pa-ra-sh-vé*, to end; to finish.
- Parachronisme, sm.** *pa-ra-kro-nis-m*, parachronism, error in chronology.
- Parachute, sm.** *pa-ra-shu-t*, parachute.
- Paraclet, sm.** *pa-ra-klè*, Paraclete; comforter, Holy Ghost.
- Parade, sf.** *pa-ra-d*, parade; show; ostentation; parrying; burlesque scenes; (*lit de* —) state-bed.
- Paradigme, sm.** *pa-ra-dig-m*, paradigm; model.
- Paradis, sm.** *pa-ra-di*, paradise; heaven; upper gallery in a theatre; (— *terrestre*) earthly paradise; (*oiseau de* —) bird of paradise; (*pomme du* —) apple of paradise.
- Paradisier, sm.** *pa-ra-di-zè*, bird of paradise.
- Paradoxal, e, adj.** *pa-ra-dox-al*, paradoxical; strange.
- Paradoxe, sm.** *pa-ra-dok-s*, a tenet contrary to received opinion, an assertion contrary to appearance.
- Paradygme, sm.** See Paradigme.
- Parafé, Paraphie, sm.** *pa-ra-f*, flourish added to one's signature.
- Parafier, Paraphier, va.** *pa-ra-fé*, to initial; to sign with a flourish.
- Parafeu, sm.** *pa-ra-feu*, little wall before glass-house furnaces.
- Parage, sm.** *pa-ra-f*, descent; extraction; nobility; latitude, quarter, part of the sea under any latitude.
- Paraglace, sm.** *pa-ra-gla-s*, protection against ice at the prow of a ship.
- Paragoge, sf.** *pa-ra-go-j*, paragoge, addition at the end of a word.
- Paragogique, adj.** *pa-ra-go-ji-k*, paragogical.
- Paragraphe, sm.** *pa-ra-gra-f*, paragraph.
- Paraguante, sf.** *pa-ra-gouan-t*, acknowledgment; present, as a pair of gloves, &c.
- Paraison, sf.** *pa-rè-sân*, glass-blowing.
- Paraisonier, sm.** *pa-rè-so-nid*, glass-blower.
- Paraitre, va.** *pa-rè-tr*, to appear; to show oneself; to be seen; to make a figure; to seem; (*commencer à* —) to peep; (*faire* —) to show; (*son ouvrage paraître demain*) his work will come out to-morrow; (*il paraît, v. imp.*) it appears; (*il me paraît qu'il a raison*) I think he is in the right.
- Paralipomenes, sm. pl.** *pa-ra-li-po-mè-n*, paralipomena; Chronicles (book of the Bible).
- Parallipse, sf.** *pa-ra-li-p-s*, paralepsis (a figure of rhetoric).
- Parallactique, adj.** *pa-ral-lak-ti-k*, parallactic, relating to parallax.
- Parallaxe, sf.** *pa-ral-lak-s*, parallax, difference between the true and apparent place of a star.
- Parallèle, adj.** *pa-ra-lè-l*, parallel, equally distant.  
—, *sf.* parallel, line equi-distant from another; communication between one trench and another (in sieges); (*tirer une* —) to draw a parallel line.  
—, *sm.* parallel; comparison; (*faire le — des anciens et des modernes*) to compare the ancients with the moderns.
- Parallèlement, adv.** *pa-ra-lè-l-mân*, parallelly, in a parallel manner.
- Parallélographe, sm.** *pa-ra-lè-lo-gra-f*, instrument for drawing parallel lines.
- Paralléloépède, sm.** *pa-ra-lè-li-pi-pè-d*, paralleloeped.
- Parallélisme, sm.** *pa-ra-lè-lis-m*, parallelism.
- Parallélogramme, sm.** *pa-ra-lè-lo-gra-m*, parallelogram. [sophism.]
- Paralogisme, sm.** *pa-ra-lo-jis-m*, paralogism.
- Paralyser, va.** *pa-ra-li-zé*, to paralyze, render paralytic; to deaden.
- Paralyse, sf.** *pa-ra-li-zè*, palsy, paralysis.
- Paralytique, adj.** *pa-ra-li-ti-k*, paralytic, paralytical.  
—, *smf.* a paralytic; a palsied person.
- Paramédie, sf.** *pa-ra-mé-li*, species of polypus worm.
- Paramètre, sm.** *pa-ra-mè-tr*, parameter, an invariable line (in geometry).
- Paramont, sm.** *pa-ra-môn*, top of a stag's head.
- Parangon, sm.** *pa-rân-gôn*, paragon; model; pattern; comparison; long primer (in printing); (*diamant* —) diamond without blemish.
- Paraugonner, va.** *pa-rân-go-né*, to compare.
- Paranomasié, sf.** *pa-ra-no-ma-si*, paranomasia; resemblance of words.
- Parant, e, adj.** *pa-rân, t*, adorning; setting off.
- Paranymphe, sm.** *pa-ra-nin-f*, eulogy; praise; paranymphe, bride's man (among the Romans).
- Parapecte, sm.** *pa-ra-pèg-m*, parapect, a metal writing-table used by the ancients.
- Parapet, sm.** *pa-ra-pè*, parapet; breast-work.
- Paraphe. See Parafé.**
- Paraphernaux (biens), adj. pl.** *bi-è-n-pa-ra-fèr-nâ*, paraphernalia, property of a wife.
- Paraphimosis, sf.** *pa-ra-â-mô-sis*, paraphimosis (medical term).
- Paraphonie, sf.** *pa-ra-fo-ni*, paraphonia.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

- Paracelse, pa-ra-sèl-s**, Paracelsus, a Swiss physician. Died 1541.
- Paradin, pa-ra-din**, a French author. D. 1786.
- Paradis, pa-ra-di**, a Venetian philosopher.
- Paramaribo, pa-ra-ma-ri-bo**, a town of Surinam.
- Parana, pa-ra-na**, a river of Brazil.
- Parasola, pa-ra-sol**, a French poet. 14th cent.
- Parcelles, par-sè-l**, a Dutch painter. 16th cent.

ad jouê; eu jeu; ed jedne; ed peur; du pan; in pin; du bon; du brun; 'i liq.; 'il liq.; 'gu liq.

**Paraphrase**, *sf.* *pa-ra-frâ-z*, paraphrase; commentary; wrong interpretation.

**Paraphraser**, *va.* *pa-ra-frâ-zé*, to paraphrase; to comment; to romance.

**Paraphraseur**, *euse*, *smf.* *pa-ra-frâ-zêur, edz*, amplifier, maker of paraphrases or commentaries. [terpret'r.]

**Paraphraste**, *sm.* *pa-ra-frâ-t*, paraphrast; **in-Paraphrénésie**, *sf.* *pa-ra-fré-né-si*, paraphrenitis, inflammation of the diaphragm.

**Paraphyses**, *sf.* pl. *pa-ra-fi-z*, sort of hair surrounding the stem of flowers.

**Paraplégie**, *sf.* *pa-ra-plé-ji*, paraplegia, universal paralysis.

**Parapluie**, *sm.* *pa-ra-pluf*, umbrella.

**Parasang**, *sf.* *pa-ra-zân-j*, parasang, thirty Persian stadia.

**Parasclène**, *sm.* *pa-ra-sê-lè-n*, parasclene, mock-moon, a kind of meteor.

**Parasite**, *sm.* *pa-ra-si-t*, parasite; spunger. —, *adj.* parasitical; sycophantic; (*plantes* —) sucker.

**Parasol**, *sm.* *pa-ra-sol*, parasol; (*plantes en* —). See *Ombellifères*.

**Paratitlaires**, *sm.* pl. *pa-ra-tit-lè-r*, commentators on the titles.

**Paratitiles**, *sf.* pl. *pa-ra-tit-lé*, paratitles, paratitla, brief explanations of a code of laws.

**Paratonnerre**, *sm.* *pa-ra-to-nè-r*, lightning-conductor.

**Paravent**, *sm.* *pa-ra-vân*, screen, folding-screen.

**Parbleu!** *interj.* *par-bleu*, faith! zounds!

**Parbouillir**, *va.* *par-bou-ir*,\* to parboil.

**Parc**, *sm.* *park*, park; fold, sheep-fold, pen; grazier's fold; toil for deers; (*de construction*) dock-yard; (*d'artillerie*) an enclosure for cannon. [ning of cattle.]

**Parcage**, *sm.* *par-ka-j*, folding (of sheep); pen-Parcelle, *sf.* *par-sê-t*, parcel, particle.

**Parce que**, *conj.* *par-s-ké*, because; forasmuch as. [doge.]

**Parchasser**, *va.* *par-shâ-sé*, to hunt without **Parchemin**, *sm.* *par-shê-min*, parchment; (*— vierge*) virgin parchment; (*allonger le* —) to multiply writings; (*mettre en* —) to engross.

**Parcheminerie**, *sf.* *par-shê-mi-n-ri*, place where parchment is made; parchment making and trade. [maker or seller.]

**Parcheminier**, *sm.* *par-shê-mi-nié*, parchment

**Parchemonie**, *sf.* *par-si-mo-ni*, parsimony; thrift.

**Parchimonieux**, *ieuse*, *adj.* *par-si-mo-nié*, *z*, parsimonious; thrifty.

**Parclozes**, *sf.* pl. *par-clô-z*, limber holts or boards (in naval architecture).

**Parcourir**, (*irr.*) *va.* *par-kou-ri-r*, to travel over; run over; to peruse; (*— la ville*) to survey the town; (*— un ouvrage*) to read a work cursorily; (*— un mémoire*) to glance over a bill.

**Parcours**, *sm.* *par-kour*, commonage, right of sending one's cattle to graze on the land of others.

**Pardon**, *sm.* *par-a'm*, pardon; forgiveness.

**Pardonneur**, *va.* *par-do-né*, to pardon; to forgive, to spare. (*— un péché*) to remit a sin.

**Paré**, *e*, *adj.* *pa-ré*, in form (said of a title in law).

**Parage**, **Parlage**, *sm.* *pa-ré-a-j*, *pa-ria-j*, party of right, parage (in law).

**Paréatis**, *sm.* *pa-ré-tis*, writ in chancery.

**Paréau**, *sm.* *pa-râ*, a large boat on the coast of Malabar; (*—x*) pl. large pebbles attached to a net to keep it under water.

**Parégorique**, *adj.* *pa-ré-gô-ri-k*, paregoric, sedative, *sm.* paregoric (medical term). [rive.]

**Paréil**, *le*, *adj.* *pa-rèi*,\* like; equal; alike; (*votre cheval est — au mien*) your horse is like mine.

—, *smf.* fellow; equal match; (*sans —*) peerless; (*rendre la —le*) to render like for like; (*attendez-vous à lui —le*) expect to be served the like; (*un homme d'une probité sans —le*) a man of unparalleled probity; (*c'est un homme sans —*) he has not his match.

**Parellement**, *adv.* *pa-rè-i-mân*,\* similarly, in like manner.

**Parélie**, *sm.* *pa-ré-li*, parheliion, mock-sun.

**Parreira**, *sf.* *pa-rê-ra*, wild vine from Brazil.

**Parélie**, *sf.* See *Patience*.

**Parément**, *sm.* *pa-r-mân*, facings, cuffs of sleeves; ornament; (*—s*) pl. large sticks of a fagot; ranges of large freestones in a building; curb-stones; speckles of a hawk's feathers (in falconry).

**Parenchymateux**, *euse*, *adj.* *pa-rân-shi-ma-têd*, *z*, parenchymatous, porous.

**Parenchyme**, *sm.* *pa-rân-shi-m*, parenchyma, porous or spongy substance.

**Parénèse**, *sf.* *pa-rê-nè-z*, paracnesis, moral discourse. [ing to morals.]

**Parénétiqne**, *adj.* *pa-rê-né-ti-k*, paracnetic, relat-

**Parent**, *e*, *smf.* *pa-rân*, *t*, relation; kinsman, kinswoman.

—, pl. parents, parentage.

**Parentage**, *sm.* *pa-rân-ta-j*, parentage; relations, kinsfolk.

**Parenté**, *sf.* *pa-rân-té*, kindred; relatives; friends; connexions; relationship.

**Parentèle**, *sf.* *pa-rân-tè-l*, kindred; kin; kins-folks; relation.

**Parenthèse**, *sf.* *pa-rân-tè-z*, parenthesis.

**Parer**, *va.* *pa-ré*, to set off; to adorn; to embellish; (*— un coup*) to ward off a blow; (*— du cuir*) to dress leather; (*— la couverture d'un livre*) to pare the cover of a book; (*— un cap*) to double a cape; (*— un bâtiment*) to daub a ship, or get clear of it; (*— un écueil*) to clear a shoal; (*— un câble*) to see a cable clear; (*— les manœuvres*) to coil up the ropes; (*— la lampe d'habillage*) to trim the binnacle-lamp; (*— la batterie*) to clear the gun-deck.

—, *vn.* to keep off; to parry; to defend; to screen; to stop (in riding).

**Se —**, *vr.* to adorn oneself, boast of; (*se — des plumes du paon*) to brag of a merit not one's own; to be a plagiarist.

**Parère**, *sm.* *pa-rê-r*, advice, opinion of merchants (in commerce).

**Parésie**, **Parésis**, *sf.* *pa-ré-si*, *pa-ré-sie*, slight, partial palsy.

**Parésie**, *sf.* *pa-rê-s*, sloth; idleness; laziness; sluggishness; indolence; inactivity; (*la — est la source de l'ignorance*) slothfulness is the cause of ignorance.

**Paresser**, *vn.* *pa-rê-sé*, to idle; to give oneself up to idleness.

**Parasseusement**, *adv.* *pa-rê-sé-z-mân*, slothfully; lazily; idly.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Parilles**, *par-âl*, a French mathematician. Died 1673.

**Pardoux**, *par-dou*, a town of France.

**Pardros**, *par-dros*, a French philosopher.

**Paré**, *pa-ré*, a French surgeon. Died 1590.

**Paréchia**, *pa-ré-kia*, an island of the Grecian archipelago.

**Parennin**, *pa-rê-nin*, a French missionary.

z mal; d malle; é fée; é fève; é fête, z je; i il; t file; o mol; ô môle; ô mort; u suc; û sûr; ou jour

**Parasseux**, euse, adj. *par-sè-sèd*, z, slothful; idle; lazy; sluggish.

—, smf. a lazy-bones; a drone.

**Parfaire**, va. *par-fè-r*, to perfect; to complete.

**Parfait**, e, adj. *par-fè*, t, perfect; complete; total; finished; sound; regular.

—, sm. perfect or preterite (in grammar); (*plusque* —) preter-pluperfect; (*au* —) perfectly.

**Parfaitement**, adv. *par-fè-t-mûn*, perfectly; (— *bien*) exquisitely; (*ouvrage* — *beau*) complete piece of work.

**Parfiler**, va. *par-fî-lè*, to pick out the threads of; to purify (among milliners).

**Parfûture**, sf. *par-fî-lè-r*, purfing.

**Parfois**, adv. *par-fôa*, sometimes; occasionally; at times.

**Parfond**, sm. *par-fôn*, heavy fishing-hook.

**Parfondre**, va. *par-fôn-dr*, to fuse; to melt (among enamellers).

**Parfouruir**, va. *par-four-nir*, to make up; to complete. [grancey.]

**Parfum**, sm. *par-fûn*, perfume; scent; fra-

**Parfumer**, va. *par-fu-mè*, to perfume; (— *une maison*) to purify a house; (— *une chambre*) to fumigate a room; (— *un vaisseau*) to smoke and sluice a ship.

**Parfumerie**, sf. *par-fu-m-ri*, perfumery.

**Parfumeur**, euse, smf. *par-fu-m-è-r*, *èd-z*, perfumer.

**Parfumeur**, sm. *par-fu-mo-ar*, perfuming-dish.

**Parhèle**, **Parèlle**, sm. *par-è-lè*, parhelion; mock-sun (in astronomy).

**Pari**, sm. *pa-ri*, wager; bet.

**Paria**, sm. *pa-ri-a*, paria; pariah, Indian worshipper of the god Brahma.

**Pariaide**, sf. *pa-ri-a-d*, pairing-time; brace of partridges (in falconry).

**Pariane**, sf. *pa-ria-m*, graminated plant.

**Parier**, va. *pa-riè*, to bet; to lay; to wager; (— *le double contre le simple*) to lay two to one.

**Parlètaire**, sf. *pa-ri-è-tè-r*, parietary, peltitory of the wall (a plant).

**Parlètal**, sm. *pa-ri-è-tal*, parietal, said of the bones of the head (in anatomy); situated in or attached to the internal part of a fruit (in botany).

**Parieur**, sm. *pa-ri-èur*, bettor; wagerer.

**Parinaire**, sm. *pa-ri-nè-r*, tree from Guiana.

**Parisienne** ou **Sédanoise**, sf. *pa-ri-siè-n*, *sè-da-nod-z*, pearl (a small printing type).

**Parisette**, sf. *pa-ri-zè-t*, paris, plant of the asparagus species.

**Parisien**, ne, adj. *pa-ri-zè-in*, *tè-n*, Parisian, of or from Paris. [coin.]

**Parisis**, sm. *pa-ri-zè*, parisis, small Parisian

**Parisyllabique**, adj. *pa-ri-sil-la-bi-k*, parisyllabic, equal in number of syllables.

**Parité**, sf. *pa-ri-tè*, parity; equality.

**Parivé**, sm. *pa-ri-ré*, tree from Guiana.

**Parjure**, adj. *par-jû-r*, perjured, forsworn; perfidious.

—, smf. perjury; perjured person; (*c'est un* —) he is a false swearer.

**Be Parjurer**, vr. *sè par-jû-ré*, to forswear oneself; to be perjured.

**Parlage**, sm. *par-la-j*, prattle, empty talk, frothy discourse.

**Parlant**, e, adj. *par-lân*, t, speaking; (*armes* —) speaking shields (in heraldry); (*ce portrait est* —) that picture is a perfect likeness.

**Parlement**, sm. *par-lè-mân*, parliament; (*durée du* —) session; (*jurisdiction du* —) resort.

**Parlementaire**, adj. *par-lè-mân-tè-r*, parliamentary; parliamentarian.

—, sm. cartel, cartelship; flag of truce.

**Parlementer**, vn. *par-lè-mân-tè*, to parley, to come to a parley; to come to terms.

**Parler**, vn. *par-lè*, to speak, talk; to make a speech; to discourse; to converse; (*façon de* —) phrase; (— *distinctement*) to speak out;

(— *à l'oreille*) to whisper; (— *en public*) to hold forth; (— *en l'air*) to speak at random;

(— *à son bonnet*) to speak to oneself; (— *de la pluie et du beau temps*) to talk of indifferent things; (— *à cheval*) to speak imperiously;

(— *des grosses dents*) to threaten; (*je lui ai parlé Français*) I have told him my mind freely; (*il en sera parlé*) it will make a noise in the world; (*cela parle tout seul*) that is very plain.

—, va. to speak (a language).

—, sm. speech; language; talk; (*il a le — gracieux*) his conversation is engaging.

**Parlerie**, sf. *par-lè-ri*, loquacity; talking, chatter.

**Parleur**, euse, smf. *par-leûr*, *èd-z*, talker; prattler; (*un beau* —) a good spokesman.

**Parloir**, sm. *par-loir*, parlour, locutory.

**Parkinsonne**, sm. *par-kîn-so-n*, American tree.

**Parmesan**, sm. *par-mè-zân*, parmesan cheese.

**Parmi**, pr. *par-mi*, among; amidst; between.

**Parnasse**, sm. *par-na-s*, Parnassus; (*les nourrissons du* —) the bards, the poets; (*le — Français*) French poetry.

**Parodie**, sf. *pa-ro-di*, parody.

**Parodier**, va. *pa-ro-diè*, to parody.

**Parodiste**, sm. *pa-ro-dis-t*, parodist, author of a parody.

**Paroi**, sf. *pa-roa*, wall, partition; (— *de l'estomac*) coat of the stomach; (— *d'un vase*) side of a vase.

**Paroir**, sm. *pa-ro-ar*, parer, scraper.

**Paroisse**, sf. *pa-roa-s*, parish; (*curé de la* —) parish minister; (*droits de la* —) scot and lot.

**Paroissial**, e, adj. *pa-roa-sial*, parochial; (*église* —) parish church.

**Paroissien**, ne, s. *pa-roa-siën*, *tè-n*, parishloner

**Parole**, sf. *pa-ro-l*, word; speech; expression; promise, parole; (*belles* —) fair words; (— *s'empoulées*) rant; (— *s'émémorables*) notable sayings; (*tenir* —) to be as good as one's word; (*porter la* —) to speak; (*donner sa* —) to pass one's word; (*retirer sa* —) to call in one's word; (*couper la* —) to interrupt;

(*prendre la* —) to answer, reply; (*reprandre la* —) to resume the discourse; (*il est prisonnier sur sa* —) he is a prisoner on his parole;

(*il se sent pris de* —) they have quarrelled together; (*j'ai la* —) it is my turn to speak.

**Paroli**, sm. *pa-ro-li*, paroli, double stake; (*faire* —) to stake double; (*donner ou rendre le* — *à quelqu'un*) to excel one, to enhance.

**Paronomase**, sf. *pa-ro-no-ma-z*, paronomasia, similarity of construction (in rhetoric).

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Parétacène**, *pa-rè-ta-sè-n*, a country of Persia.

**Parfait**, *par-fè*, a French philosopher. D. 1753

**Parga**, *par-ga*, a seaport of Turkey.

**Paria**, *pa-ri-a*, a country of Guiana.

**Parima**, *pa-ri-ma*, a river of Brazil.

**Paris**, *pa-ri*, the capital of France.

**Pâris**, *pa-ri-s*, a Trojan prince.

**Pariset**, *pa-ri-zè*, a French author. D. 1770

*ed jecté; eu jeu; ed jectne; eā pour; an pan; in pin; an bon; an brun; \*I liq.; \*II liq.; \*gn liq.*

**Paronomasie**, *sf.* *pa-ro-no-ma-si*, resemblance between the words of different languages.

**Paronyme**, *sm.* *pa-ro-ni-m*, a word resembling another, with the exception of a letter.

**Parotide**, *sf.* *pa-ro-ti-d*, parotis, inflammation of the parotid gland.

**Parotidé**, *e, adj.* *pa-ro-ti-dé*, parotid, concerning the parotid glands.

**Parotidien**, *ne, adj.* *pa-ro-ti-diin*, *iè-n*, parotid, relating to a saliva duct (in anatomy).

**Paroxisme**, *sm.* *pa-rok-sis-m*, paroxysm, periodical fit of a disease. [paroxysm.]

**Paroximique**, *adj.* *pa-rok-si-mi-k*, relating to Parpaing, *sm.* *par-pin*, bonder, perpend-stone, a large stone in a building as thick as the wall. [French Protestants.]

**Parpaillot**, *sm.* *par-pa-lo*, nickname given to Parque, *sf.* *par-k*, fate; destiny.

**Parquer**, *va.* *par-ké*, to park; to enclose; to pen up; (*— l'artillerie*) to lodge the artillery; (*— des moutons*) to fold sheep; (*faire —*) to fold. [inlaid floor; chimney-frame.]

**Parquet**, *sm.* *par-ké*, bar of a court of justice; Parquetage, *sm.* *par-ké-la-j*, inlaid works, flooring. [floor.]

**Parqueteur**, *va.* *par-ké-té*, to inlay a floor; to Parrain, *sm.* *pá-rin*, godfather; second (in a duel).

**Parricide**, *smf.* *pá-ri-ci-d*, parricide. —, *adj.* parricidal; murderous.

**Parsemer**, *va.* *par-si-mé*, to spread; to strew; to stud; to besprinkle; (*— un chemin de fleurs*) to strew a path with flowers.

**Parsei**, *sm.* *par-si*, Parsee (East Indian Guebre).

**Parsimonie**, *sf.* *par-si-mo-ni*, parsimony; thrift.

**Part**, *sf.* *pár*, part; concern; share; side; place; (*à —*) *adv.* aside, apart; (*quelque —*) somewhere; (*autre —*) somewhere else; (*en quelque — que*) wherever; (*null —*) nowhere; (*de toutes —*) on all sides; (*de — et d'autre*) from all quarters; (*de — en —*) through; (*raillerie à —*) seriously; (*prendre en bonne —*) to take well; (*mettre à —*) to lay up; (*saluez-le de ma —*) remember me to him; (*dites-lui de ma —*) tell him from me; (*je le sais de bonne —*) I have it from good authority. [on the stage.]

**Parté** (*h*), *adv.* *a-par-té*, aside (said of delivery)

**Partage**, *sm.* *par-to-j*, lot; share; division; quality; (*faire le — du butin*) to divide the booty; (*il y a —*) the judges are divided.

**Partageable**, *adj.* *par-ta-ja-ble*, partible, divisible, that can be divided.

**Partager**, *va.* *par-ta-jé*, to share; take part with; to divide; (*il est bien partagé des dons de la nature*) he is endowed with good qualities both of mind and body.

**Partance**, *sf.* *par-tán-s*, sailing, departure of a ship; (*le coup de —*) the sailing gun, a farewell glass; (*bannière de —*) the signal displayed for sailing.

**Partant**, *adv.* *par-tán*, therefore, wherefore, consequently; thus.

**Partement**, *sm.* *par-té-mán*, a ship's departure from the meridian.

**Partenaire**, *sm.* *par-té-nè-r*, a partner (at play or in dancing).

**Parterre**, *sm.* *par-té-r*, flower-garden; garden-

plot; pit of a play-house; (*l'audience du —*) the people in the pit. [temple.]

**Parthenon**, *sm.* *par-té-nón*, parthenon, Greek

Parti, *sm.* *par-ti*, party; side; faction; part; cabal; resolution; means; terms; profession; match; (*— sortable*) suitable match; (*— de soldats*) detachment of soldiers; (*chey de —*) ringleader; (*tirer —*) to reap benefit; (*prendre le —*) to take the part; (*prendre le — de se taire*) to choose to be silent; (*prendre son —*) to come to a determination; (*prendre — dans les troupes*) to enlist in a regiment.

**Partiaire**, *adj.* *par-siè-r*, said of one who pays part of his rent in farm-produce.

**Partial**, *e, adj.* *par-si-al*, partial.

**Partialement**, *adv.* *par-si-a-l-mán*, partially. So l'partialiser, *vr.* *sé-par-si-a-li-zé*, to be partial.

**Partialité**, *sf.* *par-si-a-li-té*, partiality; bias.

**Partible**, *adj.* *par-ti-bl*, susceptible of spontaneous divisions (in botany).

**Partibus**, *sm.* *par-ti-bus*, a bishop in partibus, or in a foreign country.

**Participant**, *e, adj.* *par-ti-ci-pán*, *t*, participant; partaker.

**Participation**, *sf.* *par-ti-si-pá-siún*, participation; share; (*sans ma —*) unknown to me.

**Participe**, *sm.* *par-ti-si-p*, participle (in grammar); participator; aider; abettor.

**Participer**, *vn.* *par-ti-si-pé*, to participate; to partake; to have a share in; to be concerned for; to derive from, be like.

**Particulariser**, *va.* *par-ti-ku-la-ri-zé*, to particularize; to show minutely; (*— un fait*) to show the particulars of a fact.

**Particularité**, *sf.* *par-ti-ku-la-ri-té*, particularity, particular; peculiarity. [fragment.]

**Particule**, *sf.* *par-ti-ku-l*, particle; parcel;

**Particulé**, *e, adj.* *par-ti-ku-lé*, said of the object of a sentence preceded by a preposition.

**Particulier**, *lère, adj.* *par-ti-ku-liè*, *iè-r*, particular; odd; singular; special; proper; (*— lent*) singular talent; (*chambre — e*) private room.

**Particulier**, *lère, smf.* *par-ti-ku-liè*, *iè-r*, particular; individual; private person; (*le —*) the particulars; (*en —*) *adv.* privately; (*en mon —*) for my part, as for me; (*être en son —*) to be alone; (*vivre en —*) to live a private life.

**Particulièrement**, *adv.* *par-ti-ku-liè-r-mán*, particularly; specially; minutely.

**Partie**, *sf.* *par-ti*, part; portion; client; party sum; play or game; plot; party of pleasure, (*coup de —*) decisive game; (*— double*) lurch; (*en —*) partly (*tenir la —*) to persevere; (*quitter la —*) to give up; (*c'est un coup de —*) that will decide the business; (*je quitte la —*) I have done with it.

— *s, pl.* accomplishments; articles of a bill; escheats, casual forfeitures; (*— du discours*) parts of speech; (*pour fin de toutes — s*) full of all demands.

**Partiel**, *la, adj.* *par-si-èl*, partial.

**Partiellement**, *adv.* *par-si-èl-mán*, partially.

**Partir**, *vn.* *par-tir*, to set out; to go; to depart; to go away; to proceed; to flow; to issue; to set sail; (*à — de*) to begin from; (*faire*

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Paros**, *pa-ros*, an island of the Mediterranean.

**Parthasius**, *pa-ra-zi-us*, an Italian grammarian. D. 1538.

**Parrocol**, *pa-ro-sèl*, a French painter. 15th cent.

**Parthenay**, *par-té-né*, a learned French lady. Died 1631.—Also a town of France.

**Parthie**, *par-ti*, Parthia, a country of Asia.

**Pas, pas**, a French military officer. D. 1840

mal; d mâle; d (se); d fève; d fûte; d je; i il; file; o mol; ô môle; ô mort; u suc; d sûr; ou jour;

—) to send, send away; (*mon chien fit — deux partridges*) my dog started two partridges.  
 Partir, *va. par-tir*, to divide; to part.  
 —, *sm.* start (said of horses).  
 Partisan, *sm. par-ti-zân*, partisan; contractor; military leader.  
 Partitif, *ve, adj. par-ti-tif, ive*, partitive.  
 Partition, *sf. par-ti-si-on*, partition; division; score in music. [*wifery.*]  
 Partologie, *sf. par-to-lo-gi*, treatise on mid-partout, *adv. par-tou*, everywhere; (— *ok*) wherever; (*de —*) from every quarter; (*en tout et —*) entirely.  
 Parulis, *sm.* Parulis, *sf. pa-ru-li*, parulis, inflammation of the gums.  
 Parure, *sf. pa-rû-r*, set-off; finery; dress; ornament; attire; trappings; paging; (— *de diamants*) set of diamonds.  
 Parvenir, *vn. par-vi-nir*, to arrive; to reach; to succeed; to get preferment.  
 Parvenu, *sm. par-vê-nu*, upstart.  
 Parvis, *sm. par-vi*, parvis, a place before a church porch; enclosure; (*les célestes —*) the heavens.  
 Pas, *sm. pà*, step; pace; footstep; strait; do-file; pass; threshold of a door; step of a staircase; pains; trouble; labour; (— *de clerc*) blunder, gross error; (— *d'une vis*) furrow of a screw; (— *de fusée*) turn of the fusée (in clockmaking); (*de ce —*) presently; (*à grands —*) with great strides; (*avoir le —*) to have the precedence; (*franchir le —*) to resolve; (*aller à — mesurés*) to proceed with circumspection; (*faire un faux —*) to commit a blunder; (*doubler le —*) to quicken one's pace; (*retourner sur ses —*) to go back; (*imiter sur les —*) to imitate; (*se tirer d'un mauvais —*) to get out of a scrape.  
 Pas, *pd, adv.* no, not, none; not any; (*non — que je sache*) not that I know.  
 Pasan, *sm. pa-zân*, species of antelope.  
 Pas-cal, *e, adj. pas-kal*, paschal, relating to Easter.  
 Pascarie, *sf. pas-ka-li*, corymbiferous plant.  
 Pascalin, *sm. pas-ka-lin*, mathematical instrument invented by Pascal.  
 Pas-d'âne, *sm. pà-dâ-n*, colts-foot (a plant); sharp bit for a horse; basket-hilt.  
 Pasigraphie, *sf. pa-si-gra-fi*, universal language.  
 Pasquin, *sm. pas-kin*, pasquin; pasquil; lampooner. [*poem.*]  
 Pasquinade, *sf. pas-ki-na-d*, pasquinade; lampooniser, *va. pas-ki-ni-zê*, to lampoon.  
 Passable, *adj. pa-sa-bl*, passable; tolerable.  
 Passablement, *adv. pà-sa-blê-zâm*, passably; tolerably; so so; (*vin — bon*) ordinary wine.  
 Passade, *sf. pà-sa-d*, passage, passing, going through; passing-money given to poor travellers; passade turn (in riding).  
 Passage, *sm. pà-sa-i*, passage; way; toll; barrier; road; thoroughfare; opening; passage or quotation from a book; pass (in riding); (*c'est un oiseau de —*) he seldom lives long in one place.  
 Passager, *va. and vn. pà-sa-jê*, to passage a horse (in riding).  
 Passager, *ère, adj. pà-sa-jê, è-r*, passing; transient; (*fleurs — éres*) short-lived flowers.

Passager, *ère, smf. pà-sa-jê, è-r*, passenger; traveller.  
 Passant, *e, adj. pà-sân, t*, transient; frequented.  
 —, *sm.* passenger; passer by; traveller; whipsaw; (*chemin —*) thoroughfare; (*en —*, *adv.* cursorily, by the way. [*contract.*]  
 Passation, *sf. pas-sa-si-on*, passing of a legal Passavant ou Passe-avant, *sm. pà-sa-vân, pass*, permit; fore-deck (naval term).  
 Passe, *sf. pà-s*, pass; situation; state; odd money, overplus; stake; hen-sparrow; pass, thrust (in fencing); port, goal (at billiards and mall); channel at the entrance of a harbour; (*mot de —*) password; (*être en — d'être connu, être en belle —*) to be in the way of fortune or honours.  
 Passé, *e, adj. pà-sê*, past, over; out of use; dead; (*l'année —*) last year.  
 —, *sm.* past; time past, things past.  
 Passe-carreau, *sm. pà-s-shê-rô*, cleave-board.  
 Passe-choral, *sm. pa-s-shê-val*, ferry for horses.  
 Passe-debout, *sm. pa-s-dê-bou*, permission to pass merchandise duty free. [*dice.*]  
 Passe-dix, *sm. pa-s-dis*, passage; above ten (at Passe-droit, *sm. pa-s-droa*, favour; injustice, wrong. [*woodcocks.*]  
 Passée, *sf. pa-sê*, time of passage; flight of Passe-fleur, *sf. pa-s-fleur*, anemone.  
 Passage, *sm. pà-sê-j*, pacing on one side (said of horses).  
 Passéger, *va. pà-sê-jê*, to pace on one side.  
 Passement, *sm. pà-s-mân*, lace.  
 Passementier, *va. pà-s-mân-tê*, to lace.  
 Passementerie, *sf. pà-s-mân-tê-rî*, lacing; lace-work; lace-trade.  
 Passementier, *ère, smf. pà-s-mân-tiê, è-r*, laceman; lace-maker. [*and rye.*]  
 Passe-métail, *sm. pà-s-mê-tiê*, meslin, wheat  
 Passe-parole, *sm. pà-s-pa-rô-l*, pass-parole, military password.  
 Passe-partout, *sm. pa-s-pa-r-tou*, latch-key; master-key; pass-key.  
 Passe-passe (tour de), *sm. tour-dê pa-s-pa-s*, sleight of hand, legerdemain, juggler's trick; (*jour de de —*) juggler; (*faire des tours de —*) to juggle.  
 Passe-pied, *sm. pà-s-piê*, passe-pied (in dancing).  
 Passe-pierre, *sf. pas-piê-r*, sea-fennel, smaller samphire. See *Purco-pierre*. [*braid.*]  
 Passe-poil, *sm. pà-s-poi-l*, chain-lace or edging; Passe-port, *sm. pà-s-pôr*, passport; pass.  
 Passer, *va. pà-sê*, to pass, go over; to cross; to exceed; to surpass; to employ; to strain; to allow; (— *le pas*) to make one's exit; (*à son envie*) to gratify one's wish; (— *de la farine*) to sift meal; (— *une peau*) to dress a skin; (— *un rasoir*) to set a razor; (— *un acte*) to make an act; (*légèrement sur une chose*) to glance upon a thing; (— *les yeux sur une chose*) to look over a thing; (— *la plume sur quelques endroits d'un ouvrage*) to polish some parts of a work; (— *la rivière à qué*) to ford the river.  
 —, *vn. pà-sê*, to go; to pass; to pass on; to go on; to proceed; to happen; to elapse; to die; to be admitted; (— *au delà*) to go beyond; (— *outré*) to go forward; (— *pour*) to be looked upon, to pass for; (— *sur*) to put

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Cascal, *pas-kal*, a French mathematician. Died 1662.  
 Paschase, *pa-sa-s*, Paschasius, a French author. Died 865.

Paschilus, *pas-ki-us*, a Polish philosopher.  
 Passages, *pa-sa-j*, a seaport of Spain.  
 Passaro, *pa-sa-ro*, a cape of Sicily.  
 Passarvan, *pa-sar-vân*, a town of France.

*ou jodite; eu jeu; eâ jeûne; eâ peur; an pan; in pin; on bon; un brun; \*l liq.; \*il liq.; \*gn liq.*

*aside; (— en revue) to muster; to review; (— à ou en compte) to allow in reckoning; (— au fil de l'épée) to put to the sword; (— par les baguettes) to run the gauntlet; (— par les mains de quelqu'un) to fall into the hands of somebody; (— par l'étamine) to endure a severe trial; (— du blanc au noir) to go from one extreme to another; (— condamnation) to confess oneself in the wrong; (— maître) to make or be made a freeman; (— par les armes) to be shot or flogged; (— son chemin) to go along; (— sur le ventre à une armée) to defeat an army; (ne rien — à quelqu'un) to forgive one nothing; (en — par) to submit to; (*passé pour cette fois-ci*) I excuse you for this time; (*hé bien, passé*) well, let it be so; (*cela me passe*) that is beyond my reach.*

*Se l'asser, vr. to pass, run away, be contented, fade away, decay, dispense with.*

*Passerage, sf. ou Lépidium, sm. pā-s-ra-f, lē-pi-di-om, pepperwort, dittander (a plant).*

*Passereau, sm. pā-s-rō, sparrow.*

*Passerie, sf. pā-s-ri, sour liquor.*

*Passerilles, Passes, sf. pl. pā-s-ri-i,\* pā-s, dried muscadine grapes.*

*Passerine, sf. pā-s-ri-n, sparrow-wort.*

*Passerinet, sf. pā-s-ri-nē-t, redwing, tomtit.*

*Passerose, sf. pā-s-ro-s, hollyhock, species of rose.*

*Passesatin, sm. pā-s-sa-tin, moon-wort (a plant).*

*Passes-sole, sm. ou Passette, sf. pā-s-soa, pā-sē-t, small instrument for passing threads in manufactories.*

*Passes-temps, sm. pā-s-tān, pastime, sport.*

*Passer, sm. pā-seir, ferryman, waterman.*

*Passes-velours, sm. pā-s-vē-lour, amaranth.*

*Passevin, sm. pā-s-vin, wine-strainer.*

*Passes-volant, sm. pā-s-vō-lān, fagot, false muster, intruder, interloper. [bleness.]*

*Passibilité, sf. pā-si-bi-li-té, passibility, passible, adj. pā-si-bi, passible, susceptible of impressions from external agents.*

*Passif, ve, adj. pā-sif, i-v, passive; (dette —) a debt owing to another.*

*—, sm. debts (owing); passive (in grammar).*

*Passion, sf. pā-siōn, passion; affection; fondness; love; warmth; (fleur de la —) passion-flower; (— de l'amour) love; (il a une grande — pour les livres et les tableaux) he is fond of books and pictures. [the passions.]*

*Passionnaire, sm. pā-siō-nē-r, book treating of Passionné, e, adj. pā-siō-né, passionate; affectionate, fond; pathetic; impassioned; in love.*

*Passionnement, adv. pā-siō-né-mān, passionately; fondly; dotingly.*

*Passionner, va. pā-siō-né, to impassion; to humour; to speak or sing with animation.*

*Se —, vr. to have a strong desire; to fall into a passion; to become enamoured.*

*Passivement, adv. pā-si-v-mān, passively.*

*Passivité, sf. pā-si-vi-té, passivity; passiveness.*

*Passoire, Passette, sf. pā-soa-r, pā-sē-t, cullender; strainer.*

*Passule, sf. pā-su-t, species of currant.*

*Pastel, str. pās-tēl, pastel; word; crayon; (orange —) brownish orange colour.*

*Pastenade, sf. pās-tē-na-d, parsnep, parsnip.*

*Pastèque, sf. pās-tē-k, water-melón.*

*Pasteur, sm. pās-teür, pastor; shepherd; minister; clergyman.*

*Pastiche, sm. pās-ti-sh, pasticcio, copy (in painting).*

*Pastille, sf. pās-ti-i,\* pastil, lozenge. [ing.]*

*Pastillage, sm. pās-ti-in-j,\* the making or selling of pastils or lozenges.*

*Pastoral, e, adj. pās-to-ra-l, pastoral; rural; (bdton —) pastoral staff, crozier.*

*Pastorale, sf. pās-to-ra-l, pastoral.*

*Pastoralement, adv. pās-to-ra-l-mān, pastorally.*

*Pastorelle, sf. pās-to-rē-l, an Italian air in the pastoral style.*

*Pastoureaux, elle, smf. pās-tou-rē, rē-l, shepherd-boy; swain; sheepherd; country lass.*

*Pat, sm. pat, stale mate (at chess).*

*Patache, sf. pā-ta-sh, patache, pinnace or advice-boat; sort of stage coach.*

*Patagon, sm. pā-ta-gōn, pataca, a Spanish half-crown.*

*Patague, sm. pā-ta-g, tree from Chili.*

*Pataoua, sm. pā-ta-oua, palm-tree from Cayenne.*

*Pataouille, sf. pā-ta-ra-f, scrawl, dash (in writing). [in rigging.]*

*Pataras, sm. pl. pā-ta-rā, preventer shrouds.*

*Patarasse, sf. pā-ta-ra-s, caulking iron.*

*Patard, sm. pā-tā-r, the smallest coin; (cela ne vaut pas un —) that is not worth a fig.*

*Patas, sm. pā-ta, African monkey.*

*Patate, sf. pā-ta-t, sort of potato.*

*Patatras, interj. pā-ta-trā, slap! bang! a word used to imitate the noise of things falling over each other.*

*Pataud, cm. pā-tū, thick-footed young cur.*

*Pataud, e, adj. pā-tū, d, plump, said of a chubby boy or a bouncing girl.*

*Patauger, vn. pā-tā-jē, to walk in muddy water to splash; to dabble.*

*Pate, sf. pā-t. See Patie.*

*Pâte, sf. pā-t, paste, dough; constitution, temper; (— feuilletée) puff paste; (— d'amande) almond paste; (— de fourneaux) clay or lute for alchemies; (c'est une bonne — d'homme) he is a good-natured man.*

*Pâté, sm. pā-té, said of a cross having the ends in the form of a paw.*

*—, sm. pie, pastry; blot; pate (a round fortified spot); petty pattees; (un gros —) a plump child; (faire le —) to pack up the*

*Patée, sf. pāté, paste for poultry. [cards.]*

*Patelin, sm. pā-tē-lin, crafty fellow; wheedler.*

*Patellin, sm. pā-tē-lin, wheedling.*

*Patellin, vn. pā-tē-lin, to gull; to wheedle.*

*Patellinour, euse, s. pā-tē-li-neur, eū-s, wheedler.*

*Patelle, sf. pā-tē-l, limpet. [manner.]*

*Patemment, adv. pā-tā-mān, in a patent-like*

*Patentable, adj. pā-tān-tā-bi, subject to a patent.*

*Patène, sf. pā-tē-n, chalice-cover, patin.*

*Patenôte, sf. pā-tē-nō-tr, paternoster; Lord's prayer, prayer; chaplet, bead; cork for fishing-nets.*

*Patenôtrier, sm. pā-tē-nō-trid, bead-maker.*

*Patent, e, adj. pā-tān, t, obvious; evident; patent; (acquit —) discharge; (lettres —) letters patent.*

*Patenté, e, adj. pā-tān-té, licensed, having obtained a patent.*

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

*Passavant, pā-sa-vān, a town of France.*

*Passau, pā-so, a town of Bavaria.*

*Passerat, pā-s-ra, a French philosopher. D. 1602.*

*Passeri, pā-s-ri, an Italian painter. D. 1679.*

*Passerotti, pā-s-ro-ti, an Italian painter. D. 1595.*

*Passignano, pā-si-gna-no,\* a town of Italy.*

*Passionei, pā-siō-nē-t, Passionei, an Italian cardinal. Died 1761.*



*s mal; d mâle; é fée; é feve; é fête; é jo; é il; é file; é mol; é môle; é mort; u suc; é sùr; ou jour,*

**Patenté**, *e*, smf. *pa-tân-té*, one who has a patent.

**Patente**, *sf.* *pa-tân-té*, patent; brevet; license, privilege. [patent.]

**Patenter**, *va.* *pa-tân-té*, to license; to grant a

**Pate-pelu**, sm. *pa-té-pé-lu*, a fair-spoken shifter.

**Pater**, sm. *pa-tèr*, the Lord's prayer; a great

bead; a friar.

**Pâtère**, *sf.* *pa-tè-r*, *patera*, a kind of broad cup;

peg; cloak-pin.

**Paternel**, *le*, adj. *pa-tèr-nèl*, fatherly, paternal;

(*parents* —) relations on the father's side.

**Paternellement**, *adv.* *pa-tèr-nèl-mân*, paternal-

nally, fatherly. [hood.]

**Paternité**, *sf.* *pa-tèr-ni-té*, paternity; father-

Pateux, *euse*, adj. *pa-té-té*, *z*, clammy; mealy;

(*chemin* —) greasy road.

**Pathétique**, *adj.* *pa-té-ti-k*, pathetic; affecting;

(*discours* —) moving speech. [cally.]

**Pathétiquement**, *adv.* *pa-té-ti-k-mân*, patheti-

Pathétisme, sm. *pa-té-tis-m*, patheticalness.

**Pathogénésie**, *sf.* *pa-to-jé-né-si*. See Pathologie.

**Pathognomonique**, *adj.* *pa-tog-no-mo-ni-k*, pa-

thognomonic.

**Pathologie**, *sf.* *pa-to-lo-jî*, pathology.

**Pathologique**, *adj.* *pa-to-lo-jî-k*, pathological.

**Pathos**, sm. *pa-tos*, pathos; passion; energy;

bombast; fustian; rant.

**Patibulaire**, *adj.* *pa-ti-bu-lè-r*, patibulary, be-

longing to the gallows; (*fourches* —) gal-

lows; (*mine* —) hanging look.

**Patiemment**, *adv.* *pa-si-a-mân*, patiently.

**Patience**, *sf.* *pa-si-an-s*, patience; constancy;

forbearance; (*avoir ou prendre* —) to put up

with; also a plant called pathum, dock;

see Laparelle.

—, *adv.* well and good; (—, *j'aurai mon tour*)

never mind, I shall be revenged.

**Patient**, *e*, *adj.* *pa-siân*, *t*, patient; constant;

enduring; meek. [executed; patient.]

**Patient**, sm. *pa-siân*, malefactor going to be

**Patienter**, *vn.* *pa-siân-té*, to have patience; to

put up with.

**Patin**, sm. *pa-tîn*, clog, patten; skate; sole;

plate (in carpentry); (*fer à* —) patten-shoe

(in riding).

**Patine**, *sf.* *pa-ti-n*, patina, green colour.

**Patiner**, *va.* *pa-ti-né*, to handle; to fumble; to

—, *vn.* to skate. [p:n.]

**Patineur**, *euse*, smf. *pa-ti-neûr*, *ed-z*, handler,

palmer, fumbler; skater.

**Pâtir**, *vn.* *pa-tîr*, to pine away; to suffer.

**Pâtis**, sm. *pa-tî*, common pasture.

**Pâtisser**, *vn.* *pa-tî-sé*, to make pastry.

**Pâtisserie**, *sf.* *pa-tî-si-ri*, pastry, pastry-busi-

ness.

**Pâtissier**, *l're*, smf. *pa-tî-siè*, *îè-r*, pastry-cook.

**Pâtissoie**, *sf.* *pa-ti-sôa*,\* Chinese silk-stuff.

**Pâtissoire**, *sf.* *pa-ti-sôa-r*, pastry-table.

**Patois**, sm. *pa-tô*, patois, country speech;

gibberish; cant. [lenth of a shoe.]

**Pâton**, sm. *pa-tân*, bolus, poultry paste; inside

**Pâtoreole**, *sf.* *pa-to-ré-ô*, duck of Chill.

**Patonille**, *sf.* *pa-tou-i*,\* iron tool used in smelt-

ing-houses. [chine.]

**Patonillet**, sm. *pa-tou-îè*,\* sort of hydraulic ma-

**Patonilleux**, *euse*, *adj.* *pa-tou-îèl*, *z*,\* rough

(said of the sea).

**Patraque**, *sf.* *pa-tra-k*, gimerack; trumpery

rubbish; worn-out person. [herd]

**Pâtre**, sm. *pa-tr*, pastor; herdsman; near

**Patres** (ad), *ad-pa-trés*. A cant term from the

Latin, seldom used excepting in such ex-

pressions as *aller ad patres*, to die; *envoyer*

*quelqu'un ad patres*, to kill a person, to knock

one on the head.

**Patriarcal**, *e*, *adj.* *pa-tri-ar-kal*, patriarchal.

**Patriarcat**, sm. *pa-tri-ar-ka*, patriarchate.

**Patriarche**, sm. *pa-tri-ar-sh*, patriarch; vener-

able old man.

**Patrice**, sm. *pa-tri-s*, patrician, Roman noble.

**Patriciat**, sm. *pa-tri-sia*, patriciate.

**Patricien**, sm. *pa-tri-sin*, patrician.

**Patricien**, *ne*, *adj.* *pa-tri-sin*, *i-ên*, patrician,

noble, descended from Roman senators.

**Patrie**, *sf.* *pa-tri*, native country; (*amour de la*

—) patriotism. [heritance.]

**Patrimoine**, sm. *pa-tri-moa-n*, patrimony; in-

Patrimonial, *e*, *adj.* *pa-tri-mo-nial*, patrimonial.

**Patriote**, sm. *pa-tri-ô*, patriot; public-spirited

man.

**Patriotique**, *adj.* *pa-tri-ô-ti-k*, patriotic.

**Patriotiquement**, *adv.* *pa-tri-ô-ti-k-mân*, patri-

otically.

**Patriotisme**, sm. *pa-tri-ô-tis-m*, patriotism.

**Patristique**, *sf.* *pa-tris-ti-k*, part of church his-

tory connected with the fathers of the

church.

**Patrociner**, *vn.* *pa-tro-si-né*, to preach; to argue.

**Patron**, sm. *pa-trôn*, patron; protector; advo-

cate; (— *de chaloupe*) cockswain of a long

**Patronne**, *sf.* *pa-tro-n*, patroness. [boat.]

**Patronage**, sm. *pa-tro-na-j*, patronage, advow-

**Patronal**, *e*, *adj.* *pa-tro-nal*, patronal. [son.]

**Patronner**, *va.* *pa-tro-né*, to patronize; to draw

—, *vn.* to patronize. [a pattern.]

**Patronneur**, sm. *pa-tro-neûr*, modeller, tracer

of patterns for ribbons.

**Patronymique**, *adj.* *pa-tro-ni-mi-k*, patronymic.

**Patrouillage**, sm. *pa-trou-ia-j*,\* paddling,

puddle. [la —] to patrol.

**Patrouille**, *sf.* *pa-trou-i*,\* patrol, rounds; (*fairo*

**Patrouiller**, *vn.* *pa-trou-îè*,\* to patrol; to

paddle; to paw.

—, *va.* (— *un pinceau*) to clean a brush.

**Patrouillis**, sm. *pa-trou-l*,\* puddle.

**Patte**, *sf.* *pa-t*, paw; foot; flap; holdfast; (—

*d'oie*) goose foot; (— *d'araignée*) spider's claw

or leg; (— *s d'une ancre*) flukes; (— *s de bou-*

*lines*) bridles; (— *s d'élingues*) ear-hooks; (—

*de voiles*) tackling of the sails at the bolt-

ropes; (*donner un coup de* —) to jeer bitterly;

(*graisser la* — *à quelqu'un*) to bribe; (*passer*

*sous la* — *de quelqu'un*) to be ill-treated by

one; (*cet homme fait — de velours*) that man's

caresses are treacherous; (*il ne peut remuer*

*ni pied ni* —) he is quite knocked up.

**Patte-d'oie**, *sf.* *pa-t-dôd*, chenopodium (a plant);

wall goose-foot; dial; intersection of several

roads; crow's foot (wrinkle about the eye).

**Patté**, *e*, *adj.* *pa-té*, pattée (in heraldry).

**Pattière**, *sf.* *pa-tiè-r*, rag-sorter in paper man-

factories.

**Pattu**, *adj.* *pa-tu*, rough-footed

**Pâturage**, sm. *pa-tu-ra-j*, pasturage; pasture-

land; meadow.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Pasquillo**, *pas-ka-li-no*, an Italian painter.

Died 1700.

**Passiguano**, *pa-si-gna-no*,\* an Italian painter.

**Pasto**, *pas-to*, a town of Central America.

**Pastrana**, *pas-tra-na*, a town of Spain.

**Patagonie**, *pa-ta-go-ni*, Patagonia, a country of

South America.

**Patareus**, *pa-ta-ré-us*, an oracle of Apollo.

*ed joute; eu jeu; ed jeûne; eû peur; an pan; in pin; on bon; an brun; \*l liq.; \*ll liq. \*gn liq*

**Pâture**, *sf. pã-tã-r*, provender; food; herbago. **Patureaux**, *sm. pl. pa-tu-rã*, fallow-grounds, fields for grazing.

**Pâturer**, *vn. pã-tu-rã*, to graze; to feed.

**Pâturcur**, *sm. pã-tu-rã-r*, pastor, feeder of horses (in the army).

**Pâturon**, *sm. pa-tu-rõn*, pastern.

**Paucillone**, *adj. pã-si-flã-r*, paucillorous, having few flowers.

**Pauciradiã**, *e, adj. pã-si-ra-diã*, pauciradlated, having few semilorets set round a disk in the form of a star. [officera.]

**Paulette**, *sf. pã-lã-t*, tax paid by government

**Paume**, *sf. pã-m*, palm of the hand; hand; tennis; (*jeu de —*) tennis-court.

**Paumelle**, *sf. pã-mã-l*, sort of barley.

**Paumer**, *va. pã-mã*, to give a slap on the face.

**Paumet**, *sm. pã-mã*, thimble for sewing sails.

**Paumier**, *sm. pã-miã*, master of a tennis-court; (*— raquetier*) tennis-racket maker.

**Paumillon**, *sm. pã-mi-õn*, part of a plough to which the harness is fixed.

**Paumure**, *sf. pã-mũ-r*, palmed-top, palm or crown of a stag.

**Paupière**, *sf. pã-pi-ã*, eyelid; (*—s*) pl. the hairs of the eyelid; (*fermer la —*) to sleep.

**Pause**, *sf. pã-ã*, pause; stop, stand; rest (in music). [music].

**Pauser**, *vn. pã-zã*, to pause; make a pause (in *Pauvre*, *adj. pã-vr*, poor; indigent; despicable; paltry; (*une langue —*) a language which is not copious; (*une harangue —*) a pitiful speech.

**Pauvre**, *smf. pã-vr*, pauper; beggar; (*— hon-teux*) pauper ashamed to beg.

**Pauvrement**, *adv. pã-vrẽ-mãn*, poorly, meanly.

**Pauvresse**, *sf. pã-vrẽ-s*, poor woman; beggar-woman.

**Pauvret**, *te, s. pã-vrẽ-t*, poor little creature.

**Pauvreté**, *sf. pã-vrẽ-tẽ*, poverty; indigence; penury; meanness; silly thing; (*— d'une langue*) poorness of a language.

**Pavage**, *sm. pa-vã-j*, paving; pavement.

**Pavame**, *sm. pa-vã-m*, American tree.

**Pavane**, *sf. pa-vã-n*, pavan (a dance).

**Se Pavaner**, *vr. pa-vã-nẽ*, to strut; to flaunt.

**Pavẽ**, *sm. pa-vẽ*, pavement; paving-stone; paving; paved street; horse-road; street; (*haut du —*) wall; (*batticur de —*) idle fellow, rambler; (*être sur le —*) to be out of place, to have neither house nor home; (*dãter le —*) to examine the ground.

**Pavẽ**, *e, adj. pa-vẽ*, paved; (*chemin —*) high road; (*avoir le gosier —*) to be able to swallow very hot meat or drink.

**Pavement**, *sm. pa-vãm*, paving; pavement.

**Pavor**, *va. pa-vã*, to pave. [galleys.]

**Pavesade**, *sf. pa-vã-d*, netting sails, ou board

**Paveur**, *sm. pa-vã-r*, paver, pavier.

**Pavie**, *sm. pa-viã*, nectarine; cling-stone peach.

**Pavler**, *sm. pa-viã*, the rails of a ship. [sier.]

**Pavler**, *Pavoyer*, *pa-viã*, *pa-vã-iã*. See *Pavoi-*

**Pavillon**, *sm. pa-vi-õn*, pavilion; tent; tent-bed; flag; tabernacle; part of a building complete in itself; bell of a trumpet or horn; (*— blanc*) flag of truce; (*— de beauprẽ*) jack; (*— de poupe*) ensign; (*— de signaux*) signal-flags; (*vaisseau —*) flag-ship; (*amener le —*)

to strike a ship's colours; (*baisser —*) to yield.

**Pavois**, *sm. pa-vã*, great shield, pavise; (*— de vaisseau*) waist-cloth (of a ship); (*— de hune*) top-armours.

**Pavoiser**, *va. pa-vã-zã*, to put abroad or spread a ship's waist-cloth; to dress a ship; to adorn with flags.

**Pavone**, *sf. pa-vã-n*, tropical plant.

**Pavot**, *sm. pa-vã*, poppy; (*— cornu*) horned poppy; (*— du sommeil*) balmy sleep.

**Payable**, *adj. pã-ia-bl*, payable, to be paid; (*— à vue*) payable at sight.

**Payant**, *e, adj. pã-iãn*, t, paying.

**Paye**, *Paie*, *sf. pã-i*, pay, salary; (*une bonne —*) a good paymaster; (*morte —*) soldier lodging in a house, servant holding a sinecure; (*une haute —*) something more than usual pay.

**Payelle**, *sf. pa-iã-l*, large pan used in making salt.

**Payement**, *paielement*, *palment*, *sm. pã-i-mãn*, paying; (*jour de —*) pay-day; (*faute de —*) non-payment.

**Payen**, *ne, smf. pa-ĩn*, *ĩ-n*. See *Falen*.

**Payer**, *va. pã-i*, to pay; to pay off; to acquit; to contribute; (*— argent comptant*) to pay down; (*— les violons*) to pay the piper; (*— de sa personne*) to show oneself a man; (*— de raison*) to give good reasons; (*— d'ingratitude*) to be ungrateful (*— ric à ric*) to pay to the last farthing; (*— en même monnaie*) to give tit for tat; (*— le tribut à la nature*) to die; (*— la folle enchère de quelque chose*) to pay dear for one's rashness; (*il me le payera*) I will make him smart for it; (*se — de compliments*) to be satisfied with compliments.

**Payeur**, *sm. pã-iã-r*, paymaster.

**Pays**, *sm. pã-i*, country; region; native land; climate; home; (*plat —*) open country; (*être bien de son —*) to be silly; (*tirer —*) to run away; (*être en — de connaissance*) to be among acquaintances; (*de quel — venez-vous*) where have you been that you should not know such a thing? (*faire voir du — à un homme*) to find one work enough; (*courir le —*) to travel; (*battre du —*) to be upon the ramble.

**Pays**, *e, smf. pã-i*, z, fellow-countryman; (*eh! — comment le portes-tu?*) Ah! how goes it, countryman?

**Paysage**, *sm. pã-i-zã-j*, landscape.

**Paysagiste**, *sm. pã-i-zã-jis-t*, landscape-painter.

**Paysan**, *ne, s. pã-i-zãn*, a-n, country man or woman; peasant; clown; (*à la — ne*) in country fashion.

**Péage**, *sm. pã-ã-j*, toll, turnpike; custom-house.

**Péager**, *sm. pã-ã-jẽ*, toll-gatherer, turnpike-man.

**Peau**, *sf. pã*, skin, hide; leather; peel; poll; (*— de fruit*) rind of fruit; (*il crève dans sa —*) he frets; (*il a peur de sa —*) he is afraid to come to blows; (*ia — lui dérange*) he has a mind to be beat; (*il ne saurait durer dans sa —*) he cannot remain a moment in the same posture.

**Peausserie**, *sf. pã-s-ã*, peltry; fur-trade; skinner's trade or ware.

**Peaussier**, *sm. pã-siã*, skinner; dealer in skins.

**Peautre**, *sm. pã-tr*, place of ill repute.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Patak**, *pa-tak*, a town of Hungary.

**Patay**, *pa-tã*, a town of France.

**Patel**, *pa-tã*, a French painter. Killed 1703.

**Patenzen**, *pa-tãn-zãn*, a town of Hanover.

**Pater**, *pa-tã-r*, a German mathematician.

**Paterculus**, *pa-tã-ku-lus*, a Roman historian.

**Paternus**, *pa-tã-r-nus*, an Italian physician.

**Patin**, *pa-ĩn*, a French physician. D. 1688.

*amal*; *d môle*; *d fée*; *d fève*; *d fète*; *d je*; *i il*; *f ile*; *o mol*; *ô môle*; *ô mort*; *u suc*; *â sûr*; *ow jour*

**Pec**, adj. *pèk*, pickled; (*hareng* —) new pickled herring.

**Pecari**, sm. *pè-ka-ri*, peccary; Mexican hog.

**Peccable**, adj. *pèk-ka-bl*, peccable; feeble.

**Peccadille**, sf. *pè-ka-di-à*, peccadillo, petty fault.

**Peccant**, e, adj. *pèk-kân*, *t*, peccant, wanting in quality or quantity (said of humours in medicine).

**Peccavi**, sm. *pèk-ka-vi*, peccavi (expression of repentance). [*fishery* (in law).

**Pêche**, sf. *pè-shé*, peach; fishing; (*droit de* —)

**Pécho**, sm. *pè-shé*, sin; fault; offence; crime; (*tis se sont dit les sept — s mortels*) they have quarrelled most bitterly. [*fend*.

**Pêcher**, vn. *pè-shé*, to sin; to trespass; to of-

**Pêcher**, va. *pè-shé*, to fish; (— *à la ligne*) to angle; (— *au filet*) to fish with a net; (— *un étang*) to drag a pond; (— *une ancre*) to sweep an anchor.

**Pêcher**, sm. *pè-shé*, peach-tree; (*couleur de fleur de* —) peach-blossom colour.

**Pêcherie**, sf. *pè-sh-ri*, fishery; fishing-place.

**Pêcheur**, *pêchereuse*, s. *pè-sheûr*, *shê-rs*, sinner.

**Pêcheur**, sm. *pè-sheûr*, fisher; fisherman; (— *à la ligne*) angler; (— *au filet*) net fisher; (*bateau* —) fishing-boat; (*ligne de* —) angling rod; (*martinet* —) sm. kingfisher (a bird).

**Pêchurin**, sm. *pè-shu-rin*, aromatic fruit from America. [*blockhead*.

**Pécore**, sf. *pè-kô-r*, stupid creature; ass; goose;

**Pecque**, sf. *pè-k*, conceited woman, silly woman, country dowdy.

**Pecquement**, sm. *pè-k-mân*, decoction of grapes used in making Morocco leather.

**Pectiné**, e, adj. *pèk-ti-né*, pectinal; like the teeth of a comb.

—, sm. muscle of the thigh.

**Pectinibranches**, sm. pl. *pèk-ti-ni-brân-sh*, species of mollusca like the teeth of a comb.

**Pectinicornes**, sm. pl. *pèk-ti-ni-kôr-n*, insects with antennæ like teeth.

**Pectinier**, sm. *pèk-ti-nié*, animal without feet, of the pecten species.

**Pectintus**, sf. pl. *pèk-ti-ni-t*, fossil pectens.

**Pectoral**, e, adj. *pèk-to-ral*, pectoral, stomachic.

—, sm. breast-plate of the Jewish high-priest.

**Pectoraux**, sm. pl. *pèk-to-rô*, class of fishes of the thoracic species.

**Pectoriloque**, sm. *pèk-to-ri-lo-k*, stethoscope.

**Péculat**, sm. *pè-ku-la*, peculation, theft of public money; embezzling.

**Péculateur**, sm. *pè-ku-la-teûr*, peculator.

**Pécule**, sm. *pè-ku-l*, money; competency.

**Pécune**, sf. *pè-ku-n*, cash; money.

**Péculnaire**, adj. *pè-ku-ni-è-r*, pecuniary.

**Péculnairement**, adv. *pè-ku-ni-è-r-mân*, pecuniarily.

**Pécunieux**, euse, adj. *pè-ku-ni-è-l*, s. *muniéd*; rich. [*of children*.

**Pédagogie**, sf. *pè-da-go-jî*, pedagogy; education.

**Pédagogique**, adj. *pè-da-go-jî-k*, pedagogical.

**Pédagogue**, sm. *pè-da-go-g*, pedagogue; tutor; schoolmaster.

**Pédale**, sf. *pè-da-l*, pedal, large organ pipe played with the foot.

**Pédalines**, sf. pl. *pè-da-li-né*, plants whose flowers have the scent of musk.

**Pédané**, adj. *pè-da-né*, said of a country-justice.

**Pédant**, e, s. *pè-dân*, *t*, pedant; pedagogue pragmatic person.

**Pédanter**, vn. *pè-dân-té*, to play the pedant; to be a school pedant.

**Pédanterie**, sf. *pè-dân-ri*, pedantry.

**Pédantesque**, adj. *pè-dân-tè-k*, pedantic.

**Pédantesquement**, adv. *pè-dân-tè-k-mân*, pedantically. [*part*.

**Pédantiser**, va. *pè-dân-ti-sé*, to act a pedant's

**Pédantisme**, sm. *pè-dân-tis-m*, pedantry.

**Pédéraste**, sm. *pè-dé-ras-t*, pederast, sodomite.

**Pédérastie**, sf. *pè-dé-ras-ti*, pederasty, sodomy.

**Pédarthrocacé**, sm. *pè-dar-tro-ka-sé*, swelling of the joints.

**Pédestre**, adj. and s. *pè-dè-str*, pedestrian.

**Pédestrement**, adv. *pè-dè-str-mân*, on foot.

**Pédiaire**, adj. *pè-di-è-r*, like the foot of a bird.

**Pédicelle**, sm. *pè-di-sè-l*, pedicle or stalk (in botany). [*lousy*.

**Pédiculaire**, adj. *pè-di-ku-lè-r*, pedicular, *Pédiculaire* ou *Crête de Coq*, sf. *pè-di-ku-lè-r*, *krè-t-dè-kok*, louse-wort; pedicularis (a plant).

**Pédicule**, sm. *pè-di-ku-l*, pedicle, foot-stalk; neck (medical term).

**Pédiculé**, e, adj. *pè-di-ku-lé*, pediculated.

**Pédiculiées**, sf. pl. *pè-di-ku-li-dé*, family of insects called lice.

**Pédicure**, sm. *pè-di-kû-r*, pedicure, corn-cutter.

**Pédilante**, sm. *pè-di-lân-t*, euphorbium of the Antilles (a plant or gum).

**Pédimanes**, sm. pl. *pè-di-ma-n*, mammiferous animals having the hind feet like hands.

**Pédiluve**, sm. *pè-di-lu-v*, foot-bath.

**Pédomètre**, sm. *pè-do-mè-tr*, pedometer; surveying-wheel.

**Pédon**, sm. *pè-dôn*, runner; courier on foot.

**Pédonculaire**, adj. *pè-dôn-ku-lè-r*, peduncular; pedunculated. [*stalk*.

**Pédoncule**, sm. *pè-dôn-ku-l*, peduncle, flower.

**Pédonculé**, e, adj. *pè-dôn-ku-lé*, pedunculate, supported by a peduncle. [*horse*.

**Pégase**, sm. *pè-gâ-z*, Pegasus, a fabulous winged

**Pégale**, sm. *pè-gl*, species of tar. [*rock*.

**Pegmatite**, sf. *pèg-ma-ti-t*, primitive granite

**Pégolière**, *Pégaulière*, *Pigoulière*, sf. *pè-gô-liè-r*, *pi-gô-liè-r*, a boat in which pitch and tar are melted. [*wool*, hemp, or lint.

**Peignage**, sm. *pè-gna-j*,\* combing; carding

**Peigne**, sm. *pè-gn*,\* comb; (— *pour la laine*) card; (— *pour le chanvre*) brake; (— *de tissage*) stay of a weaver's loom; (— *à démtler*) wide-toothed comb; (— *fin*) small-toothed comb; (— *à friser*) frizzing comb; (— *de cheval*) curry-comb; (*donner un coup de* — *à un ouvrage*) to revise a work.

**Peigner**, va. *pè-gné*,\* to comb; (— *de la laine*) to card wool; (— *du chanvre*) to hackle or bathe hemp; (*un jardin bien peigné*) a neat garden; (*un style peigné*) a correct style.

Se —, vr. to comb one's head; to fight.

**Peigneur**, sm. *pè-gneûr*,\* carder; comb.

**Peignier**, sm. *pè-gnié*,\* comb-maker.

**Peignoir**, sm. *pè-gnoar*, combing-cloth; dressing-gown; bathing-gown.

**Peignures**, sf. pl. *pè-gn-û-r*,\* hair combed up.

**Pellier**, sm. *pè-id*,\* rag-picker (in paper manufactories).

**Pellies**, sf. pl. *pè-i*,\* buntings; rags.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Patmos**, *pat-mos*, an island of the Grecian archipelago.

**Patouillet**, *pa-tou-id*, a French author. D. 1710.

**Patrin**, *pa-trin*, a French geologist. D. 1815.

**Pausanias**, *pè-za-ni-a-s*, a Greek topographical writer. 2d cent. A.D.

**Péchantré**, *pè-shan-tré*, a French poet. D. 1708.

**Pechlarn**, *pèsh-larn*, a town of Austria.

*ad joûte; eu jeu; et jefine; eû peur; an pan; in pin; ûn bon; an brun; \*1 liq.; \*11 liq.; \*gu liq.*

**Peindre, va.** *pin-dr*, to paint; to draw; to describe; to write; to characterize; (— *en détrempe*) to limn; (— *au naturel*) to paint to the life; (*fait a* —) well executed; (*se faire* —) to sit for one's picture; (*voilà un habit qui vous va a* —) that coat fits you to a hair. *Se* —, vr. to represent oneself.

**Peine, sf.** *pè-n*, pain; penalty; trouble; uneasiness; punishment; torment; suffering; torture; labour; fatigue; difficulty; obstacle; repugnance; (*a* —) adv. hardly; scarce, scarcely; (*a grande* —) with much ado; (*prendre de la* —) to labour; (*être dans la* —) to be in trouble; (*prendre beaucoup de* —) to plod; (*avoir de la* — *a parler*) to have an impediment in one's speech; (*faire de la* —) to make uneasy; (*cela en vaut la* —) it is worth the while; (*donnez-vous la* — *d'entrer*) please to walk in.

**Peiné, e, adj.** *pè-né*, elaborate; (*ouvrage* —) clumsy work; (*écriture* —) stiff writing.

**Peiner, va.** *pè-né*, to pain; to trouble. —, vn. to work hard; to toil; to labour.

*Se* —, vr. to take great pains. [*sion week.*]

**Peineuse (semaine), adj.** *pè-mè-n pè-né-s*, passing week.

**Peintade, sf.** *pin-ta-d*. See *Pintade*.

**Peintes (toiles), adj.** *toa-l-pin-t*, calicoes, printed calicoes.

**Peintre, sm.** *pin-tr*, painter; limner; (— *sur verre*) glass-stainer; (— *en miniature*) limner; (— *en émail*) enameller; (*guez comme un* —) as poor as a church mouse.

**Peinture, sm.** *pin-tu-ra-j*, painting on walls, wood, &c.; daub.

**Peinture, sf.** *pin-tu-r*, painting; picture; colour; lively description; court-yard; (— *en détrempe*) limning; (— *a l'huile*) oil-painting; (*il est brave en* —) his courage is all in words.

**Peinturer, va.** *pin-tu-ré*, to paint with one's colour.

**Pékéa, sm.** *pè-kéa*, plant producing sweet almonds.

**Pelache, sf.** *pè-la-sh*, coarse shag.

**Pelade, sf.** *pè-la-d*, falling off of the hair.

**Pelage, sm.** *pè-la-j*, colour of the hair.

**Pélagie, sf.** *pè-la-ji*, kind of erysipelas.

**Pélagiens, sm. pl.** *pè-la-ji-in*, class of swimming birds. [*aprat.*]

**Pelamide, sf.** *pè-la-mi-d*, pelamis, pilchard.

**Pelard (tois), adj.** *bod pè-lar*, barked wood.

**Pelardeaux, sm. pl.** *pè-lar-dé*, wooden blocks for stopping up shot-holes in ships.

**Pélargon, sm.** *pè-lar-gôn*, species of geranium.

**Pelé, sm.** *pè-lé*, baldheaded person.

**Pêle-mêle, adv.** *pè-l-mé-l*, pell-mell; helter-skelter; confusedly.

**Peler, va.** *pè-lé*, to strip off the hair; to pare; peel; (— *un cochon de lait*) to scald a pig; (— *des amandes*) to blanch almonds.

**Pélerin, e, smf.** *pè-lér-in*, pilgrim; traveller; sharp fellow; (*vous ne connaissez pas la* —) you do not know all the cunning of that fellow.

**Pélerinage, sm.** *pè-lér-in-a-j*, pilgrimage, peregrination, resort of pilgrims.

**Pelette, sf.** *pè-lé-t*, tool used in making bricks.

**Pelican, sm.** *pè-li-kân*, pelican.

**Pelisse, sf.** *pè-li-ce*, pelisse, furred robe or cloak.

**Pelle, sf.** *pè-l*, shovel; (*la — se moque du fourgon*) the r-gue laughs at the thief.

**Pellée, Pellerie, Pelliote, sf.** *pè-lé*, *pè-l-té*, shovelful. [*oven-peel.*]

**Pelleron, sm.** *pè-l-rôn*, shovel; baker's shovel;

**Pelleterie, sf.** *pè-lé-ri*, peltry; furriery, skinner's or furrier's trade.

**Pelletier, lère, s.** *pè-l-tié*, *iè-r*, furrier, skinner. (*marchand* —) felt-monger, leather-seller.

**Pellicule, sf.** *pè-li-kul*, pellicle, cuticle, husk, film. [*tannere.*]

**Peloir, sm.** *pè-loar*, wooden roller used by the roler, sm. *pè-lè-r*, species of shells.

**Pelotage, sm.** *pè-lo-la-j*, putting (skeins) up into balls; clew of spun wool.

**Pelote, sf.** *pè-lo-t*, ball, clew of thread; pincushion; star in a horse's forehead; (— *pour les poissons*) baiting pellet; (— *de neige*) snowball; (*la — se grossit*) it gathers like a snowball. [*dant partie*] to trifle.

**Peloter, vn.** *pè-lo-té*, to toss balls; (— *en attention* —, va. to bang, beat.

**Peloton, sm.** *pè-lo-tôn*, ball, clew of thread; pincushion; knot of people; (— *d'infanterie*) platoon; (— *de cavalerie*) squadron.

**Pelotonner, va.** *pè-lo-to-né*, to run into heaps, to cluster; (— *de la soie*) to wind skeins of silk.

**Pelouse, sf.** *pè-loh-s*, down; lawn; grass-plot.

**Pelu, e, adj.** *pè-lu*, hairy. (*patte* —) cunning shaver. [*plush*]

**Peluche, pluche, sf.** *pè-lu-sh*, *plu-sh*, shag, tuft.

**Peluché, e, adj.** *pè-lu-shé*, hairy, tufty, shaggy. (*anémone* —) tufted anemone.

**Pelure, sf.** *pè-là-r*, paring; peel.

**Pelvien, ne, adj.** *pè-l-vi-in*, *iè-n*, pelvic, connected with the lower part of the trunk of the body.

**Pemphygus, sm.** *pin-f-guss*, pustulous inflammation of the skin.

**Pénailion, sm.** *pè-né-iôn*,\* rag, monk.

**Pénal, e, adj.** *pè-nal*, penal.

**Pénalité, sf.** *pè-na-li-té*, penalty.

**Pénard, sm.** *pè-nâr*, fox (cunning); libertine.

**Pénates ou dieux pénates, sm. pl.** *dièd pè-na-t*, penates; household gods. [*abashed.*]

**Penaud, e, adj.** *pè-né*, *d*, out of countenance;

**Pénchant, sm.** *pân-shân*, declivity; steepness; propension, proneness; (— *d'une colline*) declivity of a hill; (— *d'un précipice*) brink or verge of a precipice; (— *de l'âge*) decline of age. [*inclining.*]

**Pénchant, e, adj.** *pân-shân*, *t*, leaning, bending.

**Pénchement, sm.** *pân-sh-mân*, leaning, bowing; (— *de tête*) nod or inclination of the head.

**Péncher, va.** *pân-shé*, to bend; incline; be inclined. [*le côté*] to heel (said of a ship).

—, vn. to slope, impend; to incline; (— *sur Se* —, vr. to stoop, lean, loll.

**Pendable, adj.** *pân-da-bé*, hanging, that deserves hanging; (*cas* —) hanging matter.

**Pendaison, sf.** *pân-dé-wân*, hanging on the gallows.

**Pendant, e, adj.** *pân-dân*, *t*, hanging, pending; (*le procès est — au parlement*) the cause is pending in parliament.

**Pendant d'oreille, sm.** *pân-dân do-ré-i*,\* ear-ring; (— *d'un ceinturon*) hanger of a belt; (— *d'un tableau*) picture to match another.

# HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Pecquet, pè-kè**, a French anatomist. D. 1674.

**Pédur, pè-âir**, a town of Sumatra.

**Pedro, pè-dro**, a town of Spain.

**Pégu, pè-gu**, a town and province of Asia.

**Pelresc, pè-rèsk**, a French antiquarian. D. 1837.

**Pékin, pè-kin**, the capital of China. [1567.]

**Pélassier, pè-li-sié**, a French philosopher. D. 1767.

**Pélasson, pè-li-sôn**, a French philosopher.

*a mal; d mâle; d sê; d fève; d fôte; d je; i il; f ille; o mol; d môle; d mort; u suc; d sâr; ou jour*

Pendant, prep. *pân-dân*, during; whilst.  
 Pendar, e, s. *pân-dâr*, d, villain, jade; rascal, rogue. [hanging crystal.  
 Pendeloque, sf. *pân-d-o-k*, carbob; eardrop;  
 Pendentif, sm. *pân-dân-tif*, pendentive; arch, vault (in architecture).  
 Penderie, sf. *pân-d-rî*, hanging (putting to death by); poles for hanging skins on (among tanners). [pennant.  
 Pendeur, sm. *pân-dêr*, he who hangs; pendant,  
 l'endiller, vu. *pân-di-ê*,\* to hang; to dangle to and fro.  
 Pendillon, sm. *pân-di-ôn*,\* pendulum (in architecture). [hang things on.  
 Pendoir, sm. *pân-doar*, whatever is used to  
 Pendre, ra. *pân-tr*, to hang; to hang up; suspend; (*l'épée au croc*) to lay up one's sword.  
 —, vn. to fall, come down; (*autant lui en pend à l'oreille*) the like fate attends him; (*qu'il aille se faire* —) let him go and be hanged; (*pendu au croc*) at a stand.  
 Pendu, smf. *pân-du*, one that is hanged; (*il est sec comme un* —) he is as dry as a chip; (*avoir de la corde de* —) to be lucky.  
 Pendule, sf. *pân-du-t*, clock; ornamental clock. —, sm. pendulum.  
 Pendulier, sm. *pân-tu-jé*, house-clock maker.  
 Penduline, sf. *pân-du-lî-n*, species of birds that hang their nests from trees.  
 Penduliste, sm. *pân-du-lis-t*, clock-case maker.  
 Pêne, sm. *pê-n*, bolt of a lock; (*scierre à — dormant*) stock-lock. [lity.  
 Pénétrabilité, sf. *pê-nê-tra-bi-li-té*, penetrability.  
 Pénétrable, adj. *pê-nê-tra-bl*, penetrable, pervious. [sagacious; quick; sharp.  
 Pénétrant, e, adj. *pê-nê-trân*, t, penetrating;  
 Pénétratif, ve, adj. *pê-nê-tra-tif*, v, penetrative, penetrating.  
 Pénetration, sf. *pê-nê-trâ-siôn*, penetration; sagacity; acuteness; understanding; (*d'esprit*) quick parts; (*avoir de la* —) to be quick-sighted.  
 Pénêtré, e, adj. *pê-nê-tré*, penetrated; moved; affected; (*de douleur*) grieved to the very heart.  
 Pénêtrer, va. et vn. *pê-nê-tré*, to penetrate; to go; to get; to pierce or soak through; to imbibe; to understand; to dive into; to affect; (*l'avenir*) to foresee; (*je suis pénétré des services que vous m'avez rendus*) I am sensible of the services you have rendered me.  
 Pénible, adj. *pê-ni-bl*, laborious; hard; painful.  
 Péniblement, adv. *pê-ni-blê-mân*, painfully.  
 Péniche, sm. *pê-ni-sh*, pinnace, small transport.  
 Pénicillé, e, adj. *pê-ni-sil-lé*, penicillate, like a hair-pencil.  
 Pénicilliforme, adj. *pê-ni-si-li-fôr-m*, having the form of a painter's brush.  
 Péninsule, sf. *pê-nin-su-l*, peninsula.  
 Pénitence, sf. *pê-ni-tân-s*, penitence; repentance; punishment; (*au jeu*) forfeit; (*j'aire* —) to do penance.  
 Pénitencerie, sf. *pê-ni-tân-s-ri*, the penitentiary court at Rome.  
 Pénitencier, sm. *pê-ni-tân-siê*, penitentiary.  
 Pénitent, c, adj. *pê-ni-tân*, t, penitent; repentant; sorrowful.

Pénitentiaux (psaumes), adj. pl. *pê-ni-tân-siê*, penitential psalms.  
 Pénitentiel, sm. *pê-ni-tân-siê*, penitential.  
 Pennage, sm. *pê-na-j*, wing-feathers; plumage;  
 feather of a hawk.  
 Pennatulaires, sm. pl. *pê-na-tu-lê-r*, species of sea polypus.  
 Pennes, sf. *pê-n*, feather (of the tail or wing); beam-feathers of a hawk; (*d'une antenne*) peak of a lateen sail.  
 Penniforme, adj. *pê-ni-fôr-m*, penniform, said of muscles having their nerves arranged like feathers.  
 Pennon, sm. *pê-nôn*, pennon; standard; flag.  
 Pénombre, sf. *pê-nôn-br*, penumbra.  
 Penon, sm. *pê-nôn*, dog-vane. [strument.  
 Penorçon, sm. *pê-nôr-ôn*, sort of musical instrument.  
 Pensant, e, adj. *pân-sân*, t, thinking; reflecting; cogitative; (*mal*) evil thinking.  
 Pensée, sf. *pân-sê*, thought; thinking; care; notion; conception; opinion; pangs, heart-ease; first draught; (*entrer dans la — de quelqu'un*) to understand one's meaning; (*il m'est venu en — que*) it has come into my head that.  
 Penser, vn. *pân-sê*, to think; to imagine; to believe; to suppose; to reflect; (*à quelque chose*) to ruminate upon something; (*à mal*) to have some evil design; (*sans y —*) without design; (*j'ai pensé tomber*) I was like to fall. —, sm. thought.  
 Penseur, sm. *pân-seûr*, thinker; thoughtful man.  
 Pensif, ve, adj. *pân-sif*, i-v, thinking; pensive, thoughtful; (*air* —) pensiveness.  
 Pension, sf. *pân-siôn*, board; boarding-house; school; boarding-school; pension; (*d'un* —) half-board; (*viagère*) annuity; (*être ou vivre en — chez quelqu'un*) to board with one.  
 Pensionnaire, s. *pân-siôn-nê-r*, boarder, pensioner; head of a boarding-school.  
 Pensionnat, sm. *pân-siôn-na*, boarding-school; boarding-house; (*de demoiselles*) young ladies' boarding-school; (*de jeunes gens*) young gentlemen's boarding-school; (*tenir un* —) to keep a boarding-school.  
 Pensionner, va. *pân-siôn-nê*, to pension; to give a pension. [ment.  
 Pensum, sm. *pân-sûm*, task imposed as punish.  
 Pensylvanie, sf. *pân-sil-ra-ni*, kind of chimney.  
 Pentacorde, sm. *pân-ta-kôr-d*, pentachord (a musical instrument).  
 Pentadactyles, adj. *pân-ta-dak-ti-l*, said of animals having five toes on each foot.  
 Pentadécagone, adj. *pân-ta-dê-kâ-go-n*, having fifteen angles. [sides.  
 Pentaèdre, sm. *pân-ta-dê-dr*, body having five pentaglotte, adj. *pân-ta-glo-t*, in five languages.  
 Pentagone, adj. *pân-ta-go-n*, pentagonal, having five angles. [angles].  
 —, sm. pentagon, body composed of five.  
 Pentagynie, sf. *pân-ta-gi-ni*, flower having five pistils.  
 Pentamètre, sm. *pân-ta-mê-tr*, pentameter, said of a poetical line of five feet.  
 Pentamère, adj. sm. *pân-ta-mê-r*, said of insects having five joints.  
 Pentandrie, sf. *pân-tân-dri*, class of plants having five stamens to each flower.

## IIISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Penautier, *pê-nô-tiê*, a town of France.  
 Pénée, *pê-nê*, a river of Thessaly.  
 Penn, *pê-n*, the founder of Pennsylvania. Died 1718.

Pennl, *pê-ni*, an Italian painter. Died 1529.  
 Penny, *pê-ni*, an English naturalist.  
 Pons, *pî-nas*, a German painter. 16th cent.  
 Pensacola, *pîn-sa-ko-la*, a town of America.

*ed joûte; en jeu; ed jeûne; eû peur; an pan; in pin; an bon; an brun; \*l liq.; \*ll liq.; \*gn liq*

**Pentanème**, *sf. pin-ta-nè-m*, plant covered with long hair.

**Pentaparte**, *sf. pin-ta-par-t*, *pin-ta-pas-t*, pentaspast, machine having five pulleys.

**Pentapétale**, *adj. pin-ta-pé-ta-lé*, pentapetalous, having five petals (in botany).

**Pentapète**, *sm. pin-ta-pé-té*, Indian plant with yellow flowers.

**Pentaphylle**, *adj. pin-ta-phi-lé*, pentaphyllous, having five leaves (in botany).

**Pentaphyllon**, *sm. pin-ta-phi-lon*, plant having five leaves on the pedicle.

**Pentaptère**, *adj. pin-ta-pté-r*, pentapterous, having five wings (in botany).

**Pentapole**, *sf. pin-ta-po-l*, pentapolis (district comprehending five cities).

**Pentaspaste**, *sm. pin-ta-pas-t*. See **Pentaparte**.

**Pentasperme**, *adj. pin-ta-pér-m*, having five seeds.

**Pentastyle**, *sm. pin-ta-sti-l*, pentastyle, having five petals (in botany).

**Pentateuque**, *sm. pin-ta-teu-k*, pentateuch, the five books of Moses.

**Pentathle**, *sm. pin-ta-th*, pentathum, five games united (among the ancients).

**Pente**, *sf. pân-t*, declivity; proneness; valance; steepness; (*— de tente*) side of an awning.

**Pentecôte**, *sf. pân-té-ké*, Whitsunday, Pentecost.

**Pentélique**, *adj. pin-té-li-k*, said of a white marble found near Athens.

**Pentenne**, *sf. pân-tè-n*, net for catching eels.

**Pentière**, *sf. pân-tiè-r*, large net for catching woodcocks.

**Pentisulce**, *adj. pin-ti-sul-s*, said of quadrupeds having five toes on each foot.

**Penture**, *sf. pân-tû-r*, iron-work of a door or window; hinge (in shipbuilding); (*— de sabords*) port hinge; (*— à fer à cheval*) scuttle hinge.

**Pénultième**, *adj. pé-nul-tiè-m*, penultimate, last

**Pénurie**, *sf. pé-nu-ri*, penury; dearth; scarcity; indigence.

**Péotte**, *sf. pé-o-t*, peotta, small ship of the Ad-Péastique, *adj. pé-pas-ti-k*, peastick (said of remedies hastening suppuration).

**Pépie**, *sf. pé-pi*, pip; (*ôter la — à un oiseau*) to cure a bird of the pip; (*elle n'a pas la —*) she is not tongue-tied; (*cet homme a la —*) that man drinks constantly.

**Pépier**, *vn. pé-pié*, to pip, chirp.

**Pépin**, *sm. pé-pin*, pip; kernel; stone; seed.

**Pépinnière**, *sf. pé-pi-niè-r*, nursery; seed-plot.

**Pépinieriste**, *sm. pé-pi-niè-ris-t*, nursery-man.

**Pépîte**, *sf. pé-pi-t*, heap of native gold.

**Peptique**, *adj. pép-ti-k*, peptic (said of remedies helping digestion).

**Péquet** (réservoir de), *sm. pé-rè-voar dè pé-kè*, pequet reservoir, duct for the chyle (in anatomy).

**Pérage**, *sm. pér-è-j*, act of boring, piercing.

**Pércale**, *sf. pér-kal*, cambric muslin.

**Pérçant**, *e*, *adj. pér-è-n*, *t*, piercing; sharp; acute; boring; (*air —*) keen air; (*vue —*) quick-sightedness; (*voix —*) shrill voice; (*avoir l'esprit —*) to be subtle.

**Perce** (en), *adv. an-pér-s*, broached; (*mettre du vin —*) to broach a barrel of wine.

**Percé**, *e*, *adj. pér-sé*, pierced, bored; *percé* (in heraldry); (*être — jusqu'aux os*) to be wet through and through; (*c'est un panier —*) money burns a hole in his pocket; (*être éas —*) to be short of cash; to be stupid.

**Percée**, *sf. pér-sé*, opening in a wood; vista.

**Perce-feuille**, *sf. pér-s-feu-i*,\* thorough-wax; perfoliated (a plant).

**Perce-forêt**, *sm. pér-s-fo-ré*, a keen sportsman.

**Percement**, *sm. pér-s-mân*, opening in a mountain to allow a flow of water; tunnel.

**Perce-neige**, *sf. pér-s-né-j*, snowdrop.

**Perce-oreille**, *sm. pér-s-ô-ré-i*,\* earwig.

**Perce-pierre**, *sf. pér-s-piè-r*. See **Passe-pierre**.

**Percepteur**, *sm. pér-sép-téur*, collector, tax-gatherer.

**Perceptibilité**, *sf. pér-sép-ti-bi-li-té*, perceptibility.

**Perceptible**, *adj. pér-sép-ti-bl*, perceptible; that may be collected.

**Perception**, *sf. pér-sép-tiôn*, perception; receipt;

**Percer**, *va. pér-sé*, to pierce; to penetrate; to bore; to cut; to open; (*— un apostème*) to lance an imposthume; (*— l'avenir*) to foresee the future; (*— avec un forêt*) to drill; (*— d'outre en outre*) to perforate; (*— un tonneau*) to tap a barrel; (*— quelqu'un de coups*) to stab one; (*— un escadron*) to make way through a squadron; (*— des sabords*) to scuttle a vessel.

*—*, *vn.* to peep, break; (*cette étoffe ne perçait pas*) this stuff is waterproof.

**Perceur**, *sm. pér-seur*, borer.

**Perces**, *sf. pl. pér-s*, the holes of a wind-instrument.

**Percevoir**, *va. pér-sé-voir*, to gather; to receive; to perceive; (*— les impôts du roi*) to collect the king's taxes.

**Perche**, *sf. pér-sh*, perch; pole; rod; head; (*il se bat à la —*) he is struggling upon the pole (in falconry).

**Percher**, *vn. pér-shé*, to perch; to roost.

**Parchis**, *sm. pér-shi*, rod hurdles; (*clôture de parchis*) fence.

**Perchoir**, *sm. pér-shoar*, perching stick, roost.

**Percuis**, *e*, *adj. pér-kû*, *e*, lame; impotent.

**Percoir**, *sm. pér-soar*, piercer.

**Perçu**, *e*, *adj. pér-su*, received; gathered.

**Percussion**, *sf. pér-kû-siôn*, percussion; stroke.

**Périssable**, *adj. pér-da-bl*, that may be lost.

**Péridant**, *e*, *s. pér-dân*, *t*, loser.

**Péridition**, *sf. pér-di-tiôn*, perdition; ruin; destruction; wreck; (*être en —*) to be on the point of being shipwrecked; (*une maison de —*) a house of bad fame.

**Péridre**, *va. pér-dr*, to lose; to ruin; to undo; to lose, let slip; to corrupt; (*— son procès*) to be cast; (*— courage*) to be discouraged;

(*— quelqu'un de réputation*) to defame one; (*— terre*) to be at a loss; (*— la tête*) to become mad; to be beheaded; to lose presence of mind; (*— ses voiles*) to have the sails blown away; (*— sa maturité*) to lose one's masts; (*— fond*) to drive with the anchors;

(*— la sonde*) to get out of soundings; (*— à l'accalmie*) to fall to leeward for want of wind.

*Se —*, *vr.* to lose oneself, be cast away.

**Péredon**, *sm. pér-don*, young partridge.

**Péridigon**, *sm. pér-dri-gôn*, perdrigon, sort of plum.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Penthièvre**, *pin-tiè-er*, a town of France.

**Penza**, *pin-sa*, a town of Russia.

**Pepin**, *pé-pin*, a king of France. Died 768.

**Pépoli**, *pé-po-li*, an Italian politician. D. 1321.

**Percival**, *pér-si-val*, an English physician. Died 1804.

**Pétiléas**, *pér-di-kas*, a Macedonian general. Died B. C. 322.

a mal; d mûle; d fée; d fève; d fûte; d je; f il; f ille; o mol; ô mûle; ô mort; u suc; d sûr; ou jour;

**Pardrix**, *sf. pèr-dri*, partridge; (*vin de couleur de —*) pale wine.

**Perdu**, *c. adj. pèr-du*, lost; lewd; undone; (*— de dettes*) over head and ears in debt; (*heures —*) spare hours; (*à corps —*) adv. desperately; (*à coup —*) at random; (*un puits —*) a dry well; (*enfans —*) forlorn hope; (*fonds —*) annuity; (*courir comme wa —*) to run with all one's might.

**Père**, *sm. pè-r*, father; head of a family; patriarch; (*— nourricier*) foster-father; (*grand —*) grandfather; (*nous —*) our ancestors. [tion.]

**Pèrgrination**, *sf. pè-ré-gri-nà-siôn*, peregrination; **Pèrgrinité**, *sf. pè-ré-gri-ni-té*, alienism, being a peregrine or foreigner (in law).

**Pèremption**, *sf. pè-rânp-siôn*, non-suiting (in law). [decisive.]

**Pèremptoire**, *adj. pè-rânp-toa-r*, peremptory; **Pèremptoirement**, *adv. pè-rânp-toa-r-mân*, peremptorily.

**Perfectibilité**, *sf. pèr-fèk-ti-bi-li-té*, perfectibility. **Perfectible**, *adj. pèr-fèk-ti-bl*, perfectible; improvable.

**Perfection**, *sf. pèr-fèk-siôn*, perfection; improvement; consumption; (*en —*) adv. perfectly. [provement, act of perfecting.]

**Perfectionnement**, *sm. pèr-fèk-siôn-mân*, improvement; **Perfectionner**, *va. pèr-fèk-siôn-é*, to perfect, bring to perfection; to improve; to consummate; to achieve; to complete.

**Se —**, *vr.* to improve. **Perfidie**, *adj. pèr-fi-d*, perfidious; treacherous; disloyal.

**—**, *smf.* wretch, false man or woman. **Perfidement**, *adv. pèr-fi-d-mân*, perfidiously.

**Perfidie**, *sf. pèr-fi-d*, perfidiousness; treachery; disloyalty; falsehood.

**Perfolio**, *adj. pèr-fô-lié*, perfoliated, having the stalk through the leaf (in botany).

**Perforation**, *sf. pèr-fô-râ-siôn*, perforation.

**Perforer**, *va. pèr-fô-ré*, to perforate; to bore; pierce.

**Pergoute**, *sf. pèr-gou-t*, a kind of white flower.

**Pergulaire**, *sf. pèr-gou-lè-r*, flowering shrub.

**Pèrianthe**, *sf. pè-ri-ân-t*, perianth, envelop surrounding fructification.

**Pèribole**, *sf. pè-ri-bô-l*, peribolus, motion of the humours on the surface of the body; union of several sentences into one; ground planted with trees round pagan temples.

**Pèricarde**, *sm. pè-ri-ka-r-d*, pericardium, membrane surrounding the heart.

**Pèricarpe**, *sm. pè-ri-ka-r-p*, pericarp, seed-vessel.

**Pèriclitter**, *vn. pè-ri-klit-té*, to be in danger.

**Pèricondre**, *sm. pè-ri-kôn-dr*, pericondrius, membrane covering cartilages.

**Pèricrâne**, *sm. pè-ri-krân-n*, pericranium, membrane covering the skull; (*enlever le —*) to scalp.

**Pèridot**, *sm. pè-ri-do*, peridot, a sort of emerald.

**Pèriéuse**, *sf. pè-ri-é-lè-z*, cadence in church music as a signal for the choir to sing.

**Pèrier**, *sm. pè-ri-é*, iron rod; sort of lark.

**Pèrigée**, *sm. pè-ri-jé*, perigee, perigeum, the position of a planet when nearest the earth.

**Pèrigyne**, *adj. pè-ri-jîn*, the ovary (in botany).

**Pèrigueux**, *sm. pè-ri-gheû*, perigord-stone.

**Pèrihélie**, *sm. pè-ri-é-li*, perihelion (of a planet).

**Pèril**, *sm. pè-ri-i*,\* peril; danger; risk; (*au — de ma vie*) at the hazard of my life.

**Pèrilleusement**, *adv. pè-ri-é-s-mân*,\* dangerously.

**Pèrilleux**, *ense. adj. pè-ri-é-s*,\* perilous; dangerous; (*entreprise —*) hazardous enterprise; (*saut —*) somersault, somersault.

**Pèrimer**, *vn. pè-ri-mé*, to drop a lawsuit.

**Pèrimètre**, *sm. pè-ri-mè-tr*, perimeter, circumference. [to the perinæum.]

**Pèrinéal**, *e. adj. pè-ri-né-al*, perineal, belonging

**Pèrinée**, *sm. pè-ri-né*, perinæum, part of the body near the anus. [perinæum.]

**Pèrinéocèle**, *sf. pè-ri-né-o-è-l*, hernia of the

**Période**, *sf. pè-ri-o-d*, period; revolution; return. —, *sm.* pitch; summit; vague space of time; (*l'éloquence est à son plus haut —*) eloquence is at its highest pitch.

**Périodicité**, *sf. pè-ri-o-di-si-té*, periodicity, periodical state.

**Périodique**, *adj. pè-ri-o-di-k*, periodical; harmonious; (*style —*) full style. [cally.]

**Périodiquement**, *adv. pè-ri-o-di-k-mân*, periodically.

**Périodynie**, *sf. pè-ri-o-di-ni*, local pain.

**Pèriécies**, *sm. pl. pè-ri-é-siân*, perieciens, perieci, people who live under the same parallel of latitude, but opposite parallels of longitude.

**Pèrioste**, *sm. pè-ri-os-t*, periosteum, membrane surrounding the bones. [flowers.]

**Pèrioploque**, *sf. pè-ri-plo-k*, plant with corymbus

**Pèripatéticien**, *ne. adj. and smf. pè-ri-pa-té-ti-siân*, peripatic; a follower of the doctrine of Aristotle. [lian philosophy.]

**Pèripatétisme**, *sm. pè-ri-pa-té-tis-m*, Aristotle

**Pèripétie**, *sf. pè-ri-pé-té*, peripetia, revolution, sudden turn of fortune.

**Pèriphérie**, *sf. pè-ri-fé-ri*, periphery; circumference. [location.]

**Pèriphrase**, *sf. pè-ri-fra-z*, periphrase; circum-

**Pèriphraser**, *vn. pè-ri-fra-té*, to use circumlocution. [cumnavigation.]

**Pèriple**, *sm. pè-ri-pl*, coasting; peripulus (cir-

**Pèripneumonie**, *sf. pè-ri-pneu-mô-ni*, peripneumony, inflammation of the lungs.

**Pèriptère**, *sm. pè-ri-p-tè-r*, periptere, building surrounded with isolated columns.

**Pèrir**, *vn. pè-rir*, to perish; to decay; to die; to be shipwrecked; (*faire — une armée*) to destroy an army.

**Pèrisperme**, *sm. pè-ris-pè-r-m*, membrane surrounding the embryo.

**Pèrisciens**, *sm. pl. pè-ri-siân*, periscil, people near the poles, whose shadow goes round them in a day.

**Pèrispore**, *sm. pè-ris-pô-r*, tegument of little bodies.

**Pèrissable**, *adj. pè-ri-sa-bl*, perishable.

**Pèrissologie**, *sf. pè-ri-so-lo-jé*, perissologie, superfluity of useless words in a sentence.

**Pèristaltique**, *adj. pè-ris-tal-ti-k* (peristaltic, said of the motion of the bowels).

**Pèristères**, *sm. pl. pè-ris-tè-r*, birds with tender beaks. [forming a gallery.]

**Pèristyle**, *sm. pè-ris-ti-t*, peristyle, columns

**Peristole**, *sf. pè-ris-to-l*, peristaltic motion of the intestines.

#### HIISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Pèréfixe**, *pè-ré-fiks*, a French prelate. D. 1670.

**Pergame**, *pèr-ga-m*, Pergamus, a town of Turkey.

**Pèrgolèse**, *pèr-go-lè-s*, Pergolesi, an Italian musician. Died 1737.

**Pèrier** (Casimir), *pè-ri-é*, a French banker and statesman. Died 1833.

**Pèriers**, *pè-ri-é*, a town of France.

**Pèrignon**, *pè-ri-niôn*,\* a marshal of France.

*ed joûte; eu jou; ed jeûne; eâ peur; an pan; in pin; an bon; an brun; 'l liq; 'll liq; 'gn liq*

**Périsystole**, *sf. pé-ri-sis-to-l*, perisystole, interval between the dilatation and contraction of the heart. [a moss.]  
**Péristome**, *sm. pé-ri-to-m*, the opened part of Péritoine, *sm. pé-ri-to-n*, peritonæum, membrane covering the abdomen.  
**Péritoneal**, *e, adj. pé-ri-to-né-al*, peritoneal, belonging to the peritonæum.  
**Péritonite**, *sf. pé-ri-to-ni-t*, peritonitis, inflammation of the peritonæum.  
**Perle**, *sf. pèr-l*, pearl; diamond; (*nacre de —*) mother of pearl; (*— baroque*) rough pearl; (*— fine*) native pearl; (*— fausse*) artificial pearl; (*c'est la — des hommes*) he is the best of men; (*nous ne sommes pas ici pour enfler des —*) we are not here to pick straws.  
**Perlé**, *e, adj. pèr-lé*, bearded; curled; (*bouillon —*) good jelly broth; (*cadence —*) brilliant cadence; (*voix —*) pearly voice.  
**Perlides**, *sf. pl. pèr-li-d*, aquatic insects.  
**Perloir**, *sm. pèr-loir*, small tool for making pearls (among chasars).  
**Perlure**, *sf. pèr-lû-r*, curlings in a deer.  
**Permanement**, *adv. pèr-ma-na-mûn*, permanently.  
**Permanence**, *sf. pèr-ma-nûn-s*, permanence, permanency; duration.  
**Permanent**, *e, adj. pèr-mu-nûn, t*, permanent; lasting; constant; (*troupes —*) standing army.  
**Perméabilité**, *sf. pèr-mé-a-bi-li-té*, permeability.  
**Perméable**, *adj. pèr-mé-a-bi*, permeable, pervious. [sacred to the Muses.]  
**Permesse**, *sm. pèr-mé-s*, Permessus, a river.  
**Permettre**, *va. pèr-mè-tr*, to permit; to suffer; to let, to allow; to give leave; to tolerate; to wink at; (*— souvent*) to indulge; (*permettez-moi de vous dire que*) give me leave to tell you that.  
**Permis**, *e, adj. pèr-mi, s*, lawful; (*est-il — ?*) is it possible? (*est-il — d'entrer ?*) may I come in? (*à vous —*) you may.  
**Permis**, *—, sm. permit*; written permission.  
**Permission**, *sf. pèr-mi-si-ôn*, permission; leave; power; consent; (*— de chasse*) license to hunt; (*— du scdau*) letters patent; (*avec votre —*) by your leave.  
**Permutant**, *sm. pèr-mu-tân*, permuter, exchange of one thing for another.  
**Permutation**, *sf. pèr-mu-tâ-si-ôn*, permutation; exchange of one thing for another.  
**Permuter**, *va. pèr-mu-té*, to exchange.  
**Pérno**, *sf. pèr-n*, species of shell.  
**Pernette**, *sf. pèr-né-t*, sort of triangular prism.  
**Pernicieusement**, *adv. pèr-ni-siè-s-inûn*, perniciously.  
**Pernicieux**, *euse, adj. pèr-ni-siè-t, s*, pernicious; dangerous; fatal; (*qualité —*) noxious quality; (*— à la santé*) hurtful to the health.  
**Pernicitas**, *sf. pèr-ni-si-tas*, perniciousity, extraordinary swiftness of a motion, in natural philosophy.  
**Per obitum**, *adv. pèr-o-bi-tom*, by death, said of a vacant benefice.  
**Péron**, *sm. pé-rôn*, feather of birds of prey (in falconry).  
**Péroné**, *sm. pé-ro-né*, perone, shin-bone, fibula.  
**Péronier**, *lère, adj. pé-ro-niè, iè-r*, relating to the shin-bone.

**Péronnelle**, *sf. pé-ro-né-l*, talkative woman; gammer, abigail; silly woman. [gilla.]  
**Péropères**, *sm. pl. pé-rop-è-r*, fishes without Péroraison, *sf. pé-ro-ré-si-ôn*, peroration; conclusion of an oration. [a speech.]  
**Pérorer**, *va. pé-ro-ré*, to harangue; to make  
**Pérot**, *sm. pé-ro*, an oak twice lopped.  
**Peroxide**, *sm. pé-rok-si-d*, peroxyd.  
**Péron**, *sin. pé-rou*, Peru, a country of South America; (*c'est un —*) it is a very lucrative affair; (*ce n'est pas la —*) it is no great thing.  
**Percpendiculaire**, *adj. pèr-pân-di-ku-lè-r*, perpendicular; upright.  
**—, sm. perpendicular**.  
**Percpendiculairement**, *adv. pèr-pân-di-ku-lè-r-mân*, perpendicularly.  
**Percpendiclarité**, *sf. pèr-pân-di-ku-la-ri-té*, perpendiclarity.  
**Percpendicule**, *sm. pèr-pân-di-ku-l*, perpendicular line; perpendicular; plummet.  
**Perpètrer**, *va. pèr-pé-tré*, to perpetrate; to commit.  
**Perpétuation**, *sf. pèr-pé-tu-d-si-ôn*, perpetuation.  
**Perpétuel**, *le, adj. pèr-pé-tu-èl*, perpetual; perennial; endless; eternal; (*pratique — le*) constant practice.  
**Perpétuellement**, *adv. pèr-pé-tu-èl-mân*, perpetually; without intermission.  
**Perpétuer**, *va. pèr-pé-tu-d*, to perpetuate; to immortalize.  
**Se —, vr.** to be perpetuated.  
**Perpétuité**, *sf. pèr-pé-tu-i-té*, perpetuity; (*à —*) adv. for ever and ever.  
**Perpignage**, *sm. pèr-pi-gna-j*,\* act of placing the frames of a ship.  
**Perpigner**, *va. pèr-pi-gnè,\** to place the frames of a ship perpendicularly to the keel.  
**Perplexe**, *adj. pèr-plèk-s*, perplexed; irresolute; (*rendre —*) to confound.  
**Perplexité**, *sf. pèr-plèk-si-té*, perplexity; irresolution; uncertainty.  
**Perquisition**, *sf. pèr-ki-si-si-ôn*, search; perquisition, strict inquiry.  
**Perreau**, *sm. pé-rô*, sort of large tinned caldron.  
**Perriche**, *sf. pé-ri-ah*, species of long-tailed parrot.  
**Perrière**, *sf. pé-riè-r*, quarry; Iron rod for opening a furnace-door.  
**Perron**, *sm. pé-rôn*, steps before a house.  
**Perroquet**, *sm. pé-ro-kè*, parrot; folding-chair with a back; (*voile du —*) top-sail, top-gallant-mast; (*grand —*) main-top-gallant-sail; (*petit —*) fore-top-gallant-sail; (*— volant*) royal-sail; (*grand — volant*) main-top-gallant royal-sail; (*petit — volant*) fore-top-gallant royal-sail.  
**Perruche**, *sf. pé-ru-sh*, she parrot.  
**Perruque**, *sf. pé-ru-k*, wig, peruko, periwig; (*derrière d'une —*) neck of a wig; (*tête à —*) blockhead.  
**Perruquier**, *sm. pé-ru-ké*, peruke-maker.  
**Perruquière**, *sf. pé-ru-ké-r*, peruko-maker's.  
**Pers**, *e, adj. pèr-s*, bluish. [wife.]  
**Pers saltum**, *adj. pèr sal-tom*, jumping, leaping.  
**Persan**, *e, adj. pèr-sân*, Persian. [self.]  
**Per se**, *adv. pèr sé*, by or of oneself, by or of it.  
**Perséité**, *sf. pèr-sé-i-té*, self-existence.  
**Perse**, *sf. pèr-s*, chintz.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Pernambuco**, *pèr-nân-bu-ko*, Pernambuco, a town of Brazil.  
**Pernetti**, *pèr-né-ti*, Fernetz a French historian. Died 1777.

**Péron**, *pé-ron*, a French naturalist. Died 1810  
**Pérouse**, *pé-rou-s*, a French circumnavigator Born 1741.  
**Perpignan**, *pèr-pi-gnân,\** a town of France.



a mal; d mâle; é fée; é fève; é fête; é je; é il; é lle; o mol; d môle; d mort; u suc; d sûr; ou jour;

**Persécutant**, e, adj. *pèr-sé-kū-tān*, t, persecuting; teasing; troublesome.  
**Persécuter**, va. *pèr-sé-kū-té*, to persecute; to importune; to trouble.  
**Persécuter**, trice, s. *pèr-sé-kū-tèur*, tri-s, persecutor.  
**Persécution**, sf. *pèr-sé-kū-siōn*, persecution; tyranny; trouble: (*souffrir* —) to be persecuted; (*faire souffrir* —) to persecute.  
**Persée**, sm. *pèr-sé*, Perseus, a constellation.  
**Persévèrement**, adv. *pèr-sé-vé-ra-mān*, perseveringly.  
**Persévérance**, sf. *pèr-sé-vé-ra-n-s*, perseverance; patience; constancy.  
**Persévérant**, e, adj. *pèr-sé-vé-ra-n*, t, perseverant; constant; steady.  
**Persévérer**, vn. *pèr-sé-vé-ré*, to persevere; to persist; to continue.  
**Persicaire**, sf. *pèr-si-kè-r*, persicaria (a plant).  
**Persicite**, sf. *pèr-si-si-t*, persicite, stone formed like a peach. [spiritous liquour.  
**Persicot**, sm. *pèr-si-ko*, persicot, a kind of Persien, ne, adj. *pèr-si-n*, id-n, said of Persian dresses.  
**Persienne**, sf. *pèr-si-n*, window-blind.  
**Persiflage**, sm. *pèr-si-fla-j*, gibe; jeer, deriding; quizzing; speaking nonsense.  
**Persifler**, va. *pèr-si-flé*, to quizz, to jibe, jeer. —, vn. to quizz, to speak nonsense.  
**Persifleur**, sm. *pèr-si-flèur*, giber, jeerer, derider, quizz.  
**Persil**, sm. *pèr-si*, parsley; (— *de bouc*) kind of saxifrage; (— *de Macédoine*) Macedonian parsley; (*grêler sur le* —) to tyrannize over one's inferiors; (— *de marais*) see Ache.  
**Persillade**, sf. *pèr-si-a-d*, \* cold beef with parsley.  
**Persille**, adj. *pèr-si-é*, \* spotty (said of cheese).  
**Persique**, adj. *pèr-si-k*, Persian, Persic.  
**Persistence**, sf. *pèr-si-tān-s*, persistence.  
**Persistent**, e, adj. *pèr-si-tān*, t, persisting; adhering.  
**Persister**, vn. *pèr-si-té*, to persist; to hold on; to persevere; (— *dans sa déclaration*) to stand to one's declaration.  
**Personnage**, sm. *pèr-so-na-j*, person; personage; part of a play or performance; (*c'est un sot* —) he is a silly fellow; (*l'apisserie* —) imagery.  
**Personnaliser**, va. *pèr-so-na-li-zé*, to abuse.  
**Personnalité**, sf. *pèr-so-na-li-té*, personality; abuse; (*il y a trop de* — *dans sa critique*) he is too personal in his criticism.  
**Personnat**, sm. *pèr-so-na*, personnat, a sort of benefice.  
**Personne**, sf. *pèr-so-n*, person; (—s) people; (— *de condition*) people of fashion; (*liste de* —) poll; (*aimer sa* —) to be selfish; (*exposer sa* —) to expose oneself; (*en* —) personally. —, pr. no one, nobody, any body.  
**Personnages**, sf. pl. *pèr-so-né*, plants whose corolla represents a face or mask.  
**Personné**, e, adj. *pèr-so-né*, personated; masked.  
**Personnification**, sf. *pèr-so-ni-fi-kā-siōn*, personification.  
**Personnel**, le, adj. *pèr-so-nèl*, personal.  
**Personnellement**, adv. *pèr-so-nèl-mān*, personally.  
**Personnifier**, va. *pèr-so-ni-fi-é*, to personify.

**Persoone**, sf. *pèr-so-n*, a plant of the proteus species.  
**Perspectif**, ve, adj. *pèr-pèk-tif*, v, perspective.  
**Perspective**, sf. *pèr-pèk-ti-v*, perspective; view; prospect; landscape; (*avoir de grands biens en* —) to have the prospect of a great estate.  
**Perspicace**, adj. *pèr-si-ka-s*, perspicacious.  
**Perspicacité**, sf. *pèr-si-ka-si-té*, perspicacity; sagacity; quickness of apprehension.  
**Perspicuité**, sf. *pèr-si-ku-i-té*, perspicuity; clearness.  
**Perspiration**, sf. *pèr-si-rā-siōn*, perspiration.  
**Persuader**, va. *pèr-su-a-dé*, to persuade; to engage; to induce; to advise; (— *mal-à-propos*) to over-persuade; (*se* —) vr. to be persuaded.  
**Persuasible**, adj. *pèr-su-a-zi-bl*, persuasible.  
**Persuasif**, ve, adj. *pèr-su-a-zif*, v, persuasive; moving; prompting.  
**Persuasion**, sf. *pèr-su-d-siōn*, persuasion; belief; suggestion; conviction; (*il a la — sur les livres*) his eloquence is irresistible.  
**Perte**, sf. *pèr-t*, loss; damage; ruin; waste; losings; (— *de sang*) bloody flux; (à —) adv. with loss; (*en pure* —) adv. without any advantage; (à — *de vue*) as far as one's eye can reach; (à — *d'haleine*) out of breath, without end; (*raisonner à* — *de vue*) to discourse at random.  
**Pertinace**, adj. *pèr-ti-na-s*, pertinacious.  
**Pertinacité**, sf. *pèr-ti-na-si-té*, pertinacity; pertinaciousness.  
**Pertinement**, adv. *pèr-ti-na-mān*, pertinently; appositely; to the purpose. [term].  
**Pertinence**, sf. *pèr-ti-nān-s*, pertinence (law).  
**Pertinent**, e, adj. *pèr-ti-nān*, t, pertinent; fit; proper.  
**Pertuaux**, sm. pl. *pèr-tu-é*, kind of torches used in slate quarries.  
**Pertuis**, sm. *pèr-tui*, narrow pass; hole; defile.  
**Pertuisane**, sf. *pèr-tui-za-n*, partisan; kind of halberd. [disturber].  
**Perturbateur**, trice, s. *pèr-tur-ba-tèur*, tri-s, —, adj. disturbing; substitutive (med. term).  
**Perturbation**, sf. *pèr-tur-bā-siōn*, perturbation; trouble; commotion.  
**Pertuse** (feuille) adj. *feu-i-pèr-tu-z*, \* pertused (said of a leaf full of small holes).  
**Pérula**, sf. *pèr-ru-l*, small sac containing the external envelope of plants. [plant].  
**Pervenche**, sf. *pèr-vēn-sh*, periwinkle, vinca (a).  
**Pervers**, e, adj. *pèr-vēr*, s, perverse; wicked; corrupted; vicious. —, e, s. a wretch; (*les* —) the wicked.  
**Perversion**, sf. *pèr-vēr-siōn*, perversion; depravation. [ness; perverseness].  
**Perversité**, sf. *pèr-vēr-si-té*, perversity; wickedness.  
**Pervertir**, va. *pèr-vēr-tir*, to pervert; to corrupt; to spoil; to seduce.  
**Pervertissable**, adj. *pèr-vēr-ti-sā-bl*, liable to be perverted. [ston].  
**Pervertissement**, sm. *pèr-vēr-ti-s-mān*, pervert.  
**Pervertisseur**, sm. *pèr-vēr-ti-s-mān*, perverter; corrupter; seducer.  
**Pesade**, sf. *pè-sā-d*, pesade, motion of a horse (in driving).  
**Pesamment**, adv. *pè-sā-mān*, heavily; slowly.  
**Pesant**, e, adj. *pè-zān*, t, heavy; dull burden.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Pers**, *pè-r*, Persia, a kingdom of Asia.  
**Perrault**, *pè-rô*, a French architect. D. 1688.  
**Perreux**, *pè-rē*, a town of France.  
**Perrier**, *pè-ré*, a French painter. Died 1660.

**Perrière**, *pè-rè-r*, a town of France.  
**Perron** (du), *du pè-rōn*, a French cardinal. Died 1618.  
**Perrot**, *pè-ro*, a French writer. Died 1664.

*ed joûte; eu jeu; ed jeûne; ed peur; an pan; in pin; on bon; un brun; \*l liq.; \*li liq.; \*gn liq*

some; slow; (*cheval* —) hard-mouthed horse; (*charge* —) weighty charge; (*joug* —) tyrannical yoke; (*avoir le bras* —) to be powerful.  
**Pesant**, sm. weight; (*il vaut son — d'or*) he is worth his weight in gold.  
**Pesanteur**, sf. *pé-zân-teûr*, heaviness; dulness; weight; burden; gravity, gravitation.  
**Pesée**, sf. *pé-zé*, weighing, all that is weighed at once; pesage; (*faire une* —) to weigh.  
**Pèse-liqueur**, sm. *pé-z-ti-keûr*, hydrometer, an instrument for weighing liquors.  
**Peser**, va. *pé-zé*, to weigh; to ponder; to examine.  
 —, vn. to hang upon; to disturb; (*sur un levier*) to heave upon a handspike; (*sur une manœuvre*) to haul downward upon a rope; (*ce cheval pèse à la main*) that is a hard-mouthed horse.  
**Pescur**, sm. *pé-zêur*, weigher.  
**Peson**, sm. *pé-zôn*, steelyard for weighing.  
**Pessaie**, sm. *pé-zê-r*, passary, solid substance used as a remedy.  
**Pesse**, sf. *pé-s*, species of fir-tree.  
**Pesseau**, sm. *pé-â*, fir-plank.  
**Pessimisme**, sm. *pés-si-nis-m*, doctrine of those who take every thing for the worst.  
**Pessimiste**, smf. *pés-si-nis-t*, pessimist, one who takes every thing in the worst point of view.  
**Pessonne**, sf. *pé-so-nê-r*, shreds of skins for making glue.  
**Peste**, sf. *pé-st*, plague; contagion; epidemy; (*cet homme est une* —) that man is dangerous; (*soit de l'ignorant*) a plague on the fool!  
**Pester**, vn. *pé-té*, to rail at; to fret and fume; to be mad; to storm continually. [tal.  
**Pestifère**, adj. *pés-ti-fê-r*, contagious; pestilential —, smf. person infected with the plague.  
**Pestiférés**, e, adj. *pés-ti-fê-ré*, pestiferous, infected with the plague.  
**Pestilence**, sf. *pés-ti-lân-s*, pestilence; plague; (*être assis dans la chaire de* —) to teach an erroneous doctrine. [ous.  
**Pestilent**, e, adj. *pés-ti-lân-t*, pestilent; pestiferous.  
**Pestilential**, le, Pestilential, euse, adj. *pés-ti-lân-si-êl*, *pés-ti-lân-si-êl*, z, pestilential; contagious.  
**Pet**, sm. *pé*, breaking of wind.  
**Pétale**, sm. *pé-ta-l*, petal, leaf (in botany).  
**Pétalé**, e, adj. *pé-ta-lé*, petalous, composed of leaves.  
**Pétalisme**, sm. *pé-ta-lis-m*, petalism.  
**Pétalithe**, sf. *pé-ta-li-t*, mineralized or crystallized leaf.  
**Pétaloïde**, adj. *pé-ta-lo-ïd*, petal-like.  
**Pétarade**, sf. *pé-ta-ra-d*, noise with one's mouth (in contempt). [building.  
**Pétarasse**, sf. *pé-ta-ra-s*, hammer used in ship.  
**Pétard**, sm. *pé-târ*, petard; cracker.  
**Pétarder**, va. *pé-târ-dé*, to blow up with a petard or mortar.  
**Pétardier**, sm. *pé-târ-dié*, petardier.  
**Pétase**, sm. *pé-tâ-s*, petasus. [plant].  
**Pétasite**, sf. *pé-ta-si-t*, petasite, butterbun (a Petaud (cour du roi), sm. *kour-du-roi pé-tô*, bedlam broke loose; noisy assembly.  
**Pétadière**, sf. *pé-tô-dié-r*, bear-garden; confused company. [(said of fevers).  
**Pétéchial**, e, adj. *pé-té-shi-al*, pétéchial, purple

**Pétéchies**, sf. pl. *pé-té-shi*, pétéchial spots (in malignant fevers). [dishabille].  
**Pet-en-l'air**, sm. *pé-tân-lê-r*, bed-gown jacket;  
**Peter**, Péter, vn. *pé-té*, *pé-té*, to break wind; to crackle, bounce.  
**Peteur**, euse, smf. *pé-tê-ûr*, *ed -z*, cue who breaks wind.  
**Petillant**, e, adj. *pé-ti-lân-t*, \* sparkling; mettlesome; crackling.  
**Petillement**, sm. *pé-ti-i-mân*, \* crackling; sparkling.  
**Petiller**, vn. *pé-ti-îd*, \* to crackle; to sparkle; to be eager; (*il pétille de courir*) he longs to have a run; (*son ouvrage pétille d'esprit*) his work is full of wit.  
**Pétiolaire**, adj. *pé-siô-lê-r*, stalked (in botany).  
**Pétiole**, sm. *pé-siô-l*, petiole, stalk; foot-stalk; leaf-stalk.  
**Pétiole**, e, adj. *pé-siô-lé*, petioled (in botany).  
**Petit**, sm. *pé-ti*, small one, little one, young one; (*à* —) by degrees; (*peindre en* —) to paint or draw a head.  
 —s, pl. young ones; (*—s d'une chienne*) whelps of a bitch; (*—s d'une truie*) litter of a sow; (*—s d'une poule*) brood of a hen; (*faire des* —s) to bring forth young ones.  
**Petit**, e, adj. *pé-ti*, t, little, small; petty; short; diminutive; (*— peuple*) lower class; (*— feu*) slow fire; (*— collet*) young clergyman; (*— canon*) large type; (*— esprit*) low mind; (*— fils*) grandson; (*— e fille*) granddaughter; (*— génie*) shallow wit; (*— front*) low forehead; (*— gris*) Siberian squirrel; nilnever (a fur); (*— lait*) whey; (*— maltré*) coxcomb; (*— maître*) a sort of waffer; (*— neveu*) grand-nephew; (*— ne*) grandniece; (*— nonibre*) fewness; (*— oie*) giblets; (*— prince*) young prince; (*— e rue*) by-street; (*on y ajouta une* — condition) they added an unimportant condition; (*il est — devant elle*) he is very humble before her; (*ils sont réduits au* — pied) they are low in circumstances.  
**Petit-plod**, sm. *pé-ti-pid*, coffin-bone.  
**Petit-venise**, sm. *pé-ti-vê-ni-s*, sort of linen.  
**Petite-vérole**, sf. *pé-ti-té-vê-ro-l*, small-pox.  
**Petitement**, adv. *pé-ti-t-mân*, little; meanly; (*il vit* —) he lives sparingly; (*il est logé* —) he has a small lodging.  
**Petitesse**, sf. *pé-ti-té-s*, littleness; lowness; (*— de taille*) low stature; (*— d'esprit*) narrowness of mind.  
**Pétition**, sf. *pé-ti-siôn*, petition; demand; (*— de principe*) begging the question.  
**Pétitionnaire**, smf. *pé-ti-siô-nê-r*, petitioner, suppliant.  
**Pétitionner**, vn. *pé-ti-siô-nê*, to petition.  
**Pétitoire**, adj. *pé-ti-toa-r*, petitory, petitory (in law).  
 —, sm. demand; petition (in law).  
**Peton**, sm. *pé-tôn*, little foot.  
**Pétoncle**, sf. *pé-tôn-cl*, scallop; cockle; shell.  
**Pétréau**, sm. *pé-trô*, scion; sucker.  
**Pétré**, e, adj. *pé-tré*, stony.  
 —, sf. a plant.  
**Pétrél**, sm. *pé-trêl*, petrel (a sea-bird).  
**Pétreux**, euse, *pé-trêd*, z, rocky (in anatomy).  
**Pétri**, e, adj. *pé-tri*, kneaded; (*— d'orgueil*) puffed up with pride; (*— de mensonge*) made

## IIISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Pertinax**, *pér-ti-nâ-s*, a Roman emperor.  
**Perugino**, *pé-ru-ji-no*, an Italian painter. D. 1524.  
**Peruzzi**, *pé-ru-si*, an Italian painter. D. 1536.  
**Pescara**, *pés-kâ-ra*, a town of Italy.

**Pesenas**, *pé-zê-nâ-s*, a town of France.  
**Pesth**, *pést*, a town of Hungary.  
**Pétersbourg**, *pé-têrs-bour*, Petersburg, the capital of Russia.

*a mal; d malle; é sée; e seve; e fête; e je; i il; i file; o mol; o môle; o mort; u suc; u sûr; ou jour.*

up of lies; (*cet homme est — de salpêtre*) that man is very passionate.

Pétricherie, *sf. pé-tri-sh-ri*, cod-fishing.

Pétrifiant, *e, adj. pé-tri-fi-ân*, *t*, petrifying, petrific.

Pétrification, *sf. pé-tri-fi-kā-sion*, petrification.

Pétrifier, *va. pé-tri-fi-ê*, to petrify; to surprise; to terrify; to change into stone.

Pétrin, *sm. pé-trin*, kneading-trough.

Pétrir, *va. pé-trir*, to knead; to form.

Pétrissage, *sm. pé-tri-sa-j*, kneading.

Pétrisseur, *euse, a. pé-tri-seûr, eu-z*, kneader-muller; bread-maker.

Péto-kotsipho, *sm. pé-to-kot-si-fo*, blackbird from the island of Scio.

Pétrole, *sm. pé-tro-l*, petroleum, sort of tar.

Péto-silex, *sm. pé-tro-si-lêks*, flint-stone.

Péto-silicieux, *euse, adj. pé-tro-si-li-siêx, z*, flinty. [hidden]

Petto (in), *in-pêt-to*, in petto, in secret, kept

Pétulamment, *adv. pé-tu-lā-mān*, petulantly.

Pétulance, *sf. pé-tu-lân-s*, petulancy; frowardness. [froward]

Pétulant, *e, adj. pé-tu-lân, t*, petulant; saucy;

Pétun, *sm. pé-tûn*, tobacco; snuff.

Pétuner, *va. pé-tu-nê*, to smoke; to take snuff.

Pétunier, *sm. pé-tu-niê*, kind of tobacco-plant.

Pétunse, *sm. pé-tûn-sê*, petunse (a stone).

Pétut, *sm. pé-tu*, large fishing-net.

Peu, *adv. peu*, little, few; (*pour — que*) conj. if ever so little; (*— à —*) *adv.* by degrees;

(*tant soit —*) ever so little; (*à — près*) almost, about; (*si — que rien*) very little; (*— de chose*) a small matter; (*— souvent*) seldom, not often; (*en — de mots*) in a few words,

with brevity; (*— s'en faut que*) little of it is necessary; (*paix et —*) a little enjoyed in peace; (*— et bon*) little but good.

(*— sm.* little (small quantity); bit; shortness of space, or duration). [assaying]

Penille, *sf. peu-l*,<sup>s</sup> piece of coin broken off for

Peume, *sm. peu-m*, almond-tree.

Peuplade, *sf. peu-pla-d*, plantation; tribe; horde; colony; spawn.

Peuple, *sm. peu-pl*, people; nation; populace; commonalty; fry; (*homme du —*) plebeian;

(*savoir du —*) popularity; (*lie du —*) rabble; (*bas —*) mob.

Peuplé, *e, adj. peu-plê*, populous.

Peuplement, *sm. peu-plê-mān*, peopling.

Peupler, *va. peu-plê*, to people; to propagate; to multiply; (*— une garenne*) to stock a

Peuplier, *sm. peu-pli-ê*, poplar. [warren]

Peuplière, *sf. peu-pli-ê-r*, poplar mushroom.

Peur, *sf. peûr*, fear; dread; fright; terror; (*de — de*) prep. for fear of; (*de — que*) conj. lest; (*avoir —*) to be afraid; (*faire — à*) to frighten.

Peureux, *euse, ...lj. peu-red, z*, fearful; timorous; faint-hearted; (*cheval —*) horse easily startled.

Peut-être, *adv. peu-tê-tre*, perhaps; (*il ne faut pas se fonder sur un —*) we should not trust to chance.

Pezize, *sf. pé-si-z*, sort of mushroom.

Phaeton, *sm. fa-ê-tôn*, phaeton (carriage).

Phacuse, *sf. fa-ê-tû-z*, sort of corymbiferous plant.

Phagédénique, *adj. fa-jê-dé-ni-k*, phagedenico phagedenous, corroding (in medicine).

Phaie, *sf. fê*, Chinese plant.

Phalange, *sf. fa-lân-j*, phalanx (said of a body of soldiers); bones forming the toes of the foot; phalangia; phalangium. [specia]

Phalangère, *sf. fa-lân-jê-r*, plant of the lilies

Phalaris, *sf. fa-la-ri-s*, phalaris, canary-grass

Phalène, *sm. fa-lê-n*, night-fly, moth.

Phalénites, *sm. pl. fa-lê-ni-t*, insects of the moth species.

Phaleuque, Phalence, *adj. fa-leu-k, leu-s*, phaeleucian, poetical line of five feet.

Phaloe, *sm. fa-lo*, Mexican tree.

Phanère, *sm. fa-nê-r*, shrub from Cochinchina

Phantasmagorie, *sf. fan-tas-ma-go-ri*, phantasmagoria. [cards]

Pharaon, *sm. fa-ra-ôn*, pharao, faro, a game (at Phare, *sm. fa-r*, pharos; lighthouse).

Pharillon, *sm. fa-ri-lôn*, small lighthouse.

Pharisaïque, *adj. fa-ri-sa-i-k*, pharisaical; hypocritical. [hypocritsy]

Pharisaïsme, *sm. fa-ri-sa-is-m*, pharisaism; Pharisen, *sm. fa-ri-zîn*, pharisee; hypocrite.

Pharmac, *sm. far-ma-k*, tree from Amboyna.

Pharmaceutique, *adj. far-ma-seu-ti-k*, pharmaceutical. [maceutia]

Pharmacie, *sf. far-ma-si*, pharmacy, art of preparing medicines; apothecary's shop or business.

Pharmacien, *sm. far-ma-siân*, apothecary; chemist and druggist.

Pharmacochimie, *sf. far-ma-ko-shi-mi*, pharmacochymia, union of chemistry to pharmacy.

Pharmacologie, *sf. far-ma-ko-lô-jî*, pharmacology. [ing to pharmacology]

Pharmacologique, *adj. far-ma-ko-lô-jî-k*, relating to pharmacology.

Pharmacopée, *sf. far-ma-ko-pé*, pharmacopoeia, dispensatory.

Pharmacopole, *sm. far-ma-ko-po-l*, pharmacopolist, sorry apothecary. [pharynx]

Pharyngite, *sf. fa-ri-n-jî-t*, inflammation of the Pharyngotome, *sm. fa-ri-n-go-to-m*, pharyngotomy, concealed lancet. [throat]

Pharynx, *sm. fa-rin-k*, pharynx, orifice of the

Phase, *sf. fâ-z*, phasis; aspect.

Phaséole. See Fasciole.

Phébus, *sm. fê-bus*, Phœbus; bombast.

Phénicites, *sf. pl. fê-ni-si-t*, stones found in Judea.

Phénicoptère. See Bécarru.

Phénigme, *sf. fê-nig-m*, phenigma, heating ro-

Phénix, *sm. fê-niks*, phenix (fabulous bird) phenix (superior person); (*il est le — des orateurs*) he is the first orator of the day.

Phénomène, *sm. fê-no-mê-n*, phenomenon; (*c'est un — que de vous voir ici*) it is quite a miracle to see you here.

Phérecrate, *sm. fê-rê-kra-t*, pherecrate, poetical line with a dactyl between two spondee

Phyalithe, *sf. fâ-li-t*, stony concretion.

Philantropie, *sm. fî-lân-tro-pi*, philanthropist.

Philantropie, *sf. fî-lân-tro-pi*, philanthropy.

Philantropique, *adj. fî-lân-tro-pi-k*, philanthropic. [monia]

Philharmonique, *adj. fî-lar-mo-ni-k*, philhar-

Philhellène, *adj. and sm. fî-lê-lê-n*, friendly to the Greeks.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Péthlon, *pê-tiôn*, a French revolutionary statesman. Died 1793. [Italy]

Petigliane, *pê-ti-li-a-n*,\* Petigliano, a town of

Petit, *pê-ti*, a French mathematician. D. 1677.

Pétrarque, *pê-trar-k*, Petrarch, an Italian poet. Died 1374.

Petrella, *pê-trê-li-a*, a town of Italy.

Phallsbourg, *fa-tis-bour*, a town of Franco.

*ed* jâte; *eu* jeu; *ed* jeâne; *ed* peur; *ân* pan; *în* pin; *ôn* bon; *ân* brun; \**l* liq.; \**ll* liq.; \**gu* liq.

Philippique, *sf.* *fi-li-pi-k*, philippic; satire.  
Phillyrée, *sf.* *fi-li-ré*, phillyrea, mock-privet (species of shrub).

Philologie, *sf.* *fi-lo-lo-ji*, philology; erudition.  
Philologique, *adj.* *fi-lo-lo-ji-k*, philological.

Philologue, *sm.* *fi-lo-lo-g*, philologer, philologist.

Philomatique, *adj.* *fi-lo-ma-ti-k*, philomatic, friendly to the sciences.

Philosophailier, *vn.* *fi-lo-so-fa-îé*, to misunderstand philosophy.

Philosophale (pierre), *adj.* *piè-r fi-lo-so-fa-l*, the philosopher's stone; (*ce n'est pas la pierre* —) there is no difficulty in that; (*il ne trouva pas la pierre* —) he is no conjurer.

Philosophe, *smf.* *fi-lo-zo-f*, philosopher; wise person, sage; (*méchant* —) smatterer in philosophy.

Philosopher, *vn.* *fi-lo-zo-ft*, to philosophize; to moralize; to reason.

Philosophie, *sf.* *fi-lo-zo-ft*, philosophy; small pica (kind of printing-type).

Philosophique, *adj.* *fi-lo-zo-ji-k*, philosophical.

Philosophiquement, *adv.* *fi-lo-zo-ji-k-mân*, philosophically.

Philosophisme, *sm.* *fi-lo-zo-fis-m*, philosophism, false philosophy.

Philosophiste, *sm.* *fi-lo-zo-fis-t*, philosophist, pretended philosopher. [the arts.]

Philotechnique, *adj.* *fi-lo-tèk-ni-k*, friendly to Philtre, *sm.* *fil-tr*, philter; love-potion.

Phimosia, *sm.* *fi-mo-sis*, phimosia (medical term).

Phitollthe, *sf.* *fi-to-li-t*, petrified plant; stone bearing the impression of a plant.

Phlebographie, *sm.* *fiè-bo-gra-fi*, description of the veins.

Phlébologie, *sf.* *fiè-bo-lo-ji*, treatise on veins.

Phlébotomie, *sf.* *fiè-bo-to-mi*, phlebotomy.

Phlébotomiser, *vn.* *fiè-bo-to-mi-zé*, to phlebotomize; to bleed.

Phlébotomiste, *sm.* *fiè-bo-to-mis-t*, phlebotomist.

Phlegmogogue, *adj.* *fièg-ma-go-g*. See Flegmogogue. [tique.]

Phlegmatique, *adj.* *fièg-ma-ti-k*. See Flegmatique.

Phlegme, *sm.* *fièg-m*. See Flegme.

Phlegmon, *sm.* *fièg-môn*. See Flegmon.

Phlegmoneux, *adj.* *fièg-mo-neù*. See Flegmoneux.

Phlibotome, *sm.* *fi-bo-to-m*, phlibotomon, lancet.

Phlogistique, *sm.* *fi-ji-ti-k*, phlogiston, inflammable particle.

Phlogose, *sf.* *fi-go-s*, phlogosis, inflammation.

Phlogosé, *e, adj.* *fi-go-zé*, inflamed (in surgery).

Phlyctène, *sf.* *fiik-iè-n*, phlycten (a cutaneous disease).

Phlyctis, *sm.* *fiik-tis* (a plant).

Phœnicure, *sm.* *fi-ni-kur*, phœnicurus (species of nightingale).

Pholade, *sf.* *fo-la-d*, pholaa (sort of shell).

Phocacée, *sf.* *pl. fo-ka-sé*, family of seals. See Phoque.

Pholcus, *sm.* *fol-kus*, species of spiders.

Phonique, *adj.* *fo-ni-k*, phonical.

—, *sf.* *phonica* (science of sounds).

Phonomètre, *sm.* *fo-no-mè-tr*, instrument for measuring sound. [quadruped].

Phoque, *sm.* *fo-k*, phoca, seal (an amphibious).

Phoronomie, *sf.* *fo-ro-ni-mi*, science of the motion of solids and fluids.

Phosphate, *sm.* *fos-fa-t*, kind of chemical salt.

Phosphore, *sm.* *fos-fè-r*, phosphor, phosphorus.

Phosphaté, *e, adj.* *fos-fa-té*, combined with phosphoric acid.

Phosphoré, *e, adj.* *fos-fè-ré*, combined with phosphorus. [phorescent.]

Phosphorescent, *e, adj.* *fos-fè-rè-sân*, t. phosphoreux, *euse, adj.* *fos-fè-rè-d*, a phosphor.

Phosphorique, *adj.* *fos-fè-ri-k*, phosphoric. [ous.]

Phosphure, *sm.* *fos-fè-r*, phosphuret.

Photomètre, *sm.* *fo-to-mè-tr*, photometer, instrument for measuring light.

Photophore, *sm.* *fo-to-fè-r*, reflector.

Phrase, *sf.* *frè-zé*, phrase; sentence.

Phrasologie, *sf.* *fra-zé-o-lo-ji*, phraseology.

Phrasier, *sm.* *frè-zé*, phrase-maker.

Phraseur, *sm.* *fra-zèur*, phraseologist, fulsome speaker.

Phrénésie, *sf.* *frè-nè-zé*. See Frénésie.

Phrénétique, *adj.* *frè-nè-ti-k*. See Frénétique.

Phrénitis, *sf.* *frè-ni-tis*. See Paraphrénésie.

Phricode, *adj.* *fri-ko-id*, phricodes (said of a fever accompanied with shivering).

Phthisie, *sf.* *fi-ti-zé*, phthisis, pulmonary consumption. [tive.]

Phthisique, *adj.* *fi-ti-zik*, phthisical, consumptive. *Plu, sm.* *fu*. See Valériaue.

Phylactère, *sm.* *fi-lak-tè-r*, phylactery, small piece of parchment, on which the Jews wrote a passage of the Scriptures.

Phylarque, *sm.* *fi-lar-k*, phylarch, chief of a district at Athens. [trees.]

Phyllie, *sf.* *fi-li*, insect running on the bark of Phyllis, *sf.* *fi-lis*, shrub from the Canary Islands.

Phyllitis, *sf.* *fi-ti-ti*. See Langue-de-cerf.

Phyllopoëdes, *sm. pl.* *fi-lo-po-d*, family of crustaceous fishes. [ceous fishes.]

Phyllosome, *sm.* *fi-lo-so-m*, species of crustacean.

Physicien, *sm.* *fi-zi-siën*, natural philosopher; philosopher; experimentalist (in physics).

Physico-mathématique, *adj.* *fi-zi-ko-ma-té-ma-tik*, relating both to physics and mathematics.

Physico-technique, *sm.* *fi-zi-k-tèk-ni-op*, kind of microscope. [ogonomy.]

Physiognomonie, *sf.* *fi-zi-og-no-mo-ni*, physiognomy.

Physiognomonique, *adj.* *fi-zi-og-no-mo-ni-k*, physiognomical.

Physiologie, *sf.* *fi-zi-o-lo-ji*, physiology, principles of animal economy.

Physiologique, *adj.* *fi-zi-o-lo-ji-k*, physiological.

Physiologiste, *sm.* *fi-zi-o-lo-ji-s-t*, physiologist.

Physionomie, *sf.* *fi-zi-o-no-mi*, physiognomy; look; aspect; (*bonne* —) prepossessing countenance. [unist.]

Physionomiste, *sm.* *fi-zi-o-no-mis-t*, physiognomist.

Physionotrace, *sm.* *fi-zi-o-no-tra-s*, instrument for reducing drawings and portraits.

Physique, *sf.* *fi-zi-k*, physics; natural philosophy. [the body.]

—, *sm.* natural constitution, appearance of —, *adj.* physical; natural.

Physiquement, *adv.* *fi-zi-k-mân*, physically.

Phytocyniaie, *sf.* *fi-to-shi-mi*, vegetable chemistry.

Phytologie, *sf.* *fi-to-lo-ji*, treatise on plants.

Phytographie, *sf.* *fi-to-gra-fi*, phytography (description of plants). [plant.]

Phytollthe, *sf.* *fi-to-li-t*, phytollthe (petrified).

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Pharamond, *fa-ra-môn*, first king of France. 5th century.

Pharos, *fa-ros*, an island of the Mediterranean.

Phédre, *fé-dr*, Phœdrus, a Latin fabulist.

Phidias, *fi-di-as*, a Greek statuary. D. 482 B.C.

Philadelphie, *fi-la-dèl-fi*, Philadelphia, a city of North America.

Phocion, *fo-siôn*, an Athenian orator. D. 318 B.C.

a mal; d mâle; é fée; é fève; é fète; é je; é il; é ile; o mol; o môle; o mort; u suc; u sûr; au jour;

**Piaculaire**, adj. *pi-a-ku-lè-r*, piacular; expiatory.  
**Piaffe**, sf. *pi-a-f*, parade; strut; show.

**Piaffer**, vn. *pi-a-fè*, to strut; to make a vain show; to paw the ground (said of horses).

**Piaffeur** (cheval), adj. *shè-val pi-a-fèur*, proud and stately horse.

**Piailler**, vn. *pid-iè*,\* to bawl; to squall; (*cette femme ne fait que* —) that woman is always fretting.

**Piaillerie**, sf. *pid-i-ri*,\* scolding; bawling.

**Piaillleur**, euse, a. *pid-ièur, èuz*,\* bawler; scold; brawler.

**Pian**, sm. *pi-an*, yaw; yaws (medical term).

**Pianiste**, sm. *pi-a-nis-t*, pianist.

**Piano**, sm. *pi-a-no*, piano; adv. gently, softly.

**Pianoforte**, sm. *pi-a-no-för-tè*, piano, pianoforte.

**Piaste**, sm. *pi-as-t*, ancient Polish nobleman.

**Piastre**, sf. *pi-as-tr*, piastre; dollar.

**Piaulard**, e, adj. *pid-lar, d*, whining; puling.

**Piauler**, vn. *pid-lè*, to pip, pipe; to pule; to utter pitiful cries.

**Piauleur**, euse, smf. *pid-lèur, èz-s*, squaller.

**Pic**, sm. *pi-k*, pick, pickaxe; peak; wood-pecker; gaff; (*à* —) adv. perpendicularly.

**Pica**, sm. *pi-ka*, pica; lounging.

**Pication**, sf. *pi-kà-si-on*, pitch plaster.

**Picholine**, sf. *pi-sho-lin*, picholine (small olive).

**Pichon**, sm. *pi-shon*, cat from Louisiana.

**Picolets**, sm. pl. *pi-ko-lè*, holdfasts, bolt-naps.

**Picorée**, sf. *pi-ko-rè*, pilfering; plundering.

**Picorer**, vn. *pi-ko-rè*, to pilfer.

**Picoreur**, sm. *pi-ko-rèur*, freebooter; pilferer.

**Picot**, sm. *pi-ko*, little knob or splinter of wood; purf (of lace); splinter.

**Picotement**, sm. *pi-ko-t-màn*, pricking; itching.

**Picoter**, vn. *pi-ko-tè*, to prick; to peck; to tease. — *va*, to pick; to irritate; to tease; (*picoté, e, de petite vérole*) pitted with small-pox.

**Picoterie**, sf. *pi-ko-t-ri*, bickering; teasing.

**Picotin**, sm. *pi-ko-tin*, peck.

**Picromel**, sm. *pi-kro-mèl*, picromel, sweet matter extracted from the bile.

**Pie**, sf. *pi*, magpie; mag; broiled blade-bone of mutton; (*cheval* —) piebald horse, pied horse; (*fromage à la* —) new cheese; (*jaser comme une* —) to tattle like a housewife; (*vous avez trouvé la* — *au nid*) you have hit it.

**Pie-grièche**, sf. *pi-gri-d-sh*, speckled magpie; shrew; scold.

**Pie de mer**, sf. *pi-d-mèr*, sea-magpie; sea-gull.

**Pie**, adj. *pi*, pious; (*œuvres* —) charitable uses.

**Pié**, sm. *pié*. See **Pied**. [or actions.]

**Pièce**, sf. *pi-èce*, piece; part; portion; bit; fragment; document; chamber; apartment; gun; tragedy; comedy; ballet; pantomime; trick; (*de charpente*) large piece of timber; (*d'artillerie*) piece of ordnance; (*de monnaie*) piece of money; (*d'estomac*) stomach; (*d'eau*) sheet of water; (*d'un soulier*) vamp of a shoe; (*de théâtre*) play; (*de six sous*) sixpence; (*de douze*) twelve pence; (*de campagne*) field-piece; (*s de rapport*) inlaid work; (*une colonne tout d'une* —) a column of one piece; (*emporter la* —) to have a biting way of jesting; (*tailler en* —) to cut in pieces; (*donner à quelqu'un la monnaie de sa* —) to give one as good as he brings; (*être près de ses* —) to be low in

cash; (*c'est une bonne* —) he is a cunning blade; she is a sly hussy.

**Picquette**, sf. *pié-sè-t*, small coin.

**Pied**, sm. *pié*, foot; track; set; (*gens de* —) foot-soldiers; (*petits* —) small fowls or game; (*officier en* —) officer on full pay; (*— cornier*) boundary tree; (*— plat*) scrub; (*— pou-dreux*) poor wretch; (*— bot*) club-foot, club-footed; (*— fourché*) duty upon cloven-footed cattle; (*— de mouche*) pothooks and hangers; (*— d'une table*) leg of a table; (*— de mât*) heel of a mast; (*— de l'étambord*) stanchion or piece of timber used in shipbuilding; (*de* — *en cap*) cap-à-pié; (*de plain* —) on the same floor; (*à* —) on foot; (*au* — *de la lettre*) strictly speaking, literally; (*sur un bon* —) upon a good footing; (*coup de* —) kick; (*— à* —) gradually; (*à* — *sec*) dry-footed; (*sur le* — *de*) at the rate of, in proportion to; (*sur ce* — *là*) at that rate; (*d'arrache* —) without intermission; (*attendre de* — *ferme*) to wait without stirring; (*combattre de* — *ferme*) to fight with firmness; (*marcher sur la pointe du* —) to walk upon tiptoe; (*mettre* — *à terre*) to alight; (*avoir un* — *à terre*) to have a resting-place; (*avoir bon* — *bon aïl*) to be sound in wind and limb; (*faire des* — *de mouche*) to scrawl; (*mettre sous les* —) to forget a thing; (*tenir* — *à boue*) to stick close; (*mettre sur* —) to set on foot; (*mettre quelqu'un au* — *du mur*) to leave one no means of escape; (*prendre* — *sur quelques chose*) to make a precedent; (*prendre quelqu'un au* — *levé*) to take advantage of; (*faire le* — *de grue*, *le* — *de veau*) to cringe; (*lâcher le* —) to give way; (*couper l'herbe sous le* — *à quelqu'un*) to supplant a person.

**Pied d'alouette** ou **Delphinium**, sm. *pié-da-louè-t, dèl-fi-ni-om*, lark-spur.

**Pied-à-terre**, sm. *pié-ta-tè-r*, temporary lodging; country-box, box; resting-place.

**Pied-de-biche**, sm. *pié-d-bi-sh*, iron bar to fasten doors or grates; kind of hammer.

**Pied-de-bœuf**, sm. *pié-d-bœuf*, sort of childish play. [foot (a plant).]

**Pied-de-chat**, sm. *pié-d-sha*, hispidula, cat's

**Pied-de-chèvre**, sm. *pié-d-shè-rr*, handspike.

**Pied-de-griffon**, sm. *pié-d-gri-fon*, a surgical instrument. [trefoil.]

**Pied-de-lievre**, sm. *pié-d-liè-r*, hare's foot,

**Pied-de-lion**, sm. *pié-d-li-on*, lion's foot (a plant).

**Pied-de-mouche**, sm. *pié-d-mou-sh*, sign to indicate correction (among printers).

**Pied-de-pigeon**, sm. *pié-d-pi-jon*, pigeon-foot; crane's bill (a plant).

**Pied-équien**, sm. *pié-té-kin*, foot too much bent.

**Pied-de-veau**, sm. Collocasse, sf. *pié-d-vé, ko-lo-ka-zé*, wakerobin (a plant).

**Pied-droit**, sm. *pié-droa*, pier; piedroit; post of a door or window.

**Pied-fort**, sm. *pié-für*, standard piece of money.

**Piédestal**, sm. *pié-dès-tal*, pedestal.

**Piédouche**, sm. *pié-dou-sh*, piedouche, little pedestal.

**Piège**, sm. *pié-j*, snare; trap; nets; noose; decoy; (*faire donner dans le* —) to ensnare, wile. [broken stone.]

**Pierraille**, sf. *pié-rd-i*,\* pebbles; small stones

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Phormion**, *for-mi-on*, Phormio, an Athenian

**Plave**, *pi-a-v*, a river of Italy. [general.]

**Picard**, *pi-kar*, a French mathematician.

**Picardie**, *pi-kar-dé*, Picardy, a province of France.

**Piccolomini**, *pi-ko-lo-mi-ni*, an Italian author.

**Pichegru**, *pi-sh-gru*, a French general. D. 1804

**Pictet**, *pi-k-tè*, a Swiss divine. Died 1724.

**Pictou**, *pi-k-tou*, a town of Nova Scotia.

*ed joûte; eu jou; ed jeûne; eû peur; an pan; in pin; an bon; an brun; \*l liq.; \*ll liq.; \*gn liq*

**Pierre**, *sf. piè-r*, stone; pebble; (— *de taille*) freestone; (— *d'attente*) corner-stone; (— *à chaux*) limestone; (— *alecatorienne* ou — *de coq*) cock-stone; (— *apyre*) incombustible stone; (— *à détacher*) clay, chalk; (— *de meule* ou *meulière*) freestone; (— *à fusil*) flint; (— *angulaire*) corner-stone; (— *infernale*) caustic stone; (— *de touche*) touch-stone; (— *ponce*) pumice-stone; (— *à plâtre*) plaster-stone; (— *d'aimant*) loadstone; (— *d'aigle*) eagle-stone; (— *de bézoard*) bezoar; (— *de jade*) green-stone; (— *de scandale*) stumbling-block; (— *philosophale*) philosopher's stone; (— *brute*) rough stone; (— *d'évier*) gutter-stone; (— *précieuse*) gem, precious stone; (— *fine*) fine stone; (— *fausse*) counterfeit stone, paste; (*appliquer la — infernale à quelque chose*) to apply lunar caustic; (*vous jetez des — dans mon jardin*) you try to affront me; (*tout le monde lui jette la —*) every body blames him; (*faire d'une — deux coups*) to kill two birds with one stone; (*il gèle à — fendre*) it freezes very hard.

**Pierre**, *sf. piè-ré*, water-course; drain; rubble.

**Pierreries**, *sf. pl. piè-ré-ri*, jewels; precious stones.

**Pierrette**, *sf. piè-ré-t*, little stone; (*jouer à la —*) to play at marbles.

**Pierreux**, *euse*, *adj. piè-red*, *z*, stony; flinty.

**Pierrier**, *sm. piè-rié*, swivel-gun, pederero.

**Pierrot**, *sm. piè-ro*, sparrow; stage-clown.

**Pierrures**, *sf. pl. piè-ré-r*, pearls (hunting term).

**Piété**, *sf. pié-té*, piety; godliness; pelican (in heraldry); (— *filiale*) filial affection; (*mont de —*). See *Mont*.

**Piéter**, *vn. pié-té*, to stand fair at play; (— *le gouvernail*) to graduate a ship's rudder.

**Piétinage**, *sm. pié-ti-na-j*, footmark.

**Piétinement**, *sm. pié-ti-n-mân*, stamping.

**Piétiner**, *vn. pié-ti-né*, to kick; (— *de rage*) to stamp with rage.

**Piéton**, *nc. s. pié-tôn*, *o-n*, walker; pedestrian; footsoldier.

**Piètre**, *adj. pié-tr*, paltry; shabby.

**Piètrément**, *adv. pié-tré-mân*, pitifully; poorly.

**Piètrerie**, *sf. pié-tré-ri*, trash; pitiful thing.

**Piette**, *sf. pié-t*, sea-mew; weasel-coot.

**Pieu**, *sm. pieu*, stake; pale. [ously.]

**Pieusement**, *adv. pié-d-s-mân*, piously; religiously.

**Pieux**, *euse*, *adj. pié-é*, *z*, pious; godly; religious. [ment.]

**Piffaro**, *sm. pi-fa-rô*, Italian musical instru-

**Piffre**, *esse*, *s. pi-fr*, *ess*, swag-bellied person.

**Piffre**, *vr. se-pi-fré*, to glut oneself.

**Pigargue**, *sm. pi-gar-g*, pigargus (a bird).

**Pigeon**, *sm. pi-jôn*, pigeon; bubble; (— *bizet*) stock-dove, wood-pigeon; (— *rainier*) ring-dove; (— *sauvage*) pigeon-carrier.

**Pigeonneau**, *sm. pi-jo-nô*, young pigeon; dupe, gull.

**Pigeonnier**, *sm. pi-jo-nid*, pigeon-house.

**Pigné**, *sm. pig-mé*, pigmy.

**Pigne**, *sf. pi-gn*, *é*, *ss*, pinea, the remainder of silver or gold after the evaporation of mercury. [pick.]

**Pignocher**, *vn. pi-gno-shé*, to eat very slow;

**Pignon**, *sm. pi-gnôn*, *é*, gable-end; kernel of a pine-apple; watch-pinion.

**Pignonné**, *e*, *adj. pi-gno-né*, *\* pignone*, like a stail (in heraldry).

**Pignoratif**, *ive*, *adj. pi-gno-ra-tif*, *iv*, *\* pignora-tive*, having the power to repurchase (in law).

**Pigou**, *sm. pi-gou*, iron candlestick (naval term).

**Pigouil**, *sm. pi-gou-i*, *\* Peruvian plant.*

**Pigrèche**. See *Pie-grèche*.

**Pilastr**, *sm. pi-las-tr*, pilaster.

**Pilau**, *sm. pi-lô*, pilaff, stewed rice.

**Pile**, *sf. pi-l*, grinding-stone; heap; *pilo*; reverse; pier of an arch; apple-trough; mortar (in paper-making); (*Jouer à croix ou —*) to play at pitch and toss; (*cel homme n'a ni croix ni —*) that man is not worth a penny.

**Pile de Volta**, *sf. pi-l dè vol-ta*, voltaic pile, galvanic battery.

**Piler**, *va. pi-lé*, to pound; to bruise; to beat.

**Pileur**, *sm. pi-léur*, pounder. [one time.]

**Pilée**, *sf. pi-lé*, quantity bruised or pounded at

**Pilette**, *sf. pi-lé-t*, instrument for beating wool.

**Pilier**, *sm. pi-lié*, pillar; post; column; pilaster; (— *boutant*) buttress; (— *de cabaret*) drunkard; (*avoir de gros —*) to have stout legs.

**Pillage**, *sm. pi-la-j*, *\* pillage*; plunder; booty; waste; (*tout est au — dans cette maison*) every thing is at sixes and sevens in that house.

**Pillard**, *e*, *adj. pi-idr*, *d*, *\* plundering*; filching. —, *smf. plunderer*; freebooter.

**Piller**, *va. pi-lé*, *\* to plunder*; to steal; to sack; (— *un ouvrage*) to pirate a work; (— *une ville*) to sack a town; (— *au jeu*) to cheat at play; to set a dog at one.

**Pillerie**, *sf. pi-i-ri*, *\* plundering*; extortion; robbery. [glary.]

**Pilleur**, *sm. pi-léur*, *\* plunderer*; pirate; pia-

**Piloir**, *sm. pi-loar*, stick used by furriers.

**Pilon**, *sm. pi-lôn*, pestle; drum-stick.

**Piloner**, *va. pi-lo-né*, to pug; to beat wool.

**Pilori**, *sm. pi-lo-ri*, pillory.

**Pilrier**, *va. pi-lo-rié*, to set on the pillory.

**Piloria**, *sm. pi-lo-ri*, musk-rat. [plant]

**Piloselle**, *sf. pi-lo-sè-l*, pilosella, mouse-ear (a

**Pilotage**, *sm. pi-lo-ta-j*, pilot-work; conducting

of a ship, piloting, piloting.

**Pilote**, *sm. pi-lo-t*, pilot; guide; (— *côtier*)

coasting-pilot.

**Piloter**, *va. pi-lo-té*, to pile; to drive in piles;

to pilot (naval term).

**Pilotis**, *sm. pi-lo-ti*, pile; stake; pile-work.

**Pilulaire**, *sf. pi-lu-lèr*, marshy fern.

**Pilule**, *sf. pi-lu-l*, pill; bolus; (*dorer la —*) to

coat. [making pills.]

**Pillulier**, *sm. pi-lu-lié*, pill-pot; instrument for

**Pimbiche**, *sf. pin-bé-sh*, affected silly woman.

**Pimbérah**, *sm. pin-bé-ra*, large serpent from

Ceylon.

**Piment**, *sm. ou Millegraine*, *sf. pi-mân*, *mi-grè-n*, allspice, pimento; Jamaica pepper.

**Pimpant**, *e*, *adj. pin-pân*, *t*, smart; flaunting

gaudy.

**Pimpesouée**, *sf. pin-pé-zou-é*, formal lady.

**Pimprenelle**, *sf. pin-pré-né-l*, pimpernel, burnet

**Pin**, *sm. pin*, pine-tree; (*pomme de —*) pine-

apple.

**Pinnacle**, *sm. pi-na-kl*, plinnacle; (*mettre quel-*

*qu'un sur le —*) to praise one highly; (*il est*

*sur le —*) he is up in the world.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Pighius**, *pi-ghi-us*, a Dutch antiquary. D. 1542.

**Pignerol**, *pi-gnè-rol*, a town of Piedmont.

**Pignont**, *pi-gno-ni*, an Italian painter. D. 1696.

**Pilat**, *pi-là-tr*, a French physician. D. 1785.

**Piles**, *pi-l*, a French painter. Died 1709.

**Pillau**, *pi-l*, a town of Prussia.

**Pilzow**, *pi-l-zô*, a town of Poland. [6th cent

**Pindare**, *pin-dar*, Pindar, a Greek lyric poet

*a* nail; *d* môle; *é* fûe; *é* feve; *é* fûte; *é* je; *i* il; *i*lle; *o* mol; *o* môle; *o* mort; *u* suc; *u* str; *ou* jour

**Pinan**, sm. *pi-nân*, species of mushroom.  
**Pinnacle**, sf. *pi-na-s*, pinnacle; sloop.  
**Pince**, sf. *pin-s*, nippers; crowbar; lever; the sharp-pointed plait of a band; toe of a horse-shoe; (*son argent est sujet à la* —) he is apt to be cheated of his money.  
 —, pl. fore-teeth of a horse; claws of a lobster; (*il a bonnes* —) he takes bribes.  
**Pincé**, e, adj. *pin-sé*, affected; stiff.  
**Pinceau**, sm. *pin-sé*, pencil; brush; (*coup de* —) stroke; (*— hardi*) bold style of painting; (*avoir un beau* —) to have a fine touch (in painting).  
**Pincée**, sf. *pin-sé*, pinch.  
**Pinceller**, sm. *pin-sé-lid*, dip-cup, painter's wash-box.  
**Pince-maille**, sm. *pin-s-m-d-i*,\* pinch-penny; skinflint.  
**Pincement**, sm. *pin-s-mân*, pinching off the small buds of a tree.  
**Pincer**, va. *pin-sé*, to pinch; to jeer; to prick (in riding); (*— des deux*) to spur hard; (*— de la guitare*) to play upon the guitar; (*— les petits bourgeons d'un arbre*) to nip the small buds of a tree.  
**Pinceur**, sm. *pin-sé*, pinching.  
**Pinceter**, va. *pin-s-té*, to pull out one's beard or hair with tweezers.  
**Pincettes**, sf. pl. *pin-s-té-t*, tongs, tweezers, pincers, nippers.  
**Pinceur**, euse, s. *pin-seür*, ed-z, one who is fond of pinching. [cloth].  
**Pinchina**, sm. *pin-shi-na*, kind of coarse woollen Pinçon, sm. *pin-sôn*, pinch, mark of a pinch on the skin; chaffinch (a bird). [torics].  
**Pincure**, sf. *pin-sû-r*, crease (in cloth manufacture).  
**Pinดารique**, adj. *pin-da-rik*, pindaric.  
**Pindariser**, vr. *pin-da-ri-sé*, to affect loftiness of expression.  
**Pindariseur**, sm. *pin-da-ri-seür*, ranter; writer of fustian; affected speaker.  
**Pinde**, sm. *pin-d*, Pindus, a mountain consecrated to Apollo and the Muses; (*les habitants du* —) the poets. [gland].  
**Pincéole** (glande), adj. *glân-d-pi-né-ol*, the pineal gland.  
**Pinc-arson**, sm. *pi-né-ar-sôn*, American tree.  
**Pineau**, sm. *pi-nô*, pineau (black Burgundy grapes).  
**Pingoin**, **Pingouin**, sm. *pin-go-in*, *pin-gou-in*, penguin, razor-bill (a sea-bird).  
**Pinnatifide**, adj. *pi-na-ti-fi-d*, pinnatifid, feather-cleft (in botany).  
**Pinnatipèdes**, **Pinnipèdes**, sm. pl. *pi-na-ti-pè-d*, *pi-ni-pè-d*, family of birds having four toes united in the same membrane.  
**Pinnée**, sf. *pi-né*, pinnated, having the form of a wing (in botany). [shell].  
**Pinne-marine**, sf. *pi-n-ma-ri-n*, pinna-marina (a Pinnotère, sm. *pi-no-tè-r*, species of crab).  
**Pinnule**, sf. *pi-nu-l*, pinule (mathematical instrument).  
**Pinot**, sm. *pi-no*, small palm-tree.  
**Pique**, sf. *pin-k*, pink, transport, merchant vessel. [ed metal].  
**Pinsbeck**, sm. *pins-bèk*, pinchbeck, gold-colour.  
**Pinson**, sm. *pin-sôn*, chaffinch; (*gai comme un* —) as merry as a lark.  
**Pinson**, sm. *pin-sôn*. See Pensum. [night].  
**Pinsonnée**, sf. *pin-so-né*, chaffinch chase by

**Pintade**, sf. *pin-ta-d*, pintado, Guinea fowl.  
**Pinte**, sf. *pin-t*, pint.  
**Pinter**, va. *pin-té*, to tipple.  
**Pinnule**, sf. *pi-nu-l*. See Foliole.  
**Piochage**, sm. *pio-sha-j*, act of digging.  
**Pioche**, sf. *pio-sh*, pick-axe; mattock.  
**Piocher**, va. *pio-shé*, to dig.  
 —, vn. to dig; to fag; to study hard.  
**Piochon**, sm. *pio-shôn*, small pick-axe.  
**Pioler**, vn. *pio-lé*. See Flauter.  
**Pion**, sm. *piôn*, pawn (at chess); (*— aux dames*) man (at draughts); (*damer le* — à quelq'un) to outdo one.  
**Pionner**, vn. *pio-né*, to take pawns (at chess).  
**Pionnier**, sm. *pio-nid*, pioneer.  
**Plot**, sm. *pio*, dram; dram-drinking.  
**Piot**, **Piotte**, sf. *pio*, *pio-t*, kind of gondola.  
**Pipe**, sf. *pi-p*, pipe; butt, pipe.  
**Pipeau**, sm. *pi-pô*, bird-call; pipe; shepherd's pipe; lime-twist; snare.  
**Pipée**, sf. *pi-pé*, catching birds with bird-lime.  
**Piper**, va. *pi-pé*, to catch birds with bird-lime; to cheat at play; (*— des dés*) to cog dice.  
**Piperie**, sf. *pi-p-ri*, cheat at play; deception.  
**Pipérées**, sf. pl. *pi-pé-ri-té*, plants of the pepper kind.  
**Pipeur**, sm. *pi-peür*, sharper; cheat (at play).  
**Pipot**, sm. *pi-po*, kind of bottle or barrel honey.  
**Pipria**, sm. *pi-pris*, sort of canoe.  
**Piquaje**, sm. *pi-ka-j*, indenting of stones.  
**Piquant**, e, adj. *pi-kân*, t, pricking; tart; poignant; keen; prickly; sharp; cutting; satirical; (*vin* —) brisk wine; (*sauce* —) relishing sauce; (*beauté* —) bewitching beauty; (*mot* —) squib; (*réponse* —) sarcastic answer; (*style* —) smart style.  
**Piquant**, sm. *pi-kân*, prickly; pungency; cream (best part); (*— d'un porc épic*) quill of a hog.  
**Pique**, sm. *pi-k*, spade (at cards).  
 —, sf. pike; spear; bickering; animosity; (*bois d'une* —) pike-staff; pique (offence).  
**Pique-chasso**, sm. *pi-k-châ-s*, awl used by artificers.  
**Pique-nique**, sm. *pi-k-ni-k*, pic-nic; (*faire un* —) to have or to make a pic-nic.  
**Piquer**, va. *pi-ké*, to prick; to sting; to anger; to encourage; (*— du lard*) to lard; (*— un matelas*) to quilt a mattress; (*— des deux*) to spur on both sides; (*— les tables*) to be a parasite; (*— une pierre*) to indent a stone; (*— l'horloge*) to strike the bell on board ship; (*— du taffetas*) to pink taffety; (*— un cheval*) to spur a horse; (*— la curiosité*) to excite curiosity; (*ce poisson pique*) this fish is not fresh. Se —, vr. to pretend, take the pet, be angry; (*ce bois se pique*) this wood begins to rot.  
**Piqueron**, sm. *pi-k-rôn*, tool for beating clay.  
**Piquet**, sm. *pi-ké*, peg; stake; piquet (game at cards); picket (of soldiers); (*lever le* —) to go away; (*j'ai planté le* — ici) I am to be here for some time.  
**Piquette**, sf. *pi-ké-t*, paltry wine.  
**Piqueur**, sm. *pi-keür*, outrider; huntsman; overseer; larder; jockey.  
**Piquior**, sm. *pi-kié*, pikeman.  
**Piqure**, sf. *pi-kû-r*, pricking; wound; biting; (*— d'une abeille*) sting of a bee; (*— d'un matelas*) quilting.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Pinel**, *pi-nèl*, a town of Spain.  
**Pinelli**, *pi-nè-li*, an Italian philosopher. D. 1601.  
**Pingré**, *pin-gré*, a French astronomer. D. 1796.  
**Piombino**, *piôn-bi-no*, a seaport of Italy.

**Piranesi**, *pi-ra-né-zi*, a Venetian engraver.  
**Pirna**, *pir-na*, a town of Saxony. D. 1778.  
**Piron**, *pi-rôn*, a French poet. Died 1773.  
**Pisan**, *pi-zân*, a precocious Italian author.

*sz* joûte; *eu* jou; *eû* jedne; *eû* peur; *ân* pan; *în* pin; *ôn* bon; *ân* brun; \**l* liq.; \**ll* liq.; \**gn* liq.

Pirate, sm. *pi-ra-t*, pirate; corsair; sea-robber; extortioner; (*paissau* de —) picaroon.  
 Pirater, vn. *pi-ra-té*, to pirate; to commit piracy.  
 Piraterie, sf. *pi-ra-t-ri*, piracy; extortion.  
 Piratinier, sm. *pi-ra-ti-nié*, large tree from Guiana.  
 Pire, adj. *pi-r*, worse, worst; (*le* —) sm. the worst. [tany].  
 Piriforme, adj. *pi-ri-fôr-m*, pyramidal (in bo-Parijao, sm. *pi-ri-ja-o*, palm-tree.  
 Pirogue, sf. *pi-ro-g*, pirogue; canoe.  
 Pirole, sf. *pi-ro-l*, winter-green (a plant).  
 Piron, sm. *pi-rôn*, sort of hinge.  
 Pirouette, sf. *pi-roué-t*, whirlingig, turning on one leg; pirouette.  
 Pirouetter, vn. *pi-roué-t*, to pirouette; to turn on one's leg; to whirl about.  
 Pirrhonien, adj. *pi-rrô-niën*, id-n. See Pyrrhonien. [nisme].  
 Pirrhonisme, sm. *pi-rrô-nis-m*. See Pyrrhonisme.  
 Pis, sm. *pi*, udder.  
 Pise, adv. *pi*, worse, worst; (*de mal en* —) worse and worse; (*au* — *aller*) come to the worst; (*— aller*) the last shift; (*qui* — *est*) what is worse; (*— que jamais*) worse than ever; (*le* — *qui puisse arriver*) the worst thing that can happen. [boyna].  
 Pisang-jacki, sm. *pi-sân-ja-ki*, tree from Am-Pisaspalhte, sm. *pi-sas-fal-t*, pisaspalhte, pisaspalhte, mixture of pitch and bitumen.  
 Piscine, sf. *pi-si-n*, pool, pond; piscina (of churches). [on fish].  
 Piscivore, adj. *pi-si-vô-r*, piscivorous, living  
 Pisé, sm. *pi-zé*, species of clay.  
 Piseur, sm. *pi-zêur*, builder of walls with clay.  
 Pisiforme, adj. *pi-si-fôr-m*, shaped like a pea (in anatomy).  
 Pisolithes, sf. pl. *pi-zô-li-t*, calcareous concretions in the form of a pea.  
 Pison, sm. *pi-zôn*, large mallet for beating clay.  
 L'issaspalhte, sm. *pi-sa-fal-t*. See Pisaspalhte.  
 Pissat, sm. *pi-sa*, urine.  
 Pissement, sm. *pi-sa-mân*, evacuation by the urethra (medical term).  
 Piaso-froid, sm. *pi-si-froa*, a dull fellow. [lion].  
 Pissenlit ou Dent-de-lion, sm. *pi-sân-li*, dandelion.  
 Pisser, vn. *pi-sé*, to piss; to make water.  
 Pisseur, euse, s. *pi-sêur*, *eû-s*, pisseur.  
 Pissite, sm. *pi-si-t*, rosin-stone.  
 Pissoir, sm. *pi-soar*, pissing-place.  
 Pissote, sf. *pi-so-t*, faucet; pigot.  
 Pissoter, vn. *pi-so-té*, to piss often.  
 Pissotière, sf. *pi-so-tiè-r*, piddling spout.  
 Pistache, sf. *pis-ta-sh*, pistachio (a fruit).  
 Pistachier, sm. *pis-ta-shiè*, pistachio-tree.  
 Piste, sf. *pi-s-t*, track; footstep; trace; scent; (*suivre quelqu'un à la* —) to follow one's footsteps.  
 Pistil, sm. *pis-tîl*, pistil (botanical term).  
 Pistole, sf. *pis-to-lé*, pistole (Spanish coin); pistole, ten francs; (*un sac de cent* —) a bag of a thousand francs; (*il est coulé de* —) he is very rich.  
 Pistolet, sm. *pis-to-lé*, pistol; (*coup de* —) pistol-shot; (*se battre à coups de* —) to fight with pistols. [embclua].  
 Piston, sm. *pis-tôn*, piston, sucker of a pump,

Pittance, sf. *pi-tân-s*, pittance (a monk's mess); daily subsistence; (*aller à la* —) to go to market.  
 Pitaud, e, s. *pi-tô*, clown; lubber.  
 Pite, sf. *pi-t*, mite; pite (copper coin); sort of aloes.  
 Piteusement, adv. *pi-têd-s-man*, pitifully.  
 Piteux, euse, adj. *pi-têd*, z, pitiful; woful.  
 Pithécien, sm. pl. *pi-té-si-in*, species of monkeys without tails.  
 Pitié, sf. *pi-tié*, pity; compassion; mercy; disdain; (*digne de* —) pitiable; (*sans* —) inexorable; (*prendre* —) to pity; (*regarder en* —) to despise; (*cela fait* —) it is a wretched thing.  
 Piton, sm. *pi-tôn*, pin with a round eye; screw-ring; peak (in geography).  
 Pitoyable, adj. *pi-toa-ia-bl*, compassionate; pitiful, paltry; (*histoire* —) lamentable history.  
 Pitoyablement, adv. *pi-toa-ia-blé-mân*, pitiously; pitifully; contemptibly.  
 Pitrepite, sm. *pi-tré-pi-t*, very strong spirit.  
 Pittoresque, adj. *pit-to-riè-k*, picturesque, pictorial; graphic.  
 Pittoresquement, adv. *pit-to-riè-ké-mân*, picturesquely, in a picturesque manner; graphically.  
 Pitosporées, sf. pl. *pi-tos-po-ré*, plants from the Canary Islands.  
 Pituitaire, adj. *pi-tui-té-r*, pituitary, connected with phlegm.  
 Pituite, sf. *pi-tui-t*, pituite; phlegm.  
 Pituiteux, euse, adj. *pi-tui-têd*, z, pituitous; phlegmatic.  
 Pivert, sm. *pi-vêr*, woodpecker.  
 Pivoine, sm. *pi-voa-n*, bullfinch; gnat-snapper (a bird); peony, piony (in botany).  
 Pivot, sm. *pi-vo*, pivot, spindle; support; tap-root; (*c'est le* — *sur lequel toute l'affaire tourne*) it is the turning-point.  
 Pivotante, sf. *pi-vo-tân-t*, tapping (in botany).  
 Pivotier, vn. *pi-vo-té*, to turn on a pivot.  
 Placage, sm. *pla-kaj*, veneering; plating.  
 Placard, sm. *pla-kar*, placard; pannel; bill posted up; (*— injurieux*) libel.  
 Placarder, va. *pla-kar-dé*, to placard, to post up; (*— quelqu'un*) to libel one.  
 Place, sf. *pla-s*, place; room; spot; post; fortress; the exchange; (*— dans une ville*) square; (*— d'armes*) stronghold; (*place / place /*) make way! (*avoir une* — *dans l'histoire*) to be recorded in history; (*perdre sa* —) to be dismissed; (*rendre la* —) to surrender the town; (*mettre en* — *le gouvernail*) to hang a ship's rudder.  
 Placement, sm. *pla-s-mân*, placing, putting, laying. [term].  
 Placenta, sm. *pla-sin-ta*, placenta (medical).  
 Placer, va. *pla-sé*, to place; to put; to lay; to set; (*il place bien ce qu'il dit*) he speaks with great judgment; (*— de l'argent*) to place money at interest; (*il a le cœur bien placé*) he is a good and honest man.  
 Placet, sm. *pla-sé*, low stool; petition.  
 Placé, e, adj. *pla-si-té*, approved.  
 Lafond, sm. *pla-fôn*, ceiling; (*en voussure*) cove.  
 Plafonner, va. *pla-fô-né*, to ceil; (*cette figure*

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Pise, *pi-z*, Pisa, a town of Tuscany.  
 Pisistratè, *pi-si-stratè*, Pisistratus, an Athenian general. Died 527 B.C.  
 Pistole, *pis-tol*, Pistoia, a town of Tuscany.

Pitcairn, *pit-kêrn*, an island of the Pacific.  
 Pithéa, *pi-té-a*, a seaport of Sweden.  
 Pithou, *pi-tou*, a French philosopher. D. 1596.  
 Pitiscus, *pi-tis-kus*, a Dutch antiquary. D. 1727.



*s mal; d môle; d fée; d fève; d fête; d je; i il; f lle; o mol; d môle; d mort; u suc; d sûr; ou jour;*

*plafonne* this figure has its proper effect (in painting). [who ceils.]  
*Plafonneur*, sm. *pla-fo-neür*, plasterer; one  
*Plagal*, adj. *pla-gal*, plagal (musical term).  
*Plage*, sf. *pla-j*, seashore; region; (*— de sable*)  
 sandy beach; (*un vaisseau jeté sur la —*) a  
 ship stranded on the coast.  
*Plagiaire*, smf. *pla-ji-è-r*, plagiarist.  
*Plagiat*, sm. *pla-ji-a*, plagiarism.  
*Plagide*, adj. *pla-ji-è-dr*, said of crystals hav-  
 ing oblique facets.  
*Plagiostomes*, sm. pl. *pla-ji-os-to-m*, class of  
 fishes having transversal mouths.  
*Plagiures*, sm. pl. *pla-ji-ù-r*, class of fishes  
 having horizontal tails.  
*Plaid*, sm. *plè*, *plca*, speech of a pleader; (*les*  
*— tenants*) the court sitting.  
*—*, *plaid* (Scotch cloak).  
*Plaidable*, adj. *plè-da-bl*, pleadable; (*jour —*)  
 court-day (in law).  
*Plaidant*, e, adj. *plè-dän*, *t*, pleading; (*avocat*  
*—*) barrister.  
*Plaider*, vn. *plè-dé*, to plead; to litigate; (*—*  
*quelqu'un*) to sue one; (*— une succession*) to  
 claim a succession.  
*Plaideur*, euse, s. *plè-dëür*, *ed-z*, suitor; liti-  
 gant (law term). [trial.]  
*Plaidoirie*, sf. *plè-doa-ri*, pleading; law-suit;  
*Plaidoyer*, sm. *plè-doa-ic*, plea, pleading; bar-  
 rister's speech; speech; brief.  
*Plaie*, sf. *plè*, sore; wound; plague; (*croûte*  
*d'une —*) scab, scurf; (*— et boasse*) mischiev-  
 ous sport.  
*Plaignant*, e, s. *plè-gnän*, *t*, \* plaintiff; prose-  
 cutor; complainant.  
*Plain*, e, adj. *plän*, *e-n*, plain; flat; even; (*—*  
*chant*) sm. church-music; (*de — pied*) on the  
 same floor; (*— e campagne*) open country.  
*Plain*, sm. *plin*, lime-pit (among tanners); flat  
 or shoal; (*aller au —*) to run ashore.  
*Plaindre*, va. *plin-dr*, to pity; to compassion-  
 ate; (*— sa peine*) to grudge one's trouble;  
*(il ne plaint pas son argent)* he is very liberal.  
*Se —*, vr. to complain; to groan.  
*Plaine*, sf. *plè-n*, plain; field; meadow.  
*Plainte*, sf. *plin-t*, complaint; lamentation;  
 groan; expostulation; (*faire des —*) to com-  
 plain. [ful, doleful.]  
*Plaintif*, ve, adj. *plin-tif*, *iv*, plaintive; moan-  
 plaintively, adv. *plin-ti-v-män*, plaintively;  
 mournfully.  
*Plaire*, vn. *plè-r*, to please, be agreeable; to  
 touch; (*plait à Dieu*) would to God! (*plaise au*  
*roi*) may it please his majesty; (*s'il vous*  
*plait*) if you please; (*à Dieu ne plaise*) God  
 forbid! (*s'il plait à Dieu*) if it please God;  
*(cela vous plait à dire)* give me leave to  
 doubt.  
*Plaisamment*, adv. *plè-sa-män*, pleasantly,  
 comically, ridiculously.  
*Plaisance* (maison de), sf. *mè-sün-d-plè-sün-s*,  
 country-seat, summer residence.  
*Plaisant*, a, adj. *plè-sän*, *t*, pleasing, pleasant;  
 sweet; merry; ridiculous; impertinent.  
*Plaisant*, sm. *plè-sän*, jester; wag; ludicrous-  
 ness; (*un mauvais —*) a sorry jester.  
*Plaisanter*, vn. *plè-sän té*, to joke; to jest; to  
 jeer.

*Plaisanterie*, sf. *plè-sän-t-ri*, joke; pleasantry;  
 jest; rally; (*— basse*) scurrility; (*— à*  
*part*) seriously.  
*Plaisir*, sm. *plè-sir*, pleasure; joy; diversion;  
 sport; fancy; (*menus —s*) pocket expense,  
 pin-money; (*un conte fait à —*) a fictitious  
 tale; (*par —*) by way of trial; (*sous le bon*  
*—*) with the approbation; (*donner du —*) to  
 delight; (*faire —*) to oblige; (*faites-moi sa*  
*—*) do me a favour.  
*Plamage*, sm. *pla-ma-j*, taking off the hair  
 (among tanners).  
*Plamée*, sf. *pla-mé*, slack lime used by tanners  
*Plamer*, va. *pla-mé*, to take the hair off (among  
 tanners).  
*Plamerie*, sf. *pla-m-ri*, place in a tan-yard for  
 taking off the hair from skins.  
*Plamoter*, va. *pla-mo-té*, to brush sugar loaves  
*Plan*, sm. *plän*, plan; scheme; plane.  
*—*, e, adj. *plän*, *e*, plain, even; (*navigation*  
*— e*) plain sailing.  
*Planche*, sf. *plän-sh*, plank, shelf; board; gar-  
 den-bed; copperplate; print; (*— de chêne*);  
 wainscot; (*— à débarquer*) gangway; (*je*  
*vous ferai la —*) I will show you the example.  
*Plancheier*, va. *plän-shé-id*, to plank a floor.  
*Plancheieur*, sm. *plän-shé-ëür*, flooring joiner.  
*Plancher*, sm. *plän-shé*, floor; platform; ceil-  
 ing; (*cela me ferait sauter au —*) it would  
 make me fly into a passion.  
*Planchette*, sf. *plän-shé-t*, small board, shelf;  
 circumferentor.  
*Plançon*, ou *Plantard*, sm. *plän-sön*, *plän-tär*,  
 sapling; twig; shoot.  
*Plane*, sf. *plän*, turning-chisel; plane; plane-  
 tree. See *Platane*.  
*Planer*, vn. *pläné*, to hover, flit.  
*—*, va. to plane; to smooth; to shave; (*—*  
*du cuivre*) to beat copper smooth.  
*Planétaire*, adj. *plän-é-tè-r*, planetary.  
*—*, sm. orrery.  
*Planète*, sf. *plän-é-t*, planet. [comb.]  
*Planeter*, va. *plän-té*, to smooth the top of a  
*Planétolabe*, sm. *plän-té-to-la-b*, instrument for  
 measuring planets.  
*Planeur*, sm. *plän-ëür*, polisher of metals.  
*Planiforme*, adj. *plän-iför-m*, class of cole-  
 opterous insects. [surfaces.]  
*Planimétrie*, sf. *plän-ni-mé-tri*, art of measuring  
*Planipennes*, sm. pl. *plän-ni-pè-n*, insects with  
 flat wings. [flat tails.]  
*Planiqueues*, sm. *plän-ni-ké*, quadrupeds with  
 Planirostres, sm. pl. *plän-ni-ros-tr*, birds with  
 flat beaks.  
*Planisphère*, sm. *plän-nis-fè-r*, planisphere.  
*Planoir*, sm. *plän-noar*, a small chisel used by  
 chasers.  
*Plant*, sm. *plän*, sapling; plantation; plant;  
 set; (*— d'arbres*) nursery.  
*Plantage*, sm. *plän-ta-j*, plantation; planting.  
*Plantagines*, sf. pl. *plän-ta-ji-né*, plantain  
 plants.  
*Plantain*, sm. *plän-tän*, plantain.  
*Plantaire*, sm. *plän-tè-r*, plantaris, muscle of  
 the plant of the foot.  
*Plantard*, sm. *plän-tär*, slip (of willows, &c.).  
*Plantation*, sf. *plän-té-siön*, plantation, plant-  
 ing; grove; colony.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

*Pizarre*, *pi-za-r*, Pizarro, the conqueror of  
 Peru. Died 1541.  
*Pizzi*, *pi-zi*, an Italian poet. Died 1790.  
*Pizzighitone*, *pi-zi-ghi-to-n*, a town of Italy.

*Pizzo*, *pi-zo*, a town of Naples.  
*Placencia*, *pla-sin-si-a*, Placentia, a town of  
 Spain.—Also a town of France.  
*Placette*, *pla-sè-t*, a Swiss divine. Died 1718

*ad* jodite; *eu* jou; *ed* jefine; *eû* peur; *ân* pan; *in* pin; *ôn* bon; *ân* brun; \**l* liq.; \**ll* liq. \**gu* liq.

**Plante**, *sf.* *plân-t*, plant; sole of the foot; vineyard newly set; (*une jeune* —) a young boy or girl.

**Planter**, *va.* *plân-té*, to plant; set; to fix; to drive in; (*— l'étendard*) to set up the standard; (*— des graines*) to sow seeds; (*— là quelqu'un*) to forsake one; (*— une haie vive*) to quickset; (*— quelque chose au nez de quelqu'un*) to be blunt and uncivil; (*— le piquet en quelque lieu*) to take up one's quarters in a place; (*il est allé — des choux chez lui*) he has retired to his country-seat, he is exiled. *Se —*, *vr.* to place or put oneself.

**Planteur**, *sm.* *plân-teur*, planter, settler.

**Plantigrades**, *sm. pl.* *plân-ti-grâ-d*, class of quadrupeds walking on the soles of their feet.

**Plantisuges** ou **Phytaldegès**, *sm. pl.* *plân-ti-suf*, *fl-ta-dô-l-j*, plant-sucking insects.

**Plantoir**, *sm.* *plân-toir*, dibble.

**Plantureusement**, *adv.* *plân-tu-red-z-mân*, plentifully.

**Plantureux**, *euse*, *adj.* *plân-tu-red, z*, plentiful.

**Planure**, *sf.* *plâ-nû-r*, chip, shaving.

**Plaqué**, *sf.* *plâ-k*, plate; slab; (*— de cheminée*) back of a chimney; (*— d'épée*) shell of a sword-hilt; (*— d'un fusil*) heel-plate of a musket.

**Plaqueminiér**, *sm.* *plâ-k-mi-nié*, ebony tree; date-plum.

**Plaquer**, *va.* *plâ-ké*, to lay on; to plate; to veneer; (*— quelque chose au nez de quelqu'un*) to throw a thing in one's dish; (*— un soufflet sur la joue*) to give a slap on the face.

**Plaqueresse**, *sf.* *plâ-k-rè-s*, sort of wool-card.

**Plaquesain**, *sm.* *plâ-k-sin*, leaden vessel used by glaziers.

**Plaquette**, *sf.* *plâ-ké-t*, farthing; plaquette (a Belgian coin); small thin bound book.

**Plaqueur**, *sm.* *plâ-kêr*, plaster; layer on of metal, plaster, or mortar; veneerer (of wood).

**Plaquis**, *sm.* *plâ-ki*, casing in stone.

**Plasme**, *sf.* *plâ-s-m*, plasm, emerald reduced to powder.

**Plastique**, *adj.* *plâ-s-ti-k*, plastic, forming.

—, *sf.* plastic art; art of modelling.

**Plastron**, *sm.* *plâ-s-trôn*, breastplate; plastron; laughing-stock; butt; drill-plate; (*il est là — de ses voisins*) he is laughed at by every body.

**Plastronner**, *va.* *plâ-s-trô-né*, to plastron.

*Se —*, *vr.* to put on a plastron.

**Plat**, *sm.* *plâ*, dish, mess; flat side; (*—s d'une balance*) scales; (*— de verre*) round glass piece; (*— de terre*) platter; (*— d'une rame*) blade of an oar; (*ce qui est dans le —*) mess; (*donner un — de son métier*) to show one's skill; (*donner du — de la langue*) to wheedle and deceive; (*c'est un — de son métier*) this is one of his tricks.

**Flat**, *c.* *adj.* *plâ*, *t*, flat; insipid; low; common; (*pays —*) open country; (*un pied —*) a wretched fellow; (*cheveux —s*) straight hair; (*cheval —*) lank horse; (*pensée —e*) dull thought; (*vaisselle —e*) hammered plate; (*vers à rimes —es*) verses with unmixed rhymes; (*bateau —*) flat-bottomed boat; (*— bord*) gunwale; (*bâtiment à varangues —es*) flat-floored vessel; (*à — terre*) *adv.* flat upon

the ground; (*tout —*) *adv.* finally, downright; (*à —, tout-à —*) *adv.* plainly, entirely; (*il a la physionomie —e*) he has a shabby look.

**Platane**, *sm.* *plâ-ta-n*, platane; plane-tree; rail along a bridge.

**Plate**, *sf.* *plâ-t*, long flat boat; copperplate.

**Plateau**, *sm.* *plâ-tô*, wooden basin (of scales); tea-board; tray; platform; upland; table-land.

**Plate-bande**, *sf.* *plâ-t-bân-d*, platband; lintel (in architecture); garden border.

**Platement**, *adv.* *plâ-t-mân*, flatly; (*low —*) sincerely, without evasion.

**Platentre**, *sf.* *plâ-tê-r*, horizontal vein in a mine.

**Platille**, *sf.* *plâ-ti-i*,\* kind of very white linen.

**Platine**, *sf.* *plâ-ti-n*, linen-drier; screw-plate (of firearms); pillar-plate (of a watch or clock); plate (of a lock); platen or platine (of a printing-press); plate; covering-plate.

**Platine** ou **Or blanc**, *sm.* *plâ-ti-n*, *ôr-blân*, platinum; platina. [dulness.

**Platitude**, *sf.* *plâ-ti-tu-d*, flatness; insipidity;

**Platolo**, *sf.* *plâ-tô-l*, milk-pan.

**Platonicien**, *ne*, *adj.* *plâ-tô-ni-siân*, *î-t-n*, *plâ-toni-*, *smf.* *plâ-tonist*. [cian, *plâ-tonic*.

**Platonique**, *adj.* *plâ-tô-ni-k*, *plâ-tonic*.

**Platonisme**, *sm.* *plâ-tô-nis-m*, *plâ-tonism*, system of Plato. [work.

**Plâtrage**, *sm.* *plâ-tra-j*, plaster-work; unsolid

**Plâtras**, *sm.* *plâ-trâ*, old plaster work; rubbish; bit of plaster.

**Plâtre**, *sm.* *plâ-tr*, plaster, parget; paint; (*— blanc*) gypsum; (*— cuit*) calcinated plaster; (*enduire de —*) to oversize; (*battre quelqu'un comme —*) to give a sound drubbing.

**Plâtrer**, *va.* *plâ-tré*, to plaster; to daub over; to piece up; (*paix plâtrée*) patched-up piece.

**Plâtreux**, *euse*, *adj.* *plâ-tré-d*, *z*, limy, chalky.

**Plâtrier**, *sm.* *plâ-tri-è*, plasterer.

**Plâtrière**, *sf.* *plâ-tri-è-r*, plaster-quarry; plaster-kiln; lime-pit.

**Plâtronoir**, *sm.* *plâ-tro-no-ar*, mason's tool.

**Plâtrouer**, *sm.* *plâ-trô-u-è*, sort of towel.

**Plature**, *sf.* *plâ-ta-r*, species of serpents with flat tails. [plant.

**Platylobe**, *sm.* *plâ-ti-lo-b*, sort of *farinaceus*

**Plaubage**, *plô-ba-j*. See *Dentelaire*.

**Plausibilité**, *sf.* *plô-si-bi-li-té*, plausibility, plausibleness.

**Plausible**, *adj.* *plô-si-bl*, plausible; specious.

**Plausiblement**, *adv.* *plô-si-bl-mân*, plausibly.

**Plébéen**, *ne*, *adj.* *plê-bê-in*, *î-n*, *plêbeian*. [the people

**Plébiscite**, *sm.* *plê-bi-si-t*, *plêbiscitum*, decree by

**Pléiades**, *sf. pl.* *plê-i-â-d*, *Pléiades* (a constellation).

**Pleige**, *sm.* *plê-j*, pledge; bail. [tion).

**Pleiger**, *va.* *plê-jé*, to pledge; to bail.

**Plein**, *c.* *adj.* *plîn*, *è-m*, full; filled; whole; replete; copious; (*livre — d'érudition*) book stored with learning; (*rivière —e de poissons*) river stocked with fish; (*en — mer*) in open sea; (*en — midi*) at noonday; (*en — jour*) in broad day; (*en —e rue*) in the middle of the street; (*en —e audience*) in open court; (*en —e paix*) in the midst of peace; (*à —es mains*) plentifully; (*tout — de gens*) many people; (*être — d'une chose*) to be entirely taken up with one thing; (*crier à —s tête*) to

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Plancy**, *plân-si*, a town of France.

**Planouze**, *plâ-red-z*, an island near Tuscany.

**Planquer**, *plân-k*, a French physician. D. 1763.

**Plantavit**, *plân-ta-vit*, a French lexicographer.

**Plantin**, *plân-tin*, a celebrated French printer D. 1589.

**Plata** (la), *la-plâ-ta*, a river of South America.

**Platel**, *plâ-têl*, a French author. D. 1770.

mal; a mâle; é lé; é feve; é fête; é jo; é il; é lle; o mol; ô môle; ô mort; u suc; é sûr; ou jour

bawl as loud as one can; (*voguer à —es voiles*) to drive before the wind; to crowd sail.  
 Plein, sm. *plā*, the full; front; full view; (*— de la plume*) scope of the pen.  
 Pleinement, adv. *plā-n-mān*, fully, entirely.  
 Plieppe, sm. *plān-p*, small fishing-boat.  
 Plénicre, adj. *plā-ni-er*, plenary (court); plenary (indulgence).  
 Plénipotentiaire, sm. *plā-ni-po-tān-si-er*, plenipotentiary; ambassador.  
 Plénitude, sf. *plā-ni-tu-d*, plenitude, fulness.  
 Pléonasme, sm. *plā-o-nas-m*, pleonasm, redundancy of words.  
 Plet, sm. *plā*, coil of rope.  
 Pléteux, sm. *plā-tēu*, pin-maker's tool.  
 Pléthore, sf. *plā-tō-r*, plethora, superabundance of blood.  
 Pléthorique, adj. *plā-tō-ri-k*, plethoric.  
 Pleurant, e, adj. *pleu-rān*, *t*, weeping, miserable, always complaining.  
 Pleurard, sm. *pleu-rār*, crying child.  
 Pleurer, vn. *pleu-rē*, to weep; to cry; to bewail; (*se mettre à —*) to burst into tears; (*la vigne pleure*) the vine drops.  
 Pleures, sf. pl. *plē-ūr*, wool taken from the back of dead sheep.  
 Pleurésie, sf. *pleu-rē-si*, pleurisy, inflammation of the membrane which lines the sides.  
 Pleurétique, adj. *pleu-rē-ti-k*, pleuritical, relating or subject to pleurisy.  
 Pleureur, euse, smf. *pleu-rē-ūr*, *ē-ā-z*, weeper; mourner.  
 Pleureuses, sf. pl. *pleu-rē-ā-z*, weepers.  
 Pleureux, euse, adj. *pleu-rē-ā-z*, crying; ready to cry.  
 Pleurnicher, vn. *pleūr-ni-āh*, to whine; to shed feigned tears; to pretend to weep.  
 Pleurodynie, sf. *pleu-ro-di-ni*, pain in the side.  
 Pleuronecte, sf. *pleu-ro-nē-t*, pleuronect; flat-fish.  
 Pleuropneumonie, sf. *pleu-rop-neu-mo-ni*, pleuropneumonia, inflammation of the side and the lungs.  
 Pleurs, sm. pl. *plē-ūr*, tears; tear-drops; (*— de l'Arbre*) dew; (*verser des —*) to shed tears.  
 Pleutre, sm. *pleu-tr*, person of no capacity; coward; wretch.  
 Pleuvor, irr. v. imp. *pleu-vo-ār*, to rain; (*— à petits gouttes*) to drizzle. [the sides].  
 Plèvre, sf. *plē-vr*, pleura, inner membrane of  
 Plexus, sm. *plēk-sus*, plexus, a twist of several nerves (in anatomy).  
 Pl'ayon, sm. *plē-iōn*, twig, osler.  
 Pl'j, s. *pl. pli*, plait; fold; pl; wrinkle; custom; *mauvais —* rumple; (*faux —*) crease; (*— du bras*) bending of the arm; (*— de cable*) kink (in rigging); (*prendre un mauvais —*) to contract a bad habit.  
 Pliable, adj. *pli-ā-bl*, pliable, pliant.  
 Pliage, sm. *pli-ā-j*, folding up.  
 Pliant, sm. *pli-ān*, folding-chair.  
 Pliant, e, adj. *pli-ān*, *t*, pliant; flexible.  
 Plica, sm. *pli-kā*, plica (medical term).  
 Plicatilo, adj. *pli-kā-ti-l*, twining, capable of being folded (in botany).  
 Plie, sf. *pli*, plaice (a fish).  
 Plié, e, adj. *pli-ē*, plie, closed (in heraldry).  
 Pliement, sm. *pli-mān*, folding.

Plier, va. *pli-ē*, to fold; to plait; to bend; to yield; to give ground; (*— baggage*) to pack away, decamp; (*— un cheval*) to break a horse; (*faire — l'infanterie*) to beat back the infantry; (*— les voiles*) to furl the sails. Se —, to bend, conform oneself.  
 Plieur, euse, adj. *pli-ūr*, *ē-ā-z*, folder.  
 Plinger, ou Plonger, va. *plān-jē*, *plōn-jē*, to dip candles.  
 Plingeure, sf. *plān-jūr*, the dipping of candles.  
 Plinthe, sf. *plān-th*, plinth, architectural ornament; skirting; wash-board (joiner's term).  
 Plioir, sm. *pli-ōar*, folding-stick; folding-knife.  
 Plique, sf. *pli-k*, plica, decrease of the hair.  
 Plissement, sm. *pli-s-mān*, plaiting.  
 Plisser, va. *pli-sē*, to plait, fold.  
 Plissure, sf. *pli-si-ūr*, plaiting, folding.  
 Ploc, sm. *plock*, sheathing-hair, hair and tar put between the bottom planks of a ship.  
 Plocage, sm. *plo-kā-j*, entangled wool unfit to be carded.  
 Plomb, sm. *plōn*, lead; shot; plummet, level; (*— de sonde*) hand-lead (in navigation); (*cul de —*) sedentary person; (*à —*) adv. perpendicularly; (*il a du — dans la tête*) he is sedate and cautious.  
 Plombage, sm. *plōn-bā-j*, lead-work; leading.  
 Plombagine, sf. *plōn-bā-jin*, plumbago, black lead. [the turf kind].  
 Plombaginées, sf. pl. *plōn-bā-jin-ē*, plants of  
 Plombée, sm. *plōn-bē*, lead (in fishing); composition for dyeing red.  
 Plomber, va. *plōn-bē*, to lead; to stamp with lead; to tread; to plug teeth; (*teint plombé*) livid complexion.  
 Plomberie, sf. *plōn-b-ri*, plumbery; lead-works.  
 Plombeur, sm. *plōn-bē-ūr*, one who stamps with  
 Plombier, sm. *plōn-biē*, plumber. [lead].  
 Plombier, kire, adj. *plōm-biē*, *l-er*, plumbiferous, having the property of lead. [ward].  
 Plongéant, e, adj. *plōn-jān*, *t*, plunging; down-  
 Plongée, sf. *plōn-jē*, glacis, slope.  
 Plongeon, sm. *plōn-jōn*, plungeon, sea-diver ducking; duck; (*il est bon quelquefois de faire le —*) it is good sometimes to give way.  
 Plonger, va. *plōn-jē*, to plunge; to dip; to immerse; (*— un poignard*) to stab.  
 —, vn. to dive, plunge; (*le canon plonge*) the gun is pointed too low.  
 Plongeur, sm. *plōn-jē-ūr*, diver; sea turtle-dove.  
 Ploquer, va. *plō-kē*, to apply a coating of hair and tar to a ship's bottom. [ground].  
 Ploutre, sm. *plou-tr*, roller for smoothing  
 Ploutrer, va. *plou-trē*, to smooth ground.  
 Ployable, adj. *plō-ā-bl*, pliable, flexible.  
 Ployer, va. *plō-ā*, to bend; to bow.  
 Ployon, sm. *plō-ān*, twig for making baskets.  
 Pluie, sf. *pluf*, rain; (*il tombe de la —*) it rains; (*après la — le beau temps*) Fortune will not always frown.  
 Plumaceau, sm. *plu-mā-sō*. See Plumseau.  
 Plumage, sm. *plu-mā-j*, feathers, plumage.  
 Plumail, sm. *plu-mā-i*, feather-broom.  
 Plumart, sm. *plu-mār*, feather-broom.  
 Plumasseau, sm. *plu-mā-sō*, feather (of arrows); quill for harpsichords; plectrum, sinton.  
 Plumasserie, sf. *plu-mā-s-ri*, feather-trade.  
 Plumassier, sm. *plu-mā-siē*, feather-seller.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Platine, *plā-ti-n*, Platina, an Italian author.  
 Platon, *plā-tōn*, Plato, an illustrious ancient philosopher. Died 348 B. C.  
 Plau, *plā*, a town of France.

Plante, *plā-t*, Plautus, a comic Latin poet.  
 Plaven, *plā-vēn*, a town of Saxony. [ministre].  
 Plessis, *plē-si*, a French cardinal and prime  
 Pline, *pli-n*, Pliny, a Latin author. D. 115 A.D.

*ad joûto; en jeu; ad jedne; eû peur; an pan; in pin; un bon; un brun; \*liq.; \*liq.; \*gn liq*

**Plume**, *sf. plu-m*, feather; quill; seed-leaf; (— *taille*) pen; (*sente d'une* —) slit of a pen; (*bec d'une* —) nib of a pen; (*bonne* —) fine writer; (*il est au poil et à la* —) he is fit for any thing; (*il y a laissé de ses* —) he has been caught. [stand.]

**Plumeau**, *sm. plu-m*, feather-broom; pen-Plumée, *sf. plu-mé*, penful; plucking feathers. **Plumer**, *va. plu-mé*, to pick; to plume (birds); to fleece one; to pluck.

**Plumet**, *sm. plu-mé*, feather for a hat; plume; beau; coal-heaver; (— *s de pilote*) feather-vane, dog-vanes (in rigging).

**Plumeté**, *adj. plu-m-té*, plumeté, embroidered (in heraldry).

**Plumetis**, *sm. plu-m-ti*, tambouring, sort of hand-embroidery.

**Plumieux**, *euse, plu-méx*, *s*, feathery, made of feathers; plumous, resembling a feather (in botany). [feathered neck.]

**Plumicoles**, *sm. pl. plu-mi-ko-l*, birds having a Plumipède, *sm. pl. plu-mi-pè-d*, birds having feathers on their feet.

**Plumitif**, *sm. plu-mi-tif*, minute-book.

**Plumotage**, *sm. plu-mio-ta-j*, tempering (in sugar-houses).

**Plumoter**, *vn. plu-mo-té*, to temper.

**Plumule**, *sf. plu-mu-l*, plumula, part of the germ forming the stem of a plant.

**Plumpouding**, *sm. plon-pou-din*, plum-pudding. **Plupart**, *sf. plu-par*, most, most part; general-ity; majority; major part.

**Pluralité**, *sf. plu-ra-li-té*, plurality; majority.

**Pluriel**, *le, adj. plu-rièl*, plural.

**Pluriel**, *sm. plu-rièl*, *plu-rièl*, plural number.

**Pluriloculaire**, *adj. plu-ri-lo-ku-tè-r*, having several cells (in botany).

**Plus**, *adv. plu*, more, item, ditto; (— *loin*) farther off; (— *près*) nearer; (— *ôt*) sooner; (— *ard*) later; (*tant* —) the more; (*le* —) the most; (*au* —, *tout au* —) at most; (*de* — *en* —) more and more; (*il y a* —) more than that; (*de* —) besides; (*sans* —) without any more; (*au* — *ôt*) as soon as possible; (*ni — ni moins*) notwithstanding.

**Plusieurs**, *adj. pl. plu-sieurs*, many, a great many, several; (— *fois*) repeatedly; (*qui dure — années*) perennial. [fect tense.]

**Plus-que-parfait**, *sm. plu-kè-par-fè*, pluper-Plutôt, *adv. plu-tôt*, rather; sooner; (— *que de*) rather than to.

**Pluvial**, *c, adj. plu-vi-ol*, pluvial, of rain.

**Pluviale** (ea), *adj. plu-vi-al*, rain-water.

**Pluvier**, *sm. plu-viè*, plover.

**Pluviomètre ou Pluionétiographe**, *sm. plu-vi-o-mè-tr*, *plu-vi-o-mè-tro-gra-f*, rain-gauge; pluviometer.

**Pluviose**, *sm. plu-vi-o-z*, pluviose, the fifth month of the first republican calendar, beginning with the 20th of January and ending on the 18th or 19th of February.

**Pneumatique**, *adj. pneu-ma-ti-k*, pneumatic, relating to the air; (*machine* —) air-pump.

**Pneumatocèle**, *sf. pneu-ma-to-cè-l*, pneuma-tocele, false hernia of the scrotum. [tology.]

**Pneumatologie**, *sf. pneu-ma-to-lo-j*, pneumatologie, false hernia of the navel.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Pline** (l'ancien), *pli-n*, Pliny the Elder, a Latin naturalist. Died 79 A.D.

**Plocsko**, *plòs-ko*, a town of Poland.

**Ploen**, *plò-in*, a town of Lower Saxony.

**Pneumatose**, *sf. pneu-ma-tô-z*, pneumatosis swelling of the stomach.

**Pneumonique**, *adj. pneu-mo-ni-k*, pneumonic, good for the lungs.

**Poaillier**, *sm. po-ai-l*,\* supporting piece, socket (in mechanics).

**Poché**, *sf. po-sh*, pocket; purse-net; kit; crop of a bird; pouch; round stroke of a pen; (*jouer de la* —) to disburse money; (*mettre en* —) to pocket; (*il n'a pas toujours eu les mains dans sa* —) he has been very indis-trious; (*acheter chat en* —) to buy a pig in a poke.

**Poché**, *e, adj. po-shé*, black, bruised; (*une écriture toute* —) slovenly writing; (*des yeux* —) eyes black and blue; (*des œufs* —) fried eggs.

**Pocher**, *va. po-shé*, to bruise; (— *des œufs*) to poach eggs; (— *les yeux à quelqu'un*) to give one a black eye; (— *une lettre*) to make a round top or bottom to a letter.

**Pocheté**, *e, adj. po-sh-té*, carried in the pocket; (*des fruits* —) pocketed fruit.

**Pocheter**, *va. po-sh-té*, to pocket; (— *des fruits*) to mellow fruit in one's pocket.

**Pochette**, *sf. po-sh-té*, purse-net, little purse; pocket; bag; pocket violin.

**Podagre**, *sf. po-da-gr*, podagra, gout in the foot —, *sm.* person affected with gout.

**Podestat**, *sm. po-dè-sta*, podestate, public func-tionary in Italy.

**Podogyne**, *adj. po-do-gi-n*, thin below (in botany). **Podomètre**, *sm. po-do-mè-tr*. See Odomètre.

**Poêle**, *sf. poê-l*, pan, frying-pan.

—, *sm.* stove; pall; canopy.

**Poêlée**, *sf. poê-lé*, contents of a frying-pan.

**Poêlette**, *sf. poê-lè-t*, small frying-pan; basin (among sugar refiners).

**Poëlier**, *sm. poê-liè*, stove-maker.

**Poëlon**, *sm. poê-lôn*, skillet, saucapan.

**Poëlonnée**, *sf. poa-lo-né*, saucapanful.

**Poème**, *sm. po-è-m*, poem.

**Poésie**, *sf. po-è-z*, poetry, poesy; versification.

**Poète**, *sm. po-è-t*, poet; versifier; rhymer; (— *crotté*) sorry poet; (— *lauréat*) poet-laureate.

**Poëtereau**, *sm. po-è-tè-rô*, poetaster.

**Poëtresse**, *sf. po-è-tès*, poetess.

**Poétique**, *adj. po-è-ti-k*, poetical, poetic.

—, *sf.* poetics, treatise on poetry.

**Poétiquement**, *adv. po-è-ti-k-mân*, poetically, poet-like. [to versify.]

**Poëtiser**, *vn. po-è-ti-zé*, to poetize; to rhyme; **Poge**, *sm. po-j*, starboard, right side of a ship.

**Poids**, *sm. pod*, weight; burden; gravity; con-sideration; (*homme de* —) man of import-ance; (— *de marc*) avoirdupois weight; (— *Romain*) troy weight; (— *à peser l'eau*) water-poise; (*être de* —) to weigh; (*avec — et mesure*) with circumspection.

**Poignant**, *e, adj. poa-gnân*, t,\* poignant; keen sharp.

**Poignard**, *sm. poa-gnar*,\* poniard; dagger; sta-letto; (*coup de* —) stab; (*ce fut un coup de — pour elle*) she was wounded to the heart.

**Poignarder**, *va. poa-gnar-dé*,\* to stab; to kill to murder.

**Poignée**, *sf. poa-gné*,\* handful, grasp; handle.

**Plombières**, *plôn-biè-r*, a town of France.

**Plotin**, *plò-tin*, Plotinus, a Greek philosopher. Died 271.

**Pludentz**, *plu-din*, a town of Germany.

a mal; d mâle; d fée; d fève; d fite; d Je; ill; file; o mol; ô môle; ô mort; u suc; d sûr; en jour

- (— d'une épée) hilt, handle; (à —) by hand-fuls; (une — de morue) two cod-fish; (une — de soldats) a few soldiers.
- Poignet, sm. *poa-gnê*,\* wrist; wristband.
- Pogonologie, sf. *po-go-no-lo-ji*, treatise on the beard.
- Poil, sm. *poal*, hair; colour of a beast; beard of man; (— de drap) nap; (doffe à —) shaggy cloth; (— folet) downy beard, soft hair; (faire le —) to shave; (monter un cheval à —) to ride a horse without a saddle; (repandre du — de la bête) to do the same thing over [again].
- Poile, sm. *poa-l*. See Poêle.
- Poillier, sm. *poa-liê*. See Poaillier.
- Poilloux, sm. *poa-lou*, wretch.
- Pollu, e, adj. *poa-lu*, hairy.
- Poincillade, sf. *poin-si-ia-dê*,\* flower-fence, shrub from the Antilles.
- Poinçon, sm. *poin-sôn*, bodkin; punch; puncheon.
- Poindre, vn. *poin-dr*, to dawn; to shoot forth.
- Poing, sm. *poin*, the fist; (coup de —) cuff; (à — fermé) with clenched fist; (se battre à coups de —) to box, fight; (couper le — à quelqu'un) to cut off one's hand; (il ne vaut pas un coup de —) he has neither health nor strength.
- Point, sm. *poin*, point; point, full stop; dot; hole in a stirrup-leather; stitch; size of the foot (among shoemakers); stitch in one's side; pass; matter; instant; degree; head, part of a speech or sermon; (— d'orgue) close (in music); (— d'appui) fulcrum, supporter; (— d'une voile) clus of a sail; (— du jour) break of day, dawn; (— de vue) prospect, aim; (— d'Espagne) gold or silver Spanish lace; (avoir un — d'appui) to have a basis, a support, a rallying point; (ils chaussent à même —) they are of the same mind; (être sur le — de mourir) to be dying; (venir à — nommé) to come at pudding-time; (faire le —) to work a day's work on board ship; (je le ferai venir à mon —) I will prevail upon him; (ces lunettes sont à mon —) these spectacles fit my eyes; (de — en —) punctually, completely; (de tout —) totally, utterly; (à —) adv. in time; (à — nommé) seasonably. —, adv. no, not, at all, none; (n'avoir — d'argent) to be penniless; (je ne l'ai — vu) I have not seen him.
- Pointage, sm. *poin-la-ji*, pointing; levelling; pricking a ship's place on a chart.
- Pointal, sm. *poin-tal*, stave or beam employed as a prop.
- Pointe, sf. *poin-t*, point; stop; end; sprig, brad; pun; graving-tool; printer's bodkin; (— de vinaigre) tartness; (— de terre) peak; (— d'esprit) flash of wit; (— du jour) dawn, break of day; (— des herbes) first shoot of herbs; (— d'une plume) nib of a pen; (faire la —) to rear (in riding); (en —) adv. point-wise.
- Pointé, e, adj. *poin-té*, pointed; (une ronde, une blanche, une noire, ou une croche —e) a dotted semibreve, minim, crotchet, or quaver.
- Pointeau, sm. *poin-tô*, hard steel point.
- Pointement, sm. *poin-t-mân*, pointing; levelling.
- Pointer, va. *poin-tê*, to point; to stitch, dot; (— la carte) to prick a chart; (— un canon) to level a gun.
- Pointeur, sm. *poin-teûr*, pointer; marker artilleryman.
- Pointillage, sm. *poin-ti-ia-ji*,\* dotting, stippling (among engravers).
- Pointillé, e, adj. *poin-ti-ê*,\* punctuated, marked with small points.
- Pointiller, vn. *poin-ti-ê*,\* to dot, prick; cavil —, va. to nettie; to annoy; to tease.
- Pointillerie, sf. *poin-ti-ri*,\* cavil, bickering quarrelling about trifles.
- Pointilleux, euse, adj. *poin-ti-ê*,\* z, punctilious; captious.
- Pointu, e, adj. *poin-tu*, pointed; sharp; (cha-peau —) sugar-loaf hat.
- Pointure, sf. *poin-tû-r*, point (in printing).
- Poire, sf. *poa-r*, pear; powder-horn; (il faut garder une — pour la soif) we ought to make provision against old age; (entre la — et la fromage) at the conclusion of dinner.
- Poiré, sm. *poa-rê*, perry.
- Poireau ou Porreau, sm. *poa-rô*, *po-rô*, leek; wen.
- Poirée, sf. *poa-rê*, beet. [wart]
- Poirier, sm. *poa-rê*, pear-tree.
- Pois, sm. *poa*, pea; (cosse de —) peascod, *poa-shell*; (— ramés) tall pease; (— chiches) gray pease; (— hdtifs) green Hastings; (— goulus) sugar-pease; (un avaleur de — gris) a good trencher-man; (il donne un — pour avoir une fève) he makes a small present to get a great one.
- Poison, sm. *poa-zôn*, poison; venom.
- Poissard, e, adj. *poa-sâr*, d, vulgar; low.
- Poissarde, sf. *poa-sâr-d*, fishwoman; woman of the lowest class. [sticky]
- Poisser, va. *poa-sê*, to pitch; to glue; to make
- Poisson, sm. *poa-sôn*, fish; quarter for liquors; (— de mer) sea-fish; (— d'eau douce) fresh water fish; (— mâle) miltier; (— femelle) spawner; (— d'avril) April-fool; (—s) Pisces (in astronomy); (il est comme le — dans l'eau) he lives in clover; (les gros —s mangent les petits) great people eat up poor folks.
- Poissonnaie, sf. *poa-so-n-d-i*,\* small fry.
- Poissonnerie, sf. *poa-so-n-ri*, fishmarket.
- Poissonneur, euse, adj. *poa-so-nê*, z, full of fish, fishy.
- Poissonnier, ère, s. *poa-so-niê*, *i-ê-r*, fishmonger
- Poissonnière, sf. *poa-so-niê-r*, fish-pan; fish-kettle; fishmonger (female).
- Poitrail, sm. *poa-trai*,\* chest, breast of a horse; breast-piece; architrave.
- Poitrinaire, adj. *poa-tri-nê-r*, consumptive.
- Poitrine, sf. *poa-tri-n*, breast; chest; lungs: (cet orateur n'a point de —) that orator has a weak voice.
- Potrinière, sf. *poa-tri-niê-r*, breast-beam.
- Poivrade, sf. *poa-vra-d*, pepper with sauce.
- Poivre, sm. *poa-vr*, pepper; (— entier) round pepper; (— d'Inde). See Piment.
- Poivrer, va. *poa-vrê*, to pepper.
- Poivrier, sm. *poa-vri-ê*, pepper-plant; pepper-box; pepper-castor.
- Poivrière, sf. *poa-vriê-r*, spice-box, pepper-box\* pepper-castor.
- Pois, sf. *poa*, pitch; (— résine) rosin (— de Bourgogne) Burgundy pitch.
- Polacre, Polaque, sf. *po-la-kr*, *po-la-k*, polacre, polacca (a small vessel).

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

- Poinsinet, *poin-si-nê*, a French dramatic author.
- Pois, *poa*, a French physician. Died 1633.
- Polisson, *poa-sôn*, a French actor and dramatist.
- Polissy, *poa-si*, a town of France.
- Poitiers, *poa-tiê*, a town of France.
- Poitou, *poa-tou*, an ancient province of France.
- Poivre, *poa-vr*, a French naturalist.
- Poix, *poa*, a town of France.

ed joûte; es jeu; ed jeûne; eû peur; an pan; in pln; òn bon; ùn brun; \*I liq.; \*II liq.; \*gn liq.

**Polacre, Polaqua**, sm. *po-la-kr, po-la-k*, Polack, a Polish horseman.

**Polaire**, adj. *po-lè-r*, polar.

**Polarisation**, sf. *po-la-ri-zè-siôn*, polarization.

**Polariser**, va. *po-la-ri-zè*, to polarize.

**Polarité**, sf. *po-la-ri-tè*, polarity.

**Polastre**, sm. *po-las-tr*, brass pan.

**Polder**, sm. *po-lè-r*, plain (in Holland or Belgium).

**Pôle**, sm. *po-l*, pole; (— *arctique*) arctic pole; (— *antarctique*) antarctic pole; (*de l'un à l'autre* —) all the world over.

**Polémarque**, sm. *po-lé-mar-k*, polemarch, chief in the Greek army.

**Polémique**, adj. *po-lé-mi-k*, polemical.

—, sf. polemics. [of grass.]

**Polémoniacées**, sf. pl. *po-lé-mo-nia-sè*, species

**Polémoscope**, sm. *po-lé-mos-kop*, polemoscope, used by military men as a telescope.

**Poli**, sm. *po-li*, polish; polishing.

—, e, adj. *polite*; civil; polished; elegant;

(*personne* —) well-bred person; (*mal* —) rough; (*rendre* —) to polish.

**Police**, sf. *po-li-s*, police; policy; polity; (— *de chargement*) bill of lading; (— *d'assurance*) policy of insurance; (*juge de* —) civil judge.

**Policer**, va. *po-li-sè*, to establish policy; to civilize; to govern; to polish.

**Polichinelle**, sm. *po-li-shi-nè-l*, punchinello; buffoon; merry-andrew; punch.

—, sf. tool used in foundries.

**Policien**, sm. *po-li-siôn*, tool for polishing combs.

**Policon**. See **Polisson**. [ing.]

**Poliment**, sm. *po-li-mân*, polishing, brighten-  
—, adv. *politely*; civilly.

**Pollir**, va. *po-lir*, to polish; to smooth; to burnish; to brighten; to civilize; to correct;

(— *un ouvrage*) to revise a work.

**Pollisseur**, sm. *po-li-seûr*, polisher.

**Pollissoir**, sm. *po-li-sôir*, polisher; polishing-

**Pollissoire**, sf. *po-li-sôir*, soft brush. [iron.]

**Polisson**, sm. *po-li-sôn*, blackguard; waggish little fellow.

**Polissonner**, vn. *po-li-so-nè*, to play the black-guard; to play the fool; to crack indecent jokes.

**Polissonnerie**, sf. *po-li-so-n-ri*, blackguard trick; waggery.

**Polissage**, sf. *po-li-sè-r*, polishing, smoothing.

**Politesse**, sf. *po-li-tè-s*, politeness; civility; gentleness; elegant manner; (*avoir de la* —) to be polite.

**Politique**, adj. *po-li-ti-k*, political; prudent; cunning; wise; crafty;

—, sm. politician.

—, sf. politics, policy; (*sa* — *m'est inconnue*) his political schemes are unknown to me.

**Politiquement**, adv. *po-li-ti-k-mân*, politically; cunningly.

**Politiquer**, vn. *po-li-ti-kè*, to talk politics; to meddle with state affairs.

**Pollen**, sm. *po-lè-n*, pollen, flower-dust (botanical term). [law term.]

**Pollitication**, sf. *po-li-ci-ti-siôn*, pollitication

**Polluer**, va. *po-lu-è*, to pollute; to defile; (*se* —) to commit an impure act.

**Pollution**, sf. *po-lu-siôn*, pollution; profanation; uncleanness.

**Polosse**, sm. *po-lo-s*, mixture of copper and tin (in foundries). [chicken-hearted.]

**Poltron**, ne, adj. *pol-trôn*, o-n, cowardly; —, sub. coward; poltroon; sculker.

**Poltronnerie**, sf. *pol-trô-n-ri*, cowardice; poltroonery.

**Polyacoustique**, adj. *po-li-a-kous-ti-k*, poly-acoustic, multiplying sound.

**Polyadelphie**, sf. *po-li-a-del-fi*, polyadelphism, class of plants whose flowers have their stamens united.

**Polyandrie**, sf. *po-li-ân-dri*, polyandria, class of plants whose flowers have more than twelve stamens.

**Polyangie**, sf. *po-li-ân-gi*, class of plants whose seeds are enclosed in small cells.

**Polyanthéa**, sm. *po-li-ân-té-a*, alphabetical collection of common-place phrases.

**Polyanthé**, e, adj. *po-li-ân-té*, polyantheous, having several flowers.

**Polyanthé**, sf. *po-li-ân-t*, polyanthus. See **Primevère**.

**Polycamératique**, adj. *po-li-ka-mé-ra-ti-k*, said of a clock having a dial in several chambers.

**Polycéphale**, adj. *po-li-sé-fa-l*, having several heads.

**Polychreste**, adj. *po-li-krè-s*, polychrest, fit for several purposes.

**Polycotylédones**, sf. pl. *po-li-ko-ti-lè-do-n*, plants having several cotyledons. [fingers.]

**Polydactyle**, adj. *po-li-dak-ti-l*, having several

**Polyèdre**, sm. *po-li-è-dr*, polyedron, solid with several sides; multiplying glass.

**Polygalées**, sf. *po-li-ga-lè*, species of leguminous plants.

**Polyglingyme**, sf. *po-li-fin-gli-m*, bivalve shell

**Polygame**, s. *po-li-ga-m*, polygamist.

**Polygamie**, sf. *po-li-ga-mi*, polygamy.

**Polygarchie**, sf. *po-li-gar-shi*, polygarchy.

**Polyglotte**, adj. *po-li-glo-t*, polyglot.

**Polygnates**, sm. pl. *po-li-ga-n*, said of insects having several jaws.

**Polygone**, adj. *po-li-go-n*, polygonal, having several angles.

—, sm. polygon, mock battery or fortification. [with knots.]

**Polygonnées**, sm. pl. *po-li-go-nè*, class of plants

**Polygraphe**, sm. *po-li-gra-f*, polygraph, writer on several subjects; machine to copy a number of letters at once.

**Polyhalite**, sm. *po-li-a-li-t*, substance composed of several salts.

**Polygynie**, sf. *po-li-ji-ni*, class of plants having more than twelve pistils.

**Polymatique**, adj. *po-li-ma-ti-k*, polymathic, concerning universal science.

**Polynome**, sm. *po-li-no-m*, polynomie, quantity (in algebra).

**Polyopsie**, sf. *po-li-op-si*, affection of the sight which multiplies objects.

**Polyoptre**, sm. *po-li-op-tr*, multiplying glass.

**Polypaston**, sm. *po-li-pas-tôn*, polypast. See

**Polype**, sm. *po-li-p*, polypus. [Polypasta.]

**Polypétale**, adj. *po-li-pé-ta-l*, polypetalous, having many petals.

**Polypeux**, euse, adj. *po-li-pé-d*, s. polypons.

**Polyphone**, adj. *po-li-fo-n*, having the property of repeating sound.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Polemberg**, *po-lün-bèrg*, a Dutch painter. Died about 1840. [man. Died 1847.]

**Pollignac** (Prince), *po-li-niak*, a French states-

**Polluké**, *po-li-ni-l*, a French chemist.

**Pologne**, *po-lo-gn*, \* Poland, a country of Europe.

**Polybe**, *po-li-b*, Polybius, a Greek historian. Died 124 a.c. [Pacifi.]

**Polyésie**, *po-li-né-si*, Polynesia, islands in the

*s mal; d mâle; é fée; é fève; é fêta; é jo; fill; é tile; o mol; ô môle; ô mort; u suc; d sûr; ou jour*

**Polyphillé, e, Polyphyllé, adj.** *po-li-â-lé, po-li-fi-té*, polyphyllous, having many leaves.

**Polypier, sm.** *po-li-pié*, marine polypus; coral.

**Polypode, sm.** *po-li-po-dé*, polypod (plant of the fern species).

**Polyscope, adj. and sm.** *po-lis-ko-p*, polyscope.

**Polyspate, sm.** *po-lis-pas-t*, machine having several pulleys.

**Polyspermatique, adj.** *po-lis-pér-ma-tik*, fruit containing many seeds.

**Polysperme, adj.** *po-lis-pér-m*, polyspermons.

**Polystyle, adj.** *po-lis-ti-lé*, polystyle (in architecture).

**Polysyllabe, sm.** *po-li-si-la-b*, polysyllable.

**Polysyllabique, adj.** *po-li-si-la-bi-k*, polysyllabical.

**Polysynodie, sf.** *po-li-si-no-dé*, polysynody.

**Polytechnique, adj.** *po-li-ték-ni-k*, polytechnic.

**Polythéisme, sm.** *po-li-té-is-m*, polytheism.

**Polythéiste, sm.** *po-li-té-is-t*, polytheist.

**Polytrie, sm.** *po-li-tri*, polyticum; hair-moss; maiden-hair (a plant).

**Pomifère, adj.** *po-mi-fè-r*, bearing apples.

**Pommade, sf.** *po-ma-d*, pomatum; feat of horsemanship.

**Pominader, va.** *po-ma-dé*, to pomatum.

**Pomme, sf.** *po-m*, apple; ball; knob; (*— de canne, de chou, de laitue*) cane, cabbage, or lettuce head; (*— de reinette*) pippin; (*— sauvage*) crab-apple; (*— de pin*) fir-apple; (*— dorée, — d'amour*) love-apple; (*— de discord*) apple of discord; (*— de paradis*) Adam's apple; (*— de chêne*) oak-leaf apple; (*— d'églantier*) bodeguar; (*— de terre*) potato.

**Pommé, e, adj.** *po-mé*, headed; (*un fou —*) a downright fool.

**Pommeau, sm.** *po-mô*, pommel, knob.

**Pommelé (ciel), adj.** *si-lé po-mé-lé*, dappled sky; (*cheval gris —*) dapple-gray horse.

**Se Pommeler, vr.** *sé-po-mé-lé*, to curdle; to grow dapple.

**Pommelière, sf.** *po-mé-liè-r*, consumption (in horses).

**Pommelle, sf.** *po-mé-lé*, roller-bolt (of a carriage); grating (of pipes or sewers).

**Pommer, vn.** *po-mé*, to pome, cabbage.

**Pommerie, sf.** *po-mé-ré*, orchard of apple-trees.

**Pommereule, sf.** *po-mé-reu-lé*, Indian plant.

**Pommeté, e, adj.** *po-mé-té*, pumetty (in heraldry).

**Pommette, sf.** *po-mé-té*, ball; check-bone.

**Pomnier, sm.** *po-mié*, apple-tree; apple-roaster.

**L'oppe, sf.** *pôn-p*, pump; splendour; pump; (*piston de —*) plug of a pump; (*— à chapelet*) chala-pump; (*— à feu*) steam-engine; (*— pour les incendies*) fire-engine; (*— à cabaret*) wort-pump; (*— de mer*) waterspout.

**Pomper, va.** *pôn-pé*, to pump, suck up; to im-bibe.

**Pompusement, adv.** *pôn-pé-s-mân*, in a stately manner; pompously.

**Pompeux, euse, adj.** *pôn-pé, z*, pompous; stately; (*style —*) lofty style; (*galimatias —*) pompous nonsense.

**Pompholix, sm.** *pôn-fo-lik*s, oxide of zinc.

**Pompier, sm.** *pôn-pié*, pumper, fireman; pump-maker.

**Pompon, sm.** *pôn-pôn*, trinket, pompoon; tuft; ornament.

**Pomponner, va.** *pôn-po-né*, to ornament with pompoons; (*— son style*) to use much figurative language.

**Ponant, sm.** *po-nân*, the west; Ocean (in common tradition to the Mediterranean).

**Ponçage, sm.** *pôn-sa-j*, act of rubbing with pumice-stone.

**Ponce, sf.** *pôn-s*, pounce; coal-dust; (*pierré —*) culvert (road-engineering).

**Poncer, va.** *pôn-sé*, to pounce a print; to rub with pumice-stone.

**Ponche, sm.** *pôn-â*, punch.

**Poncio, sm.** *pôn-si-r*, large lemon.

**Poucis, sm.** *pôn-si*, pounce, print pricked and rubbed over with coal-dust.

**Ponction, sf.** *pôn-siôn*, puncture, tapping; (*faire la —*) to tap.

**Ponctualité, sf.** *pôn-k-tu-a-li-té*, punctuality; exactness.

**Ponctuation, sf.** *pôn-k-tu-a-siôn*, punctuation.

**Ponctué, e, adj.** *pôn-k-tu-é*, punctuated (in botany).

**Ponctuel, le, adj.** *pôn-k-tu-él*, punctual; exact.

**Ponctuellement, adv.** *pôn-k-tu-él-mân*, punctually; exactly.

**Ponctuer, va.** *pôn-k-tué*, to point, punctuate.

**Pondag, sm.** *pôn-dag*, stratum of coal.

**Pondage, sm.** *pôn-da-j*, poundage (duty per pound).

**Ponderable, adj.** *pôn-dé-ra-blé*, ponderable, that can be weighed.

**Pondération, sf.** *pôn-dé-râ-siôn*, ponderation, equilibrium of bodies (in painting).

**Pondérer, va.** *pôn-dé-ré*, to balance; to poise.

**Pondéré, e, adj.** *pôn-dé-ré*, balanced; poised.

**Pondeuse, sf.** *pôn-dé-u-z*, egg-layer.

**Pondre, va.** *pôn-dr*, to lay eggs; (*il pond sur ses œufs*) he lives quietly on his fortune.

**Pongé, e, adj.** *pôn-jé*, spongy (among leather-carriers).

**Pongitif, ve, adj.** *pôn-ji-tif, i-v*, causing internal pains.

**Ponsis, pôn-si.** See Ponceis.

**Pont, sm.** *pôn-t*, bridge; deck; flap (of trousers); (*— levé*) drawbridge; (*— de bateaux*) bridge of boats; (*— de corde*) bridge of ropes; (*— dormant*) fixed bridge; (*— tournant*) swing-bridge; (*— de sortie*) sally-bridge; (*— volant*) flying-bridge; (*— d'une montre*) potency; (*— aux ânes*) difficulty, pitiful evasion; (*— et chaussées*) high roads; (*la foire n'est pas sur le —*) there is no need of such hurry.

**Portal, sm.** *pôn-tal*, depth of a ship.

**Ponte, sm.** *pôn-t*, punter, punto (at cards).

**Ponté, e, adj.** *pôn-té*, decked (said of a ship).

**Pontédérace, sf. pl.** *pôn-té-dé-ré*, class of plants growing under the water.

**Ponter, vn.** *pôn-té*, to punt (at play).

**Pontet, sm.** *pôn-té*, guard, arquebus plate; saddle-tree.

**Pontife, sm.** *pôn-ti-f*, pontiff; (*le souverain —*) pontifical, e, adj. *pôn-ti-fi-kal*, pontifical.

**Pontificat, sm.** *pôn-ti-fi-kat*, pontifical.

**Pontificale, adv.** *pôn-ti-fi-kal*, pontifical.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Polymnie, po-lim-ni**, Polyhymnia, one of the muses who presided over music and rhetoric.

**Poméranie, po-mé-ra-ni**, Pomerania, a province of Prussia.

**Pomone, po-mo-n**, Pomona, the goddess of fruits.

**Pompée, pôn-pé**, Pompey, an illustrious Roman. Killed 48 B.C.

**Pompeii, pôn-pé-i**, an ancient town of Naples.

*ed jotte; eu jou; ed jedne; ed peur; an pan; in pin; on bon; an brun; \*l liq.; \*il liq.; \*gn liq*

**Pontificat**, sm. *pôn-ti-fi-ka*, pontificate; pope-dom, papacy.

**Pontil**, sm. *pôn-til*, tool used in glass-houses.

**Pontiller**, va. *pôn-ti-lé*, to skim the glass (in glass-houses).

**Ponton**, sm. *pôn-tôn*, pontoon; bridge of boats; ferry-boat; lighter; hulk. [coll.]

**Pontonage**, sm. *pôn-to-nâj*, pontage, bridge-

**Pontonnier**, sm. *pôn-to-niê*, pontage-gatherer, lighterman.

**Pope**, sm. *po-p*, pope (priest of the Greek church).

**Popé**, sm. *po-pé*, carnivorous quadruped.

**Popeline**, sf. *po-pi-lîn*, lustre; poplin.

**Poplité**, e, adj. *po-pli-té*, poplitic, connected with the back part of the knee.

**Populace**, sf. *po-pu-la-s*, populace; mob.

**Populacier**, lère, adj. *po-pu-la-siê*, is-r, pertaining to the people.

**Populage**, sm. *po-pu-la-j*, marygold.

**Populaire**, adj. *po-pu-lè-r*, popular; familiar; vulgar; (*gouvernement* —) democratic government; (*maladie* —) endemic disorder.

**Populairement**, adv. *po-pu-lè-r-mân*, popularly.

**Populariser**, va. *po-pu-la-ri-zé*, to popularize; to render familiar.

**Popularisme**, sm. *po-pu-la-ri-z-m*, seeking after popularity.

**Popularité**, sf. *po-pu-la-ri-té*, popularity.

**Population**, sf. *po-pu-lâ-siôn*, population.

**Populeum**, adj. smf. *po-pu-lé-o-m*, unguentum populi, sort of ointment made with the buds of poplar trees.

**Populeux**, euse, adj. *po-pu-lé*, z, populous.

**Populo**, sm. *po-pu-lo*, plump child.

**Porc**, sm. *pôr*, hog; swine; pig; (*— frais*) pork; (*— sauglier*) wild-boar.

**Porcelaine**, sf. *pôr-sé-lân*, china, porcelain; porcelain shell; (*cheval* —) a porcelain-gray

**Porc-épic**, sm. *pôr-ké-pi*, porcupine. [horse.]

**Porcmarin**, sm. *pôr-ma-rin*, sea-hog.

**Porchaison**, sf. *pôr-shê-siôn*, wild-boar season.

**Porche**, sm. *pôr-sh*, porch; portico.

**Porcher**, sm. *pôr-shê*, swine-herd.

**Porcherie**, sf. *pôr-shê-ri*, pig-sty.

**Pore**, sm. *pôr-r*, pore, spiracle.

**Poreux**, euse, adj. *po-rê*, z, porous.

**Porisme**, sm. *po-ris-m*, porisma (in geometry).

**Porite**, sm. *po-ri-t*, kind of polypus.

**Porophyllum**, sm. *po-ro-fî-lo-m*, American plant.

**Porosité**, sf. *po-ro-si-té*, porosity.

**Porotique**, adj. *po-ro-ti-k*, promoting callosity.

**Porphyre**, sm. *pôr-fî-r*, porphyry.

**Porphyriser**, va. *pôr-fî-ri-zé*, to grind; to pound; to pulverize.

**Porpité**, sf. *pôr-pi-t*, kind of worm.

**Porques**, sf. pl. *pôr-k*, riders, sort of beams in the construction of ships.

**Porquer**, va. *pôr-ké*, to place the riders of a ship.

**Porracé**, e, adj. *po-ra-sé*, porraceous, leek green.

**Porreau**. See *Poireau*.

**Porrection**, sf. *po-rêk-siôn*, presentation of the instruments used in the ministry, on conferring minor orders (among Roman-catholics). [skin.]

**Porriço**, sm. *po-ri-go*, porriço, scurf of the foot, sm. *pôr*, port; harbour; wearing; carriage; gait; shelter; (*— d'un vaisseau*) burden; (*— de lettres*) postage; (*— d'une rivière*)

wharf-quay; (*— de voix*) compass of the voice; (*survir au* —) to come into harbour; (*quitter le* —) to put off; (*arriver à bon* —) to arrive safe; (*avoir un — sous le vent*) to have a harbour to leeward; (*fermer les* —) to lay an embargo.

**Portable**, adj. *pôr-ta-bi*, wearable; payable at a stipulated place (law term).

**Portage**, sm. *pôr-tâ-j*, carriage; quantity of baggage allowed to a ship-passenger.

**Portail**, sm. *pôr-tal*, \* front gate of a church; portal; door-way. [another.]

**Portant**, prep. *pôr-tân*, (*l'un — l'autre*) one with

**Portatif**, ve, adj. *pôr-ta-tif*, i-w, portable.

**Porte**, sf. *pôr-t*, door; gate; Porte (the Turkish court); (*— brisée*) folding-door; (*— de deux battans*) folding-doors; (*— vitrée*) glass door; (*— cochère*) gateway, court-yard; (*fausse* —) postern; (*de — en* —) from door to door; (*— de devant*) street-door; (*— de derrière*) back-door; subterfuge; (*à — ouverte*) when the doors are open; (*mettre à la* —) to turn out of doors; (*donner la* — à quelqu'un) to make a person pass first; (*il faut qu'une — soit ouverte ou fermée*) one ought not to remain undecided.

**Porte-aiguille**, sm. *pôr-tê-gui-i*, \* needle-bearer; needle-case.

**Porte-aiguillons**, sm. pl. *pôr-tê-gui-iôn*, \* hymenopterous insects.

**Porte-allumettes**, sm. pl. *pôr-t-a-lu-mê-t*, match-box. [gun-bearer.]

**Porte-arquebuse**, sm. *pôr-t-ar-kê-bû-s*, king's

**Porte-assiette**, sm. *pôr-t-a-siê-t*, plate-stand.

**Porte-aune**, sm. *pôr-tôn*, yard-stand.

**Porte-baguettes**, sm. *pôr-ta-bâ-gê-t*, pipe (for a ramrod).

**Porte-balle**, sm. *pôr-t-bâ-l*, pedler.

**Porte-balance**, sm. *pôr-t-bâ-lân-s*, scale-bearer.

**Porte-barres**, sm. pl. *pôr-t-bâ-r*, pole-ring.

**Porte-bougie**, sm. *pôr-t-bou-gi*, bougie-pipe (in surgery).

**Porte-chape**, sm. *pôr-t-sha-p*, cope-bearer.

**Porte-choux**, sm. *pôr-t-shô*, market-gardener's horse, small nag.

**Porte-cigares**, sm. pl. *pôr-t-si-ga-r*, cigar-case.

**Porte-clef**, sm. *pôr-t-kê*, turn-key; jailor; key-ring.

**Porte-collet**, sm. *pôr-t-kô-lê*, collar, stiffener.

**Porte-crayon**, sm. *pôr-t-kre-iôn*, pencil-case.

**Porte-croix**, sm. *pôr-t-kro-i*, cross-bearer.

**Porte-crosse**, sm. *pôr-t-kros*, crossier-bearer.

**Porte-Dieu**, sm. *pôr-t-dieu*, the priest that carries the vaticum to sick people.

**Porte-drapeau**, sm. *pôr-t-dra-pô*, ensign.

**Porte-enseigne**, sm. *pôr-t-ân-sê-gn*, \* ensign-bearer.

**Porte-épée**, sm. *pôr-t-ê-pé*, sword-bearer; belt.

**Porte-éperon**, sm. *pôr-t-ê-pê-rôn*, spur-leather.

**Porte-étandard**, sm. *pôr-t-ê-tân-dâr*, standard-bearer; cornet.

**Porte-étrier**, sm. *pôr-t-ê-tri-ê*, stirrup-strap.

**Porte-étrivière**, sm. pl. *pôr-t-ê-tri-viê-r*, square rings; stirrup-bar.

**Porte-faix**, sm. *pôr-t-fê*, porter; street-porter.

**Porte-feuille**, sm. *pôr-t-fê-u-i*, \* portfollo, pocket-book.

**Porte-lettre**, sm. *pôr-t-lê-tr*, letter-case.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Pontanus**, *pôn-ta-nus*, a Danish historiographer.

**Pontoise**, *pôn-tô-i*, a town of France.

**Pontoppidan**, *pôn-to-pi-dân*, a Danish historian.

**Pocahontas**, *po-na*, a town of Hindustan.

**Porentriul**, *po-rân-trûl*, a town of Switzerland.

**Porta**, *pôr-ta*, an Italian painter. Died 1617.

**Port-à-Prince**, *pôr-tô-prin-s*, a town of St Domingo.



a mal; d malle; é fée; à fève; é fète; é je; i il; f ile; o mol; ô môle; ô mort; u suc; à sûr; ou jour

Porte-malheur, sm. *pôr-t-ma-leür*, bringer of ill-luck. [peg, cloak-bearer.]

Porte-manteau, sm. *pôr-t-mân-tô*, portmanteau; Port-montre, sm. *pôr-t-môn-tr*, watch-stand, show-box for watches.

Porte-mors, sm. *pôr-t-môr*, leathers which support the bit of a bridle. [tray.]

Porte-mouchettes, sm. *pôr-t-mou-shê-t*, snuffer; Port-page, sm. *pôr-t-pa-j*, page-paper (in printing).

Porte-pierre, sm. *pôr-t-piê-r*, caustic-case.

Porte-mousqueton, sm. *pôr-t-mous-kê-tôn*, swivel.

Porte-respect, sm. *pôr-t-rê-s-pêk*, defensive weapon; exterior mark of dignity; venerable person.

Porte-tapisserie, sm. *pôr-t-ta-pi-s-ri*, tapestry.

Porte-vent, sm. *pôr-t-vân*, port-vent. [frame.]

Porte-verge, sm. *pôr-t-vêr-j*, verges, handle.

Porte-vergues, sm. pl. *pôr-t-vêr-g*, rails (in rigging). [screws.]

Porte-vis, sm. *pôr-t-vis*, side-plate to hold

Porte-voix, sm. *pôr-t-vô-d*, speaking-trumpet.

Portée, sf. *pôr-tê*, brood, litter; reach, capacity; length; range; (à —) at hand; (à la — de) within reach of.

Porter, va. *pôr-tê*, to carry; to wear; to bear; to induce; to convey; to enact, purport; (— *malheur*) to bring ill-luck; (— *le deuil*) to be in mourning; (— *un coup*) to give a blow; (— *le dernier coup*) to give the finishing blow; (— *son jugement*) to give one's opinion; (— *la parole*) to be spokesman; (— *le témoignage*) to bear witness; (— *envie*) to envy; (— *respect*) to respect; (— *une santé*) to drink one's health, to toast; (— *une botte*) to make a pass; (— *quelqu'un*) to support one; (— *ses vues bien haut*) to have great designs; (— *la main à l'épée*) to lay one's hand upon his sword; (il *en portera la peine*) he will smart for it; (je *le porte sur les épaules*) he is quite tiresome to me.

—, vn. to rest; to lean; to reach; (ce *raisonnement porte à faux*) this argument is founded on false principles; (— *au sud*) to stand to the southward; (les *voiles portent bien*) the sails are very full.

Se —, vr. to be, to do (concerning the health); (— *bien*) to be well; (— *mal*) to be in bad health; (— *en foule*) to assemble in crowds, to throng tumultuously; (— *pour appellant*) to enter an appeal; (— *pour héritier*) to claim a succession.

Portereau, sm. *pôr-t-rô*, dam.

Porteur, euse, s. *pôr-teür*, euz, carrier, bearer; porter; basket-woman; (— *de chaise*) chairman; (— *d'une lettre*) bearer of a letter.

Portier, ère, s. *pôr-tiê*, iê-r, house-keeper, doorkeeper.

Portière, sf. *pôr-tiê-r*, carriage-door; door-curtain. [share.]

Portion, sf. *pôr-siôn*, portion; part; allowance;

Portique, sm. *pôr-ti-k*, portico, piazza; porch.

Portlande, sf. *pôr-lân-d*, tree from Jamaica.

Portor, sm. *pôr-tôr*, portor (marble with deep yellow veins).

Portraire, va. *pôr-trê-r*, to portray; to draw.

Portrait, sm. *pôr-trê*, portrait; picture; descrip-

tion; likeness; (— *en pied*) full length portrait; (— *chargé*) caricature.

Portraiture, sf. *pôr-trê-tê-r*, portrait, picture; (*livre de —*) drawing-book, treatise on drawing. [ports.]

Portulan, sm. *pôr-tu-lân*, book describing sca-

Posage, sm. *pô-sa-j*, laying; laying down.

Pose, sf. *pô-z*, posture; attitude; standing;

laying of a stone; a sentinel after a retreat.

Posé, e, adj. *pô-sê*, sedate; staid; grave; sober; standing; posé (in heraldry); (*cela —, il s'ensuit*) this being granted, it follows.

Posément, adv. *pô-sê-mân*, steadily, scilfy, gravely.

Poser, va. *pô-zê*, to place; to set; to lay; to

suppose; (— *des sentinelles*) to post sentries.

—, vn. to bear; to rest; to lean, to lie; (—

*en fait*) to take for granted; (— *pour principe*) to establish as a principle; (— *à sec*)

to lay without mortar.

Poseur, sm. *pô-zeür*, layer (of stones, &c.); (— *de sonnettes*) bell-hanger.

Positif, vo, adj. *pô-zi-tif*, i-v, positive; sure; ab-

solute; real. [organ.]

Positif, sm. *pô-zi-tif*, positive; reality; chair-

Position, sf. *pô-zi-siôn*, position; situation:

maxim; posture (in riding).

Positivement, adv. *pô-zi-ti-v-mân*, positively,

assuredly; point blank.

Pospolite, sf. *pô-s-pô-li-t*, pospolite, armed Po-

lish nobility.

Possédé, sm. *pô-sê-dê*, madman.

Posséder, va. *pô-sê-dê*, to possess; to enjoy;

to have; to be master of; to occupy; (— *une*

*langue*) to be acquainted with a language;

(— *en propre*) to be the right owner.

So —, vr. to keep one's temper.

Possesseur, sm. *pô-sê-seür*, possessor; owner.

Possessif, adj. *pô-sê-sif*, possessive.

Possession, sf. *pô-sê-siôn*, possession; enjoy-

ment; property; land; (— *antérieure*) pro-

occupancy.

Possessoire, sm. *pô-sê-soa-r*, possession (in law).

Possibilité, sf. *pô-si-bi-li-tê*, possibility.

Possible, adj. *pô-si-bl*, possible, that may be

done.

—, sm. possibility; utmost; best; (je *ferai*

*tout mon —*) I will do all I can.

Postcommunism, sf. *post-co-mu-niôn*, postcom-

munion.

Post-date, sf. *post-da-t*, postdate.

Post-dater, va. *post-da-tê*, to postdate.

Postscript, sm. *post-kri*, postscript, nota bene.

Poste, sm. *pô-s*, post; station; place; employ-

ment; berth; (— *des chirurgiens*) surgeon's

mate's berth; (*mettre une ancre à —*) to stow

an anchor.

—, s. pl. ornament in sculpture.

—, sf. post; post-house, post-stage; post-

boy; hail-shot; (*bureau de la —*) post-office;

(grande —) general post; (*petite —*) sub

post-office; (*faire tout en —*) to do every-

thing in a hurry; (à —) adv. to one's liking.

Postel, sm. *pô-têl*, kind of thistle used in cloth

manufactories.

Poster, va. *pô-sê*, to post; to place; to station

Se —, vr. to take a post.

Posture, sm. *pô-sê-r*, the backside.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Portalgre, *pôr-ta-lê-gr*, a town of Portugal.

Portalis, *pôr-ta-lis*, a French statesman. D. 1807.

Porte (la), *la-pôr-t*, a French philosopher.

Porter, J. *pôr-têr*, an English authoress. D. 1850.

Portes (des) *dê-pôr-t*, a French post. D. 1606

Porto Bello, *pôr-to-bê-lo*, a seaport of Panama

—Also a town of Scotland.

Portugal, *pôr-tu-gal*, a kingdom of Europe.

*po* joûte; *eu* jeu; *eû* jeûne; *eû* peur; *ân* pan; *în* pin; *ôn* bon; *ûn* brun; \**l* lq.; \**il* lq.; \**gu* lq.

Postérieur, *e*, adj. *pos-té-rieûr*, posterior; latter; after.  
 —, *sm.* posteriors.  
 Postérieurement, *adv.* *pos-té-ri-èu-r-mân*, after, subsequently.  
 Postériorité, *sf.* *pos-té-ri-o-ri-té*, posteriority.  
 Postérité, *sf.* *pos-té-ri-té*, posterity; offspring; after-ages.  
 Posthume, *adj.* *pos-tu-æ*, posthumous; (*un enfant* —) a child born after its father's death.  
 Postiche, *adj.* *pos-ti-sh*, sham; false; preposterous; superadded; artificial.  
 Postillon, *sm.* *pos-ti-îen*,\* postillion; post-boy; letter-carrier; express-boat.  
 Postpositif, *ve*, *adj.* *post-po-si-tif*, *i-v*, postpositive.  
 Postposition, *sf.* *post-po-si-ti-ôn*, postposition.  
 Postscriptum, *sm.* *post-scrip-tom*, postscript.  
 Postulant, *e*, *adj.* and *s.* *pos-tu-lân*, *t*, candidate; applicant; suitor; (*avocat* —) barrister at law.  
 Postulation, *sf.* *pos-tu-lâ-ti-ôn*, postulation (in Postuler, *va.* *pos-tu-lé*, to be a candidate; to solicit; to apply for; (*une place*) to be a candidate for an employment; (*en justice*) to plead.  
 Posture, *sf.* *pos-tû-r*, posture; way; attitude; situation; position; footing.  
 Pot, *sm.* *pô*, pot; (*de terre*) pipkin; (*à couvercle*) tankard; (*pourri*) hotch-potch, medley; kind of pie; (*à feu*) hand-grenade; (*en tête*) head-piece; (*de pompe*) lower pump-box; (*de vin*) present, good will; (*découvrir le — aux roses*) to unfold the mystery; (*tourner autour du —*) to go about the bush; (*il en payera les —s cassés*) he will pay the piper.  
 Potable, *adj.* *po-ta-ble*, potable; drinkable.  
 Potage, *sm.* *po-ta-j*, potage; porridge; soup; (*pour tout* —) in all, for all.  
 Potager, *sm.* *po-ta-jé*, stove for cooking; soup-basin; (*jardin* —) kitchen-garden; (*herbes —es*) pot-herbs.  
 Potasse, *sf.* *po-ta-s*, potash; tartarine.  
 Potassé, *e*, *adj.* *po-ta-sé*, any thing containing potash.  
 Pote, *adj.* *po-t*, lame in a hand.  
 Poteau, *sm.* *po-té*, post; stake; pillar.  
 Potée, *sf.* *po-té*, potful; putty.  
 Potelé, *e*, *adj.* *po-té-lé*, plump; fat.  
 Potelet, *sm.* *po-té-lé*, little post; strut.  
 Potelot, *sm.* *po-té-lô*, black lead.  
 Potence, *sf.* *po-tân-s*, gallows; gibbet; prop; measuring-rule; (*de pompe*) fulcrum of a pump; belts (in naval architecture).  
 —, *pl.* crutches.  
 Potenci, *e*, *adj.* *po-tân-sé*, potency, having a bar across (in heraldry).  
 Potentat, *sm.* *po-tân-ta*, potentate; monarch; sovereign.  
 Potentiel, *le*, *adj.* *po-tân-si-èl*, potential; caustic.  
 Potentille, *sf.* *po-tân-ti-i*,\* cinquefoil, rosaceous flower.  
 Poterie, *sf.* *po-t-êr*, earthenware; pottery.  
 Poterne, *sf.* *po-têr-n*, postern (in fortification).  
 Potier, *lère*, *s.* *po-ti-èr*, potter; (*d'étain*) *sm.* pewterer.  
 Potin, *sm.* *po-tin*, pinchbeck; brittle brass.  
 Potinères, *sf.* *pl.* *po-ti-ni-èr*, net for pilchards.

Potion, *sf.* *pô-ti-ôn*, potion; draught.  
 Potiron, *sm.* *po-ti-rôn*, pumpkin, pumpkin.  
 Pou, *sm.* *pou*, louse; (*à aquatique*) gad-fly.  
 Pouacre, *adj.* *pou-a-cr*, dirty, nasty, filthy.  
 —, *smf.* tasy or slovenly person.  
 Pouah! *interj.* *pou-a*, poh! fie upon it!  
 Pouce, *sm.* *pou-s*, thumb; inch; (*server les —s à quelqu'un*) to wrest a secret from one; (*il s'en mordra les —s*) he will repent it.  
 Ponce, *sm.* *pou-sé*, small thumb; (*le petit* —) Tom Thumb.  
 Pouche, Ponche, Pointe, *sf.* *pou-sh*, *pôn-sh*, *poin-t*, sort of triangular fishing-net.  
 Poucier, *sm.* *pou-sié*, thumb-stall.  
 Pouding, *sm.* *pou-din-g*, pudding.  
 — † The articulation of the *g* in this word ought not to be insisted upon.  
 Poudingue, *sm.* *pou-din-g*, pudding-stone.  
 Poudre, *sf.* *pou-dr*, powder; dust; (*de senteur*) sweet powder; (*à canon*) gunpowder; (*mettre en —*) to ruin, destroy; (*jeter de la — aux yeux*) to dazzle, impose upon; (*tirer sa — aux moineaux*) to work in vain; (*il n'a pas inventé la —*) he is no conjurer.  
 Poudrer, *va.* *pou-dré*, to powder; to pounce.  
 Poudrette, *sf.* *pou-dré-t*, night-soil reduced to powder.  
 Poudreux, euse, *adj.* *pou-dré*, *s*, dusty; powder; (*pie* —) clownish fellow; vagabond.  
 Poudrier, *sm.* *pou-dri-è*, sand-box; gunpowder-maker; half-hour watch-glass (on board ship).  
 Pouf, *adv.* *pouf*, plump, bang.  
 —, *adj.* crumbling (of stones).  
 —, *sm.* kind of head-dress for ladies; puff (bombastic advertisement).  
 Pouffer de rire, *vn.* *pou-fé-êr-ri*, to break out into laughter.  
 Pouille, *sf.* *pou-i*,\* railing name; abusive language; (*chanter —s à quelqu'un*) to rail at a person.  
 [their revenues.  
 Pouillé, *sm.* *pou-îé*,\* registry of livings with Pouiller, *va.* *pou-îé*,\* to rail at one; to call names.  
 [off or infected clothes.  
 Pouillier, *sf.* *pou-i-ri*,\* place for receiving cast Pouilleux, euse, *adj.* and *s.* *pou-îé*, *s*,\* lousy.  
 Pouillier, Pouillis, *sm.* *pou-îé*, *pou-îi*,\* alehouse.  
 Poulailler, *sm.* *pou-îé-lé*, hen-roost; poultry-house; poulterer.  
 Poulain, *sm.* *pou-lîn*, colt, foal; filly; buby.  
 Poulaine, *sf.* *pou-lê-n*, figure-head of a ship.  
 Poularde, *sf.* *pou-lar-d*, pullet.  
 Poule, *sf.* *pou-l*, hen; pool (stake at cards), (*d'Inde*) turkey-hen; (*d'eau*) moor-hen; (*ôte* —) cotquean; (*faire la — mouillée*) to be faint-hearted; (*c'est le fils de la — blanche*) he is always lucky; (*plumer la — sans la faire crier*) to plunder in a sly manner.  
 Poulère, *sf.* *pou-lê-r*, intoxicating liquor from Mexico.  
 [note-paper.  
 Poulet, *sm.* *pou-lé*, chick, chicken; love-letter; Poulette, *sf.* *pou-lê-t*, pullet, young hen; lass; (*dangereuse* —) strange hussey.  
 Poulevrin, *sm.* *pou-lu-rin*, gunpowder for priming guns.  
 Pouliche, *sf.* *pou-li-sh*, she-colt; foal; filly.  
 Poulle, *sf.* *pou-lf*, pulley; block; sheave.  
 Poullerie, *sf.* *pou-lî-êr*, block-machine; manufactory of pulleys.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Posados, *po-sa-doz*, a town of Spain.  
 Posen, *po-zèn*, a town of Poland.  
 Posidippus, *po-si-di-pus*, a Greek poet.  
 Possevin, *po-s-vîn*, a French author. D. 1611.

Possinho, *po-si-no*, a town of Portugal.  
 Posso, *po-so*, an Italian painter. 16th cent.  
 Post, *post*, a Dutch painter. Died 1680.  
 Potenza, *po-tân-za*, a town of Naples.

e mal; d mâle; é fée; à fève; é fête; é je; i il; f file; o mol; ô môle; é mort; u suc; à sûr; ou jour

Poulieur, sm. *pou-lieur*, pulley maker or seller.  
 Pouliner, va. *pou-li-né*, to foal. [mares].  
 Poulinière, adj. *pou-li-niè-r*, breeding (said of Pouliot, sm. *pou-lis*, penny-royal; small pulley).  
 Poulince, sf. *poul-né*, dung of fowls and other.  
 Poulot, e, s. *pou-lo*, t. darling. [birds].  
 Poule, sf. *poul-p*, pulp.  
 Poulpeton, sm. *pou-p-lân*. See Poupeton.  
 Pouls, sm. *pou*, pulse; (— intermittent) inter-mitting pulse.  
 Poumon, sm. *pou-môn*, lung.  
 Poupard, sm. *pou-pâ*, babe, baby; doll.  
 Poupard, sm. *pou-pâr*, kind of crab.  
 Poupe, sf. *pou-p*, stern, poop; (*vent en —*) fair wind; (*vaisseau à — carrée*) square-sterned ship; (*avoir le vent en —*) to bear away before the wind; to be lucky; (*mouiller en —*) to get out an anchor astern.  
 Poupée, sf. *pou-pée*, doll; puppet; finger-stall; (*enter en —*) to graft in the bark; to cleft-graft. [work].  
 Poupelin, sm. *pou-p-lin*, pouppelin, sort of pastry.  
 Poupelinier, sm. *pou-p-li-nié*, pouppelin-pan.  
 Poupeton, sm. *pou-p-tôn*, kind of stew or hash.  
 Poupetonnière, sf. *pou-p-to-niè-r*, kitchen copper utensil.  
 Poupiettes, sf. pl. *pou-piè-t*, veal slices with stuffing rolled up and roasted.  
 Poupin, e, adj. *pou-pin*, i-n, spruce, dashing, affectedly smart.  
 Poupon, ne, s. *pou-pôn*, o-n, pretty plump child, baby; love, darling.  
 Pour, prep. *pour*, for; on account of; (— *lors*) at that time, then; (— *le moins*) at least; (— *cet effet*) therefore; (— *ainsi dire*) as it were; (— *ce qui est de moi*) as for me, for my part.  
 —, conj. in order to; (— *que*) to the end that; (— *peu que*) ever so little; (*savoir le — et le contre*) to know the pro and con.  
 Pour-boire, sm. *pour-boir*, a trifling gift, something to drink, drink-money.  
 Pourceau, sm. *pour-sé*, hog; swine; (— *de mer*) porpoise.  
 Pourchasser, va. *pour-sha-sé*, to pursue; to seek after; to seek eagerly.  
 Pourfendeur, sm. *pour-fân-deûr*, splitter; killer; hector, bully.  
 Pourfendre, va. *pour-fân-dr*, to split; to cleave; to cut a man in two.  
 Pourparler, sm. *pour-par-lé*, parley; conference.  
 Pourpier, sm. *pour-piè*, purslain; (— *de mer*) sea-purslain.  
 Pourpoint, sm. *pour-poin*, doublet; (— *de pierre de taille*) stone doublet (jail); (*à brûle —*) close to one; (*il a bien rempli son —*) he has had a good meal; he has feathered his nest well. [doublets].  
 Pourpointerie, sf. *pour-poin-t-riè*, art of making  
 l'ourpointier, sm. *pour-poin-tiè*, maker of doublets.  
 Pourpre, sm. *pour-pr*, purple; spotted fever. —, sf. purple fish; purple; purple dye.  
 Pourpré, e, adj. *pour-pré*, purple; (*fièvre —*) spotted or petechial fever.  
 Pourprier, sm. *pour-pri-é*, testaceous animal.  
 Pourpric, e, adj. *pour-prin*, i-n. See Purpurin.  
 Pourpris, sm. *pour-pris*, purpise; enclosure.

Pourquoi, adv. *pour-quoi*, why? (— *cela?*) why so? (*c'est —*) therefore, then; (*dites-m'en le —*) tell me the cause of it.  
 Pourri, sm. *pou-ri*, rotten part; (*sentir le —*) to smell rotten.  
 Pourrir, va. *pou-ri-r*, to rot; to putrefy; (*faire — la viande de cuire*) to boil meat to rags; (*le jus de réglisse fait — le rhume*) Spanish liquorice loosens the cold.  
 Pourrissage, sm. *pou-ri-sa-j*, rotting, time during which rags to make paper with are made to rot.  
 Pourrissoir, sm. *pou-ri-soir*, fermenting trough (in paper manufactories).  
 Pourriture, sf. *pou-ri-tû-r*, rottenness; rot; putrefaction.  
 Poursuite, sf. *pour-sui-t*, pursuit; chase; solli- — s. pl. process. [citation]; search.  
 Poursuivant, sm. *pour-sui-vân*, candidate; suitor, pursuer; prosecutor.  
 Poursuivre, va. *pour-suf-vr*, to pursue; to prosecute; to chase; to solicit; to go on; (— *une demoiselle*) to court a young lady; (— *à cor et à cri*) to pursue closely.  
 Pourtant, adv. *pour-tân*, however; nevertheless; notwithstanding.  
 Pourtour, sm. *pour-tour*, circumference; compass; enclosure.  
 Pourvoi, sm. *pour-voa*, petition, application; appeal (law term). [to].  
 Pourvoir, va. *pour-voir*, to provide for; to look —, va. to supply; to furnish; (— *une boutique*) to store a shop; (— *des enfants*) to make provision for children.  
 Se —, vr. to make application; to sue.  
 Pourvoirie, sf. *pour-voa-riè*, provision-store.  
 Pourvoyeur, sm. *pour-voa-icûr*, purveyor, provider, caterer.  
 Pourvu que, conj. *pour-vu kè*, provided that.  
 Pousse, sf. *pou-s*, shoot; broken wind, asthma (veterinary term); (— *des dents*) breeding or cutting of the teeth.  
 Pousse-balle, sm. *pou-s-ba-l*, driver for musket or pistol bullets.  
 Pousse-cul, sm. *pou-s-ku*, balliff, sheriff's officer.  
 Poussé, e, adj. *pou-sé*, pushed; (*via —*) wine that is turned; (*un cheval — de nourriture*) a horse too highly fed.  
 Poussée, sf. *pou-sé*, pushing; thrusting; spreading out of anything; (— *d'un mur*) jutting out of a wall.  
 Pousser, va. *pou-sé*, to push; to carry on; to excite; to persuade; to provoke; to thrust; (— *des soupirs*) to heave sighs; (— *sa voix*) to raise one's voice; (— *le dé*) to throw the dice; (— *des cris*) to scream out; (— *des cris de joie*) to rend the air with shouts of joy; (— *mille cris*) to rend the air with shrieks; (— *le temps avec l'épaulé*) to gain time; to make shift; (— *une botte*) to give a thrust; to insult; (— *quelqu'un à bout*) to provoke one. —, vn. to shoot; to bud; to be purpy or broken-winded; (— *à la roue*) to help; (*ce mur pousse en avant ou en dehors*) this wall protrudes or juts out.  
 Se —, vr. to raise, rear oneself up; (*il s'est poussé dans le monde*) he made his way through the world.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Pouchot, *pou-shô*, a French orientalist.  
 Pourfour, *pou-four*, a French physician.  
 Poussin (Nicolas), *pou-sin*, an eminent French painter. D. 1655.

Poussin (Gaspar), *pou-sin*, an eminent painter, pupil of the preceding. Died 1676.  
 Pouzin, *pou-zin*, a town of France.  
 Praga, *pra-ga*, a town of Poland.

*ed jôte; zu jeu; ed jêine; ed peur; 2a pan; 2a pjn; 2a bon; 2a brun; \*1 liq.; \*11 liq.; \*gn liq.*

**Poussette**, *sf. pou-sè-t*, push-pin (a game).  
**Pousseur**, *euse, s. pou-sèur, ed -z*, pusher, shover. [dust; mason's dust].  
**Poussier**, *sm. pou-siè*, coal-dust; gunpowder.  
**Poussière**, *sf. pou-siè-r*, dust; powder; pollen (in botany); (*faire mordre la —*) to make an enemy bite the dust.  
**Poussif**, *va, adj. pou-sif, i-v*, broken-winded; (*c'est un gros —*) he is a big unwieldy man.  
**Poussin**, *sm. pou-sin*, young chick, chickling; (*— qui ne fuit que d'éclorre*) peeper.  
**Poussinière**, *sf. pou-si-niè-r*, the pleiades.  
**Poussolane**, *Pozzolane, Pozzolana, sf. pou-sò-lan, po-sò-la-n, pou-sò-la-n, pozzolana*, a species of sand found at Puzzoli in Italy.  
**Poussoir**, *sm. pou-soar*, driver, pusher.  
**Poutre**, *sf. pou-tr*, beam, girder.  
**Poutrelle**, *sf. pou-trè-l*, small beam, stop-plank.  
**Pouvoir**, *vn. pou-voar*, to be able, may, can; (*je n'en puis plus*) I am quite exhausted; (*je ne puis qu'y faire*) I cannot help it, I am not the cause of it; (*je ne puis vous répondre à présent*) I cannot answer you now.  
*—*, *sm. power*; interest; credit; authority; might; force; (*plein —*) plenipotence; (*avoir du —*) to prevail; (*avoir un souverain —*) to reign; (*être au — de quelqu'un*) to be at one's.  
**Pouzzolane**, *sf. pou-sò-la-n, puzzolana* [mercy].  
**PP.**, abbreviation of *Pères*, fathers (members of religious orders).  
**Pragmatique sanction**, *adj. prag-ma-ti-k sänk-sän*, pragmatic sanction, regulations in ecclesiastical matters.  
**Prairial**, *sm. prè-ri-al*, Prairial (the ninth month of the first French republican calendar, beginning on the 20th May, and ending on the 18th June).  
**Prairial**, *e, adj. prè-ri-al*, growing in meadows.  
**Prairie**, *sf. prè-rt*, meadow; prairie; savannah (in America).  
**Praline**, *sf. pra-li-n*, burnt almond. [almonds].  
**Praliner**, *va. pra-li-né*, to make crisp or burnt.  
**Prame**, *sf. pra-m*, prame (flat-bottomed boat).  
**Prase**, *sf. pra-z*, sort of green emerald.  
**Praticable**, *adj. pra-ti-kal*, practicable; feasible; possible; (*les chemins ne sont pas —s*) the roads are impassable. [or physice].  
**Praticien**, *sm. pra-ti-sin*, practitioner (in law —, *na, adj.* practising, practical).  
**Pratique**, *sf. pra-ti-k*, practice; custom; skill; customer; squire (used by showmen); course of pleading; business of a lawyer; (*terme de —*) law term; (*mettre en —*) to practise; (*donner — à un vaisseau*) to allow a ship to have a free intercourse with the inhabitants of a country.  
*—s*, *pl. devises, cabals*.  
*—*, *adj. pra-ti-k*, practical; skilful (in piloting); (*être — d'un lieu*) to be a good pilot for a place.  
**Pratiquement**, *adv. pra-ti-k-män*, practically.  
**Pratiquer**, *vn. pra-ti-ké*, to practise; to exercise; to keep company with; to tamper with; to plot; to contrive; to have free intercourse with the inhabitants of a country (said of ships).  
**Pré**, *sm. prè*, meadow; green field; pasture-ground.

**Préadamite**, *s. prè-a-da-mi-t*, preadamite, one who believes that mankind existed before Adam.  
**Préalable**, *adj. prè-a-la-bl*, previous; (*le —*) *sm.* necessary preliminary; the previous thing.  
**Préalablement**, *adv. prè-a-la-blè-man*, previously.  
**Préambule**, *sm. prè-än-bu-l*, preamble; preface.  
**Préau**, *sm. prè-ö*, a very small meadow, a green, a yard. [tion].  
**Préavis**, *sm. prè-a-vi*, notice preceding a quota.  
**Prébende**, *sf. prè-bän-d*, prebend. [aryship].  
**Prébende**, *sf. prè-bän-d*, prebend, a prebend.  
**Prébendier**, *sm. prè-bän-dié*, prebendary; prebend. [desire (in law)].  
**Précaire**, *sm. prè-kè-r*, precarious tenuro; by —, *adj.* precarious; uncertain.  
**Précairement**, *adv. prè-kè-r-män*, precariously; without certainty. [ness].  
**Précarité**, *sf. prè-ka-ri-té*, state of precarious.  
**Précaution**, *sf. prè-kö-sion*, precaution; wariness; foresight; caution; (*prendre des —s*) to provide. [vise].  
**Précautionner**, *va. prè-kö-sion-né*, to warn; *ad- Se —*, *vr.* to be cautious; to provide; to caution against; to guard.  
**Précédemment**, *adv. prè-sé-da-män*, formerly; heretofore; previously; before.  
**Précédent**, *e, adj. prè-sé-dän, t*, precedent; former.  
**Précéder**, *va. prè-sé-dé*, to precede; to go first; to have precedence.  
**Précinte**, *sf. prè-sin-t*, wale; cross-pawl; bend (architectural terms); (*— basse*) main wale; (*— de viorde*) sheer wale; (*— supérieure*) channel wale (naval terms).  
**Précenteur**, *sm. prè-sän-teür*, precentor, leader of a choir. [principle].  
**Précepte**, *sm. prè-sèp-t*, precept; rule; maxim;  
**Précepteur**, *sm. prè-sèp-teür*, preceptor; tutor; private tutor; teacher.  
**Préceptorial**, *e, adj. prè-sèp-to-ral*, preceptorial; of or relating to a tutor.  
**Préceptorat**, *sm. prè-sèp-to-ra*, tutorship.  
**Préceptorial**, *e, adj. prè-sèp-to-ri-al*, belonging to a teacher or tutor (said of a prebendary).  
**Précession**, *sf. prè-sè-sion*, precession, retrograde motion of the equinoctial points.  
**Préchantre**, *sm. prè-shän-tr*, precentor.  
**Préchanterie**, *sf. prè-shän-trè-r*, dignity of a precentor.  
**Prêche**, *sm. prè-sh*, Protestant Church; sermon.  
**Prêcher**, *va. prè-shé*, to preach; to instruct; to cry up; to extol; (*— sur la vendange*) to preach over one's liquor; (*— misère*) to complain that times are bad; (*il ne fait que —*) he is always scolding. [sermonizer].  
**Prêcheur**, *sm. prè-sheür*, preacher; lecturer;  
**Précieuse**, *sf. prè-siè-z*, conceited finical lady.  
**Précieusement**, *adv. prè-siè-z-män*, preciously; choicely; very carefully.  
**Précieux**, *euse, adj. prè-siè-z*, precious; costly; affected; over-nice; finical; (*air —*) preciseness.  
**Pré cipice**, *sm. prè-si-pi-s*, precipice; abyss; (*être sur le bord du —*) to be on the verge of ruin. [cipitately; hastily].  
**Précipitamment**, *adv. prè-si-pi-ta-män*, pro-

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Prades**, *pra-d*, a French author. Died 1782.  
**Pradon**, *pra-dön*, a French dramatic author.  
**Prague**, *pra-g*, the capital of Bohemia.  
**Prato**, *pra-to*, a town of Tuscany.

**Praxagore**, *prak-sa-gör*, Praxagoras, a Greek author. 4th cent. B.C.  
**Praxitéle**, *prak-si-tè-l*, an eminent Grecian sculptor. Died 300 B.C.

a mal; d mâle; é fée; é fève; é fête; é je; i il; é lle; o mol; ô môle; ô mort; u suc; ú sûr; ou jour.

**Précipitant**, sm. *pré-si-pi-tân*, precipitant (in chemistry).

**Précipitation**, sf. *pré-si-pi-tâ-siôn*, precipitation; precipitancy; flurry; indiscretion.

**Précipité**, sm. *pré-si-pi-té*, precipitate (in chemistry); (*— rouge ou blanc*) red or white precipitate.

*—*, e, adj. precipitate; over-hasty; (*pas léger et —*) pit-a-pat; (*à pas —*) hastily.

**Précipiter**, va. *pré-si-pi-té*, to precipitate; to hurry; to walk fast; to post.

*Se —*, vr. to precipitate oneself; to throw oneself; to rush.

**Préciput**, sm. *pré-si-pu*, jointure.

**Précis**, sm. *pré-si*, summary; compendium, epitome; substance; abstract.

**Précis**, e, adj. *pré-si*, precise; fixed; positive; concise; (*venir à l'heure —*) to come in exact time; (*soyez — dans vos discours*) be clear and brief when you speak.

**Précisément**, adv. *pré-si-té-mân*, precisely; exactly; just so.

**Préciser**, va. *pré-si-zé*, to fix; to determine; to point out precisely.

**Précision**, sf. *pré-si-siôn*, precision; preciseness; exactness; (*avec —*) adv. precisely.

**Précité**, e, adj. *pré-si-té*, aforesaid; quoted before.

**Précoc**, adj. *pré-ko-s*, precocious; forward; hasty; (*esprit —*) forward person; (*ce que vous dites est —*) you speak too soon.

**Précoces**, sf. pl. *pré-ko-s*, earliest cherries.

**Précocité**, sf. *pré-ko-si-té*, precocity.

**Précompter**, va. *pré-kôn-té*, to deduct; to deduct beforehand; to discount; to allow.

**Préconcevoir**, va. *pré-kôn-s-uoir*, to preconceive.

**Préconisation**, sf. *pré-ko-ni-zâ-siôn*, precognition; preconization.

**Préconiser**, va. *pré-ko-ni-zé*, to precognize; to extol; to praise.

**Préconiseur**, sm. *pré-ko-ni-seür*, praiser; panegyrist.

**Préconnaissance**, sf. *pré-ko-nè-sân-s*, foreknowledge.

**Préconnaître**, va. *pré-ko-nè-tr*, to foreknow.

**Précordial**, e, adj. *pré-kôr-di-al*. See Epigastrique.

**Précurseur**, sm. *pré-kur-seür*, precursor; forerunner; harbinger.

**Prédéce**, vn. *pré-dé-sé-dé*, to predecease.

**Prédéces**, sm. *pré-dé-sé*, predecease.

**Prédécesseur**, sm. *pré-dé-sé-seür*, predecessor; pl. ancestors.

**Prédestination**, sf. *pré-dè-ti-nâ-siôn*, predestination; fatality.

**Prédestiné**, e, adj. *pré-dè-ti-né*, predestined; *—*, sm. one of the elect; elect; (*avoir un visage de —*) to have a happy countenance.

**Prédestiner**, va. *pré-dè-ti-né*, to predestinate, predestine.

**Prédestination**, sf. *pré-dè-tèr-mi-nâ-siôn*, predestination.

**Prédéterminer**, va. *pré-dè-tèr-mi-né*, to predetermine; to pre-ordain.

**Prédial**, e, adj. *pré-di-al*, predial, concerning inheritance or lands (in law); (*rente —*) ground-rent.

**Prédicable**, adj. *pré-di-ka-bl*, predicable, suiting a subject (in logic).

**Prédicament**, s. *pré-di-ka-mân*, predicament; order; rank; class; category; (*être en bon —*) to be in good repute.

**Prédicant**, sm. *pré-di-kân*, preacher.

**Prédicateur**, sm. *pré-di-ka-teür*, preacher; pulpit orator; apostle; teacher.

**Prédication**, sf. *pré-di-kâ-siôn*, preaching; sermon.

**Prédiction**, sf. *pré-di-k-siôn*, predlection; foreboding; prophecy; prognostication; revelation; (*faire une —*) to prophesy.

**Prédilection**, sf. *pré-di-lèk-siôn*, predlection; preference; partiality.

**Prédire**, va. *pré-di-r*, to foretell; to prophesy; to prognosticate; (*ce qui se passe à présent prédit des malheurs*) what is happening now presages misfortunes.

**Prédisposant**, e, adj. *pré-dis-po-sân*, t, predisposing, inclining, preparing the way for.

**Prédominant**, e, adj. *pré-do-mi-nân*, t, predominant; prevailing; superior.

**Prédominer**, va. *pré-do-mi-né*, to predominate; to prevail; to excel.

**Prémption**, sf. *pré-ânp-siôn*, preemption.

**Préminence**, sf. *pré-tè-mi-nân-s*, preeminence; superiority; excellence; privilege.

**Préminent**, e, adj. *pré-tè-mi-nân*, t, preeminent; superior.

**Préétablir**, va. *pré-tè-ta-blir*, to preestablish.

**Préexistant**, e, adj. *pré-tèg-siâ-tân*, t, preexistent.

**Préexistence**, sf. *pré-tèg-siâ-tân-s*, preexistence.

**Préexister**, vn. *pré-tèg-siâ-té*, to preexist.

**Préface**, sf. *pré-fa-s*, preface; preamble; exordium; introduction; prefatory discourse; (*mettre une — à la tête d'un livre*) to preface a book.

**Préfecture**, sf. *pré-fèk-tû-r*, prefecture; prefectship; residence of a prefect.

**Préférable**, adj. *pré-fè-ra-bl*, preferable; better.

**Préférablement**, adv. *pré-fè-ra-blè-mân*, preferably.

**Préférence**, sf. *pré-fè-râm-s*, preference; select—s, pl. marks of affection or honour.

**Préférer**, va. *pré-fè-ré*, to prefer; to choose; to esteem; to value.

**Préfet**, sm. *pré-fè*, prefect (an office among the Romans); the first authority of each department in France; inspector of studies in church establishments.

**Préfinir**, va. *pré-fè-nir*, to set down; to appoint (in law).

**Préfix**, s, adj. *pré-fèk-s*, prefixed; settled (in prefixion, sf. *pré-fèk-siôn*, settled time (in law).

**Préfloraison**, sf. *pré-fleur-râ-siôn*, foliation, the state of a flower before it blows or expands its leaves.

**Prégation**, sm. *pré-ga-tiôn*, draw-plate for metals.

**Prégation**, sf. *prég-nâ-siôn*. See Gestation.

**Préjudice**, sm. *pré-fu-di-s*, prejudice; injury; detriment; loss; (*porter —*) to prejudice.

**Préjudiciable**, adj. *pré-fu-di-siâ-bl*, prejudicial; detrimental; (*le jeu est — aux mœurs*) gambling is hurtful to morals.

**Préjudicieux** (frais), adj. *frè pré-fu-di-siè*, previous costs.

**Préjudiciel**, le, adj. *pré-fu-di-sièl*, prejudicial; **Préjudicier**, vn. *pré-fu-di-siè*, to prejudice; to hurt; to damage; (*la négligence préjudicie*

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Prézel**, *pré-jè-l*, a river of Prussia.

**Prémislav**, *pré-mi-slo*, a town of Poland.

**Prémontval**, *pré-môn-val*, a French mathematician. Died 1767.

**Presbourg**, *près-bour*, the capital of Hungary.

**Preli**, *pré-li*, an Italian painter. Died 1699.

**Prevesa**, *pré-vè-sa*, a town of Turkey.

**Préville**, *pré-vi-l*, a French comedian. D. 1800

ou joute; eu jeu; eâ jeûne; eâ peur; eâ pan; in pin; 5n bon; 5n brun; \*l liq.; \*ll liq.; \*galliq

*dans tous les cas*) neglect is detrimental at all times.

Préjugé, sm. *pré-ju-jé*, prejudice, precedent; presage; prepossession; (*avoir des —s en faveur de quelqu'un*) to be prepossessed in favour of a person.

Préjuger, va. *pré-ju-jé*, to prejudge; to fore-judge; to conjecture, guess at.

Préhension, sf. *pré-an-sion*, act of seizing.

Prélat, sm. *pré-lâ-r*, tarpaulin; (*— à canot*) boat's covering; (*— de bastinage*) hammock aloths; (*— des passe-avant*) waist-cloths.

Se Prélasser, vr. *sé-pré-lâ-sé*, to strut; to walk with gravity.

Prélat, sm. *pré-lâ*, prelate; bishop; dignitary; (*dignité de —*) prelacy.

Prélation, sf. *pré-lâ-sion*, prelation, right of children to certain offices held by their father.

Prélature, sf. *pré-lâ-tû-r*, prelacy; prelateship.

Prêle, sf. *pré-l*, shave-grass, horse-tail (a plant).

Prélegs, sm. *pré-lé*, prelegacy.

Préléguer, va. *pré-lé-gué*, to leave a prelegacy.

Prêler, va. *pré-lé*, to rub.

Prélèvement, sm. *pré-lé-v-mân*, levying previously; defalcation.

Prélèver, va. *pré-lé-vé*, to levy previously; to deduct; to retrench.

Préliminaire, adj. *pré-li-mi-nâ-r*, preliminary; previous; preparatory.

—, sm. preliminary; (*les préliminaires sont signés*) the preliminaries are signed.

Prélier, va. *pré-li-r*, to read and correct copy (in printing). [the lungs.]

Prélombaire, adj. *pré-lôn-bê-r*, situate before

Prélonge, sf. *pré-lôn-j*, stout rope for drawing artillery.

Prélude, sm. *pré-lu-d*, prelude; trial; flourish.

Présumer, vn. *pré-lu-dé*, to prelude; to try; to make a flourish.

Prématuré, e, adj. *pré-ma-tu-ré*, premature; early ripe; untimely; (*esprit —*) precocity.

Prématurément, adv. *pré-ma-tu-ré-mân*, prematurely, too soon.

Prématurité, sf. *pré-ma-tu-ri-té*, prematurity.

Préméditation, sf. *pré-mé-di-tâ-sion*, premeditation.

Préméditer, va. *pré-mé-di-té*, to premeditate; to imagine; to force; to purpose; (*— un plan*) to design a plan.

Prémices, sf. pl. *pré-mi-s*, premices; first fruits; *cassey*.

Premier, sm. *pré-mié*, first; leader; chief; first floor (of houses).

Premier, ière, adj. *pré-mié-iê-r*, first; chief; former, pristine; (*— ministre*) prime minister; (*— né*) first-born, firstling; (*le — venu*) first comer; (*— d'un couvent*) prior.

Premièrement, adv. *pré-miê-r-mân*, first, first of all; in the first place.

Premier-pris, sm. *pré-mié-pré*, one who has a sad countenance.

Premises, sf. pl. *pré-mi-s*, premises, the two first propositions of a syllogism.

Promotion, sf. *pré-mô-sion*, promotion, predetermination.

Prémunir, va. *pré-mu-nir*, to forearm; to warn; to caution; to provide.

Se —, vr. to provide oneself.

Prenable, adj. *pré-na-bl*, pregnable, that may be taken; (*cet homme n'est — ni par or ni pas argent*) that man cannot be bribed.

Prenant, e, adj. *pré-nân*, taking; (*cardene —*) Shrove-Tuesday.

Prendre, va. *prân-dr*, to take; to catch; to take away; to rob; to take possession; to lay hold of; to carry away; (*— garde*) to heed; (*— feu*) to kindle; (*— l'épée*) to turn soldier; (*— langue*) to get intelligence; (*— naissance*) to be born; (*— terre*) to land; (*— chair*) to grow fat; (*— parti*) to enlist oneself; (*— hauteur*) to take the altitude of the sun; (*— le thé*) to drink tea; (*— les devans*) to get the start; (*— la fuite*) to run away; (*— un rat*) to fall in one's aim; (*— d'assaut*) to take by storm; (*— le vent*) to sail near the wind; (*— sur son sommeil*) to retrench one's sleep; (*— un doigt de vin*) to drink half a glass of wine; (*— le bonnet*) to commence doctor; (*— à témoin*) to call to witness; (*— le deuil*) to go into mourning; (*— la parole*) to begin to speak; (*— à la gorge*) to seize by the throat; (*— son parti*) to take one's resolution; (*— à intérêt*) to borrow upon interest; (*— le large*) to sail into the open sea; (*— quelqu'un au pied levé*) to oblige one to do a thing instantly; (*— le lièvre au collet*) to find out the difficulty; (*— le lièvre au corps*) to allege the real reason; (*— un homme par le bec*) to convince a man by his own words; (*— la mors aux dents*) to take a good resolution, and execute it with spirit; (*— d'un sac deux moutures*) to take double fees; (*— en main le droit de quelqu'un*) to espouse a man's cause; (*— le pas sur quelqu'un*) to have the precedence of one; (*— fait et cause pour quelqu'un*) to undertake one's defence; (*— sur son nécessaire*) to deny oneself necessities; (*— la voie du messager*) to go with the carrier; (*à tout —*) in the main; (*je vous y prends*) I have you. Se —, vr. to be taken, to lay hold of, to thicken, to take up; (*se — d'amitié pour quelqu'un*) to take a liking for one; (*— de vin*) to get fuddled; to get drunk; (*comme il s'y prend*) how he goes about it! (*il se prit à rire*) he laughed at it; (*ils se sont pris de paroles*) they have fallen out; (*s'en — à quelqu'un*) to tax one with the commission of a fault; (*s'il ne me paye, je m'en prendrai à vous*) if he does not pay me, I shall come upon you.

Preneur, euse, s. *pré-neûr*, ed-z, taker; catcher; purchaser, buyer; remitter (of bills of exchange); lessee (in law).

Prénom, sm. *pré-nôn*, Christian name; first name, prenomen.

Prenotion, sf. *pré-nô-sion*, prenotation; surmise.

Préoccupation, sf. *pré-o-ku-pâ-sion*, preoccupation, prepossession; prejudice.

Préoccuper, va. *pré-o-ku-pé*, to prepossess, pre-occupy; to anticipate.

Préopinant, sm. *pré-o-pi-nân*, first voter; previous speaker; last speaker.

Préopiner, vn. *pré-o-pi-né*, to vote before; to give one's opinion before (another).

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Précopia, *pré-ko-pi-a*, a town of Turkey.

Frenzlo, *prân-lo*, a town of Prussia.

Proran, *pré-rô*, a town of Austria.

Prestinia, *pré-ti-ma*, a town of Portugal

Prévost (P.), *pré-vô*, a French painter. Died 1823.

Prévot d' Exiles, *pré-vo-dêg-si-l*, a prolific French writer. Died 1763.

s mal; d mâle; é sée; é fève; é fûte; é je; i il; file; o mol; ô môle; ô mort; u suc; u sûr; ou jory;

**Préparant** (vaisseau), adj. *pré-sô-pré-pa-rân*, preparatory vessel. [paration.]

**Préparatif**, sm. *pré-pa-ra-tif*, preparative; pre-

**Préparation**, sf. *pré-pa-ra-siôn*, preparation; disposition; (— d'un remède) composition of a medicine.

**Préparatoire**, adj. *pré-pa-ra-toa-r*, preparatory; (discours —) prolegomena.

—, sf. preparation (in mathematics).

**Préparer**, va. *pré-pa-ré*, to prepare; to make ready; to predispose; to fit.

Se —, vr. to get oneself ready.

**Prépondérance** sf. *pré-pôn-dé-rân-s*, preponderancy; prevalency.

**Prépondérant**, e, adj. *pré-pôn-dé-rân*, t, preponderating; prevailing; (voix —) casting vote.

**Préposé**, sm. *pré-po-sé*, overseer.

**Préposer**, va. *pré-po-sé*, to appoint as an overseer; to set one over.

**Prépositif**, ive, adj. and s. *pré-po-zi-tif*, i-v, prepositive, placed at the head (in grammar).

**Préposition**, sf. *pré-pô-siôn*, preposition.

**Prérogative**, sf. *pré-ro-ga-ti-v*, prerogative; privilege; attribute.

**Près**, pr. *pré*, near; hard by; almost; (à cela —) that excepted, except that, for all that; (— à —) close; (de —) near at hand, close; (à-peu —) almost; (bien —) very near, thereabout.

**Présage**, sm. *pré-sa-j*, presage; sign; omen; auspice; foreboding; (de mauvais —) ominous; (faire de mauvais —) to prognosticate evil things.

**Présager**, va. *pré-sa-jé*, to presage; to portend; to augur; to conjecture.

**Presbyte**, sm. *pré-sbi-t*, one who can see only at a distance.

**Presbytéral**, e, adj. *pré-sbi-té-ral*, priestly.

**Presbytère**, sm. *pré-sbi-tè-r*, parsonage; vicarage; presbytery.

**Presbytérianisme** ou **Presbytérianisme**, sm. *pré-sbi-té-ri-a-nis-m*, *pré-sbi-té-ra-nis-m*, presbyterianism. [byterian.]

**Presbytérien**, ne, adj. *pré-sbi-té-ri-én*, i-én, presbytylic, sf. *pré-sbi-té-ri*, presbyopia, long sight (a defect of the eyes).

**Prescience**, sf. *pré-si-ân-s*, prescience; foreknowledge, foresight.

**Prescriptible**, adj. *pré-krip-ti-bl*, prescriptible (in law).

**Prescription**, sf. *pré-krip-siôn*, prescription (in law or medicine).

**Prescrire**, va. *pré-kri-r*, to prescribe; to order; (— des lois) to impose laws.

—, vn. to prescribe; to get by prescription (in law).

Se —, vr. to lose by prescription.

**Précedance**, sf. *pré-sé-ân-s*, precedence; rank; one step above; preaudience; (avoir la —) to precede.

**Présence**, sf. *pré-zân-s*, presence; existence; (en ma —) before me; (— d'esprit) presence of mind, readiness of wit; (être en — de l'ennemi) to be in sight of the enemy.

**Présent**, e, ad. *pré-zân*, t, present; (être —) to stand by; (il a l'esprit —) he has ready wit; (à —) adv. now, at present; (jusqu'à —) till now; (dès —) from this moment.

**Présent**, sm. *pré-zân*, present; gift; Christ-

**Présentable**, adj. *pré-zân-ta-bl*, presentable.

**Présentateur**, trice, s. *pré-zân-ta-teûr*, trice, presenter, patron of a benefice.

**Présentation**, sf. *pré-zân-tâ-siôn*, presentation, presentation, presenting.

**Présentement**, adv. *pré-zân-t-mân*, presently; now; at present.

**Présenter**, va. *pré-zân-té*, to present; to offer; to display; to give; (— un placet au roi) to lay a petition before the king.

Se —, vr. to come, appear, offer itself; (elle se présente bien) she has a graceful air.

**Préservateur**, sm. *pré-sér-va-teûr*, preserver.

**Préservatif**, ive, adj. *pré-sér-va-tif*, i-e, preservative.

—, smf. preventive; preservative; antidote.

**Préserver**, va. *pré-zér-é*, to preserve; to keep; to protect; (Dieu m'en préserve) God forbid!

**Présidence**, sf. *pré-si-dân-s*, presidency; presidentialship. [chairman.]

**Président**, sm. *pré-si-dân*, president; speaker; Présidente, sf. *pré-si-dân-t*, president's lady.

**Présider**, va. *pré-si-dé*, to preside; to overrule; to govern; to manage; (— à une société) to be the chairman of a society. [court.]

**Présidial**, sm. *pré-si-di-âl*, presidential, an inferior —, e, adj. of or belonging to a presidential court. [out appeal.]

**Présidialement**, adv. *pré-si-di-âl-mân*, with-

**Présidiaux**, sm. pl. *pré-si-di-âl*, judges of a presidential court.

**Présomptif**, ive, adj. *pré-zônp-tif*, i-v, presumptive; (héritier —) heir-apparent.

**Présomption**, sf. *pré-zônp-siôn*, presumption; appearance; arrogance; vanity; pride.

**Présomptueusement**, adv. *pré-zônp-tu-è-z-mân*, presumptuously, haughtily.

**Présomptueux**, euse, adj. *pré-zônp-tu-è-z*, e, presumptuous; vain; arrogant; proud; (être —) to overween.

—, smf. self-concited person; (jeune —) fop, coxcomb.

**Presque**, adv. *pré-s-k*, almost; nearly; very near.

**Presqu'île**, sf. *pré-s-kil*, peninsula.

**Pressamment**, adv. *pré-sa-mân*, pressingly; urgently; (solliciter —) to be very urgent.

**Pressant**, e, adj. *pré-sân*, t, pressing; urgent; importunate; rigorous.

**Presse**, sf. *pré-s*, press; printing-press; crowd; multitude; (faire la —) to increase the crowd; (la — y est) people flock to him; (il n'y a pas de —) there are hardly any people.

**Pressé**, e, adj. *pré-sé*, in haste, in a hurry; (être — par le besoin) to be poor, needy.

**Pressée**, sf. *pré-sé*, what is put under a press.

**Pressentiment**, sm. *pré-sân-ti-mân*, presentiment; foreboding; misgiving; surmise.

**Pressentir**, va. *pré-sân-tir*, to foresee; to sound; (— quelqu'un) to sound a person; to endeavour to ascertain one's sentiments.

**Presser**, va. *pré-sé*, to press; to squeeze; to crowd; to follow; to urge; to hasten; to require; to tease; (— un cheval) to ride a horse hard; (— l'écriture) to write close; (— les rangs) to close the ranks; (— un siège vivement) to carry on a siege vigorously.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Presenzano**, *pré-zîn-za-no*, a town of Naples.

**Présidii**, *pré-si-di-i*, a country of Italy.

**Presitima**, *pré-si-ma*, a town of Portugal.

**Présel**, *pré-sèl*, a French philosopher.

**Priam**, *prî-am*, the last king of Troy.

**Priape**, *prî-a-p*, Priapus, a mythological garden deity. [D. 1076]

**Price** (T.), *prî-e*, an English divine and critic.

*œ joûte; en jeu; œ jedne; œ peur; an pan; in pin; an bon; un brun; \*liq.; \*il liq.; \*gn liq*

**Presser**, *vn. pré-sé*, to be urgent, to require haste.

*Se —, vr. to be in haste; to lie close.*

**Dressette**, *sf. pré-sé-t*, small press (in paper manufactories).

**Pressour**, *sf. pré-sé-ur*, presser; press-man; pressur-engine.

**Pressier**, *sm. pré-sé*, pressman (printer's term).

**Pression**, *sf. pré-si-on*, pressure; presson; (*— de l'air*) pressure of the air.

**Pressirostre**, *sm. pl. pré-si-rostr*, class of birds with a short and compressed beak.

**Pressais**, *sm. pré-sé*, gravy; juice.

**Pressoir**, *sm. pré-soar*, press; press-house; wine-press.

**Pressurage**, *sm. pré-su-raj*, pressure; pressing; expressing; (*droit de —*) press-free.

**Pressurer**, *va. pré-su-ré*, to squeeze; to wring; to press out; to grind down.

**Pressureur**, *sm. pré-su-reur*, press-man; presser.

**Prestance**, *sf. pré-tân-s*, imposing deportment, noble carriage. [*stop of an organ.*]

**Prestant**, *sm. pré-tân*, diapason, fundamental

**Prestation de serment**, *sf. pré-tâ-si-on-d-sér-mân*, taking an oath. [*nimble.*]

**Preste**, *adj. pré-té*; quick; agile; smart;

**Preste**, *adv. pré-té*, quick; presto.

**Prestement**, *adv. pré-té-mân*, nimbly; quickly; bluntly; hastily. [*agility.*]

**Prestesse**, *sf. pré-té-s*, nimbleness; quickness;

**Prestige**, *sm. pré-ti-j*, prestige; fascination; enchantment; illusion; charm; delusion.

**Prestigieux**, *euse, adj. pré-ti-jé-é, z*, enchanting; fascinating; illusive.

**Presto**, *sm. adv. pré-to*, presto, quick.

**Prestolet**, *sm. pré-to-lé*, hedge-priest (used ironically); a priest without a living.

**Presumable**, *adj. pré-su-ma-bé*, presumable; to be supposed.

**Présumer**, *va. pré-su-zé*, to presume; to think; to conjecture; (*— trop de soi*) to have a great conceit of oneself.

**Présupposer**, *va. pré-su-po-zé*, to presuppose; to take for granted. [*sition.*]

**Présupposition**, *sf. pré-su-po-zé-si-on*, presupposition.

**Présure**, *sf. pré-zu-r*, runnet, rennet.

**Prêt**, *sm. pré*, loan, money lent.

**Prêt**, *e, adj. prêt, t*, ready: at hand; prepared; fitted; (*être — à tout faire*) to be willing to do everything.

**Prétentaine**, *l'Prétentine* (courir la) *sf. kou-ri-la-pré-tân-tân*, to ramble, to gad about.

**Prête-jan**, *sub. prêt-t-jân*. See *Négus*.

**Prétendant**, *e, s. pré-tân-dân*, t, pretender; candidate; applicant; suitor; wooer; claimant.

**Prétendre**, *va. pré-tân-dr*, to pretend; to claim; to expect; to aspire to; to maintain; to design; (*— à une place*) to stand for a place; (*que prétendez-vous?*) what do you mean?

**Prétendu**, *e, adj. pré-tân-du*, pretended; sham. [*name.*]

**Prête-nom**, *sm. prêt-t-nôn*, one who lends his

**Prétentieux**, *euse, adj. pré-tân-si-é, s*, assuming; important; affected.

**Prétension**, *sf. pré-tân-si-on*, pretension; claim; aim; view; (*Jausage —*) misclaim; (*il y a de la — dans son style*) his style is rather affected.

**Prêter**, *va. pré-té*, to lend; to ascribe; to attribute; to assist; to afford; (*— sur gage*)

to lend money upon security, to be a pawnbroker; (*— serment*) to take an oath; (*— l'oreille*) to listen to; (*— le collet à*) not to fear; (*— main forte*) to aid, assist; (*— le côté d'un bâtiment*) to range abreast of a ship.

*—, vn. to lend; to stretch, to extend.*

*Se —, vr. to comply; to be accessory to; to humour; to countenance, to favour; (*— à une perfidie*) to countenance an act of perfidy.*

**Préterit**, *sm. pré-té-ri*, preterite (in grammar).

**Préterition ou Prétermission**, *sf. pré-té-ri-si-on*, **préter-mi-si-on**, preterition, pretermission (a figure of rhetoric, in which matters, although alluded to, are pretended to be passed over).

**Prêteur**, *euse, s. pré-teur, ée-s*, lender; (*— sur gage, sm. pawnbroker; (il n'est pas —)* he is not given to lend.

**Prêteur**, *sm. pré-teur*, prætor.

**Prétexte**, *sm. pré-têks-t*, pretext; pretence; excuse; disguise; colour; pretexta (a robe); (*sous le — de dévotion*) under the pretence of devotion.

**Prétexter**, *va. pré-têks-té*, to pretend; to cloak (*— une maladie*) to feign sickness.

**Pretintaille**, *sf. pré-tin-tâ-i*,\* woman's trimmings, furbelows.

**Pretintailier**, *va. pré-tin-tâ-i*,\* to trim (dress).

**Prétoire**, *sm. pré-toar*, prætorium; judgment hall; prætor's palace.

**Prétorien**, *ne, adj. pré-to-ri-in, é-n*, prætorian.

**Prétraille**, *sf. pré-trâ-i*,\* priesthood (ironical).

**Prêtre**, *sm. pré-tr*, priest; minister; ecclesiastic; clergyman; (*grand —*) high-priest.

**Prêtresse**, *sf. pré-tré-s*, priestess.

**Prêtrise**, *sf. pré-tré-s*, priesthood.

**Prêtûre**, *sf. pré-tâ-r*, prætorship.

**Preuve**, *sf. preu-v*, proof; mark; testimony; authority; evidence; (*— du duel*) ordeal by single combat; (*faire — de noblesse*) to prove one's nobility.

**Preux**, *adj. préu* (said of knights), brave; gallant; doughty; courageous.

**Prévaloir**, *vn. ir. pré-ta-loar*, to prevail; to predominate; to excel; to surpass.

*Se —, vr. to take advantage of, to glory in.*

**Prévaricateur**, *sm. pré-va-ri-ka-téur*, prevaricator; trespasser; betrayer of trust.

**Prévarication**, *sf. pré-va-ri-ka-si-on*, prevarication; transgression; want of faith; betrayal of trust.

**Prévariquer**, *vn. pré-va-ri-ké*, to prevaricate; to betray a cause; to transgress; to betray one's trust; (*il a prévarié dans sa charge*) he has been guilty of a misdemeanour in his office.

**Prévenance**, *sf. pré-v-nân-s*, forwardness to oblige; civility; kind attention.

**Prévenant**, *e, adj. pré-v-nân, t*, forward to oblige; engaging; prepossessing; very kind; (*la grâce — de Dieu*) God's restraining grace; (*il a un air —*) there is something engaging in his manners.

**Prévenir**, *va. pré-t-v-nir*, to prevent; to precede; to arrive before; to hinder; to prepossess; to anticipate; to get the start of; to obvi-

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Pretch**, *pré-tsh*, a town of Saxony.

**Prettin**, *pré-tin*, a town of Saxony.

**Preutilly preu-t**, a town of France.

**Prevosa**, *pré-vé-sa*, a town of European Turkey.

**Prichard** (J. C.), *pri-shar*, an English author. Died 1684. [*Died 1680*]

**Pridonax** (II.), *pré-dô*, an English prelate

**Prizocus**, *pri-sé-us*, an Italian antiquary.



*a* mal; *d* mâle; *é* fée; *é* fève; *é* fête; *é* je; *i* il; *i* file; *o* mol; *ô* môle; *ô* mort; *u* suc; *û* sûr; *ou* jour;

ate; (— *le mal*) to meet the evil; (— *les objections*) to preclude objections.  
*Se Prévenir*, *vr.* to be pre-engaged; (*se en faveur de quelqu'un*) to take a liking to one.  
*Préventif*, *ive*, *adj.* *pré-vân-tif*, *i-v*, preventive, preventing, anticipating (said of evils or misfortunes).  
*Prévention*, *sf.* *pré-vân-siôn*, prevention; preventing; prepossession; prejudice; (*condamner par* —) to condemn without trial.  
*Prévenu*, *adj.* *pré-v-nu*, prisoner (before trial).  
*Prévision*, *sf.* *pré-vi-siôn*, foreseeing; foresight, prevision.  
*Prévoir*, *va.* *pré-vo-ar*, to foresee; to foreknow.  
*Prévôt*, *sm.* *pré-vô*, provost; marshal (naval term); (— *de maître & danser*) dancing-master's assistant.  
*Prévôtal*, *e*, *adj.* *pré-vô-tal*, provostal.  
*Prévôtale*, *adv.* *pré-vô-tal-mân*, by the provostal court.  
*Prévôté*, *sf.* *pré-vô-té*, provostship; court and precincts of a provost-marshal.  
*Prévoyance*, *sf.* *pré-voa-iân-s*, foresight; foreboding; care; forethought; (*des gens de* —) provident people.  
*Prévoyant*, *e*, *adj.* *pré-voa-iân*, *t*, provident; wary; prudent; cautious. [*poem.*]  
*Priapee*, *sf.* *pri-a-pé*, obscene painting or Prie-Dieu, *sm.* *pri-dieu*, praying-desk; pew; folding-stool.  
*Priés* (les), *sm.* *lê-prié*, the gnests.  
*Prier*, *va.* *pri-é*, to pray; to beg; to desire; to entreat; to beseech; to bid; (— *Dieu*) to pray to God, to say one's prayers; (— *à dîner*) to invite one to dinner; (— *de dîner*) to beg to stay to dinner.  
*Prière*, *sf.* *pri-è-r*, prayer; desire; request; supplication; entreaty; invitation; (*livre de* —) prayer-book.  
*Prieur*, *sm.* *pri-è-r*, prior (superior of a convent); (*dignité de* —) priorship.  
*Prieure*, *sf.* *pri-è-ré*, prioress.  
*Prieuré*, *sm.* *pri-è-ré*, priory.  
*Primaire*, *adj.* *pri-mè-r*, primary, elementary.  
*Primate*, *sm.* *pri-ma*, primacy.  
*Primalité*, *e*, *adj.* *pri-ma-té*, primatial.  
*Primate*, *sf.* *pri-ma-té*, primacy; primateship.  
*Primauté*, *sf.* *pri-ma-té*, primacy; priority; preeminence; (— *aux cartes*) the first to play.  
*Prime*, *sf.* *pri-m*, premium; county; drawback (customhouse term); prime (in fencing); the first canonical hour; primero (a game at cards); pebble; insurance paid by a merchant; (— *de Ségovie*) finest Spanish wool; (*de* — *abord*) *adv.* at first.  
*Primer*, *vn.* *pri-mé*, to surpass; to excel; (*il aime à* —) he likes to be the first in every thing.  
*Prime-sautier*, *lère*, *adj.* *pri-m-sô-tié*, *iè-r*, inconsiderate; thoughtless.  
*Primeur*, *sf.* *pri-meûr*, early part of the season; early fruit or vegetable; new liquor. —, *s. pl.* first-fruits.  
*Primevère*, *sf.* *pri-m-vè-r*, primrose, cowslip.  
*Primiceriat*, *sm.* *pri-mi-sé-ria*, deanship in some churches. [*some churches.*]  
*Primicier*, *sm.* *pri-mi-sié*, primicerius, dean in Primidi, *sm.* *pri-mi-di*, primidi, the first day

of the *Décade*, in the French republican calendar.  
*Primpile*, *pri-mi-pi-l*, primipilus, the first centurion among the Romans.  
*Primitif*, *ive*, *adj.* *pri-mi-tif*, *i-v*, primitive; native; original; radical; (*mot* —) root; (*curé* —) rector. —, *sm.* original.  
*Primitivement*, *adv.* *pri-mi-ti-v-mân*, primitively; radically; originally.  
*Primo*, *adv.* *pri-mo*, primo; first, firstly; in the first place. [*ture; birthright.*]  
*Primogéniture*, *sf.* *pri-mo-jé-ni-té-r*, primogeni-  
*Primordial*, *e*, *adj.* *pri-môr-di-al*, primordial original; primitive.  
*Primordialement*, *adv.* *pri-môr-dia-l-mân*, primarily; primordially.  
*Primulacées*, *sf. pl.* *pri-mu-la-sé*, class of plants — of the primrose species.  
*Prince*, *sm.* *prin-s*, prince; sovereign; potentate; first; chief; (*vivre en* —) to live in a princely style.  
*Princerie*, *sf.* *prin-s-é-r*, dignity of a dean in some churches.  
*Princesse*, *sf.* *prin-sè-s*, princess.  
*Princier*, *lère*, *adj.* *prin-sié*, *iè-r*, princely, belonging to a prince.  
*Princier*, *sm.* *prin-sié*, primicerius, chief dignitary in some churches.  
*Principal*, *e*, *adj.* *prin-si-pal*, principal; chief; head-master; capital sum; (*le* — *d'une affaire*) the main point.  
*Principalement*, *adv.* *prin-si-pal-mân*, principally; chiefly.  
*Principauté*, *sf.* *prin-si-pa-li-té*, head-mastership; place of a principal. [*princeodom.*]  
*Principauté*, *sf.* *prin-si-pô-té*, principality;  
*Principe*, *sm.* *prin-si-p*, principle; first cause; commencement; rise; origin; reason; spring; maxim. —, *pl.* principles, elements, rudiments; (*avoir des* —) to be a man of principle; (*un homme sans* —) an unprincipled man.  
*Principon*, *sm.* *prin-si-piôn*, petty prince.  
*Printanier*, *lère*, *adj.* *prin-ta-nié*, *iè-r*, of the spring; vernal.  
*Printemps*, *sm.* *prin-tân*, spring; youth; prime; bloom; (*au* — *de ses jours*) in the bloom of youth. [*terous insects.*]  
*Prioniens*, *sm. pl.* *pri-o-ni-in*, class of coleopt-  
*Prionotes*, *sm. pl.* *pri-o-no-t*, class of birds of the sylvanous species. [*antecedence.*]  
*Priorité*, *sf.* *pri-o-ri-té*, priority; anteriority;  
*Pris*, *e*, *adj.* *pri-t*, taken; seized; (— *d'une* *vin*) in liquor; (*homme bien* —) well-made man; (*la rivière est* —) the river is frozen.  
*Prise*, *sf.* *pri-té*, taking; capture; prize; dose; scuffle; hold; (— *de tabac*) pinch of snuff; (*part de* —) prize-money; (— *d'habit*) ceremony performed when becoming a monk or nun; (— *de corps*) arrest; (*lêcher* —) to let go one's hold; (*en venir aux prises*) to come to blows; to fight; (*être en* —) to lie exposed.  
*Prisée*, *sf.* *pri-té*, appraisement; appraising.  
*Priser*, *va.* *pri-té*, to rate; to value; to appraise; to estimate; to prize; (*on prie beaucoup sa marchandise*) his goods are much approved of.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

*Prideaux* (J.), *pri-dô*, an English prelate. D. 1680.  
*Priebus*, *pri-bus*, a town of Silesia.  
*Prijne*, *pri-è-n*, a town of Asia.

*Prieur* (le), *leu-pri-è-r*, a French author.  
*Primatocio*, *pri-ma-tik-siô*, an Italian painter. Died 1570. [1099]  
*Primerose*, *pri-m-rô-s*, a French physician. D

œ joûte; eu jeu; eû jœune; eû peur; ãn pan; in pin; ðn bon; ẽn brun; \*l liq.; \*ll liq.; \*gn llq

**Primeur**, sm. *prî-sœur*, snuff-taker; auctioneer; appraiser.

**Prismatique**, adj. *pris-ma-tik*, prismatic.

**Prisme**, sm. *prî-sm*, prism.

**Prison**, sf. *prî-sôn*, prison; jail; confinement; dungeon; (— *du quet*) round-house; (*il est dans la — de St Crêpin*) his shoes or boots pinch him.

**Prisonnier**, lère, s. *prî-so-nié*, iè-r, prisoner; (— *d'état*) state prisoner. [grammar].

**Privatif**, lve, adj. *prî-va-tif*, i-v, privative (in Privation, sf. *prî-vâ-siôn*, privation; bereavement; want; need. [tively; exclusively].

**Privativement**, adv. *prî-va-ti-v-mân*, privatively. **Privauté**, sf. *prî-vô-té*, familiarity; privacy; intimacy; liberty. [closely].

**Privé**, sm. *prî-vé*, privy; necessary; water; —, e, adj. private; tame; privy; intimate; (*conseil —*) privy council. [mately].

**Privément**, adv. *prî-vé-mân*, familiarly; intimately. **Priver**, va. *prî-vé*, to deprive; to bereave; to take off; to strip; to tame; (— *quelqu'un de sa charge*) to remove one from his service. Se —, to deprive or debar oneself.

**Privilege**, sm. *prî-vi-lé-j*, privilege; advantage; favour; grant; right; (— *exclusif*) patent.

**Privileged**, e, adj. *prî-vi-lé-jî-d*, privileged. —, smf. privileged person; patentee.

**Prix**, sm. *prî*, price; rate; value; cost; estimation; prize, premium; (— *fait*) set price; (— *fixe*) price without abatement; (*juste —*) moderate price; (*une chose de —*) a precious thing; (*mettre le —*) to prize; (*hors de —*) very dear; (*à quelque — que ce soit*) at any rate; (*au — de*) prep. in comparison of.

**Probabilisme**, sm. *pro-ba-bi-tis-m*, doctrine of probabilities.

**Probabilité**, sf. *pro-la-bi-li-té*, probability; likelihood. [credible].

**Probable**, adj. *pro-ba-bl*, probable; likely;

**Probablement**, adv. *pro-ba-biè-mân*, probably.

**Probante**, adj. *pro-bân-t*, probatory; probative; convincing; in an authentic form.

**Probation**, sf. *pro-bâ-siôn*, probation; trial.

**Probatoire**, adj. *pro-ba-toa-r*, probatory; probative; preparatory.

**Probe**, adj. *pro-b*, honest. [rightness].

**Probité**, sf. *pro-bi-té*, probity; honesty; uprightness.

**Problématique**, adj. *pro-biè-ma-tik*, problematical; doubtful. [problematically].

**Problématiquement**, adv. *pro-biè-ma-ti-k-mân*, problematically.

**Problème**, sm. *pro-biè-m*, problem.

**Proboscide**, sf. *pro-bo-si-d*, proboscis; trunk of an elephant; species of worm with a proboscis. [with a proboscis].

**Proboscidé**, sm. *pro-bo-si-dé*, class of insects Proboscidiens, sm. pl. *pro-bo-si-diin*, mammiferous animals with a proboscis.

**Procataretique**, adj. *pro-ka-tar-ti-k*, procataretic (in medicine).

**Procédé**, sm. *pro-sé-dé*, proceeding; procedure; manner of acting; process; quarrel; (*il a de bons —s avec ses voisins*) he behaves well to his neighbours.

**Procéder**, vn. *pro-sé-dé*, to proceed; to act; to behave; (— *criminellement contre quelqu'un*) to carry on a criminal action against one; (*cela procède bien*) that goes on well.

**Procédure**, sf. *pro-sé-dé-r*, law process.

**Procéusmatique**, sm. *pro-sé-leus-ma-tik*, metrical foot of Latin verse of four short syllables.

**Procellaire**, sm. *pro-sé-lè-r*, sea-bird. [fables].

**Procello**, sm. *pro-sé-lo*, iron instrument used by looking-glass makers.

**Procès**, sm. *pro-sé*, lawsuit, action; process, trial; proceedings; official report; (— *verbal*) verbal process; (*sans autre forme de —*) without more ado; (*être en —*) to be at law; (*faire le — à*) to try; to prosecute; (*faire un — sur la pointe d'une aiguille*) to quarrel about nothing; (*gagner son —*) to gain one's cause.

**Processif**, lve, adj. *pro-sé-sif*, i-v, litigious.

**Procession**, sf. *pro-sé-siôn*, procession; multitude; (*on ne peut pas sonner les cloches et aller à la —*) one cannot do two things at once.

**Processionnel**, sm. *pro-sé-siô-nal*, processional, a book containing the order of church ceremonies. [in procession].

**Processionnellement**, adv. *pro-sé-siô-nè-l-mân*.

**Prochain**, e, adj. *pro-shîn*, i-n, next; near; high; (*le mois —*) the following month, next month.

**Prochain**, sm. *pro-shîn*, neighbour; fellow-creature.

**Prochainement**, adv. *pro-shè-n-mân*, shortly, in a short time, soon, next term.

**Proche**, adj. *pro-sh*, near; next; high; (*le temps est —*) the time is near at hand.

**Proches**, sm. pl. *pro-sh*, relations; friends.

**Proche**, pr. *pro-sh*, near, high, close to.

—, adv. by, hard by; (*de — en —*) close, one after another.

**Prochronisme**, sm. *pro-kro-nis-m*, prochronism, antedating. [hoppers].

**Pro-cigales**, sf. pl. *pro-si-ga-l*, species of grasshopper. **Proclamateur**, sm. *pro-klâ-ma-tèur*, proclaimer, one who proclaims.

**Proclamation**, sf. *pro-klâ-mâ-siôn*, proclamation; promulgation; public cry.

**Proclamer**, va. *pro-klâ-mé*, to proclaim; to publish; to declare; to blaze forth; to give out.

**Procombant**, e, adj. *pro-kôn-bân*, t, procumbent, falling to the ground from weakness (in bot.).

**Proconsul**, sm. *pro-kôn-sul*, proconsul.

**Proconsulaire**, adj. *pro-kôn-su-lè-r*, proconsular, relating to a proconsul.

**Proconsulat**, sm. *pro-kôn-su-lé*, proconsulship.

**Procréation**, sf. *pro-kré-â-siôn*, procreation; generation. [to generate].

**Procréer**, va. *pro-kré-d*, to procreate; to beget;

**Procurateur**, sm. *pro-ku-ra-tèur*, procurator.

**Procuration**, sf. *pro-ku-râ-siôn*, procuration; power of attorney; proxy.

**Procuratrice**, sf. *pro-ku-ra-tri-s*, proxy.

**Procure**, sf. *pro-kû-r*, proxy's office in a monastery.

**Procurer**, va. *pro-ku-ré*, to procure; (— *de l'emploi à quelqu'un*) to get one employed.

**Procureur**, sm. *pro-ku-rèur*, attorney; solicitor; proxy; procurator; agent; (— *d'une cause ecclésiastique*) proctor.

**Pro-deo**, adv. *pro-dé-o*, for God's sake.

**Prodigalement**, adv. *pro-di-ga-l-mân*, prodigally; lavishly; profusely.

**Prodigalité**, sf. *pro-di-ga-li-té*, prodigality; extravagance; profusion; lavishness.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Prince**, *prî-s*, an English historian. D. 1723.

**Pringle**, *prî-n-gl*, an English physician and philosopher. Died 1782.

**Privlo**, *prî-o-lo*, a French historian. D. 1667.

**Prior**, *prî-or*, an English poet. Died 1731.

**Priscien**, *prî-siîn*, Priscianus, a Greek grammarian. 3d century.

**Privas**, *prî-va*, a town of France.

mal; d môle; d fée; d fève; d fête; d je; i il; f illo; o mol; d môle; d mort; u suc; d sûr; ou jour;

Prodige, sm. *pro-di-j*, prodigy; wonder; miracle; (*c'est un —*) he is a rare person.

Prodigieusement, adv. *pro-di-jé-s-mân*, prodigiously; wonderfully; stupendously.

Prodigieux, euse, *pro-di-jé*, s, prodigious; vast; wonderful; stupendous; monstrous.

Prodigue, adj. *pro-di-g*, prodigal; wasteful; profuse; lavish; (*il est — de son bien*) he is too free with his wealth; (*il n'est pas — de louanges*) he is niggardly of praise.

—, a. prodigal; spendthrift; squanderer.

Prodiguer, va. *pro-di-gê*, to lavish; to waste; to squander away; (*— sa vie*) to expose oneself to danger.

Proditioirement, adv. *pro-di-toa-r-mân*, treacherously.

Producteur, sm. *pro-duk-teûr*, producer.

Producteur, trice, adj. *pro-duk-teûr, tri-s*, productive; (*action productrice*) efficiency; efficiency.

Productibilité, sf. *pro-duk-ti-bi-li-té*, producible.

Productible, adj. *pro-duk-ti-bl*, producible.

Productif, ive, adj. *pro-duk-tif, i-v*, productive; (*peu —*) unproductive; (*nature —ve*) productiveness.

Production, sf. *pro-duk-siôn*, production; product; proof; work; performance; (*— savante*) lucubration.

—, a. pl. writings, evidence (in law).

Produire, va. *pro-duit-r*, to produce; to bring forth; to yield; to bear; to cause; to make a show; to beget; to create; (*— des titres*) to show titles; (*— des témoins*) to bring witnesses; (*que produiront vos travaux?*) what will you get by your works?

Se —, vr. to put oneself forward.

Produit, sm. *pro-dûi*, produce, product; result; gain; proceeds.

Prominence, sf. *pro-t-mi-nân-s*, prominence; protuberance.

Prominent, e, adj. *pro-t-mi-nân, t*, prominent;

Profaneur, sm. *pro-fa-na-teûr*, profaner.

Profanation, sf. *pro-fu-nâ-siôn*, profanation; sacrilege; profaneness; pollution; defilement.

Profane, adj. *pro-fa-n*, profane; impious; —, smf. profaner.

Profaner, va. *pro-fa-né*, to profane; to pollute; to defile; to abuse.

Protectif, ive, adj. *pro-fék-tif, i-v*, protective (said of property acquired by inheritance).

Profriser, va. *pro-fé-ré*, to utter; to speak; to deliver.

Profes, se, adj. s. *pro-fé, s*, professed (said of religious orders).

Professer, va. *pro-fé-sé*, to profess; to teach; to declare; to lecture on; (*— l'histoire*) to read lectures on history.

Professeur, sm. *pro-fé-seûr*, professor; (*chaire de —*) professorship; (*— de mathématiques*) professor of mathematics.

Profession, sf. *pro-fê-siôn*, profession; declaration; business; vocation; calling; art; vow; (*un joueur de —*) a professed gamester; (*faire — de*) to pretend; (*c'est un dévot de —*) he is a canting hypocrite.

Professoral, e, adj. *pro-fê-so-ra-l*, professorial, concerning professors and their functions.

Professorat, sm. *pro-fê-so-ra*, professorship; teaching; lectureship.

Profil, sm. *pro-fî-l*, profile; (*tête de —*) side face.

Profilier, va. *pro-fî-lé*, to profile; to draw outlines.

Profit, sm. *pro-fî*, profit; gain; benefit; proficiency; advantage; (*— d'un emploi*) perquisites of a place; (*mettre à —*) to turn to a good account.

Profitable, adj. *pro-fî-ta-bl*, profitable; useful; advantageous; beneficial.

Profiter, vn. *pro-fî-té*, to profit; to improve; to gain; to thrive; to get by; (*— de l'occasion*) to seize the opportunity; (*— en sagesse*) to increase in wisdom.

Profond, e, adj. *pro-fôn, d*, profound; deep; vast; extensive; (*science —e*) abstruse science; (*révérence —e*) low bow or curtsy.

Profondément, adv. *pro-fôn-dé-mân*, deeply, profoundly; soundly.

Profondeur, sf. *pro-fôn-deûr*, depth, deepness; extent; sublimity.

Profusément, adv. *pro-fu-sé-mân*, profusely;

Profusion, sf. *pro-fu-siôn*, profusion; profuseness; plenty.

Progeniture, sf. *pro-jé-ni-té-r*, progeny, offspring.

Programme, sm. *pro-gra-m*, programme; (*— de spectacle*) play-bill.

Progrès, sm. *pro-grê*, progress; proficiency; improvement; furtherance; (*faire des —*) to improve.

Progressif, ive, adj. *pro-grê-sif, i-v*, progressive.

Progression, sf. *pro-grê-siôn*, progression.

Progressivement, adv. *pro-grê-si-v-mân*, progressively; onward; by degrees.

Prohiber, va. *pro-i-bé*, to prohibit; to forbid; to interdict; (*marchandises prohibées*) contraband goods.

Prohibitif, ive, adj. *pro-i-bi-tif, i-v*, prohibitive; prohibitory.

Prohibition, sf. *pro-i-bî-siôn*, prohibition; interdiction; defence.

Proie, sf. *proi*, prey; booty; spoil; (*il est en — à ses passions*) he is a slave to his passions.

Projectile, sm. *pro-jék-ti-k*, projectile.

Projection, sf. *pro-jék-siôn*, projection; casting; (*mouvement en —*) projectile motion.

Projet, sm. *pro-jé*, project; rough draught; design; scheme; plan; (*faiseur de —s*) projector, schemer.

Projeter, va. *pro-jé-té*, to project; to design; to contrive; to contemplate; to draw.

Prolation, sf. *pro-lâ-siôn*, prolation (in music).

Prolegomènes, sm. pl. *pro-lê-go-mê-n*, prolegomena, long preface.

Prolepse, sf. *pro-lêp-s*, prolepsis (a figure of rhetoric, by which objections are anticipated and refuted).

Prolapsus, sm. *pro-lap-sus*, fallure (in medicine).

Proleptique, adj. *pro-lêp-ti-k*, proleptic; anticipating.

Proleptiquement, adv. *pro-lêp-ti-k-mân*, in an anticipating manner.

Prolétaire, sm. *pro-lê-tê-r*, proletary, person having neither property nor civil rights.

Prolifère, adj. *pro-li-fê-r*, prolific.

Prolifère, adj. *pro-li-fê-k*, prolific, prolific.

Proluxe, adj. *pro-li-k*, prolix; diffuse; verbose; tedious.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Procaccini, *pro-kak-si-ni*, an Italian artist.

Procida, *pro-si-da*, an island in the Gulf of Naples.

Proclus, *pro-klus*, a Greek philosopher. 5th cent

Proconessus, *pro-ko-nê-sus*, an island in the Sea of Marmora.

Prodano, *pro-da-no*, an island in the Mediterranean.

Prodic, *pro-dik*, Prodicus, a Greek philosopher.

ou jôste; eu jeu; ed jêno; ed peur; ãn pan; in pin; ãn bon; ãn brun; 'l liq; 'l liq; 'ga liq.

**Prolixement**, adv. *pro-lik-sê-mân*, prolixly; tediously.

**Prolixité**, sf. *pro-lik-si-tê*, prolixity; tediousness.

**Prologue**, sm. *pro-lo-g*, prologue. [ness.]

**Prolongation**, sf. *pro-lôn-g-d-siôn*, prolongation; delay; protraction.

**Prolonge**, sf. *pro-lôn-j*, binding-rope; ammunition wagon; rope for drawing guns.

**Prolongement**, sm. *pro-lôn-j-mân*, prolongation; continuation; extension.

**Prolonger**, va. *pro-lôn-jê*, to prolong; to lengthen; to continue; to put off; (- *le temps*) to spin out the time; (- *une ligne*) to lengthen a line; (- *un vaisseau*) to lay a ship alongside of another.

**Promenade**, sf. *pro-ma-nê-d*, walk, walking; (*allions à la —*) let us take a walk.

**Promener**, va. *pro-m-nê*, to walk; to lead about; (*envoyer — quelqu'un*) to send one away; (*aller sous —*) go to bath; (*promenez vos regards sur ces collines*) look at these hills.

**Se —**, vr. to walk; to take a walk; to go for a walk; to promenade; (*se — en carrosse*) to ride in a coach; (*se — à cheval*) to ride on horseback; (*se — en bateau*) to have an excursion in a boat; (*qu'il aille se —*) let him go and be hanged.

**Promeneur**, euse, s. *pro-m-nêur*, ed-z, one who takes a walk; pedestrian; walker; rider; person taking a drive or a ride.

**Promenoir**, sm. *pro-m-nêur*, walking-place.

**Promesse**, sf. *pro-mê-s*, promise; word; note; pledge faith; (*tenir sa —*) to keep one's word.

**Prometteur**, euse, s. *pro-mê-teûr*, ed-z, promiser.

**Promettre**, va. *pro-mê-tr*, to promise; (- *monter et nouvelles*) to deceive by fine promises; (*le temps promet de la pluie*) the weather threatens rain; (*il promet plus de beurre que de pain*) he promises more than he will perform.

**Se —**, vr. to hope, believe; to engage oneself.

**Prominence**, sf. *pro-mi-nân-s*, prominence.

**Prominent**, e, adj. *pro-mi-nân*, t, prominent.

**Prominer**, vn. *pro-mi-nê*, to be prominent.

**Promission** (terro de), sf. *tê-r-dê-pro-mi-siôn*, the promised land. [cape.]

**Promontoire**, sm. *pro-môn-toa-r*, promontory.

**Promoteur**, sm. *pro-mo-teûr*, advancer, promoter; proctor.

**Promotion**, sf. *pro-mô-siôn*, promotion; preferment.

**Promouvoir**, va. *pro-mou-voa-r*, to promote; to raise; to prefer.

**Prompt**, e, adj. *prôn*, t, prompt; quick; sudden; active; passionate; (- *e réponse*) speedy answer; (- *comme un éclair*) swift as lightning; (*il est — à servir ses amis*) he is ready to serve his friends.

**Promptement**, adv. *prôn-tê-mân*, promptly; readily; hastily; quickly.

**Promptitude**, sf. *prôn-ti-tu-d*, promptitude; haste; nimbleness; speed; passion; (- *à obéir*) readiness to obey.

**Promptuaire**, sm. *prôn-pu-ê-r*, a book of reference for lawyers.

**Promulgation**, sf. *pro-mul-gâ-siôn*, promulgation; publication; proclamation.

**Promulguer**, va. *pro-mul-gâ*, to promulgate; to publish; to proclaim.

**Pronation**, sf. *pro-nâ-siôn*, pronation, turning the hand downwards.

**Prône**, sm. *prô-n*, sermon; lecture; moral discourse; scolding.

**Proner**, va. *prô-nê*, to cry up; to praise; to preach tediously; to lecture.

**Pronneur**, euse, s. *prô-nêur*, ed-z, praiser; one who cries up; preacher, extoller; a great talker.

**Pronom**, sm. *pro-nôn*, pronoun.

**Pronominal**, e, adj. *pro-no-mi-nal*, pronominal.

**Prononcé**, sm. *pro-nôn-sê*, judge's sentence.

**—**, e, adj. coming out (in painting); (*muscles bien —*) muscles well marked; (*traits trop —*) features expressed too harshly.

**Prononcer**, va. *pro-nôn-sê*, to pronounce; to utter; to recite; to pass judgment; to decide; (- *la sentence d'un criminel*) to pass sentence upon a criminal.

**Prononciation**, sf. *pro-nôn-si-d-siôn*, pronunciation; utterance; delivery; (*mauvaise —*) twang.

**Pronostic**, sm. *pro-nos-tik*, prognostic; omen; prognostication; meteorological instrument (*s-s — sont mal fondés*) his conjectures are unfounded.

**Pronostiquer**, va. *pro-nos-ti-kê*, to prognosticate; to presage; to foretell; to portend.

**Pronostiqueur**, sm. *pro-nos-ti-keûr*, prognosticator; foreteller.

**Propagande**, sf. *pro-pa-gân-d*, propaganda, congregation for propagating the gospel; political doctrine propagated by a government.

**Propagandiste**, smf. *pro-pa-gân-dis-t*, propagandist; propagator. [spread.]

**Propagateur**, sm. *pro-pa-ga-teûr*, propagator;

**Propagation**, sf. *pro-pa-gâ-siôn*, propagation; diffusion; spreading; act of multiplying; (- *de la lumière*) spreading of the light.

**Propager**, va. *pro-pa-jê*, to propagate; to diffuse; to spread; to multiply.

**Se —**, vr. to spread, to extend, to propagate.

**Propagine**, sf. *pro-pa-ji-n*, germinating bodies of cryptogamous plants.

**Propagule**, sf. *pro-pa-gu-l*, small bud of cryptogamous plants. [dency; propension.]

**Propension**, sf. *pro-pân-siôn*, propensity; ten-

**Prophète**, sm. *pro-jê-t*, prophet; foreteller; soothsayer; seer.

**Prophétesse**, sf. *pro-jê-tê-s*, prophetess.

**Prophétie**, sf. *pro-jê-t*, prophecy; prediction.

**Prophétique**, adj. *pro-jê-ti-k*, prophetic; prophetic. [phetically.]

**Prophétiquement**, adv. *pro-jê-ti-k-mân*, proph-

**Prophétiser**, va. *pro-jê-ti-zê*, to prophesy; to foretell; to forebode.

**Prophylactique**, adj. *pro-jê-lak-ti-k*, prophylactic; prophylactic, preserving health.

**Prophylaxie**, sf. *pro-jê-lak-si*, medicine for preserving health.

**Propice**, adj. *pro-pi-s*, propitious; favourable; genial; kind; friendly.

**Propitiation**, sf. *pro-pi-si-d-siôn*, propitiation; (*sacrifice de —*) propitiatory sacrifice, peac-offering.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Promachus**, *pro-ma-kus*, a Macedonian hero.

**Promathion**, *pro-ma-ti-ôn*, a Greek historian.

**Promathidas**, *pro-ma-ti-das*, a Greek historian.

**Pronapides**, *pro-na-pi-d*, a Greek poet.

**Pronomus**, *pro-no-mus*, a Greek musician, said to have invented the flute. [1889.]

**Prony**, *pro-ni*, a French mathematician. [Died

*s* mal; *d* mâle; *é* fée; *é* fève; *é* fète; *é* je; *ill*; *file*; *o* mol; *ô* môle; *ô* mort; *u* suc; *d* sûr; *ou* jour;

**Propitiatoire**, adj. and sm. *pro-pi-sid-toa-r*, propitiatory; mercy-seat.

**Proplastique**, sf. *pro-plas-ti-k*, art of making —, adj. concerning moulds. [moulds.]

**Propolis**, sf. *pro-po-lis*, propolis; virgin-wax.

**Proportion**, sf. *pro-pôr-siôn*, proportion; ratio; due share; suitableness; (*compas de* —) sector; (*à* —) proportionably, according to.

**Proportionnalité**, sf. *pro-pôr-siô-na-li-té*, proportionality.

**Proportionné**, e, adj. *pro-pôr-siô-né*, proportionable; adjusted; exact; regular.

**Proportionnel**, le, adj. *pro-pôr-siô-nèl*, proportional. [proportionally.]

**Proportionnellement**, adv. *pro-pôr-siô-nèl-mân*, proportionnement, adv. *pro-pôr-siô-nèl-mân*, proportionably.

**Proportionner**, va. *pro-pôr-siô-né*, to proportion; to adjust; to suit; to accommodate; to measure.

**Propos**, sm. *pro-pô*, discourse; speech; talk; tattle; proposal; design; (*à* —) adj. fit, convenient; (*à* —) adv. pertinently, to the purpose, in time, apropos; (*à* —) interj. now I think of it; (*à tout* —) at every turn; (*hors de* —) improperly; (*mal à* —) unseasonably; (*à — de rien*) without any cause; (*de — délibéré*) designedly, wantonly; (*changer de* —) to talk of something else; (*tenir des — sur quelqu'un*) to speak ill of one; (*juger à* —) to think fit. [posed.]

**Proposable**, adj. *pro-po-za-bl*, that may be proposed.

**Proposant**, sm. *pro-po-zân*, proposer; student in divinity (among French protestants).

**Proposer**, va. *pro-po-zé*, to propose; to offer; to move; to make a motion.

*Se* —, vr. to purpose, intend, meditate.

**Proposition**, sf. *pro-po-zi-siôn*, proposition; proposal; motion; thesis; problem; (*pain de* —) showbread. [premises.]

—s, pl. conditions, offers; (*—s supposées*)

**Propre**, adj. *pro-pr*, proper; tidy; appropriate; neat; fit; adapted; apt; (*temps* —) opportunity; (*son — fils*) his own son; (*ses —s paroles*) his very words; (*rendre* —) to qualify.

**Propre**, sm. *pro-pr*, characteristic; proper sense (in grammar); property, real estate; (*avoir en* —) to own; (*posséder en* —) to be the right owner.

**Proprement**, adv. *pro-prê-mân*, properly; nicely; neatly.

**Propret**, te, adj. *pro-prê*, t, neat; tidy; nice; [spruce.]

**Propreté**, sf. *pro-prê-té*, cleanliness; neatness; tidiness.

**Propriétaire**, sm. *pro-prê-teûr*, proprietor, a deputy prætor.

**Propriétaire**, smf. *pro-pri-ê-tê-r*, proprietor; owner; possessor.

**Propriété**, sf. *pro-pri-ê-té*, propriety; ownership; property; faculty. [vestibule.]

**Propylée**, sm. *pro-pi-lé*, propyleum; porch;

**Prorata**, sm. *pro-ra-ta*, proportion; (*au* —) proportionably. [prorogates.]

**Prorogatif**, ive, adj. *pro-ro-ga-tif*, i-v, which

**Prorogation**, sf. *pro-ro-gâ-siôn*, prorogation; delay; putting off.

**Proroger**, va. *pro-ro-jé*, to prorogue; to put off; to prolong.

**Prosalque**, adj. *pro-za-i-k*, prosaic.

**Prosalter**, vn. *pro-za-i-zé*, to prose; to speak tediously.

**Prosaïsme**, sm. *pro-za-ïs-m*, prosaic form.

**Prosauteur**, sm. *pro-za-teûr*, prose-writer.

**Proscénium**, sm. *pro-sê-ni-ôm*, proscenium.

**Proscription**, sf. *pro-skrîp-siôn*, proscription; outlawry.

**Proscrire**, va. *pro-skrî-r*, to proscribe; to outlaw; to banish; (*— un mot*) to expunge a word.

**Proscrit**, sm. *pro-skrî*, outlaw; fugitive; exile; (*mot* —) a word expunged.

**Prose**, sf. *pro-z*, prose; hymn (in the Roman catholic liturgy).

**Prosélyte**, smf. *pro-sê-li-té*, proselyte; convert.

**Prosélytisme**, sm. *pro-sê-li-ti-s-m*, proselytism.

**Prosenâdre**, adj. *pro-sên-na-ê-dr*, said of a crystal having nine sides.

**Prosodie**, sf. *pro-no-di*, prosody. [sodial.]

**Prosodique**, adj. *pro-no-di-k*, prosodical; pro-

**Prosonomâsie**, sf. *pro-so-no-ma-si*. See *Panomâsie*. [rhetoric.]

**Prosopopée**, sf. *pro-so-po-pé*, prosopopœia (in Prospectus, sm. *pro-sêk-tus*, prospectus; bill; handbill; proposal; offer; plan; programme.

**Prosperer**, adj. *pro-spê-r*, prosperous; thriving; favourable; propitious.

**Prosperer**, vn. *pro-spê-ré*, to prosper; to thrive; to succeed.

**Prosperité**, sf. *pro-spê-ri-té*, prosperity; success; good luck.

**Prostaphérise**, sf. *pro-sta-pê-rê-z*, prostaphæresis, difference between the real and apparent place of a planet.

**Prostase**, sf. *pro-stâ-z*, prostasis, influence of one humour over another (in medicine).

**Prostates**, sm. pl. *pro-stâ-t*, prostates, glandulous bodies in the lower part of the abdomen.

**Prostration**, sf. *pro-stêr-ad-siôn*, prostration; obedience.

**Prosternement**, sm. *pro-stêr-nê-mân*, prosternation, act of prostrating. [onself.]

*Se* Prosterner, vr. *se-pro-stêr-né*, to prostrate

**Prosthèse**, sf. *pro-stê-z*, prosthesis, addition of a letter to a word, as, *avenir*, future, composed of *a* and *venir*.

**Prostitué**, e, adj. *pro-sti-tué*, meanly devoted to; (*il est — à la faveur*) he would do any thing for preferment.

**Prostituée**, sf. *pro-sti-tué*, prostitute.

**Prostituer**, va. *pro-sti-tu-é*, to prostitute.

**Prostitution**, sf. *pro-sti-tû-siôn*, prostitution; lewdness. [sternation.]

**Prostration**, sf. *pro-stêr-siôn*, prostration; pro-

**Protase**, sf. *pro-tâ-z*, protasis, proposition.

**Prote**, sm. *pro-t*, proof-reader; overseer, forman in a printing-office.

**Protecteur**, sm. *pro-têk-teûr*, protector; defender; supporter; (*— des pauvres*) advocate of the poor.

**Protection**, sf. *pro-têk-siôn*, protection; shelter; support; help; patronage; assistance; (*prendre quelqu'un sous sa* —) to vindicate one.

**Protectorat**, sm. *pro-têk-to-ra*, protectorate

protectorship.

**Protectrice**, sf. *pro-têk-tri-s*, protectress.

**Protée**, sm. *pro-té*, Proteus, wily man.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Properce**, *pro-pê-r-s*, Propertius, a Latin poet, contemporary with Virgil and Horace.

**Propontide**, *pro-pôn-ti-d*, Propontis, a sea between Europe and Asia.

**Proserpine**, *pro-sêr-pi-s*, a mythological goddess

**Prosper**, *pro-s-pê-r*, a Christian writer contemporary with St Augustine.

**Prostnitz**, *pro-s-nit*, a town of Moravia.

*ad* joûte; *eu* jeu; *ed* jeûne; *eû* peur; *ân* pan; *în* pin; *ôn* bon; *ûn* brun; \**l* liq.; \**ll* liq.; \**gn* liq.

Protégé, *e, a. pro-té-jé*, protégée, dependant person.

Protéger, *va. pro-té-jé*, to protect; to defend; to help; to support; (— *l'innocence*) to shelter innocence; (— *les pauvres*) to advocate the cause of the poor.

Protéiforme, *adj. pro-té-i-fôr-m*, said of irregular symptoms of disease.

Protéoides, ou Protéacées, *sf. pl. pro-té-o-i-d, pro-té-a-sé*, class of trees whose leaves sometimes present a silvery appearance.

Protestant, *e, adj. and s. pro-tés-tân-t*, protestant.

Protestantisme, *sm. pro-tés-tân-tis-m*, protestantism, the protestant religion.

Protestation, *sf. pro-tés-té-siôn*, protestation; protest; declaration; asseveration; affirmation; (— *de nullité*) declaration against the validity of a deed.

Protester, Faire Protester, *va. pro-tés-té, fôr-pro-tés-té*, to protest. (protester.)

—, *vn. to protest; (personne qui proteste)*

Protêt, *sm. pro-té*, protest.

Protocole, *sm. pro-to-ko-l*, protocol; register; model of writing for public acts.

Protonotaire, *sm. pro-to-no-tê-r*, prothonotary, chief notary, head registrar.

Protosynclle, *sm. pro-to-sin-sè-l*, protosyncllus, vicar of a Greek patriarch or bishop.

Prototype, *sm. pro-to-ti-p*, prototype; original; example; (— *de sagesse*) model of wisdom.

Protoxide, *sm. pro-tok-si-d*, protoxide.

Protubérance, *sf. pro-tu-bê-rân-s*, protuberance; prominence; tumor.

Protuteur, *sm. pro-tu-têûr*, pro-tutor, one who acts instead of a guardian.

Prou, *adv. prou*, much, enough.

Proue, *sf. prod*, prow of a ship.

Prouesse, *sf. prou-è-s*, prowess; valour; feat; excess of debauchery.

Prouver, *va. prou-vé*, to prove; to convince; to make out; (— *un cas*) to show a case.

Provédditeur, *sm. pro-vé-di-têûr*, proveditore, a Venetian civil officer; overseer.

Provenance, *sf. pro-vân-s*, production, merchandise coming from abroad.

Provenant, *e, adj. pro-vân-n*, *t*, proceeding; accruing; arising. (ing to Provence.)

Provençal, *e, adj. pro-vân-sal*, Provençal, relat-Provence, *sf. pro-vân-d*, provender; provision.

Provenir, *vn. pro-vân-r*, to proceed; to accrue; to spring; to issue. (ceeds.)

Provenu, *sm. pro-vân*, profit; (*net* —) net profit.

Proverbe, *sm. pro-vêr-b*, proverb; saying; byword.

Proverbial, *e, adj. pro-vêr-bi-al*, proverbial.

Proverbialement, *adv. pro-vêr-bi-a-l-mân*, proverbially.

Providence, *sf. pro-vi-dân-s*, Providence.

Providentiel, *le, adj. pro-vi-dân-si-èl*, providential. (vine-shoots.)

Provigement, *sm. pro-vign-mên*,\* planting

Provigner, *va. pro-vi-gnê*,\* to provine; (— *une vigne*) to plant a vine.

—, *vn. to propagate, increase.*

Provin, *sm. pro-vîn*, vine-layer; vine-sprig.

Province, *sf. pro-vîn-s*, province; shire; country (not the capital); (*il a encore un air de* —) there is something clownish about him.

Provincial, *e, adj. pro-vîn-sial*, provincial; country-like; (*accent* —) country accent; (*manières* —) rustic manners.

Provincial, *e, a. pro-vîn-si-al*, provincial country gentleman or gentlewoman; provincial or ecclesiastical inspector in a province.

Provincialat, *sm. pro-vîn-si-a-lâ*, provincialship.

Proviseur, *sm. pro-vi-zêûr*, provisor; principal, head-master of a college.

Provision, *sf. pro-vi-zîôn*, provisions; victuals; store; supply; (*par* —) however, in the meanwhile.

—, *pl. grants, patents; (faire ses* —) to provide with necessities.

Provisionnel, *le, adj. pro-vi-zîôn-èl*, provisional; in the meantime. (provisionally.)

Provisionnellement, *adv. pro-vi-zîôn-èl-mân*, provisionally, *adj. pro-vi-zêûr*, provisional; provisory. (sionally.)

Provisoirement, *adv. pro-vi-zêûr-mân*, provisoirement, *sm. pro-vi-zêûr*, provisorship; head-mastership.

Provocateur, *adj. pro-vo-kâ-têûr*, provoking; instigating.

Provocation, *sf. pro-vo-kâ-siôn*, provocation; provoking; challenge.

—, *sm. provoker, instigator, abettor.*

Provoquer, *va. pro-vo-ké*, to provoke; to move to challenge; to nettles; (— *au combat*) to urge to fight; (— *le sommeil*) to cause to sleep.

Proxénète, *sm. pro-ké-sè-tê*, broker; pander; agent; go-between.

Proximité, *sf. pro-k-si-mi-té*, proximity; vicinity; nearness in relationship.

Prude, *adj. pru-d*, grave; sober; prudish.

—, *sf. prude*. (creetly.)

Prudemment, *adv. pru-dâ-mân*, prudently, discretion; discretion.

Prudent, *e, adj. pru-dân*, *t*, prudent; cautious; wise; discreet.

Pruderie, *sf. pru-d-ri*, prudery; affected reserve.

Prud'homme, *sm. pru-do-m*, good and true man; person skilled in an art or science; overseer at a seaport.

Prud'homme, *sf. pru-do-m*, probity; honesty.

Prune, *sf. pru-n*, plum; (— *sauvage*) skag; (*ils ne sont pas là pour des* —) they are not there for nothing.

Pruneau, *sm. pru-nê*, prune; (*c'est un petit* —) he is as black as a prune.

Prunelaie, *sf. pru-n-èl*, orchard of plum-trees.

Prunelle, *sm. pru-n-èl*, kind of sweetmeat.

Prunet, *sm. pru-n-èl*, sort of cider.

Prunelle, *sf. pru-n-èl*, prunella (a stuff); sloe or wild plum; eyeball, pupil of the eye; (*jouer de la* —) to leer, ogle.

Prunellier, *sm. pru-n-èl-lê*, sloe-tree.

Prunier, *sm. pru-n-èl*, plum-tree.

Prurigineux, *ense, adj. pru-ri-ji-nêd*, *s*, pruriginous, causing itch.

Prurit, *sm. pru-rit*, prurency; itch, itching.

Prusse (bleu de), *sm. bleu-d-pru-s*, Prussian blue. (cal salt.)

Prussiate, *sm. pru-si-a-t*, prussiate (a chemical).

Prussienno (cheminée à la), *sf. shê-mi-nê-a-lâ*, Prussienno, sort of stove.

Prussique, *sm. pru-si-k*, prussic (said of an acid)

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Protagoras, *pro-ta-go-ras*, a Greek philosopher. Died 500 B.C.

Provence, *pro-vân-s*, a province of France.

Provins, *pro-vîn*, a town of France.

Proyart, *proa-iar*, a French historical writer.

Prudence, *pru-dân-s*, Prudentius, a Spanish poet. 4th century. (1830.)

Pruilhomme, *pru-do-m*, a French author. Died

e mal; d malo; é fée; é fève; é fête; é je; é il; é lle; o mol; ô môle; ô mort; u suc; u sûr; ou jour;

**Prytanée**, sm. *pri-ta-né*, prytaneum, the council-house at Athens. [magistrates.]  
**Prytanes**, sm. pl. *pri-ta-n*, prytanes, Athenian.  
**Psallète**, sf. *psa-lè-t*, singing-place.  
**Psalmiste**, sm. *psal-mis-t*, psalmist.  
**Psalmodie**, sf. *psal-mo-di*, psalmody.  
**Psalmodier**, va. *psal-mo-di-é*, to sing psalms.  
**Psalterion**, sm. *psal-tè-ri-ôn*, psalterion, psaltory.  
**Psammitte**, sm. *psa-mi-t*, psammitte, kind of curb-stone.  
**Psaume**, sm. *psè-m*, psalm.  
**Psautier**, sm. *psè-tiè*, psalter, psalm-book.  
**Pseudamantes**, sf. pl. *pseu-da-mân-t*, imitation precious stones.  
**Pseudo**, adj. *pseu-do*, pseudo, false.  
**Pseudo-agate**, sm. *pseu-do-a-ga-t*, jasper resembling agate.  
**Pseudo-albâtre**, sm. *pseu-do-al-bê-tr*, lime resembling alabaster.  
**Pseudo-améthiste**, sf. *pseu-do-a-mê-ti-t*, imitation amethyst. [vision.]  
**Pseudo-blepsie**, sf. *pseu-do-bièp-si*, deceitful.  
**Pseudo-prase**, sf. *pseu-do-prâ-s*, imitation emerald.  
**Pseudo-rubis**, sm. *pseu-do-ru-bi*, imitation ruby.  
**Pseudo-saphir**, sm. *pseu-do-sa-phir*, imitation sapphire. [topaz.]  
**Pseudo-topaze**, sf. *pseu-do-to-pâ-z*, imitation.  
**Pseudonyme**, adj. *pseu-do-ni-m*, fictitious.  
**Psora**, sm. *psa-ra*, psora; itch; pimple.  
**Psorique**, adj. *psa-ri-k*, psoric; itchy.  
**Psyché**, sf. *psi-shé*, cheval dressing-glass.  
**Psychologie**, sf. *psi-ko-lo-jî*, psychology; doctrine of the soul.  
**Psychologiste**, sm. *psi-ko-lo-gis-t*, psychologist.  
**Psyllides**, sf. pl. *psi-li-d*, insects clinging to plants.  
**Ptarmique**, adj. *ptar-mi-k*, sternutative; ptarmic; causing sneezing.  
**Ptéloa**, sm. *pté-lâ-a*, shrub of the ash species.  
**Ptérigion**, sm. *pté-ri-gi-ôn*, pterygium (a disease of the eye). [fins.]  
**Ptépodes**, sm. pl. *pté-ro-po-d*, molluscs with.  
**Ptyalagogue**, adj. *pti-a-la-go-g*, ptyalagogue, exciting salivation. [tion.]  
**Ptyalisme**, sm. *pti-a-li-sm*, ptyalism, saliva.  
**Puamment**, adv. *pu-a-mân*, stinkingly; grossly.  
**Puant**, e, adj. *pu-ân*, t, offensive to the smell; stinking; fusty; (*devenir* —) to become fetid.  
**Puanteur**, sf. *pu-ân-teûr*, offensive smell; stink; stench.  
**Pubère**, adj. *pu-bè-r*, pubescent; marriageable.  
**Puberté**, sf. *pu-bèr-té*, puberty; ripe age.  
**Pubescence**, sf. *pu-bè-sân-s*, pubescence.  
**Pubescent**, e, adj. *pu-bè-sân*, t, pubescent.  
**Pubis**, sm. *pu-bis*, pubis (in anatomy).  
**Public**, que, adj. *pu-blik*, public; common; notorious; vulgar; (*acte* —) record; (*femme* —) prostitute; (*rendre* —) to publish.  
**Public**, sm. *pu-blik*, the public; people; (*en* —) publicly.  
**Publicain**, sm. *pu-bli-kin*, publican; extortioner.  
**Publication**, sf. *pu-bli-ka-si-ôn*, publication; publishing; (*d'une loi*) proclamation of a law.  
**Publiciste**, sm. *pu-bli-sis-t*, publicist; writer on public law; civilian.

**Publicité**, sf. *pu-bli-si-té*, publicity; notoriety.  
**Publier**, va. *pu-bli-é*, to publish; to declare; to announce; (*une loi*) to promulgate a law.  
**Publiquement**, adv. *pu-bli-k-mân*, publicly.  
**Puce**, sf. *pu-s*, flea; flea-wort; (*mettre la — à l'oreille*) to make one uneasy.  
**Pucelage**, sm. *pu-s-la-j*, maidenhead; virginity; porcelain shell.  
**Pucelle**, sf. *pu-sè-l*, maid; virgin; small shad.  
**Puceron**, sm. *pu-s-rôn*, puceron; grub; vine-fretter.  
**Puchette**, sf. *pu-shè-t*, kind of net.  
**Pucheux**, sm. *pu-shèu*, sugar-ladle.  
**Puchoir**, sm. *pu-shoar*, small barrel with a handle, used as a ladle.  
**Puchot**, sm. *pu-sho*. See Trombe.  
**Pudeur**, sf. *pu-deûr*, modesty; chastity; pudicity; bashfulness; (*sans* —) shameless.  
**Pudibond**, e, adj. *pu-di-bôn*, d, modest.  
**Pudicité**, sf. *pu-di-si-té*, pudicity; chastity.  
**Pudique**, adj. *pu-di-k*, chaste; modest; pure.  
**Pudiquement**, adv. *pu-di-k-mân*, chaste.  
**Puer**, vn. *pu-é*, to stink; to smell offensively.  
**Puéril**, e, adj. *pu-t-ri-l*, puerile; childish.  
**Puérilement**, adv. *pu-t-ri-l-mân*, childishly.  
**Puérilité**, sf. *pu-t-ri-li-té*, puerility; childishness.  
**Puerpéral**, e, adj. *pu-èr-pé-ral*, puerperal (said of a fever).  
**Pugilat**, sm. *pu-i-la*, pugilism; boxing.  
**Puine**, sm. *pu-i-n*, gatten-tree; kind of briar.  
**Puiné**, e, adj. *pu-i-né*, younger; second.  
 —, younger brother.  
**Puinée**, sf. *pu-i-né*, younger sister.  
**Puis**, adv. *pu-i*, then; afterwards.  
**Puisage**, sm. *pu-i-za-j*, drawing water; (*droit de* —) water-course (law term).  
**Puisard**, sm. *pu-i-zar*, drain-well; cesspool.  
**Puiselle**, **Puisette**, sf. *pu-i-sè-l*, *pu-i-sè-t*, candle-maker's ladle.  
**Puiser**, va. *pu-i-é*, to draw up; (*à la source*) to go to the fountainhead.  
**Puiscur**, sm. *pu-i-cèr*, drainer.  
**Puisoir**, sm. *pu-i-soar*, ladle (in saltpetre manufacture).  
**Puisque**, conj. *pu-i-kè*, since; seeing that.  
**Puissamment**, adv. *pu-i-sa-mân*, mightily; powerfully; (*il est — riche*) he is very rich.  
**Puissance**, sf. *pu-i-sân-s*, power; might; authority; sway; sovereignty; state; property (said of remedies); (*toute* —) omnipotence; (*de l'âme*) faculty of the soul.  
**Puissant**, e, adj. *pu-i-sân*, t, powerful; lusty; very rich; potent; (*roi* —) mighty king; (*loui* —) omnipotent; (*les — du siècle*) the powers of the world.  
**Puits**, sm. *pu-i*, well; pit; vent; (*d'une mine*) shaft of a mine; (*c'est un — de science*) he is a very learned man; (*la vérité est au fond du —*) it is difficult to arrive at the truth; (*ce qu'on lui dit tombe dans un —*) he is as secret as the grave.  
**Pulcaire**, adj. *pu-li-kè-r*, said of fevers leaving small dark spots on the skin.  
**Pullulation**, sf. *pu-lu-lâ-si-ôn*, act of multiplying.  
**Pulluler**, va. *pu-lu-lé*, to multiply; to swarm; to increase.

# HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Prum**, *prom*, a town of France.  
**Prusse**, *pru-s*, Prussia, a kingdom of Europe.  
**Pruth**, *prut*, a river of Poland. [of Egypt.]  
**Psamétique**, *psa-mê-ti-k*, Psammetichus, a king

**Ptolémée**, *pto-lé-mé*, Ptolemy, a Greek mathematician. 2d century A. D.  
**Puebia**, *puè-bia*, a town of Spain.  
**Puente**, *puin-té*, a town of Spain.

*à joûte; eu jeu; à joûne; eû peur; àn pan; in pin; òn bon; àn brun; \*li liq.; \*li liq.; \*gn liq*

**Pulmonaire**, adj. *pul-mo-nè-r*, pulmonary.  
 —, adj. pulmonary; pulmonaria; golden lung-wort, liver-wort (a plant).  
**Pulmonie**, sf. *pul-mo-ni*, consumption; decline.  
**Pulmonique**, adj. *pul-mo-ni-k*, consumptive.  
 —, smf. consumptive person.  
**Pulpe**, sf. *pul-p*, pulp (in botany).  
**Pulpeux**, euse, adj. *pul-pèd*, *z*, pulpos; pulpy.  
**Pulsatif**, ive, adj. *pul-sa-tif*, *i-v*, pulsative, beat-pulsation, sf. *pul-sa-tiòn*, pulsation. [ing.]  
**Pulcilogé**, ou **Pulcimètre**, sm. *pul-si-toj*, *pul-si-mè-tr*, instrument for ascertaining the motion of the pulse. [medicine].  
**Pulsion**, sf. *pul-siòn*, pulsion, impulsion (in Pultende, sf. *pul-tè-nè*, sort of leguminous plant.  
**Pulvérin**, sm. *pul-vé-rin*, priming powder; powder-horn. [tion].  
**Pulvérisation**, sf. *pul-vé-ri-sa-tiòn*, pulverization; **Pulvériser**, va. *pul-vé-ri-sè*, to pulverize.  
**Pulvérolent**, e, adj. *pul-vé-rol-ènt*, *t*, pulverulent; bearing a fine down like dust (in botany).  
**Pulviné**, adj. *pul-vi-né*, pulvinated, swelling out like a pillow (in botany).  
**Pumicin**, sm. *pu-mi-sin*, palm-oil.  
**Punais**, e, adj. *pu-né*, *z*, affected with œzœna.  
**Punaise**, sf. *pu-nè-z*, bug; (— *des bois*) kermes.  
**Punaisie**, sf. *pu-nè-z*, œzœna.  
**Punch**, sm. *pôn-sh*, punch (beverage).  
**Punice**, adj. *pu-ni-k*, punice; (*foi* —) Carthaginian faith.  
**Punir**, va. *pu-nir*, to punish; to chastise; to correct; to flog; (— *exemplairement*) to make an example.  
**Punissable**, adj. *pu-ni-sa-bi*, punishable.  
**Punisseur**, sm. *pu-ni-seur*, punisher.  
**Punition**, sf. *pu-ni-tiòn*, punishment, punition; correction; castigation.  
**Pupillaire**, adj. *pu-pil-lè-r*, pupillary.  
**Pupillarité**, sf. *pu-pil-la-ri-té*, pupilage; wardship; nonage.  
**Pupille**, smf. *pu-pil*, pupil; ward.  
 —, sf. eyeball, pupil of the eye.  
**Pupitre**, sm. *pu-pi-tr*, desk.  
**Pupuler**, va. *pu-pu-lè*, to cry like a lapwing.  
**Pur**, e, adj. *pur*, pure; clear; unmingled; entire; clean; honest; innocent; immaculate; (*victime* —) unspotted victim; (*en — e perte*) in vain; (*à — et à plein*) adv. entirely; (*il lui donna cette terre en — don*) he made him an unconditional gift of that estate.  
**Pureau**, sm. *pu-ré*, uncovered part (of slates or Purce, sf. *pu-ré*, pea-soup. [tiles].  
**Parement**, adv. *pa-rè-màn*, uprightly; purely; entirely; merely; (— *et simplement*) without any reserve or condition.  
**Pcreté**, sf. *pu-r-è-té*, pureness, purity.  
**Pureté**, sf. *pu-rèt*, black shining sand.  
**Purgatif**, ive, adj. *pur-ga-tif*, *i-v*, purgative, —, sm. purgative. [purging].  
**Purgation**, sf. *pur-ga-tiòn*, purgation; purge; medicine\* (*donner une —*) to purge.  
**Purgatoire**, sm. *pur-ga-toir*, purgatory; (*il lui son — en ce monde*) he lives a miserable  
**Purge**, sm. *pur-j*, cleansing. [life].  
**Purgeoir**, sm. *pur-joir*, settling-basin.  
**Purger**, va. *pur-jé*, to purge; to clear; to clean; to reform; (— *un métal*) to refine a metal.

**Purger**, vr *pur-jé*, to take physic; to clear oneself.  
**Purgerie**, sf. *pur-jè-ri*, place for whitening [sugar].  
**Purification**, sf. *pu-ri-fi-kà-tiòn*, purification; cleansing; Candelmas.  
**Purificateur**, sm. *pu-ri-fi-ka-teur*, purificator, linen worn by Roman-catholic priests at the altar.  
**Purifiant**, e, adj. *pu-ri-fi-ènt*, *t*, purifying.  
**Purifier**, va. *pu-ri-fi-è*, to purify; to cleanse; to purge; to depurate; (— *les métaux*) to refine metals. [bling pus].  
**Puriforme**, adj. *pu-ri-for-m*, puriform, resembling.  
**Purisme**, sm. *pu-ris-m*, purism, affected nicety in the use of expressions.  
**Puriste**, sm. *pu-ris-t*, purist.  
**Puritain**, sm. *pu-ri-tin*, puritan.  
**Puritanisme**, sm. *pu-ri-ta-nis-m*, puritanism.  
**Pureau**, sm. *pu-ré*, clarified whey.  
**Purpurin**, e, adj. *pur-pu-rin*, *i-n*, purplish.  
**Purpurine**, sf. *pur-pu-ri-n*, purple bronze; purpurine (a mineral).  
**Purpurites**, sf. *pur-pu-ri-t*, purpurites (species of shells).  
**Purulence**, sf. *pu-ru-làn-s*, purulence, purulency; suppuration.  
**Purulent**, e, adj. *pu-ru-lèn*, *t*, purulent.  
**Pus**, sm. *pû*, pus; matter; (*fermentation du —*) purulence.  
**Pusillanime**, adj. *pu-sil-la-ni-m*, pusillanimous; timid; faint-hearted; cowardly.  
**Pusillanimité**, sf. *pu-sil-la-ni-mi-té*, pusillanimity; timidity; faintheartedness; cowardice.  
**Pustule**, sf. *pus-tu-l*, pustule; pimple; blister; blotch.  
**Pustuleux**, euse, adj. *pus-tu-lèd*, *z*, pustulous.  
**Putatif**, ive, adj. *pu-ta-tif*, *i-v*, putative; supposed; reputed.  
**Putois**, sm. *pu-toi*, polecat.  
**Putrefaction**, sf. *pu-tré-fak-tiòn*, putrefaction, corruption; putrescence. [ing.]  
**Putréfait**, e, adj. *pu-tré-fè*, *t*, putrefied; stink-  
**Putréfier**, va. *pu-tré-fè*, to putrefy; to rot; to corrupt.  
**Putride**, adj. *pu-tri-d*, putrid; rotten.  
**Putridité**, sf. *pu-tri-di-té*, putridity; corruption.  
**Pycnotique**, adj. *pik-no-ti-k*, pycnotic, thickening (in medicine).  
**Pyzomètre**, sm. *pié-zo-mè-tr*, instrument for measuring the consistence of a liquid.  
**Pygmée**, sm. *pig-mé*, pigmy; dwarf.  
**Pylore**, sm. *pi-lô-r*, pylorus, lower orifice of the stomach.  
**Pylorique**, adj. *py-lô-ri-k*, pyloric.  
**Pyraconthe**, s. *pi-ra-kün-t*. See Buisson ardent.  
**Pyramidal**, e, adj. *pi-ra-mi-dal*, pyramidal, pyramidal. [flower].  
**Pyramidale**, sf. *pi-ra-mi-dal*, pyramidal (a Pyramide, sf. *pi-ra-mi-d*, pyramid.  
**Pyramider**, vn. *pi-ra-mi-dè*, to rise or tower up like a pyramid. [in geometry].  
**Pyramidoïde**, sm. *pi-ra-mi-do-ide*, pyramidoid  
**Pyraécées**, sf. pl. *pi-ré-na-èd*, class of plants with kernels.  
**Pyrene**, sf. *pi-rè-n*, kernel or small seed contained within a pericarpion.  
**Pyrenélite**, sf. *pi-ré-né-lé*, black garnet found in the Pyrenees.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Pultowa**, *pul-to-va*, a town of Poland.  
**Pultusk**, *pul-tus-k*, a town of Poland. [doctan].  
**Punchab**, *pôn-shab*, Punjab, a territory of Hind.  
**Puntormo**, *pôn-tor-mo*, an Italian painter.

**Purbach**, *pur-ba-k*, a German mathematician and astronomer. Died 1461.  
**Puro** (de), *dé-pû-r*, a French author. D. 1390.  
**Puricelli**, *pu-ri-sil-li*, an Italian author.



a mal; d mâle; d fée; d fève; d fête; d je; i il; f ile; o moi; d môle; d mort; u suc; d sûr; ou jour

Pyrèthre, *sf. pi-rê-tr*, pyrethrum, Spanish plant.  
Pyrétologie, *sf. pi-rê-to-lo-jî*, pyretology, treatise on fevers.

Pyrétique, *adj. pi-rê-ti-k*, febrifuge.

Pyriforme, *adj. pi-ri-for-m*. See Piriforme.

Pyrrique, *adj. pi-ri-k*, pyrotechnic, relating to fireworks.

Pyrite, *sf. pi-ri-t*, pyrites, species of combustibles.  
Pyriteux, *euse, adj. pi-ri-té-é*, pyritic, relating to pyrites.

Pyrole, *sf. pi-ro-l*, wintergreen (a plant).

Pyromance, Pyromancie, *sf. pi-ro-mân-s*, pyromancy, art of divination by fire.

Pyrolatrie, *sf. pi-ro-la-tri*, fire-worship.

Pyroligneux, *euse, adj. pi-ro-li-gne-é*, pyro-ligneous, acetous.

Pyromètre, *sm. pi-ro-mê-tr*, pyrometer, instrument for measuring heat.

Pyromaqueux, *adj. pi-ro-ma-que-é*, pyromucilaginous, gluey.

Pyrophore, *sm. pi-ro-for*, pyrophorus, powder that ignites on exposure to the air.

Pyromaque, *adj. pi-ro-ma-k*, yielding fire (said of stones).

Pyrophane, *adj. pi-ro-fa-n*, transparent (said of Pyrosome, *sm. pi-ro-so-m*, phosphoric mollusca).

Pyrostome, *sm. pi-ro-so-m*, tree with flowers of a fiery colour.

Pyrotartareux, *sm. pi-ro-tar-ta-ré-é*, pyrotartareous, acetous.

Pyrotechnie, *sf. pi-ro-tê-k-ni*, pyrotechnics, pyrotechny, art of making fireworks.

Pyrotechnique, *adj. pi-ro-tê-k-ni-k*, pyrotechnical, relating to fireworks.

Pyrotique, *adj. pi-ro-ti-k*, pyrotic, burning.

Pyrrhique, *adj. and sf. pi-ri-k*, pyrrhic, two short syllables in poetry.

Pyrrhonien, *ne, adj. and a. pi-ro-ni-ên*, pyrrhonien, scepticism.

Pyrrhonisme, *sm. pi-ro-ni-s-m*, pyrrhonism; scepticism.

Pythagoriciens, *sm. pl. pi-ta-go-ri-si-ên*, disciples of Pythagoras.

Pythie, *sf. pi-ti*, priestess of Apollo.

Pythiques, *adj. pl. pi-ti-k*, Pythian (said of the Pythian games in honour of Apollo).

Pythionisse, *sf. pi-to-ni-s*, pythioness; sorceress; witch; (— d'Endor) witch of Endor.

Pyulque, *sm. pi-ul-k*, syringe.

Pyurie, *sf. pi-ur-i*, ejection of purulent matter.

Pyxidule, *sf. pik-si-du-l*, small capsule of mosses.

## Q.

Q, *sm. ka, kè*, un grand Q, a great Q.

Quadermes, *sm. koua-dêr-n*, two fours (at track).

Quadragesnaire, *adj. koua-dra-jê-nê-r*, quadragesenary, forty years old.

Quadragesimal, *e, adj. koua-dra-jê-si-mal*, quadragesimal, belonging to Lent.

Quadragesime, *sf. koua-dra-jê-si-m*, quadragesima, first Sunday in Lent.

Quadrain, *sm. ka-dra-în*. See Quatrain.

Quadrant, *sm. ka-dra-n*. See Cadran.

Quadrangulaire, *adj. koua-dra-n-gu-è-r*, quadrangular, four-angled.

Quadrangulé, *e, adj. koua-dra-n-gu-è-é*, with four angles (in botany).

Quadrat, *sm. ka-dra*, quadrat, a square piece of metal used for blanks (in printing).

Quadrat, *a. koua-dra*, quadrat, aspect (in astronomy).

Quadratin, *sm. ka-dra-tin*, quadrat; (demi —) N quadrat (in printing).

Quadratique, *adj. koua-dra-ti-k*, quadratic (said of equation in astronomy).

Quadratoriste, *sm. koua-dra-to-ris-t*, ornamental painter in fresco.

Quadratrice, *sf. ka-dra-tri-s*, quadratrix, curve to perform the quadrature of a circle.

Quadrature, *sf. ka-dra-tê-r*, motion-work, clock-work.

Quadrature, *sf. koua-dra-tê-r*, quadrant, quadrature (in astronomy).

Quadre, *sm. ka-dr*. See Cadre.

Quadrer, *va. and vn. kî-drê*. See Cadrer.

Quadricepsulaire, *adj. koua-dri-kap-su-è-r*, fruit having four capsules. [colours.]

Quadriflor, *adj. koua-dri-ko-lôr*, having four flowers.

Quadriflor, *sm. pl. koua-dri-kôr-n*, having four horns. See Polygnates.

Quadridenté, *e, adj. koua-dri-dên-tê*, quadridentate, having four teeth (in botany).

Quadrie, *sm. ka-dri*, tree from Chilli.

Quadriflor, *e, adj. koua-dri-ên-ni-êl*, quadriflor.

Quadrifide, *adj. koua-dri-fê-d*, quadrifid, cloven into four divisions (in botany).

Quadriflore, *adj. koua-dri-flôr*, having four flowers, bearing its flowers by fours.

Quadrifolium, *sm. koua-dri-fo-li-ôm*, plant having four leaves.

Quadrige, *sm. koua-dri-g*, quadriga, chariot having four horses abreast.

Quadriflore, *adj. koua-dri-fo-gê*, having four pair of small leaves (in botany).

Quadrilatère, *adj. koua-dri-la-tê-r*, quadrilateral (in geometry).

Quadrille, *sf. ka-dri-i*, troop of horse for a tournament.

—, *sm. quadrille* (a dance, or a game at cards).

Quadrillion, *sm. koua-dri-ôn*, ten times one hundred trillions.

Quadrilobé, *e, adj. koua-dri-lo-bê*, said of leaves divided into four lobes.

Quadriloculaire, *adj. koua-dri-lo-cu-è-r*, fruit having four internal cells.

Quadrinome, *sm. koua-dri-no-m*, quadrinomial, magnitude composed of four distinct divisions.

Quadriflor, *e, adj. koua-dri-par-ti*, having four divisions.

Quadriflor, *sf. koua-dri-par-ti-siôn*, quadriflor.

Quadriflor, *adj. koua-dri-flôr*, having four toes or claws.

Quadriflor, *adj. koua-dri-flôr*, having four toes or claws.

Quadriflor, *adj. koua-dri-flôr*, having four toes or claws.

Quadriflor, *adj. koua-dri-flôr*, having four toes or claws.

Quadriflor, *adj. koua-dri-flôr*, having four toes or claws.

Quadriflor, *adj. koua-dri-flôr*, having four toes or claws.

Quadriflor, *adj. koua-dri-flôr*, having four toes or claws.

Quadriflor, *adj. koua-dri-flôr*, having four toes or claws.

Quadriflor, *adj. koua-dri-flôr*, having four toes or claws.

Quadriflor, *adj. koua-dri-flôr*, having four toes or claws.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Putlunge, *put-lân-j*, a town of France.

Pyndker, *pi-na-kêr*, a Dutch painter. D. 1673.

Pyrrhus, *pir-rus*, a king of Epirus. Killed 372 B.C.

Quadra, *koua-dra*, an island of America.

Quadri, *koua-dri*, an Italian critic and historian.

Quadrella, *koua-drê-la*, a town of Naples.

Quaint, *koué-ni*, an Italian painter. D. 1717.

ou joute; ou jeu; ed jeune; es pour; an pan; in pin; on bon; an brun; \*liq; \*il liq; \*gn liq.

**Quadruple**, sm. *koua-dru-pl*, quadruple, fourfold; (au —) four times as much.  
**Quadrupler**, va. *koua-dru-plé*, to quadruple; to Qual, sm. *ké*, quay, wharf. [increase fourfold.  
**Qualage**, sm. *ké-ia-f*, wharfage (commercial  
**Qualche**, sf. *ké-sh*, ketch (naval term). [term].  
**Quaker**, Quakre, smf. *koua-kr*, quaker.  
**Quakérisme**, sm. *koua-ké-ri-s-m*, quakerism.  
**Qualier**, sm. *koua-lé*, tree from Guiana.  
**Qualificateur**, sm. *ka-li-f-ka-téur*, qualificador, qualifier.  
**Qualificatif**, ive, adj. *ka-li-f-ka-tif*, i-v, qualifying, expressing a quality.  
**Qualification**, sf. *ka-li-f-ka-ti-si-m*, qualification; name; character; estimation; quality; title.  
**Qualifier**, va. *ka-li-f-ka*, to qualify; to entitle; to style; to term; to give the character of; (— une personne) to bestow a title or a quality on a person; (— quelqu'un de fourbe) to call one a knave.  
**Qualité**, sf. *ka-li-té*, quality; title; property; talent; noble birth; (personnes de —) gentlefolks; (en — de prince) as a prince.  
**Quand**, conj. *kān*, though; although.  
 — adv. when; whilst; whenever; (depuis —) since what time?  
**Quanquam**, sm. *kouān-kouam*, quanquam, a Latin discourse.  
**Quanquan**, sm. *kān-kān*, disturbance in a college; (faire un — de quelque chose) to make much noise about a trifle.  
**Quanquaner**, va. *kān-ka-né*, to make a noise or disturbance. [person].  
**Quanquanier**, sm. *kān-ka-né*, noisy turbulent  
**Quant à**, pr. *kān-tā*, as for, as to; (il se met sur son — moi) he gives himself airs.  
**Quantes**, adj. *kān-t*, as many; (toutes fois et —, toutes et — fois) whenever, as often as.  
**Quantième**, adj. *kān-ti-m*, what, which, what number.  
 —, sm. day of the month; day; (quel est le — du mois) which day of the month is it?  
**Quantité**, sf. *kān-ti-té*, quantity; abundance; prosody; (j'en ai une grande —) I have a large stock of them.  
**Quapoyer**, sm. *koua-poa-té*, tree from Guiana.  
**Quarantaine**, sf. *ka-rān-tē-n*, forty; age of forty; quarantine.  
**Quarante**, adj. *ka-rān-t*, forty. [at Venice].  
**Quarantie**, sf. *ka-rān-té*, tribunal of the forty  
**Quarantième**, adj. *ka-rān-ti-m*, fortieth.  
**Quaderonner**, va. *ka-dé-ro-né*, to round off; to quarter round (in carpentry).  
**Quarré**, Quarreau, Quarrement, Se Quarrer, Quarrure. See Carré, Carreau, Carrément, Se Carrer, Carrure.  
**Quart**, sm. *kar*, quarter; (— à bord d'un vaisseau) sea-watch; (— d'écu) coin worth about tenpence; (— de cercle) quadrant; (— de vent, — de rhumb) quarter-wind (in navigation); (— de rang) quarter-rank (in military affairs); (— de conversion) quarter of conversion (in military evolutions); (— de rond) quarter-round (in architecture); (— en —) quarter to quarter; (les trois — s du temps) generally; (médire du tiers et du —) to speak ill of every body; (donnez-moi le demi —) give me half a quarter.

**Quart**, e, adj. *kar*, t, fourth; (fièvre — e) quartan ague.  
**Quartaine**, adj. *kar-tē-n*, said of quartan ague.  
**Quartanier**, sm. *kar-tā-nié*, wild boar four years old. (tallury).  
**Quartation**, sf. *kar-tē-si-m*, quartation (in me)  
**Quartaut**, sm. *kar-té*, quarter-cask.  
**Quarte**, sf. *kar-t*, quart; fourth (in music)  
**quarte** (at piquet); **quarte** (in fencing).  
**Quartenier**, sm. See Quartinier.  
**Quarteron**, sm. *kar-tē-rōn*, quarter of a pound; quarter of a hundred.  
**Quarteron**, ne, s. *kar-tē-rōn*, rō-n, quadroon, the offspring of a white and a mulatto.  
**Quartidi**, sm. *kar-ti-di*, quartidi, fourth day of the decade, in the French republican calendar.  
**Quartier**, sm. *kar-tié*, quarter; canton; camp; quarters; ward; neighbourhood; descent (in heraldry); (— de lard) slice of bacon, quarter; (— de soulier) quarter-piece of a shoe; (— général) head-quarters; (demander —) to ask for life; (à —) adv. aside; (tirer quelqu'un à —) to speak privately to one.  
**Quartier-maître**, sm. *kar-ti-mā-tr*, quarter-master in the army and navy.  
**Quartile**, adj. *kouar-ti-l*, quartile (in astronomy).  
**Quartinier**, sm. *kar-ti-nié*, district-officer.  
**Quarto**, in-quarto. See In.  
**Quartz**, sm. *kouar-tz*, quartz, chert, species of pebble.  
**Quartzeux**, euse, adj. *kouar-tzē*, z, quartz; relating to quartz. [the loin].  
**Quasi de veau**, sm. *ka-si-dé-vé*, thick end of  
**Quasi**, adv. *ka-si*, even; almost; quasi.  
**Quasi-contrat**, sm. *koua-si-kōn-tra*, quasi-contrast (in law).  
**Quasi-délit**, sm. *koua-si-dé-li*, quasi-delict (in law). [Sunday].  
**Quasimodo**, sf. *ka-si-mo-do*, Quasimodo, Low.  
**Quass**, sm. *kouass*, fermented drink of the Russians.  
**Quassie**, sf. *kā-si*, quassia (a plant).  
**Quatèle**, sf. *ka-tē-l*, kind of myrtle.  
**Quaternaire**, adj. *koua-tēr-né-r*, quaternary composed of four units.  
**Quaterne**, sm. *koua-tēr-n*, quaternary, quaternion, composed of four numbers drawn out of five (in French lotteries).  
**Quaternés**, des, adj. pl. *koua-tēr-né*, disposed by fours (in botany).  
**Quatorzaine**, sf. *ka-tōr-sē-n*, fortnight.  
**Quatorze**, adj. and sm. *ka-tōr-s*, fourteen; quatorze (at piquet); (chercher midi à — heures) to create imaginary difficulties.  
**Quatorzième**, adj. *ka-tōr-si-m*, fourteenth.  
**Quatorzièment**, adv. *ka-tōr-si-mē-mā*, fourteenthly; in the fourteenth place.  
**Quatrain**, sm. *ka-trān*, quatrain, stanza of four verses.  
**Quatre**, sm. *ka-tr*, four; bird-trap; four (of cards or dice); (— fois) quadruple; (marcher à — paires) to go upon all fours; (manger comme —) to eat ravenously; (se mettre en —) to take uncommon pains; (faire le diable à —) to rage and bluster; (être tiré à — épingles) to be tricked up.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Quakenbruck**, *koua-kān-bruk*, a town of Westphalia.  
**Quarré**, *ka-ré*, a French philosopher. 17th cent.  
**Quatremaire**, *ka-tré-mā-r*, a French philosopher.

**Quatre-valdes**, *ka-tré-va-lé*, country of the Upper Pyrenees.  
**Québec**, *ké-bék*, a city of Canada. D. 1678  
**Quellin**, *ké-lin*, Quellinus, a Flemish painter

*mal*; *d* mâle; *é* fée; *é* fève; *é* fûte; *é* jo; *é* il; *é* lle; *o* mol; *o* môle; *o* mort; *u* suc; *u* sûr; *ou* jour

Quatre-épices, *sf. pl. ka-tré-pi-s*, mixture of pepper, cinnamon, ginger, and nutmeg.

Quatre-temps, *sm. pl. ka-tré-tân*, ember-day; (*semaine des* —) ember-week.

Quatre-vingts, *adj. ka-tré-vîn*, fourscore, eighty; (*vingt-dix*) ninety. [tieth.

Quatre-vingtième, *adj. ka-tré-vîn-tiè-m*, eighth.

Quatre-yeux, *sm. ka-tr-ièu*, kind of opossum.

Quatrième, *adj. ka-tri-è-m*, fourth.

—, *sm.* the fourth.

—, *sf.* the fourth; quart (at piquet).

Quatrièmement, *adv. ka-tri-è-mân*, fourthly.

Quatriennal, *e, adj. ka-tri-è-nâl*, quadrennial.

Quatrourillé, *sm. ka-trou-îl*,\* dog having his skin of four colours.

Quatuor, *sm. koua-tu-ôr*, quartett; quartetto (in music).

Quayage, *sm. kè-ia-f*, wharfage.

Que, *rel. pron. kè*, that, which, whom, what.

—, *conj.* that, till, if; how many; how, how much, than, but, lest, unless, let, that; (*qu'est ce — c'est*) what is it? (*plutôt — de le faire*) rather than do it; (*c'est alors — je le vis*) it is then that I saw him; (*à fin — nous puissions vivre*) so that we may live; (*ne répondes pas à moins — je ne vous le dis*) do not answer unless I tell you.

Quel, Quelle, pronominal *adj. kèl*, what; (*— que soit*) whatever may be; (*tél —, telle — le*) indifferent; (*— les que soient les lois, il faut toujours les suivre*) let the laws be what they will, they should always be adhered to; (*on leur donna du vin tel —*) the wine which they received was but so so.

Quelconque, pronominal *adj. kèl-kôn-k*, whatever; any; none.

Quellement, *adv. kèl-l-mân*, in any way whatever; (*tellement —*) indifferently; so so.

Quelque, *adj. kèl-k ou kèl-ké*, some, any.

—, *adv.* however; howsoever.

Quelquefois, *adv. kèl-ké-foa*, sometimes; now and then.

Quelqu'un, *une, pron. kèl-kûn, ku-n*, some one, somebody.

Quémander, *vn. kè-mân-dé*, to beg in secret.

Quémendeur, *euse, sm. kè-mân-déur, éu-s*, beggar (that begs secretly).

Qu'en-dira-t-on, *sm. kân-di-ra-tôn*, public topic of conversation; town talk.

Quenotte, *sf. kè-no-t*, tooth of an infant.

Quenouille, *sf. kè-nou-i*,\* distaff; (*chanvre d'une —*) distaff-ful; (*—s de lit*) bed-posts; (*le royaume de France ne tombe jamais en —*) the crown of France never descends to a female; (*allez, filez vos —s*) go and mind your business.

Quenouillée, *sf. kè-nou-îé*,\* distaff-ful.

Quérailba, *sm. kè-ra-i-ba*, tree from Brazil.

Quercitron, *sm. kèr-si-trôn*, quercitron, American oak-tree.

Querelle, *sf. kè-rè-l*, quarrel; contest; dispute; squabble; (*— d'Allemand*) groundless quarrel; (*faire une — d'Allemand*) to pick a quarrel; (*vider une —*) to scuffle.

Quereller, *va. kè-rè-lé*, to quarrel; to pick a quarrel; (*il querelle sans cesse ses domestiques*) he is constantly scolding his servants.

Querelleur, *euse, sf. kè-rè-leûr, éu-s*, squab-

bler, termagant; quarreller; wrangle.

—, *adj.* quarrelsome; (*Aumeur —*) pug-

nacity, quarrelsome tempor.

Quérémonie, *sf. kè-ri-mo-ni*, petition for per-

mission to publish a church monitory.

Quérir, Querir, *va. kè-ri, kè-ri-r*, to fetch; (*en-*

*voyer —*) to send for; (*venir —*) to come for.

Questeur, *sm. kuè-s-teûr*, questor; pursuer at a university.

Question, *sf. kès-tiôn*, question; demand; in-

terrogation; matter; debate; torture; (*faire des —s*) to pump; (*mettre en —*) to propose;

(*donner la —*) to rack.

Questionnaire, *sm. kès-tiô-nè-r*, book of ques-

tions; torturer.

Questionner, *va. kès-tiô-né*, to question, to ask;

to interrogate; (*on m'a beaucoup questionné*)

I have been strictly examined.

Questionneur, *euse, s. kès-tiô-nèur, éu-s*, in-

quirer, querist; questioner.

Questure, *sf. kuè-s-tû-r*, questorship.

Quête, *sf. kè-t*, quest; collection; search;

gathering; hunt; begging; (*— de la soupe*)

rake of the stern; (*— de l'étambord*) rake of

the stern-post; (*ce bâtiment a beaucoup de —*)

that vessel's stern has a great rake.

Quêter, *va. kè-té*, to quest; to search; to beg;

to collect; (*— un cerf*) to hunt a stag.

Quêteur, *euse, adj. kè-teûr, éu-s*, gatherer; one

who begs for alms; (*frère —*) mendicant

friar.

Queue, *sf. kèd*, tail; train; extremity; cue (at

billiards); (*— de mouton*) loin of mutton; (*—*

*d'un poëlon*) handle of a pan; (*— de l'armée*)

rear of the army; (*— d'un fruit*) stalk of a

fruit; (*à la —*) one after another; (*avoir les*

*ennemis en —*) to have the enemy at one's

heels; (*— de grain*) tail of a squall; (*— de*

*rat*) pointed rope; (*— d'une flotte*) rear of a

fleet; (*flamme à — rouge*) pendant with a

red fly; (*vaisseau de — d'une escadre*) the

sternmost ship of a squadron; (*être en —*

*d'une rade*) to lie in the innermost part of a

roadstead. [several plants.

Queue de renard, *sf. kèu-d-rè-nar*, name of

Queue de cheval, *sf. kèu-d-shè-val*. See Prêle.

Queue de lion, *sf. kèu-d-liôn*, lion's tail (a

plant).

Queue de pourceau, *sf. kèu-d-pour-sé*, hog's-

sennel (a plant).

Queue de souris, *sf. kèu-d-sou-ri*, mouse-tail

(a plant).

Queussi-queumi, *adv. kèu-si-kèu-mi*, just the

same; perfectly alike.

Queux, *sm. kèd*, stone for sharpening scythes;

royal master-cook.

Qui, *pron. ki*, who, that, whom; (*celui — celle*

—) he who, she who; (*ce —*) that which; (*à*

—) whose; (*de —*) of whom; (*— que ce soit*)

whoever, whomsoever, any one, nobody; (*—*

*est là ?*) who is there? (*voilà — est bien*) that

is well.

Quia (être à), *va. é-tra-kui-a*, to be nonplussed;

to be at a stand; (*mettre à —*) to nonplus.

Quibus, *sm. kui-bus*, riches; money.

Quiconque, *pron. ki-kôn-k*, whoever, whoso-

ever, whichever.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Quentin (Saint), *sin-kân-tin*, a town of France.

Querenghi, *kè-rân-ghi*, an Italian poet. D. 1633.

Querlon, *kèr-lôn*, a French journalist. D. 1780.

Querno, *kuèr-no*, an Italian poet. Died 1528.

Quesnay, *kè-nè*, a French physician. Died 1774.

Quesnoy, *kè-noa*, a Flemish sculptor. D. 1646.

Quesnoy (le), *lè-kè-noa*, a town of France.

Quiberon, *ki-bè-rôn*, a town of France.

œ joûte; œ jou; œ jœne; œ peur; œn pan; œn pin; œn bon; œn brun; \*liq.; \*liq.; \*gn liq

Quidam, *nc, s. ki-dân, a-n, a certain man, a certain woman (of name unknown).*  
 Quiescent, *e, adj. kwi-sân, t, quiescent; at rest.*  
 Quiet, *lîte, adj. ki-t, t, quiet; at rest.*  
 Quétisme, *sm. ki-tis-m, quietism (dogma in religion).*  
 Quétiste, *sm. ki-tis-t, quietist, one who follows the dogmas of quietism.*  
 Quétitude, *sf. ki-tu-d, quietness; rest.*  
 Quignon, *sm. ki-gnôn, luncheon of bread.*  
 Quilboquet, *sm. kil-bo-ké, joiner's tool.*  
 Quillage, *sm. ki-ia-j, keelage, ship-toll.*  
 Quille, *sf. ki-i, keel (naval term); nine-pins; (jouer aux —s) to play at skittles.*  
 Quiller, *va. ki-ié, \* to throw for partners or first play at nine-pins.*  
 Quillette, *sf. ki-té-t, willow-cutting.*  
 Quillier, *sm. ki-té, skittle-ground.*  
 Quillinja, *sm. ki-li-né-ja, small shrub resembling broom.*  
 Quilla, *sm. ki-lé, tree from Chili. [ing.]*  
 Quilloir, *sm. ki-ior, \* stick used in ropemaking.*  
 Quillon, *sm. ki-lôn, \* cross-bar of a sword-hilt.*  
 Quin, *sm. kin, salt-pan.*  
 Quinaire, *adj. ki-nér, quinary.*  
 —, *sm. quinary, a coin (among antiquaries).*  
 Quinate, *sm. ki-na-t, chemical salt formed from quinine and other salts.*  
 Quinaud, *e, adj. ki-nô, d, abashed; silly.*  
 Quincaille, *sf. kin-ké-t, \* hardware; iron-ware; copper-coin. [hardware]*  
 Quincailerie, *sf. kin-ké-ri, \* ironmongery;*  
 Quincailier, *sm. kin-ké-é, ironmonger; dealer in hardware. [mallor]*  
 Quincambo, *sm. kin-kân-bo, sort of marsh-*  
 Quince, *sm. kin-kôn-s, quincunx, trees planted in straight lines, and forming alleys in every direction; (en —) quincuncial, angleways. [cagon, fifteen-sided figure]*  
 Quindécagone, *sm. kin-dé-ké-go-n, quindec-*  
 Quindécemvirs, *sm. pl. kin-dé-sém-vir, officers attending the Sybilline books at Rome.*  
 Quindétié, *e, adj. kin-dân-té, having five teeth.*  
 Quine, *sm. ki-n, two fives (at trick-track); five winning numbers; five prizes (at lottery).*  
 Quiné, *des, adj. pl. ki-né, disposed by five and five (in botany). [quina]*  
 Quinine, *sm. ki-ni-n, quinine, extract of quina.*  
 Quinique, *adj. ki-ni-k, relating to quinine.*  
 Quinola, *sm. ki-no-la, knave of hearts (at cards).*  
 Quinquagénnaire, *adj. kin-kou-a-jé-né-r, quinquagenary, fifty years old.*  
 Quinquagésime, *sf. kin-kou-a-jé-zi-m, quinquagesima, Sunday before Lent.*  
 Quinquangulé, *e, adj. kin-kouân-gu-lé, quinquangular, having five angles (in botany).*  
 Quinqué, *sm. kin-ké, quintet (in music).*  
 Quinquédenté, *e, adj. kin-ké-dân-té, five-toothed (in botany).*  
 Quinquennal, *e, adj. kin-ké-n-nal, quinquennial, lasting five years.*  
 Quinquennium, *sm. kin-ké-ni-on, quinquennium, course of study of five years.*  
 Quinquenove, *sf. kin-ké-no-v, quinquenove (a game with dice). [five openings]*  
 Quinquenporte, *sm. kin-ké-pôr-t, fishing-net with*  
 Quinquerce, *sm. kin-ké-ré-s, quinquertium, prize competed for in five different games.*

Quinquérème, *sf. kin-ké-ré-m, ship having five rows of oars.*  
 Quinquet, *sm. kin-ké, argand lamp.*  
 Quinquina, *sm. kin-ki-na, quinquina; Peruvian bark; Jesuit's bark.*  
 Quint, *e, adj. kin, t, fifth.*  
 Quint, *sm. kin, the fifth part.*  
 Quintadiner, *vn. kin-ti-di-né, to give a cracked sound (in playing the organ).*  
 Quintaine, *sf. kin-tén, quintain (post).*  
 Quintal, *sm. \*kin-tal, quintal, a hundredweight; stone pitcher.*  
 Quintane, *adj. kin-ta-n, fifth day (said of fever).*  
 Quintau, *sm. kin-tô, heap of sheaves.*  
 Quinte, *sf. kin-t, fifth (in music); tenor, alto; quint (at piquet); quinte (in fencing); (— de touz) violent cough.*  
 —, *adj. fifth day (said of fevers).*  
 Quintefeuille, *sf. kin-ti-fé-u-i, \* cinquefoil.*  
 Quintessence, *sf. kin-tés-sân-s, quintessence; substance; (tirer la —) to extract the marrow of a work.*  
 Quintessencier, *va. kin-tés-sân-sié, to be nice or critical; to subtilize; to refine.*  
 Quintetto, *sm. kin-tét-to, quintet; quintetto.*  
 Quinteux, *cuse, adj. kin-té-d, -z, whimsical; crotchety; pettish.*  
 Quintidi, *sm. kin-ti-di, Quintidi, the fifth of a decade, in the French republican calendar.*  
 Quintil, *e, adj. kin-til, quintil (said of aspects, in astronomy).*  
 Quintin, *sm. kin-tin, kintin (sort of cambric).*  
 Quintuple, *adj. kin-tu-pl, quintuple, fivefold.*  
 Quintupler, *va. kin-tu-plé, to increase fivefold; to repeat five times.*  
 Quinzain, *sm. kin-zin, fifteen all (at tennis).*  
 Quinzaine, *sf. kin-zé-n, fifteen; fortnight.*  
 Quinze, *adj. kin-z, fifteen; (— jours) a fortnight; (les — vingts) an asylum in Paris for 300 blind men.*  
 Quinzième, *adj. and sm. kin-zî-m, fifteenth.*  
 Quinzzième, *adv. kin-zî-mé-mân, fifteenthly, in the fifteenth place.*  
 Quio, *sm. ki-o, sort of long paper.*  
 Quiproquo, *sm. ki-pro-ko, quid pro quo; mistake; blunder.*  
 Quirivel, *sm. ki-ri-vél, tree from Ceylon.*  
 Quis, *sm. kis, quis, marcasite of copper.*  
 Quittance, *sf. ki-tân-s, acquittance; receipt discharge.*  
 Quittance, *va. ki-tân-sé, to receipt; to give a receipt.*  
 Quitte, *adj. ki-t, quit; clear; discharged; free, rid; (jouer à — ou à double) to play double or quits; (je vous tiens — de votre parole) I release you from your word; (il en fut — pour être grondé) he escaped with a rebuke; (elle en fut — pour la peur) she was merely frightened.*  
 Quittement, *adv. ki-t-mân, clearly.*  
 Quitter, *va. ki-té, to quit; to forsake; to pull or cast off; to leave; to yield; to let go; to desist; (— brusquement) to rush out; (— une profession) to abandon a profession; (— la partie) to give up the game; (il a quitté ses mauvaises habitudes) he has given up his bad habits; (il a quitté son poste) he has left his station.*

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Quignon, *ki-gnôn, \* a French author.*  
 Quillet, *ki-té, \* a French poet. Died 1661.*  
 Quillota, *ki-ia-ta, \* a town of Chili.*  
 Quimper, *kin-pér, a town of France.*

Quinault, *ki-nô, a French dramatic poet. Died 1668.*  
 Quincy, *kin-si, a French author.*  
 Quintin, *kin-tin, a town of France.*

*mal; d môle; d fite; d fove; d Jo; i il; file; o mol; d môle; d mort; u suc; d sûr; ou jour;*

Quitus, sm. *ki-tus*, discharge; receipt in full.  
Qui-va-là? *ki-va-la*, who goes there?

Qui-vive? sm. *ki-vi-v*, who goes there; challenge; challenge-word; (*dire sur le —*) to be very attentive to what is doing; to be on the alert.

Quoaller, vn. *ko-d-é*,\* to shake one's tail.

Quol, pron. *koa*, which, what; what! how now! (*— qu'il en soit*) be it as it may; (*— qu'il arrive*) whatever happens; (*je ne sais —*) I know not what.

Quoque, conj. *koa-k*, although, though.

Quolibet, sm. *ko-li-bé*, quirk; pun; quibble; joke; quodlibet.

Quote-part, sf. *ko-t-par*, quota; share; portion.

Quoter, va. *ko-té*, to quote; to endorse.

Quotidien, ne, adj. *ko-ti-diin*, *iè-n*, quotidian; daily; (*pain —*) daily bread; (*c'est son pain —*) it is his custom, his hobby; (*Journal —*) daily paper.

Quotient, sm. *ko-siën*, quotient (in arithmetic).

Quotité, sf. *ko-ti-té*, quota; share; portion; part.

## R.

R, sf. *ér*, sm. *rè*, eighteenth letter of the alphabet; Roman numeral denoting eighty; contraction for *Royal*; prefix to nouns and verbs beginning with a vowel, instead of *re*. See *Re*.

Rabâchage, sm. *ra-bâ-sha-j*, tautology, repetition of words.

Rabâcher, vn. *ra-bâ-shé*, to make tiresome repeat; *rabâcheur*, euse, s. *ra-bâ-sheür*, *ed-z*, one who makes tiresome repetitions.

Rabaïs, sm. *ra-bé*, abatement; fall; diminution; (*le prix du blé est au —*) the price of corn has fallen.

Rabaïssement, sm. *ra-bé-s-mân*, falling; lessening; contempt.

Rabaïsser, va. *ra-bé-sé*, to abate; to lessen; to check; to fall; to lower; (*— la voix*) to lower the voice; (*— l'orgueil de quelqu'un*) to humble one's pride; (*— le caquet de quelqu'un*) to check a person.

Raban, sm. *ra-bân*, rope-band; knittle; (*— de pointure*) earring; (*— de ferlage*) gasket; (*— de têtère*) rope-band (in rigging).

Rabaner, va. *ra-ba-né*, to fit a sail with rope-bands, earings, and points.

Rabanter, va. *ra-bân-té*. See *Envergner*.

Rabat, sm. *ra-ba*, band; end of the pent-house (at tennis); (*— au jeu de quilles*) tipping (at nine-pins).

Rabatage, sm. *ra-ba-ta-j*, smoothing seams; driving game before the hunters.

Rabateau, Rabat-eau, sm. *ra-ba-té*, splash-board placed over a grindstone.

Rabat-jole, sm. *ra-ba-joa*, damper; destroyer of hilarity; enemy to all mirth; sullen person.

Rabatre, va. to abate; bate; to humble; to lessen; to beat down; to tip (at nine-pins); to pull down again; (*— un coup*) to ward off a blow; (*— le gibier*) to turn off the game; (*— l'orgueil de quelqu'un*) to humble one's pride; (*tout compté, tout rabattu*) after all, everything well considered.

Rabatre, vn. to beat again; shuffle again; to Se —, vr. to turn about, fall upon.

Rabbin, sm. *ra-bin*, rabbi, rabbin, Jewish doctor.

Rabbinage, sm. *ra-bi-na-j*, study of rabbinical Rabbiniq, adj. *ra-bi-ni-k*, rabbinical.

Rabbinisme, sm. *ra-bi-nis-m*, rabbinism.

Rabbiniste, sm. *ra-bi-nis-t*, rabbinist.

Rabdologie, sf. *rab-do-lo-jî*, rhabdology, arithmetical calculations made with figured sticks.

Rabdomance, Rabdomancie, sf. *rab-do-mân-a*, *rab-do-mân-sî*, rhabdomancy, divination by rods.

Rabêtir, va. *ra-bé-tir*, to stupify; to make dull

Rabillage, sm. *ra-bi-ia-j*,\* patching; mending.

Rabiller, va. *ra-bi-té*,\* to patch; to mend.

Rabiole, sf. *ra-bio-l*. See *Rave*.

Rable, sm. *ra-bl*, back of a hare or rabbit; stirrer; oven-rake.

—, s. pl. floor-timbers of a boat.

Rablu, e, adj. *rd-blu*, strong-backed.

Râblure, sf. *rd-blû-r*, channel; rabbit cut in the keel of a ship.

Rabonnir, va. *ra-bo-nir*, to meliorate; to improve a work.

Raboter, va. *ra-bo-té*, to plane; to give a polish.

Raboteur, sm. *ra-bo-teür*, planer; one who planes.

Raboteux, euse, adj. *ra-bo-té*, *e-z*, uneven; knotty; rugged; rough.

Rabotier, sm. *ra-bo-tié*, furrowed board used

Rabougri, adj. *ra-bou-grî*, stunted.

Rabougri, vn. *ra-bou-grir*, to grow stunted.

Rabouillire, sf. *ra-boû-îe-r*,\* burrow, rabbit's hole.

Raboutir, va. *ra-bou-tir*, to piece; to patch.

Rabrouer, va. *ra-brou-é*, to scout; to snub.

Racage, sm. *ra-ka-j*, parrel (in rigging).

Racaille, sf. *ra-kâ-i*,\* rabble; trash; riff-raff.

Racambau, sm. *ra-kân-bô*, traveller, jib-iron (of a ship).

Racavier, sm. *ra-ka-viè*, tree from Guiana.

Raccommodage, sm. *ra-co-mo-da-j*, mending; patching; piecing.

Raccommodement, sm. *ra-co-mo-d-mân*, reconciliation; reconciliation.

Raccommoder, va. *ra-co-mo-dé*, to mend; to set right; to patch; to reconcile; to repair; to make amends; (*— un ouvrage*) to correct a work.

Raccommodeur, euse, s. *ra-co-mo-deür*, *ed-s*, mender, patcher.

Racordement, sm. *ra-kôr-d-mân*, joining; union; levelling (in architecture).

Raccorder, va. *ra-kôr-dé*, to join; to unite; to level (in architecture).

Raccoupler, va. *ra-kou-plé*, to couple again.

Racours, sm. *ra-kour*, shrinking of cloth (in manufactory).

Raccourci, sm. *ra-kour-si*, foreshortening (in painting); abridgment; epitome.

Raccourci, e, adj. *ra-kour-si*, shortened; (*à bras —*) with all one's might; (*en —*) in a few words; (*peindre un géant en —*) to draw a giant on a foreshortened scale.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Quintillen, *kuîn-ti-li-ën*, Quintillian, a Roman rhetorician and critic under Claudius Cæsar.  
Quintinie, *kuîn-ti-ni*, a French author. D. 1688.  
Quistello, *kis-tè-lo*, a town of Italy.

Quito, *ki-to*, the capital of Ecuador in South America.

Raab, *ra-ab*, a town and river of Hungary.

Rabaud, *ra-bô*, a French legislator. D. 1793

*ad Joûte; eu jeu; ed Joûne; eâ peur; ân pan; in pin; ûn bon; ân brun; \*l liq.; \*ll liq.; \*gn liq*

**Raccourcir**, *va. ra-kour-cir*, to shorten; to contract; to abridge; (— *le bras*) to bend the arm; (— *une lettre*) to abbreviate a letter; (— *une personne*) to foreshorten a person (in painting).

**Raccourcissement**, *sm. ra-kour-si-s-mân*, shortening; curtailment; abridging; (— *en peinture*) act of foreshortening (in painting).

**Raccoîtrement**, *sm. ra-kou-tr-mân*, mending.

**Raccoître**, *va. ra-kou-tré*, to mend.

**Raccoutumer**, *va. ra-kou-tu-mé*, to resume a custom.

**Racroc** (coup de), *sm. kou-d-ra-kro*, lucky hit.

**Racrocher**, *va. ra-kro-shé*, to hook on again; to recover.

So —, *vr.* to recover advantages that have been lost; to gain on one side what has been lost on the other.

**Racrocousse**, *sf. ra-kro-shé-s*, street-walker.

**Race**, *sf. ra-s*, race; breed; line; ancestry; generation; (*croiser les —s*) to cross the breeds.

**Racer**, *va. ra-sé*, to nest (among fowls).

**Rachalander**, *va. ra-sha-lân-dé*, to bring back customers.

**Rachat**, *sm. ra-sha*, redemption; recovery; repurchase; ransom.

**Rache**, *sf. ra-sh*, lees of tar; weight of fifty pounds (in salt mines); tracing (among embroiderers).

**Rachetable**, *adj. ra-sh-la-bl*, redeemable; (*terre* —) recoverable estate.

**Racheter**, *va. ra-sh-té*, to repurchase; to redeem; (— *une rente*) to buy up an annuity.

So —, *vr.* to revive; to redeem oneself.

**Racheux**, *euse, adj. ra-sheû*, *z.* difficult to polish; knotty.

**Rachever**, *va. ra-sh-ré*, to finish off.

**Rachialgie**, *sf. ra-ki-al-ji*, rachialgia, violent pain in the spine.

**Rachisagre**, *sm. ra-ki-a-gr*, gout in the spine; person afflicted with gout in the spine.

**Rachitique**, *adj. ra-ki-ti-k*, rickety.

**Rachitis**, *sm. ra-ki-tis*, rachitis; rickets.

**Rachitisme**, *sm. ra-ki-tis-m*, rachitis, rickets; white blight (of corn).

**Racinage**, *sm. ra-si-na-j*, decoction of walnut-husks and leaves.

**Racinal**, *sm. ra-si-nal*, sole; sill; beam of wood supporting joists.

**Racine**, *sf. ra-si-n*, root; radix; principle; origin; radical word; (— *sentant les roses*) opium (a plant); (— *vierge* on *Sceau-Notre-Dame*) black briony; (*prendre —*) to grow; (*je crains qu'il ne prenne — chez moi*) I am afraid that he is determined to remain in my house.

**Raciner**, *va. ra-si-né*, to take root; to dye with a decoction of walnut-tree husks and leaves.

**Rack**, *sm. rak*, arack; rack (spirituous liquor).

**Racle**, *sm. rd-bl*, scraper; (— *boyau*) catgut-scraper.

**Racler**, *va. ra-clé*, to scrape off; to grate; to clean; to strike or measure corn; to scrape upon a violin.

**Racleur**, *sm. rd-kleûr*, scraper, sorry fiddler.

**Racloir**, *sm. ra-kloar*, scraper, rake.

**Racloire**, *sf. ra-kloar-s*, strickle.

**Raclure**, *sf. ra-clûr*, scrapings; grating.

**Racolage**, *sm. ra-ko-la-j*, colonelling, enticing men to enlist.

**Racoler**, *va. ra-ko-lé*, to go colonelling, to entice men to enlist.

**Racoleur**, *sm. ra-ko-leûr*, one who entices men to enlist; kidnapper; crimp.

**Raconter**, *va. ra-kûn-té*, to relate; to tell; to narrate.

**Raconteur**, *euse, s. ra-kûn-teûr, ed-z*, *relater*; narrator, one who relates.

**Racornir**, *va. ra-kûr-nir*, to make tough; to dry up; to harden.

So —, *vr.* to grow hard and tough.

**Racornissement**, *sm. ra-kûr-ni-s-mân*, hardening, becoming hard and tough.

**Racoupler**, *va. ra-kou-plé*, to couple again.

**Racquit**, *sm. ra-ki*, winning back (at play).

So **Racquitter**, *vr. sé-ra-ki-té*, to win back.

**Rade**, *sf. ra-d*, road; roadstead; bay; anchorage; (*grande —*) outer road; (*petite —*) inner road; (— *foraine*) road protected from land winds, or free to all nations; (*vaisseau en —*) roader; (*aller en —*) to go into the road; (*mettre en —*) to go out of the harbour.

**Radeau**, *sm. ra-dô*, raft; float of timber; (— *de carène*) floating stage (in navigation).

**Rader**, *va. ra-dé*, to bring a ship into a road to pass the strickle over a measure of corn, salt, &c.

**Radeur**, *sm. ra-deûr*, corn or salt-measurer.

**Radiant**, *e, adj. ra-di-ân, t*, radiant; beaming.

**Radial**, *e, adj. ra-di-al*, radial, belonging to the radius (in anatomy). (*crossing out*).

**Radiation**, *sf. ra-di-â-siôn*, radiation, erasure.

**Radical**, *e, adj. ra-di-kal*, radical, belonging to the root; primitive; fundamental; original.

**Radicalement**, *adv. ra-di-ka-l-mân*, radically; originally.

**Radicañt**, *e, adj. ra-di-kân, t*, radicañting (said of plants climbing and fastening round trees by means of small roots).

**Radication**, *sf. ra-di-ka-siôn*, radication, formation and enlargement of the roots of plants.

**Radicle**, *sf. ra-di-ku-l*, radicle, extremity of a root (in botany).

**Radlé**, *e, adj. ra-di-é*, radiated (in botany).

—s, *sf. pl.* flowers forming rays.

**Radier**, *sm. ra-dié*, inverted arch (in architecture); apron, platform, (in engineering).

**Radieux**, *euse, adj. ra-di-éû, z*, radiant; shining.

**Radlomètre**, *sm. ra-di-o-mè-tr*, radiometer. Jacob's staff (an instrument for measuring heights at sea).

**Radis**, *sm. ra-df*, turnip; radish.

**Radius**, *sm. ra-di-us*, radius, one of the two bones composing the fore-arm.

**Radoire**, *sf. ra-dôar*, strickle, instrument for measuring salt or corn.

**Radotage**, *sm. ra-dô-ta-j*, dotage; raving.

**Radoter**, *vn. ra-dô-té*, to dote; to rave.

**Radoterie**, *sf. ra-dô-tri*, dotage.

**Radoteur**, *euse, s. ra-dô-teûr, ed-z*, dotard, doting man or woman.

**Radoub**, *sm. ra-doub*, repair, refitting of a ship.

**Radoubier**, *va. ra-dou-bé*, to refit, repair, of careen a ship. (*refits ships*).

**Radoubeur**, *sm. ra-dou-beûr*, one who repairs or

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Rabasteins**, *ra-bas-tîn*, a town of France.

**Rabenstein**, *ra-bên-tîn*, a town of Bohemia.

**Rabuseon**, *ra-bu-siôn*, a French author. D. 1822.

**Racan**, *ra-kân*, a French poet. Died 1670.

**Racca**, *ra-ka*, a town of Asiatic Turkey.

**Racetti**, *ra-shé-ti*, an Italian painter.

**Racine** (J.), *ra-si-n*, an eminent French dramatic poet. Died 1699.

mal; d mûle; d fce; d fave; d fite; d je; d il; d lle; o mol; d môle; d mort; u suc; d sûr; ou jour

**Kadouir**, va. *ra-dou-sir*, to sweeten; to soften; to mitigate; (— *quelqu'un*) to pacify one.  
Se —, vr. to grow mild, to relent.

**Radoucisement**, sm. *ra-dou-si-s-mân*, mitigation; softening; allaying.

**Radulier**, sm. *ra-du-lié*, tree from India.

**Raf**, sm. *raf*, strong tide.

**Rafale**, sf. *ra-fa-l*, squall of wind.

**Raffe**, sf. *ra-f*. See **Rafle**.

**Raffermer**, va. *ra-fér-mir*, to strengthen; to harden; to secure; (— *les dents*) to fasten the teeth.

Se —, vr. to be confirmed, to become stronger.  
**Raffermissment**, sm. *ra-fér-mi-s-mân*, hardening; strengthening.

**Raffes**, sf. pl. *raf*, cuttings of leather.

**Raffiler**, va. *ra-fî-lé*, to cut a skin so as to form the fingers of a glove.

**Raffinage**, sm. *ra-fî-na-j*, refining.

**Raffiné**, e, adj. *ra-fî-né*, refined; sharp.

**Raffinement**, sm. *ra-fî-n-mân*, refining; refinement; affected nicety; subtlety.

**Raffiner**, va. *ra-fî-né*, to refine; to be nice.

Se —, vr. to grow sharp.

**Raffinerie**, sf. *ra-fî-n-ri*, refining; refinery; sugar-refinery; sugar bakehouse.

**Raffineur**, sm. *ra-fî-neûr*, refiner; (— *de sucre*) sugar-baker.

**Raffoler**, vn. *ra-fo-lé*, to be passionately fond of; to dote upon. [mad.]

**Raffolir** (faire), vn. *se-r ra-fo-lir*, to make one **Raffutage**, sm. *ra-fu-ta-j*, dressing a hat.

**Rafle**, sf. *ra-fl*, stalk; stem (of grapes or currants); net; raffie, pair royal (at dice); (*faire* —) to sweep the board.

**Rafier**, va. *ra-fié*, to sweep away the stakes.

**Rafouer**, va. *ra-fou-é*, to set a ship afloat again.

**Rafrachir**, va. *ra-fré-shir*, to cool; to refresh; to refit; to revive; (— *un tableau*) to varnish a painting; (— *les cheveux*) to crop the hair; (— *la mémoire*) to put in mind; (— *un man-teau*) to pare the ends of a cloak.

Se —, vr. to grow cool; to refresh oneself; to rest; to repose oneself. [ing; cooling.]

**Rafrachissant**, e, adj. *ra-fré-shi-yân*, t, refresh-ing; cooling beverage; refreshment.

—, s, pl. provisions.

**Rafrachissoir**, sm. *ra-fré-shi-soar*, cooler.

**Ragallardir**, va. *ra-gc-lar-âir*,\* to culiven; to cheer up; to brisk up.

**Rage**, sf. *ra-j*, madness; rage; fury; hydrophobia; (*écumer de* —) to foam; (*faire* —) to make a great disturbance; to rage; (*il a la — des estampes*) he is picture-mad.

**Ragot**, e, adj. *ra-go*, t, thick and short; dumpy; squat.

**Ragot**, sm. *ra-gô*, hook; boar two years old.

**Ragoter**, vn. *ra-go-té*, to grumble; to murmur.

**Ragouminier**, sm. *ra-gou-mi-nié*, kind of cherry

**Ragout**, sm. *ra-god*, ragout; stew. [tree.]

**Ragoutant**, e, adj. *ra-god-tân*, t, relishing; agreeable; pleasant; savoury; (*un mets* —) a nice dish.

**Ragoutter**, va. *ra-god-té*, to give an appetite; to stimulate; to excite; to quicken. [again.]

**Ragrafer**, va. *ra-gra-fé*, to hook again; to clasp

**Ragrandir**, va. *ra-grân-dir*, to enlarge again.

**Ragrée**, va. *ra-gré-é*, to finish off; to renovate; to new-front a house.

Se —, vr. to refit (said of ships).

**Ragrément**, sm. *ra-gré-mân*, finishing off; rou-ovation; new-fronting a house.

**Raguer**, vr. *se-ra-gué*, to become rugged; worn out (said of ropes).

**Ragué** (câble), adj. *kû-bl-ra-gué*, cable-rugged; chafed; cut in pieces.

**Raguet**, sm. *ra-gué*, small green.

**Raha**, sm. *ra-ha*, false nutmeg-tree.

**Raja**, sm. *ra-ia*, raja, rajah (Indian prince).

**Raie**, sf. *ré*, line; stroke; streak; stripe; thorn-back; furrow; (— *de cheveux*) the seam or parting of the hair; (— *de turbot*) monk-fish, angel-fish; (*a la* —) adv. one with the other.

**Raifort**, sm. *ré-fur*, horse-radish.

**Rail**, sm. *ra-i*,\* rail.

**Railé**, e, adj. *ré-lé*, sorted (said of hunting-dogs).

**Railler**, va. vn. *ra-ié*, to rally; to banter; to Se —, vr. to jeer; to laugh at. [jest.]

**Raillerie**, sf. *ra-i-ri*,\* raillery; bantering; jest; (— *piquante*) sarcasm; (— *à part*) seriously, in good earnest; (*entendre la* —) to have the knack of railing; (*entendre raillerie*) to take a joke well; (*cela passe la* —) this is rather too much.

**Railleur**, euse, adj. and s. *ra-iéur*, z, banter-ing; banterer; joker; jester; (*d'un air* —) with a sneer.

**Raim**, sm. *rin*, skirt of a wood.

**Rainceau**, sm. *rin-sô*. See **Rinceau**.

**Raine**, sf. *ré-n*, frog.

**Rainceau**, sm. *ré-nô*, frame of timber.

**Rainette**, sf. *ré-né-t*, green or tree frog (a rep-tile); rennet (a kind of apple). See **Roiuette**.

**Rainoire**, sf. *ré-noar*, sort of jack-plane.

**Rainure**, sf. *ré-nâ-r*, groove, furrow.

**Raiponce**, sf. *ré-pôn-s*, rampion (a plant).

**Raire**, vn. *ré-r*, to bell; to bellow (while hunt-ing); va. to shave, trim. [ing.]

**Rais**, sm. *ré*, spoke of a wheel; ray; beam of light; (— *de cœur*) ogee (in architecture).

**Raisin**, sm. *ré-zîn*, grape; (*grappe de* —) bunch of grapes; (— *d'Amérique*) physaloca, kind of black grape; (— *de renard*) wolf-berries; (— *de mer*) sea-grape, shrubby sea-horse tail; (— *d'ours*) bear's whortle-berry; (— *de Cor-inthe*) dried currants; (— *secs*) raisins.

**Raisiné**, sm. *ré-zi-né*, preserve of grapes and

**Raisinier**, sm. *ré-zi-nié*, grape-tree. [pear.]

**Raison**, sf. *ré-zîn*, reason; sense; proof; cause; matter; satisfaction; justice; ratio (in ma-thematics); (*avec* —) on good grounds; (*sans* —) groundless; (*livre de* —) book of accounts; (*conforme à la* —) rationally; (*a — de*) adv. at the rate of; (*à plus forte* —) still more so; (*pour — de quoi*) for which cause; (*comme de* —) of course; (*parler* —) to speak good sense; (*avoir* —) to be in the right; (*tirer* —) to obtain satisfaction; (*faire* —) to pledge (in drinking); (*entendre* —) to yield to what is just and right; (*entendre la* —) to under-stand the argument.

**Raisonna**, adj. *ré-zo-na-bl*, reasonable; ra-tional; just; right; wise; (*prix* —) mode-rate price. [tionally; reasonably]

**Raisonnement**, adv. *ré-zo-na-blé-mân*, ra-

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Radebourg**, *ra-d-bour*, a town of Saxony.

**Rademaker**, *ra-dé-ma-êr*, a Dutch painter. Died 1711.

**Radicosani**, *ra-di-ko-fa-ni*, a town of Tuscany.

**Radier**, *ra-dié*, a French author. Died 1780

**Radom**, *ra-dom*, a town of Poland.

**Radomsk**, *ra-dûnsk*, a town of Poland.

**Radzivil**, *rad-zi-vil*, a Polish patriot. D. 1810

*ad joûte; en jeu; eû jeûne; eû peur; an pan; in plu; an bou; an brun; \*l llq; \*ll llq; \*gn llq*

**Raisonné**, e, adj. *rè-so-né*, rational; accurate.  
**Raisonnement**, sm. *rè-zo-u-nân*, reasoning; judgment; argument.  
**Raisonner**, vn. *rè-zo-né*, to reason; to argue; to discourse.  
**Raisonneur**, euse, s. *rè-zo-nêur, eû-z*, reasoner; arguer; logician; dialectician.  
**Rajah**, sm. *ra-ja*, rajah (Indian prince).  
**Rajeunir**, vn. *ra-jeu-nir*, to grow young again; to make young again; to revive; to renew.  
**Rajeunissement**, sm. *ra-jeu-ni-s-mân*, growing young again; restoration to youth.  
**Rajustement**, sm. *ra-jus-té-mân*, readjustment; setting in order again.  
**Rajuster**, va. *ra-jus-té*, to readjust; to set in order again; to reconcile.  
**Râle**, sm. *rd-l*, rattling in the throat; rill (a bird).  
**Râlement**, sm. *rd-l-mân*, rattling in the throat.  
**Ralentir**, va. *ra-lân-tir*, to slacken; to abate; to lessen; to relent; (— *sa course*) to slacken one's course.  
**Ralentissement**, sm. *ra-lân-ti-s-mân*, abatement; diminution; slackening; relenting.  
**Râler**, vn. *rd-lé*, to rattle in the throat. [to.]  
**Ralinguer**, va. *ra-lân-gê*, to sew the bolt-ropes.  
**Ralingues**, sf. pl. *ra-lân-gê*, bolt-ropes of a sail; (— *de chute*) leech-ropes; (— *de fond*) foot-ropes; (— *de tête*) head-ropes; (*mettre en voiles en* —) to shiver a sail.  
**Ralllement**, sm. *ra-lî-mân*, rallying; rally; centre of union.  
**Rallier**, va. *ra-lî-é*, to rally; (— *un vaisseau*) to bring a ship to the wind; (— *au vent*) to haul to the wind; (— *la terre*) to stand in for the land; (— *un bâtiment*) to stand towards a Se —, vr. to rally. [ship.]  
**Rallonge**, sm. *ra-lôn-j*, leaf (of a table); piece to lengthen.  
**Rallongement**, sm. *ra-lôn-j-mân*, lengthening; grafting (in carpentry).  
**Rallonger**, va. *ra-lôn-jé*, to lengthen.  
**Rallumer**, va. *ra-lu-mé*, to light again.  
 Se —, vr. to kindle; to break out again.  
**Ramadan**, sm. *ra-ma-dân*, Ramadan, month reserved for fasting, among the Turks.  
**Ramage**, sm. *ra-ma-j*, warbling, chirping; singing; flowering works; (à —) with flowers.  
**Ramager**, vn. *ra-ma-jé*, to warble; to chirp; to sing. [lean again.]  
**Ramaigrir**, va. *ra-mè-grir*, to make or grow —, vn. to grow lean again. [hair.]  
**Ramaillage**, sm. *ra-ma-ia-j*,\* scraping off the hair.  
**Ramailler**, va. *ra-ma-ia-j*,\* to scrape off the hair before the skins are chamoised.  
**Ramais**, sm. *ra-mè-r*, belonging to the branches (in botany).  
**Ramas**, sm. *ra-mè*, collection; lot; mass; set.  
**Ramasse**, sf. *ra-mè-s*, mountain-sledge.  
**Ramassé**, e, adj. *ra-mè-sé*, set thick and close together.  
**Ramasser**, va. *ra-mè-sé*, to gather; to amass; to pick up; to collect; to cuff; to drive in a Se —, vr. to knit. [sledge.]  
**Ramasseuse**, sm. *ra-mè-scûr*, collector; gatherer; sledge-driver.  
**Ramassis**, sm. *ra-mè-sf*, heap; collection.  
**Ramassoier**, sm. *ra-mè-soar*, leather-scraper.

**Ramazan**, sm. *ra-ma-zân*, Ramadan. Mahometan lent. See Ramadan.  
**Rambades**, sf. pl. *rân-ba-d*, two posts in the forepart of a galley.  
**Ramberge**, sf. *rân-bêr-j*, kind of ship.  
**Rambour**, sm. *rân-bour*, rambour, sort of fine large apple.  
**Rame**, sf. *ra-m*, oar; scull; ream; stake, prop; (*tirer à la* —) to work hard; (*mettre un livre à la* —) to sell to grocers books for waste paper.  
**Ramé** (boulet), adj. *bou-lè ra-mé*, cross-bar shot; (*pois* —) pease supported by stakes.  
**Raméal**, e, adj. *ra-mé-al*. See Ramaire.  
**Rameau**, sm. *ra-mé*, bough; branch; palm; ramification (in anatomy); gallery of a mine; vein of gold or silver; (*Dimanche des* —) Palm-Sunday.  
**Ramée**, sf. *ra-mé*, green arbour; branches with green leaves. [mended.]  
**Ramendable**, adj. *ra-mân-da-bl*, that may be  
**Ramendage**, sm. *ra-mân-da-j*, mending.  
**Ramender**, vn. *ra-mân-dé*, to lower; to fall (in price); to mend; to improve.  
**Ramener**, va. *ra-m-né*, to bring back; to bring again; (— *quelqu'un à son devoir*) to reclaim one; (— *un cheval*) to bring a horse to hold its head well. [remind.]  
**Ramentevoir**, va. and vr. *ra-mân-t-voar*, to  
**Ramequin**, sm. *ra-m-kin*, ramequin, toasted cheese, Welsh rabbit.  
**Ramer**, va. *ra-mé*, to prop (plants); to stake (pease); to row, oar; to pull; (*il a bien ramé pour faire sa fortune*) he toiled very hard to make his fortune.  
**Ramereau**, sm. *ra-m-ré*, young ring-dove.  
**Ramette**, sf. *ra-mè-t*, job-chase (among printers).  
**Rameur**, sm. *ra-mêur*, rower. [ing.]  
**Rameux**, euse, adj. *ra-mé-z*, branchy, branchy.  
**Ramier**, sm. *ra-mi-é*, wood-pigeon, ring-dove, stock-dove.  
**Ramification**, sf. *ra-mi-fi-ké-siôn*, ramification, branching out.  
**Se Ramifier**, vr. *sè-ra-mi-fi-é*, to ramify; to part into branches. [bavins.]  
**Ramilles**, sf. pl. *ra-mi-i*,\* twigs; small sticks.  
**Ramigue**, adj. *ra-mi-g*, restive (said of a horse) that will not obey the spurs. [arms.]  
**Ramipares**, sm. pl. *ra-mi-pa-r*, polytip with  
**Ramiret**, sm. *ra-mi-ré*, pigeon from Cayenne.  
**Ramistes**, adj. *ra-mis-t*, said of the consonants *f* and *v*, used first by Ramus, a Frenchman.  
**Ramoindrir**, va. *ra-moin-drir*, to lessen; to diminish.  
**Ramoir**, sm. *ra-moar*, tool like a plane, used by trunk-makers. [damp.]  
**Ramoitir**, va. *ra-moa-tir*, to moisten, make  
**Ramollir**, va. *ra-mo-lir*, to soften; to make soft; (— *un oiseau*) to wet the plumage (in falconry).  
**Ramonage**, sm. *ra-mo-na-j*, sweeping (of chimneys); chimney-sweeping.  
**Ramoner**, va. *ra-mo-né*, to sweep a chimney.  
**Ramoneur**, sm. *ra-mo-nêur*, chimney-sweeper.  
**Rampant**, e, adj. *rân-pân*, t, crawling; cringing; servile; mean; (*style* —) grovelling style.  
**Rampant**, sm. *rân-pân*, coping (in building) sort of truss (in surgery)

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES

**Ragaz**, *ra-ga*, a town of Switzerland.  
**Ragois**, *ra-goa*, a French author. 17th cent.  
**Ragotzki**, *ra-got-ki*, a Hungarian politician. Died 1735.

**Raguenet**, *rag-nè*, a French author. D. 1722.  
**Raimond**, *rè-môn*, a French architect. D. 1811  
**Rain**, *rin*, a town of Bavaria.  
**Rain lake**, *rin-la-k*, a lake of North America.



*r* mal; *d* môle; *é* fève; *é* fôte; *é* je; *i* il; *f* ile; *o* mol; *d* môle; *3* mort; *u* suc; *d* sûr; *ou* jour

**Hampe**, *sf.* *rân-p*, flight of stairs; balustrade; slope.

**Rampement**, *sm.* *rân-p-mân*, creeping.

**Ramper**, *vn.* *rân-pé*, to crawl; to creep; to cringe; to grovel; to be mean. [*sect.*]

**Ramphe**, *sf.* *rân-f*, species of coleopterous insect (cheval), *adj.* *shé-val-rân-pîn*, horse resting on the tip of the hoof of one of its hind feet.

**Ramponeau**, *sm.* *rân-po-nô*, large knife.

**Ramure**, *sf.* *ra-mû-r*, horns of a deer; branches of a tree.

**Rance**, *adj.* *rân-s*, rancid; rusty.

**Rancé** (bâtiment), *adj.* *bâ-ti-mân-rân-sé*, old ship strengthened with new timbers.

**Ranche**, *sf.* *rân-sh*, step, peg of a ladder.

**Rancher**, *sm.* *rân-shé*, rack-ladder. [*rv.*]

**Ranchier**, *sm.* *rân-shié*, scythe-blade (In herald-ry).

**Rancidité**, *sf.* *rân-si-di-té*, rancidity; rankness.

**Rancio**, *adj.* *rân-sio*, grown yellow (said of Spanish wine).

**Rancir**, *vn.* *rân-sir*, to grow rancid.

**Rancissure**, *sf.* *rân-si-sû-r*, rancidity; ranciness.

**Rançon**, *sf.* *rân-sôn*, ransom; redemption.

**Rançonnement**, *sm.* *rân-so-n-mân*, ransoming; extortion; exacting.

**Rançonner**, *va.* *rân-so-né*, to ransom; to exact; to extort.

**Rançonneur**, *euse*, *s.* *rân-so-neûr*, *eû-z*, extortioner; exactor.

**Rancune**, *sf.* *rân-ku-n*, rancour; grudge; (*avoir de la — contre quelqu'un*) to conceive an inveterate hatred against one.

**Rancunier**, *ière*, *adj.* *rân-ku-nié*, *ière*, rancorous; spiteful; (*c'est un esprit —*) he is a peevish quarrelsome man.

**Randies**, *sf.* *rân-di*, rubiaceous plants.

**Randoné**, *sf.* *rân-do-né*, round (said of game); circuit; useless and tedious circuit; course of hunters.

**Rank**, *sm.* *rân*, rank; place; turn; dignity; class; range; row; (*dir à —*) ten abreast; (*vaisseau du premier —*) ship of the first rate; (*— de perles*) string of pearls; (*paraître sur les —s*) to enter the lists; (*mettre au —*) to rank, reckon amongst.

**Range**, *sf.* *rân-f*, row (among paviers).

**Rangé**, *e*, *adj.* *rân-jé*, ranged; (*bataille —e*) a pitched battle; (*homme —*) a punctual man.

**Rangée**, *sf.* *rân-jé*, row, range.

**Ranger**, *va.* *rân-jé*, to set in order; to range; to rank; to marshal; to put aside; to draw back; to subdue; to tame; (*— une bibliothèque*) to arrange a library; (*— une armée en bataille*) to draw up an army in battle-array; (*— la côte*) to coast along; (*— le vent*) to haul close to the wind.

*Se —*, *vr.* to stand by, to side, to veer (said of the wind); (*le vent se range au nord*) the wind veers to the north. [*Renne.*]

**Ranger**, **Rangier**, *sm.* *rân-jé*, *rân-jid*. See Rangette.

**Rangette**, *sf.* *rân-jé-t*, sheet-iron.

**Ranguillon**, *sm.* *rân-gû-îôn*, iron point to keep the paper from shifting (in printing).

**Raniceps**, *sm.* *ra-ni-sép*, species of fish.

**Ranimer**, *va.* *ra-ni-mé*, to reanimate; to revive; to stir up; (*— un membre paralysé*) to recover a paralyzed limb.

**Ranine**, *sf.* *ra-ni-n*, kind of crustaceous fish.

**Ranulaire**, *adj.* *rân-u-lè-r*, ranular (said of veins under the tongue).

**Ranule**, *sf.* *ra-nu-l*, ranula, swelling under the tongue. [*Swiss air.*]

**Ranz des vaches**, *sm.* *rân-dé-va-sh*, a national

Rapace, *adj.* *ra-pa-s*, rapacious; greedy.

**Rapacé**, *e*, *adj.* *ra-pa-sé*, resembling a turnip.

**Rapacité**, *sf.* *ra-pa-si-té*, rapacity; greediness.

**Rapat**, *sm.* *ra-pa*, tree from Amboyna.

**Rapatelle**, *sf.* *ra-pa-tè-l*, haircloth.

**Rapatriage**, **Rapatricement**, *sm.* *ra-pa-tri-a-j*, *ra - pa - tri - mân*, reconciliation; reconciliationment.

**Rapatrler**, *va.* *ra-pa-tri-lé*, to reconcile; to make friends again; (*ils se sont rapatris*) they are friends again.

**Râpe**, *sf.* *rd-p*, grater; rasp.

*—s*, *pl.* kind of malanders (said of horses).

**Râpe**, *sm.* *rd-pé*, fresh grapes put into wine to restore it; rape-wine; (*— de copeaux*) chips put into wine to refine it; (*tabac —*) rappee.

**Râper**, *va.* *rd-pé*, to grate; rasp.

**Râpétasser**, *va.* *ra-p-ta-sé*, to patch up; to botch up; to piece. [*er*; botcher.

**Râpétasseur**, *euse*, *s.* *ra-p-ta-sèr*, *eû-z*, patch-rapistiser, *va.* *ra-p-ti-sé*, to lessen; to grow narrower or shorter; to shrink.

**Rapette**, *sf.* *ra-pé-t*, goose-grass; plant with rough leaves.

**Raphanistre**, *sm.* *ra - fa - nis - tr*, plant of the radish species.

**Raphis**, *sm.* *ra-fis*, palm-tree from Japan.

**Rapide**, *adj.* *ra-pi-d*, rapid; swift; quick; (*vue —*) glance.

**Rapidement**, *adv.* *ra-pi-d-mân*, rapidly; swiftly.

**Rapidité**, *sf.* *ra-pi-di-té*, rapidity; swiftness; quickness.

**Râpécer**, *va.* *ra-pié-sé*, to piece; to patch.

**Râpécetage**, *sm.* *ra-pié-s-ta-j*, piecing; patching.

**Râpéceter**, *va.* *ra-pié-s-té*, to patch, piece.

**Râpière**, *sf.* *ra-pi-è-r*, rapier.

**Rapine**, *sf.* *ra-pi-n*, rapine; plundering; pilaging; robbery; (*oiseau qui vit de —*) bird of prey.

**Rapiner**, *va.* *ra-pi-né*, to pillage; to rob; to plunder; (*disposition à —*) rapaciousness.

**Rapinerie**, *sf.* *ra-pi-n-ri*, pilfering.

**Rapineur**, *euse*, *s.* *ra-pi-neûr*, *eû-z*, pilferer.

**Rapiâtre**, *sm.* *ra-pi-è-r*, rapistruum, raphanistrum.

**Râpiquer**, *va.* *ra-pi-ké*, to peck again; (*— au vent*) to haul to the wind again (naval terms).

**Raponcule**, *sf.* *ra-pôn-ku-l*, plant of the campanula species. [*barb species.*]

**Rapontique**, *sf.* *ra-pôn-ti-k*, plant of the rhubarb.

**Rappareiller**, *va.* *ra-pa-rè-îé*, to get under sail again; to match again.

**Rappel**, *sm.* *ra-pè-l*, recalling; recall (in military affairs); revocation (in law); (*— du taa*) recall from banishment.

**Rappeler**, *va.* *ra-p-lé*, to call over; to call back; to recall; to trace back; to beat the call;

(*— sa mémoire*) to recollect oneself; (*— ses sens*) to recover one's senses.

*Se —*, *vr.* to remember.

**Rappliquer**, *va.* *ra-pi-lé*, to resume study.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Rama**, *ra-ma*, a town of Palestine.

**Ramada**, *ra-ma-da*, a town of Spain.

**Rameau**, *ra-mâ*, an eminent French musical composer. Died 1767.

**Rammelberg**, *ra-mèl-bèrg*, a mountain of Saxony.

**Ramus**, *ra-mu*, a French mathematician.

Killed at the massacre of St Bartholomew 1572.

*ed jodte; en jeu; ed jeune; eü peur; an pan; in pin; on bon; ün brun; \*l liq.; \*il liq.; \*gn liq*

**Rapportis**, sm. *ra-poin-tif*, light work (among locksmiths).

**Rapport**, sm. *ra-pör*, revenue; produce; account; report; story; relation; affinity; agreeableness; rising in one's stomach; (*des officiers de justice*) return of writs; (*pièces de —*) inlaid work; (*terres de —*) land well tilled and manured; (*par —*) as to, in comparison with; (*avoir —*) to refer, agree; (*faire des —s*) to tell tales.

**Rapportable**, adj. *ra-pör-ta-ble*, restorable (in law).

**Rapporter**, va. *ra-pör-té*, to bring again; to bring back; to bring along with; to add to; to relate; to make report of; to allege; to cite; to produce; to refer; (*ce chien rapporte bien*) that dog fetches and carries well.

Se —, vr. to agree, to relate; (*s'en — à quelqu'un*) to refer a thing; to trust to one.

**Rapporteur**, euse, *ra-pör-teür, -eü-z*, telltale; judge-advocate; judge that reports a case; protractor (in geometry).

**Rapprendre**, va. *ra-prän-dr*, to learn again.

**Rapprochement**, sm. *ra-prö-sh-män*, drawing nearer; reconciliation.

**Rapprocher**, va. *ra-pro-shé*, to draw near again; to bring nearer; (*deux personnes*) to bring two persons together; (*un cerf*) to come upon a stag's path.

Se —, vr. to come nearer; to be on better terms.

**Rapsoder**, va. *rap-so-dé*, to mend; to piece.

**Rapsodie**, **Rhapsodie**, sf. *rap-so-di*, rhapsody.

**Rapsodiste**, **Rhapsodiste**, sm. *rap-so-di-s-t*, rhapsodist.

**Rapt**, sm. *rapt*, rape; abduction.

**Rapure**, sf. *ra-pür*, raspings; (*d'ivoire*) scobo.

**Rapuroir**, sm. *ra-pu-roar*, refining vessel (for saltpetre).

**Raputier**, sm. *ra-pu-tié*, shrub from Guiana.

**Raque**, sf. *ra-k*, truck of the parrels (in rigging).

**Raquetier**, sm. *ra-k-tié*, racket-maker.

**Raqueton**, sm. *ra-k-tön*, large racket.

**Raquette**, sf. *ra-kè-t*, racket; battledore; snowshoe; (*tête de —*) upper part of the racket.

See Cardasse, Opuntia.

**Rare**, adj. *ra-r*, rare; uncommon; scarce; thin; not dense; (*pouls —*) slow pulse. [tive]

**Rarefactif**, ive, adj. *ra-ré-fak-tif, i-v*, rarefact-

**Rarefaction**, sf. *ra-ré-fak-siön*, rarefaction.

**Raréfiant**, e, adj. *ra-ré-fi-än, t*, rarefying.

**Raréfier**, va. *ra-ré-fié*, to rarefy; to make thin.

**Rarément**, adv. *ra-r-män*, rarely; seldom.

**Rarescence**, sf. *ra-rés-sän-s*, rarity; dilatation.

**Rarescibilité**, sf. *ra-rés-si-bi-li-té*, dilatability.

**Karété**, sf. *ra-r-té*, rarity; scarcity; unusualness.

—s, pl. rarities, rare and curious things.

**Rarifeuille**, e, adj. *ra-ri-feu-ié*, having few leaves.

**Rariflore**, adj. *ra-ri-flö-r*, having few flowers.

**Rarissime**, adj. *ra-ris-si-m*, very rare.

**Ras**, e, adj. *ra*, s, shaved close; smooth; (*— campagne*) open fields; (*velours —*) shorn velvet; (*touffe —*) bare cloth; (*bateau —*) flat boat; (*couper —*) to cut off close.

**Ras**, sm. *ra*, short-nap cloth; first hole of a

wire-drawing machine; (*— de carène*) floating stage; (*— de marée*) tide-way.

**Rasade**, sf. *ra-ra-d*, brimmer, bumper.

**Rasant**, e, adj. *ra-sän, t*, rasant, on a level (in fortification); flank (military term).

**Rase**, sf. *ra-s*, calking-pitch.

**Rasement**, sm. *ra-s-män*, rasing; demolishing.

**Raser**, va. *ra-sé*, to shave; to rase; to graze; (*— la côte*) to keep close to the shore; (*— un vaisseau*) to cut down a ship; (*— le tapis*) to rase the ground (in riding); (*ce cheval rase*) this horse ceases to mark; (*la perdrix se rase*) the partridge keeps close to the ground.

**Rasibus**, pr. *ra-si-büs*, close to, quite close to.

**Rasoïr**, sm. *ra-soar*, razor; (*cuir à —*) razor-

**Raspation**, sf. *ras-pä-siön*, rasping. [strop]

**Rassade**, sf. *ra-sa-d*, glass-beads.

**Rassasiant**, e, adj. *ra-sa-siän, t*, satiating glutting; cloying.

**Rassasement**, sm. *ra-sa-si-män*, satiety; surfeit; act of filling. [surfeit]

**Rassasier**, va. *ra-sa-sié*, to fill; to satiate; to Se —, vr. to be satisfied; to be cloyed.

**Rasse**, sf. *ra-s*, coal-basket.

**Rassemblement**, sm. *ra-sän-blé-män*, assemblage; meeting; putting together.

**Rassembler**, va. *ra-sän-blé*, to rassembler; to gather; to collect; to join together again.

Se —, vr. to meet again, rassembler, assemble.

**Rasseoir**, va. *ra-soar*, to reseat; to seat; to place again; to calm; to compose; (*— un fer au pied d'un cheval*) to fasten a horse-shoe.

Se —, vr. to settle; to sit down again; to recover oneself.

**Rasserenner**, va. *ra-sé-rè-né*, to make serene.

Se —, vr. to clear up.

**Rassis**, e, adj. *ra-si, s*, settled; calm; (*esprit —*) sedate mind; (*pain —*) stale bread; (*parler de sens —*) to speak coolly.

**Rassortir**, va. *ra-sör-tir*, to match again.

**Rassoter**, va. *ra-so-té*, to infatuate; (*elle est rassotée de son fils*) she is too fond of her son.

**Rassurer**, va. *ra-su-ré*, to secure; to make firm; to put in heart again; to remove one's fears.

Se —, vr. to cheer up again; to settle.

**Rasure**, sf. *ra-sür*, shaving.

**Rat**, sm. *ra*, rat; (*— d'eau*) water-rat; (*— de Pharaon*) ichneumon; (*queus de —*) round file; (*à queus de —*) tapering; (*— de cave*) taper, wax-taper; exciseman; (*à bon chat bon —*) tit for tat; (*un nid à —*) paltry house; (*mort aux —s*) ratsbane; (*avoir des —s*) to be whimsical; (*ils sont comme —s en paille*) they live in clover; (*votre fusil a pris un —*) your gun has missed fire.

**Rata**, **Rataniah**, sm. *ra-ta, ra-la-nia*, American root.

**Ratafia**, sm. *ra-la-fa*, ratafia; cordial; liquor.

**Ratatiné**, e, adj. *ra-ta-ti-né*, short; shrivelled; (*vieillard tout —*) a shrunken old man.

Se **Ratatiné**, vr. *sé-ra-ta-ti-né*, to shrink; to shrivel.

**Rate**, sf. *ra-t*, spleen, milt; (*s'épanouir la —*) to be merry.

**Râteau**, sm. *ra-té*, rake; (*— à chevillote*) cross pieces (in rigging); (*— en poulies*) rack with running sheaves (in rigging).

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Ranod**, *rän-dé*, the reformer of the monastery of La Trappe. Died 1695.

**Ranconet**, *rän-ko-né*, a French philosopher. D. 1533.

**Randau**, *rän-dö*, a town of France. [1559.]

**Rantzow**, *rän-zö*, a town of Saxony.

**Raoul**, *ra-oul*, a French painter. Died 1734.

**Raphaël**, *ra-fa-èl*, an Italian painter. D. 1520.

**Rapheleng**, *ra-f-lin*, a Flemish author. D. 1577.

smal; d mâle; é fée; é fève; é fête; é je; é il; é ille; o mol; ô môle; ô mort; u suc; d sûr; ou jour.

Râtelée, *sf. ra-tê-lê*, rakeful; quantity raked; (*dire sa —*) to speak one's mind freely.

Râtelier, *va. ra-tê-lê*, to rake; to heap together.

Ratelet, *sm. ra-tê-lê*, large coarse comb.

Rateleur, *sm. ra-tê-lêur*, raker (agricultural term).

Rateleur, *euse, adj. ra-tê-lê-d, s.*, splenetic.

Râtelier, *sm. ra-tê-lê*, rack; pegs; set of teeth; (*— à chevillote*) cross pieces of a windlass, in which pins are inserted; (*— du beaupré*) rack of blocks placed on each side of the gun-mooning of a ship's bowsprit; (*manger à plus d'une —*) to have more than one string to one's bow; (*mettre la — bien haut*) to create difficulties.

Rater, *vn. ra-tê*, to miss fire; to snap; to flash in the pan; to fail; (*il a raté cet emploi*) he has missed that employment.

Ratier, *icre, s. ra-tê-îer*, whimsical person.

Ratière, *sf. ra-tê-r*, rat-trap.

Ratification, *sf. ra-ti-fi-kâ-siôn*, ratification.

Ratifier, *va. ra-ti-fiê*, to ratify; to confirm; to approve.

Ratinage, *sm. ra-ti-nâ-j*, napping.

Ratine, *sf. ra-ti-n*, rat-en.

Ratiner, *va. ra-ti-nê*, to frize; to raise the nap.

Ration, *sf. râ-siôn*, ration, share of provisions; allowance (in the army or navy).

Ratiocination, *sf. ra-si-o-si-nâ-siôn*, reasoning; argument. [*argue.*]

Ratiociner, *va. ra-si-o-si-nê*, to reason; to rational, *sm. ra-siôn-nal*, breastplate, pectoral worn by the Jewish high-priest.

Rationnel, *le, adj. ra-siôn-nel*, rational. [*ally.*]

Rationnellement, *adv. ra-siôn-nêl-mân*, rationally.

Ratis, *sm. ra-ti*, scrapings (among butchers).

Ratisage, *sm. ra-ti-sâ-j*, raking, napping.

Ratissette, *sf. ra-ti-sê-t*, small scraper.

Ratisser, *va. ra-ti-sê*, to scrape; to rake off.

Ratissure, *sf. ra-ti-sû-r*, rake; scraper.

Ratissure, *sf. ra-ti-sû-r*, scrapings.

Raton, *sm. ra-tôn*, cheese-cake; small rat; darling (applied to infants).

Ratoneule, *sf. ra-tôn-ku-l*, small plant.

Rattacher, *va. ra-tâ-shê*, to tie again; to study again. [*to catch again.*]

Ratteindre, *va. ra-tîn-dr*, to overtake again;

Rattendir, *va. ra-tân-drir*, to soften again.

Rattiser, *va. ra-ti-zê*, to poke the fire again.

Rattraper, *va. ra-tra-pê*, to overtake; to catch again; to regain.

Rature, *sf. ra-tû-r*, erasure; scratch in writing. — *s. pl.* scrapings.

Raturer, *va. ra-tû-rê*, to erase; to scratch; to blot out; to scrape.

Rau, *sm. rô*, plant from Cochinchina.

Raucité, *sf. rô-si-tê*, raucity; hoarseness.

Raque, *adj. rô-k*, harsh; hoarse.

Rauvake, *sm. rô-va-k*, stone from the Jura mountains. [*milky juice.*]

Rauvolves, *sf. pl. rô-voî-fê*, plants having a

Ravage, *sm. ra-va-j*, ravage; waste; plunder; devastation; (*faire — dans une maison*) to make a bustle in a house.

Ravager, *va. ra-va-jê*, to ravage; to spoil; to waste; to plunder: (*— une ville*) to ransack a town.

Ravageur, *euse, s. ra-va-jêur, êd-z*, spoiler; ravager; plunderer.

Ravale, *sf. ra-va-l*, roller for smoothing ground. Ravalement, *sm. ra-va-l-mân*, abasement; disparagement; disgrace; rough-cast; (*clavier à —*) harpsicord with a double row of keys.

Ravaler, *va. ra-va-lê*, to swallow again; to bring lower; to vilify; (*— un arbre*) to shorten a tree; (*la rivière ravale*) the river falls; (*faire — une parole à quelqu'un*) to make one eat his words.

Ravaudage, *sm. ra-vô-da-j*, mending; botching; bungling; botched work.

Ravauder, *vn. ra-vô-dê*, to botch; to mend; to bustle in a house; to abuse; to revile; to tease. [*teasing.*]

Ravauderie, *sf. ra-vô-dê-ri*, idle stuff; nonsense. Ravandeur, *euse, s. ra-vô-dêur, êd-z*, mender; botcher; nonsensical prattler.

Rave, *sf. ra-v*, radish; turnip; (*— sauvage*) rape.

Ravelin, *sm. ra-vê-lin*, ravelin (in fortification).

Ravenala, *sm. ra-v-na-la*, species of banyan tree.

Ravenelle, *sf. ra-v-nê-l*, wall-flower; wild radish.

Ravensara, *sm. ra-vin-sa-ra*, species of laurel tree.

Raverdoir, *sm. ra-vêr-doar*, brewing-vat.

Ravestan, *sm. ra-vê-tân*, basket used in glass-houses.

Ravière, *sf. ra-viê-r*, plot of ground for radishes.

Ravi, *e. adj. ra-vi*, charmed; ravished; (*être — de joie*) to be overjoyed; (*être — d'admiration*) to be rapt in admiration; (*je suis — de vous voir*) I am very glad to see you.

Ravigote, *sf. ra-vi-go-t*, ravigot (a sauce).

So Ravigoter, *vr. sê-ra-vi-go-tê*, to revive; to regain one's strength.

Ravilir, *va. ra-vi-lir*, to vilify; to disgrace; to debase; to degrade.

Ravin, *sm. ra-vin*, hollow road; ravine; gutter caused by a flood. [*in a road.*]

Ravine, *sf. ra-vi-n*, great flood; ravine; hollow

Ravir, *va. ra-vir*, to ravish; to take away; to carry off; to charm; to delight; to overjoy; to enrapture; (*à —*) *adv.* charmingly, wonderfully well.

Se Raviser, *vr. sê-ra-vi-zê*, to change one's mind; to think better of it; to bethink oneself better.

Ravissant, *e. adj. ra-vi-sân, t.*, ravishing; charming; lovely; rapacious; (*air —*) delightful time; (*beauté —*) beautiful person.

Ravissement, *sm. ra-vi-s-mân*, ravishing; rape; rapture; (*— de joie*) transport of joy; (*être dans le —*) to be in raptures.

Ravisseur, *sm. ra-vi-sêur*, ravisher.

Ravitaillement, *sm. ra-vi-tâ-i-mân*,\* re-equipping, supplying again with provisions and ammunition.

Ravitailer, *va. ra-vi-tâ-iê*,\* to re-equip.

Raviver, *va. ra-vi-vê*, to revive; to reanimate

Ravoir, *va. ra-voar*, to get again; to recover.

Ray ou Capelron, *sm. rê, ka-pê-rôn*, sort of fish.

Ray-grass, *sm. rê-gras*, species of grass. [*net.*]

Rayaux, *sm. pl. rê-id*, moulds (for gold or silver ingots).

Rayé, *e. adj. rê-id*, striped, full of stripes; scratched; (*carabine —*) rifled carbine.

Rayer, *va. rê-id*, to streak; to strike out; to erase; (*— un fusil*) to rifle a gun.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Rapin (N.) *ra-pin*, a French poet. Died 1609.

Rapin (de Thoyras), *ra-pin de-toa-ras*, a French Protestant who followed the Prince of Orange to England. Died 1725.

Rapp, *rapp*, a French general, who defeated the Russian imperial guard at the battle of Austerlitz. Died 1821.

Rastadt, *ras-tad*, a town of Baden.

*ed joûte; eu jeu; ed jeûne; eû peur; an pan; in pin; on bon; an brun; \*liq.; \*ll liq.; \*gu liq*

**Rayon**, sm. *ré-ion*, ray; spoke of a wheel; furrow; radius; shelves for books; (*— de miel*) honey-comb; (*rompre un —*) to refract.  
**Rayonnant**, e, adj. *ré-ion-nân*, *l*, radiant; beaming, shining.  
**Rayonnement**, sm. *ré-ion-nân*, radiation; radiance; beaming.  
**Rayonner**, vn. *ré-ion-nê*, to emit rays; to radiate; to beam; to spread.  
**Rayure**, sf. *ré-iu-r*, stripes; (*— d'une arme à feu*) rifle of a gun.  
**Razette**, sf. *ra-zê-t*, iron scraper.  
**Ré**, sm. *ré*, re (in music).  
**Réacteur**, sm. *ré-ak-teûr*, one who favours a political reaction.  
**Réactif**, lve, adj. *ré-ak-tif*, *i-v*, reacting, reactive.  
**Réaction**, sf. *ré-ak-siôn*, reaction.  
**Réadmettre**, va. *ré-ad-mê-tr*, to readmit; to admit again.  
**Réadmission**, sf. *ré-ad-mi-siôn*, readmission.  
**Réadopter**, va. *ré-a-dop-tê*, to adopt again.  
**Réadopter**, sf. *ré-a-dop-siôn*, adopting again.  
**Réaggrave**, sm. *ré-a-gra-v*, reagravation.  
**Réaggraver**, va. *ré-a-gra-vê*, to reagravate; to declare one deserving of the censures of a reagravation (in canon law).  
**Réagir**, vn. *ré-a-jir*, to react.  
**Réajournement**, sm. *ré-a-jour-nê-mân*, re-adjournment; new summons.  
**Réajourner**, va. *ré-a-jour-nê*, to re-adjourn; to summon again.  
**Réal**, e, adj. *ré-al*, regal; royal.  
**Réal**, sm. *Réale*, sf. *ré-al*, real (a Spanish coin).  
**Réale**, sf. *ré-al*, royal galley; commander's galley.  
**Réalgal**, *Réalgar*, sm. *ré-al-gal*, *ré-al-gar*, realgar, red arsenic.  
**Réalisation**, sf. *ré-a-li-sa-siôn*, realization; *Réaliser*, va. *ré-a-li-zê*, to realize; to accomplish.  
**Réalistes**, sm. pl. *ré-a-list*, realists, a sect of philosophers.  
**Réalité**, sf. *ré-a-li-té*, reality. [affaires].  
**Réappel**, sm. *ré-a-pêl*, second call (in military).  
**Réapposer**, va. *ré-a-pô-sê*, to set again; to reinsert; to seal up again.  
**Réappréciation**, sf. *ré-a-prê-si-a-siôn*, appraising.  
**Rearmer**, va. *ré-ar-mê*, to arm again.  
**Réarpentage**, sm. *ré-ar-pân-ta-j*, resurvey.  
**Réarpenter**, va. *ré-ar-pân-tê*, to survey again.  
**Réassembler**, va. *ré-a-sân-blê*, to reassemble; to assemble again.  
**Réasservir**, va. *ré-a-sêr-vir*, to subjugate again.  
**Réassignation**, sf. *ré-a-si-gna-siôn*,\* new summons. [summon again].  
**Réassigner**, va. *ré-a-si-gnê*,\* to reassign; to reatteler, va. *ré-a-tê-lê*, to put to again.  
**Réattraction**, sf. *ré-at-trak-siôn*, reattraction.  
**Réatu** (être en), *ê-tr in-ré-a-tu*, to be impeached of a crime.  
**Réaumur**, sm. *ré-b-mur*, plant affording nitre.  
**Réailler**, vn. *ré-bi-lê*,\* to yawn again.  
**Rébaïsser**, va. *ré-bê-sê*,\* to lower again.  
**Rébander**, va. *ré-bân-dê*, to bind up again; to tie up again; to cock a firearm again; (*— une blessure*) to bind up a wound again; (*— un arc*) to bend a bow again.  
**Rebaptisans**, sm. pl. *ré-ba-ti-zân*, rebaptizers.  
**Rebaptisation**, sf. *ré-ba-ti-zâ-siôn*, rebaptization.

**Rebaptiser**, va. *ré-ba-ti-zê*, to rebaptize.  
**Rebarbe**, sf. *ré-bar-b*, edge on metals.  
**Rébarbatif**, lve, adj. *ré-bar-ba-tif*, *i-v*, stern, crabbed; cross; dogged; waspish.  
**Rebarder une planche**, va. *ré-bar-dê-u-pân-sh*, to cut and edge a bed (in gardening).  
**Rebat**, sm. *ré-ba*, driving the hoops of casks; (*lâcher le —*) to let off again (in falconry).  
**Rebâtir**, va. *ré-bâ-tir*, to rebuild.  
**Rebattoir**, sm. *ré-ba-toir*. See *Rabattoir*.  
**Rebattre**, va. *ré-ba-tr*, to beat again; to shag the cards again; to repeat over and over.  
**Rebaudir**, va. *ré-bô-dir*, to caress (dogs); to encourage (the hounds).  
**Rebec**, sm. *ré-bêk*, rebeck; fiddle.  
**Rebelle**, adj. *ré-bê-l*, rebellious; disobedient; (*ce métal est —*) that metal does not melt easily.  
**Rebel**, le, s. *ré-bêl*, rebel; seditious person.  
**Se Rebeller**, vr. *sê-rê-bê-lê*, to rebel; to revolt.  
**Rebellion**, sf. *ré-bê-liôn*, rebellion; revolt; in surrection. [secrete anew].  
**Rebénir**, va. *ré-bê-nir*, to bless again; to con.  
**Se Rebéquer**, vr. *sê-rê-bê-kê*, to be saucy; to be insolent.  
**Rebercer**, va. *ré-bêr-sê*, to nurse anew.  
**Se Rebiuffer**, vr. *sê-rê-bi-sê*, to defend oneself; to turn up one's nose.  
**Rebinner**, va. *ré-bi-nê*, to cultivate plants again.  
**Reblanchir**, va. *ré-blân-shir*, to new-wash, to whiten again.  
**Reboire**, va. *ré-bô-r*, to drink again.  
**Rebondi**, e, adj. *ré-bôn-di*, round; plump.  
**Rebondir**, vn. *ré-bôn-dir*, to rebound.  
**Rebondissement**, sm. *ré-bôn-di-s-mân*, rebound.  
**Rebord**, sm. *ré-bôr*, brim; border; edge; (*— d'un manteau*) hem of a cloak.  
**Reborder**, va. *ré-bôr-dê*, to border again; to new-border, new-bind.  
**Rebotter**, va. *ré-bô-tê*, to make boots again for; to put on boots again.  
**Rebouchement**, sm. *ré-bou-shê-mân*, stopping up again.  
**Reboucher**, va. *ré-bou-shê*, to stop up again. *Se —*, vr. to grow blunt.  
**Rebonillir**, vn. *ré-bou-ir*,\* to boll again.  
**Rebousillage**, sm. *ré-bou-i-za-j*, lustring; cleaning and polishing.  
**Rebouliser**, va. *ré-bou-i-zê*, to lustre; to clean and polish.  
**Rebourgeonner**, vn. *ré-bour-jû-nê*, to bud again.  
**Reboira**, sm. *ré-bôir*, wrong side; wrong sense; reverse; (*à —*, *au —*) adv. against the grain; the wrong way.  
**Rebours**, e, adj. *ré-bour*, s, cross-grained; crabbed.  
**Rebousse**, sf. *ré-bou-s*, tool for driving cut iron or wooden pins.  
**Rebouter**, va. *ré-bou-tê*, to put back again.  
**Reboutonner**, va. *ré-bou-to-nê*, to button again.  
**Rebras**, sm. *ré-brâ*, arm of a glove.  
**Rebrassé**, e, adj. *ré-brâ-sê*, bordered with (in heraldry).  
**Rebrasser**, va. *ré-brâ-sê*, to tuck up one's sleeves; to brew again.  
**Rebrider**, va. *ré-bri-dê*, to bridle again.  
**Rebroder**, va. *ré-brô-dê*, to embroider again.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Ratte**, *ra-t*, a French astronomer. D. 1805.  
**Ratzbourg**, *raz-bour*, a town of Saxony.  
**Raulin** (Jean), *ré-lin*, a celebrated French preacher. Died 1614.

**Raulin** (Joseph), a French physician, author of several medical treatises. Died 1781.  
**Ravallac**, *ra-va-lak*,\* the murderer of Henry IV. of France. Executed in 1610.

■ mal; d mâle; é fée; è fève; è fête; è je; è il; è lle; o mol; ô môle; ô mort; u suc; û sûr; ou jour;

**Rebrouiller**, *va. rē-brou-îd*, to mix again; to embroil again.

**Rebrousse**, *sf. rē-brou-s*, an instrument for raising the nap of cloth; (*à poil* —) adv. against the grain, the wrong way.

**Rebrousser**, *va. rē-brou-sé*, to turn back; to turn up; (*— chemin*) to go back; (*— vers sa source*) to run or flow back.

**Rebroussette**, *ou Drousette*, *sf. rē-brou-sè-t*, *drou-sè-t*, sort of napping tool.

**Rebroussoir**, *sf. rē-brou-soar*. See **Rebrousse**.

**Rebroyer**, *va. rē-broa-îd*, to grind again.

**Rebrunir**, *va. rē-bru-nir*, to burnish again.

**Rebuffade**, *sf. rē-bu-fa-d*, rebuff; denial.

**Rebus**, *sm. rē-bus*, rebus; pun; (*J'aiseur de —*) punster.

**Rebut**, *sm. rē-bu*, repulse; refuse; (*marchandise de —*) trash; (*papier de —*) waste paper; (*canon de —*) condemned cannon; (*c'est le — du genre humain*) he is of the scum of the earth.

**Rebutant**, *e*, *adj. rē-bu-tān*, *t*, repulsive; crabbed; forbidding; loathsome; (*travail —*) tedious work.

**Rebute**, *sf. rē-bu-t*, Jew's harp.

**Rebuter**, *va. rē-bu-té*, to repel; to reject; to thrust away; to refuse with harshness; to dishearten; (*un air qui rebute*) a forbidding look.

*Se —*, *vr.* to despond, to be discouraged.

**Recacher**, *va. rē-ka-shé*, to conceal again; to hide again.

*Se —*, *vr.* to hide oneself again.

**Recacheter**, *va. rē-ka-sh-té*, to seal up again.

**Récalcitrant**, *e*, *adj. rē-cal-si-trān-t*, refractory; reluctant; averse.

**Récalcitrer**, *vn. rē-kal-si-tré*, to resist; to be reluctant.

**Recaler**, *vn. rē-ka-lé*, to smooth (in carpentry).  
**Recaloir**, *sm. rē-ka-lour*, smoothing-plane (in carpentry).

**Recamer**, *va. rē-ka-mé*, to trim with embroidery.

**Recapitulation**, *sf. rē-ka-pi-tu-lā-siōn*, recapitulation. [*to sum up.*]

**Recapituler**, *va. rē-ka-pi-tu-lé*, to recapitulate;

**Recarder**, *va. rē-ka-ré*, to card again.

**Recarreler**, *va. rē-ka-r-îd*, to new-pave; (*— des bottes*) to new-sole a pair of boots.

**Recasser**, *va. rē-ka-sé*, to first-plough.

**Recassis**, *sm. rē-ka-si*, first-ploughing.

**Recéder**, *va. rē-sé-dé*, to restore again.

**Recèle**, *sm. rē-sé-lé*, concealment (in law).

**Recèlement**, *sm. rē-sé-l-mān*, concealing; concealment (of malefactors); receiving (of stolen goods).

**Recéler**, *va. rē-sé-lé*, to receive stolen goods; to conceal. [*stolen goods.*]

**Recéleur**, *euse*, *s. rē-sé-leūr*, *eu-s*, receiver of

**Récemment**, *adv. rē-sa-mān*, recently; lately.

**Recensement**, *sm. rē-sān-s-mān*, new verification of goods; examination of witnesses; census of inhabitants in a country or city.

**Recenser**, *va. rē-sān-sé*, to verify goods again; to take the census or number of inhabitants.

**Récant**, *e*, *adj. rē-sān*, *t*, recent; fresh; new.

**Recepage**, *sm. rē-sé-pa-j*, lopping a tree.

**Recepée**, *sf. rē-sé-pé*, part of a wood where the trees are lopped.

**Receper**, *va. rē-sé-pé*, to lop a tree.

**Récépiassé**, *sm. rē-sé-pi-sé*, receipt.

**Réceptacle**, *sm. rē-sép-ta-kl*, receptacle; nest; common sewer; bottom of the calix (in botany).

**Réception**, *sf. rē-sép-siōn*, receipt (of letters and parcels); reception; welcome; admittance. [*heraldry.*]

**Rececelé**, *e*, *adj. rē-sép-sé-lé*, hooped (in *Recette*, *sf. rē-sé-t*, receipt; recipe; receiver's office.

**Recevable**, *adj. rē-s-va-bl*, that may be admitted; receivable; lawful.

**Receveur**, *euse*, *s. rē-s-veūr*, receiver; (*— d'une ville*) town-chamberlain.

**Recevoir**, *sm. rē-s-voar*, sort of tub in saltpetre manufactories.

*—*, *va. rē-s-voar*, to receive; to admit; to accept; to welcome; (*— quelqu'un chez soi*) to lodge one; (*— une excuse*) to accept an apology.

**Recezz**, *sm. rē-sé*, recess, act containing the deliberations of the German diet.

**Réchafauder**, *va. rē-sha-fé-dé*, to new-scaffold.

**Réchampir**, *va. rē-shān-pir*, to set off (in house-painting).

**Réchange**, *sm. rē-shān-f*, exchange; re-exchange; spare article; spare stores.

**Rechanger**, *va. rē-shān-jé*, to change again.

**Rechanter**, *va. rē-shān-té*, to sing again; to tell over and over.

**Réchappé**, *sm. rē-sha-pé*, person that has escaped (great dangers); (*c'est un — de la potence*) he is a fellow who escaped the gallows.

**Réchapper**, *vn. rē-sha-pé*, to escape; to recover.

**Recharge**, *sf. rē-shar-j*, the second charge of firearms; additional tax; (*venir à la —*) to make a new attempt; to recharge; (*venir en —*) to fortify, enforce a most impression.

**Recharger**, *va. rē-shar-jé*, to load again; to make a second charge upon the enemy; to enjoin over again; (*— un essieu*) to line an axle-tree. [*over again.*]

**Rechasser**, *va. rē-sha-sé*, to drive back; to hunt

**Rechasseur**, *sm. rē-sha-seūr*, one who drives back game.

**Réchaud**, *sm. rē-shô*, chafing-dish.

**Réchauf**, *sm. rē-shôf*, new dung put round a hot-bed.

**Réchauffement**, *sm. rē-shô-f-mān*, lining (in horticulture). [*cooked.*]

**Réchauffé**, *e*, *adj. rē-shô-fé*, heated again; re—, *sm.* stale dish. [*renew.*]

**Réchauffer**, *va. rē-shô-fé*, to warm again; to

**Réchauffoir**, *sm. rē-shô-foar*, dish-warmer.

**Rechausser**, *va. rē-shô-sé*, to put on again; to set new cogs to a wheel; to squeeze metals; (*— un arbre*) to lay new earth about the root of a tree.

**Rechaussoir**, *sm. rē-shô-soar*, squeezer, instrument for beating metal.

**Rêche**, *adj. rē-sh*, tart; rough (to the touch).

**Recherche**, *sf. rē-shér-sh*, inquiry; search; courtship; (*exacte —*) scrutiny.

**Recherché**, *e*, *adj. rē-shér-shé*, far-fetched; affected; well finished.

**Rechercher**, *va. rē-shér-shé*, to seek again; to

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Ravières**, *ra-vi-è-r*, a town of France.

**Ravitz**, *ra-vits*, a town of Poland.

**Rawa**, *ra-va*, a town of Poland. [*chipelago.*]

**Rawak**, *ra-vak*, an island of the Eastern Ar-

**Raybaugh**, *rē-bô*, a town of Hindostan.

**Raygern**, *rē-jern*, a town of Moravia.

**Raygrad**, *rē-grôd*, a town of Poland.

**Raygunge**, *rē-gün-j*, a town of Hindostan

*à joûte; eu jeu; eû jeûne; eû peur; an pan; in pin; un bon; un brun; \*il liq.; \*il liq.; \*gn liq*

make inquiry; to court; to finish; (— *un cheval*) to animate a horse.

Rechigné, e, adj. *rè-shi-gné,\** cross; pouting, sulky-looking; (*visage* —) grim face.

Rechignement, sm. *rè-shi-gn-mân,\** frowning.

Rechigner, vn. *rè-shi-gné,\** to look gruff or cross; to have a crabbed look.

Rechiner la laine, va. *rè-shin-sé-la-lè-n,* to wash the wool.

Rechoir, vn. *rè-shoar,* to fall again; to relapse.

Rechute, sf. *rè-shu-t,* new fall; relapse.

Récidive, sf. *rè-si-di-v,* recidivation; relapse; repetition of an offence.

Récidiver, vn. *rè-si-di-vé,* to recidivate; to repeat the same offence; to relapse.

Récif, Récif, Récif, sm. *rè-sif,* reef, ridge.

Récille, sf. *rè-si-l,* net for the hair.

Récipé, sm. *rè-si-pé,* recipe; prescription.

Réciplangle, sm. *rè-si-pi-ân-gl,* recipiangle, instrument for measuring angles.

Réciplendaire, sm. *rè-si-pi-ân-dè-r,* new member; one who applies for admission to an office.

Récipient, sm. *rè-si-pi-ân,* receiver, recipient, vase used in chemistry. [tion.]

Réciprocat, sf. *rè-si-pro-kè-siôn,* reciproca-

Réciprocité, sf. *rè-si-pro-si-té,* reciprocity.

Réciproque, adj. *rè-si-pro-k,* reciprocal; mutual. —, sm. (*rendre le —*) to make a return.

Réciproquement, adv. *rè-si-pro-k-mân,* reciprocally.

Réciproquer, vn. *rè-si-pro-ké,* to reciprocate.

Récirer, va. *rè-si-ré,* to wax again.

Récision, sf. *rè-si-siôn,* recision, disannulling (in law). [port; recitative.]

Récit, sm. *rè-si,* recital; account; relation; re-

Récitant, e, adj. *rè-si-tân,* t, solo, said of the part executed by one single voice or instrument.

Récitateur, sm. *rè-si-ta-teûr,* rehearser, reciter, repeater. [tativo.]

Récitatif, sm. *rè-si-ta-tif,* recitative, reci-

Récitation, sf. *rè-si-tâ-siôn,* act of rehearsing or reciting.

Réciter, va. *rè-si-té,* to recite; to rehearse; to tell; to relate; to repeat; (*il récite bien*) he has a good delivery.

Réclamateur, sm. *rè-kla-ma-teûr,* claimant.

Réclamation, sf. *rè-kla-mâ-siôn,* claim; demand.

Réclame, sm. *rè-kla-m,* call, reclaiming.

—, sf. catchword (among printers).

Réclamer, va. *rè-kla-mé,* to beg; to beseech; to entreat; to implore; (— *un cheval*) to claim a horse; (— *un oiseau*) to reclaim a hawk.

—, vn. to object again; to protest again.

Se —, vr. to make use of one's name.

Réclamer, va. *rè-kla-mé,* to mend a broken mast or yard.

Réclaire, sm. *rè-kla-r,* fisher's net.

Réclinaison, sf. *rè-kli-nâ-siôn,* reclination (in astronomy). [tronomy.]

Réclinant, e, adj. *rè-kli-nân,* t, reclining (in as-

Récliné, e, adj. *rè-kli-né,* e, reclined, bending backwards (in botany). [astronomy.]

Récliner, vn. *rè-kli-né,* to decline, to recline (in

Réclouer, va. *rè-kloû-d,* to nail again.

Réclure, va. *rè-kli-r,* to cloister up; to sequester; to shut up.

Reclus, e, adj. *rè-kli-d,* z, recluse; (*il est — dans sa maison*) he never goes out.

—, sm. a recluse. [ment]

Réclusion, sf. *rè-kli-siôn,* reclusion; confine-

Récocher, va. *rè-ko-shé,* to make new cuts on a

Réclube, sm. *rè-klu-b.* See Réclure. [bow.]

Reconner, va. *rè-ko-gné,\** to beat back; to knock in again. [ledging]

Réconnaissance, sf. *rè-ko-g-nâ-siôn,* recognition.

Récoiffer, va. *rè-ko-fé,* to dress one's hair again.

Récoin, sm. *rè-ko-in,* nook, by-place; (— *du cœur*) recesses of the heart.

Récolement, sm. *rè-ko-l-mân,* examination; verification.

Récoler, va. *rè-ko-lé,* to examine; to verify.

Récollection, sf. *rè-ko-lèk-siôn,* recollection.

Recoller, va. *rè-ko-lé,* to paste or glue again.

Récollet, te, s. *rè-ko-lé,* t, Franciscan Friar or nun. [oneself.]

Se Récolliger, vr. *sè-rè-kol-li-jé,* to recollect

Récolte, sf. *rè-kol-t,* crop; harvest; (— *de foin*) math; (*temps de la —*) reaping; (*faire la —*) to gather in the harvest.

Récolter, va. *rè-kol-té,* to reap; to get in the harvest.

Recommandable, adj. *rè-ko-mân-da-bl,* commendable; praiseworthy.

Recommandation, sf. *rè-ko-mân-dâ-siôn,* recommendation; esteem; request; new writ; advertisement of stolen goods.

Recommandatoire, adj. *rè-ko-mân-da-to-r,* recommending.

Recommander, va. *rè-ko-mân-dé,* to recommend; to desire; to pray for; (*je vous recommande ma maison*) I leave my house to your care.

Se —, vr. to commend oneself; to look for protection.

Recommanderesse, sf. *rè-ko-mân-dè-rè-s,* woman who keeps an office for female servants and nurses.

Recommencement, sm. *rè-ko-mân-s-mân,* recommencement; new beginning; repetition.

Recommencer, va. *rè-ko-mân-sé,* to recommence; to begin again; (— *de plus belle*) to begin afresh.

Récompense, sf. *rè-kôn-pân-s,* reward; amends; recompense; (*sans —*) gratis; (*en —*) adv. in return.

Récompenser, va. *rè-kôn-pân-sé,* to reward; to make amends; to compensate; (— *le temps perdu*) to make up for lost time.

Recomposée (feuille), adj. *sèu-i rè-kôn-po-sé,\** said of a kind of double leaf (in botany).

Recomposer, va. *rè-kôn-po-sé,* to compose again; to recompose. [position.]

Recomposition, sf. *rè-kôn-po-si-siôn,* recom-

Recompter, va. *rè-kôn-té,* to reckon again; to count again.

Réconciliable, adj. *rè-kôn-si-liâ-bl,* reconciliable.

Réconciliateur, trice, s. *rè-kôn-si-liâ-teûr,* tri-s, reconciler.

Réconciliation, sf. *rè-kôn-si-liâ-siôn,* reconciliation; new consecration of a church.

Réconcilier, va. *rè-kôn-si-li-té,* to reconcile; to reunite; (— *une église*) to consecrate a church anew.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Raynal, *rè-nal,* an eminent French historian and philosopher. Died 1796.

Rynouard, *rè-nou-ar,* an eminent French philologist.

Raz (le), *lè rd,* a headland of France.

Razo, *ra-za,* one of the Cape Verd Islands.

Ré, *ré,* an island on the west of France.

Real, *ré-al,* a French politician. D. 1672.

*mal; d môle; d fée; d fève; d fête; d je; d il; d ile o mol; d môle; d mort; u suc; d sûr; ou jour*

**Réconduction**, *sf. ré-kôn-duk-siôn*, continuation in a property on the terms of an expired lease.

**Reconduire**, *va. ré-kôn-di-t-r*, to reconduct; to wait upon one; (*— une demoiselle*) to see a young lady home. [ing back.]

**Reconduite**, *sf. ré-kôn-dui-t*, reconducting; lead-

**Reconfesser**, *va. ré-kôn-fê-sé*, to confess again.

**Réconfort**, *sm. ré-kôn-fôr*, comfort; relief.

**Réconfortation**, *sf. ré-kôn-fôr-tâ-siôn*, strengthening; reconforting.

**Réconforter**, *va. ré-kôn-fôr-té*, to cheer up; to reconfort; to strengthen.

**Réconfrontation**, *sf. ré-kôn-frôm-tâ-siôn*, confronting again.

**Reconfronter**, *va. ré-kôn-frôn-té*, to confront

**Reconnaissable**, *adj. ré-ko-nâ-na-bl*, recogni-

**Reconnaissance**, *sf. ré-ko-nâ-nâ-n*, recognition;

**Reconnaissance**, *sf. ré-ko-nâ-nâ-n*, recognition;

**Reconnaissance**, *sf. ré-ko-nâ-nâ-n*, recognition;

**Reconnaissance**, *sf. ré-ko-nâ-nâ-n*, recognition;

**Reconnaissance**, *sf. ré-ko-nâ-nâ-n*, recognition;

**Reconnaissance**, *sf. ré-ko-nâ-nâ-n*, recognition;

**Reconnaissance**, *sf. ré-ko-nâ-nâ-n*, recognition;

**Reconnaissance**, *sf. ré-ko-nâ-nâ-n*, recognition;

**Reconnaissance**, *sf. ré-ko-nâ-nâ-n*, recognition;

**Reconnaissance**, *sf. ré-ko-nâ-nâ-n*, recognition;

**Reconnaissance**, *sf. ré-ko-nâ-nâ-n*, recognition;

**Reconnaissance**, *sf. ré-ko-nâ-nâ-n*, recognition;

**Reconnaissance**, *sf. ré-ko-nâ-nâ-n*, recognition;

**Reconnaissance**, *sf. ré-ko-nâ-nâ-n*, recognition;

**Reconnaissance**, *sf. ré-ko-nâ-nâ-n*, recognition;

**Reconnaissance**, *sf. ré-ko-nâ-nâ-n*, recognition;

**Reconnaissance**, *sf. ré-ko-nâ-nâ-n*, recognition;

**Reconnaissance**, *sf. ré-ko-nâ-nâ-n*, recognition;

**Reconnaissance**, *sf. ré-ko-nâ-nâ-n*, recognition;

**Reconnaissance**, *sf. ré-ko-nâ-nâ-n*, recognition;

**Reconnaissance**, *sf. ré-ko-nâ-nâ-n*, recognition;

**Reconnaissance**, *sf. ré-ko-nâ-nâ-n*, recognition;

**Reconnaissance**, *sf. ré-ko-nâ-nâ-n*, recognition;

**Reconnaissance**, *sf. ré-ko-nâ-nâ-n*, recognition;

**Reconnaissance**, *sf. ré-ko-nâ-nâ-n*, recognition;

**Reconnaissance**, *sf. ré-ko-nâ-nâ-n*, recognition;

**Reconnaissance**, *sf. ré-ko-nâ-nâ-n*, recognition;

**Reconnaissance**, *sf. ré-ko-nâ-nâ-n*, recognition;

**Reconnaissance**, *sf. ré-ko-nâ-nâ-n*, recognition;

**Reconnaissance**, *sf. ré-ko-nâ-nâ-n*, recognition;

**Reconnaissance**, *sf. ré-ko-nâ-nâ-n*, recognition;

**Reconnaissance**, *sf. ré-ko-nâ-nâ-n*, recognition;

**Reconnaissance**, *sf. ré-ko-nâ-nâ-n*, recognition;

**Reconnaissance**, *sf. ré-ko-nâ-nâ-n*, recognition;

**Reconnaissance**, *sf. ré-ko-nâ-nâ-n*, recognition;

**Reconnaissance**, *sf. ré-ko-nâ-nâ-n*, recognition;

**Reconnaissance**, *sf. ré-ko-nâ-nâ-n*, recognition;

**Reconnaissance**, *sf. ré-ko-nâ-nâ-n*, recognition;

**Reconnaissance**, *sf. ré-ko-nâ-nâ-n*, recognition;

**Reconnaissance**, *sf. ré-ko-nâ-nâ-n*, recognition;

**Reconnaissance**, *sf. ré-ko-nâ-nâ-n*, recognition;

**Reconnaissance**, *sf. ré-ko-nâ-nâ-n*, recognition;

**Reconnaissance**, *sf. ré-ko-nâ-nâ-n*, recognition;

**Reconnaissance**, *sf. ré-ko-nâ-nâ-n*, recognition;

**Reconnaissance**, *sf. ré-ko-nâ-nâ-n*, recognition;

**Reconnaissance**, *sf. ré-ko-nâ-nâ-n*, recognition;

**Reconnaissance**, *sf. ré-ko-nâ-nâ-n*, recognition;

**Reconnaissance**, *sf. ré-ko-nâ-nâ-n*, recognition;

**Recourber**, *va. ré-kour-bé*, to bend back; to bend round.

**Recourir**, *vn. ré-kou-rir*, to run again; to have recourse to; (*— au médecin*) to send for the physician; (*— les coutures d'un vaisseau*) to run over the seam of a ship in calking.

**Recourir**, *va. ré-kou-r*, to rescue.

**Recours**, *sm. ré-kou-r*, recourse; resort; refuge, help; appeal; redress; reprisal.

**Recousse**, *sf. ré-kou-s*, rescue.

**Recouvrable**, *adj. ré-kou-ura-bl*, recoverable.

**Recouvrement**, *sm. ré-kou-ver-mân*, recovery; gathering; lapping over.

**Recouvrer**, *va. ré-kou-uré*, to recover; to retrieve; to levy.

**Recouvrir**, *va. ré-kou-vrir*, to cover again.

**Recrachier**, *va. ré-kra-siê*, to spit out again.

**Récrance**, *sf. ré-kré-ân-s*, provisional possession (in law); (*lettres de —*) credentials.

**Récréatif**, *ive, adj. ré-kré-a-tif, i-v*, recreative, diverting. [play.]

**Récréation**, *sf. ré-kré-â-siôn*, recreation; sport;

**Récrémentaire**, *sm. ré-kré-dân-siê-r*, one who enjoys an incumbency.

**Recrêr**, *va. ré-kré-é*, to recreate; to refresh; to regenerate; to amuse; (*— la vue*) to relieve the sight.

**Se —**, *vr.* to refresh or divert oneself.

**Récrément**, *sm. ré-kré-mân*, recrement (medical term).

**Récrémenteux**, *euse, Récrémentiel*, *le, adj. ré-kré-mân-têx, z, ré-kré-mân-siêl*, recremental, recrementitious (medical terms).

**Récrépîr**, *va. ré-kré-pîr*, to parget again; (*cette vieille se récrépîr le visage*) that old woman paints.

**Recreuser**, *va. ré-kreu-zé*, to dig again.

**Recribler**, *va. ré-kri-blé*, to sift again. [out.]

**Se Récrier**, *vr. sé-ré-kri-é*, to exclaim; to cry

**Récrimination**, *sf. ré-kri-mi-nâ-siôn*, recrimination, counter charge. [natory.]

**Récriminateur**, *adj. ré-kri-mi-na-toa-r*, recriminateur.

**Récriminer**, *vn. ré-kri-mi-né*, to recriminate.

**Récrire**, *va. ré-kri-r*, to write again.

**Recroître**, *va. ré-kroa-tr*, to grow again.

**Se Recroqueviller**, *vn. sé-ré-kro-k-vi-é,\** to shrivel; to roll up. [again.]

**Se Recrotter**, *vr. sé-ré-kro-té*, to dirty oneself

**Recru**, *e, adj. ré-kru*, jaded; quite tired.

**—**, *sm.* wood which has grown again after being cut.

**Recrudescence**, *sf. ré-cru-dê-sân-s*, recrudescence, return of the symptoms of a disease.

**Recrue**, *sf. ré-krd*, recruit; recruiting; chance guest. [recruiting.]

**Recrutement**, *sm. ré-kru-t-mân*, enlistment;

**Recruter**, *va. ré-kru-té*, to recruit; to fill up.

**Recruteur**, *sm. ré-kru-têur*, recruiter.

**Recta**, *adv. rêk-ta*, punctually; exactly; right.

**Rectangle**, *adj. rêk-tân-gl*, rectangular.

**—**, *sm.* rectangle, parallelogram.

**Rectangulaire**, *adj. rêk-tân-gu-lê-r*, rectangular.

**Recteur**, *sm. rêk-têur*, rector; chief; principal; superior; clergyman of a parish.

**Rectificateur**, *sm. rêk-ti-f-ka-têur*, rectifier.

**Rectification**, *sf. rêk-ti-f-â-siôn*, rectification, alcoholization.

**Rectifier**, *va. rêk-ti-fé*, to rectify; to refine; to

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Réaumur**, *ré-d-mur*, a French naturalist. Died

**Rebais**, *ré-bé*, a town of France. [1758.]

**Rebnick**, *réb-nik*, a town of Turkey.

**Rebolledo**, *ré-bo-lê-do*, a Spanish diplomatist.

**Rebolledo**, *ré-bo-lê-do*, an Italian author.

**Reboul**, *ré-boul*, a French author. [1752.]

**Reboulet**, *ré-bou-lê*, a French historian. [Dix.]

**Rebullosa**, *ré-bu-lo-sa*, a Spanish historian.

*ed joûte; eu jeu; ed jeûne; eû peur; an pan; in pin; on bon; un brun; \*l liq.; \*ll liq.; \*gn liq.*

correct; (— *sa conduite*) to reform one's conduct.

Rectiligne, adj. *rèk-ti-li-gn,\** rectilinear, rectitude, *sf. rèk-ti-tu-d*, rectitude; equity; justice; integrity.

Rectiuscule, adj. *rèk-ti-us-ku-i*, almost straight (in botany).

Recto, sm. *rèk-to*, obverse; the first page of a Rectograde, adj. *rèk-to-gra-d*, walking in a straight line.

Rectoral, e, adj. *rèk-to-ra-l*, rectorial, of a rector. Rectorat, sm. *rèk-to-ra*, rectorship.

Rectorier, va. *rèk-to-ri*, to pay the rector's fees.

Rectricea, adj. pl. *rèk-tri-s*, leading, directing (said of the longest feathers of a bird's tail).

Rectum, sm. *rèk-tom*, rectum.

Reçu, sm. *rè-su*, receipt; discharge.

Recueil, sm. *rè-ku-i,\** collection; selection; repertory.

Recueillement, sm. *rè-ku-i-mân,\** meditation; contemplation; recollection; reflection.

Recueillir, va. *rè-ku-i-r,\** to gather; to reap; to lay together; to collect; to infer; to receive kindly; (— *ses esprits*) to come to oneself again; (— *une succession*) to inherit an estate.

Se —, vr. to collect oneself; to meditate.

Recueillir, sm. *rè-ku-i-or,\** top (wooden tool used among shoemakers).

Recuire, va. *rè-kui-r*, to roast or boil again; (— *des métaux*) to anneal metals.

Recuit, e, adj. *rè-kui*, *t*, overdone; healed; (*bile* —) concocted bile.

Recuit, sm. Recuite, *sf. rè-kui*, *t*, annealing; re-

Recuites, *sf. pl. rè-kui-t*, small cream cheeses.

Recuiteur, sm. *rè-kui-teür*, blancher or boiler in a mint.

Recul, sm. *rè-kul*, recoil, recoiling.

Reculade, *sf. rè-ku-la-d*, drawing back, retreat.

Reculé, sm. *rè-ku-lé*, watchmaker's file.

—, e, adj. distant; remote.

Reculée, *sf.* moving back; (*feu de* —) large roasting fire.

Reculement, sm. *rè-ku-i-mân*, putting off; drawing back; breech of a saddle.

Reculer, va. *rè-ku-lé*, to put back; to draw back; (— *les bornes d'un royaume*) to extend the limits of a kingdom.

—, vn. to recede; to flinch; to retrograde; to give way.

Se —, vr. to recoil.

Reculons (à), adv. *a-r-ku-lôn*, backward; backwards; the wrong way.

Se Récupérer, vr. *sè-rè-ku-pé-ré*, to retrieve; to recover.

Récurrence, sm. *rè-ku-ra-j*, cleaning kitchen-articles.

Récureur, va. *rè-ku-ré*, to till a third time; to clean kitchen-articles. *See* Ecurer.

Récurrent, adj. *rè-ku-rân*, recurrent; returning (in medicine).

Réusable, adj. *rè-ku-ra-bl*, exceptionable; challengeable; liable to reproach.

Récusation, *sf. rè-ku-sa-siôn*, challenge; recusation; exception (in law).

Récuser, va. *rè-ku-sé*, to challenge; to recuse, except against.

Rédacteur, sm. *rè-dak-teür*, digester; writer; compiler; editor.

Rédaction, *sf. rè-dak-siôn*, drawing up; editing; digesting; compiling.

Redan, sm. *rè-dân*, skewback (in architecture); check (in building); redan (in fortification).

Redanser, vn. *rè-dân-sé*, to dance again.

Redarguer, va. *rè-dar-ghé*, to rebuke; to reprove [pedantic expression].

Reddition, *sf. rè-dî-siôn*, reddition; surrender.

Redébattre, va. *rè-dé-ba-tr*, to debate again.

Redéclarer, va. *rè-dé-klà-ré*, to declare again.

Redédier, va. *rè-dé-dié*, to dedicate anew.

Redéfaire, va. *rè-dé-fè-r*, to undo again.

Redéjeuner, vn. *rè-dé-jèu-né*, to breakfast again.

Redélibérer, vn. *rè-dé-li-bé-ré*, to reconsider; to take again into consideration.

Redélivrer, va. *rè-dé-liv-ré*, to redeliver; to set a second time at liberty.

Redemander, va. *rè-d-mân-dé*, to ask again; (*non redemandé*) unreclaimed.

Redemeurer, vn. *rè-d-meu-ré*, to stay again.

Redémolir, va. *rè-dé-mo-lir*, to demolish again.

Rédempteur, sm. *rè-dân-p-teür*, redeemer.

Rédemption, *sf. rè-dân-p-siôn*, redemption; ransom (of captives).

Redent, *rè-dân*. *See* Redan.

Redens, sm. pl. *rè-dân*, indented work; notches.

Redépêcher, va. *rè-dé-pè-shé*, to despatch again.

Redescendre, va. and vn. *rè-dé-sân-dr*, to come or take down again.

Redessiner, va. *rè-dés-si-né*, to draw again.

Redevable, adj. *rè-dé-va-bl*, indebted; owing; bound; beholden; obliged; (*être — de*) to be indebted for.

—, sm. debtor. [fine.]

Redevance, *sf. rè-d-vân-s*, rent; due; service;

Redevancier, *icre*, s. *rè-d-vân-siè*, *tèr*, tenant.

Redevenir, vn. *rè-dè-v-nir*, to become again.

Redévider, va. *rè-dé-vi-dé*, to wind up again.

Redevoir, va. *rè-dé-voir*, to owe still.

Rédhibition, *sf. rè-di-bi-siôn*, redhibition, rendering a sale void (in law).

Rédhibitoire, adj. *rè-di-bi-toa-r*, redhibitory that may be rendered void (said of a sale, in law).

Rédiger, va. *rè-di-jé*, to commit to writing; to draw up; to word; to make out; to digest.

Se Rédimer, vr. *sè-rè-di-mé*, to redeem or free oneself.

Redingote, *sf. rè-dîn-go-t*, great-coat; surtout; (— *croisée*) double-breasted coat; (— *droite*) single-breasted coat.

Redire, va. *rè-di-r*, to say again; to tell; to report; to blame; to criticize; (*trouver à* —) to find fault with, to blame.

Rédiseur, sm. *rè-di-seür*, repeater; one who repeats; tell-tale; tale-bearer.

Rédistribuer, va. *rè-dis-tri-bu-d*, to distribute again.

Rédistribution, *sf. rè-dis-tri-bû-siôn*, new distribution.

Redite, *sf. rè-di-t*, repetition. [dne again.]

Redomter, Redempteur, va. *rè-dôn-té*, to sub-

Redondance, *sf. rè-dôn-dân-s*, redundancy; superfluity. [superfluous]

Redondant, e, adj. *rè-dôn-dân*, *t*, redundant;

Redonder, vn. *rè-dôn-dé*, to redound; to be superfluous.

Redonner, va. *rè-do-né*, to give again; to re-

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Rebustini, *rè-bus-ti-ni*, an Italian author.

Rebannati, *rè-ka-na-ti*, a town of Italy.

Recco, *rè-ko*, a town of Italy. [France.]

Recey-sur-Ouse, *rè-sè-sur-our-s*, a town of

Recherche, *rè-shèrsh*, an island of the Pacific Ocean.

Rechicourt, *rè-shi-cour*, a town of France.

Rechnitz, *rèk-nitz*, a town of Hungary.



a mal; d mâle; é fée; é feve; é fête; é je; i il; i ile; o mol; d môle; ô mort; u suc; d sûr; ou jour

- store; (*sa présence redonna du courage aux soldats*) his presence inspired the soldiers with new courage.
- Redonner**, vn. *ré-do-né*, to charge again (in military affairs); (*la pluie redonna de plus belle*) it began to rain still faster.
- Redormir**, va. *ré-dor-mir*, to sleep again.
- Redoublement**, sm. *ré-dou-blé-mân*, increase; redoubling; (*fièvre avec des —*) febrile paroxysms.
- Redoubler**, va. and vn. *ré-dou-blé*, to redouble; to increase; to put a new lining to; (*d'attention*) to be more attentive.
- , vn. (*de jambes*) to mend one's pace.
- Redoul**, sm. *ré-doul*, myrtle-weed sumach, a shrub whose bark is used by tanners.
- Redouan**, sm. *ré-dou-nân*, species of olive-tree. [awful.]
- Redoutable**, adj. *ré-dou-ta-ble*, formidable; [species.]
- Redoute**, sf. *ré-dou-t*, redoubt. [species.]
- Redoutée**, sf. *ré-dou-té*, plant of marsh-mallow
- Redouter**, va. *ré-dou-té*, to fear; to dread.
- Redoux**, sm. *ré-dou*, return of congenial weather.
- Rêdre**, sf. *ré-dr*, large fishing-net.
- Redressé**, e, adj. *ré-dré-sé*, to become straight (in botany). [a ship.]
- Redresse**, sf. *ré-dré-s*, several ropes used to right
- Redressement**, sm. *ré-dré-s-mân*, straightening, making straight again.
- Redresser**, va. *ré-dré-sé*, to redress; to rectify; to straighten, to make straight; to put in the right way; to overreach; (*un vaisseau*) to right a ship; (*les peaux*) to stretch the hides; (*les torts*) to redress grievances; (*il vous a redressé au jeu*) he has cheated you at play.
- Se —, vr. to get straight again; to hold up one's head; to right oneself.
- Redresseur**, sm. *ré-dré-seur*, redresser; righter; (*de torts*) redresser of injuries.
- Redressoir**, sm. *ré-dré-soar*, plenisier.
- Reductible**, adj. *ré-duc-ti-ble*, reducible.
- Reductif**, ive, adj. *ré-duc-tif*; i-v, reductive.
- Réduction**, sf. *ré-duc-sion*, reduction, reducing.
- Réduire**, va. *ré-duc-r*, to reduce; to subdue; to compel; to reform; to digest; to conform; to confine; (*au désespoir*) to drive to despair; (*un cheval*) to break a horse; (*à la raison*) to bring to reason; (*en charbon*) to char; (*une histoire*) to abridge a history.
- Se Réduire, vr. *ré-duc-r*, to amount, to be reduced; (*au nécessaire*) to curtail one's expenses.
- Réduit**, sm. *ré-duit*, little habitation; small lodging; by-place; entrenchment.
- Réductif**, ive, adj. *ré-duc-ti-ka-tif*, i-v, reductive. [tion.]
- Réduplication**, sf. *ré-duc-ti-ka-sion*, reduplication.
- Réédification**, sf. *ré-é-dif-ka-sion*, rebuilding; re-edifying. [build.]
- Réédifier**, va. *ré-é-di-fié*, to re-edify; to re-éel, le, adj. *ré-éel*, real; true.
- Réélection**, sf. *ré-é-ik-sion*, re-election.
- Rééligible**, adj. *ré-é-li-gi-ble*, re-eligible, who can be re-elected.
- Réélire**, va. *ré-é-li-r*, to re-elect. [truly]
- Réellement**, adv. *ré-é-li-mân*, really; indeed
- Rêr**, vn. *ré-é*, to bell (hunting term).
- Refächer**, vn. *ré-fâ-shé*, to vex again; to offend again.
- Refaçonner**, va. *ré-fa-so-né*, to fashion again.
- Réfaction**, sf. *ré-fak-sion*, rebate, compensation (in trade).
- Réfaire**, va. *ré-fé-r*, to do again; to mend; to make again; to begin again; to recover; to deal again (at cards); (*de la viande*) to parboil meat.
- Se —, vr. to recover.
- Réfait**, e, adj. *ré-fé*, t, done again; made again.
- Réfait**, sm. *ré-fé*, drawn game; new horus (cf stags).
- Réfaucher**, va. *ré-fô-shé*, to mow again.
- Réfaction**, sf. *ré-fik-sion*, meal; repast.
- Réfectoire**, sm. *ré-fik-toa* = refectory; dining-hall.
- Refend** (mur de), sm. *mur-dé-r-fân*, partition wall; (*bois de —*) sawn timber.
- Refendoir**, sm. *ré-fân-dr*, carding-tool.
- Refendre**, va. *ré-fân-dr*, to cleave again.
- Refendret**, sm. *ré-fân-dré*, slater's tool.
- Référé**, sm. *ré-fé-ré*, report.
- Référendaire**, sm. *ré-fé-rân-dé-r*, referendary.
- Référer**, va. *ré-fé-ré*, to refer; to ascribe; to attribute; to report; (*le serment à quelqu'un*) to put one upon oath.
- Se —, vr. to refer, to relate.
- Reformer**, va. *ré-fér-mé*, to shut again.
- Referrer**, va. *ré-fé-ré*, to shoe again (a horse).
- Réfêter**, va. *ré-fé-té*, to keep holiday again.
- Refeuiller**, va. *ré-feu-ité*,\* to make a double lapping rabbit.
- Refeuilleter**, va. *ré-feu-i-té*,\* to peruse again.
- Refeuillure**, sf. *ré-feu-ié-r*,\* double lapping rabbit.
- Reficher**, va. *ré-fi-shé*, to stick up again.
- Refiger**, va. *ré-fi-jé*, to congeal again.
- Refin**, sm. *ré-fin*, the finest wool.
- Refixer**, va. *ré-fik-sé*, to fix again.
- Reflater**, va. *ré-fla-té*, to flatter again.
- Réfléchi**, e, adj. *ré-flé-shi*, done with deliberation; (verbe —) reflected verb.
- Réfléchir**, va. *ré-flé-shir*, to reflect.
- , vn. to reflect upon; to think.
- Réfléchissant**, e, adj. *ré-flé-shi-sân*, t, reflecting.
- Réfléchissement**, sm. *ré-flé-shi-s-mân*, reflection; reverberation (of sounds).
- Réflecteur**, sm. *ré-flek-teur*, reflector.
- Reflet**, sm. *ré-flé*, reflection; reflex (of light).
- Réfléter**, va. *ré-flé-té*, to reflect (light or colour).
- Refleur**, sm. *ré-fléu-ré*, second sort of Spanish wool.
- Refleurir**, vn. *ré-fléu-rir*, to blossom again.
- Reflexe**, adj. *ré-flek-s*, reflex, reflected.
- Réflexibilité**, sf. *ré-flek-si-bi-li-té*, reflexivity.
- Réflexible**, adj. *ré-flek-si-ble*, reflexible.
- Réflexion**, sf. *ré-flek-sion*, reflection; meditation. [back; to ebb.]
- Refuer**, va. *ré-flu-é*, to flow again; to flow
- Refux**, sm. *ré-flu*, ebb; reflux; vicissitude.
- Refonder**, va. *ré-fôn-dé*, to pay back; to refund; to reimburse.
- Refondre**, va. *ré-fôn-dr*, to new-cast, melt again; to reform.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

- Rocigliano**, *ré-si-li-a-no*, a town of Naples.
- Reckem**, *ré-kém*, a town of Belgium.
- Reckendorf**, *ré-kin-dorf*, a town of Bavaria.
- Recupero**, (A.) *ré-ku-pe-ro*, a Sicilian antiquary.
- Recupero**, (J.) *ré-ku-pe-ro*, a Sicilian mineralogist. Died 1787.
- Redi**, *ré-di*, an Italian physician and naturalist
- Reding**, *ré-din*, a Swiss general. Died 1818.

*ré joûte*; *eu jeu*; *ed jeûne*; *eû peur*; *ân pan*; *in pin*; *ân bon*; *ân brun*; \*1 liq.; \*11 liq.; \*gn liq

**Refonte**, *sf. ré-fôn-t*, new colning; recasting.  
**Reforger**, *vn. ré-fôr-jé*, to forge anew.

**Reformable**, *adj. ré-fôr-ma-bl*, reformable, that may be reformed. [former.]

**Réformateur**, *trice, s. ré-fôr-ma-teûr, tri-s*, reformation, *sf. ré-fôr-mâ-siôn*, reformation; amendment; reform; (— *des abus*) redress of abuses.

**Réforme**, *sf. ré-fôr-m*, disbanding part of an army; discharge; reform; reformation.

**Réformés**, *sm. pl. ré-fôr-mé*, Protestants; (*officiers* —) half-pay officers.

**Réformer**, *va. ré-fôr-mé*, to reform; to amend; (— *les troupes*) to disband soldiers.

**Refouetter**, *va. ré-fouè-té*, to whip again.

**Refouiller**, *va. ré-fou-îé*, to search again.

**Refouir**, *va. ré-fou-ir*, to dig again.

**Refoulement**, *sm. ré-fou-mâ-n*, ebbing; driving back; ramming of a cannon-ball.

**Refouler**, *va. ré-fou-lé*, to stamp again; to drive back; to ram; (*la mer refoule*) the tide ebbs. [ramrod.]

**Refouloir**, *sm. ré-fou-loar*, cannon-rammer;

**Refourbir**, *va. ré-four-bir*, to furnish anew.

**Refournir**, *va. ré-four-nir*, to supply again.

**Refraictaire**, *adj. ré-frak-tè-r*, refractory.

**Refracter**, *va. ré-frak-té*, to refract.

**Refractif**, *ive, adj. ré-frak-tif, i-v*, refractive.

**Refraction**, *sf. ré-frak-siôn*, refraction.

**Refrain**, *sm. ré-frîn*, burden of a song; constant theme or topic; refrain; (— *de la mer*) tossing of the sea.

**Se Refranchir**, *vr. sè-rè-frân-shir*, to be freed by the pumps (on board ship). [bility.]

**Refrangibilité**, *sf. ré-frân-ji-bi-li-té*, refrangibility.

**Refrangible**, *adj. ré-frân-ji-bl*, refrangible.

**Refrapper**, *va. ré-fra-pé*, to strike again; (— *la monnaie*) to re-stamp the coin.

**Refrayer**, *va. ré-fré-îé*, to polish earthenware.

**Refréner**, *va. ré-fré-né*, to refrain; to bridle; to curb. [cooling.]

**Refrigrant**, *e, adj. ré-fri-jé-rân, t*, refrigerant;

**Refrigrant**, *sm. ré-fri-jé-rân*, refrigerant medicine. [gerative, cooling.]

**Refrigratif**, *ive, adj. ré-fri-jé-ra-tif, i-v*, refrigratif.

**Refrigration**, *sf. ré-fri-jé-râ-siôn*, refrigeration, cooling. [changing (in physics).]

**Refringent**, *e, adj. ré-frîn-jân, t*, refracting,

**Refrirre**, *va. ré-fri-r*, to fry again.

**Refriser**, *va. ré-fri-té*, to curl again.

**Reffrognement**, *Reffrognement*, *sm. ré-fro-gn-mân, rân-fro-gn-mân*,\* *sm. sullen look*; frown; scowl.

**Se Refrognier**, *Se Refrognier*, *vr. sè-rè-fro-gné, sè-rân-fro-gné*,\* to look grim; to frown; to scowl; to knit one's brow.

**Refrroid**, *sm. ré-froa*, cooling (among curriers).

**Refrroidir**, *va. ré-frou-dir*, to cool; to damp; to refresh. [lent.]

**Se —**, *vr. to become cool*; to slacken; to re-Refrroidissement, *sm. ré-frou-di-s-mân*, cooling; coldness; chilliness; cold.

**Refrrotter**, *va. ré-fro-té*, to rub again.

**Refuge**, *sm. ré-fu-j*, refuge; retreat; shelter; asylum; excuse.

**Refugie**, *e, s. ré-fu-jé*, refugee; emigrant.

**Se Refugier**, *vr. sè-rè-fu-jé*, to take refuge; to flee for refuge.

**Refuir**, *vn. ré-fuir*, to double; to retrace steps (said of a deer when pursued).

**Refuite**, *sf. ré-fui-t*, shifting; doubling of a stag.

**Refus**, *sm. ré-fû*, refusal; denial; (— *net*) flat refusal; (*cette place n'est pas à mon*) — that situation has not been offered to me.

**Refuser**, *va. ré-fu-sé*, to refuse; deny; (*le vaisseau a refusé*) the ship will not come to the wind; (*le vent refuse*) the wind is contrary; (*se — quelque chose*) to deny oneself something; (*se — à*) to reject; to object. [fused.]

**Refuseur**, *sm. ré-fu-zêr*, refuser, one who refuses.

**Réfusion**, *sf. ré-fu-siôn*, act of refusing.

**Réfutable**, *adj. ré-fu-ta-bl*, confutable, that may be refuted. [confutation.]

**Réfutation**, *sf. ré-fu-tâ-siôn*, refutation; proof; **Réfuter**, *va. ré-fu-té*, to refute; to confute.

**Regagner**, *va. ré-ga-gné*, to regain; to win back; (— *le logis*) to return home.

**Regain**, *sm. ré-gân*, after-grass, after-math.

**Regaillardir**, *vn. ré-ga-iar-dir*.\* *See* Regaillardir.

**Régai**, *sm. ré-gai*, treat; feast; entertainment.

**Regalade**, *sf. ré-ga-la-d*, drinking; treating; gulping; (*boire à la —*) to gulp down.

**Régale**, *sm. ré-ga-l*, regal, one of the reed-stops of an organ.

—, *sf. right possessed by the crown to receive the income of a vacant bishopric.*

—, *adj. regal*; (*eau —*) aqua regalis.

**Régaleur**, *sm. ré-ga-leûr*, leveller.

**Régalement**, *sm. ré-ga-l-mân*, assessment, levelling. [level.]

**Régaler**, *va. ré-ga-lé*, to treat; to assess; to **Régaleur**, *sm. ré-ga-leûr*, spreader of clay.

**Régalien**, *adj. ré-ga-liân*, regal; (*droits —*) royalties, prerogatives.

**Régalis**, *sm. ré-ga-lis*, place which has been visited by a roebuck. [flee.]

**Régaliste**, *sm. ré-ga-lis-t*, incumbent of a benefice.

**Regard**, *sm. ré-gar*, look; aspect; opening in an aqueduct; (*au —*) in comparison with, with respect to. [tator.]

**Regardant**, *smf. ré-gar-dân*, looker-on, spec-

**Regardant**, *e, adj. ré-gar-dân, t*, particular; exact; too nice; niggardly.

**Regarder**, *va. ré-gar-dé*, to look at; to behold; to see; to face; to consider; to concern; (*ma fenêtre regarde sur le jardin*) my window overlooks the garden. [to new-trim.]

**Regarnir**, *va. ré-gar-nir*, to furnish again;

**Regayer**, *va. ré-ghé-îé*, to comb hemp.

**Regayoir**, *sm. ré-ghé-ioar*, hemp-comb; coarse heckle.

**Regayure**, *sf. ré-ghé-î-d-r*, refuse of hemp.

**Régate**, *Régate*, *sf. ré-ga-t*, regatta, yacht-race, boat-race.

**Régence**, *sf. ré-jân-s*, regency. [regenerates.]

**Régénérateur**, *trice, s. ré-jé-né-ra-teûr, tri-s*, —, *adj. regenerative, regenerating.*

**Régénération**, *sf. ré-jé-né-râ-siôn*, regeneration.

**Régénéré**, *e, adj. ré-jé-né-ré*, regenerated, regenerated.

**Régénérer**, *va. ré-jé-né-ré*, to regenerate. [rate.]

**Se —**, *vr. to be regenerated.*

**Régent**, *e, adj. ré-jân, t*, regent.

—, *s. regent*; governor.

**Régenter**, *va. and vn. ré-jân-té*, to teach a class to domineer; to lord over.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Rédon**, *ré-dôn*, a town of France.

**Redonda**, *ré-dôn-da*, a town of Portugal.

**Redondela**, *ré-dôn-dé-la*, a town of Spain.

**Redouté**, *ré-dou-té*, a French naturalist.

**Redwitz**, *red-vits*, a town of Bavaria.

**Rees**, *réz*, a town of Westphalia.

**Rees (L.)**, *réz*, a French author.

**Reetz**, *réz*, a town of Prussia.

*s mal; d mâle; é fée; é fève; é fûte; é je; i il; f lle; o mol; ô môle; ô mort; u suc; u sûr; ou jour*

Régerner, *vn. ré-jér-mé*, to regerminate; to sprout again. [murderer of a king.]

Régicide, *sm. ré-ji-si-dé*, regicide, murder or Regie, *sf. ré-ji*, excise; administration of indirect taxes; (*employé de la —*) exciseman.

Regimentement, *sm. ré-jin-b-mân*, kicking (of horses, mules, &c.); resistance.

Regimber, *vn. ré-jin-bé*, to kick; to resist.

Régime, *sm. ré-ji-m*, regimen; diet; government; system; administration; objective case (in grammar).

Régiment, *sm. ré-ji-mân*, regiment; great number; multitude.

Régimentaire, *adj. ré-ji-mân-tè-r*, regimental.

Région, *sf. ré-jion*, region; climate; country.

Régione, *s. ré-jion*, register (in printing).

Régipau, *sm. ré-ji-pô*, wooden pale used for rafters.

Régit, *va. ré-ji-r*, to administer; to govern; to rule; (*— les finances*) to manage the finances.

Régisseur, *sm. ré-ji-sè-r*, steward; manager.

Régistrateur, *sm. ré-ji-s-trà-tè-r*, registrar; registry (a Roman civil officer).

Registre, *Regitre*, *sm. ré-ji-s-tr*, *ré-ji-tr*, register; record; draw-stop (of an organ); (*cet homme est sur mes —s*) I shall not forget the unkindness of that man.

Registrer, Regitrrer, *va. ré-ji-s-tré*, *ré-ji-tré*, to register; to record.

Règle, *sf. ré-gl*, rule; pattern; model; principle; law; regulation; discipline; ruler; (*être en —*) to be regular; (*selon les —s*) regularly.

Règle, *sf. ré-glé*, pile of pasteboards.

Règlé, *e, adj. ré-glé*, set; regular; orderly; exact; (*pouls —*) good pulse; (*vent —*) trade-wind. [nauce; statute.]

Règlement, *sm. ré-glé-mân*, regulation; ordinance. *adv. ré-glé-mân*, regularly; constantly.

Règlementaire, *adj. ré-glé-mân-tè-r*, regulating, belonging to regulation.

Régler, *va. ré-glé*, to rule; to regulate; to order; to assign; to determine; (*— ses affaires*) to settle one's affairs; (*se — sur quelqu'un*) to imitate one.

Règlet, *sm. ré-glé*, rule (in printing); girth (in architecture).

Règlette, *sf. ré-glé-l*, reglet (in printing)

Règleur, *euse, s. ré-gleür, cà-s*, ruler.

Règlisse, *sf. ré-gli-s*, liquorice.

Règloir, *sm. ré-gloir*, ruler.

Règure, *sf. ré-glà-r*, ruling; drawing of lines.

Régnant, *e, adj. ré-gnân*, *l'*, reigning; predominant; chief; (*c'est le goût —*) it is the prevailing taste.

Règne, *sm. ré-gn'*, reign; (*— du pape*) the pope's triple crown; (*— animal, végétal, minéral*) the animal, vegetable, or mineral kingdom; (*ces choses ne sont plus en —*) those things are no longer in fashion.

Régner, *va. ré-gné*, to reign; to rule; to reach along; to be in vogue; (*le vent qui règne*) the prevailing wind; (*la maladie qui règne*) the raging disorder.

Regnicole, *adj. ré-gni-kô-l*, of a denizen; native (law term).

—, *smf.* denizen; citizen.

Regonflement, *sm. ré-gôn-flè-mân*, rising; rising of water caused by an obstruction; swelling.

Regondler, *vn. ré-gôn-flé*, to rise; to swell.

Regorgement, *sm. ré-gôr-jè-mân*, overflow.

Regorger, *vn. ré-gôr-jé*, to overflow; to abound.

Regouler, *va. ré-gou-lé*, to snub; to give a crabbed answer.

Regoûter, *va. ré-god-té*, to taste again.

Regrat, *sm. ré-gra*, regrating, huckstering huckster's shop.

Regratter, *va. ré-gra-té*, to scratch again; to scrape the outside of a house.

—, *vn.* to stand upon trifles; to bargain.

Regratterie, *sf. ré-gra-t-ri*, huckster's goods.

Regrattier, *lière, s. ré-gra-tié, è-r*, huckster; chandler.

Regreffer, *va. ré-grè-fé*, to new-graft. [wax.]

Regrillage, *sm. ré-gré-là-j*, second bleaching of

Regrûler, *va. ré-gré-lé*, to new-bleach wax.

Regrès, *sm. ré-gré*, regress, right of recovering an incumbency. [rhetoric.]

Regression, *sf. ré-grè-siôn*, change of a word (in

Regret, *sm. ré-gré*, regret; grudging; concern; (*à —*) with reluctance.

—s, *pl.* lamentations.

Regrettable, *adj. ré-gré-ta-bl*, to be lamented.

Regretter, *va. ré-gré-té*, to regret; to lament; (*il regrette son argent*) he grudges his money.

Regros, *sm. ré-grô*, coarse bark for tanning.

Regrossir, *va. ré-grô-sir*, to become large again.

Reguinder, *va. ré-ghin-dé*, to hoist up again; to soar again (in falconry). [ing.]

Régularisation, *sf. ré-gu-la-ri-zà-siôn*, regulat-

Régulariser, *va. ré-gu-la-ri-sé*, to regulate; to render regular.

Régularité, *sf. ré-gu-la-ri-té*, regularity; strictness; (*— des traits du visage*) regular features.

Régulateur, *sm. ré-gu-la-tè-r*, regulator; pendulum spring. [chemistry.]

Régule, *sm. ré-gu-l*, regulus, semi-metal (in

Régulier, *lière, adj. ré-gu-lé, è-r*, regular; punctual; strict; (*traits —s*) handsome features.

Régulier, *sm. ré-gu-lé*, regular (a monk).

Régulièrement, *adv. ré-gu-lè-r-mân*, regularly; punctually.

Réguline, *sf. ré-gu-li-n*, belonging to the regulus or metallic portion of a semi-metal (in chemistry).

Réhabilitation, *sf. ré-a-bi-li-tà-siôn*, rehabilitation, reinstating.

Réhabiliter, *va. ré-a-bi-li-té*, to rehabilitate; to reinstate. [oneself again.]

Se Réhabituer, *vr. se-ré-a-bi-tué*, to accustom

Rehacher, *va. ré-ha-shé*, to mince again.

Rehanter, *va. ré-hân-té*, to frequent again; to keep company again.

Rehasarder, *va. ré-ha-enr-dé*, to venture again.

Rehaussement, *sm. ré-hô-s-mân*, raising; increase. [and silk.]

Rehaussé, *e, adj. ré-hô-sé*, enriched with gold

Rehausser, *va. ré-hô-sé*, to raise; to heighten; to set off.

Rehauts, *sm. pl. ré-hô*, brightest parts of a picture; lights retouched.

Reheurter, *va. ré-heur-té*, to run against a second time.

Reillère, *sf. ré-è-r*, trough for conveying water to a mill-wheel.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Rega, *ré-ga*, a French physician. Died 1754.

Reggio, *ré-jio*, a town of Naples. Also a town of Modena.

Région, *ré-ji-nôn*, a French author.

Regio-Montan, *ré-ji-o-môn-tân*, Regiomontanus, a Prussian astronomer. Died 1475.

Regia, *ré-jia*, a French philosopher. D. 1707.

Regnago, *ré-gna-go*, a town of Italy.

*ad* jôûte; *eu* jeu; *ed* jeûne; *ed* peur; *an* pan; *in* pin; *on* bon; *un* brun; \**l* liq.; \**ll* liq.; \**gn* liq

Réimposer, *va. ré-in-po-zé*, to reassess; to lay on again; to reimpose (printer's term).  
Réimposition, *sf. ré-in-pô-zé-siôn*, reassessment, reimposition. [print.]

Réimpression, *sf. ré-in-prè-siôn*, reprinting, re-  
Réimprimer, *va. ré-in-pri-mé*, to reprint; to print again.

Rein, *sm. rin*, reins; kidney.

— *s. pl.* loins, the back; (*douleur de —*) lumbago; (*avoir les —s forts*) to be rich.

Reinaire, *adj. ré-nè-r*, kidney-shaped (in botany).

Reine, *sf. ré-n*, queen; queen-consort; sovereign.

Reine des prés, ou Ulnaire, *sf. ré-n-dé-pré, ul-mè-r*, ulmaria, meadow-sweet (a plant).

Reine-claude, *sf. ré-n-glô-d*, green-gage.

Reinette, *sf. ré-nè-t*, rennet; reinette; pippin.

Reinfector, *va. ré-in-fek-té*, to infect anew.

Reinscrire, *va. ré-ins-kri-r*, to inscribe anew.

Reinstaller, *va. ré-ins-ta-lé*, to reinstall.

Reinté, *e, adj. rin-té*, loined; strong-backed.

Reintégrande, *sf. ré-in-té-grân-d*, re-establishment in the enjoyment of a possession of which one has been deprived (law term).

Réintégration, *sf. ré-in-té-grâ-siôn*, reinstatement; act of restoring.

Reintégrer, *va. ré-in-té-gré*, to reintegrate; to restore one to his own; (*— dans les prisons*) to imprison again.

Réinterroger, *va. ré-in-tè-ro-jé*, to re-examine.

Réinviter, *va. ré-in-vi-té*, to invite again.

Réitératif, *ive, adj. ré-i-té-ra-tif, i-v*, repeated.

Réitération, *sf. ré-i-té-râ-siôn*, reiteration; repetition.

Réitérer, *va. ré-i-té-ré*, to reiterate; to repeat.

Reitre, *sm. ré-tr*, reitster (German cavalry-soldier of the 14th and 15th centuries); (*c'est un vieux —*) he is an old fox.

Rejaillir, *vn. ré-ja-iir*,\* to gush out; to spurt up; to reflect; (*son sang rejaillit*) his blood gushed out.

Rejaillissement, *sm. ré-ja-i-s-mân*,\* resiltion; gushing out; flashing; flying or turning back; (*— de la mer*) surf of the sea.

Rejaunir, *va. ré-jo-nir*, to make yellow again.

Rejet, *sm. ré-jé*, casting off (in law); shoot; sucker; new assessment.

Rejetable, *adj. ré-jé-a-bl*, rejectable.

Rejeter, *va. ré-j-té*, to throw again; to throw back; to shoot again; to cast out; to refuse; to reject; to assess a tax a second time; (*— la faute sur quelqu'un*) to lay the blame upon one. [*— d'une maison*] offspring.

Rejeton, *sm. ré-j-tôn*, young shoot; sucker.

Rejetonner, *va. ré-j-to-né*, to take off the suckers.

Rejoindre, *va. ré-join-dr*, to join again; to put together again; to meet again.

Se —, *vn.* to rejoin.

Rejointoyer, *va. ré-join-toa-ité*, to rejoin (in architecture).

Rejouer, *va. ré-joué*, to play again.

Rejoui, *e, adj. ré-joui*, rejoiced; gay; (*c'est un gros —*) he is a jovial man; (*c'est une grosse —e*) she is a merry woman.

Réjouir, *va. ré-jouir*, to rejoice; to divert; to delight; to gladden; (*la musique nous ré-jouit beaucoup*) the music pleased us much.

Se —, *vr.* to rejoice; to be very glad; to congratulate.

Réjouissance, *sf. ré-jou-i-sân-s*, rejoicing; diversion; festival; (*— tumultueuse*) revel; (*cria de —*) shouts of joy.

Réjouissant, *e, adj. ré-jou-i-sân, t*, pleasing; joyous; gladsome; mirthful; (*il est —*) he has a good deal of humour.

Rejoûter, *vn. ré-jou-té*, to tilt again.

Relâchant, *e, adj. ré-lâ-shân, t*, laxative.

—, *sm.* laxative; opening medicine.

Relâche, *sm. ré-lâ-sh*, relaxation; respite; rest; (*— au théâtre*) the theatre is closed.

—, *sf.* port to put into; harbour; bay; (*faire une —*) to put into port; (*prendre du —*) to rest.

Relâché, *e, adj. ré-lâ-shé*, loose; remiss.

Relâchement, *sm. ré-lâ-sh-mân*, slackening; relaxation; remissness; abatement; (*— dans les mœurs*) looseness of manners.

Relâcher, *va. ré-lâ-shé*, to slacken; to relax; to release; (*— un bâtiment*) to suffer a detained ship to depart.

—, *vn.* to put into port.

Se —, *vr.* to grow remiss; to forego; to unbend one's mind.

Relais, *sm. ré-lé*, leisure; relay, fresh horses relay for hounds; relais, small space near a fortified wall; stop or opening (in carpet-making); (*cheval de —*) relay horse.

Relaisé (lièvre), *adj. liè-er ré-lé-sé*, resting hare.

Relancer, *va. ré-lân-sé*, to start again; to rouse; (*— quelqu'un*) to answer a person sharply.

Relaps, *e, adj. ré-laps*, relapsed; fallen again; —, *sm.* relapse. [into.]

Rélargir, *va. ré-lar-jir*, to widen.

Rélargissement, *sm. ré-lar-ji-s-mân*, widening; letting out (clothes).

Relater, *va. ré-la-té*, to relate (in law).

Relatif, *ive, adj. ré-la-tif, i-v*, relative, relating.

Relatif, *sm. ré-la-tif*, relative, relation.

Relation, *sf. ré-lâ-siôn*, relation; narrative; account; (*être en — avec quelqu'un*) to be in correspondence with one.

Relationnaire, *sm. ré-lâ-siôn-nè-r*, narrator.

Relativement, *adv. ré-la-ti-v-mân*, relatively.

Relatter, *va. ré-la-té*, to relath.

Relaver, *va. ré-la-vé*, to wash again.

Relaxation, *sf. ré-lâ-siôn*, relaxation; laxness; release (of prisoners).

Relaxer, *va. ré-lâ-sé*, to release (prisoners); to relax. [horses.]

Relayer, *va. ré-lâ-té*, to relieve; to take fresh

Relégation, *sf. ré-lé-gâ-siôn*, banishment.

Reléguer, *va. ré-lé-gué*, to banish; to exile; to shut up; to consign.

Relent, *sm. ré-lân*, musty smell; mustiness; mouldiness.

Se Reler, *vr. ré-ré-lé*, to split (said of tallow when breaking).

Relevailles, *sf. pl. ré-l-vé-i*,\* churching.

Relevé, *e, adj. ré-l-vé*, raised; noble; high; (*goût —*) exquisite taste; (*style —*) sublime style.

Relevé, *sm. ré-l-vé*, rising again (said of game); extract of a reckoning; abstract; statement; shifting of a horse's shoe.

Relevée, *sf. ré-l-vé*, afternoon (law term).

Relèvement, *sm. ré-lâ-v-mân*, raising up again;

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Regnard, *ré-nar*, a comic French author.

Régnaud, *ré-nô*, a French philosopher.

Régnauld, *ré-nô*, a French statesman. Died 1819.

Régnier, *ré-gnié*,\* a French poet. Died 1613.

Régnier-des-Maraix, *ré-gnié-dé-maré*,\* a French philosopher. [Constance.]

Reichenau, *ré-sh-nô*, an island in the lake of

*a mal; d mâle; d sée; d fève; d fête; d je; i il; f ile; o mol; d môle; d mort; u suc; d sûr; ou jour.*

account; statement; (*— du pont*) sheer of a ship's deck; (*— d'une côte*) survey of a coast; (*prendre des —s*) to take bearings.

**Relever**, *va. rē-l-vé*, to raise again; to set off; to extol; to relieve; to lift up; to repair; to remark; to notice; to point out; (*— les moustaches*) to curl whiskers; (*— un mot*) to take hold of a word; (*— une femme*) to church a woman; (*— quelqu'un*) to take one up; (*— un appel*) to sue an appeal; (*— un vaisseau*) to set a ship afloat; (*— l'ancre*) to shift the anchor; (*— la garde*) to relieve the guard. *Se —*, *vr.* to recover a loss; to get up again.

**Relevéur**, *adj.* and *sm. rē-l-veūr*, lifting up; elevator; raiser (said of muscles); chaser.

**Reliage**, *sm. rē-li-aj*, new-hooping a cask.

**Relief**, *sm. rē-li-ēf*, relief, relieve, embossment; ornament; entry-money; (*—s de table*) remnants from the table.

**Relier**, *va. rē-lié*, to tie again; to hoop (a barrel); to bind (a book).

**Relieur**, *sm. rē-li-ūr*, bookbinder; binder.

**Religieusement**, *adv. rē-li-jieū-s-mān*, religiously; godly.

**Religieux**, *cuse, adj. rē-li-jieū*, *s.* religious; pious; punctual; (*maison —e*) monastery; (*un — observateur de sa parole*) a strict observer of his word.

—, *s.* monk, friar, nun.

**Religion**, *sf. rē-li-jion*, religion; piety; faith; belief; devotion; justice; exactness; integrity; order of the knights of Malta; (*violier la —*) to violate the sacredness of an oath; (*mettre une fille en —*) to put a girl into a nunnery; (*il a trente ans de —*) he has been a monk thirty years; (*se faire une — d'une chose*) to make a thing a matter of conscience.

**Religioneux**, *sm. rē-li-jio-nē-r*, Calvinist; Protestant reformer.

**Relimer**, *va. rē-li-mé*, to file again; to polish.

**Relinguer**, *va. rē-lin-ghé*. See **Relinguer**.

**Reliquaire**, *sm. rē-li-kē-r*, shrine; reliquary.

**Reliquat**, *sm. rē-li-ka*, remainder; balance of an account; remnant.

**Reliquataire**, *sm. rē-li-ka-tē-r*, debtor; debtor by a balance.

**Relique**, *sf. rē-li-ké*, relic.

—*s*, *pl.* remainders. [again.]

**Relire**, *va. rē-lir*, to read again; to read over.

**Reliure**, *sf. rē-li-ūr*, binding; book-binding.

**Relocation**, *sf. rē-lo-kā-sion*, new lease; subletting.

**Reloger**, *va. vn. rē-lo-jé*, to lodge again.

**Relouage**, *sm. rē-lou-aj*, spawning-time of herrings. [let again, to sub-let.]

**Relouer**, *va. rē-lou-é*, to hire, to rent again; to

**Reluire**, *vn. rē-lut-r*, to shine; to glitter; (*l'espérance commence à —*) hope begins to dawn again. [dazzling.]

**Reluisant**, *e, adj. rē-lui-sān*, *t.* shining;

**Reluquer**, *va. rē-lu-ké*, to oggle; to leer; to cast a sheep's eye at one.

**Relustrer**, *va. rē-lus-tré*, to give a second gloss.

**Remâcher**, *va. rē-mâ-shé*, to remasticate; to chew again.

**Remaçonner**, *va. rē-ma-so-né*, to repair.

**Remander**, *va. rē-mān-dé*, to send word again.

**Remandure**, *sf. rē-mān-dū-r*, sixteen consecutive boilings of salt.

**Remanger**, *va. rē-mān-jé*, to eat again.

**Remaniement**, **Remaniment**, *sm. rē-mā-ni-mān*, handling again; (*— d'une page*) overrunning a page (in printing).

**Remanier**, *va. rē-mā-nié*, to handle again; to touch again; to do over again; (*— une page*) to overrun a page (among printers).

**Remarchander**, *va. rē-mar-shān-dé*, *tc* cheapen again. [march again.]

**Remarcher**, *vn. rē-mar-shé*, to walk, go, or

**Se Remarier**, *vr. sē-rē-mā-rié*, to marry again.

**Remarquable**, *adj. rē-mar-kā-bl*, remarkable; memorable; singular; rare; (*une conduite —*) a peculiar conduct.

**Remarque**, *sf. rē-mar-ké*, remark; note; observation; criticism.

**Remarquer**, *va. rē-mar-ké*, to make another mark; to remark; to observe; (*se faire —*) to make oneself remarkable.

**Remarqueur**, *sm. rē-mar-keūr*, person employed by sportsmen to observe game.

**Se Remasquer**, *vr. sē-rē-mas-ké*, to put on one's mask again.

**Remballer**, *va. rān-bā-lé*, to pack up again.

**Rembarquement**, *sm. rān-bār-ké-mān*, re-embarkation.

**Rembarquer**, *va. rān-bār-ké*, to re-embark; to engage again. [to puzzle; to pose.]

**Rembarrier**, *va. rān-bā-ré*, to repel; to baffle;

**Remblai**, *sm. rān-blé*, embankment; mound; banking.

**Remblayer**, *va. rān-blé-é*, to embark; to level; to fill up with rubbish; to sow corn again.

**Remboltement**, *sm. rān-bōa-t-mān*, setting into joint again. [again.]

**Rembolter**, *va. rān-bōa-té*, to set into joint

**Rembouser**, *va. rān-bou-jé*, to fill again.

**Rembourment**, *sm. rān-bōu-r-mān*, stuffing up; bolstering up. [up.]

**Rembourrer**, *va. rān-bōu-ré*, to stuff; to bolster

**Remboursable**, *adj. rān-bōu-sā-bl*, reimbursable; redeemable; repayable.

**Remboursement**, *sm. rān-bōu-sé-mān*, reimbursement; repayment.

**Rembourser**, *va. rān-bōu-sé*, to reimburse; to repay; to pay off; (*il a remboursé un soufflet*) he has received a box on the ear.

**Rembraser**, *va. rān-brā-sé*, to kindle again

**Rembrasser**, *va. rān-brā-sé*, to re-embrace.

**Rembrocher**, *va. rān-bro-shé*, to spit again.

**Rembruni**, *e, adj. rān-bru-ni*, brown; (*coeur —e*) dark colour; (*air —*) saturnine look.

**Rembrunir**, *va. rān-bru-nir*, to make darker.

**Rembrunissement**, *sm. rān-bru-ni-s-mān*, darkening; browning.

**Rembuchement**, *sm. rān-bu-sh-mān*, going back into the lair (said of stags).

**Se Rembucher**, *vr. sē-rān-bu-shé*, to return to the lair (said of stags).

**Remède**, *sm. rē-mé-dé*, remedy; physic; plaster; medicament; ointment, salve; (*susceptible de —*) remediable; (*mal sans —*) incurable disease.

**Remédier**, *vn. rē-mé-di-é*, to remedy; to cure; (*personne ne peut y —*) nobody can help it.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Belgny**, *rē-gni*,\* a French author. Died 1810.

**Reillane**, *rē-lā-né*,\* a town of France.

**Reims**, *riā*, Rheims, a town of France.

**Rein**, *riā*, a town of Austria.

**Reiner**, *rē-nér*, a town of Silesia. [D. 1667.]

**Reinestus**, *rē-né-zit-us*, a German physician

**Reinholt**, *rē-nolt*, Reinhold, a German astronomer. Died 1553.

*ed jôte; eu jeu; ed jeûne; eû peur; ân pan; in pin; òn bon; ûn brun; \*I liq.; \*II liq.; \*gn liq*

Remell, sm. *rè-mè-i,\** stream where hunted animals quench their thirst.

Remêler, va. *rè-mè-lé*, to shuffle; to mix again.

Remembrance, sf. *rè-mân-brân-s*, remembrance, recollection. [commemorative]

Remémoratif, ive, adj. *rè-mè-mo-ra-tif*, i-v, Remémorer, va. *rè-mè-mo-ré*, to remember, to put in mind.

Se —, vr. to recollect.

Reménée, sf. *rè-mè-nié*, arch over a door.

Remener, va. *rè-mè-né*, to take back; to carry back; to bring back.

Remercier, va. *rè-mèr-cié*, to thank; to dismiss; (*on l'a remercié*) he has been discharged.

Remerciement, sm. *rè-mèr-ci-mân*, thanks; acknowledgment.

Reméré, sm. *rè-mè-ré*, redemption (in law).

Remesurer, va. *rè-mè-zà-ré*, to measure again.

Remettage, sm. *rè-mè-laj*, putting back again.

Remettre, va. *rè-mè-tr*, to put or set again; to put back; to reconcile; to delay; to forgive; to restore; to recover; to remit; to send; (*— sur pied*) to redintegrate; (*— en possession*) to invest again; (*— dans l'esprit*) to remind; (*— quelqu'un*) to remind one; (*— une partie de plaisir*) to defer a pleasure party; (*— à la voile*) to set sail again; (*— en appétit*) to restore one's appetite.

Se —, vr. to recollect; (*s'en — à quelqu'un*) to refer a thing to a person.

Remeubler, va. *rè-meu-blé*, to new-furnish, to furnish again.

Remiges, sf. pl. *rè-mi-j*, the large feathers of birds.

Réminiscence, sf. *rè-mi-nis-sân-s*, reminiscence; memory; remembrance.

Remipèdes, sm. pl. *rè-mi-pè-d*, insects that use their feet as oars.

Remire, sm. *rè-mi-r*, gramineous plant.

Remise, sf. *rè-mi-s*, coach-house; thicket; delay; remittance; delivery; abatement; (*carrosse de —*) glass coach; livery coach.

Remiser, va. *rè-mi-zé*, to put a coach into a coach-house. [strings]

Remisse, adj. *rè-mi-s*, weak (said of violin)

Rémissible, adj. *rè-mis-si-bl*, remissible; excusable.

Rémission, sf. *rè-mi-siôn*, remission; pardon; forgiveness; indulgence; abatement (in medicine). [criminal]

Rémissionnaire, sm. *rè-mi-si-ônè-r*, pardoned

Rémitarses, sf. pl. *rè-mi-tar-s*, insects that use their hind legs as oars.

Rémittent, e, adj. *rè-mit-tân*, t. remitting; slackening at intervals (said of fevers).

Remmalloter, va. *rân-na-ïo-lé*, \* to swaddle again.

Remmancher, va. *rân-mân-shé*, to put a new handle or stick; to new-haft. [back]

Remmener, va. *rân-mè-né*, to lead back; to carry

Remodeler, va. *rè-mo-d-é*, to model anew.

Rémolade, Rémoulade, sf. *rè-mo-la-d*, *rè-mou-la-d*, kind of sharp sauce; a medicine for

Remolar, sm. *rè-mo-lar*, oar-keeper. [horses]

Rémole, sf. *rè-mo-l*, whirlpool.

Rémolliatif, ive, Rémollient, e, Rémollitif, ive, adj. *rè-mo-li-a-tif*, i-v, *rè-mo-li-ân*, t, *rè-mo-li-tif*, i-v, emollient; softening.

Remondage, sm. *rè-môn-da-j*, clearing threads from knots or other inequalities.

Remontant, sm. *rè-môn-tân*, belt-strap.

Remonte, sf. *rè-môn-t*, remounting; new horses for cavalry.

Remonter, va. *rè-môn-té*, to reascend; to get up again; to make up again; (*— la rivière*) to go up the river again; (*— une montre*) to wind up a watch again; (*— la cavalerie*) to remount the cavalry; (*— une ferme*) to stock a farm anew.

—, vn. to run back; (*— à l'origine*) to trace the origin; (*— sur un vaisseau*) to re-embark.

Remontoir, sm. *rè-môn-tr*, remontoir, machinery for winding up watches and clocks.

Remontrance, sf. *rè-môn-trân-s*, remonstrance; monition; lecture.

Remontrer, va. *rè-môn-tré*, to show again; to teach again; to advise; to represent; to remonstrate.

Rémora, sm. *rè-mo-ra*, obstacle; impediment, hinderance; suck-fish.

Remordre, va. *rè-môr-dr*, to bite again.

Remords, sm. *rè-mor*, remorse. [rope]

Remorquer, sf. *rè-môr-k*, towing of a ship; tow.

Remorquer, va. *rè-môr-ké*, to tow a ship; to track (on canals); to drag (on railways).

Remors, ou Mors du diable, sm. *rè-môr, môr-du-di-a-bl*, devil's plant.

Rémotis (à), adv. *a-ré-mo-tis*, aside, by; (*il est temps de mettre cet habit à —*) that coat has served its time.

Remoucher, va. *rè-mou-shé*, to snuff; to blow one's nose again. [sharpen]

Rémoudre, va. *rè-mou-ir*, to grind again; to

Rémoudre, va. *re-mou-dr*, to grind again (said of grain).

Remouiller, va. *rè-mou-ïé,\** to wet or dip again. —, vn. to anchor again. [again]

Remouillage, sf. *rè-mou-ïa-r,\** moistening leaven

Rémoulade. See Rémolade.

Rémoulage, sm. *rè-mou-laj*, bran from grist.

Remoulat, sm. *rè-mou-la*, officer having charge of the oars. [grinder]

Rémouleur, sm. *rè-mou-léur*, knife-grinder,

Rémous, sm. *rè-mô*, eddy shoot (of rivers); (*— du courant*) rippling. [chairs]

Rempailage, sm. *rân-pâ-ïa-j,\** mending straw

Rempailier, va. *rân-pâ-ïé,\** to new-bottom (with straw); to mend straw chairs.

Rempailleur, euse, s. *rân-pâ-ïéur, -cû-z*, straw-chair mender.

Rempiquement, sm. *rân-pa-k-mân*, barrelling of herrings.

Rempaquer, va. *rân-pa-k-é*, to pack up again.

Remparement, sm. *rân-pa-r-mân*, terrace; fence.

Se Ramparer, vr. *se-rân-pa-ré*, to entrench oneself; to take again.

Rampart, sm. *rân-pâr*, rampart; fence; fortification; bulwark. [soldier]

Remplaçant, sm. *rân-pla-sân*, substitute (for a

Remplacement, sm. *rân-pla-s-mân*, replacing; compensation.

Remplacer, va. *rân-pla-sé*, to replace; to succeed; to recruit; to compensate; (*cela remplace la perte que j'ai faite*) this makes up for the loss I have sustained

Remplage, sm. *rân-pla-j*, filling up; (*— de ton*

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Kemberviller, *rân-bêr-vi-é,\** a town of France.

Rembrandt, *rân-brân*, a celebrated painter of the Dutch school. Died 1688.

Remi (St de Reims, *sîn r-mi dè rins*, Remi-

gius, an archbishop of Rheims who converted and baptized Clovis. Died 533.

Remiremonde, *rè-mi-r-môn-d*, Remiremont, a town of France.

*mal*; *♂* mâle; *♀* fée; *♂* fève; *♂* fûte, *♂* je; *♂* il; *♂* file; *♂* mol; *♂* môle; *♂* mort; *♂* usuc; *♂* sûr; *on* jour;

*neau*) liquid poured into a barrel to fill it up; (*— de muraille*) stones to fill the inside of a wall.  
**Rempli**, sm. *rân-pîi*, tuck, fold to shorten cloth.  
**Remplir**, va. *rân-pîi-é*, to take in, turn in; to tuck up; make a fold to shorten cloth.  
**Remplir**, va. *rân-plir*, to fill again; to cram; to fill up; (*— le nombre*) to complete the number; (*— un poste*) to hold a post; (*— son devoir*) to do one's duty; (*— de la dentelle*) to mend lace; (*ces vers remplissent bien l'oreille*) those verses are harmonious.  
**Remplissage**, sm. *rân-pîi-sa-j*, filling up; (*— de dentelles*) mending of lace; (*— de musique*) middle parts of a music score; (*— de muraille*) inside of a wall filled up with rubbish.  
**Remplisseur**, sf. *rân-pîi-seu-z*, filler; filler in; lace-mender.  
**Remploi**, sm. *rân-ploa*, reinvestment, act of replacing money.  
**Remployer**, va. *rân-ploa-é*, to use again.  
**Remplumer**, va. *rân-plu-mé*, to new-feather.  
*Se —*, vr. to put on new feathers; to begin to thrive.  
**Rempocher**, va. *rân-po-shé*, to pocket up again.  
**Rempoissonnement**, sm. *rân-poa-so-n-mân*, stocking again with fish.  
**Rempoissonner**, va. *rân-poa-so-né*, to stock again with fish.  
**Remporter**, va. *rân-pôr-té*, to carry back; to take back; to obtain; to get; to bear away; (*— la victoire*) to gain the victory.  
**Remprisonner**, va. *rân-pri-so-né*, to reimprison; to remand to prison.  
**Remprunter**, va. *rân-prûn-té*, to borrow again.  
**Remuage**, sm. *rân-mua-j*, moving, stirring; removing, transporting.  
**Remuant**, e, adj. *rê-mu-an*, *t*, stirring; turbulent; unquiet; restless.  
**Remuement**, **Remûment**, sm. *rê-mû-mân*, removal; disturbance; stir; motion; commotion.  
**Remue-ménage**, sm. *rê-mû-mé-na-j*, rummage; stir, removing or changing servants.  
**Remuer**, va. *rê-mu-é*, to move; to stir; (*— la terre*) to dig; (*— un enfant*) to unsow and dress a child; (*— ciel et terre*) to leave no stone unturned; (*— tout un état*) to raise an insurrection in a whole kingdom; (*— les cendres des morts*) to speak ill of the dead.  
*—*, vn. to make a disturbance.  
*Se —*, vr. to stir, bestir oneself.  
**Remueur**, sm. *rê-mu-eûr*, stirrer.  
**Remueuse**, sf. *rê-mu-eû-z*, woman that rocks a child; nurse that changes children's linen.  
**Remugle**, sm. *rê-mu-g*, mustiness; (*senteur le —*) to smell musty.  
**Rémunérateur**, sm. *rê-mu-né-ra-teûr*, rewarder.  
**Rémunération**, sf. *rê-mu-né-ra-siôn*, remuneration; reward.  
**Rémunératoire**, adj. *rê-mu-né-ra-toa-r*, remuneratory (in law). [*reward*].  
**Rémunérer**, va. *rê-mu-né-ré*, to remunerate; to Remusoler, va. *rê-mu-sé-lé*, to muzzle again.  
**Renâcler**, va. *rê-nâ-clé*, to snuff; to snort.  
**Renaisance**, sf. *rê-né-rân-s*, new birth; regeneration; (*la — des lettres*) the revival of letters.

**Renaisant**, e, adj. *rê-né-sân*, *t*, born again; growing again; reviving; returning.  
**Renaitre**, vn. *rê-né-ir*, to be born again; to revive; to spring up again; to be alive again\* (*faire —*) to regenerate.  
**Renager**, vn. *rê-na-jé*, to swim again.  
**Rénal**, e, adj. *rê-nâ-l*, renal, near the loins emulgent (said of veins).  
**Renard**, e, s. *rê-nar*, *d*, fox; (*un fin —*) a cunning man; (*queue de —*) prince's feathers (in botany); (*— marin*) sea-fox, sea-apo; (*— de pilote*) board having the points of the compass marked on it; (*prendre marine pour —*) to mistake one thing for another; (*se confesser au —*) to tell one's secret to a traitor.  
**Renardeau**, sm. *rê-nar-dâ*, fox's cub.  
**Renardier**, sm. *rê-nar-dié*, fox-catcher.  
**Renardière**, sf. *rê-nar-diè-r*, fox's burrow or hole.  
**Renasquer**, va. *rê-nas-ké*. See **Renâcler**.  
**Rencaisser**, va. *rân-ké-sé*, to place again in a box.  
**Kenceinte**, sf. *rân-sin-t*, new enclosure for hunting.  
**Renchaîner**, va. *rân-shê-né*, to chain up again.  
**Renchérir**, va. *rân-shê-rir*, to make dearer.  
*—*, vn. to grow dearer; to excel; (*faire le renchérissement*) to be shy; to give oneself airs. [*In price*].  
**Renchérissement**, sm. *rân-shê-ri-s-mân*, rising.  
**Renclotter**, va. *rân-kloi-tré*, to confine again within a cloister.  
**Renclouer**, va. *rân-kloi-é*, to nail again; to spike again (guns). [*corner*].  
**Rencogner**, va. *rân-ko-gné*,\* to drive into a Rencontre, sf. *rân-kôn-tré*, meeting; accident; pun; occasion; juncture; rencontre (in heraldry); collision; (*marchandises de —*) second hand goods; (*roue de —*) balance-wheel. (*aller à la —*) to go to meet.  
**Rencontrer**, va. *rân-kôn-tré*, to meet; to find.  
*—*, vn. to guess; to hit; (*il rencontre bien*) his puns are good. [*tally*].  
*Se —*, vr. to meet together; to agree; to Rencorser, va. *rân-kôr-sé*, to make a new body or stays. [*courage*].  
**Rencourager**, va. *rân-kou-ra-jé*, to give fresh Rengage, sm. *rân-dâ-j*, produce (of raw materials). [*again*].  
**Se Rendetter**, vr. *sê-rân-dè-té*, to run in debt.  
**Rendeur**, eusc. s. *rân-dêur*, *ed-z*, restorer.  
**Rendez-vous**, sm. *rân-dé-voû*, rendezvous; appointment; assignation; place of meeting; (*aller au —*) to meet, to rendezvous.  
**Rendonnée**, sf. *rân-do-né*, circuit, round.  
**Rendormir**, va. *rân-dôr-mir*, to lull to sleep.  
*Se —*, vr. to fall asleep again. [*again*].  
**Rendoubler**, va. *rân-dou-blé*, to turn or fold in; to make a tuck in.  
**Rendre**, va. *rân-dr*, to render; to give back; to restore; to produce; to repeat; to void; to return; to express; to translate; (*— justice*) to do justice; (*— gorge*) to vomit, refund; (*— raison*) to give an account; (*— visite*) to pay a visit; (*— compte*) to give an account; (*— témoignage*) to testify; (*— grâces*) to give thanks; (*— un décret*) to pass a decree; (*— une lettre*) to deliver a letter; (*— une sentence*) to pass sentence; (*— un arrêt*) to make a decree; (*— un bon son*) to

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Remollon**, *rê-mo-lôn*, a town of France.  
**Reino** (San), *sân-rê-mo*, a town of Genoa.  
**Rémond**, *rê-môn*, a French author. Died 1631.  
**Remy** (St), *sin-r-mi*, a town of France.

**Rémusat**, *rê-mu-sa*, an eminent French linguist. Died 1832.  
**Renau** d'Ellisagaray, *rê-nô-dê-li-sa-ga-rê*, a French naval architect. Died 1719.

*en jouito; en jeu; en jeûne; en peur; en pan; en pin; en bon; en brut; \*l liq.; \*ll liq.; \*g liq.*

sound well; (— *l'âme*) to give up the ghost; (— *la pareille*) to retaliate; (— *le bord*) to cast anchor; (— *à quelqu'un sa parole*) to release one from his promise.

**Se Rendre**, *vr. se rân-dr*, to surrender, yield, repair, resort, make oneself, run, be spent, lead to, fall into; (*se — chez*) to wait on; (*je me rends à vos raisons*) I yield to your arguments; (*la frégate s'est rendue à notre vaisseau*) the frigate struck to our ship. [tat.]

**Rendu**, *sm. rân-du*, deserter; (*c'est un —*) tit for tat; **Renduire**, *va. rân-duir*, to new-plaster; to plaster over again.

**Rendurcir**, *va. rân-dur-sir*, to harden again. **Rêne**, *sf. rê-n*, rein of a bridle; (*il tient les —s de l'empire*) he governs the empire.

**Renégat**, *e. s. rê-né-ga-t*, renegado; renegade.

**Renéger**, *v. imp. rê-né-jé*, to snow again.

**Rénette**, *sf. rê-né-t*, renette (instrument used by farriers). [hoof.]

**Reunetter**, *va. rê-né-té*, to furrow a horse's

**Renettoyer**, *va. rê-né-toa-é*, to clean again.

**Renfauter**, *va. rân-fâ-té*, to new-roof a house.

**Renfermé**, *sm. rân-fêr-mé*, close, confined air; fustiness; fust; (*sensir le —*) to smell close; fusty.

**Renfermer**, *va. rân-fêr-mé*, to shut up; to enclose; to include; to reduce; to confine; (— *un prisonnier*) to confine a prisoner.

**Se —**, *vr.* to confine oneself.

**Renfiler**, *va. rân-fî-lé*, to thread again.

**Renflammer**, *va. rân-fla-mé*, to rekindle.

**Renflement**, *sm. rân-fî-lé-mân*, enlargement; swelling of the shaft (in architecture).

**Renfler**, *v. rân-fî-lé*, to swell; to rise.

**Renfonce**, *sm. rân-fôn-s-mân*, hollow; cavity; recess; (— *d'une décoration de théâtre*) background of scenery.

**Renfoncer**, *va. rân-fôn-sé*, to drive deeper.

**Renforcé**, *e. adj. rân-fôr-sé*, stronger; (*étouffe —*) thick stuff; (*un sot —*) a downright fool; (*un bidet —*) a strong pony.

**Renforcement**, *sm. rân-fôr-sé-mân*, strengthening, reinforcing; (— *d'une poutre*) furring of a beam.

**Renforceur**, *va. rân-fôr-sé*, to reinforce; to strengthen; (— *la voix*) to raise the voice; (— *les coutures des voiles*) to prick the sails of a ship.

**Se —**, *vr.* to gather strength.

**Renformer**, *va. rân-fôr-mé*, to make good (mason's term); to stretch gloves.

**Renformir**, *va. rân-fôr-mir*, to repair an old wall. [tering.]

**Renformis**, *sm. rân-fôr-mi*, making good; plas-

**Renformoir**, *sm. rân-fôr-moar*, stretcher (among glove-makers).

**Renfort**, *sm. rân-fôr*, supply; recruiting; reinforcement. [frogner.]

**Se Renfrogner**, *vr. se rân-fro-gné\**. See **Re-Rengagement**, *sm. rân-ga-j-mân*, re-engagement; re-enlistment.

**Rengager**, *va. rân-ga-jé*, to re-engage; to re-enlist; to pawn again.

**Rengainer**, *va. rân-gâ-né*, to sheath again; to put up with.

**Rengendre**, *va. rân-jân-dré*, to breed again.

**Se Rengorger**, *vr. se rân-gôr-jé*, to bridle up;

to be conceited; to carry matters with a high hand.

**Rengorgement**, *sm. rân-gôr-jé-mân*, bridling up; carrying matters with a high hand.

**Rengorgeur**, *sm. rân-gôr-jêur*, proud conceited personage; muscle of the neck.

**Se Rengouffrer**, *vr. se rân-gou-fré*, to sink deeper into a gulf.

**Rengraisser**, *va. rân-grè-sé*, to make fat again; to fatten anew. [fatten again.]

—, *vn.* to become fat, stout, corpulent; to

**Reengrègement**, *sm. rân-gré-j-mân*, increase of evils or misfortunes.

**Rengrèger**, *va. rân-gré-jé*, to increase, augment (evils or misfortunes).

**Reengrènement**, *sm. rân-gré-n-mân*, coining again; recoinage.

**Rengréner**, *va. rân-gré-né*, to coin again; to recoin; to restamp; to put coin into.

**Renhardir**, *va. rân-har-dir*, to spirit up again.

**Reniable**, *adj. rê-ni-a-bl*, deniable.

**Renielement**, *sm. rê-ni-mân*, cursing and swearing; denial.

**Renier**, *va. rê-ni-é*, to deny; to curse and swear; (— *sa patrie*) to renounce one's country; (— *ses parents*) to disown one's relations; (— *sa religion*) to abjure one's religion.

**Renieure**, *euse. s. rê-ni-êur, eu-z*, swearer.

**Reniffement**, *sm. rê-ni-fî-lé-mân*, sniffing.

**Renifler**, *vn. rê-ni-fî-lé*, to sniff; (*il renifle là des sus*) he is against that.

**Renifierie**, *sf. rê-ni-fî-ri*, sniffing.

**Renifleur**, *euse. s. rê-ni-fî-êur, eu-z*, sniffer, one that snuffs up his snout.

**Reniforme**, *adj. rê-ni-fôr-m*, shaped like a kidney (in botany).

**Reniveler**, *va. rê-ni-v-é*, to take the level of a piece of ground again.

**Renne**, *sm. rê-n*, reindeer.

**Renoircir**, *va. rê-noar-sir*, to blacken again.

**Renom**, *sm. rê-nôn*, renown; fame; celebrity.

**Renommé**, *e. adj. rê-no-mé*, renowned; famous, noted; celebrated; (*il est — par ses vertus*) he is famed for his virtues.

**Renommée**, *sf. rê-no-mé*, fame; report; reputation.

**Renommer**, *va. rê-no-mé*, to name again; to give repute; to make use of a person's name.

**Renonce**, *sf. rê-nôn-s*, renounce; revoke (ut cards).

**Renoncement**, *sm. rê-nôn-s-mân*, renouncing abdication; (— *de soi-même*) self-denial.

**Renoncer**, *va. rê-nôn-sé*, to disown; to forsake; to disclaim.

—, *vn.* to renounce; to give up; to revoke (at cards); to give over; (— *à un privilège*) to wave a privilege; (— *à une succession*) to give up an inheritance; (— *au monde*) to renounce the world.

**Renonciataire**, *sm. rê-nôn-si-a-tê-r*, person in whose favour anything is renounced.

**Renonciation**, *sf. rê-nôn-si-a-tiôn*, renunciation, relinquishment.

**Renonculacées**, *pl. rê-nôn-ku-la-sé*, ranunculus plants.

**Renoncule**, *sf. rê-nôn-ku-l*, ranunculus.

**Renouée**, *ou Continode*, *sf. rê-nou-é, sâa th-no-d* knotgrass.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Benaudot** (T.), *rê-nô-do*, a French physician, celebrated as being the first projector of newspapers in France. Died 1663.

**René**, *rê-né*, a king of Sicily.

**Rengbach**, *rân-bak*, a river of Switzerland.

**Renl**, *rê-ni*, a town of Turkey.

**Rennes**, *rê-n*, a town of France.

**Reno**, *rê-no*, a river of Tuscany



mal; d mâle; é fée; é fève; é fôte; é je; é il; é file; o mol; ô môle; ô mort; u suc; u sûr; ou jour

**Renouement, Renouiment, sm.** *rè-nou-mân*, renewal; act of renewing.

**Renouer, va.** *rè-nou-ê*, to tie again; to renew; to resume; (*— amitié*) to be friends again; (*— une affaire*) to take an affair in hand again.

**Renoueur, sm.** *rè-nou-êur*, bone-setter.

**Renouveau, sm.** *rè-nou-vê*, spring.

**Renouveler, va.** *rè-nou-v-ê*, to renew; to renovate; to revive; to do again; (*— un traité*) to set a treaty on foot again; (*— le souvenir*) to refresh the memory.

*Se —*, vr. to be renewed.

**Renouvellement, sm.** *rè-nou-vêl-mân*, renewal, act of reviving; revival; repetition.

**Renovation, sf.** *rè-no-v-â-siôn*, renovation; renewal.

**Rensegnement, sm.** *rân-sè-gn-mân*,\* token; indication; mark; (*prendre des —s*) to make inquiries.

**Renseigner, va.** *rân-sè-gn-ê*,\* to teach again; to inform; to tell.

**Rensemencer, va.** *rân-s-mân-sê*, to sow anew.

**Rehtamer, va.** *rân-ta-mê*, to cut again; begin again. [and fat.

**Rentassé, e, adj.** *rân-ta-sê*, thick-set; short

**Rentasser, va.** *rân-ta-sê*, to heap up again.

**Rente, sf.** *rân-t*, rent; income; (*— foncière*) ground-rent; (*— féodale*) fee-farm rent; (*— inféodée*) rent-charge; (*— viagère*) annuity; (*trois cents livres de —*) three hundred pounds a-year.

**Renter, va.** *rân-tê*, to endow; (*il est bien renté*) he has a good income.

**Rehterrer, va.** *rân-tê-rê*, to bury again.

**Rentier, lère, s.** *rân-tiê, iê-r*, fund-holder; stock-holder; gentleman; lady; one who enjoys an income; tenant (feudal law).

**Rentoillage, sm.** *rân-toa-lâj*, garnishing again with linen or canvass. [canvass.

**Rentoiler, va.** *rân-toa-lê*, to renew linen or

**Rentou, sm.** *rân-tôn, rân-tou*, grafting,

splicing (among carpenters).

**Rentonner, va.** *rân-to-nê*, to barrel up again.

**Rentortiller, va.** *rân-tôr-ti-ê*,\* to new-twist.

**Rehtwainer, va.** *rân-trê-nê*, to drag or carry back.

**Rehtraire, va.** *rân-trê-r*, to fine-draw; to join on; (*— une tapisserie*) to darn a tapestry.

**Rehtalture, sf.** *rân-trê-tû-r*, joining on; fine-drawing, darning.

**Rehtrant, e, adj.** *rân-trân, t*, re-entering (said of angles in fortification). [drawer.

**Rehtrayeur, euse, s.** *rân-trê-têur, iê-z*, fine-

**Rehtrée, sf.** *rân-trê*, re-entrance; re-entry; return; (*— du parlement*) opening of parliament; (*— aux cartes*) taking in (said of cards); (*— des vacances*) beginning of the winter classes; (*— des œuvres*) tumbling of the upper works of a ship.

**Rehtrer, vn.** *rân-trê*, to re-enter, to go or come in again; (*— en possession*) to repossess; (*— en soi-même*) to recollect oneself; (*— dans le devoir*) to return to one's duty; (*— dans les bonnes grâces*) to regain favour; (*— en son bon sens*) to come to one's senses again; (*— la bouée*) to haul in the buoy; (*— les canons*) to run in the guns; (*— les avirons*) to boat the oars; (*faire —*) to put in mind, to order

to come in again; (*il lui est rentré dans les*) he has taken in good cards.

**Rehtvahir, va.** *rân-va-ir*, to invade again

**Rehtvelopper, va.** *rân-v-lo-pê*, to wrap up again

**Rehtvenimer, va.** *rân-v-ni-mê*, to make a sore fester again; to embitter.

**Rehtverger, va.** *rân-vêr-jê*, to edge baskets.

**Rehtvers, sm.** *rân-vêr*, manner of making circles with slates (among tilers).

**Rehtversé (à la), adv.** *à la rân-vêr-s*, backwards.

**Rehtversé, e, adj.** *rân-vêr-sê*, thrown down; inverted (in heraldry); (*famille —e*) ruined or decayed family; (*encolure —e*) pliant neck

(in horsemanship); (*il a la cervelle —e*) his brain is turned; (*le monde est —*) the world is topsy-turvy.

**Rehtversement, sm.** *rân-vêr-sê-mân*, reversing; overturning; ruin; pulling down; confusion; shifting of a cargo from one ship to another.

**Rehtverser, va.** *rân-vêr-sê*, to reverse; to throw down; to overthrow; to ruin; to overturn; to subvert; (*— un bataillon*) to defeat a battalion; (*— les travaux*) to destroy the works (said of fortifications); (*— l'esprit*) to turn the brain; (*— la charge d'un vaisseau*) to shift the cargo of a ship into another.

**Rehtvi, sm.** *rân-vi*, revy, above the stakes (at cards). [stakes.

**Rehtvier, vn.** *rân-viê*, to revy, to lay above the

**Rehtvider, va.** *rân-vi-dê*, to twist the thread on the pirn (among spinners).

**Rehtvoi, sm.** *rân-voa*, dismissal; sending back; reference; dismissal (in law); (*chevaux de —*) return horses; (*marchandise de —*) merchandise to be returned.

**Rehtvoyer, va.** *rân-voa-lê*, to send again; to send back; to dismiss; to put off; to return; to refer; (*— un domestique*) to discharge a servant; (*— une requête*) to refuse a petition; (*— quitter et absous*) to clear and acquit; (*— bien loin*) to repulse.

**Rehtoccuper, va.** *rê-o-ku-pê*, to occupy again.

**Rehtopiner, vn.** *rê-o-pi-nê*, to deliver one's opinion again.

**Rehtordination, sf.** *rê-ô-r-di-nê-siôn*, reordination.

**Rehtordonner, va.** *rê-ô-r-di-nê*, to reordain.

**Rehtorganisation, sf.** *rê-ô-r-ga-ni-câ-siôn*, reorganization.

**Rehtorganiser, va.** *rê-ô-r-ga-ni-sê*, to reorganize.

**Rehtouverture, sf.** *rê-ou-vêr-tû-r*, reopening.

**Rehtpaire, sm.** *rê-pê-r*, haunt; lair (of wild beasts); den (of thieves); dung (of hares, wolves, &c.).

**Rehtpaissir, va.** *rê-pê-sir*, to thicken again.

**Rehtpaître, va.** *rê-pê-tr*, to feed; to nourish. *Se —*, vr. to thirst after; to delight in; to hope; to feast on.

**Rehtpandre, va.** *rê-pân-dr*, to spill; to shed; to scatter; to diffuse; to distribute; to spread; (*— un torrent de larmes*) to burst into tears; (*— des grâces*) to distribute favours.

*Se —*, vr. to be known; (*se — en injures*) to launch out into abuse; (*se — en louanges*) to praise much; (*se — au dehors*) to contract a numerous acquaintance; (*un homme fort répandu dans le monde*) a man of large acquaintance.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Renoult, rê-nou**, a French romance-writer.

**Reomithras, rê-o-mi-tras**, a Persian chief.

**Reppen, rê-pê-n**, a town of Prussia.

**Repulse, rê-pul-s** a bay in Hudson's strait.

**Requena, rê-kue-na**, a town of Spain.

**Requeno, rê-kue-no**, a Spanish philosopher died 1792.

**Requier, rê-kiê**, a French translator.

*ad* joûte; *eu* jeu; *ed* joûne; *ed* peur; *an* pan; *in* pin; *an* bon; *an* brun; \**li* liq.; \**li* liq.; \**gn* liq

Réparable, adj. *ré-pa-ra-bi*, repairable.  
 Réparage, sm. *ré-pa-ra-je*, second shearing of cloth.  
 Réparateur, vn. *ré-pa-ré-tir*, to reappear.  
 Réparateur, sm. *ré-pa-ra-teur*, restorer; repairer; redresser (of wrongs).  
 Réparation, sf. *ré-pa-ré-si-on*, repair; reparation; relief (law term); (*faire — à quelqu'un*) to give satisfaction to one.  
 Réparer, va. *ré-pa-ré*, to repair; to mend; to restore; to make amends; to make good; (*— son honneur*) to retrieve one's honour; (*— ses forces*) to recover one's strength; (*— le dommage*) to indemnify; (*— le temps perdu*) to make up for lost time; (*— le gréement d'un vaisseau*) to refit a ship.  
 Répareur, sm. *ré-pa-reur*, repairer, he who repairs casting-moulds.  
 Réparation, sf. *ré-pa-ré-si-on*, expurgation, re-appearance of a star after an eclipse.  
 Réparier, vn. *ré-par-é*, to speak again.  
 Répartager, va. *ré-par-ta-je*, to divide again.  
 Répartement, sm. *ré-par-té-mén*. *Ses Répartition*. [der; answer.  
 Répartie, sf. *ré-par-ti*, repartee; reply; rejoinder.  
 Répartir, vn. *ré-par-tir*, to set out again; to go back.  
 Répartir, va. *ré-par-tir*, to divide; to distribute; to assess; to reply; (*— les biens d'une succession*) to divide the property of an inheritance.  
 Répartiteur, sm. *ré-par-ti-teur*, assessor (of taxes); he who has the charge of distributing.  
 Répartition, sf. *ré-par-ti-si-on*, division; distribution; assessment; share.  
 Réparton, sm. *ré-par-ti-on*, proper division of a block of slate.  
 Repas, sm. *ré-pé*, repast; meal; feast; (*donner des —*) to entertain.  
 Repassage, sm. *ré-pé-sé-je*, grinding tools; ironing linen or carding wool again.  
 Repasse, sf. *ré-pé-sé*, coarse flour; distilled liquor.  
 Repasser, vn. *ré-pé-sé*, to repass; to pass again; to call again; to return; to go back; to carry over again; (*— du linge*) to iron linen; (*— un rasoir*) to whet a razor; (*— quelque chose*) to repeat; to con over; (*— quelqu'un*) to curry one; to reprimand him; (*— par la teinture*) to dye again; (*— la lime*) to polish smooth; (*— quelque chose dans son esprit*) to revolve something in one's mind.  
 Repassette, sf. *ré-pé-sé-té*, fine card for carding wool.  
 Repasseur, ense. a. *ré-pa-seur*, *ed-s*, ironer; grinder; one who smooths work, polishes compositions, or irons linen; (*— de couteaux*) knife-grinder.  
 Repanmer, va. *ré-pé-mé*, to nap cloth again; to rub linen again.  
 Repaver, va. *ré-pa-vé*, to repave.  
 Repayer, va. *ré-pé-é*, to pay again.  
 Repêcher, va. *ré-pé-shé*, to fish up again.  
 Repêguier, va. *ré-pé-gné*, to comb again.  
 Repoint, sm. *ré-pia*, spot on a newly retouched picture.  
 Repindre, va. *ré-pia-dr*, to draw or paint again.

Repeler, va. *ré-p-é*, to skin again (among furriers).  
 Repeloter, va. *ré-p-lo-té*, to make a new clow.  
 Rependre, va. *ré-pân-dr*, to hang up again.  
 Repenelle, sf. *ré-p-né-l*, trap for catching birds.  
 Repenser, vn. *ré-pân-sé*, to think of again.  
 Repentance, sf. *ré-pân-tân-s*, repentance; contrition; sorrow. [penitent  
 Repentant, e, adj. *ré-pân-tân*, *t*, repentant.  
 Repenties, sf. pl. *ré-pân-té*, penitent women.  
 Se Repentir, vr. *se-ré-pân-tir*, to repent; to regret; to rue.  
 Repentir, sm. *ré-pân-tir*, repentance; penitence; self-condemnation; sorrow.  
 Répicion, sm. *ré-pé-pi-on*, sort of small bodkin.  
 Repercer, va. *ré-pér-sé*, to pierce or tap again.  
 Repercuse, sf. *ré-pér-se-s*, female employed in piercing plate or trinkets.  
 Répercussif, ive, adj. *ré-pér-ku-sif*, *i-v*, repulsive; repellent.  
 Répercussion, sf. *ré-pér-ké-si-on*, repercussion; reflection; reverberation.  
 Répercuter, va. *ré-pér-ku-té*, to reverberate; to repercuss; to reflect; to drive back.  
 Reperdre, va. *ré-pér-dr*, to lose again.  
 Repère, sm. *ré-pér*, mark; bench-mark; datum.  
 Répertoire, sm. *ré-pér-toi-r*, repertory; table; index; alphabetical index (mercantile term); (*— de théâtre*) play-book.  
 Repeser, va. *ré-pé-sé*, to weigh again.  
 Répétailleur, va. *ré-pé-té-é*, to repeat tediously.  
 Répéter, va. *ré-pé-té*, to repeat; to resound; to do again; to teach in private; (*— des témoins*) to hear witnesses.  
 Répétiteur, sm. *ré-pé-té-teur*, private teacher; tutor; assistant professor; repeater, repeating ship (naval term).  
 Répétition, sf. *ré-pé-ti-si-on*, repetition; recovery (in law); (*— scénique ou lyrique*) rehearsal; (*montré à —*) repeater.  
 Répétrir, va. *ré-pé-tir*, to knead again.  
 Repeuplement, sm. *ré-peu-plé-mén*, repopling of cities; storing of a pond with fish.  
 Repeupler, va. *ré-peu-plé*, to repopulate; to stock again; (*— un étang*) to new-stock a pond with fish; (*— une terre de gibier*) to new-stock an estate with game.  
 Repic, sm. *ré-pik*, repeek (at picket); (*Je l'ai fait —*) I have got the better of him.  
 Repiller, va. *ré-pi-é*, to pound again in a mortar.  
 Repiquer, va. *ré-pi-ké*, to prick again; to pick up (roads); to transplant (in agriculture).  
 Répit, sm. *ré-pé*, respit; delay; intermission; (*donner du —*) to relieve.  
 Replacer, va. *ré-pla-sé*, to replace.  
 Replaidier, va. *ré-plé-dé*, to go to law again.  
 Replanchier, va. *ré-plân-shé-é*, to new-floor.  
 Replanir, va. *ré-pla-nir*, to plane again.  
 Replanter, va. *ré-plân-té*, to replant.  
 Replâtrage, sm. *ré-plâ-tra-je*, replastering; coarse repair; palliation.  
 Replâtrer, va. *ré-plâ-tré*, to new plaster; to palliate; to botch up.  
 Replâtreur, sm. *ré-plâ-treur*, one who plasters again; corrector of defects in composition.  
 Réplé, sm. *ré-plé*, joined by filaments (in botany).  
 Replet, te, adj. *ré-plé*, *t*, replete; fat; lusty; corpulent; stout.

# HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Resina, *ré-si-na*, a town of Naples.  
 Résolution, *ré-zo-lu-si-on*, an island of the Pacific near Tahiti.—Also an island in the Atlantic, near Hudson's Strait.

Resnel, *ré-nél*, a French translator. Died 1761.  
 Ressi, *ré-sé*, an Italian author.  
 Restaut, *ré-tó*, a French grammarian. Died 1764.

*a mal; d mâle; d fée; d fève; d fûte; d je; d ille; d mol; d môle; d mort; u suc; d sûr; ou jour;*

Réplétion, *sf. ré-plé-siôn*, repletion; corpulence; stoutness; fatness; surfeit.

Repleurer, *vn. ré-pleu-ré*, to weep again.

Repleuvir, *vn. ré-pleu-voir*, to rain again.

Repli, *sm. ré-pli*, fold; winding; wrinkle; (*les plis et — du cœur humain*) the inmost recesses of the human heart.

Replier, *va. ré-pli-é*, to fold again; to turn up; to coil.

Se —, *vr.* to wriggle; to fall back.

Réplique, *sf. ré-pli-k*, reply; answer; repeat (in music).

Répliquer, *va. ré-pli-ké*, to reply; to answer; to rejoin.

Replisser, *vn. ré-pli-sé*, to plait again.

Replonger, *va. ré-plôn-jé*, to plunge again; to dip or dive again; to involve again.

Repolir, *va. ré-po-lir*, to polish again.

Repolon, *sm. ré-po-lôn*, half volta, half a turn (in riding).

Remonter, *va. ré-pôn-pé*, to pump again.

Répondant, *sm. ré-pôn-dân*, bail; surety; bondsman; respondent; security.

Répondre, *va. ré-pôn-dr*, to answer; to reply; to agree; to bail; to warrant; (*en justice*) to plead; (*aux guides*) to obey the reins (said of horses); (*ce passage répond à une place*) this alley leads to a square; (*je vous en réponds*) you may be sure of that.

Repondre, *va. ré-pôn-dr*, to lay eggs again.

Répons, *sm. ré-pôn*, response (at church).

Reponse, *sf. ré-pôn-s*, answer; reply; refutation; (*— faible*) lame defence; (*faire —*) to answer.

Reposte, *sf. ré-pôn-t*, act of laying eggs again.

Report, *sm. ré-pôr*, brought forward; bringing forward; carrying forward; amount brought forward.

Reporter, *va. ré-pôr-té*, to carry back; to bring forward; to carry over (mercantile term); (*se — dr.*) *vr.* to trace back.

Repos, *sm. ré-pô*, rest; peace; quiet; landing-place; pause (in reading poetry); dead beat (in clock-making); (*lit de —*) couch; (*prendre du —*) to rest; (*se tenir en —*) to be quiet; (*mettre un fusil en —*) to uncock a musket.

Reposée, *sf. ré-po-sé*, lair (in hunting).

Reposé, *e, adj. ré-po-sé*, settled; (*un teint frais et —*) a fresh and blooming complexion; (*à tête — e*) sedately, coolly.

Reposer, *va. ré-po-sé*, to put; to place; to lay. —, *vn.* to slumber; to rest; to lie; to lie by; to lie still; (*le café repose*) the coffee is settling; (*cette eau repose le teint*) that water refreshes the complexion.

Se —, *vr.* to take rest; to settle; (*se — sur*) to rely on.

Reposoir, *sm. ré-po-soar*, altar; settling-tub.

Reposéder, *va. ré-po-sé-dé*, to possess anew.

Reposit, *sm. ré-po-d*, sort of mortar made with brick-dust.

Repoussant, *e, adj. ré-pou-sân*, *t*, repulsive; forbidding; hateful.

Repoussement, *sm. ré-pou-s-mân*, recoil; recolling, repulsing, repelling.

Repousser, *va. ré-pou-sé*, to repel; to repulse; to push back.

—, *va.* to spring; to grow again; (*ce fusil*

*repousse*) that gun recoils; (*ce ressort ne repousse pas*) that spring is weak.

Repoussetage, *sm. ré-pou-s-taj*, reducing small clods into dust.

Répoussoir, *sm. ré-pou-soar*, starting-bolt; —, *pl.* setting off (in painting). [*driv.*]

Répréhensible, *adj. ré-pre-ân-si-bl*, reproachable; blamable. [*blame.*]

Répréhension, *sf. ré-pre-ân-siôn*, reprehension.

Reprendre, *va. ré-prân-dr*, to retake; to take again; to take back; to renew; to resume; to chide; to carp; to blame; to change pace (in riding); (*— courage*) to recover oneself; (*— le dessus*) to gain the superiority; (*— haleine*) to fetch breath; (*— racine*) to take root again; (*— la route de*) to bend one's course back to; (*— un bâtiment sous œuvre*) to underpin a building; (*— une manœuvre*) to shorten a rope; (*— un palan*) to shift a tackle; (*— un hauban*) to fleet a shroud.

Se —, *vr.* to recollect oneself; to close again.

Repreneur, *euse, a. ré-prê-neûr, et-s*, carper; caviller.

Représailles, *sf. pl. ré-prê-sa-l*, retaliation; reprisals; (*droit de —*) letters of mark; (*user de —*) to retaliate.

Représentant, *sm. ré-prê-sân-tân*, representative; proxy; member of parliament.

Représentatif, *ivo, adj. ré-prê-sân-ta-tif, i-v*, representative; symbolical.

Représentation, *sf. ré-prê-sân-tâ-siôn*, representation; exhibition; production; acting; catafalco; (*on lui fit des —*) remonstrances were made to him.

Représenter, *va. ré-prê-sân-té*, to represent; to present again; to exhibit; to call to mind; to personate; to remonstrate; to paint; (*— une tragédie*) to act a tragedy.

Se —, *vr.* to fancy; to imagine.

Répression, *sf. ré-prê-siôn*, repression.

Repressif, *ivo, adj. ré-prê-sif, i-v*, repressive.

Reprêter, *va. ré-prê-té*, to lend again.

Reprier, *vn. ré-pri-é*, to pray again; to beg again; to entreat again.

Réprimable, *adj. ré-pri-ma-bl*, repressible; deserving to be repressed.

Réprimande, *sf. ré-pri-mân-d*, reprimand; reproof; censure; reproach; (*faire —*) to lecture.

Réprimander, *va. ré-pri-mân-dé*, to reprimand; to reprove; to blame.

Réprimer, *va. ré-pri-mé*, to repress; to subdue; to curb; to restrain; (*— le vice*) to control vice; (*— les abus*) to correct abuses.

Repris, *sm. ré-pri*, person taken again; (*— de justice*) person who has been judicially punished.

Reprise, *sf. ré-pri-s*, retaking; resumption; recovery; darning; (*— d'une chanson*) burden of a song; (*— d'un procès*) renewing of a lawsuit; (*— de maladie*) relapse; (*— de vaisseau*) retaking of a ship; (*à diverses —*) at different times, by starts.

—, *sm.* true orpise. [*plant.*]

Reprise Téléphonum, *va. ré-pri-s té-lo-ô-om*, a Repriser, *va. ré-pri-sé*, to darn; to darn up; to appraise anew.

Réprobation, *sf. ré-pro-bâ-siôn*, reprobation.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Restaurand, *rés-tô-rân*, a French physician.

Réatif de la Bretonne, *ré-tif de la brê-to-n*, a French author. Died 1806.

Restout (J.), *rés-tou*, a French painter. D. 1768.

Restout (N.), *rés-tou*, a French painter. 18th

Rethel, *ré-têl*, a town of France. [*cent.*]

Retz, *réts*, a town of Bavaria.—Also a town of

Brittany in France.

ed joûte; es jeu; ed jeûne; es peur; es pan; es pin; es bon; es brun; \*l liq.; \*ll liq.; \*gu liq.

Reproachable, adj. *rê-pro-sha-bl*, reproachable; reproachful; exceptional.

Reproche, sm. *rê-pro-sh*, reproach; upbraiding; blame; expostulation; vituperation; exception or charge (in law); (*faire des —*) to upbraid; to reprimand.

Reprocher, va. *rê-pro-shé*, to reproach; to upbraid; to blame; (*— des témoins*) to object to witnesses (in law).

Reproductibilité, sf. *rê-pro-duk-ti-bi-li-té*, the faculty of being reproduced.

Reproductible, adj. *rê-pro-duk-ti-bl*, reproducible, that can be reproduced.

Reproduction, sf. *rê-pro-duk-siôn*, reproduction; republication; reprinting.

Reproduire, va. *rê-pro-duk-r*, to reproduce; to regenerate; to republish; to reprint.

Repromettre, va. *rê-pro-mê-tr*, to promise again.

Réproché, sm. *rê-prou-vé*, reprobate; (*il a un visage de —*) he has an ill look.

Reprover, va. *rê-prou-vé*, to prove again.

Réprouver, va. *rê-prou-vé*, to reject; to disallow; to reprobate.

Reps, sm. *rêps*, reps, cotton or silk stuff.

Reptile, adj. and sm. *rêp-ti-l*, reptile.

Républicain, e, adj. and s. *rê-pu-bli-kîn*, è-n, republican.

Républicanisme, sm. *rê-pu-bli-ka-nis-m*, republicanism.

Républicole, adj. *rê-pu-bli-ko-l*, one who lives in a republican state.

République, sf. *rê-pu-bli-k*, republic; commonwealth; (*la — des lettres*) the learned world.

Répuce, sf. *rê-pu-s*, sort of noose for catching birds. [divorce.]

Répudiation, sf. *rê-pu-di-a-siôn*, repudiation; Repudier, va. *rê-pu-di-é*, to repudiate; to put away; to reject; to divorce.

Répuissance, sf. *rê-pu-gnân-s*,\* repugnance; backwariness; reluctance; dislike; (*il le fit avec —*) he did it reluctantly. [contrary.]

Répugnant, e, adj. *rê-pu-gnân*, t,\* repugnant; Répugner, vn. *rê-pu-gné*,\* to be repugnant; to be reluctant; to clash with; (*cela me répugne*) I have an aversion to that.

Répulluler, vn. *rê-pul-lu-lé*, to repullulate; to grow again; to multiply; to increase fast.

Répulsif, ive, adj. *rê-pul-sif*, t-v, repulsive; repellent.

Répulsion, sf. *rê-pul-siôn*, repulsion.

Repurger, va. *rê-pur-jé*, to purge again.

Réputation, sf. *rê-pu-tâ-siôn*, reputation; character; repute; fame; credit; (*avoir de la —*) to be esteemed, to be in vogue.

Réputer, va. *rê-pu-té*, to repute; to account; to esteem; to hold; (*il était réputé présent*) he was counted as present.

Requart, sm. *rê-kâr*, a sixteenth (in law).

Requérable, adj. *rê-kê-ra-bl*, requirable (in law).

Requérant, e, adj. *rê-kê-rân*, t, requiring, suing. —, smf. plaintiff (in law).

Requérir, va. *rê-kê-rir*, to require; to fetch again; to request; to demand; to pray (law term).

Requête, sf. *rê-kê-t*, request; petition; address; application; (*plâtes de —*) savory patties.

Requêter, va. *rê-kê-té*, to search again (in hunting).

Requiem, sm. *rê-kui-ém*, requiem; rest; peace. (*messe de —*) mass for the dead.

Requin, sm. *rê-kîn*, shark.

Se Requinquer, vr. *rê-rê-kîn-ké*, to spruce; to smug; to adorn oneself. [net.]

Requinquette, sf. *rê-kîn-kê-t*, part of a salmon-Requint, sm. *rê-kîn*, 25th, or fifth part of the 5th penny, due to the lord of the manor (in feudal law).

Réquier, va. *rê-kî-pé*, to new-rig.

Requis, e, adj. *rê-kî*, z, requisite; requested; (*avoir l'âge —*) to be of a proper age.

Requise, sf. *rê-kê-z*, request; (*chasse de —*) thing called for.

Réquisition, sf. *rê-kî-si-siôn*, requisition; request; petition; levy of soldiers.

Réquisitoire, sm. *rê-kî-si-ôa-r*, address. speech, suit, request (in law).

Resacer, va. *rê-sa-ké*, to anoint anew.

Resceller, va. *rê-sê-lé*, to seal again.

Resarcelé, c, adj. *rê-sar-sê-lé*, resarcelé (in heraldry).

Resaucer, va. *rê-sê-sé*, to dip again in sauce.

Rescampir, va. *rê-sân-pir*, to mend the ground (among gliders).

Rescif, sm. *rê-sif*, reef, ridge of rocks.

Rescindant, sm. *rê-sin-dân*, petition; application; demand to obtain a rescission (in law). [or make void (in law).]

Rescinder, va. *rê-sin-dé*, to annul, to rescind

Rescision, sf. *rê-si-siôn*, annulment, rescission, abrogation (in law).

Rescisoire, sm. *rê-si-sôa-r*, rescissory, act of suspending a verdict. [term.]

Rescontre, sm. *rê-sôn-tr*, bill-book (mercantile

Rescription, sf. *rê-s-krip-siôn*, assignment; order; check, cheque.

Rescrit, sm. *rê-s-kri*, rescript; edict.

Réseau, sm. *rê-sê*, bagnet; net-work; wire-

Réséda, sm. *rê-sê-da*, mignonette. [work.]

Résédacées, sm. pl. *rê-sê-da-sé*, class of mignonettes. [law]

Réservation, sf. *rê-zê-r-vâ-siôn*, reservation (in

Réserve, sf. *rê-zê-r-v*, reserve; circumspection; closeness; prudence; modesty; (*chasse de —*) spare article; (*à la —*) prep. except, but; (*en —*) adv. by, in store; (*sans —*) without exception; (*mettre en —*) to lay up; (*se tenir sur la —*) to be upon one's guard.

Réservé, e, adj. *rê-zê-r-vé*, reserved; shy; cautious; close; modest; (*cette femme fait bien la —*) that woman is a great prude.

Réserver, va. *rê-zê-r-vé*, to reserve; to set apart; to save; to keep; (*— de l'argent*) to lay by money.

Se —, vr. to reserve oneself; to wait.

Réservoir, sm. *rê-zê-r-vôir*, reservoir; tank (for water); fish-pond; sumph (among miners).

Résidant, e, adj. *rê-si-dân*, t, resident; residing; living. [abode; sediment.]

Résidence, sf. *rê-si-dân-s*, residence; dwelling;

Résident, sm. *rê-si-dân*, resident (in feudal law); envoy or agent (at a foreign court).

Résider, vn. *rê-si-dé*, to reside; to dwell; to live; to abide; (*il réside à l'hôtel de l'étoile*) he lodges at the Star Hotel.

Résidu, sm. *rê-si-du*, residue, residuum.

Résignant, e, s. *rê-si-gnân*, t,\* resignor.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Retz (J.), *rêtz*, a French cardinal, and a celebrated political character. Died 1679.

Réunion (île de la), *l-i dè la rê-u-niôn*, an island in the Indian Ocean.

Reus, *reus*, a town of Spain.

Reuss, *reus*, a French author.

Reuss, *reus*, a river of Switzerland. — *Alte* a town of Saxony.

*a* mal; *d* mâle; *é* fûe; *è* fève; *ê* fète; *ê* je; *î* il; *f* file; *o* mol; *ô* môle; *ô* mort; *u* sce; *û* sûr; *ou* jour;

**Résignataire**, *sm.* *rè-si-gna-tè-r*,\* resignee.  
**Résignation**, *sf.* *rè-si-gnà-siôn*,\* resignation; entire submission. [up; to lay down.]  
**Résigner**, *va.* *rè-si-gné*,\* to resign; to yield. *Se —*, *vr.* to submit.  
**Résiliation**, *sf.* *rè-si-li-d-siôn*, cancelling or annulling (in law).  
**Résilier**, *va.* *rè-si-li-è*, to cancel.  
**Résine**, *sf.* *rè-sin*, rosin; (*frotter de —*) to rosin.  
**Résineux**, *euse*, *adj.* *rè-si-nè*, *s*, resinous.  
**Résingle**, *sm.* *rè-sin-gl*, stake, tool used by watch-case makers. [repentance.]  
**Résipiscence**, *sf.* *rè-si-pis-sân-s*, resipiscence;  
**Résistance**, *sf.* *rè-sis-tân-s*, resistance; contumacy; opposition; (*pièce de —*) round of beef; (*faire —*) to resist.  
**Résister**, *vn.* *rè-sis-tè*, to resist; to oppose; to withstand; to stand out; (*capable de —*) proof; (*à la fatigue*) to endure fatigue.  
**Résolu**, *e*, *adj.* *rè-sô-lu*, resolute; resolved; determined; bold. [the bravo.]  
**—**, *sm.* a stout fellow; (*il fait le —*) he acts.  
**Résolvable**, *adj.* *rè-sô-lu-bl*, resolvable; solvable.  
**Résolument**, *adv.* *rè-sô-lu-mân*, resolutely; resolutely; dissolving (in materia medica).  
**Résolutive**, *ive*, *adj.* *rè-sô-lu-tif*, *i-v*, resolute;  
**resolvent**; dissolving (in materia medica).  
**Résolutif**, *sm.* *rè-sô-lu-tif*, dissolving medicine.  
**Résolution**, *sf.* *rè-sô-lâ-siôn*, resolution; resolve; stoutness; (*d'un contrat*) cancelling of a deed; (*d'un problème*) solution of a problem; (*changer de —*) to change one's mind; (*prendre une —*) to resolve upon something.  
**Résolutoire**, *adj.* *rè-sô-lu-to-a-r*, subsequent; resolute (in law).  
**Résolvant**, *e*, *adj.* *rè-sô-lû-vân*, *t*, resolute; *re —*, *sm.* resolute. [solving.]  
**Résonnance**, *sf.* *rè-sô-nân-s*, resonance.  
**Résonnant**, *e*, *adj.* *rè-sô-nân*, *t*, resonant; sounding; sonorous; resounding.  
**Résonnement**, *sm.* *rè-sô-n-mân*, resounding; resound; clauking. [to jingle; to clink.]  
**Résonner**, *vn.* *rè-sô-nè*, to sound; to resound;  
**Résoudre**, *va.* *rè-sô-dr*, to resolve; to solve; to soften; to melt; to reduce; to determine; to persuade; (*la guerre est résolue*) war is decided upon. [turned into.]  
**Se —**, *vr.* to be resolved; to melt; to be.  
**Résous**, *adj.* *rè-sô*, resolved; melted.  
**Respect**, *sm.* *rè-s-pèk*, respect; regard; consideration; reverence; veneration; (*plein de —*) reverential; (*se faire porter —*) to command respect; (*tenir l'ennemi en —*) to keep the enemy in awe.  
**Respectable**, *adj.* *rè-s-pèk-ta-bl*, respectable; reverend; venerable; honorable.  
**Respecter**, *va.* *rè-s-pèk-tè*, to respect; to honour; to revere; (*la vieillesse*) to reverence old age.  
**Se —**, *vr.* to act suitably to one's station, age, or character. [mutual.]  
**Respectif**, *ive*, *adj.* *rè-s-pèk-tif*, *i-v*, respective;  
**Respectivement**, *adv.* *rè-s-pèk-tiv-mân*, respectively. [respectfully.]  
**Respectueusement**, *adv.* *rè-s-pèk-tu-èz-mân*,  
**Respectueux**, *euse*, *adj.* *rè-s-pèk-tu-èz*, *s*, respectful; dutiful; humble.

**Respirable**, *adj.* *rè-s-pi-râ-bl*, respirable; that may be breathed; vital.  
**Respirateur** antiméphytique, *sm.* *rè-s-pi-râ-tèur-ân-ti-mè-f-ti-k*, an instrument for ascertaining the mephitic quality of air.  
**Respiration**, *sf.* *rè-s-pi-râ-siôn*, respiration; breathing, breath. [respiration.]  
**Respiratoire**, *adj.* *rè-s-pi-râ-tèur*, concerning  
**Respirer**, *vn.* *rè-s-pi-rè*, to breathe; to wish ardently; to have respite; (*je ne respire qu'après la paix*) all my wishes are for peace.  
**Resplendir**, *vn.* *rè-s-plân-dir*, to shine; to glitter; to be resplendent.  
**Resplendissant**, *e*, *adj.* *rè-s-plân-di-sân*, *t*, resplendent; glittering.  
**Resplendissement**, *sm.* *rè-s-plân-di-s-mân*, resplendence; great radiance.  
**Responsabilité**, *sf.* *rè-s-pôn-sa-bi-li-té*, responsibility; liability.  
**Responsable**, *adj.* *rè-s-pôn-sa-bl*, responsible; answerable; accountable.  
**Responsif**, *ive*, *adj.* *rè-s-pôn-sif*, *i-v*, responsory; responsive, containing an answer (in law).  
**Ressac**, *sm.* *è-sak*, surf.  
**Ressacer**, *va.* *rè-sa-kèr*. See **Resacer**.  
**Ressaisir**, *va.* *rè-sè-gné*,\* to bleed again.  
**Ressaisir**, *va.* *rè-sè-zir*, to seize again.  
**Ressaluer**, *va.* *rè-sa-lué*, to salute anew.  
**Ressasser**, *va.* *rè-sâ-sè*, to sift again; to examine carefully.  
**Ressaucer**, *va.* *rè-sâ-sè*. See **Resaucer**.  
**Ressaut**, *sm.* *rè-sô*, ressautil, jutting or projection (in architecture).  
**Ressauter**, *vn.* *rè-sâ-tè*, to leap again.  
**Ressécher**, *va.* *rè-sè-shè*, to dry again.  
**Resseller**, *va.* *rè-sè-lè*, to saddle again.  
**Ressemblance**, *sf.* *rè-sân-blân-s*, resemblance; similarity; likeness; sameness; (*il n'y a pas la moindre —*) there is not the least comparison.  
**Ressemblant**, *e*, *adj.* *rè-sân-blân*, *t*, resembling; like; similar.  
**Ressembler**, *vn.* *rè-sân-blè*, to resemble; to be like; (*les deux frères ne se ressemblent pas*) the two brothers are not like each other.  
**Ressemeler**, *va.* *rè-sè-mè-lè*, to sole; to put new  
**Ressemer**, *va.* *rè-sè-mè*, to sow again. [solca.]  
**Ressenti**, *e*, *adj.* *rè-sân-ti*, felt; (*des muscles bien —*) muscles strongly developed.  
**Ressement**, *sm.* *rè-sân-ti-mân*, slight touch of; sense of benefits; sense; (*plein de —*) touchful.  
**Ressentir**, *va.* *rè-sân-tir*, to feel; to experience; to entertain; to resent; to have a deep sense  
**Se —**, *vr.* to feel; to resent. [of.]  
**Resserrement**, *sm.* *rè-sè-r-mân*, obstruction; stoppage; (*le cœur*) oppression of the heart.  
**Resserer**, *va.* *rè-sè-rè*, to bind up; to contract; to lay up again; to confine more; to astringe; (*un cordon*) to tie a string; (*resserres vos papiers*) put up your papers.  
**Ressif**, *sm.* *rè-sif*. See **Récif**.  
**Ressifler**, *va.* *rè-si-flè*, to hiss or whistle again.  
**Ressonner**, *va.* *rè-sô-nè*, to ring again.  
**Ressort**, *sm.* *rè-sôr*, spring; elasticity; ward; jurisdiction; resort; (*grand —*) mainpring; (*il n'agit que par —*) he is a mere machine;

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Reval**, *rd-vâl*, a seaport of Russia.  
**Revedin**, *rd-vân*, an Italian author.  
**Réveillère-Lépeaux**, *rd-vè-è-rè-lè-pé*,\* one of the members of the French Directory. D. 1824.

**Revel**, *rd-vâl*, a town of France.—Also a town of Russia.  
**Revere**, *rd-vè-r*, a town of Italy.  
**Revello**, *rd-vè-lo*, a town of Piedmont.

*ad joûte; eu jeu; eû jêune; eû peur; an pan; in pin; un bon; un brun; \*liq; \*liq; \*ga liq*

(*cela n'est pas de mon* —) that is not my province; (*juger en dernier* —) to give a final judgment.

**Ressortir**, *vn. rê-sôr-tir*, to be in the jurisdiction of; to go out again; (*faire — les traits*) to set off the features.

**Ressortissant**, *e, adj. rê-sôr-ti-sân, t*, appealable to; lying under a jurisdiction.

**Ressouder**, *va. rê-sou-dê*, to new solder.

**Ressource**, *sf. rê-sour-s*, resource; shift; means; (*c'est un homme de —*) he is a man of great experience.

**Ressouvenance**, *sf. rê-sou-v-nân-s*, remembrance; recollection.

**Se Ressouvenir**, *vr. sê-rê-sou-v-nir*, to remember; to recollect; (*faire —*) to put in mind; (*il m'en ressouvient*) I recollect it.

**Ressouvenir**, *sm. rê-sou-v-nir*, remembrance; recollection; reminiscence; resentment.

**Ressuage**, *sm. rê-su-aj*, eliquation; sweating (said of human or metallic bodies).

**Ressuer**, *va. rê-suê*, to eliquate; to separate silver from copper by means of lead; to sweat (said of walls); to sweat again.

**Ressui**, *sm. rê-sui*, hair of animals. [dead.]

**Ressusciter**, *va. rê-su-si-tê*, to raise from the —, *vn.* to come to life again; (*faire —*) to revive.

**Ressuyer**, *va. rê-su-ê*, to wipe again; to dry. [left, *e, adj. rê-tân, t*, remaining; left; restrained. [residue.]

**Restant**, *sm. rê-tân*, remainder; remnant; rest;

**Restaur**, *sm. rê-sôr*, restaur, loss made good by an insurer (in commerce).

**Restaurant**, *e, adj. rê-tô-rân, t*, restorative. —, *sm.* eating-house; chop-house.

**Restaurateur**, *trice, s. rê-tô-ra-teûr, tri-s*, restorer; eating-house keeper.

**Restauration**, *sf. rê-tô-rê-siôn*, restoration; re-establishment.

**Restaurer**, *va. rê-tô-rê*, to restore; to revive; to re-establish; to repair.

**Reste**, *sm. rê-tê*, remainder, remnant; rest; residue; (*— de viande*) offal; (*le — du dîner*) the remains of the dinner; (*d'une fièvre*) dregs of a fever; (*de —*) adv. more than enough; (*du —*) besides, moreover; (*au —*) as for the rest, finally; (*être en —*) to be in arrears; (*rien de —*) nothing left; (*jouer de son —*) to venture all; (*donner le — à quelqu'un*) to pay one off roundly.

**Rester**, *vn. rê-tê*, to remain; to stay; (*— sur la place*) to be killed on the spot; (*— à l'ancree*) to lay fast; (*— à long pie*) to ride short; (*— en panne*) to wait for a convoy; (*un vaisseau nous reste au sud*) a ship bears south of us.

**Restiaire**, *sm. rê-ti-ê-r*, shrub from Cochinchina. [reed.]

**Restio**, *Restiole*, *sm. rê-tio, rê-tio-l*, species of Restituable, *adj. rê-ti-tu-a-bl*, repayable, restorable (in law).

**Restituer**, *va. rê-ti-tu-ê*, to return; to restore; to refund; to repair; (*— un passage*) to restore a passage.

**Restituteur**, *sm. rê-ti-tu-teûr*, restorer.

**Restitution**, *sf. rê-ti-tû-siôn*, restitution; restoration; restoring.

**Restreindre**, *va. rê-trin-dr*, to bind; to as-

tringe; to restrain; to restrict; to confine; (*— une proposition*) to modify a proposition.

**Restrictif**, *ive, adj. rê-trik-tif, i-t*, restrictive; restraining; binding.

**Restriction**, *sf. rê-trik-siôn*, restriction; limitation; reserve; restraint.

**Restrignant**, *e, adj. rê-trin-jân, t*, restraining. —, *sm.* astringent.

**Résultant**, *e, adj. rê-zul-tân, t*, resulting; arising.

**Résultat**, *sm. rê-zul-ta*, result; consequences.

**Résulter**, *vn. rê-zul-tê*, to result; to follow.

**Résumé**, *sm. rê-zu-mê*, summary; compendium; substance; charge (of judges); recapitulation. [tulate] to sum up.

**Résumer**, *va. rê-zu-mê*, to resume; to recapitulate.

**Résumpte**, *sf. rê-zôm-pt*, resumption; last thesis.

**Résumé**, *adj. rê-zôm-ptê*, said of one who has sustained his thesis.

**Résumption**, *sf. rê-zôm-ptiôn*, summing up.

**Résure**, *sf. rê-zû-r*, sort of bait for fish.

**Resurrection**, *sf. rê-zu-rêk-siôn*, resurrection; resuscitation. [dassel.]

**Retable**, *sm. rê-ta-bl*, altar-piece; altar-screen;

**Rétablir**, *va. rê-ta-blir*, to re-establish; to repair; to restore; (*— sa santé*) to recover one's health; (*— quelqu'un dans sa charge*) to reinstate one in his office.

*Se —, vr.* to mend.

**Rétablissement**, *sm. rê-ta-blî-s-mân*, re-establishment; repairing; restoration; revival; recovering; (*— de la santé*) recovery of health.

**Retaille**, *sf. rê-tê-i*, shreds; parings.

**Retaillement**, *sm. rê-tê-i-mân*, cutting again.

**Retailer**, *va. rê-tê-i*, to cut again; to re-prune.

**Retaper**, *va. rê-ta-pê*, to do up (said of a hat).

**Retard**, *sm. rê-tar*, stay; delay.

**Retardataire**, *adj. rê-tar-da-tê-r*, said of those who are dilatory in paying accounts or settling affairs; in arrears; behind hand.

—, *sm.* person in arrears; tax-payer in arrears; soldier late in joining his corps.

**Retardation**, *sf. rê-tar-dê-siôn*, retardation.

**Retardement**, *sm. rê-tar-dê-mân*, retardement, delay.

**Retarder**, *va. rê-tar-dê*, to delay; to stop; to hinder; to defer.

—, *vn.* to come later; to lose; to be too slow (of watches and clocks); (*ma montre retarde*) my watch goes too slow. [again]

**Retâter**, *va. rê-tê-tê*, to feel; to taste; to revise

**Retaxer**, *va. rê-tak-sê*, to reassess a tax.

**Retindre**, *va. rê-tin-dr*, to dye again.

**Réteindre**, *va. rê-tin-dr*, to put out again.

**Retendeur**, *sm. rê-tân-dêur*, stretcher, said of the workman who stretches dyed stuffs.

**Retendoir**, *sm. rê-tân-do-ar*, iron tool employed by organ-makers.

**Retendre**, *va. rê-tân-dr*, to stretch again.

**Retenir**, *va. rê-tê-nir*, to have again; to get hold again; to keep; to reserve; to bespeak; to detain; to restrain; (*— par cœur*) to learn by heart; (*— une place*) to secure a place in a coach; (*— un domestique*) to engage a servant; (*il a une bonne mémoire, il retient aisément*) his memory is good, he remembers

*Se —, vr.* to forbear; to stop. [easily.]

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Bevilla**, *rê-vi-la*, a town of South America.

**Revillon**, *rê-vi-lôn*, \* a French physician.

**Revin**, *rê-vîn*, a town of France.

**Bévol**, *rê-vo-la*, a French author.

**Boy**, *rê*, an eminent French musician. **Died** 1810.

**Reyher**, *rê-her*, a German author. **Died** 1714

**Reyn**, *rên*, a Dutch painter. **17th cent.**

*a mal; d môle; d fée; d feve; d fôte; d je; d il; d lle; o mol; d môle; d mort; u suc; d sûr; ou jour*

**Retenter**, *va. ré-tân-té*, to try or attempt again.  
**Rétentif**, *ivo, adj. ré-tân-tif, i-v*, retentive.  
**Rétention**, *sf. ré-tân-siôn*, retention; retaining; reservation. [law]  
**Rétentionnaire**, *sm. ré-tân-siôn-nè-r*, retainer (in law).  
**Retentir**, *va. ré-tân-tir*, to resound; to ring; to re-echo.  
**Retentissant**, *e, adj. ré-tân-ti-sân*, *t*, echoing; resounding; ringing.  
**Retentissement**, *sm. ré-tân-ti-s-mân*, echo; resounding; report; sound.  
**Retentum**, *sm. ré-tân-tum*, proviso; retentum; mental reserve.  
**Retenu**, *e, adj. ré-t-nu*, reserved; discreet; prudent; (*toutes mes mesures sont —es*) all my time is taken up.  
**Retenue**, *sf. ré-t-nu*, reservedness; discretion; prudence; wisdom; stoppage (financial term); (*avec —*) reservedly; (*n avoir point de —*) to be indiscreet; to have lost all shame.  
**Rétépo**, *sf. ré-té-pô-r*, retempo, sort of polypus.  
**Rétiaire**, *sm. ré-ti-è-r*, retiarius, gladiator having nets instead of arms.  
**Réticence**, *sf. ré-ti-sân-s*, reticence; reserve; concealment.  
**Réticulaire**, *adj. ré-ti-ku-lè-r*, reticular, net-like.  
**Réticulé**, *e, adj. ré-ti-ku-lé*, reticulated, formed like net-work (in botany).  
**Rétif**, *ivo, adj. ré-tif, i-v*, restive; stubborn; unyielding. [net-like].  
**Rétiforme**, *adj. ré-ti-for-m*, retiform, reticular.  
**Rétine**, *sf. ré-ti-n*, retina, net-like tunic of the eye. [like rosin].  
**Rétinite**, *sf. ré-ti-ni-t*, retinitis, stone burning.  
**Rétinophyle**, *sf. ré-ti-no-fî-l*, small tree bearing flesh-coloured flowers.  
**Rétipède**, *sm. pl. ré-ti-pè-d*, birds having a part of their feet covered with net-like scales.  
**Retirade**, *sf. ré-ti-ra-d*, retirade, entrenchment.  
**Retiration**, *sf. ré-ti-râ-siôn*, retiration, printing the second side of a sheet.  
**Retiré**, *e, adj. ré-ti-ré*, retired; solitary.  
**Retirement**, *sm. ré-ti-r-mân*, contraction (in surgery).  
**Retirer**, *va. ré-ti-ré*, to draw again; to draw out; to retire; to remove; to withdraw; to harbour; to shoot again; (*— sa parole*) to retract one's word; (*— son épingle du jeu*) to get out of the scrape; (*faire — la foule*) to disperse the crowd.  
*Se —*, *vr.* to retire; to depart; to go home; to go out; to go away; to shrink; to leave; to retreat.  
**Retirons**, *sm. pl. ré-ti-rôn*, remnants of wool in the comb.  
**Rétitèles**, *sf. pl. ré-ti-tè-l*, insects that form irregular nets.  
**Retourer**, *va. ré-tou-è-r*, to measure over again.  
**Retombée**, *sf. ré-tôn-bé*, springing, butment, foot of an arch.  
**Retomber**, *va. ré-tôn-bé*, to fall again; to lapse; to relapse.  
**Retondre**, *va. ré-tôn-dr*, to shear again; to clean off (architectural term).  
**Retordre**, *sm. ré-tôr-da-j*, twisting again.  
**Retordement**, *sm. ré-tôr-dè-mân*, being twisted again (in manufactures).

**Retordeur**, *sm. ré-tôr-deur*, twister.  
**Retordoir**, *sm. ré-tôr-door*, twisting machine.  
**Retordre**, *va. ré-tôr-dr*, to twist or wring again; (*avancer du fil à —*) to plague; to annoy.  
**Rétorquer**, *va. ré-tôr-ê-r*, to retort; to answer an argument.  
**Retors**, *e, adj. ré-tôr*, twisted; artful, crafty, cunning; (*homme —*) shrewd man.  
**Rétorsion**, *sf. ré-tôr-siôn*, retortion; retorting.  
**Retorsoir**, *sm. ré-tôr-soir*, cord-wheel.  
**Retorte**, *sf. ré-tôr-t*, retort.  
**Retortiller**, *va. ré-tôr-ti-lè-r*, to twist again.  
**Retortum**, *sm. ré-tôr-tum*, shrub of the acacia kind from Peru.  
**Retouche**, *sf. ré-tou-ê-h*, after-touch; retouching of a picture or engraving.  
**Retoucher**, *va. ré-tou-ê-h*, to touch again; to retouch; to revise again; to rub up; (*— un tableau*) to mend a picture; (*— un ouvrage*) to correct a work.  
**Retouper**, *va. ré-tou-pé*, to mend again (said of earthenware).  
**Retour**, *sm. ré-tour*, return; arrival; reciprocity; vicissitude; decline; winding; meander; (*— de maladie*) relapse; (*— de courant*) eddy of a stream, (*— d'une manœuvre*) hauling-part of a rope; (*— d'une rivière*) windings of a river; (*être sur le —*) to begin to grow old; (*il a de fâcheux —s*) he is very whimsical; (*il n'y a point de — avec lui*) he is very revengeful; (*sans —*) for ever, for evermore; without hope.  
**Retourne**, *sf. ré-tour-n*, trump, trump-card; turn-up card.  
**Retourner**, *vn. ré-tour-né*, to return; to go back. — *va.* to turn again.  
*Se —*, *vr.* to turn oneself; (*s'en —*) to go back.  
**Retracer**, *va. ré-trâ-sé*, to draw again; to trace again; to describe; to retrace; to recount; to relate. [recantation].  
**Rétraction**, *sf. ré-trâk-tâ-siôn*, retraction; retracting.  
**Rétracter**, *va. ré-trâk-té*, to retract; to recant; (*— ce qu'on a dit*) to recant what has been said.  
**Rétractile**, *adj. ré-trâk-ti-l*, retractile.  
**Rétraction**, *sf. ré-trâk-siôn*, retraction; recantation.  
**Retraire**, *va. ré-trîn-dr*. See **Retreindre**.  
**Retraire**, *va. ré-trâ-r*, to redeem an estate.  
**Retrait**, *sm. ré-trè*, redeeming; contraction; shrink; offset.  
**Retrait**, *e, adj. ré-trè*, *t*, lean (said of the ears of corn); retreated (in heraldry).  
**Retraite**, *sf. ré-trè-t*, retreat; retirement; seclusion; refuge; tattoo; (*canon de —*) stern port-hole; (*— de voleurs*) den of thieves; (*— de bêtes farouches*) cave for wild-beasts; (*cloche de la —*) curfew; (*faire —*) to retire; (*donner —*) to shelter; to harbour; (*battre en —*) to retire slowly; (*se battre en —*) to maintain a running fight.  
**Retraire**, *va. ré-trè-té*, to treat again; make a new treaty; to grant a pension.  
**Retraité**, *e, adj. ré-trè-té*, on half-pay; pensioned off; on the retired list; superannuated.  
**Retranchement**, *sm. ré-trân-ê-mân*, curtailing; retrenchment; entrenchment; refuge; (*— d'une pension*) loss of a pension.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Reyes**, *ré-è-s*, two towns of South America.  
**Reyna**, *ré-na*, a town of Spain.  
**Reyneau** (C.), *ré-né*, an eminent French mathematician. Died 1728.

**Reynier**, *ré-nié*, a French general and man of science. Died 1814.  
**Reynosa**, *ré-no-sa*, a mountain-range of Spain.  
**Rez**, *ré-z*, a town of Austria.

*œ joûte; œu jeu; œu jœune; œu peur; œn pan; in pin; œn bou; œn brun; \*l liq; \*ll liq; \*gn liq.*

**Retrancher**, *va. rê-trân-êhê*, to retrench; to cut off; to lessen; to entrench; to suppress; (*— de la communion des fidèles*) to excommunicate. *Se —*, *vr.* to confine; to pinch; to fortify oneself; (*il vaut mieux se — que de s'endetter*) it is better to diminish one's expense than to run in debt. [new.]

**Retranscrire**, *va. rê-trân-sê-ri-er*, to transcribe. **Retravailier**, *va. rê-tra-va-iê*, to work again; to file.

**Retrayant**, *e. s. rê-trê-îdn*, *t.* re-purchaser one who redeems.

**Rétrécir**, *e. adj. rê-trê-si*, narrow; shrink.

**Rétrécir**, *va. rê-trê-sir*, to straiten; to narrow; to contract; to shrink; (*— un cheval*) to cramp a horse.

*Se —*, *vr.* to grow narrow.

**Rétrécissement**, *sm. rê-trê-si-s-mân*, contracting; narrowing; shrinking; (*— de l'esprit*) diminution of mental vigour.

**Rétréindre**, *va. rê-trin-dr*, to hammer out metal on an anvil.

**Rétréinte**, *sf. rê-trin-t*, hammering of metal.

**Retrempe**, *sf. rê-trân-p*, act of soaking again.

**Retremper**, *va. rê-trân-pê*, to temper; to strengthen; to soak again; (*— un métal*) to temper metal again. [again.]

**Retreaser**, *va. rê-trê-sê*, to new weave; to plait

**Rétribuer**, *va. rê-tri-buê*, to fee; to requite; to remunerate; to reward.

**Rétribution**, *sf. rê-tri-bû-siôn*, requital; fee; remuneration; reward.

**Rétriller**, *va. rê-tri-îê*, to curry again.

**Rétroactif**, *ive. adj. rê-tro-ak-tif*, *i-v*, retroactive, acting on the past.

**Rétroaction**, *sf. rê-tro-ak-siôn*, retroaction.

**Rétrocéder**, *va. rê-tro-sê-dê*, to reassign; to make over again (in law).

**Retrocession**, *sf. rê-tro-sê-siôn*, reconveyance; retrocession.

**Rétrocessionnaire**, *sm. rê-tro-sê-siôn-nê-r*, one to whom a retrocession has been made.

**Retrogradation**, *sf. rê-tro-gra-dû-siôn*, retrogression; retrogradation (in astronomy).

**Rétrograde**, *adj. rê-tro-gra-d*, retrograde.

**Rétrograder**, *va. rê-tro-gra-dê*, to retrograde; to go backward.

**Retrogradiste**, *sm. rê-tro-gra-di-st*, partisan of a retroactive motion (in politics).

**Retroussé**, *e. adj. rê-trou-sê*, tucked up; (*nez —*) snub-nose.

**Retroussement**, *sm. rê-trou-sê-mân*, tucking or cocking up.

**Retrousser**, *va. rê-trou-sê*, to tuck up; to turn up; to tie up; to cock up.

**Retroussis**, *sm. rê-trou-si*, boot-top; flap or cock of a hat; facing (of uniforms and liveries).

**Retrouver**, *va. rê-trou-vê*, to find again.

**Rets**, *sm. rê*, net; snare; (*tendre ses —s*) to lay snares.

**Rétudier**, *va. rê-tu-diê*, to study again.

**Rétus**, *e. adj. rê-tê*, *s.* very obtuse (in botany).

**Rétuver**, *va. rê-tu-vê*, to continue bathing or fomentation.

**Reumamètre**, *sm. rêu-ma-mê-tr*, instrument for measuring the rapidity of streams.

**Reunion**, *sf. rê-u-niôn*, reunion; union; assem-

bly; meeting; party; reconciliation; (*— des chairs*) consolidation of the flesh.

**Réunir**, *va. rê-u-nir*, to reunite; to unite; to annex; to assemble; to muster; to collect; to join; to reconcile.

*—*, *vr.* to join again; to be united again.

**Réussir**, *vn. rê-u-sir*, to succeed; to thrive; to take; to have good luck; (*il ne réussit jamais*) he is always unlucky.

**Réussite**, *sf. rê-u-si-t*, success; result; event; issue.

**Revalider**, *va. rê-va-li-dê*, to render valid again.

**Revaloir**, *va. and vn. rê-va-loir*, to repay; to pay back; to return like for like; to be even with.

**Revanche**, *sf. rê-vân-sh*, revenge; retaliation; (*prendre sa —*) to retaliate.

**Revancher**, *va. rê-vân-shê*, to defend; to take one's part.

*Se —*, *vr.* to retaliate; to be even with.

**Revancheur**, *sm. rê-vân-shê-ur*, avenger; defender.

**Répasser**, *vn. rê-va-sê*, to have disturbing dreams; to muse.

**Répasserie**, *sf. rê-va-sê-ri*, disturbing dreams; dream; musing.

**Rêve**, *sm. rê-v*, dream; idle motion; foolish conceit; vision; fancy.

**Révêche**, *adj. rê-vê-sh*, harsh; rough; crabbed; dogged; untractable; froward; (*humeur —*) crabbed temper; (*vin —*) rough wine.

**Révêche**, *sf. rê-vê-sh*, balze.

**Réveil**, *sm. rê-vêi*, awaking; awakening; alarm-clock; alarm; reveille (in military affairs).

**Réveille-matin**, *sm. rê-vê-i-ma-tin*, alarm-clock.

**Réveiller**, *va. rê-vê-îê*, to awake; to rouse; to rouse up; to revive; to stir up; (*il réveilla tout son courage*) he summoned all his courage; (*il ne faut pas — le chat qui dort*) one must not rip up an old sore.

*Se —*, *vr.* to wake; to awake.

**Réveillée**, *sf. rê-vê-îê*, time during which a glass furnace is in operation.

**Réveilleur**, *sm. rê-vê-îê-ur*, awaker.

**Réveillon**, *sm. rê-vê-îôn*, midnight treat; powerful stroke of light (in painting).

**Révélateur**, *trice. adj. rê-vê-la-îê-ur, tri-s*, revealer; detector; informer.

**Révélation**, *sf. rê-vê-lû-siôn*, revelation; discovery; information.

**Révéler**, *va. rê-vê-lê*, to reveal; to disclose; to divulge; to discover.

**Revenant**, *e. adj. rê-v-nân*, *t.* likely; pleasing; prepossessing.

**Revenant**, *sm. rê-v-nân*, ghost; spirit.

**Revenant-bon**, *sm. rê-v-nân-bôn*, perquisite; emolument; bonus.

**Revendeur**, *euse. s. rê-vân-dê-ur, ed-s*, huckster; retailer; dealer in old clothes.

**Revendeuse**, *sf. rê-vân-dê-a-s*, ends woman; (*— à la toilette*) old clothes woman. [fard.]

**Revendication**, *sf. rê-vân-di-kû-siôn*, claim; demand.

**Revendiquer**, *va. rê-vân-di-kê*, to claim; to demand.

**Revendre**, *va. rê-vân-dr*, to sell again; to sell by retail; (*à —*) enough and to spare.

**Revenir**, *vn. rê-v-nir*, to come again; to come back; to grow again; to cost; to accrue

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Rhadamanthe**, *ra-dâ-mân-t*, Rhadamanthus, a mythological judge of the infernal regions.

**Rhampsinite**, *rdn-pri-ni-t*, Rhampsinitus, a king of Egypt.

**Rhamanie**, *ra-ma-ni*, a town of Egypt.

**Rhasas**, *ra-sê-s*, an Arabian physician. *D. 992*

**Rhéou Ré**, *ré*, an island on the W. coast of France

**Kheburg**, *ré-burg*, a town of Hanover.



*s mal; d mâle; d fée; d fève; d fûte; d je; d ill; d file; o mol; ô môle; ô mort; u suc; u sûr; ou jour*

to sult; to recover; to return; to appear; to amount to; (— *à la charge*) to reiterate one's arguments; (— *de ses préjugés*) to shake off prejudices; (*faire — quelqu'un*) to call one back; (*cette viande revient*) that meat rises in one's stomach; (*sa figure me revient*) his appearance pleases me; (*son humeur ne revient à personne*) his humour pleases nobody; (*je suis revenu du feu*) I no longer like gaming; (*il me revient que vous êtes mécontent de moi*) I am told you complain of me; (*je n'en reviens pas*) I am astonished at it.  
 Revencir, sm. *ré-vu-noar*, tool used by watch-makers to give a blue colour to steel.  
 Revente, sf. *ré-vân-t*, resale; selling again; (*montre de —*) second-hand watch.  
 Reventier, sm. *ré-vân-tid*, clerk who sells salt-mines.  
 Reventer, va. *ré-vân-té*, to fill (sails) again; to spread again a sail to the wind.  
 Revenu, sm. *ré-vu-nu*, revenue; income; (— *casuels*) perquisites; (*trois cents livres de —*) three hundred pounds a-year.  
 Revenue, sf. *ré-vu-nâ*, young wood.  
 Réver, vn. *ré-vé*, to dream; to rave; to muse; to think.  
 Réverbération, sf. *ré-vér-bé-râ-siôn*, reverberation; rebound; repercussion.  
 Réverbère, sm. *ré-vér-bê-r*, street lamp; reflector of a lamp.  
 Réverbérer, va. *ré-vér-bê-ré*, to reverberate; to Revercher, va. *ré-vér-shé*, to smooth a piece of cast metal.  
 Reverdir, va. *ré-vér-dir*, to paint green again. — vn. to become green again; to reblossom; to grow young again; to break out again.  
 Reverdissement, sm. *ré-vér-di-s-mân*, becoming green again. [brewers].  
 Reverdoir, sm. *ré-vér-doar*, basin used by Reverdie, sf. *ré-vér-di*, return of a high tide.  
 Réveremment, adv. *ré-vé-ra-mân*, reverentially.  
 Révérence, sf. *ré-vé-rân-s*, reverence; respect; bow; courtesy; salute.  
 Révérencielle (érainte), adj. *krîn-té-ré-vé-rân-siê-l*, reverential awe.  
 Révérencieux, euse, adj. *ré-vé-rân-siê-l*, z, reverential; full of curtsies.  
 Révérencieusement, adv. *ré-vé-rân-siê-l-z-mân*, reverentially.  
 Révérend, e, adj. *ré-vé-rân, d*, reverend; (*Très —*) Right reverend.  
 Révérendissime, sm. *ré-vé-rân-di-si-m*, most reverend.  
 Révéral, va. *ré-vé-ré*, to reverse; to reverence; to venerate; to respect.  
 Réverie, sf. *ré-vu-ri*, reverie; musing; idle fancy; raving; delirium.  
 Revernir, va. *ré-vér-nir*, to varnish over again.  
 Reverquier, sm. *ré-vér-kié*, kind of backgammon.  
 Revers, sm. *ré-vér*, back of the hand; obverse of a coin; blow; back stroke; misfortune; (— *d'un habit*) facing; (— *de fortune*) disaster; (*essayer ou éprouver des —*) to be unfortunate; (*alonges de —*) top-timbers (of a ship); (*genoux de —*) lower buttocks; (*manœuvres de —*) lee bow-lines, lee-tacks.  
 Reverseau, sm. *ré-vér-sô*, flashing-board.

Reversement, sm. *ré-vér-sê-mân*, pouring again; trans-shipment.  
 Reverser, va. *ré-vér-sé*, to pour again; to decant.  
 Reversis, sm. *ré-vér-si*, reversis (a game at cards).  
 Reversibilité, sf. *ré-vér-si-bi-li-té*, reversion; remainder (of land).  
 Reversible, adj. *ré-vér-si-bl*, revertible.  
 Reversion, sf. *ré-vér-siôn*, reversion; return.  
 Revertier, sm. *ré-vér-tid*, revertier (a game).  
 Revestiaire, sm. *ré-vê-siê-r*, vestry.  
 Revêtement, sm. *ré-vê-t-mân*, casing (in masonry); veneering (joiner's term); lining a break-water (in engineering).  
 Revêtu, va. *ré-vê-tir*, to clothe; to confer; to invest; (— *une terrasse de gazon*) to line a terrace with turf.  
 Se —, vr. to put on.  
 Revêtu, e, adj. *ré-vê-tu*, clothed; invested; adorned; (*un guez —*) an upstart.  
 Réveur, euse, adj. *ré-vê-ur, euse*, thoughtful, pensive; musing.  
 —, sm. dotard; dreamer.  
 Revidage, sm. *ré-vi-da-j*, complying or settling again; reselling an article bought at an auction.  
 Revider, va. *ré-vi-dé*, to empty or settle again; to resell at an auction. [mon].  
 Revirade, sf. *ré-vi-ra-d*, revirade (at back-gam-).  
 Revirement, sm. *ré-vi-r-mân*, sudden change; tacking (said of ships); transfer (of book-debts).  
 Revirer, va. *ré-vi-ré*, to tack (at sea); to change sides; (— *dans les eaux d'un navire*) to tack in a ship's wake.  
 Réviser, va. *ré-vi-sé*, to revise; to review; to re-examine.  
 Réviseur, sm. *ré-vi-seur*, reviser; examiner.  
 Révision, sf. *ré-vi-siôn*, review; revisal; (— *de procès*) rehearsing.  
 Revisiter, va. *ré-vi-si-té*, to visit again. [tion].  
 Revivification, sf. *ré-vi-vi-fi-kâ-siôn*, revivification.  
 Revivifier, va. *ré-vi-vi-fié*, to revive; to restore life; to regenerate.  
 Revivre, vn. *ré-vi-vu*, to come to life again; (*faire —*) to revive; to comfort; (*faire — d'anciennes querelles*) to renew old quarrels.  
 Révocable, adj. *ré-vo-ca-bl*, revocable; reversible. [peal]; abolishment.  
 Révocation, sf. *ré-vo-kâ-siôn*, revocation; re-  
 Révocatoire, adj. *ré-vo-ka-toar*, revocatory.  
 Revoici (me), prep. *mê-r-voa-si*, here I am again. [you there again?]  
 Revoilà (vous)? prep. *voû-r-voa-la*, what! are  
 Revoir, va. *ré-voar*, to see again; to meet again; to revise; (— *un livre*) to look into a book again; (*au — jusqu'à —*) good-bye till our next meeting.  
 Revolteur, va. *ré-voa-tu-ré*, to transport again.  
 Revoler, va. *ré-vo-lé*, to steal again.  
 —, vn. to fly again; to fly back.  
 Revolin, sm. *ré-vo-lîn*, eddy-wind, squall of wind at sea.  
 Révoltant, e, adj. *ré-vol-tân, t*, revolting; shocking; (*manières —*) disgusting manners.  
 Révolte, sf. *ré-vol-t*, revolt; rebellion; rising; (— *d'une armée*) mutiny of an army.  
 Révolté, sm. *ré-vol-té*, rebel; revoltor; offender.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Rhea, *ré-a*, the wife of Saturn and mother of Rheda, *ré-da*, a town of Westphalia. [Jupiter.  
 Rhein, *rin*, a town of Prussia.  
 Rheineck, *ré-nê-k*, a town of Switzerland.

Rheinfels, *rin-fêls*, a celebrated fortress on the Rhine.  
 Rhesus, *ré-eus*, a king of Thrace who opposed the Greeks at the siege of Troy.

*ed joñte; eu jeu; ed jeñne; eā peur; ān pan; in pin; ōn bon; ān brun; \*l liq.; \*ll liq.; \*gn liq.*

**Révolter**, *va. ré-vol-té*, to raise a rebellion; to cause to revolt; to stir up against; (*ceci me révolte*) this is shocking to me, I cannot bear  
—, *vr.* to revolt, to rebel. [that.]

**Révolu**, *e, adj. ré-vo-lu*, revolved; accomplished; completed; (*après l'année —*) after the year was come about.

**Révoluté**, *e, adj. ré-vo-lu-té*, turned or rolled back (in botany).

**Révolution**, *sf. ré-vo-lu-ti-on*, revolution; change; overturning; (*— d'humeurs*) revulsion of humours.

**Révolutionnaire**, *adj. ré-vo-lu-ti-on-nè-r*, revolutionary, tending to a revolution. [tions.]  
—, *smf.* revolutionist, promoter of revolution.

**Révolutionnairement**, *adv. ré-vo-lu-ti-on-nè-r-mān*, in a revolutionary manner.

**Révolutionner**, *va. ré-vo-lu-ti-on-né*, to revolutionize; to promote confusion; to change a government. [bring up.]

**Revomir**, *va. ré-vo-mir*, to vomit again; to Révoquer, *va. ré-vo-ké*, to revoke; to dismiss; to reverse; to repel; (*— un ambassadeur*) to recall an ambassador; (*— un commis*) to dismiss a clerk; (*— en doute*) to call in question.

**Revouloir**, *va. ré-vou-loir*, to wish again; to will again.

**Revoyager**, *vn. ré-voy-ia-jé*, to travel again.

**Revue**, *sf. ré-vu*, review; survey; diligent search; (*— des soldats*) muster of soldiers.

**Révilisif**, *ive, adj. ré-vul-sif*, *i-v*, revulsive; repellent, turning aside (in medicine).

**Réulsion**, *sf. ré-vul-ti-on*, revulsion (said of the humours of the body).

**Rez**, *prep. ré*, level; on a level with; even with; (*— pied*, *— terre*) even or level with the ground; (*— de chaussée*) sm. ground-floor.

**Rhabdologie**, *sf. rab-do-lo-ji*. See *Kabdologie*.

**Rhabillage**, *sm. ra-bi-la-ji*, \* mending; repairing; patching up.

**Rhabiller**, *va. ra-bi-ler*, \* to new-cloth; to dress again; to repair; to patch up.

**Rhabilleur**, *sm. ra-bi-leür*, \* mender.

**Rhagade**, *sf. ra-ga-d*, fissure; rhagade, small ulcerated cut. [species.]

**Rhamphie**, *sm. rān-f*, insect of the scarabæus.

**Rhapontic**, *sm. ra-pōn-tik*, monk's rhubarb.

**Rhapsodie**, *sf. rap-so-di*. See *Rapsodie*.

**Rheteur**, *sm. ré-teür*, rhetorician; declaimer.

**Rhétoricien**, *sm. ré-to-ri-si-in*, rhetorician; student in rhetoric.

**Rhétorique**, *sf. ré-to-ri-k*, rhetoric; (*vous perdez votre — avec lui*) you will speak to him in vain.

**Rhinantracées**, *ou Rhinantoides*, *sf. pl. ri-nān-tra-sé*, *ri-nān-to-i-d*, plants having the form of a cock's comb.

**Rhinaptères**, *sm. pl. ri-nap-tè-r*, insects without jaws or wings. [opterous insects.]

**Rhinopores**, *sm. rin-ko-pè-r*, class of colembes.

**Rhingrave**, *sm. rin-gra-v*, Rhinegrave, the title of a judge or governor of the cities on the Rhine.

**Rhinocéros**, *sm. ri-no-sè-ros*, rhinoceros.

**Rhinocéros**, *sm. pl. ri-no-sè-r*. See *Rostricor-ne*. [rostris.]

**Rhinostomes**, *sm. pl. ri-no-s-to-m*. See *Fronti-*

**Rhisagre**, *sm. ri-za-gr*, rhisagre, instrument for pulling teeth.

**Rhizophage**, *adj. ri-zo-fa-j*, living upon roots.  
—, *sm.* animal that lives upon roots.

**Rhizospermes**, *sf. pl. ri-zos-pèr-m*, plants whose seeds resemble roots.

**Rhodoracées**, *sf. pl. ro-do-ra-sé*, plants having the scent of roses. [ometry.]

**Rhombe**, *sm. rōn-b*, rhomb, lozenge (in geometry).

**Rhomboidal**, *e, adj. rōn-bo-i-dal*, rhomboidal.

**Rhomboides**, *sm. rōn-bo-i-d*, rhomboid.

**Rhubarbe**, *sf. ru-bar-b*, rhubarb; (*— des moines*) monk's rhubarb. [tismal.]

**Rhumatisal**, *e, adj. ru-ma-tis-mal*, rheumatism.

**Rhumatisme**, *sm. ru-ma-tis-m*, rheumatism.

**Rhumb** *de vent*, *sm. rōn-b-dé-vān*, one of the thirty-two points of the compass.

**Rhume**, *sm. ru-m*, cold; (*— de cerveau*) cold in the head.

**Rhus**, *sm. ru-s*, a shrub. See *Sumac*.

**Rhythme**, *sm. rit-m*, rhythm; number (in classic compositions).

**Rhythmique**, *adj. rit-mi-k*, rhythmical.

**Kiant**, *e, adj. ri-ān*, *t*, cheerful; pleasant; pretty; smiling; (*visage —*) cheerful countenance; (*en —*) *adv.* in jest, sneeringly.

**Riaule**, *sf. ri-ō-l*, tool used by miners.

**Ribambelle**, *sf. ri-bān-dè-l*, long tedious list; lot; host. [turing cloth.]

**Ribaudure**, *sf. ri-bō-dé-r*, fold (in manufacture).

**Ribaud**, *e, adj. ri-bō-d*, ribald; immodest; —, *smf.* ribald; libertine. [licentious.]

**Ribauderie**, *sf. ri-bō-d-ri*, ribaldry; low and immoral pastime.

**Ribe**, *sf. ri-b*, machine for grinding lint and hemp. [bushes.]

**Ribésoides**, *sf. pl. ri-bé-so-i-d*, class of currant.

**Riblette**, *sf. ri-bè-t*, broiled steak; collop.

**Ribleur**, *sm. ri-bèür*, prowler; night-walker.

**Ribord**, *sm. ri-bör*, streak, garboard (said of ships).

**Ribordage**, *sm. ri-bör-da-j*, damage done by one ship to another. [butter.]

**Ribot**, *sm. ri-bō*, sort of pestle for making Ribotte, *sf. ri-bo-t*, debauch; intoxication; drinking to excess.

**Ribotter**, *vn. ri-bo-té*, to get intoxicated, tipsy; drunk; to drink immoderately.

**Ribotteur**, *sm. ri-bo-tèür*, debauchee, drunkard.

**Ricanement**, *sm. ri-ka-nān*, sneering, giggling.

**Ricaner**, *vn. ri-ka-né*, to titter; to sneer; to giggle. [sneer.]

**Ricanour**, *euse, s. ri-ka-neür*, *eā-s*, giggler.

**Ric-à-ric**, *adv. ri-ka-rik*, vigorously; exactly neither more nor less.

**Rich**, *sm. rish*, kind of lynx.

**Richard**, *sm. ri-shār*, monied man; rich man.

**Riche**, *adj. rish*, rich; wealthy; opulent; copious; costly; (*— parti*) great match; (*— en argent*) monied; (*— à millions*) worth millions; (*— taille*) tall, proper size, fine shape.

**Riche**, *sm. ri-sh*, a rich man.

**Riche-dépouille**, *sf. ri-sh-dé-pou-i*, \* orange-tree in full blossom.

**Richement**, *adv. ri-sh-mān*, richly; splendidly.

**Richesse**, *sf. ri-shè-s*, riches, richness; opulence; wealth; (*— d'une langue*) copiousness of a

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Rhin**, *rin*, Rhine, a river of Europe.

**Rhin (haut)**, *Rhin (bas)*, *bā-rin*, *Grin*, Rhine, two departments of France.

**Rhodes**, *rē-d*, a French missionary. D. 1660.

**Rhodes**, *rō-d*, an island in the Mediterranean.

**Rhône**, *rō-n*, a river and department of France.

**Riccoboni**, *ri-ko-bō-ni*, a French author.

**Richard(S)**, *ri-shar*, an eminent French botanist.

a mal; d mâle; d fée; d fève; d fête; d je; i il; f fle; o mol; d môle; d mort; u suc; d sûr; ou jour

language; (*nager dans les —s*) to wallow in wealth.  
 Richissime, adj. *ri-shis-si-m*, extremely rich.  
 Ricin, sm. *ri-sin*, castor-oil plant; oil tree; (*huile de —*) castor-oil.  
 Richechet, sm. *ri-ko-shé*, duck and drake (rebound on the water); a sort of bird; (*faire des —s*) to make ducks and drakes; (*cette nouvelle est venue par —*) it is a second-hand piece of news; (*c'est la chanson du —*) it is an idle tale.  
 Ride, sf. *ri-d*, wrinkle; (*— des haubans*) lanyards of the shrouds; (*— du grand étai*) lanyard of the main stay; (*le vent fait des —s sur l'eau*) the wind ruffles the water; (naval terms).  
 Ridains, sm. pl. *ri-dîn*, inequalities at the bottom of the water.  
 Rideau, sm. *ri-dô*, curtain; rideau (in fortification); (*tirés le — lu-dessus*) speak no more of that.  
 Rideses, sf. pl. *ri-dé*, dung from old stags.  
 Ridelle, sf. *ri-dê-l*, stove-side; rack of a cart.  
 Rider, va. *ri-dê*, to wrinkle; to crumple; to crumple; (*— le front*) to frown; (*— les haubans*) to set up a ship's shrouds; (*— l'étai du grand mât de perroquet*) to stay the fore-top-gallant mast; (*— une corde*) to stretch out a rope.  
 So —, vr. to frown; to be shrivelled.  
 Ridicule, sm. *ri-di-ku-l*, ridicule; impertinence.  
 Ridicule, adj. *ri-di-ku-l*, ridiculous; impertinent; absurd; (*devenir —*) to be exposed to laughter.  
 Ridiculement, adv. *ri-di-ku-l-mân*, ridiculously.  
 Ridiculiser, va. *ri-di-ku-lizê*, to ridicule; to laugh at.  
 Ridiculté, sf. *ri-di-ku-li-té*, ridiculousness.  
 Rien, sm. *ri-in*, nothing; not any thing; trifle; (*pour —*) gratis; (*homme de —*) man of obscure origin; (*— moins*) nothing less, not in the least, not the least; (*— moins que cela*) quite another thing; (*en moins de —*) in a trice; (*y a-t-il — de nouveau?*) is there any thing new?  
 Rieur, euse, s. *rieûr*, *en-z*, one who laughs much; laugher; giggler; jeerer; mocker; (*il a les —s de son côté*) he has the laugh on his side.  
 Rieux, sm. pl. *ri-êd*, kind of fishing-nets.  
 Riflard, sm. *ri-fldr*, large plane; chisel used by stone-cutters; large old umbrella.  
 Rifeau, sm. *ri-fêd*, vein in slate quarries.  
 Rifler, va. *ri-fê*, to file with a crooked file; to smooth metal before gilding it.  
 Rifloir, sm. *ri-flor*, crooked file.  
 Rigaudon, sm. *ri-gô-dôn*. See Rigodon.  
 Rigauds, sm. pl. *ri-gô*, hard pebble embedded in limestone.  
 Rigide, adj. *ri-ji-d*, rigid; strict; austere; sharp; harsh.  
 Riglement, adv. *ri-ji-d-mân*, rigidly; strictly; sharply; harshly.  
 Rigidité, sf. *ri-ji-di-té*, rigidity; strictness.  
 Rigodon, sm. *ri-go-dôn*, rigadon (a dance).  
 Rigole, sf. *ri-go-l*, trench; gutter; culvert (of roads).  
 Rigorisme, sm. *ri-go-ris-m*, rigour; austerity.

Rigoriste, smf. *ri-go-ris-t*, too severe a person; one rigid to excess.  
 Rigoteau, sm. *ri-go-tê*, tile split across.  
 Rigoureusement, adv. *ri-gou-rê-s-â-mîn*, rigorously; sternly; severely.  
 Rigoureux, euse, adj. *ri-gou-rêd*, s. rigorous; severe; hard; stern; (*hiver —*) severe winter.  
 Rigueur, sf. *ri-gheûr*, rigour; severity; sharpness; (*à la —, à toute —, en —*) adv. rigorously; strictly speaking.  
 Rimailleur, vn. *ri-mê-lê*,\* to rhyme; to make sorry verses.  
 Rimailleur, sm. *ri-mê-lêûr*,\* rhymist, poetaster.  
 Rime, sf. *ri-m*, rhyme; verse; (*— croisées*) alternate rhymes. (sily).  
 Rimer, vn. *ri-mê*, to rhyme; to jangle; to ver-  
 Rimeur, sm. *ri-mêûr*, rhymist; rhymester.  
 Rincau, sm. *rin-sô*, foliage (in architecture).  
 Rinçage, sf. *rin-sê*, shower; punishment.  
 Rincer, va. *rin-sê*, to rinse; to wash; to correct; (*il a été rincé*) he has been drenched.  
 Rinçure, sf. *rin-sê-r*, water that has been used for rinsing.  
 —s, pl. slops.  
 Ringard, sm. *rin-gar*, large poker; fireiron.  
 Rioteur, vn. *ri-otê*, to giggle; to laugh; to titter.  
 Rioteur, euse, s. *ri-otêûr*, *ed-z*, giggler; laugher.  
 Ripaille, sf. *ri-pê-i*,\* feasting; good cheer; feast; (*faire —*) to banquet.  
 Ripe, sf. *ri-p*, scraper; rip.  
 Ripier, va. *ri-pê*, to rip; to scratch; to scrape.  
 Ripopée, sf. *ri-po-pê*, sorry wine; slop; medley; slipshod.  
 Riposte, sf. *ri-pos-t*, reply; answer; parry and thrust.  
 Riposter, va. *ri-pos-tê*, to rebut; to reply sharply; to parry and thrust.  
 Ripuaire, adj. *ri-pu-ê-r*, riparian, belonging to the shores of the rivers Rhine and Maese.  
 Rire, vn. *ri-r*, to laugh; to joke; to be in jest; to smile; (*crever ou étouffer de —*) to split one's sides with laughing; (*— aux anges*) to laugh in a silly manner; (*— du bout des lèvres*) to laugh when one is inclined to cry; (*— sous cape*) to laugh in one's sleeve; (*éclater de —*) to break out into laughter; (*pincer sans —*) to banter one with a serious face, (*faire —*) to make sport; (*tout lui rit*) everything is propitious to him.  
 So —, vr. to laugh at.  
 Rire, sm. *ri-r*, laughter, laughing; (*— moqueur*) malicious sneer.  
 Ris, sm. *ri*, laugh; smile; (*— sardonique*) sardonic laughter.  
 Ris de veau, sm. *ri-d-vê*, veal sweetbread; (*— d'une voile*) reef of a sail; (*— de chasse*) lar-  
 reef; (*être aux bas —*) to be close reefed.  
 Risagal, sm. *ri-sa-gal*, risigallum (sort of arsenic).  
 Risagon, sm. *ri-sa-gôn*, Indian plant.  
 Risave, sf. *ri-sa-v*, marsh plant.  
 Risban, sm. *ri-bân*, flat ground with cannon for the defence of a port.  
 Risberme, sm. *ri-bê-r-m*, risberme, a fortification with fascines.  
 Risiale, sf. *ris-da-l*, ris-dollar.  
 Risée, sf. *ri-sê*, laughter; mockery; jest; (*être*

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Richelet, *ri-shê-lê*, a French lexicographer.  
 Died 1699.  
 Richelieu, *ri-shê-liêu*, a cardinal and minister of France. Died 1612.

Riga, *ri-ga*, a town of Russia.  
 Riom, *rio-m*, a manufacturing town of France.  
 Rio-Janeiro, *ri-o-ja-nê-i-ro*, a river and province of Brazil.

*es joûte; en jœt; es jœtne; es peur; an pan; in pin; an bon; an brun; \*l liq; \*ll liq; \*gn Mg.*

*la — de la compagnie* to be the laughing-stock of the company.  
*Risibilité, sf. ri-bi-li-té, risibility.*  
*Risible, adj. ri-si-bi, risible; comical; pleasant; ridiculous.*  
*Risquable, adj. ris-ka-bi, hazardous; adventurous, dangerous.*  
*Risque, sm. ris-k, risk; hazard; peril; (courir —) to be in danger; (à tout —) adv. at all events.*  
*Risquer, va. ris-ké, to risk; to venture.*  
*Rissole, sf. ri-so-l, sort of mince-pie.*  
*Rissolé, e, adj. ri-so-lé, shrivelled; browned; (il a le visage —) his face is browned by the sun.*  
*Rissoler, va. ri-so-lé, to roast brown or crisp.*  
*Se —, vr. to grow brown or crisp.*  
*Rissolettes, sf. pl. ri-so-lé-t, toasted bread with browned mince-meats. [claws.]*  
*Risson, sm. ri-rôn, grappling iron with four Rit. Rite, sm. ri, ri-t, rite. [term.]*  
*Ritournelle, sf. ri-tour-né-l, ritornello (musical)*  
*Ritualiste, sm. ri-tu-a-lis-t, ritualist.*  
*Rituel, sm. ri-tu-él, ritual; prayer-book; service-book.*  
*Rivage, sm. ri-va-j, shore; bank; beach; (— élevé) strand; (droit de —) anchorage; (quitter le —) to put off to sea.*  
*Rival, e, s. ri-val, rival; competitor; adversary.*  
*Rivaliser, vn. ri-va-li-sé, to rival; to emulate; to compete.*  
*Rivalité, sf. ri-va-li-té, rivalry; rivalry; rivalry-ship; competition.*  
*Rive, sf. ri-v, bank; water-side; shore; (on ne voit ni fond ni — dans cette affaire) this is a very intricate business.*  
*River, va. ri-vé, to rivet, clinch; (— le clou à quelq'un) to fit one, to pay him off.*  
*Rivetrain, sm. ri-v-rin, one who resides near a river or wood.*  
*Rivesalte, sm. ri-v-sal-t, rich wits from the south of France.*  
*Rivet, sm. ri-vé, rivet, clinch.*  
*Rivetier, sm. ri-v-tiè, tool used by shoemakers.*  
*Rivière, sf. ri-viè-r, river; large river; (petite —) brook; (gens de —) watermen; (oiseaux de —) water-fowls; (— marchande) navigable river; (porter de l'eau à la —) to carry coals to Newcastle; (les petits ruisseaux font les grandes —) pence with pence make pounds.*  
*Rivine, sf. ri-vi-n, American plant.*  
*Rivoir, sm. ri-vo-ar, tool or hammer for riveting.*  
*Rivulaire, adj. ri-vu-lè-r, growing near rivers (said of plants).*  
*Rivure, sf. ri-vu-r, riveting-pln (of hinges).*  
*Rixdale, sf. rik-da-l, rix-dollar (Northern coin). [quarrel.]*  
*Rixe, sf. rik-s, combat; scuffle; altercation;*  
*Riz, Ris, sm. ri, rice. [ducats.]*  
*Rize, sm. ri-z, rize, (Turkish coin, 15,000 kizière, sf. ri-zie-r, rice-field.*  
*Rob, sm. rob, rob, juice of fruits (in materia medica); rubber (at whist).*  
*Robe, sf. ro-b, robe; gown; dress; (— de chambre) night or morning gown; (gens de —) lawyers.*  
*Robber un chapeau, va. ro-bé un sha-pô, to rub a hat; to remove its superfluous hairs.*

*Robert (sauce), sf. rô-s ro-bèr, sauce made with garlic, onions, pepper, oil, and vinegar.*  
*Robin, sm. rô-lin, limb of the law.*  
*Robinier, sm. rô-bi-nié, leguminous plant.*  
*Robinet, sm. rô-bi-né, c ck; spout; plug.*  
*Roboratif, ive, adj. rô-bo-ra-tif, i-v, corroborative; (remède —) strengthening medicine.*  
*Robuste, adj. rô-bus-t, robust; lusty; hardy.*  
*Robustement, adv. rô-bus-té-mân, robustly.*  
*Roc, sm. rok, rock; rûk.*  
*Rocaille, sf. rô-ké-i,\* rock-work; pebbles or shells for a grotto.*  
*Rocailleux, sm. rô-ké-ièux,\* rock-work maker grotto maker.*  
*Rocailleux, euse, adj. rô-ka-ié, z, pebbly; flinty; stony; rugged.*  
*Rocambeau, sm. rô-kân-bô, iron ring holding the sails round a ship's mast. [shallot.]*  
*Rocambeole, sf. rô-kân-bô-l, rocambeole, sort of Rocella, sf. rô-sé-la, orchal, thorny gooseberry bush.*  
*Roche, sf. rô-sh, rock; (un cœur de —) a heart of flint; (un homme de la vieille —) a man of the old stamp; (il y a quelque anguille sous —) there is some mystery in that affair.*  
*Rocher, sm. rô-shé, rock; (— sous l'eau) sunken rock; (vous parlez aux —) you are speaking to unfeeling people.*  
*Rochet, sm. rô-shé, rack; clink; rocket; long sleeves.*  
*Rochette, sf. rô-shé-t, flux used in glass-houses.*  
*Rocheux, euse, adj. rô-shed, z, rocky, hilly, mountainous. [lers.]*  
*Rochupir, sm. rô-shoar, borax-box (among jewel-)*  
*Rococo, adj. rô-ko-ko, antiquated; old-fashioned. —, sm. antiquated style.*  
*Rocou, sf. rô-kou. See Roucou.*  
*Rode, sf. rô-d, piece of wood belonging to a ship; (— de proue) upper part of the stem; (— de poupe) upper part of the stern-post.*  
*Rôder, vn. rô-dé, to roam; to rove; to ramble; to prowl; to stroll.*  
*Rôdeur, sm. rô-dèur, rover; Rambler; stroller; prowler.*  
*Rodoir, sm. rô-doar, tanner's vat.*  
*Rodomont, sm. rô-do-môn, ranter; blusterer; braggadocio; bully; (faire le —) to rodomontade.*  
*Rodomontade, sf. rô-do-môn-ta-d, rodomontade; bluster; bravado; swaggering.*  
*Roelle, sf. rô-è-l, African flower.*  
*Rogations, sf. pl. rô-gâ-siôn, rogation.*  
*Rogatoire, adj. rô-ga-toar-r, rogatory (said of a commission given by one judge to another).*  
*Rogations, sm. pl. rô-gâ-tiôn, scraps; refuse-pieces; old useless writings.*  
*Roger-bontemps, sm. rô-jé-bôn-tân, carleous jovial man. [maie.]*  
*Rogne, sf. rô-gn,\* scurf; scab; mange (of ant-Rognement, sm. rô-gn-mân, cutting, clipping.*  
*Rogne-pied, sm. rô-gn-pié,\* butteria, tool used by farriers.*  
*Rogner, va. rô-gné,\* to shred; to cut; (— la vigne) to prune the vine; (— les ongles à quelq'un) to clip one's wings; (se — les ongles) to pare one's nails.*  
*Rogneur, euse, s. rô-gneûr, eu-s, clipper (of coin).*  
*Rogneux, euse, adj. rô-gné, z, scabby; itchy.*

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

*Riquer (St) sin-ri-ké, a town of France.*  
*Riva, ri-va, a town of Switzerland.*  
*Rivarol, ri-va-ro-l, a French writer. D. 1801.*  
*Rivaut, ri-vô, a French mathematician. D. 1616.*

*Rivas, ri-va, a skilful French chronologist Died 1772.*  
*Rive, ri-è, a French bibliographer. D. 1792.*  
*Rivoli, ri-vo-li, a town of Piedmont.*

a mal; d mâle; é fée; é feve; é fête; é je; i il; f file; o mol; d môle; d mort; u suc; d sûr; ou jour;

Rognoir, sm. *ro-gnoar*,\* scraper; cutting-press (in bookbinding).

Rognon, sm. *ro-gnôn*,\* kidney; reins.

Rognoner, vn. *ro-gno-né*,\* to growl; to grumble.

Rognure, sf. *ro-gnûr*,\* shreds; (*-s d'ongles*) paring of nails; (*-s de monnaie*) clippings.

Rogomme, sm. *ro-go-m*, liquor; spirits; brandy.

Rogue, adj. *ro-g*, surly; proud.

Rogues, sf. pl. *ro-g*, hard roe of cod.

Roi, sm. *roa*, king; sovereign; monarch; potentate; (*- du bal*) leader of the ball; (*- de la basoche*) head clerk; (*jour des -s*) twelfth day; (*vive le -*) long live the king; (*de par le -*) in the king's name.

Ruide, Raide, adj. *rè-d*, stiff; steep; rapid; stubborn; (*il est tombé - mort*) he fell stone dead. [adv. swiftly.]

Roldeur, Raideur, sf. *rè-deûr*, stiffness; steepness; rapidity; stubbornness.

Roidillon, Raïdillon, sm. *rè-di-on*,\* little hill.

Roitelet, sm. *roa-t-lè*, petty king; wren (a bird).

Roioe, sm. *ro-io-k*, false rhubarb.

Rôle, sm. *ro-l*, roll; scroll; list; leaf of writing; character; part; dramatic character; (*- d'équipage*) muster-book of a ship's company; (*- de postes*) station bill; (*- de combat*) quarter-bill; (*- de quart*) water-bill; (*à tour de -*) in one's turn; (*jouer bien son -*) to act one's part well.

Rôler, va. *ro-lè*, to write rolls.

Rôlet, sm. *ro-lè*, character, part; (*être au bout de son -*) not to know what to say next; (*jouer bien son -*) to play one's part well.

Rôleur, sm. *ro-lèur*, maker of tobacco rolls.

Romain, e, adj. *ro-min*, *è-n*, Roman; (*laitue -e*) cos lettuce.

Romain, sm. *ro-min*, Roman type; (*gros -*) great primer; (*petit -*) long primer.

Romaine, sf. *ro-mè-n*, steelyard; cos lettuce.

Roman, sm. *ro-mân*, romance; novel; (*héros de -*) romantic hero; (*vous prenez le - par la queue*) you begin where you should end.

Romance, sf. *ro-mân-s*, ballad; song.

Romancier, sm. *ro-mân-sié*, romancist; novelist; novel-writer. [lous.]

Romanesque, adj. *ro-ma-nès-k*, romantic; fabu-Romanesquement, adv. *ro-ma-nès-kè-mân*, romantically; in a romantic manner.

Romantique, adj. *ro-mân-ti-k*, romantic.

Romantisme, sm. *ro-mân-tis-m*, partiality for the romantic.

Romarin, sm. *ro-ma-rin*, rosemary. [scot.]

Romescot, sm. *ro-mès-kô*, Peter's pence, Romo-

Rompement, sm. *rôn-p-mân*, fatigue; troublesome noise; (*- de tête*) mental fatigue, to-dium; vexatious business.

Rompre, va. *rôn-pr*, to break; to break off; to keep off; to dissolve; to train up; to destroy; (*- un criminel*) to break upon the wheel; (*- les chemins*) to spoil the roads; (*- ses chaises*) to deliver oneself; (*- une armée*) to disband an army; (*- le cou à quelqu'un*) to ruin one; (*- le dé*) to bar the dice; (*- en visière*) to outface; (*- les chiens*) to turn off the discourse; (*- la paille*) to fall out; (*- la tête*) to stun; to tire: (*- des bordages*) to rip off planks; (*- le petit hunier*) to carry away the fore-top-mast; (*le cordage*

*se rompit dans le fort du grain*) the top snapped in the height of the squall; (*à tout -*) adv. to the utmost.

Rompu, e, adj. *rôn-pu*, broken; trained; (*nombre -*) fraction; (*tout - de fatigue*) quite jaded; (*il fait tout à bâtons -s*) he does every thing by snatches. [bush.]

Ronce, sf. *rôn-s*, brier; bramble; blackberry

Ronceraie, sm. *rôn-s-rè*, brake.

Roncinele, sf. *rôn-si-nè-l*, species of brier.

Rond, e, adj. *rôn, d*, round: circular; spherical; (*- et franc*) plain, downright; (*fil -*) coarse thread; (*compte -*) even account or money; (*voix -e*) full and even voice; (*toile -e*) even cloth; (*période -e*) well-rounded period.

Rond, sm. *rôn*, round; orb; ring; circle; (*en -*) adv. in a ring; ring-like.

Rondache, sf. *rôn-da-sh*, round shield; buckler.

Ronde, sf. *rôn-d*, round; patrol; semibreve; (*faire la -*) to go the rounds; (*passer à la -*) to hand round; (*à la -*) adv. round about. [poetry or music.]

Rondeau, sm. *rôn-dô*, rondeau, a piece of French

Rondelet, te, adj. *rôn-dè-l, t*, plumpish.

Rondelettes, sf. pl. *rôn-dè-lè-l*, salic cloths manufactured in Brittany.

Rondeleur, sm. *rôn-dè-lé*, American plant.

Rondelle, sf. *rôn-dè-l*, round; washer; round shield; target; rundle.

Rondement, adv. *rôn-d-mân*, roundly; frankly; (*travailler -*) to work even.

Rondeur, sf. *rôn-deûr*, roundness; rotundity; plain dealing.

Rondier, sm. *rôn-dié*, species of palm-tree.

Rondies, sf. pl. *rôn-dî*, cylinders used by plumbers. [billet; cudgel.]

Rondin, sm. *rôn-din*, round piece of fire-wood;

Rondiner, va. *rôn-di-né*, to cudgel.

Rondon, sm. *rôn-dôn*, impetuosity; (*en -*) impetuously.

Rond-point, sm. *rôn-pôin*, apsis, circular space left in the middle of another; place where several roads meet.

Ronflant, e, adj. *rôn-flân, t*, snoring; sonorous; high-sounding.

Ronflement, sm. *rôn-flè-mân*, snore; snoring; snorting; roaring.

Ronfler, vn. *rôn-flè*, to snore; to snort; to rumble; to roar; to peal; to hum.

Ronfleur, euse, s. *rôn-flèur, èu-z*, snorer.

Ronge, sm. *rôn-j*, rumination; ruminating; (*le cerf fait -*) the stag ruminates.

Ronger, va. *rôn-jé*, to gnaw, nibble; to pick bones; to eat; to bite; to corrode; (*les chevaux rongent le frein*) the horses champ the bit; (*- son frein*) to fret inwardly; (*donner un os à - à quelqu'un*) to throw one a bone to pick; to put one in a dilemma.

Rongement, sm. *rôn-j-mân*, gnawing.

Rongeur, sm. *rôn-jèur*, rodent, that gnaws; (*ver -*) never-dying worm.

Ropalocères, sm. pl. *ro-pa-lo-è-sè-r*, class of insects with antennæ.

Roquefort, sm. *ro-k-fûr*, Roquefort-cheese.

Roquer, vn. *ro-kè*, to rook; to castle (at chess).

Roquet, sm. *ro-kè*, cur-dog; pug-dog.

Roquette, sf. *ro-kè-t*, rocket (a plant); rocket (in pyrotechnics).

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Rochambeau, *ro-shân-bô*, a French general. Died 1807.

Rodez, *ro-dès*, a town of France. [Italy.]

Romagne, *ro-ma-gn*,\* Romagus, a province of

Romans, *ro-mân*, a town of France, department of Drôme. [1637.]

Rombouts, *rôn-boû*, a Flemish painter. Died

Rome, *ro-m*, the capital of the Papal States

*ed joute; eu jeu; ed jeune; eü peur; an pan; in pin; ün bon; ün brun; \*l liq.; \*ll liq.; \*gu liq.*

**Roquetin**, sm. *ro-k-ün*, bobbin for gold and silver wire.

**Rouille**, *sf. ro-ki-i\** gill (of liquor).

—, s. pl. sweetmeats.

**Rorella**, *sf. ro-rè-la*, species of rosolis (a plant).

**Roridule**, *sf. ro-ri-du-l*, plant from the Cape of Good Hope. [vessels (in anatomy).

**Rorifère**, adj. *ro-ri-fè-r*, said of the lacteous

**Rorqual**, sm. *rör-kou-äl*, species of whale.

**Ros**, *Rot*, sm. *rd*. See *Peigne*.

**Rosacé**, e, adj. *ro-sa-sé*, roseaceous; (*fleur* —) a flower having its petals arranged like those of a rose.

**Rosace**, *sf. ro-en-s*, rose, rose-window, rose-work (in architecture).

**Rosacées**, *sf. pl. ro-sa-sé*, rosacean, rose-tribe, plants like roses. [der, rosebay.

**Rosage**, *Rosagine*, *sf. ro-sa-j*, *ro-sa-jin*, clean-

**Rosaire**, sm. *ro-zè-r*, rosary.

**Rosat**, adj. *ro-sa*, of roses, rose.

**Rosbif**, sm. *ros-bif*, roast-beef.

**Rose**, *sf. rd-z*, rose; small red-tailed fish; (*couleur de* —) rosy, pink; (*bouche de* —) rosy mouth; (*d'Inde*) French marigold; (*trémière d'outremer*) hollyhock, rose-mallow; (*de diamants, de rubis*) a cluster of diamonds, of rubies, in the form of a rose; (*des vents*) face of a ship's compass; (*découvrir le pot aux* —) to reveal, to discover an intrigue; (*il n'est point de* — *sans épines*) no pleasure without pain. [red.

**Rosé**, e, adj. *rd-zé*, rosy; (*vin* —) wine of a lively

**Roscan**, sm. *rd-zé*, reed; (*de sucre*) sugarcane; (*plein de* —) reeded.

**Rose-croix**, sm. *ro-s-croa*, rosicrucian.

**Rosée**, *sf. rd-zé*, dew; (*tendre comme* —) very tender; (*du soleil*) sun-dew.

**Roselé**, e, adj. *rd-zé*, rose-like; (*feuilles* —) leaves disposed in a rosette.

**Roselet**, sm. *rd-z-é*, yellowish ermine skin.

**Roselière**, *sf. rd-z-é-r*, rose-bank.

**Roseraie**, *sf. rd-z-é*, rosary, ground planted with rose-bushes.

**Rosetier**, sm. *rd-s-tié*, maker of ornaments like combs, or combs for weavers.

**Rosette**, *sf. ro-sét*, rosette, artificial rose; red ink; molten copper; sort of diaper; red chalk; ribbon-knot.

**Rosettier**, sm. *ro-sét-tié*, tool for making or cutting out roses. [tree.

**Rosier**, sm. *ro-zé*, rose-bush; (*sauvage*) hip-

**Rosière**, *sf. ro-zè-r*, phoxinus squamosus (a fish); winner of the rose (a young girl who has obtained the rose destined as the reward of virtue). [makers.

**Rosoir**, sm. *ro-zoar*, tool used by piano-forte

**Rosou**, sm. *rd-sön*. See *Rosace*.

**Rosse**, *sf. ro-s*, jade (sorry horse).

**Rossier**, va. *ro-sé*, to lick; to belabour.

**Rossicler**, *Rosicler*, sm. *ro-si-klé*, silver mine

in Peru.

**Rossignol**, sm. *ro-si-gnoi\**, nightingale; pick-

lock; stop-diapason of an organ; (*d'Arcadie*) an ass.

**Rossignolier**, vn. *ro-si-gno-lé\**, to imitate the warbling of the nightingale.

**Rossinante**, *sf. ro-si-nän-t*, jade, sorry horse;

**Rosinante** (Don Quixote's horse).

**Rossolis**, sm. *ro-so-lé*, rosolis (a liquor).

**Rostelle**, *sf. ros-té-l*, small eminence at the top of a pistil (in botany).

**Rostral**, e, adj. *ro-stra-l*, rostral; beak-like- (*colonne* —) rostrated column.

**Rot**, sm. *ro*, belch; eructation; (*faire des* —) to belch.

**Rôt**, sm. *rd*, roast-meat; roast.

**Rotacé**, e, adj. *ro-ta-sé*, wheel-shaped; displayed in a round form (in botany).

**Rotang**, sm. *ro-tän*, rotang (class of palm trees).

**Rotateur**, sm. *ro-ta-teür*, rotator (said of muscles producing a circular motion).

**Rotation**, *sf. ro-tä-siön*, rotation, having a circular motion.

**Rote**, *sf. ro-t*, rota, a tribunal in Rome.

**Roter**, va. *rd-té*, to belch.

**Rôti**, sm. *rd-té*, roasted meat; roast.

**Rôtie**, *sf. rd-té*, toast; (*au beurre*) buttered toast; (*au vin*) toast with wine.

**Rotier**, sm. *ro-tié*. See *Rosetier*. [roed.

**Rotin**, *Ratan*, sm. *ro-tin*, *ra-tän*, rattan; Indian

**Rôtir**, va. and vn. *rd-tir*, to roast; to parch;

(*sur le gril*) to broil; (*du pain*) to toast bread; (*au four*) to bake.

**Rôtisseur**, *sf. rd-ti-s-ri*, cook-shop.

**Rôtisseur**, euse, s. *rd-ti-seür*, *éü-z*, one who keeps a cook-shop.

**Rôtissoire**, *sf. rd-ti-soar*, roasting-screen; roaster; Dutch oven.

**Rotonde**, *sf. ro-tön-d*, rotunda.

**Rotondité**, *sf. ro-tön-di-té*, rotundity; roundness; plumpness.

**Rotule**, *sf. ro-tu-l*, kneecap.

**Roture**, *sf. ro-tü-r*, plebeian state; commonalty; soccage or villanage; (*il est né dans la* —) he is of ignoble birth.

**Roturier**, *lère*, adj. *ro-tü-rié*, *tè-r*, plebeian; not noble; (*une mine* — *ière*) a mean look.

—, s. plebeian, commoner.

**Roturièrement**, adv. *ro-tü-riè-r-män*, in the manner of the commonalty; meanly; by soccage.

**Rouable**, *Roualde*, ou *Redable*, *sf. rou-a-bl*, *rou-al-d*, *ré-da-bl*, rake for an oven.

**Rouage**, sm. *rou-a-j*, wheelwork; (*bois de* —) timber for making wheels.

**Rouan**, adj. *rou-an*, roan (said of horses having their hair of a gray and red colour).

**Rouanne**, *sf. rou-a-n*, brand-iron; marking-

iron for casks. [casks.

**Rouanner**, va. *roua-né*, to brand; to mark

**Rouannette**, *sf. roua-né-t*, raser; instrument for marking wood.

**Ronant**, adj. *rou-än*, said of a peacock in his pride (in heraldry).

**Rouble**, sm. *rou-bl*, ruble (a Russian coin).

**Roue**, *Rock*, sm. *rouc*, *rok*, rock; a large bird.

**Rouche**, *sf. rou-sh*, ship on the stocks.

**Roucou**, sm. *rou-kou*, roucou (dyer's term).

**Roucouler**, vn. *rou-kou-lé*, to coo like a dove.

**Roucoulement**, sm. *rou-kou-l-män*, cooing.

**Roucouyer**, sm. *rou-kou-ü*. See *Roucou*.

**Roudou**, *Redoul*, sm. *rou-dou*, *ré-doul*, kind of sumach (a plant).

**Roue**, *sf. rou*, wheel; (*de rencontre*) swing-wheel; (*à couronne*) crown-wheel; (*de minute*) minute-wheel; (*de la fortune*)

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Rostock**, *ros-to-k*, a town of Saxony.

**Rota**, *ro-ta*, an Italian author.

**Rotrou**, *ro-trou*, a French poet. Died 1656.

**Rotterdam**, *ro-tèr-dam*, a to vn of Holland.

**Roubillac**, *rou-bi-ak\**, a French sculptor. D.

**Roucher**, *rou-shé*, a French poet. [1782.

**Rouen**, *rou-än*, an important commercial and manufacturing city of France.

*s mal; d mâle; é fée; d fève; é fôte; é je; i il; f lle; o mol; ô môle; ô mort; u suc; é sûr; ou jour.*

wheel of fortune; (*— de gouvernail*) steering-wheel; (*maîtresse —*) great wheel; (*pousser à la —*) to help on, to promote; (*faire la — de moulin*) to reel, to wheel about; (*le paon fait la —*) the peacock struts in his pride.

Roué, sm. *rou-é*, roué; rake; profligate.

Roué, a, adj. *rou-é*, close (said of a deer's horns).

Rouelle, sf. *rou-è-l*, round slice; fillet (of veal); round (of beef).

Rouennerie, sf. *roua-n-ri*, printed cotton manufactured at Rouen.

Rouer, va. *rou-é*, to break on the wheel; (*— de coups*) to beat unmercifully; (*— une manœuvre*) to coil a rope; (*se faire —*) to expose oneself to be run over by carts or carriages.

Rouerie, sf. *rou-ri*, profligate action.

Rouet, sm. *rou-é*, spinning-wheel; (*— de moulin*) cog-wheel of a mill; (*— de tisserand*) weaver's cloth-beam; (*— d'arquebuse*) lock of an arquebuse; (*— de poulie*) sheave of a block (in rigging); (*faire la —*) to pur like a cat.

Rouette, sf. *rou-è-t*, osier-twist; shoot.

Rouge, adj. *rou-j*, red, rubicund; blood-shot (of the eyes); rosy; scarlet; (*— foncé*) crimson; (*cuivre —*) copper; (*terre —*) sandyx; (*devenir —*) to blush.

Rouge, sm. *rou-j*, red; redness; paint; rouge; ruddock.

Rougeâtre, adj. *rou-j-â-tr*, reddish.

Rougeand, e, adj. *rou-j-é*, red-faced, ruddy-complexioned.

—, smf. person with a ruddy complexion.

Rouge-bord, sm. *rou-j-bôr*, bumper (of red wine).

Rouge-gorge, sm. *rou-j-gôr-j*, redbreast; robin redbreast.

Rougeole, sf. *rou-j-ô-l*, measles. [bird].

Rouge-queue, sm. *rou-j-ê-d*, redtail, redstart (a Rouge-trogne, sf. *rou-j-tro-gn*,\* red face of a drunkard).

Rouget, sm. *rou-j-è*, roach (a fish).

Rougeur, sm. *rou-j-ê-r*, redness; pimple; blush.

Rougrir, vn. *rou-j-ir*, to redden; to blush.

—, va. to redden; to colour; (*— l'eau*) to colour water; (*de l'eau rouge*) wine with much water.

Rouguissure, sf. *rou-j-i-sû-r*, copper colour.

Rouir, e, adj. *rou-i*, steeped; soaked.

Rouir, sm. *rou-i*, steeping; stench.

Rouillé, sf. *rou-i*,\* rust; mildew; blast (in botany); (*couleur de —*) buff colour.

Rouille, e, adj. *rou-ê*,\* rusty.

Rouiller, va. *rou-ê*,\* to rust.

Se —, vr. to grow rusty.

Rouilleux, euse, adj. *rou-ê-l*, z,\* ferruginated; of the colour of rust (in botany).

Rouillure, sf. *rou-ê-l-r*,\* rust, rustiness.

Rouir, va. *rou-ir*, to steep; to ret; to soak.

Rouissage, sm. *rou-i-sa-j*, steeping; soaking; retting.

Rouissage, sm. *rou-i-soar*. See Routoir.

Roulade, sf. *rou-lâ-d*, roll, rolling; roulade, trilling; division.

Roulage, sm. *rou-lâ-j*, rolling; conveyance by wagons; wagon; wagon-office.

Roulant, e, adj. *rou-lân*, t, rolling; easy (said of a carriage or road); (*feu —*) fire of musquetry; (*chaise —*) chaise; (*veine —*) rolling vein (in surgery).

Rouleau, sm. *rou-lô*, roll; rolling-pin; roller. Roulé, sf. *rou-lê*, drubbing; thrashing; sort of fishing-net. [trill]

Roulement, sm. *rou-l-mân*, rolling; rotation.

Rouler, va. *rou-lê*, to roll; to revolve; to wheel; (*— carrosse*) to keep a coach; (*— sa vie*) to rub through the world; (*— de grands desseins dans sa tête*) to form great schemes.

—, vn. to ramble; to roam; to flow; (*l'argent roule*) money is circulating; (*roul roule là-dessus*) this is the main point.

Roulette, sf. *rou-lê-t*, small wheel; castor; truckle; go-cart; wheelbarrow; bookbinder's roll; rolly-polly (a game).

Rouleux, sm. *rou-lê-r*, vine-grub.

Rouleuse, sf. *rou-lê-z*, rolling caterpillar.

Roulier, sm. *rou-liê*, wagoner; carter.

Roulis, sm. *rou-lî*, rolling of a ship.

Rouloir, sm. *rou-loar*, rolling-board (used by wax-candlemakers).

Roulon, sm. *rou-lôn*, rundle of a ladder.

Roulure, sf. *rou-lâ-r*, distemper among trees.

Roupie, sf. *rou-pî*, sulvel; rupee (an East Indian coin). [selling]

Roupioux, euse, adj. *rou-pi-ê*, z, snivelly, sni-Roupioux, sf. *rou-pi-ê*, plant exhaling a fetid odour.

Roupiller, vn. *rou-pi-ê*,\* to doze; to slumber.

Roupilleur, euse, s. *rou-pi-ê-r*, *ê-d*, dozer; slumberer.

Roussable, sm. *rou-sa-bl*, place in which to smoke herrings.

Roussaille, sf. *rou-sê-l*, small fish used as bait.

Roussâtre, adj. *rou-sâ-tr*, reddish; ruddy.

Roussseau, sm. *rou-sê-r*, red-haired person.

Rousselet, sm. *rou-s-ê*, russet, russetina (a kind of pear).

Rousette, sf. *rou-sê-t*, hog-rush, speckles of tomtit; (*peau de —*) fish-skin.

Rousseur, sf. *rou-sê-r*, redness; (*taches de —*) freckles.

Roussi, sm. *rou-si*, Russia-leather; (*cela sent le —*) that has a burnt smell.

Roussin, sm. *rou-sîn*, strong horse; (*— d'Arcadie*) an ass.

Roussir, va. *rou-sir*, to redden.

—, vn. to become reddish; (*faire — du beurre*) to brown butter. [yards].

Rouster, va. *rou-sê*, to woold (said of masts & Rousture, sf. *rou-sê-r*, woolding masts or yards.

Routailler, va. *rou-tâ-ê*,\* to follow a deer.

Route, sf. *rou-tê*, road; way; path; means; (*— des gens de guerre*) route of soldiers; (*— de vaisseau*) course of a ship; (*faire —*) to sail or stand on a course; (*faire — avec un vent favorable*) to sail with a fair wind; (*faire — par le nord*) to stand to the northward; (*porter à —*) to sail straight on.

Router, va. *rou-tê*, to habituate one to something.

Routier, sm. *rou-tê*, stager; road-book; collection of charts, bearings, and distances, (*vieux —*) shrewd old man.

Routine, sf. *rou-ti-n*, routine; rote; practice.

Routiner, va. *rou-ti-nê*, to accustom one to a thing.

Routinier, sm. *rou-ti-nê*, practitioner.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Rouge (Mer), *mêr-rou-j*, the Red Sea, between Africa and Arabia.

Roussau (J. B.), *rou-sô*, a French lyric poet. Died 1741.

Rousseau (J. J.), *rou-sô*, an eloquent French writer. Died 1778.

Rovigo, *ro-vi-go*, a town of Italy.

Roy, *ro-a*, a French statesman. Died 1847.

ou joûte; eu jeu; eâ jeûne; eâ peur; an pan; in pin; an bon; an brun; \*l liq.; \*ll liq.; \*gn liq.

**Routoir, Rutoir, sm.** *rou-toar, ru-toar*, retting-pond, a pool to steep flax or hemp in.  
**Rouverin, adj.** *rou-v-rin*, hot-short, brittle (said of metals).  
**Rouxieux, Roux-vieux, adj.** *rou-vieû*, mangy.  
**Rouvre, Robre, sm.** *rou-vr, ro-br*, English oak, species of oak-tree.  
**Rouvrir, va.** *rou-vrir*, to open again.  
**Roux, rousse, adj.** *rou, s*, red-haired; ruddy; like red hair; (*une personne —sse*) a red-haired person; (*du beurre —*) brown butter.  
**Royal, e, adj.** *ro-a-ial, royal*; regal; noble; magnificent; generous; magnanimous; (*à la —*) adv. after the court-fashion. [like.]  
**Royalement, adv.** *ro-a-ial-mân*, royally, princely.  
**Royalisme, sm.** *ro-a-ia-lis-m*, royalism.  
**Royaliste, sm.** *ro-a-ia-lis-t*, royalist.  
**Royaume, sm.** *ro-a-iô-m*, kingdom; monarchy; realm; crown; empire.  
**Royauté, sf.** *ro-a-iô-té*, royalty; crown; kingship; (*marques de la —*) regalia.  
**Royen, sm.** *ro-a-în*, species of ebony-tree.  
**Royoc, sm.** *roa-iok*. See *Roloc*.  
**Ru, sm.** *ru*, channel of a small stream.  
**Ruede, sf.** *ru-a-d*, kick; wincing; jerking with the heel (said of a horse); (*détacher une —*) to fling or kick up the heels.  
**Rubace, Rubacelle, sm.** *ru-ba-s, ru-ba-sè-l*, light-coloured ruby.  
**Ruban, sm.** *ru-bân*, ribbon, riband, tape.  
**Rubané, e, adj.** *ru-ba-né*, striped longitudinally (in botany). (wearing.)  
**Rubannerie, sf.** *ru-ba-n-ri*, ribbon-trade; ribbon.  
**Rubancier, ière, s.** *ru-ba-nié, iè-r*, ribbon-weaver; aquatic plant, the leaves of which are like ribbons.  
**Rubanté, e, adj.** *ru-bân-té*, trimmed with ribbons.  
**Rubasse, sf.** *ru-ba-s*, rose-quartz, crystal coloured artificially. [the valley.]  
**Rubéole, sf.** *ru-bé-o-l*, rubella, species of lily of Rubéfaction, *sf.* *ru-bé-fak-siôn*, rubification, producing a red tint on the skin.  
**Rubéfiant, e, adj.** *ru-bé-fian, t*, rubefacient, creating a red tint.  
**Rubéfier, va.** *ru-bé-fié*, to rubify; to create a red tint on the skin.  
**Rubican, ne, adj.** *ru-bi-kân, a-n*, rubican (said of horses whose black hairs are sprinkled with a few white ones).  
**Rubiaceæ, sf. pl.** *ru-bi-a-sé*, madder-tribe, plants supplying a red colour.  
**Rubiacé, e, adj.** *ru-bi-a-sé*, rubious, ruddy.  
**Rubicond, e, adj.** *ru-bi-kôn, d*, rubicund; red; ruddy; (*une face —*) a plump jolly countenance.  
**Rubification, sf.** *ru-bi-fi-ké-siôn*, rubification.  
**Rubine, sf.** *ru-bi-n*, ruby, any composition containing red colour.  
**Rubis, sm.** *ru-bi*, ruby; red pimples; (*— parangon*) ruby without a blemish; (*— d'arsenic*) ruby of arsenic and realgar; (*faire — sur l'ongle*) to drink to the last drop; (*faire payer — sur l'ongle*) to make one pay to the last farthing.  
**Rubord, Rebord, sm.** *ru-bôr, rê-bôr*, the first row of side planks in a boat or ship.  
**Rubricaire, sm.** *ru-bri-kè-r*, one thoroughly versed in the rubrics.

**Rubrique, sf.** *ru-bri-k*, rubric; title, rule; trick; red chalk.  
**Ruche, sf.** *ru-sh*, beehive; swarm; (*châtrer une —*) to separate a hive.  
**Ruchée, sf.** *ru-shé*, hiveful.  
**Rucher, sm.** *ru-shé*, apiary, bench on which a beehive is placed.  
**Rudancier, ière, adj.** *ru-da-nié, iè-r*, surly; rude; (*beauté —*) a surly beauty.  
**Rude, adj.** *ru-d*, harsh; rough; sharp; hard; severe; (*chemin —*) uneven road; (*voix —*) harsh voice; (*— assaut*) fierce assault; (*froid —*) bitter cold; (*le regard —*) wild eyes; (*cette voiture est —*) this coach is fatiguing.  
**Rudement, adv.** *ru-d-mân*, roughly; harshly; very hard.  
**Rudenté, e, adj.** *ru-dân-té*, cabled, rudented (said of fluted pillars).  
**Rudenture, sf.** *ru-dân-tû-r*, rudenture, cabling (in fluted columns).  
**Rudéral, e, adj.** *ru-dé-ral*, growing among ruins (in botany).  
**Rudesse, sf.** *ru-dé-s*, rudeness; harshness; severity; harsh usage; (*la — de ses expressions lui fait des ennemis*) the harshness of his language creates him many enemies.  
**Rudiment, sm.** *ru-di-mân*, rudiment.  
**—s, pl.** rudiments, elements; (*il est encore aux —s*) he is quite a novice.  
**Rudoyer, va.** *ru-dou-é*, to use harshly; (*— un cheval*) to spur a horse violently.  
**Rue, sf.** *ra*, street; rue (a plant); (*petite —*) by-street; (*la grande —*) waist (of a ship); (*— passante*) thoroughfare; (*— de traversée*) cross-street; (*avoir pignon sur —*) to have a house of one's own; (*cette histoire court les —s*) every body knows that; (*les — en sont pavées*) it is as common as dirt.  
**Ruée, sf.** *ru-é*, heap of straw and herbs rotting on a dunghill.  
**Ruelle, sf.** *ru-è-l*, narrow street or lane; alley; bedside; (*il brille dans les —s*) he is a favourite with the ladies.  
**Rueller, va.** *ru-è-lé*, to train a vine.  
**Ruer, va.** *ru-é*, to hurl; to throw; to fling; (*— de grands coups*) to strike hard.  
**—, vn.** to jerk; to kick; (*se — sur*) vr. to rush upon.  
**Rufier, sm.** *ru-fin*, rake, libertine.  
**Rugine, sf.** *ru-ji-n*, rugine, dentist's rasp; scalp; scalping-iron.  
**Ruginer, va.** *ru-ji-né*, to rasp; to scrape or scale the bones.  
**Rugir, vn.** *ru-jir*, to roar.  
**Rugissant, e, adj.** *ru-ji-sân, t*, roaring, growling.  
**Rugissement, sm.** *ru-ji-s-mân*, roaring, roar (of wild animals).  
**Rugosité, sf.** *ru-go-si-té*, roughness; unevenness; wrinkle.  
**Rugueux, ense, adj.** *ru-gheû, z*, rugose, wrinkled (said of leaves in botany).  
**Ruilée, sf.** *ru-i-lé*, verge, barge, mortar used to fasten tiles or slates.  
**Ruine, sf.** *ru-t-n*, ruin; decay; fall; destruction; downfall; entire loss; (*battre une place en —*) to batter down a place; (*votre — est inévitable si vous l'écoutez*) your destruction is certain if you listen to him.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Royer-Collard, roa-ié-co-lâr**, a French statesman and philosopher. Died 1846.  
**Rubens, ru-bîn-s**, a Flemish painter. D. 1640.  
**Rubicon, ru-bi-kôn**, a river of Italy.

**Rudaw, ru-dô**, a town of Prussia.  
**Rudbeck, rud-bek**, a Swedish botanist. D. 1702.  
**Rudshuck, rud-shuk**, a town of Turkey.  
**Rue (de la), de la ru**, a French poet. D. 1725.



*mal*; *d* mâle; *é* féo; *é* fève; *é* fûte; *é* je; *i* il; *i* ile; *o* mol; *ô* môle; *ô* mort; *u* suc; *û* sûr; *ou* jour

**Ruiner**, *va. ru-i-né*, to ruin; to destroy; to pull down; to ravage; (*— la santé*) to impair the health; (*— un dessein*) to baffle a design; (*— un cheval*) to spoil a horse; (*— un pays*) to lay waste a country; (*— la réputation*) to So —, *vr.* to fall to decay. [*defame.*]  
**Ruineux**, *euse*, *adj. ru-i-né*, *z*, ruinous; hurtful.  
**Ruluire**, *sf. ru-i-ni-er*, housing, bearing, notch made in beams or joists to retain the plaster.  
**Ruisseau**, *sm. ru-i-sé*, brook; rivulet; kennel; (*verser des —x de larmes*) to shed a flood of tears.

**Ruisselant**, *e*, *adj. ru-i-s-lân*, *t*, gushing; running out.

**Ruisseler**, *va. rui-s-ê*, to gush; to run out; (*le sang ruisselait de toutes parts*) the flood flowed everywhere.

**Rum**, *sm. ro-m*, rum.

**Rumb**, *sm. rûm-b*, rhumb, point of the compass.

**Runce**, *sf. ru-mé*, species of buck-thorn.

**Rumeur**, *sf. ru-meûr*, rumour; uproar; flying report.

**Rumfort** (*soupe à la*), *sf. sou-p à la Ro-m-fôr*, economical soup, recommended by the Earl of Rumford.

**Ruminant**, *e*, *adj. ru-mi-nân*, *t*, ruminating; masticating again.

**Rumination**, *sf. ru-mi-nâ-siôn*, rumination, masticating again.

**Ruminer**, *va. ru-mi-né*, to ruminate; to chew the cud.

—, *vn.* to muse on; to meditate; to ponder; (*il rumine quelque chose dans sa tête*) he is meditating something.

**Runciné**, *e*, *adj. rûn-si-né*, serrated, having an edge like a saw (in botany).

**Runique**, *adj. ru-ni-k*, runic (said of letters or characters engraved on wood or stone by the Scandinavians).

**Rupestal**, *e*, *adj. ru-pès-tral*, growing on rocks.

**Ruptile**, *adj. rup-ti-l*, opening by a spontaneous rupture (in botany).

**Ruptoire**, *sm. rup-to-er*, ruptory; fissure; caustic.

**Rupture**, *sf. rup-tûr*, rupture; breaking; hernia; falling out; mixture of tints (in painting).

**Ruppie**, *sf. ru-pi*, aquatic plant.

**Rural**, *e*, *adj. ru-ral*, rural; in the country.

**Ruse**, *sf. ru-s*, cunning; shift; trick; deceit;

(*— de guerre*) stratagems of war.

**Rusé**, *e*, *adj. ru-sé*, cunning; subtle; deceitful; (*c'est un — matois*) he is a sly fox.

**Ruser**, *vn. ru-zé*, to shift; to double or deceive; (*il est nécessaire de — à la guerre*) it is necessary to use stratagems in war.

**Rusci**, *sm. ru-si*, a parasitic shrub.

**Rustaud**, *e*, *adj. rus-tô*, *d*, boorish; clownish.

—, *smf.* clown; (*c'est un gros —*) he is a mere boor.

**Rusticité**, *sf. rus-ti-si-té*, rusticity; clownish.

**Rustique**, *adj. rus-ti-k*, rustic; rural; belonging to the country; (*vis —*) country life.

**Rustiquement**, *adv. rus-ti-k-mân*, rustically, rudely.

**Rustiquer**, *va. rus-ti-ké*, to rusticate; to make rustic-like (in architecture).

**Rustre**, *adj. rus-tr*, boorish; clownish.

—, *smf.* boor; clown; rustre (in heraldry).

**Rut**, *sm. rut*, rut, rutting.

**Rutabaga**, *sm. ru-ta-ba-ga*, species of Siberian radish.

**Rutacées**, *sf. pl. ru-ta-sé*, plants of the rue species.

**Rutilant**, *e*, *adj. ru-ti-lân*, *t*, having the splendour of gold.

**Rutoir**, *sm. ru-toar*, retting-pit; retting-tank.

**Rynchospore**, **Rhynchospore**, *sm. rin-kos-pô-r*, species of gramineous plant.

**Ryptique**, **Rhyptique**, *adj. rip-ti-k*, having the property of cleaning.

**Rye**, *sm. rî*, seashore.

**Rythme**, *sm. rit-m*. See Rhythme.

## S.

**S**, *sf. sè*; *sm. sè*; nineteenth letter of the alphabet; Initial letter of *Sud*, south; *Son*, *Sa*, *Ses*, his, her, their; *Sous*, under.—Also used before *en* or *y*, for the sake of sound, in the second person singular of the imperative mood, when ending in *e* mute; *as, gardes-en la moitié*; *Donnez-y les vôtres*.

**S'**, contraction of *Se*.

**S.A.**, contraction of *Son Altesse*, his Highness.

**Sa**, *adj. sa*, his, her, its.

**Sabbat**, *sm. sa-ba*, Sabbath; a supposed nightly meeting of witches; caterwauling.

**Sabbatine**, *sf. sa-ba-ti-n*, thesis on logic or moral philosophy.

**Sabbatique**, *adj. sa-ba-ti-k*, sabbatical, every seventh year. [*of the Jews.*]

**Sabbatiser**, *vn. sa-ba-ti-zé*, to follow the rites

**Sabeck**, *sm. sa-bèk*, sabelk (a bird).

**Sabisme**, *sm. sa-bi-si-m*, sabelism.

**Saberdache**, **Sabrotache**, *sm. sa-bèr-da-sh. sa-brè-ta-sh*. See Sabredache.

**Sabine**, *sf. sa-bin*, sabine, savin (an evergreen shrub).

**Sable**, *sm. sa-bl*, sand; gravel; hour-glass; (*— mouvant*) quicksand; (*bâtir sur le —*) to engage in foolish schemes.

**Sablé**, *e*, *adj. sa-blé*, laid with sand; (*Fontaine —e*) filtering-vessel.

**Sabler**, *va. sa-blé*, to gravel; to cover with sand or gravel; (*— un verre de vin*) to gulp down a glass of wine.

**Sableur**, *sm. sa-bleur*, workman who makes sand-moulds.

**Sableux**, *euse*, *adj. sa-blé*, *s*, sandy (said of flour mixed with sand).

**Sablier**, *sm. sa-bli-è*, hour-glass; sand-box; plate (in building); glass (in navigation).

**Sablière**, *sf. sa-bli-è-r*, sand-pit; coal-pit.

**Sablin**, *e*, *adj. sa-blin*, *n*, growing in sand.

**Sabline**, *sf. sa-blin*, plant growing in sand.

**Sablon**, *sm. sa-blon*, fine sand.

**Sablonner**, *va. sa-blo-né*, to scour with sand.

**Sablonnier**, *sm. sa-blo-ni-è*, sand-man; dealer in sand.

**Sablonnière**, *sf. sa-blo-ni-è-r*, sand or gravel pit.

**Sabord**, *sm. sa-bôr*, port, port-hole; (*— de charge*) raft-port; (*— des gaillards*) quarter-deck or forecastle port; (*— de retraite*) stern-chase port; (*— des avirons*) row-port; (*mettre les canons aux —s*) to run out the guns; (*former les —s*) to shut the port-lids (nav. terms).

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Russie**, *ru-si*, Russia, a large empire of Europe and Asia.

**Ruysdall**, *ruis-dal*, a Dutch painter. D. 1681.

**Ruyter**, *rui-tèr*, a gallant Dutch admiral.

**Saadah**, *sa-a-da*, a town of Arabia.

**Saavedra**, *sa-a-vé-dra*, a Spanish author. Died

**Saba**, *sa-ba*, an East Indian island. [1642.]

**Sabbatier**, *sa-ba-tié*, a French author. D. 1807.

*œ jouite; œ jeu; œ jeûne; œ peur; œ pan; œ pin; œ bon; œ brun; \*l liq.; \*ll liq.; \*gn liq.*

**Sabot**, *sm. sa-bô*, wooden shoe; horse's hoof; top; (*dormir comme un —*) to sleep like a top.  
**Saboter**, *vn. sa-bo-tê*, to whip a top; to spin a top.  
**Sabotier**, *sm. sa-bo-tiê*, maker of wooden shoes.  
**Sabouler**, *va. sa-bou-lê*, to toss; to push about; to blow up; to tumble.

**Sabre**, *sm. sa-br*, sabre; broadsword; cutlass; scimitar.

**Sabrenas**, *sm. sa-brê-nâ*, bungler; cobbler.

**Sabrenauder**, **Sabrenasser**, *va. sa-brê-nô-dê, sa-brê-nô-sê*, to bungle; to cobbler.

**Sabrer**, *va. sa-brê*, to sabre; to cut with a sabre; (*— une affaire*) to huddle up an affair, to despatch a piece of business.

**Sabretache**, *sf. sa-brê-tach*, sabretash, part of a hussar's dress.

**Sabreur**, *sm. sa-breûr*, soldier fond of fighting with the sabre; brave soldier.

**Saburrâ**, *adj. sa-bu-râ*, saburrâ; concerning gravel (in medicine).

**Saburre**, *sf. sa-bê-r*, saburrâ deposit; gravel (in medicine).

**Sac**, *sm. sak*, sack; bag; pillage; sackcloth; (*— de nuit*) carpet-bag; (*— à vin*) drunkard; (*homme de — et de corde*) Newgate bird; (*trousser son — et ses quilles*) to pack up one's all; (*se couvrir d'un — mouillé*) to make a matter worse by colouring it; (*voir le fond du —*) to examine thoroughly into an affair; (*Juger sur l'étiquette du —*) to decide without examining; (*mettre une ville à —*) to sack a town; (*c'est un — percé*) money burns a hole in his pocket; (*voire affaire est dans le —*) what you ask shall be granted.

**Saccade**, *sf. sa-ka-d*, jerk; shake; jolt; scolding.

**Saccader**, *va. sa-ka-dê*, to jerk (in riding).

**Saccage**, *sm. sa-ka-j*, overturning; reprimand; confusion; confused heap.

**Saccagement**, *sm. sa-ka-j-mân*, sacking; plundering; ransacking.

**Saccager**, *va. sa-ka-jê*, to sack; to ransack; to plunder; to break and destroy.

**Saccageur**, *sm. sa-ka-jêûr*, sacker; plunderer.

**Saccellion**, *sm. sak-sê-liôn*, tree from Peru.

**Saccharifère**, *adj. sa-ka-ri-fê-r*, sacchariferous, yielding sugar.

**Saccharin**, *e, adj. sa-ka-ri-n*, *i-n*, saccharine.

**Saccharoïde**, *adj. sa-ka-ro-i-d*, saccharoid, resembling sugar.

**Saccharum**, *sm. sa-ka-rom*, sugar-cane.

**Sacerdoce**, *sm. sa-sêr-do-s*, priesthood.

**Sacerdotal**, *e, adj. sa-sêr-do-tal*, sacerdotal; priestly.

**Sachêe**, *sf. sa-shê*, sackful; bagful.

**Sachet**, *sm. sa-shê*, satchel; sweet-bag.

**Sacocho**, *sf. sa-ko-sh*, courier's bag; money-bag.

**Sacome**, *sm. sa-ko-m*, profile of mouldings (in architecture).

**Sacramentaire**, *sm. sa-ka-mân-tê-r*, heretic.

**Sacramental**, *e*, **Sacramental**, *le, adj. sa-ka-mân-tal*, *têl*, sacramental; essential; decisive.

**Sacramentellement**, **Sacramentellement**, *adv. sa-ka-mân-tal-têl-mân, têt-mân*, sacramentally.

**Sacre**, *sm. sa-kr*, coronation; sacker (a bird); consecration (of a bishop).

**Sacré**, *e, adj. sa-krê*, sacred; holy; consecrated; (*l'histoire —*) Holy Writ.

**Sacrement**, *sm. sa-krê-mân*, sacrament; matrimony; (*le saint — de l'autel*) the consecrated host; (*il n'aime pas le —*) he does not like to marry.

**Sacrer**, *va. sa-krê*, to consecrate; to swear: to blaspheme; to crown or anoint (a king).

**Sacret**, *sm. sa-krê*, sakeret (a bird).

**Sacrificateur**, *sm. sa-krî-fî-ka-têûr*, sacrificer, sacrificator. [*office of sacrificer.*]

**Sacrificature**, *sf. sa-krî-fî-ka-tê-r*, priesthood; Sacrifice, *sm. sa-krî-fî-s*, sacrifice; offering;

immolation; (*— propitiatoire*) sacrifice of reconciliation; (*faire un — à quelqu'un*) to propitiate one.

**Sacrifier**, *va. sa-krî-fî-d*, to sacrifice; to offer; to immolate; to yield; (*— son temps*) to dedicate one's whole time.

**Sa —**, *vr.* to lay down one's life; (*je me suis sacrifié pour lui*) I have done every thing for his sake.

**Sacrilège**, *sm. sa-krî-lê-j*, sacrilege; profanation; impiety.

*—*, *adj.* sacrilegious; profane; impious.

**Sacrilègement**, *adv. sa-krî-lê-j-mân*, sacrilegiously.

**Sacripant**, *sm. sa-krî-pân*, bully; swaggerer.

**Sacristain**, *sm. sa-krîs-tin*, sacrist, sacristan, sexton. [*sacristy; church-plate.*]

**Sacristie**, *sf. sa-krî-tî*, vestry, vestry-room;

**Sacristine**, *sf. sa-krîs-tî-n*, vestry-nun.

**Sacro-lombaire**, *adj. sa-kro-lôn-bê-r*, sacro-lumbalis (said of a muscle between the vertebræ and the loins).

**Sacrum** (*os*), *sm. ô sa-kro-m*, *os sacrum*, the last bone of the vertebrae (in anatomy).

**Saduccéens**, *sm. pl. sa-du-sê-in*, Sadducees.

**Saduccéisme**, *sm. sa-du-sê-is-m*, Sadduceism.

**Safran**, *sm. sa-frân*, saffron; crocus (*— bêtard*) meadow-saffron.

**Safrané**, *e, adj. sa-fra-nê*, dressed or tinted with saffron; (*il a le teint —*) his complexion is yellow.

**Safraner**, *va. sa-fra-nê*, to saffron, to dress or make yellow with saffron.

**Safranier**, *lière, s. sa-fra-niê, têt-r*, ruined or broken down person.

**Safranière**, *sf. sa-fra-niê-r*, saffron-plantation.

**Safre**, *adj. sa-fr*, greedy; covetous.

*—*, *sm.* zaffer, zaffre (a blue colour).

**Saga**, *sf. sa-ga*, saga (legend of the Northern nations).

**Sagace**, *adj. sa-gra-s*, sagacious; acute.

**Sagacité**, *sf. sa-gra-si-tê*, sagacity; quickness; acuteness.

**Sagale**, *sf. sa-ga-l*, kind of dart used by the people of Madagascar.

**Sagapénium**, *sm. sa-ga-pé-no-m*, resinous gum.

**Sage**, *adj. sa-j*, wise; modest; chaste; sober; moderate; circumspect; prudent; judicious; discreet; (*enfant —*) good child; (*être —*) to be rational.

**Sage-femme**, *sf. sa-j-fa-m*, midwife.

**Sagement**, *adv. sa-j-mân*, wisely; soberly.

**Saguite**, *sf. sa-jê-ni-t*, brittle semi-metal.

**Sagerottum**, *sm. sa-j-ro-tê-m*, liquid used in Africa for poisoning weapons.

**Sagesse**, *sf. sa-jî-s*, wisdom; modesty; prudence; honesty; sobriety.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Sablê**, *sa-biê*, a town of France.

**Sablîère**, *sa-biê-r*, a French philosopher.

**Sabugal**, *sa-bu-gal*, a town of Portugal.

**Sacchi**, *sa-ki*, an Italian painter. Died 1668.

**Sacy** (Silvestre de), *sa-si*, an eminent French orientalist. Died 1839.

**Sadi**, *sa-di*, a Persian poet. Died 1296.

**Sage** (le), *lê sa-jê*, a French author. Died 1747.

c mal; d mâle; é fée; é feve; é fôte; é je; i il; file; o mol; ô môle; ô mort; u suc; û sûr; ou jour.

Sagette, *sf. sa-jè-t*, arrow; arrow-head; sagitta aquatica (a plant).

Sagittaire, *sm. sa-ji-tè-r*, archer; Sagittarius (in astronomy).

Sagittale, *adj. sa-ji-ta-l*, sagittal (said of the seam of the skull).

Sagitté, *e, adj. sa-ji-té*, arrow-headed; sagittate, having the shape of an arrow-head (in botany).

Sagou, *sm. sa-gou*, sago, pith of the palm-tree.

Sagouin, *e, s. sa-gou-in*, *i-n*, sagoin, a kind of small ape; (*c'est un*) he is a sloven.

—, *adj. dirty*; slovenly.

Sagoutier, Sagouier, *sm. sa-gou-tié, sa-gou-ité*, sago-tree; species of palm-tree.

Saie, *sf. sè, sa-um*; sort of woollen garment; plaid; brush used by goldsmiths. [*Saye*].

Saie, *va. sa-i-té*, to clean with a brush. [*Sce*].

Saignant, *e, adj. sè-gnân, t\**, bleeding; bloody; (*boeuf*) beef underdone.

Saignée, *sf. sè-gné\**, blood-letting; drain.

Saignement, *sm. sè-gn-mân\**, bleeding; (*de nez*) staxis, bleeding at the nose.

Saigner, *va. sè-gné\**, to bleed; to let blood; to extract money from a person; (*un fossé*) to drain a ditch; (*du nez*) to want courage; (*le cœur m'en saigne*) it grieves me to the heart.

Saigneur, *sm. sè-gneür\**, bleeder; blood-letter.

Saigneux, *euse, adj. sè-gné-d, z\**, bloody; (*bout*) scrag-end of a neck of mutton, veal, &c.

Saihoi, *sm. sè-o-bi*, blue bird from Paraguay.

Saillant, *e, adj. sa-iân, t\**, jutting out; projecting; salient (in heraldry); (*cet ouvrage n'a rien de*) there is nothing striking in that work.

Sailler, *va. sa-ié\**, to haul.

Saillie, *sf. sa-i-i\**, jutting out; spouting out;

sally; flash of wit. [*jut out*].

Saillir, *vn. sa-ir\**, to gush out; to project; to —, *va. to serve*; to leap (said of animals).

Sain, *e, adj. sin, sè-n*, sound; wholesome; (*mal*) — unwholesome; (*jugement*) — sound judgment; (*air*) — pure air; (*lieu*) — healthy place; (*lois* — *es*) salutary laws; (*et sauf*) safe and sound.

Sainbois, *sm. sin-bo-d*, holy-wood; spurge-flax, species of turf.

Saindoux, *sm. sin-dôx*, hog's lard.

Sainement, *adv. sè-n-mân*, soundly; sound and well; judiciously.

Sainfoin, *sm. sin-foin*, sainfoin, fenugreek; French grass. *See* Ilédystrum.

Saint, *e, adj. sin, t*, saintly; holy; pure; pious; religious; virtuous; venerable; (*un — homme*) a godly man; (*le — Esprit*) the Holy Ghost; (*la — e Vierge*) the Blessed Virgin; (*le — Père*) the Pope; (*le — Siège*) the Holy See; (*le — office*) the Inquisition; (*le — Sacrement*) the consecrated host; (*la — Jean*) Midsummer-day; (*la mal de — Jean*) falling sickness; (*la — e pierre aux liens*) Lammas-day; (*la — Michel*) Michaelmas; (*la — Martin*) Martinmas; (*un lieu —*) a sanctuary; (*la Terre — e*) Palestine; (*l'Écriture — e*) the Bible; (*le Vendredi*) Good-Friday; (*la semaine — e*) Passion-week; (*rendre*) — to sanctify.

—, *smf. saint*; patron; patron saint; her-

mit; anchorite; (*le — du jour*) the person in vogue; (*le — d'une ville*) the patron of a city; (*il ne sait à quel — se vouer*) he does not know which way to turn himself; (*c'est un pauvre*) — he is a poor silly fellow.

Saint-aubinet, *sm. sin-tô-bi-né*, bridge made of ropes. [*typo*].

Saint-Augustin, *sm. sin-tô-gus-tin*, English.

Sainte-Barbe, *sf. sin-t-barb*, gun-room; powder-room (in a ship).

Saintement, *adv. sin-tè-mân*, holily.

Sainteté, *sf. sin-tè-té*, holiness; sanctity; (*sa*) — his Holiness.

Saint-germain, *sm. sin-jèr-mîn*, Saint-Germain, species of pear.

Saïque, *sf. sa-i-k*, saic, sort of Turkish ship.

Saisi, *sm. sè-si*, debtor, person whose property is distrained (in law).

Saisie, *sf. sè-si*, seizure; distress; execution; caption.

Saisine, *sf. sè-si-n*, seizin; possession.

Saisir, *va. sè-sir*, to seize; to lay hold of; to grasp; to take; to distract; to receive; (*au collet*) to collar; (*— tout d'un coup les choses*) to have a quick apprehension; (*il est saisi de peur*) he is struck with fear; (*on l'a trouvé saisi du vol*) the thief was caught in the act.

So —, *vr. to seize upon*; to arrest.

Saisissable, *adj. sè-si-sa-bl*, seizable; attachable; distrainable (law term).

Saisissant, *e, adj. sè-si-sân, t*, seizing; (*froid*) — piercing cold.

Saisissement, *sm. sè-si-s-mân*, shock; starting; violent impression; fear.

Saison, *sf. sè-zôn*, season; fit time; (*de*) — seasonable; (*hors de*) — unseasonable.

Sajou, *sm. sa-jou*, species of monkey.

Saki, *sm. sa-ki*, species of monkey.

Sakki, *sm. sak-ki*, beer made from rice.

Sala, *sm. sa-la*, Turkish prayer.

Salace, *adj. sa-la-s*, said of salted plants.

Salade, *sf. sa-la-d*, salad; mess (for horses).

Saladier, *sm. sa-la-di-é*, salad-dish. [*duty*].

Salage, *sm. sa-la-j*, salting; (*droit de*) — salt.

Salaire, *sm. sa-lè-r*, salary; reward; wages; payment; fees.

Salaison, *sf. sa-lè-zôn*, salting; salt provision; (*marchand de — s*) drysalter. [*just*].

Salamalec, *sm. sa-la-ma-lèk*, profound bow (in Salamandre, *sf. sa-la-mân-dr*, salamander, a kind of lizard).

Salamanie, *sf. sa-la-ma-ni*, Turkish flute.

Salant (marais), *adj. ma-rè sa-lân*, salt-marsh.

Salariement, *sm. sa-la-ri-mân*, paying, seeing, giving wages.

Salarié, *sm. sa-la-ri-é*, person receiving a salary; placeman.

Saladier, *va. sa-la-ri-é*, to reward; to pay; to give wages.

Salaud, *e, adj. sa-lô, d*, foul; nasty; (*contes — e*) smutty stories.

—, *s. dirty fellow*; slut.

Salbande-opote, *sf. sal-bân-d-é-pôn-t*, species of hard stone.

Sale, *adj. sa-l*, foul; dirty; filthy; nasty; smutty; (*paroles — s*) obscene words; (*actions — s*) base actions; (*cette côte est*) — that shore is full of shelves.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Sagrado, *sa-grè-do*, a Venetian historian.

Sagres, *sa-gr*, a town of Portugal.

Saint Cyran, *sin-si-rân*, a Flemish author.

Saintes, *sin-t*, a town of France.

Saintes, *sin-t*, islands of the Antilles.

Saint Foix, *sin-fô-d*, a French dramatist. Died 1778.

Saintonge, *sin-tôn-j*, a province of France.

*sa* joûte; *eu* jeu; *ed* jedne; *eû* peur; *an* pan; *in* pin; *on* bon; *un* brun; \**li* liq.; \**li* liq.; \**gu* liq.

**Salé**, sm. *sa-lé*, salt pork; (*petit* —) half-salted pork.

—, e. adj. salty, salted, brinish; (*un peu* —) salty; (*railleur* —) sharp railleury, pointed epigram; (— *comme mer*) as salt as brine; (*viande* —) salted provisions.

**Salégre**, sm. *sa-lè-gr*, paste made with millet, hemp-seed, and salt water.

**Salément**, adv. *sa-lè-mân*, dirtily, filthily, nastily.

**Salép**, sm. *sa-lép*, salep, salop (a bulbous root).

**Salér**, va. *sa-lé*, to salt; to corn (beef); (— *du poisson*) to cure fish.

**Saleron**, sm. *sa-l-rôn*, bowl of a salt-cellar.

**Salété**, sf. *sa-l-té*, dirtiness; filthiness; dirt; obscenity; nastiness; (*dire des* —) to talk smuttily.

**Saléur**, sm. *sa-léur*, salter; drysalter; curer.

**Salicaire**, sf. *sa-li-ké-r*, salicaria, smoked willow herb.

**Salicidées**, sf. pl. *sa-li-si-né*, class of willow trees.

**Salicite**, sf. *sa-li-si-t*, salicite, figured stone.

**Salicouque**, sf. *sa-li-ko-k*, prawn.

**Salicon**, sm., **Salicorne**, sf. *sa-li-kôn*, *sa-li-kôr-n*, glass-wort; salt-wort; a plant, the ashes of which are used as a flux in glass manufacture.

**Salicot**, sm. *sa-li-ko*, prawn. [factories.]

**Salions**, sm. pl. *sa-li-in*, salii (priests of Mars).

**Salière**, sf. *sa-li-è-r*, salt-cellar; salt-box; hollow.

**Salifiable**, adj. *sa-li-fi-a-bé*, salifiable, said of substances forming salt.

**Salification**, sf. *sa-li-fi-ké-siôn*, salification, formation of salt.

**Saligaria**, sm. *sa-li-ga-ria*, small bird.

**Saligaud**, e. adj. *sa-li-gô*, d. sluttish.

—, s. nasty person; dirty creature.

**Salignon**, sm. *sa-li-gnôn*, salt loaf.

**Salin**, e. adj. *sa-lin*, i-n. saline, brinish.

**Salinage**, sm. *sa-li-na-j*, crystallization of salt-water.

**Saline**, sf. *sa-li-n*, salt-meat, salt-fish; salt-works, salt-well, salt-pit.

**Salinier**, sm. *sa-li-rié*, one who extracts alkali from soda. [nets.]

**Salins**, sm. pl. *sa-lin*, combination of fishing.

**Salique** (loi), adj. *lo-a sa-li-k*, Salic law, excluding female sovereigns.

**Salir**, va. *sa-lir*, to dirty; to soil; to stain; to sully; (*cette couleur se salira bientôt*) this colour will soon fade.

**Salisbury**, sm. *sa-lis-bu-ri*, tree from China.

**Salissant**, e. adj. *sa-li-sân*, t. that dirties; that soils; (*une couleur* —) a colour readily tarnished.

**Salisson**, sf. *sa-li-sôn*, young slut; slattern.

**Salissure**, sf. *sa-li-sû-r*, dirt; filth; spot of dirt.

**Salivaire**, adj. *sa-li-vè-r*, salivary, salival.

**Salivation**, sf. *sa-li-vé-siôn*, salivation, fluxing.

**Salive**, sf. *sa-li-v*, spit, saliva.

**Saliver**, vn. *sa-li-vé*, to spit; to be salivated.

**Salles**, sf. *sa-l*, hall; large room; ward (of hospitals); (— *basée*) parlour; (— *à manger*) dining-room; (— *d'armes*) fencing-school; (— *du palais*) palace-hall; (— *de spectacle*) theatre; (— *de bal*) ball-room; (— *de comédie*) play-house; (— *de l'opéra*) opera-house; (— *du commun*) servants' hall; (— *de verdure*) green arbour.

**Salmi**, sm. *sal-mé*, hash.

**Salmigondis**, sm. *sal-mi-gôn-dé*, hotch-potch, salmagundi; medley. [cooked.]

**Salmis**, sm. *sal-mé*, hash of game previously Salmone, sm. *sal-mo-n*, class of fishes of the salmon species.

**Saloir**, sm. *sa-lo-oir*, salt-tub; salt-box; powdering-tub.

**Salon**, sm. *sa-lôn*, drawing-room; parlour; saloon; coffee-room (at inns).

**Saloie**, adj. *sa-lo-p*, dirty; sluttish.

—, sf. slut; trollop; slattern.

**Salopement**, adv. *sa-lo-p-mân*, nastily, slovenly.

**Saloperie**, sf. *sa-lo-p-ri*, slovenliness; loose language.

**Salorge**, sm. *sa-lôr-f*, loaf of salt.

**Salpêtre**, sm. *sal-pê-tr*, saltpetre, nitre; (*c'est du —, il est pétri de —*) he has a hasty temper.

**Salpêtré**, e. adj. *sal-pê-tré*, containing saltpetre.

**Salpêtrier**, sm. *sal-pê-trié*, saltpetre-maker.

**Salpêtrière**, sf. *sal-pê-tri-è-r*, saltpetre-house, saltpetre-works.

**Salpentre**, sm. *sal-pi-ân-t*, climbing American shrub. [with gold leaf.]

**Salpicat**, sm. *sal-pi-ké*, Japan varnish mixed

Salse, sf. *sal-s*, exhalation of hydrogen gas.

**Salsepareille**, sf. *sal-s-pa-rè-i*, sarsaparilla (a plant).

**Salsifis**, sm. *sal-si-ft*, salsify, gont's beard.

**Salsugineux**, euse, adj. *sal-su-gi-neux*, z. saturated with salt. [leaping spiders.]

**Saltigrades**, adj. sm. pl. *sal-ti-gra-d*, said of

Saltimbanque, sm. *sal-tin-bân-k*, mountebank; quack; buffoon.

**Salubre**, adj. *sa-lu-br*, salubrious; wholesome; healthy.

**Salubrité**, sf. *sa-lu-bri-té*, salubrity; healthiness; (— *des aliments*) wholesomeness of food.

**Saluer**, va. *sa-lu-é*, to salute; to bow; to wait upon one; to remember one's services; (*la mer salue la terre*) the sea washes the beach;

(— *du pavillon*) to salute by lowering a ship's colours; (— *de la voix*) to salute with cheers.

**Salure**, sf. *sa-lû-r*, saltiness; brine.

**Salut**, sm. *sa-lu*, salutation; safety; salvation;

silurus (a black fish); (— *de mer*) salute; (— *de l'état*) welfare of the state; (*à bon entendeur*) a word to the wise.

**Salutaire**, adj. *sa-lu-tè-r*, salutary; wholesome; useful; (*doctrine* —) sound doctrine.

**Salutairement**, adv. *sa-lu-tè-r-mân*, salutarily; usefully.

**Salutation**, sf. *sa-lu-té-siôn*, salutation; salute; bow.

**Salvage**, sm. *sal-va-j*, salvage-money.

**Salvations**, sf. pl. *sal-va-siôn*, reply (in law).

**Salve**, sf. *sal-v*, salute (of artillery); volley (of musketry); round (of applause). [clea.]

**Salveline**, sf. *sal-vé-li-n*, fish of the salmon species.

**Salvinie**, sf. *sa-l-vi-né*, species of floating fern.

**Samare**, sf. *sa-ma-r*, capsule of fruits.

**Sambac**, sm. *sân-bak*, jessamine of Arabia.

**Samedi**, sm. *sa-m-di*, Saturday.

**Samérarie**, sf. *sa-mé-ra-ri*, plant of Armenia.

**Samestre**, sm. *sa-mè-tr*, kind of red coral.

**Samole**, sf. *sa-mo-l*, herbaceous plant.

**Samoreux**, sm. *sa-mo-ré*, long Dutch boat.

**Sanskrit**, sm. *sân-s-kri*. See Sanskrit.

**Sanat**, sm. *sa-na*, Indian white and blue calico

## IIISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Sala**, *sa-la*, a Neapolitan musician. D. 1799.

**Saladin**, *sa-la-din*, a celebrated sultan of Egypt.

**Salamanque**, *sa-la-mân-k*, Salamanca, a town of Spain.

**Salins**, *sa-lin*, a town of France.

**Saluste**, *sa-lus-t*, Salust, a Latin historian.

**Salonique**, *sa-lo-ni-k*, Salonica, a city of European Turkey, capital of Macedonia.

a mal; d mâle; é fée; é fève; é fête; é je; i il; é lle; o mol; ô môle; ô mort; u suc; â sûr; ou jour,

**San-bénito**, sm. *sân-bé-ni-tô*, cloak put on condemned heretics.  
**Sanbr**, vn. *sân-sir*, to founder; to sink (said of ships).  
**Sanctifiant**, e, adj. *sânk-ti-fân*, t, sanctifying.  
**Sanctificateur**, sm. *sânk-ti-fî-ka-têur*, sanctifier.  
**Sanctification**, sf. *sânk-ti-fî-ka-siôn*, sanctification.  
**Sanctifier**, va. *sânk-ti-fî-té*, to sanctify; to keep holy; to hollow.  
**Sanction**, sf. *sânk-siôn*, sanction; assent; penalty (law-term).  
**Sanctionner**, va. *sânk-siô-né*, to sanction.  
**Sanctuaire**, sm. *sânk-tu-ê-r*, sanctuary, chapel; (*peser une chose au poids du* —) to judge conscientiously; (*pénétrer dans le* —) to pry into state secrets.  
**Sandal**, sm. *sân-dal*, sanders, sandalwood.  
 —, sf. sandal; open shoe; foot-stall (lady's stirrup); sort of boat used in the Levant.  
**Sandaller**, sm. *sân-da-lê*, sandal-maker; one who wears sandals.  
**Sandaracque**, sf. *sân-da-ra-ka*, sandarac, pounce; (*poudre de* —) pounce.  
**Sandarou**, sm. *sân-da-rou*, yellow and transparent rosin.  
**Sandwich**, sm. *sân-douish*, sandwich (culinary term).  
**Sang**, sm. *sân*, blood; race; birth; origin; (*meurtre*) gore-blood; (*— froid*) cool blood, presence of mind; (*homme de* —) blood-thirsty man; (*prince du* —) prince of the royal family; (*baptême de* —) martyrdom; (*lout en* —) bloody all over; (*le — est dans ce pays*) the inhabitants of that country are very handsome; (*il a le — chaud*) he is hasty, passionate; (*avoir du — aux ongles*) to have spirit; (*mettre tout à feu et à* —) to destroy all with fire and sword.  
 † When *sang* comes before a word beginning with a vowel, as, *sang échauffé*, the *g* final is articulated as *k*; *sân-ké-shô-fé*.  
**Sanga**, sm. *sân-ga*, Chinese tree yielding black varnish.  
**Sang de dragon**, sm. *sân-dê-dra-gôn*, dragon's blood; blood-wort.  
**Sangiac**, sm. *sân-ji-ak*, sangiac, a Turkish flag, sf. *sân-gia-d*, lash. [governor.  
**Sanglant**, e, adj. *sân-glân*, t, bloody; outrageous; (*— épée*) reeking sword; (*affront* —) cruel affront; (*satire* —) cutting satire; (*infure* —) deadly injury.  
**Sanglarian**, sm. *sân-glar-gân*, a styptic drug.  
**Sangle**, sf. *sân-gl*, girth; belt; strap.  
**Sanglé**, e, adj. *sân-glé*, girted (in heraldry).  
**Sangler**, va. *sân-glê*, to gird; to strap; to bind; to lash; to beat.  
**Sangler**, sm. *sân-gli-té*, wild boar.  
**Sanglot**, sm. *sân-glo*, sob; sigh; groan.  
**Sangloter**, vn. *sân-glo-té*, to sob; to sigh. to groan.  
**Sangsue**, sf. *sân-sû*, leech; extortioner; blood-sucker; (*c'est une* —) he is a grasping miser.  
**Sanguificateur**, ive, adj. *sân-gu-i-fî-ka-tif*, i-v, producing sanguification.  
**Sanguification**, sf. *sân-gu-i-fî-ka-siôn*, sanguification; blood-thirstiness; barbarity; cruelty.  
**Sanguifier**, va. *sân-gu-i-fié*, to convert into blood.

**Sanguin**, ine, adj. *sân-gîn*, *ghî-n*, sanguine; blood-coloured.  
**Sanguinalre**, adj. *sân-ghî-nê-r*, sanguinary, bloody, blood-thirsty.  
**Sanguine**, sf. *sân-ghî-n*, red lead; red chalk; bloodstone.  
**Sanguinolent**, e, adj. *sân-gu-i-no-lên*, t, sanguineous; bloody.  
**Sanguisorbe**, sf. *sân-ghî-sôr-b*, species of burnet (a plant). [ing insects.  
**Sanguisuges**, sm. pl. *sân-gu-i-sû-j*, blood-suck.  
**Sanhédrin**, sm. *sa-nê-dria*, Sanhedrim, Jewish tribunal.  
**Sanicle**, sf. *sa-ni-kl*, sanicle, self-heal (a plant).  
**Sanie**, sf. *sa-ni*, sanies; thin matter; impure or corrupted blood.  
**Sanieux**, euse, adj. *sa-ni-é*, s, sanious; purulent. [health.  
**Sanitaire**, adj. *sa-ni-tê-r*, sanitary, concerning  
**Sannequin**, sm. *sa-n-kin*, Turkish trading-ship.  
**Sannes**, sm. *sa-n*. See *Sonnez*.  
**Sans**, pr. *sân*, without, out of; (*— argent*) moneyless; (*— amis*) friendless; (*— plus*) alone, one only; (*— y penser*) unawares; (*— que*) conj. without; (*— doute*) adv. doubtless, undoubtedly.  
**Sans-fleur**, sf. *sân-fleur*, apple-gear.  
**Sans-peau**, sf. *sân-pô*, summer pear.  
**Sans-prendre**, sm. *sân-prân-dr*, without dis- carding (at cards) [mackerel.  
**Sansonnet**, sm. *sân-so-nê*, starling; small  
**Santal**, sm. *sân-tal*, sandal-wood, sanders (In- dian wood for cabinet-making). [India.  
**Santalin**, sm. *sân-ta-lin*, odoriferous tree from  
**Santé**, sf. *sân-té*, health; toast; (*maison de* —) private hospital, pest-house; (*bureau de* —) quarantine-office; (*à votre* —) to your health.  
**Santoline**, ou *Semencine*, sf. *sân-to-li-n*, *sê-mân si-n*, lavender-cotton; worm-seed.  
**Santon**, sm. *sân-tôn*, santon (Mohammedan monk). [sane.  
**Sanue-blanchie**, sf. *sa-nâ-blân-sh*. See *Lamp*.  
**Sanve**, sf. *sân-v*, charlock, yellow flower grow- ing in corn-fields.  
**Saouari**, sm. *sa-ou-ri*, tree from Guiana.  
**Sapa**, sm. *sa-pa*, grape-jelly.  
**Sapajou**, sm. *sa-pa-jou*, marmoset; monkey.  
**Sapan**, sm. *sa-pân*, sapan; sapan-tree.  
**Sape**, sf. *sa-p*, sap; undermining of a wall.  
**Saper**, va. *sa-pé*, to sap, undermine; (*— les fondements d'un état*) to strike at the foundation of a government.  
**Sapeur**, sm. *sa-peûr*, sapper; pioneer; (*— pom- pier*) fireman. [(in anatomy).  
**Saphène**, sf. *sa-fê-n*, zaphena, mother-vein  
**Sapphique**, adj. *sa-fî-k*, sapphic, verses such as Sappho composed.  
**Saphir**, sm. *sa-fîr*, sapphire.  
**Saphirine**, sf. *sa-fî-ri-n*, saphirin, species of inferior sapphire.  
**Sapide**, adj. *sa-pi-d*, sapid; tastable; possess- ing taste and savour.  
**Sapience**, sf. *sa-pi-ân-s*, wisdom.  
**Sapientiaux**, adj. pl. *sa-pi-ân-si-ô*, sapiental, full of wisdom; (*livres* —) the Bible.  
**Sapin**, sm. *sa-pîn*, fir; fir-tree; pitch-tree; (*ais de* —) deal; (*il sent le* —) he has a church- yard countenance.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Salvatierra**, *sal-va-ti-ê-ra*, a town of Spain.  
**Salve**, *sal-v*, an Italian architect.  
**Sambre**, *sân-br*, a river of France, which joins the Meuse at Namur, in Belgium.

**Sambre-et-Meuse**, *sân-br ê meû-s*, a department of France, under Napoleon I. [pelago.  
**Samos**, *sa-mos*, an island of the Grecian archi-  
**Sanchez**, *sân-shêz*, a Spanish author. D. 1600

*ou joûte; eu jeu; eû jeûne; eû peur; an pan; in pin; on bon; un brun; \*li liq.; \*ll liq.; \*gu liq.*

**Sapine**, *sf. sa-pi-n*, fir-joist; fir-plank.  
**Sapinière**, *sf. sa-pi-niè-r*, forest or plantation of fir-trees. [soapy]  
**Saponacé**, *e, adj. sa-po-na-sé*, saponaceous,  
**Saponaire**, *sf. sa-po-nè-r*, soap-wort.  
**Saponification**, *sf. sa-po-ni-fi-ké-si-un*, saponification, formation of soap.  
**Saporifique**, *adj. sa-po-ri-fi-k*, saporific, savoury.  
**Sapote**, *sf. sa-po-t*, sapota, a West Indian fruit.  
**Sapotier, ou Sapotillier**, *sm. sa-po-tié, sa-po-ti-lé*, sapota, sapodilla-tree, tree from the West Indies.  
**Sappare**, *sm. sa-pa-r*, blue-stone.  
**Sapparite**, *sm. sa-pa-ri-t*, reflecting blue-stone.  
**Sapygites**, *sm. pl. sa-pi-ji-t*, class of hymenopterous insects. [bone]  
**Saquebute**, *sf. sa-k-bu-t*, sackbut. *See* Trom-Sarabande.  
**Sarabande**, *sf. sa-ra-bân-d*, saraband (a dance).  
**Sarash**, *sf. sa-ra-sh*, species of nightshade.  
**Saranne**, *sf. sa-ra-n*, lily of Kamtschatka.  
**Sarche**, *sm. sar-sh*, thin and broad hoop for sieves.  
**Sarbacane**, *sf. sar-ba-ka-n*, shooting-tube; air-cane; pea-shooter; (*parier par* —) to speak by proxy. [ice-pail]  
**Sarbotière**, *sf. sar-bo-tiè-r*, ice-cream mould;  
**Sarcasme**, *sm. sar-kas-m*, sarcasm; taunt.  
**Sarcelle**, *sf. sar-sè-l*, teal (aquatic bird).  
**Sarcite**, *sf. sar-si-t*, sarcites, flesh-stone.  
**Sarclage**, *sm. sar-kl-a-j*, weeding.  
**Sarcler**, *va. sar-klé*, to weed; to hoe.  
**Sarcleur**, *euse, s. sar-klèur, èu-s*, weeder.  
**Sarcloir**, *sm. sar-kloar*, hoe, weedhook.  
**Sarclure**, *sf. sar-klà-r*, weeding.  
**Sarcocarpe**, *sm. sar-ko-kar-p*, pulp of fruit.  
**Sarcocele**, *sm. sar-ko-sè-l*, sarcocele, tumor in the spermatic vessels.  
**Sarcocollie, ou Colle-chair**, *sf. sar-ko-ko-l, kol-shèr*, sarcocolla, gum for cicatrizing wounds.  
**Sarcocollier**, *sm. sar-ko-ko-lé*, sarcocolla, tree yielding a healing gum.  
**Sarcodactilis**, *sf. sar-ko-dak-ti-lis*, spongy finger-shaped plant.  
**Sarco-epiplocele**, *sm. sar-ko-é-pi-plo-sè-l*, sarco-epiplocele, complete hernia.  
**Sarco-epioplomphale**, *sm. sar-ko-é-pi-plôn-fa-l*, sarco-epioplomphalum, hernia at the navel.  
**Sarco-hydrocele**, *sm. sar-ko-i-dro-sè-l*, sarco-hydrocele, dropsical hernia.  
**Sarcologie**, *sf. sar-ko-lo-ji*, sarcologia (medical term).  
**Sarcomateux**, *euse, adj. sar-ko-ma-tè-l, z*, sarcomatous (concerning tumors).  
**Sarcome**, *sm. sar-ko-m*, sarcoma, large tumor.  
**Sarcophmale**, *sm. sar-kôn-fa-l*, sarcophthalmum, excrescence at the navel. [clent tomb]  
**Sarcophage**, *sm. sar-ko-fa-j*, sarcophagus, au—, *adj. sarcophagous*, flesh-eating.  
**Sarcoptère**, *sm. sar-kop-tè-r*, Sicilian mollusca.  
**Sarcostomes**, *sm. pl. sar-kos-to-m*, class of dip-terous insects.  
**Sarcotique**, *adj. sar-ko-ti-k*, sarcotic, accelerating the healing of the flesh.  
**Sardanapale**, *sm. sar-da-na-pa-l*, Sardanapalus; a voluptuous person.  
**Sardine**, *sf. sar-di-n*, sardin, pilchard.  
**Sardinière**, *sf. sar-di-niè-r*, net for catching pilchards.

**Sardoine**, *sf. sar-doa-n*, sardonyx (a precious stone).  
**Sardon**, *sm. sar-dôn*, thick edge of a net.  
**Sardonien**, *ne, Sardonique, adj. sar-do-ni-è-n, è-n*, *sf. sar-do-ni-k*, sardonic; sardonian. [tree]  
**Saribus**, *sm. sa-ri-bus*, species of Indian palmtree.  
**Sarigue**, *sf. sa-ri-g*, opossum didelphis, a mammiferous animal having a pouch to contain its young.  
**Sarment**, *sm. sar-mân*, vine-branch; shoot.  
**Sarmentacées**, *sf. pl. sar-mân-ta-sé*, class of plants like vine-branches.  
**Sarmenteux**, *euse, adj. sar-mân-tè-l, z*, sarmentous, producing many vine-branches; full of twigs. [vine-branch]  
**Sarmiente**, *sf. sar-mi-ân-t*, plant of Peru like a Saronide.  
**Saronide**, *sm. sa-ro-ni-d*, class of the Druids.  
**Sarrotte**, *sf. sa-ro-tr*, American gentian.  
**Sarrasin**, *e, adj. sa-ra-zin, i-n*, Sarracenic; of the Arabs. [wheat]  
**Sarrasin**, *sm. sa-ra-cin*, Saracen (man); buck.  
**Sarrasine**, *sf. sa-ra-zi-n*, Saracen (woman); sarrasin (in fortification).  
**Sarrau**, *sm. sa-rô*, smock-frock.  
**Sarrette**, *Serrette, sf. sar-rè-t, sè-rè-t*, saw-wort.  
**Sarriette**, *sf. sa-riè-t*, sawry (a plant).  
**Sarrot**, *sm. sa-rô*, smock-frock.  
**Sart**, *sm. sdr*, seaweed. [vant]  
**Sartie**, *sf. sar-ti*, rigging of a ship in the Lo-Sartis.  
**Sartis**, *sm. sar-ti*, cords used for fishing-nets.  
**Sas**, *sm. sâ*, sieve; scarce; riddle; (*cette affaire a passé au gros* —) that affair has been neglected.  
**Sasa**, *sm. sa-sa*, tree of the acacia species.  
**Sassafras**, *sm. sa-sa-frâ*, sassafras, species of laurel-tree.  
**Sasse**, *sf. sa-s*, scoop, hollow shovel.  
**Sassenage**, *sm. sa-sa-na-j*, cheese from the south of France.  
**Sasser**, *va. sè-sé*, to sift; to examine.  
**Sasset**, *sm. sè-sé*, little sieve.  
**Sassie**, *sf. sa-si*, Chili plant.  
**Sassoire**, *sf. sa-soa-r*, splinter bar of a coach.  
**Sassolin**, *sm. sa-so-lin*, salt from a spring in Tuscany.  
**Satan**, *sm. sa-tân*, Satan; devil; demon.  
**Satané**, *e, adj. sa-ta-né*, devilish.  
**Satanique**, *adj. sa-ta-ni-k*, satanical, satanic; diabolical.  
**Satellite**, *sm. sa-tèl-li-t*, satellite; armed attendant; small planet.  
**Satiété**, *sf. sa-siè-té*, satiety; surfeit; cloyment.  
**Satin**, *sm. sa-tin*, satin.  
**Satinade**, *sf. sa-ti-na-d*, satinet.  
**Satinaire**, *sm. sa-ti-nè-r*, worker in satin.  
**Satiné**, *e, adj. sa-ti-né*, satin-like; (*une peau — e*), a soft skin.  
**Satiner**, *va. sa-ti-né*, to satin; to make satulike; to press (paper).  
**Satire**, *sf. sa-ti-r*, satire; lampoon; sarcasm.  
**Satirique**, *adj. sa-ti-ri-k*, satiric; abusive; keen; (*auteur* —) lampooner; (*trait* —) lash.  
**Satirique**, *sm. sa-ti-ri-k*, satirist; critic.  
**Satiriquement**, *adv. sa-ti-ri-k-mân*, satirically.  
**Satiriser**, *va. sa-ti-ri-zé*, to satirize; to lampoon; to criticize.  
**Satisfaction**, *sf. sa-tis-fak-si-un*, satisfaction; pleasure; gratification; atonement.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Sandwich**, *sând-vish*, islands in the Pacific Ocean.  
**Sanson**, *sân-sôn*, a French geographer. D. 1667.  
**Santeuil**, *sân-teu-i*, a French poet. Died 1837.  
**Saône**, *sô-n*, a river of France.

**Sappho**, *sa-fô*, a Greek poetess.  
**Saragosse**, *sa-ra-go-s*, Saragossa, a town of Spain. [last king of Assyria]  
**Sardanapale**, *sar-da-na-pa-l*, Sardanapalus, the

**s** mal; **d** mâle; **é** fée; **è** fève; **ê** fète; **ê** je; **i**ll; **f**ile; **o** mol; **ô** môle; **ô** mort; **u** suc; **à** sùr; **ou** jour;

**Satisfactoire**, adj. *sa-tis-fak-toa-r*, satisfactory; pleasing.

**Satisfaire**, va. *sa-tis-fè-r*, to satisfy; to please; (*— sa passion*) to gratify one's passion.

—, vn. to satisfy; to discharge; (*— à sa parole*) to fulfil one's promise.

**Se** —, vr. to satisfy oneself. [pleasing.

**Satisfaisant**, e, adj. *sa-tis-fè-zân*, t, satisfactory;

**Satisfait**, e, adj. *sa-tis-fè*, t, satisfied; contented; delighted. [ernor].

**Satrape**, sm. *sa-tra-p*, satrap (a Persian gov-

**Satrapie**, sf. *sa-tra-pi*, satrapy (the government of a Persian satrap).

**Satron**, sm. *sa-trôn*, a small fish.

**Satteau**, sm. *sa-tê*, boat for fishing coral. [ity.

**Saturation**, sf. *sa-tur-ra-siôn*, saturation, satur-

**Saturer**, va. *sa-tu-rê*, to saturate.

**Saturnal**, e, adj. *sa-tur-na-l*, of Saturn.

—es, sf. pl. *saturnalia*, festivals in honour of Saturn.

**Saturne**, sm. *sa-tur-n*, Saturn (in astronomy); lead (in chemistry). [saturnine; gloomy.

**Saturnien**, ne, adj. *sa-tur-ni-en*, *in-n*, Saturnian;

**Saturnilable**, sm. *sa-tur-ni-la-bl*, instrument for observing the planet Saturn.

**Saturnite**, sf. *sa-tur-ni-t*, sulphurated lead.

**Satyre**, sm. *sa-tir*, satyr; sf. *satyre* (Greek poetry). [tern].

**Satyrissia**, sm. *sa-ti-ri-a-sis*, satyrissia (medical

**Satyrion**, sm. *sa-ti-ri-on*, satyrium (a plant).

**Sauce**, sf. *sô-s*, sauce; (*— pointue*) tart sauce;

(*— liée*) thick sauce; (*— liobert*) robert or

onion sauce; (*il n'est — que d'appétit*) a good

stomach is the best sauce; (*il ne sait à quelle*

*— manger le poison*) he does not know

whether he should laugh or cry; (*faire la —*

*à quelqu'un*) to reprove a person.

**Saucer**, va. *sô-sê*, to steep; to dip in sauce; (*—*

*quelqu'un*) to scold one.

**Saucière**, sf. *sô-siè-r*, sauceboat, saucer.

**Saucisse**, sf. *sô-sis*, sausage; saucisse (in fur-

tification).

**Saucisson**, sm. *sô-si-sôn*, sausage (large); trough

filled with gunpowder in a fire-ship.

**Sauf**, ve, adj. *sô-f*, *ô-v*, safe; secure; sound;

entire; (*revenir sain et —*) to come home safe

and sound.

**Sauf**, prep. *sô-f*, save; excepting; except; but;

(*— votre avis*) saying your advice; (*— erreur*

*de calcul*) errors excepted; (*— correction*) un-

der correction.

**Sauf-conduit**, sm. *sôf-kôn-dui*, safe-conduct;

pass; letter of license.

**Sauge**, sf. *sô-j*, sage.

**Saugrenu**, e, adj. *sô-grê-nu*, ridiculous; im-

pertinent; absurd.

**Saugue**, sf. *sô-g*, a fishing-boat.

**Baule**, sm. *sô-l*, willow, willow-tree; (*— pleu-*

*reur*) weeping-willow.

**Saumâtre**, adj. *sô-mâ-tr*, brackish, saltish.

**Saumée**, sf. *sô-mê*, about an acre.

**Sauméro**, sm. *sô-mê-rio*, tree from Peru.

**Baumon**, sm. *sô-mûn*, salmon; pig of lead; (*—*

*de fer*) kentledge or ballast.

**Saumoneau**, sm. *sô-mo-nê*, samlet, little salmon.

**Saumonné**, e, adj. *sô-mo-nê*, like salmon; (*truite*

*— e*) salmon trout.

**Baumure**, sf. *sô-mû-r*, brine; pickle.

**Saunage**, sm. *sô-na-j*, salt-trade; (*faux —*)

fraudulent salt-trade.

**Sauner**, va. *sô-nê*, to make salt. [store.

**Saunerie**, sf. *sô-n-ri*, salt-works; saltern; salt-

**Saunier**, sm. *sô-niê*, salt-maker; salter; (*faux*

*—*) smuggler of salt.

**Saunière**, sf. *sô-niè-r*, salt-box.

**Saupiquet**, sm. *sô-pi-kê*, high relish.

**Saupoudrer**, va. *sô-pou-drê*, to powder; to salt;

(*— avec du sucre*) to strew with sugar; (*—*

*avec de la farine*) to sprinkle with flour.

**Saur**, Sauré, adj. *sôr*, *sô-r*, yellowish brown;

soar; (*cheval —*) sorrel-horse; (*hareng —*)

red herring.

**Saurage**, sm. *sô-ra-j*, the first year of a bird's

age before it has moulted.

**Saurer**, va. *sô-rê*, to smoke-dry; (*— des harengs*)

to smoke herrings. [ring.

**Sauret**, adj. *sô-rê*, reddish; (*hareng —*) red her-

**Sauriens**, sm. pl. *sô-ri-ins*, saurians; lizarda,

class of reptiles with feet.

**Saurin**, sm. *sô-ri-n*, milt-herring just smoked.

**Saurissage**, sm. *sô-ri-sa-j*, smoking herrings.

**Saussale**, sf. *sô-sê*, willow-plot.

**Saut**, sm. *sô*, leap; jump; tumble; waterfall;

(*— en dansant*) hop; (*— de la carpe*) somerset;

(*— de Breton*) Cornish hug; (*au — du lit*) at

one's uprising; (*tout d'un —*) all at once;

(*par — et par bonds*) subalternity, by fits and

starts; (*faire le — d'Allemand*) to go from

table to bed, and vice-versa; (*il a fait le —*)

he has taken his resolution.

**Sautage**, sm. *sô-la-j*, blasting, exploding (in

mining); shake given when barrelling her-

rings. [heraldry.]

**Sautant**, e, adj. *sô-tân*, t, leaping, skipping (in

*Sautê*, sf. *sô-tê*, sudden shift of the wind.

**Sautelle**, sf. *sô-tê-l*, vine-shoot; quick-set of a

vine-branch.

**Sauter**, vn. *sô-tê*, to leap; to jump; to skip,

to tumble; to veer suddenly; (*— sur un cheval*)

to vault; (*— au cou de quelqu'un*) to embrace

one; (*— un mot*) to omit a word; (*— aux*

*nues*) to fly into a passion; (*— de branche en*

*branche*) to digress from; (*— au collet*) to col-

lar, assault; (*cela saute aux yeux*) it is plain

enough, it is very obvious; (*faire — la cer-*

*velle à quelqu'un*) to blow one's brains out;

(*— à l'abordage*) to board a ship; (*— sur la*

*vergue de misaine*) to jump on the fore-rig-

(*— sur le beaupré*) to step out on the bow-

sprit; (*faire — un bâtiment*) to blow up a

ship; (*le vent saute*) the wind shifts; (*le vais-*

*seau a sauté en l'air*) the ship was blown up.

**Sautereau**, sm. *sô-t-rê*, jack (of a piano-forte

key); jumper.

**Sauterelle**, sf. *sô-t-rê-l*, grasshopper; locust.

**Saute-ruisseau**, sm. *sô-t-rui-sô*, errand-boy;

attorney's clerk.

**Sauteur**, euse, s. *sô-teûr*, ed-z, tumbler; vaulter;

leaping horse (in riding); (*c'est un habile —*

*à l'entendre*) he is always bragging.

**Sautillement**, sm. *sô-ti-i-mûn*,\* hopping, skip-

ping, tripping along. [along.]

**Sautiller**, vn. *sô-ti-iê*, to hop; to skip; to trip

**Sautoir**, sm. *sô-toar*, saltier (a cross in heraldry).

**Sauvage**, adj. *sô-va-j*, savage; wild; untamed;

barren; uncultivated; unsociable; (*air —*)

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Sardaigne**, *sar-dê-gn*,\* Sardinia, an island in the Mediterranean.

**Sarre**, *sa-r*, a river of France.—Also a department of France under Napoleon I.

**Sarthe**, *sar-t*, a river and department of France.

**Sarto**, *sar-to*, an Italian painter. Died 1590.

**Satur**, *sa-tur*, a French mathematician.

ed joûte, eu jeu; eû jœune; eû peur; ûn pan; in pin; ðn bon; ûn brun; \*l liq.; \*ll liq.; \*gn liq.

ferocious look; (*manières* —) brutish manners; (*phrase* —) uncouth phrase; (*herbe* —) weed; (*poonnier* —) crab-tree; (*feu* —) rash on a child's face. [throe].

Sauvage, sm. *sô-va-j*, savage; hermit; misanthrope. Sauvageon, sm. *sô-va-jôn*, wild stock.

Sauvagerie, sf. *sô-va-j-ri*, unsociableness; misanthropy.

Sauvagin, e, adj. *sô-va-jin*, *i-n*, fishy taste. —, sm. water-fowl.

Sauve-garde, sf. *sô-v-gar-d*, safeguard; protection; assistance; defence; escort; letter of exemption; soldier intrusted with the protection of a house, &c.

Sauvement, sm. *sô-v-mân*, salvage.

Sauver, va. *sô-vé*, to save; to deliver; to preserve; to spare; to justify; (— *la chèvre et les choux*) to keep fair with both sides; (*sauve qui peut*) let every one shift for himself. Se —, vr. to escape.

Sauvetage, sm. *sô-v-ta-j*, salvage.

Sauvété, sf. *sô-v-té*, safety; security. [nces] Sauveterre, sm. *sô-v-tê-r*, marble of the l'yre-Sauve-vie ou Rue de muraille, sf. *sô-v-vi*, *rû-d-mu-ra-i*,\* wall-rue (a plant).

Sauveur, sm. *sô-teûr*, saviour; deliverer; God; Jesus Christ; Redeemer.

Savamment, adv. *sa-va-mân*, learnedly; knowingly; skilfully.

Savane, sf. *sa-va-n*, savanna, forests or meadows in America.

Savant, e, adj. *sa-vân*, *t*, learned; full of learning; able; well-informed.

—, e, s. scholar; learned man or woman; (*en*) — scholar-like.

—s, pl. literati.

Savantasse, sf. *sa-vân-tê-s*, pedantic scholar.

Savate, sf. *sa-va-t*, old shoe.

Savaterie, sf. *sa-va-ô-ri*, old shoe trade, shoelane, shoe-stall.

Savetage, sm. *sa-va-ta-j*, bungling.

Saveter, va. *sa-ve-té*, to cobble; to botch; to bungler.

Savetier, sm. *sa-ve-tié*, cobbler; bungler; botcher.

Saveur, sf. *sa-veûr*, savour; taste, relish; (*sans*) — insipid.

Savoir, va. *sa-voar*, to know; to be acquainted; to be learned; to know how; to be sensible of; to be aware of; to know by heart; to notify; (— *vivre*) to know how to behave; (— *bon gré*) to take well; (— *mauvais gré*) to take ill; (— *de bonne part*) to have from good authority; (— *le fin du fin*) to be acquainted with the secret springs of affairs; (*il sait la carte*) he is acquainted with every particular; (*il sait la médecine*) he has skill in physic; (*il ne sait ni A ni B*) he is quite ignorant; (*je ne saurais qu'y faire*) I cannot help it; (*c'est à savoir*) to-wit, viz. namely, that is.

Savoir, sm. *sa-voar*, knowledge; learning; scholarship.

Savoir-faire, sm. *sa-voar-fê-r*, management; skill; industry; contrivance; intrigue; (*il vit de son*) — he lives by his wits.

Savoir-vivre, sm. *sa-voar-vi-ur*, good-breeding; behaviour; manners; politeness.

Savon, sm. *sa-vûn*, soap. [Lychnis.]

Savonniers, sf. *sa-vo-niê-r*, soap-wort. See

Savonnage, sm. *sa-vo-na-j*, washing (with soap); (*eau de* —) suda, soap-suds.

Savonner, va. *sa-vo-né*, to wash (with soap); to lather, to soap; to scold.

Savonnerie, sf. *sa-vo-n-ri*, soap-house; soap-works; soap-trade.

Savonnnette, sf. *sa-vo-nê-t*, wash-ball; soap-ball.

Savonneux, euse, adj. *sa-vo-né*, *s*, soapy, saponaceous.

Savonnier, sm. *sa-vo-niê*, soap-boiler; soap-maker; soap-berry tree.

Savonnolr, sm. *sa-vo-noar*, scaped felt for cleaning cards.

Savonnule, sm. *sa-vo-nu-l*, combination of essential oils with alkalis. [taste.]

Savourement, sm. *sa-vou-r-mân*, savouring; Savourer, va. *sa-voû-ré*, to savour; to taste; (— *les plaisirs*) to relish pleasures.

Savcuret, sm. *sa-voû-ré*, marrow-bone.

Savoureuxment, adv. *sa-voû-ré-s-mân*, scavourily.

Savoureux, euse, adj. *sa-voû-ré*, *s*, savoury; pleasant to the taste.

Saxatile, adj. *sak-sa-ti-l*, saxatile, growing among stones.

Saxifrage, adj. *sak-si-fra-j*, saxifragous (said of plants having the property of dissolving stones in the bladder).

—, saxifrage, sea-green (a plant used to destroy stones in the bladder).

Saye, sf. *sê*, a kind of serge; brush. See Saie.

Sayette, sf. *sê-iê-t*, sagath (a sort of serge).

Sayetteirie, sf. *sê-iê-tr-t*, sagathy-manufactory.

Sayetteur, sm. *sê-iê-teûr*, sagathy-maker.

Sayan, sm. *sê-iân*. See Sagum.

Saxon, ne, adj. *sak-sôn*, *o-n*, Saxon.

Sbire, sm. *sbi-r*, satellite of justice; sbirro, a kind of constable at Rome.

Scabellon, sm. *ska-bêl-lôn*, stand; scabellum; pedestal.

Scabieuse, sf. *ska-bi-ê-s*, scabious, a plant.

Scabieux, euse, adj. *ska-bi-ê*, *s*, scabby; scabious; itchy.

Scabre, adj. *sêd-br*, rough.

Scabreux, euse, adj. *ska-brê*, *s*, scabrous; rugged; difficult; slippery; delicate; dangerous; (*sujet* —) ticklish subject.

Scalene, adj. *ska-lê-n*, scalene (said of an unequal triangle, in geometry).

Scalme, *skal-m*. See Echome.

Scalpel, sm. *skal-pêl*, scalpel.

Scamonné, sf. *ska-mo-né*, scammony; bind weed.

Scandale, sm. *skân-da-l*, scandal; offence; bad example. [dalousy.]

Scandaleusement, adv. *skân-da-lê-s-mân*, scandalously, euse, adj. *skân-da-lê*, *s*, scandalous; shameful.

Scandaliser, va. *skân-da-li-sê*, to scandalize; to give offence; (— *quelqu'un*) to speak ill of one.

Se —, vr. to be offended.

Scander, va. *skân-dê*, to scan a verse.

Scansoripèdes, sm. pl. *skân-so-ri-pê-d*, climbing-birds. [botany.]

Scape, sf. *ska-p*, side of an anchor; scape (in Scapha, sm. *ska-fa*, scapha, boat-like cavity of the external ear.

Scaphandre, sm. *ska-fân-dr*, cork-jacket

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Saumaise, *sô-mê-s*, a French author. D. 1658.

Saumur, *sô-mur*, a town of France.

Sauveterre, *sô-v-tê-r*, a town of France.

Sauveur, *sô-veûr*, a French mathematician.

Savary, *sa-va-ri*, a French oriental scholar Died 1627.

Saverdun, *sa-veûr-dûn*, a town of France.

Savigny, *sa-vi-gni*,\* a French philosopher.



a mal; d mâle; é fée; é feve; é fite; é je; i il; f file; o mol; ô môle; ô mort u suc; d sùr; ou jour

Scaphoïde, adj. *ska-fo-i-d*, scaphoïde, boat-shaped. [having no leaves.]  
 Scapiforme, adj. *ska-pi-fôr-m*, said of stems  
 Scapulaire, sm. *ska-pu-lè-r*, scapulary.  
 Scarabée, sm. *ska-ra-bé*, scarabæus, beetle.  
 Scaramouche, sm. *ska-ra-mou-sh*, scaramouch (character in Italian comedies).  
 Scaur, sm. *ska-r*, scarus (a fish).  
 Scaireux, euse, adj. *ska-ri-é-u*, z, membranous, dry, sonorous to the touch, usually transparent. [scarificator.]  
 Scarificateur, sm. *ska-ri-fi-ka-tèur*, scarifier;  
 Scarification, sf. *ska-ri-fi-ka-si-on*, scarification; incision; cut. [to cup.]  
 Scarifier, va. *ska-ri-fi*, to scarify; to lance;  
 Scarlatine (fièvre), sf. *skar-la-ti-n*, scarlatina, scarlet fever.  
 Scariole, sf. *ska-ri-o-l*, endive. [verse.]  
 Scason, Skazon, sm. *ska-si-on*, chollambic, Latin  
 Scéau, sm. *sé*, impression of a seal; seal; impression; (— *de Salomon*) knee-grass; (— *Notre-Dame*) black briony (a plant); (*J'ai mis le — à cette affaire*) I have settled that affair. See Grenouillet, Racine-vierge.  
 Scel, sm. *sé-l*, seal.  
 Scélérat, e, adj. *sé-lé-ra-t*, villainous; rascally; wicked; atrocious; (action —) flagitious deed.  
 —, e, a. villain; rascal; scoundrel; ruffian.  
 Scélératesse, sf. *sé-lé-ra-tè-s*, villainy; atrociousness; flagitiousness.  
 Scélite, sf. *sé-li-t*, scellites (a stone).  
 Scellage, sm. *sé-la-j*, fastening.  
 Scellé, sm. *sé-lé*, official seal.  
 Scellement, sm. *sé-l-mân*, fastening, cramping, sealing.  
 Sceller, va. *sé-lé*, to seal, to seal up; to ratify; to cramp; to fasten; (— *un vase*) to stop a vessel; (— *hermétiquement*) to lute hermetically (in chemistry).  
 Scelleur, sm. *sé-lèur*, sealer.  
 Scène, sf. *sé-n*, stage; scene or place; scenery; scene of a play; (*ne donne point de — au public*) do not expose yourself to public censure; (*faire une — à quelqu'un*) to use violent language to any one to expose; to abuse.  
 Scénique, adj. *sé-ni-k*, scenic; theatrical.  
 Scénographie, sf. *sé-no-gra-fi*, scenography; prospect.  
 Scénographique, adj. *sé-no-gra-fi-k*, scenographical, connected with prospects.  
 Scénographiquement, adv. *sé-no-gra-fi-k-mân*, scenographically.  
 Scénopégies, sm. pl. *sé-no-pé-ji*, scenopægia, feat of tabernacles. [pyrrhonism.]  
 Scepticisme, sm. *sép-ti-sis-m*, scepticism;  
 Sceptique, sm. *sép-ti-k*, sceptic.  
 Sceptre, sm. *sép-tr*, sceptre; crown; empire; kingdom; throne; sovereign power.  
 Shabraque, sf. *sha-brak*, shabrack, cloth or skin hanging on the sides of hussar's horses.  
 Schako, sm. *sha-ko*, military cap.  
 Schall, sm. *shâl*, shawl.  
 Scheik, sm. *shèk*, sheik, elder or chief among  
 Schelling, sm. *sh-în*, shilling. [the Arabs.]  
 Schène, sm. *shè-n*, schenas (an Egyptian measure of length).

Schétoulou, sm. *shé-tou-lou*, vegetable butter of Guinea.  
 Schiech, sm. *shèk*, sort of tinder made from an Arabian plant. [made.]  
 Schinau, sm. *shi-né*, plant from which soap is  
 Schisandre, sm. *shî-sân-dr*, climbing shrub.  
 Schismatique, adj. *shis-ma-ti-k*, schismatic; separated.  
 —, smf. schismatic person.  
 Schisme, sm. *shis-m*, schism; separation.  
 Schiste, sf. *shis-t*, slate; schist; foliated cleaving-stone. [ated, lamellated.]  
 Schisteux, euse, adj. *shis-tè-u*, z, schistous, foli-  
 Schlich, sm. *shlick*, sclick (a mineral cleaned and prepared for fusion).  
 Schori, sm. *shô-ri*, schori (a name given to metallic, stony, or crystalline substances).  
 Shote, sm. *sho-t*, evergreen tree from Africa.  
 Schunda-Pana, sm. *shûn-da-pa-na*, palm-tree from India. [for sawing.]  
 Sciage, sm. *si-a-j*, sawing; (*bois de —*) wood fit  
 Sciatérique, adj. *si-a-té-ri-k*, sciathic, sciatheric, showing the hour by a style or gnomon.  
 Sciatique, adj. *si-a-ti-k*, sciatic, gouty.  
 —, sf. sciatica, hip-gout.  
 Scie, sf. *si*, saw; (— *à main*) handsaw; (— *de scieur de long*) pit-saw; (— *de mer*) saw-fish.  
 Sciemment, adv. *si-a-mân*, knowingly; wittingly.  
 Science, sf. *siân-s*, science; learning; scholarship; talent; (— *du monde*) knowledge of the world; (*posséder une — à fond*) to be thoroughly versed in a science.  
 Scientifique, adj. *si-ân-ti-fi-k*, scientific; learned.  
 Scientifiquement, adv. *si-ân-ti-fi-k-mân*, scientifically, learnedly.  
 Scier, va. *si-é*, to saw; (— *du blé*) to reap corn.  
 Scierie, sf. *si-ér*, sawing-machine; saw-mill; saw-pit.  
 Scieur, sm. *si-èur*, sawyer; (— *de blé*) reaper; (*fosse de —*) saw-pit.  
 Scille, sf. *si-l*, squill; sca-onion; sort of tub.  
 Scillitique, adj. *si-li-ti-k*, made with squills.  
 Scillote, sf. *si-io-t*, kind of pail.  
 Scinder, va. *sin-dé*, to divide or separate (in law). [dile.]  
 Scinque, sm. *sin-k*, scink (sort of land croco-  
 Scintillation, sf. *sin-til-lè-si-on*, scintillation; twinkling. [sparkle.]  
 Scintiller, vn. *sin-til-lé*, to scintillate; to  
 Sciographie, sf. *si-o-gra-fi*, sciography, drawing of the interior of apartments (in architecture).  
 Scion, sm. *si-ôn*, scion; shoot; twig.  
 Sciotoérique, adj. *si-o-té-ri-k*, sciotheric, determining the hour by a shadow.  
 Sciote, sf. *si-o-t*, handsaw used by marble-cutters.  
 Seirpe, sf. *si-r-p*, club-rush (aquatic plant).  
 Siccile, adj. *si-si-si-l*, scissile, that may be split.  
 Scission, sf. *sis-si-on*, scission, cutting; division; separation; schism. [arabist.]  
 Scissionnaire, smf. *sis-sio-nè-r*, seceder, seps-  
 Scissure, sf. *sis-sû-r*, cavity in the bones for the reception of blood-vessels and nerves; fissure.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Schah-Abbas, *sha-a-bas*, a king of Persia.  
 Scheffer, *shè-fer*, a German author. Died 1679.  
 Behelestadt, *sh-lès-têd*, a strong town in Alsace.  
 Schomberg, *shôn-bèrg*, a town of France.

Schomberg, *shôn-bèrg*, a French general in the service of William III, killed at the battle of the Boyne, 1690.  
 Shullembourg, *shu-lân-bour*, a Polish general.

ad joûte; eu jeu; ed jeûne; eâ peur; an pan; in pin; on bon; an brun; \*l liq.; \*ll liq.; \*gu liq

Scitaminees, *sf. pl. si-ta-mi-né*, class of plants of the banana species.

Sciure, *sf. si-û-r*, sawdust.

Sciuriens, *sm. pl. siu-ri-in*, species of gnawing mammiferous animals. [skins.]

Scéléroderme, *adj. ské-lé-ro-dér-m*, having hard Scéléroptalmie, *sf. ské-lé-rof-tal-mi*, sclerophthalmia, hardness on the surface of the eye.

Scélérétique, *adj. sf. ské-lé-ro-ti-k*, sclerótica, hard membrane over the eye.

Scélérisme, *sm. ské-lé-ris-m*, sort of scirrhous or callosity in the liver. [schools.]

Scolaire, *adj. sko-lé-r*, academic, concerning Scolarité, *sf. sko-la-ri-té*, scholarship, rights of students (law term).

Scolastique, *adj. sko-las-ti-k*, scholastic. —, *sf. divinity*; *sm. schoolman*.

Scholastiquement, *adv. sko-las-ti-k-mân*, scholastically.

Scolia, *sm. sko-li-as-t*, scholiast, one who makes grammatical commentaries.

Scolie, *smf. sko-li*, scholium; commentary; explanatory note. [fish.]

Scolopax, *sm. sko-lo-paks*, trumpet; trumpet-Scolopendre, *sf. sko-to-pân-dr*, scolopendra, sort of wood-louse; hart's tongue (a plant).

Scolytaires, *sm. pl. sko-li-té-r*, species of coleopterous insects. [cics of fish.]

Scombre, *sm. skôn-br*, scomber; mackerel, spe-Scorbut, *sm. skôr-bu*, scurvy.

Scorbutique, *adj. skôr-bu-ti-k*, scorbutic.

Scorie, *sf. sko-ri*, dross; slag; scoria.

Scorification, *sf. sco-ri-fi-kâ-siôn*, scorification.

Scorificatoire, *sm. sko-ri-fi-kâ-toa-r*, vessel in which substances are reduced to scoria.

Scorifier, *va. sko-ri-fié*, to scorify; to reduce to scoria.

Scorodite, *sm. sko-ro-di-t*, green mineral.

Scorpène, *sf. skôr-pè-n*, species of fish.

Scorpioïdes, *skôr-pio-i-d*. See Chenille.

Scorpioïde, *sf. skôr-pio-i-d*, oil of scorpion.

Scorpion, *sm. skôr-piôn*, scorpion. [grass.]

Scorsonère, *sf. skôr-so-nè-r*, scorzonera, viper's

Scotie, *sf. sko-ti*, scotia, casement, moulding (in architecture)

Scotomie, *sf. sko-b-m*, vertigo.

Scribe, *sm. skri-b*, scribe; writer; copier.

Scripteur, *sm. skrip-téur*, scriptor (writer of the Pope's bulls).

Scrobiculeux, *euse, adj. skro-bi-ku-léu, z*, full of small cavities (in botany). [nettle.]

Scrofalaire, *sf. skro-fu-lè-r*, fig-wort, blind-

Scrofules, *sf. pl. skro-fu-l*, scrofula; king's evil.

Scrofuleux, *euse, adj. skro-fu-léu, z*, scrofulous.

Scrotum, *sm. skro-tom*, scrotum.

Scrupule, *sm. skru-pu-l*, scruple; doubt; rigid-

ity; scrupulosity; scruple (a weight); (— affect) niceness; (faire —) to raise doubts.

Scrupuleusement, *adv. skru-pu-léu-z-mân*, exactly; scrupulously.

Scrupuleux, *euse, adj. skru-pu-léu, z*, scrupulous; rigid; (recherche —euse) strict scrupulous.

Scrutateur, *sm. skru-ta-téur*, scrutator; investigator; scrutineer; (Dieu est le — des cœurs) God is the searcher of hearts.

Scruter, *va. skru-té*, to scrutinize; to investi-

gate; to explore; to fathom; (— les causes) to search for causes. [ing.]

Scrutin, *sm. skru-tin*, scrutiny; ballot, ballot-

Scrotocèle, *sf. skro-to-cè-l*, hernia in the scrotum

Scubac, Uquebac, *sm. sku-bak, us-kè-bac*, uquebaugh (a distilled spirit).

Sculpteur, *vn. skul-té*, to sculpture; to cut; to carve; to chase (said of metals). [sculptor.]

Sculpture, *sm. skul-téur*, statuary; carver; Sculpture, *sf. skul-té-r*, sculpture; statuary; carving; carved work. [soonery.]

Scurrité, *sf. skû-ri-ti-té*, scurrility; low buff-Scutelle, *sf. sku-tè-l*, convexity on the top of lichens.

Scyllée, *sf. si-llé*, species of mollusca.

Scytale, *sm. si-ta-l*, species of serpent.

Se, *pro. sé*, oneself; himself; herself; themselves; itself; each other, one another; (— le dire) to say it to oneself; (il — connaît) he knows himself; (il s'est ruiné) he has ruined himself.

Séance, *sf. sé-ân*, seat; right; place; session; sitting; (les —s des cours de judicature) the four terms.

Séant (pres. part. of *Seoir*), *sm. sé-ân*, sitting; sitting-part, (*être sur son —*) to sit up.

Séant, *c, adj. sé-ân*, becoming; decent; fitting; sitting.

Scan, *sm. sé*, pail; bucket; (il pleut à —) it rains as fast as it can pour.

Sébacée, *adj. sé-ba-sé*, sebacic, resembling tal-

low (in anatomy).

Sébacique, *adj. sé-ba-si-k*, sebacic, produced from tallow (said of acids).

Sébatés, *sm. sé-ba-t*, sebatés, salts formed by the combination of sebacic acid with different bases. [fruit resembling prunea.]

Sébeste, *sm. sé-bès-t*, sebesten, an Egyptian

Sébesteniers, *sm. pl. sé-bès-té-nié*, class of plants of the sebesten species.

Sébatier, *sm. sé-bès-tié*, sebesten-tree.

Sébisère, *sm. sé-bi-fè-r*, sebisiferous, yielding oil (said of vegetables).

Sébile, *sf. sé-bi-l*, scibilla, wooden bowl.

Sébio, *sm. sé-bio*, species of large whale.

Sec, sèche, *adj. sèk*, resh, dry; blunt; lean; (vin —) sack, canary; (son —) coarse bran; (argent —) ready money; (réponse —) sharp answer; (compliment —) rough words; (la donner —) to tell a piece of bad news abruptly.

—, *sm. sèk*, dryness; (une assiette de —) a plate of dry sweetmeats; (employer le verbi et le —) to do one's utmost; (à —) adv. dried up; (mettre un vaisseau à —) to ground a ship; (un vaisseau à —) a ship aground; (être à —) to have no money.

Sécable, *adj. sé-ka-bl*, scissile, divisible.

Sécance, *sf. sé-kân-s*. See Séquence.

Sécante, *sf. sé-kân-t*, secant, a line which cuts

Séchage, *sm. sé-sha-j*, drying. [another.]

Sèche, *sf. sé-sh*, cuttle-fish; shoal, shallow.

Sèchement, *adv. sé-sh-mân*, dryly; coldly; roughly.

Sécher, *va. sé-shé*, to dry; to drain; to wither; (— sur pied) to linger and pine away; (— d'ennui) to waste with grief.

Sécheresse, *sf. sé-sh-rè-s*, dryness; aridity; sterility; stuntedness; drought.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Selly, *si-li*, a group of islands to the south-west of England.

Scio, *si-o*, an island of the Grecian archipelago.

Scipion, *si-pi-ôn*, Scipio, a Roman consul.

Sciros, *si-ros*, one of the Grecian islands.

Scopas, *sko-pas*, a Greek architect. 430 B.C.

Soudéri, *scu-dé-ri*, a French author. D. 1687.

Scutari, *sku-ta-ri*, a town of Turkey.

*s* mal; *d* mâle; *é* fée; *é* fève; *é* fête; *é* je; *i* il; *i* lle; *o* mol; *ô* môle; *ô* mort; *u* suc; *û* sûr; *ou* jour

**Sécherie**, *sf.* *sé-sh-ri*, dry-house.  
**Sécheron**, *sm.* *sé-sh-rôn*, parched meadow.  
**Séchoir**, *sm.* *sé-shoar*, drying-room; dryer.  
**Second**, *e*, *adj.* *sé-gôn*, *d*, second; inferior; secondary.  
 —, *s*, second; assistant; second floor; (*officier en* —) under-officer; (*d'un vaisseau marchand*) mate; (*— maître d'équipage*) boat-swain's mate.  
**Secondaire**, *adj.* *sé-gôn-dè-r*, secondary; access—, *sm.* vicar.  
**Seconde**, *sf.* *sé-gôn-d*, second; second class;agoon (in fencing).  
**Secondement**, *adv.* *sé-gôn-d-mân*, secondly.  
**Seconder**, *va.* *sé-gôn-dé*, to second; to assist; to back; to help.  
**Secundines**, *sf. pl.* *sé-gôn-di-n*, secundines; after-birth.  
**Secouement**, **Secoument**, *sm.* *sé-kou-mân*, shake, shaking; toss, tossing.  
**Secouer**, *va.* *sé-kou-é*, to shake; to jolt; to jog; to bang; (*— le joug*) to shake off the yoke; (*— les oreilles*) to make a sign of contempt.  
*Se* —, *vr.* to shake oneself.  
**Secourable**, *adj.* *sé-kou-ra-bé*, helpful, relievable.  
**Secourir**, *va.* *sé-kou-rir*, to succour; to assist; to relieve.  
**Secours**, *sm.* *sé-kou-r*, succour; help; relief; chapel of ease; (*— d'argent*) supply of money; (*— de troupes*) subsidy of troops.  
**Secousse**, *sf.* *sé-kou-s*, shake; toss; violent fit; (*— de carrosse*) jolting of a coach.  
**Secret**, *ête*, *adj.* *sé-kre-t*, secret; private; unknown; mysterious; (*lieu* —) recess; (*escalier* —) back-stairs; (*conseil* —) privy-council; (*sciences* —) occult sciences.  
 —, *sm.* secret; secrecy; mystery; means; invention; (*— de plaisir*) knack of pleasing; (*en* —) *adv.* secretly; (*prendre en* —) to pocket.  
**Sécrétage**, *sm.* *sé-kre-ta-j*, preparing felt (among hat-makers).  
**Sécrétaire**, *sm.* *sé-kre-tè-r*, secretary; amanuensis; clerk; scribe; writing-desk, writing-table.  
**Sécrétairerie**, *sf.* *sé-kre-tè-r-ri*, secretary's office.  
**Sécrétariat**, *sm.* *sé-kre-ta-ri-a*, secretaryship; secretary's office.  
**Secrite**, *sf.* *sé-kre-t*, secret prayer.  
**Secrètement**, *adv.* *sé-kre-t-mân*, secretly.  
**Sécréter**, *va.* *sé-kre-té*, to secrete; to separate the fluids of the body; to prepare felt (among hat-makers).  
**Sécréteur**, *adj.* *sé-kre-tèur*, secretary.  
**Sécration**, *sf.* *sé-kre-siôn*, secretion, filtration of the humours.  
**Sécrotoire**, *adj.* *sé-kre-toa-r*, secretory, filtrating (said of the humours of the body).  
**Sectaïre**, *sm.* *sék-tè-r*, sectary, sectarian.  
**Sectateur**, *sm.* *sék-ta-tèur*, follower; votary; disciple.  
**Secte**, *sf.* *sék-t*, sect; clan; (*faire — à part*) to separate from others.  
**Secteur**, *sm.* *sék-tèur*, sector, part of a circle; astronomical instrument.  
**Scetile**, *adj.* *sék-ti-l*, scissible, that may be cut or divided.  
**Section**, *sf.* *sék-siôn*, section; part; division; head; paragraph; fragment.

**Séculaire**, *adj.* *sé-ku-lè-r*, secular, from century to century; (*l'année* —) the year which ends a century.  
**Sécularisation**, *sf.* *sé-ku-la-ri-zé-siôn*, seculariza-  
**Séculariser**, *va.* *sé-ku-la-ri-zé*, to secularize.  
**Sécularité**, *sf.* *sé-ku-la-ri-té*, secularity; secular jurisdiction.  
**Séculier**, *ère*, *adj.* *sé-ku-lié*, *è-r*, secular; world—, *sm.* secular; layman.  
**Séculièrement**, *adv.* *sé-ku-liè-r-mân*, secularly.  
**Securiduca**, *sm.* *sé-ku-ri-du-ca*, hatchet-vetch.  
**Sécurité**, *sf.* *sé-ku-ri-té*, security; assurance—unconcernedness.  
**Sedan**, *sm.* *sé-dân*, Sedan cloth.  
**Sédanole**, *sf.* *sé-da-nô-z*, pearl (in printing).  
**Sédatif**, *ive*, *adj.* *sé-da-tif*, *i-v*, sedative; calming.  
**Sédentaire**, *adj.* *sé-dân-tè-r*, sedentary; located; settled; inactive; (*un emploi* —) a business which keeps one at home.  
 —, *sf. pl.* spiders remaining in their webs.  
**Sédiment**, *sm.* *sé-di-mân*, sediment; dregs; feces; settlement.  
**Séditieux**, *adv.* *sé-di-siè-z-mân*, seditious.  
**Séditieux**, *euse*, *adj.* *sé-di-siè-z*, seditious; rebel; mutinous; riotous; (*esprit* —) factious spirit.  
**Sédition**, *sf.* *sé-dî-siôn*, sedition; uproar; revolt; commotion.  
**Sédon**, *sm.* *sé-dôn*, sort of fishing-net.  
**Séducteur**, *trice*, *a.* *sé-duk-tèur*, *tri-s*, seducer; deluder; corrupter; impostor.  
 —, *adj.* seducing, bewitching; deluding; en-  
**Sédution**, *sf.* *sé-duk-siôn*, seduction; deceit; enticement; ensnaring; bribing; subornation.  
**Séduire**, *va.* *sé-duk-r*, to seduce; to bribe; to debauch; to mislead; to entice; to captivate; (*— des témoins*) to suborn witnesses.  
**Séduisant**, *e*, *adj.* *sé-duk-zân*, seducing; engaging; tempting; enticing; (*propos* —) ensnaring conversation.  
**Ségétal**, *e*, *adj.* *sé-jé-tal*, growing among corn.  
**Ségétiaire**, *Ségétière*, *sf.* *sé-jé-siè-r*, *sa-jé-siè-r* large fishing-net.  
**Segment**, *sm.* *ség-mân*, segment.  
**Ségovie**, *sf.* *sé-go-vi*, Spanish wool.  
**Ségrairie**, *sf.* *sé-grè-ri*, woods in common.  
**Ségrégation**, *sf.* *sé-gré-gâ-siôn*, segregation, separating.  
**Séguine**, *sf.* *sé-ghi-n*, medicinal plant.  
**Seigle**, *sm.* *sé-gl*, rye.  
**Seigneur**, *sm.* *sé-gneûr*, lord; nobleman; prince; God; Jesus Christ; (*chambre des* —) the upper house; (*vivre en* —) to live like a lord.  
**Seigneurialge**, *sm.* *sé-gneû-ri-a-j*, seigniorage.  
**Seigneurial**, *e*, *adj.* *sé-gneû-ri-al*, seigneurial, manorial, belonging to the lord of the manor.  
**Seigneurie**, *sf.* *sé-gneû-ri*, seignior; lordship; Seilleau, *sm.* *sé-io*, pail.  
**Seime**, *sf.* *sé-m*, seym; wire-heel; slit in a horse's shoe.  
**Sein**, *sm.* *sîn*, bosom; breast; heart; womb; gulf; (*— de l'église*) pale of the church; (*— d'un pays*) heart of a country; (*— de la vertu*) abode of virtue; (*mettre le poignard dans la* —) to mortify; to deceive cruelly; (*en* —) in the midst.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Sébastien**, *sé-bas-tiân*, a Spanish author.  
**Sébastien**, *sé-bas-ti-in*, Sebastian, a king of Portugal. Killed 1578. [town of Spain].  
**Sébastien** (St), *sîn-sé-bas-ti-in*, St Sebastian, a

**Sébastopol**, *sé-bas-to-pol*, a seaport of the Crimea.  
**Seboo**, *sé-bo*, a river of Morocco.  
**Secousse**, *sé-kou-s*, a French historian. D. 1754  
**Secundus**, *sé-kûn-lus*, a Latin poet.

*ou jûte; en jeu; eâ jeûne; eâ peur; an pan; in pin; an bon; an brun; \*l liq.; \*ll liq.; \*gn liq*

**Seine, Senno, Seinche, sf.** *sê-n, sin-sh, scan,* sein (a fishing-net).

**Seing, sm.** *sin, sign;* signature; sign manual; name; hand; subscription; (*blanc* —) blank; (*contre* —) frank.

**Seizain, sm.** *sê-zin,* sort of cloth.

**Seizaine, sf.** *sê-sê-n,* thick packthread.

**Seize, adj. and sm.** *sê-s,* sixteen; a sixteenth.

**Seizième, adj.** *sê-zid-m,* sixteenth.

**Séjé, sm.** *sê-jé,* palm-tree from America.

**Séjour, sm.** *sê-jour,* stay; sojourn; abode; mansion. [*sojourn.*]

**Séjourner, va.** *sê-jour-né,* to abide; to stay; to

**Eel, sm.** *sêl,* salt; poignancy; wit; (— *gris*)

bay-salt; (*vendeur de* —) salter; (— *attaque*)

Attic wit; (*il n'y a pas de* — *dans ses ou-*

*vrages*) there is no spirit in his writings.

**Sélenitique, adj.** *sê-lê-ni-fi-k,* producing selenite.

**Sélenique, adj.** *sê-lê-ni-k,* concerning the moon.

**Sélenite, sf.** *sê-lê-ni-t,* selenite, salt formed by

the union of a calcareous earth with vitriolic

acid.

**Séleniteux, euse, adj.** *sê-lê-ni-têx, z,* selenitic,

concerning selenite. [*resembling arsenic.*]

**Sélénium, sm.** *sê-lê-ni-om,* selenium, a metal

**Séliénium, sm.** *sê-lê-ni-û-r,* selenium combined

with a metal.

**Sélenographique, sf.** *sê-lê-no-gra-ft,* selenography,

description of the moon. [*graphic.*]

**Sélenographique, adj.** *sê-lê-no-gra-ft-k,* seleno-

**Sélenostate, sm.** *sê-lê-no-sta-t,* an astronomical

instrument.

**Selle, sf.** *sê-l,* saddle; stool; scoria; (— *pour*

*femme*) pinion, pillion; (— *à tous chevaux*)

common-place discourse.

**Sellée, sf.** *sê-lê,* row of bricks on a stool.

**Seller, va.** *sê-lê,* to saddle.

**Sellerie, sf.** *sê-lê-rî,* saddlery; saddle-room.

**Sellette, sf.** *sê-lê-t,* stool; seat; (*mettre quelq'un*

*sur la* —) to subject one to a rigid examina-

tion.

**Sellier, sm.** *sê-lîé,* saddler.

**Sellière, sf.** *sê-lîè-r,* campanulaceous plant.

**Selon, pr.** *sê-lôn,* according to; after; pursuant

to; (— *moi*) in my opinion; (*c'est* —) just as

it happens; (— *que*) conj. according as.

**Semille, sf.** *sê-mâ-l,\** sowing; sowing seed;

seed sown; seed-time.

**Semaine, sf.** *sê-mê-n,* week; se'enight; week's

work; week's earnings; (— *de la Passion*)

Passion-week; (— *sainte*) holy-week; (*une*

— *sainte*) form of prayer for the holy-week.

**Semaine, sf.** *sê-mê-nîé, îè-r,* person on

duty for a week; let'er-rack.

**Semalle, Semaque, sf.** *sê-ma-l, sê-ma-k,* smack.

**Semblable, adj.** *sân-bla-bl,* like, alike; similar;

such; equal; (*être* —) to resemble.

—, sm. fellow-creature; (*il n'a pas son* —) he

has not his equal.

**Semblablement, adv.** *sân-bla-blê-mân,* like-

wise; also; too.

**Semblant, sm.** *sân-blân,* semblance; pretence;

seeming; show; appearance; (*faire* —)

to feign, pretend, dissemble, sham; (*sans faire*

*de rien*) without seeming to take notice of

any thing.

**Sembler, vn.** *sân-blê,* to seem; to look; to ap-

pear; (*il me semble*) it seems to me; (*il lui*

*semble*) he thinks, he fancies; (*si bon lui*

*semble*) if he thinks fit.

**Semé, adj.** *sê-mé,* sown; semee (in heraldry);

(— *d'étoiles*) bespangled with stars; (— *de*

*pierreries*) thickly studded with precious

stones; (*chemin — de fleurs*) way strewn

with flowers.

**Sémétiologie, Sémétiotique, sf.** *sê-mê-iô-iô-ft, sê*

*mê-iô-iô-k,* semeiotica, treatise on the symp-

toms of health and sickness.

**Semeline, sf.** *sê-mê-lî-n,* mineral substance.

**Semelle, sf.** *sê-mê-l,* sole; foot (of stockings);

(— *de dérive*) leeboard; (— *d'affût*) bottom of

a gun-carriage.

**Semence, sf.** *sê-mân-s,* seed; cause; origin; (—

*de discorde*) source of discord; (— *de perles*)

small pearls.

**Semen-contra, sm.** *sê-mên-kôn-tra,* semen-con-

tra, seed administered against worms.

**Semer, va.** *sê-mê,* to sow; to spread; to strew;

to scatter; to divulge; (— *de l'argent*) to

scatter money; (— *des erreurs*) to propagate

errors; (— *de faux bruits*) to spread false re-

ports; (— *en terre ingrate*) to engage in a

thankless business; (*un cerf mal-semé*) a stag

with unequal horns.

**Semestre, sm.** *sê-mê-s-tr,* half-year; six months;

furlough or service of six months.

**Semestriel, le, adj.** *sê-mê-s-tri-êl,* half-yearly;

every six months.

**Semestrier, sm.** *sê-mê-s-tri-é,* soldier who has a

leave of absence for six months.

**Semeur, sm.** *sê-mêur,* sower; seedsman; dis-

seminator.

**Semi, adj.** *sê-mi,* semi, half, demi.

**Semiflosculeux, euse, adj.** *sê-mi-flos-ku-led, z,*

semi-flosculous (said of flowers having half

a blossom).

**Séminiforme, adj.** *sê-mi-ni-fôr-m,* having the

appearance of seed.

**Sémillant, e, adj.** *sê-mi-îân, t,\** brisk; frisky;

lively; (*style* —) lively style.

**Séminaire, sm.** *sê-mi-nê-r,* seminary; nursery.

**Séminal, e, adj.** *sê-mi-nâl,* seminal, concerning

seed.

**Séminariste, sm.** *sê-mi-na-ris-t,* seminarist.

**Sémination, sf.** *sê-mi-nâ-sion,* semination, dis-

persion of seed.

**Semi-preuve, sf.** *sê-mi-preu-r,* semi-proof.

**Semis, sm.** *sê-mi,* seed-bed, seed-plot.

**Semi-ton, sm.** *sê-mi-tôn.* See Demi-ton.

**Semi-tonique, adj.** *sê-mi-to-ni-k,* composed of

semi-tones (in music).

**Semoir, sm.** *sê-moar,* seed-bag; corn-drill;

drill-plough.

**Semonce, sf.** *sê-môn-s,* summons; warning;

reprimand; lecture.

**Semoucer, va.** *sê-môn-sê,* to invite; to warn;

to scold; to reprimand; to lecture.

**Semondre, va.** *sê-môn-dr,* to invite; to summon.

**Semonneur, sm.** *sê-mo-nêur,* summoner.

**Semotte, sf.** *sê-mo-t,* new sprout upon a cab-

bage-stock.

**Semoule, sf.** *sê-mou-l,* semoulia; vermicelli.

**Sempervirens, adj.** *sin-pêr-vi-rîns,* sempervir-

rens; evergreen; honeysuckle.

**Sempiternel, le, adj.** *sin-pi-têr-nêl,* sempiternal;

everlasting; (*vieille* —) old trot.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Sédaine, sê-dê-n,** a French dramatic author.

**Sedan, sê-dân,** a strong frontier town of France.

**Seine, sê-n,** a large river of France which falls

into the English Channel.—Also a depart-

ment of France.

**Ségovie, sê-go-vi,** Segovia, a town of Spain.

**Ségrais, sê-grê,** a French poet. Died 1701.

*s* mal; *d* mâle; *é* fée; *é* fève; *é* fête; *é* je; *i* il; *é* lle; *o* mol; *ô* môle; *ô* mort; *u* suc; *d* sûr; *ou* jour;

**Sénat**, *sm.* *sén-na*, senate; senate-house; parliament.  
**Sénateur**, *sm.* *sé-na-teûr*, senator.  
**Sénatorial**, *e*, *adj.* *sé-na-to-ri-al*, senatorial.  
**Sénatrice**, *sf.* *sé-na-tri-s*, senator's wife (in Sweden, Poland, and Rome).  
**Sénatus-consulte**, *sm.* *sé-na-tus-kôn-sul-t*, senatus-consultum (decree of the senate).  
**Sénau**, *sm.* *sé-nô*, smack; snow, small privateer.  
**Sénég**, *sm.* *sé-né*, senna.  
**Sénéchal**, *sm.* *sé-né-shal*, seneschal.  
**Sénéchale**, *sf.* *sé-né-sha-l*, seneschal's lady.  
**Sénéchausée**, *sf.* *sé-né-shô-sé*, seneschal's jurisdiction.  
**Sénéçon**, *sm.* *sé-n-sôn*, groundsel.  
**Sénégre**, *sm.* *sé-n-gré*, sengreen (a plant).  
**Senelle**, *sf.* *sé-nê-l*, hawk.  
**Sinestre**, *adj.* *sé-nês-tr*, sinister; left (in heraldry).  
**Sinestré**, *e*, *adj.* *sé-nês-tré*, sinister, on the left (in heraldry).  
**Sinostrochère**, *sm.* *sé-nos-tro-shê-r*, sinestrochère, left arm (in heraldry).  
**Sinevé**, *sm.* *sé-n-é*, charlock; mustard-seed.  
**Sénieur**, *sm.* *sé-niêur*, senior.  
**Sens**, *sm.* *sân*, sense; opinion; construction; side; way; meaning; judgment; intelligence; (*bon* —) understanding; (*commun* —) reason; (*le* — *d'un discours*) the import of a speech; (*ce que vous dites n'a pas le commun*) what you say is absurd; (*dessous dessous*) adv. topsyturvy; (*devant derrière*) adv. wrong way.  
**Sensation**, *sf.* *sân-sé-siôn*, sensation; impression.  
**Sensé**, *e*, *adj.* *sân-sé*, sensible; intelligent; rational; judicious; (*homme* —) rational man.  
**Sensément**, *adv.* *sân-sé-mân*, sensibly; with sense; rationally.  
**Sensibilité**, *sf.* *sân-si-bi-li-té*, sensibility; tenderness; feeling; delicacy.  
**Sensible**, *adj.* *sân-si-bl*, sensible; feeling; tender; perceptible; obvious; grateful; nice; (*perte* —) grievous loss; (*mal très* —) very acute pain; (*joie très* —) inexpressible joy; (*l'œil est une partie du corps*) the eye is a tender part of the body; (*être aux malheurs d'autrui*) to commiserate the misfortunes of others.  
**Sensiblement**, *adv.* *sân-si-blê-mân*, sensibly; obviously; greatly.  
**Sensiblerie**, *sf.* *sân-si-blê-ri*, sentimentality, affected sensibility.  
**Sensitif**, *ive*, *adj.* *sân-si-tif*, *i-v*, sensitive.  
**Sensitive**, *sf.* *sân-si-ti-v*, sensitive plant.  
**Sensorium**, *sm.* *sân-so-ri-om*, sensorium, sensory, part of the brain said to be the seat of the mind.  
**Sensualisme**, *sm.* *sân-su-a-lis-m*, principle of sensuality.  
**Sensualité**, *sf.* *sân-su-a-li-té*, sensuality.  
**Sensuel**, *le*, *adj.* *sân-su-êl*, sensual.  
 —, *sm.* sensualist.  
**Sensuellement**, *adv.* *sân-su-êl-mân*, sensually.  
**Sente**, *sf.* *sân-t*, narrow footpath.  
**Sentence**, *sf.* *sân-tân-s*, sentence; decree; maxim; verdict; condemnation; (*prononcer — de condamnation*) to pronounce sentence.  
**Sentencier**, *va.* *sân-tân-si-ê*, to sentence; to condemn.  
**Sentencieusement**, *adv.* *sân-tân-siê-mân*, sentenciously.  
**Sentencieux**, *cuse*, *adj.* *sân-tân-siê-s*, sententious; (*discours* —) forcible speech.

**Sentène**, *sf.* *sân-tên*, thread of a skein.  
**Senteur**, *sf.* *sân-teûr*, scent; odour; smell; perfume; (*pois de* —) sweet pease.  
**Sentier**, *sm.* *sân-tiê*, path; by-way; footpath.  
**Sentiment**, *sm.* *sân-ti-mân*, sentiment; sense; feeling; sensation; affection; tenderness; opinion; judgment; smell, smelling; (*privé de* —) senseless; (*universel*) universal belief; (*perdre le* —) to lose one's senses.  
**Sentimental**, *e*, *adj.* *sân-ti-mân-tal*, sentimental.  
**Sentine**, *sf.* *sân-ti-n*, well-room; sink (of a ship); sink (of vice); (*cette ville est la — de tous les vices*) that town is a sink of iniquity.  
**Sentinelle**, *sf.* *sân-ti-nê-l*, sentinel; sentry; (*avancée*) scout; (*de chaloupe*) keeper of a long-boat; (*faire —, être en* —) to stand sentry; (*je le relèverai de* —) I shall give him a good scolding.  
**Sentir**, *va.* *sân-tir*, to feel; to be sensible of; to experience; to smell; to taste; to perceive; to savour of; to foresee; (*la cage sent toujours le hareng*) what is bred in the bone will never be out of the flesh; (*cet homme sent le sapin*) that man has a dying look.  
 —, *vn.* to smell strong; (*cette viande commence à* —) this meat begins to stink.  
**Se** —, *vr.* to feel; to feel still; to know oneself; (*il ne se sent pas de joie*) he is frantic with joy.  
**Seoir**, *vn.* *so-ar*, to become; to suit; to fit well; (*sa coiffure ne lui sied pas*) her headdress does not become her.  
**Sep**, *sm.* *sêp*, piece of wood raised perpendicularly through the decks of a ship.  
**Sépalc**, *sf.* *sê-pa-l*, division in monopetalous corollas (in botany).  
**Séparable**, *adj.* *sê-pa-ra-bl*, separable. [aside].  
**Séparage**, *sm.* *sê-pa-ra-j*, separating, putting.  
**Séparation**, *sf.* *sê-pa-ra-siôn*, separation; division; rupture; (*mur de* —) partition wall; (*du parlement*) rising of parliament.  
**Séparé**, *e*, *adj.* *sê-pa-rê*, distinct; different.  
**Séparément**, *adv.* *sê-pa-rê-mân*, asunder; separately.  
**Séparer**, *va.* *sê-pa-rê*, to separate; to part; to divide; to disunite; to dissolve; (*la tête du corps*) to behead.  
**Se** —, *vr.* to break up; to part.  
**Sépeau**, *Cépeau*, *sm.* *sê-pê*, a tuft of sprigs shooting from the same root.  
**Sépès**, *sm.* *pl.* *sê-pê*, sort of mushroom.  
**Sépia**, *sf.* *sê-pi-a*, Sepia, black liquid used by painters.  
**Sépiacées**, *sf.* *pl.* *sê-pi-a-sé*, class of mollusca of the cuttle-fish species.  
**Sépiole**, *sf.* *sê-pi-o-l*, sort of cuttle-fish.  
**Sépité**, *sf.* *sê-pi-t*, fossil having a backbone like a cuttle-fish.  
**Sépoule**, *sf.* *sê-pou-l*, hobbin made of reed.  
**Seps**, *sm.* *sêps*, seps (sort of lizard).  
**Sept**, *adj.* *sê-t*, seven.  
**Sept**, *sm.* *sê-t*, seven, seventh.  
**Septante**, *adj.* *sêp-tân-t*, seventy.  
**Septante** (les), *sm.* *lê sêp-tân-t*, the Septuagint.  
**Septembre**, *sm.* *sêp-tân-br*, September.  
**Septénaire**, *sm.* *sêp-tê-nê-r*, septenary.  
**Septennal**, *e*, *adj.* *sêp-tên-nal*, septennial.  
**Septennalité**, *sf.* *sêp-tên-na-li-té*, seven years.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Sémiramis**, *sé-mi-ra-mis*, a queen of Assyria.  
**Sémur**, *sé-mur*, a town of France.  
**Sensac**, *sé-nak*, a French physician. Died 1770.  
**Sénault**, *sé-nô*, a French author. Died 1672.

**Sénéçay**, *sé-n-sé*, a French poet. Died 1737.  
**Sénégal**, *sé-nê-gal*, a river of Africa.  
**Sénèque**, *sé-nêk*, Seneca, a Roman philosopher.  
**Senlis**, *sân-lis*, a town of France.

*ed joûte; eu jeu; eâ jeûne; eâ peur; an pan; in pin; an bon; an brun; \*l liq.; \*ll liq.; \*gu liq*

duration; right of sitting seven years in parliament. [north.]

Septentrion, sm. *sêp-tân-tri-ôn*, septentrion.

Septentrional, e, adj. *sêp-tân-tri-o-nal*, septentrional; northern.

Septicide, adj. *sêp-ti-si-d*, septicial (in botany).

Septidi, sm. *sêp-ti-di*, septidi, seventh day of the *Décade* of the French republican calendar.

Septicolor, sm. *sêp-ti-ko-lôr*, bird from Brazil.

Septième, adj. and sm. *sê-tiê-m*, seventh, the seventh.

Septièmement, adv. *sê-tiê-mê-mân*, seventhly.

Septier, *sê-tiê*. See *Betier*.

Septifère, adj. *sêp-ti-fê-r*, having partitions (in botany).

Septiforme, adj. *sêp-ti-fôr-m*, like partitions (in Septique, adj. *sêp-ti-k*, septical, septic, producing putrefaction).

Septuagénnaire, adj. *sêp-tu-a-jê-nê-r*, septuagenary, seventy years of age. [sima.]

Septuagésime, sf. *sêp-tu-a-jê-si-m*, septuage-

Septum, sm. *sêp-to-m*, separation of two cavities (in anatomy).

Septuple, adj. *sêp-tu-pl*, septuple, sevenfold.

Septupler, va. *sêp-tu-plê*, to increase sevenfold; to repeat seven times.

Sépulchral, e, adj. *sê-pul-kra-l*, sepulchral; cadaverous; cavernous.

Sépulchre, sm. *sê-pul-kr*, sepulchre; grave; tomb; burying-place.

Sépulture, sf. *sê-pul-tû-r*, burying-place; vault; burial; interment.

Séquelle, sf. *sê-kê-l*, gang; crew; club.

Séquence, sf. *sê-kân-s*, sequence.

Séquestration, sf. *sê-kê-s-trâ-siôn*, sequestration.

Séquestre, sm. *sê-kê-s-tr*, sequestration; sequestrator; (*mettre en —*) to sequester.

Séquestrer, va. *sê-kê-s-trê*, to sequester; to secrete; to remove; to put away.

Séquin, sm. *sê-kin*, sequin (a gold coin of the Levant).

Sérail, sm. *sê-rai*, \* seraglio. [comb.]

Séran, Serin, sm. *sê-rân*, *sê-rin*, hatchel, flax-

Sérancer, va. *sê-rân-sê*, to hatchel; to heckle.

Sérancolin, sm. *sê-rân-ko-lîn*, serancolin (a kind of marble).

Séraphin, sm. *sê-ra-fîn*, seraph, seraphim.

Séraphique, adj. *sê-ra-fi-k*, seraphic.

Séraskier, sm. *sê-ras-kîê*, seraskier (Turkish general).

Serbocal, sm. *sêr-bo-ka-l*, small glass cylinder.

Serdeau, sm. *sêr-dô*, royal pantry; officer of the pantry.

Serein, sm. *sê-rîn*, evening dew; mildew; mouldiness.

Serein, e, adj. *sê-rîn*, *sê-n*, serene; clear; quiet; (*jours —s*) happy days; (*visage —*) cheerful look; (*goutte —e*) gutta serena.

Sérénade, sf. *sê-rê-na-d*, serenade; (*donner une —*) to serenade.

Sérénissime, adj. *sê-rê-nis-si-m*, most serene.

Sérénité, sf. *sê-rê-ni-tê*, serenity; calmness.

Séreux, euse, s. *sê-red*, s. serous; watery.

Serf, ve, adj. *sêrf*, *sê-v*, in bondage.

—, smf. serf, bondman, bondwoman.

Serfouette, sf. *sêr-fou-ê-t*, pronged hoe; weed-

ing-hook.

Serfouetter, Serfouir, va. *sêr-fou-ê-tê*, *sêr-fou-ir*, to hoe (said of gardens).

Sergeant, sm. *sêr-jân*, tree from Surinam.

Serge, sf. *sêr-j*, serge.

Sergent, sm. *sêr-jân*, serjeant; balliff; (*— de menuisier*) hold-fast (naval term).

Sergenter, va. *sêr-jân-tê*, to send balliffs after a person; to dun; to importune.

Sergenterie, sf. *sêr-jân-tê-ri*, serjeantship.

Serger, Sergier, sm. *sêr-jê*, *sêr-jîê*, maker or seller of serge.

Série, sf. *sê-ri*, series. [gravely.]

Sérieusement, adv. *sê-riê-d-z-mân*, seriously;

Sérieux, euse, s. *sê-riê-u*, s. serious; grave; sincere; important.

—, sm. seriousness; gravity; (*dans le —*) in earnest.

Serin, e, s. *sê-rîn*, i-n, canary, canary-bird;

canary-finch.

Seriner, va. *sê-ri-nê*, to teach a bird with a small organ.

Serinette, sf. *sê-ri-nê-t*, bird-organ.

Seringat, sm. *sê-rin-ga*, seringa (a shrub).

Seringue, sf. *sê-rin-g*, syringe, squirt.

Seringuer, va. *sê-rin-gê*, to syringe, squirt

(*— un bâtiment*) to rake a ship.

Sérîole, sf. *sê-ri-ô-l*, fish from the Mediterranean

Serkis, sm. *sêr-kî*, Turkish name for tea.

Serment, sm. *sêr-mân*, oath; swearing.

Sermon, sm. *sêr-môn*, sermon; admonition;

lecture.

Sermounnaire, sm. *sêr-mo-nê-r*, collection of

sermons; author of sermons.

Sermonner, va. *sêr-mo-nê*, to preach; to find

fault with; to lecture.

Sermonneur, euse, s. *sêr-mo-nê-ur*, *ed-z*, preacher;

fault-finder.

Sérosité, sf. *sê-ro-zî-tê*, serosity; wateriness.

Serpe, sf. *sêr-p*, bill, hedging-bill.

Serpent, sm. *sêr-pân*, serpent; snake; adder.

Serpenteaire, sf. *sêr-pân-tê-r*, dragon-wort.

Serpente, sf. *sêr-pân-t*, tissue paper.

Serpenteau, sm. *sêr-pân-tô*, young serpent or

snake; squib (kind of firework).

Serpenter, vn. *sêr-pân-tê*, to go winding about;

to meander; to twine.

Serpentin, e, adj. *sêr-pân-tîn*, i-n, spiral, wind-

ing; (*marbre —*) green marble streaked with

red and white; (*langue —e*) ill tongue.

—, sm. cock of a musket; worm of a still.

—s, pl. species of mushroom.

Serpentine, sf. *sêr-pân-tîn*, serpentine marble;

serpentine-stone; grass-plantain.

Serper l'ancra, va. *sê-pê lân-kr*, to weigh the

anchor without capstan or windlass.

Serpette, sf. *sêr-pê-t*, hooked knife; pruning-

Serpicule, sf. *sêr-pi-ku-l*, plant. [knife.]

Serpigineux, euse, adj. *sêr-pi-ji-nê-d*, s. serpi-

ginous. [cloth.]

Serpillière, sf. *sêr-pi-liê-r*, sarp-cloth, packing-

Serpillon, sm. *sêr-pi-ôn*, \* small knife for gathering grapes. [thyme.]

Serpolet, sm. *sêr-po-lê*, creeping thyme; wild

Serpulces, sf. pl. *sêr-pu-lê*, sea-worms.

Serrage, sm. *sê-ra-j*, internal wainscoting of a

ship.

Serrature, sf. *sê-ra-tu-l*, saw-wort (a plant).

Serre, sf. *sê-r*, green-house; (*— d'oiseau de*

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Beringapatam, *sê-rin-ga-pa-lam*, a town of Hindostan.

Berpa, *sêr-pa*, a town of Portugal. [sla.]

Serpuchow, *sêr-pu-kô*, Serpuchow, a town of Rus-

Serrao, *sê-ra-o*, an Italian author. Died 1799.

Serre, *sê-r*, a town of France. [1598.]

Berre (de la), *dê-la-sê-r*, a French author. D

Berry, *sê-ri*, an Italian author. Died 1788.

s mal; d mâle; é fée; é feve; é fête; é je; i il; f file; o mol; ô môle; ô mort; u suc; â sûr; ou jour.

*proie*) talons of a bird of prey; (*canons en* —) housed guns; (— *bossé*) shank-painter of a ship; (— *chaude*) hot-house.

**Serre-ciseaux**, sm. pl. *sèr-si-zô*, tool used by cutters.

**Serre-feu**, sm. *sèr-fcu*, fire-guard.

**Serre-file**, sm. *sèr-fi-l*, last soldier of a file; sternmost ship.

**Serre-papiers**, sm. pl. *sèr-pa-pid*, weight for keeping papers together; set of pigeon-holes.

**Serre-point**, sm. *sèr-po-in*, tool used by saddlers.

**Serré**, e, adj. *sè-ré*, laid up, locked up; close, compact; concise; (*navé* —) fast or tight knot; (*j'ai le cœur — de douleur*) my heart is oppressed with grief.

—, adv. hard; soundly; (*jouer* —) to play a sure game.

**Serrément**, adv. *sè-ré-mân*, closely; in a nig-gardly manner.

**Serrement**, sm. *sèr-rmân*, squeezing; (— *de cœur*) oppression of the heart; heartbreaking.

**Serrer**, va. *sè-ré*, to lay by; to lock up; to press; to tie; to tie tight or hard; to bind hard or fast; to squeeze, wring, strain; to follow or pursue close; to bind; to consti-pate; to close; to draw; to join; to pull close or closer; to shorten, abridge, gather in small compass; (— *entre ses bras*) to clasp, lock; (— *les genoux à quelqu'un*) to clasp one's knees; (— *le poing*) to clench one's fist; (— *la forme*) to lock up (printer's term); (— *un cheval*) to keep a horse from going too wide; (— *les sangles d'un cheval*) to gird a horse tightly; (— *le cœur*) to grieve a per-son; (— *les poudres à quelqu'un*) to force one to confess; (— *le bouton à quelqu'un*) to urge one.

Se —, vr. to sit, stand, or lie close.

**Serrété**, adj. *sè-r-té*, serrated, formed like the teeth of a saw.

**Serre-tête**, sm. *sèr-tê-t*, head-band; band.

**Serrétte**, sf. *sè-rê-t*, saw-wort.

**Serricaudes**, sm. pl. *sè-ri-kô-d*, class of hymen-opterous insects. [opterous insects.]

**Serricornes**, sm. pl. *sè-ri-kô-r-n*, class of cole-Serrière, sf. *sè-riè-r*, long pointed iron bar used in foundries.

**Serristres**, sm. pl. *sè-ri-ro-str*, birds having serrated beaks. [foreign drugs.]

**Serron**, sm. *sèr-rôn*, seroon, box containing Serrure, sf. *sèr-â-r*, lock; (*crocheter une* —) to pick a lock; (*entrée de* —) scutcheon.

**Serrurerie**, sf. *sè-rû-rê*, locksmith work or trade; ironmongery (builder's term).

**Serrurier**, sm. *sè-rû-rié*, locksmith.

**Serrulé**, e, adj. *sè-rû-lé*, having small teeth like Serte, sf. *sè-r-t*. See Sertissure. [a saw.]

**Sertir**, va. *sèr-tir*, to set in a bezel.

**Sertissure**, sf. *sèr-ti-sû-r*, setting of a stone (among jewellers). [pus trees.]

**Sertularies**, sf. pl. *sèr-tu-la-rié*, species of poly-Sertule, sf. *sèr-tu-l*, union of pedicles (in botany).

**Sérum**, sm. *sè-ro-m*, serum, serosity.

**Sérvice**, sm. *sèr-va-j*, servitude; serfage; bondage.

**Serval**, sm. *sèr-val*, serval; tiger-cat.

**Servant**, adj. *sèr-vân*, in waiting; (*frères* —) lay-brothers.

**Servante**, sf. *sèr-vân-t*, maid, servant-maid; handmaid; dumb-waiter.

**Serveur**, sm. *sèr-veûr*, one who attends or serves the priest at mass.

**Servisable**, adj. *sèr-vi-a-bê*, servicable; officious

**Service**, sm. *sèr-vi-s*, service; office; attend-ance; duty; use; assistance; worship; mass;

church-prayers; course; set of dishes; table linen; (*trente ans de* —) thirty years' ser-vice in the army; (*rendre* —) to do a favour.

(*qu'y a-t-il pour votre* —?) what can I do for you? [manufactories.]

**Servidou**, sm. *sèr-vi-dou*, copper used in soap-

**Serviette**, sf. *sèr-viê-t*, napkin; towel.

**Serville**, adj. *sèr-vi-l*, mean; vile; slavish;

servile; base; (*dme* —) cringing wretch; (*crainte* —) slavish fear; (*traduction* —) lit-eral translation.

**Servilement**, adv. *sèr-vi-l-mân*, servilely; slav-ishly; meanly; (*il traduit* —) his transla-tion is too literal

**Servilité**, sf. *sèr-vi-li-té*, servility; cringing;

timeserving; meanness.

**Servion**, sm. *sèr-viôn*, tool used by saltmakers.

**Servir**, va. *sèr-vir*, to serve; to help; to pro-tect; to wait on; to cover a table; (— *un maître*) to attend a master; (— *le roi*) to bear arms; (— *Dieu*) to worship God; (— *sa pa-trie*) to fight for one's country; (— *à quel-qu'une chose*) to be useful; (— *de quelque chose*) to stand instead of.

Se —, vr. to employ, to make use of.

**Serviteur**, sm. *sèr-vi-teûr*, servant; valet.

**Servitude**, sf. *sèr-vi-tu-té*, servitude; slavery;

bondage; subjection; (*mettre en* —) to en-slave.

**Ses**, pron. poss. pl. of *Son*, *Sa*. See *Son*. [plant.]

**Sésame**, sm. *sè-sa-m*, sesamum; oily-grain (a

**Sésamoides**, sm. pl. *sè-sa-mo-i-d*, sesamoides, small bones of the toes.

**Séséli**, sm. *sè-sè-li*, sésel, hart-wort (a plant).

**Sesquialtre**, adj. *sè-si-al-tè-r*, sesquialtral (in mathematics).

**Session**, sf. *sè-siôn*, session; sitting down.

**Sessile**, adj. *sè-si-l*, sessile; sitting.

**Sesterce**, sm. *sè-s-tè-r-s*, sesterce (a Roman coin).

**Setier**, sm. *sè-tiè*, setier, twelve bushels; (— *de terre*) about three acres; (— *de liqueurs*) about two English gallons.

**Séton**, sm. *sè-tôn*, seton, rowel (in surgery).

**Sétacé**, e, adj. *sè-ta-sé*, setaceous, having the consistence of bristles.

**Sèteux**, euse, adj. *sè-tèd*, z, setose, having parts like bristles (in botany).

**Séticaudes**, sm. pl. *sè-ti-kô-d*, family of silk-producing insects.

**Seuil**, sm. *sè-u-i*,\* sill, threshold of a door; gate; entrance.

**Seul**, le, adj. *sè-u-l*, alone; lonely; sole, solely

**Seulement**, adv. *sè-u-l-mân*, only; solely; mero-ly; (*un mot* —) but one word.

**Seulet**, te, adj. *sè-u-lé*, t, alone, lonely; by one-

**Sève**, sf. *sè-v*, sap; juice; pith; vigour; strength; (*cet arbre est en* —) that tree is full of sap; (*du vin qui a de la* —) strong full-bodied wine. [Ceylon.]

**Sevel-coronde**, sf. *sè-vèl-kô-rôn-d*, cinnamon of

**Sévère**, adj. *sè-vè-r*, severe; rigid; strict; harsh;

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Sertio**, *sèr-tiô*, a Polish architect.

**Sertorius**, *sèr-to-ri-us*, a Roman general.

**Serviez**, *sèr-viè*, a French author. Died 1727.

**Sésostria**, *sè-zos-tris*, a king of Egypt.

**Sévennes**, *sè-vè-n*, a mountain of France.

**Sévère**, *sè-vè-r*, Severus, a Roman emperor.

**Servetette**, *sèr-vè-tè-t*, a town of France.

**Servie**, *sèr-vi*, Servia, a province of Turkey.

*od jôte; eu jou; eâ jeûne; eâ peur; an pan; in pin; on bon; un brun; \*l liq.; \*ll liq.; \*gn liq*

stern; (*réprimande* —) sharp reprimand; (*mine* —) crabbed look.  
*Sévère*, *ment*, adv. *sé-vè-r-mân*, severely; rigidly.  
*Sévérité*, *sf.* *sé-vé-ri-té*, severity; rigidity; sternness; harshness; rigour.  
*Sévérone*, *Subgronde*, *sf.* *sé-vé-rôn-d*, *sub-grôn-d*, eaves of a house.  
*Séveux*, *euse*, adj. *sé-vel, s*, sappy, where the sap is passing (in botany).  
*SéVICES*, *sm. pl.* *sé-vi-s*, cruelty, ill usage (in law).  
*Sévir*, *vn.* *sé-vir*, to misuse; to use harshly or severely.  
*Sévole*, *sf.* *sé-vo-l*, a shrub.  
*Sevrage*, *sm.* *sé-ura-j*, weaning; (*avoir en* —) to dry-nurse. [*estranger*].  
*Sevrer*, *va.* *sé-vré*, to wean; to deprive; to *Sevruse*, *sf.* *sé-vred-z*, woman that weans children; dry-nurse.  
*Sexagénaire*, adj. *sèk-sa-jé-nè-r* ou *sè-za-jé-nè-r*, sexagenary, sixty years old. [*fraction*].  
*Sexagésimal*, adj. *sèk-sa-jé-si-mal*, sexagesimal.  
*Sexagésime*, *sf.* *sèk-sa-jé-si-m*, sexagesima.  
*Sexangulaire*, adj. *sèk-sün-gu-lè-r*, having six angles.  
*Sex-digitaire*, *smf.* *sèks-di-ji-tè-r*, a person having six fingers.  
 —, adj. born with six fingers. [*six-toed*].  
*Sex-digital*, *e*, adj. *sèks-di-ji-tal*, six-fingered.  
*Sexe*, *sm.* *sèks*, sex; the fair sex.  
*Sextane*, adj. *sèks-ta-n*, every six days (said of fevers). [*cal instrument*].  
*Sextant*, *sm.* *sèks-tän*, sextant (an astronomical instrument).  
*Sexte*, *sm.* *sèks-t*, sextus, sixth book of the decretals.  
 —, *sf.* sextus, sixth canonical hour.  
*Sexté*, *e*, adj. *sèks-té*, in form (said of books belonging to the French Gabel).  
*Sextidi*, *sm.* *sèks-ti-di*, sextidi, sixth day of the French *Décade* in the republican calendar.  
*Sextil*, adj. *sèks-til*, sextile; (*aspect* —) sextile aspect (said of planets sixty degrees distant from each other).  
*Sextula*, *sm.* *sèks-tu-l*, sextula, four scruples (among druggists).  
*Sextuple*, adj. *sèks-tu-pl*, sextuple, sixfold.  
*Sextuplier*, *va.* *sèks-tu-plé*, to multiply by six; to repeat six times.  
*Sexuel*, *le*, adj. *sèk-su-èl*, sexual.  
*Shako*, *sm.* *sha-kò*, shako (soldier's cap).  
*Shérif*, *sm.* *shé-rif*, sheriff.  
*Si*, conj. *si*, if, whether; yet; still; unless; so, as; (*et* —) besides, yet; (*bien que*) so that; (*ce n'est que*) unless, but; (*tant est que*) if so be that; (*ferai-je*) yes, I will; (*fail*) yes; (*un* —) an if.  
 —, *sm.* *si*, *li*, seventh note in the musical scale.  
*Siagonotes*, *sm. pl.* *si-a-go-no-t*, class of fishes.  
*Sialagogue*, adj. *si-a-la-go-g*, sialagogue, exciting spitting. [*vation*].  
*Sialisme*, *sm.* *si-a-lis-m*, sialism, abundant salivam, *sm.* *si-a-m*, species of game with nine-blamoise, *sf.* *si-a-moa-z*, Blain cotton. [*pins*].  
*Sibarite*, *sm.* *si-ba-ri-t*, sybarite; luxurious effeminate man.  
*Sibérîte*, *sf.* *si-bé-ri-t*, red stone from Siberia.  
*Sibylle*, *sf.* *si-bi-l*, sibyl.  
*Sibyllin*, *sm.* *si-bi-lin*, sibylline.

*Sicaire*, *sm.* *si-kè-r*, assassin; murderer.  
*Siccatif*, *sm.* *sik-ka-tif*, drying-oil used by painters.  
*Sicamor*, *sm.* *si-ka-mò-r*, hoop (in heraldry).  
*Siccité*, *sf.* *sik-si-té*, siccité, dryness.  
*Sicillique*, *sm.* *si-si-li-k*, sicillique, weight for drugs, consisting of a sextulus and two scruples.  
*Sicilien*, *ne*, adj. *si-si-li-in*, *è-n*, Sicilian.  
*Sicle*, *sm.* *si-kl*, shekel, Hebrew weight and *Sidéral*, *e*, adj. *si-idè-ral*, sideral. [*coln*].  
*Sidération*, *sf.* *si-idè-rà-siôn*, sideration, kind of apoplexy.  
*Sideritis*, *sm.* *si-idè-ri-tis*, siderite; iron-wort.  
*Sidérilithe*, *sm.* *si-idè-ro-li-t*, stony polypus.  
*Sidérotechnie*, *sf.* *si-idè-ro-tèk-ni*, art of working iron.  
*Sidéroxilion*, *sm.* *si-idè-rok-si-lôn*, Iron-wood.  
*Siccle*, *sm.* *siè-kl*, century; age; time; period; world; (*— futur*) the life to come.  
 —, *pl.* posterity; (*renoncer au* —) to renounce the world; (*au — des siècles*) for ever and ever.  
*Siège*, *sm.* *sié-j*, siege; see; seat; bench; court of justice; fundament.  
*Siéger*, *vn.* *sié-jé*, to sit; to be seated; to hold; to keep one's see. [*her own*].  
*Sien*, *ne*, pron. *si-in*, *è-n*, his, hers, his own, —, *pl.* relations, one's own; (*faire des —*) to play tricks; to lead a rakish life.  
*Sieste*, *sf.* *siè-s*, siesta, afternoon's nap; (*faire la* —) to take an afternoon's nap.  
*Sieur*, *sm.* *sièur*, lord of the manor; sir; master; Mr.  
*Siffiable*, adj. *si-fla-bl*, that deserves to be hissed.  
*Siffilant*, *e*, adj. *si-flän*, *l*, hissing; whistling.  
*Sifflement*, *sm.* *si-flè-män*, whistling, hissing; whizzing.  
*Siffler*, *va.* *si-flé*, to whistle; to hiss; to express disapprobation; to instruct one beforehand; (*— la linotte*) to drink hard.  
 —, *vn.* to whizz; to whistle.  
*Sifflet*, *sm.* *si-flé*, whistle; cat-call; windpipe; (*je lui coupai le* —) I silenced him.  
*Siffleur*, *euse*, *s.* *si-flèur*, *è-z*, whistler; hisser.  
*Sigillé*, *e*, adj. *si-jil-lé*, sigillata (said of clay marked with a seal).  
*Sigisbée*, *sm.* *si-jis-bé*, cicisbeo.  
*Sigmoïde*, adj. *sig-moi-d*, sigmoidal (said of cartilages, in anatomy). [*glass*].  
*Signage*, *sm.* *si-gna-j*, tracing of a pattern on  
*Signal*, *sm.* *si-gnal*, signal, sign.  
*Signalé*, *e*, adj. *si-gna-lé*, signal; famous; remarkable; (*service* —) special service.  
*Signalement*, *sm.* *si-gna-l-män*, description of a man. [*ize*]; to make remarkable.  
*Signaler*, *va.* *si-gna-lé*, to describe; to signal-  
 —, *vr.* to signalize oneself. [*who signs*].  
*Siguataire*, *smf.* *si-gna-tè-r*, subscriber, one —, *adj.* said of those who have signed.  
*Signature*, *sf.* *si-gna-tü-r*, signature; signing; sign-manual.  
*Signe*, *sm.* *si-gn*, sign; token; mark; omen; wonder; symbol; emblem; mole; consti-  
 lation; (*— de la main*) beck; (*— de la tête*) nod; (*faire — des yeux*) to wink.  
*Signer*, *va.* *si-gné*, to sign; to subscribe; (*— de l'or*) to stamp gold.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

*Sévigé* (Madame de), *sé-vi-gné*, an illustrious French letter-writer. Died 1692.  
*Séville*, *sé-vi-l*, a town of Spain.  
*Sèvre*, *sé-vr*, two rivers in Poitou.

*Sèvres* (deux), *sé-vè-r*, a department of France.  
*Shannon*, *shè-nôn*, a river of Ireland.  
*Sleyes* (Abbé), *si-è-e*, one of the three French consuls. Died 1836, aged 83.



*a mal; d mâle; é fée; é feve; é fite; é je; i il; f file; o mol; ô môle; ô mort; u suc; d sûr; ou jour;*

**Signet**, sm. *si-né*, small sign; mark; marker; tassel for books.

**Signette**, sf. *si-gnè-té*, sort of snuffle having teeth in the inside.

**Signifiant**, e, adj. *si-gni-fi-ân*, *i*, significant.

**Significatif**, ive, adj. *si-gni-fi-ka-tif*, *i-v*, significative; significant.

**Signification**, sf. *si-gni-fi-kâ-siôn*, signification; sense, meaning; intimation (in law).

**Signifier**, va. *si-gni-fi-ê*, to signify; to mean; to denote; to express; to notify.

**Signette**, sf. *si-gnè-té*, opening (among farriers).

**Sil**, sm. *si-l*, yellow ochre.

**Silence**, sm. *si-lân-s*, silence; stillness; quiet; hush; (— *de la nuit*) dead of the night; (*imposer* —) to command silence.

**Silencieux**, euse, adj. *si-lân-siêd*, *z*, silent; still; of few words. [lently.]

**Silencieusement**, adv. *si-lân-si-êd-z-mân*, *si-silêx*, sm. *si-lê-ks*, silêx, flint.

**Silhouette**, sf. *si-lou-ê-té*, silhouette, profile likeness by shade.

**Silice**, sf. *si-li-s*, silica, flint. [flinty.]

**Silicieux**, euse, adj. *si-li-siêd*, *z*, silicious, siliculous, sf. *si-li-ku-l*, husk, cod; seed-vessel.

**Siliculeux**, euse, adj. *si-li-ku-lêd*, *z*, siliculous, husky.

**Silliquastre**, *si-li-ks-tr*. See Piment.

**Silique**, sf. *si-li-ki*, siliqua; seed-vessel; husk, cod, shell.

**Siliqueux**, euse, adj. *si-li-kiêd*, *z*, silliquous.

**Sillage**, sm. *si-lâ-j*, head-way; track of a ship.

**Sillê**, sm. *si-lê*, satirical poem among the Greeks.

**Siller**, va. *si-lê*, to steer, run a-head. —, va. to seel (in falconry).

**Sillet**, sm. *si-lê*, nut (of violins, guitars, &c.)

**Sillomètre**, sm. *si-iô-mê-tr*, sillometer; speed-gauge (a machine for measuring a ship's way). [of horses.]

**Sillon**, sm. *si-îôn*, furrow; notch at the palate

**Silloné** (visage), adj. *si-za-j si-iô-nê*, wrinkled face.

**Sillonner**, va. *si-iô-nê*, to furrow; to ridge; to groove; (— *les mers*) to plough the main.

**Silo**, sm. *si-lô*, pit (to preserve corn, &c.)

**Silphidées**, sf. pl. *sil-fi-dê*, class of coleopterous insects.

**Silure**, sm. *si-lâ-r*, silurus (species of fish).

**Silves**, sf. pl. *sil-v*, silvæ, miscellaneous Latin pieces.

**Simagrie**, sf. *si-ma-grê*, grimace; apishness; (*faire des* —) to be affected; (*faire la* —) to make pretence to.

**Simaise**, sf. *si-mê-z*. See Cymaise. [wood.]

**Simarouba**, sm. *si-ma-rou-ba*, simaruba; stave.

**Simarre**, sf. *si-mâ-r*, simar, woman's gown, kind of night-gown.

**Simbleau**, sm. *sin-blô*, line (in carpentry).

**Simblot**, sm. *sin-blo*, several threads prepared for patterns (in snuff-manufactories).

**Similaire**, adj. *si-mi-lêr*, similar; homogeneous.

**Similitude**, sf. *si-mi-li-tu-d*, similitude; comparison; parable.

**Similor**, sm. *si-mi-lôr*, pinchbeck; similor. .

**Simoniaque**, adj. *si-mo-ni-a-k*, simoniacal, simoniac. [livings.]

**Simonic**, sf. *si-mo-nê*, simony, traffic in church

**Simoon**, sm. *si-mou-n*, simoon, burning wind.

**Simple**, adj. *sin-pl*, simple; plain; single; silly; pure; common; downright; natural; (— *souffron*) bare suspicion; (— *comme un enfant*) as harmless as a child.

**Simple**, sm. *sin-pl*, simple (medicinal plant); plain song, simple air.

**Simplegade**, sf. *sin-plê-gâ-d*, species of abell.

**Simplement**, adv. *sin-plê-mân*, merely; solely; plainly; only. [quiet life.]

**Simplesse**, sf. *sin-plê-s*, simplicity; artlessness;

**Simplicité**, sf. *sin-pli-si-tê*, simplicity; plainness; silliness; (— *de mœurs*) plainness of manners. [tion.]

**Simplification**, sf. *sin-pli-fi-kâ-siôn*, simplification.

**Simplifier**, va. *sin-pli-fi-ê*, to simplify, make easy. [tion; image; ghost.]

**Simulacre**, sm. *si-mu-la-kr*, idol; representation.

**Simulation**, sf. *si-mu-lâ-siôn*, simulation; feigning; disguise (in law). [false; pretended.]

**Simulé**, e, adj. *si-mu-lê*, fictitious; feigned;

**Simuler**, va. *si-mu-lê*, to feign; to dissemble (in law).

**Simultané**, adj. *si-mul-tâ-nê*, simultaneous.

**Simultanéité**, sf. *si-mul-tâ-nê-i-tê*, simultaneity. [taneously.]

**Simultanément**, adv. *si-mul-tâ-nê-mân*, simultaneously.

**Simul-Sin**, sm. *sin*, tree from Japan. [poultice.]

**Sinapisme**, sm. *si-na-pis-m*, sinapism; mustard.

**Sincère**, adj. *sin-sê-r*, sincere; honest; true; ingenuous; open-hearted; candid; frank; (*accueil* —) hearty welcome.

**Sincèrement**, adv. *sin-sê-r-mân*, sincerely; honestly.

**Sincérité**, sf. *sin-sê-ri-tê*, sincerity; candour; honesty; truth.

**Sincipital**, adj. *sin-si-pi-tal*, relating to the sinciput.

**Sinciput**, sm. *sin-si-pu-t*, sinciput, forehead.

**Sindon**, sm. *sin-dôn*, sindon; plegd of lint.

**Sincure**, sf. *si-nê-kâ-r*, sinécure.

**Singane**, sf. *sin-ga-n*, shrub from Guiana.

**Sinet**, sm. *si-nê*. See Signet.

**Singe**, sm. *sin-j*, ape, monkey; windlass; pantograph; (*petit* —) pug; (*payer en monnaie de* —) to laugh at one instead of paying him.

**Singer**, va. *sin-jê*, to ape; to mimic.

**Singerie**, sf. *sin-jê-ri*, apish trick.

**Singlot**, sm. *sin-gli-ô*, focus of an oval (in gardening).

**Se Singulariser**, vr. *sê sin-gu-la-ri-zê* to affect singularity; to be singular.

**Singularité**, sf. *sin-gu-la-ri-tê*, singularity; peculiarity; oddness.

**Singulier**, ière, adj. *sin-gu-liê*, *iê-r*, singular; peculiar; rare; capricious; strange; (*talent* —) rare talent; (*versu* —) uncommon virtue; (*combat* —) duel. [number.]

**Singulier**, sm. *sin-gu-liê*, singular; singular.

**Singulièrement**, adv. *sin-gu-liê-r-mân*, singularly; peculiarly; affectedly.

**Singultueux**, euse, adj. *sin-gu-lu-êd*, *z*, relating to sob.

**Sinistre**, adj. *si-nis-tr*, sinister; inauspicious; unlucky; perverse; wicked; (*physionomie* —) sinister countenance.

**Sinistrement**, adv. *si-nis-trê-mân*, sinisterly; untowardly.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Siam**, *si-am*, a kingdom of the Eastern Peninsula.

**Sibérie**, *si-bê-ri*, Siberia, a country of Asia. [sula.]

**Sicard**, *si-car*, an eminent teacher of the deaf and dumb. Died 1822.

**Sicart**, *si-kar*, a French preacher. [ranean.]

**Sicile**, *si-si-l*, Sicily, an island of the Mediter.

**Silésie**, *si-lê-si*, Silesia, a province of Prussia.

**Silius Italicus**, *si-li-us i-ta-li-ku-s*, a Latin poet.

ed jouite; en jeu; ed jeune; ed peur; an pan; in pin en bon; an brun; \*l liq.; \*ll liq.; \*gu liq.

Siuon, adv. *si-nôn*, otherwise; else or else; save, except; (— *que*) conj. if not.

Sinople, sm. *si-no-pl*, sinople, vert; green colour (in heraldry).

Sinué, e, adj. *si-nu-é*, sinuate, having sinuses or incisions (in botany).

Sinueux, euse, adj. *si-nu-é*, *z*, sinuous; meandering; winding.

Sinuolé, e, adj. *si-nu-o-lé*, having sinuosities on the edge (in botany). (ing; winding).

Sinuosité, sf. *si-nu-o-i-té*, sinuosity; meander. Sinus, sm. *si-nus*, sine, line (in mathematics); sinus, cavity (in surgery).

Siphon, sm. *si-fôn*, siphon; spout.

Siphonie, sf. *si-fôn-ié*, plant of the tetandria species.

Siphonobranches, sm. pl. *si-fô-no-brân-sh*, class of mollusca breathing by means of a siphon.

Siphonostomes, sm. pl. *si-fô-nos-to-m*, class of fishes with siphon-like mouths.

Sire, sm. *si-r*, sir; lord; sire.

Sirène, sf. *si-rê-n*, siren; mermaid.

Sirénia, sf. *si-rê-ni-a*, class of herbivorous cetaceous animals.

Sirerie, sf. *si-rê-rié*, lordship.

Siriase, sf. *si-ri-d-z*, siriassia, inflammation of the membranes covering the brain.

Sirius, sm. *si-ri-us*, sirius (dog-star in astronomy). [the Mediterranean.

Siroc, sm. *si-rok*, sirocco, south-east wind on Sirop, sm. *si-ro*, syrup; sweet juice.

Siroter, vn. *si-ro-té*, to sip, tipple.

Sirtes, sf. pl. *si-r*, shifting sands; quicksands.

Sirupeux, euse, adj. *si-ru-peû*, *z*, sirupy, of the consistence of a syrup.

Sirvente, sm. *si-r-vên-t*, sirvente, ancient poetry.

Sis, e, adj. *si*, *z*, seated; situate (law-term).

Sison, sm. *si-zôn*, sison, honey-wort.

Sissite, sm. *si-si-t*, sort of iron ore.

Sissonne, sf. *si-so-n*, sissonne (in dancing).

Sisymbre, sm. *si-zin-br*, aquatic plant.

Sistre, sm. *sis-tr*, cithern (a musical instrument).

Siste, sm. *si-t*, site; local position. (ment).

Sitôt que, conj. *si-tôt-ké*, as soon as.

Sitologie, sf. *si-ti-o-lo-jé*, treatise on food.

Situation, sf. *si-tu-d-siôn*, situation; seat; state; statement; posture; condition.

Situer, va. *si-tu-d*, to situate; to seat; to place.

Six, adj. *sis*, six.

—, sm. sixth; a sixth.

† In this word, *z* is mute before a consonant, sounded as *z* before a vowel, and pronounced as *s* when final or emphatical.

Sixain, sm. *si-zin*, stanza of six verses; six packs of cards.

Size, sf. *si-z*, instrument for ascertaining the weight of pearls.

Sixième, adj. and sm. *si-ziè-m*, sixth; a sixth.

Sixtième, adv. *si-ziè-mé-mân*, sixtily.

Sixte, sf. *siks-t*, sixth (in music).

Sleeper, sm. *si-pê-r*, sleeper (of a railway).

Sloop, Sloupe, sm. *sloop*, sloop, vessel with one mast; (— *de guerre*) sloop-of-war.

S. M., contraction for *Sa Majesté*, His, Her Majesty.

S. M. B., contraction for *Sa Majesté Britannique*, His, Her Majesty the King or Queen of England; His, Her Britannic Majesty.

S. M. C., contraction for *Sa Majesté Catholique*, His, Her Catholic Majesty.

Smaragdine, e, adj. *sma-rag-dîn*, *i-n*, of an emerald colour.

Smaragdite, sf. *sma-rag-di-t*, mineral of an emerald colour.

Smaragdoprase, sf. *sma-rag-do-prâ-z*, smaragdoprase (kind of emerald).

Smectite, sf. *smèk-ti-t*, sort of clay.

Smilacées, sf. pl. *smi-lâ-sé*, plants of the lily of the valley class.

Smille, sf. *smi-l*, \* scapple-axe.

Smiller, va. *smi-lé*, \* to scapple.

S. M. R., contraction for *Sa Majesté Royale*, His, Her Royal Majesty.

S. M. T. C., contraction for *Sa Majesté très-chrétienne*, His most Christian Majesty.

S. M. T. F., contraction for *Sa Majesté très-fidèle*, His most Faithful Majesty.

Sobre, adj. *so-br*, sober; discreet; moderate; temperate.

Sobremment, adv. *so-brê-mân*, soberly; temperately; moderately.

Sobriété, sf. *so-bri-é-té*, sobriety; temperance; moderation.

Sobriquet, sm. *so-bri-ké*, nickname.

Soc, sm. *sok*, sock; ploughshare.

Socage, sm. *so-kâ-j*, time required to make salt. [fellowship.

Sociabilité, sf. *so-sia-bi-li-té*, sociableness; good-Sociable, adj. *so-sia-bi*, sociable; friendly.

Sociablement, adv. *so-si-a-biè-mân*, sociably.

Social, e, adj. *so-si-al*, social.

Socialement, adv. *so-si-a-l-mân*, socially.

Socialisme, sm. *so-si-a-lis-m*, socialism.

Socialiste, smf. *so-si-a-lis-t*, socialist.

Sociétaire, adj. *so-si-è-tê-r*, belonging to a society or company.

—, smf. member of a society; partner; shareholder.

Société, sf. *so-si-è-té*, society; partnership; company; club.

Socinianisme, sm. *so-si-nia-nis-m*, socinianism.

Socinien, ne, s. *so-si-ni-in*, *z-n*, Socinian.

Socle, sm. *so-kl*, socle; stand; pedestal; plinth.

Sociétaire, sf. *so-kî-è-tê-r*, net for pilchards.

Socque, sm. *so-k*, sock; wooden patten or clog.

Sodalithe, sm. *so-da-li-t*, soda-stone.

Sodomie, sf. *so-do-mi*, sodomy.

Sodomite, sm. *so-do-mi-t*, sodomite.

Sœur, sf. *seûr*, sister; nun; (— *utérine*) sister by the mother's side; (— *s jumelles*) twin-sisters; (— *de lait*) foster-sister; (*les neuf* —) the Muses.

Sofa cu Sophia, sm. *so-fa*, sofa; ottoman.

Soffite, sf. *so-fî-t*, soffit, ceiling of pannels enriched with sculptures and paintings.

Soher, sm. *so-êr*, large fish from the river Ganges. [Persia.

Sofi, Sophi, sm. *so-ft*, sophi, ancient king of Sol, pron. *soa*, oneself, itself, one; (— *dismé*) pretended, would be; (— *même*) oneself, himself, herself, itself; (*penser à* —) to think of oneself.

Soie, sf. *soa*, silk; bristle; hair; tongue of a blade; (— *de bourre*) floss silk; (— *torse*) twisted silk.

Soie d'orient, sm. *so-d-do-ri-ân*, oriental silk.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Sismondi, *sis-môn-di*, an eminent historian, born at Geneva. Died 1842.

Sixte-Quint, *siks-té-kîn*, Sixtus V., a celebrated pope. Died 1586.

Sleswick, *sîs-vîk*, a town and duchy of Denmark

Smolensko, *smo-lên-sô*, a town of Russia.

Smyrne, *smir-n*, Smyrna, a town of Asia Minor

Sobleski, *so-bi-ê-ski*, a king of Poland. D. 1696

*s mal; f mâle; é fée; à feve; é fête; é je; i il; f file; o mol; é môle; é mort; u suc; é sûr; ou jour*

**Solerie**, *sf. soa-ré*, silk trade, silk stuff; silk manufacture.

**Soif**, *sf. soaf*, thirst; eager desire; thirstiness; (*avoir —*) to thirst; (*garder une poire pour la —*) to provide against a rainy day, to save money.

**Soigner**, *va. soa-gné*,\* to take care of; to attend to; to look after; to nurse; (*— un malade*) to take care of a sick person. [*y*; exactly.

**Soigneusement**, *adv. soa-gnéu-z-mân*,\* careful. **Soigneux**, *euse*, *adj. soa-gnéu, z*,\* careful; diligent.

**Soin**, *sm. soîn*, care; attention; exactitude; anxiety; anguish of mind; (*avec —*) carefully; (*sans —*) heedless; (*manque de —*) recklessness; (*avoir —*) to take care; (*être aux petits —s*) to be over-anxious; (*rendre de petits —s à une dame*) to be complaisant to a lady.

**Soir**, *sm. soar*, evening; night. [*part.*

**Soirée**, *sf. soa-ré*, evening; evening party; **Soit**, *conj. soa*, either, whether, or, as. —, *adv.* be it so; well and good.

**Soixantaine**, *sf. soa-sân-tè-n*, sixty, threescore.

**Soixante**, *adj. soa-sân-t*, sixty, threescore.

**Soixanter**, *vn. so-sân-té*, to get sixty (at picket).

**Soixantième**, *adj. soa-sân-tiè-m*, sixtieth. —, *sm.* sixtieth.

**Sol**, *sm. sol*, soil; ground-plot; land; territory; *sol* (in vocal music); *sol*, *sou* (French copper coin).

**Solacier**, *va. so-la-sié*, to solace.

**Solaire**, *adj. so-lè-r*, solar; (*caïran —*) sundial.

**Solamire**, *sf. so-la-mi-r*, cloth of a sieve.

**Solandre**, *sf. so-lân-dr*, solander, ulcer in the leg of a horse.

**Solanées**, *sf. so-la-né*, solanææ, class of plants of the solanum species.

**Solanum**, *smf. so-la-no-m*, solanum; night-shade.

**Solbatu**, *e*, *adj. sol-ba-tu*, surbated, foundered (in veterinary surgery).

**Solbature**, *sf. sol-ba-ti-r*, quitter; surbating, foundering (in veterinary surgery).

**Soldanelle**, *sf. sol-da-nè-l*, soldanel (a plant).

**Soldat**, *sm. sol-da*, soldier; military man; warrior; (*d'infanterie*) foot-soldier; (*simple —*) common soldier; private. [*dièrs*.

**Soldatesque**, *sf. sol-da-tè-s-k*, soldiery, the sol- —, *adj.* soldier-like; soldierly.

**Solde**, *sf. sol-d*, pay; payment.

—, *sm.* balance of an account.

**Solider**, *va. sol-dé*, to close an account by paying the balance; to pay; to keep in pay; to liquidate; to settle.

**Sole**, *sf. so-l*, an extent of ground; under part of a horse's foot; sole (a fish); sleeper (in architecture); flat bottom; (*— de l'ancre*) shoe of an anchor; (*— d'affût*) bottom of a gun-carriage; (*— de sabord*) cell of a gun.

**Solécisme**, *sm. sol-è-sis-m*, solecism. [*port.*

**Soleil**, *sm. so-lè*,\* sun; sun-flower; remonstrance (in Roman-catholic churches); (*coup de —*) over-heating of the brain in persons exposed to the sun; (*marcher entre deux —s*) to travel between sunrise and sunset; (*adorer le — levant*) to court a person who is rising into power; (*il fait —*) it is sunshine.

**Solement**, *adv. so-l-mân*. See Soliin.

**Solen**, *sm. so-lè-n*, solen, shell like a knife-handle.

**Solèna**, *sm. s-lè-na*, shrub from China.

**Solénacées**, *sf. pl. so-lè-na-sé*, class of pipe-like

**Solénite**, *sf. so-lè-ni-t*, solen fossil. [*shella*

**Solennel**, *le*, *adj. so-la-nè-l*, solemn; public; famous; in due form.

**Solennellement**, *adv. so-la-nè-l-mân*, solemnly; pompously.

**Solennisation**, *sf. so-la-ni-sâ-siôn*, solemnization; celebration. [*celebrata*.

**Solenniser**, *va. so-la-ni-sé*, to solemnize; to

**Solennité**, *sf. so-la-ni-té*, solemnity; pomp, splendour; authenticity.

**Solfège**, *sm. sol-fè-j*, solfeggio (system of teaching vocal music by syllables).

**Sollier**, *va. sol-f-é*, to solfa.

**Solidaire**, *adj. so-li-dè-r*, bound for the whole; (*obligation —*) bond for the whole.

**Solidairement**, *adv. so-li-dè-r-mân*, jointly and severally; for the whole. [*ing*.

**Solidarité**, *sf. so-li-da-ri-té*, being bound; bind-

**Solide**, *adj. so-li-d*, solid; strong; real; lasting; sure; solvent, good (commercial term); (*édifice —*) substantial building.

**Solide**, *sm. so-li-d*, solid; reality.

**Solidement**, *adv. so-li-d-mân*, solidly; strongly.

**Solidicornes** ou **Stérécôres**, *sm. pl. so-li-di-kör-n, stè-ré-o-sè-r*, class of coleopterous insects.

**Solidification**, *sf. so-li-di-fi-kâ-siôn*, solidification, becoming hard.

**Solidifier**, *va. so-li-di-fié*, to solidify; to concretize; to become hard.

**Solidisme**, *sm. so-li-dis-m*, solidism, system connected with the solid parts of the body.

**Solidité**, *sf. so-li-di-té*, solidity; massiveness; stability; strength; stoutness; (*manque de —*) unsoundness.

**Soliloque**, *sm. so-li-lo-k*, soliloquy.

**Solin**, *sm. so-lin*, solin, kind of wall on the roof of a house to support a gutter or spout. —s, *pl.* intervals between beams or joists.

**Solipède**, *adj. so-li-pè-d*, solipede, having a solid or undivided foot like a horse.

**Solitaire**, *adj. so-li-tè-r*, solitary; lonely; desert; wild; (*ver —*) ténia.

—, *sm.* solitaire (a game); anchorite; recluse

**Solitairement**, *adv. so-li-tè-r-mân*, solitarily.

**Solitude**, *sf. so-li-tu-d*, solitude; desert; loneliness; retreat.

**Solivage**, *sm. so-li-va-j*, supputation of the number of beams which a piece of wood can furnish.

**Solive**, *sf. so-li-v*, joist, rafter; (*— d'enchevêtre*) girder; (*— croisée*) cross-beam.

**Soliveau**, *sm. so-li-vé*, little joist; rafter.

**Sollicitable**, *adj. so-li-si-la-bl*, that may be solicited.

**Sollicitation**, *sf. so-li-si-tâ-siôn*, solicitation; suit; incitement; entreaty; recommendation.

**Solliciter**, *va. so-li-si-té*, to solicit; to incite; to induce; to request; to sue; to entreat; to beseech; to canvass; (*— un payment*) to urge payment; (*— des suffrages*) to canvass. **Solliciteur**, *euse*, *smf. so-li-si-tèur, èu-z*, solicitor, solicitor; (*— de suffrages*) canvasser

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Société** (Iles de la), *l-l dè la so-siè-té*, Society Islands in the Pacific Ocean.

**Socin**, *so-sin*, Socinus, an Italian author. Died 1562.

**Socrate**, *so-kra-t*, Socrates, a Greek philosopher

**Solissans**, *soa-sân*, an ancient city of France.

**Soleure**, *so-lèu-r*, a town and canton of Switz

**Soleyssel**, *so-lè-zè-l*, a French author. [*erland*

ou joute; eu jeu; ed jefine; eä peur; ün pan; in pin; ün bon; ün brun; \*1 liq.; \*11 liq.; \*gn liq.

**Sollicitude**, *sf.* *sol-li-si-tu-d*, solicitude; care; uneasiness; anxiety.

**Solo**, *sm.* *so-lo*, solo (in music).

**Solstice**, *sm.* *sol-si-tis*, solstice.

**Solstitial**, *ad.* *sol-si-ti-si-al*, solstitial.

**Solubilité**, *sf.* *so-lu-bi-li-té*, quality of being soluble.

**Soluble**, *adj.* *so-lu-bl*, soluble; dissoluble.

**Solution**, *sf.* *so-lä-siön*, solution; solubility; dissolution; payment; discharge.

**Solutum**, *sm.* *so-lu-to-m*, produce of a solution.

**Solvabilité**, *sf.* *sol-va-bi-li-té*, solvency.

**Solvable**, *adj.* *sol-va-bl*, solvent, solvable.

**Somatologie**, *sf.* *so-ma-to-lo-jä*, somatology, treatise on the solid parts of the body.

**Sombre**, *adj.* *sün-br*, dark; gloomy; dull; surly; overcast; dim; cloudy; gloomy.

**Sembrer**, *vn.* *sün-brä*, to founder; to turn bottom upwards; (*le vaisseau sombre sous voiles*) the ship capsized under sail.

**Sommeage**, *sm.* *so-ma-j*, right of the lord of the manor.

**Sommaire**, *adj.* *so-mä-r*, summary; concise; succinct; short; compendious.

—, *sm.* summary; abstract; abridgment.

**Sommairement**, *adv.* *so-mä-r-män*, summarily; compendiously; briefly; succinctly.

**Sommatation**, *sf.* *so-mä-siön*, summons; assignation; process (law-term); summation (in mathematics).

**Somme**, *sf.* *so-m*, sum; amount; load; (*bête de* —) beast of burden; (*— ronde*) gross sum; (*— toute*) upon the whole.

—, *sm.* sleep; (*— léger*) nap; (*il a fait la nuit tout d'un* —) he has slept the whole night without waking.

**Sommé**, *e*, *adj.* *so-mé*, sommé (in heraldry).

**Sommeil**, *sm.* *so-mäi*, sleep; sleepiness; drowsiness.

**Sommeiller**, *vn.* *so-mä-ä*, to slumber; to sleep.

**Sommelier**, *sm.* *so-mä-lié*, butler.

**Sommellerie**, *sf.* *so-mä-li-ri*, butler's place; butler's office; pantry.

**Sommer**, *va.* *so-mé*, to summon; to sum up; to call upon; to summon to surrender.

**Sommet**, *sf.* *so-mé*, top; summit; (*— de la tête*) crown of the head; (*— d'une montagne*) peak of a hill.

**Sommier**, *sm.* *so-mié*, pack-horse; sumpter; hair-mattress; sound-board of a piano.

**Somière**, *sf.* *so-mié-r*, rope for fixing a load.

**Sommité**, *sf.* *so-mi-té*, summit; top; extremity; end; sharp end of the tops of plants and flowers.

**Somnambule**, *smf.* *so-män-bu-l*, somnambulist.

**Somnambulisme**, *sm.* *so-män-bu-lis-m*, somnambulism; noctambulism, sleep-walking.

**Somnifère**, *adj.* *so-m-ni-fä-r*, somniferous; narcotic; soporific.

—, *sm.* soporiferous draught or remedy.

**Somnolence**, **Somnolence**, *sf.* *so-m-no-läs-siön*, *so-m-no-län-s*, somnolence, light sleep.

**Somptuaire**, *adj.* *söp-p-tu-ä-r*, sumptuary.

**Somptueusement**, *adv.* *söp-p-tu-eä-s-män*, sumptuously.

**Somptueux**, *euse*, *adj.* *söp-p-tu-ä-z*, sumptuous; splendid; costly.

**Somptuosité**, *sf.* *söp-p-tu-o-zi-té*, sumptuous-

ness; (*— en habits ou meubles*) magnificence in clothes or furniture.

**Son**, *sm.* *sün*, bran; sound; seurf; (*— du tambour*) beat of drum; (*— des cloches*) ringing —, pron. his, her, its. [of bella.]

**Sonat**, *sm.* *so-na*, sheep-skin (dressed).

**Sonate**, *sf.* *so-na-t*, sonata.

**Sonde**, *sf.* *sün-d*, sounding-lead; fathom-line; probe; searcher; (*— de la pompe*) pump-rod; (*— des canons*) prining wire; (*prendre les* —) to take the soundings of a bay or channel.

**Sonder**, *va.* *sün-dä*, to sound; to probe; to search; (*— quelqu'un*) to pump or sift a person; (*— le gué, le terrain*) to examine how things are.

**Sondeur**, *sm.* *sün-däur*, sounding-man; leadsmen (naval term).

**Songe**, *sm.* *sön-j*, dream; vision; dreaming.

**Songe creux**, *sm.* *sön-j-kreä*, visionary, idle dreamer. [er; tricky person.]

**Songe-malice**, *sm.* *sön-j-mä-lis*, mischief-maker.

**Songer**, *va.* *sön-jä*, to dream; to think; to imagine; to consider; to miald; (*sans y* —) unawares.

**Songeur**, *euse*, *s.* *sön-jäur*, *eu-s*, dreamer.

**Sonica**, *adj.* *so-ni-ka*, chance-card at baset.

—, *adv.* just in time; in the nick of time.

**Sonicéphales**, *sm. pl.* *so-ni-sé-fä-l*, class of coleopterous insects.

**Sonna**, *sm.* *so-na*, sonna (book containing the translation of the Mahometan creed).

**Sonnaillé**, *sf.* *so-nä-i*, bell (such as is tied to an animal's neck).

**Sonnailler**, *va.* *so-nä-ä*, to ring continually; to ring bells often.

—, *sm.* animal that bears the bell.

**Sonnant**, *e*, *adj.* *so-nän-t*, sounding; sonorous; (*espèces* —) ready money; (*à sept heures* —) as the clock was striking seven.

**Sonner**, *vn.* and *va.* *so-nä*, to sound; to strike; to ring; to pull the bell; to chink (said of money); to blow (said of wind instruments); (*ne — mot*) not to speak a word; (*il est temps de — la retraite*) it is high time to retire.

**Sonnerie**, *sf.* *so-n-ri*, sound of bells; bells; all the bells of a church; clock-work; sound of a trumpet.

**Sonnet**, *sm.* *so-né*, sonnet.

**Sonnette**, *sf.* *so-né-t*, little bell; pile-driver; engine for driving pills; engraver's mallet; (*— portative*) hand-bell.

**Sonnettier**, *sm.* *so-né-tié*, bell seller or maker.

**Sonneur**, *sm.* *so-neur*, ringer; bell-ringer.

**Sonnez**, *sm.* *so-né*, two sixes (at play).

**Sonomètre**, *sm.* *so-no-mè-tr*, instrument for measuring sound.

**Sonore**, *adj.* *so-nö-r*, sonorous; resonant.

**Sonorité**, *sf.* *so-no-ri-té*, sonorousness, quality of sonorous bodies.

**Sopeur**, *sf.* *so-peür*, sort of slumber.

**Sopha**. See Sofa.

**Sophi**. See Sofi.

**Sophisme**, *sm.* *so-fis-m*, sophism; cavil; (*—*) pl. sophistry. [illog.]

**Sophiste**, *sm.* *so-fis-t*, sophist, sophister; cav-

sophistication, *sf.* *so-fis-ti-kä-siön*, cavilling; sophistication; adulteration.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Sollimène**, *so-li-mè-n*, an Italian painter. D. 1747.

**Sollo**, *so-lin*, Solinus, an Italian author.

**Solingen**, *so-lin-ghèn*, a town of Westphalia.

**Solla**, *so-lis*, a Spanish author. Died 1686.

**Soller**, *so-lär*, a town of Majorca.

**Solon**, *so-lön*, a Grecian legislator. D. 558, a.c.

**Solymania**, *so-li-ma-nia*, a town of Asiatic Turkey.

a mal; d mâle; d fê; d fève; d fê; d je; f il; f ile; o mol; d môle; d mort; u suc; d sûr; ou jour;

**Sophistique**, adj. *so-fis-ti-k*, sophistical.  
**Sophistiquer**, va. *so-fis-ti-ké*, to sophisticate; to cavil; to adulterate.  
**Sophistiquerie**, sf. *so-fis-ti-k-ri*, sophistication; sophistry; adulteration.  
**Sophistiqueur**, sm. *so-fis-ti-keur*, sophisticator; subtilizer; adulterator.  
**Sophonistes**, sm. pl. *so-fo-nis-t*, sophonists, Athenian magistrates.  
**Soporatif**, ive, adj. *so-po-ra-tif*, i-u, soporific; (*discours* —) tedious discourse.  
 —, sm. opiate; soporific.  
**Soporeux**, euse, adj. *so-po-ré*, s, soporous.  
**Soporifère**, **Soporifique**, adj. *so-po-ri-fè-r*, *so-po-ri-fè-k*, soporific, soporiferous; narcotic.  
 —, sm. somniferous drug; soporific.  
**Soprano**, sm. *so-pra-no*, soprano; treble (in music).  
**Sor**. See Saure.  
**Sora**, sm. *so-ra*, beer made from Indian corn.  
**Sorbe**, sf. *sor-b*, sorbus or service-tree.  
**Sorbet**, sm. *sor-bé*, sherbet (kind of punch).  
**Sorbetière**, sf. *sor-bé-tiè-r*, tin vessel for the making and preserving of ices.  
**Sorbier**, sm. *sor-bid*, sorb; (*— des oiseaux*) mountain-ash.  
**Sorbonne**, sf. *sor-bo-n*, Sorbonne, a famous school of divinity; seat of the University of Paris. [*Sorbonne*].  
**Sorbonnique**, sf. *sor-bo-ni-k*, act of a doctor of Sorbonne.  
**Sorbonniste**, sm. *sor-bo-nis-t*, a doctor of Sorbonne.  
**Sorcellerie**, sf. *sor-sè-l-ri*, sorcery; witchcraft; fascination; enchantment. [*magician*].  
**Sorcier**, sm. *sor-sid*, sorcerer, conjurer; wizard.  
**Sorcière**, sf. *sor-siè-r*, witch; sorceress; conjurder. [*paltry*].  
**Sordide**, adj. *sor-di-d*, sordid; mean; stingy;  
**Sordidement**, adv. *sor-di-d-mân*, sordidly; stingily. [*avarice*].  
**Sordidité**, sf. *sor-di-di-té*, sordidness; meanness;  
**Sordun**, sm. *sor-dûn*, stopped organ pipe.  
**Sorer**. See Saurer.  
**Soret**. See Sauret, Saure.  
**Sori**, **Sory**, sm. *so-ri*, sory (kind of mineral).  
**Sorie**, sf. *sor-ri*, Spanish wool.  
**Sorne**, sf. *sor-n*, scum, dross of iron; rough slag.  
**Sornette**, sf. *sor-nè-t*, idle story; trifle; (*dire des —*) to talk nonsense.  
**Sororial**, e, adj. *so-ro-ri-al*, of a sister, sisterly.  
**Sororicide**, sm. *so-ro-ri-si-d*, killer of a sister.  
**Sort**, sm. *sor*, fate; lot; condition; fortune; destiny; hazard; spell; charm; (*— principal*) capital sum (in law); (*tirer au —*) to cast lots. [*ti —*] suitable match.  
**Sortable**, adj. *sor-la-bl*, suitable; equal; (*par-Sorte*, sf. *sor-t*, sort; kind; species; manner; way; (*parler de la bonne —*) to reprimand severely; (*de — que*) conj. so that; (*en — que*) so that; (*de telle —*) in such a manner; (*de la —, de cette —*) thus, in this manner.  
**Sortie**, sf. *sor-ti*, going out; departure; sally; export; way out; outlet; (*faire une — sur quelqu'un*) to be harsh and blunt with a person; (*à la —*) adv. at the end, at the getting up from.  
**Sortilège**, sm. *sor-ti-lè-j*, sorcery; witchcraft.  
**Sortir**, vn. *sor-tir*, to go or come out; to go

abroad; to issue; to spring; to get out; (*— d'un mauvais pas*) to get out of a scrape; (*— de mesure*) to sing out of time; (*— de cadence*) to dance out of time; (*— de son devoir*) to deviate from one's duty; (*— de maladie*) to recover from sickness; (*faire — quelqu'un*) to force one out; (*faire — du feu d'une pierre*) to strike fire from a stone; (*— du port*) to go out of the harbour; (*— d'un port à la loué*) to warp out of a harbour; (*— d'un détroit en louvoyant*) to work out of a strait; (*au —*) adv. as one goes out; (*au — du lit*) at one's getting out of bed; (*au — de table*) at one's rising from table; (*au — de l'hiver*) at the end of winter. [*to obtain (in law)*].  
**Sortir**, va. to take out; to carry out; to have.  
**Sosie**, sm. *so-si*, twin (person exactly like another).  
**Sot**, te, adj. *sot*, t, silly; foolish; senseless.  
**Sot**, te, s. *sot*, t, silly man or woman; simpleton; coxcomb; blockhead; dunce.  
**Sotie**, sf. *so-ti*, farce. [*of poultry*].  
**Sot-l'y-laisse**, sm. *so-ti-lè-s* parson's nose (part)  
**Sottement**, adv. *so-t-mân*, foolishly.  
**Sottise**, sf. *so-ti-s*, silliness; folly; foolery; indecent language. [*connected pieces*].  
**Sottisier**, sm. *so-ti-sid*, collection of loose un-Sou, sm. *sou*, sou; halfpenny; (*cent —*) five francs; (*gros —*) penny-piece; (*petit —*) half-penny-piece; (*mettre — sur —*) to hoard up.  
**Soubardier**, sm. *sou-bar-dié*, machine for raising stones from quarries.  
**Soubassement**, sm. *sou-la-s-mân*, base; patten (in architecture).  
**Souberme**, sf. *sou-bè-r-m*, fall of melted snow.  
**Soubresaut**, sm. *sou-brè-sé*, gambol, start.  
**Soubrette**, sf. *sou-brè-t*, abigail; waiting-woman; intriguer.  
**Soubreveste**, sf. *sou-brè-vè-s-t*, open coat without sleeves.  
**Soubuse**, sf. *sou-bû-s*, harrier; female buzzard  
**Souche**, sf. *sou-sh*, stump; stock; stem; (*— de cheminée*) stack of chimneys; (*faire —*) to be the first of a branch.  
**Souchet**, sm. *sou-shé*, rag-stone, kind of free-stone; cyperus; gallingale.  
**Souchetage**, sm. *sou-sh-ta-j*, marking the trees that are to be felled.  
**Soucheteur**, sm. *sou-sh-tèur*, marker of trees to be felled.  
**Souci**, sm. *sou-si*, marigold; care, anxiety; (*un sans —*) a careless fellow.  
**Se Soucier**, vr. *sé sou-si-té*, to care for; to mind.  
**Soucieux**, euse, adj. *sou-si-è*, s, anxious; full of care; gloomy.  
**Soucoupe**, sf. *sou-kou-p*, saucer; salver.  
**Soucirillou**, sm. *sou-kri-ïôn*, a kind of winter barley. [*pected*].  
**Soudain**, e, adj. *sou-dîn*, s-n, sudden; unex-Soudain, adv. *sou-dîn*, forthwith; suddenly; on a sudden.  
**Soudainement**, adv. *sou-dè-n-mân*, suddenly.  
**Soudaineté**, sf. *sou-dè-n-té*, suddenness; unexpectedness.  
**Soudan**, sm. *sou-dân*, sultan (of Egypt).  
**Soudard**, **Soudart**, sm. *sou-dar*, soldier.  
**Soude**, sf. *sou-d*, soda; kali, glass-wort; salt-wort.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Somme**, *so-m*, a river of Picardy.—Also a department of France.  
**Sonnai**, *so-ni-xi*, a French traveller. Died 1612.

**Sophocle**, *so-fo-kl*, Sophocles, a Greek tragic poet. Died 406 B.C.  
**Sorel**, *so-rèl*, a river of Canada.  
**Sorrento**, *so-rân-to*, a scarp of Naples

*es joute; es jeu; es jéne; es peur; an pan; in pin; un bon; un brun; \*liq.; \*liq.; \*gull.*

**Souder**, *va. sou-ld*, to solder; to weld (metals).  
**Soudoir**, *sm. sou-doar*, soldering-iron.  
**Soudoyer**, *va. sou-doa-id*, to keep in pay; to hire.  
**Soudre**, *va. sou-dr*, to solve; to resolve.  
**Soudrille**, *sm. sou-dri-i*,\* rascally soldier.  
**Soudure**, *sf. sou-dû-r*, solder; soldering; part where metal is soldered; welding.  
**Goufflage**, *sm. sou-fla-j*, glass-blowing; sheathing of a ship.  
**Goufflant**, *e, adj. sou-flân*, *t*, blowing.  
**Gouffle**, *sm. sou-fl*, blowing; puff; breath; blast.  
**Goufflement**, *sm. sou-flê-mân*, blowing.  
**Gouffier**, *vn. sou-flê*, to blow; to breathe; to part; to whisper.  
 —, *va. to blow out; to inflate; to swell; to breathe; to prompt; to blow; (— la discordie) to sow dissension; (— une dame) to off a man at draughts; (— un exploit) to boast of an exploit; (— un vaisseau) to sheathe a ship.*  
**Gouffierie**, *sf. sou-flê-ri*, bellows (of an organ); bellows-blowing.  
**Goufflet**, *sm. sou-flê*, bellows; calash; box on the ear; balk; affront.  
**Gouffletade**, *sf. sou-flê-ta-d*, repeated slaps on the face.  
**Gouffleter**, *va. sou-flê-tê*, to slap one's face; to cuff; to box one's ears.  
**Gouffleteur**, *sm. sou-flê-teûr*, one in the habit of slapping others in the face.  
**Gouffleur**, *euse, a. sou-flêur, êd-z*, blower; organ-blower; glass-blower; prompter (at theatres); (*un cheval —*) a panting horse.  
**Gouffure**, *sf. sou-flû-r*, seedy glass; spouting  
**Gouffure**, *sf. sou-mûr*, flaw. [fish.  
**Soufrage**, *sm. sou-fra-j*, laying on sulphur.  
**Souffrance**, *sf. sou-frân-s*, suffering; pain; toleration; endurance; sufferance (law-term); (*laisser en —*) to dishonour (bills).  
**Souffrant**, *e, adj. sou-frân*, *t*, suffering; patient; poorly.  
**Soufre**, *sm. sou-fr*, brimstone, sulphur.  
**Soufre-douleurs**, *a. sou-fr-dou-teûr*, drudge, fag.  
**Soufrer**, *va. sou-frê*, to sulphur; to do over with brimstone.  
**Souffreteux**, *euse, adj. sou-frê-tê*, *z*, poor; needy - miserable.  
**Souffrière**, *sf. sou-fri-ê-r*, sulphur-mine.  
**Souffrir**, *va. sou-frir*, to suffer; to admit of, endure; to permit.  
 —, *vn. to have a pain; to suffer; to suffer pain; to be grieved; to be a sufferer.*  
**Souffrir**, *sm. sou-fro-ar*, sulphuring-stone.  
**Sougarde**, *sf. sou-gar-d*, check of a firearm.  
**Sougorge**, *sf. sou-gôr-j*, throatband of a bridle.  
**Souhait**, *sm. sou-ê*, wish; desire; (*à —*) adv. according to one's wish; plenty.  
**Souhaitable**, *adj. sou-ê-ta-bl*, desirable; to be wished for.  
**Souhaïter**, *va. sou-ê-tê*, to wish; to desire; (*Je vous souhaite la bonne année*) I wish you a happy new-year.  
**Souillard**, *sm. sou-iar*,\* beam of wood.  
**Souillardière**, *sf. sou-iar-di-ê-r*, place where a ship has touched at low water.  
**Souille**, *sf. sou-i*,\* soil of a wild boar; bed (naval term).  
**Souiller**, *va. sou-id*, to foul; to soil; to defile;

to stain; (— *ses mains dans le sang innocent*) to imbrue one's hands in innocent blood.  
**Souillon**, *sf. sou-ôn*, little sloven, slut; scullion-wench.  
**Souillure**, *sf. sou-id-ê-r*,\* dirt; contamination; pollution; stain; filth; spot; (— *ineffaçable*) everlasting blot.  
**Soui-manga**, *sm. soui-mân-ga*, bird from the Cape of Good Hope.  
**Souîl**, *e, adj. sou-i*, *t*, satiated; drunk; cloyed; full; (*être — de*) to be surfeited with; to be sick of; (— *comme une grive*) as drunk as a lord.  
**Souîl**, *sm. sou-i*, one's fill, one's bellyful.  
**Soulagement**, *sm. sou-la-j-mân*, relief; ease; alleviation.  
**Soulager**, *va. sou-la-jê*, to lighten; to relieve; to ease; to assuage.  
**Soullant**, *e, adj. sou-lân*, *t*, filling; cloying; satiating.  
**Soulas**, *sm. sou-lâ*, solace; consolation; comfort.  
**Souler**, *va. sou-lê*, to fill; to satiate; to get drunk.  
 Se —, *vr. to make tipsy; to get drunk.*  
**Souleur**, *sf. sou-leûr*, sudden fright.  
**Soulèvement**, *sm. sou-lê-v-mân*, insurrection; (— *général*) general indignation; (— *de cœur*) rising in the stomach; qualm; (— *des flots*) swelling of the waves.  
**Soulever**, *va. sou-lê-vê*, to lift; to raise; to stir up; to raise one's indignation.  
 Se —, *vr. to rise; to revolt.*  
**Soulier**, *sm. sou-liê*, shoe; coffin (veterinary term); (*cet homme n'a point de —*) that man is as poor as a rat.  
**Soulier-botte**, *sm. sou-liê-bo-t* (pl. *souliers-bottes*), Blucher boot.  
**Soulinement**, *sm. sou-li-gn-mân*,\* under-lining.  
**Soulligner**, *va. sou-li-gnê*,\* to under-line; to score.  
**Soulligneux**, *euse, adj. sou-li-gnê*, *z*,\* See *Soulligneux*.  
**Souloir**, *vn. sou-loar*, to be wont; to be accustomed; to use.  
**Soumettre**, *va. sou-mê-tr*, to submit; to subdue, (— *quelque chose à quelqu'un*) to refer something to a person.  
 Se —, *vr. to submit; to yield.*  
**Soumis**, *e, adj. sou-mi*, *z*, submissive; obsequious; dutiful.  
**Submission**, *sf. sou-mi-siôn*, submission; recognition (in law); (*faire sa —*) to offer to pay a certain sum.  
**Soumissionnaire**, *smf. sou-mi-siô-nê-r*, underbidder; tendering party.  
**Soumissionner**, *va. sou-mi-siô-nê*, to underbid; to make a tender for.  
 —, *vn. to tender (for a contract).*  
**Soupape**, *sf. sou-pa-p*, valve; bung; plug.  
**Soupatoire** (diner), *sm. dî-nê sou-pa-toa-r*, late dinner serving for supper.  
**Soupeçon**, *sm. soup-sôn*, suspicion; surmise; tasto (small quantity).  
**Soupçonnable**, *adj. soup-so-na-bl*, suspicious that may be suspected.  
**Soupçonner**, *va. soup-so-nê*, to suspect; to have a suspicion of; to surmise.  
**Soupçonneux**, *euse, adj. soup-so-nê*, *z*, suspicious; jealous.  
**Soupe**, *sf. sou-p*, soup; porridge; sippet; (—

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Soubeyran**, *sou-bê-rân*, a French advocate.  
**Soubise**, *sou-bi-z*, a French military officer.  
**Soubirany**, *sou-brâ-ni*, a French revolutionist.  
**Souchal**, *sou-âê*, a French author. D. 1746.

**Souciot**, *sou-siê*, a French philosopher. D. 1744.  
**Soutot**, *sou-ô*, a French architect. D. 1780.  
**Souls**, *sou-lê*, a French author. 1851.  
**Soult**, *soul-t*, a celebrated French marshal. D.

*s mal; d mûle; d fée; d feve; d fête; d je; i il; f ile; o mol; d môle; d mort; u suc; d sûr; ou jour;*

*une pois* pease-soup; (— *grasse*) meat-soup; (— *maigre*) herb, butter or fish soup; (— *au lait*) milk-porridge; (*ivre comme une*) as drunk as a piper. [plough.

*Soupeau*, sm. *sou-pé*, chip, ground-wrist of a Soupente, sf. *sou-pân-t*, main braces of a coach; strap (of horses); loft for a servant's bed.

*Souper*, vn. *sou-pé*, to sup.

*Souper*, Soupé, sm. *sou-pé*, supper; supper-time.

*Soupeser*, va. *sou-pê-sé*, to poise; to weigh with the hand.

*Soupeur*, sm. *sou-peûr*, one who eats supper.

*Soupière*, sf. *sou-piê-r*, tureen; soup tureen.

*Soupir*, sm. *sou-pir*, sigh; breathing; breath;

gasp; (*dernier* —) the last breath.

*Soupirail*, sm. *sou-pi-rai*,\* air-hole; vent-hole.

*Soupirant*, sm. *sou-pi-rân*, admire; wooer; suitor; lover.

*Soupirer*, vn. *sou-pi-ré*, to sigh; to wish for.

—, va. to breathe; to sigh.

*Soupireur*, euse, s. *sou-pi-rêur*, ed-z, one who sighs frequently.

*Souple*, adj. *sou-pl*, supple; pliant; flexible; tractable; yielding; docile; (— *au marteau*) malleable. [flexibly.

*Souplement*, adv. *sou-plê-mân*, submissively;

*Souplesse*, sf. *sou-plê-s*, suppleness; flexibility; docility; (*tours de* —) cunning tricks, artifices.

*Souquenille*, sf. *sou-k-ni-i*,\* coachman's frock; stable-coat; worn-out coat. [ship.]

*Souquer*, va. *sou-ké*, to heave close (said of a *Sourbassie*, *Sourbassie*, sm. *sour-bâ-sé*, the finest Persian silks.

*Source*, sf. *sour-s*, source; spring; origin; cause; (*il écrit facilement, cela coule de* —) he writes with ease; all comes from him naturally.

*Sourcier*, sm. *sour-sid*, one who pretends to possess a particular art of discovering springs.

*Sourcil*, sm. *sour-si*, eyebrow; (*froncer le* —) to frown. [brow.]

*Sourciller*, sm. *sour-si-é*,\* muscle of the eye-  
*Sourciller*, ière, adj. *sour-si-é, iè-r*,\* supercilious, belonging to the eyebrow.

*Sourciller*, vn. *sour-si-é*,\* to knit the brow; to frown; (*il monta sur l'échafaud sans* —) he ascended the scaffold without emotion; (*ne pas* —) to give no sign of fear or grief.

*Sourcilieux*, euse, adj. *sour-si-é-é, z*,\* cloud-capped; high; lofty; (*rocher* —) steep rock; (*mont* —) craggy mountain.

*Sourd*, e, adj. *sour, d*, deaf; insensible; dull; (*lanterne* —) dark lantern; (*lime* —) smooth file; (*douleur* —) dull pain; (*—es mentes*) secret practices; (*il court un bruit* —) it is whispered abroad.

*Sourd*, e, s. *sour, d*, deaf person; (— *muet*) deaf and dumb person. [ing.]

*Sourdaud*, e, s. *sour-dé, d*, person hard of hear-

*Sourde*, sf. *sour-d*, species of quail.

*Sourdeline*, sf. *sour-dê-li-n*, Italian bagpipe.

*Sourdement*, adv. *sour-dê-mân*, without noise; in a dull manner; secretly.

*Sourdisse*, sf. *sour-di-n*, sordid, sordine (used for musical instruments); (*à la* —) adv. privately, silently.

*Sourdon*, sm. *sour-dôn*, cockle (species of shell).

*Sourdre*, vn. *sour-dr*, to spring; to rise.

*Souriceau*, sm. *sou-ri-sé*, little mouse.

*Souricière*, sm. *sou-ri-siè-r*, mouse-trap.

*Souriquoise*, adj. *sou-ri-kod-z*, micry, of micry; (*gent* —) micry tribe. [simples.]

*Sourire*, vn. *sou-ri-r*, to smile; to delight; to *Sourire*, Souris, sm. *sou-ri-r*, *sou-ri*, smile; *simper*; (— *mequeur*) sneer.

*Souris*, sf. *sou-ri*, mouse; (*morceau de la* —) the venison bit; (*cheval couleur de* —) silver-gray horse. [river.]

*Sourive*, sf. *sou-ri-v*, cavity in the bed of a *Sournois*, e, adj. *sour-nod, z*, sullen; cunning; sly; close; saturnine.

*Sous*, pr. *sou*, under; Below; (— *le règne*) during the reign; (— *la clef*) under lock and key; (— *quinze jours*) within a fortnight; (— *peine*) upon pain; (*rire* — *cape*) to laugh in one's sleeve.

*Sous-affermier*, *Sous-fermier*, va. *sou-za-fer-mé, sou-fer-mé*, to sub-lease; to sub-let.

*Sous-aile*, sf. *sou-zê-l*, aisle of a church.

*Sous-amendement*, sm. *sou-za-mân-d-mân*, amendment upon an amendment.

*Sous-arbrisseau*, sm. *sou-sar-bri-sé*, under-shrub; suffrutex (small shrub).

*Sous-axillaire*, adj. *sou-zak-vi-lê-r*, sub-axillary, growing under a branch, near the trunk (in botany).

*Sous-bail*, sm. *sou-bai*,\* sub-lease.

*Sous-bande*, sf. *sou-bân-d*, first band of linen applied to a wound.

*Sous-barbe*, sf. *sou-bar-b*, under-lip; (— *de beaupré*) bob-stay (in rigging).

*Sous-barque*, sf. *sou-bar-k*, bottom planks of a flat-bottomed boat.

*Sous-bibliothécaire*, sm. *sou-bi-bli-o-tê-kê-r*, under-librarian. [dier.]

*Sous-brigadier*, sm. *sou-bri-ga-dié*, sub-briga-

*Sous-cap*, sm. *sou-kap*, foreman of the workmen on board ships.

*Sous-carbonate*, sm. *sou-kar-bo-na-t*, combination of carbonic acid.

*Sous-clavier*, ière, adj. *sou-kla-vi-é, iè-r*, sub-clavian, under the collar-bone.

*Sous-costal*, e, adj. *sou-kos-tal*, subcostal, lying under the ribs.

*Souscripteur*, sm. *sou-skip-let-r*, subscriber; underwriter; insurer (of policies of insurance).

*Souscription*, sf. *sou-skip-siôn*, subscription; signature; contribution (to a loan).

*Souscrire*, va. *sou-scri-r*, to subscribe; to sign —, vn. to subscribe; to assent; to underwrite (insurance).

*Sous-entendances*, adj. pl. *sou-ku-ta-né*, subentaneous, lying under the skin.

*Souci-d'eau*, sm. *sou-si-dé*. See *Lysimachie*.

*Sous-diaconat*, sm. *sou-di-a-ko-na*, subdiaconship.

*Sous-diacon*, sm. *sou-di-a-kr*, subdiacon.

*Sous-diviser*, va. *sou-di-vi-zé*, to subdivide.

*Sous-dominante*, sf. *sou-do-mi-nân-t*, subdominant, the fourth note from the key (in music).

*Sous-double*, adj. *sou-dou-blé*, subdouble, subduplicate.

*Sous-doublé*, e, adj. *sou-dou-blé*, subduplicate, in the ratio of the square roots.

*Sous-doublis*, sm. *sou-dou-bli*, row of tiles.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

*Soumille*, *sou-mi-i*,\* a French ecclesiastic.

*Sour*, *sour*, a town of Syria.

*Soure*, *sou-r*, a town of Portugal.

*Souré*, *sou-ri*, a town of Persia.

*Souris* (De), *sou-ri*, a learned Swiss lady.

*Sous*, *sous*, a king of Sparta.

*Southampton*, *sou-tân-pôn*, a town of England

*Southold*, *sou-told*, a town of North America.

*où jouite; en jeu; où jeûne; où peur; an pan; in pin; on bon; un brun; \*l liq.; \*ll liq.; \*gu liq.*

**Sous-entendre**, *va. sôd-sân-tân-dr*, to understand; to mean; (*sous-entendu*) understood; unexpressed. [vation.]  
**Sous-entente**, *sf. sôd-sân-tân-t*, mental reservation.  
**Sous-épineux**, *euse, adj. sôd-zé-pi-nêd, z*, under the spine.  
**Sous-ferme**, *sf. sôd-fêr-m*, sub-lease.  
**Sous-fermer**, *va. sôd-fêr-mê*. See **Sous-affermier**.  
**Sous-fermier**, *lère, s. sôd-fêr-miê, iê-r*, under-farmer; under-lessee.  
**Sous-fréter**, *va. sôd-frê-tê*, to underlet; to let a freighted ship to another person.  
**Sous-garde**, *sf. sôd-gar-d*, trigger-guard; guard.  
**Sous-gorge**, *sm. sôd-gôr-j*, throat-band (of bridles). [der-governess.]  
**Sous-gouvernante**, *sf. sôd-gou-vêr-nân-t*, under-governor; under-tutor. [tenantcy.]  
**Sous-lieutenant**, *sf. sôd-lieu-t-nân-s*, sub-lieutenant (artillery); ensign (military); second lieutenant (navy).  
**Sous-ligneux**, *euse, adj. sôd-li-gnêd, z*, woody (said of plants).  
**Sous-locataire**, *sm. sôd-lo-ka-tê-r*, sub-tenant.  
**Sous-location**, *sf. sôd-lo-ka-siôn*, under-letting, under-hiring.  
**Sous-louer**, *va. sôd-lou-ê*, to under-hire; to sublet; to sublet.  
**Sous-maitre**, *sm. sôd-mê-tr*, assistant in a school; assistant; usher.  
**Sous-maitresse**, *sf. sôd-mê-trê-s*, governess; mistress; female under-teacher.  
**Sous-marin**, *e, adj. sôd-ma-rin, i-n*, submarine, growing at the bottom of the sea. [Jaw.]  
**Sous-maxillaire**, *adj. sôd-mak-si-lê-r*, under the.  
**Sous-multiple**, *adj. sôd-mut-ti-pl*, submultiple (in arithmetic).  
**Sous-nitrate**, *sm. sôd-ni-tra-t*, sub-nitrate.  
**Sous-normale**, *sf. sôd-nôr-ma-l*, subnormal (in geometry).  
**Sous-occipital**, *c, adj. sôd-zok-si-pi-ta-l*, suboccipital, under the hinder part of the head.  
**Sous-officier**, *sm. sôd-zo-fî-siê*, non-commissioned officer. [a roundish leaf.]  
**Sous-orbitaire**, *adj. sôd-zôr-bi-ku-lê-r*, said of.  
**Sous-orbitaire**, *adj. sôd-zôr-bi-tê-r*, under the orbits of the eye.  
**Sous-ordre**, *sm. sôd-zôr-dr*, subordinate; amanuensis; clerk; (*en —*) adv. subordinate, in subordinate to another.  
**Sous-perpendiculaire**, *sf. sôd-pêr-pân-di-ku-lê-r*, subperpendicular. [phate.]  
**Sous-phosphate**, *sm. sôd-fos-fa-t*, sub-phosphat.  
**Sous-pied**, *sm. sôd-piê*, strap; foot-strap.  
**Sous-précepteur**, *sm. sôd-prê-sêp-têur*, under-tutor; sub-tutor (law-term).  
**Sous-Préfecture**, *sf. sôd-prê-fêk-tu-r*, sub-prefecture.  
**Sous-Préfet**, *sm. sôd-prê-f*, sub-prefect of a French department.  
**Sous-scapulaire**, *adj. sôd-ska-pu-lê-r*, sub-scapular, under the shoulder.  
**Sous-shérif**, *sm. sôd-shê-rif*, under-sheriff.  
**Sous-prieur**, *sm. sôd-pri-êur*, subprior.  
**Sous-prieure**, *sf. sôd-pri-êur*, subprioress.  
**Soussigné**, *e, adj. sôd-si-gnê*, undersigned; underwritten.

**Soussigner**, *va. sôd-si-gnê*, to underwrite.  
**Sous-sulfate**, *sf. sôd-sul-fa-t*, sub-sulphate.  
**Sous-tangente**, *sf. sôd-tân-jân-t*, sub-tangent (in geometry). [geometry.]  
**Sous-tendante**, *sf. sôd-tân-dân-t*, sub-tense (in Soustraction, *sf. sôd-trak-siôn*, subtraction (in arithmetic); drawing away, withdrawing).  
**Soustraire**, *va. sôd-trê-r*, to subtract; to deduct; to draw away; to withdraw.  
*Se —*, *vr.* to avoid, escape, withdraw oneself from. [subcontractor.]  
**Sous-traitant**, *sm. sôd-trê-tân*, under-farmer; Soustylaire, *sf. sôd-sti-lê-r*, substellar line (in astronomy).  
**Sous-ventrière**, *sf. sôd-vân-triê-r*, bellyband.  
**Soutane**, *sf. sôu-la-n*, cassock.  
**Soutanelle**, *sf. sôu-la-nê-l*, short cassock.  
**Soute**, *sf. sôu-t*, store-room; room; (*— aux poudres*) powder-magazine; (*— à charbon*) coal-house.  
**Soutenable**, *adj. sôu-t-na-bl*, warrantable; sustainable; tenable.  
**Soutenant**, *sm. sôu-t-nân*, respondent.  
**Soutenement**, *sm. sôu-tê-n-mân*, prop; written defence (in law). [bad things.]  
**Souteneur**, *sm. sôu-t-nêur*, bully; supporter (of Soutenir, *va. sôu-t-nir*, to support; to sustain; to keep up; to bear; to withstand; to assist; to maintain; to assert; (*— un siège*) to sustain a siege; (*— le choc des ennemis*) to withstand the enemy's onset; (*— la vérité*) to defend truth; (*— le froid*) to endure cold; (*la marée nous soutient*) we have the tide under our lee.  
*Se —*, *vr.* to stand up, bear, hold out; (*cette dame se soutient bien*) that lady still looks beautiful.  
**Soutenu**, *e, adj. sôu-t-nu*, supported; unremitting; elevated; lofty (of style); (*discours bien —*) a well sustained speech; (*caractères bien —*) characters well supported.  
**Souterrain**, *e, adj. sôu-tê-rin, è-n*, under ground; subterraneous; secret.  
*—*, *sm.* subterraneous place; cave; vault; tunnel. [ground.]  
**Souterré**, *e, adj. sôu-tê-rê*, concealed under.  
**Soutien**, *sm. sôu-ti-n*, support; prop; patron, staff; fulcrum.  
**Soutirage**, *sm. sôu-ti-ra-j*, racking of liquors.  
**Soutirer**, *va. sôu-ti-rê*, to draw off; to rack.  
**Soutrait**, *sm. sôu-trê*, shelf of a paper-maker's press. [recollection.]  
**Souvenance**, *sf. sôu-v-nân-s*, remembrance.  
**Se Souvenir**, *vr. sê sôu-v-nir*, to remember; to recollect; (*faire —*) to put in mind.  
**Souvenir**, *sm. sôu-v-nir*, remembrance; memorandum; keepsake; letter-rack.  
**Souvent**, *adv. sôu-vân*, often; frequently.  
**Souventefois**, *adv. sôu-vân-t-foa*, often; oftentimes.  
**Souverain**, *e, adj. sôu-v-rin, è-n*, sovereign; monarch; (*cour —*) supreme court; (*juger au —*) to judge without further appeal.  
**Souverainement**, *adv. sôu-v-rê-n-mân*, sovereignly; absolutely; superlatively.  
**Souveraineté**, *sf. sôu-v-rê-n-tê*, sovereignty dominions. [plant.]  
**Souverbace**, *sf. sôu-vêr-ba-s*, species of lily

# HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES

**Santo Major**, *sân-to-ma-jôr*, a town of Portugal.  
**Souverain**, *sôu-v-rin*, a French author.  
**Souigny**, *sôu-vi-gni*, a town of France.  
**Souza**, *sôu-za*, a Portuguese historian. D. 1812.

**Sozomène**, *sô-zo-mê-n*, Sozomenes, an Eastern ecclesiastical historian. 5th cent.  
**Sozoménus**, *sô-zo-mê-nus*, an Italian lawyer.  
**Soyon**, *sô-iôn*, a town of France.



a mal; d môle; é fée; é fève; é fôte; é je; i il; f lle; o mol; ô môle; ô mort; u suc; û sûr; ou jour;

**Boyaie**, sm. *soa-ial*, palm-tree from Australia. [soft; fine.]  
**Boyeux**, ense, adj. *soa-ied*, *s*, silky; silken;  
**Spacieusement**, adv. *spa-sied-z-mân*, spaciouly.  
**Spacieux**, ense, adj. *spa-sied*, *s*, spacious;  
 roomy, wide. [fighter.]  
**Spadassin**, sm. *spa-da-sîn*, bully; hector;  
**Spadicé**, e, adj. *spa-di-sé*, having stems (in botany).  
**Spadille**, sf. *spa-di-i*,\* spadilla, ace of spades.  
**Spadix**, Spadice, sm. *spa-diké*, *spa-di-s*, stem (in botany). [ric (in chemistry).]  
**Spagyrique**, Spagirique, adj. *spa-ji-rik*, spagy-  
**Spahi**, sm. *spa-i*, spahi (Turkish cavalry soldier).  
**Spalax**, sm. *spa-laks*, sort of rat.  
**Spalt**, sm. *spalt*, spalt, shining stone.  
**Sparadrap**, sm. *spa-ra-dra*, sparadrap, cercecloth (in pharmacy).  
**Spare**, sm. *spa-r*, gilt-head (sort of fish).  
**Sparsile**, sf. *spar-si-l*, inform, extra-constellary (said of stars).  
**Sparte**, sm. *spa-r*, Spanish broom; esparto; broom; mat-weed (kind of plant from which cordage and mats are made).  
**Sparterie**, sf. *spa-r-té-ri*, cordage; things manufactured from esparto or Spanish broom.  
**Sparton**, sm. *spa-r-tôn*. See Sparto. [spasms.]  
**Spasmatique**, adj. *spas-ma-ti-k*, subject to spasme, sm. *spas-m*, spasm; convulsion.  
**Spasmodique**, adj. *spas-mo-di-k*, spasmodic, concerning spasms.  
**Spasmologie**, sf. *spas-mo-lo-ji*, spasmology, treatise on spasms.  
**Spath**, sm. *spat*, spar (in mineralogy). [term].  
**Spathic**, sf. *spa-i*, spatha; spathu (botanical)  
**Spathule**, sf. *spa-tê-l*, a red flower.  
**Spathique**, adj. *spa-ti-k*, containing foliaceous membranes (in botany).  
**Spatule**, sf. *spa-tu-l*, spatula, slice (in surgery); spoonbill (a bird).  
**Spatulé**, e, adj. *spa-tu-lé*, having the form of a spatula (in botany).  
**Spé**, sm. *spé*, the eldest of the young choristers, in Roman-catholic churches. [culiar.]  
**Spécial**, e, adj. *spé-si-al*, special; especial; pe-  
**Spécialement**, adv. *spé-si-a-l-mân*, specially; especially. [prove a speciality.]  
**Spécialiser**, va. *spé-si-a-li-zé*, to establish or  
**Spécialité**, sf. *spé-si-a-li-té*, speciality; peculiarity; department; branch (line of business).  
**Spécieusement**, adv. *spé-sied-z-mân*, speciously.  
**Spécieux**, ense, adj. *spé-sied*, *s*, specious; (*pré-  
 texte* —) fair pretence. [specifies.]  
**Spécificatif**, ive, adj. *spé-si-fi-ka-tif*, *i-v*, which  
**Spécification**, sf. *spé-si-fi-ka-siôn*, specification; particular mention. [particularly.]  
**Spécifier**, va. *spé-si-fi-l*, to specify; to mention  
**Spécifique**, adj. *spé-si-fi-k*, specific. [cally.]  
**Spécifiquement**, adv. *spé-si-fi-k-mân*, specifi-  
**Spécimen**, sm. *spé-si-mê-n*, specimen.  
**Spectacle**, sm. *spék-ta-kl*, spectacle; sight; performance; play; theatre; playhouse; show; (*salle de* —) theatre; (*étreen* —, *se donner en* —) to be exposed to public view or laughter.  
**Spectateur**, trice, s. *spék-ta-têur*, *tri-s*, spectator, pl. audience (of theatres).

**Spectre**, sm. *spék-tr*, spectre ghost; phantom; a pale emaciated person.  
**Spéculaire**, adj. *spé-ku-lê-r*, specular.  
**Spéculateur**, sm. *spé-ku-la-têur*, speculator.  
**Spéculatif**, ive, adj. *spé-ku-la-tif*, *i-e*, speculative; contemplative. [lative person.]  
**Spéculatif**, sm. *spé-ku-la-tif*, politician; specu-  
**Spéculation**, sf. *spé-ku-lâ-siôn*, speculation; theory.  
**Spéculer**, vn. *spé-ku-lê*, to speculate; to consid-  
 er; to meditate upon. [cal instrument].  
**Speculum**, sm. *spé-ku-lo-m*, speculum (a surgi-  
**Spée**, ou Cépée, sf. *spé, sêpé*, a wood or planta-  
 tion one or two years old. [plant].  
**Spergule**, sf. *spér-gu-l*, spergula, spurrey (a  
**Spermaceti**, sm. *spér-ma-sé-ti*, spermaceti; [shrub].  
**Sperma-dictyon**, sm. *spér-ma-dik-tiôn*, Indian  
**Spermatique**, adj. *spér-ma-ti-k*, spermatical.  
**Spermatobole**, sm. *spér-ma-to-bo-l*, kind of  
 plough. [cele, false hernia].  
**Spermatocèle**, sm. *spér-ma-to-sé-l*, spermato-  
**Spermatologie**, sf. *spér-ma-to-lo-ji*, spermatol-  
 ogy, treatise on seeds.  
**Sperme**, sm. *spér-m*, sperm; seed. [mushroom].  
**Spermodermie**, sm. *spér-mo-dêr-m*, species of  
**Sphacèle**, sm. *sfa-sé-l*, sphacelus, mortification  
 (in surgery). [greened, corrupted].  
**Sphacèle**, e, adj. *sfa-sé-lé*, sphacelated, gau-  
**Sphaigne**, sf. *sê-gn*,\* species of moss.  
**Sphène**, sm. *sê-n*, crystallized stone.  
**Sphénoïdal**, e, adj. *sê-no-i-dal*, sphenoidal.  
**Sphénoïde**, sm. *sê-no-i-d*, sphenoides (a bone of  
 the head).  
**Sphère**, sf. *sê-r*, sphere; globe; orb; orbit.  
**Sphéricité**, sf. *sê-ri-si-té*, sphericity; globosity.  
**Sphérie**, sf. *sê-ri*, species of mushroom.  
**Sphérique**, adj. *sê-ri-k*, spherical; circular; globular.  
**Sphériquement**, adv. *sê-ri-k-mân*, spherically  
**Sphéristère**, sf. *sê-ri-si-tê-r*, sphæristerium  
 sphæris, sort of tennis-court.  
**Sphéristique**, adj. *sê-ri-si-ti-k*, sphæristic, sphæ-  
 ristic, concerning a sphæris.  
**Sphéroïde**, sf. *sê-ro-i-d*, spheroid.  
**Sphéromètre**, sm. *sê-ro-mê-tr*, spherometer,  
 instrument used to measure the curve of  
 eye-glasses.  
**Sphérophore**, sm. *sê-ro-fô-r*, species of sca-  
 wrack (a plant).  
**Sphérules**, sf. pl. *sê-ru-l*, species of mushroom  
**Sphincter**, sm. *sê-ink-têr*, sphincter (muscles).  
**Sphinx**, sm. *sê-inks*, sphinx.  
**Spymique**, adj. *sê-mi-k*, concerning the pulse  
**Spica**, sm. *spi-ka*, spica, bandage (in surgery).  
**Spicifère**, sm. *spi-si-fê-r*, species of peacock  
**Spicilège**, sm. *spi-si-lê-j*, collection of documents  
**Spicلمان**, sm. *spi-l-man*, African shrub.  
**Spina-ventosa**, sm. *spi-na-vân-to-za*, *spi-na-  
 ventosa*, cariosity of the bones.  
**Spinal**, e, adj. *spi-nal*, spinal, concerning the  
 spine. [coloured ruby].  
**Spinel**, le, adj. *spi-nêl*, spinel (said of a light red  
**Spinescent**, e, adj. *spi-nê-sân*, *t*, ending in a  
 thorny point (in botany).  
**Spinthère**, sm. *spê-tê-r*, crystallized mineral  
 substance.  
**Spinthéromètre ou Mesure-étincelles**, sm. *spi-*

# HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Spa**, *spa*, a town of Belgium.  
**Spagnoletto**, *spa-gno-lê-to*,\* an Italian painter.  
**Spalatro**, *spa-la-tro*, a seaport of Dalmatia.  
**Spandaw**, *spân-dô*, a town of Prussia.

**Spanheim**, *spa-nê-m*, a German theologian.  
**Spartacus**, *spa-ta-kus*, a Thracian warrior.  
**Speroni**, *spê-ro-ni*, Speroni, an Italian author.  
**Spezzia**, *spê-zia*, an island of Greece.

*œ jouite; eu jeu; œ jeûne; œ peur; œn pan; in pin; œn bon; œn brun; \*l liq.; \*ll liq.; \*gn liq.*

*id-ro-mè-tr*, an instrument for measuring the strength of electric sparks.

**Spiral**, *sm. spi-ral*, the spiral of a watch.

**Spiral**, *e, adj. spi-ra-l*, spiral (said of curved or spiral lines).

**Spirale**, *sf. spi-ra-l*, a spiral line.

**Spiralé**, *e, adj. spi-ra-lé*, like a spiral.

**Spire**, *sf. spi-r*, spire, winding line; curl; twist; screw.

**Spiration**, *sf. spi-rà-siôn*, spiration (in theology).

**Spiritualisation**, *sm. spi-ri-tu-a-li-zà-siôn*, spiritualization (in chemistry).

**Spiritualiser**, *va. spi-ri-tu-a-li-zé*, to spiritualize.

**Spiritualiste**, *smf. spi-ri-tu-a-list*, spiritualist.

**Spiritualité**, *sf. spi-ri-tu-a-li-té*, spirituality.

**Spirituel**, *le, adj. spi-ri-tu-el*, spiritual; intelligent; sprightly; witty; allegorical.

**Spirituellement**, *adv. spi-ri-tu-el-mân*, spiritually; ingeniously; wittily.

**Spiritueux**, *euse, adj. spi-ri-tu-eux*, *z*, spirituous.

**Spirivalve**, *adj. spi-ri-val-v*, said of shells having a spiral form.

**Spiroïde**, *adj. spi-ro-i-d*, turned spirally.

**Spiruline**, *sf. spi-ro-li-n*, species of spiral shells.

**Spirule**, *sf. spi-ru-l*, species of spiral testaceous fishes.

**Splanchnologie**, *sf. splânk-no-lo-jî*, splanchnology, treatise on the viscera.

**Spleen**, *sm. spli-n*, spleen; blue devils.

**Splénalgie**, *sf. splé-nal-jî*, pain in the spleen.

**Splénalrique**, *adj. splé-nal-jî-k*, coming from the spleen.

**Splendeur**, *sf. splân-deûr*, splendour; pomp; brightness; brilliancy.

**Splendide**, *adj. splân-di-d*, splendid; stately.

**Splendiblement**, *adv. splân-di-d-mân*, splendidly.

**Splénétique**, *adj. splé-né-ti-k*, splenic, having obstructions in the spleen.

**Splénique**, *adj. splé-ni-k*, splenic, concerning the spleen. [spleen.]

**Splénologie**, *sm. splé-no-lo-jî*, treatise on the spleen, *sm. spli-n*. See Spleen.

**Spode**, *sf. spo-d*, pompholix, calcinated zinc.

**Spoliater**, *sm. spo-li-a-teûr*, spoiler; plunderer.

**Spoliation**, *sf. spo-li-a-siôn*, spoliation; plunder.

**Spolier**, *va. spo-li-d*, to spoliater; to despoil; to plunder.

**Spondalique**, *adj. spôn-da-i-k*, spondalé.

**Spondée**, *sm. spôn-dé*, spondee, two long syllables (in poetry).

**Spondyle**, *sm. spôn-di-l*, spondylus, backbone.

**Spongaires**, *sm. pl. spôn-jî-r*, class of sponges.

**Spongiées**, *sf. pl. spôn-jîé*, class of sponges.

**Spongieux**, *euse, adj. spôn-jîé-d*, *z*, spongiolus, spongy.

**Spongille**, *sf. spôn-jî-l*, soft water sponge.

**Spongiule**, *sf. spôn-jî-o-l*, vegetable absorbing like a sponge.

**Spongite**, *sf. spôn-jî-l*, spongite, spongy stone.

**Spongodées**, *sf. pl. spôn-go-dé*, spongy plants.

**Spongodon**, *sm. spôn-go-diôn*, spongy plant.

**Spontané**, *e, adj. spôn-ta-né*, spontaneous; voluntary; free.

**Spontanité**, *sf. spôn-ta-né-i-té*, spontaneity.

**Spontanément**, *adv. spôn-ta-né-mân*, spontaneously; voluntarily.

**Sponton**, *sm. spôn-tôn*, spouton (half-pike).

**Sporade**, *adj. spo-ra-d*, dispersed. See Sparsile.

**Sporadique**, *adj. spo-ra-di-k*, sporadical, not epidemical.

**Sporance**, *sf. spo-rân-s*, external part of moss.

**Sporangidie**, *sf. spo-rân-jî-di*, internal part of moss.

**Sportule**, *sf. sportu-l*, sportula, among the Romans; gift of the rich to the poor.

**Spumeux**, *euse, adj. spu-mé-d*, *z*, spumous frothy.

**Spumosité**, *sf. spu-mo-zî-té*, frothiness.

**Sputation**, *sf. spu-tà-siôn*, sputation; spitting expectoration.

**Sputateur**, *sm. spu-ta-teûr*, foaming lizard.

**Squameux**, *euse, adj. skou-a-mé-d*, *z*, squamous; scaly. [specles.]

**Squale**, *sm. skou-a-l*, dog-fish, fish of the shark.

**Squammodermes**, *sm. pl. skou-a-mo-dér-m*, class of fishes provided with scales.

**Squammule**, *sf. skou-a-mu-l*, small scale (in botany).

**Squarreux**, *euse, adj. skou-a-ré-d*, *z*, rough, covered with a kind of scurf (in botany).

**Squelette**, *sm. ské-lè-t*, skeleton; carcass.

**Squelettologie**, *sf. ské-lè-to-lo-jî*, treatise on the bones.

**Squille**, *sf. ski-l*, crustaceous animal; onion.

**Squinancie**, *sf. ski-nân-sf*. See Esquinancie.

**Squine**, *Esquine, ou China, sf. ski-n*, *è-kî-na*, China root.

**Squirrel**, *sm. ski-r*, scirrhous; tumor.

**Squirreux**, *euse, adj. ski-ré-d*, *z*, scirrhous, having a tumor.

**S.S.**, contraction for *Sa Sainteté*, His Holiness.

**SS. PP.**, contraction for *Saints Pères*, Holy Fathers.

**St**, interj. *sit*, here! I say!

**Stabilité**, *sf. sta-bi-li-té*, stability; firmness; durability.

**Stable**, *adj. sta-bl*, stable; firm; permanent; durable.

**Stachide**, *sf. sta-shi-d*, sort of plant.

**Stachis**, *sf. sta-shi*, stachis (a plant).

**Stade**, *sm. sta-d*, stade, furlong; course, race.

**Stadmane**, *sm. stad-ma-n*, tree from the Mauritius, or Isle of France.

**Stage**, *sm. sta-j*, stage (law-term); also, a Roman-catholic ecclesiastical term.

**Stagiaire**, *adj. sta-jî-è-r*, being in one's stage (law-term).

**Stagnant**, *e, adj. stag-mân*, *t*, stagnant; ntanding.

**Stagnation**, *sf. stag-ni-siôn*, stagnation.

**Stalactite**, *sf. sta-lak-tî*, stalactite, stony concretion. [tation.]

**Stalagmite**, *sf. sta-lag-mi-t*, stalagmite; incrus-

**Stalle**, *sf. sta-l*, stall in a choir or theatre.

**Staminal**, *e, adj. sta-mi-nal*, staminal.

**Staminé**, *e, adj. sta-mi-né*. See Staminifère.

**Stamineux**, *euse, adj. sta-mi-né-d*, *z*, stamineous.

**Staminifère**, *adj. sta-mi-ni-fè-r*, having stamens.

**Stampe**, *sf. stân-p*, interval between the veins

**Stance**, *sf. stân-s*, stanza. [of a mize.]

**Stangue**, *sf. stân-g*, stangue (part of an anchor).

**Staphilin**, *sm. sta-jî-lin*, staphilin (insect).

**Staphilaigre**, *ou Herbe aux poux, sf. sta-jî-zè-gr*, *er-bè-pou*, licebane, pedicularia (a plant).

**Staphylôme**, *sm. sta-jî-lô-m*, staphyloma, tumor in the eye. [man.]

**Staroste**, *sm. sta-ros-a*, staroste (Polish noble

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Spielman**, *spîèl-mân*, a German physician. D. 1782. [Died 1630.]

**Spinola**, *spî-nô-la*, a celebrated Spanish general.

**Spire**, *spi-r*, a town of Bavaria.

**Spitzberg**, *spîtz-bèrg*, Spitzbergen, an island in the Arctic Regions.

**Stadberg**, *stad-bèrg*, a town of Prussia.

**Staël** (*Mède*), *sta-èl*, an eminent French writer

*s. al; d mâle; d fée; d fève; d fôte; d je; i il; f fle; o mol; d môle; d mort; u suc; d sûr; ou jour;*

**Starostie**, *sf. sta-rost-ti*, starosty (Polish chief).  
**Stase**, *sf. stâ-s*, stagnation of humours.  
**Stathouder**, *sm. sta-tou-dêr*, stadtholder.  
**Stathoudcrat**, *sm. sta-tou-dê-r*, stadtholderate.  
**Statice**, **Statiôce**, *sf. sta-ti-s*, *sta-ti-sé*, sea-lavender, thrift (a plant).  
**Station**, *sf. stâ-siôn*, station; pause; short stay.  
**Stationnaire**, *adj. sta-siôn-nê-r*, stationary.  
**Stationnale**, *adj. sta-siôn-nal*, stational (said of a church).  
**Stationner**, *vn. sta-siôn-nê*, to stand (said of Statique).  
**Statique**, *sf. sta-ti-k*, statics, science of gravity and equilibrium.  
**Statistique**, *sf. sta-ti-ti-k*, statistic.  
 —, *adj. statistique*, statistical.  
**Statmeistre**, *sm. stat-mê-s-tr*, statmeistre, sheriff at Strasburg.  
**Statuaire**, *sm. sta-tu-êr*, statuary; sculptor.  
 —, *adj. statuary*; of statuary.  
**Statue**, *sf. sta-tu*, statue; figure.  
**Statuer**, *va. sta-tu-ê*, to enact; to decree; to decide; to resolve.  
**Statuquo**, *sm. sta-tu-ko*, statuquo, ancient order.  
**Stature**, *sf. sta-tû-r*, stature; size.  
**Statut**, *sm. sta-tu*, statute; decree.  
**Staurotide**, *sf. stô-ro-ti-d*, sort of precious stone.  
**Stéatite**, *sf. stê-a-ti-t*, steatite (kind of earth).  
**Stéatocèle**, *sm. stê-a-to-sê-l*, steatocèle (a tumor).  
**Stéatomateux**, *euse*, *adj. stê-a-to-ma-tê-d*, *s*, concerning tumors.  
**Stéatôme**, *sm. stê-a-tô-m*, stentoma (a tumor).  
**Stéganographie**, *sf. stê-ga-no-gra-fî*, steganography, writing in cipher.  
**Stéganographique**, *adj. stê-ga-no-gra-fî-k*, steganographic, concerning steganography.  
**Stegnotique**, *sm. stê-ga-no-ti-k*, stegnotic, austringent.  
**Steinheille**, *sf. stê-nê-li-t*, mineral substance.  
**Stellaire**, *sf. stê-lê-r*, stitchwort (a plant).  
**Stellérides**, *sf. pl. stê-lê-ri-d*, class of worms.  
**Stellion**, *sm. stê-lîôn*, stellion (kind of lizard).  
**Stellionat**, *sm. stê-lîô-na*, stellionate, selling property which is mortgaged, or to which one has no title.  
**Stellionataire**, *sm. stê-lîô-na-tê-r*, a man guilty of stellionate.  
**Stenimates**, *sm. pl. stê-ma-t*, little eyes of insects.  
**Sténelytres**, *sm. pl. stê-nê-li-tr*, class of cole.  
**Sténographe**, *sm. stê-no-gra-f*, stenographer, short-hand writer.  
**Sténographie**, *sf. stê-no-gra-fî*, stenography.  
**Sténographeur**, *va. stê-no-gra-fê*, *t*: take down in short-hand.  
**Sténographique**, *adj. stê-no-gra-fî-k*, stenographic, *sm. pl. stê-p*, steppes (plains of Asia).  
**Stercoraires**, *sm. pl. stêr-ko-rê-r*, class of insects.  
**Sterculacées**, *sf. pl. stêr-kû-li-a-sê*, class of plants with a bad smell.  
**Stere**, *sm. stê-r*, stero (a French measure).  
**Stériobate**, *sm. stê-rê-o-ba-t*, part of a column.  
**Stériocères**, *sm. stê-rê-o-sê-r*. See Solidicornes.  
**Stériographie**, *sf. stê-rê-o-gra-fî*, stereography, the art of representing things on a solid body.  
**Stériographique**, *adj. stê-rê-o-gra-fî-k*, stereographic.  
**Stériométrie**, *sf. stê-rê-o-mê-tri*, stereometry, measurement of solids.

**Stériotomie**, *sf. stê-rê-o-to-mi*, stereotomy, cutting of solids.  
**Stériotypage**, *sm. stê-rê-o-ti-paj*, stereotyping.  
**Stériotypé**, *adj. stê-rê-o-ti-p*, stereotyped.  
**Stériotypier**, *va. stê-rê-o-ti-pê*, to stereotype.  
**Stériotypie**, *sf. stê-rê-o-ti-pi*, stereotype.  
**Sterile**, *adj. stê-ri-l*, sterile; barren; (*survaie* —) dry work.  
**Steriliser**, *va. stê-ri-li-zê*, to render fruitless.  
**Sterilité**, *sf. stê-ri-li-tê*, sterility; barrenness.  
**Sterling**, *adj. stêr-lîn*, sterling.  
**Sterne**, *sf. stêr-n*, tern; black tern, sea-bird.  
**Sternum**, *sm. stêr-no-m*, sternum, breast-bone.  
**Sternutatoire**, *adj. stêr-nu-la-toar*, sternutative, exciting sneezing.  
**Stertoreux**, *euse*, *adj. stêr-to-rê-u*, ed-z, snoring.  
**Stéthoscope**, *sm. stê-tô-sko-p*, stethoscope.  
**Sténique**, *adj. stê-ni-k*, sthenic, having an excess of blood.  
**Stibié**, *e*, *adj. stî-biê*, stibiated (said of antimo-  
 Stigmata, *sm. stîg-ma-l*, scar; stigma; mark of infamy.  
**Stigmatiser**, *va. stîg-ma-ti-zê*, to stigmatize; to stigmatize, *sf. pl. stîg-mi-t*, hard stones.  
**Stillation**, *sf. stî-lî-siôn*, process of dropping (in physics).  
**Stillicide**, *adj. stî-li-si-i*, falling from the roofs.  
**Stimulant**, *e*, *adj. stî-mu-lân*, *t*, stimulating.  
**Stimuler**, *va. stî-mu-lê*, to stimulate; to incite.  
**Stimulus**, *sm. stî-mu-lus*, stimulus.  
**Stipendiaire**, *adj. stî-pân-di-ê-r*, stipendiary.  
**Stipendier**, *va. stî-pân-di-ê*, to stipend; to hire; to keep in pay.  
**Stipité**, *e*, *adj. stî-pi-tê*, blunted at the base.  
**Stipulacé**, *e*, *adj. stî-pu-la-sê*, foliaceous (in botany).  
**Stipulant**, *e*, *adj. stî-pu-lân*, *t*, stipulating.  
**Stipulation**, *sf. stî-pu-lî-siôn*, stipulation; clause.  
**Stipule**, *sf. stî-pu-l*, stipula; leaf-scale (in botany).  
**Stipulé**, *e*, *adj. stî-pu-lê*, having stipules.  
**Stipuler**, *va. stî-pu-lê*, to stipulate.  
**Stipuleux**, *euse*, *adj. stî-pu-lê-d*, *s*, having large stipules.  
**Stoc**, *sm. stok*, lower part of an anvil.  
**Stoicien**, *adj. stô-i-siân*, stoic; stoical; austere.  
 —, *sm. stoic philosopher*.  
**Stoïcisme**, *sm. stô-i-sis-m*, stoicism.  
**Stoïque**, *adj. stô-i-k*, stoic; stoical; insensible.  
**Stoïquement**, *adv. stô-i-k-mân*, stoically.  
**Stoïsme**, *sm. stô-is-m*, stoicism.  
**Stockfische** ou **Stockfisch**, *sm. stok-fîsh*, stock-fish.  
**Stomacal**, *e*, *adj. stô-ma-kal*, stomachic.  
**Stomachique**, *adj. stô-ma-shi-k*, stomachical.  
**Stomapodes**, *sm. pl. stô-ma-po-d*, class of crustaceous animals.  
**Storax**, **Styrax**, *sm. stô-raks*, *stî-raks*, storax.  
**Store**, *sm. stô-r*, spring-roller blind; blind.  
**Strabisme**, *sm. strâ-bis-m*, strabismus, squint.  
**Strabite**, *adj. strâ-bi-t*, squinting.  
**Stramonium**, *sm. strâ-mo-ni-o-m*, stramonium, thorn-apple.  
**Strangulicé**, *sf. strân-gu-lî-siôn*, strangula-  
**Stragule**, *sf. strâ-gu-l*, internal envelope of seeds.  
**Strangurie**, *sf. strân-gu-rî*, strangury.  
**Strapasacé**, *adj. strâ-pa-sê*, figure hastily and incorrectly drawn.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Staffa**, *sta-fa*, an island of Scotland.  
**Stamford**, *stân-fôr*, a town of England.  
**Stanz**, *stânz*, a town of Switzerland.  
**Sterne**, *stêr-n*, an Irish author. Died 1768.

**Stettin**, *stê-tîn*, a town of Prussia.  
**Sticotti**, *stî-ko-ti*, an Italian author.  
**Stillingfleet**, *stî-lîn-flê-t*, an English prelate. Died 1695.

*ad jointe; eu jeu; ed jeûne; eû peur; an pan; in pin; on bon; un brun; \*I liq.; \*II liq.; \*gn liq.*

Strapasser, *va. stra-pa-sé*, to drub.  
 Strapassoner, *va. stra-pa-so-né*, to paint in a rough and unskillful manner.  
 Strapontin, *sm. stra-pôn-tin*, bracket-seat (of carriages); cricket; stool; hammock.  
 Straz, *sm. straz*, imitation diamonds.  
 Strasse, *sf. stra-s*, tow; refuse of silk, floss-silk.  
 Stratagème, *sm. stra-la-jè-m*, stratagem; device; trick; contrivance.  
 Stratégie, *sf. stra-té-jî*, strategy.  
 Stratégique, *adj. stra-té-jî-k*, strategical, relating to strategy.  
 Stratègue, Stratège, *sm. stra-tè-g, stra-té-j*, an officer commanding an army in Greece.  
 Stratification, *sf. stra-ti-fî-kâ-siôn*, stratification, arranging in layers. [layers].  
 Stratifier, *va. stra-ti-fî-t*, to stratify, to put in Stratocratie, *sf. stra-to-kra-sî*, stratocracy, military government.  
 Stratographie, *sf. stra-to-gra-fî*, stratography.  
 Strelitz, *sm. pl. stré-litz*, strelitzes, Russian body-guards, abolished by Peter the Great.  
 Stribord, *sm. stri-bôr*, starboard, to the right of a ship's pilot.  
 Strict, *e, adj. strikt*, strict; severe.  
 Strictement, *adv. strik-tè-mân*, strictly; rigidly.  
 Stricture, *sf. strik-tû-r*, stricture; contraction.  
 Stries, *sf. pl. strî*, strie; streaks.  
 Strié, *e, adj. stri-é*, striate, striated; marked with streaks. [scraping the skin].  
 Strigile, *sm. stri-jî-l*, strigilis, instrument for Strigilliforme, *adj. stri-jî-lî-fôr-m*, brush-like.  
 Striures, *sf. pl. stri-û-r*, fluting of columns; striature of shells.  
 Strobile, *sm. stro-bî-l*, etrobil; cone (in botany).  
 Stromatée, *sm. stro-ma-té*, species of fish.  
 Strongle, *sm. strôn-gl*, worm ascaris, growing in the intestines.  
 Strontiane, *sf. strôn-sia-n*, strontian.  
 Strontianité, *sf. strôn-sia-ni-té*, carbonated strontian.  
 Strophe, *sf. stro-f*, strophe; stanza.  
 Structure, *sf. struk-tû-r*, structure; make; order; (— *d'un monument*) erecting of a monument.  
 Strychnées, *sf. pl. strik-né*, plants of the nux vomica class. [vomica].  
 Strychnique, *sf. strik-ni-k*, extract from nux Stryges, *sm. stri-j*, vampire.  
 Stuc, *sm. stuk*, stucco. [in stucco].  
 Stucateur, *sm. stu-ka-têur*, plasterer; worker  
 Studieusement, *adv. stu-di-é-û-z-mân*, studiously.  
 Studieux, *euse, adj. stu-di-é-û-z*, studious.  
 Stupéfactif, *ive, adj. stu-pé-fak-tif*, *i-v*, stupefactif; benumbing.  
 Stupéfaction, *sf. stu-pé-fak-siôn*, stupéfaction; benumbing. [tonished].  
 Stupéfait, *e, adj. stu-pé-fé*, *t*, stupified; as-Stupéfiant, *e, adj. stu-pé-fân*, *t*, stupifying.  
 Stupéfier, *va. stu-pé-fé*, to stupify; to benumb.  
 Stupeur, *sf. stu-peûr*, stupor; numbness.  
 Stupide, *adj. stu-pi-d*, stupid; dull; heavy; —, *sm.* blockhead; dunce. [senseless].  
 Stupidelement, *adv. stu-pi-dè-mân*, stupidly; dully.  
 Stupidité, *sf. stu-pi-dî-té*, stupidity; dullness; stupid thing. [fortis].  
 Stygienne, *adj. f. sti-jîè-n*, stygian (said of aqua-

Stygmatos, *sm. pl. stig-ma-t*, stigmata; stigma.  
 Stygmatrique, *adj. stig-ma-ti-k*, stigmatic.  
 Stygmatisé, *e, adj. stig-ma-ti-zé*, stigmatized, having stigmata.  
 Style, *sm. sti-l*, style; writing; writing-pen; hand of a dial.  
 Styler, *va. sti-lé*, to train; to use; to accustom.  
 Stylet, *sm. sti-lé*, stiletto; probe.  
 Stylobate, *sm. sti-lo-ba-t*, pedestal (in architecture). [columnna].  
 Stylométrie, *sf. sti-lo-mé-trî*, art of measuring  
 Styptique, *adj. stip-ti-k*, styptic, styptical (in medicine).  
 Su, *sm. su*, knowledge; privacy (*au vu et au — de tout le monde*) evident to everybody.  
 Suage, *sm. su-a-j*, mixture of tallow and soap.  
 Suaire, *sm. su-è-r*, shroud; winding-sheet.  
 Suant, *e, adj. su-ân*, *t*, perspiring; in a sweat.  
 Suave, *adj. su-a-v*, sweet; fragrant; agreeable.  
 Suavement, *adv. su-a-v-mân*, sweetly.  
 Suavité, *sf. su-a-vi-té*, snavity; sweetness.  
 Subalterne, *sm. su-bal-tèr-n*, subaltern.  
 —, *adj.* inferior; subaltern; subordinate.  
 Subdélégation, *sf. sub-dé-lé-gâ-siôn*, subdélégation; substitution. [substitute].  
 Subdélégué, *sm. sub-dé-lé-ghé*, subdelegate;  
 Subdélégue, *va. sub-dé-lé-ghé*, to subdelegate; to substitute.  
 Subdiviser, *va. sub-di-vi-zé*, to subdivide.  
 Subdivision, *sf. sub-di-vi-siôn*, subdivision.  
 Subérate, *sm. su-bé-ra-t*, salt formed from an acid extracted from cork. [like cork].  
 Subéreux, *euse, adj. su-bé-ré-û*, *z*, corky, from or Subérique, *adj. su-bé-ri-k*, suberic (said of an acid extracted from cork).  
 Subgronde, *sm. sub-grôn-d*, projecting roof.  
 Subhastation, *sf. su-bas-tâ-siôn*, subhastation auction (in law).  
 Subintranç, *e, adj. su-bîn-trân*, *t*, said of a fever in which one paroxysm begins before another is over.  
 Subir, *va. su-bîr*, to undergo; to suffer; (— *la loi du vainqueur*) to receive laws from the conqueror.  
 Subit, *e, adj. su-bî*, *t*, subitaneous; sudden.  
 Subitement, *adv. su-bî-t-mân*, suddenly.  
 Subjection, *sf. sub-jèk-siôn*, subjection; hyperbole (in rhetoric).  
 Subjonctif, *sm. sub-jônk-tif*, subjunctive.  
 Subjuguer, *va. sub-jû-ghé*, to subjugate; to subdue; to conquer.  
 Sublet, *sm. su-bî-lé*, whistle used by huntsmen.  
 Sublimation, *sf. su-bli-mâ-siôn*, sublimation (in chemistry). [pot (in chemistry)].  
 Sublimatoire, *sm. su-bli-ma-to-a-r*, subliming-Sublime, *adj. su-bli-m*, sublime; grand; lofty; noble; heroic. [parts of mercury].  
 Sublimé, *sm. su-bli-mé*, sublimite, volatile  
 Sublimement, *adv. su-bli-mè-mân*, sublimely.  
 Sublimier, *va. su-bli-mé*, to sublimate (in chemistry).  
 Sublimité, *sf. su-bli-mi-té*, sublimity; loftiness.  
 Sublingual, *e, adj. sub-lin-goual*, sublingual, under the tongue.  
 Sublunaire, *adj. sub-lu-nè-r*, sublunary.  
 Submarin, *e, adj. sub-ma-rin*, *i-n*, submarine.  
 Sub-mental, *e, adj. sub-mâ-n-tal*, under the chin.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Stilpo, *stil-po*, a Greek philosopher.  
 Stockholm, *sto-kolm*, the capital of Sweden.  
 Stoffet, *sto-fé*, a French royalist chief.  
 Strabon, *stra-bôn*, Strabo, a Greek geographer.

Stralsund, *stral-sônd*, a town of Pomerania.  
 Strasbourg, *stras-bour*, a strongly fortified city  
 Strelitz, *stré-litz*, a town of Saxony. [of Franco  
 Sturm, *sturm*, a German scholar. Died 1689.

*s* mal; *d* malle; *é* fée; *è* fève; *ê* fite; *é* je; *i* ill; *f* file; *o* mol; *ô* môle; *ô* mort; *u* suc, *û* sûr; *ou* jour

**Submergé**, *e*, adj. *sub-mèr-jé*, submerged, put under water. [*drown*].  
**Submerger**, *va*. *sub-mèr-jé*, to submerge; to submerge; *sf*. *sub-mèr-sion*, submergence.  
**Subordination**, *sf*. *sub-ôr-di-na-sion*, subordination; dependence. [*ordinately*].  
**Subordonnement**, *adv*. *sub-ôr-do-né-mân*, subordination; *va*. *sub-ôr-do-né*, to subordinate.  
**Subornateur**, *trico*, *a*. *sub-ôr-na-teûr*, *tri-s*, suborner, briber. [*suborning; bribery*].  
**Subornation**, *sf*. *sub-ôr-na-sion*, subornation; *Suborner*, *va*. *sub-ôr-né*, to suborn; to bribe; (*— des témoins*) to procure false witnesses.  
**Suborneur**, *euse*, *a*. *sub-ôr-neûr*, *ed-s*, suborner; briber.  
**Subnargue**, *sm*. *sub-bré-kar-g*, supercargo.  
**Subrécot**, *sm*. *sub-bré-kô*, after-reckoning.  
**Subreptice**, adj. *sub-brép-ti-s*, surreptitious; (*une grûce* —) favour or pardon obtained fraudulently. [*titiously; illegally*].  
**Subrepticement**, *adv*. *sub-brép-ti-s-mân*, surreptitiously.  
**Subreption**, *sf*. *sub-rép-sion*, subreption; fraud.  
**Subrogation**, *sf*. *sub-ro-ga-sion*, surrogation; substitution.  
**Subrogé**, adj. *sub-ro-jé*, surrogated (said of a tutor appointed by a judge or parents).  
**Subroger**, *va*. *sub-ro-jé*, to surrogate; to appoint; to substitute (in law). [*quently*].  
**Subséquemment**, *adv*. *sub-sé-ka-mân*, subsequent.  
**Subséquent**, *e*, adj. *sub-sé-kân*, *t*, subsequent.  
**Subside**, *sm*. *sub-si-d*, subsidy; aid; tax.  
**Subsidiaire**, adj. *sub-si-di-ê-r*, subsidiary; auxiliary; additional.  
**Subsidiairement**, *adv*. *sub-si-di-ê-r-mân*, subsidiarily; further; likewise; also; collaterally. [*maintenance; livelihood*].  
**Subsistance**, *sf*. *sub-sis-tân-s*, subsistence.  
**Subsister**, *vn*. *sub-sis-té*, to subsist; to exist; to live; to be or remain in force.  
**Substance**, *sf*. *sub-stân-s*, substance; being; subsistence; (*en* —) summarily.  
**Substantial**, *le*, adj. *sub-stân-siêl*, substantial; juicy; succulent. [*substantially*].  
**Substantiellement**, *adv*. *sub-stân-siêl-mân*, substantially.  
**Substantif**, *sm*. *sub-stân-tif*, substantive.  
**Substantifier**, *va*. *sub-stân-ti-fé*, to substantify, to prove. [*stantively*].  
**Substantivement**, *adv*. *sub-stân-ti-v-mân*, substantively.  
**Substituer**, *va*. *sub-si-tu*, to substitute; to appoint; to entail.  
**Substitut**, *sm*. *sub-si-tu*, substitute; deputy.  
**Substitution**, *sf*. *sub-si-tu-sion*, substitution; entail (in law). [*sion; shift*].  
**Subterfuge**, *sm*. *sub-têr-fu-j*, subterfuge; evasion.  
**Substruction**, *sf*. *sub-truk-sion*, subterranean construction.  
**Subtil**, *e*, adj. *sub-tîl*, subtle; keen; dexterous; thin; fine; (*ouïe* —) acute hearing; (*yeux* —) quick sight.  
**Subtillement**, *adv*. *sub-tîl-mân*, subtly.  
**Subtilisation**, *sf*. *sub-tîl-i-zé-sion*, subtilization (in chemistry).  
**Subtiliser**, *va*. *sub-tîl-i-zé*, to subtilize; to refine; to deceive; to cheat.  
**Subtilité**, *sf*. *sub-tîl-i-té*, subtilty; keenness; dexterity.  
**Subulé**, *e*, adj. *sub-ûl-é*, subulate, having the form of a bodkin (in botany).

**Suburbicaire**, adj. *sub-ûr-bi-ê-r*, suburbicarian, said of Italian provinces composing the bishopric of Rome.  
**Subvenir**, *vn*. *sub-ûr-vir*, to assist; to relieve to supply; to provide.  
**Subvention**, *sf*. *sub-ûn-sion*, subvention; relief; grant; supply; subsidy.  
**Subversif**, *ive*, adj. *sub-ûr-sif*, *i-v*, subversive destructive. [*overthrow*].  
**Subversion**, *sf*. *sub-ûr-sion*, subversion; ruin.  
**Subvertir**, *ive*, adj. *sub-ûr-tif*, *i-v*, that produces ruin or subversion.  
**Subvertir**, *va*. *sub-ûr-tir*, to subvert; to overthrow; to ruin.  
**Suc**, *sm*. *suk*, juice, moisture; substance; (*— de viande*) gravy; (*— gastrique*) gastric juice.  
**Succéder**, *vn*. *suk-sé-dé*, to succeed; to inherit; to prosper.  
**Succès**, *sm*. *suk-sé*, success; good luck.  
**Successeur**, *sm*. *suk-sé-sûr*, successor.  
**Successible**, adj. *suk-sé-si-bi*, heritable; having a right to succession (in law).  
**Successibilité**, *sf*. *suk-sé-si-bi-lité*, right of inheriting (in law).  
**Successif**, *ive*, adj. *suk-sé-sif*, *i-v*, successive; consecutive.  
**Succession**, *sf*. *suk-sé-sion*, succession; inheritance; series; (*— de temps*) length of time.  
**Successivement**, *adv*. *suk-sé-si-v-mân*, successively; in succession.  
**Succin**, *sm*. *suk-sin*, amber.  
**Succinate**, *sm*. *suk-si-na-t*, succinate, the generic name of salts formed by the combination of succinic acid with different bases (in chem.).  
**Succinct**, *e*, adj. *suk-sink*, *t*, succinct; brief; concise; light; (*réponse* —) brief answer.  
**Succinctement**, *adv*. *suk-sink-té-mân*, succinctly; concisely; briefly.  
**Succinique**, adj. *suk-si-ni-k*, succinic.  
**Succinite**, *sm*. *suk-si-ni-t*, yellow garnet.  
**Suction**, *sf*. *suk-sion*, suction, sucking.  
**Succomber**, *vn*. *suk-kôn-bé*, to succumb; to sink under; (*— à la douleur*) to be overwhelmed with grief.  
**Succotrin**, adj. *suk-ko-trin*, said of aloes from the Island of Socotra.  
**Succube**, *sm*. *suk-û-b*, succubus, demon in the shape of a woman.  
**Succulent**, *e*, adj. *suk-û-lân*, *t*, succulent; juicy; nutritious.  
**Succursale**, adj. *suk-ûr-sa-l*, chapel of ease; parochial chapel.  
**Sucement**, *sm*. *suk-s-mân*, sucking.  
**Sucer**, *va*. *suk-sé*, to suck; to imbibe; to sponge.  
**Sucet**, *sm*. *suk-sé*, suckfish, lumpfish.  
**Suceur**, *sm*. *suk-sûr*, sucker.  
**—**, adj. suctorial.  
**Suçoir**, *sm*. *suk-sûr*, instrument for sucking.  
**Suçon**, *sm*. *suk-sûn*, spot made by sucking.  
**Suçoter**, *va*. *suk-sô-té*, to suck over and over.  
**Sucre**, *sm*. *suk-kr*, sugar; (*— raffiné*) lump-sugar; (*— brut*) native sugar; (*— royal*) sugar of the first quality; (*— candi*) sugar-candy; (*— d'orge*) barley-sugar; (*— rosé*) sugar of roses; (*— de saturne*) salt of lead; (*cet homme est tout — et tout miel*) that man has an oily tongue.  
**Sucré**, *e*, adj. *suk-kré*, sugared; sweet; (*pois* —)

# HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Stuttgart**, *stut-gar*, the capital of Wurtemberg.  
**Styr**, *stir*, a river of Russia. [*Austria*].  
**Styrie**, *stir*, Styria, a duchy and province of Styria, *stika*, a river of Greece.

**Suakum**, *suk-û-kûm*, Suakin, a port of the Red Sea.  
**Suard**, *suk-ar*, a French author. D. 1817. [*See*].  
**Suarez**, *suk-a-rêz*, Suarez, a Portuguese preacher.  
**Subleyran**, *sub-lê-ras*, a French painter.

*ad joûte; su jen; cā jeûne; sū peur; ān pan; in pin; ōn bon; ūn brun; \*l liq.; \*il liq.; \*gu liq*

sugar-plums; (*elle fait la sucrée*) she looks demure.  
 Sucrer, *va. su-kré*, to sugar; to sweeten; to put sugar into.  
 Sucrerie, *sf. su-kré-ri*, sweet thing; sugar-works; sugar-house.  
 —s, pl. sweetmeats.  
 Sucrier, *sm. su-kri-é*, sugar-hasin; sugar-maker.  
 Sucrin, *sm. su-krin*, sugary, said of luscious melons.  
 Sud, *sm. sud*, south; (*vent du —*) southerly wind; (*être au — de la ligne*) to be in south latitude.  
 Sud-est, *sm. su-dést*, south-east.  
 Sud-est quart-est, *sm. su-dést-kar-ést*, south-east by east. [east by south.  
 Sud-est quart-sud, *sm. su-dést-kar-sud*, south-south-east.  
 Sud-ouest, *sm. su-douést*, south-west.  
 Sud-ouest quart-ouest, *sm. su-douést kar-ouést*, south-west by west.  
 Sud-ouest quart-sud, *sm. su-douést kar-sud*, south-west by south. [half east.  
 Sud-quart sud-est, *sm. sud-kar su-dést*, south-south-east.  
 Sud-quart sud-ouest, *sm. sud-kar su-douést*, south-south-west.  
 Sud-sud-est, *sm. sud-su-dést*, south-south-east.  
 Sud-sud-ouest, *sm. sud-su-douést*, south-south-west.  
 Sudis, *sm. su-di*, species of bony fish.  
 Sudorifique, Sudorifique, *adj. and sm. su-do-ri-fi-k*, *su-do-ri-fi-er*, sudorific.  
 Suédois, *e, adj. sué-dod*, *z*, Swedish.  
 —, *sm.* Swede (man or language).  
 Suée, *sf. su-é*, sudden and great fright.  
 Suer, *vn. su-é*, to sweat; to perspire; toll; (*il me fait —*) he tires me to death.  
 Suerie, *sf. su-ri*, drying-place for tobacco.  
 Suetie, *sf. su-é-t*, sweating disease.  
 Sueur, *sf. su-éur*, sweat; perspiration; labour, pains.  
 Suffètes, *sm. pl. su-fè-t*, suffetes, the first magistrates of Carthage.  
 Suffire, *vn. su-fi-r*, to suffice; to satisfy; (*il suffit*) that is sufficient. [enough.  
 Suffisamment, *adv. su-fi-za-mān*, sufficiently;  
 Suffisance, *sf. su-fi-zān-s*, sufficiency; capacity; self-sufficiency; self-conceit; (*à —*) sufficiently, enough.  
 Suffisant, *e, adj. su-fi-zān*, *t*, sufficient; self-conceited; (*il fait le —*) he gives himself airs.  
 Suffocant, *e, adj. su-fo-kān*, *t*, suffocating; choking. [page; choking.  
 Suffocation, *sf. su-fo-kā-siōn*, suffocation; stop.  
 Suffoquer, *va. su-fo-ké*, to suffocate; to stifle.  
 Suffragant, *sm. su-fra-gān*, suffragan.  
 Suffrage, *sm. su-fra-ji*, suffrage; vote; approbation.  
 Suffumigation, *sf. su-fu-mi-gā-siōn*, suffumigation (in medicine). [ing.  
 Suffusion, *sf. su-fū-siōn*, suffusion, overspread.  
 Suggester, *va. sug-jé-ré*, to suggest; to hint; to prompt; (*— une réponse*) to insinuate an answer.  
 Suggestion, *sf. sug-jés-tiōn*, suggestion; hint.  
 Sugl, *sm. su-ji*, cypress tree from Japan.  
 Sugillation, *sf. su-jil-lā-siōn*, sugillation; contusion; bruise. [felo-de-se.  
 Suicide, *sm. su-i-si-d*, suicide, self-murder,

Se Suicider, *vr. sè-su-i-si-dé*, to commit suicide.  
 Suile, *sf. su-i*, soot. [suet.  
 Sulif, *sm. su-if*, tallow; candle-grease; fat or Suint, *sm. su-in*, grease (of wool-bearing animals); greasiness; (*— de verre*) sandever, scum of glass infusion.  
 Suintement, *sm. su-in-t-mān*, oozing; running out; leaking. [leak.  
 Suinter, *vn. su-in-té*, to run out; to ooze; to Suisse, *sm. sui-s*, Swiss (man); porter (of a house); beadle (of churches).  
 Suisses, *sf. sui-sè-s*, Swiss (woman).  
 Suite, *sf. sui-t*, retinue; train; attendance; attendants; sequel; series; coherency; mortgage; (*il a une belle — de médailles*) he has a fine set of medals; (*de —*) together, one after another; (*tout de —*) all at once.  
 — *sf. pl.* consequences.  
 Suivant, *e, adj. sui-vān*, *t*, following, next.  
 —, *smf.* follower, attendant.  
 —, *prep.* according to, pursuant to; (*— que*) conj. as, according as.  
 Suivante, *sf. sui-vān-t*, waiting gentlewoman, lady's companion. [ship].  
 Sulver, *va. sui-vé*, to tallow; to pay (said of a Suivi, *e, adj. sui-vi*, coherent.  
 Sulvre, *va. sui-vr*, to follow; to attend; (*— de prize*) to pursue; (*— sa pointe*) to be steady in business; (*— son chemin*) to go along steadily; (*— une affaire*) to prosecute a piece of business; (*la page qui suit*) the next page.  
 Sujet, *te, adj. su-jé*, *t*, subject; subjected; liable; apt; addicted; (*être — à caution*) not to be trusted.  
 Sujet, *sm. su-jé*, subject; vassal; perron; matter; argument; stock; (*donner —*) to occasion.  
 Sujétion, *sf. su-jé-siōn*, subjection; dependence.  
 Sukana, *sf.* plant from India.  
 Sulfate, *sm. sul-fa-t*, sulphate, the generic name of salts formed by the combination of sulphuric acid with different bases.  
 Sulfaté, *e, adj. sul-fa-té*, sulphatic, containing sulphate.  
 Sulfite, *sm. sul-fi-t*, sulphite, the generic name of salts formed by the combination of sulphurous acid with different bases.  
 Sulfure, *sm. sul-fū-r*, sulphuret, the generic name of the combinations of sulphur with alkali, earth, or metal. [rated.  
 Sulfuré, *e, adj. sul-fū-ré*, sulphureous; sulphuric, *adj. sul-fū-ri-k*, sulphuric (said of an acid formed by the rapid and complete combustion of sulphur).  
 Sulfureux, *euse, adj. sul-fū-red*, *z*, sulphureous, sulphurous.  
 Sulphuro-nitieux, *euse, adj. sul-fū-ro-ni-tred*, *z*, composed of sulphuric acid and nitric acid.  
 Sulla, Silla, *sm. su-la*, *si-la*, kind of grass growing at Malta.  
 Sultan, *sm. sul-tān* sultan; Grand Signior; sweet bag, or smelling satchel; covered work-basket.  
 Sultane, *sf. sul-tā-n*, sultanness, sultana; Turkish man-of-war. [sumach-tree.  
 Sumac, *ou* Vinalgrier, *sm. su-mak*, *vi-nè-gré-t*, Sumaque, *sf. su-mak*, kind of water-worm.  
 Super, *vn. su-pé*, to be stopped up; to stop or close accidentally (said of a leaking ship).

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Suchet, *su-shé*, Duke of Albufera, a French general. Died 1823.  
 Sue, *su*, a French surgeon. 19th cent.  
 Suède, *sud-é*, Sweden, a kingdom of Europe.

Suétone, *su-é-to-n*, Suetonius, a Roman historian  
 Suez, *su-é*, an isthmus between Asia and Africa  
 Suffren, *su-frin*, a distinguished French admiral. Died 1783.

*s* mal; *d* malle; *s* sac; *s* seve; *s* fête; *s* je; *i* li; *i* lle; *o* mol; *o* môle; *o* mort; *u* suc; *s* sûr; *ou* jour

Superbe, *sf. su-për-b*, pride; arrogance; haughtiness. (*obs.*)

—, *adj.* proud; arrogant; haughty; stately; magnificent; superb; pompous.

Superbement, *adv. su-për-bé-mân*, proudly; splendidly; sumptuously. [*frand.*]

Supercherie, *sf. su-për-sh-ri*, cheat; deceit;

Supère, *adj. su-për-r*, above (in botany).

Superfétation, *sf. su-për-fé-tâ-siôn*, superfetation, new generation.

Superficie, *sf. su-për-fî-sî*, superficies; surface.

Superficiel, *le, adj. su-për-fî-siêl*, superficial; light; frivolous. [*perficially.*]

Superficiellement, *adv. su-për-fî-siêl-mân*, superficially, *adj. su-për-fî-n*, supérine.

Superflu, *e, adj. su-për-flu*, superfluous; need—, *sm.* superfluity; overplus. [*less.*]

Superfluité, *sf. su-për-flu-té*, superfluity, superfluity; redundancy.

Supérieur, *e, adj. su-pé-rieur*, superior; upper; paramount; (*cour* —) supreme court.

—, *sm.* superior; superintendent.

Supérieurement, *adv. su-pé-rieu-r-mân*, uncommonly; wonderfully; better; (*penser* —) to think nobly. [*eminence.*]

Supériorité, *sf. su-pé-rio-ri-té*, superiority; pre-

Superlatif, *ive, adj. su-për-la-tif, i-v*, superlative, in the highest degree. [*perlatively.*]

Superlativement, *adv. su-për-la-ti-v-mân*, super-

Superposer, *va. su-për-po-sê*, to superpose; to lay one thing in close contact with another.

Superposition, *sf. su-për-po-si-siôn*, superposition; close contact. [*purgation.*]

Superpurgation, *sf. su-ph-pur-gâ-siôn*, super-

Superpûder, *vn. su-për-û-dê*, to supersede.

Superstitieusement, *adv. su-pêr-ti-siêl-z-mân*, superstitiously.

Superstitieux, *euse, adj. su-pêr-ti-siêl, s*, superstitious; bigoted; scrupulous; over-nice.

Superstition, *sf. su-pêr-ti-siôn*, superstition; scrupulousness; over-nicety.

Supin, *sm. su-pîn*, supine (in Latin grammar).

Supinateur, *adj. and sm. su-pi-na-teur*, supinator (muscles which turn the hand upwards).

Supination, *sf. su-pi-nâ-siôn*, supination, turning up of the hand.

Supplantation, *sf. su-plân-tâ-siôn*, supplanting.

Supplanter, *va. su-plân-tê*, to supplant; to trip; to undermine.

Supplanteur, *trice, a. su-plân-teur, tri-s*, sup-

planter, one who supplants another.

Suppléant, *e, s. su-plê-ân*, substitute. [*make up.*]

Suppléer, *va. and vn. su-plê-e*, to supply; to

Supplément, *sm. su-plê-mân*, supplement; addition; making up.

Supplémentaire, *adj. su-plê-mân-tê-r*, supplementary; additional.

Suppliant, *e, adj. su-pli-ân, t*, suppliant; imploring; submissive. [*tioner.*]

—, *smf.* suppliant; supplicant; humble petition.

Supplication, *sf. su-pli-kâ-siôn*, supplication; petition; prayer; entreaty.

Supplice, *sm. su-pli-s*, corporal punishment; torment; pain; execution.

Supplicier, *va. su-pli-siê*, to execute.

Supplier, *va. su-pliê*, to entreat; to supplicate; to beseech. [*prayer.*]

Supplique, *sf. su-pli-k*, supplication; petition;

Support, *sm. su-pôr*, support; protection prop; help; rest.

—, *pl.* supporters (in heraldry).

Supportable, *adj. su-pôr-la-bî*, supportable

endurable; sufferable; tolerable.

Supportablement, *adv. su-pôr-la-bî-mân*, tolerably. [*heraldry.*]

Supportant, *e, adj. su-pôr-tân, t*, supporting (in

Supporter, *va. su-pôr-tê*, to support; to sustain; to bear with; (*— les prérogatives du roi*) to uphold the king's prerogative.

Supposable, *adj. su-po-zâ-bî*, supposable, that may be supposed.

Supposé (ces principes), *prep. su-po-zê*, these principles being supposed; (*— que*) conj. suppose it.

Supposé, *e, adj. su-po-zê*, supposititious; false.

Supposer, *va. su-po-zê*, to suppose; to grant; to imply; to assume.

Suppositif, *ive, adj. su-po-zî-tif, i-v*, appositive, implying a supposition.

Supposition, *sf. su-po-zî-siôn*, supposition (*— de part*) substitution of a child (law-term).

Suppositoire, *sm. su-po-zî-teur*, suppository (medical term).

Support, *sm. su-pô*, agent; instrument; par-

tisan; imp; tool.

Suppression, *sf. su-prê-siôn*, suppression; abrogation; obstruction; (*— d'une loi*) repealing of a law; (*— d'un impôt*) remission of a duty; (*— d'une circonstance*) concealment of a circumstance.

Supprimer, *va. su-pri-mê*, to suppress; to conceal; to abolish; (*— un impôt*) to take off a duty; (*— une loi*) to repeal a law. [*tive.*]

Suppuratif, *ive, adj. su-pu-ra-tif, i-v*, suppurative.

Suppuration, *sf. su-pu-râ-siôn*, suppuration.

Suppurer, *va. su-pu-rê*, to suppurate.

Supputation, *sf. su-pu-tâ-siôn*, supputation computation; calculation.

Supputer, *va. su-pu-tê*, to suppute; to calculate; to compute; to reckon.

Suprématie, *sf. su-prê-mâ-si*, supremacy.

Suprême, *adj. su-prê-m*, supreme; highest; (*au — degré*) in the highest degree.

Sur, *adj. sur*, sour; acid; sharp.

Sûr, *adj. sûr*, sure; certain; safe; (*remède —*) infallible remedy; (*un ami —*) a trusty friend; (*être — de quelqu'un*) to depend on one; (*à coup —, pour —*) adv. certainly, infallibly; (*le plus —*) the surest.

Sur, *prep. sur*, on, upon; over; super; about, (*— le soir*) towards the evening; (*— son exemple*) by his example; (*prendre — le fait*) to take in the act; (*— le champ*) immediately; (*— et tant moins*) on account; (*— toutes choses*) above all things, chiefly.

Surabondamment, *adv. su-ra-bôn-dân-mân*, superabundantly.

Surabondance, *sf. su-ra-bôn-dân-s*, superabundance; profusion.

Surabondant, *e, adj. su-ra-bôn-dân, t*, superabundant; superfluous. [*to redound.*]

Surabonder, *va. su-ra-bôn-dê*, to superabound;

Sûrachat, *sm. su-ra-sha*, overpaying.

Suracheter, *va. su-ra-sh-tê*, to overpay.

Suraign, *e, adj. su-rê-gu*, extremely high; very sharp (in music).

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Suger, *su-jé*, a French statesman. Died 1152.

Suhm, *su-m*, a Danish historian. Died 1798.

Suidas, *su-i-das*, a Greek lexicographer.

Suisse, *sui-s*, Switzerland, a country of Europe.

Sully, *su-t*,\* (duke of), a French statesman. Died 1641.—Also a town of France.

Sumatra, *su-ma-tra*, an island in the Indian Ocean.

ou jôûte; eu jeu; eû jeûne; eû peur; an pan; in pin; on bon; un brun; 'l liq.; 'll liq.; 'gu liq

Surajouter, *va. su-ra-jou-îd*, to superadd; to add with excess.

Surale, *sf. su-ra-l*, sural vein or artery.

Sur-aller, *vn. su-ra-lé*, to outgo; to cross a road without noticing it (said of hunting-dogs).

Sur-andouiller, *sm. su-rân-dou-îd*, surantler.

Surannation, *sf. su-ra-nâ-siôn*, expiration; running out.

Suranné, *e, adj. su-rann-né*, superannuated; expired; antiquated; old; obsolete; (*brevet* —) certificate out of date.

Suranner, *vn. su-rann-né*, to expire (to be too old to serve).

Surarbitre, *sm. su-rar-bi-tr*, umpire.

Surard, *adj. su-rdr*, elder-flower (said of vine-gar made of elder).

Surbaissé, *e, adj. sur-bè-sé*, surbaised; elliptic (said of arches). [(in arches).

Surbaissement, *sm. sur-bè-smân*, depression

Surbaude, *sf. sur-bân-d*, fillet rolled over another (in surgery).

Surbean, *sm. sur-bé*, piece of wood used in the making of hatchways.

Surbout, *sm. sur-bou*, piece of wood turning on a pivot. [law].

Surcens, *sm. sur-sâns*, lord's rent (in feudal

Surcharge, *sf. sur-shar-f*, surcharge, additional charge or burden.

Surchargé, *e, adj. sur-shar-fé*, overburdened.

Surcharger, *va. sur-shar-jé*, to overload; to oppress; (— *quelqu'un de travail*) to over-

task one.

Surchauffer, *va. sur-shô-fé*, to overheat.

Surchauffure, *af. sur-shô-fu-r*, overheating; blister (in steel).

Surcomposé, *sm. sur-kôn-po-sé*, supercompound.

—, *e, adj. sur-kôn-po-sé*, doubly compound (in grammar); composed or divided more than twice (in botany).

Surcostaux, *sm. pl. sur-kos-té*, supracostales, (said of muscles connected with the ribs).

Surcroissance, *sf. sur-kroa-sân-s*, excrescence.

Surcroît, *sm. sur-kroâ*, super-addition; increase; (— *d'obligation*) new obligation.

Surcroître, *vn. sur-kroa-tr*, to grow out.

Surculeux, *ense, adj. sur-ku-lé*, *s*, full of new branches (in botany). [mand].

Surdemande, *sf. sur-dè-mân-d*, excessive demand, *sf. sur-dân*, irregular tooth; gag-

tooth; *pl. wolves' teeth*.

Surdité, *sf. sur-di-té*, deafness.

Surdoré, *e, adj. sur-do-ré*, double-gilt.

Surdorer, *va. sur-do-ré*, to double-gild.

Surdos, *sm. sur-dô*, back-band; loin-strap (in saddlery).

Bureau, *sm. su-rô*, elder-tree, elder.

Surelle, *sf. su-ré-l*, species of soriol.

Sûrement, *adv. sê-r-mân*, safely; certainly.

Suréminent, *e, adj. su-ré-mi-nân*, *s*, super-

minent, pre-eminent. [bid].

Surenchère, *sf. su-rân-shê-r*, outbidding; higher

Surenchérir, *vn. su-rân-shê-rir*, to outbid; to bid over.

Surérrogation, *sf. su-ré-ro-gâ-siôn*, supereroga-

tion, performing over and above.

Surérrogatoire, *adj. su-ré-ro-gâ-toa-r*, superero-

gatory.

Suret, *te, adj. su-ré*, *s*, sourish.

Sûreté, *sf. su-r-é*, safety; security; (*mettre quelqu'un en lieu de —*) to secure one.

Surface, *sf. sur-fa-s*, surface; outside.

Surfaire, *va. sur-fê-r*, to exact; to overcharge; to ask too much.

Surfaix, *sm. sur-fé*, surcingle. [botany].

Surfeuille, *sf. sur-fê-u*, *s* envelop of a bud (in

Surfleurlir, *vn. sur-fêu-rir*, to blow again (in botany).

Surge, *adj. sur-f*, raw wool.

Surgeon, *sm. sur-fôn*, sprig; shoot; (— *d'eau*) waterspout; snicker.

Surgir, *vn. sur-jir*, to land; to spring up.

Surhaussement, *sm. sur-d-e-mân*, overrating; raising the price too high.

Surhausser, *va. sur-d-é*, to overrate; to raise the price too high; to raise higher (in archi-

tecture).

Surhumain, *e, adj. su-su-mân*, *s-n*, superhuman, above human reach or capacity.

Surjet, *sm. sur-jé*, mantuamaker's hem; (*fron-*

*cer en —*) to whip. [tendance].

Surintendance, *sf. su-rin-tân-dân-s*, superin-

Surintendant, *sm. su-rin-tân-dân*, superintendant. [tendant's wife].

Surintendante, *sf. su-rin-tân-dân-t*, superin-

Surintendemain, *sm. sur-tân-d-mân*, third day; day after to-morrow.

Surlier, *va. sur-lé*, to whip a rope (in rigging).

Surlongs, *sf. sur-lôn-j*, sirloin of beef.

Surmarcher, *vn. sur-mar-shé*, to repass (in hunting).

Surmener, *va. sur-mé-né*, to overdrive; to over-

ride; to founder (said of horses).

Surmesure, *sf. sur-mé-su-r*, extra measure.

Surmontable, *adj. sur-môn-ta-bl*, surmountable, that can be overcome. [heraldry].

Surmonté, *e, adj. sur-môn-té*, surmounted (in

Surmonter, *va. sur-môn-té*, to surmount; to excel; to overcome; (— *ses passions*) to sub-

due one's passions. [plaster cast].

Surmoule, *sm. sur-mou-l*, mould taken from a

Surmoût, *sm. sur-moû*, new wort (in distillery).

Surmulet, *sm. sur-mu-lé*, surmullet, gray mul-

let.

Surmulot, *sm. sur-mu-lo*, surmulot; brown

rat; large species of field-mouse.

Surnager, *vn. sur-na-jé*, to swim upon; to buoy

up; to float over. [extraordinary].

Surnaturel, *le, adj. sur-na-tu-ré*, supernatural;

Surnaturellement, *adv. sur-na-tu-ré-l-mân*, su-

pernaturnally.

Surneigé, *e, adj. sur-né-jé*, covered with snow

(said of the tracts of game).

Surnom, *sm. sur-nôn*, surname; cognomen.

Surnommer, *va. sur-no-mé*, to surname.

Surnuméraire, *adj. sur-nu-mé-rê-r*, supernu-

merary. [nut (in botany)].

Suron, *sm. su-rôn*, saron; leather bag; earth-

Surnumérariat, *sm. sur-nu-mé-ra-ri*, time of

being a supernumerary.

Suroa, *sm. su-rô*, splint, knot growing on the

legs of horses. [with oxygen].

Suroxigéné, *e, adj. su-rok-é-jé-né*, overloaded

Suroxigénés, *sf. pl. su-rok-si-jé-né-s*, disease

arising from an excess of oxygen.

Surpartient, *e, adj. sur-par-siân*, *s*, excess of *s*

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Sund, *sû-d*, Sound, a strait between Sweden

and the island of Zealand.

Superville, *su-pêr-vi-l*, a French ecclesiastic.

Supino, *su-pi-no*, a town of Naples.

Sur, *sur*, a town of Syria.

Surena, *su-ré-na*, a Parthian general.

Surian, *su-riân*, a French author. 17th cent.

Surluam, *su-ri-nam*, a district of Guiana



*s mal; d mâle; é fée; é fève; é fète; é je; é il; é lie; é mol; é môle; é mort; u suc; u sûr, ou jour,*

number or size above another (in mathematics).

Surpasser, *va. sur-pa-sé*, to surpass; to exceed; to overtop; to excel; (*— les autres*) to outdo others.

Surpayer, *va. sur-pè-é*, to overpay.

Surpeau, *sf. sur-pé*, epidermis.

Serpente, *sf. sur-pân-t*, guy, gilding-rope.

Surplis, *sm. sur-pli*, surplice.

Surplomb, *sm. sur-plôn*, slope; declination from the perpendicular.

Surplomber, *vn. sur-plôn-bé*, to slope; to jut out; to hang over.

Surplus, *sm. sur-plû*, overplus, surplus; (*au —*) adv. moreover, for the rest.

Surpousse, *sf. sur-pou-s*, new shoot (in botany).

Surprenant, *e, adj. sur-prê-nân*, *t*, surprising; astonishing; marvellous.

Surprendre, *va. sur-prân-dr*, to surprise; to astonish; to take unawares; to circumvent; to get surreptitiously; (*la nuit nous surprit*) the night overtook us; (*la pluie nous surprit*) we were caught in the rain.

Surprise, *sf. sur-prî-s*, surprise; astonishment; admiration; mistake; fraud; consternation; warning-piece (in clockmaking).

Surrénal, *e, adj. sur-rê-nal*, suprarenal, placed above the loins.

Sur-saturé, *e, adj. sur-sa-tu-ré*, supersaturated, containing an excess of saline particles.

Sursaut, *sm. sur-sô*, start, surprise; (*s'éveiller en —*) to start out of one's sleep.

Surséance, *sf. sur-sé-ân-s*, suspension; demur; pause; (*— d'exécution*) reprieve.

Sursemer, *va. sur-sé-mé*, to sow over again.

Surseoir, *va. sur-sôir*, to suspend; to supersede; to put off; (*— le supplée*) to reprove.

Sursis, *sm. sur-si*, demur; delay; reprieve.

Sursolide, *adj. sur-sô-li-d*, sursolid, fourth power (in algebra).

Sur-sulfate, *sm. sur-sul-fa-t*, sulphate containing an excess of acid.

Sur-tartrate, *sm. sur-ta-râ-ta-t*, tartrate containing an excess of acid. [*sive taxation.*]

Surtax, *sm. sur-tâ*, over-assessment; excess.

Surtaxe, *sf. sur-tak-s*, over-tax; surcharge.

Surtaxer, *va. sur-tak-sé*, to over-tax.

Surtondre, *va. sur-tôn-dr*, to cut off the rough ends of wool.

Surtout, *adv. sur-tou*, above all; especially.

—, *sm. surtout* (coat); chaise-cart; epergne (of a dinner-table).

Surveillance, *sf. sur-vê-îân-s*, \*superintendence; inspecting; overlooking. [*ful.*]

Surveillant, *e, adj. sur-vê-îân*, *t*, \*vigilant, watch-ful.

—, *sm.* overseer; inspector; superintendent.

Surveillance, *sf. sur-vê-î*, \*two days before.

Surveiller, *vn. sur-vê-îé*, \*to inspect; to superintend; to have an eye to; (*— quelqu'un*) to watch somebody.

Survénance, *sf. sur-vê-nân-s*, unforeseen arrival or coming in (in law).

Survénant, *e, adj. sur-vê-nân*, *t*, coming in unexpectedly. [*sm.* chance-guest. [*expectedly.*]]

Survendre, *va. sur-vê-n-dr*, to overrate; to overcharge; to exact.

Survénir, *vn. sur-vê-nir*, to come unlooked for; to happen unexpectedly.

Survente, *sf. sur-vân-t*, overcharge.

Surventer, *vn. sur-vân-té*, to blow hard unexpectedly (naval term).

Survêtir, *va. sur-vê-tir*, to put on clothes over others.

Survider, *va. sur-vi-dé*, to lighten a vessel or survive, *sf. sur-vi*, survivorship. [*sack.*]

Survivance, *sf. sur-vi-vân-s*, survivorship; reversion.

Survivancier, *sm. sur-vi-vân-sié*, reverser, one who has a reversion.

Survivant, *e, a. sur-vi-vân*, *t*, survivor.

Survivre, *va. sur-vi-vr*, to survive; to out-live.

Sus, *prep. sus*, upon; (*le quart en —*) the fourth part of a sum added to the principal.

—, *Interj.* come! cheer up!

Sus-bande, *sf. sus-bân-d*, iron bar over the trunion of a piece of ordnance.

Susceptibilité, *sf. sus-sêp-ti-bi-li-té*, irascibility, susceptibility.

Susceptible, *adj. sus-sêp-ti-bi*, susceptible, irascible; irritable.

Susception, *sf. sus-sêp-siôn*, the going into holy orders. [*stigation.*]

Suscitation, *sf. sus-si-tâ-siôn*, suscitation; insu-

Susciter, *vn. sus-si-té*, to suscite; to raise; to raise up; to give rise; to stir up; to create; (*— de méchantes affaires*) to create troubles.

Suscription, *sf. sus-krip-siôn*, superscription; address; direction.

Susdit, *e, adj. sus-di*, *t*, aforesaid; above-mentioned. [*music.*]

Sus-dominante, *sf. sus-do-mi-nân-t*, a sixth (in Susin, *sm. sus-zin*, part of the quarter-deck of a ship).

Suspect, *e, adj. sus-pèk*, *t*, suspect, suspected; suspicious; doubtful.

Suspecter, *va. sus-pèk-té*, to suspect (consider suspicious); (*— la fidélité d'un domestique*) to suspect the fidelity of a servant.

Suspendre, *va. sus-pân-dr*, to suspend; to hang up; to put off; (*— son travail*) to lay aside one's work; (*— ses payments*) to stop payment.

Suspens, *adj. sus-pân*, suspended, said of a priest interdicted from his functions; (*en —*) adv. in suspense.

Suspense, *sf. sus-pân-s*, suspense; suspension.

Suspensif, *ive, adj. sus-pân-sif*, *i-u*, suspensive, suspending.

Suspension, *sf. sus-pân-siôn*, suspension; cessation; (*— d'armes*) truce.

Suspensoir, Suspensoire, *sm. sus-pân-sôir*, *oa-r*, truss; bandage.

Suspicion, *sf. sus-pi-siôn*, suspicion (in law).

Sus-pied, *sm. sus-pié*, strap of a spur.

Sus-pieux, *euse, adj. sus-pi-rié*, *s*, said of a breathing resembling sighs.

Susseyement, *sm. sus-sê-i-mân*, pronouncing *ch* as *s*, and *j* as *s*.

Sustentation, *sf. sus-tân-la-siôn*, sustentation, sustenance.

Sustenter, *va. sus-tân-té*, to sustain; to maintain; to feed.

Sutonique, *adj. su-to-ni-k*, supertonic, second note above the tonic (in music).

Sutural, *e, adj. su-tu-râ*, sutural (said of sutures, in botany, anatomy, and surgery).

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Surius, *su-ri-us*, a German author. Died 1578.

Surrey, *su-rê*, a county of England.

Surville, *sur-vi-l*, a French author. Died 1495.

Sus, *sus*, a province of Morocco.

Suse, *su-s*, Susa, a seaport of Tunis.

Susquehna, *sus-kwê-na*, Susquehannah, a river of North America.

Sutton, *su-tôn*, a town of North America.

*nd* jointe; *eu* jeu; *ed* jeûne; *ed* peur; *an* pan; *in* pin; *ou* bon; *ou* brun; \**l* liq.; \**ll* liq.; \**gu* liq

**Suture**, *sf.* *su-tû-r*, suture, seam.  
**Suzerain**, *e. adj.* *su-zo-rin*, *ô-m*, suzerain; lord paramount.  
**Suzeraineté**, *sf.* *su-zo-rê-n-té*, suzerainty; seignior (in feudal law).  
**Swartie**, *sf.* *swar-ti*, species of moss.  
**Svelte**, *adj.* *svêl-t*, slender; slim; light; (*taille* —) slight figure.  
**Syalita**, *sf.* *sia-ti-la*, tree from Malabar.  
**Sybarite**, *sm.* *si-ba-ri-t*, sybarite, effeminate person.  
**Sycamore**, *sm.* *si-ko-mô-r*, sycamore-tree.  
**Sycophante**, *sm.* *si-ko-fân-t*, sycophant; knave; Syénite, *sf.* *si-é-ni-t*, species of granite. [rogue].  
**Syllabaire**, *sm.* *si-la-bê-r*, primer, spelling-book.  
**Syllabe**, *sf.* *sil-la-b*, syllable.  
**Syllaber**, *va.* *sil-la-bê*, to spell.  
**Syllabique**, *adj.* *sil-la-bi-k*, syllabic, syllabical.  
**Syllepse**, *sf.* *sil-lêp-s*, syllepsis, substitution (in grammar).  
**Sylogisme**, *sm.* *sil-lo-jis-m*, syllogism.  
**Sylogistique**, *adj.* *sil-lo-jis-ti-k*, syllogistic; syllogistical.  
**Sylphe**, *sm.* Sylphide, *sf.* *sil-f*, *i-d*, sylph.  
**Sylvain**, *adj.* *sil-vin*, silvan, woody.  
**Sylvatique**, *adj.* *sil-va-ti-k*, growing in forests.  
**Sylvestre**, *adj.* *sil-vê-s-tr*, growing wild.  
**Sylvie**, *sf.* *sil-vi*, warbler; species of anemone.  
**Sylvicoles**, *sf. pl.* *sil-vi-ko-l*, class of coleopterous insects.  
**Symbole**, *sm.* *sin-bo-l*, symbol; emblem; creed; (— *des apôtres*) apostles' creed.  
**Symbolique**, *adj.* *sin-bo-li-k*, symbolical; typical.  
**Symboliser**, *va.* *sin-bo-li-sê*, to symbolize.  
**Symbologie**, *sf.* *sin-bo-lo-jî*, treatise on symptoms.  
**Symétrie**, *sf.* *si-mê-tri*, symmetry; proportion.  
**Symétrique**, *adj.* *si-mê-tri-k*, symmetrical.  
**Symétriquement**, *adv.* *si-mê-tri-k-mân*, symmetrically.  
**Symétriser**, *vn.* *si-mê-tri-sê*, to be in symmetry.  
**Sympathie**, *sf.* *sin-pa-ti*, sympathy; fellow-feeling. [congenial].  
**Sympathique**, *adj.* *sin-pa-ti-k*, sympathetic;  
**Sympathiser**, *vn.* *sin-pa-ti-sê*, to sympathize.  
**Symphoniste**, *smf.* *sin-fo-ni-sê-t*, composer of church music.  
**Symphonie**, *sf.* *sin-fo-ni*, symphony; concert.  
**Symphoniste**, *sm.* *sin-fo-ni-sê-t*, symphonist.  
**Symphyse**, *sf.* *sin-fî-z*, symphysis, connexion of two bones.  
**Symphytogyne**, *adj.* *sin-fî-to-jî-n*, flower whose ovary adheres to the chalice.  
**Symptomatique**, *adj.* *sinp-to-ma-ti-k*, symptomatic; symptomatical.  
**Synplogue**, *sm.* *sin-plo-k*, a plant.  
**Symptomatologie**, *sf.* *sinp-to-mu-to-lo-jî*. See **Symbologie**.  
**Symptôme**, *sm.* *sinp-tô-m*, symptom; indication; sign; token.  
**Synagogaïstiques**, *sm. pl.* *si-na-jé-las-ti-k*, fishes that swim in shoals.  
**Synagogue**, *sf.* *si-na-go-g*, synagogue.  
**Synalphe**, *sf.* *si-na-lê-f*, synalæpha, contraction of two vowels into one.  
**Synallagmatique**, *adj.* *si-na-lag-ma-ti-k*, reciprocal, synallagmatic (said of contracts between two persons.)

**Synanctées**, *sf. pl.* *si-nân-sê*, class of fishes having their mouth upwards.  
**Synanthérées**, *sf. pl.* *si-nân-tê-rê*, plants of the corymbiferous class.  
**Synarthrose**, *sf.* *si-nar-trô-z*, synarthrosis, immovable articulation. [gregation].  
**Synaxe**, *sf.* *si-na-ks*, synaxis; meeting; con-  
**Synchondrose**, *sf.* *sin-kôn-drô-z*, synchondrosis cartilaginous junction (in anatomy).  
**Synchrone**, *adj.* *sin-kro-n*, synchronous; happening; synchronical, at the same time.  
**Synchronisme**, *sm.* *sin-kro-nis-m*, synchronism, concurrence of two or more events in time.  
**Syncope**, *e. adj.* *sin-ko-pal*, said of fevers producing syncope.  
**Syncope**, *sf.* *sin-ko-p*, syncope; fainting fit; swoon; syncopection (in music).  
**Syncrese**, *sf.* *sin-krê-z*, concretion.  
**Syncretisme**, *sm.* *sin-krê-tis-m*, syncretism, approximation of religious sects. [clliator].  
**Syncretiste**, *sm.* *sin-krê-tis-t*, syncretist, con-  
**Syndactyles**, *sm. pl.* *sin-dak-ti-l*, class of swimming birds.  
**Syndérèse**, *sf.* *sin-dê-rê-z*, sting; remorse.  
**Syndesdémologie**, *sf.* *sin-dês-dê-mo-lo-jî*, treatise on ligaments.  
**Syndic**, *sm.* *sin-dik*, syndic; assignee (law-term).  
**Syndical**, *e. adj.* *sin-di-kal*, syndical.  
**Syndicat**, *sm.* *sin-di-ka*, syndicalship.  
**Synecdoche**, *ou* **Synecdoque**, *sf.* *si-nêk-do-ek*, or *do-k*, synecdoche, figure of rhetoric in which a part is taken for the whole, or the whole for a part.  
**Syndrèse**, *sf.* *si-nê-rê-z*, syneresis, contraction of two syllables into one.  
**Synergie**, *sf.* *si-nêr-jî*, union of different organs.  
**Syneurose**, *sf.* *si-nê-vro-z*, syneurosis, union of ligaments.  
**Syngénésies**, *sf. pl.* *sin-jé-nê-sê*, plants having their stamens united at the summit.  
**Singnathe**, *sm.* *sin-ga-t*, horn-fish (sort of fish having its mouth almost close).  
**Syngraphe**, *sm.* *sin-gra-f*, contract between a debtor and a creditor.  
**Synodal**, *e. adj.* *si-no-dal*, synodal, synodical.  
**Synodaleme**, *adv.* *si-no-da-t-mân*, synodically.  
**Synode**, *sm.* *si-no-d*, synod.  
**Synodique**, *adj.* *si-no-di-k*, synodie, synodical.  
**Synolque**, *sm.* *si-no-i-k*, species of mollusca.  
**Synonyme**, *adj.* *si-no-ni-m*, synonymous.  
 —, *sm.* synonyme.  
**Synonymie**, *sf.* *si-no-ni-mi*, synonymy.  
**Synonymique**, *adj.* *si-no-ni-mi-k*, synonymous  
 synonymical.  
**Synopse** *ou* **Synopsis**, *smf.* *si-nop-s*, *si-nop-sis*, synopsis; view. [cal].  
**Synoptique**, *adj.* *si-nop-ti-k*, synoptic, synopti-  
**Synoque**, *adj.* *si-no-k*, synochoid, continuous (said of fevers). [glands].  
**Synovial**, *e. adj.* *si-no-vi-al*, synovial (said of  
**Synovie**, *sf.* *si-no-vi*, synovia; joint-oil, a vis-  
 cous liquid in all the articulations of the  
 body.  
**Synostéologie**, *sf.* *si-nos-tê-o-lo-jî*, treatise on  
 articulations (in surgery).  
**Syntaxe**, *sf.* *sin-tak-s*, syntax; construction.  
**Syntaxique**, *adj.* *sin-tak-si-k*, syntactical, con-  
 cerning syntax.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Sussex**, *su-sêks*, a county of England.  
**Sutri**, *su-tri*, a town of Italy.  
**Savée**, *su-vé*, a French painter. Died 1807.  
**Suwarrow**, *su-va-ré*, a Russian general. D. 1800.

**Suzanne**, *su-zan*, a French author. — Also a town of France.  
**Suze**, *sê-z*, a French authoress. [ralist].  
**Swammerdam**, *su-a-mêr-dam*, a Dutch natu-

s mal; d mâle; é sœc; é feve; é sôte; é je; i il; f file; o mol; ô môle; ô mort; u suc; d sûr; ou jour

**Synthèse**, *sf.* *sin-tê-s*, synthesis; reunion.  
**Synthétique**, *adj.* *sin-tê-ti-k*, synthetic; [synthetical].  
**Synthétiquement**, *adv.* *sin-tê-ti-k-mân*, synthetically.  
**Syntotiques**, *sm. pl.* *sin-to-ti-k*, class of mushrooms.  
**Syphilis**, *sf.* *si-fi-lis*, syphilis; lues venerea (medical term). [cal term].  
**Syphilitique**, *adj.* *si-fi-li-ti-k*, syphilitic (medical).  
**Syphono-branches**, *sm. pl.* *si-fo-no-brân-sh*. See Siphonobranches.  
**Syriaque**, *sm.* *si-ri-a-k*, Syriac, language of the ancient Syrians. [guage].  
**Syriac**, *adj.* concerning the Syriac language.  
**Syringa**, *sm.* *si-rin-ga*, syringa (an odoriferous shrub).  
**Syringe**, *sm.* *si-rin-f*, wind instrument.  
**Syringotome**, *sm.* *si-rin-go-to-m*, syringotoma (surgical instrument).  
**Syrop**, *sm.* *si-ro*. See Sirup.  
**Syrtes**, *sf.* *sir-t*. See Sirtes. [sects].  
**Syrphies**, *sf. pl.* *sir-fi*, class of dipterous insects.  
**Syrsarrose**, *sf.* *si-sar-ko-z*, syrsarrosis, fleshy junction (in anatomy).  
**Systaltique**, *adj.* *sis-tal-ti-k*, systaltic, having the power of contracting (in anatomy).  
**Systématique**, *adj.* *sis-tê-ma-ti-k*, systematic.  
**Systématiquement**, *adv.* *sis-tê-ma-ti-k-mân*, systematically.  
**Système**, *sm.* *sis-tê-m*, system; plan; order; concatenation of principles or bodies.  
**Systile**, *sm.* *sis-ti-l*, disposition of the columns of a building near each other. [heart].  
**Systole**, *sf.* *sis-to-l*, systole, contraction of the heart.  
**Syzgie**, *sf.* *si-zi-ji*, syzgia, combination of pleasant sounds; coupling of metrical feet; conjunction of two planets or stars.

## T.

**T**, *sm.* *ti, tē*, twentieth letter of the alphabet introduced for the sake of sound after a verb ending with a vowel followed by *ti, elle, on*; as *fera-t-il? gou-t-elle? dira-t-on?*  
**T**, contraction for *Ta*.  
**Ta**, *pron.* *ta, thy*.  
**Tabac**, *sm.* *ta-ba*, tobacco; snuff (*carotte de —*) roll of tobacco.  
**Tabacos**, *sm.* *ta-ba-kos*, mixture of tobacco, amber, and spices, used by the Mexicans.  
**Tabagie**, *sf.* *ta-ba-ji*, smoking-room; smoking-house; small box for tobacco, pipes, &c.  
**Tabaqueur**, *sm.* *ta-ba-keur*, butterfly living upon tobacco.  
**Tabarin**, *sm.* *ta-ba-rin*, juggler; buffoon; merry-andrew. [rillity].  
**Tabarinage**, *sm.* *ta-ba-ri-na-f*, buffoonery; scur.  
**Tabatière**, *sf.* *ta-ba-tiè-r*, snuff-box.  
**Tabellion**, *sm.* *ta-bèl-li-ôn*, tabellion; village-notary; scrivener. [business].  
**Tabellionage**, *sm.* *ta-bèl-li-o-na-f*, scrivener's.  
**Tabernacle**, *sm.* *ta-bèr-nâ-kl*, tabernacle.  
**Taberné**, *sm.* *ta-bèr-né*, herb yielding a kind of milk.  
**Tabes**, *sm.* *ta-bès*, tabes (medical term).  
**Tabide**, *adj.* *ta-bi-d*, tabid; consumptive.

**Tabifique**, *adj.* *ta-bi-fi-k*, tabefying; consumptive.  
**Tabis**, *sm.* *ta-bi*, tabby, sort of coarse weaved.  
**Tabiser**, *va.* *ta-bi-sé*, to tabby.  
**Tablature**, *sf.* *ta-bla-tû-r*, tablature, arrangement of letters or marks on lines; (*donner de la — à quelqu'un*) to cut out work for one to puzzle.  
**Table**, *sf.* *ta-bl*, table; board; index; tablet cake-bar; upper flat part of a diamond; (*— de cuisine*) dresser; (*— d'hôte*) ordinary; (*— de nuit*) bedside table; (*— à jouer*) card-table; (*— pythagorique*) multiplication table; (*— de loc*) log-board; (*tenir — ouverte*) to keep open house; (*ils le mirent sous la —*) they made him dead drunk.  
**—**, *pl.* game of drafts. [same table].  
**Tableé**, *sf.* *ta-blé*, reunion of persons at the table.  
**Tableau**, *sm.* *ta-blô*, picture; painting; description; list; catalogue.  
**Tabler**, *vn.* *ta-blé*, to set down; to table one's men (at backgammon); (*vous pouvez — là dessus*) you may be sure of that.  
**Tabletier**, *lière, a.* *ta-blê-tiè, iè-r*, toy-seller; dealer in toys. [lozengue].  
**Tablette**, *sf.* *ta-blê-t*, shelf; tablet; coping; —, *pl.* pocket-book; (*dites cela de dessus vos —*) do not depend upon that; (*vous êtes sur mes —*) you are in my books.  
**Tabletterie**, *sf.* *ta-blê-tê-ri*, toys; toy-trade; (*ma gasin de —*) toy-shop.  
**Tablier**, *sm.* *ta-bli-è*, chess-board; draft-board; apron; stall; platform, in engineering and fortification; (*— de timbales*) banner of kettle-drums; (*— des voiles*) tabling in the bunt of a ship's top-sails. [guns].  
**Tabloin**, *sm.* *ta-blo-in*, platform of planks for.  
**Tabouret**, *sm.* *ta-bou-rê*, stool; footstool; shepherd's pouch (a plant).  
**Tabrouba**, *sm.* *ta-brou-ba*, tree from Surinam.  
**Tac**, *sm.* *tak*, rot.  
**Tacamaque**, *sf.* *ta-ka-mak*, resinous gum.  
**Tacca**, *sm.* *ta-ka*, species of Indian potato.  
**Tacco**, *sm.* *ta-ko*, a forest bird.  
**Tacet**, *sm.* *ta-sê-t*, tace, tacet (a pause in music); (*garder ou tenir la —*) to hold one's tongue.  
**Tache**, *sf.* *ta-sh*, stain; spot; blemish; (*— de rousseur*) freckle; (*— de rouille*) iron mould.  
**Tâche**, *sf.* *td-sh*, task; piece-work; job; duty; (*prendre à la —*) to undertake.  
**Tachéographie**, *sf.* *ta-shê-o-gra-fi*, tacheographie (shorthand).  
**Tacher**, *va.* *td-shê*, to dirty; to spot; to stain.  
**Tâcher**, *vn.* *td-shê*, to endeavour; to strive; to try.  
**Tacheter**, *va.* *ta-shê-t*, to speckle; to pot.  
**Tachl**, *sm.* *ta-shi*, shrub from Guiana.  
**Tachigale**, *sm.* *ta-shi-ga-l*, leguminous tree from Guiana.  
**Tachigraphie**, *sm.* *ta-shi-gra-f*, tachigrapher.  
**Tachigraphie**, *sf.* *ta-shi-gra-f*, tachygraphy (shorthand). [phical].  
**Tachigraphique**, *adj.* *ta-shi-gra-fi-k*, tachigraphical.  
**Tachuris**, *sm.* *ta-shu-ris*, small bird from Paraguay.  
**Tacté**, *adj.* *ta-si-t*, tactil; implied.  
**Tactement**, *adv.* *ta-si-t-mân*, tactily; silently.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Syene**, *si-è-n*, a town of Egypt.  
**Sylla**, *sil-la*, a Roman general. Died 75 B.C.  
**Sylt**, *sil-t*, an island of Denmark.  
**Sylvius**, *sil-vi-us*, a French physician. D. 1555.

**Syracuse**, *si-ra-kû-s*, a town of Sicily.  
**Syrie**, *si-ri*, Syria, a country of Asia.  
**Tabor**, *ta-bôr*, a German lawyer.  
**Tabourot**, *ta-bou-ro*, a French author. D. 1590.

*ad joûte; eu jeu; ed jêue; eû peur; an pan; in pin; on bon; an brun; \*l liq.; \*ll liq.; \*gn liq*

**Taciturne**, adj. *ta-si-tur-n*, taciturn; silent; of few words; reserved; melancholy; (*humeur* —) silent humour.

**Taciturnité**, *sf. ta-si-tur-ni-té*, taciturnity.

**Tacon**, *sm. ta-côn*, *sm.* See Taquon.

**Tacot**, *sm. ta-kô*, instrument used with a shuttle.

**Tact**, *sm. tak-t*, feeling; touch; tact; (*il a le — fin*) he is a man of taste.

**Tao-tac**, *sm. tak-tak*, tick-tack.

**Tacticien**, *sm. tak-ti-sin*, tactician.

**Tactile**, adj. *tak-ti-l*, tactile; tangible.

**Taction**, *sf. tak-siôn*, taction; touch.

**Tactique**, *sf. tak-ti-k*, tactics.

**Taël**, *sm. ta-èl*, taël (Chinese coin).

**Taffetas**, *sm. ta-f-tâ*, taffety, taffeta; saracenot; (*— d'Angleterre*) court-plaster.

**Taffia**, *sm. ta-fa*, taffia; rum.

**Taget**, *sm. ta-jè*, a corymbiferous plant.

**Tagnic**, *sm. ta-guk*, juice from Indian trees used to poison arrows.

**Talaut**, *sm. ta-ô*, tally-ho (in hunting).

**Tale**, *sf. tã-i*,\* film or speck on the eye; film (medical term); (*— d'oreiller*) pillow-case; (*— de lit de plume*) bed-tick.

**Taillable**, adj. *tã-i-bã*,\* liable to a land-tax.

**Taillade**, *sf. tã-i-a-d*,\* cut; gash; slash.

**Taillader**, *va. tã-i-a-dé*,\* to slash; to cut.

**Tailladin**, *sm. ta-i-a-din*,\* slice of lemon.

**Taillanderie**, *sf. tã-i-ân-d-rî*,\* ironmonger's trade; edge-tool trade; pl. edge-tools.

**Taillandier**, *sm. tã-i-ân-dié*,\* edge-toolmaker.

**Taillant**, *sm. tã-i-ân*,\* edge of a tool.

**Taille**, *sf. tã-i*,\* edge; cut, cutting; shape; size; tally; coppice-wood; cutting for the stoue; a stated part of eight ounces; tax; (*— réelle*) land-tax; (*— personnelle*) poll-tax; (*— en musique*) tenor; (*haute* —) upper tenor; (*— de violon*) alto; (*— douce*) copper-plate; (*— de point ou de fond*) tacks (in rigging; (*frapper d'estoc et de —*) to cut and thrust.

**Taillé**, *e*, adj. *tã-ié*,\* cut; (*homme bien* —) a well-shaped man.

**Taille-doucier** *sm. tã-i-dou-siè*,\* copper-plate printer. [wicks.

**Taille-mèche**, *sm. tã-i-mè-sh*,\* tool for cutting

**Taillemer**, *sm. tã-i-mèr*,\* cut-water; beak; ship's head.

**Taille-plume**, *sm. ta-i-plu-m*,\* pen-cutter.

**Tailler**, *va. tã-ié*,\* to cut; to hew; to carve; to trim; to prune; (*— une plume*) to make a pen; (*— une vigne*) to dress a vine; (*— des arbres*) to prune trees; (*— la soupe*) to cut slices of bread for soup; (*— en plain drap*) to have everything at command; (*— des croupières à quelqu'un*) to bring one into a scrape; (*il taille et rogne comme il lui plat*) he does everything he pleases.

**Taillesse**, *sf. tã-i-rè-s*,\* work-woman who reduces coins to the legal weight. [ping.

**Taillor-rolle**, *sm. tã-i-rol*,\* instrument for nap.

**Taillet**, *sm. tã-iè*,\* tool used in making anchors.

**Taillette**, *sf. tã-i-è-t*,\* kind of slate.

**Tailleur**, *sm. tã-i-èur*,\* tailor; (*garçon* —) journeyman tailor; (*— de pierres*) stone-cutter.

**Taillevent**, *sm. tã-i-vân*,\* a sea-bird.

**Taillis** (bois), *sm. bo-a-tã-l*,\* copse, underwood, coppice-wood; (*gagner le —*) to run away.

**Tailloir**, *sm. tã-i-wâr*,\* trencher; platter plinth; abacus.

**Tailloon**, *sm. tã-i-ôn*,\* tailloon (ancient land-tax)

**Taillure**, *sf. tã-i-û-r*,\* embroidery.

**Tain**, *sm. tin*, tin-plate; tin-leaf; tin-foil.

**Tairagi**, *sm. tã-ra-ji*, pearl-oyster.

**Taire**, *va. tã-r*, to keep secret; to conceal; (*faire* —) to silence one.

*Se —*, *vr.* to keep silence; to hold one's tongue; to be quiet.

**Talison**, *sm. tã-sôn*, badger.

**Taladio**, *sm. ta-la-dio*, plant of Madagascar.

**Talapain**, *sm. ta-lâ-poin*, talapain (Chinese or Indian monk).

**Talaumo**, *sm. ta-lô-m*, species of magnolia.

**Talc**, *sm. tal-k*, talc; isinglass-stone.

**Talcite**, *sm. tal-si-t*, calcinated talc.

**Taled**, *sm. ta-lêd*, taled (scarf used by the Jews).

**Talent**, *sm. ta-lân*, talent; parts; ability; capacity; sum of money among the ancients; (*cette dame a des —*) that lady has received a very genteel education.

**Taler**, Thaler, Daler, *sm. ta-lèr*, da-lèr, thaler (a German coin).

**Taler**, *va. ta-lè*, to bruise (said of fruits).

**Taligale**, *sm. ta-li-ga-l*, plant from Cayenne.

**Taligrau**, *sm. ta-li-gô*, diminution of port-holes.

**Talinguer**, *va. ta-lin-ghé*, to attach the cable to an anchor.

**Tallion**, *sm. ta-liôn*, retaliation; requital.

**Talister**, *sm. ta-li-zid*, shrub from Guiana.

**Talisman**, *sm. ta-lis-mân*, talisman.

**Talismanique**, adj. *ta-lis-ma-ni-k*, talismanic.

**Talitre**, *sm. ta-li-tr*, species of crustaceous animal.

**Talle**, *sf. ta-l*, sucker or shoot at the foot of a tree.

**Taller**, *vn. ta-lé*, to push out suckers or shoots

**Tallethane**, *sf. ta-l-van*, butter-jar.

**Tallipot**, *sm. ta-li-pou*, tallipot, tallipot-palm.

**Talmouse**, *sf. tal-mou-z*, cheesecake.

**Talmud**, *sm. tal-mud*, Talmud, book containing the Jewish laws.

**Talmudique**, adj. *tal-mu-di-k*, talmudical.

**Talmudiste**, *sm. tal-mu-di-s-t*, talmudist.

**Taloché**, *sf. ta-lo-sh*, rap; knock; cuff; thump on the head.

**Talon**, *sm. ta-lôn*, heel; shoe of a spear; heel-piece; (*— aux cartes*) the stock (at cards); (*ce cheval obéit aux —*) that horse readily obeys the spur; (*cet homme est toujours à mes —*) that man does not leave me one moment; (*montrer les —*) to run away; (*marcher sur les — de quelqu'un*) to tread upon one's heels; to follow one closely.

**Talonner**, *va. ta-lo-né*, to pursue closely; to urge or press one hard.

**Talonnières**, *sf. pl. ta-lo-niè-r*, wings at the heels of Mercury.

**Talpa**, *sm. tal-pa*, tumor; palm-tree.

**Talpicas**, *sm. pl. tal-pi-kâ*, class of moles.

**Talpoite**, *sm. tal-po-i-d*, rat-mole.

**Talus**, *sm. tã-lû*, talus; slope; declivity.

**Taluter**, *va. ta-lu-té*, to slope.

**Tamana**, *sm. ta-ma-na*, tree from the Marquesas Islands.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Tabriz**, *ta-brî*, Tabreez, a town of Persia.

**Tacite**, *ta-si-t*, Tacitus, a Roman historian. Died 135 A.D. [clan. Died 1707.

**Tucquet**, *ta-kè*, Tacque, a Flemish mathematician.

**Taffi**, *ta-fi*, an Italian artist. Died 1294.

**Tagliamento**, *ta-la-min-tô*, a river of Italy.

**Talavera**, *ta-la-rè-ra*, Talavera, a town of Spain.

*s mal; d môle; d fêve; d fôte; d Je; i il; f file; o mol; d môle; d mort; u sue; d sûr; ou Jour*

**Tamandua**, sm. *ta-mân-dua*, quadruped living upon ants.  
**Tamanoir**, sm. *ta-ma-noar*, American quadruped living upon ants. [mouse].  
**Tamaricin**, sm. *ta-ma-ri-sin*, species of dore.  
**Tamarin**, **Tamarinier**, sm. *ta-ma-rin*, *ta-ma-rin*, tamarind, Indian date.  
**Tamaris**, **Tamarisc**, sm. *ta-ma-ri*, risk, tamarisk (a plant).  
**Tambac**, sm. *tân-bak*, trade-name of aloes.  
**Tamboul**, sm. *tân-boul*, tree from the island of Bourbon.  
**Tambour**, sm. *tân-bour*, drum; drummer; paddle-box (of steam-boats); barrel of a watch; tambour; (*petit* —) tambourine; (*— de bas-que*) tabor; (*mener quelqu'un — battant*) to beat one out and out.  
**Tambourin**, sm. *tân-bou-rin*, timbrel, tambourine, tabor.  
**Tambourinage**, sm. *tân-bou-ri-na-j*, drumming.  
**Tambouriner**, va. *tân-bou-ri-né*, to drum; to beat the drum.  
**Tambourineur**, sm. *tân-bou-ri-neûr*, drummer.  
**Tamias**, sm. *ta-mia*, squirrel living underground.  
**Tamis**, sm. *ta-mi*, sieve; sifter; bolter; searce; (*il a passé par le* —) he has been examined strictly.  
**Tamissage**, sm. *ta-mi-za-j*, sifting.  
**Tamiser**, va. *ta-mi-zé*, to sift; to bolt.  
 —, vm. to shake; to let the wind through (said of old sails).  
**Tamisier**, sm. *ta-mi-zé*, sieve-maker.  
**Tamone**, sf. *ta-mo-n*, plant from Guiana.  
**Tampaue**, sf. *tân-pa-n*, pinion of a mill-frame.  
**Tampe**, sf. *tân-p*, wedge used in the manufacture of cloth.  
**Tamper**, va. *tân-pé*, to fix the wedge on the friezing table (in cloth manufacture).  
**Tamplon**, sm. *tân-plôn*, comb used by weavers.  
**Tampon**, sm. *tân-pôn*, bung, stopple, plug (of ships); tampon (of artillery).  
**Tamponnement**, sm. *tân-po-n-mân*, bunging, plugging.  
**Tamponner**, va. *tân-po-né*, to bung; to stop; to tam-tam, sm. *ta-ma-la-m*, tam-tam; gong.  
**Tan**, sm. *tân*, tan; tanner's bark; oak-bark.  
**Tanaisie**, sf. *ta-né-zé*, tansy (a plant).  
**Tancer**, va. *tân-sé*, to check; to reprimand; to upbraid; (*— vertement*) to rebuke roundly.  
**Tanche**, sf. *tân-sh*, tench.  
**Tandelel**, sm. *tân-d-lé*, yawning.  
**Tandelin**, sm. *tân-d-lin*, basket carried on the back. [whereas].  
**Tandis que**, conj. *tân-di-ké*, whilst; as long as;  
**Tangage**, sm. *tân-ga-j*, pitching (said of ships).  
**Tangara**, sm. *tân-ga-ra*, tanager (a bird from Guiana). [Guiana].  
**Tangarou**, sm. *tân-ga-rou*, red tangara (from Tangario, sm. *tân-ga-rio*, violet tangara from Guiana).  
**Tangente**, sf. *tân-jân-t*, tangent.  
**Tanghin**, sm. *tân-ghin*, tree from Madagascar.  
**Tangible**, adj. *tân-ji-bl*, tangible.  
**Tanguer**, vn. *tân-ghé*, to pitch (said of ships).  
**Tangueur**, sm. *tân-ghéûr*, ship liable to pitch.  
**Tani**, sm. *ta-ni*, tree from India.  
**Taniboucier**, sm. *ta-ni-bou-sié*, tree from Guiana.  
**Tanière**, sf. *ta-niè-r*, den; hole; cave.

**Tanin**, sm. *ta-nin*, tannin.  
**Tanjet**, sm. *tân-jé*, sort of Indian muslin.  
**Tannage**, sm. *ta-na-j*, tanning.  
**Tanne**, sf. *ta-n*, grub (medical term).  
**Tanné**, e, adj. *ta-né*, tawny; dark; tan-coloured.  
**Tannée**, sf. *ta-né*, tan; waste-tan; tan-waste.  
**Tanner**, va. *ta-né*, to tan; to vex; (*c'est un homme tannant*) he is a teasing man.  
**Tannerie**, sf. *ta-n-ri*, tannery; tan-house.  
**Tanneur**, sm. *ta-neûr*, tanner.  
**Tanqueur**, sm. *tân-keûr*, quay-porter.  
**Tanrouge**, sm. *tân-rou-j*, tree whose bark is used for tanning.  
**Tant**, adv. *tân*, so much, so many, as much, as many, both; (*— soit peu*) ever so little, but a little; (*— plus que moins*) thereabout; (*— mieux*) so much the better; (*— pis*) so much the worse; (*— à* —) even, equal (at play); (*— plein que vide*) full or empty; (*— bon que mauvais*) good and bad together; (*— y a que*) conj. however, so that; (*— il est vrai*) as much and so true it is; (*— et si peu que*) as little as; (*— que*) whilst, as long as, as far as, so much; (*— s'en faut que*) so far from; (*si — est que*) if so be that.  
**Tantale**, sm. *tân-ta-l*, tantal, metal indissoluble in acids.  
**Tantalique**, adj. *tân-ta-li-k*, combination of tantale and oxygen. [of tantals].  
**Tantalites**, sm. pl. *tân-ta-li-té*, different sorts.  
**Tantaliser**, va. *tân-ta-li-zé*, to tantalize.  
**Tantan**, sm. *tân-tân*, sort of palmar-christi (a plant).  
**Tante**, sf. *tân-t*, aunt. [plant].  
**Tantinet**, sm. *tân-ti-né*, little; the least bit; the least drop.  
**Tantôt**, adv. *tân-tô*, presently; by and by; a little while ago; (*il est — gai*, — *triste*) he is sometimes merry, sometimes sad; (*à* —) adv. farewell till by and by; (*je vous quitte pour ce moment*, à —) I leave you now, but shall see you again presently.  
**Tanystomes**, sm. pl. *ta-nis-to-m*, class of dip-terous insects.  
**Taon**, sm. *tân*, horse-fly; gad-fly; ox-fly.  
**Taoniens**, sm. pl. *ta-nin*, insects feeding on tunny fish. [Indigo].  
**Taourai**, sm. *ta-ou-ré*, Indian seed used with Tapabor, sm. *ta-pa-bor*, mouster (riding-cap).  
**Tapage**, sm. *ta-pa-j*, uproar; clatter; racket noise; row.  
**Tapageur**, sm. *ta-pa-jéûr*, noisy fellow; brawler.  
**Tape**, sf. *ta-p*, tap; slap; thump.  
**Tapécu**, sm. *ta-p-ku*, falling-gate; swing-gate carriage that jolts; ring-tail (naval term).  
**Tapé**, e, adj. *ta-pé*, flatted and dried in an oven (said of apples and pears); (*réponse bien —e*), a ready answer.  
**Tapette**, sf. *ta-pé-t*, piece of wood used to lay varnish on copper.  
**Taper**, va. *ta-pé*, to strike; to hit; to beat; to tap; to pat; (*— les chevex*) to frizzle; (*— du pied*) vn. to stamp.  
**Tapinois** (en), adv. *ân-ta-pi-noa*, silly; secretly; by stealth.  
**Tapioca**, sm. *ta-pi-o-ka*, tapioca.  
**Tapirier**, sm. *ta-pi-rié*, large tree from Guiana.  
**Se Tapir**, vr. *sé-ta-pir*, to crouch; to squat; to lie squat.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Tallard**, *ta-lar*, a marshal of France. D. 1723.  
 — Also a town of France.  
**Talleyrand**, *ta-lè-rân*, a celebrated French statesman and diplomatist. Died 1835.

**Tallien**, *ta-liën*, a prominent character of the first French revolution. Died 1820.  
**Talma**, *tal-ma*, the most eminent tragic actor France ever produced. Died 1826.

*su joule; eu jou; eâ jeune; eâ peur; âa pan; ia pin; ôa bon; âa brun; \*li liq; \*li liq; \*gu liq.*

Tapir, sm. *ta-pir*, tapir (quadruped from Brazil).  
 Tapia, sm. *ta-pi*, carpet; (*— vert*) grass-plot; (*amuser le —*) to trifle; (*mettre l'affaire sur le —*) to begin the business; (*le — brûle*) the stakes are not laid.

Tapissier, va. *ta-pi-sé*, to carpet; to hang; to furnish with tapestry; to deck; to adorn.

Tapisserie, sf. *ta-pi-rie*, tapestry; hanging; upholstery; (*— de haute lice*) tapestry of the high warp; (*— de basselice*) tapestry of the low warp.

Tapissier, ière, s. *ta-pi-sié, iè-r*, upholsterer; tapestry-maker. [cacuanha.]

Tapogome, sm. *ta-po-go-m*, plant yielding ipé-

Tapon, sm. *ta-pôn*, bundle of clothes.

Tapoter, va. *ta-po-té*, to tap; to pat; to slap.

Tapure, sf. *ta-pû-r*, frizzling.

Taquer, va. *ta-ké*, to plane down (in printing).

Taquet, sm. *ta-ké*, cleat; wedge; (*— de vergue*) yard-arm; (*— du guindant*) whelp of a ship's windlass; (*— de tournage*) kevel; (*— de beaupré*) saddle of the bowsprit; (*— de l'ume*) knee of a top.

Taquin, e, adj. *ta-kîn, i-n*, provoking; stinging; refractory; teasing.

—, s. teaser; plague.

Taquinement, adv. *ta-kî-n-mân*, teasingly.

Taquiner, vn. and va. *ta-kî-né*, to contradict; to cavil about trifles; to tease; to plague; to torment. [teasing.]

Taquinerie, sf. *ta-kî-n-rie*, stinginess; cavilling;

Taquoir, sm. *ta-koar*, planer (in printing).

Taquon, sm. *ta-kôn*, platten (in printing).

Tarabé, sm. *ta-ra-bé*, parrot from Brazil.

Tarabiscot, sm. *ta-ra-bis-ko*, joiner's tool.

Tarabuster, va. *ta-ra-bus-té*, to tease; to pester; to bother; to vex.

Taranche, sf. *ta-rân-eh*, iron bar used to turn the screw of a press.

Tarare, int. *ta-ra-r*, fiddlestick! pshaw!  
 —, sm. winnowing machine.

Taraut, sm. *ta-rô*, tap, screw-tap; (*manche de —*) wrench.

Tarauder, va. *ta-ro-dé*, to tap. [rica.]

Tarconanthe, sm. *tar-kônân-té*, shrub from Af-

Tard, adv. *tar*, late; (*tôt ou —*) sooner or later.  
 —, sm. (*sur le —*) late in the evening.

Tarder, vn. *tar-dé*, to delay; to defer; to dally; to loiter; to stay; (*ne tardes pas à le voir*) don't be long before you see him.

—, v. imp. to long; (*il me tarde de le voir*) I long to see him.

Tardif, ive, adj. *tar-dif, i-v*, tardy; late; slow; (*fruits —*) backward fruit.

Tardigrade, ou Tardifère, adj. *tar-di-gra-d, tar-di-fè-r*, said of slow microscopical animal-cula.

Tardigrades, sm. pl. *tar-di-gra-d*, class of slow herbivorous maniferes. [botany.]

Tardiflore, adj. *tar-di-flô-r*, blowing late (in Tardivement, adv. *tar-di-v-mân*, slowly; tardily; slackly.

Tardiveté, sf. *tar-di-v-té*, lateness; backwardness (in gardening).

Tare, sf. *ta-r*, tare; waste; defect.

Taré, e, adj. *ta-ré*, blemished, tare (in heraldry).

Tarentisme, sm. *ta-rân-tis-m*, tarantism (disease occasioned by the prick of a tarantula).

Tarentule, sf. *ta-rân-tu-l*, tarantula (species of spider).

Tarer, va. *ta-ré*, to tare; to spoil; to damage; to injure; to tarnish.

Taret, sm. *ta-ré*, a testaceous worm.

Tarfulim, sm. *tar-fu-lîn*, palm-tree from India.

Targe, sf. *tar-j*, target; shield.

Targette, sf. *tar-jè-t*, sort of small bolt.

Se Targuer, vr. *sè-tar-phé*, to stand upon; to boast; to pride oneself; to value oneself upon.

Targum, sm. *tar-go-m*, Targum, Chaldaic commentary of the Old Testament.

Tari, sm. *ta-ri*, tari, liquor extracted from palm and cocoa trees.

Tarière, sf. *ta-riè-r*, auger, wimble; (*cuiller de la —*) auger bit; (*verge de la —*) shank of the auger; (*manche de la —*) through of the auger (naval terms).

Tarif, sm. *ta-ri-f*, tariff; book of rates.

Tarifer, va. *ta-ri-fé*, to tariff; to rate.

Tarin, sm. *ta-rîn*, siskin (a bird).

Tarir, va. and vn. *ta-rir*, to drain; to dry up; to exhaust; (*notre rivière ne tarit jamais*) our river never ceases to flow.

Tariri, sm. *ta-ri-ri*, tree from India.

Tarissable, adj. *ta-ri-sa-bé*, that can be drained.

Tarissement, sm. *ta-ri-s-mân*, draining, drying up.

Tarot, sm. *ta-ro*, bassoon.

—, s. m. pl. checkered playing-cards.

Taroté, e, adj. *ta-ro-té*, spotted, checkered on the back (said of cards).

Taroupe, sf. *ta-rou-p*, hair growing between the eyebrows.

Tarso, sm. *tar-s*, tarsus, instep.

Tarsien, ne, adj. *tar-sîn, iè-n*, tarsal, belonging to the instep.

Tarso, sm. *tar-so*, marble from Tuscany.

Tartan, sm. *tar-tân*, tartan (stuff).

Tartane, sf. *tar-ta-n*, tartane (small ship).

Tartare, sm. *tar-ta-r*, Tartar (man); Tartar,

Turk (cruel person); Tartarus, hell (in mythology).

Tartareux, euse, adj. *tar-ta-ré, z*, tartareous.

Tartarique, adj. *tar-ta-ri-k*, tartaric.

Tartariser, va. *tar-ta-ri-sé*, to purify with salt of tartar.

Tarte, sf. *tar-t*, tart; (*— au fruit*) fruit-tart.

Tartelette, sf. *tar-ti-è-t*, tartlet; little tart.

Tartine, sf. *tar-ti-n*, slice of bread (covered with butter or preserves).

Tartrate, sm. *tar-tra-t*, tartarate (in chemistry).

Tartre, sm. *tar-tr*, tartar; orgal.

Tartrique, adj. *tar-tri-k*, tartaric, extracted from tartar.

Tartrite, sm. *tar-tri-t*, tartrite (the generic name of salts formed by the combination of the tartareous acid with different bases).

Tartuife, sm. *tar-tu-f*, truffe; hypocrite.

Tartuferie, sf. *tar-tu-f-rie*, hypocrisy.

Tartufler, vn. *tar-tu-flé*, to behave like a hypocrite.

Tas, sm. *ta*, heap; pile; troop; small anvil.

Tasse, sf. *ta-s*, cup. [teature.]

Tasseau, sm. *ta-sô*, bracket; tassel (in archi-)

Tassement, sm. *ta-s-mân*, subsidence; settling; sinking.

Tasser, va. *ta-sé*, to heap up; to pile up.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Tanevot, *ta-n-vo*, a French author. D. 1773.

Tanjore, *tân-jô-r*, a town of Hindostan.

Tancillo, *tân-si-lo*, an Italian poet. D. 1568.

Tarantaise, *tar-rân-té-s*, a province of Savoy.

Tarascon, *ta-ra-sôn*, a town of France.

Taraval, *ta-ra-val*, a French painter. D. 1723.

Tarente, *ta-rân-t*, Taranto, a town of Italy.

Target, *tar-jé*, a French lawyer. Died 1807.

*s* mal; *d* mâle; *e* fêe; *è* fève; *é* fête; *ê* je; *i* il; *ï* lle; *o* mol; *ô* môle; *ô* mort; *u* suc; *û* str; *ou* jour

**Tasser**, *vn. ta-sé*, to grow; to multiply (in horticulture); to subside, to sink (in building).  
**Tassetto**, *sf. ta-sè-t*, tassess (of a cuirass).  
**Tassiot**, *sm. ta-sio*, lathis put across to begin a basket.  
**Tassole**, *sm. ta-so-l*, species of creeping plant.  
**Tatac**, *sm. ta-tak*, American bird.  
**Tutauba**, *sm. ta-tô-ba*, mulberry tree from Brazil.  
**Tâtément**, *sm. tâ-t-mân*, touching, feeling.  
**Tâter**, *va. tâ-té*, to feel; to taste; to try; to fumble; (— *le terrain*) to try the ground; to act circumspectly; (— *de quelque chose*) to taste a thing; to try. [oneself].  
*Se —*, *vr.* to examine oneself; to tamper with.  
**Tâte-vin**, *sm. tâ-t-vîn*, wine-conner; wine-taster.  
**Tâteur**, *euse, ta-tê-teur, ed-z*, boggler; irresolute person; timid person.  
**Tatignon**, *sm. ta-ti-gnôn*,\* small candlestick (among embroiderers).  
**Tatillon**, *sm. ta-ti-ôn*,\* meddler; busy-body.  
**Tatillonage**, *sm. ta-ti-to-na-j*,\* meddling.  
**Tatillonner**, *vn. ta-ti-to-né*,\* to meddle; to be meddling. [in the dark].  
**Tâtonnement**, *sm. tâ-to-n-mân*, groping; feeling.  
**Tâtonner**, *vn. tâ-to-né*, to grope; to feel in the dark; to boggle; to be irresolute; to grope along in the dark.  
**Tâtonneur**, *euse, s. tâ-to-neur, ed-z*, groper; fumbler; irresolute person.  
**Tâtons** (*h*), *adv. a-tâ-tôn*, irresolutely; timidly.  
**Tatou**, *sm. ta-tou*, armadillo.  
**Tatouage**, *sm. ta-tou-a-j*, tattooing.  
**Tatouer**, *va. ta-tou-é*, to tattoo, to mark figures on the skin.  
**Tau**, *sm. tô*, cross-potence (in heraldry).  
**Taudis**, *sm. tô-di*, dog-hole; paltry house or room; place in confusion.  
**Taugour**, *sm. tô-gour*, small lever used in coach-building.  
**Taupe**, *sf. tô-p*, mole; tumor on the head.  
**Taupe-grillon**, *sm. tô-p-gri-ôn*,\* mole-cricket.  
**Taupier**, *sm. tô-pié*, mole-catcher.  
**Taupière**, *sf. tô-pi-èr*, mole-trap.  
**Taupinée**, **Taupinière**, *sf. tô-pi-né, tô-pi-ni-èr*, molehill.  
**Taupins**, *sm. pl. tô-pin*, old French militia.  
**Taure**, *sf. tô-r*, heifer. [tion].  
**Taurcau**, *sm. tô-rô*, bull; Taurus (a constellation).  
**Taurobole**, *sm. tô-ro-bo-l*, taurobolium, sacrifice of bulls.  
**Tautochrome**, *adj. tô-to-kro-n*, tautochronous, performed in the same time.  
**Tautochronisme**, *sm. tô-to-kro-nis-m*, tautochronism, equality of time, as in the vibrations of a pendulum.  
**Tantogramme**, *sm. tô-to-gra-m*, kind of poem in which each verse begins with the same letter.  
**Tautologie**, *sf. tô-to-lo-ji*, tautology.  
**Tautologique**, *adj. tô-to-lo-ji-k*, tautological.  
**Tautométrie**, *sf. tô-to-mé-tri*, repetition of the same measures in poetry.  
**Taux**, *sm. tô*, pri-e; assize; rate; assessment.  
**Tavaille**, *sf. tô-va-i-ô-l*, cloth for consecrated bread; babe's mantle; tidy; anti-macassar.  
**Tavelle**, *sf. ta-vè-l*, instrument used in weaving.  
**Taveler**, *va. ta-v-é-l*, to spot; to speckle. [ing].

**Tavelure**, *sf. ta-v-ô-l-r*, spots; speckles.  
**Taverne**, *sf. ta-vèr-n*, tavern; public-house.  
**Tavernier**, *sm. ta-vèr-nié*, vintner, tavern-keeper. [minga].  
**Tavernon**, *sm. ta-vèr-nôn*, tree from St Do.  
**Tavon**, *sm. ta-vôn*, bird of the Philippines.  
**Taxateur**, *sm. tak-sa-teur*, taxer. [Islands].  
**Taxation**, *sf. tak-sa-tiôn*, taxation; rating.  
**Taxe**, *sf. tak-s*, set rate; assize; duty; (imposer une —) to rate.  
**Taxer**, *va. tak-sé*, to rate; to tax; to assess; (je ne taxe personne) I accuse nobody.  
**Taxidermie**, *sf. tak-si-dèr-mi*, taxidermy, art of stuffing animals.  
**Taxis**, *sm. tak-sis*, taxis (surgical term).  
**Taylorie**, *sf. tô-lo-r-i*, species of moss.  
**Tayon**, *sm. tô-ôn*, a tree that has been lopped three times. [China].  
**Tchaug**, *sm. tchang*, odoriferous plant from Tchagra, *sm. tchân-gra*, goat from Hindostan.  
**Te**, *pron. tê*, thee, thyself.  
**Technique**, *adj. têt-ni-k*, technical; (*vers —*) artificial line to relieve the memory.  
**Technologie**, *adj. têt-no-lo-ji*, technology, treatise on the arts.  
**Technologique**, *adj. têt-no-lo-ji-k*, technological.  
**Teck**, *sm. têt*, teck; teak-wood.  
**Tectibranche**, *sm. pl. têt-ti-brân-sh*, species of mollusca.  
**Tectipennes**, *sm. pl. têt-ti-pè-n*, insects having their wings covering the back.  
**Tectrices**, *adj. têt-tri-s*, said of the feathers covering the wing-bone. [giving].  
**Te Deum**, *sm. tô-dé-o-m*, Te Deum, thanks.  
**Teff**, *sm. têt*, plant with which bread is made in Abyssinia.  
**Tégument**, *sm. tô-gu-mân*, integument; tegument.  
**Teignasse**, *sf. tô-gna-s*,\* old wig.  
**Teigne**, *sf. tô-gn*,\* scarf; moth; moth-worm.  
**Teignerie**, *sf. tô-gn-ri*,\* hospital for those that are troubled with the scurf.  
**Teigneux**, *euse, adj. tô-gnèx, z*,\* scurfy.  
**Teillage**, *sm. tô-ia-j*,\* See Tillage.  
**Taille**, *va. tô-i*,\* See Tiller.  
**Teiller**, *va. tô-i-é*,\* See Tiller.  
**Teindre**, *va. tin-dr*, to dye; to tinge or colour.  
**Teint**, *sm. tin*, dye, hue; complexion; (— *vi*) lively colour.  
**Teinte**, *sf. tin-t*, tint; tintet; tinge; colour; (*demi —*) mezzotinto.  
**Teinture**, *sf. tin-tê-r*, dye; dyeing; tincture; smattering; impression; habit. [works].  
**Teinturerie**, *sf. tin-tu-r-ri*, dye-house; dye-teinturier, *ière, s. tin-tu-ri-èr*, dyer.  
**Tel**, *le, adj. têt*, such, like; so; many a; (*— que*) as, such as; (*— quel*) indifferent; so so of the same value.  
**Téléboite**, *sf. tô-tê-dô-a-t*, sort of shell.  
**Télégraphie**, *sf. tô-tê-gra-f*, telegraph.  
**Télégraphie**, *sf. tô-tê-gra-f*, science of telegraphical signs. [al].  
**Télégraphique**, *adj. tô-tê-gra-f-i-k*, telegraphic.  
**Télégraphiquement**, *adv. tô-tê-gra-f-i-k-mân*, by telegraph.  
**Télebranches**, *sm. pl. tô-tê-o-brân-sh*, species of cartilaginous fish.  
**Téléologie**, *sm. tô-tê-o-lô-g*, acoustic instrument.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Tarquin**, *tar-kin*, a king of Rome. 6th cent. B.C.  
**Tarragone**, *ta-ra-go-n*, Tarragona, a town of Spain. [17th century].  
**Tasman**, *tas-mân*, a Dutch navigator of the

**Tasse** (*le*), *tê-tê-s*, Tasso, an Italian poet.  
**Tavannes**, *ta-va-n*, a French marshal. D. 1573.  
**Tavernier**, *ta-vèr-nié*, a French traveller. Died 1689.

*rd jouite; au jeu; ed jeune; cu peur; an pan; fa pin; an bon; an brun; \*1 liq.; \*11 liq.; \*gu liq*

**Téléopodes**, sm. pl. *té-lé-o-po-d*, tribe of swimming birds.

**Téléphore**, sm. *té-lé-fô-r*, coleopterous insect.

**Télescope**, sm. *té-lés-ko-p*, telescope; glass.

**Télescopique**, adj. *té-lés-ko-pi-k*, telescopic (said of stars which cannot be seen but with a telescope).

**Tellement**, adv. *té-l-mân*, so much so; in such a manner; so far; (*— que*) so that, then; (*— quellement*) indifferent; so so.

**Téléste**, sf. *té-lé-st*, a perfect stone.

**Télésto**, sm. *té-lé-to*, coral polypus.

**Télipogon**, sm. *té-li-po-gôn*, Peruvian plant.

**Tellieria**, sm. *té-li-r-ri-s*, Indian tree.

**Téméraire**, adj. *té-mé-rê-r*, rash; bold; forward. —, smf. a rash or hair-brained young person.

**Témérairement**, adv. *té-mé-rê-r-mân*, rashly.

**Témérité**, sf. *té-mé-ri-té*, temerity, rashness.

**Témo**, sm. *té-mo*, tree from Chili.

**Témoignage**, sm. *té-moa-gna-j*,\* testimony; evidence; proof; witness; (*— d'amitié*) pledge of friendship.

**Témolguer**, va. *té-moi-gné*,\* to testify; to depose; to give evidence; to show; (*— de l'amitié*) to express friendship.

**Témoin**, sm. *té-moin*, witness; evidence; spectator; mark; second (in duels); (*en — de quoi*) in testimony whereof; (*prendre à —*) to protest; (*monsieur est — de cette affaire*) this gentleman was present at the time.

**Tempe**, sf. *tân-p*, temple (of the head).

**Tempérament**, sm. *tân-pé-ra-mân*, constitution; temper; medium; means; temperament (in music). [frugality; sobriety.]

**Tempérance**, sf. *tân-pé-rân-s*, temperance;

**Tempérant**, e, adj. *tân-pé-rân*, t, temperate; frugal; sober.

**Température**, sf. *tân-pé-ra-tê-r*, temperature.

**Tempéré**, e, adj. *tân-pé-ré*, temperate; sober; moderate.

**Tempérer**, va. *tân-pé-ré*, to temper; to qualify; to allay; to modify; to refrain. [sca.]

**Tempête**, sf. *tân-pé-té*, tempest; storm; stormy

**Tempêter**, vn. *tân-pé-té*, to bluster; to storm.

**Tempétueux**, euse, adj. *tân-pé-tu-eû*, z, tempestuous; stormy.

**Temple**, sm. *tân-pl*, temple; church.

**Templet**, sm. *tân-plê*, press-stick (among bookbinders).

**Templier**, sm. *tân-pli-té*, templar; knight-templar; (*boire comme un —*) to drink like a sponge. [factories.]

**Templu**, sm. *tân-plu*, stretcher (in stuff manu-

temporaire, adj. *tân-po-rê-r*, temporary.

**Temporairement**, adv. *tân-po-rê-r-mân*, temporarily.

**Temporal**, e, adj. *tân-po-ra-l*, temporal, concerning the temples of the head.

**Temporalité**, sf. *tân-po-ra-li-té*, temporality; temporal jurisdiction.

**Temporel**, le, adj. *tân-po-rê-l*, temporal; temporary; secular.

—, sm. temporalities (revenue); temporal power (of sovereigns). [rally.]

**Temporellement**, adv. *tân-po-rê-l-mân*, tempo-

temporalisation, sf. *tân-po-ri-d-siôn*, temporization; procrastination.

**Temporisation**, sm. *tân-po-ri-s-mân*, tempo-

temporizing; delay. [delay; to procrastinate.]

**Temporiser**, va. *tân-po-ri-zé*, to temporize; to

temporiseur, sm. *tân-po-ri-zêur*, temporizer; procrastinator.

**Temps**, sm. *tân*, time; weather; tense; opportunity; (*— propre*) season; (*bon —*) happy times; (*— fâcheux*) hard times; (*au même —*) soon after, at the same time; (*sout d'un —*) at one bout; (*pour un —*) for a while; (*de — puis l' —*) since; (*de — à autre*) from time to time; (*de long —*) long since; (*en même —*) at the same time, withal; (*à —*) in time, for a season, at stated times; (*avec la —*) in process of time; (*de tous —*) at all times, ever; (*de — en —*) now and then; (*en — et lieu*) in proper time and place; (*il fait la pluie et le beau — dans cette famille*) his credit is boundless in that family.

**Témulence**, sf. *té-mu-lân-s*, delirium produced by intoxication.

**Tenable**, adj. *té-na-blé*, tenable.

**Tenace**, adj. *té-na-s*, tenacious; sticky; adhesive; viscous; close-fisted.

**Tenacité**, sf. *té-na-si-té*, tenacity; adhesiveness; obstinacy; nigridness.

**Tennaille**, sf. *té-nâ-i*,\* pincers; nippers; tongs.

**Tennillée**, sf. *té-nê-lé*,\* what is taken with a pair of tongs.

**Tenniller**, va. *té-nê-lé*,\* to tear off the flesh with red-hot pincers; to torture; to torment. [work.]

**Tenaillon**, sm. *té-nê-lôn*,\* tenaillon, fortified

tenancier, ière, s. *té-nân-siê*, *tê-r*, tenant; holder.

**Tenant**, sm. *té-nân*, under-farmer; champion.

**Tenans**, sm. pl. *té-nân*, supporters (in heraldry); (*— et aboutissants*) the particulars.

**Ténare**, sm. *té-na-r*, hell (in mythology).

**Tendance**, sf. *tân-dân-s*, tendency; construction.

**Tendant**, e, adj. *tân-dân*, t, tending.

**Tendelet**, sm. *tân-d-lê*, tilt or awning of a boat

canvass-screen (in horticulture).

**Tenderie**, sf. *tân-d-rê*, hunting with snares.

**Tendeur**, euse, s. *tân-dêur*, *tê-s*, layer (of

snares); hanger (of tapestry); tender (railway term).

**Tendineux**, euse, adj. *tân-dî-nê-d*, z, tendinous.

**Tendoir**, sm. *tân-door*, stretcher.

**Tendoires**, sf. pl. *tân-door-s*, sticks on which

died stuffs are stretched.

**Tendon**, sm. *tân-dôn*, tendon, sinew, hamstring.

**Tendre**, adj. *tân-dr*, tender; soft; sensible; nice; (*— comme rosée*) as tender as a chicken

(*il est — aux mouches*) he is touchy.

—, sm. tenderness; affection.

—, va. to bend; to stretch out; to strain

(*— des filets*) to spread nets; (*— un piège*) to lay a snare; (*— une tente*) to pitch a tent;

(*— une souricière*) to set a mouse-trap; (*— les mains au ciel*) to lift up one's hands to

heaven; (*— les bras à quelqu'un*) to help one;

(*— le chapeau*) to beg.

—, vn. to go to; to lead; (*— aux bérasses*) to spread nets for catching woodcocks.

**Tendrement**, adv. *tân-dre-mân*, tenderly.

**Tendresse**, sf. *tân-drê-s*, tenderness; love; affection.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Teflis**, *té-flis*, a town of Georgia.

**Teissier**, *té-siê*, a French author. Died 1715.

**Tékéli**, *té-ké-li*, a Hungarian general. D. 1706.

**Tell**, *têl*, a renowned Swiss patriot. D. 1850.

**Tellier** (le), *tê-lê-liê*, a chancellor of France. Died 1891.

**Temeswar**, *té-mê-s-var*, a town of Hungary.

**Tempesta**, *tân-pê-s-ta*, an Italian artist. D. 1830.



*s* mal; *d* mâle; *e* fœe; *â* fœve; *â* fôte; *â* je; *i* il; *i* file; *o* mol; *ô* môle; *ô* mort; *u* suc; *â* sûr; *ou* jour

**Tendreté**, *sf.* *tân-drê-tê*, tenderness.  
**Tendron**, *sm.* *tân-drôn*, shoot; tendril; young sprig; young lass.  
 — *a*, *pl.* gristles.  
**Tendu**, *e*, *adj.* *tân-du*, very intent upon a thing; (*style* —) stiff style.  
**Ténébreux**, *af. pl.* *tê-nê-br*, dark, darkness.  
**Ténébreux**, *euse*, *adj.* *tê-nê-brêd*, *z*, tenebrous; dark; gloomy.  
**Ténébreusement**, *adv.* *tê-nê-brêd-s-mân*, in a gloomy manner.  
**Ténébricoles**, *sm. pl.* *tê-nê-bri-ko-l*, class of coleopterous insects.  
**Ténement**, *sm.* *tê-n-mân*, tenement. [void.  
**Ténisme**, *sm.* *tê-nê-m*, tenesmus, inclination to  
**Tenette**, *sf.* *tê-nê-t*, extractor, surgeon's pincer.  
 — *a*, *pl.* lithotomy forceps.  
**Teneur**, *sf.* *tê-neûr*, text; purport; tenor; (*— de livres*) *sm.* book-keeper.  
**Ténia**, *sm.* *tê-ni-a*, tenia, tapo-worm.  
**Ténio**, *sf.* *tê-ni*, tenia, moulding (in architecture).  
**Ténir**, *va.* *tê-nir*, to hold; to occupy; to keep; to contain; to withstand; to be kept in force; to remain; to grasp, hold fast; (*— tête à quelqu'un*) to cope with one; (*— quelqu'un à la gorge*) to throttle a person; (*— quelqu'un dans sa manche*) to have a person at one's disposal; (*— le dâ dans la conversation*) to engross all the talk of the company; (*— un enfant sur les fonts de baptême*) to nd godfather or godmother to a child; (*— une terre à foi et hommage*) to hold land of one by fealty and homage; (*— quelques choses de quelqu'un*) to have it from one; (*— quelques choses de son père et de sa mère*) to take after one's father and mother; (*— boutique*) to be a shopkeeper; (*— cabaret*) to keep an alehouse; (*— bien son rang*) to keep up one's dignity; (*— pour dit*) to take for granted; (*— le milieu dans une affaire*) to keep a medium in a business; (*— quelqu'un de court*) to have a strict hand upon one; (*— rigueur à quelqu'un*) to use a person harshly; (*— en respect*) to keep in awe; (*— un chemin, une route*) to keep or follow a way; (*— une bonne conduite*) to behave well; (*— le parti de quelqu'un*) to take one's part; (*— sa parole*) to be as good as one's word; (*— table*) to sit a long time at table; (*— registre de tout*) to notice everything; (*— compte d'une chose*) to be thankful for a thing; (*— tête*) to cope with one; (*— la main à quelque chose*) to take care of a thing; (*— bon, ferme*) to hold out; to stand; to withstand; (*faire* —) to send; to convey; (*m* —) to be caught, gulled, smitten with; (*tenez-vous en repos*) be quiet; (*j'ai mis le tien pour dit*) that is sufficient warning to me.  
 — *vn.* to remain; to side with; (*— au vent*) to sail close to the wind; (*— de large*) to sail largo; (*— le lit du vent*) to have the wind right on end; (*tenez*) here, take it; there; (*promettre et — sont deux*) to promise and perform are two different things; (*ne point — compte*) not to mind; (*sa vie ne tient qu'à un fil*) there is very little life in him; (*cela me tient à cœur*) I take that very much to heart.  
 Be —, *vr.* to lay hold; abide by; stand or lie close together; be kept; (*se — les côtes de*

*rire*) to split one's sides with laughing; (*se — au gros de l'arbre*) to side with him who is the uppermost; (*se — les bras croisés*) to sit with one's arms crossed; (*se — droit*) to stand upright.

**Ténoides**, *sm.* *tê-no-i-d*, species of tapo-worms.  
**Tenon**, *sm.* *tê-nôn*, tenon; pivot; hold; nut (of an anchor); (*— de montre*) steel-piece; (*— d'arquebuse*) loop of a gun.

**Ténor**, *sm.* *tê-nor*, tenor (musical term).  
**Tensif**, *ive*, *adj.* *tân-sif*, *i-v*, producing tension.

**Tension**, *sf.* *tân-siôn*, tension; great application  
**Tenson**, *sm.* *tân-sôn*, tenson (poem of the Troubadours).

**Tentacules**, *sm. pl.* *tân-ta-ku-l*, feelers; tentacles, moving horns like antennæ.

**Tenta**, *e*, *adj.* *tân-tân*, *t*, tempting; enticing.

**Tentateur**, *trice*, *a.* *tân-ta-teûr*, *tri-s*, tempter.

**Tentation**, *sf.* *tân-tâ-siôn*, temptation.

**Tentative**, *sf.* *tân-tâ-ti-s*, attempt; trial; essay

**thesis**; first thesis of a young divine.

**Tente**, *sf.* *tân-t*, tent; pavilion; (*— de charpie*)

liut-tent (medical term); (*grande* —) main

deck awning of a ship; (*— de lunette*) poop

awning; (*— de gaillard*) quarter-deck awning.

**Têtement**, *sm.* *tân-t-mân*, attempt made twice

on the file of an adversary (in fencing).

**Tenter**, *va.* *tân-tê*, to tempt; to try; to attempt;

to entice. [tapestries.

**Tentol**, *sm.* *tân-toa*, wooden bar used in making

**Tenture**, *sf.* *tân-tê-r*, tapestry; hangings.

**Tênu**, *e*, *adj.* *tê-nu*, kept; tenuous; thin; small;

(*maison bien* —) a house kept very clean; (*tant*

—, *tant payé*) we must pay according to the

value we have received; (*être* —) to be bound,

obliged; (*à l'impossible nul n'est* —) there is

no flying without wings.

**Tenue**, *sf.* *tê-nê*, sitting; session; holding;

carriage; bearing; attitude; sitting firm on

horseback; tenuto (in music); (*fond de bon-*

*ne* —) good anchoring-ground; (*le temps n'a*

*point de* —) the weather is very unsettled;

(*un homme qui n'a point de* —) a man not to

be depended upon; (*tout d'une* —) all in one

piece.

**Tânuirostres**, *sm. pl.* *tê-ni-rost-êr*, tribe of spar-

rows with long and narrow beaks.

**Ténuité**, *sf.* *tê-ni-i-tê*, tenuity; thinness.

**Tenure**, *sf.* *tê-nê-r*, tenure; obligation.

**Téorbe**, *sm.* *tê-ôrb*, theorbo; arch-lute.

**Téraspic**, *sm.* *tê-ras-pik*, plant of the cruciform

class.

**Tercer**, *Terzer*, *va.* *têr-sê*, to dig a vineyard a

third time.

**Tercet**, *sm.* *têr-sê*, tierce, triplet.

**Térébelle**, *sf.* *tê-rê-bê-l*, sea-worm.

**Térébinthacées**, *sf. pl.* *tê-rê-bin-tâ-sê*, class of

plants yielding a resinous gum.

**Térébenthine**, *sf.* *tê-rê-bin-ti-n*, turpentine.

**Térébinthe**, *sm.* *tê-rê-bin-t*, turpentine tree.

**Térébrans**, *sm. pl.* *tê-rê-brân*, class of hymen-

opterous insects.

**Térébration**, *sf.* *tê-rê-brân-siôn*, terebration,

piercing a tree.

**Térédiles**, *sf. pl.* *tê-rê-di-l*, class of boring insects.

**Téréniabin**, *sm.* *tê-rê-ni-a-bin*, tereniabin, liquid

manna.

**Térés**, *sm.* *tê-rê-s*, long intestinal worm.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Tencin**, *tân-sin*, a French authoress. Died 1749.

**Ténédos**, *tê-nê-dô-s*, an island of the Greek archipelago.

**Ténériffe**, *tê-nê-rî-f*, one of the Canary Islands.

**Teniers**, *tê-niê*, a celebrated painter of the Flemish school. His paintings are usually of a small size, and are considered very valuable. Died 1649.

*sa joute; en jeu; ed jeuno; eâ peur; an pan; in pin; un bon; un brun; \*I liq.; \*II liq.; \*gu liq.*

**Téret**, éte, adj. *té-ré, t*, solid, without angles (in botany).

**Térticaudes**, sm. pl. *té-ré-ti-ké-d*, class of reptiles.

**Tértiformes**, sm. pl. *té-ré-ti-für-m*, class of coleopterous insects.

**Tértirostros**, sm. pl. *té-ré-ti-ros-tr*, class of birds with cylindrical beaks.

**Tértiuscule**, adj. *té-ré-ti-us-ku-l*, almost round the whole length (in botany).

**Tergéminé**, e, adj. *tér-jé-mi-né*, tergeminate, thrice double (in botany).

**Térigpe**, sm. *tér-ji-p*, species of mollusca.

**Térigversation**, sf. *tér-ji-vér-sé-siôn*, tergiversation; subterfuge; evasion.

**Térigversateur**, sm. *tér-ji-vér-sa-té-r*, shuffler.

**Térigverser**, vn. *tér-ji-vér-sé*, to tergiversate; to evade; to shuffle.

**Terme**, sm. *tér-m*, term; bound; limit; time; rent; word.

—, s. pl. terms, state.

**Terminaison**, sf. *tér-mi-né-siôn*, termination; end; ending.

**Terminal**, e, adj. *tér-mi-nal*, terminal (in botany).

**Terminer**, va. *tér-mi-né*, to terminate; to bound; to end; to decide.

**Terminologie**, sf. *tér-mi-nô-lô-ji*, terminology, abuse of classical terms.

**Termitines**, sf. pl. *tér-mi-ti-n*, insects of the neuroptera class.

**Terminthe**, sm. *tér-mîn-t*, terminthus, inflammatory tubercle.

**Ternaire**, adj. *tér-né-r*, ternary.

**Terne**, adj. *tér-n*, tarnished; wan; dull.

—, sm. combination of three numbers in the lottery.

—, sm. pl. two threes, six at dice.

**Terné**, es, adj. pl. *tér-né*, ternal, ternate, placed by threes (in botany).

**Ternir**, va. *tér-nir*, to tarnish; to sully; to obscure; to cast a blemish upon.

**Ternissure**, sf. *tér-ni-sû-r*, tarnishing; dulness.

**Téroulle**, sf. *té-rou-l*, black earth.

**Terrage**, sm. *té-ra-ji*, terrage; claying (of sugar).

**Terrain**, sm. *té-rin*, ground; piece of ground; soil; (*ménager le* —) to be careful; (*disputer le* —) to stand upon one's right.

**Terral**, sm. *té-rat*, land-breeze.

**Terraqué**, e, adj. *té-ra-qué*, terraqueous.

**Terrasse**, sf. *té-ra-s*, terrace; platform; the foreground of a landscape.

**Terrassé**, e, adj. *té-ra-sé*, terraced (in heraldry).

**Terrasser**, va. *té-ra-sé*, to terrace a wall; to throw down; to discourage; (*il l'a terrassé*) he felled him to the ground.

**Terrasseur**, sm. *té-ra-seû-r*, workman employed in filling partition walls and floors with rubbish.

**Terrasseux**, euse, adj. *té-ra-sé*, z, said of certain parts, in stone or marble, which cannot be polished.

**Terrassier**, sm. *té-ra-sié*, terrace-maker.

**Terre**, sf. *té-r*, earth; ground; land; estate; territory; world; (— *Sainte*) Holy Land; (— *grasse*) loam; (— *glaise*) clay, potter's earth; (*poterie de* —) earthenware; (— *à* —) without quitting the ground; unambitious; commonplace; (*faire de la* — *le finissé*) to be a strict economist; (*à* —) ashore,

aground; (*mettre à* —) to land; (*prendre* —) to touch at a port; (*aller à* —) to sail near the coast.

**Terreau**, sm. *té-ré*, mould; garden-mould; vegetable mould; soil.

**Terrein**. See Terrain.

**Terre-mérite**, sf. *tér-mé-ri-t*, turmeric.

**Terre-neuvier**, sm. *tér-neu-vié*, Newfoundland fisher; cod-fisher; ship for the Newfoundland fishery.

**Terre-noix**, sf. *tér-noî*, pig-nut; earth-nut.

**Terre-plein**, sm. *tér-pî-n*, platform of earth (in fortification).

**Terrer**, va. *té-ré*, to earth; to renew soil; to shelter oneself; (— *le sucre*) to clay the sugar.

**Terrestre**, adj. *tér-rés-tr*, terrestrial; earthly.

**Terrestriétés**, sf. pl. *tér-rés-tré-té*, earthy parts of substances.

**Terreur**, sf. *tér-reû-r*, terror; fear.

**Terreux**, euse, adj. *té-ré*, z, earthy; terreous; (*cet homme a le visage* —) that man looks like a ghost.

**Terrible**, adj. *tér-ri-bl*, terrible; dreadful; awful; mighty; (*fin* —) tragic end.

**Terriblement**, adv. *tér-ri-blé-mîn*, terribly; dreadfully.

**Terrien**, ne, sm. *té-riên*, *té-n*, landowner.

**Terrier**, sm. *té-rié*, burrow; kennel; terrier (dog); court-roll; (*il s'est retiré dans son* —) he lives in obscurity.

**Terrification**, sf. *tér-ri-fi-ké-siôn*, terrification.

**Terrifier**, va. *tér-ri-fié*, to terrify; to dismay.

**Terrine**, sf. *té-ri-n*, terrine; earthen pan.

**Terrinée**, sf. *té-ri-né*, painful.

**Terrir**, vn. *té-ri-r*, to lay eggs on the ground, and cover them with sand (said of tortoise); to come in sight of land (naval term).

**Territiles**, sf. pl. *té-ri-té-l*, tribe of spiders.

**Territoire**, sm. *tér-ri-toa-r*, territory.

**Territorial**, e, adj. *tér-ri-to-ri-al*, territorial.

**Terroir**, sm. *té-roa-r*, ground, soil; (*ce vin sent le* —) that wine tastes of the soil; (*cet homme sent le* —) that man has all the faults and tricks of his country.

**Terrorifier**, va. *tér-ro-ri-fié*, to inspire terror.

**Terroriser**, va. *tér-ro-ri-sé*, to establish a system of terror.

**Terroriste**, sf. *tér-ro-ri-s-t*, partisan of a system of terror.

**Terrorisme**, sm. *tér-ro-ris-m*, system of terror.

**Terser**, va. *tér-sé*. See Tercer.

**Tersine**, sf. *tér-si-n*, bird from Brazil.

**Tertiaire**, adj. *tér-siè-r*, tertiary (in geology).

**Tertre**, sm. *tér-tr*, eminence; hillock; rising.

**Tes**, pron. pl. *té, thy*. See Ton, Ta. [ground.

**Tessarie**, sf. *té-sa-ri*, shrub from Peru.

**Tessaux**, sm. pl. *té-sô*, trestle-trees.

**Tesson**, sm. *té-sôn*, fragment of broken glass.

**Test**, sm. *tést*, test.

**Testacé**, e, adj. *tés-ta-sé*, testaceous.

**Testacites**, sf. pl. *tés-ta-si-t*, petrified shells.

**Testament**, sm. *tés-ta-mân*, testament; will; (*l'ancien* —) Old Testament; (*nouveau* —) New Testament.

**Testamentaire**, adj. *tés-ta-mân-tè-r*, testamentary.

**Testateur**, trice, s. *tés-ta-téû-r, tri-s*, testator; testatrix.

**Tester**, vn. *tés-té*, to make one's will.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Tercere**, *tér-sé-r*, Terceira, an island of the Azores.

**Terrace**, *té-râ-s*, a Latin poet. [Azores.

**Terneuse**, *tér-né*, z, a fortified town of Holland.

**Térouane**, *té-rou-a-n*, a town of France.

**Terrasson** (A.) a French writer. Died 1782.

**Terre-Neuve**, *tér-neu-e*, Newfoundland, an island at the entrance of the Gulf of St Lawrence.

mal; d male; é fée; d fève; é fête; d jo; i il; file; o mol; d môle; d mort; u suc; d sûr; ou pour

Testicule, sm. *tès-ti-ku-l*, testicle; stone (anatomical term).

Testif, sm. *tès-tif*, camel's skin.

Testimonial, e, adj. *tès-ti-mo-ni-al*, testimonial.

Teston, sm. *tès-tôn*, tester, teston (old coin).

Testonner, va. *tès-to-né*, to dress the hair.

Têt ou Tesson, sm. *tè-t-sôn*, potsherd; hard shell; the skull; test; fragment of broken glass.

Tétanos, sm. *tè-ta-nos*, tetanos; tetanus; convulsion; stag-evil (veterinary term).

Têtard, sm. *tè-târ*, bull-head; miller's thumb; tadpole; pole-socket (of carriages).

Tétasse, sf. pl. *tè-ta-s*, swagging breast.

Tête, sf. *tè-t*, head; head of hair; chief, imagination; top; (— *de mort*) skull; (*mal de* —) headache; (*signe de* —) nod; (— *de vin*) first running of the grapes; (*de — en —*) from stem to stern; (— *de varangue*) floor-head; (— *d'une escadre*) van of a fleet; (*avoir des dettes par dessus la —*) to be over head and ears in debt; (*aller — levés partout*) to go about boldly; (*donner — baissée*) to undertake warmly; (*avoir la — félée*) to be crack-brained; (*avoir la — près du bonnet*) to take pet easily; (*crier à pleine —, à tue —*) to cry out, to bawl; (*la — lui a tourné*) he has lost his senses, he is puffed up with his good fortune; (— *a —*) sm. private conversation, private interview; (— *a —*) adv. face to face; (*pour —*) adv. full butt, one for the other; (— *en —*) adv. in front; (*tant par —*) adv. so much a-piece.

Tête-cornue, sf. *tè-t-kôr-né*, a plant.

Têter, va. *tè-té*, to suck.

Têtière, sf. *tè-tiè-r*, infant's cap; head-stall of a bridle.

Tétin, sm. *tè-tin*, nipple; breast.

Tétine, sf. *tè-ti-n*, udder, teat.

Têtoir, sm. *tè-toar*, tool for making pin-heads.

Teton, sm. *tè-tôn*, woman's breast.

Tétracères, sm. pl. *tè-tra-sè-r*, insects with four antennæ. [with four strings.]

Tétracorde, sm. *tè-tra-kôr-d*, tetrachord, lyre.

Tétradrachme, sm. *tè-tra-drak-m*, tetradrachma (Greek coin).

Tétradynamie, sf. *tè-tra-di-na-mi*, tetradynamia, class of plants having four long stamens and two short.

Tétradron, sm. *tè-tra-dè-dr*, tetracron, body having four equilateral triangles.

Tétragnate, sf. *tè-tra-gna-t*, species of spiders having four legs before and four behind.

Tétragone, sm. *tè-tra-go-n*, tetragon, a figure that has four angles. [angles.]

—, adj. *tè-tra-go-n*, tetragonal, having four tetragone, sm. *tè-tra-go-nè-r*, fish having a tail with four angles.

Tétragyné, sf. *tè-tra-gi-ni*, plants whose flowers have four pistils.

Tétramètre, sm. *tè-tra-mè-tr*, tetrameter.

Tétrandrie, sf. *tè-trân-dri*, tetrandria, flowers having four stamens. [four pulleys.]

Tétrapaste, sm. *tè-tra-pas-t*, machine having

Tétrapétale, sf. *tè-tra-pé-tal*, flower having four leaves or petals.

Tétrapétalée, adj. *tè-tra-pé-tal-é*, tetrapetalous, having four leaves (in botany).

Tétraphylle, adj. *tè-tra-fî-l*, having four petals.

Tétraptère, adj. *tè-tra-p-tè-r*, having four wings.

Tétrarchie, sf. *tè-trar-â-l*, tetrarchy, government of the fourth part of a province.

Tétrarque, sm. *tè-trar-k*, tetrarch.

Tétrarhynque, sm. *tè-tra-rin-k*, worm with four suckers.

Tétraa, sm. *tè-trâs*, grouse; species of gallinaceous bipeds; (*petit —*) black-cock.

Tétrasperme, sm. *tè-tras-pè-r-m*, bearing four seeds. [four columns.]

Tétrastyle, sm. *tè-tras-ti-l*, tetrastyle, having

Tétrasyllabe, sm. *tè-tra-sil-la-b*, quadrisyllable.

Tétrodon, sm. *tè-tro-dôn*, fish having four teeth.

Tétroras, sm. *tè-tro-râs*, fish having four gills.

Tette, sf. *tè-t*, teat, dug (of animals).

Têtu, sm. *tè-tu*, granite-hammer. [horn.]

Têtu, e, adj. *tè-tu*, headstrong; obstinate; stub-

teutonique, adj. *tèu-to-ni-k*, Teutonic, German

Texte, sm. *tèks-k*, text; (*revenir à son —*) to return to the point; (*gros —*) two lines brevier; (*petit —*) brevier (printing types).

Textile, adj. *tèks-ti-l*, textile.

Textuaire, sm. *tèks-tu-è-r*, textuary, without commentary.

Textuel, le, adj. *tèks-tu-è-l*, textual, in the text.

Textuellement, adv. *tèks-tu-è-l-mân*, textually; verbatim.

Texture, sf. *tèks-tè-r*, texture; web; weaving.

Thalassophytes, sf. pl. *ta-la-sio-fî-t*, class of marine plants. [dow-roc.]

Thalictrou, sm. *ta-lik-trôn*, thalictrum, mea-

Thaumaturge, sm. *tè-ma-tur-j*, thaumaturgus, performer of miracles.

Thaumaturgie, sf. *tè-ma-tur-jî*, thaumaturgy; gift of performing miracles.

Thé, sm. *tè*, tea; tea-party; (— *vert*) green tea; (— *bow*) bohea.

Théâtral, e, adj. *tè-dè-tral*, theatrical.

Théâtre, sm. *tè-dè-tr*, theatre; stage; plays; (*pièces de —*) play; (— *de la guerre*) the seat of war. [at Thebes in Egypt.]

Thébaïque, adj. *tè-ba-i-k*, said of stones found

Théière, sf. *tè-tiè-r*, teapot.

Théiforme, adj. *tè-i-fôr-m*, tea-like.

Théisme, sm. *tè-ti-s-m*, theism.

Théiste, sm. *tè-ti-s-t*, theist.

Thek, sm. *tèk*, tree from India.

Thème, sm. *tè-m*, theme; exercise; (*faire son — en deux façons*) to treat a subject in two ways.

Thémis, sf. *tè-mis*, Goddess of Justice.

Théocratie, sf. *tè-o-kra-ti*, theocracy.

Théocratique, adj. *tè-o-kra-ti-k*, theocratical.

Théocratiquement, adv. *tè-o-kra-ti-k-mân*, theocratically.

Théodolite, sm. *tè-o-do-li-t*, theodolite, instrument for measuring heights and distances.

Théogonie, sf. *tè-o-go-ni*, theogony, system of the heathen gods.

Théologal, sm. *tè-o-lo-gal*, theologist, theologus. —, sf. prebend of a theologist.

Théologale, adj. *tè-o-lo-gal*, theologal; (*les trois vertus — es*) the three divine virtues.

Théologie, sf. *tè-o-lo-jî*, theology, divinity.

Théologien, sm. *tè-o-lo-jîn*, theologian, divine.

Théologique, adj. *tè-o-lo-jî-k*, theological.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Terray, *tè-rè*, a French ecclesiastic and financier. Died 1778. [1687.]

Terre (du), *du tèr-tr*, a French author. Died

Tessé (de), *dè tè-èd*, a French marshal. D. 1725.

Tessier, *tè-sié*, an eminent French writer or agriculturist. Died 1887.

Tessin, *tè-sin*, Ticino, a river of Italy.

Testa, *tès-ta*, an Italian painter. Died 1650

*ed joude; eu jeu; ed jedne; eü peur; än pan; in pin; ön bon; ün bran; \*l liq; \*ll liq; \*gu liq.*

**Théologiquement**, adv. *té-o-lo-jik-män*, theologically. [*philanthropist*]

**Théophilanthrope**, sf. *té-o-fi-län-tro-p*, theophilanthropy.

**Théorbe**, sm. *té-or-b*, theorbo; arch-lute.

**Théorème**, sm. *té-o-rè-m*, theorem; proposition.

**Théoricien**, sm. *té-o-ri-sin*, theorist.

**Théorie**, sf. *té-o-ri*, theory; speculation.

**Théorique**, adj. *té-o-ri-k*, theoretical, theoretic.

**Théoriquement**, adv. *té-o-ri-k-män*, theoretically. [*theory*]

**Théoriste**, sm. *té-o-ri-st*, theorist, author of a Therapentes, sm. pl. *té-ra-peu-t*, therapeutæ, contemplative Jewish monks.

**Thérapeutique**, adj. *té-ra-peu-ti-k*, contemplative; therapeutic (in medicine).

**Thériacal**, e, adj. *té-ria-kal*, theriacal.

**Thériacologie**, sf. *té-ria-ko-lo-j*, treatise on venomous animals. [*dicinal composition*]

**Thériaque**, sf. *té-ria-k*, theriac; theriaca (medicinal); e, adj. *té-ri-mal*, thermal; fit for bathing; (*eauz — es*) hot mineral waters.

**Thermandites**, sf. pl. *tér-män-di-t*, mineral substances. [*(in Roman antiq.)*]

**Thermes**, sm. pl. *tér-m*, thermal baths; thermæ

**Thermidor**, sm. *tér-mi-dör*, Thermidor (the eleventh month of the republican kalendar, beginning on the 19th of July, and ending on the 17th of August.)

**Therm Lampe**, sm. *tér-mo-lün-p*, stove which gives light and heat.

**Thermomètre**, sm. *tér-mo-nè-tr*, thermometer.

**Thermoscope**, sm. *tér-mo-sko-p*, thermoscope. See *Thermomètre*.

**Thésauriser**, va. *té-zö-ri-sé*, to treasure up.

**Thésauriseur**, euse, s. *té-zö-ri-zèur*, ed -z, hoarder, one who keeps money.

**Thèse**, sf. *tè-z*, thesis; proposition; disputation; (*soutenir — pour quelqu'un*) to take one's part.

**Thesmothètes**, sm. pl. *tè-s-mo-tè-t*, thesmothetæ, (guardians of the laws at Athens).

**Théurgie**, sf. *té-ur-j*, theurgy (sort of magpie).

**Thibaudia**, sf. *té-bo-di-a*, sort of heath.

**Thie**, sf. *ti*, small case used by spinners.

**Thiase**, sm. *tir-sé*, tortoise living in the Nile.

**Thiaspi**, sm. *ti-as-pi*, treacle-mustard. [*arches*]

**Tholus**, sm. *to-lus*, piece of wood used in making

**Thomiste**, sm. *to-mis-t*, Thomist, disciple of

**Thon**, sm. *tön*, tunny (a fish). [*Thomas Aquinas*]

**Thonaire**, sf. *to-nè-r*, tunny-net.

**Thora**, Plithora, sm. *to-ra*, f-*to-ra*, sort of ranunculus of the Alps. [*fishes*]

**Thorraciques**, sm. pl. *to-ra-si-k*, class of bony

**Thorachique**, adj. *to-ra-si-k*, thoracic, belonging to the chest.

**Thorax**, sm. *to-raks*, thorax; chest.

**Thrombe**, sf. *trön-b*. See *Trombe*.

**Thrombus**, sm. *trön-büs*, thrombus, a kind of tumor which sometimes supervenes after bloodletting.

**Thuraire**, sm. *tu-rè-r*, shrub of Chili.

**Thuriferale**, sm. *tu-ri-fè-rè-r*, thuriferer, person who carries the censer and frankincense.

**Thurière**, sm. *tu-ri-fè-r*, plant producing frankincense.

—, adj. thuriferous, concerning frankincense.

**Thym**, sm. *tin*, thyme. [*hyssop*]

**Thymbre**, sm. *tin-br*, winter-savory, pepper.

**Thymées**, sf. pl. *ti-mé-lé*, plants of the bay-tree species.

**Thymiatechnie**, sf. *ti-mi-a-tèk-né*, art of employing perfumes and fumigations as remedies.

**Thyræ**, sm. *tir-s*, thyrsus, javelin surrounded with branches.

**Thyrsière**, adj. *tir-si-fè-r*, carrying branches formed like a Thyrus.

**Thyrsière**, adj. *tir-si-flö-r*, formed like a thyrus (said of flowers).

**Thysinours**, sm. pl. *ti-zin-nou-r*, class of apterous insects.

**Tiare**, sf. *tia-r*, tiara, the pope's triple crown.

**Tibia**, sm. *ti-bi-a*, tibia, shinbone.

**Tibial**, adj. *ti-bi-al*, tibial, concerning the tibia.

**Tibouchina**, sm. *ti-bou-shi-na*, shrub of Guiana.

**Tic**, sm. *tik*, knock; tick; convulsive fit; bad habit; (— *douloureux*) tic douloureux, face-

**Tic-tac**, sm. *tik-tak*, tick-tack. [*ague*]

**Tichi**, sm. *ti-shi*, seed from India.

**Ticté**, e, adj. *tik-té*, spotted (said of flowers).

**Tiede**, adj. *tiè-d*, lukewarm, tepid; indifferent.

**Tièdement**, adv. *tiè-d-män*, lukewarmly, coldly

**Tièdeur**, sf. *tiè-dèur*, lukewarmness, tepidity; coldness.

**Tiédir**, vn. *tiè-dir*, to cool; to grow lukewarm.

**Tien**, ne, pron. *tiin*, *iè-n*, thine.

—, sm. thy own; (*les — s*) pl. thy kindred, thy friends and relations.

**Tierce**, sf. *tiè-r*, third; tierce (in fencing); the sixtieth part of a second (in astronomy); third proof (in printing).

**Tiercé**, adj. *tiè-sé*, divided into three parts.

**Tierce-feuille**, sm. *tiè-r-fèu-i*,\* trefoll (in heraldry). [*(male birds of prey)*]

**Tiercelet**, sm. *tiè-r-sè*, tiercel, tarsel (said of

**Tiercement**, sm. *tiè-r-s-män*, tertiating, augmentation of one-third.

**Tiercer**, vn. *tiè-r-sé*, to tertiate; to enhance the price by a third; to be a third (at tennis).

**Tiercière**, sf. *tiè-r-siè-r*, kind of nest.

**Tierceron**, sm. *tiè-r-sön*, tierceron, arch in a Gothic edifice springing from the angles.

**Tiercine**, sf. *tiè-r-si-n*, tile cut lengthwise.

**Tierçon**, sm. *tiè-r-sön*, tierce, third of a barrel.

**Tiers**, co, adj. *tiè-r*, a tierce; third.

**Tiers**, sm. *tiè-r*, third person or part; (*le — et le quart*) every body.

**Tiers-point**, sm. *tiè-r-poin*, third-point, tierce-point, saw-file.

**Tiersans**, sm. *tiè-r-sän*, wild boar three years

**Tierspoteau**, sm. *tiè-r-po-té*, small joist.

**Tigariér**, sm. *ti-ga-rié*, vine-tree of Guiana.

**Tige**, sf. *ti-j*, trunk of a tree; stalk; stem;

stock or head of a family; (— *d'une botte*) leg of a boot; (— *d'un bas*) small of the leg; (— *d'une clef*) shank of a key.

**Tigé**, e, adj. *ti-jé*, tige (in heraldry).

**Tigette**, sf. *ti-jé-t*, honeysuckle ornaments (in architecture)

**Tignasse**, sf. *ti-gna-s*,\* old wig.

**Tignon**, sm. *ti-gnön*,\* hair twisted behind.

**Tignonner**, va. *ti-gno-né*,\* to buckle; to curl the hair behind.

Se —, vr. to pull caps.

**Tigre**, sm. *ti-gr*, tiger.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Texas**, *tè-ax*, a State of North America.

**Thales**, *ta-lès*, a Greek philosopher, and one of the seven sages. Died 648 B.C.

**Thémistocle**, *tè-mis-to-kl*, Themistocles, an il-

lustrious Athenian, celebrated as a warrior and a statesman. B.C. 470.

**Thespis**, *tès-pis*, a Greek poet. [*Turkey*]

**Thessalie**, *tès-sa-li*, Thessaly, a province of

a mal; d môle; d fce; d feve; d fite; d je; i il; f tile; o mol; o môle; o mort; a suc; d sûr; ou jour

Tigré, e, adj. *ti-gré*, speckled; spotted (of horses or dogs).

Tigress, sf. *ti-grè-s*, tigress.

Tillac, sm. *ti-lak*,\* deck of a merchant-ship; (*franc* —) gun-deck; (*faux* —) orlop.

Tillacées, sf. *ti-li-à-sé*, class of willows.

Tille, sf. *ti-i*,\* lime-cast; rind of a young linden-tree; hemp-hair.

Tille, sf. *ti-ié*,\* small deck. [flax].

Tiller, Teiller, va. *ti-id*, *té-id*, to peel (hemp or Tillette, sf. *ti-lét*, kind of slate.

Tilleur, euse, s. *ti-iéur*, *éa-z*,\* peeler (of hemp or flax).

Tilli, sm. *ti-li*, American blackbird.

Tillotte, sf. *ti-to-t*,\* kind of small boat.

Timar, sm. *ti-mar*, timar (kind of military fee among the Turks).

Timarot, sm. *ti-ma-rin*, Timariot, one who holds land for his military service.

Timbale, sf. *tin-ba-lé*, kettle-drum; metal cup; battledore.

Timbalier, sm. *tin-ba-lié*, kettle-drummer.

Timbo, sm. *tin-bo*, shrub of Brazil.

Timbre, sm. *tin-br*, clock-bell; bell; voice; stamp; stamp-office; post-mark; helmet; (*il a le — fêlé*) he is a little cracked.

Timbré, e, *tin-bré*, stamped; crested (in heraldry); crackbrained; (*papier* —) stamped paper.

Timbrer, va. *tin-bré*, to crest; to stamp.

Timbreur, sm. *tin-breür*, stamper.

Timide, adj. *ti-mi-d*, timid; timorous; (*enfant —*) bashful child. [fully].

Timidement, adv. *ti-mi-d-mân*, timidly, fear-

timidity, sf. *ti-mi-di-té*, timidity; bashfulness; cowardice.

Timier, sm. *ti-mid*, sort of service-tree.

Timmie, sf. *ti-mi*, species of moss.

Timon, sm. *ti-môn*, coach-pole; tiller, helm.

Timonnier, sm. *ti-mo-nié*, steersman; thill-horse.

Timoré, e, adj. *ti-mo-ré*, timorous; scrupulous.

Tin, sm. *tin*, block, stock (in naval architecture).

Tinamon, sm. *ti-na-môn*, species of gallinaceous birds.

Tinchal, sm. *tin-kal*, unrefined borax.

Tinctorial, e, adj. *tin-k-to-ri-al*, fit for dyeing; (*bois —*) dye-wood.

Tine, sf. *ti-n*, barrel; tub; water-cask.

Tinètes, sf. pl. *ti-né-i-t*, small lepidopterous insects.

Tinet, sm. *ti-né*, stick for carrying tubs; gambrel (butcher's term).

Tinette, sf. *ti-né-t*, half-barrel; kit.

Tinopore, sm. *ti-no-pô-r*, univalve shell.

Tintamarre, sm. *tin-ta-ma-r*, thundering noise; racket; hubbub.

Tintamarrer, vn. *tin-ta-ma-ré*, to clutter; to make a thundering noise.

Tintement, sm. *tin-t-mân*, tinkling.

Tinténague, sf. *tin-t-na-g*, tutenag, zinc.

Tinter, vn. *tin-té*, to toll; to ring; to tingle; (*les oreilles me tintent*) my ears tingle. —, va. to ring; to ring for.

Tintoin, sm. *tin-to-in*, tinkling in the ears; (*avoir du —*) to be upon thorns; to be full of anxiety.

Tion, sm. *tiôn*, tool for cleaning a melting-pot.

Tiouil, sm. *tiou-i*,\* spoon used in the fusion of metals.

Tipulaires, sf. pl. *ti-pu-lè-r*, meadow-insects.

Tique, sf. *ti-k*, tick (a small insect).

Tiquer, vn. *ti-ké*, to have the tick, to be vicious (said of horses).

Tiqueté, e, adj. *ti-k-té*, variegated; speckled.

Tir, sm. *tir*, shooting; firing; shooting-gallery.

Tirade, sf. *ti-ra-d*, tirade; long train of words; passage in a book; (*tout d'une —*) all at a stretch.

Tirage, sm. *ti-ra-j*, draught; towing; pulling drawing; (*— d'une feuille d'impression*) press-work of a sheet.

Tiraillement, sm. *ti-rd-i-mân*,\* pulling and hauling about; pain in some part of the body; (*— d'esprit*) anxiety, uneasiness.

Tirailier, va. *ti-rd-ié*,\* to pull; to haul; to tease. —, vn. to shoot badly; (*il s'est bien fait — avant de partir*) he set out with great reluctance. [satisfying].

Tiraillette, sf. *ti-rd-i-ré*,\* sharpshooting; skir-

Tirailleur, sm. *ti-rd-iéur*,\* sharpshooter; skir-misher.

Tirance, sf. *ti-rân-s*, wooden stake for drawing ropes from the water.

Tirant, sm. *ti-rân*, purse-string; iron bar fixed to a beam; brace (part of a drum); fix-ax; draught of a ship; boot or shoe trap.

Tirasse, sf. *ti-ra-s*, hunting-net.

Tirasser, va. *ti-ra-sé*, to catch with a net.

Tiré, e, adj. *ti-ré*, drawn; (*un visage —*) a wan, pale face.

Tire, sf. *ti-r*, flight; (*voler à — d'aile*) to fly swiftly; (*tout d'une —*) all at once; at a stretch.

Tire-à-barre, sm. *ti-ra-ba-r*, cooper's tool.

Tire-balle, sm. *ti-r-ba-l*, worm-screw (for extracting shot); forceps (in surgery).

Tire-bonde, sm. *ti-r-bôn-d*, tool for drawing bungs.

Tire-botte, sm. *ti-r-bo-t*, boot-jack; boot-strap.

Tire-bouchon, sm. *ti-r-bou-shôn*, cork-screw-ringlet (of hair).

Tire-boulcier, sm. *ti-r-bou-klé*, carpenter's tool.

Tire-bourre, sm. *ti-r-bou-r*, gun-screw; worm-screw.

Tire-bouton, sm. *ti-r-bou-tôn*, button-hook.

Tire-braise, sm. *ti-r-bré-s*, instrument for removing cinders from an oven.

Tire-clou, sm. *ti-r-klo-u*, nail-drawer; claw-hammer; slater's hammer. [wings].

Tire-d'aile, sm. *ti-r-dé-l*, sudden jerk of the

Tire-dent, sm. *ti-r-dân*, pincher used to change the teeth of cards in weaving.

Tirée, sf. *ti-ré*, portion of looking-glass intended to be polished.

Tire-fiente, sm. *ti-r-flân-t*, pitchfork.

Tire-filet, sm. *ti-r-fé-lé*, tool for drawing metals.

Tire-fond, sm. *ti-r-fôn*, cooper's turrel; elevator (in surgery); screw-ring.

Tire-laine, sm. *ti-r-lè-n*, small brass hook to draw out plugs of wool from moulds.

Tire-laise, sm. *ti-r-lé-s*, disappointment.

Tire-larigot, adv. *ti-r-la-ri-go*, (*boire à —*) to drink hard.

Tire-ligne, sm. *ti-r-li-gn*,\* ruler; drawing-peg.

Tire-lire, sf. *ti-r-li-r*, money-box.

Tire-moelle, sm. *ti-r-mô-l*, marrow-spoon.

Tire-plée, sm. *ti-r-pié-s*, sugar-refiner's skimmer.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Thévenot, *té-v-no*, an eminent French traveller.

Thiers (J. B.), *ti-èr*, a French writer. D. 1703.

—Also a town of France.

Thibouville, *tiôn-vi-l*, a fortified town of France.

Thomas, *to-mâ*, a French author. Died 1783.

Thucydide, *tu-si-di-d*, Thucydides, a Greek historian. Died 391 B.C.

Tibet, *ti-bé*, a country of Asia.

*ed joûte; eu jeu; ed joûne; ed peur; an pan; ta pin; an bon; an brun; \*li liq.; \*il liq.; \*gu liq.*

**Tire-pied**, sm. *ti-r-pié*, shoemaker's stirrup.  
**Tire-plomb**, sm. *ti-r-plôn*, glazier's vice.  
**Tire-racine**, sm. *ti-r-ra-si-n*, stump-forceps (instrument used by dentists).  
**Tire-verre**, sm. *ti-r-lê-r*, sort of pickaxe. [ships].  
**Tire-vieille**, sm. *ti-r-viê-t*, rope ladder (of Tիր, va. *ti-rê*, to draw; to pull; to free or rid from; to reap; to deduce; to extract; to stretch; to trace; to print; to shoot; (— *raison*) to obtain satisfaction; (— *un fusil*) to discharge a musket; (— *un coup de canon*) to fire a gun; (— *des armes*) to fence; (— *les vers du nez*) to pump one; (— *du sang*) to let blood; (— *sur*) to incline to; (— *de long*) to scamper away; (— *à avantage*) to take advantage; (— *à pari*) to take aside; (— *du néant*) to create; (— *son épingle du feu*) to slip one's neck out of the collar; (— *une plume de l'aile à quelqu'un*) to squeeze something out of a person; (— *la quintessence de tout*) to make the most of every thing; (— *sa poudre aux moineaux*) to take great pains about trifles; (*vous tirez sans cesse sur lui*) you are always bantering him; (*tirez, tirez*) away, away.  
 Se —, vr. to get out or off; to extricate oneself; (*se faire* —) to require great entreaties.  
**Tiret**, sm. *ti-rê*, slip of parchment; hyphen.  
**Tiretaine**, sf. *ti-r-tê-n*, linsey-woolsey.  
**Tirette**, sf. *ti-rê-t*, damper (of a furnace).  
**Tireur**, sm. *ti-rêur*, gamekeeper; drawer of a bill; shooter; marksmen; fencer; (— *d'armes*) fencing-master; (— *de laine*) thief of cloaks, mantles, &c.; (— *d'or*) gold-wire-drawer.  
**Tiroir**, sm. *ti-roar*, drawer; slide; (*pièces à* —) unconnected scenes.  
**Tirolle**, Tréaule, sm. *ti-rol, trê-b-l*, trawl-net.  
**Tirtoir**, sm. *ti-r-toar*, cooper's tool.  
**Tisage**, sm. *ti-sa-j*, stirring the fire of furnaces.  
**Tisane**, sf. *ti-sa-n*, diet-drink; ptisan; tisane.  
**Tison**, sm. *ti-sôn*, brand, firebrand.  
**Tisonné**, adj. *ti-so-nê*, blackened, gray; (*cheval gris* —) horse speckled with black spots.  
**Tissonner**, va. *ti-so-nê*, to stir a fire.  
**Tiscneur**, euse, s. *ti-so-neûr, êû-r*, one who likes to stir the fire.  
**Tissonnier**, sm. *ti-so-niê*, poker; fire-iron.  
**Tissage**, sm. *ti-sa-j*, weaving. [work of lace].  
**Tisser**, va. *ti-sê*, to weave; to lay the ground.  
**Tisserand**, sm. *ti-s-rân*, weaver.  
**Tissu**, sm. *ti-su*, texture; web; tissue.  
**Titane**, sm. *ti-ta-n*, titanium.  
**Tithymale**, sm. *ti-ti-ma-l*, tithymal, milk-thistle, wolf's milk (a plant).  
**Titanite**, sm. *ti-ta-ni-t*, oxidated titanium.  
**Titillant**, e, adj. *ti-ti-lân, t*, titillating; tickling. [ling].  
**Titillation**, sf. *ti-ti-lê-siôn*, titillation; tickling.  
**Titiller**, vn. *ti-ti-lê*, to titillate; to tickle.  
**Titiri**, Titri, sm. *ti-ti-ri, ti-tri*, small fish of the Antilles.  
**Titre**, sm. *ti-trê*, title; title-page; dash over a letter; dignity; property of an office; deed; right; standard of coin; (a —) under-colour; (*à juste* —) justly; (*en* — *d'office*) adv. extremely, notoriously.  
**Titré**, e, adj. *ti-trê*, having a right; (*personne* —) one who has a title, a person of quality; (*terre* —) land with a title.

**Titre-planche**, sm. *ti-tr-plân-sh*, copperplate title-page.  
**Titrer**, va. *ti-trê*, to give a title.  
**Titrier**, sm. *ti-tri-ê*, forger of titles; curator of deeds (in monasteries).  
**Titubation**, sf. *ti-tu-bê-siôn*, titubation.  
**Titulaire**, adj. *ti-tu-lê-r*, titular; nominal.  
 —, smf. titular, titular; incumbent.  
**Toan**, Taon, sm. *tôn*. See Taon.  
**Toast**, sm. *tôt*, toast; health.  
**Tobie**, sm. *tô-bi*, Chinese shrubbery.  
**Toc**, sm. *toc*, gentle knock; sort of game of backgammon.  
**Tocane**, sf. *to-ka-n*, unpressed wine.  
**Tocony**, sm. *to-ko-ni*, linen cloth (so called in South America).  
**Tocsin**, sm. *tok-sin, tocsin*; alarm bell; alarm; (*sonner la* — *sur quelqu'un*) to raise a hue and cry against a man.  
**Toge**, sf. *to-j*, toga, Roman gown.  
**Tol**, pron. *toa, thou, thee, thyself*.  
**Tolle**, sf. *toa-l*, linen-cloth; curtain of a theatre; (— *des Indes*, — *peinte*, — *de coton*) calico; (— *cirée*) creelcloth, oilcloth; (— *d'araignée*) cobweb; (— *de Hollande*) Holland; (— *à pré-lari*) thick canvass for tarpaulin; (— *à voile*) sailcloth; (— *de pointe*) goring cloth.  
 —, pl. *toils*, bay-net (in hunting).  
**Tollé**, sm. *toa-lê*, flower in lace.  
**Tollerie**, sf. *toa-lê-r*, linen-trade; linen-drapery.  
**Toilette**, sf. *toa-lê-t*, toilet; dressing-table; dressing-glass; (*piler de* —) toilet-beau; (*revenduse à la* —) old clothes woman; (*plier la* —) to pack away one's clothes and be gone.  
**Tollier**, lère, s. *toa-liê, îê-r*, linen-drapeer.  
**Tolse**, sf. *toa-z*, fathom; (*il ne faut pas prendre les hommes à la* —) wit is not sold by weight.  
**Tolse**, sm. *toa-zê*, measuring; mensuration.  
**Tolser**, va. *toa-zê*, to measure; (— *quelqu'un*) to look contemptuously at a person; (*c'est une affaire tolse*) the thing is done, it is all Tolseur, sm. *toa-zêur*, measurer. [over].  
**Toison**, sf. *toa-sôn*, fleece; (— *d'or*) golden fleece.  
**Toit**, sm. *toa*, roof; dwelling; habitation; home; (— *à cochon*) hog-sty.  
**Toiture**, sf. *toa-tû-r*, roofing.  
**Tokai**, sm. *to-kê*, Tokay (Hungarian vine growing at Tokay).  
**Tôle**, sf. *tô-l*, iron-plate; sheet-iron; plate.  
**Tolérable**, adj. *to-lê-ra-bi*, tolerably; allowable; endurable.  
**Tolérablement**, adv. *to-lê-ra-biê-mân*, tolerably.  
**Tolérance**, sf. *to-lê-rân-s*, toleration; indulgence.  
**Tolérant**, e, adj. *to-lê-rân, t*, tolerant; indulgent.  
**Tolérantisme**, sm. *to-lê-rân-tis-m*, mistaken toleration.  
**Tolérer**, va. *to-lê-rê*, to tolerate; to allow; to suffer; to indulge.  
**Toilet**, sm. *to-lê*, thole, pin by which the oar of a boat is kept.  
**Tollé** (crier), va. *kri-bê-to-lê*, to raise an outcry against one.  
**Tollenon**, sm. *to-l-nôn*, pole used for drawing well-water.  
**Tolpides**, sf. pl. *tol-pi-d*. See Chicorée.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Tilsit**, *til-sit*, a town of Prussia.  
**Timoléon**, *ti-mo-lê-ôn*, an illustrious Greek general. Died 336 B.C.  
**Timor**, *ti-môr*, an island in the Indian Ocean.

**Tinto**, *ti-to*, a river of Spain.  
**Tintoret**, *tin-to-rê*, an Italian painter. D. 1594.  
**Tippoo Saib**, *ti-po-sa-ib*, a rajah of Mysore. Killed 1799.

*c mal; d mâle; e fée; f fève; g fête; h je; i il; f ile; o mol; d môle; d mort; u suc; d sûr; ou jour;*

Tolu, sm. *to-lu*, Mexican tree producing the balm of Tolu.

Toman, sm. *to-mân*, a Persian coin.

Tomato, sf. *to-ma-t*, tomato; love-apple; Spanish apple. [white copper.

Tombac, sm. *tôn-bak*, tombac; pinchbeck;

Tombe, sf. *tôn-bé*, tombstone; tomb; grave.

Tombeau, sm. *tôn-bé*, tomb; tombstone; monument; sepulchre; (*ne fouilles pas dans les* —) do not rake up the ashes of the dead.

Tombelier, sm. *tôn-bé-lié*, carman; carter (of a scavenger's cart).

Tomber, vn. *tôn-bé*, to fall; to fall down; to tumble; to come; to come down; to decay; (*— malade*) to be taken ill; (*— sur l'ennemi*) to rush upon the enemy; (*— d'accord*) to agree, to own; (*— en défaillance*) to faint away; (*— des yeux*) to be amazed; (*— sous le vent*) to fall to leeward; (*— à la mer*) to fall overboard; (*— sur le contre-amiral*) to make a dash at the rear-admiral; (*la miture tombe trop*) the mast hangs too much; (*la vent est tombé*) the wind has died away; (*la mer est tombée*) the sea is abated; (*se laisser* —) to get a fall. [cart; timbrel.

Tomberau, sm. *tôn-bé-rô*, dust-cart; rubbish.

Tome, sm. *tô-m*, tome; volume.

Tomelleux, euse, adj. *to-mè-lé*, *z*, giving a red colour to the blood.

Tomenteux, euse, adj. *to-mân-té*, *z*, downy; soft like velvet (in botany).

Tomme, sf. *to-m*, fermented curd.

Tonal, e, adj. *to-nal*, connected with the tonic (in music).

Tou, pron. *tôn*, thy.  
—, sm. *tôn*, tone; tune; voice; sound; strain; accent; (*demi* —, *semi* —) a semitone; (*— de couleur*) harmony of colours; deepness of colouring; predominant colour; (*changer de* —) to sing to another tune; (*être sur un — badin*) to be in a bantering strain; (*parler à quelqu'un du bon* —) to talk to one in a proper manner.

Tonachille, sm. *to-nal-shi-l*, Guinea-pepper.

Tondaille, sf. *ton-da-i*, shearing.

Tondeur, sm. *tôn-deur*, shearer; clipper.

Tondin, sm. *tôn-din*, torus, tore, moulding (in architecture); wooden cylinder.

Tondre, va. *tôn-dr*, to shear; to shave one's head; to clip; to cut one's hair; (*se laisser — la laine sur le dos*) to bear with anything.

Tonicité, sf. *to-ni-si-té*, tonicity; degree of tone (in medicine).

Tonilière, sf. *to-ni-liè-r*, net for shell-fish.

Tonine, sf. *to-ni-n*, plant of Guiana.

Tonique, adj. *to-ni-k*, tonic, tonical (in medicine); tonic (in music).

—, sf. tonic key, key-note (in music).

—, sm. tonic (in medicine).

Fonlien, sm. *tôn-lien*, market-tax.

Tonnage, sm. *to-na-j*, tonnage.

Tonnant, e, adj. *to-nân*, *t*, thundering.

Tonne, sf. *to-n*, ton; sort of shell.

Tonneau, sm. *to-nô*, cask; vessel; tun; ton; (*c'est un — percé*) he is a spendthrift; (*c'est un vaisseau de trois cents* —) it is a ship of three hundred tons burden.

Tonka, sm. *tôn-ka*, fruit of Guiana.

Tonkin, sm. *tôn-kin*, China shrubbery.

Tonneler, va. *to-n-lé*, to tunnel; to entrap.

Tonnelet, sm. *to-n-lé*, small cask.

Tonneleur, sm. *to-n-léur*, tunneller, one who takes partridges with a tunnel-net.

Tonnellier, ière, a. *to-né-lié*, *è-r*, cooper.

Tonnelle, sf. *to-né-l*, tunnel; arbour.

Tonnellerie, sf. *to-né-l-è-r*, cooperage.

Tonner, vn. *to-né*, to thunder; to inveigh against; (*il tonne*) it thunders.

Tonnerre, sm. *to-né-r*, thunder; lightning; (*un coup, un éclat de* —) a thunder-clap.

Tonsillaire, adj. *tôn-si-lé-r*, connected with the tonsils.

Tonsilles, sf. pl. *tôn-si-l*, tonsils.

Tonsure, sf. *tôn-sur*, tonsure; clergy (Roman-catholic); (*bénéfice à simple* —) a lucrative sinecure; (*docteur à simple* —) a poor shabby doctor. [sure.

Tonsuré, sm. *tôn-suré*, one who has got a tonsure.

Tonsurer, va. *tôn-sur-é*, to mark with a tonsure.

Tonte, sf. *tôn-t*, shearing; sheep-shearing; shearing-time. [vivorship.

Tontine, sf. *tôn-ti-n*, tontine; annuities on survival.

Tontinier, ière, adj. *tôn-ti-né*, *è-r*, possessor of a tontine; annuitant on survivorship.

Tontisse, sf. *tôn-ti-s*, flock-paper.

Tonture, sf. *tôn-té-r*, shearing; (*— des ponts*) shear of a ship's deck. [topaz.

Topaze, sf. *to-pé-z*, topaz; (*— brûlée*) pink topazolithe, sf. *to-pa-so-li-t*, yellowish garnet.

Toper, vn. *to-pé*, to agree (at dice); (*tope*) done; let it be so.

Tophacé, e, adj. *to-fa-sé*, tophaceous; gouty.

Topinambour, sm. *to-pi-mân-bour*, Jerusalem artichoke.

Topique, adj. *to-pi-k*, topical.  
—, sm. topic (of conversation).

Topobée, sf. *to-po-bé*, plant of Guiana.

Topographie, sf. *to-po-gra-fi*, topography.

Topographique, adj. *to-po-gra-fik*, topographical.

Toque, sf. *to-k*, cap, bonnet. [cal.

Toquer, va. *to-ké*, to offend.

Toquet, sm. *tô-ké*, cap; toquet (headdress).

Toqueux, sm. *to-ké*, kind of poker.

Tora, sm. *to-ra*. See Thor.

Torche, sf. *tôr-sh*, torch; large taper; core (among founders).

Torche-nez, sm. *tôr-sh-né*, twitch (small cord placed on the under lip of a horse).

Torcher, va. *tôr-shé*, to wipe; to clean.

Torchère, sf. *tôr-shé-r*, torch; high stand.

Torchis, sm. *tôr-shi*, mud; clay or loam.

Torchon, sm. *tôr-shôn*, clout; duster; rubber.

Torciner, va. *tôr-si-né*, to twist glass.

Torcol, Torcou, sm. *tôr-kol*, *tôr-kou*, wryneck (a bird).

Tordage, sm. *tôr-da-j*, twisting.

Torde, sf. *tôr-d*, rope-ring.

Tordeur, euse, a. *tôr-deur*, *è-d-z*, twister; (*— de soie*) silk-throwster.

Tordoir, sm. *tôr-dô-r*, machine for twisting.

Tordre, va. *tôr-dr*, to twist; to wrench; (*— du linge*) to wring linen; (*— de la soie*) to throw silk; (*— la bouche*) to make a wry mouth; (*— le sens d'un passage*) to wrest the sense of a passage. [plant.

Tordyle, sm. *tôr-di-l*, hart-wort (umbelliferous

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Tommasini, *to-ma-si-ni*, an Italian prelate and biographer. Died 1854.

Tombouctou, *tôn-bouk-tou*, Timbuctoo, a kingdom and town of Africa.

Tommasi, *to-ma-si*, an Italian cardinal. D. 1718.

Tonguin, *tôn-hin*, a country of Asia.

Topino le Brun, *to-pi-né-lé-brûn*, a French painter. Died 1801.

*est joûte; eu jeu; eû jeûne; eû peur; an pan; in pin; an bon; an brun; \*liq; \*il liq; \*gn liq*

**Tore**, sm. *tôr*, torus; tore, moulding (in architecture).

**Torematographie**, sf. *to-reu-ma-to-gra-fi*, torematographie, description of bas-reliefs.

**Toreutique**, sf. *to-reu-ti-k*, engraving on wood in relief. [foil (a plant).]

**Tormentilla**, sf. *tôr-mân-ti-i*,\* tormentil, sept-

**Tornados**, sm. *tôr-na-dô*, tornado (a hurricane).

**Toron**, sm. *to-rôn*, strand of a rope (in rigging).

**Torpeur**, sf. *tôr-peûr*, torpor.

**Torpille**, sf. *tôr-pi-lî*,\* torpedo, cramp-fish.

**Torque**, sf. *tôr-k*, brass ring; torque, a twisted roll of stuff about the head.

**Torquer**, va. *tôr-kê*, to twist tobacco.

**Torquet** (donner le), sm. *do-nêl-tôr-kê*, to humbug a person.

**Torquette**, sf. *tôr-kê-t*, a certain quantity of sea-fish. [drying by fire.]

**Torréfaction**, sf. *tôr-rê-fak-siôn*, torrefaction,

**Torréfier**, va. *tôr-rê-fî-d*, to torrefy.

**Torrein**, sm. *to-rîn*, a mass of foreign matter crossing a block of slate.

**Torrent**, sm. *tôr-rân*, torrent; stream; flood; impetuosity; (— *de larmes*) flood of tears.

**Torride**, adj. *tôr-ri-d*, torrid.

**Tors**, c, te, adj. *tôr*, s, t, twisted, twined; crooked; wrung; (*colonne — se*) wreathed or twisted column.

**Torse**, sm. *tôr-s*, torso, trunk of a figure.

**Torser**, va. *tôr-sê*, to wreath; to twist; to wreath a column.

**Torsion**, sf. *tôr-siôn*, torsion; twisting.

**Torsoir**, sm. *tor-soar*, tool of a shamois leather dresser.

**Tort**, sm. *tôr*, wrong; injury; fault; blame; (*avoir —*) to be in the wrong; (*mettre quel-qu'un dans son —*) to leave one no excuse; to make it evident to every body that a person is in the wrong; (*à —*) adv. wrongfully; (*à — et à travers*) at random.

**Tortelle**, sf. *tôr-tê-l*, hedge-mustard.

**Torticolis**, sm. *tôr-ti-ko-lî*, wry neck; stiff neck; pain in the neck; hypocrite; (*ne vous fies pas à ces —*) do not trust those canting hypocrites; (*avoir le —*) to have a stiff neck.

**Tortide**, adj. *tôr-ti-d*, liable to be twisted,

**Tortil**, sm. *tôr-tîl*, torse (in heraldry).

**Tortillage**, sm. *tôr-ti-saj*,\* confused and embarrassed language.

**Tortillant**, e, adj. *tôr-ti-ân*, t,\* wreathing (in heraldry).

**Tortillé**, e, adj. *tôr-tî-d*,\* twisted, wreathed; capable of being twisted (in botany).

**Tortillement**, sm. *tôr-ti-mân*,\* twisting; shuffling; evasion; shift.

**Tortiller**, va. *tôr-tî-d*,\* to twist; to wind up; to shuffle.

**Tortillère**, sf. *tôr-ti-êr*,\* a winding walk among large trees in a park.

**Tortillon**, sm. *tôr-ti-ôn*,\* sort of cap or wreath; country-girl.

**Tortin**, sm. *tôr-tîn*, sort of tapestry.

**Tortionnaire**, adj. *tôr-siôn-êr*, wrongful; unjust (in law).

**Tortionner**, va. *tôr-siôn-ê*, to strain (a passage of an author).

**Tortie**, sm. *tôr-tî*, tortile, threads twisted together; wreath; garland.

**Tortoir**, sm. *tôr-toar*, carter's rack-stick.

**Tortu**, e, adj. *tôr-tu*, crooked; tortuous; bandy; (*chemin —*) winding path; (*avoir l'esprit —*) to be of a cross temper.

**Tortue**, sf. *tôr-tû*, tortoise, turtle; testudo; (*à pas de —*) slowly.

**Tortuer**, va. *tôr-tû-d*, to bend or make crooked. Se —, vr. to grow crooked.

**Tortueusement**, adv. *tôr-tû-ê-s-mân*, crookedly, with windings in and out.

**Tortueux**, euse, adj. *tôr-tû-ê*, s, tortuous; winding; crooked; (*reptis — de la conscience*) stings of conscience. [edness.]

**Tortuosité**, sf. *tôr-tû-o-si-té*, tortuosity; crook-

**Torture**, sf. *tôr-tû-r*, torture; pain; rack; torment; (*mettre à la —*) to torture; (*mettre son esprit à la —*) to rack one's brain.

**Torturer**, va. *tôr-tû-rê*, to torture; (— *le sens d'un mot*) to torture or strain the sense of an expression.

**Tory**, sm. *to-ri*, Tory. cany.

**Toscan**, ne, adj. *tos-kân*, a-n, Tuscan, of Tus-

**Toste**, Toast, sm. *tos-t*, toast, health; ear-bench in a sloop. [a health.]

**Toster**, Toaster, vn. *tos-tê*, to toast; to drink

**Tôt**, adv. *tô*, soon; quickly; (*plus —*) sooner; (*au plus —*) with all speed; (*trop —*) too soon; (*assez —*) soon enough; (— *ou tard*) sooner or later.

**Total**, c, adj. *to-tal*, total; whole; utter.

—, sm. the whole; totality.

**Totalement**, adv. *to-ta-l-mân*, totally, entirely.

**Totalité**, sf. *to-ta-li-té*, totality, the whole sum or quantity. [tyles.]

**Totipalmes**, sm. pl. *to-ti-pal-m*. See Syndac-

**Toton**, sm. *to-tôn*, whirl-bone, totum, tototum.

**Touage**, sm. *tou-a-j*, towage, towing.

**Touaille**, sf. *tou-d-i*,\* round towel; towel.

**Touanase**, sf. *tou-ân-s*, kind of Chinese silk-stuff.

**Toucan**, sm. *tou-kân*, toucan.

**Touchant**, prep. *tou-shân*, touching; about; concerning.

**Touchant**, e, adj. *tou-shân*, t, touching; affecting; moving; touching point (in geometry).

**Touchau**, sm. *tou-shô*, touch-needle (among goldsmiths).

**Touche**, sf. *tou-sh*, assay; trial; blow; key of a piano; strings; fret; wand; stroke; touch; (*Pierre de —*) touchstone for assaying gold or silver.

**Toucher**, va. *tou-shê*, to touch; to handle; to feel; to be contiguous; to receive (money); to drive; to strike; to express; to move; to interest.

—, vn. to touch; to be very near; to reach; to call (at a port); (— *à la religion*) to meddle with religion; (— *au piano*) to play upon the piano; (— *et parer*) to touch and go; (*le vaisseau toucha en entrant dans le port*) the ship grounded in coming into harbour; (*faire — une chose au doigt et à l'œil*) to make a thing plain; (— *la grosse corde*) to come to the main point; (*dame touchée, dame jouée*) if you touch a pawn, you must play it (at chess)

**Toucher**, sm. *tou-shê*, feeling; touch.

**Toue**, sf. *tou*, towing; ferry-boat.

**Touer**, va. *tou-ê*, to tow; to warp.

**Toueur**, sm. *tou-êur*, one who warps a ship.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Torgau**, *tôr-gô*, a town of Saxony. [D. 1647.]

**Torricelli**, *to-ri-ê-lî*, an Italian mathematician.

**Tormes**, *tôr-mê-s*, a river of Spain. [D. 1522.]

**Torrignano**, *to-ri-ji-a-no*, a Florentine sculptor.

**Toscane**, *tos-ka-n*, Tuscany, a duchy of Italy.

**Tott** (baron de), *tott*, a French negotiator and officer. Died 1708. [mral]

**Touche-Tréville**, *tou-shê-trê-vî-lî*, a French ab



*a mal; d mâle; d fée; d fève; d fôte; d je; fil; file; o mol; ô môle; ô mort; u sue; d sûr; ou jour;*

Touffe, *sf. tou-f*, tuft; bunch; cluster; clump; (*— de cheveux*) lock of hair; (*— d'arbres*) thicket of trees.

Touffeur, *sf. tou-fêr*, hot vapour; suffocating  
Touffu, *e, adj. tou-fu*, tufted; bushy; bunchy; (*bois —*) thick wood.

Tong, Toug, *sm. toug, touk*, kind of banner.

Tou, *sm. tou-i*, parrot of South America.

Toujours, *adv. tou-jour*, always, ever; continually; without exception; at least; for ever; evermore; however; nevertheless; still.

Toupet, *sm. tou-pê*, tuft (of hair); fore-lock; (*— d'un cheval*) fore-top.

Touple, *sf. tou-pi*, spinning-top; humming-top; top.

Toupiller, *vn. tou-pi-lê*, to spin (like a top); to

Toupillon, *sm. tou-pi-ôn*, little tuft (of hair); waste branch (of orange trees).

Toupin, *sm. tou-pin*, ropemaker's tool.

Touque, *sf. tou-k*, herring-boat.

Tour, *sf. tour*, tower; steeple; lighthouse; rook (at chess).

—, *sm. turn*; revolution; round; winding; tour; circumference; trick; mode of expression; lathe; turning-box (in convents); (*— de souplesse*) feat of activity, cunning

trick; (*— du bâton*) by-profits, perquisites; (*— de gorge*) tucker; (*— de lit*) valance of a bed; (*on lui a donné un — de reins*) they

have put a spoke in his wheel; (*— de loc*) log-reel; (*— de la grande ligne de sonde*) deep-sea reel; (*— à bitard*) reel for measuring

spun yarn; (*— de câble*) elbow in the hawse; (*donner du — à la pointe*) not to borrow too

near the point; (*il lui donna un soufflet à — de bras*) he gave him a box on the face with

all his might; (*avoir un beau — d'esprit*) to have the knack of setting out things to the

best advantage; (*fait au —*) well-made, well proportioned; (*— à —*) *adv.* by turns.

Tour de reins, *sm. tour-dê-rin*, sprain in the back.

Touraille, *sf. tou-ra-i*, drying-loft; malt-kiln.

Tourailon, *sm. tou-ra-ôn*, dried shoots of Tourbe, *sf. tour-b*, turf; peat.

Tourbeux, *euse, adj. tour-bê, s, turfy*.

Tourbier, *ière, s. tour-bid, iê-r*, one who makes peats.

Tourbière, *sf. tour-bid-r*, turf-pit; peat-moss.

Tourbillon, *sm. tour-bi-ôn*, whirlwind; vortex; whirlpool; eddy.

Tourbillonner, *vn. tour-bi-ôn-nê*, to whirl; to wind; to curl.

Tourbillonnement, *sm. tour-bi-ôn-mân*, whirl-tour, *sm. tour*, turdus (sea-fish); thrush.

Tour de main, *sm. tour-dê-mân*. See Tourne-main.

Tourde, Tourdelle, *sf. tour-d*, *sf. tour-dêl*, fieldfare

Tourdille, *adj. tour-di-i*, dirty (looking like soiled gray).

Tourelle, *sf. tou-rê-l*, turret.

Tourer, *va. tou-rê*, to roll dough.

Touret, *sm. tou-rê*, drill; wheel; reel; spinning-

Tourette, *sf. tou-rê-t*, cruciferous plant.

Touris, *sf. tou-rî*, earthen bottle.

Tourière, *sf. tou-rîê-r*, attendant (nun who takes charge of the turning-box in convents).

Tourillon, *sm. tou-rî-ôn*, spindle; axle-tree; pivot; trunnion.

Touriste, *sm. tou-rî-t*, tourist.

Tourmaline, *sf. tou-ma-li-n*, tourmalin (a Tourment, *sm. tou-mân*, torment; torture; misery; pains; pangs.

Tourmentant, *e, adj. tou-mân-tân*, tormenting; teasing.

Tourmente, *sf. tou-mân*, violent storm; tempest; distress.

Tourmenter, *va. tou-mân-ê*, to torment; to distress; to plague; to toss or tumble.

Se —, *vr.* to toss; to labour much; to warp; to tease.

Tourmenteux, *euse, adj. tou-mân-tê*, stormy.

Tourmentin, *sm. tou-mân-tin*, storm-jib (a naval Tournage, *sm. tou-nâ*, turning.

Tournailler, *vn. tou-nâ-i*, to roam; to turn about; to ramble about.

Tournant, *sm. tou-nân*, turn; turning; whirl-

Tournant, *e, adj. tou-nân*, screwing.

Tournasor, *va. tou-nâ-sê*, to repair China ware.

Tournasine, *sf. tou-nâ-si-n*, paste for making China ware.

Tourné, *adj. tou-nê*, turned; (*il est bien —*) he is a very genteel man; (*un esprit mal —*) a cross-grained man.

Tourne-à-gauche, *sm. tou-nâ-gô-ê*, wrench (blacksmith's tool).

Tournebride, *sm. tou-nâ-brî-d*, public house (near a nobleman's country seat).

Tournebroche, *sm. tou-nâ-brô-ê*, jack; turnspit.

Tournée, *sf. tou-nê*, circuit; turn; journey; kind of mattock.

Tournefeuille, Tournefeuillelet, *sm. tou-nâ-fou-d*, *sm. tou-nâ-fou-ê*, assembly of small ribbons placed in books.

Tournefil, *sm. tou-nâ-fil*, steel instrument for sharpening knives or other utensils.

Tournelle, *sf. tou-nê-l*, small tower.

Tourne-main (en un), *adv. tô-nân-tou-nâ-mân*, in the twinkling of an eye; in a trice; in a moment.

Turner, *va. tou-nê*, to turn; to turn up; to turn round; to turn over; to bespall; to translate; (*— viage*) to turn upon; (*— cass-*

que) to be a turncoat; (*— le dos*) to run away; (*— quelqu'un en ridicule*) to make one ridiculous; (*— une chose en raillerie*) to make

a jest of a thing; (*— du côté de quelqu'un*) to side with one; (*— tout en moi*) to put a bad construction upon everything; (*la tête me*

tourne) my head is giddy.

—, *vn.* to turn; to revolve; to move round; to wheel round; to change; to become.

Tournesol, *sm. tou-nâ-sol*, turnsol; sunflower.

Tournette, *sf. tou-nê-t*, squirrel's cage.

Tourneur, *euse, s. tou-nê-r*, turner.

Tournevent, *sm. tou-nâ-vên*, a kind of moveable covering, placed on the top of a chimney to prevent its smoking.

Tournevire, *sf. tou-nâ-vî-r*, voyal of a cable.

Tournevireur, *va. tou-nâ-vî-rê*, to manage a person.

Tournevis, *sm. tou-nâ-vis*, turn-screw; screw-Tournoile, *sf. tou-nô-l*, whitlow.

Tourniquet, *sm. tou-nî-kê*, turnstile; turn-pike; tourniquet (surgical instrument).

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Tournefort, *tou-nâ-fôr*, an eminent French botanist. Died 1708.

Toul, *toul*, a fortified town of France.

Toulon, *tou-ôn*, a strong seaport of France.

Touraine, *tou-rân*, a rich province of France.

Tour d' Auvergne, *tou-dê-ôvêr-gû*, a French military officer. Died 1800.

Tour du Pin, *tou-du-pin*, a French orator.

*ra* joûte; *eu* jeu; *ed* jefine; *ed* peur; *an* pan; *in* pin; *an* bon; *an* brun; \**li* liq.; \**li* liq.; \**gn* liq.

**Tournis**, sm. *tour-ni*, sturdy (disease among sheep).

**Tournisses**, sf. pl. *tour-ni-s*, small beams.

**Tournol**, sm. *tour-nol*, tilt, tournament.

**Tournolement**, Tournolment, sm. *tour-nol-mân*, whirling round; dizziness.

**Tournolr**, sm. *tour-noar*, mill for making paste-board. [potters].

**Tournoire**, sf. *tour-noa-r*, turning-staff (used by Tournols (livre), adj. *li-vr-tour-nod*, French livre. [shuffle].

**Tournoyer**, vn. *tour-noa-id*, to turn about; to Tournure, sf. *tour-nâ-r*, figure; shape; turn; (bonne —) elegance; (*mauvaise* —) awkwardness.

**Tourons**, sm. pl. *tou-rôn*, a kind of confections.

**Touroulier**, sm. *tou-rou-lié*, large tree.

**Tourte**, sf. *tour-t*, tart; fruit-pie; pie; (— *de pigeonneaux*) pigeon-pie; (— *de pommes*) apple-pie.

**Tourteau**, sm. *tour-té*, cake; crusty little loaf; oil-cake; link, torteaux (in heraldry).

**Tourtereau**, sm. *tour-tê-ré*, young turtle-dove.

**Tourterelle**, sf. *tour-tê-rê-l*, turtle, turtle-dove.

**Tour-terrière**, sf. *tour-tê-rê-r*, wooden cylinder for moving heavy masses.

**Tourtîere**, sf. *tour-tî-e-r*, tart-dish.

**Tourtoire**, sf. *tour-toa-r*, stick used in building.

**Touselle**, sf. *tou-sê-l*, Lammas wheat.

**Toussaint**, sf. *tou-sin*, All-saints-day; Hallow-mas; (*jour de la* —) All-saints-day.

**Tousser**, vn. *tou-sé*, to cough; to hem.

**Tousseur**, euse, s. *tou-seûr*, *ed-z*, cougher.

**Tout**, e, adj. *tou*, *t*, all; whole; whatever: any; each; every; (*par — e la terre*) everywhere, anywhere; (— *beau*) softly; not so fast; forbear; (— *doux*) hold; gently; (*courir à — es jambes*) to run full speed; (*prendre à — es mains*) to contract debt at all hands; (*à — hazard*) let the consequence be what it will.

**Tout**, sm. *tou*, whole; all; everything; (*il y a de la différence du — au —*) these are wholly different from each other; (*être propre à —*) to be fit for anything; (*se faire, ou se prêter à —*) to yield to everything; (*se faire à — s*) to become all things to all men; (*risquer le — pour le —*) to run all hazards, to venture all on a single stake; (*c'est le —*) that is all in all.

—, adv. wholly; entirely; quite; (— *de bon*) in earnest, seriously, indeed; (— *à-coup*, — *d'un coup*) all on a sudden, suddenly, unawares; (— *à vous*) yours, yours truly; (— *à point*) in the nick of time, seasonably; (— *à l'heure*) just now, even now, instantly; (— *de suite*) altogether, all at once; (*somme — e*) upon the whole; (— *froidement*) coldly; (— *au moins*) at least; (— *franc*) frankly, freely; (— *au plus*) at the most; (— *au long*) at full length; (— *auprès*) quite near; (— *contre*) hard by; (— *court*) plainly, in one word; (— *de long*) all at length, at large; (— *le long de la nuit*) all the night long; (*du —*) at all; (*en —*) in all, upon the whole; (*en — et par-tout*) every way, in all things; (*par —*) everywhere; (*après —*) after all, upon the whole; (*sur —*) above all; (*à-tout*) See Atout.

**Tout-on-rien**, sm. *tou-tou-rien*, all or nothing the check of a repeater (in watchmaking).

**Toute-puissance**, sf. *tou-t-pui-sân-s*, Omnipotence.

**Tout-puissant**, sm. *tou-pui-sân*, Almighty.

**Toute-bonne**, sf. *tou-t-bo-n*, clary (in botany) toute-bonne (a pear).

**Tout-épice**, sf. *tou-t-ê-pi-s*, allspice (in botany).

**Toutes-tables**, sf. pl. *tou-t-ta-bl*, backgammon.

**Toutefois**, adv. *tou-t-fod*, nevertheless; yet.

**Toutenague**, Tintenague, sf. *tou-t-na-g*, *tin-na-g*, tutenag, alloy of tin and bismuth.

**Tout-saine**, sf. *tou-t-sâ-n*, tutsan, St John's wort, all-heal (a plant).

**Tou-tou**, sm. *tou-tou*, bow-wow (infantime name for a dog).

**Toux**, sf. *toû*, cough; coughing.

**Toxicodendron**, sm. *tok-si-ko-din-drôn*, toxicodendron, tree furnishing varnish.

**Toxicologie**, sf. *tok-si-ko-to-jî*, toxicology (treatise on poisons).

**Toxique**, sm. *tok-sik*, poison. [handle.

**Tôyère**, sf. *toa-iê-r*, hole in a hatchet for the Traban, sm. *tra-bân*, Traban (halberd-bearer), a soldier of the imperial guard, in Germany.

**Trabe**, sm. *tra-b*, flag-staff; beam-like meteor.

**Trabé**, sf. *tra-bé*, gown worn by the Roman generals in their triumphs.

**Trac**, sm. *tra-k*, track; trace; footstep.

**Tracanoir**, sm. *tra-ka-noar*, machine used by silk-weavers and lace-makers.

**Tracas**, sm. *tra-kâ*, hurry; bustle; confusion; plague.

**Tracasser**, vn. *tra-ka-sé*, to be busy; to hustle about; to be taken up about some trifling affair.

—, va. to plague; to torment; to vex.

**Tracasserie**, sf. *tra-ka-s-ri*, shuffle; trick; mischief; plague; bickering.

**Tracassier**, ière, s. *tra-ka-siê*, *iê-r*, shuffler; mischief-maker; busy-body; plague.

**Trace**, sf. *tra-s*, footstep; track; vestige; trace; drawing.

**Tracelet**, sm. *tra-s-lé*, tracing-point.

**Tracement**, sm. *tra-s-mân*, delineation; draught.

**Tracé**, sm. *tra-sé*, outline; delineation.

**Tracer**, va. *tra-sé*, to trace; to delineate; to chalk out; to describe; to sketch.

—, vn. to spread about; to run; (*le noyer trace beaucoup*) walnut-trees spread their roots very wide.

**Traceur**, euse, s. *tra-seûr*, *câ-z*, one who traces or sketches.

**Trachéal**, e, adj. *tra-shé-a-l*, tracheal, concerning the windpipe.

**Trachée-artère**, sf. *tra-shé-ar-tê-r*, windpipe the air-vessel of plants.

**Trachéite**, sf. *tra-shé-i-t*, trachitis, inflammation of the windpipe.

**Trachèle**, sf. *tra-shé-l*, plant.

—, a pl. coleopterous insects.

**Tracoir**, sm. *tra-soar*, tracer, tracing-point.

**Traction**, sf. *tra-shiôn*, traction, drawing towards oneself.

**Traditour**, sm. *tra-di-têur*, traditor (one who in ancient times of persecution gave up the sacred books to the pagans).

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Tournemine**, *tour-n-mi-a*, a French philosopher. Died 1739.

**Tournon**, *tou-rôn*, a town of France.

**Tours**, *tour*, a town of France.

**Tourville**, *tour-vi-l*, a French admiral.

**Toussaint l'Ouverture**, *tou-sân-tou-vêr-tur*, a celebrated negro chieftain. D. 1803. [Siloa]

**Trachenberg**, *tra-shin-bêrg*, a town of Prussia.

a mal; d mâle; é fée; è fève; é fûte; é je; é il; é ile; o mol; ô môle; ô mort; u suc; é sûr; ou jour;

**Tradition**, *sf.* *tra-di-siôn*, tradition; delivery or sale (in law).

**Traditionnaire**, *sm.* *tra-di-siô-nè-r*, traditionist; writer of traditions; rabbinist.

**Traditionnel**, *le, adj.* *tra-di-siô-nèl*, traditional.

**Traditionnellement**, *adv.* *tra-di-siô-nè-l-mân*, by tradition; traditionally.

**Traducteur**, *sm.* *tra-duk-tèùr*, translator.

**Traduction**, *sf.* *tra-duk-siôn*, translation.

**Traduire**, *va.* *tra-dut-r*, to transfer; to bring to justice; to translate; (*— en ridicule*) to turn into ridicule.

**Traduisible**, *adj.* *tra-dui-si-bl*, translatable, that may be translated.

**Trafic**, *sm.* *tra-fik*, traffic; trade. [dealer.

**Trafiquant**, *sm.* *tra-fik-kân*, trafficker; trader;

**Trafiquer**, *va.* *tra-fik-ké*, to traffic; to deal; to negotiate.

**Trafusoir**, *sm.* *tra-fu-zoar*, silk-machine.

**Tragacante**, *sf.* *Adragant*, *sm.* *tra-ga-sân-t*, *a-dra-gân*, tragacanth, goats-thorn, gum-dragon (a plant).

**Tragédie**, *sf.* *tra-jé-dî*, tragedy; fatal event; (*tout cela finira par quelque horrible*) all that will have a dreadful end.

**Tragédien**, *ne, s.* *tra-jé-dî-in*, *î-n*, tragedian.

**Tragi-comédie**, *sf.* *tra-ji-ko-mé-dî*, tragi-comedy.

**Tragi-comique**, *sf.* *tra-ji-ko-mi-k*, tragi-comical.

**Tragie**, *sf.* *tra-ji*, purgative plant.

**Tragien**, *ne, adj.* *tra-ji-in*, *î-n*, said of a muscle of the ear.

**Tragique**, *adj.* *tra-ji-k*, tragic, tragical; bloody; fatal; (*prendre une chose au* —) to take a thing too seriously.

**Tragiquement**, *adv.* *tra-ji-k-mân*, tragically.

**Trahir**, *va.* *tra-ir*, to betray; to violate; to be false to; (*— un secret*) to disclose a secret.

**Trahison**, *sf.* *tra-i-siôn*, treachery, treason; perfidy; foul play.

**Traile**, *sf.* *tra-i\**, ferry-boat; flying-bridge.

**Train**, *sm.* *trin*, pace; rate; carriage of a coach; track of a coach; retinue; attendants; float of wood; course; way; bustle; (*avant* —) limbers; (*— de devant*) fore-wheels of a coach; (*— de derrière*) hind-wheels of a coach; (*— d'artillerie*) train of artillery; (*— de presse*) carriage; (*être en* —) to be in trim; to be disposed to; (*mettre en* —) to set on, to set a-going; (*aller toujours son* —) to go on still at the old rate; (*boute en* —) the life of the company; merry person.

**Trainage**, *sm.* *tré-na-ji*, sledging.

**Trainant**, *e, adj.* *tré-nân*, *t*, training; dragging; trailing; (*style* —) languid style.

**Trainard**, *sm.* *tré-nâr*, straggler; loiterer.

**Trainasse**, *sf.* *tré-nâ-s*, knot-grass.

**Trainé**, *sf.* *tré-n*, dragging; (*bateau qui est à la* —) a boat in tow at a ship's stern.

**Trainemalheur**, *sm.* *tré-n-ma-lèùr*, a person who brings ill luck on others.

**Trainéau**, *sm.* *tré-nô*, sledge, sled; truck;

**trammel**; (*course aux* —) sledge-race.

**Trainée**, *sf.* *tré-né*, train; track (made by pieces of carrion to allure wolves).

**Trainer**, *va.* *traf-né*, to draw; to drag; to trail; to put off; to linger; (*— une vie languissante*) to lead a lingering life; (*— la jambe*) to walk with difficulty.

**Trainer**, *vn.* to linger; to lag; be languishing; (*— en longueur*) to procrastinate.

**Se** —, *vr.* to crawl; to creep along.

**Traineur**, *sm.* *tré-neùr*, straggler; poacher; (*— d'épée*) sword-dangler; idle fellow.

**Trainoire**, *sf.* *traî-nao-r*, lever to prevent a ploughshare from dragging on the ground.

**Traire**, *va.* *trè-r*, to milk.

**Trait**, *sm.* *trè*, shaft; dart; arrow; javelin; stroke; trace; leash; sketch; act; tractus; turn of a scale; draught; feature; trick; touch; the move (at chess); (*gens de* —) archers; (*— de lumière*) glance; (*— de fripon*) rascally action; (*— d'esprit*) flash of wit; (*copier — pour* —) to copy exactly.

**Trait**, *e, adj.* *trè*, *t*, drawn; (*argent* —) silver wire; (*or* —) gold wire.

**Traitable**, *adj.* *trè-ta-bl*, tractable; ductile.

**Traitant**, *sm.* *trè-tân*, farmer of the king's revenue; contractor.

**Traite**, *sf.* *trè-t*, journey; way; stage; exportation; draught; trading; (*— foraine, ou domaniale*) duty upon commodities; (*— des nègres*) slave-trade.

**Traité**, *sm.* *trè-té*, treaty; treatise; agreement; compact.

**Traitement**, *sm.* *trè-t-mân*, treatment; reception; usage, honour paid; entertainment; attendance of a physician or surgeon; dressing of wounds.

**Traiter**, *va.* *trè-té*, to treat; to discourse upon; to negotiate; to transact; to deal with; to give one a title; to entertain; to have the care of a patient; (*se bien* —) to live well.

**Traiteur**, *sm.* *trè-tèùr*, tavern-keeper; cook; eating-house keeper.

**Traitoire**, *sf.* *trè-toa-r*, tool used by coopers.

**Traître**, *ease, adj.* *trè-tr*, *è-s*, traitorous, treacherous.

—, *smf.* traitor, traitress; (*prendre en* —) to fall upon treacherously.

**Traitreusement**, *adv.* *trè-trè-è-mân*, traitorously, treacherously.

**Trajectoire**, *sf.* *tra-jèk-toa-r*, trajectory (said of a curve made by a body thrown in the air)

**Trajet**, *sm.* *tra-jé*, passage, crossing, voyage.

**Tramail**, *sm.* *tra-mai\**, trammel; drag-net; large net for birds.

**Trame**, *sf.* *tra-m*, web; woof; plot; (*— de la vie*) course of life; (*ourdir une* —) to plot.

**Tramer**, *va.* *tra-mé*, to weave; to plot; to hatch; (*— une conspiration*) to hatch a plot.

**Trameur**, *ense, s.* *tra-mèùr*, *èù-r*, weaver.

**Tramontane**, *sf.* *tra-môn-ta-n*, tramontane; north-wind; north-star; (*perdre la* —) to be at a loss.

**Tranchant**, *e, adj.* *trân-shân*, *t*, sharp (in music); cutting; peremptory; (*couleurs —s*) glaring colours. [two-edged.

**Tranchant**, *sm.* *trân-shân*, edge; (*à deux —s*)

**Tranche**, *sf.* *trân-sh*, slice; edge (in bookbinding); (*— de bœuf*) beef-steak; (*livre doré sur* —) book gilt on the leaves.

**Tranchée**, *sf.* *trân-shé*, trench; drain; ditch.

—s, *pl.* gripes, griping in the bowels.

**Trancheille**, *sf.* *trân-sh-è-l*, head-band (book-binding term).

**Tranchelard**, *sm.* *trân-sh-lâr*, larding-knife.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Trajan**, *tra-fân*, a Roman emperor, celebrated for his equitable government. Died 117.

**Trajan-Dèce**, *tra-fân-dè-s*, Trajanus Decius, an emperor of Constantinople. D. 251 A.D.

**Trajetto**, *tra-jè-to*, a town of Naples.

**Trallien**, *tra-îin*, a French physician.

**Traxéuntius**, *tra-pé-siôn-tius*, a Greek philosopher. Died 1464.

*sā* joûte; *eu* jeu; *sā* jeûne; *cā* peur; *ān* pan; *īn* pin; *ōn* bon; *ūn* brun; \**ī* liq.; \**īl* liq.; \**gn* liq

Tranche-filer, *va. trān-sh-fī-lé*, to cover the headband of a book with silk.

Tranche-montagne, *sm. trān-sh-mōn-la-gn,\** bully; bragger.

Trancher, *va. and vn. trān-shé*, to cut off; to carry it high; to decide; to glare; (*— le mot*) to speak the word; to speak it out; (*— court*) to be short; (*— net*) to tell one's mind plainly; (*— du grand seigneur*) to assume airs; cut a new figure. [or tail (of chisels).

Tranchet, *sm. trān-shé*, paring-knife; shank;

Tranchia, *sm. trān-shī*, row of cut slates.

Tranchoir, *sm. trān-shoar*, trencher.

Triangles, *sf. pl. trān-gl*, triangle; bar (in heraldry). [road.

Tranier, *va. trān-lé*, to hunt a stag on a narrow

Tranquille, *adj. trān-kī-l*, tranquil; calm; quiet; still; moderate.

Tranquillelement, *adv. trān-kī-l-mān*, quietly, tranquilly, calmly.

Tranquilliser, *va. trān-kī-lī-sé*, to make easy; to quiet; to calm; to tranquillize; (*— l'esprit*) to make the mind easy.

Se —, *vr. to rest*; to make oneself easy.

Tranquillité, *sf. trān-kī-lī-té*, tranquillity; quiet; calmness; (*— d'esprit*) moderation; (*— de l'âme*) peace of mind.

Trans, *prep. trāns*, trans; across; beyond.

Transaction, *sf. trān-ak-siōn*, trasaction; agreement; compromise.

Transactionnel, *le, adj. trān-ak-siō-nel*, said of a deed proving a transaction.

Transcendence, *sf. trāns-sān-dān-s*, transcendency. [sacendent; supereminent.

Transcendant, *e, adj. trāns-sān-dān, t*, trans-

Transcription, *sf. trāns-krip-siōn*, transcription, transcribing. [copy.

Transcrire, *va. trāns-krt-r*, to transcribe; to transcribe, *sf. trān-s*, trance; pang; fright.

Transcript, *sm. trān-sét*, transcript (arch. term).

Transférable, *adj. trāns-fé-ra-bl*, transferable.

Transférerment, *sm. trāns-fé-r-mān*, transferring.

Transférer, *va. trāns-fé-ré*, to transfer; to transport; to remove; (*— une fête*) to postpone a feast.

Transfert, *sm. trāns-fér*, transfer.

Transfiguration, *sf. trāns-fī-gur-d-siōn*, transfiguration. [transfigured.

Se Transfigurer, *vr. sē trāns-fī-gur-ré*, to be

Transfil, *sm. trāns-fīl*, thick brass-wire.

Transfilage, *sm. trāns-fī-la-f*, marling, passing a rope several times through a hole.

Transformation, *sf. trāns-fōr-mā-siōn*, transformation; transmutation.

Transformer, *va. trāns-fōr-mé*, to transform.

Se —, *vr. to be transformed*.

Transfuge, *sm. trāns-fu-f*, deserter; fugitive; turncoat.

Transfuser, *va. trāns-fu-sé*, to transfuse.

Transfusion, *sf. trāns-fu-siōn*, transfusion.

Transgresser, *va. trāns-gré-sé*, to transgress; to trespass against; to contravene.

Transgresseur, *sm. trāns-gré-séur*, transgressor.

Transgression, *sf. trāns-gré-siōn*, transgression.

Transi, *e, adj. trān-si*, cold; benumbed; (*un amoureux*) — a bashful lover; a whining booby.

Transiger, *vn. trān-rī-jé*, to transact.

Transir, *va. trān-sir*, to chill; to benumb; to

damp one's spirits; (*— de peur*) *vn. to shudder* with fear.

Transissement, *sm. trān-si-siōn*, chilliness

Transit, *sm. trān-si*, transit. [freezing.

Transitif, *ive, adj. trān-si-tif, t-v*, transitive.

Transition, *sf. trān-si-siōn*, transition.

Transitoire, *adj. trān-si-tōa-r*, transitory.

Translator, *va. trāns-la-té*, to translate.

Traducteur, *sm. trāns-la-téur*, translator.

Translation, *sf. trāns-lā-siōn*, translation, removal. [lucent.

Translucide, *adj. trāns-lu-si-d*, translucent,

Translucidité, *sf. trāns-lu-si-di-té*, translucency.

Transmarin, *e, adj. trāns-ma-rin, i-n*, trans-

mettre, *va. trāns-mé-tr*, to transmit; to convey; to make over. [migration.

Transmigration, *sf. trāns-mi-grā-siōn*, trans-

Transmissibilité, *sf. trāns-mi-si-bi-lité*, transmissibility; transférabilité.

Transmissible, *adj. trāns-mi-si-bl*, transmittible; transferable; conveyable.

Transmission, *sf. trāns-mi-siōn*, transmission; transfer.

Transmutable, *adj. trāns-mu-a-bl*, transmutable.

Transmuier, *va. trāns-mu-é*, to transmute; to transform.

Transmutabilité, *sf. trāns-mu-ta-bi-lité*, transmutability. [table.

Transmutable, *adj. trāns-mu-ta-bl*, transmu-

Transmutation, *sf. trāns-mu-tā-siōn*, transmutation.

Transparence, *sf. trāns-pa-rān-s*, transparency.

Transparent, *e, adj. trāns-pa-rān, t*, transparent; diaphanous; clear.

Transparent, *sm. trāns-pa-rān*, black lines for writing on; transparency (in painting).

Transpercer, *va. trāns-pér-sé*, to pierce through, to wound.

Transpirable, *adj. trāns-pi-ra-bl*, perspirable.

Transpiration, *sf. trāns-pi-rā-siōn*, perspiration; transpiration. [transpire

Transpirer, *vn. trāns-pi-ré*, to perspire; to transpiration, *sf. trāns-plān-tā-siōn*, trans-

planter, *va. trāns-plān-té*, to transplant.

Transpodane, *adj. trāns-po-da-n*, beyond the river Po.

Transport, *sm. trāns-pōr*, transport; rapture

ecstasy; making over; cession; conveyance;

carriage; transport-ship; (*— au cerveau*)

lightheadedness; delirium.

Transportable, *adj. trāns-pōr-ta-bl*, transportable (that may be conveyed).

Transportation, *sf. trāns-pōr-tā-siōn*, transportation (in law).

Transporter, *va. trāns-pōr-té*, to transport; to remove; to convey; to make over; to give away; to transfer.

Se —, *vr. to repair*; to fly into a passion.

Transposable, *adj. trāns-po-za-bl*, that may be transposed.

Transposer, *va. trāns-po-sé*, to transpose; to misplace; to change (at cards).

Transpositif, *ive, adj. trāns-po-si-tif, t-v*, trans-

positive (said of expressions or parts of sentences which may be transposed, in gram-

mar).

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Traun, *trān*, an Austrian general. D. 1748.

Tras-os-mou-tes, *tra-sos-mōn-tés*, a province of Portugal. [nian general.

Trasybule, *tra-si-bu-l*, Thrasylbulus, an Athe-

Trasymène, *tra-si-mè-n*, Thrasymene, a lake of

Trave, *tra-v*, a river of Lower Saxony. [Italy.

Travers, *tra-vér*, a town of Switzerland.

Traversari, *tra-vér-sa-ri*, an Italian philosopher

*s* mal; *d* mâle; *f* fée; *è* fève; *è* fête; *è* Je; *i* il; *f* lle; *o* mol; *è* môle; *è* mort; *u* suc; *è* sûr; *ou* jour

Transposition, *sf. trāns-po-si-siōn*, transposition; misplacing.

Transsubstantiation, *sf. trān-subs-tān-si-d-siōn*, transubstantiation; transformation.

Transsubstantier, *va. trān-subs-tān-si-d*, to transubstantiate; to transform.

Transsudation, *sf. trān-sū-d-siōn*, transudation; passing through the pores; sweating.

Transsuder, *vn. trān-sū-d*, to transude; to sweat.

Transvaser, *va. trāns-va-sé*, to decant.

Transversal, *e, adj. trāns-vēr-sal*, transverse, transversal.

Transversalement, *adv. trāns-vēr-sa-l-mān*, transversally, transversely.

Transvider, *va. trāns-vi-dé*, to decant. [wise.]

Transverse, *adj. trāns-vēr-s*, transversal; cross-

Trantran, *sm. trān-trān*, knack; (*il sait le* —) he has the knack of it.

Trapan, *sm. tra-pān*, top of a staircase.

Trappe, *sf. tra-pé-l*, small mouse-trap.

Trapette, *sf. tra-pé-t*, reed used by weavers.

Trapèze, *sm. tra-pé-z*, trapezium (in geometry); trapezium (in anatomy).

Trapéziforme, *adj. tra-pé-zi-fōrm*, trapezoidal.

Trapézoïde, *sm. tra-pé-so-i-d*, trapezoid, four-sided figure (in geometry).

Trappe, *sf. tra-p*, trap-door; trap; pitfall; register; relieving tackle (in rigging); paddle (military term).

Trapu, *e, adj. tra-pu*, squat; thick and short.

Traque, *sf. tra-k*, enclosure for hunting.

Traquenard, *sm. tra-k-nar*, ambling; racking-pace; trap; brisk dance.

Traquer, *va. tra-ké*, to beat (a wood); to make an enclosure for hunting; (*ils ont traqué tous les voleurs*) they have caught the whole gang of robbers.

Traquet, *sm. tra-ké*, trap; snare; mill-clapper; (*c'est un — de moulin*) her tongue goes like a mill-clapper.

Traqueur, *sm. tra-keūr*, huntsman that beats a wood; one employed in making an enclosure for hunting.

Trass, *sm. tras*, tarras; volcanic stone.

Trastaval, *sm. tras-ta-val*, *va*, horse having diagonal white marks on his feet.

Tratten, *sf. pl. tra-t*, beams supporting the frame of a mill.

Traumatique, *adj. tré-ma-ti-k*, traumatic (said of a disease arising from a wound or fracture).

Travade, *sf. tra-va-d*, whirling; tornado.

Travail, *sm. tra-va-i*,\* work; labour; pain; (*— d'enfant*) pains of childbirth. [ing horses.]

— *s, sm. pl.* trave, travel, or travise, for shoe-

Travailler, *vn. tra-va-id*,\* to work; to labour; to forment; (*le poumon lui travaille*) he has a pain in his lungs; (*ce vin travaille*) that wine is fermenting; (*ce bois travaille*) that wood begins to warp; (*ce vaisseau travaille*) this ship rolls or pitches.

— *va.* to disorder; (*— un cheval*) to manage

Se —, *vr.* to fret; to toil and moil. [a horse.]

Travailleur, *sm. tra-va-i-èur*,\* labourer; operative; workman; laborious man; pioneer.

—, *adj.* laborious; industrious; painstaking.

Travaleon, *sf. tra-vè-zōn*, top of a wall supporting the roof of a house.

Travée, *sf. tra-vé*, bay of joists; (*— de balustras*) row of balusters; (*— de grille*) railing; balustras.

Travers, *sm. tra-vér*, breadth; irregularity; overthwartness; whim; caprice; (*en — de vaisseau*) athwart-ship; (*être en —*) to be lying to; (*prendre la marée en —*) to take the tide on the beam; (*être en — à la lame*) to be in the trough of the sea; (*ce bâtiment a mouillé en —*) that ship has come abreast of us; (*en —*) *adv.* across, sidewise, cross; (*de —*) *adv.* cross, transversely, awry, overthwart; (*regarder quelqu'un de —*) to look askance upon one; (*avoir l'esprit de —*) to be cross-grained; (*à —, au —*) *prep.* through, across; (*parler à tort et à —*) to talk at random; (*par le —*) off (in navigation).

Traversable, *adj. tra-vér-sa-bl*, traversable, that may be crossed.

Traversage, *sm. tra-vér-sa-f*, nap of the wrong side of cloth.

Traverse, *sf. tra-vér-s*, traverse, cross piece of timber; trench, cross-way; obstacle; cross accident; misfortune; (*à la —*) *adv.* untowardly; (*venir à la —*) to come betwixt, to thwart.

Traversé, *e, adj. tra-vér-sé*, crossed; (*cheval bien —*) a broad-shouldered horse.

Traverse, *sf. tra-vér-sé*, passage; voyage.

Traverser, *va. tra-vér-sé*, to cross, to go across; to run through; to traverse; to vex; (*— une rivière à la nage*) to swim across a river; (*— une rivière à la faveur de la marée*) to float over a river; (*— l'ancre*) to fish the anchor; (*— les voiles*) to flat in the sails; (*— une vergue*) to get a yard across.

Traversier, *sm. tra-vér-si-d*, kind of fishing-boat; (*— d'écoutille*) gutter-ledge; (*— de chaloupe*) long-boat.

Traversier, *être, adj. tra-vér-si-d, iè-r*, cross (going across); (*bargue-c*) packet-boat; (*flûte —*) German flute; (*vent —*) soldier's wind.

Traversin, *sm. tra-vér-sin*, bolster; cross-beam (in carpentry); stretcher; cross-beam (in naval architecture); (*— des baux*) curlings (in rigging).

Traversine, *sf. tra-vér-si-n*, sleeper; transom, joist put across the piles of a sluice.

Travesti, *e, adj. tra-vè-s-ti*, disguised; (*poème —*) burlesque poem.

Travestir, *va. tra-vès-tir*, to disguise; to parody; (*— un auteur*) to burlesque an author. [guts]

Se —, *vr.* to disguise oneself; to put on a disguise.

Travon, *sm. tra-vōn*, beam crossing a wooden bridge.

Travouil, *sm. tra-vou-l*,\* kind of reel.

Travure, *sf. tra-vū*, cooking-place in a barge or vessel for navigating a river.

Trayon, *sm. tré-iōn*, nipple; teat; dug.

Trébélienne, Trébélienne, *adj. tré-bèl-li-è-ni-k*, tré-bèl-li-è-n, said of a quarter which an heir has a right to claim on heritable property. [weight]

Trébuchant, *e, adj. tré-bu-shān*, *t*, of full Trébuchement, *sm. tré-bu-sh-mān*, stumbling; downfal.

Trébucher, *vn. tré-bu-shé*, to stumble; to trip;

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Frébellien, *tré-bè-li-ān*, Trebellianus, a Roman emperor.

Trebellius, *tré-bè-li-us*,\* a Latin historian.

Trébie, *tré-bi*, Trebia, a river of Italy.

Trébisonde, *tré-bi-sōn-d*, a Greek author.

Trébisonde, *tré-bi-sōn-d*, Trebisonde, a town of Asiatic Turkey. [1810]

Treillard, *tré-ur*,\* a French politician. Died

*ed joute; eu jou; ed jeûne; eû pour; an pan; in pin; on bon; an brun; \*l liq.; \*ll liq.; \*gn liq.*

to reel; to be full weight; (*ils trébucheront dans cette affaire*) they will fall in that affair; (*— du fait des grandeurs*) to fall from the height of greatness.

Trébuchet, sm. *tré-bu-shé*, trap; balance; scale for weighing gold; (*prendre quelqu'un au —*) to inveigle one into a snare.

Trécheur, Trescheur, sm. *tré-keûr*, treasure, border (in heraldry).

Tréfilerie, Trifilerie, Tirefilrière, sm. *tré-fl-ré*, *tri-fl-ré*, *ti-ré-li-ré*, wire-drawing mill or shop. club (at cards).

Tréfle, sm. *tré-fl*, trefail; clover; clover-grass;

Trellage, sm. *tré-ia-j*, lattice; trellis.

Tréille, sf. *tré-i*,\* vine-arbour; vine-stalk; (*jus de la —*) juice of the grape.

Trellis, sm. *tré-i*,\* trellis; lattice; grating; buckram; sackcloth.

Trellissé, e, adj. *tré-i-sé*,\* latticed.

Trellisser, va. *tré-i-sé*,\* to lattice; to grate; (*— une fenêtre*) to lattice a window.

Treize, adj. *tré-z*, thirteen.

Treizième, sm. *tré-z-i-m*, thirteenth. [ly.]

Treizième, adv. *tré-z-i-m-mân*, thirteenthly.

Tréjetage, sm. *tré-jé-té*, pouring glass in a liquid state.

Trélingage, sm. *tré-lin-gé*, quilting; (*— de haubans*) catharpings; (*— de la bouée*) slings of the buoy (naval terms).

Trélinguer, va. *tré-lin-gé*, to reeve a crow-foot (in rigging).

Trélucher, va. *tré-lu-shé*, to gybe, or shift la-

Tréma, sm. *tré-ma*, diæresis. [teen sails.]

Trémadotes, sm. pl. *tré-ma-do-t*, class of intestinal worms.

Trémandrée, sf. *tré-mân-dré*, a plant.

Trématopnès, sm. pl. *tré-ma-top-né*, class of cartilaginous fishes.

Tremblale, sf. *trân-blé*, grove of aspen-trees.

Tremblant, e, adj. *trân-blân*, t, trembling; shaking; quaking.

Tremble, sm. *trân-blé*, aspen-tree.

Tremblement, sm. *trân-blé-mân*, trembling; shaking; shivering; trepidation; thrilling;

quavering; (*— de dents*) chattering of the teeth; (*— de terre*) earthquake.

Trembler, vn. *trân-blé*, to tremble; to shake; to shiver; to fear; to trill; to quaver; (*faire —*) to frighten.

Trembleur, sm. *trân-bléûr*, trembler; quaker.

Tremblotant, e, adj. *trân-blo-tân*, t, trembling; shivering. [quake] to shiver.

Trembloter, vn. *trân-blo-té*, to tremble; to

Trémeau, sm. *tré-mô*, the middle of a parapet (in fortification).

Trémelle, sf. *tré-mô-l*, a plant.

Trémie, sf. *tré-mé*, hopper; mill-hopper.

Trémière, adj. *tré-mi-êr*, said of roses having the shape of a hopper; (*rose —*) hollyhock.

Trémion, sm. *tré-miôn*, trimmer, supporting the hopper of a mill.

Trémolithe, sf. *tré-mô-li-t*, mineral substance.

Trémoussement, sm. *tré-mou-s-mân*, fluttering; trembling; frisking.

Trémousser, vn. *tré-mou-sé*, to flutter; to frisk. So —, vr. to flutter about; to stir.

Trémoussoir, sm. *tré-mou-soar*, riding-chair.

Trempe, sf. *trân-p*, temper or quality of me-

tals; (*corps d'une bonne —*) a body of strong constitution; (*esprit d'une bonne —*) a man of ability; (*gens de la même —*) people of the same kidney.

Tremper, va. *trân-pé*, to dip; to soak; to steep; (*— son vin*) to dilute one's wine; (*— dans un crime*) to be participator in a crime; (*— ses mains dans le sang*) to imbrue one's hands in blood; (*être tout trempé de sueur*) to be all over with sweat.

—, vn. to soak; to steep.

Tremperie, sf. *trân-pê-ré*, wetting-room (in a printing-office).

Trempis, sm. *trân-pl*, an acid mixture used to clean leather. [board.]

Tremplin, sm. *trân-plin*, jump-board; spring-

Trempure, sf. *trân-pûr*, regulator in corn-mills.

Trempoire, sf. *trân-poa-r*, dyer's vat.

Trentain, sm. *trân-tin*, thirty all (at tennis)

Trentaine, sf. *trân-té-n*, thirty.

Trente, adj. *trân-t*, thirty.

Trente et quarante, adj. *trân-té-ka-rân-t*, a game of chance.

Trentième, adj. *trân-tiè-m*, thirtieth.

Tréou, sm. *tré-ou*, square sail.

Trépan, sm. *tré-pân*, trepanning; trepan; a kind of strong auger.

Trépas, sm. *tré-pâ*, decease; death.

Trépassé, sm. *tré-pâ-sé*, corpse; pl. the dead.

Trépassement, sm. *tré-pa-s-mân*, death.

Trépasser, vn. *tré-pâ-sé*, to die.

Trépidation, sf. *tré-pi-dé-siôn*, trepidation; ll bration (in astronomy).

Trépié, sm. *tré-pié*, trivet; tripod.

Tréplignement, sm. *tré-pi-gn-mân*,\* stamping; clattering with the feet.

Trépligner, vn. *tré-pi-gné*,\* to stamp; make a clattering with the feet.

Trépointe, sf. *tré-poin-t*, welt of a shoe.

Trépost, Trépost, sm. *tré-post*, *tré-pôr*, a timber whose lower end corresponds with the top of the stern (in naval architecture).

Très, adv. *tré*, very, most.

Trésaille, sf. *tré-sa-i*,\* wooden bar across the shaft of a cart.

Trésillon, sm. *tré-si-ôn*,\* piece of wood used for sustaining boards exposed in the air to dry; packing-stick.

Trésillonner, va. *tré-si-ôn-é*,\* to separate two boards so that they may dry.

Tré-sept, sm. *tré-sét*, game at cards.

Trésor, sm. *tré-zôr*, treasure; treasury; record or register office.

Trésorerie, sf. *tré-zôr-é-ré*, treasury; exchequer; treasurer's office.

Trésorier, sm. *tré-zô-rié*, treasurer.

Tressaillement, sm. *tré-sa-i-mân*,\* start, starting; sudden perturbation.

Tressaillir, e, adj. *tré-sa-i*,\* started; (*nerf —*) strained nerve.

Tressaillir, vn. *tré-sa-in*,\* to start; to leap; (*— de joie*) to leap for joy.

Tresse, sf. *tré-s*, tress; plait; braid; twist; (*faire une —*) to plait.

Tresser, vn. *tré-sé*, to twist; to plait; (*— les cheveux*) to weave hair. [plaiter.]

Tresseur, euse, a. *tré-seûr*, *tré-s*, hair-weaver; Treat, sm. *trés*, cloth used for sails.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Tréllon, *tré-lôn*, a French author. 16th cent.

Trellborg, *tré-lé-borg*, a town of Sweden.

Trembley, *trân-blé*, an eminent Genevieve naturalist. Died 1764.

Tremiti, *tré-mi-ti*, islands in the Gulf of Venice named Nicolo, Domino, and Cafarina.

Tremolière, *tré-mô-li-êr*, a French painter.

Tremouille, *tré-mou-i*,\* a French general.

mal; d mâle; d fêe; d fève; d fôte; d je; d il; d île; o mo; d môle; d mort; u suc; d sîr; ou joar.

**Tré-Tré-Tré**, sm. *tré-tré-tré*, quadruped of Madagascar. [net.]  
**Tresson**, **Tressure**, sm. *trè-sôn*, *trè-sûr*, fishing.  
**Trétan**, sm. *trè-tô*, stage (of a mountebank);  
 trestle; (*monter sur les —x*) to go on the stage; to make a mountebank of oneself.  
**Treu**, **Treuille**, sm. *treu*, *treu-i*, \* small fishing-net. [windlass.]  
**Treuil**, sm. *treu-i*, \* axis, axle-tree; roll, roller;  
*Treuz*, sf. *trè-v*, truce; intermission; relaxation; cessation of hostilities; (*— de compliments*) let us forbear compliments; (*— de raillerie*) joking aside. [sail-needle.]  
**Trévier**, sm. *trè-vié*, sail-maker; (*aiguille de —*)  
**Trévière**, sm. *trè-vi-r*, parbuckle (in rigging).  
**Trévière**, va. *trè-vi-ré*, to return a rope (in navigation). [a flaw.]  
**Trézalé**, e, adj. *trè-zalé*, cracked; split; having  
 Tri, sm. *tri*, *tri* (a game at cards).  
**Triacleur**, sm. *tri-a-kleür*, quack; mountebank.  
**Triacotaédre**, adj. *tri-a-kô-ta-è-dr*, crystal having thirty rhombs.  
**Triage**, sm. *tri-a-f*, sorting; picking and choosing; choice. [the good ones.]  
**Triaille**, sf. *tri-d-i*, \* bad cards picked out from  
 Triandrie, sf. *tri-ân-dri*, class of plants having three stamens.  
**Triaires**, sm. pl. *tri-è-r*, triarii, soldiers of the third line in order of battle (among the Romans).  
**Triangle**, sm. *tri-ân-gl*, triangle.  
**Triangulaire**, adj. *tri-ân-gu-lè-r*, triangular.  
**Triangulairement**, adv. *tri-ân-gu-lè-r-mân*, triangularly. [(in botany).]  
**Triangulé**, e, adj. *tri-ân-gu-lé*, with three angles  
**Tribade**, sf. *tri-ba-d*, one woman abusing another.  
**Tribale**, sf. *tri-bal*, pork-chop [other.]  
**Tribord**, sm. *tri-bôr*, starboard.  
**Tribordais**, sm. *tri-bôr-dé*, starboard watch (naval term).  
**Triboulet**, sm. *tri-bou-lè*, tribulet, triboulet.  
**Tribu**, sf. *tri-bu*, tribe; caste; clan.  
**Tribulation**, sf. *tri-bu-lè-siôn*, tribulation; trouble; distress.  
**Tribule**, sm. *tri-bu-l*, caltrops (a plant).  
**Tribun**, sm. *tri-bûn*, tribune.  
**Tribunal**, sm. *tri-bu-nal*, tribunal; bench; seat of a judge; jurisdiction.  
**Tribunat**, sm. *tri-bu-na*, tribuneship; tribune's office or dignity.  
**Tribune**, sf. *tri-bu-n*, rostrum; gallery, church-gallery; pulpit.  
**Tribunitien**, ne, adj. *tri-bu-ni-siën*, *tiën*, belonging to the office of a tribune (among the Romans).  
**Tribut**, sm. *tri-bu*, tribute; tax; duty; homage; (*payer le dernier — à la nature*) to pay the last debt of nature.  
**Tributaire**, adj. and smf. *tri-bu-tè-r*, tributary.  
**Fricapsulaire**, adj. *tri-kap-su-lè-r*, having three capsules or pods.  
**Tricbalac**, sm. *tri-ba-lak*, instrument used by showmen in accompanying songs.  
**Triceps**, adj. *tri-sèps*, triceps, muscle of the body.  
**Tricher**, vn. *tri-shè*, to cheat; to trick; to bubble.  
**Tricherie**, sf. *tri-shè-ri*, cheat; trick.  
**Tricheur**, euse, adj. *tri sheür*, *eû-z*, cheat; sharper.

**Trichite**, sm. *tri-shi-t*, crystallized vitriol.  
**Tricoises**, sf. pl. *tri-kod-z*, pincera.  
**Tricolor**, **Tricolore**, adj. *tri-ko-lô-r*, of three —, sm. amarant. [colours]  
**Tricot**, sm. *tri-ko*, cudgel; web; stocking-net.  
**Tricotage**, sm. *tri-ko-ta-j*, knitting.  
**Tricoter**, va. *tri-ko-té*, to knit; (*— de la dentelle*) to weave lace.  
**Tricotets**, sm. pl. *tri-ko-té*, sort of dance.  
**Tricoteur**, euse, s. *tri-ko-teür*, *eû-z*, knitter (*— au métier*) frame-work knitter.  
**Trictrac**, sm. *tri-ko-té*, trictrac, backgammon pair of tables.  
**Tride**, adj. *tri-d*, swift; cadenced (in riding).  
**Trident**, sm. *tri-dân*, trident; fish-gig.  
**Tridenté**, e, adj. *tri-dân-té*, trident-pointed (in botany).  
**Tridi**, sm. *tri-di*, Tridi, the third day of the French decade, in the republican calendar.  
**Trièdre**, adj. *tri-è-dr*, trihedral (in geometry).  
**Triennal**, e, adj. *tri-ên-nal*, triennial.  
**Triennalité**, sf. *tri-ên-na-li-té*, the term of three years.  
**Triennat**, sm. *tri-ên-na*, triennial office.  
**Trientale**, sf. *tri-ên-ta-l*, primrose of the Alps.  
**Trier**, va. *tri-é*, to pick; to pick and choose; to cull.  
**Triérarchie**, sf. *tri-è-rar-shè*, trierarchy, class of citizens at Athens who were obliged by law to arm and equip a galley.  
**Triérarque**, sm. *tri-è-rar-k*, trierarch, captain of an Athenian galley.  
**Trifacial**, e, adj. *tri-fa-sial*, having three branches (sadd of nerves).  
**Trifide**, sf. *tri-f-i-d*, trifid (in botany).  
**Trigame**, adj. and smf. *tri-ga-m*, trigamy, having three wives.  
**Trigastrique**, adj. *tri-gas-trik*, said of muscles with three ventricles.  
**Trigaud**, e, adj. *tri-gô*, d, shuffling; cunning; crafty; sly.  
**Trigauder**, va. *tri-gô-dé*, to shuffle.  
**Trigauderie**, sf. *tri-gô-d-ri*, foul play; sly trick.  
**Trigle**, sm. *tri-gl*, gurnard (a fish).  
**Triglotisme**, sm. *tri-glo-tis-m*, word composed of three languages. [ture].  
**Triglyphe**, sm. *tri-gli-f*, triglyph (in architecture).  
**Trigone**, sm. *tri-go-n*, trigon, an instrument for marking sundials.  
 —, adj. having three angles (in botany).  
**Trigonométrie**, sf. *tri-go-no-mè-tri*, trigonometry.  
**Trigonométriquement**, adv. *tri-go-no-mè-tri-k-mân*, trigonometrically.  
**Trigynie**, sf. *tri-jî-ni*, order of plants whose flowers have three pistils. [ing].  
**Tril**, **Trille**, sm. *tri-l*, \* trill; quaver; quaver.  
**Trilatéral**, e, adj. *tri-la-té-ral*, trilateral, three sided.  
**Trilatère**, sm. *tri-la-tè-r*. See Triangle.  
**Trillion**, sm. *tri-lîôn*, trillion.  
**Triloculaire**, adj. *tri-lo-ku-lè-r*, trilocular, having three cells (in botany).  
**Trimballer**, va. *tri-ba-lé*, to carry about.  
**Trimer**, va. *tri-mé*, to go quick; to run about; to labour or work hard.  
**Trimestre**, sm. *tri-mès-tr*, quarter, space of three months. [astronomy].  
**Trin**, e, or **Trine**, adj. *trin*, *tri-n*, trine (in

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Trente**, *trân-t*, Trent, a town and province of the Austrian empire, in the S. of Tyrol.  
**Tressan**, *trè-sîn*, a distinguished French officer and writer. Died 1783.

**Trèves**, *trè-v*, a town of Germany. [1748]  
**Trevisani**, *trè-vi-zà-ni*, an Italian painter. Died  
**Treviso**, *trè-vi-z*, Treviso, a town and province of Italy.

*ad joué; en jeu; en jeûne; en pour; en pan; en pin; en bon; en brun; \* liq., \* liq., \* gn liq.*

**Triervé**, *e*, adj. *tri-ner-é*, having three longitudinal nerves (in botany).  
**Tringle**, *sf. trin-gl*, curtain rod; lath; wooden rule; reglet (in architecture); (*— de boucher*) wooden bar full of tenter-hooks.  
**Tringler**, *va. trin-glé*, to line out; to mark with chalk.  
**Tringlette**, *sf. trin-glé-t*, latherkin; blunt knife used by glaziers. [Sunday.  
**Trinité**, *sf. tri-ni-té*, Trinity; (*la —*) Trinity.  
**Trinôme**, *sm. tri-nô-m*, trinomial (in algebra).  
**Trinquart**, *sm. trin-kar*, small fishing-vessel.  
**Trinquer**, *vn. trin-ké*, to touch glasses (as a sign of friendship before drinking); to tinkle, tope, quaff.  
**Trinquet**, *sm. trin-ké*, foremast (in lateen-vessels).  
**Trinquetin**, *sm. trin-k-tin*, third sail of a galley.  
**Tringuette**, *sf. trin-ké-t*, forestay sail. [sons.  
**Trio**, *sm. tri-o*, trio, a company of three.  
**Triplet**, *sm. tri-o-té*, triolet, a little piece of poetry of eight verses. [umphant.  
**Triumphal**, *e*, adj. *tri-ôn-fal*, triumphal; **Triumphale**, *adv. tri-ôn-fa-l-mân*, triumphantly.  
**Triumphant**, *e*, adj. *tri-ôn-fân*, *t*, triumphant, triumphing; glorious.  
**Triumphanteur**, *sm. tri-ôn-fa-teûr*, triumpher.  
**Triomphe**, *sm. tri-on-f*, triumph; victory; (*arc de —*) triumphal arch; (*en —*) adv. triumphantly. [ultation.  
*—*, *sf.* a sort of game at cards; trump; **ex-Triompher**, *vn. tri-ôn-fé*, to triumph; to excel; to glory; to exult; to vanquish; (*— de ses passions*) to subdue one's passions.  
**Trionix**, *sm. tri-o-niks*, kind of tortoise or turtle.  
**Tripaille**, *sf. tri-pâ-i*,\* garbage.  
**Tripân**, *sm. tri-pân*, species of fish.  
**Tripartite**, *adj. tri-par-ti-bl*, tripartite, liable to be divided into three parts.  
**Tripartite**, *adj. tri-par-ti-t*, tripartite, divided into three parts (in literature).  
**Tripe**, *sf. tri-p*, tripe; gut.  
**Tripe de velours**, *sf. tri-p-dé-v-lour*, mock velvet.  
**Tripe-madame**, *sf. tri-p-ma-da-m*, tripmadam, the sharp-pointed yellow houseleek.  
**Triperie**, *sf. tri-p-ri*, tripe shop or market.  
**Tripétale**, *adj. tri-pé-ta-l*, tripetalous (said of flowers with three petals).  
**Tripette**, *sf. tri-pé-t*, small tripe; (*il ne vaut pas —*) he is a poor fellow.  
**Triphthongue**, *sf. tri-f-thôn-g*, triphthong.  
**Triphylle**, *adj. tri-f-ll*, triphylous, having three principal parts (in botany).  
**Triphylloides**, *sm. pl. tri-f-ll-o-i-d*, species of trefoil or clover.  
**Tripter**, *adj. tri-pié*, untameable (said of birds).  
*—*, *sm.* tripeman.  
**Tripler**, *ière*, *a. tri-pié, iè-r*, tripe-seller.  
**Triple**, *adj.* and *sm. tri-pé*, triple; threefold, treble; (*édifice à — étage*) building three stories high; (*mention à — étage*) chin descending very low; (*menteur à — étage*) a notorious liar. [threefold.  
*—*, *sm.* treble; (*rendre au —*) to give back  
**Triplement**, *adv. tri-pié-mân*, trebly, in a threefold manner.  
*—*, *sm.* trebling, threefold increase.

**Tripler**, *vn. tri-pié*, to treble.  
**Triplacité**, *sf. tri-pii-si-té*, triplicity, trebleness.  
**Tripoll**, *sm. tri-po-li*, tripoly, rotten-stone.  
**Triplot**, *sm. tri-pô*, tennis-court; house of ill-fame; gaming-house; (*il est dans son —*) he is at home.  
**Triplotage**, *sm. tri-po-ta-j*, medley; mishmash; intrigue.  
**Triploter**, *v. tri-po-té*, to make a medley; to jumble; to intrigue.  
**Triploter**, *sm. tri-po-téur*, meddler; intriguer.  
**Triplotier**, *ière*, *a. tri-po-tié, iè-r*, intriguer; jobber; master or mistress of a gambling house. [botany).  
**Triptère**, *adj. tri-p-tè-r*, having three wings (in **Triptériglen**, *ne*, *adj. tri-p-té-ri-jîn, iè-n*, said of fishes having three fins.  
**Trique**, *sf. tri-k*, cudgel; stick.  
**Trique-madame**, *sf. tri-k-ma-da-m*, white stone-crop, plant of the orpine species.  
**Triqueballe**, *sm. tri-k-ba-l*, cart used for transporting cannon.  
**Triquer**, *va. tri-ké*, to range (said of timber).  
**Triquestre**, *sf. tri-kés-tr*, figure with three legs.  
**Triquet**, *sm. tri-ké*, tennis-bat.  
**Triquète**, *adj. tri-ké-t*, in the form of a prism (in botany).  
**Triquète**, *adj. tri-ké-tr*, said of leaves having three sides. [nippers.  
**Triquoises**, *sf. pl. tri-kod-z*, a kind of cutting-trirègue, *sm. tri-rè-gn*,\* the pope's triple crown.  
**Trirème**, *sf. tri-rè-m*, trireme, a ship with three rows of oars.  
**Trisafeul**, *sm. tri-sa-ieu-l*, great-great-grandfather.  
**Trisafeulo**, *sf. tri-sa-ieu-l*, great-great-grandmother.  
**Trisannuel**, *le*, *adj. tri-zân-nu-èl*, trisannual, lasting three years (in botany).  
**Trisection**, *sf. tri-sèk-siôn*, trisection.  
**Trism**, *sm. trism*, sort of lock-jaw.  
**Trismégiste**, *adj. tri-mé-jis-t*, trismegistus, three times as great.  
*—*, *sm.* trismegist (a kind of printing-type).  
**Trispaste**, *sm. tri-spa-s*, trispast, a tackle or block of three pulleys.  
**Trissyllabe**, *adj. tri-si-la-b*, trissyllabical.  
*—*, *sf.* trissyllable.  
**Triste**, *adj. tri-sé*, sad; melancholy; afflicted; sorrowful; dark; tedious; (*couleur —*) dull colour; (*maison —*) gloomy house; (*concert —*) heavy concert; (*vie —*) uncomfortable life; (*avoir le visage —*) to have a dejected countenance. [fully).  
**Tristement**, *adv. tri-sé-mân*, sadly; sorrow-  
**Tristesse**, *sf. tri-sé-s*, sadness; grief; melancholy; sorrow; gloom.  
**Triton**, *sm. tri-tôn*, Triton (in mythology); tritone (in music).  
**Tritonite**, *sf. tri-to-ni*, sea-worm.  
**Triturable**, *adj. tri-tu-ra-bl*, triturable, that may be reduced to powder.  
**Trituration**, *sf. tri-tu-râ-siôn*, trituration; grinding.  
**Triturer**, *va. tri-tu-ré*, to triturate; to grind.  
**Triumvir**, *sm. tri-om-vir*, triumvir.  
**Triumviral**, *e*, *adj. tri-om-vi-râ-l*, triumviral.  
**Triumvirat**, *sm. tri-om-vi-ra*, triumvirate.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Triberger**, *tri-bèrg*, a town of Swabia.  
**Tribonianus**, *tri-bo-ni-a-nus*, a Roman legislator.  
**Tricala**, *tri-ka-la*, a town of European Turkey.  
**Tricalet**, *tri-ka-lé*, a French theologian. D. 1761.

**Tricant**, *tri-ké*, Tricaud, a French historian.  
**Trieste**, *tri-zé-t*, a seaport of Austria.  
**Trikeri**, *tri-ké-ri*, a town of European Turkey.  
**Trimmer**, *tri-mèr*, a literary English lady.



smal; d mâle; d fée; d feve; d fôte; d je; d il; d ilo; o mol; o môle; o mort; u suc; u sûr; ou jour

**Trivalve**, *Trivalvé*, *e*, adj. *tri-val-v*, *tri-val-vé*, trivalvular; three-valved, having three valves (in botany).

**Triviaire**, adj. *tri-vi-è-r*, where three ways meet.

**Trivial**, *e*, adj. *tri-vial*, trivial; trite; common; vulgar.

**Trivialement**, adv. *tri-vi-a-l-mân*, trivially; vulgarly; commonly.

**Trivialité**, *sf. tri-vi-a-li-té*, triviality; trivial-

**Troc**, *sm. trok*, truck; exchange; barter.

**Trocart**, *sm. tro-kar*, trocar (surgical instrument for making punctures).

**Trochalque**, adj. *tro-ka-i-k*, trochalcal (said of a poetical foot composed of a long and a short syllable).

**Trochanter**, *sm. tro-kân-têr*, trochanter, an excrescence of flesh on the thigh-bone.

**Trochee**, *sm. tro-ké*, trochee (a poetical foot composed of a long and a short syllable).

**Trochiereau**, *sm. tro-sh-rô*, fir-tree growing in marshes.

**Troches**, *sf. pl. tro-sh*, fumets, dung of deer.

**Trochet**, *sm. tro-shê*, cluster of fruit.

**Trochetie**, *sf. tro-sh-ti*, reptile of the leech species.

**Trochile**, *sm. tro-shi-l*, scotia, trochilus, hollow circle (in architecture). (macy).

**Trochisque**, *sm. tro-shis-k*, trochissus (in pharmacy).

**Trochoides**, *sm. pl. tro-ko-i-d*, class of mollusca; cycloid. (motions).

**Trochologique**, *sf. tro-ko-li-k*, treatise on circular

**Trochure**, *sf. tro-shû-r*, surantler (said of stags).

**Trochus**, *sm. tro-kus*, sort of shell.

**Troène**, *sm. tro-è-n*, privet (a shrub).

**Trogodites**, *sm. pl. tro-glo-di-t*, troglodites (class of monkeys); people living under ground.

**Trogossitaires**, *sm. pl. tro-go-si-tê-r*, tribe of coleopterous insects.

**Trogne**, *sf. tro-gn*, \* phiz; full face.

**Trognon**, *sm. tro-gnôn*, \* core (of a fruit); (*— de chou*) stump of a cabbage; a young miss; lass; maid.

**Troque**, *sf. tro-g*, warp (in cloth-manufactories).

**Trois**, adj. and *sm. trod*, three, third, trey (at dice).

**Troisième**, adj. and *sm. troa-siè-m*, third.

*— sf. third class in a school; (c'est un bon —) he is a good scholar in the third class.*

**Troisième**, adv. *troa-siè-m-mân*, thirdly.

**Trois-quarts**, *sm. trod-kâr*, large triangular file. See *Trocart*.

**Trolier**, *va. tro-lé*, to lead about.

*— vn. to stroll; to troll about; to gad about.*

**Trolle**, *sf. tro-l*, trolling (in hunting).

**Trombe**, *sf. trôn-b*, water-spout; syphon; machine creating a percussion in the air.

**Trombidites**, *sf. pl. trôn-bi-di-t*, insects of the spider class.

**Tromblon**, *sm. trôn-blôn*, sort of pistol.

**Trombone**, *sm. trôn-bo-n*, trombone (a bass trumpet). [trombone.]

**Tromboniste**, *sm. trôn-bo-nis-t*, player on the

**Trompe**, *sf. trôn-p*, horn; trumpet; trumpet; trunk; jew's harp; periwinkle; (*— de fal-lope*) fallopian tubes (in anatomy).

**Trompe l'œil**, ou **Trompetail**, *sm. trôn-p-leu-i*, \* *trôn-p-ta-i*, \* deception (in painting).

**Tromper**, *va. trôn-pê*, to deceive; to delude; to cheat; to seduce; (*— son canuf*) to divert one's weariness.

*So —, vr. to be mistaken.*

**Tromperie**, *sf. trôn-p-ri*, fraud; deceit; cheat; trick; imposture.

**Trompeter**, *va. trôn-pê-té*, to summon with sound of trumpet; to blab out; to divulge; to trumpet.

**Trompeteur**, *sm. trôn-pê-têur*, buccinator, trumpeter (a muscle of the mouth).

**Trompette**, *sf. trôn-pê-t*, trumpet; ear-trumpet; speaking-trumpet; buccinum, or trumpet-shell; (*— marine*) trumpet-marine; (*sonner de la —*) to blow the trumpet; (*cet homme est une vraie —*) that man is a blab, he cannot keep counsel.

*—, sm. trumpeter.*

**Trompeur**, *euse*, *s. trôn-peûr, èd-z*, cheat; deceiver; impostor; deluder.

*—, adj. cheating; fallacious; seducing; deceitful; (à —, — et demi) diamond cut diamond.*

**Trompillon**, *sm. trôn-pi-ôn*, \* small arch.

**Tronc**, *sm. trôn*, trunk; stump; stem; poor's-box; church-box; stock; (*— d'une colonne*) shaft of a column; (*tenez-vous au — de l'arbre*) side with the strongest.

**Tronchet**, *sm. trôn-shê*, block.

**Tronçon**, *sm. trôn-sôn*, stump, fragment, broken piece; (*— de lance*) trunk-spear; (*— d'anguille*) piece of an eel.

**Tronçonner**, *va. trôn-so-né*, to lop; to cut up; to cut into long pieces.

**Trône**, *sm. trô-n*, throne.

**Trônière**, *sf. trô-niè-r*, battlement.

**Tronquer**, *va. trôn-ké*, to lop; to mutilate; to lame; to lop off.

**Tronqué**, adj. *trôn-ké*, truncated.

**Trop**, adv. *tro*, too much, too many; (*— peu*) too little; (*pas — bon*) not very good; (*par —*) too much; (*— est —*) too much of one thing is good for nothing.

*—, sm. exuberance; excess.*

**Trope**, *sm. tro-p*, trope (a figure of rhetoric).

**Trophée**, *sm. tro-sé*, trophy; pageant; victory; (*faire —*) to glory in.

**Trophosperme**, *sm. tro-fos-pêr-m*, part of the vegetation placed near the seed.

**Tropical**, adj. *tro-pi-kal*, tropical.

**Tropique**, *sm. tro-pi-k*, tropic.

**Tropologique**, adj. *tro-po-lo-jik*, tropological, figurative (in rhetoric).

**Trop-plein**, *sm. tro-plin*, overflow; overplus; waste; (*tuyau du —*) waste-pipe.

**Troquer**, *va. tro-ké*, to truck; to barter; to exchange.

**Troqueur**, *euse*, *s. tro-keûr, èd-z*, barterer.

**Trot**, *sm. tro*, trot; (*il mène ces gens-là grand —*) he plagues those people very much.

**Trottade**, *sf. tro-ta-d*, small stretch.

**Trotte**, *sf. tro-t*, distance; way; walk; run; stretch.

**Trotter**, *vn. tro-té*, to trot; to walk a great deal; to run.

**Trotteur**, *euse*, *s. tro-teûr, èd-z*, trotter; rambler.

**Trottin**, *sm. tro-tin*, errand-boy; trotter.

**Trottiner**, *va. tro-ti-né*, to amble; to go a jog trot

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Trois-rivières**, *trod-ri-viè-r*, Three Rivers, a town of Lower Canada.

**Trollope**, *tro-lo-p*, a barrister, husband of the celebrated novelist. Died 1835.

**Tromp**, *trôn-p*, a celebrated Dutch admiral Died 1653.

**Tron (St.)**, *sin-trôn*, Trond, a town of Belgium.

**Tropeau**, *tro-pô*, a town of Naples.

*es joûte; ca jeu; ed jeûne; eû peur; an pan; in pin; an bon; an brun; \*1 liq.; \*11 liq.; \*gu liq.*

**Trottoir**, *sm. tro-twar*, foot-way; foot-path; (*leur fille est sur le —*) they want to marry their daughter.

**Trou**, *sm. trou*, hole; gap; hollow; hazard (at tennis); (*— d'achat*) lubber's hole; (*— d'armure*) hole of the chess-trees; (*— d'écoute*) sheave-hole; (*— de boulet*) shot-hole; (*il boit comme un —*) he drinks like a fish; (*boucher un —*) to pay a debt; (*faire un — à la lune*) to go away without paying.

**Troubadour**, *sm. trou-ba-dour*, troubadour.

**Trouble**, *adj. trou-blé*, thick; muddy; cloudy; dim; dull; (*pêcher en eau —*) to take advantage of a public misfortune.

—, *sm. trouble*; disturbance; disorder; broils; uneasiness of mind.

—, *sf. large hoop-net*.

**Troubleau**, *sm. trou-blé*, small hoop-net.

**Trouble-fête**, *sm. trou-blé-fé-té*, troublesome guest or event; mar-joy.

**Troubler**, *va. trou-blé*, to trouble; to make thick; to hinder; to disturb; to move; (*— le ménage*) to break the peace or union of a family; (*— une fête*) to bring dissension into a festival.

*Se —, vr.* to grow thick; be overcast; be out; to falter.

**Trouée**, *sf. trou-é*, opening; large hole; gap.

**Trouelle**, *sf. trou-é-l*, stick placed at the entrance of a fishing-net to keep it open.

**Trouer**, *va. trou-é*, to make a hole; to perforate.

**Trouille**, *sf. trou-i*,\* oil-cake.

**Trou-madame**, *sm. trou-ma-da-m*, trou-madame; pigeon-hole (a game).

**Troupe**, *sf. trou-p*, troop; company; band; crew; crowd; number; flock; herd; (*— de voleurs*) gang of thieves.

—s, *pl. troops, soldiers, men; (lever des —)* to raise forces.

**Troupeau**, *sm. trou-pé*, flock; herd; drove; (*— de bétail*) herd of cattle.

**Troupiale**, *sm. trou-pia-l*, species of birds.

**Troupier**, *sm. trou-pié*, trooper, soldier; (*vieux —*) old campaigner.

**Trousse**, *sf. trou-s*, truss; bundle; quiver; case used by surgeons for their instruments; (*mettre une femme en —, derrière soi*) to set a woman behind one on horseback.

—s, *pl. breeches, trousers; (être aux —)* to be upon one's heels.

**Troussé**, *e, adj. trou-sé*, neat; (*une personne bien —*) a well-shaped person; (*un compliment bien —*) a well turned compliment.

**Trousseau**, *sm. trou-sé*, bunch; bundle; outfit.

**Trousse-galand**, *sm. trou-sé-ga-lan*, stoop-galant; cholera morbus.

**Trousse-pête**, *sf. trou-s-pé-té*, jade; hussy; bag-gage.

**Trousse-queue**, *sm. trou-s-qué*, tail-case of a horse.

**Troussequin**, *sm. trou-s-kin*, cantle, back part of a saddle.

**Trousser**, *va. trou-sé*, to truss; to pin or tuck up; to despatch; (*— bagage*) to pack up.

**Troussis**, *sm. trou-si*, folding or taking in.

**Trouvable**, *adj. trou-va-blé*, that may be found; findable.

**Trouvaille**, *sf. trou-vé-i*,\* thing found; good-sand; good luck; (*droit de —*) salvage.

**Trouver**, *va. trou-vé*, to find; to meet; to find out; to invent; to discover; (*— à redire*) to find fault with; (*— bon*) to like, to approve; (*— mauvais*) to dislike, to take ill; (*— sur la fait*) to catch in the very fact.

*Se —, vr.* to meet; to be found; to find oneself; to be present; (*se — mal*) not to be well; to faint; (*se — bien*) to be comfortable; (*il se trouva que*) it happened that.

**Trouvé**, *e, adj. trou-vé*, found; (*enfant —*) foundling; (*expression —*) new and happy expression.

**Trouvère**, **Trouvenr**, *sm. trou-vè-r, trou-veür*, Trouvere (said of ancient poets of the north of France).

**Trouveur**, *sm. trou-veür*, finder (a small glass used with a telescope for more readily finding any object).

**Trox**, *sm. troks*, species of coleopterous insects.

**Truand**, *e, s. tru-an, d, truant*; vagrant; sturdy beggar.

**Truandaille**, *sf. tru-ân-dé-i*,\* vagrants.

**Truander**, *vn. tru-ân-dé*, to rove; to play truant; to beg about.

**Truanderie**, *sf. tru-ân-dé-ri*, vagrancy.

**Truble**, *sf. tru-blé*, hoop-net.

**Trubleau**, *sm. tru-blé*, small fishing-net.

**Truc**, *sm. truk*, billiard; nack.

**Trucheman**, **Truchement**, *sm. tru-sh-mân*, dragonman; interpreter.

**Trucher**, *vn. tru-shé*, to beg.

**Trucheur**, *euse, s. tru-sheür, éd-z*, beggar.

**Truck**, *sm. truk*, truck (railway term).

**Truelle**, *sf. tru-é-l*, trowel; fish-slice; (*cette homme aime la —*) that man is fond of building.

**Truellée**, *sf. tru-é-lé*, trowelful.

**Truellette**, *sf. tru-é-lé-té*, small trowel.

**Truffe**, *sf. tru-f*, truffle.

**Truffer**, *va. tru-fé*, to stuff with truffles.

**Truffière**, *sf. tru-fé-r*, truffie-plot.

**Truie**, *sf. tru-i*, sow. [trout.

**Truite**, *sf. tru-i*, trout; (*— saumonée*) salmon.

**Truite**, *e, adj. tru-i-té*, red-speckled.

**Truile**, *sf. tru-l*, large craw-fish net. [ing.

**Truillotte**, *sf. tru-lo-t*, large kettle used in fish.

**Trumeau**, *sm. tru-mé*, leg of beef; pier; pier-glass.

**Trusquin**, *sm. tru-kin*, gage; beam-compass.

**Tu**, *pron. tu*, thou.

**Tuable**, *adj. tu-a-blé*, fit to be killed.

**Tuage**, *sm. tu-a-j*, killing; slaughter.

**Tuant**, *e, adj. tu-ân, t*, tedious; killing; toil-some. [rab.

**Tu** *autem*, *sm. tu-d-è-m*, main point; difficulty;

**Tube**, *sm. tu-b*, tube; pipe; syphon; tubule.

**Tubercule**, *sm. tu-bèr-ku-l*, tubercule; tubercle (in botany); abscess, pimple.

**Tuberculeux**, *euse, adj. tu-bèr-ku-lé-d, z*, tuberculous, full of pimples; with tubercles (in botany).

**Tubéreuse**, *sf. tu-bé-reu-s*, tuberose.

**Tubéroïde**, *sf. tu-bé-ro-i-d*, vegetable growing at the root of saffron.

**Tubéreux**, *euse, adj. tu-bé-red, z*, tuberous, long-rooted.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Tropez**, *tro-pèz*, a town of France.

**Troyes**, *trod*, a city of France.

**Truchet**, *tru-shé*, a French mathematician. Died 1713.

**Trumbull**, *trûn-bul*, an English statesman, patron of Pope. Died 1716.

**Trusler**, *trûs-ler*, an English clergyman, who realized a fortune as a bookseller. D 1890

*mal*; *d* mâle; *f* fée; *f* fève; *f* fète; *e* je; *i* il; *f* file; *o* mol; *ô* môle; *ô* mort; *u* suc; *a* sûr; *ou* jour;

**Tubérosité**, *sf. tu-bé-ro-si-té*, tuberosity; bunch.  
**Tubicoléas**, *sf. pl. tu-bi-ko-lé*, class of testaceous animals living in tubes. [rooms].  
**Tubifères**, *sm. pl. tu-bi-fè-r*, species of mushroom-pore, *sm. tu-bi-pô-r*, stony polypus.  
**Tubitéles**, *sf. pl. tu-bi-té-l*, class of spiders.  
**Tubulariées**, *sf. pl. tu-bu-la-rié*, tubulated polypus.  
**Tubulé**, *e, adj. tu-bu-lé*, tubulated; tubular.  
**Tubuleux**, *euse, adj. tu-bu-lé*, *s*, tubulous (in botany).  
**Tubuliforme**, *adj. tu-bu-li-fôr-m*, tubular.  
**Tubulicole**, *adj. tu-bu-li-ko-l*, inhabiting a tube.  
**Tubulithe**, *sf. tu-bu-li-té*, tube-like fossil.  
**Tubulure**, *sf. tu-bu-lè-r*, opening to admit a tube.  
**Tudesque**, *adj. tu-dè-k*, Teutonic, Germanic.  
**Tu-dieu**, *interj. tu-dieu*, zounds! odabud!  
**Tue-chien**, *sm. ta-ehin*. See Colchique.  
**Tue-vent**, *sm. ta-vân*, workmen's shed.  
**Tuer**, *va. tu-é*, to kill; to slay; to murder; (*— un bœuf*) to slaughter an ox; (*— le temps*) to amuse oneself.  
*Se —*, *vr.* to kill oneself; (*crier à tue tête*) to cry as loud as one can bawl.  
**Tuerie**, *sf. ta-ri*, slaughter; massacre; slaughter-house.  
**Tueur**, *sm. tu-eûr*, killer; bully; braggadocio.  
**Tuf**, **Tuffeau**, *sm. tuf, tu-fô*, *tuf*, tufa, sandy or soft gravel-stone.  
**Tufter**, *lère, adj. tu-fêl, è-r*, loamy.  
**Tulle**, *sf. tui-l*, tile; (*— creuse*) pentile.  
**Tuilé**, *e, adj. tui-lé*, having the shape of a gutter-tile.  
**Tuiléau**, *sm. tui-lô*, broken tile; tile-shard.  
**Tuiler**, *vn. tui-lé*, to tile; to sing the beginning of a verse before the end of the preceding.  
**Tuilerie**, *sf. tui-l-ri*, tile-kiln; tile-works.  
*—s*, *pl.* Tuilleries (palace in Paris).  
**Tuillier**, *sm. tui-lié*, tiler, tile-maker.  
**Tuition**, *sf. tui-sion*, vision of the mind.  
**Tuilbage**, *sm. tui-ba-f*, narcissus of the Cape of Good Hope.  
**Tulipaire**, *sm. tu-li-pè-r*, polypus of the Antilles.  
**Tulipe**, *sf. tu-li-p*, tulip.  
**Tulipier**, *sm. tu-li-pié*, tulip-tree. [trees].  
**Tulpières**, *sf. pl. tu-li-pi-fè-r*, class of tulip.  
**Tulla**, *sm. tu-l*, net; press-point; tull (a sort of lace). [swelling].  
**Tuméfaction**, *sf. tu-mé-fak-sion*, tumefaction;  
**Tuméfier**, *va. tu-mé-fié*, to tumefy; to make; to swell.  
**Tumeur**, *sf. tu-mèûr*, tumor; swelling; bunch.  
**Tumulaire**, *adj. tu-mu-lè-r*, said of stones placed on tombs; (*pièce —*) tombstone.  
**Tumulte**, *sm. tu-mul-t*, tumult; riot; uproar; commotion; (*en —*) adv. tumultuously.  
**Tumultuaire**, *adj. tu-mul-tu-è-r*, tumultuary.  
**Tumultuairement**, *adv. tu-mul-tu-è-r-mân*, tumultuously; in haste.  
**Tumultueusement**, *adv. tu-mul-tu-è-s-mân*, tumultuously; riotously.  
**Tumultueux**, *euse, adj. tu-mul-tu-é*, *s*, tumultuous, riotous. [term].  
**Tungstæte**, *sm. tung-sta-t*, tungstate (chemical).  
**Tungstène**, *sm. tung-stè-n*, tungsten (a semi-metal from iron mines).  
**Tungstique**, *adj. tung-sti-k*, tungstenic (said of acid obtained from tungsten, in chemistry).

**Tunicelle**, *sf. tu-ni-sè-l*, small tunic.  
**Tuniciers**, *sm. pl. tu-ni-sé*, mollusca worms.  
**Tunique**, *sf. tu-ni-k*, tunic, jacket; dalinatic tunic; integument.  
**Tuniqué**, *e, adj. tu-ni-ké*, tunicated, composed of tunics or coats, as an onion.  
**Tunnel**, *sm. tu-nèl*, tunnel; (*construction de —*) tunnelling; (*puits de —*) tunnel-shaft; tunnel-pit; (*faire un —*) to tunnel.  
**Tuorbe**, *sm. tu-ô-r-b*, theorba, lute.  
**Tupinambia**, *sm. tu-pi-nân-bi*, American lizard.  
**Tupistre**, *sf. tu-pis-tr*, bulbous plant.  
**Turban**, *sm. tur-bân*, turban; (*prendre le —*) to turn Turk. [et people].  
**Turbe**, *sf. tur-b*, troop; assembly; concourse.  
**Turbinaire**, *sm. tur-bi-nè-r*, animal living in a spiral shell. [spiral].  
**Turbine**, *sf. tur-bi-n*, shell in the form of a Turbiné, *e, adj. tur-bi-né*, turbinated, of a spiral form (in botany and conchology).  
**Turbinellier**, *sm. tur-bi-nè-lé*, animal dwelling in twisted shells.  
**Turbinelle**, *sf. tur-bi-nè-l*, small twisted shell.  
**Turbinite**, *sf. tur-bi-ni-t*, turbinite, twisted shell.  
**Turbith**, *sm. tur-bit*, turbit; turpeth.  
**Turbith minéral**, *sm. tur-bit mi-nè-ra-l*, yellow precipitate of mercury.  
**Turbot**, *sm. tur-bo*, turbot.  
**Turbotière**, *sf. tur-bo-tiè-r*, turbot-kettle.  
**Turbotin**, *sm. tur-bo-tin*, young turbot.  
**Turbulentement**, *adv. tur-bu-lân-mân*, turbulently.  
**Turbulence**, *sf. tur-bu-lân-s*, turbulence; passion.  
**Turbulent**, *e, adj. tur-bu-lân*, *t*, turbulent; noisy; boisterous.  
**Turc**, **Turque**, *adj. turk*, Turkish; (*à la Turque*) adv. roughly.  
*—*, *sm.* wood-worm; Turk (native of Turkey); (*il est fort comme un —*) he is uncommonly stout; (*c'est un vrai —*) he is unmerciful.  
**Turcie**, *sf. tur-si*, dike on the bank of a river.  
**Turelure**, *sf. tu-r-lè-r*, tol der rol (burden of a song); (*c'est toujours la même —*) it is always the same thing.  
**Turgescence**, *sm. tur-fè-sân-s*, turgescence.  
**Turie**, *sf. tu-ri*, species of gourd.  
**Turiféraire**, *tu-ri-fè-rè-r*. See Thuriféraire.  
**Turion**, *sm. tu-riôn*, first young shoot which a plant puts forth annually.  
**Turlupin**, *sm. tur-lu-pin*, sorry jester; banterer; punster. [undrum].  
**Turlupiné**, *sf. tur-lu-pi-na-d*, silly jest; con-turlupiner, *vn. tur-lu-pi-né*, to affect puns and jest; (*— quelqu'un*) to jeer; to play upon one.  
**Turlurette**, *sf. tur-lu-rè-l*, sort of guitar.  
**Turlut**, *sm. tur-lu*, titlark.  
**Turneps**, *sm. tur-nèps*, field-turnip. [species].  
**Turnère**, *sf. tur-nè-r*, plant of the purslain.  
**Turpinie**, *sf. tur-pi-ni*, species of buckthorn.  
**Turptitude**, *sf. tur-pi-tu-d*, turptitude; baseness; shame.  
**Turquette**, *sf. tur-kè-t*, rupture-wort (a plant).  
**Turquin**, *adj. tur-kin*, dark or deep blue.  
**Turquoise**, *sf. tur-kod-s*, turquoise (a blue pebble). [a tower].  
**Turriculé**, *e, adj. tu-ri-ku-lé*, shell formed like Turritelle, *sf. tu-ri-té-l*, testaceous animal with a turreted shell.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Truxillo**, *truk-si-lo*, a seaport of Peru.  
**Fucker** (A.), *tu-kèr*, an English metaphysical writer. Died 1774. [1816].  
**Fuckey**, *tu-kè*, an English nautical writer. D.

**Tudela**, *tu-dè-la*, a Jewish author.  
**Tull**, *tu-l*, an English agricultural writer. Died  
**Tulle**, *tu-l*, a town of France. [1740].  
**Tunstall**, *tûns-tal*, an English prelate. D. 1559

*tu jôte; eu jou; eâ jeûne; eâ peur; ân pan; in pin; ôn bon; ân brun; \*l liq.; \*ll liq.; \*gn liq.*

**Tussilage**, smf. *tu-si-la-j*, horse-foot; colt's foot (in botany). [mines.]  
**Tut**, Tute, sf. *tu-t*, melting-pct used in Tutclaire, adj. *tu-té-té-r*, tutelar; tutelary.  
**Tutèle**, sf. *tu-té-l*, tutelage; guardianship; tutition; protection.  
**Tuteur**, trice, s. *tu-têur, tri-s*, guardian; protector; prop (in gardening).  
**Tutle**, sf. *tu-tf*, tutty, lime of zinc.  
**Tutoiement**, Tutoiment, sm. *tu-tô-d-mân*, thousing; using thou and thee.  
**Tutoyer**, va. *tu-toa-id*, to thee and thou; to use thou and thee.  
**Tutoyeur**, euse, s. *tu-toa-ieur, eâ-z*, one in the habit of using thou and thee.  
**Tuyau**, sm. *tui-id*, pipe; duct; tube; (— *de plume*) quill; (— *de blé*) stalk of corn.  
**Tuyère**, sf. *tui-id-r*, blast-pipe; opening of a furnace.  
**Tylichore**, sf. *ti-li-fô-r*, shrub of Australia.  
**Tyrodina**, sf. *ti-to-di-na*, species of mollusca.  
**Tylopodes**, sm. pl. *ti-to-po-d*, class of mammiferous animals.  
**Tympan**, sm. *tin-pân*, tympanum; drum; tympan (among printers); watch or clock wheel.  
**Tympanique**, adj. *tin-pa-ni-k*, relating to the tympanum. [lampon.]  
**Tympaniser**, va. *tin-pa-ni-zé*, to defame; to tympanite, sf. *tin-pa-ni-t*, tympany (disease causing dropsy).  
**Tympanon**, sm. *tin-pa-nôn*, dulcimer; psaltery.  
**Type**, sm. *ti-p*, type; figure; model; symbol.  
**Typhique**, Typhode, adj. *ti-fi-k, ti-fô-d*, connected with typhus fever.  
**Typhis**, sm. *ti-fis*, species of shells.  
**Typhomanie**, sf. *ti-fo-ma-ni*, typhomania, delirium accompanied with stupor.  
**Typhus**, sm. *ti-fus*, typhus fever.  
**Typhon**, sm. *ti-fôn*, typhoon; waterspout.  
**Tyque**, adj. *ti-pi-k*, typical; figurative.  
**Typographe**, sm. *ti-po-gra-f*, typographer; letter-press printer; printer.  
**Typographie**, sf. *ti-po-gra-ft*, typography; printing; printing-office. [cal.]  
**Typographique**, adj. *ti-po-gra-ft-k*, typographical.  
**Typolite**, sf. *ti-po-li-t*, typolite (a stone having the print of an animal, mineral, or vegetable).  
**Tyran**, sm. *ti-rân*, tyrant.  
**Tyranneau**, sm. *ti-ra-nô*, petty tyrant.  
**Tyrannicidal**, adj. *ti-ra-ni-si-dal*, tyrannicidal.  
**Tyrannicide**, sm. *ti-ra-ni-si-d*, tyrannicide, assassination of a tyrant.  
**Tyrannie**, sf. *ti-ra-ni*, tyranny; cruelty; oppression; injustice.  
**Tyrannique**, adj. *ti-ra-ni-k*, tyrannical.  
**Tyranniqueusement**, adv. *ti-ra-ni-k-mân*, tyrannically. [oppress; to torment; to constrain.]  
**Tyranniser**, va. *ti-ra-ni-zé*, to tyrannize; to Tyrannethiste, sf. *ti-ria-mé-tis-t*, blue amethyst.  
**Tyrlantin**, e, adj. *ti-riân-tin, in*, violet marble.  
**Tæslan**, sm. *tæ-rân*, species of antelope.

## U.

**U**, sm. *u*, twenty-first letter of the alphabet, (un grand U) a capital U.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Urenne**, *tu-rê-n*, an illustrious French commander. Killed by a cannon-ball in 1875.  
**Urgot**, *tur-gô*, an eminent French statesman.  
**Furin**, *tu-rin*, the capital of Piedmont.

**Ublon**, sm. *u-biôn*, a plant.  
**Ubiquiste**, sm. *u-bi-kuis-t*, ubiquitous; a doctor of divinity that belongs to no establishment.  
**Udomètre**, sm. *u-do-mê-tr*, udometer, rain-gager.  
**Udoté**, sf. *u-do-té*. See Flabellaire.  
**Udromètre**, sm. *u-dro-mê-tr*. See Ombromètre.  
**Ukase**, sm. *u-ka-s*, ukase (a Russian edict).  
**Ulcération**, sf. *ul-sé-râ-siôn*, ulceration.  
**Ulcère**, sm. *ul-sê-r*, ulcer.  
**Ulcéré**, e, adj. *ul-sé-ré*, ulcerated; (cœur —) a rankling heart. [to imbitter.]  
**Ulcérer**, va. *ul-sé-ré*, to ulcerate; to incense;  
**Ulcéreux**, euse, adj. *ul-sé-ré*, z, ulcerous.  
**Uléma**, sm. *u-lé-ma*, Ulema (Turkish doctor).  
**Uliginaire**, adj. *u-li-fi-nê-r*, growing in damp places.  
**Uligineux**, euse, adj. *u-li-fi-nê-d*, z, damp, uliginous (in botany).  
**Ulloa**, sm. *u-lo-a*, small tree of Peru.  
**Ulmacées**, sf. pl. *ul-ma-sé*, plant of the elm.  
**Ulmale**, sf. *ul-mê-r*, meadow-sweet. [species.]  
**Ulmine**, sf. *ul-mi-n*, ulmine. [subsequent.]  
**Ultérieur**, e, adj. *ul-tê-rêur*, ulterior; further; Ulérieurement, adv. *ul-tê-rieu-r-mân*, subsequently; later; further.  
**Ultimatum**, sm. *ul-ti-ma-to-m*, ultimatum; last conditions.  
**Ultra**, sm. *ul-tra*, ultra (violent party man).  
**Ultramondain**, e, adj. *ul-tra-mon-din, è-n*, ultramundane. [tramontane.]  
**Ultramontain**, e, adj. *ul-tra-mon-tin, è-n*, ultramontanisme, sm. *ul-tra-môn-ta-ni-s-m*, system of the ultra-partisans of the pope.  
**Umar**, sm. *u-ma-r*, leguminous plant.  
**Umbre ou Ombre**, sm. *ôn-bi, ô-n-br*, umber grayling (a fish).  
**Un**, e, s. *ûn, u-n*, one; unit.  
 —, adj. *one, a, an; (l'— et l'autre) both; (l'— ou l'autre) either; (ni l'— ni l'autre) neither; (les — s et les autres) all, altogether; (les — disent) some say; (— à —) one by one; (l'— portant l'autre) one with another; (sur les — s heures) about one o'clock; (c'est tout —) it is all one, it matters not.  
**Unanime**, adj. *u-na-ni-m*, unanimous.  
**Unanimentement**, adv. *u-na-ni-m-mân*, unanimously. [ral consent.]  
**Unanimité**, sf. *u-na-ni-mi-té*, unanimity; gene-  
**Unau**, sm. *u-nô*, sloth (mammiferous animal).  
**Unguiculé**, e, adj. *ôn-gui-kulé*, provided with nails.  
**Unguis**, sm. *ôn-guis*, unguis, lacrymal bone.  
**Uni**, adv. *u-ni*, even; (à l'—) adv. even.  
**Uni**, e, adj. *u-ni*, united; smooth; plain; even; (chemin —) level road.  
**Unicorne**, sf. *u-ni-kôr-n*, unicorn.  
 —, adj. unicornous, having only one horn.  
**Unlème**, adj. *u-niè-m*, first; (vingt-et —) twenty-first.  
**Unlèvement**, adv. *u-niè-m-mân*, firstly.  
**Uniflore**, adj. *u-ni-flo-r*, uniflorous, bearing but one flower. [lily.]  
**Unifolium**, sm. *u-ni-fo-li-om*, species of water-  
**Uniforme**, adj. *u-ni-fôr-m*, uniform; regular; alike; (conduite —) consistent conduct.  
 —, sm. uniform, regimental dress.  
**Uniformément**, adv. *u-ni-fôr-mê-mân*, uniformly, consistently.*

mal; d mâle; d fée; d fève; d fête; d je; i il; f file; o mol; d môle; d mort; u suc; d sûr; ou jour

Uniformité, *sf. u-ni-for-mi-té*, uniformity.  
 Unilatéral, *e. adj. u-ni-la-té-ral*, unilateral, bearing flowers on one side.  
 Uniloculaire, *adj. u-ni-lo-ku-lè-r*, unilocular, having but one cell.  
 Uniment, *adv. u-ni-mân*, evenly; uniformly.  
 Union, *sf. u-niôn*, union; concord; junction; unanimity.  
 Unique, *adj. u-ni-k*, unique; only, sole; singular. [entirely].  
 Uniquement, *adv. u-ni-k-mân*, only, solely.  
 Unir, *va. u-nir*, to unite; to smooth; to join.  
 S'—, *vr. to unite*, he united, [petal].  
 Unipétalé, *e. adj. u-ni-pé-ta-lé*, having only one  
 Unisexé, *e. adj. u-ni-sèx-sé*, being of only one sex (in botany).  
 Unisperme, *adj. u-nis-pèr-m*, having only one seed (in botany).  
 Unisson, *sm. u-ni-sôn*, unison; keeping.  
 Unitaire, *sm. u-ni-tè-r*, Unitarian.  
 Unité, *sf. u-ni-té*, unity, unity; concord.  
 Unitif, *lve. adj. u-ni-tif*, *i-v*, unitive; of pure love.  
 Univalve, *adj. u-ni-val-v*, univalve.  
 Univers, *sm. u-ni-vèr*, universe; world.  
 Universaliser, *va. u-ni-vèr-sa-li-sé*, to render universal.  
 Universalité, *sf. u-ni-vèr-sa-li-té*, universality; (— *de lumières*) general diffusion of knowledge.  
 Universaux, *sm. pl. u-ni-vèr-sé*, a universal or predicable (in logic); circular letters in Poland.  
 Universel, *le. adj. u-ni-vèr-sèl*, universal; (*cet homme est —*) that man knows everything.  
 Ulversellement, *adv. u-ni-vèr-sèl-mân*, universally. [a university].  
 Universitaire, *adj. u-ni-vèr-si-tè-r*, belonging to Université, *sf. u-ni-vèr-si-té*, university.  
 Univocation, *sf. u-ni-vo-kà-siôn*, univocation.  
 Univogue, *adj. u-ni-vo-k*, univocal.  
 Unognates, *sf. pl. u-nog-na-t*, class of spiders.  
 Upas, *sm. u-pas*, poisonous tree from Java.  
 Urane ou Uranite, *sm. u-ra-n*, *u-ra-ni-t*, uranium, urane (a metal).  
 Uranochre, *sm. u-ra-no-kr*, oxide of urine.  
 Uranographie, *sf. u-ra-no-gra-fi*, uranography, description of the stars.  
 Uranométrie, *sf. u-ra-no-mé-tri*, uranometry, measurement of the stars.  
 Uranscopé, *sm. u-ra-nos-ko-p*, uranoscopus.  
 Uranologie, *sf. u-ra-no-lo-ji*, system of the stars.  
 Uranus, *sm. u-ra-ni-a*, Uranus; Herschel (a planet).  
 Urao, *sm. u-ra-o*, carbonate of soda.  
 Urate, *sm. u-ra-t*, urate, salt formed of the uric acid and another basis.  
 Urbanité, *sf. ur-ba-ni-té*, urbanity; politeness.  
 Urcoilé, *e. adj. ur-sé-olé*, urceolate; bottle-shaped (in botany).  
 Ure, *sm. d-r*, ure-ox; urus; anrochs.  
 Urée, *sf. u-ré*, urea (chemical term).  
 Urène, *sf. u-rè-n*, species of marsh-mallow.  
 Urétérite, *sf. u-ré-ti-t*, inflammation of the ureter. [urethra].  
 Uréthral, *e. adj. u-ré-tral*, belonging to the Uréthrite, *sf. u-ré-tri-t*, inflammation of the urethra.  
 Urètre, *sm. u-ré-tr*, urethra; ureter.

Urgence, *sf. ur-jân-s*, urgency.  
 Urgent, *e. adj. ur-jân*, *t*, urgent; pressing.  
 Urinaire, *adj. u-ri-nè-r*, urinary.  
 Urinal, *sm. u-ri-nal*, urinal.  
 Urine, *sf. u-ri-n*, urine; (*flux d'—*) diabetes (*difficulté d'—*) strangury.  
 Uriner, *vn. u-ri-né*, to urinate, to make water.  
 Urineux, *euse, adj. u-ri-né*, *z*, urinous.  
 Urrique, *adj. u-ri-k*, uric (said of an acid drawn from urinary calculi).  
 Urodelle, *sf. u-ro-dè-l*, species of reptiles.  
 Uroplate, *sm. u-ro-pla-t*, a reptile.  
 Urne, *sf. ur-n*, ballot-box.  
 Urson, *sm. ur-sôn*, sort of hedgehog.  
 Urticaire, *sf. ur-ti-kè-r*, urticaria; nettle-raah; eruption of the skin.  
 Urtication, *sf. ur-ti-kà-siôn*, urtication; friction of the skin with nettles.  
 Urticées, *sf. pl. ur-ti-sé*, nettle-tribe.  
 Urus, *sm. u-rus*, sort of buffalo.  
 Us, *sm. pl. us*, usages; use (law-term); (— *et coutumes de la mer*) ways and customs of the sea.  
 Usage, *sm. u-za-j*, usage, use; custom; experience; service; usefulness; commonage; (*mot qui n'est plus d'—*) obsolete word.  
 —, *pl. church books*.  
 Usager, *sm. u-za-jé*, commoner (in law).  
 Usance, *sf. u-zân-s*, use, usance.  
 Usante, *adj. u-zân-t*, using, making use of, enjoying (in law).  
 Usé, *e. adj. d-sé*, worn-out; (*pensée —*) common thought; (*conte —*) old story; (*passion —*) worn-out passion.  
 User, *vn. u-zé*, to use, to make use; (— *de douceur*) to use fair means; (— *de régime*) to keep a strict diet.  
 —, *va. to use*; to waste; to wear out; to grind off; (— *les glaces*) to polish looking-glasses; (*en — bien ou mal avec quelqu'un*) to use one well or ill.  
 S'—, *vr. to wear out*; to delay.  
 User, *sm. u-zé*, wear; service; (*cet homme est bon à l'—*) he is a very polite and officious man.  
 Usine, *sf. u-si-n*, manufactory; works.  
 Usité, *e. adj. u-si-té*, usual; in use; customary; used.  
 Usné, *sf. us-n*, very strong cable.  
 Usnées, *sf. us-né*, species of lichens or moss.  
 Usquebac, Escubac, ou Scubac, *sm. us-ké-bak*, *è-k-bak*, *sku-bak*, usquebaugh (liquor).  
 Utensile, *sm. u-tèn-si-t*, utensil; implement; furniture; soldier's quarters; (— *de cuisine*) kitchen utensils.  
 Ustion, *sf. us-tiôn*, ustion (burning).  
 Ustulation, *sf. us-tu-là-siôn*, power of the fire over substances. [man law].  
 Usucapion, *sf. u-su-ka-piôn*, usucaption (in Roman law).  
 Usuel, *le. adj. u-su-èl*, usual; customary.  
 Usuellement, *adv. u-su-èl-mân*, usually; customarily. [tuary].  
 Usufruituaire, *adj. u-su-fruk-tu-è-r*, usufructuary.  
 Usufruit, *sm. u-su-frui*, usufruct (law-term).  
 Usufruitier, *ère, s. u-su-frui-tiè*, *è-r*, usufructuary (law-term).  
 Usun, *sm. u-zûn*, cherry-tree of Peru.  
 Usuraire, *adj. u-su-rè-r*, usurious.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Upsal, *up-sal*, a city of Sweden.  
 Urals, *u-ral*, mountains of Russia.  
 Urbin, *ur-bin*, Urbino, an Italian architect.  
 Urbin, *ur-bin*, Urbino, a town of Italy.

Urfé (d'), *dur-fé*, a French romance-writer Died 1625.  
 Uri, *u-ri*, a canton and lake of Switzerland.  
 Usperg, *us-pèrg*, a German author. 17th cent

*ed joûto; eu jeu; eâ jeûne; eâ peur; ân pan; in pin; ôn bon; ün brun; \*l liq.; \*ll liq.; \*gn liq*

Usurairement, adv. *u-su-rè-r-mân*, usurer-like.  
Usure, sf. *u-sû-r*, usury; wearing out; tear and wear; (*rendre, payer avec* —) to repay amply.  
Usurier, ière, s. *u-su-rié, iè-r*, usurer.  
Usurpateur, trice, s. *u-sur-pa-teûr, tri-s*, usurper; encroacher. [encroachment.  
Usurpation, sf. *u-sur-pâ-siôn*, usurpation; en-usurper, va. *u-sur-pê*, to usurp.  
Ut, sm. *ut*, ut (in music).  
Uterin, e, adj. *u-tê-rin, i-n*, uterine, by the mother's side.  
Utile, adj. *u-ti-l*, useful; profitable; serviceable; good; commodious; comfortable; (*joindre l'agréable à l'* —) to combine profit with pleasure.  
Utilement, adv. *u-ti-l-mân*, usefully.  
Utiliser, va. *u-ti-li-sé*, to employ; to make or render useful.  
Utilité, sf. *u-ti-li-té*, utility; usefulness; profit; use; (*quelle — vous en revient-il?*) are you the better for it?  
Utinet, sm. *u-ti-né*, mallet used by coopers.  
Utopie, sf. *u-to-pi*, Utopia. [small bladders.  
Utriculaires, sf. pl. *u-tri-ku-lè-r*, plants with Uvage, sm. *u-va-j*, top of the vat (in sugar-manufactories).  
Uvaure, sm. *u-vû-r*, species of sea-calf.  
Uve, sf. *u-u*, pomatum made with white lead.  
Uvéralie, sf. *u-vê-da-ll*, plant of Australia.  
Uvée, sf. *u-vê*, wca, uveous coat of the eye (in anatomy).  
Uvette, sf. *u-vê-t*, shrub of the south of Europe.  
Uvifère, sf. *u-vi-fè-ra*, sort of vine-tree.  
Uvulaire, adj. *u-vu-lè-r*, uvular (in anatomy).  
Uvule, sf. *u-vu-l*, uvula, part of the mouth.  
Uzifure, sm. *u-zi-fû-r*, composition of sulphur and mercury.

## V.

V, sm. *vê, vè*, twenty-second letter of the alphabet; Roman numeral representing five; initial letter of Voir, to see; and Vide, see.  
Va, imperat. second person singular of Aller. (*Val*.) done; (*comme il est dit*) let it be so; (*pour cela*) I consent to it.  
Va-nu-pieds, smf. *va-nu-pié*, ragged beggar; tatterdemalion.  
Vacance, sf. *va-kân-e*, vacancy.  
—s, pl. vacation; holidays.  
Vacant, e, adj. *va-kân, t*, vacant; empty.  
Vacarme, sm. *va-kar-m*, bustle; uproar; tumult.  
Vacation, sf. *va-kâ-siôn*, profession; trade; day's time (of public officers or auctions);  
—s, pl. vacations; fees. [sitting.  
Vaccin, sm. *vak-sin*, vaccine matter.  
Vaccinable, adj. *vak-si-na-bl*, that may be vaccinated. [cination.  
Vaccinal, e, adj. *vak-si-nal*, belonging to vaccine.  
Vaccinateur, sm. *vak-si-na-teûr*, vaccinator.  
Vaccination, sf. *vak-si-na-siôn*, vaccination.  
Vaccine, sf. *vak-si-n*, vaccine disease; cow-pox.  
Vacciner, va. *vak-si-né*, to vaccinate.  
Vaccinique, adj. *vak-si-ni-k*, relating to vaccination.  
Vache, sf. *va-â*, cow; neat's leather; large

imperial on the top of French stage-coaches: (*il a mangé de la — enragée*) he has suffered much hardship; (*il est sorcier comme une — espagnole*) he is no conjurer.  
Vacher, ère, s. *va-â-ê, è-r*, cow-herd; cow-keeper.  
Vacherie, sf. *va-â-ê-rt*, cow-house.  
Vack, sm. *vack*, mineral.  
Vacillant, e, adj. *va-sil-lân, t*, staggering; vacillating; wavering; uncertain.  
Vacillation, sf. *va-sil-lâ-siôn*, vacillation; inconstancy; irresolution.  
Vaciller, vn. *va-sil-lê*, to vacillate; to reel; to totter; to stagger; to be uncertain; to be irresolute.  
Vacos, sm. *va-kos*, venomous ant of Ceylon.  
Vacité, sf. *va-ku-té*, vacuity; emptiness.  
Vade, sf. *va-dê*, vade (the stake, at cards).  
Vadrouille, sf. *va-drou-i*,\* broom used on board ships.  
Vade-mecum, sm. *va-dê-mê-ko-m*, vade-mecum.  
Va-et-vient, sm. *va-ê-viîn*, ferry-boat; see-saw; reciprocating motion; backward and forward motion; traversing gear.  
Vagabond, e, adj. *va-ga-bôn, d*, vagabond; wan—, smf. rambler, wanderer. [dering.  
Vagabondage, sm. *va-ga-bôn-da-j*, vagrancy; wandering; roguery.  
Vagabonner, ou bonder, vn. *va-ga-bo-nê, bôn-dê*, to go a-begging; to wander; to be a vagabond.  
Vagin, sm. *va-jîn*, vagina (in anatomy).  
Vaginal, e, adj. *va-jî-nal*, vaginal (in anatomy).  
Vaginicole, sf. *va-jî-ni-ko-l*, polypus resembling a tube.  
Vagir, va. *va-jir*, to wall; to cry (said of newborn infants). [ling of children  
Vagissement, sm. *va-jî-s-mân*, wailing; squal-  
Vagistas, sm. *va-jis-tas*. See Vastistas.  
Vague, sf. *va-g*, wave; surge; billow; sort of oar in breweries. [ground (in painting).  
—, sm. vagueness; looseness; light or airy —, adj. vague; unspecified; unconfinèd; (*pensée* —) vague thought; (*promesse* —) vain promise; (*couleur* —) airy colour; (*terres vaines* et —s) waste, waste-ground.  
Vaguement, adv. *va-g-mân*, vaguely.  
Vaguemestre, sm. *va-g-mê-s-tr*, master of the waggons, baggage-master.  
Vaguer, vn. *va-ghé*, to ramble; to rove.  
Vaguesse, sf. *va-ghé-s*, light tint.  
Vahé, sm. *va-hê*, shrub yielding a kind of rosm.  
Vahau-ranau, sm. *va-hô-ra-nô*, aquatic plant of Madagascar.  
Valgrage, sm. *vê-gra-j*, ceiling or foot-wall (in naval architecture).  
Vaillamment, adv. *va-ia-mân*,\* stoutly; valiantly; bravely; gallantly.  
Vaillance, sf. *va-i-âns*,\* valiantness; valour; bravery; courage.  
Vaillant, e, adj. *va-i-ân, t*,\* valiant; brave; stout.  
Vaillant, sm. *va-i-ân*,\* all a man is worth; cœ's whole substance; (*il n'a pas un sou* —) he has not a penny in the world.  
Vaillantise, sf. *va-i-ân-ti-z*,\* prowess; feat.  
Vain, e, adj. *vin, è-n*, vain; useless; fruitless; empty; frivolous; proud; (em —) adv. vainly, to no purpose, in vain.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Utrecht, *u-trê-k*, a town and province of Holland.  
Uzes, *u-zê*, a town of France.  
Vacher, *va-â-ê*, a French surgeon.  
Vadé, *va-dê*, a French poet. Died 1755.

Vadianus, *va-di-a-nus*, a Swiss physician  
Vaillant (J. F.), *va-i-ân*,\* a French medallist.  
— (S.), a distinguished French botanist.  
Vaison, *vê-ân*, a town of France. [D 1722

s mal; d mâle; é fée; è feve; è fête; è je; è il; è lle; e mol; è môle; è mort; u suc; è sûr; ou jour;

**Valneure**, *va. vin-kr*, to vanquish; to subdue; to conquer; to surpass; (*se laisser — à*) to yield to; to give way to.

**Vaincu**, *e*, adj. *vin-ku*, vanquished; subdued; —, sm. one who is vanquished. [conquered.]

**Vaines**, *sf. pl. vè-n*, dung of deer. [pose.]

**Vainement**, adv. *vè-n-mân*, vainly; to no pur-

**Vainqueur**, *sm. vin-keur*, victor; vanquisher; conqueror; conquerers.

—, adj. conquering; victorious; triumphant.

**Vair**, *sm. vèr*, vair, kind of fur (in heraldry).

**Vairé**, adj. *vè-ré*, vairy (in heraldry).

**Vairon**, adj. *vè-rôn*, that has eyes of different colours; silver-eyed (said of horses).

—, *sm. vè-rôn*, minnow.

**Vaisseau**, *sm. vè-sè*, vessel; ship; inside of a large building; vein; (— *de guerre*) merchantman; (— *de guerre*) man-of-war; (*vaisseau capillaires*) capillary vessels.

**Vaisselle**, *sf. vè-sè-l*, table utensils; plate (of gold or silver; (— *de terre*) earthenware; (— *d'étain*) pewter plate.

**Val**, *sm. val*, valley, dale; (*courir par monts et par vauz*) to run up and down. [form.]

**Valable**, adj. *va-la-bl*, valid; lawful; in due

**Valablement**, adv. *va-la-blè-mân*, validly.

**Valan**, *sm. va-lân*, tree.

**Valériane**, *sf. va-lè-ria-n*, valerian.

**Valerianées**, *sf. pl. va-lè-ria-né*, plants of the valerian species.

**Valet**, *sm. va-lè*, valet; footman; groom; pulley; holdfast; support of a looking-glass; weight of a door; knave (at cards); (*dime de —*) mean, base, sneaking wretch. [gery.]

**Valetage**, *sm. va-lè-ta-j*, servant's work; drud-

**Valetaille**, *sf. va-lè-tà-i*,\* valets; footmen.

**Valet-à-patin**, *sm. va-lè-ta-pa-tin*, surgical instrument.

**Valeter**, *vn. va-lè-tè*, to cringe; to drudge.

**Valetudinaire**, adj. *va-lè-tu-di-nè-r*, valetudinarian; sickly; infirm.

**Valeur**, *sf. va-leur*, value; price; worth; valour; courage; (— *des mots*) import of words; (*pour — regue*) for value received; (*terre en —*) piece of ground in good condition; (*chose en —*) a thing that bears a good price.

**Valeureusement**, adv. *va-leu-rè-s-mân*, valiantly; bravely. [brave.]

**Valeureux**, *euse*, adj. *va-leu-rèd*, *z*, valiant;

**Validation**, *sf. va-li-dè-siôn*, decision by which an act is made valid (in law).

**Valide**, adj. *va-li-d*, valid; legal; good; (*mendiants —s*) sturdy beggars.

**Validement**, adv. *va-li-dè-mân*, validly; legally.

**Valider**, *va. va-li-dè*, to make valid.

**Validité**, *sf. va-li-dè-tè*, validity. [ment.]

**Valinga**, *sm. va-lîn-ga*, Russian musical instru-

**Valise**, *sf. va-lî-z*, portmanteau; valise; mail-bag.

**Vallaire**, *sf. val-lè-r*, said of a crown given to the Roman soldier who first scaled the walls of a town.

**Vallée**, *sf. va-lè*, valley; vale; dale; poultry and game market at Paris.

**Vallénie**, *sf. va-lè-nî*, tree of Jamaica.

**Vallisnère**, *sf. va-lis-nè-r*, an aquatic plant.

**Vallon**, *sm. va-lôn*, dale; little valley; (*le sacré —*) sacred valley (of Parnassus).

**Valoir**, *vn. va-loir*, to be worth; (*faire —*) to improve; to establish; (*se faire —*) to put oneself forward; to boast; (*il vaut mieux*) it is better; (*cela ne vaut rien*) this is good for nothing; (*vaillè que vaillè*) at all events.

**Valse**, *sf. val-s*, waltz (a dance).

**Valser**, *vn. val-sè*, to waltz.

**Valthère**, *sf. val-tè-r*, shrub with thick leaves.

**Value**, *sf. va-lè*, value; (*plus —*) superior value.

**Valve**, *sf. val-v*, valve; valvula.

**Valvier**, *sm. val-vié*, mollusca. [tomy.]

**Valvule**, *sf. val-vu-l*, valve, valvulet (in aus-

**Valvulaire**, adj. *val-vu-lè-r*, having valvules.

**Vampi**, *sm. vâ-n-pi*, species of orange-trees.

**Vampire**, *sm. vâ-n-pi-r*, vampire; blood-sucker.

**Van**, *sm. vân*, fan (in machinery).

**Vancaussaie**, *sf. vân-kô-sè*, small red orange.

**Vandale**, *sm. vân-da-l*, Vandal (figuratively, an enemy to art and science).

**Vandalisme**, *sm. vân-da-lis-m*, vandalism.

**Vandoise**, *sf. vân-doa-s*, dace; dart (a fish).

**Vanille**, *sf. va-nî-i*,\* vanilla.

**Vanillier**, *sm. va-nî-lè*,\* vanilla-tree.

**Vanité**, *sf. va-nî-té*, vanity; pride; ostentation; (*les —s du monde*) the follies of the world. [vain.]

**Vaniteux**, *euse*, adj. *va-nî-tèd*, *z*, ridiculously

**Vanne**, *sf. va-n*, flood-gate; sluice; (*— de bassin*) dock-gate.

**Vanneau**, *sm. va-nô*, lapwing; peewit. [tilate.]

**Vanner**, *va. va-nè*, to winnow; to fan; to ven-

**Vannerie**, *sf. va-n-ri*, basket-trade; basket-work.

**Vannette**, *sf. va-nè-t*, oats-van.

**Vanneur**, *sm. va-nèur*, vanner, winnower.

**Vannier**, *sm. va-nî*, basket-maker.

**Vantail**, *sm. vân-tâ-i*,\* leaf of a folding-door or window-shutter.

**Vantard**, *e*, adj. *vân-târ*, *d*, boasting; bragging.

—, *e*, *s*, boaster; bragger; braggart.

**Vanter**, *va. vân-tè*, to extol; to overpraise.

*Se —*, *vr.* to boast; to vaunt.

**Vanterie**, *sf. vân-t-ri*, boasting; bragging.

**Vantiller**, *va. vân-ti-lè*,\* to stop water with planks.

**Vapeur**, *sf. va-peûr*, vapour; fume; steam; steam; (*bain de —*) vapour-bath; (*vaisseau de guerre d —*) sm. war-steamer.

—, *s*, *pl.* hysterics.

**Vaporation**, *sf. va-po-rè-siôn*, influence of vapour on bodies.

**Vaporeux**, *euse*, adj. *va-po-rèd*, *z*, vaporous; fla-

**Vapourant**, *z*, vapouring.

**Vaporisation**, *sf. va-po-ri-dè-siôn*, vaporization.

**Vaporiser**, *va. va-po-ri-zè*, to vaporize; to reduce into vapour.

**Vaquer**, *vn. va-kè*, to be vacant; to be in vacation time; (— *à*) to attend; to mind; to apply oneself to. [unashes.]

**Varaigue**, *sf. va-rè-gn*,\* tide-sluice (of salt

**Varaire**, *sf. va-rè-r*, white hellebore (a plant).

**Varangue**, *sf. va-rân-g*, timber floor of a ship; (— *acculée*) crotch-timber; (— *de fond*) mid-

**Var**, *sf. va-r*, vare (Spanish measure).

**Varech**, *sm. va-rèk*, seawrack, seaweed; sunk on ship.

**Varenne**, *sf. va-rè-n*, waste; chase; warren.

**Vari**, *sm. va-ri*, sort of monkey.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Valence**, *va-lân-s*, a city of France.

**Valenc'ennes**, *va-lân-siè-n*, a strong town of France.

**Vandamme**, *vân-da-m*, a French general who

offered to defend Paris after the battle of Waterloo. D. 1830. [painter.] D. 1841.

**Vandeyck**, *vân-dik*, a distinguished Flemish

**Vannes**, *vâ-n*, a seaport of France.

*ca* joûte; *eu* jeu; *ed* jeûne; *sû* peur; *ân* pan; *in* pin; *ôn* bon; *ân* brun; \**l* liq.; \**ll* liq.; \**gn* liq.

**Variabilité**, *sf. va-ri-a-bi-li-té*, variableness.  
**Variable**, *adj. va-ri-a-bi*, variable; changeable; fickle; inconstant; (*esprit* —) unsteady temper.  
**Variant**, *e, adj. va-ri-ân*, *t*, fickle; uncertain.  
**Variante**, *sf. va-ri-ân-t*, different reading.  
 —, *pl.* mixed pickles.  
**Variation**, *sf. va-ri-a-siôn*, variation; change.  
**Varice**, *sf. va-ri-s*, varix, dilation of a vein.  
**Varicèle**, *sf. va-ri-sè-l*, chicken-pox.  
**Varicocèle**, *sm. va-ri-ko-sè-l*, varicocèle, tumor.  
**Varié**, *e, adj. va-rié*, varied, variegated; diversified.  
**Varier**, *va. va-rié*, to vary; to diversify.  
 —, *vn.* to change.  
**Variété**, *sf. va-ri-é-té*, variety; change.  
 —a *pl.* medley; extracts. [*alteration*.]  
**Varietier** (*ne*), *adv. nê va-ri-é-tur*, without any  
**Variole**, *sf. va-ri-ô-l*, small-pox.  
**Varioleux**, *euse, adj. va-ri-ô-lé*, *z*, attacked with the small-pox.  
**Variolique**, *adj. va-ri-ô-li-k*, variolous, concerning the small-pox.  
**Variolithes**, *sf. pl. va-ri-ô-li-t*, pebbles having spots like the small-pox.  
**Variqueux**, *euse, adj. va-ri-qué*, *z*, varicose; dilated; enlarged.  
**Varlet**, *sm. va-rê-l*, varlet (page, in history).  
**Varlope**, *sf. var-lo-p*, large plane.  
**Varloper**, *va. var-lo-pé*, to take off the rough part with a plane.  
**Varrcur**, *sm. va-rêur*, turtle-catcher.  
**Varrer**, *va. va-rê*, to catch turtles.  
**Varvouste**, *sf. var-vous-t*, kind of net.  
**Varard**, *adj. va-rar*, loaded with slime.  
**Vasculaire**, **Vasculaire**, *euse, adj. vas-ku-lê-r*, *lê*, *z*, vascular, full of vessels (in anatomy).  
**Vasculiforme**, *adj. vas-ku-li-fôr-m*, having the form of a vase or urn.  
**Vase**, *sm. vâ-z*, vase; vessel; (— *de faïence*) fine Dutch-ware vase; (— *de porcelaine*) China —, *sf.* slime; mud; mire. [*vase*.]  
**Vaseau**, *sm. va-sô*, small vase.  
**Vaseux**, *euse, adj. va-zê*, *z*, muddy; miry.  
**Vasistas**, *sm. va-zis-tâ-s*, carriage-blind; hatch-door; casement window.  
**Vassal**, *e, z. va-sal*, vassal; tenant in fee.  
**Vassalage**, *sm. va-sa-lâ-j*, vassalage; fealty.  
**Vassoles**, *sf. pl. va-so-l*, pieces of timber.  
**Vaste**, *adj. vas-t*, vast, spacious; (*esprit* —) great genius.  
**Vatican**, *sm. va-ti-kân*, Vatican (the pope's palace at Rome); the court at Rome; (*les foudres du* —) the thunders of the Vatican.  
**Vatique**, *sm. va-ti-k*, tree of China.  
**Va-tout**, *sm. va-tou*, vatout (at cards); (*faire* —) to stake all.  
**Vatrouille**, *sf. va-trou-i*.\* See Vadrouille.  
**Vaucour**, *sm. vâ-kour*, potter's board.  
**Vau-de-route** (*â*), *a-vâ-d-rout*. See Route.  
**Vau-l'eau** (*â*), *a-vâ-lô*. See Aval.  
**Vaudeville**, *sm. vâ-d-vi-l*, ballad, vaudeville.  
**Vaurien**, *sm. vâ-riên*, good for nothing person; worthless fellow; scape-grace.  
**Vautoir**, *sm. vâ-toar*, tool used in carpet manufactory.  
**Vautour**, *sm. vâ-tour*, vulture. [*tures*.]  
**Vautourina**, *sm. pl. vâ-tou-rin*, class of vul-

**Vautrait**, *sm. vâ-trê*, boar-chase equipage.  
**Se Vautrer**, *vr. sê vâ-trê*, to wallow; to give oneself entirely to.  
**Vayvode**, *sm. vâ-vo-d*, vayvode (title of the governors of Wallachia, Moldavia, &c.).  
**Veau**, *sm. vâ*, calf; veal; (*cuir de* —) calf-leather; (— *de lait*) sucking calf; (*eau de* —) veal-tea; (— *marin*) sea-calf.  
**Vecteur**, *adj. vèk-têur*, vector (said of a ray of the sun towards a planet).  
**Védam**, **Véda**, *sm. vê-dam*, *vê-da*, **Veda** (sacred book of the Hindoos). [*ashes*.]  
**Védasse**, **Vaidasse**, *sf. vâ* or *vê-da-s*, pearl  
**Vedette**, *sf. vê-dê-t*, vidette, scout.  
**Végétale**, *adj. vè-jê-ta-bi*, vegetable.  
**Végétal**, *sm. vè-jê-tal*, vegetable.  
**Végétal**, *e, adj. vè-jê-tal*, vegetable.  
**Végétant**, *e, adj. vè-jê-tân*, *t*, vegetating.  
**Végétatif**, *ive, adj. vè-jê-ta-tif*, *i-v*, vegetative.  
**Végétation**, *sf. vè-jê-tâ-siôn*, vegetation.  
**Végéter**, *vn. vè-jê-tê*, to vegetate; (*il ne fait que* —) he is a poor useless creature.  
**Végéto-minéral**, *sm. vè-jê-to-mi-nê-râ-l*, water mixed with acetate of lead.  
**Véhémence**, *sf. vè-é-mân-s*, vehemence; violence; (*parler avec* —) to speak passionately.  
**Véhément**, *e, adj. vè-é-mân*, *t*, vehement; ardent; violent; (*esprit* —) passionate man; (*discours* —) boisterous speech.  
**Véhicement**, *adv. vè-é-mân-ti-mân*, vehemently, passionately.  
**Véhicule**, *sm. vè-i-ku-l*, vehicle.  
**Veille**, *sf. vè-i*,\* watch; vigil; sitting up; watching; eve; brink; verge.  
 —a *pl.* night studies; lucubrations.  
**Veillée**, *sf. vè-iâ*,\* attendance during night; sitting up.  
**Veiller**, *vn. vè-iê*,\* to watch; to sit up; to wake (not to sleep); to be watchful; to oversee; to look sharp; (— *aux signaux*) to look out for signals.  
 —, *va.* to sit up with (the sick); to watch over; to look after.  
**Veilleur**, *sm. vè-iêur*,\* watcher; watchman.  
**Veilleuse**, *sf. vè-iê-z*,\* night-lamp.  
**Veillotte**, *sf. vè-iô-t*,\* haymow; rick.  
**Veine**, *sm. vè-n*, vein; (— *cave*) hollow veir; (— *poétique*) poetical genius; (— *d'eau*) small spring under ground; (— *de bois*) grain of wood; (*ouvrir la* —) to let blood; (*il a rencontré une bonne* —) he has been very lucky.  
**Veiné**, *e, adj. vè-né*, veined, streaked (said of marble or wood; also in botany).  
**Veiner**, *va. vè-né*, to vein; to imitate the veins of wood and marble. [*veins*.]  
**Veineux**, *euse, adj. vè-nê*, *z*, veiny; full of  
**Veinule**, *sf. vè-nu-l*, small vein.  
**Velnude**, *sm. vè-lou-d*, sort of acorn.  
**Vélar**, **Erysime**, *sm. ou Tortelle*, *sf. vè-lar*, *t-rî-si-m*, *tor-tê-l*, hedge-mustard.  
**Vélant**, *sm. vè-lô*, tally-ho (a shout used in hunting).  
**Velche**, *sm. vè-lê*, barbarian; igncramus  
**Vélie**, *sf. vè-lê*, species of acorn.  
**Véler**, *va. vè-lê*, to calve.  
**Vélize**, *sf. vè-lê-z*, a plant.  
**Vélie**, *sf. vè-lê*, hemipterous insect.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Vargas**, *var-ga-s*, a Spanish painter. D. 1568.  
**Varignon**, *va-ri-gnôn*,\* French mathematician.  
**Fauban**, *vô-bân*, a marshal of France, and a celebrated engineer. Died 1731.

**Vauluse**, *vô-kî-d-s*, a department of France.— Also, a village with a famous fountain of pure water. [*lake of Geneva*.]  
**Vaud**, *vô*, a fine Swiss canton, on the N. of the



*a mal; d mâle; d fée; d fève; d fête; d je; ill; file; o mol; ô môle; ô mort; u suc; s sûr; ou jour;*

Vélin, sm. *vê-lîn*, vellum.  
 Vellote, sf. *vê-lô-t*, rick; stalk. [troops]  
 Vélite, sm. pl. *vê-lî-t*, velites, Roman light  
 Velléité, sf. *vê-lê-tê-tê*, desire; velicity.  
 Veloce, adj. *vê-lô-s*, swift, rapid (in astronomy).  
 Vélocifère, adj. *vê-lô-tî-è-r*, fast-going.  
 Vélocité, sf. *vê-lô-tî-tê*, velocity, swiftness.  
 Velot, sm. *vê-lô*, kind of calf-skin.  
 Velours, sm. *vê-lour*, velvet; (— *rayé*) striped  
 velvet; (*chemin de —*) carpet-way; (*il fait*  
*patte de —*) he coaxes one to get him into  
 his power.  
 Velouté, e, adj. *vê-lou-tê*, velveted; velvety;  
 (vin —) deep-coloured red wine; (*crème —*)  
 clouted cream.  
 —, sm. *vê-lou-tê*, velvet-down; velvet-lace;  
 (— *de l'estomac*) innermost coating of the  
 stomach.  
 Velouter, va. *vê-lou-tê*, to imitate velvet.  
 Veltege, sm. *vê-lê-j*, gauging.  
 Velte, sf. *vê-l-t*, velte (a measure).  
 Velthéine, sm. *vê-lê-tê-m*, plant of the Cape of  
 Good Hope.  
 Velu, e, adj. *vê-lu*, shaggy; hairy.  
 Velvete ou Elatine, sf. *vê-lô-t*, *ê-la-tî-n*, ela-  
 tine, water-wort; spurious toad-flax.  
 Velue, sf. *vê-lê*, sort of caterpillar; skin on the  
 head of a stag.  
 Venado, sm. *vê-na-dô*, small stag of Peru.  
 Venaison, sf. *vê-nê-sôn*, venison; venison-time;  
 suet of venison.  
 Vénal, e, adj. *vê-nâl*, venal; vendible; (*dme —*)  
 base, grovelling soul; (*plume —*) mercenary  
 writer. [canarily]  
 Vénéalemeut, adv. *vê-na-l-mân*, venally; mer-  
 vénalité, sf. *vê-na-lî-tê*, venality; mercenari-  
 ness; (— *des charges*) sale of offices.  
 Venano, sm. *vê-na-no*, stag of California.  
 Venant, sm. *vê-nân*, comer.  
 Vendable, adj. *vân-da-bl*, saleable, marketable.  
 Vendange, sf. *vân-dân-j*, vintage; —, pl.  
 vintage-time; (*faire —*) to draw profit.  
 Vendanger, va. *vân-dân-jê*, to gather grapes;  
 (*la grêle a tout vendangé*) the hail has de-  
 stroyed all the vineyards. [tager]  
 Vendangeur, euse, s. *vân-dân-jêur*, *ê-d-s*, vin-  
 vendémiaire, sm. *vân-dê-mî-êr*, Vendémiaire  
 (first month of the first French Republican  
 calendar, beginning 22d or 23d September,  
 and ending 21st or 22d October).  
 Vendeur, euse, s. *vân-dêur*, *ê-d-s*, seller, vender;  
 (— *de fruit*) fruiterer; (— *de marché*) fish-  
 monger; (— *de charbon*) coalman; (— *de fu-  
 mée*) cheat; (— *d'orillon*) mountebank.  
 Vendeur, eresse, s. *vân-dêur*, *d-rê-s*, seller,  
 vender (in law). [cation]  
 Vendication, sf. *vân-di-kê-siôn*. See Revendi-  
 vendiquer, vn. *vân-di-kê*. See Revendiquer.  
 Vendition, sf. *vân-di-siôn*. See Vente.  
 Vendre, va. *vân-dr*, to sell; to trade; to betray;  
 to utter (law-term); (— *cher*) to overcharge;  
 (— *à bon marché*) to sell cheap; (*maison à —*)  
 house to be sold. [self]  
 So —, va. to be sold; to sell off; to betray one.  
 Vendredi, sm. *vân-drê-dê*, Friday (— *Saint*)  
 Good Friday.  
 Vénéfice, sm. *vê-nê-fê-s*, venefice; poisoning;  
 witchcraft.

Venello, sf. *vê-nê-l*, lane; small street; (*enfiler*  
*la —*) to scamper away. [poisonous]  
 Vénéneux, euse, adj. *vê-nê-nêx*, s, venomous;  
 Vener, va. *vê-nê*, to hunt; to run (animals);  
 (*cette viande est un peu vendue*) that meat begins  
 to spoil. [and]  
 Vénéral, adj. *vê-nê-ra-bl*, venerable; rever-  
 vénérablement, adv. *vê-nê-ra-blê-mân*, vener-  
 ably. [spect; reverence]  
 Vénération, sf. *vê-nê-rê-siôn*, veneration; re-  
 vénérer, va. *vê-nê-rê*, to venerate; to respect;  
 to honour.  
 Vénériscarde, sf. *vê-nê-rî-kar-d*, bivalve shell.  
 Vénérie, sf. *vê-n-ê-rî*, venery; hunt, hunting;  
 hunting-train. [syphilitic]  
 Vénérien, ne, adj. *vê-nê-rî-n*, *ê-n*, venereal;  
 Venets, sm. pl. *vê-nê*, hunting-nets.  
 Venette, sf. *vê-nê-t*, fear; (*avoir la —*) to be  
 frightened.  
 Veneur, sm. *vê-nêur*, huntsman; (*grand —*)  
 master of the hounds.  
 Vengeance, sf. *vân-jân-s*, vengeance; resent-  
 ment; (*esprit de —*) revengefulness; (*tiéer*  
 —) to be revenged.  
 Vénérupé, sf. *vê-nê-rup-p*, bivalve shell.  
 Venger, va. *vân-jê*, to revenge; to avenge; to  
 defend. [avenger]  
 Vengeur, eresse, s. *vân-jêur*, *j-rê-s*, revenger,  
 Vénial, *vê-nî-âl*, venial (in law).  
 Vénial, le, adj. *vê-nî-âl*, venial; alight; (*pêché*  
 —) pardonable sin.  
 Vénialement, adv. *vê-nî-ê-l-mân*, venially.  
 Veni-mecum, sm. *vê-nî-mê-kom*. See Vade  
 mecum.  
 Venimeux, euse, adj. *vê-nî-mêx*, s, venomous  
 poisonous; (*langue —*) virulent tongue.  
 Venin, sm. *vê-nîn*, venom; poison; spito,  
 grudge.  
 Venir, vn. *vê-nîr*, to come; to fall in; to pro-  
 ceed; to reach; to grow; (— *bien*) to grow  
 well; to thrive; (— *au devant de*) to come to  
 meet; (— *à bout de*) to succeed in; (— *à par-  
 ler de*) to chance to speak of; (— *de partir*)  
 to be just gone out; (*s'en —*) to come; to  
 come away; (*en — aux voix de fait*) to use  
 violence; (*en — aux coups*) to come to blows;  
 (*en — aux mains*) to fight; (*faire — l'eau au*  
*moulin*) to bring grist to the mill; (*cela fait*  
*— l'eau à la bouche*) that makes one's mouth  
 water; (*il ne fait qu'aller et —*) he is always  
 moving.  
 Venir, sm. *vê-nîr*, coming. [Venice]  
 Vénitien, ne, adj. *vê-nî-nî-n*, *î-ê-n*, Venetian; of  
 Vent, sm. *vân*, wind; vent; breath; scent;  
 vanity; flatulence; (— *coulée*) air that comes  
 through chimneys; (— *aliée*) trade-wind; (—  
*fait*) settled wind; (— *fraîs*) fresh gale; (—  
*favorable*) fair wind; (— *contraire*) adverse  
 wind; (— *de boutine*) scant wind; (— *en poupe*)  
 wind right aft; (*dessus le —*) weather-gage;  
 (*sous le —*) to the leeward; (*être au-dessus*  
*du —*) to be safe; (*avoir la dessus du —*) to  
 have the upper hand of one; (*porter le nez*  
*au —*) to hold up one's head; (*il fait du —*)  
 it is windy; (*aller selon le —*) to be a time-  
 server.  
 Ventail, Vantail, sm. *vân-ê-s*,\* ventail (of hel-  
 mets); aventail (in heraldry).

# HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Valachie, *va-la-ki*, Wallachia, a province of  
 Turkey in Europe.  
 Vêga, *vê-ga* (Lope de), a celebrated Spanish  
 poet. Died 1635.

Vélasquez, *vê-la-s-êz*, an eminent Spanish  
 painter. Died 1680.  
 Vendée, *vân-dê*, a department of France. — *Alr*  
 the name of a small French river.

*à joûte; en jeu; en jeûne; en peur; en pan; en pin; en bon; en brun; \*l liq.; \*ll liq.; \*gn liq.*

**Vente**, *sf. vãn-t*, sale; marketplace; felling (of wood); (*en* —) to be sold; (*de bonne* —) that goes off well; (*lods et —s*) lord's due (feudal law).

**Venteau**, *sm. vãn-tô*, wood-work for closing a Venter, *vn. vãn-tê*, to blow. [suaice.]

**Venteux**, *euse, adj. vãn-têx, z*, windy; flatulent.

**Ventier**, *sm. vãn-tiê*, purchaser of uncult wood.

**Ventilage**, *sm. vãn-ti-la-j*, shrub of India.

**Ventilateur**, *sm. vãn-ti-la-teûr*, ventilator; bellows (in foundries). [praising.]

**Ventilation**, *sf. vãn-ti-lâ-siôn*, ventilation; ap-

**Ventiler**, *va. vãn-ti-lê*, to ventilate; to appraise; (*— une affaire*) to discuss an affair.

**Ventolier**, *sm. vãn-to-lê*, bird that flies well against the wind.

**Ventose**, *sm. vãn-tô-s*, Ventose, the sixth month of the first French republican kalendar, from 19th or 20th of February to 20th of March.

**Ventosité**, *sf. vãn-tô-si-tê*, ventosity; flatulency.

**Ventouse**, *sf. vãn-toû-z*, cupping-glass; air-hole.

**Ventouser**, *va. vãn-toû-zê*, to cup; (*— par des ventouses sèches*) to dry-cup.

**Ventral**, *e, adj. vãn-tral*, ventral; relating to the stomach.

**Ventre**, *sm. vãn-tr*, belly; womb; stomach; (*cette muraille fait* —) that wall leans, bulges; (*se faire un dieu de son* —) to make a god of one's belly; (*il n'en a pas pour six mois dans le* —) he cannot live six months.

**Ventrebleu**, *interj. vãn-tr-bleu*, odds bodikins!

**Ventrée**, *sf. vãn-trê*, litter.

**Ventricule**, *sm. vãn-tri-ku-l*, ventricle; stomach.

**Ventrière**, *sf. vãn-tri-ê-r*, girth; belly-band.

**Ventriloque**, *sm. vãn-tri-lo-k*, ventriloquist.

—, *adj. ventriloquous*.

**Se Ventrrouiller**, *vr. sê vãn-trou-îê*, to wallow in mire.

**Ventru**, *e, adj. vãn-tru*, large-bellied; corpulent.

**Venturon**, *sm. vãn-tu-rôn*, a bird.

**Venu**, *e, s.* (formed from the past part. of *venir*, to come), *vê-nu; (le premier —)* the first comer; (*nouveau —*) new-comer.

**Venue**, *sf. vê-nû*, coming; arrival; growth; (*tout d'une* —) all of a size; (*homme tout d'une* —) a darning-needle; (*allées et —s*) going and coming; (*bienvenue*) *sf.* welcome.

**Vénule**, *sf. vê-nu-l*. See *Veinule*.

**Vénus**, *sf. vê-nus*, Venus, the goddess of love; a planet; a pretty woman; copper (in chem.)

**Vénusier**, *sm. vê-nu-siê*, bivalve shell.

**Vêpre**, *sm. vê-pr*, evening.

—, *sf. pl.* vespers (evening prayers in Roman-catholic liturgy).

**Ver**, *sm. vêr*, worm; maggot; (*— rongeur*) sting, remorse; (*— à soie*) silk-worm; (*— luisant*) glow-worm; (*— solitaire*) tape-worm, tania. [fretter; maggot.]

**Ver-coquin**, *sm. vêr-ko-kîn*, vine-grub, vine-

**Véracité**, *sf. vê-ra-si-tê*, veracity.

**Verbal**, *e, adj. vêr-bal*, verbal.

**Verbalement**, *adv. vêr-bal-mân*, verbally.

**Verbaliser**, *vn. vêr-ba-li-zê*, to make a verbal statement; to make many words; to draw up an official report.

**Verbe**, *sm. vêr-b*, verb; voice; speech; the Word, the second person of the Holy Trinity.

**Verbénacées**, *sf. pl. vêr-bé-na-sé*, class of plants.

**Verberation**, *sf. vêr-bê-ra-siôn*, verberation.

**Verbeux**, *euse, adj. vêr-bêx, z*, verbose; wordy

diffuse; (*discours —*) tedious speech.

**Verbiage**, *sm. vêr-bi-a-j*, verbiage, empty talk

verbosity.

**Verbiager**, *vn. vêr-bi-a-jê*, to be verbose.

**Verbiageur**, *euse, s. vêr-bi-a-jêur, êd-z*, empty

talker; verbose speaker. [loads.]

**Verboquet**, *sm. vêr-bo-kê*, rope used to raise

**Verbosité**, *sf. vêr-bô-si-tê*, verbosity; talkative-

**Verdâtre**, *adj. vêr-dâ-tr*, greenish. [ness.]

**Verdée**, *sf. vêr-dê*, verdee (white wine in

Tuscany). [wine].

**Verdelet**, *te, adj. vêr-dê-lê, t*, tartish (said of

**Verderie**, *sf. vêr-dê-rê*, verderer's jurisdiction.

**Verdet**, *sm. vêr-dê*, verdigris.

**Verdeur**, *sf. vêr-dêur*, greenness; sap; tartness;

briskness; (*la — de l'âge*) the prime of life.

**Verdier**, *sm. vêr-diê*, verderer, green-finch.

**Verdillon**, *sm. vêr-di-ôn*,\* kind of lover used

to detach blocks of slate.

**Verdir**, *va. vêr-dir*, to paint green.

—, *vn.* to grow green. [durous.]

**Verdoyant**, *e, adj. vêr-dô-îân, t*, verdant, ver-

**Verdoyer**, *vn. vêr-dô-îê*, to grow green.

**Verdure**, *sf. vêr-dû-r*, verdure; green grass;

forest-work hangings.

**Verdurier**, *sm. vêr-du-riê*, salad-gardener to

the royal family.

**Vérénille**, *sf. vê-ré-ni-l*,\* species of polypus.

**Véreux**, *euse, adj. vê-rêx, z*, maggoty; worm-

eaten; rotten; (*cette affaire est —se*) that is a

slippery affair; (*il sent son cas* —) he is sen-

sible that his case cannot stand the test.

**Verge**, *sf. vêr-j*, rod; switch; yard; wand;

wedding-ring; (*— de bedeau*) verge; (*— de*

*fer*) iron rod; (*— d'or*) golden rod (a plant).

—, *s. pl.* rod, birch; (*passer par les —*) to

run the gauntlet; (*faire baisser les — à quel-*

*qu'un*) to oblige a person to ask pardon after

having chastised him; (*il donne des — pour*

*se fouetter*) he furnishes the rod for his own

back.

**Vergé**, *e, adj. vêr-jê*, streaky.

**Vergeage**, *sm. vêr-jâ-j*, measuring by the yard

**Verges**, *sm. vêr-jê*, orchard.

**Vergeté**, *e, adj. vêr-jê-tê*, brushed; vergetee (in

heraldry); (*peau —e*) speckled skin.

**Vergeter**, *va. vêr-jê-tê*, to brush.

**Vergettier**, *sm. vêr-jê-tiê*, brush maker or seller

**Vergette**, *sf. vêr-jê-t*, vergette (in heraldry).

—, *sf. pl.* brush; hoops of a drum.

**Vergeure**, *sf. vêr-jû-r*, wire; water-line (lu

paper-manufactories).

**Verglas**, *sm. vêr-glâ*, glazed frost; rime.

**Verglaser**, *va. vêr-gla-sê*, to cover with ice.

**Vergne**, *sm. vêr-gn*,\* alder (a tree).

**Vergogne**, *sf. vêr-go-gn*,\* shame.

**Vergue**, *sf. vêr-g*, yard; sail-yard.

**Véricle**, *sm. vê-ri-kl*, paste; imitation gem.

**Véridicité**, *sf. vê-ri-di-si-tê*, veracity.

**Véridique**, *adj. vê-ri-di-k*, veracious; veridical

(*homme —*) a man of veracity.

**Vérificateur**, *sm. vê-ri-fi-ka-teûr*, examiner

land-waiter in the custom-house.

**Vérification**, *sf. vê-ri-fi-ka-siôn*, verification;

examination; (*— d'un édit*) recording of an

edict; (*— d'un testament*) probate.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Veneroni**, *vê-nê-ro-ni*, an Italian grammarian of the 19th century.

**Venezuela**, *vê-nê-rûê-la*, a province of South America.

**Venise**, *vê-nê-z*, Venice, a famous maritime city of Northern Italy.

**Verdier**, *vêr-diê*, a French author. Died 1849

**Verdun**, *vêr-dûn*, a fortified town of France.

*a mal; d mûle; é fée; é fève; é fête; é je; i il; f fle; o mol; ô môle; ô mort; u suc; d sûr; ou jour*

Vérifier, *va. vé-ri-fi-é*, to verify; to examine.  
 Vérin, *sm. vé-ri-n*, screw-crane; jackscrew.  
 Vérine, *sf. vé-ri-n*, verine, best sort of American tobacco.  
 Véritable, *adj. vé-ri-ta-bl*, veritable; true; real; (*— ami*) true friend; (*— champagne*) genuine champagne.  
 Véritablement, *adv. vé-ri-ta-blé-mân*, veritably; truly; really.  
 Vérité, *sf. vé-ri-té*, verity; truth; reality; maxim; (*la — de ce tableau est admirable*) the natural expression of that picture is admirable; (*en —*) *adv.* indeed, verily; (*à la —*) *adv.* indeed, I confess; (*dire à quelqu'un ses —s*) to tell a person his faults.  
 Verjus, *sm. vér-jû*, verjuice; sour grapes.  
 Verjute, *e, adj. vér-jû-té*, sharp; (*vin —*) tart wine.  
 Vermeil, *le, adj. vér-mêl*,\* vermilion; lively red; (*teint —*) rosy complexion.  
 —, *sm.* silver-gilt.  
 —, *sf.* sort of precious stone.  
 Vermicelle, *sm. vér-mi-shé-l* ou *sè-l*, vermicelli.  
 Vermicellier, *sm. vér-mi-shé-lié* ou *sè-lié*, vermicelli-maker.  
 Vermiculaire, *adj. vér-mi-ku-lè-r*, vermicular.  
 Vermiculant, *e, adj. vér-mi-ku-lân*, *t*, undulating pulse.  
 Vermiculé, *e, adj. vér-mi-ku-té*, vermiculated (in architecture).  
 Vermiculitès, *sf. pl. vér-mi-ku-li-t*, petrifications resembling worms. [*worms.*]  
 Vermiforme, *adj. vér-mi-fôr-m*, vermiform, like  
 Vermifuge, *sm. vér-mi-fu-j*, vermifuge, remedy against worms.  
 Vermuiller, *vn. vér-mi-lîé*,\* to scratch for worms; to grub up.  
 Vermillon, *sm. vér-mi-ôn*,\* vermilion; scarlet grain; the bloom of the cheeks and lips; blush; (*mettre du —*) to paint.  
 Vermillonner, *vn. vér-mi-ôn-né*,\* to grub up.  
 —, *va.* to paint in red.  
 Vermine, *sf. vér-mi-n*, vermin; rabble.  
 Vermisseau, *sm. vér-mi-sé*, small worm; (*— de mer*) worm-shell. [*eaten.*]  
 Se Vermouler, *vr. sè vér-mou-lé*, to grow worm-  
 Vermoulure, *adj. vér-mou-lu*, worm-eaten; rotten.  
 Vermoulure, *sf. vér-mou-lû-r*, worm-hole; rottenness in wood. [*wood.*]  
 Vermout, *sm. vér-mou*, wine mixed with worm-  
 Vernal, *e, adj. vér-nal*, vernal, spring.  
 Verne, *sf. vér-n*, alder; alder-bush.  
 Vernier, *sm. vér-nîr*, sliding-rule.  
 Vernir, *va. vér-nîr*, to varnish; to glaze; (*— avec du lac*) to japan.  
 Vernis, *sm. vér-nî*, varnish; varnish-tree.  
 Vernisser, *va. vér-nî-sé*, to varnish; to glaze.  
 Vernissier, *sm. vér-nî-sié*, tree of China.  
 Vernisseur, *sm. vér-nî-seûr*, varnisher.  
 Vernonnées, *sf. pl. vér-no-nié*, class of plants.  
 Vérole, *sf. vé-ro-l*, pox; (*petite —*) small-pox; (*petite — volante*) chicken-pox.  
 Vêron, Vairon, *sm. vé-rôn*, minnow.  
 Vêronicelle, *sf. vé-ro-ni-sè-l*, sort of snail.  
 Vêronique, *sf. vé-ro-ni-k*, speedwell, veronica.  
 Verrat, *sm. vé-ra*, boar; (*chair de —*) brawn.  
 Verre, *sm. vér-r*, glass; (*— blanc*) crown-glass; (*grand —*) rummer; (*— ardent*) burning-glass;

(*choquer le —*) to join glasses in drinking to one's another.  
 Verrée, *sf. vér-é*, glassful; brimmer.  
 Verrerie, *sf. vér-é-rî*, glass-house; glass-making.  
 —, *sm.* glass-ware. [*glass-basket*]  
 Verrier, *sm. vér-rié*, glass-maker; glass-seller.  
 Verrière, *sf. vér-rié-r*, glass-stand; glass of a picture-frame. [*ment.*]  
 Verrillon, *sm. vér-ri-ôn*,\* glass musical instru-  
 Verrine, *sf. vér-ri-n*, glass (for pictures).  
 Verroterie, *sf. vér-ro-t-ri*, glass-ware.  
 Verrou, *sm. vér-rou*, bolt.  
 Verrouillé, *e, adj. vér-rou-îé*,\* bolted.  
 Verrouiller, *va. vér-rou-îé*,\* to bolt.  
 Verrucaire, *sf. vér-ru-kè-r*, plant used to cradi-  
 Verrue, *sf. vér-rû*, wart. [*cat's warts*]  
 Verruqueux, *euse, adj. vér-ru-ké-d*, *s*, warty, con-  
 cerning warts.  
 Vers, *sm. vér*, verse; line; (*— blancs*) blank verse; (*— libres*) verses of different mea-  
 sures.  
 —, *prep.* towards; about; to; (*il avançâ — lui, et le tua*) he advanced against him, and killed him. [*to overturn.*]  
 Versant, *e, adj. vér-sân*, *t*, overturning; liable  
 —, *sm.* side, declivity (of mountains).  
 Versatile, *adj. vér-sa-ti-l*, versatile; inconstant; changeable; variable.  
 Verse (*à*), *adv. a-vè-r-s*, fast; hard; (*il pleut à —*) it rains hard; it pours.  
 Versatilité, *sf. vér-sa-ti-li-té*, versatility.  
 Versé, *e, adj. vér-sé*, versed; skilled; (*— dans l'histoire*) well read.  
 Verse, *sf. vér-s*, osier basket for coal.  
 Verseau, *sm. vér-sé*, Aquarius; water-bearer.  
 Versement, *sm. vér-sé-mân*, payment; deposit  
 Verser, *va. vér-sé*, to pour; to decant; to spill; to upset; (*— des larmes*) to shed tears; (*l'orage a versé les blés*) the storm has laid the corn. [*laid flat.*]  
 —, *vn.* to overturn; to be overturned; to be  
 Verset, *sm. vér-sé*, verse (of the Bible).  
 Verséur, *euse, sm. vér-seûr*, *eu-s*, one who pours.  
 Versicolor, *sm. vér-si-ko-lûr*, bird of the magpie species. [*rhymet; poet.*]  
 Versificateur, *sm. vér-si-fi-ka-tèûr*, versifier;  
 Versification, *sf. vér-si-fi-ka-siôn*, versification.  
 Versifié, *e, adj. vér-si-fié*, versified.  
 Versifier, *vn. vér-si-fié*, to versify; to make verses.  
 Version, *sf. vér-siôn*, version; translation.  
 Verso, *sm. vér-so*, verse; reverse; back of a leaf. [*board.*]  
 Versoir, *sm. vér-soar*, mould-board;  
 Verste, *sf. vér-s-t*, verst (Russian measure).  
 Vert, *e, adj. vér*, *t*, green; brisk; robust; vigorous; (*— e réprimande*) severe check; (*— e réponse*) sharp answer; (*morue —*) undried salt-fish; (*vin —*) tart wine; (*pierres —es*) stones recently quarried; (*pois —s*) green peas, young peas; (*c'est un — galant*) he is a brisk gallant; (*ce jeune homme a la tête —e*) that young man is giddy; (*ce vieillard est encore —*) that old man is still vigorous.  
 Vert, *sm. vér*, green, green colour; green food, grass (for horses); (*— antique*) antique marble; (*manger son bûc en —*) to eat up one's

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Vergennes, *vér-jè-n*, a French statesman.  
 Died 1787.  
 Verneuil, *vér-neu-i*,\* a town of France.  
 Verguiau, *vér-gno*,\* one of the chiefs of the Gi-

randist party in the first French revolution  
 Guillotined 1793.  
 Vernon, *vér-nôn*, a town of France.  
 Vêrone, *vé-ro-n*, Verona, a town of Italy.

*es joûte; eu jeu; et jeûne; eû peur; an pan; in pin; on bon; an brun; \*1 liq.; \*1 liq.; \*gn liq*

revenue before it is due; (*employer le — et le sec*) to use all possible means.

Vert-de-corroyeur, *sm. vèr-dè-kò-roa-ièur*, sort of verdigris used by leather-dressers.

Vert-de-corse, *sm. vèr-dè-kòr-s*, stone of Corsica.

Vert-de-cuirre, *sm. vèr-dè-kui-ur*, malachite, sort of stone in copper-mines.

Vert-de-gris, *sm. vèr-dè-grî*, verdigris.

Vert-de-suse, *sm. vèr-dè-su-z*, green marble of Piedmont.

Vert-d'iris, *sm. vèr-di-ri-s*, iris-green.

Vertébral, *e, adj. vèr-tè-bral*, vertebral.

Vertèbre, *sf. vèr-tè-br*, vertebra.

Vertèbré, *e, adj. vèr-tè-bré*, vertebrated; provided with vertebrae. [ing of salt-pans.

Vertelle, *sf. vèr-tè-l*, small sluice at the open-

Verte-longue, *sf. vèr-tè-lôn-g*, species of pear.

Vertement, *adv. vèr-tè-mân*, smartly; briskly; sharply. [ruder.

Vertenelles, *sf. pl. vèr-tè-nè-l*, hinges of a

Vertet-minéral, *sm. vèr-tè-mi-nè-ral*, sort of malachite or opaque green stone.

Vertovelles, *sf. pl. vèr-tè-vè-l*, staples of a bolt.

Vertex, *sm. vèr-tèks*, top of the head.

Vertical, *e, adj. vèr-ti-kal*, vertical; upright.

Verticalement, *adv. vèr-ti-kal-mân*, vertically.

Verticaux, *sm. pl. vèr-ti-kô*, vertical circles.

Verticalité, *sf. vèr-ti-ku-li-té*, verticalness, state of being vertical.

Verticille, *sm. vèr-ti-si-l*, verticellus, an assemblage of flowers or leaves round a stalk.

Verticillé, *e, adj. vèr-ti-si-té*, verticillate, forming rings (in botany).

Verticité, *sf. vèr-ti-si-té*, verticity, property of moving round.

Vertige, *sm. vèr-ti-j*, dizziness; vertigo; swimming in the head; infatuation; frenzy.

Vertigineux, *euse, adj. vèr-ti-ji-nèd*, *z*, vertiginous; giddy. [stagger.

Vertigo, *sm. vèr-ti-gô*, whim; maggot;

Vertiqueux, *euse, adj. vèr-ti-kèd*, *z*, turning or moving round.

Vertu, *sf. vèr-tu*, virtue; chastity; honesty; force; property; power; courage; righteousness; efficacy; (*ouvrage de —*) valuable work; (*il n'a ni force ni —*) he is a man of no interest; (*en — de*) in consequence of.

Vertueusement, *adv. vèr-tu-èd-z-mân*, virtuously. [right: chaste.

Vertueux, *euse, adj. vèr-tu-èd*, *z*, virtuous; up-

Vertugadin, *sm. vèr-tu-ga-dîn*, fardingale, sort of hoop-petticoat.

Verulam, *sm. vèr-u-lam*, corymbiferous plant.

Verve, *sf. vèr-v*, rapture; animation; enthusiasm; genius; whim; (*— poétique*) poetical

Verveine, *sf. vèr-vè-n*, vervain (a plant). [fire.

Vervelle, *sf. vèr-vè-l*, verrel, fire fixed on the foot of a falcon.

Verveux ou Louvre, *sm. vèr-vèd*, low-ur, sweep-net; fruit-basket. [mind.

Vésanie, *sf. vè-sa-ni*, vesania, disease of the Vesce, *sf. vè-s*, vetch.

Vesceron, *sm. vè-sè-rôn*, wild vetch.

Vésical, *e, adj. vè-si-kal*, vesical, connected with the bladder.

Vésicant, *e, adj. vè-si-kân*, *t*, blistering.

Vésication, *sf. vè-si-kè-siôn*, vesication, formation of blisters.

Vésicatoire, *sm. vè-si-ka-toa-r*,\* blister; (*appliquer un —*) to blister.

Vésiculaire, *adj. vè-si-ku-lè-r*, vesicular, having the form of a vesicle (in botany).

Vésicule, *sf. vè-si-ku-l*, vesicle, small bladder.

Vésiculeux, *euse, adj. vè-si-ku-lèd*, *z*, vesicular, resembling blisters.

Vésigon, *sm. vè-si-gôn*, tunnor on a horse's foot.

Vésitarses, *sf. pl. vè-si-tar-s*, hemipterous insects.

Vesou, *sm. vè-zou*, juice of the sugar-cane.

Vespérie, *sf. vè-sè-rî*, last public trial disputation of a young divine or physician; reprimand.

Vespérisme, *va. vè-sè-rî-zè*, to reprimand.

Vespertilion, *sm. vè-sè-rî-ti-siôn*, species of bat.

Vespe de loup, *sf. vè-s-dè-lou*, puff-ball.

Vesser, *vn. vè-sèd*, to fizzle.

Vesseur, *euse, s. vè-sèur*, ed-z, fizzler.

Vessie, *sf. vè-si*, bladder; blister. [metals).

Vessir, *vn. vè-sir*, to rise in blisters (said of

Vessigon, *sm. vè-si-gôn*, vessiguon, or vession (a disease of horses).

Vesta, *sf. vè-s-ta*, Vesta (a planet).

Vestale, *sf. vè-s-tal*, vestal; vestal virgin.

Veste, *sf. vè-s-t*, vest; jacket; round-jacket.

Vestiaire, *sm. vè-si-è-r*, friar's vestry; dressing-room; wardrobe; expense of clothing (friars or nuns).

Vestibule, *sm. vè-s-ti-bu-l*, vestibule; porch; entry; lobby.

Vestige, *sm. vè-s-ti-j*, vestige; footstep; remains.

Vêtement, *sm. vè-t-mân*, raiment; garment; vestment.

Vétérain, *sm. vè-tè-rân*, veteran.

Vétérance, *sf. vè-tè-rân-s*, state of a veteran.

Vétérinaire, *adj. vè-tè-rî-nè-r*, veterinary; (*école —*) veterinary school; (*médecin —*) veterinary surgeon.

Vétillard, *e, s. vè-ti-lar*, d.\* See Vétillier.

Vétille, *sf. vè-ti-i*,\* trifle, insignificant thing.

Vétiller, *vn. vè-ti-èd*,\* to stand upon trifles; to trifle.

Vétillerie, *sf. vè-ti-i-rî*,\* haggling.

Vétillier, *euse, s. vè-ti-èur*, ed-z,\* trifler, one who stands upon trifles.

Vétilleux, *euse, adj. vè-ti-èd*, *z*,\* punctilious over-nice; (*ouvrage —*) tedious work.

Vétir, *va. vè-tir*, to clothe.

Se —, *vr.* to dress oneself.

Veto, *sm. vè-tô*, veto.

Vêtu, *e, adj. vè-tu*, clad, clothed; (*mal —*) shabbily dressed; (*— de blanc*) in white apparel.

Vêture, *sf. vè-tû-r*, ceremony of giving the habit to a friar or a nun; taking the veil.

Vétusté, *sf. vè-tû-s-té*, antiquity; old age; decay.

Veuf, *euse, s. veuf*, eu-v, widower; widow.

Veule, *adj. veu-l*, soft; weak.

Veuvage, *sm. veu-va-j*, widowhood.

Vexation, *sf. vèk-sè-siôn*, vexation; trouble.

Vexatoire, *adj. vèk-sa-toar*, vexatious.

Vexillaire, *adj. vèk-sil-lè-r*, vexillary (said of naval signals). [press; to harass.

Vexer, *va. vèk-sèd*, to vex; to plague; to oppress.

Viability, *sf. vi-a-bi-li-té*, viability; likelihood of living (in medicine and law).

Viable, *adj. vi-a-bi*, viable, likely to live.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Verrières, *vè-rîè-r*, a town of Switzerland.

Versailles, *vèr-sa-i*,\* a town of France, with a magnificent palace.

Vertot, *vèr-tô*, a French historian. Died 1735.

Vertus, *vèr-tû*, a small town of France.

Verviers, *vèr-vîè*, a town of Belgium.

Vespasien, *vè-sa-siën*, Vespasian, a Roman

Vésoul, *vè-zou-l*, a town of France. [cruetor

a mal; d mâle; é fée; è feve; é fûte; é je; i il; f fle; o mol; ô môle; ô mort; u suc; û sûr; ou jour.

Vladuc, sm. *vi-a-luk*, vinduct.

Vlager, ère, adj. *vi-a-jé, è-r*, for life; (*rente —*) annuity.

Vlande, sf. *viân-dé*, meat; food; victuals; (*— piquée*) larded meat; (*— blanche*) fowls; (*— noire*) hare, venison, &c.; (*— faisandée*) venisoned meat; (*— creuse*) dainties; (*— de boucherie*) butcher-meat; (*— cuites au four*) baked meat; (*— étuvée*) stewed meat.

Vlender, va. *viân-dé*, to graze to feed (said of fallow-deer).

Vlandis, sm. *viân-dé*, pasture; feeding. [ment.

Vlatique, sm. *vi-a-ti-k*, vlatium; the sacra-

Vlbor, sm. *vi-bôr*, waist (of a ship).

Vibrant, e, adj. *vi-brân, t*, vibrating.

Vibration, sf. *vi-brâ-siôn*, vibration; oscillation.

Vibrer, vn. *vi-bré*, to vibrate. [species.

Vibron, sm. *vi-bri-ôn*, worm of the polypus

Vicaire, sm. *vi-kè-r*, vicar; curate.

Vicairie, sf. *vi-kè-ré*, vicarship.

Vicarial, e, adj. *vi-ka-ri-al*, vicarious.

Vicariat, sm. *vi-ka-ri-a*, vicarage; vicarship.

Vicarier, vn. *vi-ka-ri-é*, to do curate's duty.

Vice, sm. *vi-s*, vice; defect; fault; lewdness;

debauchery.

Vice-amiral, sm. *vi-sa-mi-rai*, vice-admiral;

vice-admiral's ship. [miralty.

Vice-amirauté, sf. *vi-sa-mi-râ-té*, vice-ad-

Vice-ballist, sm. *vi-s-bâ-té*,\* vice-ballist.

Vice-chambellan, sm. *vi-s-shân-bê-lân*, vice-

chamberlain. [cellor.

Vice-chancellor, sm. *vi-s-shân-sê-lid*, vice-chan-

Vice-consul, sm. *vi-s-kûn-sul*, vice-consul.

Vice-consulat, sm. *vi-s-kûn-su-la*, vice-con-

sulship.

Vice-gérant, sm. *vi-s-jê-rân*, vicerent.

Vice-légat, sm. *vi-s-ê-lé-ga*, vice-légate.

Vice-legation, sf. *vi-s-ê-lé-gâ-siôn*, vice-legation.

Vicennial, e, adj. *vi-sên-nal*, vicennialis (of

twenty years). [sident.

Vice-président, sm. *vi-s-prê-si-dân*, vice-pre-

Vice-reine, sf. *vi-s-rê-n*, viceroyn's lady; vico-

queen.

Vice-rol, sm. *vi-s-roa*, viceroy; (*— d'Irlande*)

lord-lieutenant of Ireland.

Vice-royauté, sf. *vi-s-roa-té*, viceroyalty.

Vice-sénéchal, sm. *vi-s-sê-nê-shal*, vice-sene-

schal; deputy-seneschal (an officer combining

civil and military power under the old re-

gime in France). [natively.

Vice-versa, adj. *vi-sê-vêr-sa*, vice versa; alter-

Vicié, e, adj. *vi-sié*, vitiated; not sound.

Vicier, va. *vi-sié*, to vitiate; to make void.

Vicieusement, adv. *vi-siê-sê-mân*, viciously.

Vicieux, euse, adj. *vi-siê-s*, vicious; faulty;

imperfect; wicked; (*cheval —*) headstrong

horse; (*façon de parler —*) bad grammar.

—, s. disorderly person.

Vicissitude, sf. *vi-si-si-tu-d*, vicissitude; revo-

lution; change; (*vie remplie de —*) life full

of reverses.

Vicomte, sm. *vi-kôn-t*, viscount.

Vicomté, sf. *vi-kôn-té*, viscounty.

Vicomtesse, sf. *vi-kôn-tê-s*, viscountess.

Victimatre, sm. *vik-ti-mê-r*, victimarius, person

who prepared victims for sacrifice.

Victime, sf. *vik-ti-m*, victim; sacrifice; ani-

mal; sufferer.

Victimer, va. *vik-ti-mé*, to victimize, to make one an object of ridicule and railery.

Victoire, sf. *vik-toa-r*, victory; triumph; con-

quest; (*remporter la —*) to gain the day.

Victorieusement, adv. *vik-to-ri-ê-s-mân*, vic-

toriously. [triumphant.

Victorieux, euse, adj. *vik-to-ri-ê-s*, victorious;

Victuaille, sf. *vik-tu-d-i*,\* provisions; victuals;

food.

Vidame, sm. *vi-da-m*, vidam (holder of a bishop's temporal jurisdiction; contraction of the Latin "vica dominus").

Vidamé, sm. Vidamie, sf. *vi-da-mé, vi-da-mé*,

vidam-ship.

Vidange, sf. *vi-dân-j*, emptying; clearing; (*—*)

pl. filth; rubbish; flood, flooding.

Vidangeur, sm. *vi-dân-jêur*, nightman.

Vide, adj. *vi-d*, void; vacant; (*place —*) empty

place; (*ête —*) addle-brain.

—, sm. vacuity; blank; chasm; emptiness;

vacuum; (*à —*) adv. empty.

Vidé, e, adj. *vi-dé*, emptied; (*des farrets bien —*)

clean houghs.

Vide-boutelle, sm. *vi-d-bou-tê-i*,\* country-box

with a garden near town.

Videlle, sf. *vi-dê-l*, jaggling-iron.

Vider, va. *vi-dé*, to empty; to void; to eva-

cuate; (*— une chambre*) to clear a room; (*—*

*un étang*) to drain a pond; (*— les bouteilles*)

to drink hard; (*— une volaille*) to draw a

fowl; (*— du poisson*) to gut fish; (*— un che-*

*val*) to clean a horse; (*— un oiseau*) to en-

seam a hawk; (*— une clef*) to bore a key;

(*— le pays*) to leave a country; (*— un dif-*

*férent*) to decide a controversy.

Vidimer, va. *vi-di-mé*, to certify the legality of

an act. [gality of an act.

Vidimus, sm. *vi-di-mus*, certificate of the le-

Vidrecome, sm. *vi-drê-ko-m*, tumbler.

Viduité, sf. *vi-di-té*, viduity; widowhood.

Vie, sf. *vi*, life; lifetime; livelihood; (*— réglée*)

sedate conduct; (*train de —*) manner of liv-

ing; (*eau de —*) brandy; (*être en —*) to be

alive; (*demande la —*) to cry for quarter;

(*perdre la —*) to die; (*mener une mauvaise —*)

to be disorderly; (*faire une — de quelqu'un*)

to reprimand one; (*mener une — de Bohème*)

to wander about; (*à —*) adv. for life; (*pour*

*la —*) for ever.

Viduso, sm. *viê-da-s*, puppy; jackanapes.

Vieil, le, adj. *viê-i*,\* See Vieux.

Vieillard, sm. *viê-idr*,\* old man.

Vieillesse, sf. *viê-iê-s*, old clothes; lumber.

Vieillesse, sf. *viê-iê-s*, old age; (*verte —*) green

old age.

Vieillir, vn. *viê-ir*,\* to grow old.

—, va. to make one look old.

Vieillessement, sm. *viê-i-mân*,\* growing old.

Vieillot, e, adj. *viê-to*,\* oldish.

Vielle, sf. *viê-t*, hurdy-gurdy.

Vieiller, vn. *viê-té*, to play upon the hurdy

gurdy; to stand trifling. [gurdy.

Vieilleur, sm. *viê-têur*, player upon the hurdy-

Vierge, sf. *viê-rj*, virgin; maid; Virgo (a con-

stellation).

—, adj. maiden; pure, unmingled; virgin;

(*huile —*) virgin oil; (*médiaux —*) pure metals\*

(*parchemin —*) virgin parchment.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Vevey, *ve-vé*, a beautiful town of Switzerland.

Vichi, *vi-shi*, a small town of France, with celebrated mineral waters.

Victoria, *vik-to-ri-a*, a town of Spain.

Victor, *vik-tôr*, a Roman historian and consul in 369 A.D.

Victorius, *vik-to-ri-us*, an Italian scholar. Died 1585.

ed jouëte; eu jou; eü jeüne; eü peur; ün pan; in pin; ün bon; ün brun; \*li liq.; \*li liq.; \*gn liq

Vieux, Vieille, adj. *vied*, *viè-i*,\* old; ancient; worn out; (— *habits*) cast-off clothes.

—, s. old man or woman.

Vif, live, adj. *vis*, *i-v*, lively; alive; living; active; sprightly; touchy; (*esprit* —) smart wit; (*cheval* —) mettlesome horse; (*lumière* —) strong light; (*eau* —) spring-water; (*roche* —) steep rock; (*hais* —) quickset hedge; (*chaux* —) unslacked lime; (*de* —) *ve* *voiz* verbally.

Vif, sm. *vis*, the quick; live flesh; (*être touché* —) to be stung to the quick.

Vif-argent, sm. *vi-far-jän*, quicksilver; mercury

Vigie, sf. *vi-ji*, look-out; look-out man; sentry; lurking-rock; (*être en* —) to keep a look-out (in navigation).

Vigier, vn. *vi-jé*, to watch (in navigation).

Vigigraphe, sm. *vi-ji-gra-f*, sort of marine telegraph. [carefully]

Vigilamment, adv. *vi-ji-la-män*, vigilantly;

Vigilance, sf. *vi-ji-län-s*, vigilance; diligence; care. [attentive]

Vigilant, c, adj. *vi-ji-län-t*, vigilant; watchful;

Vigile, sf. *vi-ji-l*, eve; vigil.

Vigne, sf. *vi-gn*,\* vine; vineyard; (— *vierge*) creeper (said of bowers); (— *savage*) black bryony; (*il est dans les* —) he is tipsy; (*travailler à la* — *du Seigneur*) to teach Christ.

Vignée, sf. *vi-gné*,\* an aquatic plant. [anily]

Vigner, sm. *vi-gn-rön*,\* vine-dresser.

Vignette, sf. *vi-gné-t*, vignette (in engraving); flourish; headpiece.

Vignoble, sm. *vi-gno-bl*,\* vineyard; (*pays* —) wine-country.

Vigot, sm. *vi-gno*,\* periwinkle; dresser (in cod-fishery).

Vigogne, sf. *vi-go-gn*,\* vicunia, vigon, lama

(a quadruped).

—, sm. hat made of the wool of the vigon.

Vigoline, sf. *vi-go-li-n*, Peruvian plant.

Vigote, sf. *vi-go-t*, pattern for cannon-balls.

Vigoureusement, adv. *vi-gou-red-s-män*, vigorously.

Vigoureux, euse, adj. *vi-gou-red*, *s*, vigorous; courageous; stout; (*santé* —) strong constitution. [Judge]

Viguerie, sf. *vi-g-ré*, place and jurisdiction of a Vigueur, sf. *vi-gheür*, vigour; strength; (*avec* —) forcibly; (*sans* —) spiritless; (*mettre en* —) to revive.

Viguer, sm. *vi-gheür*, viguer (a royal judge or provost in Languedoc and Provence).

Vil, e, adj. *vil*, vile; mean; despicable; (*dme* —) sordid soul; (*esprit* —) contemptible disposition; (— *prix*) very cheap.

Vilain, e, adj. *vi-län*, *e-n*, ugly; base; wicked; nasty; sordid; (— *chemin*) wretched road; (— *temps*) dirty weather.

—, s. villain (in feudal law); peasant; (*c'est un* —) he is a very sordid man; (*il n'est chère que de* —) nothing like a miser's feast.

Vilainement, adv. *vi-län-n-män*, villainously; nastily.

Vileorequin, sm. *vi-l-bré-kin*, wimble; drill.

Vilement, adv. *vi-l-män*, vilely.

Vilente, sf. *vi-lä*, filth; affronting words; obscenity; nigardliness; trash (said of food).

Vileté, sf. *vi-lé*, cheapness.

Villipender, va. *vi-li-pän-dé*, to vilify; to despise; to cry down.

Villa, sf. *vil-la*, villa.

Villaco, sf. *vi-la-s*, large badly built town.

Village, sm. *vi-la-f*, village; (*le coq du* —) the cock of the walk.

Villageois, e, s. *vi-la-jod*, *s*, villager; peasant.

—, adj. of the country; rustic; (air —) clown

ish; (*à la* —) adv. after the country fashion

Villanelle, sf. *vi-la-nè-l*, country ballad.

Villarsie, sm. *vi-lar-sé*, tree of Peru.

Ville, sf. *vi-l*, town; city; (— *marchande*) commercial town; (— *fortifiée*) fortified town;

(— *maritime*) seaport; (*aller dîner en* —) to dine out; (*avoir* — *gagné*) to have overcome all difficulties.

Villette, Villotte, sf. *vi-lè-t*, *vi-lo-t*, small town.

Villiche, sf. *vi-li-sh*, plant of Mexico.

Villosité, sf. *vi-lo-si-té*, quality of being downy (said of plants).

Vinaire, sf. *vi-nè-r*, damage done to woods and forests by hurricanes.

Vin, sm. *vin*, wine; (— *paillet*) pale wine; (—

*blanc*) white wine; (— *rouge*) red wine; (—

*vert*) tart wine; (— *fumeux*) heady wine;

(— *de garde*) keeping-wine; (— *éventé*) dead

wine; (— *frelaté*) adulterated wine; (— *brulé*)

muddled wine; (— *de deux ou trois feuilles*)

wine two or three years old; (*un doigt de* —)

a drop of wine; (— *de groseille*) currant-

wine; (— *de sureau*) elder-wine; (— *de France*)

French wine; (— *de Bourgogne*) Burgundy;

(— *du Rhin*) Rhenish wine, hock; (— *d'É-*

*pagne*) Spanish wine; (— *de Champagne*)

Champagne; (— *de Bordeaux*) claret; (—

*d'Oporto*) port-wine; (*il a mis de l'eau dans*

*son* —) he is more prudent than he used to be

Vinaigre, sm. *vi-nè-gr*, vinegar.

Vinaigré, e, adj. *vi-nè-gré*, seasoned with vinegar. [egar]

Vinaigrer, va. *vi-nè-gré*, to season with vin-

Vinaigrerie, sf. *vi-nè-gré-ri*, vinegar manufactory.

Vinaigrette, sf. *vi-nè-gré-t*, vinegar-sauce; Bath chair; vinaigrette (small smelling-bottle).

Vinaigrier, sm. *vi-nè-gré-i*, vinegar-maker; vinegar-cruet; sumac (a tree).

Vinapou, sm. *vi-na-pön*, weak wine.

Vindas, sm. *vin-dä*, windlass; capstan.

Vindicatif, vce, adj. *vin-di-ka-tif*, *i-v*, vindictive

revengeful; (*esprit* —) spiteful temper.

Vindication, sf. *vin-di-ka-siön*, revenge.

Vindicta, sf. *vin-dik-t*, prosecution of crime (law term).

Viné, sf. *vi-né*, crop of grapes; vintage.

Vinetier, sm. *vi-né-ié*, berberis, barberry-plant

Vineux, euse, adj. *vi-né*, *s*, vinous, wine-like

(*vin* —) strong-bodied wine; (*cheval rouan* —) roan-horse.

Vingt, adj. *vin*, twenty, twentieth.

Vingtaine, sf. *vin-tän*, twenty.

Vingtième, sm. *vin-tiè-m*, a twentieth part.

Vinicole, adj. *vi-ni-ko-l*, wine-growing.

Vinifère, adj. *vi-ni-fè-r*, yielding wine (said of plants).

Vinification, sf. *vi-ni-fé-kä-siön*, winemaking.

Vintérane, sf. *vin-té-ra-n*, plant of the ciuna mon species.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Vienne, *viè-n*, a town and river of France.

Vienne, *viè-n*, Vienna, capital of Austria.

Vigne (de la), *dé-la-vi-gn*,\* a French poet. D.

Vigo, *vi-go*, a seaport of Spain. [1527.]

Vilaïne, *vi-län*, a river of France, falling into the Bay of Biscay.

Villa Flor, *vi-la-flör*, a town of Portugal.

Villa Franca, *vi-la-frän-ka*, a town of Spain.

*a mal; d mâle; é fée; é feve; é fête; é je; é il; é lle; o mol; o môle; o mort; u suc; u sûr; ou jour*

**Vinule**, *sf. vi-nu-l*, sort of caterpillar.  
**Viol**, *sm. vi-ol*, violation; rape.  
**Violacées**, *sf. pl. vi-o-la-sé*, class of violets.  
**Violat**, *adj. vi-o-la*, violet.  
**Violateur**, *trice, sm. vi-o-la-teur, tri-s*, violator; transgressor; breaker; infringer.  
**Violation**, *sf. vi-ol-d-si-on*, violation; transgression; (*— des traités*) breaking of treaties.  
**Viole**, *sf. vi-ol*, viol (musical instrument).  
**Violement**, *sm. vi-o-l-mān*, violation; rape.  
**Violamment**, *adv. vi-o-la-mān*, violently; (*aimer —*) to love to distraction.  
**Violence**, *sf. vi-o-lān-s*, violence; coercion; fury; (*faire — à un passage*) to wrest the sense of a passage.  
**Violent**, *e, adj. vi-o-lān, t*, violent; hasty; furious; fierce.  
**Violenter**, *va. vi-o-lān-té*, to force; to do violence; *va. vi-o-lé*, to violate; to transgress; (*— sa foi*) to break one's oath.  
**Violet**, *te, adj. vi-o-lé, t*, violet coloured; (*voir des anges —*) to indulge in empty visions.  
**Violet**, *sm. vi-o-lé*, purple; violet colour.  
**Violet-pourpre**, *sm. vi-o-lé-pour-pr*, species of mushroom.  
**Violetstein**, *sm. vi-o-lét-stin*, stone smelling like violets.  
**Violette**, *sf. vi-c-lé-t*, violet.  
**Violler**, *sm. vi-o-li-é*, wall-flower; (*— jaune*) gillyflower.  
**Violiste**, *sm. vi-o-list-t*, violist (a player upon violin).  
**Violon**, *sm. vi-o-lōn*, violin, fiddle; cage (temporary prison); (*joueur de —*) violinist, fiddler; (*jouer du —*) to play upon the fiddle; (*il se donne les —*) he is his own trumpeter; (*payer les —*) to pay the piper; to become a dupe.  
**Violoncelle**, *sm. vi-o-lōn-shè-l* ou *sèl*, violoncello.  
**Violoncellist**, *sm. vi-o-lōn-sè-lis-t*, player upon upon the violoncello.  
**Violoniste**, *sm. vi-o-lō-nis-t*, violinist (player upon the violin).  
**Viorne**, *sf. vi-ōr-n*, viburnum, white bryony.  
**Vioulte**, *sf. vi-oul-t*, plant of the lily species.  
**Vipère**, *sf. vi-pè-r*, viper, adder; (*langue de —*) virulent tongue.  
**Vipéreau**, *sm. vi-pé-ré*, small viper; young viperine.  
**Vipérine**, *Langue-de-bouc, sf. ou échium, sm. vi-pé-ri-n, lāng-dè-bouk, é-shi-om*, viper's bugloss (a plant).  
**Virago**, *sf. vi-ra-go*, virago; termagant.  
**Virelai**, *sm. vi-r-lé*, virelay (ancient French poem of two rhymes).  
**Viréon**, *sm. vi-ré-ōn*, a bird.  
**Virement**, *sm. vi-r-mān*, transfer of a debt; paying with bills; clearing (banking term); tacking about (naval term).  
**Virer**, *vn. vi-ré*, to turn; to turn about; to pump one; (*— un vaisseau en carène*) to heave down a ship; (*— le beaupré à terre*) to tack close in shore; (*— de bord*) to stay, to put about, to go about; (*— vent de devant*) to tack; (*— vent en arrière*) to wear; (*— un bâtiment en quille*) to heave a ship keel out; (*— au cabestan*) to heave at the capstan.  
**Vires**, *sm. pl. vi-r*, concentric rings (in heraldry).  
**Vireton**, *sm. vi-r-tōn*, arrow (of a cross-bow).

**Vireur**, *sm. vi-rèur*, workman in paper-manufactories.  
**Vireux**, *euse, adj. vi-rè, z*, containing virus.  
**Vireveau**, *sm. vi-rè-vé*, windlass; winch.  
**Virevolte**, *sf. vi-r-vol-t*, quick turning.  
**Virevouste**, *sf. vi-r-vous-t*, turn; (*cet homme fait bien des —*) that man makes many doublings and turns.  
**Virginal**, *e, adj. vir-fi-nal*, virginal; maidenly.  
**Virginité**, *sf. vir-fi-ni-té*, virginity; maidenhood.  
**Virgouleuse**, *sf. vir-gou-lè-d-z*, virgoleuse (a).  
**Virgule**, *sf. vir-gul*, comma.  
**Virgulaire**, *sf. vir-gu-lè-r*, plant of Peru.  
**Viril**, *e, adj. vi-ril*, virile; male; equal; (*Age —*) manhood.  
**Virilement**, *adv. vi-ril-mān*, stoutly, manly.  
**Virilité**, *sf. vi-ril-i-té*, virility; manhood; manliness; strength.  
**Virole**, *sf. vi-ro-l*, ferrule, verrel.  
**Virolé**, *e, adj. vi-ro-lé*, virolé (in heraldry).  
**Virole**, *sm. vi-ro-lé*, wooden nut belonging to a rudder.  
**Virtualité**, *sf. vir-tu-a-li-té*, virtuality.  
**Virtual**, *le, adj. vir-tu-l*, virtual; potential.  
**Virtuellement**, *adv. vir-tu-è-l-mān*, virtually; potentially.  
**Virtuose**, *smf. vir-tu-ô-z*, virtuoso (person skilled in the fine arts).  
**Virulence**, *sf. vi-ru-lān-s*, virulence, virulency.  
**Virulent**, *e, adj. vi-ru-lān, t*, virulent.  
**Virure**, *sf. vi-ru-r*, streak (in naval architecture).  
**Virus**, *sm. vi-rus*, virus; venom.  
**Vis**, *sf. vis*, screw; screw-shell, strombus; (*— de pressoir*) spindle of a press; (*escalier à —*) winding staircase.  
**Vis-à-vis**, *adv. and prep. vi-za-zi*, overagainst, —, *sm.* person seated opposite; vis-a-vis (a kind of coach).  
**Visa**, *sm. vi-za*, visa (endorsement); signature; (*mettre son —*) to back; to endorse; to sign.  
**Visage**, *sm. vi-za-ji*, face; look; figure; countenance; physiognomy; (*avoir bon —*) to look well; (*changer de —*) to colour; to blush; to turn pale; (*faire bon — à quelqu'un*) to look pleasantly upon one; (*trouver — de bois*) to find nobody at home.  
**Viscache**, *sm. vis-ka-sh*, American quadruped of the hare species.  
**Viscéral**, *e, adj. vis-sé-ral*, visceral, belonging to the intestines.  
**Viscère**, *sm. vis-sè-r*, viscus; pl. viscera.  
**Viscosité**, *sf. vis-ko-zi-té*, viscosity; viscidly.  
**Visée**, *sf. vi-zé*, aim; design.  
**Viser**, *vn. vi-zé*, to aim; to tend.  
*—, va.* to examine.  
**Visibilité**, *sf. vi-zi-bi-li-té*, visibility.  
**Visible**, *adj. vi-zi-bl*, visible; evident; manifest; (*imposture —*) glaring imposture; (*dites que je ne suis pas —*) say I am not at home.  
**Visiblement**, *adv. vi-zi-blè-mān*, visibly; clearly; evidently.  
**Visière**, *sf. vi-zè-r*, visor, sight (of helmets) sight; aim of a gun; (*rompre en — à quelqu'un*) to fall out with one abruptly.  
**Vision**, *sf. vi-si-on*, vision; sight; idle fancy chimera; (*homme à —*) visionary man.

#### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Villaret**, *vi-la-rè*, a French historian. D. 1766.  
**Villars**, *vi-lar*, a marshal of France. D. 1734.  
**Villena**, *vi-lè-na*, a town of Spain.  
**Villeneuve**, *vil-neu-v*, a French admiral.

**Vincennes**, *vin-sè-n*, a village and state-prison near Paris.  
**Vinci**, *vin-si*, an Italian painter. Died 1515.  
**Viret**, *vi-rè*, a Swiss divine. Died 1571.

*sa joûte; eu jœu; eâ jœune; eâ peur; an pan; in pin; ðn bon; ðn brun; \*l liq.; \*ll liq.; \*gn liq.*

**Visonnai**, adj. *vi-zio-nè-r*, visionary; whim—, smf. fanciful man or woman. [sical.]

**Visir**. See **Vizir**.

**Visitation**, sf. *vi-ti-tâ-siôn*, visitation.

**Visite**, sf. *vi-ti-zê*, visit; visitation; research; inspection; (— *de médecine*) attendance of a physician; (*faire* —) to pay a visit; (*aller en* —) to go a-visiting.

**Visiter**, va. *vi-ti-zê*, to visit; to search; (— *une plaie*) to examine a wound.

**Visiteur**, sm. *vi-ti-zê-ur*, visitor; searcher; landwaiter (of the customs).

**Visu**, sm. *vi-cua-j*, species of fennel.

**Vison**, sm. *vi-zôn*, vison, American marten.

**Visorium**, sm. *vi-zo-riom*, catch; jigger (printer's term).

**Visqueux**, euse, adj. *vi-sê-kê*, *z*, viscous; slimy;

**Visser**, va. *vi-sê*, to screw. [sticky.]

**Vissier**, sm. *vi-siê*, animal living in a screw shell.

**Vistnou**, **Vischnou**, sf. *vist-nou*, *vish-nou*, Vishnu, the second of the three Brahminical

**Visuel**, lo, adj. *vi-zu-êl*, visual. [deities.]

**Visum-visu**, adv. *vi-som-vi-zu*, facing each other.

**Vital**, e, adj. *vi-tal*, vital; essential.

**Vitalis**, sm. *vi-ta-lis*, house-leek.

**Vitalité**, sf. *vi-ta-li-tê*, vitality.

**Vitaliana**, sf. *vi-ta-li-a-na*, primrose of the Alps.

**Vitchoura**, sm. *vit-show-ra*, furred great-coat.

**Vite**, adj. *vi-t*, quick; swift; nimble.

—, adv. quickly; (*aller* —) to go fast; (*aller* —) quick; make haste.

**Vitement**, adv. *vi-t-mân*, quickly. [bleness.]

**Vitesse**, sf. *vi-tê-s*, quickness; swiftness; nim-

**Vitex**, sm. *vi-têks*. See **Agnus castus**.

**Vithéringe**, sf. *vi-tê-rin-j*, American plant.

**Vitiligo**, sf. *vi-ti-li-j*, white leprosy.

**Vitrage**, sm. *vi-tra-j*, glazing; glass windows; glazed partition. [church.]

**Vitraux**, sm. pl. *vi-trô*, large windows of a

**Vitre**, sf. *vi-tr*, glass window; pane of glass.

**Vitré**, e, adj. *vi-trê*, glazed; (*humeur* —) vit-

reous humor; (*porte* —) glass door.

**Vitrer**, va. *vi-trê*, to glass or glaze.

**Vitrierie**, sf. *vi-trê-ri*, glass trade. [rification.]

**Vitrescibilité**, sf. *vi-trê-si-bi-li-tê*, state of vit-

rescible, adj. *vi-trê-si-bê*, vitrifiable.

**Vitreux**, euse, adj. *vi-tre-ê*, *z*, vitreous, glassy.

**Vitrier**, sm. *vi-tri-ê*, glazier.

**Vitrifiable**, adj. *vi-tri-fi-a-bê*, vitrifiable. [ing.]

**Vitrification**, sf. *vi-tri-fi-ka-ti-f*, *i-v*, vitrify-

trification, sf. *vi-tri-fi-ka-siôn*, vitrification.

**Vitrifier**, va. *vi-tri-fê*, to vitrify.

**Vitriol**, sm. *vi-tri-ol*, vitriol. [ed.]

**Vitriolé**, e, adj. *vi-tri-ol-ê*, vitriolate, vitriolat-

**Vitriolique**, adj. *vi-tri-ol-i-ê*, vitriolic, vitriolous.

**Vitriolisation**, sf. *vi-tri-ol-i-za-siôn*, vitrification.

**Vitupère**, sm. *vi-tu-pê-r*, vituperation; censure; blame.

**Vitupérer**, va. *vi-tu-pê-rê*, to vituperate; to

blame; to reprimand.

**Vivace**, adj. *vi-va-s*, vivacious; long-lived; deep-rooted; (*plantes* —) perennial plants.

**Vivacité**, sf. *vi-va-si-tê*, vivacity; mettle; liveliness; brightness.

—, pl. sudden start of passion.

**Vivandier**, lière, a. *vi-van-diê*, *iê-r*, sutler.

**Vivant**, e, adj. *vi-vân*, *t*, living, lively; quick; (*langue* —) modern language.

**Vivant**, sm. *vi-vân*, living; (*de mon* —) in my lifetime; (*dernier* —) longest liver; (*bon* —) jovial fellow; (*mal* —) sm. an ill-liver (in law).

**Vivat**, int. *vi-êat*, bravo! huzza! hurra! long

**Vive**, sf. *vi-v*, sea-dragon.

—, interj. (— *le roi*) God save the king! (— *l'esprit*) what a fine thing is genius! (— *l'Angleterre*) England for ever! (*qui* —) who's there? (*être toujours sur le qui* —) to

be always upon one's guard.

**Vivelle**, sf. *vi-vê-l*, darning; fish.

**Vivement**, adv. *vi-v-mân*, lively; quickly; briskly; smartly.

**Vivier**, sm. *vi-viê*, pond; fish-pond; (— *à truites*) trout-stream.

**Vivifiant**, e, adj. *vi-vi-fiân*, *t*, vivifying.

**Vivification**, va. *vi-vi-fi-ka-siôn*, vivification.

**Vivifier**, va. *vi-vi-fê*, to vivify; to invigorate.

**Vivifère**, adj. *vi-vi-fê-r*, vivific.

**Vivipare**, adj. *vi-vi-pê-r*, viviparous.

**Vivoter**, vn. *vi-vo-tê*, to live poorly; to keep body and soul together.

**Vivre**, vn. *vi-vr*, to live; to breathe; to exist, (— *de régime*) to diet oneself; (— *d'industrie*) to live by one's wits; (— *de ménage*) to live close; (— *à table d'hôte*) to live at an ordi-

nary; (— *au jour la journée*) to live from hand to mouth; (*le savoir* —) good breeding, manners; (*faire* —) to maintain; (*il ne sait pas* —) he has no manners.

**Vivré**, e, adj. *vi-vê-rê*, *vivre* (in heraldry).

**Vizir**, sm. *vi-zir*, vizier (Turkish minister); (*grand* —) grand vizier.

**Vizirat**, **Viziriat**, sm. *vi-zi-ra*, *ria*, viziership.

**Vocab**, sm. *vo-ka-bl*, vocable; word.

**Vocabulaire**, sm. *vo-ka-bu-lê-r*, vocabulary.

**Vocabuliste**, sm. *vo-ka-bu-lis-t*, writer of a vocabulary.

**Vocal**, e, adj. *vo-ka-l*, vocal; oral; (*musique* —) vocal music.

**Vocalement**, adv. *vo-ka-l-mân*, vocally.

**Vocalisation**, sf. *vo-ka-li-za-siôn*, vocalization (musical term).

**Vocaliser**, vn. *vo-ka-li-zê*, to execute upon a vowel (musical term).

**Vocatif**, sm. *vo-ka-tif*, vocative case.

**Vocation**, sf. *vo-ka-siôn*, vocation; calling.

**Vocaux**, sm. pl. *vo-kê*, voters.

**Vochisiées**, sf. pl. *vo-shi-zê*, yellow flowers.

**Vociférateur**, sm. *vo-si-fê-ra-tê-ur*, one who vociferates. [tions.]

**Vociférations**, sf. pl. *vo-si-fê-ra-siôn*, vociferations.

**Vociférer**, vn. *vo-si-fê-rê*, to vociferate; to cry out.

**Vœu**, sm. *veû*, vow; vote; —, pl. wishes; requests; vows.

**Vogmare**, sm. *vog-ma-r*, fish on the coasts of Iceland.

**Vogue**, sf. *vo-g*, rowing of a ship; vogue; esteem, (*il a la* —) he is in fashion.

**Vogue-avant**, sm. *vo-ga-vân*, fore-rower; strokesman (in navigation).

**Voguer**, vn. *vo-gê*, to be under way; to sail; to row; to navigate; (*vogue la galère*) happen what may.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Virgile**, *vir-jî-l*, Virgil, a Latin poet. D. 19 B.C.

**Virginio**, *vir-jî-ni*, Virginia, a celebrated Roman lady — Also one of the North American

United States.

**Visapour**, *vi-za-pour*, Vislipoor, a town of Hindo-

Visé, *vi-zê*, a French poet. [dostan.]

**Vitellio**, *vi-tê-li-o*, a Polish official 13th cent

**Vitré**, *vi-trê*, a town of France.



mal; d mâle; d fée; d feve; d fête; d je; i il; f file; o mol; d môle; d mort; u suc; d sûr; ou jour;

Vogueur, sm. *vo-gheur*, rower.

Voici, prep. *vœ-i*, behold; here is; here are; this is; there are; (*le* —) here he is; (*la* —) here she is; (*les* —) here they are; (*me* —) here I am.

Vole, sf. *vod*, way; road; trace; means; conveyance; riding-bed of a cart; footing of deer; (*— de bois*) a cartful of wood; (*— d'eau*) two pails of water carried by a man; (*— lactée*) milky way.

Voilà, prep. *vœ-là*, that is; those are; there is; there are; behold.

Voile, sm. *vœ-l*, veil; crape; pretence; cover; large curtain; (*— de dentelle*) lace veil.  
—, sf. sail; ship; canvass; (*faire* —) to sail, to steer one's course; (*mettre la* —) to set sail; to put to sea; (*forcer de* —) to crowd sails; (*aller à —s et à rames dans une affaire*) to leave no stone turned to accomplish an object; (*faire toutes —s blanches*) to cruise as a pirate; (*donner dans un dessein à pleines —s*) to second a design heartily; (*caler la — dans une affaire*) to relax, to lower one's tone; (*les —s fouettent le mât*) the sails beat against the mast.

Voiler, va. *vœ-lé*, to veil; to cover; to cloak.

Voilerie, sf. *vœ-l-ri*, sail-yard; sailmaking.

Voilette, sf. *vœ-lè-t*, small luteen sail.

Voilier, sm. *vœ-lié*, sailmaker; (*un vaisseau bon* —) a swift-sailing ship.

Voilière, sf. *vœ-liè-r*, curve made by sails exposed to the wind. [Islands.]

Voilano, sm. *vœ-la-no*, bird of the Philippine

Voilure, sf. *vœ-lû-r*, sails; trim or manner of placing sails.

Voir, va. *vo-ar*, to see; to behold; to look at; (*— clair*) to see plainly; (*ne — goutte*) not to see at all; (*— le jour*) to be born; (*— venir quelqu'un*) to see what a man has a mind to do; (*— quelqu'un de mauvais œil*) to look upon one with an evil eye; (*faire* —) to show; (*il faut —, nous verrons*) we shall think of it; (*il semble à —*) it seems.

Se —, vr. to visit one another; to look at oneself; to find oneself; to lie together; (*se faire* —) to show oneself.

Voire, adv. *vœ-r*, even; nay; really; indeed.

Voirie, sf. *vœ-ri*, inspection of the highways; lay-stall; common sewer.

Voisin, e, adj. *vœ-sin*, i-n, neighbouring; contiguous; (*maison —e*) next house.  
—, e, s. neighbour.

Voisinage, sin. *vœ-si-na-j*, neighbourhood; vicinity.

Voisiner, vn. *vœ-si-né*, to visit one's neighbours.

Voiture, sf. *vœ-tu-r*, carriage; vehicle; fare; load; (*lettre de —*) invoice.

Voiturier, va. *vœ-tu-rié*, to carry; to convey.

Voiturier, sm. *vœ-tu-rié*, carrier; driver; wagoner; (*— par eau*) bargeman.

Voiturin, sm. *vœ-tu-rin*, driver (one that lets horses and serves as a guide).

Voix, sf. *vœ*, voice; singer; vote; (*— perçante*) shrill voice, (*vive* —) orally; (*tout d'une* —) unanimously.

Vol, sm. *vœ*, robbery; theft; flight of a bird; cast of hawks; flight, flying; wings expanded (in heraldry); (*au* —) in the flight,

on the wing; (*à — d'oiseau*) as a crow flies; (*prendre un — trop haut*) to soar too high, to live above one's rank and fortune.

Volable, adj. *vo-la-ble*, that may be stolen; liable to be robbed.

Volage, adj. *vo-la-j*, fickle; inconstant; (*à mesure* —) fickle temper; (*feu* —) kind of scurf or eruption on the faces of children.

Volaille, sf. *vo-lâ-i*, \* poultry; (*marchand de —*) poulterer.

Volailier, sm. *vo-lâ-ié*, \* poulterer.

Volant, sm. *vo-lân*, shuttlecock; flight of a windmill; flyer; great-coat.

Volant, e, adj. *vo-lân*, i, flying; volatile; (*petite vérole* —) chicken-pox; (*fusée* —) sky-rock-et; (*feuille* —) loose-sheet; (*assiette* —) by-plate; (*camp* —) flying camp; (*cerf* —) kite.

Volatil, e, adj. *vo-la-ti-l*, volatile; light.

Volatile, sm. *vo-la-ti-l*, winged animal.

Volatilisation, sf. *vo-la-ti-li-zâ-si-on*, volatilization.

Volatiliser, va. *vo-la-ti-li-zé*, to volatilize.

Volatilité, sf. *vo-la-ti-li-té*, volatility; volatileness. [(fit for eating).]

Volatile, sf. *vo-la-ti-i*, \* small fowls or birds

Vol-au-vent, sm. *vœ-lo-vân*, light pastry.

Volcan, sm. *vœ-kân*, volcano.

Volcanique, adj. *vœ-kâ-ni-k*, volcanic.

Volcaniser, va. *vœ-kâ-ni-sé*, to vulcanize.

Vole, sf. *vœ-l*, vole or flam; all the tricks (at cards).

Volée, sf. *vœ-lé*, flight; company; rank; quality; (*— de moineaux*) flock of sparrows; (*— de perdrix*) covey of partridges; (*— de canons*) discharge of artillery; (*— d'un canon*) chase of a gun; (*— de coup de bâtons*) sound cudgelling; (*tirer à toute* —) to fire a random shot; (*sonner à toute* —) to ring all the bells together; (*à la* —) adv. at random, hastily.

Voler, vn. *vœ-lé*, to fly.

—, va. to steal; to rob; (*— en cachette*) to poach; (*— sur le grand chemin*) to commit highway robbery.

Volereau, sm. *vœ-l-ri*, young thief.

Volerie, sf. *vœ-l-ri*, robbery; theft; flying.

Volet, sm. *vœ-lé*, shutter; dovecot; small board to pick seeds upon; small sea-compass; aquatic plant with a large round leaf.

Voleter, vn. *vœ-lé*, to flutter about.

Volette, sf. *vœ-lé-t*, little hurdle.

—, s, pl. horse's net.

Voleur, euse, s. *vœ-lêur*, ed-s, robber; thief; extortioner; pilferer; (*— à pied*) footpad; (*— de grands chemins*) highwayman; (*crier au* —) to cry out, Stop thief!

Volière, sf. *vœ-liè-r*, aviary; large bird-cage; dovecot.

Volige, sf. *vœ-li-j*, thin deal; batten; scantling.

Volition, sf. *vœ-li-si-on*, volition.

Volontaire, adj. *vœ-lôn-tê-r*, voluntary; wilful; headstrong.

—, sm. volunteer; (*c'est un petit* —) he is a little headstrong rogue. [tarily.]

Volontairement, adv. *vœ-lôn-tê-r-mân*, volun-

Volonté, sf. *vœ-lôn-té*, will; mind; pleasure; (*bonne* —) readiness; (*mauvaise* —) unwillingness; (*être plein de bonne volonté*) to be very willing; (*à* —) adv. when it pleases.

## HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Vittoria, *vit-to-ri-a*, a town of Spain.

Vivarais, *vi-va-râ*, a province of France.

Vizagapatam, *vi-zî-ga-pa-tam*, a town of Hindostan.

Voet, *vœ-ét*, Voetius, a Dutch theologian. Died 1676.

Voghera, *vœ-gê-ra*, a town of Italy.

Volcenon, *vœ-z-nôn*, a French poet. D. 1775.

*ra* joûte; *eu* jeu; *ed* jefine; *eû* peur; *ân* pan; *în* pin; *ôn* bon; *ûn* brun; \**l* liq.; \**ll* liq.; \**gu* liq

**Volontiers**, adv. *vo-lôn-tié*, willingly; readily.  
**Volte**, sf. *vol-t*, volt; bounding turn; ring (in riding); shifting one's place (in fencing).  
**Volte-face** (faire), sf. *jà-r-vol-t-à-s*, to wheel about; to turn about; (—) face about.  
**Volter**, vn. *vol-té*, to volt; to shift one's place (in fencing). [vaulting].  
**Volteigement**, sm. *vol-ti-f-mân*, fluttering.  
**Volteigole**, sf. *vo-ti-jo-l*, small rope of a galley.  
**Voltiger**, vn. *vol-ti-jé*, to flutter about; to hover about; to vault.  
**Voltigeur**, sm. *vol-ti-jeûr*, tumbler; vaulter; soldier of a light company.  
**Volubilis**, sf. *vo-lu-bi-lis*, convolvulus (a plant).  
**Volubilité**, sf. *vo-lu-bi-lité*, volubility; quickness; fluency.  
**Voluble**, adj. *vo-lu-bl*, voluble (rolling easily).  
**Volucelle**, sf. *vo-lu-sé-l*, species of dipterous insects. [shuttle].  
**Volue**, sf. *vo-lé*, small bobbin belonging to a volume, sm. *vo-lu-m*, volume; book; bulk; size; (— *dépareille*) odd volume.  
**Volumineux**, euse, adj. *vo-lu-mi-neûx*, z, voluminous; extensive.  
**Volupté**, sf. *vo-lup-té*, voluptuousness; pleasure; delight.  
**Voluptuaire**, adj. *vo-lup-tu-è-r*, voluptuary.  
**Voluptueusement**, adv. *vo-lup-tu-è-s-mân*, voluptuously. [ous].  
**Voluptueux**, euse, adj. *vo-lup-tu-èx*, z, voluptuous.  
**Volutaire**, sf. *vo-lu-tè-r*, species of spiral plant.  
**Voluselle**, sf. *vo-lu-sé-l*, species of mushroom.  
**Volute**, sf. *vo-lu-t*, volute (in architecture); spiral shell.  
**Voluter**, vn. *vo-lu-té*, to wind.  
**Volvaire**, sf. *vol-vè-r*, species of testaceous animal.  
**Volva**, sf. *vol-v*, volva, envelope of mushrooms.  
**Volvé**, adj. *vol-vé*, having a volva (in botany).  
**Volvoce**, sm. *vol-vo-s*, sort of polypus worm.  
**Volvulus**, sm. *vol-vu-lus*, volvulus (med. term).  
**omer**, sm. *vo-mé*, os vomer, bone of the nose separating the two nostrils.  
**Vomique**, sf. *vo-mi-k*, vomica, an imposthume in the lungs.  
 —, adj. *vomic*.  
**Vomir**, va. *vo-mir*, to vomit; to spew; (*avoir envie de* —) to retch; (*il m'a vomé mille injures*) he has grievously insulted me.  
**Vomissement**, sm. *vo-mi-s-mân*, vomiting.  
**Vomitif**, ive, adj. *vo-mi-tif*, i-v, vomitive.  
 —, sm. *vomit*; emetic.  
**Vomitivité**, sm. *vo-mi-toa-r*, vomit; emetic.  
 —, a. pl. vomitoria, doors of Roman theatres opened at the conclusion of performances.  
**Vomituration**, sf. *vo-mi-tu-ri-siôn*, retching.  
**Vorace**, adj. *vo-ra-s*, voracious; ravenous; gluttonous.  
**Voracité**, sf. *vo-ra-si-té*, voracity; greediness; gluttony. [worm].  
**Vorticelle**, sf. *vor-ti-sé-l*, species of polypus.  
**Voteant**, sm. *vo-tân*, voter.  
**Votation**, sf. *vo-ti-siôn*, voting.  
**Vote**, sm. *vo-t*, vote; voice; suffrage.  
**Voter**, va. *vo-té*, to vote; to give one's vote.  
**Votif**, ive, adj. *vo-tif*, i-v, votive.  
**Votre**, vos. pr. *vo-tr*, *ed*, your; yours; (*je suis des vôtres*) I am on your side.

**Vouape**, sf. *voua-p*, tree of Cayenne.  
**Vouée**, sf. *vou-é*, sort of chalk for painting.  
**Voué**, sf. *vou-é*, avowee; advocate.  
**Vouer**, va. *vou-é*, to devote; to consecrate; to give up; to vow. [geon].  
**Vouge**, vouige, sf. *vou-f*, pruning-hook; blud-  
**Vouloir**, va. *vou-loar*, to will; to be willing\* (— *du bien à quelqu'un*) to wish one well; (— *à quelqu'un*) to have a grudge against one; (*que veut dire cela?*) what means this? (*à qui en veut-il?*) what is the matter with him?  
**Vouloir**, sm. *vou-loar*, will; intention; order; wish.  
**Voulu**, e, adj. *vou-lu*, (*bien* —) beloved; (*mal* —) disliked; hated.  
**Source**, sf. *vour-s*, hunting-vehicle.  
**Vous**, pro. *voû*, you, ye.  
**Voussoirs**, Voussaux, sm. pl. *vo-u-sor*, *vou-sé*, wedge; arch-stone (in architecture).  
**Voussure**, sf. *vou-sé-r*, bending of a vault.  
**Voûte**, sf. *voû-t*, vault; arch; (— *céleste*) the heavens; (— *à dos d'âne*) sharp-raised vault; (— *en anse de panier*) flat-arched vault; (— *d'un fer de cheval*) hollow of a horse-shoe.  
 —, pl. counters of a ship.  
**Voûter**, va. to arch; to vault.  
 Se —, vr. to stoop with age. [ship].  
**Voutis**, sm. *vou-it*, arch above the rudder of a Voyage, sm. *vou-ia-j*, voyage; excursion; message; journey; voyage.  
**Voyager**, va. *vou-ia-jé*, to travel.  
**Voyageur**, euse, s. *vou-ia-jeûr*, *ed-z*, traveller, passenger (in a coach or ship); (*commis* —) commercial traveller.  
**Voyant**, e, adj. *vou-ian*, t, gaudy.  
 —, sm. seer; prophet.  
**Voyelle**, sf. *vou-ia-l*, vowel.  
**Voyer**, sm. *vou-ia*, overseer of roads.  
**Voyère**, sf. *vou-ia-r*, plant of Guiana.  
**Voyette**, sf. *vou-ia-l*, wooden ladle.  
**Vrac**, sm. *vra-k*, disorder.  
**Vrai**, e, adj. *vré*, true; right; real; very; sincere; (— *filou*) arrant cheat.  
 —, sm. truth; (*au* —) adv. truly, for certain; (*à dire* —) to speak the truth.  
**Vraiment**, adv. *vré-mân*, truly. [bable].  
**Vraisemblable**, adj. *vré-sân-bla-bl*, likely; probable; sm. probability; likelihood.  
**Vraisemblablement**, adv. *vré-sân-bla-blé-mân*, likely; probably.  
**Vraisemblance**, sf. *vré-sân-blân-s*, likelihood; probability.  
**Vrédécée**, sf. *vré-dé-lé*, fishing-net.  
**Vreder**, vn. *vré-dé*, to ramble about.  
**Vrightie**, sm. *vr-i-té*, tree of India.  
**Vrille**, sf. *vr-i-i*, gimlet, borer, wimble.  
 —, a. pl. tendrils of the vine and some other plants. [fireworks].  
**Vriller**, vn. *vr-i-té*, to ascend spirally (said of)  
**Vrillerie**, sf. *vr-i-i-ri*, stock of gimlets.  
**Vrillette**, sf. *vr-i-té-t*, death-watch (an insect).  
**Vrillier**, sm. *vr-i-té*, gimlet-maker.  
**Vrillon**, sm. *vr-i-ôn*, small wimble.  
**Vu**, sm. *vu*, sight; inspection; preamble; contents; (*au* — *et au su de*) in the sight of.  
**Vu**, prep. *vu*, according; (— *que*) seeing that, since.  
**Vue**, sf. *vd*, sight; view; prospect; look; case-

# HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

**Vulture**, *vou-tu-r*, a celebrated French wit and poet. Died 1648.  
**Volhinie**, *vo-i-af*, Volhynia, a province in the south-west of Russia.

**Volney**, *vol-né*, a celebrated French writer and traveller. Died 1820.  
**Voltaire**, *vol-tè-r*, the most celebrated literary character of his age. Died at Paris 1778.

mal; d mâle; 4 fée; 2 fève; 4 fête; 2 je; 2 il; 2 lle; o mol; 6 môle; 6 mort; u suc; 2 sûr; ou jour

ment; aim; (— *bornée*) shallow understanding, confined prospect; (à — *d'œil*) visibly; (à —) at sight; (à — *de pays*) by guess; (à *perte de* —) as far as one can see; (*discours à perte de* —) incoherent talk, nonsense, tedious speech; (*donner dans la* —) to please; to look fine; (*avoir des* — *sur quelqu'un*) to have thoughts of employing one in something; (*avoir des* — *sur quelque chose*) to form the design of obtaining a thing.

Vulgaire, adj. *vul-ga-è-r*, vulgar; low; popular; common; (*langue* —) living language.

—, sm. vulgar; common people; mob. Vulgarément, adv. *vul-ga-è-r-mân*, vulgarly, commonly.

Vulgarité, sf. *vul-ga-ri-té*, vulgarity.

Vulgate, sf. *vul-ga-t*, vulgate (Latin translation of the Bible).

Vulnérable, adj. *vul-né-ra-bi*, vulnerable.

Vulnérable, adj. *vul-né-râ-r*, vulnerary.

—, sf. kidney-vetch.

Vulpine, sf. *vul-pi-ne*, fox-glove.

Vultueux, euse, adj. *vul-tu-è-x*, s. flushy.

Vulve, sf. vulva (anatomical term).

## W.

W, letter not in the French alphabet, but used in foreign words.

Wagon, sm. *wa-gôn*, railway-carriage; railway luggage-wagon; (— *pour les voitures*) carriage-truck. [Arabia.]

Wahabis, smf. *wa-a-bis*, sect of religionists in Wallon, sm. *wa-lôn*, language of Libanant.

Warandeur, sm. *wa-rân-deûr*, herring-curer.

Warant, sm. *wa-rân*, order from a British magistrate.

Wherry, sm. *vé-ri*, wherry, light boat.

Whig, sm. *ouig*, whig (in politics). [at cards.]

Whisk ou Wist, sm. *ouisk*, ouist, whisk (a game)

Wiskl, sm. *ouis-ki*, whisky (a gig).

Wisky, sm. *ouis-ki*, whisky.

Wolfram, sm. *oul-fram*, wolfram, tungsten.

## X.

X, sm. *iks*, *ksé*, twenty-third letter of the alphabet; Roman numeral representing ten.

X<sup>be</sup> contraction for Décembre.

Xanxus, sm. *ksân-sus*, large sea-shell.

Xénoclase, sf. *ksé-né-la-sé*, a law of Lycurgus, prohibiting aliens to dwell in a city.

Xénie, sf. *ksé-ni*, xenia (gift).

Xéranthèmes, sf. pl. *ksé-rân-té-m*, plants of the anemone species.

Xérophagie, sf. *ksé-ro-fa-ji*, xerophagy, abstinence of the primitive Christians.

Xérophthalmie, sf. *ksé-rof-thal-mi*, xerophthalmia, itching in the eye. [medicine.]

Xérottribe, sf. *ksé-ro-tri-bi*, dry friction (in Xilographie, sf. *ksi-lo-gra-fi*, xilography (engraving on wood).

Xiphias, sm. *ksi-fi-as*, xiphias (a constellation of the austral hemisphere); sword-fish.

Xiphidrie, sf. *ksi-fi-dri*, hymenopterous insect. Xiphoide, adj. *ksi-fo-i-d*, xiphoid (said of a cartilage of the sternum). [term.]

Xiste, sm. *ksis-t*, xistus, xistos (anatomical) Xomolt, sm. *ksô-molt*, aquatic bird.

Xutas, sm. *ksu-tas*, bird of Peru.

Xiloloba, sm. *ksi-lo-a-lo-è*, aloes-wood.

Xilobalsamum, sm. *ksi-lo-bal-sa-mo-m*, balsam-wood.

Xilocarpe, sm. *ksi-lo-kar-p*, tree of India.

Xilolyphie, sf. *ksi-lo-gli-fi*, sculpture on wood.

Xilologie, sf. *ksi-lo-lo-ji*, treatise on wood.

Xilomée, sf. *ksi-lo-mé*, class of mushrooms.

Xylon, sm. *ksi-lôn*, xylon, cotton-tree.

Xylorgand, sm. *xi-lôr-gân*, musical instrument.

Xylosteum, sm. *ksi-lo-è-è-om*, xilosteum (sort of white laurel).

Xylophages, sm. pl. *ksi-lo-fa-ji*, insects living upon wood.

## Y.

Y, sm. *i*, twenty-fourth letter of the alphabet; Roman numeral representing 150.

— gree, y.

—, adv. pro. there; thither; at it; at them; to it; to them, &c.; (*il* — *a*) there is; there are; (— *a-t-il?*) is there? are there? (*cous* — *étes*) you have guessed right.

Yac, Yacht, sm. *iak*, yacht.

Yacou, sm. *ia-kou*, American bird.

Yam, sm. *ia-m*, American plant.

Yam-muel, sm. *ia-m-muél*, shrub of China.

Yapa, sm. *ia-pa*, bird of Brazil.

Yapock, sm. *ia-pok*, aquatic animal.

Yatagan, sm. *ia-ta-gân*, yataghan (Turkish) Yappé, sm. *ia-pé*, plant of Brazil. [sword.]

Yénite, sm. *é-ni-t*, universal substance.

Yet, sm. *é-t*, sort of convolvulus shell.

Yeucha, sm. *ieu-ka*, tree of China.

Yeuse, sf. *t-é-è*, evergreen (sort of oak).

Yeux, pl. *ieu*, the eyes. See Œil.

Yokolo, sm. *io-ko-lo*, food of the inhabitants of Kamschatka.

Yolo, sf. *io-t*, yawl (small boat).

Ypréau, sm. *i-pré-è*, Ypres elm.

Ysard, sm. *i-zar*, shamols; shammy.

Yu, sm. *iu*, sonorous stone of China.

Yucca, Youk, sm. *iu-ka*, iouk, yucca, American plant

## Z.

Z, sm. *zéd*, *zè*, twenty-fifth letter of the alphabet; sm. *za-kôn*, plum-tree of Syria. [bot]

Zacinthe, sf. *za-sin-t*, plant of the Ionian Isles

Zagale, sf. *za-ghé*, assagai (a kind of javelin or dart);

Zaim, sm. *za-im*, zaim (Turkish soldier).

Zain (cheval), adj. *shé-è-è*, horse of one colour, without spot or mark.

Zambarès, sm. *sân-la-rés*, quadruped of Hindostan.

### HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Washington, *wa-sin-ton* or *fin-ton*, first president of the U. S. of N. America. Died 1799.

Wurtzburg, *wurts-bour*, Wurtzburg, a town of Germany

Xantippe, *sân-ti-p*, Xantippus, a Lacedemonian general. [of a department.]

Yonne, *i-on*, a river of France; also the name Zénobie, *zé-no-bi*, Zenobia, queen of Palmyra.

*ou joute; eu jeu; eû jeûne; eâ peur; an pan; in pin; on bon; un brun; \*I liq.; \*II liq.; \*gu liq*

Zambre, adj. *zân-br*, offspring of a black and a mulatto.  
 Zani, sm. *za-ni*, buffoon; zany.  
 Zanthorise, sm. *zân-to-ri-s*, American shrub.  
 Zèbre, sm. *zê-br*, zebra; wild ass.  
 Zebu, sm. *zê-bu*, sort of wild ox.  
 Zédoaire, sf. *zê-do-è-r*, zedoary, wild ginger.  
 Zélateur, trice, s. *zê-la-teûr, tri-s*, zealot.  
 Zèle, sm. *zê-l*, zeal; warmth.  
 Zélé, e, adj. *zê-lé*, zealous; affectionate.  
 Zénith, sm. *zê-nit*, zenith; vertex.  
 Zénonique, adj. *zê-no-ni-k*, zenonic, according to the doctrine of Zeno.  
 Zénonisme, sm. *zê-no-nis-m*, zenonism, philosophy of Zeno.  
 Zéolithe, sf. *zê-o-li-t*, zeolite.  
 Zéphyr, sm. *zê-âr*, zephyr; gentle gale.  
 Zéro, sm. *zê-ro*, nought; cipher.  
 Zest, interj. *zêst*, pshaw; (*entre le zist et le —*) so, so; middling; (*cela ne vaut pas un —*) it is not worth a straw.  
 Zeste, sm. *zê-s*, zest (of a walnut); zest (of an orange).  
 Zététique, adj. *zê-tê-ti-k*, zetetic, relating to the solution of a problem, or the nature or cause of anything.  
 Zeuzère, sf. *zeu-zê-r*, lepidopterous insect.  
 Zézayer, vn. *zê-zê-î*, to pronounce z instead of j or ç.  
 Zibeline, sf. *zi-bê-i-n*, zibellina; sable; sable (fur); (*martre —*) sable.  
 Zibet, sm. *zi-bê*, small quadruped.  
 Zigzag, sm. *zig-zag*, zigzag; (*cet ivrogne fait des —*) that drunken fellow reels and staggers.  
 Zil, sm. *zil*, a Turkish musical instrument.  
 Zinc, sm. *zink*, zinc; spelter.  
 Zincographe, sm. *zin-ko-gra-f*, zincographer.  
 Zincographie, sf. *zin-k-gra-f*, zincography, engraving on zinc; printing from zinc.  
 De —, of zinc; kinky.  
 Zincographique, adj. *zin-ko-gra-f-i-k*, zincographical; zincographical.  
 Zinguer, va. *zin-gué*, to cover with zinc; to lay with zinc.  
 Zingueur, Zingueur, sm. *zin-gheûr, zin-keûr*, zinc-worker.  
 Zinnia, sm. *zi-ni-a*, a corymberous plant.  
 Zinzolin, sm. *zin-zo-lin*, a red violet.  
 Zircon, sm. *zir-kôn*, zircon (a precious stone).  
 Zist, zist. See Zest.  
 Zizanie, sf. *zi-za-né*, hair-grass; tare; daisens.  
 Zoanthe, sm. *zo-ân-t*, sort of worm; zoophyte.

Zocodon, sm. *zo-ko-dôn*, sort of polypus.  
 Zodiacal, e, adj. *zo-di-a-kal*, zodiacal.  
 Zodiaque, sm. *zo-di-a-k*, zodiac.  
 Zoile, sm. *zo-i-l*, zoilus (a snarling critic).  
 Zona, sm. *zo-na*, shingles (a cutaneous eruption). [faceta].  
 Zonaire, adj. *zo-nè-r*, surrounded with a row of zone, sf. *zô-n*, zone.  
 Zooglyphite, sf. *zo-o-gli-f-i-t*, stone having an animal represented on its surface.  
 Zoographie, sf. *zo-o-gra-f*, zoography (description of animals). [animals].  
 Zoolatricie, sf. *zo-o-lâ-tri*, zoolatry (worship of zoollite, sm. *zo-o-li-t*, zoollite (petrified animal substance). [animals].  
 Zoologie, sf. *zo-o-lo-j*, zoology (treatise on zoologist, sm. *zo-o-lo-jist*, zoologist.  
 Zoomorphite, sf. *zo-o-môr-f-i-t*, zoomorphite (stone whose form represents an animal).  
 Zoonomie, sf. *zo-o-no-mi*, zoonomy (laws of animal life).  
 Zoophage, adj. *zo-o-fa-j*, zoophagous.  
 Zoophore, sm. *zo-o-fô-r*, zoophorus.  
 Zoophorique, adj. *zo-o-fô-ri-k*, zoophoric (said of a column bearing the figure of an animal).  
 Zoophytaires, sm. pl. *zo-o-fî-tê-r*, class of polypt, as corals, &c.  
 Zoophytolithe, sf. *zo-o-fî-to-li-t*, zoophyte fossil.  
 Zoophytologie, sf. *zo-o-fî-to-lo-j*, zoophytology, treatise on zoophytes.  
 Zoophyte, sm. *zo-o-fî-t*, zoophyte, of the nature of plants and animals. [anatomy].  
 Zootomie, sf. *zo-o-to-mi*, zootomy, comparative.  
 Zopilote, sm. *zo-pi-to-t*, small vulture of America. [from old ships].  
 Zopissa, sf. *zo-pi-sa*, zopissa, pitch and tar.  
 Zorille, sm. *zo-ri-i*, \* zibelina from the Cape of Good Hope.  
 Zostère, sf. *zôs-tê-r*, wrack-grass; shingles.  
 Zucagnie, sf. *zu-ka-gni*, \* leguminous plant of Chili.  
 Zygène, sm. *zi-fê-n*, hammer-head (sort of fish); lepidopterous insect. [temple of the head].  
 Zygoma, sm. *zi-go-ma*, zygoma, part of the Zygomaticque, adj. *zi-go-ma-ti-k*, zygomatic, concerning the temple of the head.  
 Zymologie, sf. *zi-mo-lo-j*, treatise on fermentation.  
 Zymosimètre, sm. *zi-mo-ri-mê-tr*, zimosimeter, instrument for measuring heat and fermentation.  
 Zymotechnie, sf. *zy-mo-tik-né*, zymology (treatise on the fermenting of liquids).

# IIISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Zembla (nouvelle), *nou-è-l-zâm-bl*, Nova Zembla, two large islands in the Arctic Ocean.  
 Zimmerman, *zi-mêr-man*, a celebrated Swiss physician and author. Died 1795.

END OF THE FRENCH-ENGLISH PART.



**PRONOUNCING DICTIONARY,**

---

**Part Second.**

**ENGLISH AND FRENCH**

## ENGLISH ABBREVIATIONS.

---

art. — article.  
m. — masculine.  
f. — feminine.  
s. — substantive.  
adj. — adjective.  
pron — pronoun.  
va. — active verb.

vn. — neuter verb.  
v. imp. — impersonal verb.  
adv. — adverb.  
prep. — preposition.  
conj. — conjunction.  
interj. — interjection.  
part. — participle.

# THE STANDARD PRONOUNCING DICTIONARY

OF THE

ENGLISH AND FRENCH LANGUAGES.

## Part Second.

ENGLISH AND FRENCH.

ENGLISH STANDARD OF PRONUNCIATION.

ā fate, ā fat, ā far, ā fall; ē me, ē met, ē her; ī pine, ī pin, ī fir; ō cry, ō any;

ō note, ō not, ō nor; ū tube, ū tub, ū full; ōi toll; ōa our; ōh thin, th this.

### A

A, an, art. *un, une*.  
Aaronic, Aaronical, adj. *ā-rōn'ik, ā-rōn'ī-kāl*, d'Aaron.  
Aback, adv. *ā-bāk'*, en arrière; (*to lay a sail* —) coiffer une voile.  
Abacus, s. *āb'ā-kūs*, abaque, m.  
Ahaft, adv. *ā-bāf't*, en arrière.  
Aballenate, va. *āb-āl'yēn-āt*, aliéner.  
Abandon, va. *āb-bān'dōn*, abandonner, délaisser, se désister de.  
Abandoned, adj. *āb-bān'dōnd*, abandonné, e; délaissé, e. [donne.  
Abandoner, s. *ā-bān'dōn-ēr*, celui qui abandonne.  
Abandonment, s. *ā-bān'dōn-mēnt*, abandon, délaissement, m.  
Abase, va. *ā-bās'*, abaisser, avilir.  
Abasement, s. *ā-bās'mēnt*, abaissement, m.  
Abash, va. *ā-bāsh'*, déconcerter, intimider.  
Abashment, s. *ā-bāsh'mēnt*, consternation, confusion, f.  
Abate, va. and vn. *ā-bāt'*, rabattre; diminuer; céder, cesser; s'affaiblir.  
Abatement, s. *ā-bāt'mēnt*, rabais, m.; diminution, f.  
Abater, s. *ā-bāt'ēr*, celui qui diminue.  
Abb, s. *āb*, trame, laine, f.  
Abba, s. *āb'ā*, père, m.  
Abbacy, s. *āb'ā-sy*, dignité d'abbé, f.  
Abbatial, adj. *āb-ā'shāl*, abbatial, e.  
Abbeas, s. *āb'bē*, abbesse, f.  
Abbey, s. *āb'bē*, abbaye, f.  
Abbey-lubber, s. *āb'bē-lūb-ēr*, un fainéant.  
Abbot, s. *āb'bōt*, abbé, m.  
Abbreviate, va. *āb-brē'si-āt*, abréger.  
Abbreviation, s. *āb-brē'si-ā'shūn*, abréviation, f.  
Abbreviator, s. *āb-brē'si-ā'tōr*, abréviateur, m.  
Abbreviature, s. *āb-brē'si-ā'tūr*, abrégé, m.  
Abdicate, va. *āb-ā-kāt*, abdiquer.  
Abdication, s. *āb-ā-kā'shūn*, abdication, f.  
Abdomen, s. *āb-dō'mēn*, bas-ventre, m.  
Abdominal, Abdominous, adj. *āb-dōm'ī-nāl, āb-dōm'ī-nūs*, abdominal, e.  
Abduce, va. *āb-dūs'*, écarter, ôter, retirer.  
Abducent, adj. *āb-dūs'ēnt*, abducteur, m.

### ABL

Abduction, s. *āb-dūk'shūn*, abduction, f.; enlèvement, m.  
Abductor, s. *āb-dūk'tōr*, abducteur, m.  
Abecedarian, s. *ā-bē-sē-dā'ri-an*, celui ou celle qui enseigne l'alphabet; enfant qui apprend l'alphabet, m.  
Abecedary, adj. *ā-bē-sē-dā'ry*, abécédaire.  
Abed, adv. *ā-bēd'*, au lit, couché, e.  
Aberrance, Aberrancy, s. *āb-ēr-rāns, āb-ēr-rān-sy*, erreur, méprise, f.  
Aberrant, adj. *āb-ēr-rānt*, égaré, e.  
Aberration, s. *āb-ēr-rā'shūn*, égarement, m. déviation, f.  
Aberring, adj. *āb-ēr'ring*, errant, e.  
Abet, va. *ā-bēt'*, appuyer, inciter, aider.  
Abetment, s. *ā-bēt'mēnt*, appui, secours, m.  
Abettor, Abettor, s. *ā-bēt'tōr, ā-bēt'tōr*, fauteur, complice, m.  
Abeysance, s. *ā-bē'āns*, vacance, f.; (in —) jacent, vacant.  
Abhor, va. *āb-hōr'*, abhorrer, détester.  
Abhorrence, Abhorrencoy, s. *āb-hōr'rēns, āb-hō'r-rēn-sy*, horreur, répugnance, f.  
Abhorrent, adj. *āb-hō'r-rēnt*, incompatible.  
Abhorrer, s. *āb-hō'r-rēr*, ennemi juré, m.  
Abide, vn. *ā-bīd'*, demeurer, endurer, souffrir, soutenir, s'en tenir à.  
Abider, s. *ā-bīd'ēr*, habitant, e.  
Abiding, s. *ā-bīd'ing*, demeure, résidence, f.  
Ability, s. *ā-bīl'ī-tē*, capacité, f.; pouvoir, m.  
Abject, adj. *āb'jēkt*, vil, e; abject, e.  
—, s. misérable, pauvre, m.  
—, va. *āb-jēkt'*, rejeter, refuser.  
Abjectedness, s. *āb-jēkt'ēd-nēs*, bassesse, f. abaissement, m.  
Abjection, s. *āb-jēk'shūn*, abjection, lâcheté, f.; (— of mind) découragement, m.; bassesse de cœur, lâcheté, f.  
Abjectly, adv. *āb'jēkt'ly*, basement, lâchement.  
Abjectness, s. *āb'jēkt-nēs*, abjection, f.  
Abjure, va. *āb-jūr'*, abjurer, renoncer.  
Abjuration, s. *āb-jūr-rā'shūn*, abjuration, f.  
Abiactation, s. *āb-īk-id'shūn*, sevrage, m.  
Abiactation, s. *āb-īk-id'shūn*, déchaussement, m.



à fate, à fat, à far, à fall; à me, à met, à her; à plae, à plu, à fir; à cry, à any;

**Ablation**, s. *ab-lâ'shân*, soustraction, f.  
**Ablative**, adj. *ab-lâ-tiv*, ablatif.  
**Able**, adj. *â-bl*, capable; fort, e; robuste; bien portant, e; aisé, e; expert, e; habile; (*— to read and write*) qui sait lire et écrire; (*— to pay*) solvable, qui a de quoi payer; (*every one according to his ability*) chacun selon sa portée, selon ses moyens.  
**Able-bodied**, adj. *â-bl-bôd-id*, robuste.  
**Ablegate**, va. *ab-lâ-gât*, envoyer, dépêcher, expédier.  
**Ablegation**, s. *â-bl-gâ'shân*, envoi, m.  
**Ableness**, s. *â-bl-nê*, pouvoir, m.; habileté, f.  
**Ablepsy**, s. *â-blêp-sj*, avenglement, m.; inadvertence, f. (ter de)  
**Ablude**, vn. *ab-lâd'*, être dissemblable, s'écarter.  
**Abluent**, adj. *ab-lâ-tent*, détorsif, ive.  
**Ablution**, s. *â-bl-lâ'shân*, ablution, f.  
**Ably**, adv. *â-blj*, habilement, avec talent.  
**Abnegate**, va. *â-bl-nê-gât*, refuser, renoncer.  
**Abnegation**, s. *â-bl-nê-gâ'shân*, abnégation, f.; renoncement, m.  
**Abnegator**, s. *â-bl-nê-gâ-tôr*, celui qui fait une renonciation.  
**Abroad**, adv. *â-bôrâ*, à bord.  
**Abodance**, s. *â-bôd-âns*, eigne, augure, m.  
**Abode**, s. *â-bôd'*, séjour, m.; demeure, f.  
 —, va. présager, annoncer d'avance.  
**Abodement**, s. *â-bôd-mênt*, pressentiment, présage, m.  
**Aboding**, s. *â-bôd-ing*, pressentiment, présage.  
**Abolish**, va. *â-bôl'ish*, abolir; annuler.  
**Abolishment**, s. *â-bôl'ish-mênt*, abolissement, m.  
**Abolition**, s. *â-bô-l'ishân*, abolition, f.  
**Abolitionist**, s. *â-bô-l'ishân-ist*, abolitionniste, m.  
**Abominable**, adj. *â-bôm'î-nâ-bl*, abominable, infâme.  
**Abominableness**, s. *â-bôm'î-nâ-bl-nê*, nature abominable, f. [ment]  
**Abominably**, adv. *â-bôm'î-nâ-blj*, abominablement.  
**Abominate**, va. *â-bôm'î-nât*, avoir en abomination, détester.  
**Abomination**, s. *â-bôm'î-nâ'shân*, abomination, f.  
**Aboriginal**, adj. *â-bô-ridj'î-nâd*, premier, lère; originaire, primitif, ive.  
**Aborigines**, s. *â-bô-ridj'î-nê*, aborigènes, premiers naturels d'un pays, m. pl.  
**Abortion**, s. *â-bôr'shân*, fausse couche, f.  
**Abortive**, adj. *â-bôr'tiv*, abortif, ive.  
**Abortively**, adv. *â-bôr'tiv-ly*, avant le terme.  
**Abortiveness**, s. *â-bôr'tiv-nê*, l'état d'un avorton. [ment]  
**Abortment**, s. *â-bôr't-mênt*, avorton; avorte.  
**Abound**, vn. *â-bôund'*, abonder, venir en foule.  
**Abounding**, s. *â-bôund-ing*, abondance, f.; débordement, m.  
**About**, prep. *â-bôut*, environ, autour, à l'en-tour de, aux environs, touchant, sur, vers, dans, par.  
**Above**, prep. *â-bûv'*, au-dessus de, au-delà de.  
**Above-all**, adv. *â-bûv-â'*, surtout, principalement.  
**Above-board**, adv. *â-bûv-bôrd*, franchement.  
**Above-ground**, adv. *â-bûv-grôund*, en vis. [m.]  
**Abracadabra**, s. *â-brâ-kâ-dâb'râ*, Abracadabra, Abrade, va. *â-brâ-d'*, user par le frottement.  
**Abrasion**, s. *â-brâ'shân*, attrition, abrasion, f.  
**Abreast**, adv. *â-brêst*, de front; à côté l'un de l'autre; vis-à-vis.  
**Abreption**, s. *â-brêp'shân*, enlèvement, ravissement, m.  
**Abridge**, va. *â-brîdj'*, abréger; retrancher.  
**Abridger**, s. *â-brîdj'êr*, abrégiateur, m.  
**Abridgment**, s. *â-brîdj'mênt*, abrégé, épitome, m.

**Abroach**, adv. *â-brôsh'*, en perca.  
 —, va. mettre en perca.  
**Abroad**, adv. *â-brâd'*, dehors; dans les pays étrangers, à l'étranger; (*to walk —*) se promener, faire un tour de promenade.  
**Abrogate**, va. *â-brô-gât*, abroger, abolir.  
 —, adj. abrogé, e; aboli, e.  
**Abrogation**, s. *â-brô-gâ'shân*, abrogation, cassation, f.  
**Abrupt**, adj. *â-brûpt'*, brusque, incivil, e.  
**Abruption**, s. *â-brûp'shân*, rupture, f.  
**Abruptly**, adv. *â-brûpt'ly*, brusquement.  
**Abruptness**, s. *â-brûpt'nê*, promptitude, brusquerie, f.  
**Abscess**, s. *âb'sê*, abcès, m.  
**Abscind**, va. *âb-sînd'*, trancher, amputer.  
**Absciss**, s. *âb'sis*, *âb-sis'sed*, abscisse, f.  
**Abscission**, s. *âb-sis'shân*, amputation, f.  
**Abscond**, vn. *âb-skônd'*, se cacher.  
**Absconder**, s. *âb-skôn'dêr*, celui qui se cache.  
**Absence**, s. *âb'sêns*, absence, distraction, f.  
**Absent**, adj. *âb'sênt*, absent, e; distrait, e.  
 —, va. *âb'sênt'*, s'absenter, être absent.  
**Absentee**, s. *âb-sênt-êr*, absent, m.  
**Absenteism**, s. *âb-sênt-êz'ism*, absentéisme, m.  
**Absenter**, s. *âb-sênt'êr*, absent, m.  
**Absentment**, s. *âb-sênt'mênt*, absence, f.  
**Absinthian**, adj. *âb-sîn'thi-ân*, d'absinthe.  
**Absinthiated**, adj. *âb-sîn'thi-â-têd*, imprégné d'absinthe.  
**Absolute**, adj. *âb-sô-lût*, absolu, e; achevé, e.  
**Absolutely**, adv. *âb-sô-lût-ly*, absolument.  
**Absoluteness**, s. *âb-sô-lût-nê*, pouvoir absolu, m.  
**Absolution**, s. *âb-sô-lû'shân*, absolution, f.  
**Absolutory**, adj. *âb-sô-lû-tô-rj*, absoluatoire.  
**Absorant**, s. *âb-sô-nânt*, *âb-sô-nâns* discordant, e; absurde.  
**Absolve**, vn. *âb-sôlv'*, absoudre, acquitter.  
**Absolver**, s. *âb-sôlv'êr*, qui absout.  
**Absorb**, va. *âb-sôrb'*, absorber; engloutir.  
**Absorbent**, s. *âb-sôrb'ênt*, absorbant, m.  
**Absorption**, s. *âb-sôrp'shân*, engloutissement, m.  
**Abstain**, vn. *âb-stân'*, s'abstenir, se priver.  
**Abstemious**, adj. *âb-stê'mi-ûs*, abète, sobre.  
**Abstemiously**, adv. *âb-stê'mi-ûs-ly*, sobrement.  
**Abstemiousness**, s. *âb-stê'mi-ûs-nê*, modération, sobriété, f.  
**Abstention**, s. *âb-stên'shân*, détention, f.  
**Absterge**, va. *âb-sîdj'*, absterger, nettoyer.  
**Abstergent**, s. *âb-sîdj'ênt*, abstergent, m.  
**Absterse**, va. *âb-sîr's'*, purger, nettoyer.  
**Abstersion**, s. *âb-sîr'shân*, abstersion, f.  
**Abstersive**, adj. *âb-sîr'siv*, abstersif, ive.  
**Abstinence**, s. *âb-sî-nêns*, abstinence, f.  
**Abstinent**, adj. *âb-sî-nênt*, sobre, modéré, e.  
**Abstinently**, adv. *âb-sî-nênt-ly*, sobrement.  
**Abstract**, va. *âb-strâkt'*, abstraire, extraire.  
 —, adj. abstrait, e.  
 —, s. *âb-strâkt*, abrégé, extrait, m.  
**Abstracted**, adj. *âb-strâkt'êd*, abstrait, e; pur, e.  
**Abstractedly**, adv. *âb-strâkt'êd-ly*, par abstraction.  
**Abstractedness**, s. *âb-strâkt'êd-nê*, nature abstraite, f.  
**Abstracter**, s. *âb-strâkt'êr*, auteur d'un résumé d'une analyse.  
**Abstraction**, s. *âb-strâkt'shân*, abstraction, f.  
**Abstractive**, adj. *âb-strâkt'iv*, abstrait, e.  
**Abstractly**, adv. *âb-strâkt'ly*, d'une manière abstraite, absolument.  
**Abstractness**, s. *âb-strâkt'nê*, abstraction, f.  
**Abstruse**, adj. *âb-strûs'*, abstrus, e; caché, e.  
**Abstrusely**, adv. *âb-strûs'ly*, abstrusément.  
**Abstruseness**, s. *âb-strûs'nê*, profondeur, f.

ð note, ð not, ð nor; ù tube, ù tub, ù full; ði toll; ðà our; ðh thin, th this.

**Abstrusity**, s. *ab-stru'si-ti*, obscurité, profoundeur, f.  
**Absume**, va. *ab-sūm'*, détruire, ruiner.  
**Absumption**, s. *ab-sūmp'shūn*, destruction, ruine, f.  
**Absurd**, adj. *ab-sūrd'*, absurde, ridicule.  
**Absurdity**, s. *ab-sūrd'i-ti*, absurdité, f.  
**Absurdly**, adv. *ab-sūrd-i*, absurdement.  
**Absurdness**, s. *ab-sūrd'nēs*, sottise, impertinence, f.  
**Abundance**, s. *ā-būn'dāns*, abondance, f.  
**Abundant**, adj. *ā-būn'dānt*, abondant, e.  
**Abundantly**, adv. *ā-būn'dānt-i*, abondamment.  
**Abusable**, adj. *ā-bū'sā-bi*, dont on peut abuser.  
**Abuse**, va. *ā-bū's'*, abuser, maltraiter.  
 —, s. *ā-bū's'*, abus, m.; sottises, injures, f. pl.  
**Abuser**, s. *ābū's'er*, abuseur, séducteur, m.  
**Abusive**, adj. *ā-bū's'iv*, abusif, ive; injurieux, euse. [rieusement].  
**Abusively**, adv. *ā-bū's'iv-i*, abusivement, inju-  
**Abusiveness**, s. *ā-bū's'iv-nēs*, impertinence, insolence, f.  
**Abut**, vn. *ā-būt'*, aboutir, confiner.  
**Abutment**, s. *ā-būt'mēt*, aboutissement, m.  
**Abuttal**, s. *ā-būt'tāl*, about, m.; borne, f.  
**Abysm**, **Abysse**, s. *ā-bīz'm*, *ā-bī's'*, abîme, gouffre, Acacia, s. *ā-kā'shī-dā*, acacia, m. [m].  
**Academe**, s. *ā-kā-dēm*, académie, f.  
**Academician**, s. *ā-kā-dēm'i-ān*, écolier qui suit une académie, m.  
**Academic**, s. *ā-kā-dēm'ik*, étudiant qui suit une université, m.  
 —, adj. académique.  
**Academical**, adj. *ā-kā-dēm'ikāl*, académique.  
**Academician**, **Academist**, s. *ā-kā-dēm'isthūn*, *ā-kā-dēm'ist*, académicien, m.  
**Academy**, s. *ā-kā-dēm'ī*, académie, f.  
**Acanthine**, adj. *ā-kān'thīn*, d'acanthé.  
**Acanthus**, s. *ā-kān'thūs*, acanthé, f.  
**Acatalectic**, s. *ā-kāt-ā-tēk'tik*, vers qui a le nombre de syllabes nécessaires.  
**Accede**, vn. *ā-kēd'*, accéder, consentir.  
**Accelerate**, va. *ā-kēl-ēr-āt*, accélérer, hâter.  
**Acceleration**, s. *ā-kēl-ēr-āt'shūn*, accélération, f.  
**Accelerative**, adj. *ā-kēl-ēr-āt-iv*, accélérateur, trice.  
**Accend**, va. *ā-kēnd'*, allumer, enflammer.  
**Accension**, s. *ā-kēn'shūn*, l'action d'allumer, f.;  
**Accent**, s. *ā-kēnt*, accent, ton, m. [feu, m].  
 —, va. *ā-kēnt'*, accentuer.  
**Accental**, adj. *ā-kēnt'ū-dī*, accentuel, le.  
**Accentuate**, va. *ā-kēnt'ū-dī*, accentuer.  
**Accentuation**, s. *ā-kēnt'ū-dī'shūn*, prosodie, f.  
**Accept**, va. *ā-kēpt'*, accepter, agréer.  
**Acceptable**, adj. *ā-kēp'tā-bi*, agréable; bon, ne.  
**Acceptableness**, **Acceptability**, s. *ā-kēp'tā-bī-nēs*, *ā-kēp'tā-bī'l'i-ti*, admissibilité, f.; qualité d'être acceptable; grâce, f.; agrément, m.  
**Acceptably**, adv. *ā-kēp'tā-bi*, agréablement, avec plaisir.  
**Acceptance**, s. *ā-kēp'tāns*, accueil, m.; réception, f.  
**Acceptation**, s. *ā-kēp'tā'shūn*, acceptation, acception, f. [m].  
**Acceptor**, s. *ā-kēpt'ēr*, accepteur, acceptant.  
**Accepton**, s. *ā-kēp'shūn*, acception, f.; sens, m.  
**Access**, s. *ā-kēs'*, accès, m.; entrée, f.; (— or fit of an ague) accès de fièvre.  
**Accessariness**, s. *ā-kēs-sā-rī-nēs*, complicité, f.  
**Accessory**, adj. *ā-kēs-sā-rī*, complice, qui a part.  
**Accessible**, adj. *ā-kēs-sā-i-bl*, accessible.  
**Accession**, s. *ā-kēs'shūn*, accession, augmentation, f.; surcroît, avènement, m.

**Accessorial**, adj. *ā-kēs-sō-rī-āl*, qui a rapport la complicité. [ment]  
**Accessorily**, adv. *ā-kēs-sō-rī-i*, accessoire-  
**Accessory**, adj. *ā-kēs-sō-rī*, accessoire.  
 —, s. complice, accessoire, m.  
**Accidence**, s. *ā-kē-si-dēns*, rudiments, accidents de grammaire, m. pl.  
**Accident**, s. *ā-kē-si-dēt*, accident, incident, m.  
**Accidental**, s. *ā-kē-si-dēt'āl*, accidentel, le; fortuit, e; casuel, le.  
**Accidentally**, adv. *ā-kē-si-dēt'āl-i*, fortuitement, par accident.  
**Acclaim**, s. *ā-kē-lām'*, acclamation, f.  
**Acclamation**, s. *ā-kē-lām'-mā'shūn*, acclamation, f.  
**Acclivity**, s. *ā-kē-khū'i-ti*, montée, élévation, f.  
**Acclivous**, adj. *ā-kē-khū'vūs*, qui est en pente.  
**Accolade**, s. *ā-kē-kō-lād'*, accolade, f.  
**Accommodable**, adj. *ā-kē-kōm'mō-dā-bi*, accommodable.  
**Accommodate**, va. *ā-kē-kōm'mō-dāt*, accommoder, ajuster, fournir, loger, recevoir, obliger.  
 —, adj. convenable, accommodé, e; propre.  
**Accommodately**, adv. *ā-kē-kōm'mō-dāt-i*, convenablement.  
**Accommodateness**, s. *ā-kē-kōm'mō-dāt-nēs*, commodité, convenance, utilité, f.  
**Accommodation**, s. *ā-kē-kōm'mō-dāt'shūn*, accommodation, logement, prêt gratuit, m.; convenance, chambre, f.  
**Accommodator**, s. *ā-kē-kōm'mō-dāt-ūr*, celui qui accommode, qui ajuste.  
**Accompaniment**, s. *ā-kē-kūm'pā-nī-mēt*, accompagnement, m.  
**Accompany**, va. *ā-kē-kūm'pā-nī*, accompagner, suivre.  
**Accomplice**, s. *ā-kē-kōm'plīs*, complice, m.  
**Accomplish**, va. *ā-kē-kōm'plīsh*, accomplir.  
**Accomplished**, adj. *ā-kē-kōm'plīsh*, accompli, e; achevé, e; effectué, e. [plit].  
**Accomplisher**, s. *ā-kē-kōm'plīsh-ēr*, qui accom-  
**Accomplishment**, s. *ā-kē-kōm'plīsh-mēt*, accomplissement, talent, art d'agrément, m.; perfection, f.  
**Account**, s. *See Account*.  
**Accord**, va. and vn. *ā-kōrd'*, accorder, s'accorder.  
 —, s. accord, m.; union, f.; (with one —) unanimement, d'un commun accord.  
**Accordance**, s. *ā-kōrd'āns*, conformité, convenance, f.; accord, m.  
**Accordant**, adj. *ā-kōrd'ānt*, conforme, propre, convenable.  
**According**, adv. *ā-kōrd'ing*, selon, suivant; (— as) conj. comme, selon que; (— to) prep. suivant, selon; (— to his mind) à sa fantaisie.  
**Accordingly**, adv. *ā-kōrd'ing-i*, conformément.  
**Accorporate**, va. *ā-kōr'pō-rāt*, incorporer.  
**Accost**, va. *ā-kōst'*, accoster, aborder.  
**Accostable**, adj. *ā-kōst'ā-bi*, abordable.  
**Accoucher**, s. *ā-kō-shār*, accoucheur, m.  
**Account**, s. *ā-kōūnt'*, calcul, compte, avis, m.; relation, considération, raison, f.; (to give —) rendre compte.  
 —, va. compter, rendre compte; estimer.  
**Accountability**, s. *ā-kōūn-tā-bī-l-i-ti*, responsabilité, f.  
**Accountable**, adj. *ā-kōūnt'ā-bi*, responsable, comptable.  
**Accountableness**, s. *ā-kōūnt'ā-bī-nēs*, responsabilité, f.  
**Accountant**, s. *ā-kōūnt'ānt*, comptable, chef de comptabilité, teneur de livres, m.  
**Accountbook**, s. *ā-kōūnt'būk*, livre de compte, us.  
**Accounting**, s. *ā-kōūnt'ing*, calcul, m.

à fute, à fat, à far, à fall; à me, à met, à her; à pine, à pin, à fir; à cry, à any;

**Accouple**, va. *àk-kūp'it*, accoupler.  
**Accoutre**, va. *àk-kā'tēr*, accouttrer, habiller, équiper.  
**Accoutrement**, s. *àk-kā'tēr-mént*, accoutrement, habillement, équipement, m.  
**Accredit**, va. *àk-kā'dīt*, accréditer.  
**Accreditation**, s. *àk-kā'dīt-tā'shūn*, ce qui donne droit à la confiance, créance, f.  
**Accrescent**, adj. *àk-kā's'shūn*, croissant, e.  
**Accretion**, s. *àk-kā's'shūn*, accroissement, m.  
**Accretive**, adj. *àk-kā's'shūn*, croissant, e.  
**Acroach**, va. *àk-kā'ch*, acrocher.  
**Accrue**, vn. *àk-kā'ch*, accroître, provenir, résulter; (*what good will — from it?*) quel avantage en reviendra-t-il?  
**Accrument**, s. *àk-kā'ch-mént*, accroissement, résultat, m.  
**Accubation**, s. *àk-kā-bā'shūn*, concher, m.  
**Accumbency**, s. *àk-kā'm'bēn-sy*, état d'être à demi couché, m.  
**Accumbent**, adj. *àk-kā'm'bēn*, qui est à demi couché.  
**Accumulate**, va. *àk-kā'mū-lāi*, accumuler, entasser.  
**Accumulation**, s. *àk-kā'mū-lā'shūn*, accumulation, f.; amas, m.  
**Accumulative**, adj. *àk-kā'mū-lā-tiv*, accumulé, e.  
**Accumulator**, s. *àk-kā'mū-lā-tōr*, celui qui accumule ou entasse.  
**Accuracy**, s. *àk-kā-rā-sy*, exactitude, f.  
**Accurate**, adj. *àk-kā-rā*, exact, e; poli, e.  
**Accurately**, adv. *àk-kā-rā-tiv*, exactement.  
**Accuratness**, s. *àk-kā-rā-nēs*, précision, f.  
**Accurse**, va. *àk-kā's*, maudire, exécuter.  
**Accursed**, adj. *àk-kā's'ed*, maudit, e; excommunié, e.  
**Accusable**, adj. *àk-kā's'ā-bi*, blâmable.  
**Accusation**, s. *àk-kā's'ā'shūn*, accusation, f.  
**Accusative**, adj. *àk-kā's'ā-tiv*, accusatif.  
**Accusatory**, adj. *àk-kā's'ā-tōr*, blâmable.  
**Accuse**, va. *àk-kā's*, accuser, blâmer.  
**Accuser**, s. *àk-kā's'ēr*, accusateur, m.; accusatrice, f.  
**Accustom**, va. *àk-kā's'ōm*, accoutumer; (*— oneself*) vr. s'accoutumer.  
**Accustomable**, adj. *àk-kā's'ōm-ā-bi*, habituel, le; accoutumé, e. [ment]  
**Accustomably**, adv. *àk-kā's'ōm-ā-biv*, communément.  
**Accustomarily**, adv. *àk-kā's'ōm-ā-riv*, ordinairement.  
**Accustomary**, adj. *àk-kā's'ōm-ā-riv*, ordinaire.  
**Accustomed**, adj. *àk-kā's'ōm-ā*, accoutumé, e; habitué, e; achalandé, e.  
**Ace**, s. *ās*, as, m.  
**Acelanda**, s. *ā-sēl'dā-mā*, Haseldama ou Champ de Sang, m.  
**Acephallist**, s. *ā-sēf'ā-lis*, acéphale, m.  
**Acerbity**, s. *ā-sēr'it-tiv*, aigre, dur, f.  
**Acerbation**, s. *ā-sēr-vā'shūn*, amas, m.  
**Acescent**, adj. *ā-sēr'shūn*, qui s'aigrit.  
**Acetosity**, s. *ā-sēr-tōs'it-tiv*, acidité, acréte, f.  
**Acetous**, adj. *ā-sēr-tōs*, aigre, acide.  
**Āche**, s. *āk*, mal, m.; douleur, f.  
**—**, vn. faire mal.  
**Achievable**, adj. *ā-tāsh'v-ā-bi*, qui peut se faire, s'exécuter.  
**Achievance**, s. *ā-tāsh'v-āns*, exploit, m.  
**Achieve**, va. *ā-tāsh'v*, exécuter, finir.  
**Achievement**, s. *ā-tāsh'v-mént*, exploit, écusson, m.  
**Achiever**, s. *ā-tāsh'v-ēr*, exécuter, m.  
**Achor**, s. *ā-kōr*, éruption, gourme, f.  
**Achromatic**, adj. *ā-kōr-mā'tik*, achromatique.  
**Acid**, adj. *ās'id*, aigre, âcre, acide.

**Acidity**, s. *ā-sid'it-tiv*, aigre, acidité, f.  
**Acidulae**, s. *ā-sid'it-tiv*, eaux acidulées.  
**Acidulate**, va. *ā-sid'it-tiv*, aciduler.  
**Acidulous**, adj. *ā-sid'it-tiv*, acidule.  
**Acknowledge**, va. *ā-knōl'ēdj*, reconnaître; avouer, confesser.  
**Acknowledgment**, s. *ā-knōl'ēdj-mént*, reconnaissance, f.; aveu, m.  
**Acme**, s. *ā-kmē*, le plus haut point, apogée, comble, état, m.; crise, f.  
**Acolothist**, s. *ā-kōl'ō-thist*, acolyte, m.  
**Aconite**, s. *ā-kōn'it*, aconit, m.  
**Acorn**, s. *ā-kōrn*, gland, m.; pomme de pin, f.  
**Acorned**, adj. *ā-kōrn'd*, fourni, e; chargé, e, glandé, e.  
**Acoustic**, adj. *ā-kō's'tik*, acoustique.  
**Acoustics**, s. *ā-kō's'tiks*, acoustique, f.  
**Acquaint**, va. *ā-kwānt*, informer, avertir.  
**Acquaintance**, s. *ā-kwānt'sāns*, connaissance, habitude, f.  
**Acquainted**, adj. *ā-kwānt'ed*, familier, ière; (*to be — with*) connaître; (*I will make you — with my design*) je vous communiquerai mon dessein.  
**Acquest**, s. *ā-kwēst*, acquisition, conquête, f.  
**Acquiesce**, vn. *ā-kwē's*, acquiescer.  
**Acquiescence**, s. *ā-kwē's'sāns*, acquiescement, m.  
**Acquiescent**, adj. *ā-kwē's'shūn*, facile, pliant, e.  
**Acquirable**, adj. *ā-kwē'r-ā-bi*, qui peut être acquis, e.  
**Acquire**, va. *ā-kwē'r*, acquérir, gagner.  
**Acquired**, adj. *ā-kwē'r'd*, acquis, e; gagné, e.  
**Acquirement**, s. *ā-kwē'r-mént*, acquis, m.  
**Acquirer**, s. *ā-kwē'r-ēr*, acquéreur, m.  
**Acquisition**, s. *ā-kwē'r'it-tiv*, acquisition, f.  
**Acquisitive**, adj. *ā-kwē'r'it-tiv*, qui est acquis, e.  
**Acquit**, va. *ā-kwē't*, absoudre, acquitter; (*to — an obligation*) s'acquitter d'une obligation.  
**Acquittment**, s. *ā-kwē't-mént*, décharge, f.  
**Acquittal**, s. *ā-kwē't-tāl*, acquittement, m.  
**Acquittance**, s. *ā-kwē't-tāns*, quittance, f.  
**Acrazy**, s. *ā-kā'sy*, excès, m.; acrasie, f.  
**Acre**, s. *ā-kēr*, arpent, acre, m.  
**Acred**, adj. *ā-kēr'd*, qui possède des terres.  
**Acrid**, s. *ā-kēr'd*, âcre, âpre, sûr, e.  
**Acrimonious**, adj. *ā-kēr'mō-ni-ūs*, âpre, âcre.  
**Acrimony**, s. *ā-kēr'mō-niv*, âpreté, acrimonie, f.  
**Acritude**, s. *ā-kēr'it-tūd*, âcreté, f.  
**Acroamatic**, **Acroamatical**, adj. *ā-kēr'ō-mā'tik*, *ā-kēr'ō-mā'tik-āl*, acroamatique.  
**Acronycal**, adj. *ā-kēr'ōn'y-āl*, acronyque.  
**Acronycally**, adv. *ā-kēr'ōn'y-āl-tiv*, au lever, au coucher, acronyque.  
**Acrospire**, s. *ā-kēr'ō-spir*, germe, m.; semence, f.  
**Acrospired**, adj. *ā-kēr'ō-spir'd*, qui germe des deux bouts.  
**Across**, adv. *ā-kēr'ōs*, de travers.  
**Acrostic**, s. *ā-kēr'ōs'tik*, acrostiche, m.  
**Acrostically**, adv. *ā-kēr'ōs'tik-āl-tiv*, en forme d'acrostiche.  
**Act**, va. and vn. *ākt*, agir, jouer, se conduire; (*to — contrary to*) contrevenir.  
**—**, s. action, f.; fait, acte, trait, coup, m.; (*— of oblivion*) amnistie, f.  
**Acting**, s. *ākt'ing*, action, comédie, f.; jeu, m.  
**Action**, s. *ākt'shūn*, action, f.; fait, procès, m.  
**Actionable**, adj. *ākt'shūn-ā-bi*, que l'on peut poursuivre.  
**Activate**, va. *ākt'iv-vāt*, activer.  
**Active**, adj. *ākt'iv*, agile, agissant, e; actif, ive, ingambe. [ment]  
**Actively**, adv. *ākt'iv-tiv*, agilement, active-

ō note, ō not, ō nor; ā tube, ā tub, ā full; ōi toil; ōā our; ōh thin, th this.

**Activeness**, s. *ā-k'iv-nēs*, souplesse, f.  
**Activity**, s. *ā-k'iv-t'iy*, activité, agilité, f.  
**Actless**, adj. *ā-k'lē*, mou, molle; insipide.  
**Actor**, s. *ā-k'ōr*, acteur, comédien, m.  
**Actress**, s. *ā-k'ōrēs*, actrice, comédienne, f.  
**Actual**, adj. *ā-k'ū-ā*, actuel, le; effectif, ive.  
**Actuality**, s. *ā-k'ū-ā-t'iy*, réalité, f.  
**Actually**, adv. *ā-k'ū-ā-t'iy*, actuellement.  
**Actuary**, s. *ā-k'ū-ā-r'y*, commis, clerc, m.  
**Actuate**, va. *ā-k'ū-ā*, mettre en action.  
**Actuation**, s. *ā-k'ū-ā-shūn*, réalisation, f.  
**Acuate**, va. *ā-k'ū-ā*, rendre pointu.  
**Acuity**, s. *ā-k'ū-t'iy*, acuité, f.  
**Aculeate**, adj. *ā-k'ū-t'ā*, pointu, e; piquant, e.  
**Acumen**, s. *ā-k'ū-mēn*, aiguillon, m.; subtilité, f.  
**Acuminate**, va. *ā-k'ū-mī-nāt*, s'élever en forme de cône.  
 —, adj. en pointe; acuminé, e.  
**Acuminated**, adj. *ā-k'ū-mī-nāt-ēd*, pointu, e; pl-quant, e.  
**Acumination**, s. *ā-k'ū-mī-nā-shūn*, pointe, pénétration, finesse, f.  
**Acute**, adj. *ā-k'ū-t*, fin, e; aigu, e.  
**Acutely**, adv. *ā-k'ū-t'iy*, finement, subtilement.  
**Acuteness**, s. *ā-k'ū-nēs*, finesse, f.; esprit, m.  
**Adage**, s. *ā-d'āj*, adage, proverbe, m.  
**Adagial**, adj. *ā-d'āj-ā*, de l'adage.  
**Adagio**, adv. *ā-d'āj-ō*, adagio, lentement.  
**Adamant**, s. *ā-d-ā-mānt*, diamant, m.  
**Adamantean**, adj. *ā-d-ā-mān-tā-ān*, dur, e; comme le diamant.  
**Adamantine**, adj. *ā-d-ā-mān-t'ān*, de diamant, semblable au diamant; (— *ties*) des nœuds indissolubles.  
**Adapt**, va. *ā-d'āp-t*, ajuster, adapter.  
**Adaptation**, s. *ā-d-āp-tā-shūn*, *ā-d'āp-shūn*, adaptation, f.  
**Add**, va. *ā-d*, ajouter, augmenter, joindre, contribuer.  
**Adder**, s. *ā-d'ēr*, couleuvre, f.; (*water* —) une Addibilly, s. *ā-d-ā-bil'iy*, qualité de ce qui peut être ajouté.  
**Addible**, adj. *ā-d-ā-bil*, qui peut être ajouté, e.  
**Addice**, *Adze*, s. *ā-d'ā*, *ādz*, doloire, f.  
**Addict**, va. *ā-d-ākt*, s'adonner.  
**Addictedness**, *Addiction*, s. *ā-d-ākt'ā-nēs*, *ā-d-ākt-shūn*, dévouement, m.; application, f.  
**Addition**, s. *ā-d-ā-shūn*, addition, acquisition, f.; accroissement, surcroît, avantage, m.; (*revised edition with* —) édition revue et augmentée.  
**Additional**, adj. *ā-d-ā-shūn-ā*, additionnel, le; (— *happiness*) surcroît de bonheur, m.  
**Additionally**, adv. *ā-d-ā-shūn-ā-t'iy*, en sus, en outre, de plus.  
**Additionalary**, adj. *ā-d-ā-shūn-ā-r'y*, qui peut s'ajouter.  
**Additive**, adj. *ā-d-ā-t'ō-r'y*, qui a la faculté d'ajouter.  
**Addle**, adj. *ā-d'ā*, stérile, vain, e.  
**Addle-headed**, *Addle-pated*, adj. *ā-d'ā-hēd-ēd*, *ā-d'ā-pāt-ēd*, nigaud, e; étourdi, e.  
**Address**, va. *ā-d-ā-rēs*, adresser, présenter.  
 —, s. adresse, f.  
**Addresser**, s. *ā-d-ā-rēs-ēr*, présenteur d'adresses.  
**Adduce**, va. *ā-d-ā-ū*, amener, produire, apporter.  
**Adducant**, adj. *ā-d-ā-ū-shūt*, adducteur. [ter.  
**Adduction**, s. *ā-d-ā-ū-shūn*, allégation, citation, f. [produit.  
**Adductive**, adj. *ā-d-ā-ū-t'iv*, qui présente, qui  
**Ademption**, s. *ā-dēm-shūn*, ademption, f.; dé-  
 pouillement, m.  
**Adapt**, s. *ā-dēp*, adepte, initié, m.  
**Adaption**, s. *ā-dēp-shūn*, obtention, f. succès,  
 avantage, m.

**Adequacy**, s. *ā-d'ē-kwōt-s'y*, égalité, proportion, f.  
 rapport, m.  
**Adequate**, adj. *ā-d'ē-kwōt*, proportionnel, le  
 égal, e; conforme.  
**Adequately**, adv. *ā-d'ē-kwōt-t'iy*, également.  
**Adequateness**, s. *ā-d'ē-kwōt-nēs*, proportion, éga-  
 lité, f.  
**Adhere**, vn. *ā-d'hēr*, adhérer, s'attacher.  
**Adherence**, s. *ā-d'hēr-ēns*, adhérence, f.  
**Adherent**, s. *ā-d'hēr-ēnt*, adhérent, partisan, m.  
**Adherer**, s. *ā-d'hēr-ēr*, partisan, adhérent, m.  
**Adhesion**, s. *ā-d'hēr-shūn*, adhésion, attache, f.  
**Adhesive**, adj. *ā-d'hēr-siv*, gluant, e; tenace.  
**Adhesiveness**, s. *ā-d'hēr-siv-nēs*, ténacité, visco-  
 sité, f.  
**Adhibit**, va. *ā-d'hīb-t*, appliquer, se servir.  
**Adhibition**, s. *ā-d'hīb-t'ān*, usage, emploi, m.  
**Adhortation**, s. *ā-d'hōr-tā-shūn*, exhortation, f.  
**Adhortatory**, adj. *ā-d'hōr-tā-tō-r'y*, qui tient de  
 l'exhortation.  
**Adiaphorous**, adj. *ā-d-ā-f'ō-rūs*, indifférent, e  
 neutre.  
**Adieu**, adv. *ā-d'ā*, adieu, m.  
**Adipocere**, s. *ā-d'ī-pō-sēr*, adipocire, f.  
**Adit**, s. *ā-d'it*, entrée, f.; débouché, m.  
**Adjacency**, s. *ā-d'āj-sen-s'y*, contiguïté, f.; vois-  
 nage, m.  
**Adjacent**, adj. *ā-d'āj-sent*, adjacent, e.  
**Adject**, va. *ā-d-jēkt*, ajouter.  
**Adjection**, s. *ā-d-jēkt-shūn*, addition, jonction, f.  
**Adjectitious**, adj. *ā-d-jēkt-t'ān*, ajouté, e.  
**Adjective**, s. *ā-d-jēkt-t'iv*, adjectif, m.  
**Adjectively**, adv. *ā-d-jēkt-t'iv-t'iy*, adjectivement.  
**Adjoin**, va. and vn. *ā-d-jōin*, adjoindre, tenir.  
**Adjourn**, va. *ā-d-jūr-n*, ajourner, différer.  
**Adjournment**, s. *ā-d-jūr-n-mēt*, ajournement, dé-  
 lai, m.; remise, f.  
**Adjudge**, *Adjudicate*, va. *ā-d-jū-d*, *ā-d-jū-d'kāt*,  
 adjuger, condamner.  
**Adjudgment**, s. *ā-d-jū-d'mēt*, action de juger;  
 arrêt, m. [L  
**Adjudication**, s. *ā-d-jū-d'kāt-shūn*, adjudication.  
**Adjunct**, s. *ā-d-jūngkt*, adjoint, accessoire, m.  
 —, adj. contigu, e; joint, e.  
**Adjunction**, s. *ā-d-jūngkt-shūn*, addition, f.  
**Adjunctive**, s. *ā-d-jūngkt-t'iv*, qui joint, qui unit.  
**Adjuration**, s. *ā-d-jū-rā-shūn*, adjuration, f.  
**Adjure**, va. *ā-d-jūr*, adjurer, conjurer.  
**Adjust**, va. *ā-d-jūst*, ajuster, régler.  
**Adjuster**, s. *ā-d-jūst-ēr*, celui ou celle qui ajoute  
**Adjustment**, s. *ā-d-jūst'mēt*, ajustement, m.  
**Adjutant**, s. *ā-d-jū-tānt*, aide-major, adjudant,  
 m. [m.; parade, f.  
**Adjutancy**, s. *ā-d-jū-tān-s'y*, le grade d'adjutant,  
**Adjutor**, s. *ā-d-jū-tōr*, aide, secours, m.  
**Adjuvant**, adj. *ā-d-jū-vānt*, utile, auxiliaire.  
**Adjuvate**, va. *ā-d-jū-vāt*, aider, assister.  
**Admeasurement**, s. *ā-d-mēzh'ūr-mēt*, mesurage,  
 m.; estimation, f.  
**Administer**, va. *ā-d-mīn'ts-tēr*, administrer, don-  
 ner, régir; (*to* — *an oath*) faire prêter ser-  
 ment.  
**Administrateur**, va. *ā-d-mīn'ts-trāt*, administrer.  
**Administration**, s. *ā-d-mīn'ts-trā-shūn*, adminis-  
 tration, f.; gouvernement, m.; (*civil* —) mal-  
 versation, f.  
**Administrative**, adj. *ā-d-mīn'ts-trā-t'iv*, adminis-  
 tratif, ive.  
**Administrator**, s. *ā-d-mīn'ts-trā-tōr*, administra-  
 teur, m.  
**Administrators**, s. *ā-d-mīn'ts-trā-tōr-ship*, ad-  
 ministration, f.  
**Administratrix**, s. *ā-d-mīn'ts-trā-t'riks*, adminis-  
 tratrice, f.

à fate, à fat, à far, à fall; à me, à met, à her; à pine, à pin, à fir; à cry, à any;

**Admirable**, adj. *ad-mi-rà-bl*, admirable.  
**Admirableness**, s. *ad-mi-rà-bl-nès*, excellence, f.  
**Admirably**, adv. *ad-mi-rà-bl-y*, admirablement.  
**Admiral**, s. *ad-mi-ràl*, amiral, m.; (*the —'s flag*) le pavillon.  
**Admiralship**, s. *ad-mi-ràl-shìp*, charge d'amiral, f.  
**Admiralty**, s. *ad-mi-ràl-t-y*, amirauté, f.  
**Admiration**, s. *ad-mi-rà-shùn*, admiration, f.; (*note of —*) un point d'admiration, m.  
**Admire**, va. *ad-mir'*, admirer, estimer.  
**Admirer**, s. *ad-mir'er*, admirateur, trice; grand amateur, m.  
**Admiringly**, adv. *ad-mir'ing-l-y*, avec admiration.  
**Admissible**, adj. *ad-mis'si-bl*, admissible.  
**Admission**, s. *ad-mis'h'ùn*, admission, entrée, f.; accès, m.  
**Admit**, va. *ad-mit'*, admettre, permettre.  
**Admittable**, adj. *ad-mit'tà-bl*, admissible. [f.  
**Admittance**, s. *ad-mit'tàns*, accès, m.; réception.  
**Admitter**, s. *ad-mit'tér*, celui ou celle qui reçoit à une place.  
**Admix**, va. *ad-miks'*, mêler.  
**Admixture**, s. *ad-miks'tür*, mélange, m.  
**Admonish**, va. *ad-môn'ish*, avertir, exhorter.  
**Admonisher**, s. *ad-môn'ish-ér*, qui avertit.  
**Admonishment**, s. *ad-môn'ish-mént*, avertissement, m.  
**Admonition**, s. *ad-mō-ni'shùn*, avis, m.; admonition, f.  
**Admonitioner**, s. *ad-mō-ni'shùn-ér*, censeur, donneur d'avis, m.  
**Admonitive**, adj. *ad-mōn'i-tiv*, admonitif, ive.  
**Admonitory**, s. *ad-mōn'i-tör*, admoniteur, trice.  
**Admonitory**, adj. *ad-mōn'i-tör-y*, qui avertit.  
**Adnascent**, adj. *ad-nàs'sént*, immédiatement attaché, e; adné, e.  
**Adnate**, adj. *ad-nàt*, adné, e.  
**Adnoun**, s. *ad-nōūn*, adjectif, m.  
**Ado**, s. *à-dà'*, fracas, m.; peine, f.; (*without any more —*) sans tant de façons.  
**Adolescence**, **Adolescency**, s. *ad-ō-lès'séns*, *ad-ō-lès'sén-s-y*, adolescence, f.  
**Adolescent**, adj. *ad-ō-lès'sént*, adolescent, e.  
**Adopt**, vn. *à-dōpt'*, adopter.  
**Adoptedly**, adv. *à-dōpt'ed-l-y*, par adoption.  
**Adopter**, s. *à-dōpt'ér*, qui adopte.  
**Adoption**, s. *à-dōpt'shùn*, adoption, f.  
**Adoptive**, adj. *à-dōp'tiv*, adoptif, ive.  
**Adorable**, adj. *à-dōr'à-bl*, adorable, divin, e.  
**Adorableness**, s. *à-dōr'à-bl-nès*, qualité adorable. [rable].  
**Adorably**, adv. *à-dōr'à-bl-y*, d'une manière adoration.  
**Adoration**, s. *à-dōr'à-shùn*, adoration, f.  
**Adore**, va. *à-dōr'*, adorer, aimer.  
**Adorer**, s. *à-dōr'ér*, adorateur, trice.  
**Adorn**, va. *à-dōrn'*, orner, parer.  
**Adorning**, s. *à-dōrn'ing*, ornement, m.  
**Adornment**, s. *à-dōrn'mént*, ornement, m.  
**Adown**, adv. *à-dōūn'*, penché en bas.  
**Adrift**, adv. *à-dri'f*, flottant au gré du courant.  
**Adroit**, adj. *à-drōit'*, adroit, e; habile.  
**Adroitly**, adv. *à-drōit'l-y*, adroitement, avec adresse.  
**Adroitness**, s. *à-drōit'nès*, adresse, f.  
**Adry**, adj. *à-dry'*, altéré, e.  
**Adscititious**, adj. *ad-si-ti'shūs*, ajouté, e; interpolé, e. [f.  
**Adulation**, s. *ad-ū-là'shùn*, adulation, flatterie.  
**Adulator**, s. *ad-ū-là-tör*, adulateur, trice.  
**Adulatory**, adj. *ad-ū-là-tör-y*, flatteur, euse.  
**Adult**, s. *à-dult'*, adulte, m. adolescent, e.

**Adulterate**, va. *ad-dul'tér-àt*, adultérer, sophistiquer, commettre un adultère.  
**Adulteration**, s. *ad-dul'tér-à'shùn*, adultération, falsification, f.  
**Adulterer**, s. *ad-dul'tér-ér*, homme coupable d'adultère. [d'adultère].  
**Adulteress**, s. *ad-dul'tér-ès*, femme coupable.  
**Adulterine**, adj. *ad-dul'tér-in*, adultérin, e.  
**Adulterous**, adj. *ad-dul'tér-ūs*, adultère.  
**Adulterously**, adv. *ad-dul'tér-ūs-l-y*, en adultère.  
**Adultery**, s. *ad-dul'tér-y*, adultère, m.  
**Adumbrant**, adj. *ad-ūm'brànt*, ébauché, e.  
**Adumbrate**, va. *ad-ūm'brāt*, ébaucher, ombrager.  
**Adumbration**, s. *ad-ūm-brà'shùn*, ébauche, f.  
**Adunation**, s. *ad-ū-nà'shùn*, union, f.; lien, m.  
**Aduncity**, s. *ad-ūn'si-t-y*, courbure, f.  
**Adunque**, adj. *à-dūng'*, courbé, e; crochu, e.  
**Adust**, adj. *à-dūst'*, aduste, brûlé, e.  
**Adusted**, adj. *à-dūst'ed*, brûlé, e; séché par la chaleur.  
**Adustible**, adj. *à-dūst'i-bl*, combustible.  
**Adusion**, s. *à-dūst'yùn*, adusion, f.  
**Advance**, va. and vn. *ad-vàns'*, produire, pousser, avancer; (*he advanced the glory of his purple*) il rehaussa l'éclat de sa pourpre.  
**Advancement**, s. *ad-vàns'mént*, avancement, m.; promotion, f.; (*before his — to the throne*) avant qu'il montât sur le trône.  
**Advancer**, s. *ad-vàns'ér*, promoteur, trice.  
**Advantage**, s. *ad-vàn'tādj*, avantage, profit, m.; (*to take — of a thing*) se prévaloir, profiter d'une chose; (*to sell a thing to the best —*) vendre une chose au plus haut prix.  
**—, va. avanter**, avancer.  
**Advantageable**, adj. *ad-vàn'tādj'à-bl*, avantageux, euse; profitable.  
**Advantage-ground**, s. *ad-vàn'tādj-grōūd*, position avantageuse, f.  
**Advantageous**, adj. *ad-vàn-tū'jūs*, avantageux, euse; utile.  
**Advantageously**, adv. *ad-vàn-tū'jūs-l-y*, avantageusement.  
**Advantageousness**, s. *ad-vàn-tū'jūs-nès*, avantage, m.  
**Advène**, vn. *ad-vèn'*, souvenir, ajouter.  
**Advenient**, adj. *ad-vé'ni-ènt*, survenant, e; ajouté, e.  
**Advent**, s. *ad-vènt*, avent, m.; venue, f.  
**Adventitious**, adj. *ad-vèn-ti'shūs*, accidentel, le.  
**Adventive**, adj. *ad-vèn'tiv*, accidentel, le.  
**Adventual**, adj. *ad-vèn'tū-āl*, qui a rapport à l'avent.  
**Adventure**, s. *ad-vènt'ūr*, aventure, f.; hasard, risque, m.  
**—, va. and vn. aventurer**, risquer, s'aventurer.  
**Adventurer**, s. *ad-vènt'ūr-ér*, aventurier, lière.  
**Adventurous**, **Adventuresome**, adj. *ad-vènt'ūr-rūs*, *ad-vènt'ūr-sūm*, hasardeux, euse; hardi, e.  
**Adventurously**, adv. *ad-vènt'ūr-rūs-l-y*, hasardeusement, hardiment.  
**Adverb**, s. *ad-vèrb*, adverbe, m.  
**Adverbial**, adj. *ad-vèr'bi-āl*, adverbial, e.  
**Adverbially**, adv. *ad-vèr'bi-āl-l-y*, adverbialement. [nemi, e].  
**Adversary**, s. *ad-vèr-sā-r-y*, adversaire, mf.; en-  
**Adverse**, adj. *ad-vèrs*, adverse, contraire.  
**Adversely**, adv. *ad-vèrs-l-y*, malheureusement.  
**Adverseness**, s. *ad-vèrs'nès*, opposition, aversion, f.; malheur, m.  
**Adversity**, s. *ad-vèr'si-t-y*, adversité, misère, f.  
**Advert**, va. *ad-vèrt'*, prendre garde, faire attention.

δ note, δ not, δ nor; α tube, α tub, α full; δτ toil; δα our; θ thin, θ this.

**Advertence, Advertency**, s. *ād-vēr' tēns, dī-vēr'tēn-sy*, considération, attention, f.  
**Advertent**, adj. *ād-vēr'tēnt*, attentif, ive; soigneux, euse.  
**Advertise**, va. *ād-vēr-tīz*, avertir.  
**Advertisement**, s. *ād-vēr'tīz-mēnt*, avis, m.; annonce, f.  
**Advertiser**, s. *ād-vēr-tīz-ēr*, avertisseur, m.  
**Advertising**, adj. *ād-vēr-tīz-ing*, l'action d'avertir, f.  
**Advice**, s. *ād-vīs'*, avis, conseil, m.  
**Advisable**, adj. *ād-vīz' ā-bē*, sage, propre, convenable.  
**Advise**, va. *ād-vīs'*, consulter, délibérer, instruire; (to — to the contrary) dissuader.  
**Advised**, adj. *ād-vīz' ēd*, sage, éclairé, e; (well —) sage, circospect, prudent; (ill —) imprudent, inconsideré, qui n'est point sur ses gardes.  
**Advisedly**, adv. *ād-vīz' ēd-lī*, prudemment.  
**Advisedness**, s. *ād-vīz' ēd-nēs*, sagesse, f.  
**Advisement**, s. *ād-vīz' mēnt*, avertissement, avis, m.; annonce, f.  
**Adviser**, s. *ād-vīz' ēr*, conseiller, ère.  
**Advising**, s. *ād-vīz-ing*, avis, conseil, m. [sell].  
**Advisory**, adj. *ād-vīz' ō-rī*, qui a droit de con-  
**Advocacy**, s. *ād-vō-kā-sy*, défense, intercession, f.  
**Advocate**, s. *ād-vō-kāt*, avocat, partisan, m.  
**Advocation**, s. *ād-vō-kā'shūn*, défense, f.  
**Advoutry**, s. *ād-vōū'trī*, adultère, m.  
**Adwoson**, s. *ād-vōū'sōn*, patronage, m.  
**Adz**. See *Addice*.  
**Edile**. See *Edile*.  
**Aerial**, adj. *ā-ēr' i-āl*, aérien, ne; d'air.  
**Aerle**. See *Eury*.  
**Aeriform**, adj. *ā-ēr' i-fōrm*, aéroforme.  
**Aerology**, s. *ā-ēr' ō-lō-jī*, aérologie, f.  
**Aerometer**, s. *ā-ēr' ōm' ē-tēr*, aéromètre, m.  
**Aeronaut**, s. *ā-ēr' ō-nāt*, aéronaute, mf.  
**Aeronautic**, adj. *ā-ēr' ō-nāt-īk*, aérostatique.  
**Aerostation**, s. *ā-ēr' ō-stā'shūn*, aérostation, aérostatique, f.  
**Afar**, adv. *ā-fār*, de loin, loin.  
**Affability**, s. *ā-fā-bīl' i-tī*, affabilité, f.  
**Affable**, adj. *ā-fā-bē*, affable; doux, douce.  
**Affableness**, s. *ā-fā-bē-nēs*, affabilité, f.  
**Affably**, adv. *ā-fā-bē-lī*, affablement.  
**Affair**, s. *ā-fār*, affaire, occupation, f.; (as — stand) au point où en sont les choses.  
**Affect**, va. *ā-fēkt'*, intéresser, toucher, affecter, rechercher avec soin.  
**Affection**, s. *ā-fēk' tū'shūn*, affection, afféction, f.  
**Affected**, adj. *ā-fēkt' ēd*, affecté, e; précieux.  
**Affectedly**, adv. *ā-fēkt' ēd-lī*, d'une manière recherchée.  
**Affectedness**, s. *ā-fēkt' ēd-nēs*, affection, feinte, affecter, s. *ā-fēkt' ēr*, personne qui affecte.  
**Affecting**, adj. *ā-fēkt-ing*, touchant, e; attendrissant, e.  
**Affectingly**, adv. *ā-fēkt-ing-lī*, d'une manière touchante, attendrissante.  
**Affection**, s. *ā-fēk' shūn*, affection, amitié, f.  
**Affectionate**, adj. *ā-fēk' shūn-āt*, affectueux, euse; affectionné, e.  
**Affectionately**, adv. *ā-fēk' shūn-āt-lī*, affectueusement.  
**Affectioned**, adj. *ā-fēk' shūn-āt*, attaché, e; affecté, e.  
**Affective**, adj. *ā-fēk' tīv*, intéressant, e, touchant, e [f. pl.].  
**Affiance**, s. *ā-fī' āns*, confiance, f.; fiançailles, —, va. fiancer, engager sa foi.  
**Afflancer**, s. *ā-fī' ān-ēr*, entremetteur, m.

**Affidavit**, s. *ā-fī-dā-vīl*, serment, m.; affirmation, f.  
**Affied**, adj. *ā-fī-d'*, fiancé, e. [tion].  
**Affiliation**, s. *ā-fī-l-ā'shūn*, affiliation, adop-  
**Affined**, adj. *ā-fī-nā'*, allié, e.  
**Affinity**, s. *ā-fī-nī-tī*, affinité, f.; rapport, m.  
**Affirm**, vn. *ā-fīrm'*, affirmer.  
**Affirmable**, adj. *ā-fīrm' ā-bē*, qu'on peut affirmer; probable.  
**Affirmance**, s. *ā-fīrm' āns*, affirmation, f.  
**Affirmation**, s. *ā-fīrm' mā'shūn*, affirmation, f.  
**Affirmative**, adj. *ā-fīrm' ā-tīv*, affirmatif, ive.  
**Affirmatively**, adv. *ā-fīrm' ā-tīv-lī*, affirmativement.  
**Affirmer**, s. *ā-fīrm' ēr*, celui ou celle qui affirme  
**Affix**, va. *ā-fīks'*, afficher, lier, fixer.  
**Affixion**, s. *ā-fīks' shūn*, l'action d'attacher.  
**Affixation**, s. *ā-fīks' shūn*, inspiration, f.  
**Afflatus**, s. *ā-fī-lā'tūs*, souffle, m.; inspiration, f.  
**Afflict**, va. *ā-fīkt'*, affliger, accabler.  
**Afflictedness**, s. *ā-fīkt' ād-nēs*, douleur, affliction, f.  
**Afflicter**, s. *ā-fīkt' ēr*, celui ou celle qui afflige.  
**Affliction**, s. *ā-fīkt' shūn*, affliction, calamité, f.  
**Afflictive**, adj. *ā-fīkt' tīv*, douloureux, euse; affligeant, e.  
**Afflictively**, adv. *ā-fīkt' tīv-lī*, de manière à affliger, à tourmenter.  
**Affluence**, s. *ā-fī-lū' ēns*, affluence, abondance, f.  
**Affluent**, adj. *ā-fī-lū' ēnt*, abondant, e.  
**Afflux**, s. *ā-fī-lūks'*, amas, concours, m.  
**Affluxion**, s. *ā-fī-lūks' shūn*, affluence, f.  
**Afford**, va. *ā-fōrd'*, produire, fournir, donner; (I cannot — to spend so much) je ne saurais, ou je n'ai pas le moyen, de faire une si grande dépense.  
**Afforest**, va. *ā-fōr' ēst*, convertir en forêt.  
**Afforestation**, s. *ā-fōr' ēst-ā'shūn*, terre nouvellement mise en forêt, f.  
**Affray**, va. *ā-fīr' ā*, effrayer.  
**Affray**, s. *ā-fīr' ā*, bagarre, f.; tumulte, m.  
**Affright**, va. *ā-fīr' īt*, effrayer, faire peur.  
**Affright**, **Affrightment**, s. *ā-fīr' īt, ā-fīr' īt-mēnt*, effroi, m.  
**Affrightedly**, adv. *ā-fīr' īt-ēd-lī*, avec épouvante.  
**Affrighter**, s. *ā-fīr' īt-ēr*, celui qui effraie, qui épouvante.  
**Affrightful**, adj. *ā-fīr' īt' fāl*, effrayant, e; épouvantable.  
**Affront**, va. *ā-fīr' ānt'*, affronter, insulter, injurier, s. affront, m.; insulte, f.  
**Affronting**, adj. *ā-fīr' ānt-ing*, choquant, e.  
**Affrontive**, adj. *ā-fīr' ānt' tīv*, offensant, e; insultant, e. [autre].  
**Affuse**, va. *ā-fīz'*, verser une chose sur une  
**Affusion**, s. *ā-fīz' shūn*, action de verser.  
**Affy**, va. *ā-fīy'*, promettre, flatter.  
**Affy**, vn. se confier, se fier, s'assurer.  
**Afield**, adv. *ā-fīld'*, aux champs.  
**Afire**, adv. *ā-fīr'*, allumé, e; embrasé, e.  
**Aflat**, adv. *ā-fāt'*, à plat, de niveau.  
**Afloat**, adv. *ā-fōt'*, à flot, sur l'eau.  
**Afoot**, adv. *ā-fūt'*, à pied, sur pied.  
**Afore**, prep. *ā-fōr'*, devant.  
**Afore**, adv. avant, devant.  
**Aforegoing**, part. and adj. *ā-fōr' gō-ing*, précédent, e.  
**Aforehand**, adv. *ā-fōr' hānd*, par avance.  
**Aforementioned**, adj. *ā-fōr' mēn-āshūn*, susmentionné, e.  
**Aforenamed**, adj. *ā-fōr' nāmd*, susdit, e.  
**Aforesaid**, adj. *ā-fōr' sād*, susdit, e.  
**Aforetime**, adv. *ā-fōr' tīm*, autrefois

à fate, à fat, à far, à fall; à me, à met, à her; à pine, à pin, à fir; à cry, à any;

**Afraid**, part. and adj. *à-fràd'*, effrayé, e; craintif, ive; (*I am — to say it*) je n'ose le dire.  
**Afresh**, adv. *à-frèsh'*, de nouveau, encore.  
**African**, adj. *à-frì-kún*, africain, e. [vis.  
**Afront**, adv. *à-frünt'* de front, en face, vis-à-vis.  
**Aft**, adv. *à-ft*, arrière, de l'arrière.  
**After**, adv. and prep. *à-ftér*, après, selon, après que, ensuite, de l'arrière; (*— this manner*) ainsi, de cette manière; (*— the French fashion*) à la française; (*he puts me off day — day*) il me renvoie de jour à autre.  
**Afteract**, s. *à-ftér-àkt*, toute action qui suit une première, qui en est le résultat.  
**Afterages**, s. pl. *à-ftér-à-jéz*, postérité, f.  
**Afterband**, s. *à-ftér-bánd*, lien, m.; chaîne, f.; qui regarde l'avenir.  
**Afterbirth**, s. *à-ftér-bórh*, arrière-faix, m.  
**Afterclap**, s. *à-ftér-kldp*, événement inattendu.  
**Aftercost**, s. *à-ftér-kóst*, dépens ultérieurs.  
**Aftercourse**, s. *à-ftér-kórs*, conduite à l'avenir.  
**Aftercrop**, s. *à-ftér-króp*, regain, m.  
**Aftergame**, s. *à-ftér-gám*, revanche, f.  
**Afterlife**, s. *à-ftér-líft*, l'autre vie, f.  
**Aftermath**, s. *à-ftér-máth*, regain, m.  
**Aftermost**, adj. *à-ftér-móst*, le plus près de la poupe, le dernier.  
**Afternoon**, s. *à-ftér-nún*, après-midi, f.  
**Afterpart**, s. *à-ftér-párt*, la dernière partie, f. le déclin, m.  
**Afterpiece**, s. *à-ftér-pés*, farce, petite pièce, f.  
**Afterproof**, s. *à-ftér-práf*, preuves ultérieures, f. pl.  
**Afterstate**, s. *à-ftér-stát*, autre existence, f.  
**Afterthought**, s. *à-ftér-thót*, arrière-pensée, f.  
**Aftertimes**, s. pl. *à-ftér-tíms*, avenir, m.  
**Afterward**, **Afterwards**, adv. *à-ftér-wárd*, *à-ftér-wárdz*, ensuite, puis.  
**Afterwit**, s. *à-ftér-wít*, esprit tardif, m.  
**Again**, adv. *à-gén'*, encore, de plus, une autre fois, de nouveau; (*as much —*) une fois davantage; (*mine is as big —*) le mien est plus gros de la moitié; (*he is well —*) il est guéri, il a recouvré la santé; (*— and —*) à plusieurs reprises, plusieurs fois.  
**Against**, prep. *à-génst'*, contre, vis-à-vis, sur, vers, à; (*to be — a thing*) désapprouver quelque chose, s'y opposer.  
**Agape**, adv. *à-gáp'*, la bouche béante.  
**Agario**, s. *à-gá-rik*, agaric, amadou, m.  
**Agast**. See **Aghast**.  
**Agate**, s. *à-gát*, agate, f.  
**Agaty**, adj. *à-gát-y*, de la nature de l'agate.  
**Age**, s. *à-jé*, âge, siècle, m.; (*tender —*) l'âge tendre, le jeune âge; (*to be of —*) être en âge, être majeur; (*under —*) bas âge, m.; minorité, l'enfance, f.; (*to be under —*) n'être pas en âge, être mineur, être en tutelle.  
**Aged**, adj. *à-jéd*, âgé, e; avancé en âge.  
**Agency**, s. *à-jén-éj*, agence, action, f.; (*— office*) bureau d'agence, m.  
**Agenda**, s. *à-jén-dá*, agenda, m.  
**Agent**, s. *à-jént*, agent, payeur, m.; (*victual —*) directeur des vivres, m. —, adj. agissant, e; actif, ive.  
**Agentship**, s. *à-jént-shíp*, charge d'agent, agence, f.  
**Agglomerate**, va. and vn. *à-glóm'er-út*, pe-lotonner, se rassembler ensemble.  
**Agglomeration**, s. *à-glóm'er-á-shún*, agglomération, f.  
**Agglutinant**, adj. *à-glú'ti-nánt*, agglutinant, e.  
**Agglutination**, s. *à-glú'ti-n-á-shún*, union, liai-son, f.

**Agglutinative**, adj. *à-glú'ti-n-á-tív*, agglutina-tif, ive.  
**Aggrandize**, va. *à-g'grán-díz*, agrandir.  
**Aggrandizement**, s. *à-g'grán-díz-mént*, agran-dissement, m.  
**Aggravable**, adj. *à-g'grá-vá-bl*, qui aggrave, qui empire.  
**Aggravate**, va. *à-g'grá-vát*, aggraver, irriter.  
**Aggravation**, s. *à-g'grá-vá-shún*, aggravation, f. (*the — of a crime*) l'énormité d'un crime, f.  
**Aggregate**, adj. and s. *à-g'gré-gát*, composé, e. —, va. agréger, unir, réunir.  
**Aggregation**, s. *à-g'gré-gá-shún*, agrégation, f.  
**Aggregately**, adv. *à-g'gré-gát-lý*, en somme, collectivement.  
**Aggregative**, adj. *à-g'gré-gá-tív*, pris en masse, collectif, ive.  
**Aggregator**, s. *à-g'gré-gá-tór*, celui qui recueille des matériaux.  
**Aggress**, vn. *à-g'grés'*, assaut, m.; insulte, f.  
**Aggression**, s. *à-g'grésh'ún*, agression, atta-que, f.  
**Aggressor**, s. *à-g'grés'sór*, agresseur, m. [tile  
**Aggressive**, adj. *à-g'grés'sív*, offensif, ive; hos-  
**Aggrievance**, s. *à-g'grév'áns*, tort, dommage, m.  
**Aggrieve**, va. *à-g'grév'*, vexer, affliger.  
**Aggroup**, va. *à-g'gróp'*, grouper (in painting).  
**Aghast**, adj. *à-g'gást'*, consterné, e; interdit, e.  
**Agile**, adj. *à-jíl*, agile, souple, léger, ôre.  
**Agility**, s. *à-jíl'i-tý*, agilité, légèreté, f.  
**Aglo**, s. *à-jíl-ó*, agio, m.  
**Agist**, va. *à-jíst'*, paître, manger, brouter.  
**Agistment**, s. *à-jíst'mént*, pâture, f.  
**Agitate**, va. *à-jít-i-tát*, agiter, débattre.  
**Agitation**, s. *à-jít-i-tá-shún*, agitation, f.; émo-tion, f.; (*that business is in —*) on traite de cette affaire, cette affaire s'agit ou est sur le tapis.  
**Agitator**, s. *à-jít-i-tá-tór*, agitateur, m.  
**Aglet**, **Agilet**, s. *à-jét'*, *à-jét'*, aiguillette, f.  
**Agnate**, adj. *à-g'nát*, qui est parent du côté du père.  
**Agnatic**, adj. *à-g'nát'ík*, agnatique.  
**Agnation**, s. *à-g'nát-shún*, agnation, f.  
**Agnition**, s. *à-g'nít-shún*, reconnaissance, f.  
**Agnize**, va. *à-g'níz'*, reconnaître.  
**Agnomination**, s. *à-g'nóm-i-ná-shún*, surnom, m.  
**Agnominate**, va. *à-g'nóm'i-nát*, nommer, ap-peler.  
**Agnus**, s. *à-g'nús*, agnus, m.  
**Agó**, adv. *à-g'ó'*, il y a; (*long time —*) il y a longtemps; (*not long —*) depuis peu, il n'y a pas longtemps; (*a while —*) il y a quelques temps; (*some years —*) il y a quelques années.  
**Agog**, adv. *à-g'óg'*, avec désir, avec empressement. [ment.  
**Agóing**, adv. *à-g'óg'ing*, en devoir, en mouvo-  
**Agone**, adv. *à-g'ón'*, par le passé.  
**Agonistic**, **Agonistical**, adj. *à-g'ónis'tík*, *à-g'ónis'ti-kúl*, agonistique, athlétique.  
**Agonize**, vn. *à-g'óníz'*, être à l'agonie.  
**Agonizingly**, adv. *à-g'óníz'ing-lý*, de la manière la plus douloureuse.  
**Agony**, s. *à-g'ón-y*, agonie, f.; abois, m. pl.  
**Agrarian**, adj. *à-grá-rí-án*, agraire.  
**Agree**, vn. *à-gré'*, s'accorder, convenir; (*— upon, to, or in*) convenir, s'entendre, être d'accord; (*your actions and words do not —*) vos actions ne répondent pas, ne sont pas conformes, à vos paroles; (*to make people —*) accorder des personnes les mettre d'ac-cord, les réconcilier; (*this meat does not — with me*) cette viande me fait mal, cette viande ne me convient pas.

ō note, ō not, ō nor; ā tube, ā tub, ā full; ōi toll; ōā our; āh thin, th this.

Agreeable, adj. *ā-grē'ā-bī*, agréable, sortable, aimable.

Agreeableness, s. *ā-grē'ā-bī-nēs*, agrément, m.; conformité, f.

Agreeably, adv. *ā-grē'ā-bīg*, agréablement.

Agreed, part. and adj. *ā-grē'd*, convenu, e; d'accord.

Agreement, s. *ā-grē'mēt*, rapport, accord, accommodement, marché, traité, m.; (to come to an —) s'accorder, se rajuster, se raccommoder, transiger.

Agrestic, adj. *ā-grēs'tik*, champêtre, agreste, rustique.

Agriculture, s. *ā-grī-kūl-tūr*, agriculture, f.

Agricultural, adj. *ā-grī-kūl-tū-rāl*, d'agriculture. [m.]

Agriculturist, s. *ā-grī-kūl-tū-rīst*, agriculteur.

Around, adj. *ā-grō'und*, ensablé, e; engravé, e; echoué, e; (to run —) échouer, donner à travers quelque banc de sable; (to run a ship —) faire échouer un vaisseau.

Ague, s. *ā'gū*, fièvre intermittente, f.; (— powder) fébrifuge, m.; (to have an —, or to be sick of an —) avoir la fièvre.

Agued, adj. *ā'gūd*, fébricitant, e.

Aguefit, s. *ā'gū-fīt*, accès de fièvre, m.

Agueproof, adj. *ā'gū-prōf*, à l'épreuve de la fièvre.

Aguespell, s. *ā'gū-spēl*, charme contre la fièvre, m.

Aguish, adj. *ā'gū-ish*, fiévreux, euse.

Aguishness, s. *ā'gū-ish-nēs*, état fébrile, m.

Ah! interj. *ā*, ah! hélas!

Aha! interj. *ā-hā*, aha!

Ahead, adv. *ā-hēd*, en avant, de l'avant.

Ahoy! interj. *ā-hōy*, holla! hé!

Aid, va. *āī*, aider, secourir.

Aid, Aidance, s. *āī*, *āī'āns*, aide, f.; secours, m.

Aid-de-camp, s. *āī-āī-kāng*, aide-de-camp, m.

Aider, s. *āī'ēr*, aide, appui, secours, m.

Aidless, adj. *āī'lēs*, sans secours.

Algret, s. *ā'grēt*, algrette, f.

Alguet. See Algret.

Ail, va. *āī*, faire mal, rendre malade; (what — your eye?) qu'avez-vous à l'œil? (what — you that you are so sad?) d'où vient que vous êtes si triste?

Ailment, s. *āī'mēt*, douleur, incommodité, f.

Ailing, part. and adj. *āī'ing*, maladié, ive; (she is ever —) elle a toujours quelque chose qui lui fait mal.

Aim, va. *ām*, viser, tendre, tramer; (to — at something) tendre, aboutir, buter à quelque chose.

—, s. visée, f.; but, blanc, m.

Aimer, s. *ām'ēr*, aspirant, m.

Aimless, adj. *ām'lēs*, sans but.

Air, s. *ār*, air, m.; mine, f.

—, va. *āēr*, chauffer, donner de l'air.

Airbladder, s. *ār-blād-ār*, vessie pleine d'air, f.

Airborn, adj. *ār-bōrn*, enfant des airs, m.

Airbuilt, adj. *ār-bīlt*, bâti en l'air.

Airdrawn, adj. *ār-drān*, imaginaire.

Airgun, s. *ār-gūn*, fusil à vent, m.

Airhole, s. *ār-hōl*, soupirail, m.

Airiness, s. *ār'ī-nēs*, exposition à l'air, vivacité, f.

Airing, s. *ār'ing*, promenade, f.; (to take an —) faire une promenade, aller prendre l'air.

Airless, adj. *ār'lēs*, privé d'air.

Airling, s. *ār'ling*, jeune étourdi, fat, m.

Airpump, s. *ār-pāmp*, pompe à air, f.

Airshaft, s. *ār'shāft*, puits pour aérer une mine, m.

Airtight, adj. *ār'tīt*, imperméable à l'air.

Airy, adj. *ār'y*, léger, éré; ouvert, e; aérien ne; (— notions) des idées creuses.

Aisle, s. *ī*, alle, f.

Ajar, adv. *ā-jār*, entr'ouvert.

Akin, adj. *ā-kīn*, allié, e; qui tient à.

Alabaster, s. *āl-bās'tēr*, albâtre, m.

Alack, interj. *āl-lāk*, hélas!

Alackaday, interj. *āl-lāk'ā-dā*, ouais.

Alacrity, s. *āl-lāk'ri-tīg*, feu, m.; vivacité, ardeur, f.

Alarm, s. *āl-lārm*, alarme, peur, f.

—, va. alarmer, effrayer.

Alarmbell, s. *āl-lārm'bēl*, tocan, m.

Alarming, adj. *āl-lārm'ing*, alarmant, e; inquiétant, e.

Alarmingly, adv. *āl-lārm'ing-līg*, d'une manière alarmante.

Alarmist, s. *āl-lārm'ist*, alarmiste, m.

Alarmpost, s. *āl-lārm'pōst*, point de ralliement, m.

Alarmwatch, s. *āl-lārm'wātsh*, réveille-matin, m.

Alas, interj. *āl-lās*, hélas! las!

Alb, s. *āl-b*, aube, f.

Albatross, s. *āl-bā-trōs*, albatros, m.

Albeit, adv. *āl-bē'it*, quoique, néanmoins.

Albification, s. *āl-bī-fī-kā'shūn*, albibication, f.

Albino, s. *āl-bī'nō*, albinos, mf. pl.

Albugineous, adj. *āl-bū-jīn'ō-ūs*, albuginé, e.

Album, s. *āl-būm*, album, m.

Albumum, s. *āl-bū'r-nūm*, aubier, m.

Alcahest, Alkahost, s. *āl-kā'hēst*, alcahest, m.

Alchymical, adj. *āl-kīm'ī-kāl*, alchimique.

Alchymically, adv. *āl-kīm'ī-kāl-līg*, par l'alchimie.

Alchymist, s. *āl-kīm'īst*, alchimiste, m.

Alchymistical, adj. *āl-kīm'īst'ī-kāl*, alchimique.

Alchymize, va. *āl-kīm'īz*, opérer la transmutation des métaux.

Alchymy, s. *āl-kīm'īg*, alchimie, f.

Alcohol, s. *āl-kō'hōl*, alcool, m.

Alcoholization, s. *āl-kō'hōl'ī-zā'shūn*, alcoolisation, f.

Alcoholize, va. *āl-kō'hō-līz*, alcooliser.

Alcoran, s. *āl-kō-rān*, alcoran, m.

Alcoranish, adj. *āl-kō-rān'īsh*, mahométan.

Alcove, s. *āl-kōv*, alcove, f.

Alder, s. *āl'dēr*, aune, m.

Alderman, s. *āl'dēr-mān*, échevin, m.

Aldermanly, adv. *āl'dēr-mān-līg*, en échevin.

Aldern, adj. *āl'dēr*, d'aune.

Ale, s. *āl*, aile, bière douce, f.

Alebench, s. *āl-bēn'tsh*, banquette, f.

Alcberry, s. *āl'bēr-rīg*, boisson, f.

Alcbrewer, s. *āl-brā-ēr*, brasseur, m.

Aleconner, s. *āl-kōn-nēr*, inspecteur des bras series.

Alefed, adj. *āl'fēd*, nourri d'alle.

Alegar, s. *āl'gār*, vinaigre d'alle, m.

Alc hoof, s. *āl'hāf*, lierre terrestre, m.

Alchouse, s. *āl'hōūs*, cabaret à bière.

Alcambi, s. *āl-lām'bīk*, alcambi, m.

Alert, adj. *āl-ēr't*, alerte, vigilant, e.

Alertness, s. *āl-ēr't-nēs*, activité, vigilance, f.

Alexandrine, adj. *āl-ēg-sān'drīn*, alexandrin, o —, s. Alexandrin, m.

Alexipharmic, Alexipharmical, adj. *āl-lēk-sī-fār'mīk*, *āl-lēk-sī-fār'mī-kāl*, alexipharmique.

Algebra, s. *āl-jā-brā*, algèbre, f.

Algebraic, Algebraical, adj. *āl-jā-brā'īk*, *āl-jā-brā'ī-kāl*, algébrique.

Algebraically, adv. *āl-jā-brā'ī-kāl-līg*, algébriquement.

Algebraist, s. *āl-jā-brā'īst*, algébriste, m.



ā fate, ā fat, ā far, ā fall; ā me, ā met, ā her; ī pine, ī pin, ī fir; ŷ cry. ŷ any;

Algorism, Algorithm, s. *āl-gō-rīzm, āl-gō-rīthm*, algorithm, m.

Alias, adv. *āl-lī-ās*, autrement.

Alibi, s. *āl-lī-bī*, alibi, m.

Alien, adj. *āl-yēn*, étranger, ère; an bain, e.

Alienable, adj. *āl-yēn-ā-bl*, aliénable.

Alienate, va. *āl-yēn-āi*, aliéner, e; éloigné, e.

Alienation, s. *āl-yēn-ā-shūn*, aliénation, désunion, folie, f.

Alienator, s. *āl-yēn-ā-tōr*, aliénateur, m.

Alight, va. *āl-lī-t*, descendre, mettre pied à terre.

Alike, adv. *āl-līk*, également.

Aliment, s. *āl-lī-mēnt*, aliment, m.

Alimental, adj. *āl-lī-mēnt-āl*, nutritif, ive.

Alimentally, adv. *āl-lī-mēnt-āl-lī*, d'une manière nutritive.

Alimentary, adj. *āl-lī-mēnt-āl-rī*, succulent, e.

Alimentation, s. *āl-lī-mēnt-āl-shūn*, nourriture, f.

Alimony, adj. *āl-lī-mō-nī*, pension alimentaire, f.

Aliquant, adj. *āl-lī-kwāt*, aliquante.

Aliquot, s. *āl-lī-kwōt*, aliquote, f.

Alish, adj. *āl-līsh*, sentant la bière.

Alive, adj. *āl-līv*, en vie, vivant, e.

Alkalescent, adj. *āl-kā-lēs-sēnt*, alcalescent, e.

Alkali, s. *āl-kā-lī*, alcali, m.; soude, f.

Alkaline, adj. *āl-kā-līn*, alcalin, e.

All-fools-day, s. *āl-fūls-dā*, le premier jour d'avril, m.

All, adj. *āl*, tout, e; (*not at —*) point du tout; (*I would not do it for — the world*) je ne le ferais pas pour quel que ce fût, ou pour rien au monde; (*he lost his sword, hat, and —*) il perdit son épée et son chapeau et tout; (*by — means*) absolument, à quelque prix que ce soit; (*— the better*) tant mieux; (*— along*) tout du long, toujours.

Allay, va. *āl-lā*, allier, mêler, soulager, adoucir.

—, s. mélange, alliage, aloi, soulagement, m.

Allayer, s. *āl-lā-ēr*, qui tempère, qui soulage.

Allayment, s. *āl-lā-mēnt*, soulagement, m.

Allegation, s. *āl-lā-gā-shūn*, allégation, raison, f.; motif, m.

Allege, va. *āl-lēdī*, alléguer, citer.

Allegeable, adj. *āl-lēdī-ā-bl*, qui peut être allégué, e.

Allegiance, s. *āl-lē-jāns*, fidélité, f.

Allegoric, Allegorical, adj. *āl-lē-gōr-īk, āl-lē-gōr-ī-kāl*, allégorique.

Allegorically, adv. *āl-lē-gōr-ī-kāl-lī*, allégoriquement.

Allegorist, s. *āl-lē-gō-rīst*, allégoriste, m.

Allegorize, va. *āl-lē-gō-rīz*, allégoriser.

Allegory, s. *āl-lē-gō-rī*, allégorie, f.

Allegro, adv. *āl-lē-grō*, vivement.

Allelujah, s. *āl-lē-lū-yā*, alléluia, m.

Alleviate, va. *āl-lē-vī-āi*, soulager, adoucir.

Alleviation, s. *āl-lē-vī-ā-shūn*, soulagement, m.

Alley, s. *āl-lī*, ruelle, allée, f.

All-fours, s. *āl-fōr-z*, jeu à quatre, m.

All-hail, interj. *āl-hāl*, salut.

All-hallowmass, All-hallowtide, s. *āl-lāl-lō-mās, āl-lāl-lō-tīd*, la Toussaint, f.

Alliance, s. *āl-lī-āns*, alliance, union, f.

Alliency, s. *āl-lī-shēn-sī*, charme, attrait, m.

Alligate, va. *āl-lī-gāi*, lier ensemble.

Alligation, s. *āl-lī-gā-shūn*, liaison, règle d'alliage, f.

Alligator, s. *āl-lī-gā-tōr*, espèce de crocodile.

Allision, s. *āl-lī-shūn*, heurt, choc, m.

Alliteration, s. *āl-lī-ēr-ā-shūn*, allitération, f.

Alliterative, adj. *āl-lī-ēr-ā-tīv*, consonant, e.

Allocation, s. *āl-lī-kā-shūn*, allocation, f.

Allucation, s. *āl-lī-kū-shūn*, allucation, f.

Allodial, adj. *āl-lō-dī-āl*, allodial, e; indépen-

Allodium, s. *āl-lō-dī-ām*, alleu, m. [dant, e.

Allou. See Hallow.

Allot, va. *āl-lōt*, assigner, adjudger, départir.

Allotment, s. *āl-lōt-mēnt*, assignation, f.; par-

tage, m.

Allow, va. *āl-lōā*, permettre, donner, allouer, approuver, avouer, déduire; (*to — a thing*) approuver quelque chose.

Allowable, adj. *āl-lōā-ā-bl*, légitime, juste.

Allowableness, s. *āl-lōā-ā-bl-nēs*, légitimité, f.

Allowably, adv. *āl-lōā-ā-bl-y*, convenablement, légitimement.

Allowance, s. *āl-lōā-āns*, appointement, m.; indulgence, connivence, ration, remise, f.

Alloy, s. *āl-lōy*, aloi, m.; qualité, f.

All-saints-day, s. *āl-sāntz-dā*, la Toussaint, f.

All-souls-day, s. *āl-sōls-dā*, la fête des Morts, f.

Allure, va. *āl-lūr*, amorcer, attirer.

Allurement, s. *āl-lūr-mēnt*, attrait, m. pl.

Allurer, s. *āl-lūr-ēr*, séducteur, trice; flatteur, euse.

Alluring, s. *āl-lūr-ing*, attrayant, e; séduisant, e.

Alluringly, adv. *āl-lūr-ing-lī*, d'une manière séduisante ou attrayante.

Allusion, s. *āl-lū-zhūn*, allusion, f.

Allusive, adj. *āl-lū-zīv*, qui fait allusion.

Allusively, adv. *āl-lū-zīv-lī*, par manière d'allusion.

Allusiveness, s. *āl-lū-zīv-nēs*, allusion, f.

Alluvion, Alluvium, s. *āl-lū-vī-ōn, āl-lū-vī-ām*, alluvion, f.

Alluvial, adj. *āl-lū-vī-āl*, d'alluvion.

Ally, va. *āl-lī*, allier, unir.

—, s. allié, e; confédéré, e.

Almacantar, s. *āl-mā-kān-tār*, almucantar, m.

Almanac, s. *āl-mā-nāk*, almanach, m.

Almightiness, s. *āl-mī-tī-nēs*, toute-puissance, f.

Almighty, adj. *āl-mī-tī*, tout-puissant, e.

Almond, s. *āl-mūnd*, amande, f.

Almonds, s. *āl-mūndz*, les amygdales, f. pl.

Almoner, s. *āl-mō-nēr*, aumônier, m. [f.

Almonry, Almry, s. *āl-mōn-rī, ām-rī*, aumônerie

Almost, adv. *āl-mōst*, presque, environ, bientôt

Alms, s. *āms*, aumône, charité, f.

Almsbasket, s. *āms-bās-kēt*, tronc pour les aumônes, m.

Almsdeed, s. *āms-dēd*, œuvre de charité, f.

Almsgiver, s. *āms-gīv-ēr*, aumônier, m.; homme charitable, m.

Almshouse, s. *āms-hōūs*, maison de charité, f.

Almsman, s. *āms-mān*, homme qui vit d'aumônes.

Aloes, s. *āl-ōz*, aloès, m.; gomme médicinale, f.

Aloetic, Aloetical, adj. *āl-ō-ē-tīk, āl-ō-ē-tī-kāl*, composé de gomme d'aloès.

Aloft, adv. *āl-lōft*, en-haut, haut.

—, prep. au-dessus, dessus.

Alone, adj. *āl-lōn*, seul, e; en repos; (*let me —*) laissez-moi en repos; (*let me — for that*) laissez-moi faire; (*let those things —*) laissez ces choses-là, n'y touchez pas, ne parlez pas de cela, ne remuez pas cela.

Along, adv. *āl-lōng*, le long; (*alongside*) bord à bord; (*come —*) marchez; (*to sail — the coast*) côtoyer le rivage, ranger la côte.

Aloof, adv. *āl-lōf*, au large de loin, au lof.

Aloud, adv. *āl-lōūd*, haut fortement.

Alpha, s. *āl-fā*, alpha, m.

Alphabet, s. *āl-fā-bēt*, alphabet, abécé, m.

Alphabetic, Alphabetical, adj. *āl-fā-bēt-īk, āl-fā-bēt-ī-kāl*, alphabétique.

Alphabetically, adv. *āl-fā-bēt-ī-kāl-lī*, alpha bétiquement

ō note, ō not, ō nor; ā tube, ā tub, ā full; ōi toil; ōā our; th thin, th this.

**Alpine**, adj. *āl'pīn*, alpestre, alpin, e.  
**Already**, adv. *āl-rēd'y*, déjà.  
**Also**, adv. *āl'sō*, aussi, de plus, encore, pareillement.  
**Altar**, s. *āl'tār*, autel, m.  
**Altar-cloth**, s. *āl'tār-kloth*, nappe d'autel, f.  
**Altar-piece**, s. *āl'tār-pēs*, tableau d'autel, m.  
**Altarwise**, adv. *āl'tār-wīz*, en forme d'autel.  
**Alter**, v. and vn. *āl'tēr*, changer, altérer; (*the case is —ed*, or *things are —ed*) les choses ont changé de face.  
**Alterable**, adj. *āl'tēr-ā-bl*, altérable, changeant, e.  
**Alternant**, adj. *āl'tēr-ānt*, altérant, e.  
**Alteration**, s. *āl'tēr-ā'shūn*, changement, m.  
**Alternative**, adj. *āl'tēr-ā-tīv*, altérant, e.  
**Altercation**, s. *āl'tēr-kā'shūn*, débat, m.  
**Altern**, **Alternate**, adj. *āl'tēr-n*, *āl'tēr-nāt*, alternatif, ive.  
**Alternately**, adv. *āl'tēr-nāt-l'y*, alternativement, tour-à-tour.  
**Alternateness**, s. *āl'tēr-nāt-nēs*, qualité de ce qui est alternatif.  
**Alternation**, s. *āl'tēr-nā'shūn*, vicissitude, f.  
**Alternative**, adj. *āl'tēr-nā-tīv*, alternatif, ive.  
**Alternatively**, adv. *āl'tēr-nā-tīv-l'y*, alternativement. [tivo, f.]  
**Alternity**, s. *āl'tēr-nī-t'y*, vicissitude, alternat.  
**Although**, conj. *āl-thō'*, bien que, quoique, quand même, encore que.  
**Altisonant**, adj. *āl-tis-ō-nānt*, pompeux, euse.  
**Altitude**, s. *āl'tī-tūd*, hauteur, f.; falte, m.  
**Altogether**, adv. *āl-tō-gēth'ēr*, tout-à-fait; (*are you come to town for —*) êtes-vous venu en ville pour y demeurer toujours?  
**Alum**, s. *āl'ūm*, alun, m.  
**Aluminous**, adj. *āl-lū'mī-nūs*, alumineux, euse.  
**Alumish**, adj. *āl'ūm-ish*, qui est de la nature de l'alun.  
**Always**, adv. *āl-wēz*, toujours.  
**Amability**, s. *ām-ā-bī'lī-t'y*, beauté, f.; attrait, m. pl.  
**Amah**, adv. *ām-mūn'*, vigourenusement.  
**Amalgam**, s. *ām-māl'gām*, amalgame, m.  
**Amalgamate**, va. *ām-māl'gā-māt*, amalgamer.  
**Amalgamation**, s. *ām-māl-gā-mā'shūn*, amalgame, f.  
**Amanteuensis**, s. *ām-mān-ū-ēn'sis*, copiste, m.  
**Amaranth**, s. *ām-ā-rānth*, amarante, f.  
**Amaranthine**, adj. *ām-ā-rānth'in*, amarante, de couleur d'amarante.  
**Amaritude**, adj. *ām-mār'tī-tūd*, amertume, f.  
**Amass**, va. *ām-mās*, amasser, entasser.  
**Amassment**, s. *ām-mās'mēt*, tas, amas, m.  
**Amateur**, s. *ām-ā-tūr*, amateur, m.  
**Amatory**, **Amatorial**, **Amatorious**, adj. *ām-ā-tō-r'y*, *ām-ā-tō-rī-āl*, *ām-ā-tō-rī-ūs*, relatif à l'amour.  
**Amaze**, va. *ām-māz*, étonner, surprendre.  
**—**, s. étonnement, m.  
**Amazedly**, adv. *ām-māz'zēd-l'y*, avec étonnement.  
**Amazedness**, s. *ām-māz'zēd-nēs*, étonnement, m.; —confusion, f.  
**Amazement**, s. *ām-māz'mēt*, surprise, f.  
**Amazing**, adj. *ām-māz'ing*, surprenant, e.  
**Amazingly**, adv. *ām-māz'ing-l'y*, étonnement.  
**Amazon**, s. *ām-ā-zōn*, amazone, f.  
**Amazonian**, adj. *ām-ā-zō-nī-ān*, d'Amazonie.  
**Ambages**, s. *ām-bā'jēz*, détour, m.; circonlocution, f.  
**Ambassador**, s. *ām-bās'sā-dār*, ambassadeur, m.  
**Ambadress**, s. *ām-bās'sā-drēs*, ambassade, f.  
**Amber**, s. *ām'bēr*, ambre, succin, m.

**Ambergris**, s. *ām'bēr-grēs*, ambre gris, m.  
**Ambidexter**, s. *ām-bī-dēks'tēr*, prévaricateur trice.  
**Ambidextrous**, adj. *ām-bī-dēks'trūs*, ambidextre, adroit, e. [tours.]  
**Ambient**, adj. *ām'bī-ēnt*, ambiant, e; qui en-  
**Ambiguity**, s. *ām-bī-gū'ī-t'y*, ambiguïté, f.  
**Ambiguous**, adj. *ām-bī-gū'ū-ūs*, ambigu, é; équivoque, douteux, euse.  
**Ambiguously**, adv. *ām-bī-gū'ū-ūs-l'y*, ambiguëment.  
**Ambit**, s. *ām'bīt*, circuit, contour, m.  
**Ambition**, s. *ām-bī'shūn*, ambition, f.; désir immodéré, m.  
**Ambitious**, adj. *ām-bī'shūs*, ambitieux, euse; (*I am very — to serve you*) je souhaite avec ardeur vous servir; (*an — man*) un ambitieux; (*an — woman*) une ambitieuse.  
**Ambitiously**, adv. *ām-bī'shūs-l'y*, ambitieusement.  
**Amble**, vn. *ām'bl*, aller l'amble. [ment.]  
**—**, s. amble, m.  
**Ambler**, s. *ām'bler*, haquenée, f.  
**Amblingly**, adv. *ām'bling-l'y*, à l'amble.  
**Ambrosia**, s. *ām-brō'zhi-āl*, ambrosie, f.  
**Ambrosial**, **Ambrosian**, adj. *ām-brō'zhi-āl*, *ām-brō'zhi-ān*, délicieux, euse.  
**Ambry**, s. *ām'bry*, garde-manger, m.  
**Ambs-ace**, s. *ām-ā-s*, beset, besas, m.  
**Ambulant**, adj. *ām-bū-lānt*, ambulant, e.  
**Ambulation**, s. *ām-bū-lā'shūn*, la marche, f.  
**Ambulatory**, adj. *ām'bū-lā-tō-r'y*, ambulatoire.  
**Ambuscade**, s. *ām-būs-kād'*, embuscade, f.  
**Ambush**, s. *ām'būsh*, embûche, f.  
**Ambushment**, s. *ām'būsh-mēt*, embuscade, f.  
**Amel**, s. *ām'ēl*, email, m.  
**Ameliorate**, va. *ām-mēl'yō-rāt*, améliorer.  
**Amelioration**, s. *ām-mēl'yō-rā'shūn*, amélioration, f.  
**Amen**, adv. *ām-mēn'*, amen, ainsi soit-il.  
**Amenable**, adj. *ām-mēn-ā-bl*, responsable, docile.  
**Amend**, va. *ām-mēnd'*, corriger; réparer.  
**—**, vn. se corriger, se rétablir.  
**Amender**, s. *ām-mēnd'ēr*, réformateur, m.  
**Amendment**, s. *ām-mēnd'mēt*, réforme, f.; changement, m.  
**Amends**, s. *ām-mēndz'*, compensation, satisfaction, f.; (*to make —*) dédommager, réparer, reconnaître, récompenser.  
**Amenity**, s. *ām-mēn'ī-t'y*, aménité, douceur, f.  
**Amerce**, va. *ām-mērs'*, mettre à l'amende.  
**Amerceable**, adj. *ām-mērs'ē-bl*, passible d'une amende.  
**Amercement**, s. *ām-mērs'mēt*, amende, f.  
**Amercer**, s. *ām-mērs'ēr*, qui met à l'amende.  
**American**, adj. *ām-mēr'ī-kān*, Américain, e.  
**—**, s. Américain, m.  
**Ames-ace**. See **Ambs-ace**.  
**Amethyst**, s. *ām'ē-thīst*, améthyste, f.  
**Amethystine**, adj. *ām-ē-thīst'in*, d'améthyste.  
**Amiable**, adj. *ām'ī-ā-bl*, aimable.  
**Amiability**, s. *ām'ī-ā-bl-nēs*, agrément, m.; —amabilité, bonne grâce, f.  
**Amiably**, adv. *ām'ī-ā-bl'y*, avec grâce.  
**Amiant**, **Amianthus**, s. *ām'ī-ānth*, *ām'ī-ān'thūs*, amiante, m.  
**Amicable**, adj. *ām'ī-kā-bl*, favorable, amical, e.  
**Amicableness**, s. *ām'ī-kā-bl-nēs*, bonté, f.  
**Amicably**, adv. *ām'ī-kā-bl'y*, à l'amiable.  
**Amice**, s. *ām'is*, amict, m.  
**Amid**, **Amidst**, prep. *ām'id*, *ām'idst'*, au milieu, parmi.  
**Amiss**, adv. *ām'is*, mal, mauvais; (*if anything should happen —*) s'il arrivait quelque malheur; (*nothing comes — to him*) il s'accommode de tout, il prend tout ce qui lui vient.

à fate, à fat, à far, à fall; à me, à mot, à her; à pine, à pin, à fir; à cry, à any;

**Amity**, s. *ám-tí-tí*, amitié, concorde, f.  
**Ammoniac**, s. *ám-mó-ní-ák*, gomme ammoniacque, f.  
**Ammoniacal**, adj. *ám-mó-ní-ák-lí*, ammoniac.  
**Ammunition**, s. *ám-mó-ní-shún*, munitions, f. pl.; vivres, m. pl.  
**Amnesty**, s. *ám-nés-tí*, amnistie, f.  
**Among**, **Amongst**, prep. *ám-mung*, *ám-mungst*, entre, parmi, au travers, avec.  
**Amoret**, s. *ám-ó-rét*, amante, amourette, f.  
**Amorist**, s. *ám-ó-ríst*, galant, amoureux, m.  
**Amorous**, adj. *ám-ó-rús*, amoureux, euse.  
**Amorously**, adv. *ám-ó-rús-lí*, amoureuxsement.  
**Amorousness**, s. *ám-ó-rús-nés*, galanterie, f.  
**Amorphous**, adj. *ám-mór-fús*, amorphe.  
**Amort**, adj. *ám-mórt*, amorti, e; morne.  
**Amortization**, **Amortissement**, s. *ám-mórt-í-zá-shún*, *ám-mórt-ís-mént*, amortissement, m.  
**Amortize**, vn. *ám-mórt-íz*, amortir.  
**Amount**, vn. *ám-móunt*, monter, revenir, s'élever.  
 —, s. le montant, m.  
**Amour**, s. *ám-mór*, amour, m.; amourette, f.  
**Amphibious**, adj. *ám-fí-bí-ús*, amphibie.  
**Amphibiousness**, s. *ám-fí-bí-ús-nés*, qualité amphibie.  
**Amphibological**, adj. *ám-fí-bí-ló-jí-kál*, amphibologie, s. *ám-fí-bí-ló-jí*, amphibologie, obscurité, f.  
**Amphibolous**, adj. *ám-fí-bí-ús-lús*, réciproque, mutuel, le.  
 —, [voque, f.  
**Amphiboly**, s. *ám-fí-bí-lí*, amphibologie, équil.  
**Amphisbena**, s. *ám-fí-s-bé-ná*, amphisbène, trégobane, m.  
**Amphisciel**, s. *ám-fí-shí-tí*, amphiscieles, m.  
**Amphitheatre**, s. *ám-fí-thé-á-tér*, amphithéâtre.  
**Ample**, adj. *ám-pl*, ample, grand, e. [m.  
**Ampleness**, s. *ám-pl-nés*, largeur, grandeur, f.  
**Ampliate**, va. *ám-plí-á*, agrandir, étendre.  
**Ampliation**, s. *ám-plí-á-shún*, ampliation, f.; délaí, m. [tion, f.  
**Amplification**, s. *ám-plí-fí-ká-shún*, amplification, s. *ám-plí-fí-ér*, amplificateur, m.  
**Amplify**, va. *ám-plí-fí*, amplifier, augmenter.  
**Amplitude**, s. *ám-plí-tú-d*, amplitude, grandeur, f.  
**Amply**, adv. *ám-plí*, largement, amplement.  
**Amputate**, va. *ám-pú-tá*, trancher, couper.  
**Amputation**, s. *ám-pú-tá-shún*, amputation, f.  
**Amulet**, s. *ám-ú-lét*, amulette, m.  
**Amuse**, va. *ám-mús*, amuser, divertir.  
**Amusement**, s. *ám-mús-mént*, amusement, m.  
**Amuser**, s. *ám-mús-ér*, amuseur, m. [tissant, e.  
**Amusing**, adj. *ám-mús-ing*, amusant, e; divert.  
**Amusive**, adj. *ám-mús-ív*, amusant, e; agréable.  
**Amusively**, adv. *ám-mús-ív-lí*, de manière à An, art. an, un, uno. [amuser.  
**Anabaptist**, s. *án-á-báp-tíst*, anabaptiste, mf.  
**Anabaptism**, s. *án-á-báp-tíz-m*, anabaptisme, m.  
**Anabaptistic**, **Anabaptistical**, adj. *án-á-báp-tí-tík*, *án-á-báp-tí-tí-kál*, qui a rapport aux anabaptistes. [pl.  
**Anabaptisttry**, s. *án-á-báp-tí-tí-trí*, anabaptistes, Anabptize, va. *án-á-báp-tíz*, baptiser de nouveau.  
**Anachorite**, s. *án-ák-ó-rít*, anachorète, mf.  
**Anachoretical**, adj. *án-ák-ó-rét-tí-kál*, d'anachorète. [m.  
**Anachronism**, s. *án-ák-rú-níz-m*, anachronisme, Anachronistic, adj. *án-ák-rú-nís-tík*, qui renferme un anachronisme.  
**Anacreontic**, adj. *án-ák-ré-án-tík*, anacréontique.  
**Anademe**, s. *án-á-dém*, anadème, m. [f. pl.  
**Anagogos**, s. *án-á-gó-gó-s*, pensées mystiques, Anagogical, adj. *án-á-gó-gó-tí-kál*, anagogique.

**Anagram**, s. *án-á-grám*, anagramme, f.  
**Anagrammatical**, adj. *án-á-grám-mát-tí-kál*, qui fait anagramme.  
**Anagrammatically**, adv. *án-á-grám-mát-tí-kál-lí*, en anagramme.  
**Anagrammatism**, s. *án-á-grám-má-tíz-m*, anagrammatisme, f.  
**Anagrammatist**, s. *án-á-grám-má-tíst*, anagrammatiste, faiseur d'anagrammes, m.  
**Anagrammatize**, vn. *án-á-grám-má-tíz*, faire des anagrammes.  
**Analeptic**, adj. *án-á-lép-tík*, restaurant, e.  
**Analogical**, adj. *án-á-ló-jí-tí-kál*, analogique.  
**Analogically**, adv. *án-á-ló-jí-tí-kál-lí*, analogiquement. [logie.  
**Analogize**, adj. *án-á-ló-jíz*, expliquer par analogie.  
**Analogous**, adj. *án-á-ló-gús*, analogue.  
**Analogously**, adv. *án-á-ló-gús-lí*, d'une manière analogue.  
**Analogy**, s. *án-nál-ó-jí*, analogie, f.; rapport, m.  
**Analysis**, s. *án-nál-ó-sí-a*, analyse, f.  
**Analyst**, s. *án-á-líst*, analyste, m.  
**Analytic**, **Analytical**, adj. *án-á-lít-tí*, *án-á-lít-tí-kál*, analytique.  
**Analytically**, adv. *án-á-lít-tí-kál-lí*, analytiquement.  
**Analyze**, va. *án-á-líz*, dissoudre. [ment.  
**Analyzer**, s. *án-á-líz-ér*, analyste, m.  
**Ananas**, s. *án-ná-nás*, pomme de pin, f.; ananas.  
**Anapest**, s. *án-á-pést*, anapeste, m. [in.  
**Anapestique**, adj. *án-á-pér-tík*, anapestique.  
**Anarch**, s. *án-árk*, anarchiste, mf.  
**Anarchic**, **Anarchical**, adj. *án-árk-kík*, *án-árk-ké-kál*, anarchique.  
**Anarchism**, s. *án-árk-kíz-m*, anarchie, f.  
**Anarchist**, s. *án-árk-kíst*, anarchiste, m.  
**Anarchy**, s. *án-árk-kí*, anarchie, f.; désordre, m.  
**Anasarsa**, s. *án-á-sár-ká*, anasarque, enflure, f.  
**Anasarsous**, adj. *án-á-sár-ká*, qui tient de l'anasarque.  
**Anastrophe**, s. *án-né-tró-fé*, anastrophe, f.  
**Anathema**, s. *án-ná-thé-má*, anathème, m.  
**Anathematize**, va. *án-ná-thé-má-tíz*, anathématiser. [m.  
**Anathematism**, s. *án-ná-thé-má-tíz-m*, anathémisme, Anathematical, adj. *án-ná-thé-má-tí-kál*, anathématique.  
**Anatomically**, adv. *án-á-tóm-tí-kál-lí*, anatomiquement.  
**Anatomist**, s. *án-nát-ó-míst*, anatomiste, m.  
**Anatomize**, va. *án-á-tó-míz*, anatomiser.  
**Anatomy**, s. *án-nát-ó-mí*, anatomie, f.  
**Ancestora**, s. pl. *án-és-ó-rá*, ancêtres, aïeux.  
**Ancestral**, adj. *án-és-ó-rál*, héréditaire. [m. pl.  
**Ancestry**, s. *án-és-ó-rí*, ancêtres, m. pl.  
**Anchor**, s. *áng-kór*, ancre, espérance, f.; (*best bower* —) seconde ancre; (*bower* —) ancre de boussoir; (*ebb* —) ancre de jusan; (*flood* —) ancre de flot; (*foul* —) ancre surjalée; (*kedgs* —) ancre de touée; (*sea* —) ancre du large; (*sheet* —) ancre de miséricorde; (*shore* —) ancre de terre; (*small bower* —) ancre d'afourche; (*spare* —) ancre de rechange; (*stream* —) ancre de touée.  
 —, vn. mouiller, ancrer. [m.  
**Anchorage**, s. *áng-kór-á-dí*, ancrage; mouillage.  
**Anchorea**, s. *áng-kór-rés*, femme anachorète.  
**Anchorer**, **Anchorite**, s. *áng-kór-rét*, *áng-kór-rít*, anachorète, ermite, m.  
**Anchorhold**, s. *áng-kór-hú-d*, ancrage, m.  
**Anchorsmith**, s. *áng-kór-smít*, forgeron d'an.  
**Anchovy**, s. *án-á-thó-ví*, anchois, m.  
**Anchor**, adj. *án-shént*, ancien, ne; antique.  
 —, s. ancien, m.  
**Anciently**, adv. *án-shént-lí*, anciennement.  
**Ancientness**, s. *án-shént-nés*, ancienneté, f.

3 note, 3 not, 3 nor; a tube, 3 tub, a full; 31 toil; 32 our; 33 thin, 34 this.

Ancientry, s. *ān'shēnt-rīj*, antiquité, ancien-  
noté, f.  
Ancillary, adj. *ān-sil'ī-lā-rīj*, de servante, servile.  
And, conj. *ānd*, et, que, & en; (*two — two*) deux  
à deux; (*to go — see*) aller voir; (*to grow*  
*worse — worse*) aller de mal en pis, empirer.  
Andiron, s. *ānd't-ārn*, chenet, m.  
Androgyne, s. *ān'drō'jīn*, androgyne, m.  
Androgynal, adj. *ān-drōj'ī-nāl*, hermaphro-  
dite.  
Androgynally, adv. *ān-drōj'ī-nāl-līj*, en herma-  
phrodite.  
Anecdote, s. *ān'ēk-dōt*, anecdote, historiette, f.  
Anecdotal, adj. *ān'ēk-dōt'ī-kāl*, anecdotal.  
Anemone, s. *ā-nēm'ō-nē*, anémone, f.  
Aneurism, s. *ān'ū-rīz-m*, anévrisme, m.  
Anew, adv. *ā-nū*, de nouveau, encore.  
Anfractuouse, Anfractuouse, adj. *ān-frāk'tū-ōz*,  
*ān-frāk'tū-ōz*, anfractueux, euse.  
Anfractuouse, s. *ān-frāk'tū-ōz-nēs*, anfrac-  
tuosité, f.  
Angel, s. *ān'jēl*, ange, esprit céleste, m.  
Angelic, Angelical, adj. *ān-jēl'īk*, *ān-jēl'ī-kāl*,  
angélique.  
Anger, s. *āng'gēr*, colère, passion, f.  
—, va. fâcher, irriter, algrir.  
Angle, s. *āng'gl*, angle, hameçon, m.  
—, va. pêcher à la ligne.  
Angled, adj. *āng'gl'd*, anguleux, euse.  
Angler, s. *āng'glēr*, pêcheur, m.  
Anglican, adj. *āng'gl'ī-kān*, anglican, e.  
Anglicise, va. *āng'gl'ī-sīz*, angliciser, rendre an-  
glais.  
Anglicism, s. *āng'gl'ī-sīz-m*, anglicisme, m.  
Angling, s. *āng'glīng*, pêche à la ligne.  
Angrily, adv. *āng'grī-līj*, en colère; (*to speak*  
*— to one*) gronder quelqu'un.  
Angry, adj. *āng'grīj*, fâché, e; en colère, irrité, e;  
algrir, e; (*to make one —*) fâcher quelqu'un;  
(*did I ever give you an — word?*) vous ai-je  
jamais grondé?  
Anguish, s. *āng'gwīsh*, angoisse, tristesse, f.  
Angular, adj. *āng'gū-lār*, angulaire.  
Angularity, s. *āng'gū-lār'ī-tīj*, qualité d'être an-  
gulaire.  
Angularly, adv. *āng'gū-lār-līj*, angulairement.  
Angulated, adj. *āng'gū-lāt'ēd*, pointu, e; cour-  
anguleux, adj. *āng'gū-lūs*, crochu, e. [b]. e.  
Angust, adj. *ān-gūst*, étroit, e; borné, e. [m].  
Angustation, s. *ān-gūst'ā-shūn*, rétrécissement.  
Anhelation, s. *ān-hē-lā-shūn*, essouffement, m.  
Anile, adj. *ān'īl*, de vieille femme. [lesse, f.  
Anility, Anileness, s. *ā-nīl'ī-tīj*, *ā-nīl'nēs*, vieil-  
animadversion, s. *ān-i-mād-vēr'shūn*, animad-  
version, f.  
Animadvert, vn. *ān-i-mād-vēr't*, remarquer, re-  
procher.  
Animadvert, s. *ān-i-mād-vēr'tēr*, censeur, m.  
Animal, s. *ān'ī-māl*, animal, m.; bête, f.  
—, adj. animal, e; d'animal.  
Animalcular, adj. *ān-i-māl'kū-lār*, qui a rapport  
aux animalcules.  
Animalcule, s. *ān-i-māl'kūl*, animalcule, m.  
Animality, s. *ān-i-māl'ī-tīj*, faculté animale.  
Animate, va. *ān'ī-māt*, animer, exciter.  
—, adj. vivant, e.  
Animated, adj. *ān'ī-māt'ēd*, animé, e; excité, e.  
Animation, s. *ān-i-mād'shūn*, animation, f.  
Animator, s. *ān'ī-mād'tōr*, celui qui donne la vie.  
Animosity, s. *ān-i-mōs'ī-tīj*, animosité, f.; res-  
sentiment, m.  
Anise, s. *ān'īs*, anis, m.  
Anker, s. *āng'kēr*, ancre, f.  
Arkle, s. *āng'kē*, cheville du pied, f.

Annalist, s. *ān'nāl-īst*, annaliste, m.  
Annalize, va. *ān'nāl-īz*, enregistrer, célébrer  
Annals, s. *ān'nālz*, annales, f. pl.  
Annats, s. *ān'nāt*, annates, f. pl.; revenn, m.  
Anneal, va. *ān-nēl*, recuire, purifier, oindre  
d'huile.  
Annealing, s. *ān-nēl'īng*, l'action de peindre en  
apprêt sur le verre; recuit, m.; onction, f.  
Annex, va. *ān-nēks*, annexer, joindre, réunir.  
—, s. annexe, f.  
Annexation, s. *ān-nēks-ā'shūn*, union, réunion, f.  
Annexion, Annexment, s. *ān-nēks'shūn*, *ān-nēks-*  
*mēt*, addition, réunion, f.  
Annihilable, adj. *ān-nī'hī-lā-bī*, qui peut être  
anéanti, e.  
Annihilate, adj. *ān-nī'hī-lāt*, anéantir, détruire,  
annuler. [ment, m.  
Annihilation, s. *ān-nī'hī-lā'shūn*, anéantisse-  
ment.  
Anniversary, s. *ān-nī-vēr's-dē-rīj*, anniversaire.  
—, adj. anniversaire. [m].  
Annotate, va. *ān'nō-tāt*, faire des annotations,  
commenter. [f].  
Annotation, s. *ān-nō-tāt'shūn*, annotation, note.  
Annotationist, s. *ān-nō-tāt'shūn-īst*, annotateur,  
Annotator, s. *ān-nō-tāt'tōr*, annotateur, m. [m].  
Announce, va. *ān-nōūns*, annoncer, dire.  
Announcement, s. *ān-nōūns'mēt*, annonce, pro-  
clamation, f.  
Annoy, va. *ān-nōj*, nuire, incommoder.  
Annoy, Annoyance, s. *ān-nōj*, *ān-nōj'āns*, in-  
commodité, vexation, f. [nuire].  
Annoyer, s. *ān-nōj'ēr*, qui incommode, qui en-  
nuie, annuler, annuler, le.  
—, s. annuaire, m.  
Annually, adv. *ān'nū-āl-līj*, annuellement.  
Annuitant, s. *ān-nū-tānt*, rentier à constitu-  
tion.  
Annuity, s. *ān-nū-tī-tīj*, rente constituée, pension  
viagère, f.; (*to buy an —*) mettre de l'argent  
à fonds perdu.  
Annul, va. *ān-nūl*, annuler, casser.  
Annular, Annulry, adj. *ān-nū-lār*, *ān-nū-lār-rīj*,  
annulaire.  
Annelet, s. *ān-nū-lēt*, annelet, petit anneau, m.;  
armille, f.  
Annunerator, va. *ān-nū-mēr-rāt*, ajouter à un  
autre nombre.  
Annuneration, s. *ān-nū-mēr-rāt'shūn*, addition,  
augmentation, f.  
Annunciate, va. *ān-nūn'shī-āt*, apporter des  
nouvelles. [tion, f.  
Annunciation, s. *ān-nūn'shī-āt'shūn*, annuncia-  
tion.  
Anodyne, adj. *ān'ō-dīn*, anodin, e.  
Anoint, va. *ā-nōīnt*, oindre, sacrer.  
Anointer, s. *ā-nōīnt'ēr*, qui oint, qui sacrer.  
Anointing, s. *ā-nōīnt'īng*, onction, f.  
Anointment, s. *ā-nōīnt'mēt*, onction, f.  
Anomalism, s. *ā-nōm'ā-līz-m*, anomalie, irrégu-  
larité, f.  
Anomalous, adj. *ā-nōm'ā-lūs*, irrégulier, lère.  
Anomalously, adv. *ā-nōm'ā-lūs-līj*, irrégulière-  
ment. [l].  
Anomaly, s. *ā-nōm'ā-līj*, irrégularité, anomalie.  
Anomy, s. *ān'ō-mīj*, prévarication, f.  
Anon, adv. *ā-nōn*, tout-à-l'heure.  
Anonymous, adj. *ā-nōn'y-mūs*, anonyme.  
Anonymously, adv. *ā-nōn'y-mūs-līj*, sans nom,  
obscurément.  
Another, adj. *ān'āth'ēr*, autre, un autre; (*one*  
*—*) l'un l'autre; (*they cost me twenty shillings*  
*one with —*) ils me coûtent vingt chellins l'un  
portant l'autre; (*three days one after —*) trois  
jours de suite; (*they differ one from —*) ils  
diffèrent entre eux.

à fate, à fat, à far, à fall; à me, à met, à her; à pine, à pin, à fir; à cry, à any;

**Answer**, va. *ân'sér*, répondre; (— *again*) répliquer; (— *for*) rendre compte; (— *for one*) répondre pour.

—, s. réponse, f. [sable.

**Answerable**, adj. *ân'sér-à-bl*, conforme, responsable.

**Answerably**, adv. *ân'sér-à-bl-y*, conformément.

**Answerableness**, s. *ân'sér-à-bl-nés*, convenance, conformité, f.; rapport, m. [f.

**Answerer**, s. *ân'sér-ér*, répondant, m.; caution, Ant, s. *ânt*, fourmi, f.

**Antagonism**, s. *ân-tâg'ô-nîzm*, antagonisme, m.

**Antagonist**, s. *ân-tâg'ô-nîst*, adversaire, mf.

**Antagonistic**, adj. *ân-tâg'ô-nîst'ik*, antagoniste.

**Antagonize**, vn. *ân-tâg'ô-nîz*, s'opposer.

**Antarctic**, adj. *ân-tâk'tik*, antarctique.

**Antecedaneous**, adj. *ân-tê-sê-dû'nê-ûs*, antécédent, e; antérieur, e.

**Antecedent**, vn. *ân-tê-sêd*, précéder, être avant.

**Antecedence**, Antecedency, s. *ân-tê-sê-dêns*, *ân-tê-sê-dên-sy*, préséance, f.

**Antecedent**, adj. *ân-tê-sê-dênt*, antécédent, e.

—, s. antécédent, m.

**Antecedently**, adv. *ân-tê-sê-dênt-lî*, antécédemment.

**Antecessor**, s. *ân-tê-sê-sôr*, prédécesseur, m. [f.

**Antechamber**, s. *ân-tê-îshâm-bêr*, antichambre.

**Antechapel**, s. *ân-tê-îshâp-êl*, vestibule de chapelle, m.

**Antedate**, va. *ân-tê-dât*, antidater. [no.

**Antediluvian**, s. *ân-tê-dî-lû-vî-ân*, antediluvien.

**Antelope**, s. *ân-tê-lôp*, gazelle, f.

**Antelucan**, adj. *ân-tê-lû-kân*, qui se fait avant le jour. [midi.

**Antemeridian**, adj. *ân-tê-mê-rî-d'î-ân*, avant

**Antemundane**, adj. *ân-tê-mûn-dân*, avant la création.

**Antenna**, s. *ân-tên-nê*, antennes, f. pl.

**Antenuptial**, adj. *ân-tê-nûp'shâl*, antérieur au mariage.

**Antepascal**, adj. *ân-tê-pâs-kâl*, avant Pâques.

**Antepast**, s. *ân-tê-pâst*, avant-goût, m.

**Antepenult**, s. *ân-tê-pê-nûlt*, antépénultième, f.

**Antepenultimate**, adj. *ân-tê-pê-nûlt'î-mât*, antépénultième.

**Anterior**, adj. *ân-tê-ri-ôr*, antérieur, e.

**Anteriority**, s. *ân-tê-ri-ôr'î-tî*, antériorité, f.

**Anteroom**, s. *ân-tê-rô-m*, antichambre, f.

**Anthelminthic**, adj. *ân-thêl-min'thik*, anthelmintique.

**Anthological**, adj. *ân-thô-lôj'î-kâl*, qui a trait à l'anthologie.

**Anthology**, s. *ân-thô-lô-jî*, anthologie, f. [glo, f.

**Anthropology**, s. *ân-thrô-pô-lô-jî*, anthropologie.

**Anthropomorphite**, s. *ân-thrô-pô-môrf'îl*, anthropomorphiste, m.

**Anthropopathy**, s. *ân-thrô-pôp'â-thî*, anthropopathie, f.

**Anthrophophagi**, s. pl. *ân-thrô-pôf'â-jî*, anthropophages, m. pl.

**Antic**, s. *ân'tik*, bouffon, bateleur, m.

**Antichristian**, adj. *ân-tî-krist'yân*, antichrétien, na.

**Anticipate**, va. *ân-tîs'î-pât*, anticiper, prévenir.

**Anticipation**, s. *ân-tîs'î-pâ'shûn*, anticipation, prévision, espérance, f.

**Anticipator**, s. *ân-tîs'î-pâ-tôr*, personne qui anticipe, mf.

**Anticlimax**, s. *ân-tî-klî'mâks*, gradation, renversée, f.

**Antidotal**, adj. *ân-tî-dô-tâl*, bon contre le poison.

**Antidote**, s. *ân-tî-dôt*, antidote, remède, m.

**Antiepiscopal**, adj. *ân-tî-ê-pîs'kô-pâl*, antiépiscopal, e.

**Antifebrile**, adj. *ân-tî-fêv'ril*, fébrifuge.

**Antiministerial**, adj. *ân-tî-mîn-îs'tê-ri-âl*, antiministériel, le.

**Antimonarchist**, s. *ân-tî-môn'âr-kîst*, républicain, e, mf.

**Antimonarchical**, adj. *ân-tî-môn'âr-kî-kâl*, républicain, e.

**Antimonial**, adj. *ân-tî-môn'î-âl*, d'antimoine.

**Antimony**, s. *ân-tî-môn-nî*, antimoine, m.

**Antinomian**, s. *ân-tî-nô'mî-ân*, antinomien, m.

**Antinomianism**, s. *ân-tî-nô'mî-dâ-îzm*, doctrine des antinomiens, f.

**Antinomist**, s. *ân-tî-nô'mîst*, antinomien, m.

**Antinomy**, s. *ân-tî-nô-mî*, antinomie, f.

**Antipapal**, Antipapistical, adj. *ân-tî-pâ'pâl*, *ân-tî-pâ-pîs'tî-kâl*, ennemi du papisme.

**Antipathetic**, Antipathetical, adj. *ân-tî-pâ-thê'tîk*, *ân-tî-pâ-thê'tî-kâl*, antipathique.

**Antipathy**, s. *ân-tî-p'â-thî*, antipathie, contrariété, f.

**Antipestilential**, adj. *ân-tî-pê-s'î-lên'shâl*, antipestilentiel, le.

**Antiphlogistic**, adj. *ân-tî-flô-jîs'tîk*, antiphlogistique.

**Antiphon**, Antiphony, s. *ân-tî-fôn*, *ân-tî-f'ô-nî*, chant d'église, m.; antiphonie, f.

**Antiphonal**, adj. *ân-tî-f'ô-nâl*, qui a rapport à l'antiphonie.

**Antiphrastical**, adj. *ân-tî-frâs'tî-kâl*, qui a rapport à l'antiphrase.

**Antiphrastically**, adv. *ân-tî-frâs'tî-kâl-lî*, par antiphrase.

**Antiphrasis**, s. *ân-tî-frâ-sîs*, antiphrase, ironie, f.

**Antipodal**, adj. *ân-tî-p'ô-dâl*, antipodal, e.

**Antipodes**, s. *ân-tî-p'ô-dêz*, antipodes, m. pl.

**Antipope**, s. *ân-tî-pôp*, antipape, m.

**Antiquary**, s. *ân-tî-kwô-rî*, antiquaire, m.

**Antiquarian**, adj. *ân-tî-kwô-rî-ân*, d'antiquaire.

—, s. antiquaire, m.

**Antiquarianism**, s. *ân-tî-kwô-rî-ân-îzm*, archéologie, f.

**Antiquate**, va. *ân-tî-kwô't*, abolir, abroger.

**Antiquatedness**, s. *ân-tî-kwô'têd-nêz*, état de ce qui est tombé en désuétude.

**Antiquateness**, s. *ân-tî-kwô't-nêz*, état d'être suranné, vieux, hors d'usage.

**Antiquation**, s. *ân-tî-kwô'shûn*, vétusté, désuétude, f.

**Antique**, s. *ân-têk'*, antique, f.

—, adj. ancien, ne; antique.

**Antiqueness**, s. *ân-têk'nêz*, ancienneté, f.

**Antiquity**, s. *ân-têk'vî-lî*, antiquité, f.

**Antiscii**, s. *ân-tîsk'î*, antiscien, m. pl.

**Antiscorbatic**, Antiscorbatical, adj. *ân-tî-skôr-bê'tîk*, *ân-tî-skôr-bê'tî-kâl*, antiscorbaticque.

**Antiscripturism**, s. *ân-tî-skrip'tû-rîzm*, opposition à l'Écriture-Sainte, f.

**Antiscripturist**, s. *ân-tî-skrip'tû-rîst*, celui ou celle qui nie l'Écriture-Sainte.

**Antiseptic**, adj. *ân-tî-sêp'tîk*, antiseptique.

—, s. antiseptique, m.

**Antistrophe**, s. *ân-tîs'trô-fê*, antistrophe, f.

**Antithesis**, s. *ân-tîth'ê-sîs*, antithèse, f.

**Antithetical**, adj. *ân-tî-thê'tî-kâl*, antithétique.

**Antitype**, s. *ân-tî-tîp*, antitype, m.

**Antitypical**, adj. *ân-tî-tîp'î-kâl*, qui explique le type.

**Antler**, s. *ân'têr*, andouiller, m.

**Antlered**, adj. *ân'têrd*, fourni, surmonté, d'andouillers.

**Antœci**, s. *ân-tê'sî*, antiscien, m. pl.

**Antonomasia**, s. *ân-tô-nô-mâ'zî-â*, antonomase, f.

**Autre**, s. *ân'têr*, autre, m.; caverne, fosse, f.

ā note, ō not, ō nor; ā tube, ā tub, ā full; ōi toil; ōā our; ā thin, th this.

**Anvil**, s. *ān'vil*, enclume, f.  
**Anxiety**, s. *āng-zī'ti*, anxiété, inquiétude, f.  
**Anxious**, adj. *āngk'shūs*, inquiet, lète; pénible.  
**Anxiously**, adv. *āngk'shūs-lī*, avec anxiété, passionnément.  
**Anxiousness**, s. *āngk'shūs-nēs*, sollicitude, f.  
**Any**, adj. *ēn'y*, tout, e; aucun, e; quelque; (*is there — hope?*) y a-t-il quelque espérance? (*is there — one that will undertake it?*) y a-t-il quelqu'un qui veuille l'entreprendre? (*do you know — man that understands it?*) connaissez-vous quelqu'un qui s'y entende? (*— body but you*) tout autre que vous; (*he is as learned as — one*) il est aussi savant que pas un, ou que quel que ce soit; (*if you provoke me — more*) si vous me fâchez davantage; (*will you go — farther?*) voulez-vous aller plus loin? (*have you — other?*) en avez-vous d'autres? (*take — one*) prenez celui qui vous voudrez.  
**Anywise**, adv. *ēn'y-wīz*, d'une manière quelconque.  
**Anywhere**, adv. *ēn'y-hwār*, partout où l'on voudra.  
**Aorist**, s. *ā'ō-rīst*, aoriste, m.  
**Aorta**, s. *ā'ō-rī*, aorte, f.; la grande artère.  
**Apacé**, adv. *ā-pās'*, vite, à verse.  
**Apagogical**, adj. *āp-ā-gōd'ī-kāl*, par apagogie.  
**Apart**, adv. *ā-pār't*, à côté, à part, de côté.  
**Apartment**, s. *ā-pār't-mēt*, appartement, m.  
**Apathetic**, adj. *āp-ā-thē'tīk*, apathique.  
**Apathistical**, adj. *āp-ā-thīstī-kāl*, apathique.  
**Apathy**, s. *āp-ā-thī*, apathie, froideur, f.  
**Ape**, s. *āp*, guenon, f.; singe, m.  
**—**, va. contrefaire, imiter, singer.  
**Apertient**, adj. *ā-pēr't-ēnt*, apéritif, ive; qui ouvre.  
**Apertive**, adj. *ā-pēr't-īv*, apéritif, ive; qui ouvre.  
**Aperture**, s. *āp'ēr-tūr*, ouverture, fente, f.  
**Apetalous**, adj. *ā-pēt-ā-lūs*, apétale.  
**Apex**, s. *ā-pēks*, sommet, haut, bout, m.  
**Apôresis**, s. *ā-p'ēr-ē-sīs*, apérèse, f.  
**Aphelion**, s. *ā-f'ē-lī-ōn*, aphélie, m.  
**Aphorism**, s. *ā-f'ō-rīsm*, aphorisme, m.  
**Aphorist**, s. *ā-f'ō-rīst*, celui ou celle qui écrit, qui fait des aphorismes.  
**Aphoristic**, **Aphoristical**, adj. *ā-f'ō-rīstīk*, *ā-f'ō-rīstī-kāl*, aphoristique.  
**Aphoristically**, adv. *ā-f'ō-rīstī-kāl-lī*, en aphorisme.  
**Apiary**, s. *ā-pī-ā-rī*, ruche d'abeilles, f.  
**Apiece**, adv. *ā-pēs'*, la pièce, chacun, e.  
**Apish**, adj. *ā-pīsh*, badin, e; bouffon, ne.  
**Apishly**, adv. *ā-pīsh-lī*, en singe, en badin.  
**Apishness**, s. *ā-pīsh-nēs*, bouffonnerie, f.  
**Apitpat**, adv. *ā-pī't-pāt*, avec palpitation.  
**Aplustre**, s. *ā-plūs'tēr*, aplustre, m.  
**Apocalypse**, s. *ā-pōk-ā-līps*, apocalypse, f.  
**Apocalyptic**, **Apocalyptical**, adj. *ā-pōk-ā-līp'īk*, *ā-pōk-ā-līp'ī-kāl*, apocalyptique.  
**Apocope**, s. *ā-pōk-ā-pē*, apocope, f.  
**Apodictical**, adj. *ā-pō-dīk'ī-kāl*, apodictique, démonstratif, ive.  
**Apocrypha**, s. *ā-pōk-rī-fā*, apocryphes, m. pl.  
**Apocryphal**, adj. *ā-pōk-rī-fāl*, apocryphe.  
**Apogee**, s. *ā-p'ō-jē*, apogée, m.  
**Apologetic**, **Apologetical**, adj. *ā-pōl-ō-jē'tīk*, *ā-pōl-ō-jē'tī-kāl*, apologétique.  
**Apologist**, s. *ā-pōl-ō-jīst*, apologiste, m.  
**Apologize**, vn. *ā-pōl-ō-jīz*, faire une apologie, s'excuser.  
**Apologue**, s. *ā-pōl-ō-gē*, apologue, m.; fable, f.  
**Apology**, s. *ā-pōl-ō-jī*, apologie, excuse, f.; (*to*

*make an — for*) faire l'apologie de, faire des excuses de.  
**Apophthegm**, **Apothém**, s. *āp'ō-thēm*, apophthegme, m.  
**Apoplectic**, **Apoplectical**, adj. *āp'ō-pīl'ē'īk*, *āp'ō-pīl'ē'ī-kāl*, apoplectique.  
**Apoplexy**, s. *āp'ō-pīl'ē-sī*, apoplexie, f.  
**Apostasy**, s. *ā-pōs'tā-sī*, abandonnement, m.  
**Apostate**, s. *ā-pōs'tāt*, apostat, mf.; qui abandonne.  
**Apostatical**, adj. *āp'ō-sīstī'ī-kāl*, d'apostat.  
**Apostemate**, vn. *ā-pōs'tē-māt*, se former en apostème.  
**Apostemation**, s. *ā-pōs'tē-māt'shūn*, commencement de suppuration, m.  
**Apostatize**, vn. *ā-pōs'tāt-īz*, apostasier.  
**Aposteme**, **Apostume**, s. *āp'ō-sūm*, *āp'ō-sūm*, apostème, m.  
**Apostle**, s. *ā-pōs'tl*, apôtre, m.  
**Apostleship**, s. *ā-pōs'tl-shīp*, apostolat, m.  
**Apostolate**, s. *ā-pōs'tō-lāt*, apostolat, m.  
**Apostolic**, **Apostolical**, adj. *āp'ō-stōl'īk*, *āp'ō-stōl'ī-kāl*, apostolique.  
**Apostolically**, adv. *āp'ō-stōl'ī-kāl-lī*, apostoliquement.  
**Apostolicness**, s. *āp'ō-stōl'ī-kāl-nēs*, apostolicité, f.  
**Apostrophe**, s. *ā-pōs'trō-fē*, apostrophe, f.  
**Apostrophic**, adj. *āp'ō-strōf'īk*, qui appartient à l'apostrophe.  
**Apostrophize**, va. *ā-pōs'trō-fīz*, apostropher.  
**Apostume**. See **Aposteme**.  
**Apothecary**, s. *ā-pōth'ē-kā-rī*, apothicaire, m. (*—s shop*) boutique d'apothicaire.  
**Apothegm**. See **Apothegm**.  
**Apotheosis**, s. *āp'ō-thē-ō-sīs*, apothéose, déification, f.; éloge, m.  
**Apothegmatical**, adj. *āp'ō-thēg-māt'ī-kāl*, apothegmatique.  
**Apothegmatist**, s. *āp'ō-thēg-māt-īst*, apothegmatique, mf.  
**Apotome**, s. *ā-pōt'ō-mē*, apotome, m.  
**Apozem**, s. *ā-pō-zēm*, apozème, m.  
**Apozemical**, adj. *āp'ō-zēm'ī-kāl*, en apozème, d'apozème.  
**Appal**, va. *āp-pāl'*, effrayer, terrifier.  
**Appalment**, s. *āp-pāl'mēt*, frayeur, f.; découragement, m. [soires, m. pl.]  
**Appanage**, s. *āp'pā-nādī*, apanage, m.; access.  
**Apparatus**, s. *āp-pā-rāt'ūs*, appareil, m.  
**Apparel**, va. *āp-pār'ēl*, vêtir, habiller, ajuster.  
**Apparent**, adj. *āp-pār'ēt*, évident, e; clair, e; manifeste; (*heir — to the crown*) l'héritier présomptif de la couronne.  
**Apparently**, adv. *āp-pār'ēt-lī*, selon les apparences, évidemment.  
**Apparition**, s. *āp-pār'ī'shūn*, apparition, f.; spectre, m. [m.]  
**Apparitor**, s. *āp-pār'ī-tōr*, appariteur, bedeau.  
**Appeal**, va. and vn. *āp-pēl'*, appeler, accuser.  
**—**, s. appel, recours, m.  
**Appealable**, adj. *āp-pēl'ā-bl*, sujet à appel; dont on peut appeler.  
**Appealer**, s. *āp-pēl'ēr*, appellant, e; celui ou celle qui accuse.  
**Appear**, vn. *āp-pēr'*, se montrer, paraître, apparaître, comparaitre, se présenter; (*to make —*) faire paraître, faire voir, prouver, représenter; (*to — against one*) s'opposer à quel qu'un, se porter partie contre lui.  
**Appearance**, s. *āp-pēr'āns*, apparence, figure, comparution, f.; (*at first —*) d'abord, au commencement, tout-à-coup; (*to enter into a bond for one's —*) s'obliger par écrit de com-

à fate, à fat, à far, à fall; à me, à met, à her; à pine, à pin, à fir; à cry, à any;

- paraître en justice : (*to make one's — in court*) se présenter en justice.
- Appearer, s. *ap-pēr-ér*, celui ou celle qui paraît, qui comparait.
- Appearing, s. *ap-pēr-ing*, apparition, comparution, f.
- Appeasable, adj. *ap-pēr-à-bl*, qu'on peut appaiser.
- Appeasableness, s. *ap-pēr-à-bl-nés*, disposition à s'apaiser, f. [quilliser.
- Appease, va. *ap-pēr*, apaiser, calmer, tran-
- Appeasement, s. *ap-pēr-mént*, calme, m.
- Appellant, s. *ap-pél-lánt*, appellant, e.
- Appellate, adj. *ap-pél-lát*, d'appel.
- Appellation, s. *ap-pél-lá-shún*, nom, m.; qualification, appellation, f.
- Appellative, adj. *ap-pél-lá-tív*, appellatif, ive.
- Appellatively, adv. *ap-pél-lá-tív-lý*, comme nom appellatif, comme nom commun.
- Appellatory, adj. *ap-pél-lá-tór-y*, d'appel.
- Append, va. *ap-pénd*, appendre, attacher, suspendre.
- Appendage, s. *ap-pén-dáj*, dépendance, f.; accessoire, apanage, m.
- Appendence, Appendency, s. *ap-pén-dáns*, *ap-pén-dén-sý*, accessoire, apanage, m.; dépendance, f.
- Appendant, adj. *ap-pén-dánt*, dépendant, e; accessoire, attaché, e.
- Appendix, s. *ap-pén-díks*, supplément, m.; addition, dépendance, f.
- Apperception, s. *ap-pēr-nép-shún*, sentiment intime de sa propre perception, m.; aperception, f.
- Appertain, vn. *ap-pēr-tén*, appartenir.
- Appertainment, s. *ap-pér-tén-mént*, les privilèges d'un rang, d'une dignité.
- Appertenance, Appurtenance, Appurtenant, s. *ap-pér-té-náns*, *ap-púr-té-náns*, *ap-pér-té-nánt*, appartenance, dépendance, f.
- Appertinent, adj. *ap-pér-tí-nént*, appartenant, e.
- Appetence, Appetency, s. *ap-pé-téns*, *ap-pé-tén-sý*, appétence, f.
- Appetent, adj. *ap-pé-tént*, désireux, euse; ambitieux, euse.
- Appetibility, s. *ap-pé-tí-bíl-tý*, qualité désirable.
- Appetible, adj. *ap-pé-tí-bl*, désirable.
- Appetite, s. *ap-pé-tít*, appétit, m.; faim, f. [f.
- Appetition, s. *ap-pé-tít-shún*, désir, m.; passion,
- Appetitive, adj. *ap-pé-tít-ív*, appétitif, ive.
- Applaud, va. *ap-plád*, applaudir, louer.
- Applauder, s. *ap-plád-ér*, approbateur, trice.
- Applause, s. *ap-pláz*, applaudissement, m.
- Applausive, adj. *ap-pláz-ív*, approbateur, trice; flateur, euse.
- Apple, s. *ap-pl*, pomme, prune, f.
- Appliable, Applicable, adj. *ap-plí-à-bl*, *ap-plí-ká-bl*, applicable, conforme.
- Appliance, s. *ap-plí-áns*, application, f.; demande, f.
- Applicant, s. *ap-plí-kánt*, pétitionnaire, candidat, postulant, m.
- Applicability, Applicableness, s. *ap-plí-ká-bíl-tý*, *ap-plí-ká-bl-nés*, conformité, f.
- Application, s. *ap-plí-ká-shún*, application, f.
- Applicative, Applicatory, adj. *ap-plí-ká-tív*, *ap-plí-ká-tór-y*, qui applique.
- Applicatorily, adv. *ap-plí-ká-tór-í-lý*, de manière à appliquer, à s'appliquer.
- Applier, s. *ap-plí-ér*, celui ou celle qui applique, qui fait l'application de quelque chose.
- Apply, va. *ap-plý*, appliquer, s'adresser.
- Appoint, va. *ap-póint*, nommer, établir, prescrire, régler; (*to — the time and place*) arrêter, nommer, marquer, déterminer, le jour et le lieu; (*the parliament is —ed to meet at Westminster*) le parlement doit s'assembler à Westminster; (*at the —ed time*) au temps prescrit. [ture, f.
- Appoggiatura, s. *ap-pó-jí-t-á-té-rá*, appoggia-
- Appointer, s. *ap-póint-ér*, celui ou celle qui prescrit.
- Appointment, s. *ap-póint-mént*, rendez-vous, ordre, m.; appointements, m. pl.
- Apportion, va. *ap-pór-shún*, proportionner.
- Apportionment, s. *ap-pór-shún-mént*, partage égal, m.; distribution égale, f.
- Apposite, adj. *ap-pó-sít*, pertinent, e; à propos, propre.
- Appositely, adv. *ap-pó-sít-lý*, pertinemment.
- Appositeness, s. *ap-pó-sít-nés*, convenance, f.
- Apposition, s. *ap-pó-sít-shún*, apposition, f.
- Appraise, va. *ap-práz*, apprécier, évaluer.
- Appraiser, s. *ap-práz-ér*, appréciateur, huisier-priseur, m.
- Appraisement, s. *ap-práz-mént*, appréciation, prise, f. [f.
- Apprecation, s. *ap-pré-ká-shún*, instante prière.
- Apprecatory, adj. *ap-pré-ká-tór-y*, qui renferme une prière. [mer.
- Appreciate, va. *ap-pré-shí-át*, apprécier, estimer.
- Appreciation, s. *ap-pré-shí-át-shún*, appréciation, estimation, f.
- Apprehend, va. *ap-pré-hénd*, prendre, appréhender, comprendre.
- Apprehender, s. *ap-pré-hénd-ér*, celui ou celle qui conçoit.
- Apprehensible, adj. *ap-pré-hén-sí-bl*, concevable, facile.
- Apprehension, s. *ap-pré-hén-shún*, appréhension, conception, f.
- Apprehensive, adj. *ap-pré-hén-sív*, craintif, ive; (*to be —*) s'apercevoir d'une chose.
- Apprehensiveness, s. *ap-pré-hén-sív-nés*, appréhension, intelligence, f.
- Apprentice, s. *ap-prén-tís*, apprenti, e.
- , va. mettre en apprentissage.
- Apprenticeship, s. *ap-prén-tís-ship*, apprentissage, m.
- Apprise, va. *ap-prís*, donner avis, instruire, informer, prévenir.
- Approach, s. *ap-prósh*, approche, f.; accès, m.; premiers pas, m. pl.
- , va. approcher.
- Approachable, adj. *ap-prósh-à-bl*, accessible, abordable. [approche.
- Approacher, s. *ap-prósh-ér*, celui ou celle qui
- Approachment, s. *ap-prósh-mént*, approche, f.
- Approbation, s. *ap-pró-bá-shún*, approbation, f.
- Approbativ, adj. *ap-pró-bá-tív*, approbatif, ive.
- Approbatory, adj. *ap-pró-bá-tór-y*, approbateur, trice.
- Appropriable, adj. *ap-pró-prí-à-bl*, qui peut être approprié, e.
- Appropriate, adj. *ap-pró-prí-át*, propre qui convient. [tion, f.
- , va. approprier.
- Appropriation, s. *ap-pró-prí-át-shún*, appropriation.
- Appropriately, adv. *ap-pró-prí-át-lý*, convenablement.
- Appropriateness, s. *ap-pró-prí-át-nés*, convenance, justesse, f.
- Appropriator, s. *ap-pró-prí-át-ór*, possesseur laïque des revenus d'un bénéfice, m.
- Approvable, adj. *ap-pró-vá-bl*, digne d'approbation, estimable.
- Approval, Approvement, s. *ap-práv-ál*, *ap-práv-mént*, approbation, f.

ð note, ð not, ð nor; 2 tube, 2 tub, 2 full; 2 toll; 2 our; 2 thin, th this.

Approvance, s. *ap-prô-vân-s*, approbation, f.  
 Approve, va. *ap-prô-v*, approuver, confirmer; (not to — of a thing) trouver mauvais, ne pas trouver bon, désapprouver; (as —ed author) un auteur qui est en crédit, un bon auteur.  
 Approver, s. *ap-prô-vér*, approbateur, trice.  
 Approximate, adj. *ap-prô-k-s-i-mât*, proche, semblable.

—, vn. approcher de.

Approximation, s. *ap-prô-k-s-i-mâ-shûn*, approximation, f.

Appulse, s. *ap-pûls'*, choc, m.; approche f.

Apricot, s. *â-pri-kôt*, abricot, m.

April, s. *â-pril*, avril, m. [m.]

Apron, s. *â-prân*, tablier, m.; (—man) ouvrier,

Apris, s. *â-pris*, apsidés, m. pl.; voûte, f.

Apt, adj. *âpt*, sujet, te; enclin, e; propre; (too — to forgive) trop facile à pardonner, trop indulgent; (— to break) fragile, frêle; (— to be merry) gai, qui est d'une humeur gaie.

Aptate, va. *âp-tât*, adapter, ajuster.

Aptera, s. *âp-tî-râ*, aptères, m. pl.

Aptitude, s. *âp-tî-tûd*, aptitude, f.

Aptly, adv. *âp-tî-g*, à propos, justement.

Aptness, s. *âp-tî-nês*, facilité, aisance, f.

Aprôte, s. *âp-tôt*, nom qui n'a pas de cas, m.

Aqua-fortis, s. *â-kwâ-fôr-tis*, eau-forte, f.

Aqua-regia, s. *â-kwâ-rê-gi-â*, eau-régale, f.

Aquarius, s. *â-kwâ-rî-ûs*, Aquarius, Verseau, m.

Aqua-vita, s. *â-kwâ-vî-tâ*, eau-de-vie, f.

Aquatic, adj. *â-kwâ-tîk*, aquatique, aqueux, euse.

Aqueduct, s. *â-kwâ-dâkt*, aqueduc, m. [que.]

Aqueous, adj. *â-kwâ-ûs*, aqueux, euse; aquati-

Aquiline, adj. *â-kwî-lîn*, aquilin. [euse.]

Aqueous, adj. *â-kwâ-ûs*, aqueux, euse; visqueux,

Arabesque, adj. *â-râ-bêsk*, arabesque.

Arabic, adj. *â-râ-bîk*, arabe, arabesque.

Arable, adj. *â-râ-bî*, arable, labourable.

Araneous, adj. *â-râ-nî-ûs*, araigneux, euse.

Aration, s. *â-râ-shûn*, labourage, m.

Arballist, s. *â-râ-bî-lîst*, arbalète, f.

Arbiter, s. *â-râ-bî-tér*, arbitre, juge, m.

Arbitrable, adj. *â-râ-bî-trâ-bî*, arbitraire, suscep-

tible d'être estimé, réglé, décidé.

Arbitrament, s. *â-râ-bî-trâ-mênâ*, arbitrage, m.

Arbitrary, adj. *â-râ-bî-trâ-rî*, arbitraire; absolu, e; despotique.

Arbitrariness, s. *â-râ-bî-trâ-rî-nês*, arbitraire, despotisme, m.

Arbitress, s. *â-râ-bî-trîs*, arbitre, m.

Arbitrarily, adv. *â-râ-bî-trâ-rî-lî*, arbitrairement.

Arbitrarious, adj. *â-râ-bî-trâ-rî-ûs*, arbitraire.

Arbitrate, va. *â-râ-bî-trâ*, arbitrer, juger.

Arbitration, s. *â-râ-bî-trâ-shûn*, arbitrage, com-

promis, m.

Arbitrator, s. *â-râ-bî-trâ-târ*, arbitre, juge, m.

Arboret, s. *â-râ-bô-rê*, arbrisseau, m.

Arboreous, adj. *â-râ-bô-rî-ûs*, qui concerne les arbres.

Arborescent, adj. *â-râ-bô-rê-sênâ*, arborescent, e.

Arborist, s. *â-râ-bô-rîst*, arboriste, m.

Arbour, s. *â-râ-bûr*, berceau, m.; treille ramée, f.

Arbuse, s. *â-râ-bûs-û*, arbuste, m.

Arbute, s. *â-râ-bûk*, arbutier, m.

Arbutean, adj. *â-râ-bû-tî-ân*, d'arbutier.

Arc, s. *ârk*, arc; segment d'un cercle, m.

Arcade, s. *ârkâd'*, arcade, voûte, f.

Arcadian, adj. *ârkâ-dî-ân*, d'Arcadie, arcadien, ne; pastoral, e; champêtre.

Arcanum, s. *ârkâ-nûm*, secret, mystère, m.

Arch, s. *ârkâ*, arc, m.; voûte, arche, f.; (tri-  
 umphal —) arc de triomphe, m.

—, va. voûter; arquer.

—, adj. fin, e; rusé, e; fléché, o.

Archæology, s. *ârkâ-ôlô-gî*, archéologie, f.

Archaism, s. *ârkâ-îzm*, archaïsme, m.

Archangel, s. *ârkân-jêl*, archange, m.

Archangelic, adj. *ârkân-jêl'îk*, archangélique.

Archbishop, s. *ârkîsh'îp*, archevêque, m. [m.]

Archbishopric, s. *ârkîsh'îp-rîk*, archevêché

Archdeacon, s. *ârkîsh-dê-kân*, archidiacon, m. [m.]

Archdeaconry, s. *ârkîsh-dê-kân-rî*, archidiaconat,

Archducal, adj. *ârkîsh-dû-kâl*, d'un archiduc.

Archduchess, s. *ârkîsh-dûsh'ê*, archiduchesse, f.

Archduchy, Archdukedom, s. *ârkîsh-dûsh'îg*.

*ârkîsh-dûk'dûm*, archiduché, m.

Archduke, s. *ârkîsh-dûk*, archiduc, m.

Arched, adj. *ârkîsh*, voûté, e; en voûte.

Archer, s. *ârkîsh'ér*, archer, m.

Archery, s. *ârkîsh'ér-gî*, l'art de tirer de l'arc, m.

Archetypal, adj. *ârkîsh-tî-pâl*, original, e; qui

a servi de modèle.

Archetype, s. *ârkîsh-tîp*, archétype, m.

Archical, adj. *ârkî-kâl*, principal, e; premier, lère.

[conal.]

Archidiaconal, adj. *ârkî-dî-âk'ô-nâl*, archidia-

Archiepiscopacy, s. *ârkîsh'îp'îskô-pû-sî*, archi-

épiscopat, m. [piscopal, e.]

Archiepiscopal, adj. *ârkîsh'îp'îskô-pâl*, archi-

Archipelago, s. *ârkîsh'îp'îskô-gô*, Archipel, m.

Architective, adj. *ârkîsh'îskîv*, d'architecte.

Architect, s. *ârkîsh'îskî*, architecte, m.

Architecture, s. *ârkîsh'îskîshûr*, architecture, f.

Architectonic, adj. *ârkîsh'îskîshûr'îk*, savant

dans l'art de l'architecture, architectonique.

Architectural, adj. *ârkîsh'îskîshûr-râl*, architec-

toral, e; architectonique.

Architrave, s. *ârkîsh-trâv*, architrave, f.

Archives, s. *ârkîv*, archives, f. pl.

Archlike, adj. *ârkîsh'îk*, en forme d'arc, en

voûte. [ment.]

Archly, adv. *ârkîsh'îg*, finement, spirituelle-

Archness, s. *ârkîsh'nês*, finesse, malice, f.

Archon, s. *ârkôn*, archonte, m.

Archwise, adv. *ârkîsh'îk*, en voûte, en arche.

Arctic, adj. *ârkîsh'îk*, arctique, septentrional, e.

Arcuate, va. *ârkû-â*, voûter, courber.

Archnalist, Arballist, s. *ârkû-bâl-lîst*, d'arbalète,

arbalète, f.

Arclubalister, Arballister, s. *ârkû-bâl-lîst-tér*, d'

Arclency, s. *ârkîsh'îk*, arcler, f.; feu, m.

Arclent, adj. *ârkîsh'îk*, arcler, e; vil, vive; brô-

lant, e.

Arclently, adj. *ârkîsh'îk*, arclerment.

Ardour, s. *ârkîsh'îk*, arcler, f.; zèle, m.

Arduous, adj. *ârkîsh'îk*, pénible, difficile. [l]

Arduousness, s. *ârkîsh'îk-nês*, roideur, difficulté,

Arc, dr. See Be.

—, s. cent mètres carrés; arc, m.

Area, s. *ârkîsh'îk*, aire, étendue, f.

Arrefaction, s. *ârkîsh'îk-shûn*, dessèchement, m.

Arefy, va. *ârkîsh'îk*, sécher, dessécher.

Arena, s. *ârkîsh'îk*, arène, f. [euse]

Arenaceous, adj. *ârkîsh'îk-shûs*, sablonneux,

Areopagite, s. *ârkîsh'îk-jî*, areopagite, m.

Argent, adj. *ârkîsh'îk*, argentin, e; argenté, e.

Argil, s. *ârkîsh'îk*, argile, terre à potier, f.

Argillaceous, adj. *ârkîsh'îk-shûs*, argileux, euse

Argillous, adj. *ârkîsh'îk*, argileux, euse; d'ar-

Argile.

Argonaut, s. *ârkîsh'îk-nât*, Argonautes, m. pl.

Argonautic, adj. *ârkîsh'îk-nât'îk*, qui a rapport

aux Argonautes.

Argosy, s. *ârkîsh'îk*, vaisseau marchand, m.

Argue, vn. *ârkîsh'îk*, raisonner; débattre pro-

ver; conclure. [m.]

Arguer, s. *ârkîsh'îk*, raisonneur, argumentateur



à fate, à fat, à far, à fall; à me, à met, à her; à pine, à pin, à fir; à cry, à any;

**Arguing**, s. *dr-gū-ing*, l'art de raisonner, m.; argumentation, f.

**Argument**, s. *dr-gū-mēnt*, argument, m.

**Argumental**, adj. *dr-gū-mēnt-ā*, qui appartient au raisonnement.

**Argumentation**, s. *dr-gū-mēn-tā-shūn*, argumentation, f.

**Argumentative**, adj. *dr-gū-mēnt-ā-tiv*, raisonné, e.

**Argumentatively**, adv. *dr-gū-mēnt-ā-tiv-lī*, d'une manière raisonnée.

**Argute**, adj. *dr-gūt*, aigu, é; criard, e; fin, e; spirituel, le.

**Arguteness**, s. *dr-gūt-nēs*, finesse, f.; esprit, m.

**Arian**, s. *ā-ri-ān*, sectaire d'Arius; arien, m.

**Arianism**, s. *ā-ri-ān-izm*, arianisme, m.

**Arid**, adj. *dr-īd*, aride, stérile.

**Aridity**, s. *dr-īd-tī*, aridité, stérilité, f.

**Aries**, s. *ā-rē-ās*, (in astronomy) bélier, m.

**Ariolation**, s. *dr-ī-ā-tā-shūn*, choc; coup de

tête, coup de bélier, m.

**Arietta**, s. *ā-ri-ē-tā*, ariette, chanson, f.; air, m.

**Arise**, adv. *dr-rī*, droit, bien.

**Ariolation**, s. *ā-ri-ō-lā-shūn*, *hār-ī-ō-lā-shūn*, divination, f.

**Arise**, vn. *dr-rīz*, se lever, s'élever; (*here — a difficulty*) il se forme ici une difficulté; (*there arose some words between them*) ils eurent quelques paroles ensemble, il y a eu du bruit entre eux.

**Aristarchy**, s. *dr-rīs-tār-kī*, gouvernement composé d'hommes de bien, m.

**Aristocracy**, s. *dr-rīs-tōk-rā-sī*, aristocratie, f.

**Aristocrat**, s. *dr-rīs-tōkrāt*, aristocrate, mf.

**Aristocratic**, **Aristocratical**, adj. *dr-rīs-tōkrāt-īk*, *dr-rīs-tōkrāt-ī-kāl*, aristocratique.

**Aristocratically**, adv. *dr-rīs-tōkrāt-ī-kāl-lī*, aristocratiquement.

**Aristotelian**, adj. *dr-rīs-tō-tē-lī-ān*, péripatéticien, ne; aristotélicien, ne.

**Arithmetic**, s. *dr-rīth-mē-tīk*, arithmétique, f.

**Arithmetical**, adj. *dr-rīth-mē-tī-kāl*, arithmétique.

**Arithmetically**, adv. *dr-rīth-mē-tī-kāl-lī*, arithmétiquement.

**Arithmetician**, s. *dr-rīth-mē-tīsh-ān*, arithméticien, ne.

**Ark**, s. *dr-k*, arche, f.; arc, m.

**Arm**, s. *dr-m*, arme, f.; bras, soutien, m.; (*the arm-pit or arm-hole*) l'aisselle, f.; (*an arm-chair, elbow-chair*) une chaise à bras, un fauteuil.

—, va. armer, donner ou prendre des armes.

**Armada**, s. *dr-mā-dā*, flotte, f.

**Armament**, s. *dr-mā-mēnt*, armement, m. [m.

**Armadillo**, s. *dr-mā-dī-lō*, armadille, f.; tatou,

**Armature**, s. *dr-mā-tshūr*, armure, f.; ergot, m.

**Armful**, s. *dr-m-fāl*, brassée, f.

**Armigerous**, adj. *dr-m-lī-ēr-s* armé, e.

**Armillary**, adj. *dr-mīl-lā-rī*, armillaire.

**Armipotence**, s. *dr-mīp-tēns*, valeur, bravoure, f.

**Armipotent**, adj. *dr-mīp-tēnt*, vaillant, e; belliqueux, euse.

**Arminian**, s. *dr-mīn-yān*, Arminien, ne.

**Arminianism**, s. *dr-mīn-yān-izm*, Arminianisme, m.

**Armistice**, s. *dr-mīs-tīs*, armistice, m.

**Armless**, adj. *dr-m-lēs*, sans bras.

**Armet**, s. *dr-mē-t*, armure de bras, f.; bracelet, m.

**Armorer**, s. *dr-mūr-ēr*, armurier, m.

**Armorial**, adj. *dr-mō-rī-āl*, armorial, e.

**Armory**, s. *dr-mō-rī*, arsenal, m.

**Armcur**, s. *dr-mūr*, armure, f. barnais, m.

**Armour-bearer**, s. *dr-mūr-bār-ēr*, écuyer, m.

**Armpit**, s. *dr-m-pīt*, aisselle, f.

**Arms**, s. *dr-mz*, armes, f. pl.; (*fire —*) armes à feu; (*to —*) aux armes! (*coat of —*) cotte d'armes, f. [lant, m.

**Army**, s. *dr-mī*, armée, f.; (*flying —*) camp volant.

**Aroma**, s. *dr-rō-mā*, arôme, parfum, m.

**Aromatic**, **Aromatical**, adj. *dr-rō-māt-īk*, *dr-ī-māt-ī-kāl*, aromatique.

**Aromatic**, s. *dr-rō-māt-īk*, aromates, m. pl.

**Aromatize**, va. *dr-rō-mā-tīz*, aromatiser.

**Aromatizer**, s. *dr-rō-mā-tīz-ēr*, qui donne de l'aromate.

**Arose**, *dr-rōs*, pret. of *Arise*.

**Around**, prep. *dr-rōūd*, autour de.

**Arouse**, va. *dr-rōūz*, éveiller, exciter, animer.

**Arow**, adv. *dr-rō*, en rang, en ligne.

**Aroynt**, adv. *dr-rōūt*, va-t'en; loin d'ici.

**Arpeggio**, s. *dr-pēd-ī-ō*, arpegge, m.

**Arquebuse**, s. *dr-kwē-būs*, arquebuse, f.

**Arquebusade**, s. *dr-kwē-bū-sād*, arquebusade, f.

**Arquebusier**, s. *dr-kwē-bū-sēr*, arquebusier, m.

**Arrack**, **Arack**, s. *dr-rāk*, *dr-rāk*, arac, arack ou rack, m.; eau-de-vie de riz, f.

**Arraign**, va. *dr-rān*, citer, faire le procès à quelqu'un, accuser. [sation, f.

**Arraignment**, s. *dr-rān-mēnt*, procès, m.; accusation, f.

**Arrange**, va. *dr-rānj*, arranger.

**Arrangement**, s. *dr-rānj-mēnt*, arrangement, m.

**Arranger**, s. *dr-rānj-ēr*, celui qui range, arrange, classe. [sifié, e.

**Arrent**, adj. *dr-rānt*, insigne, grand, e; infame,

**Arrantly**, adv. *dr-rānt-lī*, méchamment, hon-teusement.

**Arras**, s. *dr-rās*, tapisserie de haute-lice, f.

**Array**, s. *dr-rā*, habit, ornement; ordre, m.; (*to set an army in battle*) mettre ou ranger une armée en bataille.

—, va. vêtir, équiper.

**Arrear**, **Arreorage**, s. *dr-rēr*, *dr-rēr-āj*, ar-rages, m. pl.

**Arreptitious**, adj. *dr-rēp-tīsh-ūs*, enlevé de force.

**Arrest**, s. *dr-rēst*, prise de corps, saisie, f.

—, va. arrêter, saisir.

**Arrival**, s. *dr-rī-vāl*, arrivée; venue, f.

**Arrive**, vn. *dr-rīv*, arriver, parvenir.

**Arrogance**, **Arrogancy**, s. *dr-rō-gāns*, *dr-rō-gā-sī*, arrogance, f.

**Arrogant**, adj. *dr-rō-gānt*, arrogant, e; fier, fière.

**Arrogantly**, adv. *dr-rō-gānt-lī*, arrogamment, fièrement.

**Arrogate**, va. *dr-rō-gāt*, s'arroger, usurper.

**Arrogation**, s. *dr-rō-gā-shūn*, prétention, f.

**Arrogative**, adj. *dr-rō-gā-tiv*, qui s'arroge, exigeant, e.

**Arrosion**, s. *dr-rō-shūn*, l'action de ronger.

**Arrow**, s. *dr-rō*, flèche, f.; (*shower of —*) grêle de flèches, f. [flèche.

**Arrowy**, adj. *dr-rō-y*, de flèches; en forme de

**Arsenal**, s. *dr-ēs-nāl*, arsenal, m.; magasin d'armes, m.

**Arsenic**, s. *dr-ēs-nīk*, arsénic, m.

**Arsenical**, adj. *dr-sēn-ī-kāl*, d'arsénic.

**Arson**, s. *dr-sūn*, l'action de mettre le feu exprès à une maison, f.

**Art**, s. *dr-t*, art; artifice, m.; adresse, f.

**Arterial**, adj. *dr-tēr-ī-āl*, (anat.) artériel, le.

**Artery**, s. *dr-tēr-y*, artère, f.

**Arthritic**, **Arthritical**, adj. *dr-thrīt-īk*, *dr-thrīt-ī-kāl*, arthritique, qui a rapport à la goutte.

**Artful**, adj. *dr-t-fāl*, rusé, e; fin, e; artificiel, le

**Artfully**, adv. *dr-t-fāl-lī*, artistement; fine-ment; artificieusement.

*ā* note, *ō* not, *o* nor; *ū* tube, *u* tub, *u* full; *ōi* toll; *ōū* our; *th* thin, *th* this.

**Artfulness**, *s. drt'fūl-nēs*, ruse, finesse, *f.*  
**Artichoke**, *s. drt'ishōk*, artichaut, *m.*  
**Article**, *s. drt'ik-kh*, jointure, *f.*; article, *m.*  
 —, *vn.* and *va.* articuler, mettre en apprentissage, convenir, stipuler.  
**Articular**, *adj. drt'ik'ū-lār*, articulaire.  
**Articulate**, *adj. drt'ik'ū-lāt*, articulé, *e*; distinct, *e.*  
 —, *va.* articuler. [*ment.*]  
**Articulate**, *adv. drt'ik'ū-lāt-lg*, distinctement.  
**Articulation**, *s. drt'ik'ū-lā-shūn*, articulation, *f.*  
**Artifice**, *s. drt'i-fis*, artifice, *m.*  
**Artificer**, *s. drt'if'fī-sēr*, artisan, ouvrier, *m.*; artiste, *mf.*  
**Artificial**, *adj. drt'if'fīsh-āl*, artificiel, *le.*  
**Artificiality**, *s. drt'if'fīsh-āl'fīg*, artifice, *m.*  
**Artificially**, *adv. drt'if'fīsh-āl-lg*, artificiellement, artistement.  
**Artillery**, *s. drt'il'ēr-g*, artillerie, *f.*  
**Artisan**, *s. drt'ī-zān*, artisan, ouvrier, *m.*  
**Artist**, *s. drt'ist*, artiste, *m.*  
**Artless**, *adj. drt'lēs*, simple, naïf, *l're.*  
**Artlessly**, *adv. drt'lēs-lg*, simplement.  
**Artlessness**, *s. drt'lēs-nēs*, candeur, simplicité, naïveté, *f.*  
**Artsman**, *s. drts'mān*, savant, *m.* [seaux.  
**Arundineous**, *adj. dr-ūn-dīn'ūs*, couvert de ro-  
**Aruspice**, *s. dr-rūs'pīs*, aruspice, *m.*  
**Aruspice**, *s. dr-rūs'pī-s*, aruspice, *f.*  
**As**, *conj. ās*, comme, aussi, que, selon, suivant, *si*; (*— you ought*) comme vous deviez faire; (*— good —*) aussi bon que; (*he is — good — she*) Monsieur vaut bien Madame; (*— I am informed*) à ce que j'apprens, à ce que j'ai ouï dire; (*he lives with me — a valet de chambre*) il est chez moi en qualité de valet de chambre; (*do — I bid you*) faites ce que je vous dis, ou ce que je vous ordonne; (*— I went along*) en marchant, chemin faisant; (*I will see you — I pass*) je vous verrai en passant; (*— for me*) pour moi, pour ce qui est de moi, pour ce qui me regarde, en mon particulier, quant à moi; (*— it were*) comme par manière de dire, en quelque manière.  
**Asaetida**, *s. dr-sā-fet'ī-dā*. See *Asa*.  
**Asbestine**, *adj. dr-bēs'tīn*, incombustible.  
**Asbestos**, *s. dr-bēs'tōs*, asbeste, amiante, *m.*  
**Ascend**, *vn. dr-sēn'd*, monter, s'élever.  
**Ascendant**, *s. dr-sēn'dānt*, ascendant, *m.*; influence, *f.*  
 —, *adj.* supérieur, *e*; ascendant, *e.*  
**Ascendency**, *s. dr-sēn'dēn-sy*, ascendant, pouvoir, empire, *m.*  
**Ascension**, *s. dr-sēn'shūn*, ascension, *f.*  
**Ascension-day**, *s. l'Ascension*, *f.*  
**Ascensive**, *adj. dr-sēn'sy*, montant, *e*; ascendant, *e.* [*tée*, *f.*]  
**Ascend**, *s. dr-sēn't*, hauteur, élévation, mon-  
**Ascertain**, *va. dr-sēr-tān*, assurer, établir, constater, vérifier, fixer.  
**Ascertainable**, *adj. dr-sēr-tān'ā-bl*, qu'on peut fixer, déterminer.  
**Ascertainment**, *s. dr-sēr-tān'mēt*, preuve, vérification, *f.*  
**Ascetic**, *adj. dr-sēt'ik*, consacré à la dévotion.  
**Asceticism**, *s. dr-sēt'ī-sizm*, vie d'ascétique.  
**Ascil**, *s. drt'ī-t*, ascien, *m. pl.*  
**Ascite**, *s. dr-sī-tēs*, ascites, *m. pl.*; hydropisie du bas-ventre, *f.*  
**Ascitic**, *Ascitical*, *adj. dr-sīt'ik*, *dr-sīt'ī-kāl*, ascitique.  
**Ascitions**, *adj. dr-sī-tīsh'ūs*, additionel, *le*  
**Ascribable**, *adj. dr-skrīb'ā-bl*, imputable.  
**Ascribe**, *va. dr-skrīb'*, attribuer, imputer.

**Ascription**, *s. dr-skrīp'shūn*, imputation, *f.*  
**Ascriptions**, *adj. dr-skrīp'sh'ūs*, qu'on attribue, qu'on attache.  
**Ash**, *s. drt'z*, frêne, *m.*  
**Ashamed**, *s. dr-shāmd'*, honteux, ennué; confus, *e*; (*I am — of him*) il me fait honte.  
**Ash-coloured**, *adj. drt'kōl'ērd*, cendré, *e.*  
**Ashen**, *adj. drt'ēn*, de frêne, fait de bois de frêne.  
**Ashes**, *s. drt'z*, cendres, *f. pl.*  
**Ashore**, *adv. dr-shōr'*, à terre.  
**Ash-Wednesday**, *s. drt-wēdn'sdēy*, jour des cendres, *m.*  
**Ashy**, *adj. drt'g*, cendré, *e.*  
**Asian**, *s. dr-zhī'ān*, d'Asie.  
**Asiatic**, *adj. dr-zhī-dī'ik*, naturel de l'Asie, asiatique, oriental, *e.*  
**Asiaticism**, *s. dr-zhī-dī'ī-sizm*, style oriental, *m.*  
**Aside**, *adv. dr-sīd'*, à côté, à part.  
 —, *s. aparté*, *m.*; (*to lay —*) mettre de côté, écarter.  
**Asinine**, *adj. dr'ī-nīn*, d'âne, qui tient de l'âne.  
**Ask**, *va. drsk*, demander, requérir; (*to — a question*) faire une question.  
**Askance**, *Askant*, *adv. dr-skāns'*, *dr-skānt'*, de travers, de côté, *m.*  
**Asker**, *s. drsk'ēr*, demandeur, euse.  
**Askew**, *adv. dr-skū'*, de travers.  
**Aslant**, *adv. dr-slānt'*, obliquement, de biais.  
**Asleep**, *adv. dr-slēp'*, endormi, *e*; assoupi, *e.* (*to fall —*) s'endormir.  
**Aslope**, *adv. dr-slōp'*, de biais.  
**Asp**, *Aspen*, *s. drsp*, *drsp'n*, tremble, *m.*  
**Asp**, *Aspic*, *s. drsp*, *drsp'ik*, aspic, serpent, *m.*  
**Asparagus**, *s. dr-pār'ū-gūs*, asperge, *f.*  
**Aspect**, *s. drp'ekt*, aspect, *m.*; mine, vue, *f.*  
 —, *va.* regarder, voir.  
**Aspen**, *adj. drsp'n*, de tremble.  
**Asper**, *adj. drsp'ēr*, âpre, rude, inégal, *e.*  
**Asperate**, *va. drsp'ēr-āl*, rendre rude.  
**Asperity**, *s. drsp'ēr'ītē*, âpreté, aigreur, *f.*  
**Asperous**, *adj. drsp'ēr-ūs*, rude.  
**Asperse**, *va. dr-sp'ēr's*, diffamer, noircir.  
**Aspersio**, *s. drsp'ēr'shūn*, aspersio, diffamation, fétissure, *f.*  
**Asphaltic**, *adj. dr-fāl'tīk*, bitumineux, euse.  
**Asphaltos**, *Asphaltum*, *s. dr-fāl'tūs*, *dr-fāl'tūm*, asphalte, *m.*  
**Asphodel**, *s. drf'ō-dēl*, asphodèle, *m.*  
**Aspirant**, *s. dr-spir'ānt*, aspirant, *e.*  
**Aspirate**, *adj. drsp'ī-rūt*, aspiré, *e.*  
 —, *va.* aspirer.  
**Aspiration**, *s. dr-spi-rā'shūn*, aspiration, *f.*; désir ardent, *m.*  
**Aspire**, *vn. dr-spir'*, souffler; aspirer à.  
**Aspirement**, *s. dr-spir'mēt*, aspiration, *f.*; vil désir, *m.* [*euse*].  
**Aspirer**, *s. dr-spir'ēr*, aspirant, *e*; ambitieux, *m.*  
**Aspiring**, *s. dr-spir'ing*, aspiration, *f.*; empiement, *m.*  
**Asportation**, *s. dr-spōr-tā'shūn*, transport, *m.*  
**Asquint**, *adv. dr-skwi'nt'*, de travers.  
**Ass**, *s. dr*, âne, *m.*; ânesse, *f.*; (*— coll*) ânon, *m.*; (*a she —*) une ânesse.  
**Assail**, *va. dr-sāl'*, assaillir, attaquer.  
**Assailable**, *adj. dr-sāl'ā-bl*, attaquable.  
**Assailant**, *s. dr-sāl'ānt*, assaillant, agresseur, *m.*  
**Assailer**, *s. dr-sāl'ēr*, agresseur, assaillant, *m.*  
**Assailment**, *s. dr-sāl'mēt*, assaut, *m.*; attaque, *f.*  
**Assassin**, *s. dr-sās'sīn*, assassin, meurtrier, *m.*  
**Assassinate**, *va. dr-sās'sī-nūt*, assassiner, tuer.  
**Assassination**, *s. dr-sās-sī-nū'shūn*, assassinat, *m.*

À fâte, à fat, à far, à fall; à me, à met, à her; à pine, à pin, à fir; à cry; à any;

**Assassinator**, *s. às-sa-si-nà-târ*, assassin, m.  
**Assault**, *s. às-sailt*, assaut, m.; attaque, f.; (*to make an — upon one*) assaillir quelqu'un, l'attaquer.  
 —, *va. assaillir*.  
**Assaultable**, *adj. às-sailt'â-bl*, attaquable.  
**Assaulter**, *s. às-sailt'ér*, agresseur, assaillant, m.  
**Assay**, *s. às-sâ*, essai, m.; épreuve, f.  
 —, *va. essayer*, goûter.  
**Assayer**, *s. às-sâ-ér*, essayeur, m.  
**Assesction**, *s. às-si-kâ-shûn*, acquisition, assésction, f.  
**Assemblage**, *s. às-sêm-bldj*, assemblage, m.  
**Assemblée**, *va. às-sêm-bl*, assembler, amasser.  
**Assembler**, *s. às-sêm-blér*, celui ou celle qui assemble; meneur, euse; chef, m.  
**Assembling**, *s. às-sêm-ling*, l'action d'assembler, de convoquer.  
**Assembly**, *s. às-sêm-b'ij*, assemblée, société, f.  
**Assembly-room**, *s. às-sêm-b'ig-rûm*, salle d'assemblée, salle de réunion, f.  
**Assent**, *s. às-sên-t*, consentement, m.  
 —, *vn. consentir*, agréer.  
**Assentation**, *s. às-sên-tâ-shûn*, flatterie, complaisance, condescendance, f.  
**Assenter**, *s. às-sên-tér*, celui ou celle qui donne son assentiment, son agrément.  
**Assentment**, *s. às-sên-mên-t*, consentement, m.  
**Assert**, *va. às-sêrt'*, avancer, soutenir, protéger.  
**Assertion**, *s. às-sêr-shûn*, assertion, affirmation, f.  
**Assertive**, *adj. às-sêr-tiv*, positif, *ve.*  
**Assertively**, *adj. às-sêr-tiv'ly*, affirmativement.  
**Assertor**, *s. às-sêr-tér*, défenseur, m.  
**Assertory**, *adj. às-sêr-tûr-y*, qui affirme, qui confirme.  
**Assess**, *va. às-sêr*, imposer, taxer, régler.  
**Assessment**, *s. às-sês-mên-t*, imposition, taxe, f.  
**Assessor**, *s. às-sêr-sâr*, assesseur, m.  
**Assets**, *s. às-sêt*, biens suffisants, m. pl.; actif.  
**Assever**, *Asseverate*, *va. às-sêv-ér*, *às-sêv-ér-âi*, protester.  
**Assesveration**, *s. às-sêv-ér-â-shûn*, protestation, f.  
**Asshead**, *s. às-hêd*, un esprit lourd, un franc ignorant.  
**Assiduity**, *s. às-si-dû-ti-y*, assiduité, f.; soin, m.  
**Assiduous**, *adj. às-si-d'jû-ûs*, assidu, e.  
**Assiduously**, *adv. às-si-d'jû-ûs-ly*, assidument.  
**Assiduousness**, *s. às-si-d'jû-ûs-nês*, assiduité, application, f.; zèle, m.  
**Assign**, *va. às-sin*, assigner, députer, prouver, substituer. [*signer*].  
**Assignable**, *adj. às-sin'â-bl*, qu'on peut assigner.  
**Assignment**, *s. às-sig-nâ-shûn*, assignation, f.; rendezvous, m.  
**Assignee**, *s. às-si-nê*, substitut, procureur, m.  
**Assigner**, *s. às-sin-ér*, qui assigne, nominateur, m.  
**Assignment**, *s. às-sin'mên-t*, assignation, f.; transport, m.  
**Assimilable**, *adj. às-sim'i-lâ-bl*, qui peut être assimilé, e.  
**Assimilate**, *va. às-sim'i-lâi*, assimiler, rendre semblable, comparer. [*f.*].  
**Assimilation**, *s. às-sim'i-lâ-shûn*, assimilation.  
**Assimilative**, *adj. às-sim'i-lâ-tiv*, assimilateur, trice.  
**Assist**, *va. às-sist*, assister, seconrir.  
**Assistance**, *s. às-sist-âns*, assistance, aide, f.  
**Assistent**, *s. às-sist-ânt*, assistant, e; aide, m.  
**Assistless**, *adj. às-sist-lês*, sans secours, dénué de secours. [*f. pl.*]; taxe, f.  
**Assize**, *s. às-siz*, taux, règlement, m.; assises, —, *va. régler*, taxer, fixer

**Assizer**, *s. às-siz-ér*, celui qui a l'inspection des poids et des mesures.  
**Associate**, *s. às-sô-shi'ât*, associé, e.  
 —, *va. associer*, agréer.  
**Association**, *s. às-sô-shi-â-shûn*, association, alliance, f.  
**Associator**, *s. às-sô-shi-â-tér*, ligueur confédéré.  
**Assort**, *va. às-sôrt'*, assortir, classer.  
**Assuage**, *va. às-suâdj'*, adoucir, apaiser. [*m.*].  
**Assuagement**, *s. às-suâdj'mên-t*, adoucissement.  
**Assuasive**, *adj. às-suâ-siv*, soulageant, e; touchant, e.  
**Assuetude**, *s. às-suâ-tûd*, habitude, contume, f.  
**Assume**, *va. às-sûm'*, prendre, s'arroger, s'attribuer, s'en faire accroire. [*ense.*].  
**Assumer**, *s. às-sûm-ér*, arrogant, e; glorieux.  
**Assuming**, *adj. às-sûm'ing*, arrogant, e.  
**Assumpit**, *s. às-sûm-sit*, promesse volontaire et verbale, f.  
**Assumption**, *s. às-sûm-shûn*, assumption, f.  
**Assumptive**, *adj. às-sûm'tiv*, qui peut être attribué, e; supposé, e.  
**Assurance**, *s. às-shû-râns*, assurance, caution, hardiesse, f.  
**Assure**, *va. às-shûr'*, assurer, promettre.  
**Assured**, *adj. às-shûr'âd*, assuré, e.  
**Assuredly**, *adv. às-shûr'âd-ly*, assurément.  
**Assuredness**, *s. às-shûr'âd-nês*, certitude, f.  
**Assurer**, *s. às-shû-rér*, celui ou celle qui assure.  
**Asterisk**, *s. às-têr-isk*, astérisme, m.  
**Asterism**, *s. às-têr-ism*, astérisme, m.  
**Astern**, *adv. às-têrn'* (nav.) en poupe.  
**Asteroid**, *s. às-têr-rôid*, astéroïde, f. pl.  
**Asthma**, *s. às-mâ*, asthme, m.; courte haleine, f.  
**Asthmatic**, *Asthmatical*, *adj. às-mâ'tik*, *às-mâ'ti-kâi*, asthmatique.  
**Astonish**, *va. às-tôn'ish*, étonner, surprendre.  
**Astonishing**, *adj. às-tôn'ish-ing*, étonnant, e; surprenant, e; merveilleux, euse.  
**Astonishingly**, *adv. às-tôn'ish-ing-ly*, étonnamment, merveilleusement.  
**Astonishment**, *s. às-tôn'ish-mên-t*, étonnement.  
**Atound**, *va. às-tôund'*, étonner. [*m.*].  
**Astraddle**, *adv. às-trâd'âi*, à califourchon.  
**Astragal**, *s. às-trâ-gâi*, astragale, m.  
**Astral**, *adj. às-trâi*, astral, e.  
**Stray**, *adv. às-trâ*, hors du droit chemin; (*to go —*) s'égarer, se déranger; (*to lead —*) égarer, détourner.  
**Astrict**, *va. às-trik'*, resserrer, comprimer.  
**Astriction**, *s. às-trik-shûn*, resserrement, m.  
**Astrictive**, *adj. às-trik'iv*, astringent, e.  
**Astride**, *adv. às-trîd'*, les jambes écartées.  
**Astringe**, *va. às-trîng'*, resserrer, comprimer.  
**Astringency**, *s. às-trîng-jên-sj*, resserrement, m.  
**Astringent**, *adj. às-trîng-jên-t*, astringent, e.  
**Astrolabe**, *s. às-trô-lâb*, astrolabe, m.  
**Astrologer**, *Astrologian*, *s. às-trô-lô-jêr*, *às-trô-lô-jî-ân*, astrologue, m.  
**Astrologic**, *Astrological*, *adj. às-trô-lôd'jîk*, *às-trô-lôd'jî-kâi*, astrologique.  
**Astrologically**, *adv. às-trô-lôd'jî-kâi-ly*, d'une manière astrologique.  
**Astrology**, *s. às-trô-lô-jj*, astrologie, f.  
**Astronomer**, *s. às-trôn'ô-mér*, astronome, m.  
**Astronomic**, *Astronomical*, *adj. às-trô-nôm'ik*, *às-trô-nôm'î-kâi*, astronomique.  
**Astronomically**, *adv. às-trô-nôm'î-kâi-ly*, astronomiquement.  
**Astronomize**, *va. às-trôn'ô-mîz*, étudier l'astronomie, faire de l'astronomie.  
**Astronomy**, *s. às-trôn'ô-mj*, astronomie, f.  
**Astrotheology**, *s. às-trô-lô-jj-ô-jj*, théologie des astres, f.

ð note, ð not, ð nor; ð tube, ð tub, ð full; ði toll; ðð our; ðh thin, th this.

Astrut, adv. *à-strât*, en se rengorgeant.  
Astute, adj. *às-tùt*, fin, e; délié, e; astucieux, euse.

Aunder, adv. *à-sûn'dér*, séparément, à part; (*to cut* —) couper en deux.

Asylum, s. *à-si'lum*, asile, refuge, m.  
Asymmetrical, Asymmetrical, adj. *à-sim'mi-tral*, *à-sim-mèr'i-kal*, asymétrique.

Asymmetry, s. *à-sim'mi-tri*, asymétrie, f.  
Asymptote, s. *às'imp-tôt*, asymptote, f.  
Asyndeton, s. *à-sin'di-tôn*, asyndeton, m.

At, prep. *at*, à, en, dans, sur, après, chez, par; (*— Rome*) à Rome; (*— home*) au logis, à la maison; (*to be — open war*) se faire ouvertement la guerre; (*to be angry — one*) être fâché contre quelqu'un; (*to be laughed —*) être moqué; (*— this day*) aujourd'hui; (*to be — a stand-still*, *to be puzzled*) être en peine, ne savoir plus de quel côté se tourner; (*to be — hand*) approcher, s'approcher, être près; (*— first*) d'abord, au commencement, tout-à-coup; (*— a word*) en un mot; (*— all*) du tout; (*ready — hand*) tout prêt.

Atabal, s. *at'-à-bal*, atabale, m.

Ataraxy, s. *at'-à-râk-sy*, quiétude, ataraxie, f.

Ataxy, s. *at'-àk-sy*, ataxie, f.

Athanasian, adj. *àth-à-nâ'si-an*, d'Athanase.

Atheism, s. *à'thè-izm*, athéisme, m.; irreligion.

Atheist, s. *à'thè-ist*, athée, mf [f.

Atheistic, Atheistical, adj. *à'thè-ist'ik*, *à'thè-ist'ik-kal*, athée, impie.

Atheistically, adv. *à'thè-ist'ik-kal-ly*, en athée.

Atheisticalness, s. *à'thè-ist'ik-kal-nès*, athéisme, m.; impiété, f.

Atheous, adj. *à'thè-ús*, athée, impie.

Athirst, adj. *à-thirst*, altéré, e.

Athlete, s. *à'th-lèt*, athlète, champion, m.

Athletic, adj. *àth-lèt'ik*, robuste, fort, e.

Athwart, adv. *à-thwârt*, de travers.

—, prep. à travers.

Atilt, adv. *à-till'*, en joûteur, soulevé, e.

Atlantean, adj. *at-lân-tè-an*, d'Atlas.

Atlantic, adj. *at-lân'tik*, Atlantique.

Atlas, s. *at-lâs*, atlas, m.

Atmosphere, s. *at-môs-fèr*, atmosphère, f.

Atmospheric, Atmospheric, adj. *at-môs-fèr'ik*, *at-môs-fèr'ik-kal*, atmosphérique.

Atom, s. *at-ôm*, atome, m.

Atomical, adj. *at-ôm'ik-kal*, composé d'atomes.

Atomism, s. *at-ôm-izm*, atomisme, m.

Atomist, s. *at-ôm-ist*, atomiste, m.

Atone, vn. *à-tôn'*, expier; apaiser.

Atonement, s. *à-tôn'ment*, expiation, propitiation, f.; sacrifice, accommodement, m.

Atop, adv. *à-tôp'*, au haut.

Atrabiliarian, Atrabilarious, adj. *at-râ-bi-lâ-ri-an*, *at-râ-bi-lâ-ri-ús*, atrabilaire.

Atramental, Atramentous, adj. *at-râ-mént-al*, *at-râ-mént-ús*, noir, e.

Atrocious, adj. *à-trô'shús*, atroce, énorme.

Atrociously, adv. *à-trô'shús-ly*, énormément.

Atrociousness, s. *à-trô'shús-nès*, atrocité, f.

Atrocity, s. *à-trô'si-ty*, atrocité, énormité, f.

Atrophy, s. *à-trô-fy*, atrophie, f.

Attach, va. *àt-tâsh*, attacher. lier, arrêter, appartenir. [rêt, m.; saisis, f.

Attachment, s. *àt-tâsh'ment*, attachement, ar-

Attack, s. *àt-tâk*, attaque, f.; assaut, m.

—, va. attaquer, assaillir.

Attacker, s. *àt-tâk-ér*, agresseur, m.

Attain, va. *àt-tân'*, atteindre, parvenir, acquies-  
cir; obtenir.

Attainable, adj. *àt-tân'-à-bl*, qui se peut acquies-  
cir. atteindre, obtenir.

Attainableness, s. *àt-tân'-à-bl-nès*, la propriété  
de pouvoir être acquis.

Attainder, s. *àt-tân'dér*, proscription, f

Attainment, s. *àt-tân'ment*, acquisition, f.; con-  
naissances, f. pl.

Attaint, Attainture, s. *àt-tân't*, *àt-tân'tshûr*, ac-  
cusation, délit, f.

Attaint, va. *àt-tân't*, accuser, convaincre, ta-  
cher, flétrir. [convaincu.

Attainment, s. *àt-tân'ment*, état d'être atteint,  
Attemp, va. *àt-têm'pér*, tempérer.

Attemperate, adj. *àt-têm'pi-rât*, accommodé à;  
proportionné à.

Attempt, s. *àt-têm't*, essai, m.; entreprise, f.

—, va. entreprendre, essayer, attenter; (*to — a man's life*) attenter à la vie de quelqu'un.

Attemptable, adj. *àt-têm't-à-bl*, exposé à des en-  
treprises. [pateur, trice.

Attempter, s. *àt-têm't-ér*, agresseur, m.; usur-

Attend, va. *àt-tènd'*, prêter l'oreille, écouter, sui-  
vre, accompagner, servir, prendre soin, con-  
siderer, attendre; (*to — to a business*) prendre  
soin d'une affaire, vaquer à une affaire;  
(*to — one*) suivre quelqu'un, être à la suite,  
l'accompagner.

Attendance, s. *àt-tènd-âns*, service, soin, train,  
cortège, m.; suite, cour, f.; (*to dance —*) at-  
tendre longtemps en vain.

Attendant, s. *àt-tènd-ant*, compagnon, m.; do-  
mestique, mf.

—, adj. qui accompagne, subordonné, e. [m.

Attender, s. *àt-tènd-ér*, associé, e; compagnon,

Attention, s. *àt-tèn'shûn*, attention, f.; soin, m.

Attentive, adj. *àt-tèn'tiv*, attentif, ive.

Attentively, adv. *àt-tèn'tiv-ly*, attentivement.

Attenuant, adj. *àt-tèn'-u-ant*, atténuant, e.

Attenuate, adj. *àt-tèn'-u-âtl*, fin, e; tenu, e.

—, va. atténuer.

Attenuation, s. *àt-tèn'-u-â'shûn*, atténuation, f.

Attest, va. *àt-tèst'*, attester, certifier.

Attestation, s. *àt-tès-tâ'shûn*, attestation, f.;  
certificat, témoignage, m. [m.

Attester, Attestor, *àt-tèst-ér*, *àt-tèst-ôr*, moin-  
att, adj. *àt-tèst'ik*, attique, pur, e.

Atticise, va. *àt-ti-siz*, employer les formes at-  
tiques. [f.

Atticism, s. *àt-ti-sizm*, atticisme, m.; élégance,

Attire, s. *àt-tir'*, parure, f.; ajustement, m.

—, va. parer, ajuster, orner.

Attiring, s. *àt-tir'ing*, parure, coiffure, f.; cos-  
tume, m.

Attitude, s. *àt-ti-tùd*, attitude, élévation, f.

Attollent, adj. *àt-tôl'lènt*, qui élève.

Attorn, va. *àt-tôr-n*, reconnaître le nouveau  
seigneur, lui rendre l'hommage.

Attorney, s. *àt-tôr-ni*, procureur, avoué, m.

Attorneyship, s. *àt-tôr-ni-ship*, charge d'avoué,  
f.; fonctions d'un fondé de pouvoir, f. pl.

Attornment, s. *àt-tôr-n'ment*, l'acte d'un fermier  
qui reconnaît son nouveau maître, m.

Attract, va. *àt-trâkt'*, attirer, tirer à soi.

Attractable, adj. *àt-trâkt'â-bl*, susceptible d'at-  
traction.

Attractability, s. *àt-trâkt'â-bl'it-ty*, qualité d'être  
susceptible d'attraction, f.

Attraction, s. *àt-trâkt'shûn*, attraction, f.;  
charme, m.

Attractive, s. *àt-trâkt'iv*, attrayant, e.

Attractively, adv. *àt-trâkt'iv-ly*, par attraction

Attractiveness, s. *àt-trâkt'iv-nès*, qualité attrac-  
tive, f.

Attractor, s. *àt-trâkt'ôr*, qui attire, amorce, f.

Attrahent, s. *àt-trâ'hènt*, agent qui attire, m.

Attributable, adj. *àt-trib'ù-à-bl*, imputable.

à date, à fat, à far, à fall; à me, à met, à her; à pine, à pin, à ôr; à cry, à any;

**Attribute**, s. *à-tri-bùt*, attribut, m.  
 —, va. *à-tri-bùt*, attribuer, imputer.  
**Attribution**, s. *à-tri-bùt-shàn*, attribut, honneur, m.; réputation, f.  
**Attributive**, adj. *à-tri-bùt-tiv*, qui annonce l'attribut.  
**Attribut**, s. attribut, m.  
**Attrite**, adj. *à-tri-té*, usé par le frottement, contrit, e.  
**Attrition**, s. *à-tri-sh'ùn*, attrition, f.  
**Attune**, va. *à-tùn*, accorder, mettre sur le ton.  
**Auburn**, adj. *à-bùrn*, brun, e; obscur, e.  
**Auction**, s. *à-k'shùn*, encan, m.; enchère, f.  
**Auctionary**, adj. *à-k'shùn-à-r'y*, qui concerne les enchères.  
**Auctioneer**, s. *à-k'shùn-èr*, crieur d'encan, commissaire-priseur, m.  
**Audacious**, adj. *à-dù'shùs*, audacieux, ense.  
**Audaciously**, adv. *à-dù'shùs-l'y*, effrontément.  
**Audaciousness**, s. *à-dù'shùs-nés*, effronterie, f.  
**Audacity**, s. *à-dù'shùs-t'y*, hardiesse, audace, f.  
**Audible**, s. *à-dù-bil*, qu'on peut entendre, haut, e.  
**Audibly**, adv. *à-dù-bil-y*, haut, clair.  
**Audience**, s. *à-dù-èns*, audience, f.; auditoire, m.  
**Audit**, s. *à-dùt*, audition, f.; examen, m.  
 —, va. examiner des comptes.  
**Auditor**, s. *à-dù-tàr*, auditeur, m.  
**Auditorship**, s. *à-dù-tàr-ship*, charge d'auditeur des comptes, f.  
**Auditory**, s. *à-dù-tàr-g*, auditoire, m.  
 —, adj. auditif, ive; qui entend.  
**Audress**, s. *à-dù-très*, auditeur femme.  
**Auger**, Augre, s. *à-gér*, tarière, f.  
**Aught**, s. *à-g*, quelque chose, m. [m].  
**Augment**, s. *à-g-mènt*, augment, accroissement, —, va. augmenter, agrandir.  
**Augmentable**, adj. *à-g-mènt-à-bl*, susceptible d'être augmenté, e.  
**Augmentation**, s. *à-g-mèn-tà'shùn*, augmentation, f.; accroissement, m.  
**Augmentative**, adj. *à-g-mèn-tà-tiv*, augmentatif, ive.  
**Augmenter**, s. *à-g-mènt-èr*, celui qui augmente.  
**Augur**, s. *à-gùr*, augure, devin, m.  
 —, vn. augurer, présager, prédire.  
**Auguration**, s. *à-gù-rà-shàn*, divination, f.; présage, m.  
**Augurial**, adj. *à-gù-rà-l*, augural, e.  
**Augurous**, adj. *à-gù-ràs*, qui prédit, qui présage.  
**Augury**, s. *à-gù-r'y*, augure, présage, m.  
**August**, adj. *à-gùst*, auguste.  
 —, s. *à-gùst*, août, m.; moisson, f.  
**Augustan**, adj. *à-gùst-àn*, d'Auguste.  
**Augustness**, s. *à-gùst-nés*, dignité, majesté, f.  
**Anlarian**, s. *à-là-rì-àn*, membre d'un collège, m.  
**Aulic**, adj. *à-lik*, aulique (said of German count).  
**Aunt**, s. *ànt*, tante, f. [cils].  
**Aureate**, adj. *à-rì-àt*, d'or.  
**Aurelia**, s. *à-rè-lì-à*, chrysalide, nymphe, f.  
**Auricle**, s. *à-rì-kl*, l'extérieur de l'oreille, m.  
**Auricula**, s. *à-rì-k'ù-à*, oreille d'ours, f.  
**Auricular**, adj. *à-rì-k'ù-làr*, auriculaire.  
**Auricularly**, adv. *à-rì-k'ù-làr-l'y*, à l'oreille, secrètement.  
**Auriferous**, adj. *à-rì-f'è-rùs*, produisant de l'or.  
**Aurora**, s. *à-rò-rà*, aurore, f.; (— borealis) aurore boréale.  
**Auscultation**, s. *à-s-kùl-tà'shùn*, auscultation, f.  
**Auspicate**, va. *à-s'pì-kàt*, commencer quelque chose sous d'heureux auspices, prédire.  
**Auspice**, s. *à-s'pìs*, auspice, appui, m.  
**Auspicious**, adj. *à-s'pìsh'ùs*, heureux, euse; propice, favorable.  
**Auspiciously**, adv. *à-s'pìsh'ùs-l'y*, sous d'heureux auspices.

**Auspiciousness**, s. *à-s'pìsh'ùs-nés*, félicité, f.  
**Austere**, adj. *à-s'èr*, austère, dur, e.  
**Austerely**, adv. *à-s'èr-l'y*, austèrement.  
**Austerity**, s. *à-s'èr-nés*, austérité, f.  
**Austerity**, s. *à-s'èr-t'y*, austérité, dureté, f.  
**Austral**, adj. *à-s'trál*, austral, e.  
**Authentic**, **Authenticity**, adj. *à-thèn'tik*, *à-thèn'ti-kàl*, authentique.  
**Authentically**, adv. *à-thèn'ti-kàl-l'y*, authentiquement. [cité, t]  
**Authenticness**, s. *à-thèn'ti-kàl-nés*, authenticité.  
**Authenticate**, va. *à-thèn'ti-kàt*, authentifier.  
**Authenticity**, s. *à-thèn'ti-t'y*, authenticité, f.  
**Authenticly**, adv. *à-thèn'ti-kàl-l'y*, authentiquement.  
**Authenticness**, s. *à-thèn'ti-kàl-nés*, authenticité, f.  
**Author**, s. *à-thùr*, auteur, écrivain, m.; cause, f.  
**Authoress**, s. *à-thùr-ès*, femme auteur.  
**Authoritative**, adj. *à-thòr'ti-tà-tiv*, fait par autorité. [rité]  
**Authoritatively**, adv. *à-thòr'ti-tà-tiv-l'y*, d'autorité.  
**Authority**, s. *à-thòr'ti-t'y*, autorité, f.; privilège, m.; (printed by —) imprimé avec privilège.  
**Authorization**, s. *à-thò-rì-tà'shùn*, autorisation, f.  
**Authorize**, va. *à-thò-ris*, autoriser, approuver.  
**Authorless**, adj. *à-thùr-lès*, anonyme.  
**Authorship**, s. *à-thùr-ship*, qualité d'auteur, f.  
**Autobiography**, s. *à-tù-bi-og'rá-f'y*, autobiographie, f.  
**Autocracy**, s. *à-tòk'rà-s'y*, autocratie, f.  
**Autocrat**, s. *à-tòkràt*, autocrate, m.  
**Autocratical**, adj. *à-tòkràt'ik-kàl*, absolu, e; des potique.  
**Autograph**, s. *à-tò-gráf*, autographe, m.  
**Autographical**, adj. *à-tò-gráf'ik-kàl*, autographe.  
**Automatic**, adj. *à-tò-mat'ik*, machinal, e; d'automate.  
**Automaton**, s. *à-tòm'á-tùn*, automate, m.  
**Automatous**, adj. *à-tòm'á-tùs*, automatique.  
**Autopsy**, s. *à-tòp-s'y*, autopsie, démonstration, f.  
**Autoptical**, adj. *à-tòp'ti-kàl*, autoptique.  
**Autoptically**, adv. *à-tòp'ti-kàl-l'y*, par ses propres yeux.  
**Autumn**, s. *à-tùm*, automne, mf.  
**Autumnal**, adj. *à-tùm'nàl*, autumnal, e.  
**Auxiliary**, adj. *à-g-zil'á-r-y*, auxillaire.  
**Auxiliary**, adj. *à-g-zil'á-tà-r-y*, auxillaire.  
**Avail**, s. *à-vàl*, profit, avantage, m.  
 —, va. profiter, être utile; (— oneself) profiter, se prévaloir.  
**Available**, adj. *à-vàl-à-bl*, utile, efficace.  
**Availableness**, s. *à-vàl-à-bl-nés*, utilité, efficacité, f.  
**Avalanche**, s. *à-v'á-lànsh*, avalanche, f.  
**Avarice**, s. *à-v'á-ris*, avarice, f.  
**Avaricious**, adj. *à-v'á-rish'ùs*, avaré.  
**Avariciously**, adv. *à-v'á-rish'ùs-l'y*, sordidement.  
**Avariciousness**, s. *à-v'á-rish'ùs-nés*, avarice, f.  
**Avant**! Interj. *à-vànt*, loin d'ici!  
**Avé**, s. *à-vé*, avé, m.  
**Avenge**, va. *à-vènj'*, venger, se venger.  
**Avengement**, s. *à-vènj'mènt*, vengeance, f.  
**Avenger**, s. *à-vènj'èr*, vengeur, m.  
**Avénue**, s. *à-vè-nù*, avenue, f.; passage, m.  
**Aver**, vn. *à-vèr*, affirmer, vérifier.  
**Average**, s. *à-vèr-à-j*, terme moyen, calcul, m., moyenne, égalité, corvée, avarie, f.  
**Avèrment**, s. *à-vèr'mènt*, témoignage, m.  
**Avèrruncate**, va. *à-vèr-rùn'kàt*, déraciner, extirper. [de déraciner]  
**Avèrruncation**, s. *à-vèr-rùn-kàt'shùn*, l'action  
**Avèrrusion**, s. *à-vèr-sà'shùn*, dégoût, m.; aversion, répugnance, f.

ø note, ø not, ø nor; æ tube, æ tub, æ full; ði toll; ðæ our; ð thin, th this.

**Averse**, adj. *à-vèrs*, éloigné, e; ennemi, e; (— *to reading*) ennemi de l'étude.

**Aversely**, adv. *à-vèrs-l'y*, à regret.

**Averseness**, s. *à-vèrs-nès*, répugnance, f.

**Aversion**, s. *à-vèr-shùn*, aversion, f.; éloignement, dégoût, m.

**Avert**, va. *à-vèrt*, détourner, éloigner, retourner.

**Averter**, s. *à-vèrt-èr*, celui ou celle qui détourne.

**Aviary**, s. *à-vi-à-r-y*, volière, f.

**Avidity**, s. *à-vid-i-t-y*, avidité, cupidité, f.

**Avocation**, s. *à-v-ò-kà-shùn*, occupation, diversion, distraction, f.

**Avoid**, va. *à-v-oid*, éviter, fuir, vider.

**Avoidable**, adj. *à-v-oid-à-bl*, qu'on peut éviter.

**Avoidance**, s. *à-v-oid-àns*, fuite, vacance, f.

**Avoider**, s. *à-v-oid-èr*, la personne qui évite.

**Avoidless**, adj. *à-v-oid-lès*, inévitable.

**Avoirdupois**, s. *à-vèr-dù-p-oir*, poids de seize onces la livre, m.

**Avolution**, s. *à-v-ò-lù-shùn*, fuite, f.

**Avouch**, va. *à-v-ou-tsh*, soutenir, avouer.

**Avoucher**, s. *à-v-ou-tsh-èr*, qui soutient; défenseur, m. [claration, f.]

**Avouchment**, s. *à-v-ou-tsh-m-ent*, déposition, dé-

**Avow**, va. *à-v-ou*, maintenir, protester.

**Avowable**, adj. *à-v-ou-à-bl*, justifiable.

**Avowal**, s. *à-v-ou-àl*, aveu, m.; défense, f.

**Avowedly**, adv. *à-v-ou-èd-l-y*, hautement, ouvertement.

**Avower**, s. *à-v-ou-èr*, défenseur, prôneur, m.

**Avulsed**, adj. *à-v-uls-è*, arraché, e.

**Avulsion**, s. *à-v-uls-shùn*, avulsion, f.

**Await**, va. *à-w-ut*, attendre, menacer.

**Awake**, va. and vn. *à-w-ak*, éveiller, exciter, s'éveiller, se réveiller.

—, adj. éveillé, e; vigilant, e; (*to keep* —) empêcher de dormir; (*to lie* —) avoir des insomnies. [muler.]

**Awaken**, va. *à-w-ak-èn*, éveiller, exciter, stimuler, m. [ment, m.]

**Awakening**, s. *à-w-ak-èn-ing*, réveil, commencement.

**Award**, va. *à-w-ard*, adjuger, juger, parer.

—, s. arrêt, décret, jugement arbitral, m.

**Awarder**, s. *à-w-ard-èr*, celui qui décerne, arbitre, m.

**Aware**, adj. *à-w-ur*, prudent, e; (*I was not* — *of it*) je n'en savais rien, je n'y songeais seulement pas.

— (*to be*), vn. prendre garde.

**Away**, adv. *à-w-à*, allez-vous-en; (—, *get you gone*) sortez d'ici, ôtez-vous d'ici; (— *with him*) qu'il s'en aille; (— *with this*) ôtez ceci; (*time flies* —) le temps passe, le temps

**Awc**, s. *à*, crainte, f.; respect, m. [s'écoule.]

—, va. frapper de respect, en imposer. [crainte.]

**Awestruck**, adj. *à-str-uk*, frappé, e; saisi

**Awful**, adj. *à-f-ul*, solennel, le; redoutable, auguste.

**Awfully**, adv. *à-f-ul-l-y*, révéremment.

**Awfulness**, s. *à-f-ul-nès*, solennité, sainteté, f.

**Awwhile**, adv. *à-whit*, pendant quelque temps.

**Awkward**, adj. *à-k-w-ard*, maladroit, e.

**Awkwardly**, adv. *à-k-w-ard-l-y*, lourdement.

**Awkwardness**, s. *à-k-w-ard-nès*, maladresse, gross-

**Awl**, s. *àl*, alêne, f. [s'écroule, f.]

**Awless**, adj. *à-l-ès*, insolent, e; audacieux, euse; indomptable.

**Awning**, adj. *à-n-ing*, tente, f.

**Awry**, adv. *à-r-y*, de travers, de côté.

**Axe**, s. *àks*, cognée, hache, f.; (*pickaxe*) pioche, f.; (*butcher's* —) maillet, m.; (*battle* —) hache d'armes, f.

**Azbead** s. *àks-hèd*, cognée, f.

**Axillar**, Axillary, adj. *àks-i-l-àr*, *àks-i-l-à-r-y* axillaire.

**Axiom**, s. *àks-i-um*, axiome, m.

**Axiomatical**, adj. *àks-i-ò-màt-i-k-àl*, qui appartient à l'axiome.

**Axis**, s. *àks-i-s*, axe, essieu, m.

**Axle**, Axle-tree, s. *àks-l*, *àks-l-tr-èz*, essieu, m.

**Ay**, adv. *àl*, oui-dà, ah, oui.

**Aye**, adv. *à*, à jamais.

**Azimuth**, s. *à-z-i-m-ùth*, azimut, m.

**Azote**, s. *à-z-òt*, azote, m.

**Azure**, adj. *à-z-h-ur*, azuré, e; bleu, e.

—, s. azur, m.

**Azured**, adj. *à-z-h-urd*, azuré, e.

**Azyme**, s. *à-z-im*, pain azyme, m.

## B.

**Baa**, vn. *b-à*, bêler.

**Babble**, vn. *b-à-b-èl*, babiller, jaser, bavarder.

**Babble**, Babblement, s. *b-à-b-èl*, *b-à-b-èl-m-ent*, babillage, bruit, caquet, m.

**Babbler**, s. *b-à-b-èl-èr*, babillard, e.

**Babbling**, s. *b-à-b-èl-ing*, babillage, caquet, m.

**Babe**, s. *b-à-b*, enfant nouvellement né, poupon.

**Babery**, s. *b-à-b-èr-y*, joujou, m. [m.]

**Babish**, Babyish, adj. *b-à-b-ish*, *b-à-b-y-ish*, enfantin, e; puéril, e.

**Babishly**, adv. *b-à-b-ish-l-y*, en enfant, naïvement.

**Baboon**, s. *b-à-b-ùn*, babouin, magot, m.

**Baby**, s. *b-à-b-y*, enfant, petit enfant, m.; poupon, f.; (— *things*) babyoles, f. pl.

**Babyhood**, s. *b-à-b-y-h-ud*, enfance, f.; enfantillage, m. [mf.]

**Bacchanal**, s. *b-à-k-k-à-n-àl*, débauché, e; ivrogne.

**Bacchanalian**, adj. *b-à-k-k-à-n-àl-i-àn*, bachique.

**Bacchanals**, s. *b-à-k-k-à-n-àl-z*, bacchantes, f. pl.

**Bachelor**, s. *b-à-tsh-l-àr*, garçon, bachelier, célibataire, m.

**Bachelorship**, s. *b-à-tsh-l-àr-sh-ip*, baccalauréat, célibat, m.

**Back**, adv. *b-à-k*, en arrière, de retour.

—, va. monter, soutenir, appuyer.

—, s. dos, derrière, revers, dossier, m.; reins, m. pl.; (*to turn one's* — *on a person*) tourner le dos à quelqu'un, l'abandonner; (*to rail at one behind his* —) médire, parler mal de quel-

qu'un en son absence; (*the* — *of the hand*) le revers de la main; (*the* — *of a chair*) le dossier d'une chaise; (*the* — *of a chimney*) contrecœur de cheminée, m.; plaque de feu, f.; (*the* — *of a horse*) les reins, m. pl.; (*to break one's* —) éreinter; (*the* — *bone*) l'épine du dos, f.; (— *stroke*) revers, coup de revers, m.; (— *yard*) arrière-cour, f.; (— *room*) chambre sur le derrière, f.; (— *door*) porte de derrière, poterne, fausse-porte, f.; (— *stairs*) escalier d'ar-

rière, m.; (— *shop*) arrière-boutique, f.; (— *again*) de retour; (*to come* —) retourner, revenir; (*to set* —) renvoyer; (*to keep* —) retenir; (*shall we go* — *to the castle*) retournerons-nous au château?

**Backbite**, va. *b-à-k-b-it*, médire des absents, calomnier.

**Backbiter**, s. *b-à-k-b-i-t-èr*, médisant, e. [f]

**Backbiting**, s. *b-à-k-b-i-t-ing*, médisance, calomnie.

**Backfriend**, s. *b-à-k-fr-ènd*, ennemi secret, m. [m.]

**Background**, s. *b-à-k-gr-òund*, enfoncement, fond.

**Backpiece**, s. *b-à-k-p-ès*, la partie de la cuirasse qui couvre le dos.

**Backside**, s. *b-à-k-s-ìd*, derrière, m.

**Backslide**, vn. *b-à-k-s-l-ìd*, reculer, apostasier.

à fate, à fat, à far, à fall; à me, à met, à her; à pino, à pin, à fir; à cry, à any;

**Backslider**, s. *bak'sli-dér*, apostat, revêche, m.  
**Backsliding**, s. *bak'sli-ding*, defection, apostasie, f.  
**Backstaff**, s. *bak'stáf*, quart de cercle, m.  
**Backsword**, s. *bak'sórd*, espadon, m.  
**Backward**, adj. *bak'wórd*, lent, e; froid, e; tardif, lve; (*to be* — *in one's duty*) négliger son devoir.  
**Backwardly**, adv. *bak'wórd-lý*, à rebours, froidement, malgré soi.  
**Backwardness**, s. *bak'wórd-nés*, répugnance, froideur, négligence, f.  
**Backwards**, adv. *bak'wórdz*, en arrière, à reculations, à la renverse, à rebours, derrière.  
**Bacon**, s. *bá'kún*, lard, m.; (*slice of* —) *barde*, f.  
**Bal**, adj. *bád*, méchant, e; mauvais, e.  
**Badge**, s. *bádý*, marque, f.; signe, symbole, m. —, va. marquer, fixer. [sans médaille.  
**Badgeless**, adj. *bádý'les*, qui est sans marque.  
**Badger**, s. *bádý'ér*, blaireau, grattier, m.  
**Badger-legged**, adj. *bádý'ér-légý*, à jambes de blaireau.  
**Badinage**, s. *bád't-nádý*, badinage, m.; badinocade, adv. *bád't-lý*, mal, à peine. [rie, f.  
**Badness**, s. *bád'nés*, défaut, m.; mauvaise qualité, f.  
**Baffle**, va. *báf'f*, renverser, amuser, confondre.  
**Bailler**, s. *báf'f'ér*, amuseur, fourbe, m.  
**Bag**, s. *bág*, sac, m.; bourse, f.  
 —, vn. se gonfler, enfler.  
 —, va. mettre dans un sac, ou en sac.  
**Bagatelle**, s. *bág-d-tél'*, bagatelle, niserie, f.  
**Baggage**, s. *bág'ágý*, bagage, m.; friponne, f.  
**Bagnio**, s. *bán'yó*, bain chaud, m.  
**Bagpipe**, s. *bág'píp*, cornemuse, musette, f.  
**Bagpiper**, s. *bág'pí-pér*, joueur de cornemuse, musette, m.  
**Bail**, s. *bál*, caution, limite, f.; (*to give or put in* —) donner caution.  
 —, va. cautionner, garantir.  
**Bailable**, adj. *bál'd-bí*, capable de caution.  
**Bailiff**, s. *bál'íf*, bailli, sergent, homme d'affaire.  
**Bailiwick**, s. *bál'í-wík*, baillage, m. [m.  
**Bailment**, s. *bál'mént*, action de mettre en main.  
**Bait**, va. *bát*, débrider, rafraichir, harceler, —, s. amorce, f.; appât, repos, m. [amorce.  
**Baize**, s. *báz*, revêche, sorte de flanelle, beige, f.  
**Bake**, va. and vn. *bák*, cuire au four.  
**Bakehouse**, s. *bák'hóús*, boulangerie, f.  
**Bakemeats**, s. *bák'méts*, viande cuite au four, f.  
**Baker**, s. *bák'ér*, boulanger, ère.  
**Bakery**, s. *bák'ér-ý*, métier de boulanger, m.  
**Baking**, s. *bák'ing*, boulangerie, fournaie, f.  
**Balance**, s. *bál'áns*, balance, f.; contre-poids, m.; (*of an account*) solde d'un compte, m.; (*— wheel*) roue de rencontre, f.; (*— maker*) faiseur de balances, m.  
 —, va. balancer, poser, (nav.) riser; (*to — an account*) solder, ajuster, régler, terminer, clore un compte.  
**Balancing**, s. *bál'án-sing*, l'action de peser, d'examiner.  
**Balcony**, s. *bál-kón'ý*, balcon, m.  
**Bald**, adj. *báld*, chauve, pelé, e; sot, te; fade; usé, e; (*— rib*) côte de porc, f.  
**Balderdash**, s. *bál'dér-dásh*, galimatias, mélange, m.  
**Baldly**, adv. *báld'lý*, nûment, sans élégance.  
**Baldness**, s. *báld'nés*, l'absence de cheveux, f.  
**Baldpate**, s. *báld'pát*, tête chauve, f. [cheveux.  
**Baldpated**, adj. *báld'pát-éd*, qui n'a point de  
**Baldrick**, s. *báld'rík*, bandrier, ceinturon, m.  
**Bale**, s. *bál*, balle, misère, f.; (*to* —) emballer; (*small* —) ballot, m.

**Baleful**, adj. *bál'fúl*, funeste, triste.  
**Balister**, s. *bál'is'tér*, arbalète, f.  
**Balk**, s. *báik*, sillon, tort, m.; honte, poutre, f.  
 —, va. frustrer, omettre, faire tort, faire faux bond, manquer de parole.  
**Ball**, s. *bál*, boulet, m.; bille, balle, boule, f.; (*— of the hand*) paume de la main, f.; (*— of the foot*) plante du pied, f.; (*— of the eye*) prunelle de l'œil, f.; (*foot* —) ballon, m.; (*snow* —) boule de neige, f.; (*soap* —) savonnette, f.  
**Ballad**, s. *bál'lád*, ballade, f.  
**Ballader**, s. *bál'lád-ér*, celui ou celle qui fait ou qui chante des ballades.  
**Balladmaker**, s. *bál'lád-má-kér*, faiseur de chansons; chansonnier, m.  
**Balladmonger**, s. *bál'lád-mún-gér*, marchand de ballades, m.  
**Balladry**, s. *bál'lád-rý*, sujet de ballade, style de ballade, m.  
**Balladsinger**, s. *bál'lád-sing-ér*, chanteur, euse.  
**Balladuno**, s. *bál'lád-tún*, air d'une chanson, m.  
**Balladwriter**, s. *bál'lád-ri-tér*, faiseur de chansons; chansonnier, m.  
**Ballast**, s. *bál'lást*, lest, m.  
**Ballated**, adj. *bál'lát-éd*, chanté, e; en ballade.  
**Ballet**, s. *bál'lét*, ballet, m.  
**Balloon**, s. *bál'lún*, ballon, m.  
**Ballot**, s. *bál'lát*, ballottage, bulletin, scrutin, —, vn. ballotter. [m.  
**Ballotation**, s. *bál'lát-shún*, ballottage, m.  
**Balm**, s. *bám*, baume, m.; mélisse, f.  
**Balmy**, adj. *bám'y*, balsamique.  
**Balneal**, adj. *bál'ní-ál*, au bain, du bain.  
**Balneary**, s. *bál'ní-d-rý*, bain, m.; étuve, f.  
**Balneation**, s. *bál-ní-á-shún*, l'action de se baigner.  
**Balneatory**, adj. *bál-ní-á-tár-ý*, de bain. [guer.  
**Balsam**, s. *bál-sám*, baume, m.; balsamine, f.  
**Balsamic**, **Balsamical**, adj. *bál-sám'ík*, *bál-sám'í-kál*, balsamique.  
**Baluster**, s. *bál'ús-tér*, balustre, m.  
**Balustrated**, adj. *bál'ús-tér-éd*, balustré, e. [f.  
**Balustrade**, s. *bál'ús-trád*, balustrade, rampe.  
**Bamboo**, s. *bám-bú*, bambou, m.; canne à sucre, f. [tromper.  
**Bamboozle**, va. *bám-báz'el*, amuser, lenter, **Bamboozler**, s. *bám-báz'ér*, trompeur, euse; fourbe, escroc, m.  
**Ban**, s. *bán*, interdiction, annonce, f.  
**Band**, s. *bánd*, lien, rabat, orchestre, m.; musique, f.; (*hat* —) cordon de chapeau, m.; (*train* —) milice, f.  
 —, va. bander, se liquer.  
**Bandage**, s. *bán'dágý*, bandage, m. [ton, m.  
**Bandbox**, s. *bánd'bóks*, boîte de carton, f.; car.  
**Bandelet**, s. *bán'dí-tét*, bandelette, f.  
**Bander**, s. *bán'dér*, allié, e; ligueur, m.  
**Bandit**, **Banditto**, s. *bán'dít*, *bán'dít'íó*, presscrit, e; brigand, scélérat, m.  
**Banditti**, s. pl. *bán-dít'í*, bandits, m. pl.  
**Bandog**, s. *bán'dóg*, gros chien, dogue, chien de basse-cour, m.  
**Bandoleer**, s. *bán-dó-ér*, bandoulière, f.  
**Bandrol**, s. *bánd'ról*, banderole, f.  
**Bandy**, s. *bán'dý*, crosse, f.; (*to — words*) s'acriposter.  
 —, va. ballotter, bander, se liquer.  
**Bandylog**, s. *bán'dý-lég*, jambe tortue, f.  
**Bandylegged**, adj. *bán'dý-lég-géd*, qui a les jambes tortues.  
**Bane**, s. *bán*, peste, mort, f.; poison, m.  
**Baneful**, adj. *bán'fúl*, funeste, mortel, le.  
**Banefulness**, s. *bán'fúl-nés*, mortalité, f.  
**Bang**, s. *báng*, coup, m.  
 —, va. étriller, battre, secouer

ð note, ð not, ð nor; ð tube, ð tub, ð full; ði toil; ðå our; ðh thin, th this.

Barish, va. *bân'ish*, bannir, exiler.  
 Banisher, s. *bân'ish-ér*, celui qui bannit.  
 Banishment, s. *bân'ish-mént*, bannissement, m.  
 Bank, s. *bânk*, digue, hauteur, rive, banque, f.; établi, rivage, bord, m.  
 —, va. élever une digue.  
 Bankbill, s. *bânk'bil*, billet de banque, m.  
 Banker, s. *bânk'ér*, banquier, m.  
 Bankrupt, s. *bânk'rûpt*, banqueroutier, m.; (*to become* —) faire banqueroute.  
 Bankruptcy, s. *bânk'rûpt-sý*, banqueroute, f.  
 Banner, s. *bân'nér*, bannière, f.; étendard, m.  
 Bannered, adj. *bân'néréd*, fourni de bannières, portant baunière.  
 Banneret, s. *bân'nér-ét*, banneret, m.  
 Bannierol, s. *bân'nér-ül*, banderole, f.  
 Bannian, s. *bân-yân*, habit négligé, m.; robe de chambre, f.  
 Banquet, s. *bân'kwét*, banquet, festin, m.  
 Banqueter, s. *bân'kwét-ér*, celui qui donne un festin, qui fait bonne chère.  
 Banqueting, s. *bân'kwét-ing*, banquet, festin, m.; fête, f.  
 Banqueting-house, s. *bân'kwét-ing-hûs*, salle de festin, f.  
 Bans, s. *bânz*, ban, ban de mariage, m.  
 Banter, s. *bân'tér*, plaisanterie, f.  
 —, va. plaisanter, railler.  
 Banterer, s. *bân'tér-ér*, railleur, euse.  
 Bantering, s. *bân'tér-ing*, raillerie, f.; persiflage, m.  
 Bantling, s. *bân'tling*, poupon, m.  
 Baptism, s. *bâp'tizm*, baptême, m.  
 Baptismal, adj. *bâp'tis'mål*, baptismal, e.  
 Baptist, s. *bâp'tist*, baptiste, m.  
 Baptistery, s. *bâp'tis-tér-y*, baptistère, m.  
 Baptistical, adj. *bâp'tis'ti-kål*, qui se rapporte au baptême, qui tient au baptême.  
 Baptize, va. *bâp-tiz*, baptiser.  
 Baptizer, s. *bâp'tiz-ér*, celui qui baptise.  
 Bar, s. *bâr*, barre, chicane, f.; barreau, obstacle, m.; (*— in a shoe*) trancheffe, f.; (*— of lace*) bride de dentelle, f.; (*— of a public-house*) comptoir, m.; (*— fee*) droit qu'un prisonnier paie au geôlier, m.  
 — va. barrer, empêcher.  
 Barb, s. *bârb*, barbe, f.; barbillon, m.; barbe, f.  
 —, va. faire la barbe, raser, barder.  
 —, s. cheval de Barbarie, barbe, m.  
 Barbican, s. *bâr'bâ-kân*, barbican, f.  
 Barbarian, s. *bâr'bâ-ri-ân*, barbare, sauvage, mf.  
 Barbaric, adj. *bâr'bâ-rik*, étranger, ére.  
 Barbarism, s. *bâr'bâ-rizm*, barbarisme, m.  
 Barbarity, s. *bâr'bâ-rit-y*, barbarie, f.  
 Barbarize, va. *bâr'bâ-riz*, rendre barbare, ramener à la barbarie.  
 Barbarous, adj. *bâr'bâ-ris*, barbare, rude.  
 Barbrously, adv. *bâr'bâ-rús-lý*, en barbare, d'une façon barbare.  
 Barbarousness, s. *bâr'bâ-rús-nés*, barbarie, f.  
 Barbed, adj. *bâr'bâ-éd*, barbu, e; armé, e.  
 Barbue, va. *bâr'bâ-kû*, faire cuir un cochon tout entier.  
 Barbed, adj. *bâr'bâ-éd*, barbelé, e; barbé, e; rasé, e.  
 Barbel, s. *bâr'bél*, barbeau, m.  
 Barber, s. *bâr'bér*, barbier, m.  
 Bard, s. *bârd*, bardo, poète, m.  
 Bardic, Bardish, adj. *bârd'ik*, *bârd'ish*, qui se rapporte aux bardes, à la poésie des bardes.  
 Bare, adj. *bâr*, ras, e; pelé, e; nu, e; destitué, e; simple, découvert, e; (*— of money*) destitué d'argent, sans argent.  
 —, va. déconvrir, priver.  
 Barbone, s. *bâr'bôn*, s-nuette, m.

Barbored, adj. *bâr'bôrd*, décharné, e.  
 Barefaced, adj. *bâr'fâs*, effronté, e.  
 Barefacedly, adv. *bâr'fâs'tlý*, ouvertement.  
 Barefacedness, s. *bâr'fâs'nés*, effronterie, f.  
 Barefoot, adj. *bâr'fût*, à pieds nus.  
 Barefooted, adj. *bâr'fût-éd*, qui a les pieds nus nu-pieds.  
 Bareheaded, adj. *bâr'hêd-éd*, nu-tête.  
 Bareheadedness, s. *bâr'hêd-éd-nés*, la tête nue, f.  
 Barelegged, adj. *bâr'lêgd*, qui a les jambes nues, déchaussé, e.  
 Barely, adv. *bâr'ly*, à peine, simplement, seulement, pauvrement.  
 Bareness, s. *bâr'nés*, nudité, f.  
 Barenecked, adj. *bâr'nêkt*, décollé, e.  
 Barepicked, adj. *bâr'pikt*, rongé jusqu'aux os.  
 Bareribbed, adj. *bâr'ribd*, maigre, décharné, e.  
 Bargain, s. *bâr'gin*, marché, accord, m.  
 —, vn. marchander; (*to make a good* —) faire une bonne rencontre.  
 Bargainer, s. *bâr'gin-ér*, celui ou celle qui offre un marché.  
 Bargaining, s. *bâr'gin-ing*, l'action de marchander, de faire un marché.  
 Barge, s. *bârdj*, barge, barque, f.; bateau, m.  
 Bargemaster, s. *bârdj'mâs-tér*, patron de la barge, m. [lier, m.]  
 Barger, Bargeman, s. *bârdj'ér*, *bârdj'mân*, bate-barilla, s. *bâ-ril'lâ*, barille, f.  
 Bark, s. *bârk*, écorce, f.  
 —, va. ôter l'écorce d'un arbre.  
 —, vn. aboyer.  
 Barkbared, adj. *bârk'bârd*, pelé, e; écorcé, e.  
 Barker, s. *bârk'ér*, aboyeur; qui ôte l'écorce, m.  
 Barky, adj. *bârk'y*, de l'écorce, qui contient de l'écorce.  
 Barley, s. *bâr'ly*, orge, f.; (*peeled* —) orge mondée, m.; (*— broth*) bouillon d'orge, m.; (*— water*) tisane d'orge, f.; eau d'orge, f.  
 Barleycorn, s. *bâr'ly-kôrn*, grain d'orge, m.  
 Barm, s. *bârm*, levure, f. [seux, euse].  
 Barmy, adj. *bârm'y*, où il y a du levain, mous.  
 Barn, s. *bârn*, grange, f.; grenier, m.  
 Barnacle, s. *bâr'nâ-kål*, morailles, f.; besicles, f. pl.; barnaque, f.  
 Barometer, s. *bâ-rôm-ê-tér*, baromètre, m.  
 Barometrical, adj. *bâr-ô-mê-tri-kål*, barométrique.  
 Baron, s. *bâr'ôn*, baron, juge, m.  
 Baronage, s. *bâr'ôn-âdj*, baronnage, m.  
 Baroness, s. *bâr'ôn-ês*, baronne, f.  
 Baronet, s. *bâr'ôn-ét*, baronnet, chevalier, m.  
 Baronial, adj. *bâr'ôn-âl*, qui a rapport à un baron, à une baronnie.  
 Barony, s. *bâr'ôn-y*, baronnie, f.  
 Baroscope, s. *bâr-ô-skôp*, baroscope, m.  
 Baroscopical, adj. *bâr-ô-skôp'i-kål*, qui se rapporte au baroscope.  
 Barrack, s. *bâr'râk*, caserne, baraque, f.  
 Barrackmaster, s. *bâr'râk-mâs-tér*, maréchal des logis, m.  
 Barrator, s. *bâr'râ-tér*, chicaneur, plaideur, m.  
 Barratry, s. *bâr'râ-trý*, action d'encourager des procès, baraterie, f.  
 Barrel, s. *bâr'rél*, baril, canon, fût, barillet, m.; fusée, f.; (*— of the capstern*) mèche du cabestan, f. (nav.); (*the — of a gun*) le canon d'une arme à feu, m.; (*the — of a drum*) le fût d'un tambour; (*the — of a watch*) le barillet d'une montre, m.; (*the — of a jack*) la fusée d'un tournebroche, f.  
 —, va. mettre en baril.  
 Barren, adj. *bâr'rên*, stérile, aride.  
 Barrenly, adv. *bâr'rên-lý*, stérilement.



à fate, à fat, à far, à fall; à me, à met, à her; à pine, à pin, à fir; à cry, à any;

Barrenness, s. *bâr-rên-nês*, stérilité, f.  
 Barricade, s. *bâr-ri-kâd'*, barricade, batayole, f.  
 —, va. barricader, bastigner.  
 Barrier, s. *bâr-ri-êr*, barrière, limite, f.  
 Barrister, s. *bâr-ri-â-êr*, avocat plaident, m.  
 Barrow, s. *bâr-rô*, brouette, f.; porceau, porc, tumulus, m.; (a hand —) une civière à bras, f.; (a wheel —) une brouette, f.  
 Barter, s. *bâr-têr*, échange, m.  
 —, va. troquer, échanger.  
 Barterer, s. *bâr-têr-êr*, troqueur, m.  
 Barytes, s. *bâ-ri-tês*, baryte, f.  
 Barytone, adj. *bâr-yôn*, de baryton.  
 Basalt, s. *bâ-sâlt'*, salence noire, f.  
 Basaltic, adj. *bâ-sâlt'ik*, basaltique.  
 Base, adj. *bâs*, vil, e; bas, se; Infâme, indigne.  
 —, s. base, f.; fondement, m.; soubassement, m.; (— coin) argent bas, m.; monnaie de bas aloi, f.; billon, m.; (the — of a pedestal) socle du piédestal, m.; (the — of a bed) soubassement d'un lit, m.  
 Base-born, adj. *bâs-bôrn*, bâtard, e.  
 Basecourt, s. *bâs-kôrt*, basse justice, cour subalterne, f.  
 Baseless, adj. *bâs-lês*, sans base, sans consistance, creux, ense; vide.  
 Basely, adv. *bâs-l'y*, basement, lâchement, honteusement.  
 Basement, s. *bâs-mênt*, soubassement, m.  
 Baseminded, adj. *bâs-mind-êd*, lâche, ignoble, abject, e.  
 Basemindedness, s. *bâs-mind'êd-nês*, lâcheté, abjection, f.  
 Baseness, s. *bâs-nês*, bassesse, lâcheté.  
 Bassinet, s. *bâs-ê-nêt*, bassinet, m.  
 Bashaw, s. *bâ-shâ'*, bache, m.  
 Bashful, adj. *bâsh-fûl*, timide, modeste, honteux, ense.  
 Bashfully, adv. *bâsh-fûl-l'y*, modestement, timidement.  
 Bashfulness, s. *bâsh-fûl-nês*, timidité, pudeur, f.  
 Basil, s. *bâs'il*, basilic, m.  
 Basilic, s. *bâ-sil'ik*, basilique, f.  
 Basilic, Basilical, adj. *bâ-sil'ik*, *bâ-sil'ik-kâl*, en basilique, basilique.  
 Basilica, s. *bâ-sil'ik-kâ*, basilique, f.  
 Basilikon, s. *bâ-sil'ik-kôn*, basilicon, onguent, m.  
 Basiluk, s. *bâs'il-uk*, basilic, m.  
 Basin, s. *bâ-sîn*, bassin, réservoir, m.  
 Basis, s. *bâ-sis*, base, f.; fondement, m.  
 Bask, va. *bâsk*, exposer au soleil.  
 —, vn. se tenir au soleil.  
 Basket, s. *bâs-kêt*, corbeille, f.; panier, m.; (back —) hotte, f.; (fruit —) corbeille à fruit, f.; (a table —) une manne, f.; (a little —) un corbillon, m.  
 Basket-hilt, s. *bâs-kêt-hill*, garde, f.  
 Basket-hilted, adj. *bâs-kêt-hill-êd*, épée à garde, f.  
 Bass, s. *bâs*, basse, natte, f.; lit de joncs, m.  
 —, adj. *bâs*, se; profond, e.  
 —, vn. gronder, bruite sourdement.  
 Basset, s. *bâs-sêt*, bassette, f. (at cards).  
 Bassoon, s. *bâs-sân'*, basson, m.  
 Bass-relief, s. *bâs-rê-lêf'*, bas-relief, m. [f.  
 Bass-viol, Baseviol, s. *bâs-vi-ôl*, basse de viole.  
 Bastard, adj. and s. *bâs-târd*, bâtard, e; faux, fausse; (— French) Français corrompu, m.  
 Bastardize, va. *bâs-târd-iz*, abâtardir, altérer.  
 Bastardly, adj. *bâs-târd-l'y*, en bâtard, faussement.  
 Bastardy, s. *bâs-târd-d'y*, bâtardise, f.  
 Baste, va. *bâst*, arroser, rosser, sautiller, bagner; (to — meat) arroser le rôti.  
 Bastille, s. *bâs-têl*, bastille, f.

Bastinade, Bastinado, s. *bâs-ti-nâd'*, *bâs-ti-nâ'* dô, bastonnade, f.  
 Bastinado, va. *bâs-ti-nâ-dô*, bâtonner.  
 Basting, s. *bâst'ing*, bastonnade, f.; (— of meat) l'action d'arroser la viande.  
 Bastion, s. *bâst'yân*, bastion, m.; demi-lune, f.  
 Bat, s. *bât*, crosse, chauve-souris, f.  
 Batch, s. *bâtsh*, tournée, trempé, f.  
 Bate, s. *bât*, débat, m.; dispute, f.  
 —, va. and vn. rabattre; baisser.  
 Bateful, adj. *bât'fûl*. See Contentious.  
 Bateless, adj. *bât'lês*, insatiable.  
 Batement, s. *bât'mênt*, rabaïs, m.; diminution, f.  
 Bat-fowler, s. *bât-fûl-êr*, oiseau de nuit, m.  
 Bat-fowling, s. *bât-fûl'ing*, chasse aux oiseaux pendant la nuit, f.  
 Bath, s. *bât'h*, bain, m.; (— keeper) baigneur, m.  
 Bathe, va. and vn. *bât'h*, baigner, se baigner.  
 Bathing, s. *bât'h'ing*, baigneur, ense.  
 Bathing, s. *bât'h'ing*, bain, m.  
 Bathos, s. *bât'hôs*, science d'être au-dessous du médiocre, f.; pathos, m.  
 Bating, adj. *bât'ing*, excepté, hormis.  
 Batlet, s. *bât'lêt*, battoir, m.  
 Baton, Baton, s. *bât'ân*, *bât-tân*, tricot, bâton, m.  
 Battailous, adj. *bât'tâl-ûs*, belliqueux, ense.  
 Battalia, s. *bât-tâl-yâ*, bataille, f.; ordre de bataille, m.  
 Battalion, s. *bât-tâl'yân*, bataillon, m.  
 Batten, va. *bât'ten*, engraisser, fertiliser.  
 —, vn. s'engraisser, s'étendre.  
 Batter, s. *bât'têr*, farine détrempée, f.  
 —, va. canonner, fracasser, renverser, frapper, froisser.  
 Batterer, s. *bât'têr-êr*, celui qui bat en brèche, en ruine, qui démolit.  
 Battering-ram, s. *bât'têr-ing-râm*, bélier, m.  
 Battery, s. *bât'têr-y*, batterie, querelle, f.  
 Battish, adj. *bât'tish*, de chauve-souris.  
 Battle, s. *bât'tl*, bataille, f.; combat, m.; (pitched —) bataille rangée, f.  
 —, vn. se battre, combattre.  
 Battle-array, s. *bât'tl-âr-râ'*, ordre de bataille, m.  
 Battle-axe, s. *bât'tl-âks*, hache d'armes, francisque, f.  
 Battle-door, Battle-dore, s. *bât'tl-dôr*, battoir, m.; raquette, f.  
 Battlement, s. *bât'tl-mênt*, créneau, m.  
 Battlemented, adj. *bât'tl-mênt-êd*, muni de créneaux, crénelé, e.  
 Battling, s. *bât'tling*, combat, m.; lutte, f.  
 Battologist, s. *bât'tôl'ô-jist*, battologue, rabicheur, m.  
 Battologize, va. *bât'tôl'ô-jiz*, répéter inutilement et à plusieurs reprises, rabâcher.  
 Battology, s. *bât'tôl'ô-jy*, battologie, f.  
 Batty, adj. *bât'ty*, de chauve-souris.  
 Bavaroy, s. *bâv-â-rôj'*, sorte de surout. ●  
 Bavin, s. *bâv'in*, fagot, cotret, m.; fascine, f. (mil.)  
 Bawble, s. *bâ'bl*, babiole, bagatelle, f.  
 Bawd, s. *bâd*, maquereau, m.  
 —, vn. faire la maquerele.  
 Bawdborn, adj. *bâd-bôrn*, fils, fille de maquereau, de maquerele.  
 Bawdily, adv. *bâ'di-l'y*, impudiquement.  
 Bawdiness, s. *bâ'di-nês*, impudicité, f.  
 Bawdrick. See Baldrick.  
 Bawdry, s. *bâ'drj*, maquereillage, m.  
 Bawdy, adj. *bâ'dy*, obscène, impudique.  
 Bawdyhouse, s. *bâd'y-hôûs*, bordel, m.  
 Bawl, va. and vn. *bât*, crier, crier, orier.  
 Bawler, s. *bât'êr*, criard, brailard, crieur, m.  
 Bay, s. *bâ*, baie, f.; abois, kuiera, n. pl.; (— a

ð note, ð not, ð nor; ù tube, ù tub, ù full; ði toil; ðû our; th thin, th this.

*joists* travée, f.; (— *window*) fenêtre ronde en saillie.

*Bay*, vn. *bā*, bēler, aboyer

—, adj. *bai*, e; brun-rouge.

*Bayard*, s. *bā'yārd*, un cheval bai ou alcaiz; gobe-mouche, m.

*Bayardly*, adj. *bā'yārd-lŷ*, aveugle, borné, e; étroit, e.

*Bayonet*, s. *bā'ūn-zē*, baïonnette, f.

*Bay-salt*, s. *bā'sā't*, sel gris, m.

*Bazaar*, *Bazar*, s. *bā-zār*, bazar, m.

*Bdellium*, s. *bē'gūm*, bdellium, m.

*Bē*, vn. *bē*, être, exister, vivre, respirer.

*Beach*, s. *bē'tsh*, rivage, m.; plage, f.

*Beached*, adj. *bē'tshād*, exposé aux flots, baigné par les flots.

*Beachy*, adj. *bē'tsh'ŷ*, qui a une plage, une grève.

*Beacon*, s. *bē'kūn*, signal, phare, m.

*Beaconed*, adj. *bē'kūnd*, halisé, e; à fanal, à phare, surmonté d'un phare.

*Beaconage*, s. *bē'kūn-ādŷ*, droit de phare, droit balise, m.

*Beal*, s. *bēd*, grain, chapelot, m.

*Beadle*, s. *bē'dī*, bedeau, m.

*Beadleship*, s. *bē'dī-ship*, charge de bedeau, f.; bedeau, m.

*Beadroll*, s. *bēd'rūl*, liste de ceux pour qui l'on doit prier, f.; liste quelconque, f.

*Beadsman*, s. *bēd'smān*, celui qui prie pour un autre.

*Beagle*, s. *bē'gl*, chien basset, m.

*Beak*, s. *bēk*, bec, l'éperon d'un navire, m.

*Beaked*, adj. *bēkt*, en bec, en pointe.

*Beaker*, s. *bēk'ēr*, gobelet, m.; coupe, f.

*Beam*, s. *bēm*, poutre, flèche, ensouple, f.; rayon, timon, fléau, (nav.) bau, m.

—, va. darder des rayons, lancer des traits de lumière.

*Beamy*, adj. *bēm'ŷ*, rayonnant, e; brillant, e.

*Beamless*, adj. *bēm'lēs*, sans éclat, pâle.

*Bean*, s. *bēn*, feve, f.; (*French* —) haricots, m. pl.

*Bear*, s. *bār*, ours, m.; ourse, f.

—, va. porter, soutenir, supporter, endurer, souffrir, essuyer, rester; (— *away*) prendre chasse, remporter, vaincre; (— *down*) entraîner, renverser, s'enfoncer, trébucher; (— *off*) parer, alarguer; (— *on*) porter, poser; (— *out*) maintenir, justifier, avancer; (— *up*) se hausser, se soutenir, résister; (— *apart*) avoir part; (— *company*) tenir compagnie; (— *away*) dominer, régner; (— *the charges*) payer les frais.

*Bearbating*, s. *bār'bāt-ing*, combat d'ours et de chien, m.

*Beard*, s. *bērd*, barbe, f.; fibres, f. pl.

—, va. braver, tondre.

*Bearded*, adj. *bērd'ēd*, barbu, e; barbelé, e.

*Beardless*, adj. *bērd'lēs*, sans barbe, imberbe.

*Bearder*, s. *bār'ēr*, porteur, euse.

*Beargarden*, s. *bār'gārd-n*, la cour ou l'arène destinée aux combats des ours.

*Beardherd*, *Bearward*, s. *bār'hērd*, *bār'wārd*, meneur d'ours, m.

*Bearing*, s. *bār'ing*, (nav.) girement, m.; saille, conduite, f.; port, maintien, m.; (herald.) armes, f. pl.

*Bearing-cloth*, s. *bār'ing-kloth*, vêtement de baptême, manteau de baptême, m.

*Bearish*, adj. *bār'ish*, rustre, brutal, e.

*Bearlike*, adj. *bār'lik*, comme un ours.

*Beast*, s. *bēst*, bête, f.; animal, m.

*Beastlike*, adj. *bēst'lik*, de brute, en brute, dégoûtant, abominable.

*Beastliness*, s. *bēst'li-nēs*, brutalité, saleté, f.

*Beastly*, adj. *bēst'ly*, bestial, e; sale.

*Beat*, s. *bēit*, battement, son, m.

—, va. battre, palper, piler; (nav.) louver, dépasser; (— *against*) battre, se briser, se froisser; (— *back*) repousser, lancer; (— *flat*) aplatis; (— *down*) rabattre, démolir, abattre, renverser; (— *in*) enfoncer, cogner; (— *into*) incliquer; (— *one's brains*) se tourmenter, se rompre la tête; (— *to powder*) réduire en poudre.

*Beaten*, adj. *bē'tēn*, battu, e; frappé, pilé, broyé, e.

*Beater*, s. *bē'tēr*, batteur, m.; batte, f.; pilon d'un mortier, m.

*Beatific*, *Beatifical*, adj. *bē-ā-ti-f'ik*, *bē-ā-ti-f'ī-kāl*, béatifique.

*Beatifically*, adv. *bē-ā-ti-f'ī-kāl-lŷ*, d'une manière heureuse.

*Beatify*, va. *bē-ā-ti-f'ī*, béatifier.

*Beating*, s. *bē'ting*, batterie, f.; coups, m. pl.

*Beatitude*, s. *bē-ā-ti-tūd*, béatitude, félicité, f.

*Beau*, s. *bō*, damoiseau, élégant, petit-maitre, m.

*Beaush*, adj. *bō'sh*, pimpant, e; agréable.

*Beauteous*, adj. *bū'tē-ūs*, beau, belle.

*Beauteously*, adv. *bū'tē-ūs-lŷ*, agréablement.

*Beauteousness*, s. *bū'tē-ūs-nēs*, beauté, grâce, f.

*Beautifier*, s. *bū'ti-f'i-ēr*, celui qui embellit, ce qui embellit.

*Beautiful*, adj. *bū'ti-fūl*, beau, bel, m.; belle, f.; superbe.

*Beautifully*, adv. *bū'ti-fūl-lŷ*, admirablement, supérieurement, bien.

*Beautifulness*, s. *bū'ti-fūl-nēs*, agrément, m.; beauté, f.

*Beautify*, va. *bū'ti-fŷ*, embellir, orner.

*Beautifying*, s. *bū'ti-fŷ-ing*, embellissement, ornement, fard, m.

*Beauty*, s. *bū'tŷ*, beauté, f.; charme, m.

*Beauty-spot*, s. *bū'tŷ-spōt*, mouche, f.

*Beaver*, s. *bē'ver*, castor, chapeau, m.

*Beavered*, adj. *bē'verd*, coiffé d'un castor.

*Becafico*, s. *bēk-ā-f'ē-kō*, bec-figure, m.

*Becalm*, va. *bē-kām*, apaiser, calmer, abriter, manger le vent.

*Because*, conj. *bē'kāz*, parce que, à cause que de ce que.

*Bechance*, vn. *bē-tshāns*, arriver.

*Beck*, s. *bēk*, signe de la main ou de la tête, m.

*Beckon*, va. and vn. *bēk'kūn*, guider, faire signe.

*Becloud*, va. *bē-k'lūd'*, couvrir d'un nuage, voiler, obscurcir, assombrir.

*Become*, vn. *bē-kūm*, devenir, seoir, convenir; (*what will — of me?*) que deviendrai-je?

*Becoming*, adj. *bē-kūm-ing*, bienséant, e; convenable, séant, e.

*Becomingly*, adv. *bē-kūm-ing-lŷ*, convenablement, proprement, décemment.

*Becomingness*, s. *bē-kūm'ing-nēs*, bienséance, f.

*Bed*, s. *bēd*, lit, m.; couche, f.; (— *of a gun*) flasque, m.; planche d'affût de canon, f.; (— *in a garden*) carré, m.; couche, planche, f.

—, va. and vn. concher, planter, semer.

*Bedabble*, va. *bē-dāb'bl*, arroser, mouiller.

*Bedaggle*, va. *bē-dāg'gl*, crotter.

*Bedash*, va. *bē-dāsh*, éclabousser, couvrir de boue.

*Bedaub*, va. *bē-dāb'*, souiller, salir.

*Bedazzle*, va. *bē-dāz'zl*, éblouir.

*Bedchamber*, s. *bēd'tshām-bēr*, chambre à coucher, f.

*Bedclothes*, s. *bēd-clēz*, couvertures, f. pl.

*Bedding*, s. *bēd'ding*, literie, f.; coucher, m.

*Bedeck*, va. *bē-dēk'*, orner, parer.

*Bedew*, va. *bē-dū'*, arroser, mouiller.

*d fate, d fat, d far, d fall; e me, e met, e her; f pine, f pin, f fir; g cry, g any;*

Bedfellow, s. *béd'fél-lô*, coucheur, euse; *camarade* de lit, compagnon de lit, m.  
 Bedhangings, s. *béd'hàng-ings*, grands rideaux de lit, m. pl.  
 Bedight, va. *béd-dit'*, parer, orner.  
 Bedim, va. *béd-dim'*, obscurcir, rombrunir.  
 Bedizen, va. *béd-diz-en'*, parer, se parer.  
 Bedlam, s. *béd'lâm*, petites-maisons, f. pl.  
 Bedlamite, s. *béd'lâm'it*, fou, m.; folle, f.  
 Bedmaker, s. *béd'mâk-ér*, celui qui fait les lits de doctoir, d'un collège, d'une pension.  
 Bedmate, s. *béd'mât*, compagnon de lit, m.; compagne, épouse, f.  
 Bedpost, s. *béd'pôst*, colonne de lit, f.  
 Bedpresser, s. *béd-près'sér*, gros dormeur, gros endormi, m.  
 Bedraggle, va. *béd-drâg-gl'*, crotter.  
 Bedrid, Bedridden, adj. *béd'rid*, *béd'rid-dn*, alité, e.  
 Bedrite, s. *béd'rit*, droit, devoir d'époux, devoir conjugal, m.  
 Bedroom, s. *béd'râm*, chambre à coucher, f.  
 Bedrench, va. *béd-drênsk'*, tremper, abreuver.  
 Bedrup, va. *béd-drûp'*, arroser, tacher.  
 Bedside, s. *béd'sid*, bord du lit, m.  
 Bedstead, s. *béd'stêd*, bois de lit, m.; couchette, f.  
 Bedtime, s. *béd'tim*, temps de se coucher, m.  
 Beduck, va. *béd-dûk'*, enfoncer, plonger dans l'eau.  
 Bedung, va. *béd-dûng'*, engraisser avec du fumier.  
 Bedward, adv. *béd-wârd*, vers le lit.  
 Bedwarf, va. *béd-dwârf'*, rendre crétin, ramener, réduire au criticisme physique ou moral.  
 Bedye, va. *béd-îy'*, teindre, tacher.  
 Bee, s. *bê*, abeille, mouche à miel, f.; (*to be as busy as a*) être toujours en action ou en occupation.  
 Bee-garden, s. *bê-gân-dn*, rucher, m.  
 Bee-hive, s. *bê'hiv*, ruche, f.  
 Bee-master, s. *bê-mâs-tér*, propriétaire de ruches, m.  
 Beelch, s. *bêish*, hôte, fouteau, m. [hôte.  
 Beelchen, adj. *bêish'n*, de hôte, fait de bois de  
 Beef, s. *bêf*, bœuf, m.; (*—steak*) bifteck, m.  
 Beef-eater, s. *bêf'êi-ér*, garde du roi, m.  
 Beef-witted, adj. *bêf'wîl-têd*, épais, se; lourd, e.  
 Beer, s. *bêr*, bière, f.  
 Beestings. See Blistings.  
 Beet, s. *bêt*, betterave, f.  
 Beetle, s. *bê't*, escarbot, battoir, m.; hie, f.  
 —, vn. saillir, avancer.  
 Beetlebrow, s. *bê'tl-brûd*, front saillant, front bombé, m.  
 Beetlebrowed, adj. *bê'tl-brûd*, refrigné, e.  
 Beetleheaded, adj. *bê'tl-hêd-ed*, lourdaut, e; qui a l'esprit lourd.  
 Beetlestock, s. *bê'tl-stôk*, manche de battoir, m.  
 Beeves, s. pl. *bêus*, bœufs, m. pl.  
 Befall, vn. *bê-fâl'*, arriver, survenir.  
 Befit, va. *bê-fî't*, convenir à.  
 Befoam, va. *bê-fôm'*, couvrir d'écume, blanchir d'écume.  
 Befool, vn. *bê-fâl'*, duper, tromper.  
 Before, prep. *bê-fôr'*, avant, devant, par-devant, plus que, plutôt que.  
 —, adv. auparavant, avant. [vance.  
 Beforehand, adv. *bê-fôr'hând*, par avance, d'a-  
 Beforetime, adv. *bê-fôr'tim*, antrefois.  
 Befortune, vn. *bê-fôr'tün*, arriver.  
 Befringe, va. *bê-frînj'*, franger, orner, ou garnir de franges.  
 Befoul, va. *bê-fôul'*, salir, gâter, souiller.  
 Befriend, va. *bê-frênd'*, favoriser

Beg, va. and vn. *bêg*, mendier, quêter, prier.  
 Begot, va. *bê-gét'*, engendrer, produire, causer.  
 Begetter, s. *bê-gét'tér*, auteur, père, m.  
 Beggable, adj. *bêg-gâ-bl*, qu'on peut demander obtenir en demandant.  
 Beggar, s. *bêg-gâr*, mendiant, e.  
 Beggarness, s. *bêg-gâr-î-nês*, mendicité, f.  
 Beggarily, adv. *bêg-gâr-îy*, chétif, ive; pauvre, misérable; (*—doings*) des bassesses, f. pl.; (*—clothes*) des haillons, m.; guenilles, f. pl.  
 Beggary, s. *bêg-gâr-y*, gueuserie, mendicité, f.  
 Begilt, adj. *bê-gilt'*, d'or, doré, e.  
 Begin, va. and vn. *bê-gîn'*, commencer, débiter; (*—afresh*) recommencer, se renouveler; (*to — a picture*) ébaucher un tableau; (*to — the world*) entrer dans le monde, s'établir.  
 Beginner, s. *bê-gîn'nér*, commençant, e; (*new —*) novice, apprenti, e.  
 Beginning, s. *bê-gîn'ning*, commencement, m.  
 Beginningless, adj. *bê-gîn'ning-lês*, sans commencement.  
 Begird, va. *bê-grîd'*, ceindre, lier.  
 Beglerbeg, s. *bêg'lér-bêg*, béglier, beyglier-béglier, begglier-bey, m.  
 Begnaw, va. *bê-nâ'*, mordre, ronger.  
 Begone, interj. *bê-gôn'*, allez-vous-en.  
 Begot, Begotten, adj. *bê-gût'*, *bê-gût'tn*, engendré, e. [se  
 Begrease, va. *bê-grêz'*, graisser, frotter de grais.  
 Begrim, va. *bê-grim'*, barbouiller, noircir.  
 Begrudge, va. *bê-grûdj'*, porter envie, envier, plaindre, regretter.  
 Beguile, va. *bê-gîl'*, décevoir, abuser, surprendre, tromper.  
 Beguiler, s. *bê-gîl'ér*, trompeur, euse; séducteur, trice; imposteur, fourbe, m.  
 Behalf, s. *bê-hâlf'*, faveur, part, f.; nom, m.  
 Behave, vn. *bê-hâv'*, se comporter, se conduire.  
 Behaviour, s. *bê-hâv'yâr*, conduite, tenue, f.  
 Behead, va. *bê-hêd'*, décapiter, décoller.  
 Behemoth, s. *bê'hê-mâth*, béhémoth, hippopotame, m.  
 Behest, s. *bê-hêst'*, commandement, m.  
 Behind, prep. and adv. *bê-hînd'*, derrière, par derrière.  
 Behindhand, adv. *bê-hînd'hând*, en arrière.  
 Behold, va. *bê-hôld'*, regarder, contempler.  
 —, interj. voici! voilà! tenez!  
 Beholden, adj. *bê-hôld'ên*, redevable, obligé, e.  
 Beholder, s. *bê-hôld'ér*, spectateur, trice.  
 Behoof, s. *bê-hâf'*, avantage, m.; faveur, f.  
 Behoovable, adj. *bê-hâv'â-bl*, tardif, ive.  
 Behoove, Behove, vn. *bê-hâv'*, convenir, appar-  
 tenir. [cause.  
 Behoovful, adj. *bê-hâv'fal*, utile, avantageux.  
 Being, s. *bê-ing*, être, m.; existence, f.  
 Belabour, va. *bê-lâ'bûr*, rosser, battre.  
 Belaced, adj. *bê-lâsêd'*, galonné, chamarré, e.  
 Belated, adj. *bê-lâ'têd*, surpris par la nuit. [m.  
 Belatedness, s. *bê-lâ'tê-nês*, lenteur, f.; retard.  
 Belay, va. *bê-lâ'*, intercepter le passage, (nav.)  
 Belch, s. *bêish*, rot, m. [amarrot.  
 —, va. and vn. *rot*, vomir.  
 Belching, s. *bêish'ing*, rot, vomissement, m.  
 Beldam, s. *bêl'dâm*, sorcière, vieille femme, f.  
 Beleaguer, va. *bê-lê-gér*, assiéger, attaquer.  
 Belfry, s. *bêl'frîy*, clocher, beffroi, m. [nier.  
 Belle, va. *bê-lîy'*, démentir, contrefaire, calom-  
 Belief, s. *bê-lîy'*, créance, foi, f.  
 Believable, adj. *bê-lâv'â-bl*, croyable, probable.  
 Believe, va. and vn. *bê-lîv'*, croire, penser.  
 Believer, s. *bê-lîv'ér*, croyant, e; fidèle.  
 Belike, adv. *bê-lîk'*, apparemment, selon toutes les apparences.

ð note, ð not, ð nor; ð tube, ð tub, ð full; ðt toll; ða our; th thin, th this.

**Bell**, s. *bél*, cloche, sonnette, f.  
**Belle**, s. *bél*, petite-maitresse, f.  
**Belles-lettres**, s. *bél-lètr*, belles-lettres, f. pl.  
**Bellflower**, s. *bél-flòw-ér*, clochette, f.  
**Bellfounder**, s. *bél-foun-dér*, fondeur de cloches, m.  
**Bellhanger**, s. *bél-häng-ér*, poseur de sonnettes.  
**Belligerent**, adj. *bél-lí-d'jér-ént*, belligérant, e.  
**Bellman**, s. *bél-mán*, réveilleur, crieur public, m.  
**Bellmetal**, s. *bél-mét'al*, métal de cloches, m.  
**Bellow**, vn. *bél'lo*, beugler, mugir, gronder.  
**Bellower**, s. *bél'lo-ér*, celui qui beugle, qui mugit, m. (ment, m.)  
**Bellowing**, s. *bél'lo-ing*, beuglement, mugissement.  
**Bellows**, s. *bél'lús*, soufflet, m.  
**Bellringer**, s. *bél'ring-ér*, sonneur, m.  
**Bellrope**, s. *bél'ròp*, corde de cloche, f.  
**Belluine**, adj. *bél'lu-in*, de bête, brutal, e.  
**Bellwether**, s. *bél'wèth-ér*, mouton qui porte au cou une clochette, m.  
**Belly**, s. *bél'ly*, ventre, m.; (— of a lute) table d'un luth, f.; (— band) sous-ventrière, f.; bandage, m.; (— timber) vivres, m. pl.; (— ache) mal au ventre, m.; colique, f.; (— bound) —, va. enfiler, se gonfler. (constipé, e.)  
**Bellyful**, s. *bél'ly-fúl*, soufi, m.  
**Bellygod**, s. *bél'ly-gód*, glouton, m.  
**Bellypinched**, adj. *bél'ly-pinsh'd*, affamé, e.  
**Bellyslave**, s. *bél'ly-sláv*, gourmand, épicurien.  
**Belong**, vn. *bè-lóng'*, appartenir, être. (m.)  
**Beloved**, adj. *bè-lúv'd* or *bè-lúv'éd*, chéri, e; favori, te.  
**Below**, adv. *bè-lò'*, en bas, au-dessous.  
**Belt**, s. *bèlt*, ceinturon, baudrier, m.  
**Bemire**, va. *bè-mir'*, embourber, croter.  
**Bemoan**, va. *bè-mò'n*, plaindre, lamenter.  
**Bemoaning**, s. *bè-mò'n'ing*, plaintes, lamentations, f. pl.  
**Bemonster**, va. *bè-mòns'tér*, déformer, rendre difforme et monstrueux.  
**Bemused**, adj. *bè-mú'z'd*, assoupi, e; endormi, e; amolli, e.  
**Bench**, s. *bè'nsh*, banc, siège, établi, m. (m.)  
**Bench**, s. *bè'nsh-ér*, juriconsulte, juge, échevin.  
**Bend**, va. and vn. *bènd*, plier, bander, tendre, incliner; (nav.) nouer.  
 —, s. bande, f.; lien, nœud, m.  
**Bender**, s. *bènd'ér*, tendon, m.  
**Beneath**, prep. *bè-nèth'*, sous, en bas, au-dessous.  
**Benediction**, s. *bèn-i-dík'shàn*, bénédiction, f.  
**Benefaction**, s. *bèn-i-fák'shàn*, don, bienfait, m.  
**Benefactor**, s. *bèn-i-fák'tér*, bienfaiteur, m.  
**Benefactress**, s. *bèn-i-fák'très*, bienfaitrice, f.  
**Benefice**, s. *bèn'i-fis*, bénéfice, avantage, m.  
**Beneficed**, adj. *bèn'i-fí-t*, bénéficié, m.  
**Beneficence**, s. *bè-nèf'i-sèns*, bienfaisance, largesse, f.  
**Beneficent**, adj. *bè-nèf'i-sènt*, bienfaisant, e.  
**Beneficently**, adv. *bè-nèf'i-sènt-lý*, d'une manière bienfaisante, avec bienfaisance.  
**Beneficial**, adj. *bèn-i-físh'ál*, avantageux, euse.  
**Beneficially**, adv. *bèn-i-físh'ál-lý*, avantageusement.  
**Beneficialness**, s. *bèn-i-físh'ál-nès*, utilité, f.; profit, m.  
**Beneficiary**, adj. *bèn-i-fí'shí-d-rý*, feudataire, bénéficiaire, e.  
 —, s. bénéficié, feudataire, m.  
**Beneficency**, s. *bèn-i-físh'én-sý*, bienfaisance, f.  
**Beneficient**, adj. *bèn-i-físh'ént*, bienfaisant, e.  
**Benefit**, s. *bèn'i-fít*, bienfait, service, bénéfice, profit, m.; faveur grâce, f.; (— of the clergy) privilège, m.

**Benefit**, vn. *bèn'i-fít*, avoir du bénéfice.  
 —, va. faire du bien, profiter.  
**Benevolence**, s. *bè-nèv'ò-lèns*, bienveillance, f.  
**Benevolent**, adj. *bè-nèv'ò-lènt*, affable, bienveillant, e.  
**Benevolently**, adv. *bè-nèv'ò-lènt-lý*, avec bonté, avec bienveillance.  
**Benight**, va. *bè-nít'*, couvrir de ténèbres, voiler, obscurcir, assombrir.  
**Benighted**, adj. *bè-nít'éd*, surpris par la nuit, qui marche dans les ténèbres.  
**Benign**, adj. *bè-nín'*, bénin, m.; bénigne, f.  
**Benignant**, adj. *bè-níg'nánt*, bénin, igne; bon, ne; doux, douce; humain, e.  
**Benignity**, s. *bè-níg'ní-tý*, bienfaisance, douceur, f.  
**Benignly**, adv. *bè-nín-lý*, favorablement.  
**Benison**, s. *bèn'i-sàn*, bénédiction, f.  
**Bent**, s. *bènt*, pli, penchant, m.  
**Benumb**, s. *bè-núm'*, engourdir, glacer.  
**Benzoin**, s. *bèn-zòin'*, benjoin, m.  
**Bepeat**, va. *bè-pánt'*, barbouiller, colorer.  
**Bepinch**, va. *bè-pinsh'*, pincer, marquer.  
**Bepowder**, va. *bè-pòu'dér*, parrer, poudrer.  
**Bepraise**, va. *bè-práz'*, louer d'une manière outrée, louer.  
**Bequeath**, vn. *bè-kwèth'*, léguer, laisser.  
**Bequest**, s. *bè-kwèst'*, legs, héritage, m. succession, f.  
**Berate**, va. *bè-rát'*, gronder vivement, gourmander.  
**Berattle**, va. *bè-rát'it*, faire du bruit pour se moquer de quelqu'un, bafouer.  
**Bereave**, va. *bè-rèuv'*, dépouiller, priver.  
**Bereavement**, s. *bè-rèuv'mént*, privation, perte, f.  
**Bergamot**, s. *bèr-gá-mót*, bergamote, f.  
**Berhyme**, va. *bè-rím'*, chanter des vers.  
**Berlin**, s. *bèr-lín'*, berline, voiture, f.  
**Berry**, s. *bè-rý*, grain, m.; baie, f.  
**Berth**, s. *bèrth*, poste, m.; case, place, f.; (nav.) émitée, f.  
**Beryl**, s. *bèr-íl'*, béril, m.  
**Bersawl**, va. *bè-skrúl'*, griffonner.  
**Bescreen**, va. *bè-skrén'*, couvrir, cacher.  
**Bescribble**, va. *bè-skríb'bl*, barbouiller.  
**Beseech**, va. *bè-sèsh'*, supplier, conjurer, implorer.  
**Beseecher**, s. *bè-sèsh'ér*, celui qui supplie, suppliant, e.  
**Beseem**, vn. *bè-sèm'*, convenir, agréer.  
**Beseeming**, adj. *bè-sèm'ing*, séant, e; bienséant, e; convenable, décent, e.  
**Beset**, va. *bè-sèt'*, assiéger, guetter, obséder.  
**Besetting**, adj. *bè-sèt'ing*, d'habitude, habituel, le.  
**Beshrew**, va. *bè-shrú'*, maudire.  
**Beside**, adv. *bè-sid'*, d'ailleurs, en outre, de plus.  
 —, prep. à côté, près, auprès, hors de, hors, hormis, excepté. (plus)  
**Besides**, adv. *bè-sid's*, d'ailleurs, en outre, de plus, prep. outre, excepté, hors, hormis; (— that) outre que.  
**Besiege**, va. *bè-sèdý'*, assiéger, entourer, attaquer.  
**Besieger**, s. *bè-sèdý'ér*, assiégeant, m.  
**Besmead**, va. *bè-smèd'*, barbouiller, salir.  
**Besmoke**, va. *bè-smòk'*, enfumer, noircir.  
**Besmut**, va. *bè-smút'*, noircir avec de la suie.  
**Besom**, s. *bè-súm*, balai, m.  
**Besort**, va. *bè-sòrt'*, assortir, convenir.  
**Besot**, va. *bè-sòt'*, abrutir, rendre sot ou stupide.  
**Besottedly**, adv. *bè-sòt'éd-lý*, sottement, stupidement, en brute.  
**Besottedness**, s. *bè-sòt'éd-nès*, stupidité, f.  
**abrutissement**, m.  
**Besought**, adj. *bè-sòt'*, prié, e.

à fate, à fat, à far, à fall; à me, à met, à her; à pino, à pin, à fir; à cy; à any:

**Bespangle**, *va. bē-spān'gl*, orner de paillettes.  
**Bespatter**, *va. bē-spāt'tér*, éclabousser, diffamer.  
**Bespeak**, *va. bē-spēk*, faire faire, retenir, prévenir, discourir.  
**Bespeaker**, *s. bē-spēk'ér*, celui qui commande.  
**Bespeckle**, *va. bē-spēk'l*, tacheter, souiller.  
**Bespipe**, *va. bē-spīs*, épicer, assaisonner.  
**Bespit**, *va. bē-spīt*, couvrir de crachats.  
**Bespot**, *va. bē-spōt*, tacher, salir, souiller, croquer.  
**Bespread**, *va. bē-sprēd*, semer, couvrir, étendre.  
**Besprent**, *adj. bē-sprēnt*, arrosé, parsemé, e.  
**Desprinkle**, *va. bē-sprīn'kl*, arroser, répandre.  
**Best**, *adj. bēst*, meilleur, e; le meilleur.  
 —, *adv. mieux*, le mieux.  
**Bestain**, *va. bē-stān'*, tacher, salir.  
**Bestead**, *va. bē-stēd*, profiter, servir.  
**Bestial**, *adj. bēs'ti-āl*, bestial, e; de bête.  
**Bestiality**, *s. bēs'ti-āl-ī-tī*, bestialité, f.  
**Bestialize**, *va. bēs'ti-āl-īz*, réduire à l'état de bête brute, abrutir.  
**Bestially**, *adv. bēs'ti-āl-ī*, en bête, brutalement, bestialement.  
**Bestick**, *va. bē-stīck*, garnir, fournir. [peine.  
**Bestir**, *va. bē-stīr*, se remuer, se donner de la bestow, *va. bē-stō*, confondre, donner, employer.  
**Bestowal**, *s. bē-stō'āl*, disposition, f.  
**Bestower**, *s. bē-stō'ér*, celui qui donne, qui dispense. [don, m.  
**Bestowment**, *s. bē-stō'mēnt*, dispensation, f.;  
**Bestrew**, *va. bē-strē*, répandre, jeter.  
**Bestride**, *va. bē-strīd*, franchir, passer, monter; (— a horse) monter un cheval.  
**Bestud**, *va. bē-stūd*, clouter, orner, garnir de clous.  
**Bet**, *s. bēt*, pari, m.; gageure, f.  
 —, *va. parier, gager, faire un pari ou une gageure*. [dra.  
**Betake**, *va. bē-tāk*, s'adonner, s'enfuir, se renbeter, *Betle*, *s. bē'tl*, bête, tembouli, m.  
**Bethink**, *vn. bē-thīnk*, s'aviser, s'apercevoir, réfléchir.  
**Bethump**, *va. bē-thūmp*, rosser, battre, étriller.  
**Betide**, *vn. bē-tīd*, arriver.  
**Betime**, *Betimes*, *adv. bē-tīm*, *bē-tīms*, de bonne heure.  
**Betoken**, *va. bē-tōkn*, présager, signifier.  
**Betorn**, *adj. bē-tōrn*, arraché, e; déchiré, o.  
**Betoss**, *va. bē-tōs*, agiter, troubler.  
**Betray**, *va. bē-trā*, trahir, livrer, laisser, abandonner.  
**Betrayer**, *s. bē-trā'ér*, traître, traitresse.  
**Betrim**, *va. bē-trīm*, couvrir, parer.  
**Betroth**, *va. bē-trōth*, fiancer, épouser.  
**Betrothment**, *s. bē-trōth'mēnt*, fiançailles, épousailles, f. pl.  
**Betrust**, *va. bē-trūst*, confier, placer entre les mains.  
**Better**, *adj. bēt'tér*, meilleur, e.  
 —, *adv. mieux*.  
 —, *va. améliorer, avancer, surpasser, augmenter*. [menter.  
**Betting**, *s. bēt'tīng*, pari, m.  
**Bettor**, *s. bēt'tār*, parieur, gageur, m.  
**Between**, *Between*, *prep. bē-twēn*, *bē-twīkst*, entre; (— wind and water) à fleur d'eau.  
**Bevel**, *s. bēv'el*, buveau, m.; équerre, f.  
**Beverage**, *s. bēv'ér-adj*, boisson, f.  
**Bevy**, *s. bēv'y*, volée, troupe, f.; cercle, m.  
**Bewail**, *va. bē-wāl*, regretter, pleurer.  
**Bewailer**, *s. bē-wāl'ér*, celui qui pleure, qui déploré.  
**Bewailing**, *s. bē-wāl'īng*, plainte, lamentation, f., regret, m.

**Beware**, *vn. bē-wār*, se garder.  
**Beweeper**, *va. bē-wēp'ér*, pleurer, verser des larmes.  
**Bewilder**, *va. bē-wīl'dér*, embarrasser, dérouter.  
**Bewitch**, *va. bē-wīts'h*, ensorceler.  
**Bewitchery**, *Bewitchment*, *s. bē-wīts'h'ér-ī*, *bē-wīts'h'mēnt*, ensorcellement, charme, m.  
**Bewitchful**, *adj. bē-wīts'h'fūl*, enchanteur, enchantresse; séduisant, e.  
**Bewitching**, *adj. bē-wīts'h'īng*, enchanteur, enchantresse; séduisant, e.  
**Bewitchingly**, *adv. bē-wīts'h'īng-ī*, d'une manière enchantresse, séduisante.  
**Bewray**, *va. bē-rā*, déceler, tromper.  
**Bewrayer**, *s. bē-rā'ér*, traître, m.  
**Bey**, *s. bē*, bey, m.  
**Beyond**, *prep. bē-yōnd*, au-delà, delà, outre, au-dessus.  
**Bezan**, *See Byzant*.  
**Bezel**, *s. bēz'el*, chaton d'une bague, m.  
**Bezoar**, *s. bē-zōr*, bézoard, m.  
**Bezoardic**, *Bezoartical*, *adj. bēz-ōr'dīk*, *bēz-ōr'dī-kāl*, de bézoard, bézoardique, bézoartique.  
**Bianguled**, *Bianguulous*, *adj. bī-ān'gū-lāt-ēd*, *bī-ān'gū-lūs*, biangulaire, à deux angles.  
**Bias**, *s. bī'ās*, pente, f.; penchant, but, fort, —, *va. pencher, gagner, prévenir*. [pli, m.  
**Bib**, *s. bīb*, bavette, f.  
**Bibacious**, *adj. bī-bā'shūs*, ivrogne, sôlard, e.  
**Bibber**, *s. bīb'bér*, biberon, buveur, m.  
**Bible**, *s. bīb'l*, bible, f.  
**Biblical**, *adj. bīb'lī-kāl*, biblique. [m.  
**Bibliographer**, *s. bīb-lī-ōgrā'fēr*, bibliographe.  
**Bibliographical**, *adj. bīb-lī-ōgrā'fī-kāl*, bibliographique. [f.  
**Bibliography**, *s. bīb-lī-ōgrā'fī*, bibliographie.  
**Bibliomania**, *s. bīb-lī-ō-mā'nī-ā*, bibliomanie, f.  
**Bibliomaniac**, *s. bīb-lī-ō-mā'nī-āk*, bibliomane, m.  
**Bibliopollist**, *s. bīb-lī-ōp'ōl-īst*, bibliopole, m.  
**Bibliothèque**, *s. bīb-lī-ō-thēkē*, bibliothèque, f.  
**Bibliothecal**, *adj. bīb-lī-ō-thē'kāl*, de bibliothèque, qui appartient à une bibliothèque.  
**Bibliothecary**, *s. bīb-lī-ōth'ī-kār-ī*, bibliothécaire, m.  
**Bibulous**, *adj. bīb'ū-lūs*, spongieux, euse.  
**Bice**, *s. bīs*, petit-gris, m.  
**Bicipital**, *Bicipitous*, *adj. bī-sīp'tāl*, *bī-sīp'ītūs*, à deux têtes.  
**Bicker**, *vn. bīk'ér*, se quereller, disputer.  
**Bickerer**, *s. bīk'ér-ér*, querelleur, disputeur, m.  
**Bickering**, *s. bīk'ér-īng*, combat, m.; escarmouche, dispute, querelle, f.  
**Bickern**, *s. bīk'ern*, bec, m.; bigorne, f.  
**Bicornue**, *Bicornous*, *adj. bī'kōrn*, *bī'kōrn'ūs*, à deux cornes, bicorné.  
**Bicorporal**, *adj. bī-kōrp'ōrāl*, à deux corps.  
**Bid**, *va. bīd*, offrir, ordonner, enchérir, dire, prier, inviter.  
**Bidder**, *s. bīd'dér*, enchérisseur, m.  
**Bidding**, *s. bīd'dīng*, commandement, ordre, m.  
**Bide**, *va. bīd*, endure, souffrir.  
 —, *vn. demeurer, rester*. [dents.  
**Bidental**, *adj. bī-dēnt'āl*, bidenté, e; à deux  
**Bidet**, *s. bē-dēt*, bidet, m.  
**Biding**, *s. bīd'īng*, demeure, f.  
**Biennial**, *adj. bī-ēn'ni-āl*, de deux ans.  
**Biennially**, *adv. bī-ēn'ni-āl-ī*, tous les deux ans.  
**Bier**, *s. bēr*, bière, f.; cercueil, m.  
**Biestings, *s. bēst'īngs*, premier lait, m.  
**Bifid**, *Bifidated*, *adj. bī'fīd*, *bī'fīd-ēd*, fendu en deux, bifide.  
**Bifold**, *adj. bī'fōld*, double.  
**Biform**, *Biformed*, *adj. bī'fōrm*, *bī'fōrm-d*, ayant deux corps.**

δ note, δ not, δ ner; α tube, α tub, α full; δf toil; δa our; δh thin, th this.

**Disformity**, s. *bi-fôr-mi-tî*, état d'être double, bi-forme, m.  
**Bifronted**, adj. *bi-frûnt-éd*, qui a deux faces, deux visages.  
**Bifurcated**, adj. *bi-fûr-kâ-téd*, bifurqué, e.  
**Bifurcation**, s. *bi-fûr-kâ-shûn*, bifurcation, f.  
**Big**, adj. *big*, gros, se; épais, se; grand, e; plein, e.  
**Bigamist**, s. *big-â-mist*, bigame, mf.  
**Bigamy**, s. *big-â-my*, bigamie, f.  
**Biggin**, s. *big'in*, béguin, m.; coiffe, f.  
**Bight**, s. *bit*, crique, f.; coude, pli du jarret, m.  
**Bigly**, adv. *big'ly*, haut, fièrement, avec arrogance.  
**Bigness**, s. *big'nês*, grosseur, grandeur, f.  
**Bigot**, s. *big-ôt*, bigot, e; cagot, e.  
**Bigoted**, adj. *big-ôt-éd*, bigot, e; intolérant, e.  
**Bigotry**, s. *big-ôt-ry*, bigoterie, f.  
**Bilander**, s. *bil'-ân-dér*, bélaudre, f.  
**Bilberry**, s. *bil'-bér-rî*, raisin des bois, m.; mûre de ronce, f.  
**Bilbo**, s. *bil'bô*, rapière, longue épée, f.  
**Bilboes**, s. *bil'bôz*, (nav.) fers, m. pl.  
**Bile**, s. *bil*, bile, f.; furoncle, m.  
**Bilge**, va. *bil'dj*, se briser, toucher.  
**Billary**, adj. *bil'yâ-rî*, biliaire.  
**Bilious**, adj. *bil'yûs*, bilieux, euse; colère.  
**Bilk**, va. *bil'k*, duper, tromper.  
**Bill**, s. *bil*, billet, bec, mémoire, m.; affiche, liste, hache, f.; (— of *exchange*) lettre de change; (— of *lading*) lettre de cargaison, f. —, vn. s'entre baiser. [got, m.]  
**Billet**, s. *bil'let*, bûche, billette, f.; billet, lin —, va. loger des soldats.  
**Billet-doux**, s. *bil'li-dû*, billet doux, poulet, m.  
**Billiards**, s. *bil'yârdz*, billard, m. [m.]  
**Billingsgate**, s. *bil'ingz-gât*, langage des halles.  
**Billion**, s. *bil'yûn*, billion, milliard, m.  
**Billman**, s. *bil'mân*, hallebardier, élagueur, m.  
**Billow**, s. *bil'lo*, houle, lame, vague, f.  
**Billowy**, adj. *bil'lo-y*, enflé, e; agité, e; houleux, euse.  
**Bin**, s. *bin*, buche, f.; coffre, m.  
**Binary**, adj. *bi-nâ-rî*, binaire, double.  
**Bind**, s. *bind*, sarmant, m.; tige, f. [border. —, va. lier, relier, obliger, resserrer, arrêter, binder, s. *bind-ér*, relieur, astringent, m.]  
**Binding**, s. *bind'ing*, reliure, bordure, f.; bandage, m.  
**Binnacle**, s. *bin'-â-kl*, (nav.) habitacle, m.  
**Binocular**, adj. *bi-nôk-û-lâr*, binoculaire.  
**Binomial**, adj. *bi-nô-mi-âl*, binome.  
**Biographer**, s. *bi-ôgrâ-fér*, biographe, m.  
**Biographical**, adj. *bi-ô-grâ-fi-kûl*, biographique.  
**Biography**, s. *bi-ôgrâ-fî*, biographie, f.  
**Biparous**, adj. *bi-pâ-rûs*, bipare.  
**Bipartite**, adj. *bi-pâr-tit*, divisé en deux.  
**Bipartition**, s. *bi-pâr-tish'ûn*, bipartition, f.  
**Biped**, s. *bi-péd*, bipède, m.  
**Bipedal**, adj. *bi-pî-dâl*, ayant deux pieds.  
**Bipennate**, **Bipennated**, adj. *bi-pên'-âd*, *bi-pên'-âd-éd*, ayant deux ailes.  
**Bipetalous**, adj. *bi-pêr-â-lûs*, bipétalé, e.  
**Biquadrate**, s. *bi-kvâ-drât*, quatrième puissance, f.  
**Biquadratic**, adj. *bi-kvâ-drât'ik*, biquadratique.  
**Birch**, s. *birsh*, bouleau, m.  
**Birchen**, adj. *birsh'ên*, de bouleau.  
**Bird**, s. *bird*, oiseau, m.; (— *cage*) volière, f. —, vn. chasser aux oiseaux.  
**Birdbolt**, s. *bird'bôl*, espèce de petite flèche pour tirer aux oiseaux.  
**Bird-catcher**, s. *bird-kâsh-ê*, oïseleur, m.  
**Birdlime**, s. *bird'im*, glu, f.

**Birdman**, s. *bird'mân*, oïseleur, m.  
**Bird's eye**, adj. *bird's*, à vue d'oiseau.  
**Birch**, s. *birsh*, naissance, nativité, couche portée, source, f.; commencement, lieu, rang, m.; (nav.) situation, f.; parage, m.  
**Birthday**, s. *birth'dâ*, jour de naissance, m.  
**Birthnight**, s. *birth'nî*, nuit natale, nativité, f.  
**Birthplace**, s. *birth'plâs*, lieu natal, m.; patrie.  
**Birthright**, s. *birth'rit*, droit d'aïnesse, m. [L]  
**Biscuit**, s. *bis'kit*, biseuit, m.  
**Bisect**, va. *bi-sêkt*, diviser en deux.  
**Bisection**, s. *bi-sêk'shûn*, division, f.  
**Bishop**, s. *bish'ûp*, évêque, prélat, m. (— *al chess*) fou, m. —, va. confirmer.  
**Bishoprick**, s. *bish'ûp-rik*, évêché, m.  
**Bismuth**, s. *bis'mûth*, bismuth, m.  
**Bison**, s. *bi'sôn*, bison, m.  
**Bissextilo**, s. *bi-sêks'til*, année bissextile, f.  
**Bistoury**, s. *bis'tûr-y*, bistouri, m.  
**Bistre**, s. *bis'tér*, bistre, m.  
**Bisulcous**, adj. *bi-sûl'kûs*, bisulce.  
**Bit**, s. *bit*, mors, morceau, m.; bouchée, f. —, va. emboucher; (nav.) bitter.  
**Bitch**, s. *bitsh*, chienne, f.  
**Bite**, s. *bit*, morsure, fourberie, f.; filou, m. —, va. mordre, ronger, duper; (— *off*) emporter la pièce en mordant.  
**Biter**, s. *bit-ér*, qui mord, trompeur, m.  
**Biting**, s. *bit'ing*, morsure, piqure, tromperie, f. —, adj. tranchant, mordant, e; Apre.  
**Bitingly**, adv. *bit'-ing-ly*, d'une manière mordante, piquante, satirique.  
**Bitacle**, s. *bit'-â-kl*, (nav.) habitacle, m.  
**Bitter**, adj. *bit'tér*, amer, ére; rude, aigre, âpre, dur, e.  
**Bitterly**, adv. *bit'tér-ly*, amèrement, aigrement.  
**Bittern**, s. *bit'térn*, butor, m.  
**Bitterness**, s. *bit'tér-nês*, amertume, dureté, f.  
**Bitter-sweet**, s. *bit'tér-suêt*, douce-amère, f.  
**Bitumen**, s. *bi'tû-mên*, bitume, m.  
**Bituminate**, va. *bi-tû-mi-nât*, enduire de bitume, bituminer.  
**Bituminous**, adj. *bi-tû-mi-nûs*, bitumineux, euse.  
**Bivalve**, **Bivalvular**, adj. *bi-vâl*, *bi-vâl'vû-lâr*, bivalve.  
**Bivious**, adj. *bi-vî-ûs*, qui mène de deux côtés, qui supporte deux interprétations; à double entente.  
**Bivouac**, s. *bi-vûk*, bivac ou bivouac, m. —, vn. bivacquer ou bivouaquer.  
**Blab**, **Blabber**, s. *blâb*, *blâb'bér*, bavard, e.  
**Black**, s. *blâk*, nègre, noir, m.; (— *art*) nécro-manie, f.; (— *frisks*) pères Dominicains, m. pl. —, adj. noir, e; obscur, e; (— *and blue*) livide, meurtri de coups.  
**Blackamoor**, **Blackmoor**, s. *blâk-â-mûr*, *blâk'mûr*, nègre, More, m.; négresse, Moresque, f.  
**Blackball**, va. *blâk'bâl*, cirage en pâte, m.  
**Blackberries**, s. *blâk'bér-rîz*, mûres de ronce, f. pl.  
**Blackbird**, s. *blâk'bîrd*, merle, m.  
**Blackcattle**, s. *blâk'kât-û*, gros bétail, m.  
**Blackcock**, s. *blâk'kôk*, coq de bruyère, m.  
**Blacken**, va. *blâk'ên*, noircir, se noircir.  
**Blackeyed**, adj. *blâk'id*, qui a des yeux noirs.  
**Blackfaced**, adj. *blâk'fâst*, qui a le teint brun.  
**Blackguard**, s. *blâk'gûrd*, polisson, vaurien, m.  
**Blacking**, s. *blâk'ing*, cirage, m.  
**Blackish**, adj. *blâk'ish*, noirâtre, sombre.  
**Blackjack**, s. *blâk'jâk*, grand vase de cuir, — faïence, broc, m.; outre, f.  
**Blacklead**, s. *blâk'lêd*, mine de plomb, f.

à falo, à fat, à far, à fall; à me, à met, à her; à pine, à pin, à fir; à cry, à any;

- Blackly**, adv. *blák'ly*, d'une couleur foncée, noire, sombre; d'une manière atroce.
- Blackmail**, s. *blák'mail*, black-mail, m.; redevance en blé, ou en bœufs, f. [bouche noire.]
- Blackmouthed**, adj. *blák'móuth*, qui a la Blackness, s. *blák'nés*, noirceur, f.
- Blackpudding**, s. *blák-púd'ding*, boudin noir, m.
- Blackrod**, s. *blák'rod*, huissier de la chambre du roi, huissier du parlement, m. [m.]
- Blacksmith**, s. *blák'smith*, forgeron, taillandier, Blackthorn, s. *blák'thörn*, épine noire, f.
- Bladder**, s. *blád'dér*, vessie, f.
- Bladdered**, adj. *blád'dér'd*, gonflé, e; bouffi, e; creux, euse.
- Blade**, s. *blád*, lame, f.; brin, tuyau, m.; (— *of an oar*) plat d'une rame, m.
- , va. garnir d'une lame.
- Bladed**, adj. *blád'éd*, feuillé, e; lamellé, e; lamelleux, euse; en feuille.
- Blain**, s. *blán*, clou, m.; tumeur, f.
- Blamable**, adj. *blám'a-bl*, blâmable, coupable.
- Blamableness**, s. *blám'a-bl-nés*, faute, f.
- Blamably**, adv. *blám'a-bl'y*, d'une manière blâmable, condamnable.
- Blame**, s. *blám*, blâme, m.; faute, f.
- , va. blâmer, reprendre.
- Blameful**, adj. *blám'fúl*, coupable, blâmable.
- Blameless**, adj. *blám'les*, irréprochable.
- Blamelessly**, adv. *blám'les-ly*, innocemment.
- Blamelessness**, s. *blám'les-nés*, innocence, f.
- Blamer**, s. *blám'ér*, censeur, critique, mf. [m.]
- Blameworthiness**, s. *blám'wür-thi-nés*, démerite.
- Blameworthy**, adj. *blám'wür-thy*, blâmable
- Blanch**, va. *blánsh*, blanchir, peler, pailler.
- Bland**, adj. *blánd*, doux, douce.
- Blandiloquence**, s. *blán-dil'ó-kuéns*, doux parler, discours flatteur, m.
- Blandish**, va. *blán'dish*, flatter, cajoler.
- Blandishing**, s. *blán'dish-ing*, caresse, flatterie, f.; attrait, m.
- Blandishment**, s. *blán'dish-mént*, cajolerie, f.
- Blank**, adj. *blánk*, blanc, blême, confus, e; (— *bond*) blanc-signé, m.; carte blanche, f.
- Blanket**, s. *blánk'ét*, couverture, f.; lange, m.
- , va. couvrir, envelopper d'une couverture.
- Blanketing**, s. *blánk'et-ing*, couverture, f.; action de berner, f.
- Blankly**, adv. *blánk'ly*, d'une manière blême.
- Blaspheme**, va. *blás'fém'*, blasphémer.
- Blasphemer**, s. *blás'fém'ér*, blasphémateur, m.
- Blaspheming**, s. *blás'fém'ing*, l'action de blasphémer. [impie.]
- Blasphemous**, adj. *blás'fi-mús*, blasphematoire.
- Blasphemously**, adv. *blás'fi-mús-ly*, avec impiété.
- Blasphemy**, s. *blás'fi-mý*, blasphème, m.
- Blast**, s. *blást*, vent, coup de vent, m.; bise, explosion, bouffée, f.
- , va. foudroyer, frapper de la foudre, flétrir, ruiner, noircir.
- Blaster**, s. *blást'ér*, celui qui foudroie, qui frappe; ce qui frappe, dessèche, flétrit.
- Blasting**, s. *blást'ing*, souffle destructeur, m.; ruine, flétrissure, f.
- Blatant**, adj. *blát'ánt*, benglaute, e; babillard, e.
- Blaze**, s. *bláz*, flamme, f.; bruit, m. [guer.]
- , vn. flamber, brûler; (— *atroad*) va. divulguer.
- Blazer**, s. *bláz'ér*, rapporteur, euse.
- Blazon**, s. *bláz'un*, blason, m.
- , va. blasonner, célébrer, expliquer.
- Blazoner**, s. *bláz'un-ér*, blasonneur, héraut, m.
- Blazonry**, s. *bláz'un-ry*, blason, m.
- Bleach**, va. *blé'ish*, blanchir au soleil. [dier, m.]
- Bleacher**, s. *blé'ish'ér*, blanchisseur, euse; curan-
- Bleachery**, s. *blé'ish'ér-g*, blanchisserie, f.
- Bleak**, Bleaky, adj. *blé'k*, *blé'g*, froid, e; pâle
- Bleakly**, adv. *blé'k'ly*, froidement, tristement.
- Bleakness**, s. *blé'k'nés*, froidure, f.; froid, m.
- Bleat**, adj. *blé'ér*, chassieux, euse; obscur e —, va. obscurcir, troubler.
- Blearedness**, s. *blé'ér-éd-nés*, chassie, f.
- Bleareyed**, adj. *blé'ér'id*, chassieux.
- Bleat**, vn. *blé'*, bôler.
- , s. bêlement, m.
- Bleating**, s. *blé'ing*, bêlement, m.
- Bleb or Blob**, s. *bléb*, *blób*, pustule, vessie, f.
- Bleed**, vn. *bléd*, saigner, affliger. [f.]
- Bleeding**, s. *bléd'ing*, saignement, m.; saignée.
- Blemish**, va. *blém'ish*, flétrir, tacher.
- , s. flétrissure, tache, f.; brisures, f. pl.
- Blemishless**, adj. *blém'ish-les*, sans tache, sans défaut, pur, e; irréprochable.
- Blench**, vn. *blénsh*, pâlir, sourciller, reculer.
- Blend**, va. *blénd*, mêler, joindre.
- Bless**, va. *blés*, bénir, louer.
- Blessed**, adj. *blés'éd*, béni, e; bénit, e; heureux, bienheureux, euse; saint, e.
- Blessedly**, adv. *blés'éd-ly*, heureusement.
- Blessedness**, s. *blés'éd-nés*, félicité, f.
- Blessing**, s. *blés'ér*, celui qui bénit.
- Blessing**, s. *blés'ing*, bénédiction, grâce, f.
- Blest**, adj. *blést*, béni, e; heureux, euse.
- Blight**, va. *blít*, rendre stérile, endommager, brouiller, gâter.
- , s. bruiue, nielle, f.
- Blind**, adj. *blínd*, aveugle, obscur, e.
- , s. masque, store, m.; jalousie, f.; (mil.) blinde, f.
- , va. aveugler, éblouir.
- Blindfold**, va. *blínd'fóld*, bander les yeux.
- , adj. les yeux bandés, sans réflexion.
- Blindly**, adv. *blínd'ly*, aveuglément.
- Blindman's-buff**, s. *blínd'mán's-búf*, cligne-musette, f.; colin-maillard, m.
- Blindness**, s. *blínd'nés*, aveuglement, m. [m.]
- Blindside**, s. *blínd'sid*, le côté faible, le faible.
- Blindworm**, s. *blínd'würm*, sorte de petit ver.
- Blink**, vn. *blínk*, cligner, clignoter. [pent, m.]
- Blinkard**, s. *blínk'árd*, celui qui clignote.
- Bliss**, s. *blís*, félicité, f.; bonheur, m.
- Blissful**, adj. *blís'fúl*, heureux, euse.
- Blissfully**, adv. *blís'fúl-ly*, heureusement.
- Blissfulness**, s. *blís'fúl-nés*, bonheur, m.
- Blissless**, adj. *blís'les*, sans bonheur, malheureux, euse; maudit, e.
- Blister**, s. *blís'tér*, vessie, pustule, ampoule, f.; vésicatoire, m. [vessie.]
- , va. appliquer un vésicatoire, s'élever en
- Blithe**, adj. *blíth*, gaillard, e; joyeux, euse.
- Blithely**, adv. *blíth'ly*, joyeusement.
- Blitheness**, **Blithesomeness**, s. *blíth'nés*, *blíth-súm-nés*, enjouement, m.
- Blithesome**, adj. *blíth'súm*, enjoué, e; gai, e
- Bloat**, va. and vn. *blót*, gonfler, se gonfler.
- Bloated**, adj. *blót'éd*, enflé, e; boursoufflé, e.
- Bloatedness**, s. *blót'éd-nés*, gonflement, m.
- Blobber**, s. *blób'bér*, bouteille d'eau, f.
- Blobberipped**, adj. *blób'bér-ípt*, lippen, e.
- Blockerlips**, s. *blók'bér-líps*, lèvres, f. pl.
- Block**, s. *blók*, bloc, obstacle, billot, m.; tête de bois, forme, f.; (nav.) poutille, f.
- , va. bloquer; (— *wp*) fermer.
- Blockhouse**, s. *blók'hóús*, fort, m.
- Blockade**, s. *blók-kád*, blocus, m.
- Blockhead**, s. *blók'héd*, benêt, sot, m.
- Blockheaded**, **Blockish**, adj. *blók'héd'éd*, *blók'ish*, stupide, hébété, e.
- Blockheadly**, adj. *blók'héd-ly*, imbecile, hébété, e

ð note, ð not, ð nor; ð tube, ð tub, ð full; ð toll; ða our; ðh thin, th this.

**Blockishly**, adv. *blók'ish-lý*, stupidement.  
**Blockishness**, s. *blók'ish-nés*, stupidité, f.  
**Blood**, s. *blúd*, sang, tempérament, m.; race, parenté, f.  
 —, va. saigner, ensanglanter.  
**Blood-boilered**, adj. *blúd'bóil-ter-d*, ensanglanté, e.  
**Bloodguiltiness**, s. *blúd-guilt'-nés*, meurtre, m.  
**Bloodhot**, adj. *blúd'hót*, qui a la température du sang.  
**Bloodhound**, s. *blúd'hóund*, limier, m.  
**Bloodily**, adv. *blúd'ly*, cruellement.  
**Bloodiness**, s. *blúd'nes*, cruauté, f.  
**Bloodless**, adj. *blúd'les*, qui n'a point de sang, lâche.  
**Bloodlet**, va. *blúd'lét*, saigner, ouvrir la veine.  
**Bloodletter**, s. *blúd'lét-ter*, phlébotomiste, saigneux, m.  
**Bloodred**, adj. *blúd'réd*, d'un rouge de sang, rouge comme du sang, sanguin, e.  
**Bloodshed**, s. *blúd'shed*, effusion de sang, f.  
**Bloodshedder**, s. *blúd'shed-der*, meurtrier, m.  
**Bloodshot**, adj. *blúd'shót*, rouge.  
**Bloodstained**, adj. *blúd'stáind*, qui est souillé de sang, meurtrier, ière.  
**Bloodstone**, s. *blúd'stón*, sanguine, f.  
**Bloodsucker**, s. *blúd'súk-er*, sanguisue, f.  
**Bloodsworn**, adj. *blúd'swórn*, taché, souillé de sang, enfié par le sang.  
**Bloodthirsty**, adj. *blúd'thirst-y*, sanguinaire.  
**Bloodvessel**, s. *blúd'vél-sél*, vaisseau sanguin.  
**Boody**, adj. *blúd'y*, sanglant, e; cruel, le. [m.  
**Bloodyflux**, s. *blúd'y-flúks*, flux de sang, flux dysentérique, m.; dysenterie, f.  
**Bloodyminded**, adj. *blúd'y-mind-ed*, sanguinaire, cruel, le.  
**Bloom**, s. *blám*, fleur, loupe, f.  
 —, vn. fleurir.  
**Blooming**, adj. *blám'ing*, qui s'épanouit, qui fleurit, qui a du lustre, de l'éclat.  
**Bloomy**, adj. *blám'y*, fleuri, e; épanoui, e.  
**Blossom**, s. *blós'sám*, fleur, f.  
 —, vn. fleurir, être en fleur.  
**Blossomy**, adj. *blós-sám-y*, fleuri, e; chargé de fleurs.  
**Blot**, s. *blót*, tache, rature, f. [facier.  
 —, va. tacher, ternir, salir; (— *out*) rayer, effacer.  
**Blotch**, s. *blótsh*, pustule, f.  
**Blote**, vn. *blót*, se bouffir, fumer.  
**Blotter**, s. *blót'tér*, celui qui tache, qui efface, qui ternit; brouillard, m.  
**Blotting**, s. *blót'ting*, l'action de tacher.  
**Blow**, s. *bló*, coup, revers, épanouissement, m.  
 —, va. s'épanouir, souffler, sonner; (— *away*) écarter, emporter, dissiper en soufflant; (— *down*) renverser, abattre, citer; (— *in*) faire entrer en soufflant; (— *off*) dissiper en soufflant; (— *out*) éteindre, faire sortir en soufflant; (— *over*) dissiper; (— *up*) faire sauter, élever; (— *upon*) décrier, nuire, souffler dessus; (— *one's nose*) se moucher.  
**Blower**, s. *bló'tér*, souffleur, m.; ridcau d'une cheminée à la prussienne, m.  
**Blowing**, s. *bló'ting*, l'action de souffler.  
**Blowpipe**, s. *bló'píp*, machine soufflante, f.; chalumeau, m.  
**Blowze**, s. *bló'z*, grosse joufflue, f.  
**Blowzy**, adj. *bló'zy*, haut en couleur.  
**Blubber**, s. *blúb'ér*, huile de baleine, f.  
 —, vn. s'enfler les joues à force de pleurer.  
**Bludgeon**, s. *blúd'jún*, gourdin, m.; trique, f.  
**Blue**, adj. *blá*, bleu, e.  
**Blue-bell**, s. *blá'bél*, campanule, f.  
**Bluebottle**, s. *blá'bót-th*, bluet, blavet, aubie-fan, m.

**Blue-eyed**, adj. *blú'id*, qui a les yeux bleus.  
**Bluey**, adv. *blú'ly*, en bleu, mal, malheureusement.  
**Blueness**, s. *blú'nés*, bleu, m.; couleur bleue, f.  
**Blue-veined**, adj. *blú'vánd*, à veines bleues, à raies bleues.  
**Bluff**, adj. *blúf*, rude, ferme, insolent, e; (xav.) reuflé, e; gros, se.  
 —, s. (nav.) morne, f.  
**Bluffness**, s. *blúf'nés*, enflure, bouffissure, mûne refrognée, brusquerie, f.  
**Bluish**, adj. *blú'ish*, bleuâtre.  
**Bluishness**, s. *blú'ish-nés*, bleu pâle; couleur teinte bleuâtre, f.  
**Blunder**, s. *blún'dér*, étourderie, faute, bétise, f.  
 —, va. confondre; (— *about*) vu. étourdir; (— *a thing out*) lâcher quelque chose; (— *upon a thing*) se tromper en quelque chose.  
**Blunderbuss**, s. *blún'dér-bús*, espingole, f.; étourdi, m.  
**Blunderer**, s. *blún'dér-ér*, étourdi, e.  
**Blunderhead**, s. *blún'dér-héd*, lourdaut, e; animal, m.  
**Blunderingly**, adv. *blún'dér-ing-ly*, en brouillon, en étourdi.  
**Blunt**, adj. *blúnt*, émoussé, e; brusque, grossier, ière.  
 —, va. émousser, reboucher, adoucir.  
**Blunting**, s. *blúnt'ing*, ce qui émousse, ce qui amortit.  
**Bluntly**, adv. *blúnt'ly*, brusquement.  
**Bluntness**, s. *blúnt'nés*, brusquerie, f.  
**Bluntwitted**, adj. *blúnt-wít-téd*, lourd, e; épais, se; stupide.  
**Blur**, s. *blúr*, tache, rature, f.  
 —, vn. tacher, raturer, effacer ce qui est écrit.  
**Blurt**, va. *blúrt*, dire étourdiment.  
**Blush**, vn. *blúsh*, rougir de honte.  
 —, s. rougeur, honte, confusion, f.  
**Blushful**, adj. *blúsh'fúl*, qui rougit, pudique.  
**Blushing**, s. *blúsh'ing*, l'action de rougir, rougeur, f.  
**Blushless**, adj. *blúsh'les*, effronté, e; éhonté, e.  
**Blushy**, adj. *blúsh'y*, rouge de honte.  
**Bluster**, vn. *blús'tér*, faire du fracas.  
 —, s. fracas, m.; vanterie, f.  
**Blusterer**, s. *blús'tér-ér*, tapageur, fanfaron, m.  
**Blustering**, s. *blús'tér-ing*, violence, f.; tapage, fracas, grand bruit, m.  
**Blusturous**, adj. *blús'tér-us*, tumultueux, euse.  
**Bo**, interj. *bó*, (mot dont les enfants se servent pour s'effrayer entre eux.)  
**Boar**, s. *bór*, verrat, porc, m.  
**Board**, s. *bórd*, ais, bord, navire, conseil, m.  
 —, table, planche, pension, f.  
 —, va. planchier, border, aborder, accoster.  
 —, vn. être en pension.  
**Boarder**, s. *bórd'ér*, pensionnaire, m.  
**Boarding-school**, s. *bórd'ing-skúl*, pension, f. pensionnat, m.  
**Board-wages**, s. *bórd-wád'jíz*, frais de table, m. pl.  
**Boarish**, adj. *bór'tsh*, grossier, ière.  
**Boarspear**, s. *bór'spér*, épieu, m.  
**Boast**, va. *bóst*, se vanter, se glorifier.  
 —, s. vanterie, vanité, parade, f.  
**Boaster**, s. *bóst'ér*, celui ou celle qui se vante.  
**Boastful**, adj. *bóst'fúl*, fanfaron, ne.  
**Boasting**, s. *bóst'ing*, parade, jactance, f.  
**Boastingly**, adv. *bóst'ing-ly*, par ostentation.  
**Boastive**, adj. *bóst'iv*, orgueilleux, euse; présomptueux, euse.  
**Boastless**, adj. *bóst'les*, sans parade, sans pompe.  
**Boat**, s. *bót*, bateau, m.; chaloupe, f.



à fate, à fat, à far, à fall; à me, à met, à her; f pine, f pin, f fir; g cry, g any;

Boatman, s. *bô'tmân*, batelier, m.  
Boatswain, s. *bô'swân*, contre-maître, bosseman, m.  
Bob, s. *bôb*, lardon, pendant d'oreille, m.; per-  
rique à l'abbé, f.; (— *stay*) (nav.) sous-barbe  
de beaupré, f.

Robbin, s. *bô'bîn*, bobine, f.; fuseau, m.  
Bobcherry, s. *bô'bîshêr-ry*, jeu des enfants avec  
une cerise.

Bobtail, s. *bô'b'tâl*, petite queue, f.; la ca-  
naille, f.; la pointe ou le fer d'une flèche.

Bobtailed, adj. *bô'b'tâld*, écourté, e.

Bobwig, s. *bô'b'wig*, perruque ronde, f.

Bode, va. *bôd*, présager, pronostiquer.

Bodement, s. *bôd'ment*, présage, augure, m.

Bodice, s. *bôd'is*, corset, m.

Bodied, adj. *bôd'id*, qui a un corps.

Bodiless, adj. *bôd'i-lêss*, incorporel, le.

Bodily, adj. *bôd'i-lî*, corporel, le.

—, adv. corporellement.

Boding, s. *bôd'ing*, augure, présage, pressenti-  
ment, m.

Rodkin, s. *bôd'kin*, poinçon, fer à friser, passe-  
lacet, m.; pointe, aiguille de tête, f.

Body, s. *bôd'y*, corps, m.; (— *of a church*)  
nef, f.; (— *of a tree*) tronc, m.

—, va. incorporer, former. [ture, f.]

Body-clothes, s. *bôd'y-clêss*, housse, couver-

Bodyguard, s. *bôd'y-gârd*, garde du corps, pro-  
tection, sauve-garde, f.

Bog, s. *bôg*, fondrière, f.

Boggle, vn. *bôg'gl*, hésiter, balancer.

Boggler, s. *bôg'glêr*, qui doute, qui craint.

Bogglish, adj. *bôg'glîsh*, timide, irrésolu, e.

Boggy, adj. *bôg'gî*, marécageux, euse.

Bogland, adj. *bôg'lând*, qui habite un pays de  
marais.

Bogle, Boggle, s. *bôg'gl*, croque-mitaine, fan-  
tôme, spectre, m. [m.]

Bog-trotter, s. *bôg'trô'têr*, coureur de marais,

Bohea, s. *bô'hê*, thè bohé, thè bohéa ou thè  
boahi, m.

Boil, va. *bôil*, bouillir, cuire; (— *away*) se dimi-  
nuer; (— *fast*) bouillir à gros bouillons.

Boil, Bile, s. *bîl*, ulcère, clou, m.

Boiler, s. *bôil'êr*, chaudron, fourneau, m.

Boiling, s. *bôil'ing*, l'action de faire bouillir.

Boisterous, adj. *bôis'têr-ûs*, violent, e; impé-  
tueux, euse.

Boisterously, adv. *bôis'têr-ûs-lî*, impétueuse-  
ment, violemment, bruyamment.

Boisterousness, s. *bôis'têr-ûs-nêss*, impétuosité, f.

Bolary, adj. *bô'lâ-ry*, bolaire, d'argile.

Bold, adj. *bôld*, hardi, e; intrépide; (— *face*)  
effronté, e; impudent, m.

Bolden, va. *bôld'n*, rendre hardi, e.

Boldfaced, adj. *bôld'fâs*, hardi, e; effronté, e;  
audacieux, ense.

Boldly, adv. *bôld'lî*, hardiment.

Boldness, s. *bôld'nêss*, hardiesse, audace, f.

Bole, s. *bôl*, bol, tronc, m.; mesure de six bols-  
seaux, f.

Boll, s. *bôl*, enveloppe de la graine d'une  
plante, capsule, f.

—, vn. former son enveloppe, sa capsule, mon-  
ter en graine.

Bolster, s. *bôl'stêr*, traversin, chevet, m.; com-  
presse, f.

—, va. appuyer, soutenir.

Bolstered, adj. *bôl'stêrd*, appuyé, e; soutenu, e;  
rembourré, e; renflé, e.

Bolsterer, s. *bôl'stêr-êr*, celui qui aide, qui sou-  
tient; appui, support, m.

Bolstering, s. *bôl'stêr-ing*, appui, soutien, m.

Bolt, s. *bôlt*, verrou, pêne, m.; (nav.) cheville,

ralingue, f.; (— *of a lock*) pêne de serrure,  
m.; (a thunder —) la foudre, (*figuratively* le  
foudre).

Bolt, va. *bôlt*, verrouiller, bluter, agiter, débat-  
tre; (— *in*) entrer brusquement; (— *out*)  
sortir brusquement; (to — *flour*) bluter de la  
farine.

Bolter, s. *bôlt'êr*, bluteau, tamis, m.

Bolthead, s. *bôlt'hêd*, matras, m.

Boltsprit. See Bowsprit.

Bolus, s. *bô'lûs*, bol, m.

Bomb, s. *bôm*, bombe, f.; bruit, m.

—, va. bombarder.

Bombard, va. *bôm'bôrd*, bombarder.

Bombardier, s. *bôm-bôrd-êr*, bombardier, m.

Bombardment, s. *bôm-bôrd'ment*, bombarde-  
ment, m.

Bombasin, s. *bôm-bô-zên*, bombasin, m.

—, adj. amouillé, e.

Bombast, s. *bôm-bôst*, phébus, pathos, bour-  
soufflage, galimatias, m.

Bombastic, adj. *bôm'bôst'ik*, pompeux, euse;  
amouillé, e; boursofflé, e; ronflant, e.

Bombilation, s. *bôm-bî-lâ'shôn*, bruit, reten-  
tissement, m.

Bomb-ketch, Bomb-vessel, s. *bôm'hêsh*, *bôm-  
vêss-êl*, galiote à bombes, f. [de soie.]

Bombycinous, adj. *bôm-bîs'î-nûs*, soyeux, euse;

Bond, s. *bônd*, obligation, promesse, f.; billet,

lien, m.; (to enter into a — *of friendship with*  
*one*) lier amitié avec quelqu'un.

—, adj. esclave, captif, ive.

Bondage, s. *bônd'âdj*, servitude, f.

Bondmaid, s. *bônd'mâd*, esclave, servante, f. [m]

Bondman, s. *bônd'mân*, esclave, serviteur, serf,

Bondservant, s. *bônd'sêr-vânt*, esclave, mf.

Bondservice, s. *bônd'sêr-vîs*, esclavage, m.

Bondslave, s. *bônd'slâv*, esclave, mf.

Bondsman, s. *bôndz'mân*, caution, f.; répon-  
dant, m.

Bondswoman, s. *bôndz'wôm-ân*, esclave, ser-  
vante, f.

Bone, s. *bôn*, os, fuseau, m.; arête, f.; (the *back*  
—) l'épine du dos, f.; (the *shoulder* —) l'os de  
l'épaule, m.; (the *hip* —) l'os de la cuisse, m.;

(the *shin* —) l'os de la jambe, m.; (the *jaw* —  
or *cheek* —) la mâchoire, f.; (the *whale* —) côte  
de baleine, f.

—, va. désosser.

Boneache, s. *bôn'âk*, douleur des os, f.; mal  
dans les os, m.

Boned, adj. *bônd*, désossé, e; qui a des os.

Bonelace, s. *bôn'lâs*, dentelle, f.

Boneless, adj. *bôn'lêss*, sans os.

Boneset, va. *bôn'sêt*, remettre les os disloqués.

Bonesetter, s. *bôn'sêt-êr*, renoueur, m.

Bonfire, s. *bôn'fir*, feu de joie, m.

Bonnet, s. *bôn'nêh*, bonnet d'homme, m.; cha-  
peau de femme, calotte, f.

Bonnilly, adv. *bôn'nî-lî*, galement, agréablement,  
gentiment.

Bonny, adj. *bôn'nî*, gentil, le; joli, e; char-  
mant, e.

Bonus, s. *bôn'ûs*, boni, m.; prime, f.

Bony, adj. *bôn'î*, osseux, euse.

Bonze, s. *bônz*, bonze, m.

Booby, s. *bô'bî*, badaud, nigaud, benêt, m.

Book, s. *bûk*, livre, cahier, carnet, livret, m.

—, va. inscrire, coucher par écrit, enregistrer.

Bookbinder, s. *bûk'bînd-êr*, relieur, m.

Bookcase, s. *bûk'kâs*, casier, m.; bibliothèque, f.

Bookful, adj. *bûk'fûl*, pédant, e.

Bookish, adj. *bûk'îsh*, studieux, euse; attaché  
aux livres.

ð note, ð not, ð nor; ù tube, ù tub, ù full; ð toll; ð our; ð thin, ð this.

Bookishly, adv. *bak'ish-lî*, studieusement.  
Bookishness, s. *bak'ish-nês*, application outrée à l'étude, f.

Book-keeper, s. *bak'kêp-êr*, teneur de livres, m.  
Book-keeping, s. *bak'kêp-ing*, tenue des livres, f.  
Book-learned, adj. *bak'lêrn-êd*, savant, e; érudit, e.

Book-learning, s. *bak'lêrn-ing*, érudition, f.; savoir, m. [livres.

Bookless, adj. *bak'lês*, sans livres, dépourvu de  
Book-making, s. *bak-mâk'ing*, art ou habitude de faire, de publier des livres.

Bookman, s. *bak'mân*, savant, m.

Bookmate, s. *bak'mât*, compagnon d'étude, m.

Book-oath, s. *bak'ôth*, serment sur l'Évangile, m.

Bookseller, s. *bak'sêl-lêr*, libraire, m.

Bookworm, s. *bak'wûrm*, dévoreur de livres, m.

Boom, s. *bâm*, (nav.) barre, f.; mâit, m. [f.

Boon, s. *bân*, don, m.; grâce, faveur inattendue, —, adj. bon, ne; gai, e; joyeux, euse.

Boor, s. *bôr*, paysan, rustre, m. [lère.

Boorish, adj. *bôr'ish*, rustre, rustique, grossier,

Boorishly, adv. *bôr'ish-lî*, grossièrement.

Boorishness, s. *bôr'ish-nês*, rusticité, f.

Boot, va. *bât*, servir, faire du bien, botter.

—, s. botte, f.; (to —) par-dessus le marché.\*

Booted, adj. *bât'ed*, botté, e.

Boot-hose, s. *bât'hôz*, guêtres, f. pl.

Boot-tree, s. *bât'trê*, embauchoir, m.

Booth, s. *bâth*, loge, cabane, tente, f.

Bootless, adj. *bât'lês*, inutile, vain, e.

Bootlessly, adv. *bât'lês-lî*, en vain, inutilement.

Booty, s. *bât'y*, butin, m.; (to play —) être de collusion.

Bopeep (to play at), va. *bê-pêp'*, lorgner.

Borax, s. *bôr'aks*, borax, m.

Bordel or Brothel, s. *bôr'dêl*, *brôth'êl*, bordel, m.

Border, s. *bôr'dêr*, bord, m.; frontière, bor-

dure, limite, vignette, f.

—, va. border; (— upon) vn. confiner, approcher.

Borderer, s. *bôr'dêr-êr*, habitant des frontières, m.

Bore, va. *bôr*, percer, forer, trouser, fatiguer, ennuyer.

Boreal, adj. *bôr'i-âl*, boréal, e; du nord.

Boreas, s. *bôr'i-âs*, Borée, vent du nord, m.

Borer, s. *bôr'êr*, celui qui perce, qui fore; vile-brequin, m.; vrille, sonde, f.

Born, adj. *bôr'n*, né, e; destiné, e; sorti, e.

Borough, s. *bôr'ô*, bourg, m.

Borrow, va. *bôr'rô*, emprunter.

Borrower, s. *bôr'rô-êr*, emprunteur, euse.

Borrowing, s. *bôr'rô-ing*, emprunt, m.

Bosage, s. *bôs'âj*, bocage, m.

Bosky, adj. *bôs'kî*, boisé, e.

Bosom, s. *bôs'ôm*, sein, m.; amitié, f.; (— of a shirt) fente, f.; (— of the church) sein, giron, m.

—, va. cacher, renfermer dans son sein.

Boss, s. *bôs*, bosse, bossette, f.

Bossed, adj. *bôs'ed*, bosselé, e; orné de bosses.

Bossy, adj. *bôs'ây*, en saillie, en relief, bosselé, e; orné de bosses.

Cotanic, Botanical, adj. *bô-tân'ik*, *bô-tân'ik-âl*, botanique.

Botanically, adv. *bô-tân'ik-âl-lî*, d'après la botanique, d'après les botanistes.

Botanist, s. *bôs't-nist*, botaniste, m.

Botanize, vn. *bôs't-niz*, botaniser.

Botany, s. *bôs't-â-nî*, botanique, f.

Botch, s. *bô'tch*, ulcère, n.; pièce, f.; (— in poetry) cheville, f.

—, va. rapiéceter, ravander, gâter, bossiller.

Butcher, s. *bû'sh-êr*, rivaudeur, savetier, bou-

Butcherly, adj. *bû'sh-êr-lî*, grossier, lère; rapiéceté, e. [rurs, f.

Butchery, s. *bû'sh-êr-î*, rapiécetage, m.; bigar-

Botchy, adj. *bû'sh'î*, couvert d'ulcères.

Both, adj. *bôth*, l'un et l'autre, tous les deux,

tous deux.

—, adv. tant; (— sides) les deux côtés, de part et d'autre, tantôt d'un parti et tantôt d'un

autre; (— by sea and land) par mer et par terre.

Bother, va. *bôth'êr*, embarrasser, tourmenter, ennuyer, étourdir.

Botryoid, adj. *bôt'rî-ôid*, botryolde.

Bots, s. *bôts*, moraines, f. pl.

Bottle, s. *bôt'l*, bouteille, botte, f.

—, va. mettre en bouteille, botteiler du foin.

Bottled, adj. *bôt'l'êd*, mis en bouteilles, bottelé, e.

Bottling, s. *bôt'lling*, l'action de mettre en bouteilles; bottelage, m.

Bottlenosed, adj. *bôt'it-nôz'd*, qui a un gros nez.

Bottle-screw, s. *bôt'it-skêr*, tire-bouchon, m.

Bottom, s. *bôt'tâm*, fond, bout, fondement, dé-

pôt, m.; lie, f.; (— of a ship) quille, carène, f. (— of a valley) enfoncement, m.; (— of the stairs) bas, m.

—, va. fonder, établir, enjabler, mettre un fond.

Bottomed, adj. *bôt'tâm'd*, fondé, e.

Bottomless, adj. *bôt'tâm-lês*, sans fond, impéné-

trable; (— pit) abîme, enfer, m.

Bottomry, s. *bôt'tâm-rî* (nav.) prêt à grosse aventure, m.; bonnerie, bodinerie, f.

Bough, s. *bôû*, rameau, m.; branche, f.

Bought, s. *bôû*, nœud, détour, pli, m.; duplication, f.

Bounce, va. *bôûns*, pétiller, se vanter, bondir.

—, s. éclat, bond, m.; vanterie, f.

Bouncer, s. *bôûn'sêr*, fanfaron, m.

Bouncingly, adv. *bôûn'sing-lî*, en fanfaron, avec jactance.

Bound, s. *bôûd*, borne, limite, f.; terme, bond, saut, m.

—, va. limiter, bondir, aboutir.

Boundary, s. *bôûnd'â-rî*, limite, borne, f.

Bounden, adj. *bôûnd'ên*, borné, e; limité, e; lié, e; obligé, e; redevable.

Bounder, s. *bôûnd'êr*, borne, limite, f. [de borne.

Bounding-stone, s. *bôûnd'ing-stôn*, pierre qui sert.

Boundless, adj. *bôûnd'lês*, illimité, e; infini, e.

Boundlessness, s. *bôûnd'lês-nês*, étendue infinie, f.

Bounteous, adj. *bôûn'tê-ûs*, libéral, e.

Bounteously, adv. *bôûn'tê-ûs-lî*, libéralement. [f.

Bounteousness, s. *bôûn'tê-ûs-nês*, munificence.

Bountiful, adj. *bôûn'tî-fûl*, généreux, euse.

Bountifully, adv. *bôûn'tî-fûl-lî*, généreusement.

Bountifulness, s. *bôûn'tî-fûl-nês*, générosité, f.

Bounty, s. *bôûn'tî*, bonté, libéralité, f.

Bouquet, s. *bû'kê*, bouquet, m.

Bourgeon, vn. *bûr'jân*, bourgeonner.

Bourn, s. *bûrn*, limite, f.; ruisseau, m.

Bouse, vn. *bûz*, trinquer, boire.

Bousy, adj. *bû'zî*, ivre, gris, e.

Bout, s. *bôûl*, tour, coup, train, m.; fois, f.

Bovine, adj. *bô'vin*, bovine.

Bow, va. *bôû*, courber, plier, fléchir; (— one's head) baisser la tête; (to — down) se prosterner, se jeter aux pieds de quelqu'un.

—, s. salut, m.; révérence, f.

Bow, s. *bô*, arc, archet, demi-cercle, m.; (— of a ship) l'avant du vaisseau, m.; (— arrow) —

arbalète; (— handle) — arçon de la selle, m.; (— rim) — arc-en-ciel, m.; (— string) corde d'arc, f.

d fite, d fat, d far, d fall; d me, d met, d her; t pine, t pin, t fir; g cry, g any;

Bow-bent, adj. *bô'bent*, crochu, e; courbé, e.  
 Bowels, s. *bôu'êz*, entrailles, f. pl.  
 Bowelless, adj. *bôu'êl-lès*, sans entrailles, sans pitié.  
 Bower, s. *bôu'êr*, berceau, m.; voûte, feuillée, treille, f.  
 Bowery, adj. *bôu'êr-g*, touffu, e; ombragé, e; en berceau.  
 Bowl, s. *bôl*, coupe, f.; bassin, m.; (— of a spoon) cuilleron, m.; (— for drinking) grande tasse, jatte, f.; (— of a pipe) embouchure, f.  
 Bowl, s. *bôul*, boule, hune, f.  
 —, va. faire rouler comme une boule.  
 —, vn. jouer à la boule.  
 Bowlder-stones, s. *bôl'dér-stônz*, galet, m.  
 Bowleg, s. *bô'lêg*, jambe arquée, f.  
 Bow-legged, adj. *bô'lêg'd*, cagneux, ense.  
 Bowler, s. *bôul'êr*, joueur de boule, m.  
 Bowline, s. *bôu'lin* (nav.), bouline, f.  
 Bowling, adj. *bôul'ing*, jeu de boule, m.  
 Bowling-green, s. *bôul'ing-grên*, boulingrin, jeu de boule, m.  
 Bowman, s. *bô'mân*, archer, m.; (nav.) brigadier, m.  
 Bowshot, s. *bô'shôt*, portée de l'arc, f.  
 Bowsprit, s. *bô'sprit* (nav.), beaupré, m.  
 Bowstring, s. *bô'string*, corde d'arc, f.  
 Bow-window, s. *bô'win-dô*, fenêtre en saillie, fenêtre bombée, f.  
 Bowyer, s. *bô'yêr*, archer, faiseur d'arcs, arbalète, s. *bôks*, bûls, cassetin, soufflet, m.; coup de poing, m.; boîte, caisse, loge, f.; (— of a screw) écrou, m.; (Christmas —) les étrennes, f. pl.; (dice —) cornet, m.; (coach —) siège d'un carrosse; (— in a theatre) une loge; (a — on the ear) un soufflet.  
 —, va. mettre dans une boîte; (— off) (nav.) coiffer les voiles d'avant; (— haul) (nav.) virer vent arrière.  
 —, vn. se battre à coups de poing, boxer.  
 Boxen, adj. *bôks'ên*, de buis.  
 Boxer, s. *bôks'êr*, celui qui se bat à coups de poing, boxeur, m.  
 Boxing, s. *bôks'ing*, combat à coups de poing, m.  
 Boy, s. *bôg*, garçon, enfant, m.; (singing —) enfant de chœur, m.; (a cabin —) mousse, m.  
 Boyhood, s. *bôg'hôd*, enfance, f.  
 Boyish, adj. *bôg'ish*, puéril, e; enfantin, e.  
 Boyishly, adv. *bôg'ish-lîg*, puérilement.  
 Boyishness, s. *bôg'ish-nês*, puérilité, f.  
 Boyism, s. *bôg'izm*, puérilité, f.; enfantillage, m.  
 Brace, va. *brâs*, lier, attacher, fortifier; (nav.) brasser.  
 —, s. couple, paire, soupente, agraffe, f.; deux, brassard, crampon, crochet, bras de vergue, m.; (the main — of a coach) soupente de carrosse, f.  
 Bracelet, s. *brâs'lêt*, bracelet, m.  
 Bracer, s. *brâ'sêr*, crampon, bandage, m.  
 Brach, s. *brâ'tsh*, braque, m.  
 Brachial, adj. *brâk'i-âl*, brachial, e.  
 Brachygrapher, s. *brâ-kig'râ-fêr*, brachygraphe, m.  
 Brachygraphy, s. *brâ-kig'râ-fîg*, brachygraphie tachygraphie, écriture en chiffres, f.  
 Brack, s. *brâk*, petit défaut, m.; paille, brèche, interruption, f.  
 Bracken, s. *brâk'ên*, fougère, f.  
 Bracket, s. *brâk'it*, tascan, gousset, m.; console, f.; (nav.) courbaton, m.  
 Brackish, adj. *brâk'ish*, saumâtre, âpre.  
 Brackishness, s. *brâk'ish-nês*, salure, âpreté, f.  
 Brag, vn. *brâg*, se vanter, se glorifier.  
 —, s. fanfaronnade, f.

Braggadocio, s. *brâg-gâ-dô'shi-ô*, bravache, fanfaron, m.  
 Braggardism, s. *brâg-gâ-rî-dîzm*, fanfaronnerie, f.  
 Braggart, adj. *brâg-gârt*, vain, e; glorieux, euse.  
 Braggart, Bragger, s. *brâg-gârt*, *brâg-gêr*, fanfaron, vanteur, m.  
 Braggingly, adv. *brâg-gîng-lîg*, d'une manière fanfaronne, avec jactance.  
 Braid, s. *brâd*, tresse, f.; passe-poil, m.  
 —, va. tresser, entrelacer; (— of hair) tresse de cheveux, f.  
 Brails, s. *brâlz*, (nav.) cargues, f. pl. [gonce, f.  
 Brain, s. *brân*, cerveau, m.; cervelle, intell.  
 —, va. faire sauter la cervelle.  
 Brainish, adj. *brân'ish*, colère, prompt, e.  
 Brainless, adj. *brân'lês*, écerveillé, e.  
 Brainpan, s. *brân'pân*, crâne, m.  
 Brainsick, adj. *brân'sîk*, fou, folle; étourdi, e; frénétique.  
 Brainsickly, adv. *brân'sîk-lîg*, étourdimement, f.  
 Brainsickness, s. *brân'sîk-nês*, folie, étourderie.  
 Brake, s. *brâk*, fougère, brimbale, huche, f.; brisoir, m.  
 Braky, adj. *brâk'y*, épineux, ense; rude.  
 Bramble, s. *brâm'b'l*, ronce, épine, f.; broussaill.  
 —, f. pl.  
 Brambled, adj. *brâm'bld*, couvert de ronces.  
 Bramin, Brahmin, s. *brâ'mîn*, bramin, brame, bramine, m.  
 Braminical, adj. *brâ'mîn-t-kâl*, bramanique.  
 Bran, s. *brân*, son, bran, m.  
 Branch, vn. *brânsh*, pousser des branches.  
 —, va. diviser, pomiser; (vine —) sarment, m., (— ed candlestick) girandole, f.; lustre, m.  
 Brancher, s. *brânsh'êr*, branchier, m.  
 Branchiness, s. *brânsh'i-nês*, branchage, m.  
 Branchless, adj. *brânsh'lês*, sans branches, nu, e.  
 Branchy, adj. *brânsh'y*, branchu, e.  
 Brand, s. *brând*, flétrissure, marque, f.; tison, m.  
 —, va. flétrir, diffamer.  
 Brandish, va. *brând'ish*, brandir, agiter.  
 Brandling, s. *brând'ing*, espèce de ver de terre.  
 Brandy, s. *brân'dî*, eau-de-vie, f.  
 Brangle, s. *brân'g'l*, querelle, dispute, f.  
 —, vn. disputer, quereller.  
 Brangling, s. *brân'gling*, querelle, f.  
 Branny, adj. *brân'ny*, grossier, lère.  
 Brasler, Brazier, s. *brâ'shêr*, chaudronnier, m.  
 —, bassinoire, f.  
 Brass, s. *brâs*, airain, cuivre, m.; (— pot) coquemar, m.  
 Brassy, adj. *brâs'sy*, de cuivre, bronzé, e.  
 Brat, s. *brât*, marmot, m.  
 Bravado, s. *brâ-vâ-dô*, fanfaronnade, f.  
 Brave, adj. *brâv*, brave, habile.  
 —, s. bravache, fanfaron, m. [bravo.  
 —, vn. braver, insulter; (to — it) va. faire le  
 Bravely, adv. *brâv'lîg*, courageusement, fort bien, bravement.  
 Bravery, s. *brâ'sêr-g*, valeur, f.  
 Bravo, s. *brâ'vô*, assassin, bandit, m.  
 —, interj. à merveille.  
 Brawl, s. *brâ'l*, clabauderie, dispute, t.  
 —, vn. clabauder, disputer.  
 Brawler, s. *brâ'l'êr*, clabauder, ense. [craillier, f.  
 Brawling, s. *brâ'ing*, l'action de quereller, de  
 Brawn, s. *brân*, chair ferme, s.  
 Brawnier, s. *brân'êr*, cochon, porc, m.  
 Brawniness, s. *brân'i-nês*, belle charnure, force, f.  
 Brawny, adj. *brân'y*, charnu, e.  
 Bray, va. *brâ*, faire résonner, faire retentir  
 —, broyer, piler.  
 —, vn. braire.

ð note, ð not, ð mor; ð tube, ð tub, ð full; ð toll; ðä our; ðä thin, th this.

Bray; s. *brä*, braiment, retentissement, m.; cri de l'âne, m.  
 Brayer, s. *brä'er*, broyon, m.; celui qui crie comme un âne.  
 Braying, s. *brä'ing*, l'action de braire ou de broyer.  
 Braze, va. *bräz*, bronzer.  
 Brazen, adj. *brä'zä*, d'airain, de bronze, de fonte; (*— serpent*) serpent d'airain, m.  
 —, va. soutenir effrontément.  
 Brazenface, s. *brä'm-fäs*, effronté, e.  
 Brazenfaced, adj. *brä'm-fäst*, impudent, e; effronté e; éhonté, e.  
 Brazenness, s. *brä'm-näs*, impudence, f.  
 Brazil, s. *brä-zil'*, bois de Brésil, m.  
 Breach, s. *bräsh*, brèche, rupture, violation, f.  
 Bread, s. *bräd*, pain, m.; nourriture, f.; (*unleavened —*) pain azyne; (*consecrated —*) pain béni; (*shew —*) pain de proposition; (*ginger —*) pain d'épice; (*— room in a ship*) soute, f.  
 Breadth, s. *brëdh*, largeur, f.; lé, m.  
 Breadthless, adj. *brëdh'läs*, sans largeur.  
 Break, va. and vn. *bräk*, rompre, casser, briser, crever, éclater, interrompre, faire banqueroute, percer, fendre, violer, ruiner; (*— a custom*) désaccoutumer; (*— down*) abattre, démolir; (*— with*) rompre, se brouiller; (*— forth*) s'écarter, déborder; (*— into*) fondre, percer, forcer, éclater, se jeter dedans; (*— off*) rompre, se désister; (*— open*) enfoncer, forcer, décacheter, ouvrir; (*— out*) se déclarer, s'écarter, se déborder, crever, s'allumer, s'éclater, s'ouvrir, forcer, déborder, s'élever, s'emporter; (*— through*) enfoncer; (*— up*) rompre, dissoudre, se séparer, avoir vacances; (*— a horse*) rompre un cheval; (*— God's law*) violer la loi de Dieu; (*— ground*) ouvrir la tranchée; (*— loose*) se détacher; (*— one's back*) éreinter; (*— one's heart*) fendre le cœur; (*— one's oath*) violer son serment.  
 —, s. rupture, f.; blanc, m.  
 Breaker, s. *bräk'er*, infracteur, m.  
 Breakfast, s. *bräk'fäst*, déjeuner, m.  
 —, vn. déjeuner.  
 Breaking, s. *bräk'ing*, rupture, fracture, banqueroute, f.  
 Breakneck, s. *bräk'nëk*, précipice, m.; ruine, f.  
 Breakwater, s. *bräk'wä-tër*, digue, f.; rempart, m.  
 Breast, s. *brëst*, poitrine, f.; sein, m.; (nav.) flanc, fronteau, m.  
 Breastbone, s. *brëst'bön*, os de la poitrine, sternum, m.  
 Breastdoep, adj. *brëst'dëp*, jusqu'à la poitrine.  
 Breasthigh, adj. *brëst'hi*, à hauteur d'appui.  
 Breastknot, s. *brëst'nöt*, laisse-tout-faire, m.  
 Breastpin, s. *brëst'pin*, épingle, f.  
 Breastplate, s. *brëst'plät*, cuirasse, f.; poitrail, pectoral, m.  
 Breastwork, s. *brëst'wörk*, parapet, m.  
 Breath, s. *brëth*, haleine, f.; souffle, m.; (*he is out of —*) il est hors d'haleine, il est tout essoufflé; (*shortness of —*) asthme, m.; difficulté de respirer, f.  
 Breathe, vn. *brëth*, respirer, souffler, vivre; (*— one's last*) expirer.  
 Breather, s. *brëth'er*, celui qui respire.  
 Breathing-place, s. *brëth'ing-pläs*, repos de période, m.; césure, f.  
 Breathing-time, s. *brëth'ing-tim*, relâche, repos, répit, m.

Breathless, adj. *brëth'läs*, essoufflé, e.  
 Breathlessness, s. *brëth'läs-näs*, essoufflement, épouement, m.  
 Breech, s. *brësh*, derrière, m.; (*— of a gun*) culasse, f.  
 —, va. culotter, fesser.  
 Breeches, s. *brësh'ez*, culotte, f.  
 Breeching, s. *brësh'ing*, correction, f.; brague d'affût, f.  
 Breed, va. *brëd*, engendrer, produire, ensemencer, élever, pousser.  
 —, s. race, couvée, f.  
 Breeder, s. *brëd'er*, éleveur, m.; qui nourrit du bétail.  
 Breeding, s. *brëd'ing*, éducation, f.; (*— of teeth*) pousse des dents, dentition, f.  
 Breeze, s. *brëz*, vent frais, taon, m.; brise, f.  
 Breezeless, adj. *brëz'läs*, sans haleine, sans un souffle de vent; calme.  
 Breezy, adj. *brëz'y*, rafraîchi par les zéphirs.  
 Brethren, s. *brëth'rën*, frères, m. pl.  
 Breve, s. *brëv*, une blanche, brève, cédula, f.  
 Brevet, s. *brëv'ët*, brevet, m.  
 Breviary, s. *brëv'i-är-y*, bréviaire, abrégé, m.  
 Breviat, s. *brëv'i-dit*, extrait, abrégé, m.  
 Brevity, s. *brëv'i-ti*, brièveté, précision, f.  
 Brew, va. *brüd*, brasser, mêler, tramer.  
 Brewage, s. *brüd'ä*, mélange de différentes liqueurs, m.  
 Brewer, s. *brüd'er*, brasseur, m.  
 Brewery, s. *brüd'er-y*, brasserie, f.  
 Brewhouse, s. *brüd'höus*, brasserie, f. [m.  
 Brewing, s. *brüd'ing*, brassage, brassin de bière.  
 Brewis, s. *brüd'is*, pain trempé dans du bouillon, m.  
 Bribes, s. *brid*, présent donné pour corrompre, m.  
 —, va. corrompre, suborner.  
 Briber, s. *brid'er*, suborneur, corrupteur, m.  
 Bribery, s. *brid'er-y*, subornation, f.; (*guilty of —*) qui s'est laissé corrompre.  
 Brick, s. *brik*, brique, f.; petit pain, m.  
 Brickbat, s. *brik'bät*, morceau de brique, m.  
 Brickclay, s. *brik'klä*, terre à brique, f.  
 Brickdust, s. *brik'düst*, poussière de brique pilée, f.  
 Brickkiln, s. *brik-kil*, briqueterie, tuilerie, f.; four à brique, m.  
 Bricklayer, s. *brik'lä-ër*, maçon, m.  
 Brickmaker, s. *brik'mäk-ër*, briquetier, m.  
 Bridal, s. *brid'däl*, fête nuptiale, f.  
 —, adj. nuptial, e; de noce.  
 Bride, s. *brid*, mariée, f.  
 Bridebed, s. *brid'bëd*, lit nuptial, m.  
 Bridecake, s. *brid'käk*, gâteau de noce, m.  
 Bridechamber, s. *brid'tshäm-bër*, chambre nuptiale, f.  
 Bridegroom, s. *brid-gräm*, marié, m.  
 Bridemaid, s. *brid'mäd*, demoiselle d'honneur, f.  
 Brideman, s. *brid'män*, garçon d'honneur, m.  
 Bridewell, s. *brid-wëll*, maison de correction, salpêtrière, f.  
 Bridge, s. *bridj*, pont, chevalet, m.; (*— of boats*) ponton, m.  
 —, va. construire un pont.  
 Bridle, s. *brid'*, bride, f.; frein, m.  
 —, va. brider, se rengorger.  
 Bridlehand, s. *brid'-händ*, main gauche, f.  
 Bridler, s. *brid'lër*, celui qui tient en bride qui réprime, qui régit.  
 Brief, adj. *brëf*, bref, ve; court, e.  
 —, s. brevet, bref, abrégé, plaidoyer, m.  
 Briefly, adv. *brëf'ly*, en peu de mots.  
 Briefness, s. *brëf'näs*, brièveté, f.



ô note, ô not, ô nor; ù tube, ù tub, ù full; ôi toil; ôû our; ù thin, th this.

Brotherless, adj. *brûth'ér-lés*, sans frère, qui n'a point de frère.  
 Brotherlike, adj. *brûth'ér-lik*, qui sied, qui convient à un frère.  
 Brotherly, adj. *brûth'ér-ly*, fraternel, le.  
 —, adv. fraternellement.  
 Brow, s. *brûs*, sourcil, front, sommet, m.; hardiesse, f.  
 Browbeat, va. *brûs'ûet*, vouloir en imposer par un air de suffisance. [f.]  
 Browbeating, s. *brûs'ûet-ing*, morgue, hauteur.  
 Browbound, adj. *brûs'û-bound*, couronné, e. [euse].  
 Browless, adj. *brûs'û-lés*, effronté, e; audacieux.  
 Brown, adj. *brûm*, brun, e; gris, e; (— *bread*) pain bis, m.; (— *girl*) brunette, f.; (— *paper*) papier gris, m.; (— *sugar*) cassonade grise, f.  
 Brownish, adj. *brûn'ish*, brunâtre, tirant sur le brun.  
 Brownness, s. *brûn'n-és*, brun, m.  
 Brownstudy, s. *brûn'stûdy*, profonde méditation, f.  
 Browse, vn. *brûs*, brouter, manger.  
 Browsing, s. *brûs-ing*, l'action de brouter, f.  
 Bruise, va. *brûs*, meurtrir, égruger, concasser, piler, broyer.  
 —, s. meurtrissure, f.  
 Bruiser, s. *brûs'ér*, boxeur, m.  
 Brumal, adj. *brû'ad*, d'hiver, brumal, e.  
 Brunette, s. *brû-nét*, brunette, f.  
 Brunt, s. *brûnt*, choc, désastre, m.  
 Brush, s. *brûsh*, brosse, vergette, f.; pinceau, choc, m.; (bottle —) goupillon, m.  
 —, va. brosser, vergeter, décroter, raser.  
 Brusher, s. *brûsh'ér*, celui qui brosse.  
 Brushwood, s. *brûsh'wûd*, broussailles, f. pl.  
 Brushy, adj. *brûsh'y*, rude, velu, e.  
 Brusk, adj. *brûsk*, rude, brusque.  
 Brustle, vn. *brûs'tl*, pétiller, craquer.  
 Brutal, adj. *brû'tal*, brutal, e; cruel, le.  
 Brutality, s. *brû'tal-ty*, brutalité, cruauté, f.  
 Brutalize, va. *brû'tal-ize*, abrutir.  
 Brutally, adv. *brû'tal-ly*, brutalement.  
 Brute, s. *brût*, bête, brute, f.  
 —, adj. brute, sauvage.  
 Brutely, adv. *brût-ly*, en brute, en bête brute.  
 Bruteness, s. *brût'nés*, brutalité, f.  
 Brutify, va. *brût-ty*, abrutir, s'abrutir.  
 Brutish, adj. *brû'tish*, brutal, e; sensuel, le.  
 Brutishly, adv. *brû'tish-ly*, brutalement.  
 Brutishness, s. *brû'tish-nés*, brutalité, f.  
 Bryony, s. *brû'ny*, bryone, couleuvre, f.  
 Bub, s. *bûb*, bière forte, f.  
 Bubble, s. *bûb'bl*, bulle d'eau, bulle d'air, duperie, dupe, f.; (— *trifle*) niaiserie, bagatelle, f.  
 —, va. duper; (— *up*) vn. bouillonner.  
 Bubbler, s. *bûb'blér*, trompeur, m.  
 Bubbly, adj. *bûb'bl'y*, de bulle, d'écume.  
 Bubd, s. *bû'bû*, bubon, poulain, m.  
 Bubonocle, s. *bû'bû-nû-ûl*, bubonocèle, m.  
 Buccanier, Buccaneer, s. *bûk'û-nér*, boucanier, sibiustier, m.  
 Buck, s. *bûk*, daim, chevreuil, coffre, petit-maitre, m.; lessive, f.; (— *wheat*) blé sarrazin ou noir, m.  
 —, va. lessiver, laver.  
 Buckbasket, s. *bûk'bûs-két*, panier à lessive, m.  
 Bucket, s. *bûk'et*, seau, baquet, m.  
 Buckle, s. *bûk'û*, boucle, f.; (tongue of a —) arillon, m.  
 —, va. boucler, attacher.  
 — to, vn. s'accommoder à, se faire à; (— *with*) se colleter.  
 Cuckler, s. *bûk'lér*, bouclier, m.; égide, f.

Buckler, va. *bûk'lér*, défendre, soutenir.  
 Buckmast, s. *bûk'mâst*, faine, f.  
 Buckram, s. *bûk'râm*, bougran, all sauvage, m.  
 Buckskin, s. *bûk'skin*, peau de daim, f.  
 Buckstall, s. *bûk'stâl*, sorte de grand filet pour prendre les daims.  
 Buckthorn, s. *bûk'thôrn*, nerprun, m.  
 Bucolic, s. *bû-kô'lyk*, bucolique, f.  
 Bucolic, Bucolical, adj. *bû-kô'lyk*, *bû-kô'lyk-dû*, bucolique.  
 Bud, s. *bûd*, bourgeon, bouton, jet, œillet, n. m.  
 —, vn. bourgeonner.  
 —, va. enter.  
 Budge, vn. *bûdj*, bouger, se remuer.  
 —, s. peau d'agneau, f.; flou, m.  
 —, adj. empesté, e; affecté, e; rigide, sévère.  
 Budger, s. *bûdj'ér*, qui remue, qui frotille mouvement perpétuel, m.  
 Budget, s. *bûdj'et*, budget, sac, m.; poche, f.  
 Buff, s. *bûf*, buffle, m.; peau de buffle, f.  
 Buffalo, s. *bûf'û-lû*, buffle, m.  
 Buffet, s. *bûf'f'et*, buffet, soufflet, m.  
 —, vn. se battre à coups de poing.  
 —, va. souffleter.  
 Buffeting, s. *bûf'f'et-ing*, action de frapper, de souffleter, lutte à coups de poing, f.  
 Buffoon, s. *bûf-fân*, bouffon, ne.  
 Buffoonery, s. *bûf-fân'ér-y*, bouffonnerie, f.  
 Bug, s. *bûg*, punaise, f.  
 Bugbear, s. *bûg'bâr*, épouvantail, m.  
 Buggy, adj. *bûg'gy*, plein de punaises.  
 Bugle, s. *bû'gl*, bœuf sauvage, m.; bugle, f.  
 Buglehorn, s. *bû'gl-hôrn*, cor de chasse, m.  
 Build, va. *bûld*, bâtir, construire, édifier; (— *on*) compter sur.  
 Builder, s. *bûld'ér*, entrepreneur de bâtiments, architecte, m.  
 Building, s. *bûld-ing*, édifice, bâtiment, m.  
 Bulb, s. *bûlb*, bulbe, f.; oignon, m.  
 Bulbous, adj. *bûl'bûs*, bulbeux, euse.  
 Bulge, vn. *bûldj*, bomber, faire eau.  
 Bulk, s. *bûlk*, volume, m.; masse, grandeur, cargaison, f.; (— *before a shop*) établi, m.  
 Bulkhead, s. *bûlk'hêd*, séparation, cloison, f.  
 Bulkiness, s. *bûl'ki-nés*, grosseur, taille, f.  
 Bulky, adj. *bûl'ky*, gros, se; massif, ive.  
 Bull, s. *bûl*, taureau, m.; incongruité, bulle, f.  
 Bullace, s. *bûl'ûs*, prunelle, f.  
 Bullary, s. *bûl'û-ry*, bullaire, m.  
 Bullbaiting, s. *bûl'bûit-ing*, combat de taureaux, m.  
 Bullcalf, s. *bûl'kâf*, veau d'une année, sot, m.  
 Bulldog, s. *bûl'dôg*, dogue, chien, m.  
 Bullet, s. *bûl'et*, balle, f.; boulet, m.  
 Bulletin, s. *bûl'et-ên*, bulletin, m.  
 Bullfinch, s. *bûl'finsh*, bouvreuil, m.  
 Bullion, s. *bûl'yûn*, or ou argent en lingot, m.  
 Bullish, adj. *bûl'ish*, absurde, niais, e; naïf, ive.  
 Bullist, s. *bûl'ist*, bullaire, bulliste, m.  
 Bullition, s. *bûl'ish-ûn*, ébullition, f.  
 Bullock, s. *bûl'lûk*, bœuf, bouvillon, m.  
 Bulltrout, s. *bûl'trûit*, truite d'un vert bleuâtre et marquée de taches noires, f.  
 Bully, s. *bûl'y*, tapageur, fanfaron, m.  
 —, va. and vn. effrayer par des menaces, faire le fanfaron.  
 Bulrush, s. *bûl'rûsh*, junc, m. [part, m.]  
 Bulwark, s. *bûl'wârk*, boulevard, bastion, rempart, va. bûm, brui, bourdonner.  
 Bumballiff, s. *bûm-bû'lf*, pousse-cul, m.  
 Bumblebee, or Humblebee, s. *bûm'bû-ûz*, *ûm'bû-ûz*, bourdon, m.  
 Bumboat, s. *bûm'bû*, bateau de provisions, m.  
 Bump, s. *bûmp*, bosse, f.; coup, m.  
 — up, vn. s'enlever, s'élever.

à fate, à fat, à far, à fall; à me, à met, à her; à pine, à pin, à fir; à cry, à any;

Bumpkin, s. *bəm'pkin*, rustre, manant, m.  
 Bumper, s. *bəm'pər*, lampée, rasade, f. [f.  
 Bun, Bunn, s. *bʌn*, sorte de gâteau, chèvénotte.  
 Bunche, s. *bʌnʃə*, trousseau, panache, m.; bosse, grappe, botte, touffe, f.; (— of grapes) grappe de raisin, f.; (— of radishes) botte de petites raves, f.; (— of feathers) touffe, f.  
 —, vn. s'élever en bosse.  
 Bunchy, adj. *bʌnʃi*, bossu, e; noueux, euse.  
 Bundle, s. *bʌn'dl*, paquet, faisceau, m.; poignée, —, va. emballer, nouer. [f.  
 Bung, s. *bʌŋ*, bondon, tampon, m.  
 —, va. bondonner, boucher.  
 Bung-hole, s. *bʌŋ'hɔl*, bonde, f.  
 Bungler, s. *bʌŋ'gɫər*, faute, bétise, erreur, f.  
 —, va. savater, gâter, massacrer.  
 Bungler, s. *bʌŋ'gɫər*, maladroit, e.  
 Bunglingly, adv. *bʌŋ'gɫɪŋ*, grossièrement.  
 Bunt, vn. *bʌnt*, s'enfler.  
 Bunting, s. *bʌntɪŋ*, traquet, bruant, m.; étamine, f.  
 Buoy, s. *bɔɪ*, bouée, f.  
 —, va. soutenir, flotter.  
 Buoyancy, s. *bɔɪ'ən-si*, légèreté, f. [tant, e.  
 Buoyant, adj. *bɔɪ'ənt*, (nav.) léger, ère; flot-  
 tur, s. *bɔɪ*, gloton, m.; bardane, f.  
 Burden, s. *bʌr'dən*, fardeau, port, m.; charge, f.; (beast of —) bête de somme, f.; (— of a song) refrain d'une chanson, m.  
 —, va. charger, embarrasser, opprimer.  
 Burdenous, adj. *bʌr'dən-əs*, pesant, e; acca-  
 sicheux, euse; inutile. [blant, e;  
 Burdensome, adj. *bʌr'dən-səm*, fâcheux, euse.  
 Burdensomeness, s. *bʌr'dən-səm-nəs*, poids, far-  
 deau, m.; incommodité, f.  
 Bureau, s. *bʌ-rʊ*, bureau, m.  
 Burgage, s. *bʌr'gɑdʒ*, bourgée, m.  
 Borganet, Borganet, s. *bʌr-gʊ'nɛt*, bourgul-  
 gnote, f.  
 Burgess, s. *bʌr'jɜz*, bourgeois, e; membre, m.  
 Burgess-ship, s. *bʌr'jɜz-ʃɪp*, place, f.; poste de  
 délégué, de mandataire d'un bourg, m.  
 Burgh, s. *bɜr'g*, bourg, m.  
 Burgher, s. *bʌr'gɛr*, bourgeois, e; citoyen, ne.  
 Burglar, s. *bʌr'glɑr*, voleur, m.  
 Burglarious, adj. *bʌr'glɑr-i-əs*, de vol avec ef-  
 fraction.  
 Burglary, s. *bʌr'glɑr-i*, vol fait la nuit avec  
 effraction, m. [m.  
 Burgomaster, s. *bʌr-gʊ-mɑs-tər*, bourgmestre,  
 Burgrave, s. *bʌr'grɑv*, bailliage, m.  
 Burgrave, s. *bʌr'grɑv*, bourgrave, m.  
 Burial, s. *bɜr-i-əl*, sépulture, f.; (— service) ser-  
 vice mortuaire, m.  
 Burine, s. *bʌr-i-n*, burin, m.  
 Burl, va. *bʌrl*, épincer du drap.  
 Burler, s. *bʌr'lɛr*, épinceur, euse.  
 Burlesque, adj. and s. *bʌr-lɛsk*, burlesque, co-  
 mique, drôle.  
 —, va. travestir, tourner en ridicule.  
 Burliness, s. *bʌr-li-nəs*, grosseur, emphase, f.;  
 bruit, m.  
 Barly, adj. *bʌr-li*, gros, se; replet, ôté.  
 Burn, s. *bɜrn*, brûlure, f.  
 —, va. and vn. brûler; (— away) se consumer;  
 (— up) brûler tout, se sécher; (burnt sugar)  
 caramel, m.  
 Burner, s. *bɜrn-ər*, brûleur, incendiaire, bec de  
 gaz, m.  
 Burning, s. *bɜrnɪŋ*, brûlure, f.; incendie,  
 brûlé, m.  
 —, adj. brûlant, e; allumé, e. [m.  
 Burning-glass, s. *bɜrnɪŋ-glɑs*, miroir ardent.  
 Burnish, va. *bɜr-nɪʃ*, bruni, polir.

Burnisher, s. *bɜr-nɪʃ-ər*, brunisseur, euse.  
 Burrow, s. *bʌr-rʊ*, terrier, clapier, trou, m.  
 —, va. and vn. terrer, se terrer.  
 Bursar, s. *bʌr-sər*, boursier, m.  
 Bursarship, s. *bʌr-sər-ʃɪp*, place de trésorier-  
 trésorerie, f.  
 Bursary, s. *bʌr-sər-i*, trésorerie, bourse, f.  
 Burse, s. *bɜrs*, bourse, f.  
 Burst, s. *bɜrst*, éclat, débordement, m.  
 —, va. and vn. crever, éclater, déborder, fondre.  
 Bury, va. *bɜr-i*, enterrer, ensevelir.  
 Burying, s. *bɜr-i-ŋ*, enterrement, m.; funé-  
 railles, f. pl.  
 Burying-place, s. *bɜr-i-ŋ-plɑs*, sépulture, f.;  
 cimetière, m.  
 Bush, s. *bʌʃ*, buisson, bouchon, m.; queue de  
 renard, touffe, f.  
 —, vn. devenir touffu.  
 Bushel, s. *bʌʃ-əl*, boisseau, m.  
 Bushiness, s. *bʌʃ-i-nəs*, qualité touffue, f.  
 Bushy, adj. *bʌʃ-i*, touffu, e; épais, se.  
 Busily, adv. *bɪs-i-l-i*, avec empressement, ac-  
 tivement, ardemment.  
 Business, s. *bɪz-nəs*, affaire, occupation, ma-  
 tière, clientèle, f.; objet, but, commerce, m.  
 Busk, s. *bʌsk*, busc, m.  
 Buskin, s. *bʌs-kɪn*, bottine, f.; cothurne, bro-  
 dequin, m. [gigue.  
 Buskined, adj. *bʌs-kɪnd*, en brodequin, tra-  
 buss, s. *bʌs*, baiser, m.  
 —, va. baiser.  
 Bust, s. *bʌst*, buste, m.; tête, f.  
 Bustard, s. *bʌs-təd*, outarde, f.  
 Bustle, s. *bʌs-l*, fracas, bruit, m. [remuer.  
 —, vn. se donner du mouvement, s'agiter, se  
 Bustler, s. *bʌs-lɛr*, homme intrigant, m.  
 Busy, adj. *bɪz-i*, affairé, e; occupé, e; actif,  
 ive; remuant, e; agité, e.  
 —, va. occuper, employer.  
 Busybody, s. *bɪz-i-bɔd-i*, fâcheux, euse; broail-  
 lon, ne; tracassier, lère.  
 But, conj. *bʌt*, hormis, mais, que, seulement;  
 (— for) sans; (— a little) tant soit peu; (—  
 that) si ce n'était que.  
 But-end, s. *bʌt-ɛnd*, grosse, f.; gros bout, m.  
 Butcher, s. *bʌtʃ-ər*, boucher, m.  
 —, va. égorger, tuer, massacrer.  
 Butcherliness, s. *bʌtʃ-ər-li-nəs*, barbarie, cru-  
 auté, f.  
 Butcherly, adv. *bʌtʃ-ər-li*, d'une manière in-  
 humaine.  
 Butchery, s. *bʌtʃ-ər-i*, boucherie, f.  
 Butler, s. *bʌt-lɛr*, sommelier, économe, m.  
 Butlership, s. *bʌt-lɛr-ʃɪp*, la charge de somme-  
 lier, f.  
 Butment, s. *bʌt-mɛnt*, arche, culée, f.; appui,  
 arc-boutant, m.  
 Butt, s. *bʌt*, but, bout, m.; butte, barrique, tête  
 de bordage, f.  
 —, va. heurter de la tête.  
 Butter, s. *bʌt-ər*, beurre, m.  
 —, va. beurrer.  
 Butterfly, s. *bʌt-ər-fl-i*, papillon, m.  
 Buttermilk, s. *bʌt-ər-mɪlk*, lait de beurre, m.  
 Butterprint, s. *bʌt-ər-prɪnt*, moule à beurre, m.  
 Butterwoman, s. *bʌt-ər-wʌm-ən*, marchande de  
 beurre, f. [enne.  
 Buttery, adj. *bʌt-ər-i*, de beurre, butyreux,  
 —, s. dépense, office, f.  
 Buttock, s. *bʌt-ɪk*, fesse, f.  
 Button, s. *bʌt-ən*, bouton, bourgeon, m.; (—  
 maker) boutonnière, m.; (— ware) bouton-  
 nerie, f.; (— hole) boutonnière, f.  
 — va. boutonner, bourgeonner.

♂ note, ♂ not, ♂ nor; a tube, a tub, a full; ♂t toll; ♂a our; th thin, th this.

Buttress, s. *bât'irés*, aro-boutant, appui, bouton, va. soutenir.

Butyraceous, Butyrous, adj. *bû-tÿ-râ-shûs*, *bû-tÿ-râs*, butyracé, e.

Buxom, adj. *bûks'âm*, enjoué, e; gai, e.

Buxomly, adv. *bûks'âm-ly*, gaillardement.

Buxomness, s. *bûks'âm-nés*, galeté, f.; enjouement, m.

Buy, va. *bÿ*, acheter, acquérir.

L'uyer, s. *bÿ'ér*, acheteur, euse.

Buzz, s. *bûz*, bourdonnement, m.

—, va. murmurer, dire tout bas.

—, vn. bourdonner.

Buzzard, s. *bûz'ârd*, busard, m. [euse, m.

Buzzer, s. *bûz'ér*, chuchoteur, euse; souffleur,

lly, prep. *bÿ*, par devers, par, de, à, au, à la,

près, proche, sur, en; (— and —) adv. tout à

l'heure; (— the —) adv. en passant; (— course)

adv. tour à tour; (— oneself) adv. tout seul;

(— turns) adv. tour à tour; (— job) ouvrage

à part, m.; (— place) réduit, lieu écarté, m.;

(— profits) tour du bâton, m.; (— road) che-

min de traverse, m.; (— end) avantage se-

cret, m.; (— laws) statuts de communauté,

m. pl.; (— name) surnom, m.; (— path) sen-

tier écarté, m.; (— stander) spectateur, trice;

(— word) dicton, proverbe, m.

Byzantine, s. *bîz'an-tîn*, besant, m.

## C.

Cab, s. *kûb*, cabriolet, m.; voiture de place, f.

Cabala, s. *kâb'â-lâ*, cabale, faction, f.; parti, m.

Cabalism, s. *kâb'â-lîsm*, doctrine, science de la cabale, f.

Cabalist, s. *kâb'â-lîst*, cabaliste, m.

Cabalistic, Cabalistical, adj. *kâb'â-lîs'tîk*, *kâb'â-lîs'tî-kâ*, cabalistique. [liste.

Cabalistically, adv. *kâb'â-lîs'tî-kâ-lîy*, en caba-

baller, s. *kâ-bâl'îr*, cabaleur, m.; intrigant, e.

Caballine, adj. *kâb'â-lîn*, caballin.

Cabaret, s. *kâb'â-râ*, cabaret, m.; taverne, f.

Cabbage, s. *kâb'bâd*, chou, m.; retailles de

tailleur, f. pl.

—va. voler, pommer.

Cabin, s. *kâb'in*, loge, cabane; chambre, f. (nav.)

—, va. and vn. enfermer, vivre dans une ca-

bane.

Cabinet, s. *kâb'i-nét*, cabinet, m.; (— council)

conseil privé, m.; (— maker) tourneur, ébê-

niste, m.; (— of medals) médaillier, m.

Cable, s. *kâ'b*, câble, m.

Cabled, adj. *kâ'b'd*, câblé, e; en forme de câble.

Cabriolet, s. *kâb'ri-tâ*, cabriolet, m.; voiture

de place, f.

Cachectic, Cachectical, adj. *kâ-kêk'tîk*, *kâ-kêk'tî-kâ*, cachectique (med.)

Cachexy, s. *kâk'êk-sÿ*, cachexie, f. (med.)

Cachinnation, s. *kâk-in-nâ-shûn*, éclat de rire,

ris immodéré, m.

Cackic, s. *kâk'î*, caquet, babil, m.

—, vn. caqueter, babiller.

Cackler, s. *kâk'îr*, babillard, e.

Cackling, s. *kâk'îng*, gloussement, m.

Cacoehymic, Cacoehymical, adj. *kâk'â-kîm'îk*, *kâk'â-kîm'î-kâ*, cacoehyme.

Cacoehymy, s. *kâk'â-kîm'îy*, cacoehymie, dépra-

vation des humeurs, f.

Cacodemon, s. *kâk'â-d'émôn*, cacodémon, m.

Cacography, s. *kâ-kôg'râ-fÿ*, cacographie, f.

Cacophony, s. *kâ-kôf'â-nÿ*, cacophonie, f.

cadaverous, adj. *kâ-dâv'âr-ûs*, cadavéroux, euse.

Caddis, s. *kâd'dîs*, cadis, ver, m.

Caddow, s. *kâd'dô*, choucas, m.

Cade, adj. *kâd*, doux, ouce; apprivoisé, e; com-

—, va. dorioler, adoucir. [saut, e

Cadence, s. *kâ'déns*, cadence, f.

Cadent, adj. *kâ'dént*, tombant, e; qui manque,

qui tombe doucement.

Cadet, s. *kâ-dér*, cadet, volontaire, m.

Cadi, s. *kâ'dî*, cadi, m.

Caducity, s. *kâ-dû'sî-tÿ*, caducité, f.

Caducous, adj. *kâ-dû'kûs*, caduc, uque.

Cæsura, s. *sê-s'û-râ*, césure, f.

Cæsural, adj. *sê-s'û-râ*, de césure.

Cage, s. *kâdj*, cage, prison, f.

—, va. encager, mettre en cage.

Cairn, s. *kârn*, cairn, m.

Caitif, s. *kâ'tîf*, pendard, e; scélérat, e; misère. [ble, inf.

Cajole, va. *kâ-jô'k*, cajoler, enjoler.

Cajoler, s. *kâ-jô'k'ér*, cajoleur, euse.

Cajolery, s. *kâ-jô'k'ér-y*, cajolerie, f.

Take, s. *kâk*, gîteau, pain, m.; tablette, f.

—, vn. se lier, se coller.

Calamanco, s. *kâl-â-mâng'kô*, calamando, f.

Calamine, s. *kâl'â-min*, calamine, f.

Calamitous, adj. *kâl-lâm'î-tûs*, calamiteux, euse

affreux, euse; désastreux, euse.

Calamity, s. *kâl-lâm'î-tÿ*, calamité, f.

Calamus, s. *kâl'â-mûs*, roseau, m.; canne, f.

Calash, s. *kâl-lâsh*, calèche, voiture, f.

Calcareous, adj. *kâl-kâ'râ-ûs*, calcaire.

Calcedony, s. *kâl'sî-dôny*, calcedoine, f.

Calcinable, adj. *kâl'sî-nâ-bî*, calcinable.

Calcinat, va. *kâl'sî-nât*, calciner, oxyder.

Calcination, s. *kâl'sî-nâ-shûn*, calcination, f.

Calcine, va. *kâl-sîn*, calciner.

Calceography, s. *kâl-kôg'râ-fÿ*, calceographie, f.

Calculable, adj. *kâl'kû-lâ-bî*, calculable.

Calculary, adj. *kâl'kû-lâ-rÿ*, mot qui désigne

l'ensemble des petits grains de pierre qui se

trouvent dans le parenchyme de certains

fruits.

Calculate, va. *kâl'kû-lât*, calculer, compter.

Calculation, s. *kâl-kû-lâ-shûn*, calcul, compte, m.

Calculative, adj. *kâl'kû-lâ-tiv*, qui appartient

au calcul.

Calculator, s. *kâl'kû-lâ-tôr*, calculateur, m.

Calculose, Calculous, adj. *kâl-kû-lôs*, *kâl-kû-lûs*,

pierreux, euse. [f. (med.)

Calculus, s. *kâl'kû-lûs*, calcul, m.; pierre,

Caldron, s. *kâl'drôn*, chaudron, m.; chaudière,

Caléfaction, s. *kâl'ê-fâk'shûn*, caléfaction, f. [f.

Caléfective, Caléfectory, adj. *kâl'ê-fâk'tiv*, *kâl'ê-fâk'tô-rÿ*, qui rend chaud, e.

Caléfy, vn. *kâl'ê-fÿ*, réchauffer.

Calendar, s. *kâl'ên-dâr*, calendrier, m.

Calender, s. *kâl'ên-dâr*, calandre, f.

Calenderer, s. *kâl'ên-dâr-ér*, calandrier, m.

Calends, s. *kâl'ênds*, calendes, f. pl.

Calenture, s. *kâl'ên-tûr*, fièvre ardente, f.

Calif, s. *kâf*, veau, faon, m.; (— of the leg) gres

de la jambe, mollet, m.

Califlike, adj. *kâf'îk*, comme un veau.

Caliber, Calibre, s. *kâl'tî-dér*, calibre, m.

Calice. See Challice.

Calico, s. *kâl'tî-kô*, calicot, m.; indienne, f.

Calid, adj. *kâl'tîd*, chaud, e; brillant, e.

Calidity, s. *kâl'tîd'î-tÿ*, chaleur, f.

Caliduct, s. *kâl'tî-dûkt*, caliduc, m.

Calif, Caliph, s. *kâl'îf*, calife, m.

Caligation, s. *kâl'î-gâ-shûn*, obscurité, f.

Caliginous, adj. *kâl'î-gÿ'ûs*, obscur, e; sombre

Calligraphy, adj. *kâl'î-grâf'îk*, calligraphique.

Calligraphy, s. *kâl'î-grâ-fÿ*, calligraphie, f.

Caliphate, s. *kâl'tî-jât*, califat, m.



d fate, d fat, d far, d fall; d me, d met, d her; i pine, i pin, i fir; y cry, y any;

Caliver, s. *kál'í-ér*, petit mousquet, m.  
 Calix, Calyx, s. *kál'íks*, calice d'une fleur, m.  
 Calk, va. *kák*, calfater, radcuber.  
 Calker, s. *kák'ér*, calfateur, calfat, m.  
 Calking-iron, s. *kák'ing-i'örn*, fer de calfat, m.  
 Call, s. *kál*, appel, m.; invitation, visite, f.;  
 (— *for birds*) appeau, m.; sifflet, m. (nav.)  
 —, va. and vn. appeler, nommer; (— *again*)  
 rappeler, faire revenir; (— *aloud*) pousser un  
 cri, s'écrier, se récrier; (— *aside*) prendre à  
 part; (— *away*) faire sortir, emmener; (—  
*back*) rappeler; (— *down*) faire descendre;  
 (— *for*) appeler, demander, faire servir; (—  
*forth*) faire sortir ou venir; (— *in*) retirer;  
 rétracter, révoquer, faire entrer; (— *off*) dé-  
 tourner, dissuader; (— *on*) exhorter, animer;  
 (— *out*) faire sortir; (— *over*) repasser, se rap-  
 peler; (— *together*) assembler, convoquer;  
 (— *up*) faire monter, éveiller, évoquer; (—  
*at a place*) passer; (— *to one*) invoquer, im-  
 plorer; (— *upon one*) aller voir quelqu'un.  
 Caller, s. *kál'ér*, celui qui appelle.  
 Callidity, s. *kál'id-i-tý*, ruse, astuce, f.  
 Calling, s. *kál'ing*, vocation, f.; métier, m.  
 Callipers, s. *kál'il-pérs*, compas pour calibrer.  
 Callosity, s. *kál-lós-i-tý*, durillon, calus, m. [m.  
 Callous, adj. *kál'lús*, calleux, euse; dur, e.  
 Callously, adv. *kál'lús-lý*, avec dureté, durement, en homme endurci. [f.  
 Callousness, s. *kál'lús-nés*, dureté, insensibilité,  
 Callow, adj. *kál'ló*, sans plumes.  
 Calm, s. *kám*, calme, m.; tranquillité, f.  
 —, adj. calme, tranquille.  
 —, va. calmer, apaiser.  
 Calmer, s. *kám'ér*, qui calme, calmant, m.  
 Calmly, adv. *kám'lý*, tranquillement.  
 Calmness, s. *kám'nés*, sérénité, f.  
 Calmy, adj. *kám'y*, calme, doux, ce; paisible.  
 Calomel, s. *kál'ó-mél*, calomel, m.  
 Calorie, s. *kál'ór-i-k*, calorique, m.  
 Calorific, adj. *kál'ór-i-fik*, calorifique.  
 Calotte, s. *kál'ót*, calotte, f.  
 Caltrops, s. *kál'tróps*, chausse-trape, f.  
 Calumet, s. *kál'ú-mét*, calumet, m.  
 Calumniate, va. *ká-lüm-ní-ál*, calomnier.  
 Calumniation, s. *ká-lüm-ní-ál-shün*, diffamation,  
 calomnie, f. [trico.  
 Calumniator, s. *ká-lüm-ní-ál-tór*, calomniateur.  
 Calumnious, adj. *ká-lüm-ní-ál-tó-rý*, calomnieux, euse.  
 Calumniousness, s. *ká-lüm-ní-ál-tó-rý*, calomnieux, euse.  
 Calumny, s. *kál'üm-ný*, calomnie, f. [f.  
 Calve, vn. *káv*, vèler.  
 Calvinism, s. *kál'vin-izm*, calvinisme, m.  
 Calvinist, s. *kál'vin-íst*, calviniste, m.  
 Calvinistic, Calvinistical, adj. *kál'vin-íst'ik*,  
*kál'vin-íst'ik-kál*, de Calvin, de calviniste.  
 Calvish, adj. *kál'ish*, bête, sot, te; stupide,  
 lâche, poltron, ne.  
 Calz, s. *kálks*, calice, m.; coupe, f. [f.  
 Cambrie, s. *kám'brík*, toile de Cambrai, batiste,  
 Camel, s. *kám'él*, chameau, m.  
 Camelopard, s. *kám-él'ó-párd*, caméléopard, m.;  
 girafe, f.  
 Camelot, Camlet, s. *kám'lét*, camelot, m.  
 Cameo, s. *kám'é-ó*, camée, m.  
 Camera Obscura, s. *kám'é-rá ób-skú-rá*, cham-  
 bre obscure, f.  
 Cameration, s. *kám-ér-á-shün*, voûte, arche, f.  
 Camisado, s. *kám-i-sá'dó*, attaque de nuit, f.  
 Camomile, s. *kám'ó-mil*, camomille, f.  
 Camp, s. *kámp*, camp, m.  
 —, vu. camper, se camper, se poster.

Campaign, s. *kám-pán'*, campagne, f.  
 Campaniform, adj. *kám-pán'í-form*, campani-  
 forme.  
 Campestral, adj. *kám-pés'trál*, champêtre.  
 Camphor, Camphire, s. *kám'fór*, *kám'fir*, cam-  
 phre, m.  
 Camphorate, Camphorated, adj. *kám'fó-ráté*,  
*kám'fó-rá'té*, camphré, e.  
 Can, s. *kán*, bide, le savoir, m.; coupe, f.  
 Canaille, s. *ká-náil'*, canaille, f.  
 Canakin, s. *kán'á-kin*, petit pot, m.; coupe, f.  
 Canal, s. *ká-nál'*, canal, cours, m. [sein, m.  
 Canary, s. *ká-ná-ry*, vin des îles Canaries,  
 —, vn. sauter, frétiller. [m.  
 Canary-bird, s. *ká-ná-ry-bírd*, serin, e; canari,  
 Cancel, va. *kán'sél*, biffer, annuler.  
 Cancellate, adj. *kán'sél-á-té*, rayé, e; biffé, a.  
 Cancer, s. *kán'sér*, cancer, chancre, m.  
 Cancerate, vn. *kán'sér-át*, se former en cancer.  
 Cancerous, adj. *kán'sér-ús*, cancéreux, euse.  
 Cancerousness, s. *kán'sér-ús-nés*, état cancé-  
 reux, m.  
 Cancerine, adj. *kán'sér-ín*, de crabe. [reux, m.  
 Candent, adj. *kán'dént*, incandescent, e.  
 Candid, adj. *kán'dít*, franc, anche; sincère.  
 Candidate, s. *kán'dí-dát*, aspirant, m.  
 Candidly, adv. *kán'dí-dít*, franchement.  
 Candidness, s. *kán'dí-dé-nés*, candeur, f.  
 Candle, s. *kán'dl*, chandelle, lumière, f.  
 Candleholder, s. *kán'dl-hóld-ér*, celui qui se-  
 conde ou favorise d'une manière quelconque,  
 Candlelight, s. *kán'dl-lít*, lumière, f. [m  
 Candelmas, s. *kán'dl-más*, Chandelier, f.  
 Candlestick, s. *kán'dl-stík*, chandelier, m.  
 Candlestuff, s. *kán'dl-stáf*, suif, m.  
 Candlewaster, s. *kán'dl-wást-ér*, prodigue, mf.  
 Candour, s. *kán'dúr*, candeur, sincérité, f.  
 Candy, va. *kán'dý*, confire, congeler.  
 —, vn. se candir.  
 Cane, s. *kán*, canne, f.; roseau, m.  
 Canicula, Canicule, s. *ká-ník'ú-lá*, *kán'í-kál*,  
 canicule, f.  
 Canicular, adj. *ká-ník'ú-lár*, caniculaire.  
 Canine, adj. *ká-nín'*, caulin, e.  
 Canister, s. *kán'ís-tér*, boîte à thé, f.  
 Canker, s. *kánk'ér*, chancre, f.; chancre, m.  
 —, va. corrompre.  
 —, vn. se gâter.  
 Cankerbit, adj. *kánk'ér-bít*, envenimé, e.  
 Cankered, adj. *kánk'ér-d*, corrompu, e; infecté, a.  
 Cankeredly, adv. *kánk'ér-d-lý*, d'une manière  
 refrognée.  
 Cankorous, adj. *kánk'ér-ús*, cancéreux, euse;  
 qui ronge comme un chancre.  
 Cankerworm, s. *kán'kér-wúr-m*, chenille, f.,  
 ver rongeur, m.  
 Cannibal, s. *kán'ní-bál*, anthropophage, mf.  
 Cannibalism, s. *kán'ní-bál-izm*, cannibalisme,  
 m.; férocité, f.  
 Cannibally, adv. *kán'ní-bál-lý*, en cannibale.  
 Cannon, s. *kán'nún*, canon, m.  
 Cannonade, s. *kán'nún-ád'*, cannonnade, f.  
 —, va. canonner.  
 Cannonball, s. *kán'nún-bál*, boulet de canon, m.  
 Cannonier, s. *kán'nún-ér*, canonnière, m.  
 Cannon-proof, adj. *kán'nún-práf*, à l'épreuve du  
 canon.  
 Cannon-shot, s. *kán'nún-shót*, coup de canon, m.  
 Cannot, vn. *kán'nót*, ne peut, ne peut pas (sing.);  
 ne peuvent, ne peuvent pas (pl.).  
 Canoe, s. *ká-ná'*, canot, m.; pirogue, f.  
 Canon, s. *kán'ún*, canon, statut, chanoine, pa-  
 rangon, m.  
 Canoness, s. *kán'nún-és*, chanoinesse, f.  
 Canonical, adj. *ká-nún'í-kál*, canonique.

ð note, ð not, ð nor; ù tube, ù tub, ù full; ð toll; ð our; ð thin, th this.

Canonically, adv. *kā-nōn'ī-kāl-īg*, canoniquement. [nonique, f.]  
 Canonicalness, s. *kā-nōn'ī-kāl-nēs*, qualité canonique.  
 Canonicals, s. *kā-nōn'ī-kāl-s*, vêtements sacerdotaux, m. pl.  
 Canonicate, s. *kā-nōn'ī-kāl*, canonicat, m.  
 Canonist, s. *kān'ōn-īst*, canoniste, m.  
 Canonistic, adj. *kān'ōn-īst'ik*, de canoniste.  
 Canonization, s. *kān'ōn-i-lā'shūn*, canonisation, f.  
 Canonize, va. *kān'ōn-īz*, canoniser.  
 Canonry, Canonship, s. *kān'ōn-rīg*, *kān'ōn-shīp*, canonicat, m.  
 Canopy, s. *kān'ō-pī*, dais, m.; (— for a bed) pavillon, m.; (— couch) canapé, m.  
 —, va. couvrir d'un pavillon.  
 Canorous, adj. *kā-nō'rūs*, harmonieux, euse.  
 Cant, s. *kānt*, patois, argot, m.; tringle, f. (nav.).  
 —, adj. dévoyé, e (nav.).  
 —, va. chavirer (nav.).  
 —, vn. enjoler, jargonner.  
 Cantata, s. *kān'tā-tā*, cantate, f.  
 Cantation, s. *kān'tā-shūn*, chant, m.  
 Canteen, s. *kān'tēn*, bldon, m.; cantine, f.  
 Canter, s. *kān'tēr*, hypocrite, m.  
 —, vn. aller au petit galop.  
 Cantharides, s. *kān'thār'ī-dēs*, cantharide, f.  
 Canticle, s. *kān'tī-kī*, cantique, m.  
 Cantingly, adv. *kān'tīng-īg*, en chantant, en gémissant, en calard.  
 Cantle, va. *kān'īl*, diviser, morceler.  
 Cantle, Cantlet, s. *kān'īl*, *kān'īl't*, morceau, chateau, m.  
 Canto, s. *kān'tō*, chant, m.  
 Canton, s. *kān'tān*, canton, m.; contrée, f.  
 —, vn. cantonner, diviser.  
 Canonize, va. *kān'tān-īz*, diviser en cantons.  
 Cantonment, s. *kān'tān-mēt*, cantonnement, m.  
 Canvass, s. *kān'vās*, canevass, m.; toile, f.  
 —, va. discuter, brigueur. [toile, m.]  
 Canvasser, s. *kān'vās-ēr*, sollicitateur, euse; scrupuleux, adj. *kān'g*, couvert de roseaux.  
 Canzonet, s. *kān-zō-nēt*, chansonnette, f.  
 Cap, s. *kāp*, casquette, tête, f.; bonnet, m.  
 —, va. saluer, couvrir.  
 Capability, Capableness, s. *kā-pā-bīl'ī-tīg*, *kā-pā-bīl-nēs*, capacité, f.  
 Capable, adj. *kā-pā-bī*, capable, propre, susceptible. [parer.]  
 Capacify, va. *kā-pā-sī-fī*, rendre capable, préparer.  
 Capacious, adj. *kā-pā-shūs*, ample, vaste, étendu, e.  
 Capaciousness, s. *kā-pā-shūs-nēs*, capacité, f.  
 Capacitate, va. *kā-pā-sī-tā*, rendre capable.  
 Capacity, s. *kā-pā-sī-tīg*, capacité, f.  
 Cap-a-ple, adv. *kāp-d-pē*, de pied en cap.  
 Caparison, s. *kā-pār'ī-sūn*, caparaçon, m.  
 —, va. caparaçonner.  
 Capcase, s. *kāp'kās*, caisse, f.; coffre, m.  
 Cape, s. *kāp*, cap, m.; (— of a cloak) collet, m.; (Spanish —) manteau à capuchon, m.  
 Caper, s. *kā'pēr*, capre, f.; armateur, m.  
 —, vn. cabrioler, sauter.  
 Caperer, s. *kā'pēr-ēr*, cabrioleur, m.  
 Capillary, adj. *kāp'ī-lār-rīg*, capillaire.  
 Capillament, s. *kā-pī'lā-mēt*, éponge, f.  
 Capital, s. *kāp'ī-tāl*, capital, chapiteau, m.; capitale, f.  
 —, adj. capital, e; principal, e; excellent, e.  
 Capitalist, s. *kāp'ī-tāl-īst*, capitaliste, m.  
 Capitally, adv. *kāp'ī-tāl-īg*, capitalement, très-bien, parfaitement.  
 Capitulation, s. *kāp'ī-tā'shūn*, dénombrement, m.  
 Capitot, s. *kāp'ī-tōl*, Capitole, m.

Capitular, s. *kā-pī'ū-lār*, capitulaire, m.  
 Capitularly, adv. *kā-pī'ū-lār-īg*, capitulairement. [chapitre]

Capitulary, adj. *kā-pī'ū-lār-g*, capitulaire, de.  
 Capitulate, vn. *kā-pī'ū-lāt*, capituler, se rendre.  
 Capitulation, s. *kā-pī'ū-lā'shūn*, capitulation, f.  
 Capon, s. *kā-pūn*, chapon, m.  
 —, va. chaponner.  
 Capotch, Capouch, s. *kā-pātsh*, capuchon, m.  
 Cap-paper, s. *kāp'pā-pēr*, papier gris, m.  
 Capper, s. *kāp'pēr*, bonnetier, fabricant ou marchand de casquettes, m.  
 Caprice, s. *kā-prīs*, caprice, m.; fantaisie, f.  
 Capricious, adj. *kā-pri'shūs*, Capricieux, euse.  
 Capriciously, adv. *kā-pri'shūs-īg*, capricieusement.  
 Capriciousness, s. *kā-pri'shūs-nēs*, bizarrerie, f.  
 Capricorn, s. *kāp'ri-kōrn*, Capricorne, m.  
 Caprification, s. *kāp'ri-fī-kā'shūn*, caprification, f.  
 Capriole, s. *kāp'ri-ōl*, cabriole, f. [f.]  
 Capsize, va. *kāp-sīz*, renverser, chavirer, verser.  
 Capstan, s. *kāp'stān*, cabestan, m. [ser.]  
 Capsular, Capsulary, adj. *kāp'sū-lār*, *kāp'sū-lār-g*, capsulaire.  
 Capsulate, Capsulated, adj. *kāp'sū-lāt*, *kāp'sū-lāt-ēd*, enfermé, e.  
 Capsule, s. *kāp'sūl*, capsule, f.  
 Captain, s. *kāp'tān*, capitaine, chef, m.  
 Captaincy, s. *kāp'tān-rīg*, grade de capitaine, m.  
 Captainry, s. *kāp'tān-rīg*, capitainerie, f.  
 Captainship, s. *kāp'tān-shīp*, charge de capitaine, f.  
 Captation, s. *kāp-tā'shūn*, brigue, flatterie, f.  
 Caption, s. *kāp'shūn*, arrêt, m.; prise de corps saisie, f.  
 Captious, adj. *kāp'shūs*, captieux, euse.  
 Captiously, adv. *kāp'shūs-īg*, captionnement.  
 Captiousness, s. *kāp'shūs-nēs*, pointillerie, f.  
 Captivate, va. *kāp'tī-vāt*, captiver.  
 Captivation, s. *kāp'tī-vā'shūn*, assujétissement.  
 Captive, s. and adj. *kāp'tīv*, captif, ive. [m.]  
 Captivity, s. *kāp'tīv'ī-tīg*, captivité, f.; esclavage, m.  
 Captor, s. *kāp'tōr*, celui qui fait une capture.  
 Capture, s. *kāp'tūr*, capture, f.; butin, m.  
 Capuchin, s. *kāp-ū-shēn*, capucin, m.; capote, f.  
 Car, s. *kār*, char, chariot, m.; charrette, f.  
 Carabine, Carbine, s. *kār-d-bīn*, *kār'bīn*, carabine, f.  
 Carabineer, s. *kār-d-bīn-ēr*, carabinier, m.  
 Carat, Caract, s. *kār'āt*, carat, m.  
 Caravan, s. *kār-d-vān*, caravane, voiture, f. [m.]  
 Caravansary, s. *kār-d-vān-sār-g*, caravansérail.  
 Caravel, Carvel, s. *kār-d-vēl*, *kār'vēl*, caravelle.  
 Caraway, s. *kār-d-wā*, carvi, m. [f.]  
 Carbon, s. *kār'bōn*, carbone, m.  
 Carbonaceous, adj. *kār-bōn'ā'shūs*, carbonique.  
 Carbonado, s. *kār-bō-nā-dō*, carbonnade, f.  
 —, va. griller sur des charbons.  
 Carbonic, adj. *kār-bōn'īk*, carbonique.  
 Carbuncle, s. *kār'bāng-kī*, escarboucle, élévore, f.; charbon, m.  
 Carbuncled, adj. *kār'bāng-kīd*, taché, e; couvert de pustules.  
 Carbuncular, adj. *kār-bāng-kī-lār*, rouge, pustuleux, euse.  
 Carcanet, s. *kār-kā-nēt*, collier, carcan, m.  
 Carcass, s. *kār'kās*, carcasse, f.; squelette, m.  
 Carceral, adj. *kār'sē-rāl*, de prison.  
 Card, s. *kārđ*, carte, carde, f.; (— table) table de jeu, f.  
 —, va. and vn. carder, joner aux cartes.  
 Cardamom, s. *kār-dā-mēm*, cardamome, m.  
 Carder, s. *kār'd-ēr*, cardeur, euse.

à fate, à fat, à far, à fail; 2 me, 2 met, 2 her; 1 pine, 1 pin, 1 fir; 1 cry, 1 any;

Cardiac, Cardiacal, adj. *kár-di-ák, kár-di-á-kál*, cardiaque.  
 Cardialgy, s. *kár-di-ál-jý*, cardialgie, f.  
 Cardinal, s. *kár-di-nál*, cardinal, m.  
 —, adj. cardinal, e; principal, e.  
 Cardinalate, Cardinalship, s. *kár-di-nál-át, kár-di-nál-shíp*, cardinalat, m.  
 Carding, s. *kár-ding*, l'action de joner aux cartes, l'action de carder, cartes, f. pl.  
 Cardmaker, s. *kár-dák-ér*, fabricant de cartes, fabricant de cartes, m.  
 Cardmatch, s. *kár-dák-mátsh*, allumette de carton, partie de cartes, f.  
 Care, s. *kár*, soin, souci, m.; exactitude, f.  
 —, vn. se soucier, s'inquiéter.  
 Carecrazed, adj. *kár-krázd*, accablé de soucis.  
 Careen, va. *ká-rén*, radoubier, caréner.  
 Career, s. *ká-rér*, carrière, course, f.  
 Careful, adj. *kár-fúl*, soigneux, euse; assidu, e; avisé, e; chagrin, e.  
 Carefully, adv. *kár-fúl-lý*, soigneusement.  
 Carefulness, s. *kár-fúl-nés*, attention, f.; soin, souci, m.  
 Careless, adj. *kár-lés*, nonchalant, e; insouciant, e; négligé, e.  
 Carelessly, adv. *kár-lés-lý*, nonchalamment.  
 Carelessness, s. *kár-lés-nés*, nonchalance, négligence, f.  
 Caress, s. *ká-rés*, caresse, flatterie, f.  
 —, va. caresser, cajoler.  
 Caretuned, adj. *kár-túnd*, inspiré par la tristesse; plaintif, ive; lugubre.  
 Cargo, s. *kár-gó*, cargaison, charge, f.  
 Caricature, s. *kár-i-ká-túr*, charge, caricature, f.  
 Caricaturist, s. *kár-i-ká-tú-ríst*, caricaturiste, m.  
 Caries, Cariosity, s. *ká-ri-és, ká-ri-ó-si-ty*, carie, f.  
 Carious, adj. *ká-ri-ús*, carié, e; pourri, e. [f.  
 Cark, vn. *kárk*, se chagriner, être inquiet.  
 Carking, s. *kár-king*, chagrin, souci, m.  
 Carle, s. *kárl*, rustre, cuistre, m.  
 Carman, s. *kár-mán*, charretier, voiturier, m.  
 Carmelite, s. *kár-mél-ít*, carme, m.; (— nun) carmélite, f.  
 Carnivative, adj. *kár-mín-á-tív*, carminatif, ive.  
 Carmine, s. *kár-mín*, carmin, m.  
 Carnage, s. *kár-nádj*, carnage, m.; curée, f.  
 Carnal, adj. *kár-nál*, charnel, le; sensuel, le.  
 Carnalist, s. *kár-nál-íst*, homme charnel, homme sensuel, m.  
 Carnality, s. *kár-nál-ítj*, sensualité, f.  
 Carnalize, va. *kár-nál-íz*, dégrader par les plaisirs sensuels.  
 Carnally, adv. *kár-nál-lý*, charnellement.  
 Carnal-minded, adj. *kár-nál-mínd-éd*, charnel, le; mondain, e.  
 Carnal-mindedness, s. *kár-nál-mínd-éd-nés*, sensualité, mondanité, f.  
 Carnation, s. *kár-ná-shún*, carnation, f.; oeillet carné, incarnat, m.  
 Carneous, Carnous, adj. *kár-né-ús, kár-nús*, charneux, euse.  
 Carnelian, s. *kár-nél-yán*, cornaline, f.  
 Carnify, vn. *kár-ní-fý*, se carnifier.  
 Carnival, s. *kár-ní-vál*, carnaval, m. [carnivore.  
 Carnivorous, adj. *kár-ní-v-ús*, carnassier, liéro;  
 Carnosity, s. *kár-nó-si-ty*, carnosité, f.  
 Caroché, s. *ká-rósh*, voiture, f.; carrosse, m.  
 Carol, s. *ká-ól*, chanson, f.; Noël, m.  
 —, va. chanter, louer. [hymne, mf.  
 Caroling, s. *kár-ól-ing*, chant, ramage, m.;  
 Carotid, adj. *ká-rót-íd*, carotide.  
 Carrousal, s. *ká-róú-sál*, carrousel, m.  
 Carouse, vn. *ká-róú-s*, boire, trinquer. [m.  
 Carouser, s. *ká-róú-zér*, chevalier de la coupe,

Carp, s. *kárp*, carpe, f.; pigo, m.; (young —) carpeau, m.  
 —, va. épiloguer, pointiller.  
 Carpenter, s. *kár-pén-ér*, charpentier, m.; (—'s work) charpente, f.  
 Carpentry, s. *kár-pén-trý*, charpenterie, f.  
 Carper, s. *kárp-ér*, railleur, euse; censeur, critique, mf.  
 Carpet, s. *kárp-ét*, tapis, m.; (— way) chemin de tapis de verdure, m.  
 —, va. couvrir de velours ou de tapis.  
 Carping, adj. *kárp-ing*, pointilleux, euse.  
 Carpingly, adv. *kárp-ing-lý*, malignement, d'une manière captieuse, en forme de critique. [m.  
 Carriage, s. *kár-rídj*, voiture, f.; port, bagage.  
 Carrier, s. *kár-ri-ér*, messager, voiturier, m.  
 Carriion, s. *kár-ri-án*, charogne, f.  
 Carronade, s. *kár-rón-ád*, caronade, f.  
 —, adj. pourri, e; puant, e.  
 Carrot, s. *kár-rút*, carotte, f.  
 Carrotiness, s. *kár-rút-i-nés*, couleur rousse, f.  
 Carrotty, adj. *kár-rút-j*, roux, rousse; rougeâtre.  
 Carry, va. *kár-ry*, porter, mener; (— along) emporter, mener, emmener; (— away) emporter, enlever; (— back) rapporter, ramener, remener, remporter, reporter; (— false) porter à faux; (— forth or out) tirer, montrer, faire paraître, faire avancer; (— in) faire entrer, porter dedans; (— it) l'emporter; (— off) emporter, entraîner, vider; (— on) pousser, conduire, continuer; (— over) transporter; (— it cunningly) user de finesse; (— it fait) avoir belle apparence, avoir des égards, ménager; (— it high) trancher du grand; (— oneself well) savoir vivre; (— the cause) avoir gain de cause; (— the day) remporter la victoire; (— to and fro) porter ça et là.  
 Cart, s. *kárt*, charrette, f.; chariot, m.; (— horse) cheval de charrette, m.; (— load) charretée, f.; (— rope) corde, f.  
 —, va. transporter sur une charrette.  
 Cartage, s. *kárt-ádj*, charriage, m.  
 Carte-blanche, s. *kárti-blánsh*, carte blanche, f.  
 Cartel, s. *kárt-étl*, cartel, défi, m.  
 Carter, s. *kárt-ér*, charretier, m.  
 Carterly, adj. *kárt-ér-lý*, de charretier.  
 Cartesian, adj. *kárti-shán*, cartésien, ne.  
 —, s. cartésien, m.  
 Cartful, s. *kárt-fúl*, charretée, f.  
 Cartilage, s. *kárti-ládj*, cartilage, m.  
 Cartilaginous, adj. *kárti-ládji-nús*, cartilagineux, euse.  
 Cartoon, s. *kárt-tún*, carton, dessin, m.  
 Cartouch, Cartridge, s. *kárt-túsh, kárt-írdj*, cartouche, f.  
 Cartrut, s. *kárt-rút*, ornière, f.; (— way) chausée, f.  
 Cartulary, s. *kárti-lá-rý*, cartulaire, m.; archives, f. pl.  
 Cartwright, s. *kárt-rít*, charron, m.  
 Caruncle, s. *kárt-úng-kl*, caroncule, f.  
 Carunculated, adj. *kárt-úng-ká-lá-éd*, caronculé, e.  
 Carve, va. *kárv*, tailler, graver, découper, couper, ciseler; (— out) choisir, régler.  
 Carver, s. *kárv-ér*, sculpteur, écouyer tranchant, graveur, m.; (—'s work) sculpture, f.  
 Carving, s. *kárv-ing*, sculpture, gravure, f.  
 Cascade, s. *kás-kád*, cascade, chute, f.  
 Case, s. *kás*, étui, fourreau, cas, état, sujet, fait m.; boîte, housse, chose, place, f.; (— for needles, &c.) mégère, f.; (— in law) procès m.; cause, f.; (— of bottles) cave, f.

ē note, ē not, ē nor; ā tube, ā tub, ā full; ōi toll; ōē our; th thin, th this.

Case, *va. kās*, serrer, mettre dans un étui.  
 Caseharden, *va. kās'hār-dn*, endurcir.  
 Caseknife, *s. kās'ntf*, couteau à gaine, m.  
 Casemate, *s. kās'māt*, casemate, barbacane, f.  
 Casement, *s. kās'mēt*, fenêtre, ferrure, f.  
 Caseous, *adj. kās'hō-ūs*, caséiforme, caséux, euse.  
 Casern, *s. kās'zērn*, caserne, f.  
 Caseshot, *s. kās'shōt*, cartouche, mitraille, f.  
 Caseworm, *s. kās'wūrm*, ver de paille, m.  
 Cash, *s. kāsh*, argent, m.; caisse, f.  
 Cashier, *s. kās'hēr*, caissier, m.  
 —, *va. casser*, rejeter, repousser, anéantir.  
 Cash-keeper, *s. kāsh'kēp-ēr*, caissier, m.  
 Casing, *s. kās'ing*, couverture, f.; étui, fourreau, m.  
 Cask, *s. kāsk*, tonneau, baril, m.  
 Casket, *s. kās'kēt*, cassetto, f.; écriin, m.  
 Casque, *s. kāsk*, casque, armet, m.  
 Cassia, *s. kās'h-i*, casse, f.  
 Cassock, *s. kās'sōk*, soutane, souquenille, f.  
 Cassowary, *s. kās'wō-wā-rj*, casoar, m.  
 Cast, *va. kās't*, jeter, relancer, lancer, condamner; (*nav.*) abattre; (*— about*) jeter de tous côtés; songer; (*— against*) reprocher; (*— down*) affliger, abattre, décourager, baliser; (*— forth*) exhiler; (*— headlong*) précipiter; (*— off*) dépouiller, muir, compter les lignes, tâcher, démarrer (*nav.*); (*— out*) chasser, jeter dehors; (*— up*) supputer, sommer, additionner, compter, vomir, exhiler; (*— upon*) s'adresser à; (*— a bell*) fondre une cloche; (*— an account*) faire ou dresser un compte.  
 —, *s. jet*, coup, vol, m.; fonte, trempe, f.; (*— away*) naufrage, rebut, réprouvé, m.  
 Cast, Caste, *s. kās't*, caste, f.; ordre, m.  
 Castanet, *s. kās'tā-nēt*, castagnette, f.  
 Castellan, *s. kās'tēl-lān*, châtelain, m.  
 Castellany, *s. kās'tēl-lā-nj*, châtellenie, castellanie, f. [de créneau].  
 Castellated, *adj. kās'tēl-lā-tēd*, orné de tours.  
 Caster, *s. kās'tēr*, calculeur, m.; roulette, f.  
 Castigate, *va. kās'tē-gāt*, châtier, punir.  
 Castigation, *s. kās'tē-gā'shūn*, châtement, m.  
 Castigator, *s. kās'tē-gā-tōr*, celui qui châtie, qui corrige, qui épure.  
 Castigatory, *adj. kās'tē-gā-tō-rj*, qui punit.  
 Casting, *s. kās'ting*, l'action de jeter; disposition, distribution, f.  
 Casting-net, *s. kās'ting-nēt*, épervier, m.  
 Casting-vote, *s. kās'ting-vōt*, voix prépondérante, f. [f].  
 Castle, *s. kās'sl*, château, palais, m.; forteresse.  
 Castled, *adj. kās'td*, fortifié, e; chargé de châteaux.  
 Castlet, *s. kās'tlēt*, petit château, châtelet, m.  
 Castlebuilder, *s. kās'sl-bīl-dēr*, rêveur, visionnaire, m.  
 Castlebuilding, *s. kās'sl-bīl-ding*, action de faire des châteaux en Espagne, de se faire illusion, f.  
 Cas'ling, *s. kās'tling*, avorton, m.  
 Castor, *s. kās'tōr*, castor, m.; (*— oil*) huile de castor, f.  
 Castrametation, *s. kās-trā-mē-tā'shūn*, art de camper, m.  
 Castrato, *va. kās'trāt*, châtreur.  
 Castration, *s. kās-trā'shūn*, castration, f.  
 Castrel, *s. kās'trēl*, faucon, m.  
 Casual, *adj. kās'h'ū-āl*, casuel, le; fortuit, e.  
 Casually, *adv. kās'h'ū-āl-lj*, casuellement.  
 Casualness, Casualty, *s. kās'h'ū-āl-nēs, kās'h'ū-āl-tj*, hasard, m.

Casulist, *s. kās'h'ū-lst*, casuiste, m.  
 Casuistical, *adj. kās'h'ū-lst-ti-kāl*, relatif aux cas de conscience.  
 Casuistry, *s. kās'h'ū-lst-trj*, science d'un casuiste, f.  
 Cat, *s. kāt*, chat, m.; chatte, f.; espèce de vaisseau de charge (*nav.*); capon, m.  
 Catabaptist, *s. kāt-ā-bāp'tist*, catabaptiste, m.  
 Catabasis, *s. kāt-ā-krēs'tis*, catachrèse, f.  
 Catachrestical, *adj. kāt-ā-krēs'ti-kāl*, qui tiens de la catachrèse; trop rocherché, e.  
 Catachrestically, *adv. kāt-ā-krēs'ti-kāl-lj*, par catachrèse.  
 Cataclysm, *s. kāt-ā-kllzm*, déluge, m.  
 Catacombs, *s. pl. kāt-ā-kōmz*, sépulcres, m. pl.; catacombes, f. pl. [dupe, i].  
 Catadupe, *s. kāt-ā-dūp*, catadoupe ou catalepsy, *s. kāt-ā-lēp-sj*, catalepsie, f.  
 Catalogue, *s. kāt-ā-lōg*, catalogue, m.; liste, f.  
 Catalysis, *s. kāt-āl-lj-sis*, fin, mort, catastrophe, f. [vage, m].  
 Catamountain, *s. kāt-ā-mōūn'tān*, chat saucier.  
 Cataphract, *s. kāt-ā-frākt*, cavalier, m.  
 Catapasm, *s. kāt-ā-plāzm*, cataplasme, m.  
 Catapult, *s. kāt-ā-pūlt*, catapulte, f.  
 Cataract, *s. kāt-ā-rākt*, cataracte, cascade, f.  
 Catarrah, *s. kāt-tār*, cataracte, m.  
 Catarrhal, Catarrhus, *adj. kāt-tār-āl, kāt-tār-ūs*, catarreux, euse.  
 Catastrophe, *s. kāt-tās'trō-fj*, catastrophe, fin, f.  
 Catcall, *s. kāt'kāl*, appeau, pipeau, sifflet, m.  
 Catch, *s. kās'h*, capture, prise, chansonnette, f.; canon, m.  
 —, *va. attraper*, prendre, saisir, atteindre, surprendre.  
 Catchable, *adj. kās'h'ā-bl*, susceptible d'être pris, surpris.  
 Catcher, *s. kās'h'ēr*, qui prend, qui attrape.  
 Catchpenny, *s. kās'h'pēn-nj*, attrape, f.; attrapennaud, m.  
 Catchpoll, *s. kās'h'pōl*, sergent, huissier, m.  
 Catchword, *s. kās'h'wōrd*, réclame, f.  
 Catechetic, Catechetical, *adj. kāt-ē-kēt'ik, kāt-ē-kēt'ik-āl*, catéchistique, par demandes et par réponses.  
 Catechetically, *adv. kāt-ē-kēt'ik-āl-lj*, par demandes et par réponses.  
 Catechise, *va. kāt-ē-kis*, catéchiser.  
 Catéchiser, *s. kāt-ē-kis-zēr*, celui qui catéchise.  
 Catechising, *s. kāt-ē-kis-ing*, l'action de catéchiser.  
 Catechism, *s. kāt-ē-kizm*, catéchisme, m.; instruction, f.  
 Catechist, *s. kāt-ē-kist*, catéchiste, m.  
 Catechistical, *adj. kāt-ē-kis'ti-kāl*, de catéchiste, catéchistique.  
 Catechistically, *adv. kāt-ē-kis'ti-kāl-lj*, sous forme de catéchisme.  
 Catechumen, *s. kāt-ē-kū'mēn*, catéchumène, mf.  
 Categorical, *adj. kāt-ē-gōr'ī-kāl*, catégorique.  
 Categorically, *adv. kāt-ē-gōr'ī-kāl-lj*, catégoriquement.  
 Category, *s. kāt-ē-gō-rj*, catégorie, classe, f.  
 Catenarian, *adj. kāt-ē-nā'ri-ān*, en chaîne.  
 Catenation, *s. kāt-ē-nā'shūn*, enchaînement, m.  
 Cater, *va. kāt'ēr*, faire la provision.  
 —, *s. kāt'ēr*, quatre, m. (aux cartes ou aux dés).  
 Caterer, *s. kāt'ēr-ēr*, pourvoyeur, m.  
 Cateressa, *s. kāt'ēr-ēs*, pourvoyeuse, f.  
 Caterpillar, *s. kāt'ēr-pī-lār*, chenille, f.  
 Caterwaul, *vn. kāt'ēr-wāl*, miauler, faire va carme.  
 Cates, *s. pl. kās*, friandises, f. pl.  
 Catgut, *s. kāt'gūt*, corde à violon, f.

*a* fate, *d* fat, *d* far, *d* fall; *ə* me, *ə* met, *ə* her; *i* pine, *i* pin, *i* fir; *y* cry; *y* any;

**Catharist**, *s.* *kāth'ā-ris't*, cathariste, m.  
**Cathartic**, *s.* *kā-thār'tik*, cathartique.  
**Cathartical**, **Cathartic**, *adj.* *kā-thār'tik-kāl*, *kā-thār'tik*, cathartique, purgatif, ive.  
**Catharticalness**, *s.* *kā-thār'tik-kāl-nēs*, qualité purgative, f.  
**Cathedral**, *s.* *kā-thē'drāl*, cathédrale, église, f.  
**Cathedrated**, *adj.* *kāth'ē-drā-tēd*, ex cathedrā, cathédralique.  
**Catheter**, *s.* *kāth'ē-tēr*, sonde, f.  
**Catholic**, *adj.* and *s.* *kāth'ō-lik*, catholique.  
**Catholicism**, *s.* *kā-thōl'i-sizm*, catholicisme, f.  
**Catholicity**, *adv.* *kāth'ō-lik-ly*, catholiquement, universellement.  
**Catholicness**, *s.* *kāth'ō-lik-nēs*, catholicité, universalité, f.  
**Catholicon**, *s.* *kā-thōl'i-kōn*, m.; remède à tons maux, m.  
**Catkins**, *s.* *kāt'kinz*, chatons, m. pl.  
**Catling**, *s.* *kāt'ling*, couteau de chirurgien, m.; corde à violon, f.  
**Cat-o'-nine-tails**, *s.* *kāt-ō-nin'tālz*, martinet, m.; garçette, f.  
**Catoptrical**, *adj.* *kāt-ōp'tri-kāl*, catoptrique, de catoptrique.  
**Catoptrics**, *s.* *kāt-ōp'triks*, catoptrique, f.  
**Catpipe**, *s.* *kāt'pip*, appeau, pipeau, m.  
**Catspaw**, *s.* *kāt'spā*, patte du chat, fraîcheur, f.; petit vent, m.  
**Catsup**, **Catchup**, *s.* *kātsh'ūp*, assaisonnement, m.; sauce, f. [bétail, m.]  
**Cattle**, *s.* *kāt'tl*, bestiaux, m. pl.; (black—) gros  
**Caudal**, *adj.* *kā'dāl*, caudal, e; caudé, e.  
**Caudate**, *adj.* *kā'dāt*, caudé, e.  
**Caudle**, *s.* *kā'dl*, brouet, m.; boisson, f.  
**Caul**, *s.* *kāl*, coiffe, cornette, f.  
**Cauliflower**, *s.* *kāl'flō-ēr*, chou-fleur, m.  
**Cauponise**, *vn.* *kā'pō-niz*, vendre du vin, four-nir des vins et des vivres.  
**Causable**, *adj.* *kāz'ā-bl*, qui peut être causé.  
**Causal**, *adj.* *kā'zāl*, causal, e; causatif, ive.  
**Causality**, **Causation**, *s.* *kā-zāl'tē-ly*, *kā'zāl'shūn*, causalité, f.  
**Causally**, *adv.* *kā'zāl-ly*, selon l'ordre des causes.  
**Causative**, *adj.* *kā'zāl-tiv*, causatif, ive.  
**Causator**, *s.* *kā-zāl'tōr*, auteur, m.; celui qui cause.  
**Cause**, *s.* *kāz*, cause, raison, f.; sujet, lieu, parti, procès, m.  
**—**, *va.* **causer**, faire, exciter; (*— love*) donner de l'amour; (*— sleep*) faire dormir; (*— sorrow*) donner du chagrin.  
**Causeless**, *adj.* *kāz'lē*, original, e; sans raison, injuste. [sujet, à tort.]  
**Causelessly**, *adv.* *kāz'lē-ly*, sans cause, sans causelessness, *s.* *kāz'lē-nēs*, l'état d'être mal causé, mal motivé, m.  
**Causey**, *s.* *kāz'ēr*, qui fait; auteur, m.  
**Causey**, **Causeway**, *s.* *kā'sy*, *kāz'wā*, chaussée, digue, f.  
**Caustic**, *s.* *kāst'ik*, canstique, cautérétique, m.  
**Caustic**, **Caustical**, *adj.* *kāst'ik*, *kāst'ik-kāl*, caustique; (*— stone*) pierre infernale, f.  
**Cautelous**, *adj.* *kā'tē-lūs*, rusé, e; fin, e.  
**Cautelously**, *adv.* *kā'tē-lūs-ly*, prudemment.  
**Cauterism**, *s.* *kā'tēr-izm*, le cautère, m.  
**Canterization**, *s.* *kā-tēr-i-zāl'shūn*, cautérisation, f.  
**Canterize**, *va.* *kā'tēr-iz*, cautériser, brûler.  
**Cautery**, *s.* *kā'tēr-y*, cautère, m.  
**Caution**, *s.* *kā'shūn*, avis, m.; prudence, précaution, garantie, f.

**Caution**, *va.* *kā'shūn*, avertir, aviser.  
**Cautionary**, *adj.* *kā'shūn-d-rj*, hypothéqué, e d'otage.  
**Cautious**, *adj.* *kā'shūs*, circonspect, e.  
**Cautiously**, *adv.* *kā'shūs-ly*, prudemment.  
**Cautiousness**, *s.* *kā'shūs-nēs*, circonspection, f.  
**Cavalcade**, *s.* *kāv-āl-kād*, cavalcade, f.  
**Cavalier**, *s.* *kāv-āl-tēr*, cavalier, m.  
**—**, *adj.* *gal*, e.  
**Cavalierly**, *adv.* *kāv-āl-tēr-ly*, à la cavalière.  
**Cavalry**, *s.* *kāv-āl-rj*, cavalerie, f.  
**Cave**, *s.* *kāv*, antre, m.; cave, caverne, f.  
**Caveat**, *s.* *kāv-ō-dē*, avertissement, arrêt ou empêchement en justice, m.  
**Cavern**, *s.* *kāv'ēr*, caverne, cave, f.; antre, m.  
**Caverned**, *adj.* *kāv'ērnd*, plein de cavernes.  
**Cavernous**, *adj.* *kāv'ēr-nūs*, caverneux, euse; creux, euse.  
**Caviare**, *s.* *kāv-ēr*, caviar, m.  
**Cavil**, *s.* *kāv'il*, pointillerie, chicane, f.  
**—**, *vn.* pointiller, chicaner.  
**Cavillation**, *s.* *kāv'il-lā'shūn*, pointillerie, chicanerie, humeur chicanière, f.  
**Caviller**, *s.* *kāv'il-lēr*, chicaner, euse.  
**Cavilling**, *s.* *kāv'il-lāng*, l'action de chicaner de pointiller, f.  
**Cavillous**, *adj.* *kāv'il-lūs*, capiteux, euse; pointilleux, euse.  
**Cavilously**, *adv.* *kāv'il-lūs-ly*, par pointillerie.  
**Cavity**, *s.* *kāv'itj*, creux, trou, m.; cavité, f.  
**Caw**, *vn.* *kā*, croasser.  
**Cazique**, *s.* *kā-zik*, cacique, m.  
**Cease**, *vn.* *zēs*, cesser, discontinuer.  
**Ceaseless**, *adj.* *zēs'lē*, continu, lo.  
**Ceaselessly**, *adv.* *zēs'lē-ly*, sans cesse, tous jours, incessamment.  
**Cecity**, *s.* *zēs'tē-ly*, cécité, f.; aveuglement, m.  
**Cecutency**, *s.* *zēs-kū'shēn-sj*, faiblesse de la vue.  
**Cedar**, *s.* *zē'dār*, cèdre, pin du Liban, m. [f.]  
**Cedarn**, **Cedrine**, *adj.* *zē'dār*, *zē'drīn*, de cèdre.  
**Cede**, *va.* *zēd*, céder, donner, résigner.  
**Cedry**, *adj.* *zē'dry*, de cèdre.  
**Ceil**, *va.* *zēl*, lambrasser, plafonner.  
**Ceiling**, *s.* *zē'ing*, lambris, plafond, m.; vaigrage, m. (nav.)  
**Celature**, *s.* *zēl'ā-tūr*, elature, gravure, f.  
**Celebrate**, *va.* *zēl'ē-brāt*, célébrer, chanter.  
**Celebration**, *s.* *zēl'ē-brāt'shūn*, célébration, louange, f.; éloge, m.  
**Celebrator**, *s.* *zēl'ē-brāt'tōr*, panegyriste, m.  
**Celebrity**, *s.* *zēl'ē-brīt-ty*, célébrité, f.  
**Celerity**, *s.* *zēl'ēr-tē-ty*, célérité, vitesse, f.  
**Celery**, *s.* *zēl'ēr-y*, celeri, m.  
**Celestial**, *adj.* *zēl'ēst'yal*, céleste, angélique.  
**Celibacy**, **Celibate**, *s.* *zēl'ē-bā-sj*, *zēl'ē-bāt*, célibat, m.  
**Cell**, *s.* *zēl*, cellule, f.; cabanon, m.  
**Cellar**, *s.* *zēl'ār*, cave, f.; cellier, m. [pl.]  
**Cellarage**, *s.* *zēl'ār-āj*, caves, f. pl.; celliers, m.  
**Cellarer**, *s.* *zēl'ār-ēr*, cellierier, fère.  
**Cellular**, *adj.* *zēl'ār-lār*, cellulaire, caverneux, euse.  
**Celsitude**, *s.* *zēl'āl-tūd*, élévation, hauteur, f.  
**Cement**, *s.* *zēm'ēt*, ciment, mastic, m.  
**—**, *va.* *zēm'ēt*, cimenter, affermir.  
**Cementation**, *s.* *zēm'ēt-tāl'shūn*, cimentation, f.  
**Cementer**, *s.* *zēm'ēt-ēr*, celui qui cimente.  
**Cemetery**, *s.* *zēm'ēt-tēr-y*, cimetière, m.  
**Cemeterial**, *adj.* *zēm'ēt-tēr-āl*, qui a rapport à un cimetière.  
**Cenation**, *s.* *zēm'ēt'shūn*, souper, m.  
**Cenatory**, *s.* *zēm'ēt-lō-rj*, du souper.  
**Cenobite**, *s.* *zēm'ēt-bīt*, cenobite, m.  
**Cenobitical**, *adj.* *zēm'ēt-bīt'ik-kāl*, cenobitique.



à fate, à fat, à far, à fall; à me, à met, à her; à pine, à pin, à fir; à cry, à any;

**Chalk**, *va. tshák*, crayonner, tracer.

**Chalk-cutter**, *s. tshák-küt-tér*, celui qui tire la craie. [rière, f.]

**Chalkpit**, *s. tshák-pít*, mine de craie, mar-

**Chalkstone**, *s. tshák-stón*, pierre de chaux, f.

**Chalky**, *adj. tshák-y*, plein de craie.

**Challenge**, *s. tshák-lén*, appel, cartel, m.; prétention, récusation, f. [ser.]

—, *va. défiér, réclamer, récusér, sommer, accu-*

**Challengeable**, *adj. tshák-lén-j-á-bl*, qu'on peut provoquer ou défier; (on peut réclamer, exiger. [seur, m.]

**Challenger**, *s. tshák-lén-jér*, appelant, agresseur.

**Chalybean**, *adj. ká-lí-bé-án*, des Chalybes.

**Chalybeate**, *adj. ká-lí-bé-át*, chalybé, e; ferré, e.

**Cnam**, *s. kím*, clam ou kham, m.

**Chamade**, *s. shá-máit*, chamade, f.

**Chamber**, *s. tshám-bér*, chambre, f.; logement, m.; (council —) conseil secret, intime; conciliabule, v. confidence intime; (— counsel) avocat consultant, m.; (— practice) cabinet, m.; clientèle d'avocat consultant, f.

—, *vn. ribauder, demeurer*.

**Chamberer**, *s. tshám-bér-ér*, homme à intrigues, libertin, m.

**Chamberlain**, *s. tshám-bér-lín*, chambellan, m.

**Chamberlainship**, *s. tshám-bér-lín-shíp*, place de chambellan, f.

**Chambermaid**, *s. tshám-bér-máid*, femme de chambre, soubrette, f.

**Cameleon**, *s. ká-mé-lé-ón*, caméléon, m.

**Chamois**, *s. shá-ráit*, chamois, e, has, m.

**Chamomile**, *s. kím-s-mil*, camomille, f.

**Champ**, *va. tshámp*, mâcher, mordre.

**Champaign**, *s. tshám-pán*, pays découvert, m.

**Champagne**, *s. shám-pán*, vin de Champagne, m.

**Champer**, *s. tshám-pér*, celui qui mâche; qui ronge; qui broie; mâcheur, rongeur, m.

**Champertor**, *s. tshám-pér-tór*, celui qui est coupable d'avoir reçu de l'argent durant le temps de son procès.

**Champerty**, *s. tshám-pér-tý*, ce que l'on donne à un plaideur pour le faire subsister durant le temps de son procès, à condition d'avoir part au gain.

**Champignon**, *s. shám-pín-yún*, champignon, m.

**Champion**, *s. tshám-pí-ún*, champion, athlète, m.

—, *va. défiér*. [guerrière, f.]

**Championess**, *s. tshám-pí-ún-és*, championne, f.

**Chance**, *s. tsháns*, hasard, accident, m.; chance, f.

—, *vn. arriver, avenir*.

**Chanceable**, *adj. tsháns-á-bl*, accidentel, le.

**Chancel**, *s. tshán-sél*, presbytère, clocher, m.

**Chancellor**, *s. tshán-sél-tór*, chancelier, m.

**Chancellorship**, *s. tshán-sél-tór-shíp*, charge de chancelier, f.

**Chance-medley**, *s. tsháns-mé-dí*, cas fortuit, m.

**Chancery**, *s. tshán-sér-y*, chancellerie, f.

**Chancere**, *s. shánk-ér*, chance, m.

**Chancereux**, *adj. shánk-rús*, chancereux, euse.

**Candler**, *s. shán-dí-tér*, lustre, m.

**Chandler**, *s. tshánd-lér*, chandelier, crier, m.

**Chandlerly**, *adj. tshánd-lér-lý*, de chandelier, de revendeur, de regrattier.

**Handlery**, *s. tshánd-lér-y*, marchandise de regrat, regratterie, f.; ustensiles d'un navire, m. pl.

**Chandry**, *s. tshánd-rý*, l'endroit où l'on serre des chandelles, m.

**Change**, *s. tshánf*, changement, échange, change, m.; la bourse, monnaie, variété, f.

—, *va. changer, échanger*.

**Changeable**, *adj. tshánf-á-bl*, changeant, e. [f.]

**Changeableness**, *s. tshánf-á-bl-nés*, inconstance,

**Changeably**, *adv. tshánf-á-bl*, inconstamment

**Changeful**, *adj. tshánf-ful*, inconstant, e.

**Changeless**, *adj. tshánf-lés*, constant, e; inva-

riable. [benét, m.]

**Changeling**, *s. tshánf-líng*, enfant supposé,

**Changer**, *s. tshán-jér*, changeur, m.

**Channel**, *s. tshán-nél*, canal, lit, m.; cannelure, passe, f.; porte-haubans, m. pl. (nav.)

—, *va. canneler*.

**Chant**, *s. tshánt*, plain-chant, m.

—, *vn. chanter, célébrer* [tre, m]

**Chanter**, *s. tshánt-ér*, chantre, m.; grand chaut

**Chanticleer**, *s. tshán-tí-kíér*, coq, m.

**Chantress**, *s. tshánt-rés*, chanteuse, f.

**Chantry**, *s. tshánt-rý*, chanterie, f.

**Chaos**, *s. ká-ós*, chaos, m.; confusion, f.

**Chaotic**, *adj. ká-ót-ik*, confus, e; sans ordre.

**Chap**, *s. tsháp*, fente, ouverture, f.; (— in the skin) gerçure, f.

—, *va. se fendre, s'ouvrir, se gerçer*.

**Chape**, *s. tsháp*, bout, m.; chape, f.

**Chapel**, *s. tsháp-él*, chapelle, église, f.; (— of ease) succursale, f.

**Chapeless**, *adj. tsháp-lés*, sans bout, sans attache.

**Chapelry**, *s. tsháp-él-rý*, juridiction d'une chapelle, f.

**Chaperon**, *s. sháp-é-róng*, chaperon, m.

**Chapfallen**, *adj. tsháp-fáin*, qui a la bouche rétrécie. [m.]

**Chapiter**, *s. tsháp-t-tér*, chapiteau d'une colonne.

**Chaplain**, *s. tsháp-lín*, aumônier, m.

**Chaplainship**, *s. tsháp-lín-shíp*, office de chapelain, bénéfice d'un chapelain, m.

**Chapless**, *adj. tsháp-lés*, décharné, e.

**Chaplet**, *s. tsháp-lét*, chaplet, m.; guirlande, f.

**Chapman**, *s. tsháp-mán*, chaland, acheteur, m.

**Chapter**, *s. tsháp-tér*, chapitre, m.; assemblée, f.

**Chaptrel**, *s. tsháp-trél*, imposte, f.

**Char**, *s. tshár*, ouvrage fait à la journée; poisson, m.

**Character**, *s. kár-ák-tér*, caractère, m.; marque, lettre, qualité, réputation, f.

—, *va. inscrire, graver*.

**Characterism**, *s. kár-ák-tér-izm*, caractère, m.

**Characteristic**, *Characteristical*, *adj. and s. kár-ák-tér-ís-ítk*, kár-ák-tér-ís-ítk-kál, caractéristique, f.

**Characteristically**, *adv. kár-ák-tér-ís-ítk-kál-lý*, d'une manière caractéristique, de manière à caractériser.

**Characteristicness**, *s. kár-ák-tér-ís-ítk-kál-nés*, qualité caractéristique, f.

**Characterize**, *va. kár-ák-tér-íz*, caractériser.

**Characterless**, *adj. kár-ák-tér-lés*, sans caractère. [tion, f.]

**Charactery**, *s. kár-ák-tér-y*, marque, distince.

**Charade**, *s. shá-rád*, charade, f.

**Charcoal**, *s. tshár-kól*, charbon de bois, m.

**Chard**, *s. tshárd*, cardon, m.; carde, f.

**Charge**, *s. tshárdj*, charge, dépense, accusation, f.; ordre, emploi, soin, dépôt, m.; frais, m. pl.

—, *va. charger, accuser, faire payer, enjoindre, accuser, imputer*.

**Chargeable**, *adj. tshárdj-á-bl*, dispendieux, euse; coûteux, euse; cher, ére.

**Chargeableness**, *s. tshárdj-á-bl-nés*, cherté, dépense, f.

**Chargeably**, *adv. tshárdj-á-bl*, dispendieusement, à grands frais.

**Chargeless**, *adj. tshárdj-lés*, sans frais, peu coûteux, euse; peu dispendieux, euse.

**Charger**, *s. tshárdj-ér*, grand plat, bassin, cheval de bataille, m.

ð note, ð not, ð nor · a tube, à tub, a full; ðt toil; ða our; ð thin, th this.

Charily, adv. *tshā'ri-lŷ*, avec précaution.  
 Chariness, s. *tshā'ri-nēs*, précaution, prudence, f.  
 Chariot, s. *tshār'i-ūt*, carrosse, coupé, char, m.  
 Charioteer, s. *tshār'i-ūt-ēr*, cocher, m.  
 Chariot-race, s. *tshār'i-ūt-rās*, course de chars, f.  
 Charitable, adj. *tshār'i-tā-bl*, charitable, bon, ne.  
 Charitableness, s. *tshār'i-tā-bl-nēs*, charité, f.  
 Charitably, adv. *tshār'i-tā-blŷ*, charitablement.  
 Charitative, adj. *tshār'i-tā-liv*, aimant, e.  
 Charity, s. *tshār'i-tŷ*, charité, f.; amour, m.  
 Chark, va. *tshārk*, réduire en charbon.  
 Charlatan, s. *shār'lā-tān*, charlatan, m.  
 Charlatanical, adj. *shār'lā-tān'i-kāl*, empirique, ignorant, e; de charlatan, en charlatan.  
 Charlatanry, s. *shār'lā-tān-rŷ*, charlatanerie, f.  
 Charles's-wain, s. *tshārlā's-wān*, ourse, f. (astron.)  
 Charm, s. *tshārm*, charme, enchantement, m.  
 —, va. charmer, enchanter.  
 Charmed, adj. *tshārmā*, charmé, e; enchanté, e; ensorcelé, e.  
 Charmer, s. *tshārm-ēr*, enchanteur, m.; enchanteresse, f.  
 Charmful, adj. *tshārm'fūl*, plein de charmes; séduisant, e; charmant, e.  
 Charming, adj. *tshārm'ing*, charmant, e; joli, e.  
 Charmingly, adv. *tshārm'ing-lŷ*, agréablement.  
 Charnel, adj. *tshār'nēl*, charnel, le.  
 Charnel-house, s. *tshār'nēl-hōus*, charnier, m.  
 Chart, s. *kārt* or *tshārt*, carte, carte marine, f.  
 Charter, s. *tshār'tēr*, chartre, constitution, f.  
 Chartered, adj. *tshār'tērd*, privilégié, e.  
 Charter-party, s. *tshār'tēr-pār-tŷ*, chartre-partie, f.  
 Chartulary. See Cartulary.  
 Charwoman, s. *tshār'wōm-nēn*, une femme de journée; femme de ménage, f.  
 Chary, adj. *tshār'yŷ*, soigneux, euse; économe, circonspect, e.  
 Chase, s. *tshās*, chasse, forêt, coulisse, f.  
 —, va. chasser, ciseler.  
 Chasable, adj. *tshās'ā-bl*, bon à chasser.  
 Chasegun, s. *tshāsgūn*, canon de chasse, m.; canon de retraite, m.  
 Chaser, s. *tshās-ēr*, ciseleur, chasseur, m.  
 Chasm, s. *kāzm*, brèche, f.; vide, abîme, m.  
 Chasmed, adj. *kāzmā*, à précipices, à abîmes.  
 Chaste, adj. *tshāst*, chaste, pudique.  
 Chastely, adv. *tshāst'lŷ*, chastement.  
 Chasten, Chastise, va. *tshās'n*, *tshās'is*, châtier.  
 Chasteness, s. *tshāst'nēs*, chasteté, continence, f.  
 Chastisement, s. *tshāst'is-mēt*, châtimement, m.  
 Chastiser, s. *tshāst'is-ēr*, celui qui châtie, m.  
 Chastity, s. *tshāst'it-tŷ*, chasteté, modestie, f.  
 Chat, s. *tshāt*, babil, m.; causerie, f.  
 —, vn. babiller, jaser, parler.  
 Chateau, s. *shāt'ō*, château, m.  
 Chatellany, s. *tshāt'ēl-lā-nŷ*, châtellenie, f.  
 Chattels, s. *tshāt'tiz*, biens mobiliers, m. pl.  
 Chatter, vn. *tshāt'tēr*, caqueter, jaser, gazouiller, claquer. [m.]  
 Chatterbox, s. *tshāt'tēr-bōks*, moulin à paroles.  
 Chatterer, s. *tshāt'tēr-ēr*, caqueteur, euse; jaseur, euse.  
 Chattering, s. *tshāt'tēr-ing*, babil, caquet, ramage ou gazouillement, m.  
 Chatty, adj. *tshāt'tŷ*, causeur, euse.  
 Chavender, s. *tshāv'en-dēr*, chabot, cabot, m.  
 Chaw, va. *tshā*, mâcher, méditer, tramer.  
 Cheap, adj. *tshēp*, à bon marché.  
 Cheapen, vn. *tshēp'n*, marchander.  
 Cheaply, adv. *tshēp'lŷ*, à bon marché.  
 Cheapness, s. *tshēp'nēs*, bas prix, bon marché, m.

Cheat, s. *tshēz*, fourberie, fraude, tromperie, f.  
 fourbe, imposteur, filou, m.  
 —, va. duper, tromper.  
 Cheatableness, s. *tshēz'ā-bl-nēs*, facilité à se laisser tromper, simplesse, naïveté, f.  
 Cheater, s. *tshēz-ēr*, fourbe, fripon, m.  
 Check, s. *tshēk*, réprimande, contre-marque, toile à carreaux, f.; échec, paraphe, frein empêchement, obstacle, ordre payable au porteur, bon, m.; remords, m. pl.  
 —, va. and vn. reprendre, arrêter, réprimer, faire éprouver un échec, censurer, s'arrêter, hésiter; choquer (nav.).  
 Check, Cheque, s. *tshēk*, bon, mandat, m.  
 Checker, Chequer, va. *tshēk-ēr*, bigarrer, marquer.  
 Checker-work, s. *tshēk-ēr-wōrk*, marqueterie, f.  
 Checkless, adj. *tshēk'lēs*, irrésistible.  
 Checkmate, s. *tshēk'māt*, échec et mat, m.  
 Check, s. *tshēk*, joue, f.; (— of a press) jumelle, f.  
 Cheekbone, s. *tshēk'bōn*, l'os de la joue, m.; l'os de la pommette, m.  
 Cheeked, adj. *tshēk'ād*, joufflu, e; qui a de grosses joues.  
 Cheek-tooth, s. *tshēk'tōth*, dent mâchoillère, f.  
 Cheer, s. *tshēr*, chère, mine, sociation, f.; courage, m.  
 —, va. animer, réjouir, exalter, applaudir.  
 —, vn. réjouir, s'animer.  
 Cheerer, s. *tshēr-ēr*, celui qui égale.  
 Cheerful, adj. *tshēr'fūl* or *tshēr'fūl*, enjoué, e; gai, e; gaillard, e.  
 Cheerfully, adv. *tshēr'fūl-lŷ*, galement.  
 Cheerfulness, s. *tshēr'fūl-nēs*, enjouement, m.  
 Cheerily, adv. *tshēr'lŷ*, galement.  
 Cheerless, adj. *tshēr'lēs*, triste, mélancolique.  
 Cheerly, adv. *tshēr'lŷ*, galement, avec joie.  
 Cheery, adj. *tshēr'yŷ*, gai, e.  
 Cheese, s. *tshēz*, fromage, m.  
 Cheescake, s. *tshēr'kāk*, talmouse, f.; raton, m.  
 Cheesemonger, s. *tshēz'mūng-ēr*, marchand de fromage, m.  
 Cheeseparer, s. *tshēz'pār-ing*, croûte, pelure de fromage, f.  
 Cheesepress, s. *tshēz'prēs*, presse qui sert à presser le lait caillé, f.  
 Cheesewat, s. *tshēz'vāt*, éclisse, f.; rond de sa-pin, m.  
 Cheesy, adj. *tshēz'yŷ*, caséux, euse.  
 Chely, s. *kē'lŷ*, pince, serre, patte, f.; bras, m.  
 Chemic, Chemical, adj. *kim'ik*, *kim'ik-kāl*, de chimie, chimique.  
 Chemically, adv. *kim'ik-kāl-lŷ*, chimiquement.  
 Chemise, s. *shēz-mēz*, chemise, f.  
 Chemist, s. *kim'ist*, chimiste, pharmacien, m.  
 Chemical, adj. *ki-mis'ik-kāl*, qui a rapport à la chimie.  
 Chemistry, s. *kim'is-trŷ*, chimie, f.  
 Cherish, va. *tshēr'ish*, chérir, animer, nourrir, échauffer, caresser.  
 Cherisher, s. *tshēr'ish-ēr*, celui qui chérit, qui protège, patron, protecteur, fauteur, m.  
 Cherishing, s. *tshēr'ish-ing*, l'action de chérir, de protéger.  
 Cherry, s. *tshēr'ryŷ*, cerise, f.  
 —, adj. vermeil, lo; rouge.  
 Cherry-tree, s. *tshēr'ry-trē*, cerisier, m.  
 Cherrycheeked, adj. *tshēr'ry-tshēk*, vermeil, lo.  
 Cherry-pit, s. *tshēr'ry-pit*, fossette, f.  
 Chersonese, s. *kēr'sō-nēs*, presque île, péninsule, f.  
 Chert, s. *tshēr't*, pétrosilex, hornsteîn, caillou de roche, m.; pierre de roche, f.  
 Cherly, adj. *tshēr'tŷ*, pétrosileux, euse.



à fate, à fat, à far, à fail; à me, à met, à her; à pine, à pin, à fir; à cry, à any;

Cherub, s. *tshér'úb*, chérubin, ange, m.  
Cherubic, Cherubical, adj. *tshér'úb'lik*, *tshér'úb'kál*, angélique, chérubique.

Cherubin, s. *tshér'ú-bin*, chérubin, m.

—, adj. de chérubin, d'ange, angélique.

Cherup, va. *tshér'úp*, gazouiller, chucheter.

Chess, s. *tshés*, échecs, m. pl.

Chess-board, s. *tshés'bórd*, échiquier, m.

Chessman, s. *tshés'mán*, pion, m.; pièce, f.

Chessom, s. *tshés'sóm*, terreau, m.

Chessplayer, s. *tshés'plá-ér*, joueur d'échecs, m.

Chest, s. *tshést*, caisse, poitrine, commode, f.;

coffre, m.; (— of drawers) cabinet d'ébénis-

—, va. renfermer, mettre en caisse. [terrie, m.]

Chested, adj. *tshést'éd*, mis en caisse, qui a une

poitrine.

Chestnut, s. *tshés'nút*, châtaigne, f.

Chestnut-tree, s. *tshés'nút-tré*, châtaignier, m.;

(— plot) châtaigneraie, f.

Chevalier, s. *shév'á-ler*, chevalier, cavalier, m.

Cheveril, s. *shév'ér-il*, peau de chèvre, f.

Chevron, s. *shév'rán*, chevron, m.

Chevroned, adj. *shév'ránd*, chevronné, e.

Chew, va. *tshú*, mâcher, ruminer, manger.

Chewing, s. *tshú'ing*, mastication, f.; l'action

de mâcher, de méditer.

Chicane, s. *shi-kán*, chicane, dispute, f.

—, vn. chicaner, disputer.

Chicaner, s. *shi-ká'nér*, chicaner, querelleur, m.

Chicanery, s. *shi-ká'nér-y*, chicanerie, f.

Chick, Chicken, s. *tshik*, *tshik'én*, poussin, pou-

let, m.

Chickenhearted, adj. *tshik'én-hért-éd*, timide.

Chicken-pox, s. *tshik'én-pók*, petite vérole vo-

lante, f.

Chickpease, s. *tshik'péz*, pois chiches, m. pl.

Chickweed, s. *tshik'úéd*, mouron, m.

Chide, va. *tshid*, gronder, censurer.

Chider, s. *tshid'ér*, censeur, grondeur, m.

Chiding, s. *tshid'ing*, l'action de gronder, gron-

derie, réprimande, f.; reproche, bruit, m.

Chidingly, adv. *tshid'ing-lý*, d'un ton de re-

proche.

Chief, s. *tshéf*, chef, général, coryphée, m.

Chiefless, adj. *tshé'f'les*, sans chef.

Chiefly, adv. *tshé'f'ly*, surtout, principalement.

Chieftie, s. *tshé'f'ry*, redevance, f.

Chieftain, s. *tshé'f'tán*, champion, chef, com-

mandant, conducteur, m.

Chieftainry, Chieftainship, s. *tshé'f'tán-ry*, *shé'f-*

*tán-ship*, dignité de chef de clan, f.

Chilblain, s. *tshil'b'án*, engelure, f.

Child, s. *tshild*, enfant, m.

Childbearing, s. *tshil'b'ár-ing*, enfantement, m.

Childbed, s. *tshild'bed*, couches, f. pl.

Childbirth, s. *tshild'bérth*, enfantement, m.

Childermasday, s. *tshil'dér-más-dé*, la fête des

saints Innocents, f.

Childhood, s. *tshild'hú*, enfance, jeunesse, f.

Childish, adj. *tshild'ish*, enfantin, e; puéril, e.

Childishly, adv. *tshild'ish-lý*, puérilement.

Childishness, s. *tshild'ish-nés*, puérilité, f.; en-

fantillage, m.

Childless, adj. *tshild'less*, sans enfant.

Childlike, adj. *tshild'lik*, puéril, e; enfantin, e.

Chiliad, s. *kil'á-d*, chiliade, f.; mille ans.

Chiliadron, s. *kil-i-á-d'rán*, figure à mille

faces, f.

Chiliarch, s. *kil'i-árk*, chiliarque, m.

Chiliarchy, s. *kil'i-árk-y*, chiliarchie, f.

Chiliast, s. *kil'i-ást*, chiliaste, millénaire, m.

Chill, s. *tshil*, froidure, f.

—, adj. frileux, euse; sensible au froid.

—, va. glacer, rendre frileux, euse; transir.

Chillness, Chilliness, s. *tshil'nés*, *tshil'li-nés*

frisson, m.; froidure, f.

Chilly, adj. *tshil'ly*, frileux, euse; sensible au

froid.

Chime, s. *tshim*, carillon, m.

—, va. and vn. carillonner, convenir.

Chimera, s. *ki-mér'*, chimère, vision, f.

Chimerical, adj. *ki-mér'kál*, chimérique.

Chimerically, adv. *ki-mér'i-kál-lý*, chimérique-

ment.

Chimney, s. *tshim'ny*, cheminée, f. [feu, m.]

Chimney-corner, s. *tshim'ny-kór-nér*, le coin du

Chimney, s. *tshim'ny-pés*, chambranle, m.

Chimneysweeper, s. *tshim'ny-swép-ér*, ramo-

neur, m.

Chin, s. *tshin*, menton, m.; (— cloth) menton-

nière, f.

China, s. *tshin'á*, porcelaine, f.

Chincough, s. *tshin'kóf*, coqueluche, f.

Chine, s. *tshin*, échine, f.; (— of pork) échinée

de porc, f.

—, va. éreiter, échinier.

Chined, adj. *tshind*, échiné, e.

Chinese, s. and adj. *tshí-néz*, chinois, e.

Chink, s. *tshink*, crevasse, fente, lézarde, f.

—, vn. tinter, sonner, se fendre.

Chinky, adj. *tshink'y*, plein de fentes.

Chinned, adj. *tshind*, à menton, qui a un men-

ton, du menton.

Chintz, s. *tshints*, indienne, f.

Chloppine, s. *tshóp-pén*, souiller haut, m.

Chip, Chipping, s. *tshíp*, *tshíp'ping*, copeau, m

chapelure, f.

Chip, va. *tshíp*, hacher, chapeler.

Chiragrical, adj. *ki-rá'g'ri-kál*, qui a la goutte

aux mains, chiragre.

Chirograph, s. *ki-ró-gráf*, chirographe, m.;

sorte d'amende pécuniaire, f.

Chirographer, s. *ki-ró'grá-fér*, scribe, écrivain,

greffier des amendes pécuniaires, m.

Chirographist, s. *ki-ró'grá-físt*, chiromancien, m

Chirology, s. *ki-ró'g'ly*, chirologie, f.

Chiromancer, s. *ki-ró-mán-ér*, chiromancien, m

Chiromancy, s. *ki-ró-mán-y*, chiromancie, f.

Chirp, s. *tshírp*, gazouillement, m.

—, va. and vn. gazouiller, égayer.

Chirper, s. *tshírp'ér*, gazouilleur, euse.

Chirping, s. *tshírp'ing*, l'action de ramager, f.

ramage, m.

Chirurgieon, s. *ki-rúr'jz-án*, chirurgien, m.

Chirurgery, s. *ki-rúr'ji-ry*, chirurgie, f.

Chirurgical, Chirurgical, adj. *ki-rúr'jik*, *ki-rúr'ji*

*kál*, chirurgique.

Chisel, s. *tshiz'él*, ciseau à tailler, m.

—, va. ciseler, graver, tailler.

Chit, s. *tshit*, poupon, petit enfant, m.; (— *kil*

*ling*) petit chat, m.; (— *freckle*) rousseur, f.

—, vn. pousser, germer, croître.

Chitchat, s. *tshít'tshát*, babill, caquet, m.

Chitterlings, s. *tshít'tér-lingz*, tripes, andouilles

f. pl.

Chivalrous, adj. *tshíu'al-rús*, de chevalier, che-

valeresque.

Chivalry, s. *shíu'ál-ry*, chevalerie, f.

Chives, s. *tshivz*, filets des fleurs, filaments des

fleurs, m. pl.

Chlorosis, s. *kió-ró'sis*, chlorose, f.; les pâles

couleurs, f. pl.

Chlorotic, adj. *kió-rót'ik*, chlorotique.

Chocolate, s. *tshók'ó-lát*, chocolat, m. (— *pot'*

chocolatière, f.; (— *mill*) moulinet, m.

Choice, s. *tshóis*, choix, triage, m.; l'élite, l'éc-

tion, variété, f.

—, adj. rare, choisi, e, d'élite, recherché, e.

ð note, ð not, ð nor; ð tube, ð tub, ð full; ð toil: ðð our; ðh thin, th this.

Cholcedrawn, adj. *tshòl's'drân*, choisi avec grand soin.

Choiceless, adj. *tshòl's'lès*, qui n'est pas libre de choisir.

Choicely, adv. *tshòl's'ly*, précieusement, soigneusement.

Choiceness, s. *tshòl's'nès*, adresse, f.; discernement, m.

Choir, s. *tshòl*, chœur, m.

Choke, s. *tshòk*, foin d'artichaut, fond, m.

—, va. étrangler, étouffer.

Chokefull, adj. *tshòk'fùl*, plein, e; rempli au point de suffoquer, d'étouffer; comblé, e.

Choler, s. *kòl'ér*, bile, colère, f.; emportement, m.

Cholera, s. *kòl'ér-d*, choléra, m.

Cholerie, adj. *kòl'ér-ik*, bilieux, euse; colère.

Cholericness, s. *kòl'ér-ik-nès*, emportement, m.

Choose, va. *tshàz*, choisir, élire; (— out) tirer, prendre, choisir; (— rather) aimer mieux.

Chooser, s. *tshàz'ér*, celui qui choisit.

Choosing, s. *tshàz'ing*, l'action de choisir, élection, f.; choix, m.

Chop, s. *tshòp*, tranche, côtelette, f.

—, va. trancher, couper, troquer; (— about) tourner, changer.

Chopfallen, adj. *tshòp'fàl*, démonté, e; découragé, e; consterné, e.

Chop-house, s. *tshòp'hòüs*, cabaret, m.; gargote, f.

Chopin, s. *tshòp-pîn*, chopine, f.

Chopping, s. *tshòp'ping*, l'action de couper, de trancher, de contester, de discuter.

Chopping-knife, s. *tshòp'ping-nif*, couperet, m.

Choppy, adj. *tshòp'py*, troué, e; percé, e.

Chops, s. *tshòps*, mâchoire, gueule, f.

Choragus, s. *kò-rà'güs*, chorège, m.

Choral, adj. *kò'ràl*, de chœur.

Chord, s. *kòrd*, corde, f.

—, va. mettre des cordes, monter. [vêque.]

Chorepiscopal, adj. *kò-rà-pls'kò-pàl*, de choré-chorist, Chorister, s. *kò'rist*, *kò'is-tér*, chanteur, choriste, m.

Chorography, s. *kò-ròg'fà-fy*, chorographie, f.

Chorographer, s. *kò-ròg'fà-fér*, chorographe, m.

Chorographical, adj. *kò-rò-gràf'i-kàl*, chorographique.

Chorographically, adj. *kò-rò-gràf'i-kàl-ly*, suivant les règles de la chorographie.

Chorus, s. *kò'rüs*, chœur, chorus, m.

Chough, s. *tshòf*, choucas, m.; chouette, f.

Chouse, s. *tshòüs*, fraude, dupe, filouterie, f.

—, duper, fourber.

Chrim, s. *k'rizm*, chrême, m.

Chriminal, adj. *k'riz'màl*, du chrême.

Chrimatory, s. *k'riz-mà-r'y*, vase où l'on tient le chrême; chrimal, m.; amponle, f.

Chrisom, s. *k'riz'üm*, enfant mort à un mois de vie ou avant.

Christen, va. *k'ris'n*, baptiser, donner un nom.

Christendom, s. *k'ris-n-düm*, chrétienté, f.

Christening, s. *k'ris-sn-ing*, baptême, m.

Christian, s. and adj. *k'rist'yàn*, chrétien, ne; charitable.

Christian-name, s. *k'rist'yàn-nàm*, nom de baptême, m.

Christianism, Christianity, s. *k'rist'yàn-izm*, *k'ris-tàn'ty*, christianisme, m.

Christianize, va. *k'rist'yàn-iz*, convertir, baptiser.

Christianly, adv. *k'rist'yàn-ly*, chrétiennement.

Christmas, s. *k'ris'mäs*, Noël, m.

Christmas-box, s. *k'ris-mäs-bòks*, étrennes, f. pl., tirelire, f.

Chromatic, adj. *k'rz-màt'ik*, chromatique.

Chronic, Chronical, adj. *k'ròn'ik*, *k'ròn't-kàl*, chronique, qui revient.

Chronicle, s. *k'ròn't-ki*, chronique, f.; journal, m.

—, va. mentionner.

Chronicler, s. *k'ròn't-kler*, annaliste, journaliste, m.

Chronogram, s. *k'ròn'ò-gràm*, chronogramme, m.

Chronogrammatical, adj. *k'ròn'ò-gràm-màt'ikàl*, chronogrammatique.

Chronogrammatist, s. *k'ròn'ò-gràm-mà-tist*, faiseur de chronogrammes, chronographe, m.

Chronographer, s. *k'rò-nòg'rà-fér*, chronographe, chroniqueur, m.

Chronography, s. *k'rò-nòg'rà-fy*, chronographie, f.

Chronologer, Chronologist, s. *k'rò-nòl'ò-jér*, *k'rò-nòl'ò-jist*, chronologiste, chronologue, m.

Chronologic, Chronological, adj. *k'ùn-ò-lòdj'ik*, *k'ròn'ò-lòdj'i-kàl*, chronologique.

Chronologically, adj. *k'ròn'ò-lòdj'i-kàl-ly*, chronologiquement.

Chronology, s. *k'rò-nòl'ò-fy*, chronologie, f.

Chronometer, s. *k'rò-nòm'è-tér*, chronomètre, m.

Chrysalis, s. *k'ris'à-lis*, chrysalide, auréole, f.

Chrysolite, s. *k'ris'ò-lit*, chrysolithe, f.

Chrysoprass, Chrysoprasus, s. *k'ris'ò-pràs*, *k'ris'òp'ràs-süs*, chrysoprass, f.; chrysoprasus, m.

Chub, s. *tshàb*, chabot, rustre, cabot, m.

Chubby, adj. *tshàb'bý*, jofuflu, e.

Chubfaced, adj. *tshàb'fàst*, jofuflu, e.

Chuck, s. *tshàk*, gloussement, m.

—, vn. glousser, coqueline.

Chuck-farthing, s. *tshàk'fàr-thing*, fossette, f.

Chuckle, vn. *tshàk'l*, rire à gorge déployée, droloter.

Chuff, s. *tshùf*, paysan, rustre, villageois, m.

Chuffily, adv. *tshùf'f-ly*, grossièrement.

Chuffy, adj. *tshùf'fy*, grossier, lère; rustique.

Chum, s. *tshàm*, camarade, m.

Chump, s. *tshàm'p*, billot, m.; pièce, f.

Church, s. *tshùrtsh*, église, f.; temple, m.

—, va. relever une femme de couches.

Church-ale, s. *tshùrtsh-àl'*, dédicace, fête, f.

Churchdom, s. *tshùrtsh'düm*, puissance ecclésiastique, autorité ecclésiastique, f.

Churching, s. *tshùrtsh'ing*, relevailles, f. pl. [pl.]

Churchland, s. *tshùrtsh'lànd*, biens d'église, m.

Churchlike, adj. *tshùrtsh'lik*, d'ecclésiastique, en ecclésiastique.

Churchman, s. *tshùrtsh'màn*, ecclésiastique, membre de l'église anglicane, m.

Church-music, s. *tshùrtsh-mù'zik*, chant d'église, plain-chant, m.

Church-preferment, s. *tshùrtsh-prè-fér'mèn*, bénéfice, m.

Churchship, s. *tshùrtsh'ship*, église, f.; établissement de l'église, m.

Churchwarden, s. *tshùrtsh-wàr'dàn*, marguillier, ancien, m.

Churchyard, s. *tshùrtsh'yàrd*, cimetière, m.

Churl, s. *tshùrl*, rustre, rustaud, m.

Churlish, adj. *tshùrl'ish*, rustique, grossier, lère.

Churlishly, adv. *tshùrl'ish-ly*, grossièrement.

Churlishness, s. *tshùrl'ish-nès*, rusticité, f.

Churn, s. *tshùrn*, baratte, f.

—, va. battre la crème, baratter.

Churning, s. *tshùrn'ing*, action de battre le beurre; quantité de beurre faite en une fois.

Churnstaff, s. *tshùrn'stáf*, batte à beurre, f.

Chylaceous, adj. *kì-là-shùs*, chyleux, euse.

Chyle, s. *kìl*, chyle, m.

Chylification, s. *kìl-i-fàk'shùn*, chylification, f.

Chylificative, Chylopoetic, adj. *kìl-i-fak'it*, *kìl-ò-pò-è't'ik*, qui forme le chyle.

Chylification, s. *kìl-i-f-ik'shùn*, chylification, f.

*d* fate, *d* fat, *d* far, *d* fall; *ð* me, *ð* met, *d* her; *i* pine, *i* pin, *i* fir; *y* cry, *y* any;

**Chylous**, adj. *kʰlʰas*, de chyle, chyleux, euse.  
**Chyme**, s. *kʰim*, pâte homogène que forment les aliments élaborés par l'estomac, f.; chyme.  
**Chymistry**. See **Chemistry**.  
**Cibarious**, adj. *si-bʰa-ri-as*, alimentaire, nourrissant, e.  
**Cicatrice**, s. *sik-d-tris*, cicatrice, marque, f.  
**Cicatrizant**, s. *sik-d-tri-ut-shʰn*, cicatrization, cicatriza, va. *sik-d-tris*, cicatriser, guérir. [f.  
**Cicerone**, s. *tah-ʰ-tah-rʰ-nʰ*, or *sis-er-ʰ-nʰ*, cicérone, m.  
**Ciceronian**, adj. *sis-er-ʰ-nʰ-dn*, cicéronien, ne.  
**Ciceronianism**, s. *sis-er-ʰ-nʰ-dn-ism*, cicéronianisme, va. *sik-ʰ-rʰ*, apprivoiser. [nisme, m.  
**Cicuration**, s. *sik-ʰ-rʰ-shʰn*, apprivoisement, m.  
**Cider**, s. *si-dér*, cidre, m.; (*strong* —) gros cidre.  
**Ciderist**, s. *si-dér-ist*, faiseur de cidre, m. [m.  
**Ciderkin**, s. *si-dér-kin*, petit cidre, m.  
**Cigar**, s. *sə-gʰr*, cigare, m.  
**Ciliary**, adj. *sil-yʰ-rʰ*, cillaire.  
**Cilicious**, adj. *sə-lʰsh-ʰn*, de cheveux; fait de crins.  
**Cimeter**. See **Scimitar**.  
**Cimmerian**, adj. *sim-mʰ-ri-dn*, cimmérien, ne.  
**Cincture**, s. *sing-kʰ-tʰr*, ceinture, f.; ceinturon.  
**Cinder**, s. *sin-dér*, fraîsil, m.; braise, f. [m.  
**Cinder-wench**, **Cinder-woman**, s. *sin-dér-wen-sh*, *sin-dér-wen-dn*, ramasseuse de fraîsil, f.  
**Cinereous**, adj. *si-nʰ-rʰ-ʰn*, couleur de cendre; cendré, e.  
**Cineritious**, adj. *sin-ʰ-rʰ-shʰn*, qui a l'aspect, la consistance de la cendre; cinériforme.  
**Cinnabar**, s. *sin-nʰ-bʰr*, cinabre, m.  
**Cinnamon**, s. *sin-nʰ-mʰn*, cannelle, f.; cinna-mome, m.  
**Cinque**, s. and adj. *sing-k*, cinq (at cards).  
**Cinquefoil**, s. *sing-kʰ-fʰil*, quinquefeuille, f.  
**Cinquepace**, s. *sing-kʰ-pʰas*, sorte de danse grave; danse de caractère, f. [m. pl.  
**Cinque-ports**, s. pl. *sing-kʰ-pʰorts*, les cinq ports, Cion. See **Scion**.  
**Cipher**, s. *si-fʰer*, zéro, chiffre, caractère, m. —, va. chiffrer, compter.  
**Circensian**, adj. *sin-sen-shʰ-dn*, du cirque.  
**Circle**, s. *si-rʰ-kʰ*, cercle, m. —, va. tourner, entourer.  
**Circled**, adj. *si-rʰ-kʰ*, circulaire, rond, e.  
**Circlet**, s. *si-rʰ-kʰ*, porte-assiette, cercean, m.  
**Circling**, adj. *si-rʰ-kʰ*, circulaire, tournoyant, e.  
**Circuit**, s. *si-rʰ-kʰ*, circuit, contour, département, m. —, vn. faire un circuit.  
**Circuiteer**, s. *si-rʰ-kʰ-er*, celui qui fait un circuit, un tour.  
**Circuition**, s. *si-rʰ-kʰ-ʰ-shʰn*, tournée, f.; tour, m.  
**Circuitous**, adj. *si-rʰ-kʰ-ʰ-tʰ*, détourné, e.  
**Circuitously**, adv. *si-rʰ-kʰ-ʰ-tʰ-shʰ*, par détours, d'une manière détournée.  
**Circular**, adj. *si-rʰ-kʰ-lʰr*, circulaire, rond, e. [f.  
**Circularity**, s. *si-rʰ-kʰ-lʰr-ʰ-shʰn*, forme circulaire, Circularly, adv. *si-rʰ-kʰ-lʰr-ʰ-shʰ*, circulairement.  
**Circulary**, adj. *si-rʰ-kʰ-lʰr-ʰ-shʰ*, circulaire, rond, e; en rond, cyclique, ordinaire, borné, e.  
**Circulate**, vn. *si-rʰ-kʰ-lʰr*, circuler, mouvoir.  
**Circulation**, s. *si-rʰ-kʰ-lʰr-ʰ-shʰn*, circulation, f.  
**Circulatorious**, adj. *si-rʰ-kʰ-lʰr-ʰ-shʰ*, qui va de porte en porte, de ville en ville; ambulante, e.  
**Circulatory**, adj. *si-rʰ-kʰ-lʰr-ʰ-shʰ*, circulaire.  
**Circumambient**, adj. *si-rʰ-kʰ-m-ʰn-ʰ-shʰ*, qui environne.  
**Circumambency**, s. *si-rʰ-kʰ-m-ʰn-ʰ-shʰ*, enceinte, f.  
**Circumambulate**, vn. *si-rʰ-kʰ-m-ʰn-ʰ-shʰ*, aller autour.

**Circumcise**, va. *si-rʰ-kʰ-m-sis*, circoncire.  
**Circumciser**, s. *si-rʰ-kʰ-m-sis-er*, circonciseur, m.  
**Circumcision**, s. *si-rʰ-kʰ-m-sis-ʰ-shʰn*, circoncision, f.  
**Circumduct**, va. *si-rʰ-kʰ-m-dʰkt*, casser, annuler.  
**Circumduction**, s. *si-rʰ-kʰ-m-dʰkt-ʰ-shʰn*, cassation, f.  
**Circumference**, s. *si-rʰ-kʰ-m-fʰer-ʰ-shʰn*, circonférence, f.; contour, m.  
**Circumferential**, adj. *si-rʰ-kʰ-m-fʰer-ʰ-shʰn*, de circonférence, circulaire.  
**Circumferentor**, s. *si-rʰ-kʰ-m-fʰer-ʰ-shʰn*, planchette, f. [m.  
**Circumflex**, s. *si-rʰ-kʰ-m-fʰlex*, accent circonflexe.  
**Circumfluent**, **Circumfluous**, adj. *si-rʰ-kʰ-m-fʰlʰ-ʰ-shʰn*, *si-rʰ-kʰ-m-fʰlʰ-ʰ-shʰn*, coulant autour.  
**Circumformant**, **Circumformaneous**, adj. *si-rʰ-kʰ-m-fʰorm-ʰ-shʰn*, *si-rʰ-kʰ-m-fʰorm-ʰ-shʰn*, forain, e.  
**Circumfuse**, va. *si-rʰ-kʰ-m-fʰus*, répandre autour.  
**Circumfusile**, adj. *si-rʰ-kʰ-m-fʰus-ʰ-shʰn*, qui extoure en se liquéfiant.  
**Circumfusion**, s. *si-rʰ-kʰ-m-fʰus-ʰ-shʰn*, l'action de répandre.  
**Circumgestion**, s. *si-rʰ-kʰ-m-fʰic-ʰ-shʰn*, transport, m.; procession, f.  
**Circumgyre**, **Circumgyrate**, vn. *si-rʰ-kʰ-m-fʰir*, *si-rʰ-kʰ-m-fʰir*, tourner. [ment, m.  
**Circumgyration**, s. *si-rʰ-kʰ-m-fʰir-ʰ-shʰn*, tournoie.  
**Circumjacent**, adj. *si-rʰ-kʰ-m-fʰi-ʰ-shʰn*, voisin, e.  
**Circumlocution**, s. *si-rʰ-kʰ-m-fʰi-ʰ-shʰn*, circonlocution, périphrase, f.  
**Circumlocutory**, adj. *si-rʰ-kʰ-m-fʰi-ʰ-shʰn*, de circonlocution, indirect, e; détourné, e; périphrastique. [mura.  
**Circummersed**, adj. *si-rʰ-kʰ-m-mʰr*, entouré de.  
**Circumnavigable**, adj. *si-rʰ-kʰ-m-nʰv-ʰ-shʰn*, autour duquel on peut naviguer, dont on peut faire le tour.  
**Circumnavigate**, va. *si-rʰ-kʰ-m-nʰv-ʰ-shʰn*, naviguer autour.  
**Circumnavigation**, s. *si-rʰ-kʰ-m-nʰv-ʰ-shʰn*, circumnavigation, f.  
**Circumnavigator**, s. *si-rʰ-kʰ-m-nʰv-ʰ-shʰn*, circumnavigateur, m.  
**Circumpolar**, adj. *si-rʰ-kʰ-m-pʰ-lʰr*, polaire.  
**Circumposition**, s. *si-rʰ-kʰ-m-pʰ-si-ʰ-shʰn*, l'action de mettre autour ou en rond.  
**Circumrotation**, s. *si-rʰ-kʰ-m-rʰ-tʰ-shʰn*, rotation, circonvolution, f.  
**Circumrotatory**, adj. *si-rʰ-kʰ-m-rʰ-tʰ-shʰn*, en rond, en cercle.  
**Circumscribe**, va. *si-rʰ-kʰ-m-skrʰb*, circonscrive, limiter. [tion, f.  
**Circumscription**, s. *si-rʰ-kʰ-m-skrʰp-ʰ-shʰn*, limite.  
**Circumscriptive**, adj. *si-rʰ-kʰ-m-skrʰp-ʰ-shʰn*, qui circonscrit.  
**Circumscriptively**, adv. *si-rʰ-kʰ-m-skrʰp-ʰ-shʰn*, en circonscrivant, de manière à circonscrive.  
**Circumspect**, adj. *si-rʰ-kʰ-m-spʰkt*, circumspect, e.  
**Circumspection**, s. *si-rʰ-kʰ-m-spʰkt-ʰ-shʰn*, circonspection, réserve, f.  
**Circumspective**, adj. *si-rʰ-kʰ-m-spʰkt-ʰ-shʰn*, réservé, e.  
**Circumspection**, adv. *si-rʰ-kʰ-m-spʰkt-ʰ-shʰn*, avec circonspection.  
**Circumspectness**, s. *si-rʰ-kʰ-m-spʰkt-ʰ-shʰn*, retenue, prévoyance, f.  
**Circumstance**, s. *si-rʰ-kʰ-m-sʰn*, circonstance, condition, f.  
**Circumstant**, adj. *si-rʰ-kʰ-m-sʰn*, environnant, e.  
**Circumstantial**, adj. *si-rʰ-kʰ-m-sʰn-ʰ-shʰn*, casuel, e.  
**Circumstantially**, adv. *si-rʰ-kʰ-m-sʰn-ʰ-shʰn*, suivant les circonstances.  
**Circumstantiate**, va. *si-rʰ-kʰ-m-sʰn-ʰ-shʰn*, circonstancier.  
**Circumterranous**, adj. *si-rʰ-kʰ-m-tʰ-r-ʰ-shʰn*, autour de, près de, terre.



d fate, d fat, d far, d fall; z me, z met, z her; f pine, f pin, f fir; y cry, y any;

Claymore, s. *klá'mór*, claymore, f.  
 Claypit, s. *klá'pít*, marnière, f.  
 Clean, adj. *klén*, propre, net, te; blanc, che; clair, e; pur, e.  
 —, adv. entièrement, tout à fait.  
 —, va. nettoyer, purifier.  
 Cleanlily, adv. *klén'lí-lý*, proprement.  
 Cleanliness, s. *klén'lí-nés*, propreté, netteté, f.  
 Cleanly, adj. *klén'lý*, propre, net, te; pur, e.  
 —, adv. nettement.  
 Cleanness, s. *klén'nés*, netteté, pureté, f.  
 Cleause, va. *klénz*, nettoyer, écurer; (— *the blood*) purifier.  
 Cleause, s. *klénz'ér*, qui purifie, nettoie; (— *of wells*) écurer, m.  
 Clearing, s. *klén'ing*, nettolement, nettoyage, m.; purification, f.  
 Clear, adj. *klér*, clair, e; net, te; pur, e; épuré, e; —, adv. tout à fait. [innocent, e.]  
 —, va. éclaircir, liquider, nettoyer, purger, purifier, acquitter, débarrasser, démentir, absoudre; (— *accounts*) régler ses comptes; (— *the room*) vider la chambre; (— *the table*) desservir; (— *up*) vn. s'éclaircir.  
 Clearance, s. *klér'áns*, acquit, m.  
 Clearer, s. *klér'ér*, qui éclaircit, qui éclaircit.  
 Clearing, s. *klér'ing*, l'action d'éclaircir, f.; débrouillement, défrichement, m.; justification, libération, f.  
 Clearly, adv. *klér'lý*, clairement, tout à fait.  
 Clearness, s. *klér'nés*, clarté, sérénité, netteté, pureté, f.  
 Clearsighted, adj. *klér'sít-éd*, clairvoyant, e.  
 Clear-sightedness, s. *klér-sít'éd-nés*, pénétration, finesse, f.  
 Clearstarch, va. *klér'stársh*, empeser.  
 Clearstarcher, s. *klér'stársh-ér*, blanchisseuse de fin, f.  
 Cleave, vn. *klév*, se tenir à, s'attacher à, se —, va. fendre, diviser. [fendre.]  
 Cleaver, s. *klév'ér*, couperet, m.  
 Clef, s. *kléf*, clef, f.  
 Cleft, s. *kléft*, fente, raie, ouverture, f.  
 Clemency, s. *klém'én-sý*, clémence, douceur, f.  
 Clement, adj. *klém'én*, débonnaire, clément, e.  
 Clemently, adv. *klém'én-tý*, avec clémence, avec douceur.  
 Clepsydra, s. *klép'sý-drá*, clepsydre, f.  
 Clergy, s. *klér'ý*, clergé, m.; gens d'église, pl.  
 Clergyable, adj. *klér'ý-á-bl*, susceptible d'être admis au bénéfice du clergé.  
 Clergyman, s. *klér'ý-mán*, ecclésiastique, m.  
 Cleric, Clerical, adj. *klér'ík*, *klér'ík-ál*, clérícal, e; ecclésiastique. [m.]  
 Clerk, s. *klérk*, clerc, homme d'église, commis, Clerklike, adj. *klérk'lik*, en clerc, en savant.  
 Clerkly, adj. *klérk'lý*, savant, e; lettré, e.  
 —, adv. en savant, en homme lettré.  
 Clerkship, s. *klérk'ship*, charge de clerc, charge de commis, f.  
 Clever, adj. *klév'ér*, adroit, e; habile.  
 Cleverly, adv. *klév'ér-lý*, adroitement.  
 Cleverness, s. *klév'ér-nés*, adresse, dextérité, f.  
 Clew, s. *klú*, point, fil, peloton, m.; point d'une voile (nav.); (— *garnets*) cargue-points des basses voiles, m. pl. (nav.); (— *lines*) cargue-points des huniers, m. pl. (nav.)  
 Click, vn. *klík*, cliqueter.  
 Client, s. *klí'én*, client, e; créature, f.  
 Cliental, adj. *klí-én'ál*, de client, de dépendant, de dépendance.  
 Cliented, adj. *klí'én-éd*, ayant des clients.  
 Clientele, Clientship, s. *klí'én-tél*, *klí'én-shíp*, clientèle, f.

Cliff, Clift, s. *klíf*, *klíft*, rocher escarpé, m.  
 Clifty, Clifted, Clifty, adj. *klíf'ý*, *klíft'éd*, *klíf'ý*, à falaises; rocaillieux, euse.  
 Climacter, Climacteric, s. *klím-ák'tér*, *klím-ák'tér'ík*, temps critique, m.  
 Climacteric, Climacterical, adj. *klím-ák'tér'ík*, *klím-ák'tér'ík-ál*, climactérique.  
 Climate, s. *klím'át*, climat, m.  
 Climax, s. *klím'áks*, gradation, f.  
 Climb, vn. *klím*, grimper, monter.  
 Climb, s. *klím'ér*, celui qui monte.  
 Climbing, s. *klím'ing*, l'action de graver, f.  
 Clime, s. *klím*, climat, pays, m.  
 Clinch, s. *klínsh*, jeu de mots, serment, m.; étalingleure, f. (nav.)  
 —, va. serrer, fermer, river; étalingleuer (nav.)  
 Clincher, s. *klínsh'ér*, raison, f.; discurs de bons mots, m.  
 Cling, vn. *klíng*, se coller à; s'unir à.  
 Clinic, s. *klín'ík*, malade, alité, e; la secte des cliniques, f.  
 Clinic, Clinical, adj. *klín'ík*, *klín'ík-ál*, clinique, alité, e; qui garde le lit.  
 Clink, s. *klínk*, tintement, son aigu, m.  
 —, vn. tinter, résonner.  
 Clip, va. *klíp*, rogner, embrasser.  
 Clipper, s. *klíp'pér*, rogner d'argent, m.  
 Clippings, s. *klíp'píngs*, rognures, f. pl. [f.]  
 Cloak, s. *klók*, manteau, prétexte, m.; couleur, —, va. couvrir, déguiser, pallier.  
 Cloakbag, s. *klók'bág*, valise, f.  
 Cloakedly, adv. *klók'éd-lý*, en cachette, sous le manteau.  
 Clock, s. *klók*, horloge, pendule, f.; (— *of a stocking*) coin, m.  
 Clockmaker, s. *klók'mák-ér*, horloger, m.  
 Clocksetter, s. *klók'sét-ér*, celui qui monte l'horloge, la pendule.  
 Clockwork, s. *klók'wérk*, mouvement, m.  
 Clod, s. *klód*, motte, f.; grumeau, m.  
 —, vn. se cailler, se coaguler.  
 —, va. herser. [mottas.]  
 Cloddy, adj. *klód'dý*, caillé, e; figé, e; plein de  
 Clodpat, adj. *klód'pát-éd*, stupide, imbecile.  
 Clodpoll, s. *klód'pól*, butor, lourdaud, m.  
 Clog, s. *klóg*, empêchement, embarras, sabot, m.; entraves, f. pl.  
 —, va. charger, embarrasser, entraver.  
 Clogging, s. *klóg'gíng*, l'action de charger, d'embarrasser, entraves, f. pl.; embarras, m.  
 Cloggy, adj. *klóg'gy*, pesant, e; importun, e.  
 Cloister, va. *klóis'tér*, cloître, enfermer.  
 —, s. cloître, m.  
 Cloisteral, adj. *klóis'tér-ál*, monastique, claustral, e.  
 Cloistered, adj. *klóis'tér-éd*, cloîtré, e; reclus, e; solitaire.  
 Cloisterer, s. *klóis'tér-ér*, cloîtrier, m.  
 Cloistress, s. *klóis'trés*, religieuse, f.  
 Cloke. See Cloak. [f.]  
 Close, s. *klós*, *klós*, clos, enclos, m.; fin, clôture, —, va. and vn. clore, fermer, terminer, conclure, se prendre; (— *in*) enclore, renfermer; (— *up*) cacheter, plier; (— *with*) s'accorder avec, en venir aux mains avec.  
 —, adj. *klós*, serré, e; pressé, e; contigu, é; plein, e; secret, éte; étroit, e; dru, e; compacte, rare; (— *ball*) bille collée, f.; (— *coat*) justaucorps, m.; (— *discourse*) discours nerveux, m.; (— *fight*) mêlée, f.; (— *jest*) raillerie piquante, f.; (— *room*) petite chambre, f.; (— *to the ground*) à fleur de terre; (— *weather*) temps couvert ou mou, m.; (— *work*) ouvrage plein, m.

ô note, ô not, ô nor; ù tube, ù tub, ù full; ôï toll; ôû our; ù thin, th this.

Closebodied, adj. *klôs-bôd'îd*, juste au corps, qui prend, qui serre la taille.

Closefisted, Closehanded, adj. *klôs-fist'êd*, *klôs-hând'êd*, avare, chiche, mesquin, e; villain, e.

Closely, adv. *klôs'ly*, serré, secrètement.

Closeness, s. *klôs'nês*, épaulement, m.; connexion, réserve, f.

Closetool, s. *klôs'stôl*, chaise percée, f.

Closet, s. *klôs'et*, cabinet, m.

—, va. and vn. enfermer dans un cabinet, parler en secret.

Closing, s. *klôs'ing*, clôture, fin, conclusion, f.

Closure, s. *klôs'zhûr*, clôture, cloison, f.

Clot, s. *klôt*, grumeau, m.; coagulation, f.

—, vn. se cailler, se grumeler.

Cloth, s. *klôth*, drap, m.; toile, nappe, f.; (— *weaver*) tisserand, m.; (— *worker*) drapier, m.

Clothe, va. *klôth*, vêtir, revêtir, habiller.

Clothes, s. *klôz*, hardes, f. pl.; habit, linge, m.

Clothier, s. *klôth'yér*, drapier, m.

Clothing, s. *klôth'ing*, vêtement, habillement, m.

Clotpoll, s. *klôt'pôl*, lourdaud, naïf, m.

Clotter, vn. *klôt'tér*, se coaguler, se cailler.

Clotty, adj. *klôt'ty*, grumelleux, euse.

Cloud, s. *klôûd*, nuée, n. f.; nuage, m.

—, va. obscurcir.

—, vn. se couvrir.

Cloudcapt, adj. *klôûd'kâpt*, couvert de nuages.

Cloudily, adv. *klôûd'îly*, obscurément. [f.]

Cloudiness, s. *klôûd'î-nês*, pesanteur, obscurité,

Cloudless, adj. *klôûd'lês*, clair, e; sans nuages.

Cloudy, adj. *klôûd'y*, nébuleux, euse; sombre.

Clough, s. *klôf*, précipice, trait, m.

Clout, s. *klôût*, torchon, drapeau, m.; (— *for children*) braie, f.; (— *nails*) clous de souliers, m.

—, va. rapetasser, raccommoder.

Clouted, adj. *klôû'têd*, coagulé, e; raccommodé, e. [se.]

Clouterly, adj. *klôû'tér-ly*, grossier, ière; épais.

Clove, s. *klôv*, clou de girofle, m.; (— *of garlic*) gousse d'ail, f.; (— *gilly-flower*) giroflée musquée, f.

Cloven-footed, Cloven-hoofed, adj. *klôv'vân'fêd*, *klôv'vân'hôf*, fourchu, e.

Clover, s. *klôv'ér*, trèfle, m.; luzerne, f.

Clovered, adj. *klôv'êrd*, couvert de trèfle.

Clown, s. *klôûn*, rustaud, rustre, m.

Clownery, Clownishness, s. *klôûn'êr-y*, *klôûn'ish-nês*, grossièreté, f.

Clownish, adj. *klôûn'ish*, rustre, rustique.

Clownishly, adv. *klôûn'ish-ly*, rustiquement.

Cloy, va. *klôy*, soûler, rassasier, affadir.

Cloyless, adj. *klôy'lês*, qui ne rassasie pas.

Cloyment, s. *klôy'mênt*, dégoût, m.; satiété, f.

Club, s. *klûb*, trêfle, m.; massue, coterie, société, f.; écot, m.

Clubbed, adj. *klûbd*, réuni, e; cotisé, e; en forme de massue; lourd, e; pesant, e.

Clubbish, s. *klûb'bîst*, clubbiste, m.

Clubfisted, adj. *klûb-fist'êd*, qui a un gros poing ou de grosses mains.

Clubfooted, adj. *klûb-fât'êd*, qui a les pieds tortus, pied bot.

Clubheaded, adj. *klûb'hêd'êd*, stupide, bête.

Clubman, s. *klûb'mân*, qui porte une massue.

Clubroom, s. *klûb'rûm*, salle du club, f.

Cluck, vn. *klûk*, glousser.

Clue. See Clew.

Clump, s. *klûmp*, masse informe, f.; sot, âne, m.; (— *of earth*) motte, f.

Clumper, va. *klûmp'ér*, amorce, rouler en masse.

Clumsily, adv. *klûm'î-ly*, grossièrement.

Clumsiness, s. *klûm'î-nês*, grossièreté, f.

Clumsy, adj. *klûm'îy*, grossier, ière; gauche.

Cluster, s. *klûs'tér*, peloton, amas, m.; grappe, foule, f.

—, va. et vn. croître en pelotons, pelotonner.

Clutch, va. *klûsh*, empoigner, serrer.

Clutches, s. *klûsh'êz*, griffes, pattes, f. pl.

Clutter, s. *klût'tér*, vacarme, m.; foule, f.

—, vn. faire du vacarme. [m.]

Clyster, s. *klûs'tér*, clystère, lavement, remède,

Coacervate, va. *klô-d-sér-vât*, entasser, mettre en tas, accumuler.

Coacervation, s. *klô-d-sér-vâ'shûn*, amas, tas, assemblage, m.

Coach, s. *klôsh*, carrosse, m.; chambre du conseil, voiture, f.

Coach-box, s. *klôsh'bôks*, siège du cocher, m.

Coachful, s. *klôsh'fûl*, carrossée, voiture pleine, f.

Coach-hire, s. *klôsh'hîr*, louage de carrosse, m.

Coach-horse, s. *klôsh'hôrs*, cheval de carrosse, m.

Coachmaker, s. *klôsh-mâk'ér*, carrossier, fabricant de voitures, m.

Coachman, s. *klôsh'mân*, cocher, postillon, m.

Coachmanship, s. *klôsh'mân-ship*, habileté de cocher, f.; art de conduire, m.

Coact, vn. *klô-âkt'*, agir de concert.

Coaction, s. *klô-âk'shûn*, contrainte, force, f.

Coactive, adj. *klô-âk'tiv*, coactif, ive.

Coactively, adv. *klô-âk'tiv-ly*, de force, par coercion.

Coadjutant, adj. *klô-âd'jâ-dânt*, auxiliaire.

Coadjutor, s. *klô-âd'jâ-tôr*, coadjuteur, adjoint, m.

Coadjutrix, s. *klô-âd'jâ-trîks*, collaboratrice, f.

Coadjuvancy, s. *klô-âd'jâ-vân-sy*, secours, m.

Coadunation, Coadunion, s. *klô-âd-nâ'shûn*, *klô-âd-nâ'shûn*, mélange, m.; union, f.

Coadventurer, s. *klô-âd-vên'tû-rér*, camarade, m. associé, e.

Coagent, s. *klô-â'jênt*, associé, coopérateur, m.

Coagulable, adj. *klô-âg'û-lâ-bl*, qui peut se coaguler.

Coagulate, va. and vn. *klô-âg'û-lât*, se cailler, coaguler.

Coagulation, s. *klô-âg'û-lâ'shûn*, coagulation, f.

Coagulative, adj. *klô-âg'û-lâ-tiv*, coagulant, e.

Coagulator, s. *klô-âg'û-lâ-tôr*, qui coagule, coagulum, m.

Coal, s. *kôl*, charbon de terre, m.

Coal-black, adj. *kôl'blâk*, très-noir, e.

Coal-box, s. *kôl'bôks*, panier à charbon, m.

Coal-house, s. *kôl'hôûs*, charbonnière, charbonnerie, f.; magasin de charbon, m.

Coal-mine, s. *kôl'mîn*, charbonnière, houille, f.

Coal-miner, s. *kôl'mîn-ér*, houilleur, m.

Coal-pit, s. *kôl'pît*, charbonnière, houillère, f.

Coal-stone, s. *kôl'stôn*, charbon de terre, m.

Coal-work, s. *kôl'wûrk*, charbonnière, f.

Coaliery. See Colliery.

Coalesce, vn. *klô-d-lês*, s'unir, s'incorporer.

Coalescence, s. *klô-d-lês'sêns*, union, coalition, f.

Coalescent, adj. *klô-d-lês'sênt*, coalescent, e.

Coalition, s. *klô-d-lî'shûn*, coalition, union, f.

Coaly, adj. *kôl'y*, charbonneux, euse.

Coaptation, s. *klô-âp-tâ'shûn*, ajustement, m.

Coarct, Coarctate, va. *kô-ârk't*, *kô-ârk'tât*, serrer, rétrécir.

Coarctation, s. *klô-ârk-tâ'shûn*, serrement, m.

Coarse, adj. *kôrs*, grossier, ière; épais, so.

Coarsely, adv. *kôrs'ly*, grossièrement.

Coarseness, s. *kôrs'nês*, grossièreté, f.

Coast, s. *kôst*, côte, f.; cote, m.

—, va. and vn. côtoyer.

Coaster, s. *kôst'ér*, côtier, cabotier, m.

Coat, s. *kôt*, justaucorps, habit, m.; (grat) —)

à fate, à fat, à far, à fall; à me, à met, à her; à pine, à pin, à fir; à cry, à any;

casaco, brandebourg, redingote, f.; (— of arms) cotte d'armes, f.; (— of mail) cotte de maille, f.  
 Coat, s. *kōt*, brate, f.; sulf, enduit, m. (nav).  
 —, va. couvrir, habiller.  
 Coating, s. *kō'ing*, dorure, couche, étoffe pour habits, f.  
 Coax, va. *kōks*, enjôler, caresser, amadouer.  
 Coaxer, s. *kōks'ēr*, enjôleur, euse; flatteur, euse.  
 Cob, s. *kōb*, mouette, plâtre, araignée, f.; épide blé, petit cheval entier, m.  
 Cobalt, s. *kō'balt*, cobalt, m.  
 Cobble, va. *kō'bū*, s'aveter, massacrer.  
 Cobble, Coble, s. *kō'bū*, petit bateau pêcheur, petit caillon, m.  
 Cobbler, s. *kōb-blēr*, savetier, m.; mazette, f.  
 Coblons, s. *kōb'i-ūnz*, chenet, m.  
 Cobnut, s. *kōb'nūt*, sorte de jeu de noix, espèce de grosse noisette, f.  
 Cobswain, s. *kōb'swān*, cygne, conducteur, m.  
 Cobweb, s. *kōb'wēb*, toile d'araignée, f.  
 Cobwebbed, adj. *kōb'wēb'd*, pubescent, e; couvert de toiles d'araignées.  
 Cochineal, s. *kōsh'i-nēl*, cochenille, f.  
 Cochleary, Cochleated, adj. *kōk'lē-ā-rj*, *kōk'lē-āt-ād*, en forme de vis.  
 Cock, s. *kōk*, coq, robinet, m.; (— of a hat) retroussis, m.; (— of hay) meule de foin, f.  
 —, va. and vn. bander, retrousser, se carrer.  
 Cockade, s. *kōk-ād*, cocarde, f.; signe, emblème, m. [à cocarde].  
 Cockaded, adj. *kōk-ād'ād*, qui porte la cocarde.  
 Cockatoo, s. *kōk-ā-tū*, kakatoès, perroquet blanc crêté, m.  
 Cockatrice, s. *kōk-ā-tris*, basilic, m.; guenipe, f.  
 Cockboat, s. *kōk'bōt*, canot, m.  
 Cockbrained, adj. *kōk'brānd*, étourdi, o; sans cervelle.  
 Cockerowing, s. *kōk'krō'ing*, point du jour, m.  
 Cocker, va. *kōk'ēr*, dorloter, mignarder.  
 —, s. celui qui dirige les combats de coqs, m.  
 Cockerel, s. *kōk'ēr-ēl*, cochet, jeune coq, m.  
 Cockering, s. *kōk'ēr-ing*, indulgence, mignardise, f.  
 Cockfight, s. Cockfighting, *kōk'fīt*, *kōk'fīt-ing*, combat de coqs, m. [e].  
 Cockhorse, adj. *kōk-hōrs*, à cheval, triomphant.  
 Cocking, s. *kōk'ing*, retroussement, m.  
 Cockle, s. *kōk'l*, pétoncle, ivraie, f.  
 —, vn. se rider, moutonner.  
 Cockled, adj. *kōk'ld*, ridé, c.  
 Cockloft, s. *kōk'lōft*, galetas, grenier, m. [m].  
 Cockmaster, s. *kōk'māts-tēr*, instructeur de coqs.  
 Cockmatch, s. *kōk-mātsch*, combat de coqs, m.  
 Cockney, s. *kōk'nj*, badaud, m.  
 Cockneylike, adj. *kōk'nj-līk*, en badaud.  
 Cockpit, s. *kōk'pīt*, endroit où les coqs se battent, poste des malades, m. (nav.).  
 Cockshut, s. *kōk'shūt*, lafin du jour, la brune, f.; le soir, m.  
 Cocksure, adj. *kōk-shūr*, assuré, e; certain, a.  
 Cockswain, s. *kōk'sn*, patron de chaloupe, m.  
 Cocoa, s. *kō'kō*, cacao, m.  
 Coction, s. *kōk'shūn*, coction, digestior, f.  
 Cod, s. *kōd*, morue, cosse, f.  
 Code, s. *kōd*, code, recuei, m.  
 Codicil, s. *kōd-i-sil*, codicille, m.  
 Codicillary, adj. *kōd-i-sil'ā-rj*, de la nature d'un codicille.  
 Codille, s. *kō'dil*, codille, m.  
 Codle, va. *kōd'l*, bouillir, cuire.  
 Codling, s. *kōd'ling*, pomme culte, f.  
 Coefficacy, Coefficency, s. *kō-ēf'fī-kū-sj*, *kō-ēf'fī-shēn-sj*, coopération, f.

Coefficient, s. *kō-ēf'fī-shēn*, coefficient, m.; qui opère.  
 Coelder, s. *kō-el'dēr*, ancien du même rang d'un rang égal, m.  
 Coemption, s. *kō-ēmp'ahūn*, coemption, f.; achat réciproque, m.  
 Coenjoy, va. *kō-ēn-jōj*, jouir de, participer à, en même temps.  
 Coequal, adj. *kō-ē'kwāl*, pareil, le; coégal, e.  
 Coequality, s. *kō-ē'kwāl-i-tj*, égalité, f.  
 Coerce, va. *kō-ērs*, restreindre, réprimer.  
 Coercible, adj. *kō-ēr-si-bl*, qui peut être contraint.  
 Coercion, s. *kō-ēr'shūn*, contrainte, violence, f.  
 Coercive, adj. *kō-ēr'siv*, coercitif, ive.  
 Coercively, adv. *kō-ēr'siv-lj*, par coercion, de force.  
 Coessential, adj. *kō-ēs-ēn'shāl*, de la même nature.  
 Coessentiality, s. *kō-ēs-ēn'shāl-i-tj*, identité de nature, f.  
 Coestablishment, s. *kō-ē-stāb'līsh-mēt*, établissement commun, établissement général, m.  
 Coetaneous, s. *kō-ē-tā-nē-ān*, de même âge, contemporain, m.  
 Coetaneous, adj. *kō-ē-tā-nē-ās*, contemporain, a.  
 Coeternal, adj. *kō-ē-tēr'nāl*, coéternel, le.  
 Coeternally, adv. *kō-ē-tēr'nāl-lj*, coéternellement.  
 Coeternity, s. *kō-ē-tēr'nāl-tj*, coéternité, f.  
 Coeval, Coevous, adj. *kō-ē'vāl*, *kō-ē'vūs*, contemporain, e.  
 Coexist, vn. *kō-ēgz-ist*, coexister.  
 Coexistence, s. *kō-ēgz-ist'ēns*, coexistence, f.  
 Coexistent, adj. *kō-ēgz-ist'ēnt*, coexistant, e.  
 Coextend, va. *kō-ēks-tēnd*, étendre aussi loin.  
 Coextension, s. *kō-ēks-tēn'shūn*, étendue égale, d'une égale extension, f.  
 Coextensive, adj. *kō-ēks-tēn'siv*, qui s'étend également, qui va aussi loin.  
 Coffee, s. *kōf'fē*, café, m.; (— berry) fève de café, f.; (— house) café, m.; (— man) cafetier, m.; (— pot) cafetière, f.; (— tree) caféier, (— room) café, estaminet, salon, m.  
 Coffin, s. *kōf'fēr*, coffre, coffret, m.  
 —, va. coffrer, amasser.  
 Cofferer, s. *kōf'fēr-ēr*, trésorier de l'épargne, m.  
 Coffin, s. *kōf'fin*, cercueil, m.; bière, f.  
 —, va. mettre dans le cercueil.  
 Coffinmaker, s. *kōf'fin-māk-ēr*, faiseur de cercueils, m.  
 Cofounder, s. *kōf'fōnd'ēr*, commun fondateur, m.  
 Cog, s. *kōg*, dent de roue, f.  
 —, va. and vn. cajoler, piper, mentir.  
 Cogency, s. *kōj'en-sj*, force, évidence, f.  
 Cogent, adj. *kōj'ēnt*, puissant, e; fort, e.  
 Cogently, adv. *kōj'ēnt-lj*, avec force.  
 Cogger, s. *kōg'gēr*, tour, m.; tromperie, f.  
 Cogging, s. *kōg'ging*, flatterie, cajolerie, f.  
 Cogitable, adj. *kōj'i-tā-bl*, qui peut fournir de quoi penser, de quoi méditer.  
 Cogitability, s. *kōj'i-tā-bl'ī-tj*, qualité de fournir à penser, à méditer.  
 Cogitate, va. *kōj'i-tāt*, penser, ruminer. [f].  
 Cogitation, s. *kōj'i-tā'shūn*, réflexion, pensée.  
 Cogitatively, adj. *kōj'i-tā'tiv*, pensif, ive.  
 Cognate, adj. *kōg'nāt*, allié, e; proche; de la même famille, de la même souche; semblable, analogue.  
 Cognation, s. *kōg-nā'shūn*, cognition, f.  
 Cognition, s. *kōg-nī'shūn*, connaissance, f.  
 Cognitive, adj. *kōg'nī-tiv*, qui peut connaître.  
 Cognizable, adj. *kōg'nī-zā-bl*, or *kōn'ī-zā-bl*, connaissable.

ð note, ð not, ð nor; ð tube, ð tub, ð full; ðf toil; ða our; ðh thin, ðh this.

**Cognissance**, s. *kôg-ni-ân-sa*, compétence, connaissance, enseigne, f.; indice, m.  
**Cognominal**, adj. *kôg-nôm-i-nâl*, de même nom.  
**Cognominational**, s. *kôg-nôm-i-nâl-shûn*, surnom, m.  
**Cognosceance**, s. *kôg-nôs-sa*, connaissance, f.  
**Cognoscible**, adj. *kôg-nôs-si-bl*, qui peut être connu.  
**Cognoscitive**, adj. *kôg-nôs-si-tiv*, qui a le pouvoir de connaître.  
**Cohabit**, va. *kô-hâb-i*, cohabiter, habiter ensemble. [lieu, m.]  
**Cohabitant**, s. *kô-hâb-i-tân*, habitant du même  
**Cohabitation**, s. *kô-hâb-i-tâ-shûn*, cohabitation, f.  
**Coheir**, s. *kô-âi*, cohéritier, m.  
**Coheirress**, s. *kô-âi-s*, cohéritière, f.  
**Cohere**, vn. *kô-hêr*, adhérer, convenir.  
**Coherence**, **Coherency**, s. *kô-hê-rên-s*, *kô-hê-rên-sy*, cohérence, liaison, suite, f.; rapport, m.  
**Coherent**, adj. *kô-hê-rên-t*, lié, e; suivi, e.  
**Cohesion**, s. *kô-hê-shûn*, rapport, m.; cohésion, f.  
**Cohesivo**, adj. *kô-hê-siv*, gluant, e; qui tient.  
**Cohesiveness**, s. *kô-hê-siv-nês*, viscosité, f.  
**Cohobate**, vn. *kô-hô-bât*, cohober, rectifier.  
**Cohobation**, s. *kô-hô-bât-shûn*, cohobation, f.  
**Cohort**, s. *kô-hôrt*, cohorte, troupe, f.  
**Coif**, s. *kôif*, coiffe, calotte, f.  
**Coiffed**, adj. *kôif-t*, coiffé, e.  
**Coiffure**, s. *kôif-ur*, coiffure, f.  
**Coll**, s. *kôil*, vacarme, fracas, m.; gléne, f. (nav.)  
 —, va. rouler, mettre en rond, lover, rouler (nav.)  
**Coin**, s. *kôin*, encognure, monnaie, f.; coin, argent, m.  
 —, va. monnayer, battre; (— words) faire, forger.  
**Coinage**, s. *kôin-âdj*, monnayage, m.  
**Coincide**, vn. *kô-in-sik*, s'accorder, coïncider.  
**Coincidence**, s. *kô-in-si-dên-sa*, rencontre, f.  
**Coincidencey**, s. *kô-in-si-dên-sy*, coïncidence, conformité, rencontre, f.; hasard, m. [d'accord]  
**Coincident**, adj. *kô-in-si-dên-t*, coïncident, e.  
**Coincider**, s. *kô-in-si-dêr*, celui qui est d'accord avec, ce qui s'accorde avec, ce qui se rapporte à, ce qui cadre avec.  
**Coiner**, s. *kôin-êr*, monnayeur, inventeur, m.  
**Coistril**, s. *kôis-tril*, poltron, jeune garçon, m.  
**Coit**, s. *kôit*, palet, m.  
**Coition**, s. *kô-i-shûn*, accouplement, cavalcade, m.  
**Cojuror**, s. *kô-jû-ôr*, celui qui jure, affirme par serment qu'un autre a dit la vérité.  
**Coke**, s. *kôk*, charbon désulphuré, m.  
**Colander**, s. *kôl-ân-dêr*, passoire, f.; tamis, m.  
**Colature**, s. *kôl-â-tûr*, filtration, colature, f.  
**Colbertine**, s. *kôl-bêr-tên*, colbertine, f.  
**Cold**, adj. *kôlâ*, froid, e; réservé, e.  
 —, s. rhume, froid, m.; froidure, f.  
**Coldblooded**, adj. *kôl-bîl-âd-êd*, qui a le sang froid; froid, e; lâche.  
**Coldhearted**, adj. *kôl-hârt-êd*, froid, e; insensible, glacé, e.  
**Coldly**, adv. *kôl-â-ty*, froidement.  
**Coldness**, s. *kôl-â-nês*, froidure, froidure, f.  
**Cole**, **Colewort**, s. *kôl, kôl-wûrt*, choux verts, m. pl.  
**Colcead**, s. *kôl-sâd*, graine de petite rave, f.  
**Colic**, s. *kôl-ik*, colique, tranchées, f. pl.  
**Collapse**, vn. *kôl-lâps*, s'écrouler, s'affaisser, se joindre.  
**Collapsed**, adj. *kôl-lâps-t*, ruiné, e.  
**Collapsion**, s. *kôl-lâp-shûn*, écoulement, m.; jonction, f.  
**Collar**, s. *kôl-lâr*, collet, collier, m.; (— of a band) tour de rabat, m.  
 —, va. coller, saisir.  
**Cellarbone**, s. *kêl-lâr-bôn*, clavicule, f.

**Collared**, adj. *kôl-lâr-d*, pris au collet, collaté, e.  
**Collate**, va. *kôl-lât*, collationner, conférer, comparer.  
**Collateral**, s. *kôl-lât-êr-âl*, collatéral, e.  
**Collaterally**, adv. *kôl-lât-êr-âl-ty*, à côté l'un de l'autre, côté à côté, d'une manière détournée.  
**Collation**, s. *kôl-lâ-shûn*, collation, comparaison, f.  
**Collative**, adj. *kôl-lâ-tiv*, collatif, ive.  
**Collator**, s. *kôl-lâ-tôr*, collateur, celui qui compare, m.  
**Collaud**, va. *kôl-lâd*, louer ensemble.  
**Colleague**, s. *kôl-lêg*, collègue, associé, m.  
 —, va. *kôl-lêg*, unir, associer. [tion, f.]  
**Colleagueship**, s. *kôl-lêg-ship*, union, association.  
**Collect**, s. *kôl-lêkt*, collecte, oraison, f.  
 —, va. recueillir, lever.  
**Collectaneous**, adj. *kôl-lêk-tâ-nê-ân-s*, recueilli, e.  
**Collected**, adj. *kôl-lêk-têd*, cueilli, e; retenu, e; ramassé, e; levé, e; ferme, calme.  
**Collectedly**, adv. *kôl-lêk-têd-ty*, d'un coup d'œil, ensemble, en masse, froidement, de sang-froid, avec calme.  
**Collectedness**, s. *kôl-lêk-têd-nês*, recueillement, sang-froid, m. [cueilli.]  
**Collectible**, adj. *kôl-lêk-ti-bl*, qui peut être recueilli.  
**Collection**, s. *kôl-lêk-shûn*, recueil, amas, m.; levée, f.  
**Collective**, adj. *kôl-lêk-tiv*, collectif, ive.  
**Collectively**, adv. *kôl-lêk-tiv-ty*, collectivement.  
**Collector**, s. *kôl-lêk-tôr*, collecteur, m.  
**Collectorship**, s. *kôl-lêk-tôr-ship*, place de receveur, f.  
**College**, s. *kôl-lêdj*, collège, m.; (— of physicians) faculté de médecine, f.  
**Collegian**, **Collegiate**, s. *kôl-lê-jî-ân, kôl-lê-jî-ât*, membre d'un collège, m.  
**Collegiate**, adj. *kôl-lê-jî-ât*, collégial, e.  
**Collet**, s. *kôl-lê-t*, chaton, m.  
**Collide**, va. *kôl-lîd*, frapper, se heurter.  
**Collier**, s. *kôl-yêr*, charbonnier, m.  
**Colliery**, s. *kôl-yêr-y*, mine de charbon, f.; métier de charbonnier, m.  
**Colligate**, va. *kôl-lî-gât*, lier ensemble, attacher.  
**Colligation**, s. *kôl-lî-gâ-shûn*, jonction, f.; enchaînement, m.  
**Colliguable**, adj. *kôl-lîk-wâ-bl*, fusible, fondant, e.  
**Colliquant**, **Colliquative**, adj. *kôl-lî-kwânt, kôl-lîk-wâ-tiv*, colliquatif, ive.  
**Colligate**, va. *kôl-lî-kwânt*, fondre, dissoudre.  
**Colligation**, **Colliquefaction**, s. *kôl-lî-kwâ-shûn, kôl-lîk-wâ-fâk-shûn*, colligation, f.  
**Collision**, s. *kôl-lî-zhûn*, collision, f.; froissement, choc, m.  
**Collocate**, va. *kôl-lî-kât*, placer, colloquer.  
**Collocation**, s. *kôl-lî-kâ-shûn*, placement, m.  
**Collop**, s. *kôl-lâp*, tranche, riblette, f.  
**Colloquial**, adj. *kôl-lî-kwâ-âl*, familier, libre.  
**Colloquist**, **Collocutor**, s. *kôl-lî-kwâst, kôl-lî-kwâ-tôr*, interlocuteur, trice.  
**Colloquy**, s. *kôl-lî-kwâ*, colloque, m.; conversation, f.  
**Colluctancy**, **Colluctation**, s. *kôl-lîk-tân-sy, kôl-lîk-tâ-shûn*, opposition, f.  
**Collude**, vn. *kôl-lîd*, s'entendre, colluder.  
**Colluder**, s. *kôl-lîd-êr*, complice, complice, m.  
**Colluding**, s. *kôl-lîd-ing*, tour, m.; tromperie, f.  
**Collusion**, s. *kôl-lî-zhûn*, connivence, f.  
**Collusive**, adj. *kôl-lî-siv*, collusoire.  
**Collusively**, adv. *kôl-lî-siv-ty*, collusoirement.  
**Colly**, s. *kôl-ty*, suie, f.; noir, m.  
 —, va. barbouiller avec du charbon.  
**Colocynth**, **Coloquintida**, s. *kôl-ô-sîn-th, kôl-ô-kwîn-tî-dâ*, colocynthe, f.



à fate, à fat, à far, à fall; à me, à met, à her; i pine, i pin, i fir; y cry, y any;

Colon, s. *kō'wōn*, deux points (:), boyau, m.  
 Colonel, s. *kūr'nēl*, colonel, m.  
 Coloneley, Coloneiship, s. *kūr'nēl-sj*, *kūr'nēl-ship*, grade de colonel, m.  
 Colonial, adj. *kō'ō-ni-āl*, colonial, e.  
 Colonist, s. *kō'ō-nist*, colon, m.  
 Colonization, Colonizing, s. *kō'ō-ni-zū'shūn*, *kō'ō-ni-zing*, colonisation, f.  
 Colonize, va. *kō'ō-niz*, établir une colonie.  
 Colonnade, s. *kō'ō-nā-dē*, colonnade, f.  
 Colony, s. *kō'ō-nj*, colonie, peuplade, f.  
 Colophon, s. *kō'ō-fōn*, fin, dernière page d'un livre, f.  
 Colophony, s. *kō'ō-fō-nj*, colophane, f.  
 Colorate, va. *kō'ō-rāt*, colorer, peindre, teindre.  
 Coloration, s. *kō'ō-rāt'shūn*, coloration, f.  
 Colorific, adj. *kō'ō-rif'ik*, colorifique.  
 Colossal, Colossic, Colossean, adj. *kō'ō-sāl*, *kō'ō-sā'ik*, *kō'ō-sā-sē'ān*, colossale; gigantesque.  
 Colossus, s. *kō'ō-sā'sūs*, colosse, m.  
 Colour, s. *kū'l'ār*, couleur, ombre, excuse, f.; coloris, prétexte, m.  
 —, va. and vn. colorer, colorier, rougir, enluminer, peindre, pallier.  
 Colourable, adj. *kū'l'ār-ā-bl*, plausible.  
 Colourably, adv. *kū'l'ār-ā-blj*, d'une manière plausible.  
 Coloured, adj. *kū'l'ār-d*, coloré, e; enluminé, e; lavé, e; peint, e.  
 Colouring, s. *kū'l'ār-ing*, coloris, m.; couleur, f.  
 Colourist, s. *kū'l'ār-ist*, coloriste, m.  
 Colourless, adj. *kū'l'ār-lēs*, sans couleur.  
 Colt, s. *kōlt*, poulain, piliier, m.; (— *of an ass*) ânon, m.; (— *'s foot*) pas d'âne, m.; (— *'s touch*) dent de lait, f.  
 Coltish, adj. *kōlt'ish*, badin, e; (— *herb*) colombine, f.; (— *colour*) colombine, m.  
 Coltishly, adv. *kōlt'ish-lj*, à la manière d'un poulain, d'un étourdi.  
 Coltfoot, s. *kōlt's'tāt*, dent de lait, f.  
 Columbar, s. *kōl'ūm-bā-rj*, colombier, m.  
 Columbine, s. *kōl'ūm-bin*, colombine, ancolle, f.  
 Column, s. *kōl'ūm*, colonne, f.; pilier, m.  
 Columnar, adj. *kōl'ūm-nār*, en forme de colonne.  
 Colures, s. *kō-lū-rēs*, colures, m. pl.  
 Coma, s. *kō'mā*, coma, m.; chevelure, queue, f.  
 Comate, s. *kō-māt*, compagnon, camarade, m.  
 Comatose, adj. *kōm'ā-tūs*, comateux, euse.  
 Comb, s. *kōm*, peigne, valon, rayon, m.  
 —, va. peigner; se peigner; (— *a horse*) étriller; (— *flax*) séancer; (— *wool*) carder.  
 Combat, s. *kūm'bāt*, combat, m.  
 —, va. and vn. combattre, se battre.  
 Combatant, s. *kūm'bāt-ān*, combattant, m.  
 Comber, s. *kōm'ēr*, cardeur, euse.  
 Combinable, adj. *kōm'bi-nā-bl*, combinable, compatible. [d'avance.  
 Combine, adj. *kōm'bi-nāt*, arrangé, e; disposé  
 Combination, s. *kōm'bi-nāt'shūn*, combinaison, cabale, ligue, f.  
 Combine, va. and vn. *kōm-bin'*, se combiner, compléter.  
 Combiner, s. *kōm'bi-nēr*, celui qui combine.  
 Combless, s. *kōm'lēs*, sans crête.  
 Comb-maker, s. *kōm'māk-ēr*, peigneur, m.  
 Combust, adj. *kōm-būst*, en feu, en combustion.  
 Combustible, adj. *kōm-būst-ī-bl*, combustible, inflammable.  
 Combustibility, Combustibleness, s. *kōm-būst-ī-bl'itj*, *kōm-būst-ī-bl-nēs*, qualité de ce qui est combustible.  
 Combustion, s. *kōm-būst'jūn*, incendie, tumulte, m.  
 Combustive, adj. *kōm-būst'iv*, combustible.

Come, vn. venir, arriver, parvenir, aborder, se réduire, revenir, s'adresser, accoster, aboutir, devenir, réussir, se terminer; (— *about*) tourner, faire le tour; (— *after*) suivre, succéder, (— *again*) s'en revenir; (— *along*) s'en venir, marcher; (— *asunder*) se défaire; (— *at*) atteindre, obtenir; (— *away*) s'en venir, se retirer; (— *back*) revenir; (— *back again*) s'en retourner; (— *between*) survenir; (— *by*) passer; (— *down*) descendre; (— *forward*) avancer, profiter; (— *in*) entrer, se rendre, prétendre; (— *near*) s'approcher; (— *next*) suivre; (— *off*) se détacher, tomber, se défaire, sortir; (— *on*) avancer, profiter; (— *out*) sortir, paraître, percer, pousser; (— *short*) être inférieur, manquer; (— *to*) s'approcher; (— *to and fro*) passer et repasser; (— *together*) s'assembler, se marier; (— *together again*) se rejoindre; (— *up*) monter; (— *up-on*) surprendre, fondre, saisir.  
 Comedias, s. *kō-mē-dī-ān*, comédien, m.  
 Comedy, s. *kōm'ē-dj*, comédie, pièce, f.  
 Comeliness, s. *kūm-lī-nēs*, beauté, bonne grâce, f.  
 Comely, adj. *kūm-lj*, beau, bel, m.; bello, f.; honnête.  
 —, adv. avec agrément, honnêtement.  
 Comer, s. *kūm'ēr*, venant, m.; venu, e.  
 Comession, s. *kōm'ēs-sē'shūn*, comession, orgie, débauche, f.; festin, m.  
 Comet, s. *kōm-ēt*, comète, f.  
 Cometary, adj. *kōm'ē-tārj*, de comète.  
 Cometlike, adj. *kōm'ē-t-lik*, à l'instar d'une comète, en comète, comme une comète.  
 Cometography, s. *kōm-ēt-ōgrā-fj*, cométographie, f.  
 Comfit, s. *kūm'fit*, confiture sèche, f.; (— *maker*) confiseur, confiturier, m.  
 Comfiture, s. *kūm'fit-ūr*, confiture, f.  
 Comfort, s. *kūm'fūrt*, soulagement, bien-être, m.; consolation, satisfaction, aisance, f.  
 —, va. soulager, consoler, réjouir, encourager.  
 Comfortable, adj. *kūm'fūrt-ā-bl*, bon, ne; consolant, e; confortable, agréable; (— *life*) vie douce, f.  
 Comfortableness, s. *kūm'fūrt-ā-bl-nēs*, bien-être, agrément, m.; aise, f.  
 Comfortably, adv. *kūm'fūrt-ā-blj*, agréablement, à son aise.  
 Comforter, s. *kūm'fūrt-ēr*, consolateur, trice.  
 Comfortless, adj. *kūm'fūrt-lēs*, désolé, e; triste.  
 Comfortress, s. *kūm'fūrt-trēs*, consolatrice, f.  
 Comic, adj. *kōm'ik*, plaisant, e; facétieux, euse.  
 Comical, adj. *kōm'ī-kāl*, drôle, comique.  
 Comically, adv. *kōm'ī-kāl-lj*, drôlement.  
 Comicalness, s. *kōm'ī-kāl-nēs*, plaisanterie, f.  
 Coming, s. *kūm'ing*, venue, arrivée, f.  
 —, adj. empressé, e; futur, e; (— *in*) revenu, m.; (— *about*) (nav.) virement, m.; (— *up*) (nav.) aulofce, f.  
 Comitial, adj. *kōm'ī-shāl*, qual à rapport aux comices des Romains; comitial, e.  
 Comma, s. *kōm'mā*, virgule (,) f.; comma (to music).  
 Command, s. *kōm-mānd*, commandement, m.  
 —, va. commander, imposer. [place, m.  
 Commandant, s. *kōm-mānd-ānt*, commandant de  
 Commandatory, adj. *kōm-mānd-ā-tō-rj*, qui a la force d'un commandement.  
 Commander, s. *kōm-mānd-ēr*, commandant, commandeur, m.  
 Commandery, s. *kōm-mānd-ēr-j*, commanderie, f.  
 Commanding, adj. *kōm-mānd'ing*, qui commande, imposant, e; entraînant, e.  
 Commandingly, adv. *kōm-mānd'ing-lj*, d'une

đ note, đ not, đ nor; ă tube, ă tub, ă full; ôi toi!, ôă our; th thin, th this.

manière imposante, de manière à se faire obéir, à entraîner.  
 Commandment, s. *kôm-mând'měnt*, commandement, précepte, m.  
 Commandress, s. *kôm-mân'drēs*, souveraine, f.  
 Commark, s. *kôm-mârk*, frontière, f.  
 Commaterial, adj. *kôm-mâ-tě-ri-ăl*, de la même matière.  
 Commatism, s. *kôm-mă-tizm*, style coupé, laconisme, m.  
 Commesurable, adj. *kôm-mězh'ă-ră-bl*, commensurable. [mémorable.  
 Commemorable, adj. *kôm-měm'ô-ră-bl*, notable.  
 Commemorate, va. *kôm-měm'ô-răt*, célébrer, commémorer.  
 Commemoration, s. *kôm-měm'ô-ră'shün*, commémoration, f.  
 Commemorative, Commemorative, adj. *kôm-měm'ô-ră-tiv*, *kôm-měm'ô-ră-tô-rŷ*, commémoratif, ive. [intenter.  
 Commence, va. *kôm-měns'*, commencer, s'ériger.  
 Commencement, s. *kôm-měns'měnt*, commencement, m.  
 Commend, va. *kôm-měnd'*, louer, vanter, recommander, remettre; (— me to him) saluez-le de ma part.  
 Commendable, adj. *kôm-měnd'ă-bl*, louable, recommandable.  
 Commendableness, s. *kôm-měnd'ă-bl-nēs*, convenance, bienséance, f.  
 Commendably, adv. *kôm-měnd'ă-blŷ*, d'une manière louable.  
 Commendam, s. *kôm-měnd'ăm*, bénéfice en commande, m.  
 Commendation, s. *kôm-měnd'ă'shün*, louange, f.  
 Commendator, s. *kôm-měnd'ă-tôr*, celui qui possède un bénéfice en commande, commendataire, m.  
 Commendatory, adj. *kôm-měnd'ă-tô-rŷ*, de recommandation.  
 Commender, s. *kôm-měnd'ěr*, prôneur, euse.  
 Commensality, s. *kôm-měns-săt'ŷ*, société de table, f.  
 Commensation, s. *kôm-měns-săt'shün*, action de manger ensemble, f.  
 Commensurability, Commensurableness, s. *kôm-měns-shŷ-ră-bl'ŷ-tŷ*, *kôm-měns-shŷ-ră-bl-nēs*, proportion, f.  
 Commensurable, adj. *kôm-měns-shŷ-ră-bl*, commensurable. [tionné, e.  
 Commensurate, adj. *kôm-měns-shŷ-răt*, proportion, va. proportionner.  
 Commensurately, adv. *kôm-měns-shŷ-răt-ŷ*, proportionnellement.  
 Commensuration, s. *kôm-měns-shŷ-răt'shün*, proportion, f.  
 Comment, s. *kôm-měnt*, glose, f.; notes, f. pl.  
 —, va. commenter, gloser.  
 Commentary, s. *kôm-měnt-ă-rŷ*, commentaire, m.  
 Commentator, s. *kôm-měnt-ăt'ôr*, commentateur, m.  
 Commenter, s. *kôm-měnt'ěr*, annotateur, m.  
 Commentitious, adj. *kôm-měnt'ŷ'shŷs*, imaginaire, faux, sse. [tude, f.  
 Commerce, s. *kôm-měrs*, commerce, m.; habi-  
 Commercial, adj. *kôm-měrs'shăl*, commercial, e;  
 commercant, e.  
 Commercially, adv. *kôm-měrs'shăl-ŷ*, commercialement.  
 Commigration, s. *kôm-mŷ-grăt'shün*, émigration, f.  
 Commination, s. *kôm-mŷ-năt'shün*, menace, f.  
 Commiliatory, adj. *kôm-mŷn'ă-tô-rŷ*, comminatoire, m. [mêler.  
 Commingle, va. and vn. *kôm-mŷn'gl*, mêler; se

Communiuable, adj. *kôm-mŷn'ă-l-bl*, friable, qui peut être pulvérisé.  
 Commminute, va. *kôm-mŷ-nŷt'*, briser, pulvériser  
 Communion, s. *kôm-mŷn'ă-shän*, division, pulvérisation, f.  
 Commiserable, adj. *kôm-mŷs'ěr-ă-bl*, digne de pitié.  
 Commiserate, va. *kôm-mŷs'ěr-ăt*, plaindre, commiseration, s. *kôm-mŷs'ěr-ăt'shün*, pitié, f.  
 Commiserative, adj. *kôm-mŷs'ěr-ăt-ŷ*, tendre, plein de compassion.  
 Commiseratively, adv. *kôm-mŷs'ěr-ăt-ŷ-ŷ*, par pitié, par compassion.  
 Commiserator, s. *kôm-mŷs'ěr-ăt'ôr*, celui qui plaint, qui compatit.  
 Commissariat, s. *kôm-mŷs-săr'ŷ-ăt*, commissariat, m.; officiers commissaires, m. pl.  
 Commissary, s. *kôm-mŷs-săr-ŷ*, commissaire, m.  
 Commissaryship, s. *kôm-mŷs-săr-ŷ-shŷp*, commissariat, m. [brevet, m.  
 Commission, s. *kôm-mŷsh'ün*, commission, f.; —, va. désigner, établir.  
 Commissionall, Commissionary, adj. *kôm-mŷsh'ün-ăl*, *kôm-mŷsh'ün-ă-rŷ*, nommé par commission, député, e; délégué, e; de député, de délégué.  
 Commissionate, va. *kôm-mŷsh'ün-ăt*, commettre, établir, donner commission, donner pouvoir de député, déléguer. [m  
 Commissionner, s. *kôm-mŷsh'ün-ěr*, commissaire, Commissure, s. *kôm-mŷsh'ür*, commissure, f.  
 Commit, va. *kôm-mŷt'*, commettre, mettre, remettre, envoyer en prison, confier. ●  
 Commitment, Committal, s. *kôm-mŷt'měnt*, *kôm-mŷt'ăt*, emprisonnement, m.  
 Committee, s. *kôm-mŷt'ŷ*, comité, bureau, m.  
 Committeeship, s. *kôm-mŷt'ŷ-shŷp*, fonctions de comité, f. pl.; frais de comité, m. pl.  
 Committer, s. *kôm-mŷt'ěr*, mandataire, m.  
 Committable, adj. *kôm-mŷt'ŷ-bl*, qui peut être commis.  
 Commix, va. *kôm-mŷks'*, mêler, mélanger.  
 Commixture, s. *kôm-mŷks'ŷr*, action de mêler, f.; mélange, composé, m.  
 Commode, s. *kôm-môd'*, commode, baigneuse, f.  
 Commodious, adj. *kôm-môd'ă-ŷ*, commode, utile.  
 Commodiously, adv. *kôm-môd'ă-ŷ-ŷ*, commodément, utilement.  
 Commodiousness, s. *kôm-môd'ă-ŷ-nēs*, aise, f.  
 Commodity, s. *kôm-môd'ŷ-tŷ*, commodité, denrée, f.; profit, avantage, m.  
 Commodore, s. *kôm-mô-dôr*, chef d'escadre, m.  
 Commulation, s. *kôm-môd'ă-lăt'shün*, rapport, m.; convenance, harmonie, f.  
 Commollition, s. *kôm-mô-lăt'shün*, l'art de comprimer et de moudre, m.  
 Common, adj. *kôm-mŷn*, commun, e; (— council) conseil municipal, m.; (— law) droit coutumier, m.; (— people) menu peuple, m.; (— pleas) plaidoyers communs, m. pl.; (— rate) prix courant, m.; (— sewer) égout, cloaque, m.; (— soldier) simple soldat, m.; (— talk) bruit commun, m.; (— pasture) communau, m. pl.; (— crier) crieur public, m.; (— hall) hôtel de ville, m.; la commune, f.  
 —, vn. vivre en commun.  
 Commonable, adj. *kôm-mŷn-ă-bl*, commun, e.  
 Commonage, s. *kôm-mŷn-ădj*, droit d'envoyer paître dans les communaux, m.  
 Commonalty, s. *kôm-mŷn-ăl-tŷ*, le peuple, m.; communauté, société, f.  
 Commoner, s. *kôm-mŷn'ěr*, roturier, lère; membre de la chambre des communes, m.  
 Commonitive, Commonitory, adj. *kôm-mŷn'ăt*

à fate, à fat, à far, à fall; à me, à met, à her; à pine, à pin, à fir; à cry, à any;

*flu, kôm-môn-tô-rj*, monitorial, e; exhortatoire.

Commonly, adv. *kôm-môn-lj*, ordinairement.

Commonness, s. *kôm-môn-nés*, communauté, fréquence, f.

Commonplace, va. *kôm-môn-plâs*, ranger en lieux communs; (— book) répertoire, m.

Commons, s. *kôm-môn-s*, les communes, la chambre des comm. nes, f. pl.; ordinaire, m.

Commonweal, Commonwealth, s. *kôm-môn-wél', kôm-môn-wélth*, l'état républicain, m.; républicque, f.

Commonwealthsman s. *kôm-môn-wélth's-mân*, républicain, partisan de la république, m.

Commorance, Commorance, s. *kôm-mô-rân-s*, *kôm-mô-rân-sj*, demeure, f.

Commorant, adj. *kôm-mô-rân-t*, demeurant, e.

Commoriant, adj. *kôm-mô-ri-ân-t*, qui meurent ensemble, qui produit des morts simultanées.

Commotion, s. *kôm-mô-shûn*, tumulte, m.; sédition, f.

Commotioner, s. *kôm-mô-shûn-ér*, adducteur, euse; factieux, euse; perturbateur, trice.

Commov, va. *kôm-môv*, troubler, agiter.

Commune, vn. *kôm-môn*, conférer, parler.

Communicability, Communicableness, s. *kôm-mû-ni-kâ-bil'i-tj*, *kôm-mû-ni-kâ-bi-nés*, communicabilité, f.; état de ce qui est communicable, m.

Communicable, adj. *kôm-mû-ni-kâ-bi*, communicable, [niant, e.

Communicar', s. *kôm-mû-ni-kâ-t*, commu-

nicante, vn. *kôm-mû-ni-kâ-t*, communiquer, communier.

Communication, s. *kôm-mû-ni-kâ-shûn*, communication, f.; entretien, m.

Communicative, adj. *kôm-mû-ni-kâ-tiv*, communicatif, ive.

Communicativeness, s. *kôm-mû-ni-kâ-tiv-nés*, franchise, f.

Communicatory, adj. *kôm-mû-ni-kâ-tô-rj*, qui communique la science.

Communion, s. *kôm-mûn-yân*, communion, société, sainte Cène, f.

Community, s. *kôm-mû-ni-tj*, communauté, f.

Communability, s. *kôm-mû-tâ-bil'i-tj*, mutabilité, f. [échangé, e.

Commutable, adj. *kôm-mû-tâ-bi*, qui peut être

commutation, s. *kôm-mû-tâ-shûn*, commutation, f.; échange, m. [ive.

Commutative, adj. *kôm-mû-tâ-tiv*, commutatif,

Commutatively, adv. *kôm-mû-tâ-tiv-lj*, par échange, par voie d'échange, réciproquement.

Commute, vn. *kôm-mû-t*, commuter, changer.

Commual, adj. *kôm-mû-tâ-ti*, mutuel, le.

Compact, s. *kôm-pâkt*, pacte, contrat, accord, m. —, adj. serré, e; lié, e; compacte, propre, poli, e. —, va. assembler, lier.

Compactly, adv. *kôm-pâkt-lj*, d'une manière compacte, avec solidité, avec précision, d'un style serré. [densité, f.

Compactedness, s. *kôm-pâkt-nés*, fermeté,

Compactly, adv. *kôm-pâkt-lj*, proprement, en peu de paroles, fortement.

Compactness, s. *kôm-pâkt-nés*, condensation, fermeté, f. [union, f.

Compacture, s. *kôm-pâkt-ûr*, arrangement, m.;

Compagnage, Compagnation, s. *kôm-pâ-jâs, kôm-pâ-jâ-sân*, union, liaison de plusieurs parties, f.

Compagnate, va. *kôm-pâ-jâ-tâ-ti*, réunir.

Companion, s. *kôm-pân-yân*, compagnon, camarade, m.; compagne, f.

Companionable, adj. *kôm-pân-yân-dâ-dâ*, sociable.

Companionship, s. *kôm-pân-yân-ship*, association, f.

Company, s. *kôm-pâ-nj*, compagnie, f.

—, vn. hanter, fréquenter, voir.

Comparable, adj. *kôm-pâr-dâ-bi*, comparable.

Comparably, adv. *kôm-pâr-dâ-bij*, par comparaison.

Compared, s. *kôm-pâr-dâ-bi*, les termes comparés, rapprochés, m. pl. [ive.

Comparative, adj. *kôm-pâr-dâ-tiv*, comparatif

Comparatively, adv. *kôm-pâr-dâ-tiv-lj*, en comparaison, par rapport.

Compare, va. *kôm-pâr*, comparer, conférer, obtenir.

Comparer, s. *kôm-pâr-ér*, celui qui compare qui fait comparaison; la comparaison.

Comparison, s. *kôm-pâr-t-sân*, comparaison, f.

Compart, va. *kôm-pâr-t*, diviser, partager.

—, s. compartiment, m.; division, f.

Partition, s. *kôm-pâr-ti-shân*, division & gale, f. [m.

Compartment, s. *kôm-pâr-t-mân*, compartiment,

Compartner, s. *kôm-pâr-t-nér*, copartageant, e.

Compass, s. *kôm-pâs*, enceinte, boussole (nav.) f.; circuit, tour, m.

—, va. environner, venir à bout de, faire le tour de. [f.

Compassion, s. *kôm-pâsh-ûn*, compassion, pitié,

Compassionable, adj. *kôm-pâsh-ûn-dâ-bi*, digne de compassion. [sant, r.

Compassionate, adj. *kôm-pâsh-ûn-dâ-ti*, compatissant, va. avoir pitié.

Compassionately, adv. *kôm-pâsh-ûn-dâ-tij*, avec pitié, tendrement.

Compassionateness, s. *kôm-pâsh-ûn-dâ-nés*, sensibilité, tendresse, f.

Compaternity, s. *kôm-pâ-ti-ni-tj*, compérage, m.

Compatibility, Compatibleness, s. *kôm-pât-i-bil'i-tj*, *kôm-pât-i-bi-nés*, convenance, f.

Compatible, adj. *kôm-pât-i-bi*, compatible, convenable.

Compatibly, adv. *kôm-pât-i-bij*, convenablement.

Compatient, adj. *kôm-pâ-shên-ti*, compatissant, e.

Compatriot, s. *kôm-pâ-tri-ô-ti*, compatriote, ruf.

Compeer, s. *kôm-pêr*, compere, compagnon, m. —, va. égarer. [ger.

Compel, va. *kôm-pêr*, contraindra, forcer, obliger.

Compellable, adj. *kôm-pêr-lâ-bi*, contraignable, qu'on peut forcer.

Compellation, s. *kôm-pê-lâ-shûn*, apostrophe, contrainte, f.

Compellatory, adj. *kôm-pê-lâ-tô-rj*, qui a pouvoir de contraindre.

Compeller, s. *kôm-pê-lêr*, qui contraind.

Compend, Compendium, s. *kôm-pên-dâ, kôm-pên-di-ûm*, abrégé, épitome, m.

Compendious, adj. *kôm-pên-di-ûs*, succinct, e.

Compendiously, adv. *kôm-pên-di-ûs-lj*, brièvement.

Compendiousness, s. *kôm-pên-di-ûs-nés*, brièveté, f.

Compensate, va. *kôm-pên-sâ-ti*, compenser, remplacer.

Compensation, s. *kôm-pên-sâ-shûn*, compensation, f. [satoira.

Compensatory, adj. *kôm-pên-sâ-tô-rj*, compensatoire, va. *kôm-pên-sêr*, soutenir la concurrence, être ou entrer en concurrence, concourir.

Competence, Competency, s. *kôm-pê-tên-sâ, kôm-pê-tên-sij*, compétence, suffisance, f.

Competent, adj. *kôm-pê-tên-ti*, compétent, e; suffisant, e; convenable, propre.

Competently, adv. *kôm-pê-tên-tij*, suffisamment.

δ note, δ not, δ nor; α tube, α tub, α full; δi toll; οα our; th thin, th this.

Competition, s. *kôm-pê-ti'shân*, concurrence, brigue, comparaison, f.  
 Competitor, s. *kôm-pê-ti-tôr*, compétiteur, émule, rival, m.  
 Competitory, adj. *kôm-pê-ti-tôr-j*, de concours, de concurrence.  
 Competitress, Competitrix, s. *kôm-pê-ti-três*, *kôm-pê-ti-trika*, concurrente, rivale, f.  
 Compilation, Complément, s. *kôm-pi-lâ'shân*, *kôm-pî-mênt*, compilation, f.  
 Compile, va. *kôm-pîl*, compiler, recueillir.  
 Compiler, s. *kôm-pîl'êr*, compilateur; rédacteur, rapodiste, m.  
 Complacence, Complacency, s. *kôm-plâ'sênz*, *kôm-plâ'sên-sj*, plaisir, m.; condescendance, f.  
 Complicitant, adj. *kôm-plâ'sân*, condescendant, e.  
 Complacential, adj. *kôm-plâ'sân'shâi*, doux, ce; bienveillant, e.  
 Complicitly, adv. *kôm-plâ'sân-tj*, avec complaisance, complaisamment.  
 Complain, vn. *kôm-plân*, se plaindre.  
 Complainant, s. *kôm-plân'ân*, complainant, m.  
 Complainer, s. *kôm-plân'êr*, plaignant, e.  
 Complaining, s. *kôm-plân'ing*, murmure, m.; plainte, f.  
 Complaint, s. *kôm-plân't*, plainte, maladie, f.  
 Complaisance, s. *kôm-plâ'sân*, complaisance, f.  
 Complaisant, adj. *kôm-plâ'sân't*, complaisant, e; civil, e; poli, e.  
 Complaisantly, adv. *kôm-plâ'sân-tj*, poliment.  
 Complanate, Complane, va. *kôm-plâ'nât*, *kôm-plân'*, aplanir.  
 Complément, s. *kôm-plê-mênt*, complément, accomplissement, comble, total, m.  
 Complementary, adj. *kôm-plê-mênt'âl*, qui achève, complémentaire.  
 Complete, adj. *kôm-plêt'*, complet, ôte; entier, lère; parfait, e; bienfait, e; (— book) rôle d'équipage, m. (nav.)  
 —, va. achever, accomplir, rendre parfait, e.  
 Completely, adv. *kôm-plêt'ly*, complètement.  
 Complètement, s. *kôm-plê'tmênt*, perfection, f.  
 Completeness, s. *kôm-plê'tnês*, perfection, beauté, f. [m].  
 Completion, s. *kôm-plê'tshân*, accomplissement.  
 Comptive, adj. *kôm-plê'tiv*, completif, ive.  
 Completory, adj. *kôm-plê'tôr-j*, qui complète, qui accomplit, qui réalise. [e].  
 Complex, adj. *kôm-plêks*, complexe, compliqué.  
 Complexedness, s. *kôm-plêks'êd-nês*, complication, f. [telnt, m].  
 Complexion, s. *kôm-plêk'shân*, tempérament.  
 Complexional, adj. *kôm-plêk'shân-âl*, de tempérament.  
 Complexionally, adv. *kôm-plêk'shân-âl-j*, par tempérament.  
 Complexionary, adj. *kôm-plêk'shân-âr-j*, qui embellit, qui rafraîchit le teint.  
 Complexioned, adj. *kôm-plêk'shân'd*, d'un beau tempérament, d'un beau teint.  
 Complexity, Complexness, s. *kôm-plêks'it-j*, *kôm-plêks-nês*, complication, f.  
 Complexly, adv. *kôm-plêks-ly*, obscurément.  
 Complexure, s. *kôm-plêk'shâr*, assemblage, mélange, m. [côder].  
 Compliant, adj. *kôm-pîl'â-bi*, qui peut plier ou complaisance, s. *kôm-pîl'ân*, ccusentement, m.  
 Compliant, adj. *kôm-pîl'ân*, facile, aisé, e.  
 Complicate, adj. *kôm-pîl-kâi*, compliqué, e; joint, e.  
 —, va. compliquer, unir.  
 Complicately, adv. *kôm-pîl-kâi-j*, d'une manière complexe, compliquée; avec complication.

Complicatedness, s. *kôm-pîl-kâi-nês*, état complexe, compliqué; embarras, m.; confusion, f.  
 Complication, s. *kôm-pîl-kâ'shân*, complication, f.; tissu, amas, m.  
 Complice, s. *kôm-pîs*, complice, m.  
 Compplier, s. *kôm-pî'êr*, complaisant, m.  
 Compliment, s. *kôm-pîl-mênt*, compliment, m.  
 —, va. complimenter.  
 Complimental, adj. *kôm-pîl-mênt'âl*, respectueux, euse.  
 Complimentally, adv. *kôm-pîl-mênt'âl-j*, poliment.  
 Complimentary, adj. *kôm-pîl-mênt'âr-j*, complimenteur, euse; flatteur, euse.  
 Complimentar, s. *kôm-pîl-mênt'êr*, complimenteur, euse.  
 Compline, s. *kôm-pîin*, complies, f. pl.  
 Complot, s. *kôm-plôt*, complot, m.; conspiration, f.  
 —, va. *kôm-plôt'*, comploter, tramer.  
 Complotment, s. *kôm-plôt'mênt*, conspiration, f.  
 Complotter, s. *kôm-plôt'têr*, conspirateur, m.  
 Comply, vn. *kôm-pîj*, acquiescer, condescendre, se soumettre, se conformer, s'accorder.  
 Compency, s. *kôm-pô'nên-sj*, combinaison, f.  
 Component, adj. *kôm-pô'nên't*, qui constitue.  
 Comport, s. *kôm-pôrt*, conduite, f.  
 —, va. and vn. se conduire, convenir, supporter.  
 Comfortable, adj. *kôm-pôrt'â-bi*, conforme.  
 Comportment, s. *kôm-pôrt'mênt*, conduite, f.  
 Compose, va. *kôm-pôz*, composer, régler, adoucir, apaiser.  
 —, vn. se composer, se disposer.  
 Composed, adj. *kôm-pôz'â*, tranquille, apaisé, e.  
 Composedly, adv. *kôm-pôz'êd-ly*, tranquillement. [froid, m].  
 Composedness, s. *kôm-pôz'êd-nês*, calme, sang.  
 Composer, s. *kôm-pôz'êr*, écrivain, auteur, compositeur, m.  
 Composite, s. *kôm-pôz'it*, composite, m.  
 —, adj. composé, e.  
 Composition, s. *kôm-pô-si'shân*, composition, f., accommodement, m.  
 Composer, s. *kôm-pôz'i-tôr*, compositeur, m.  
 Compost, s. *kôm-pôst*, compote, f.; engrais, m.  
 —, va. engraisser, fumer.  
 Composure, s. *kôm-pôz'shâr*, tranquillité, f.; ouvrage d'esprit, m.  
 Computation, s. *kôm-pô-ti'shân*, repas, festin, m.  
 Compotator, s. *kôm-pô-tâ'tôr*, compagnon du bouteille, m.  
 Compound, s. *kôm-pôund*, composé, m.  
 —, adj. composé, e; formé, e.  
 —, va. *kôm-pô'înâ'*, composer, convenir.  
 Compoundable, adj. *kôm-pôund'â-bi*, qui peut être composé.  
 Compounder, s. *kôm-pôund'êr*, compositeur, m.  
 Comprehend, va. *kôm-prê'hênd'*, comprendre, renfermer.  
 Comprehensible, adj. *kôm-prê'hên'si-bi*, compréhensible.  
 Comprehensibleness, s. *kôm-prê'hên'si-bi-nês*, compréhensibilité, f.  
 Comprehensibly, adv. *kôm-prê'hên'si-bi-ly*, intelligiblement. [gence, f].  
 Comprehension, s. *kôm-prê'hên'shân*, intelligence, f.  
 Comprehensive, adj. *kôm-prê'hên'siv*, étendu, e.  
 Comprehensively, adv. *kôm-prê'hên'siv-ly*, avec concision. [cision, f].  
 Comprehensiveness, s. *kôm-prê'hên'siv-nês*, concision.  
 Comprehensibility, adj. *kôm-prê-hê-bj-âr-âl*, d'égallité comme presbytérien.  
 Compress, s. *kôm-prêz*, compresse, bande, f.  
 —, va. *kôm-prêz'*, resserrer, comprimer.

ā fate, ā fat, ā far, ā fall; ǝ me, ǝ met, ǝ her; ǝ pine, ǝ pin, ǝ fir; ǝ cry, ǝ any;

Compressibility, Compressibleness, s. *kôm-prēs-si-bl'i-lǝ*, *kôm-prēs-si-bl-nēs*, compressibilité, f.  
 Compressible, adj. *kôm-prēs-si-bl*, compressible.  
 Compression, s. *kôm-prēs'h'ūn*, compression, f.  
 Compressive, s. *kôm-prēs'siv*, qui comprime, qui peut comprimer.  
 Compressure, s. *kôm-prēs'h'ūr*, force comprimente, f.  
 Comprisal, s. *kôm-prī's'al*, sommaire, résumé, m.  
 Comprise, va. *kôm-prī's'*, contenir, renfermer.  
 Comprobate, va. *kôm-prō-b'at*, concourir à prouver, à approuver. [épreuve, f.]  
 Comprobation, s. *kôm-prō-b'ā'shūn*, preuve.  
 Compromise, s. *kôm-prō-mīz*, compromis, m.  
 —, va. compromettre.  
 Compromit, va. *kôm-prō-mīt*, commettre, compromettre.  
 Comprovincial, adj. *kôm-prō-vīn'shūl*, de la même province.  
 Compt. See Count.  
 Comptrol. See Control.  
 Compulsatory, Compulsive, Compulsory, adj. *kôm-pū'l'sā-tō-rǝ*, *kôm-pū'l'siv*, *kôm-pū'l'sō-rǝ*, coercitif, ive. [lence, f.]  
 Compulsion, s. *kôm-pū'l'shūn*, contrainte, vio-  
 Compulsively, Compulsorily, adv. *kôm-pū'l'siv-lǝ*, *kôm-pū'l'sō-rī-lǝ*, de force.  
 Compuention, s. *kôm-pūngk'shūn*, componction, douleur, f.; remords, m.  
 Compunctious, adj. *kôm-pūngk'shūs*, attendri, e; repentant, e.  
 Compurgation, s. *kôm-pūr-gā'shūn*, l'action de garantir la véracité d'un témoin.  
 Compurgator, s. *kôm-pūr-gā'tōr*, celui qui répond pour un autre.  
 Computable, adj. *kôm-pū'tā-bl*, calculable, estimable.  
 Computation, s. *kôm-pū-tā'shūn*, supputation, f.; compte, calcul, m.  
 Compute, s. *kôm-pū't*, compte, m.; supputation, —, va. calculer, supputer.  
 Computer, Computist, s. *kôm-pū-tēr*, *kôm-pū-tist*, calculateur, m.  
 Comrade, s. *kôm'rād*, camarade, compagnon, m.  
 Con, va. *kōn*, apprendre par cœur, répéter, repasser.  
 Concamerate, va. *kōn-kām'rāt*, voler.  
 Concameration, s. *kōn-kām-rā'shūn*, volée, f.; chevet, m.  
 Concateinate, va. *kōn-kāt'z-nāt*, enchaîner.  
 Concatenation, s. *kōn-kāt-z-nā'shūn*, concaténation, suite, f.; enchaînement, tissu, m.  
 Concave, Concavous, adj. *kōng-kāv*, *kōn-kā'vūs*, concave.  
 Concaveness, Concavity, s. *kōng-kāv-nēs*, *kōn-kāv-tǝ*, concavité, f.  
 Concavo-Convex, s. *kōn-kā'vō-kōn'v'ks*, concave d'un côté et convexe de l'autre, concavo-convexe. [cave.]  
 Concavously, adv. *kōn-kā'vūs-lǝ*, en forme de.  
 Conceal, va. *kōn-sēl'*, celer, cacher. [caché.]  
 Concealable, adj. *kōn-sēl'ā-bl*, qui peut être.  
 Concealedly, adv. *kōn-sēl'ēd-lǝ*, de manière à ne pas être découvert.  
 Concealer, s. *kōn-sēl'ēr*, recéleur, euse.  
 Concealing, s. *kōn-sēl'ing*, recèlement, secret, m.  
 Concealment, s. *kōn-sēl'mēnt*, réticence, retraite, f.  
 Concede, va. *kōn-sēd'*, accorder, céder.  
 Conceit, s. *kōn-sēl'*, pensée, opinion, f.  
 —, va. s'imaginer.  
 Conceited, adj. *kōn-sēl'ēd*, recherché, e; suffisant, e; entêté, e; affecté, e.

Conceitedly, adv. *kōn-sēl'ēd-lǝ*, fantasquement.  
 Conceitdness, s. *kōn-sēl'ēd-nēs*, entêtement, m.  
 Conceivable, adj. *kōn-sēv'ā-bl*, conceivable.  
 Conceivableness, s. *kōn-sēv'ā-bl-nēs*, qualité conceivable d'être, f.  
 Conceivably, adv. *kōn-sēv'ā-blǝ*, d'une manière conceivable. [croire.]  
 Conceive, va. *kōn-sēv'*, concevoir, imaginer, Conceiver, s. *kōn-sēv'ēr*, celui qui conçoit.  
 Conceiving, s. *kōn-sēv'ing*, conception, intelligence, f.  
 Concent, s. *kōn-sēnt'*, consonnance, f.  
 Concentful, Concentual, adj. *kōn-sēnt'fāl*, *kōn-sēnt'ū-āl*, harmonieux, euse.  
 Concentrate, va. *kōn-sēn'trāt*, concentrer, renfermer.  
 Concentration, s. *kōn-sēn-trā'shūn*, concentration, f.  
 Centre, va. *kōn-sēn-tēr*, concentrer.  
 Concentric, Concentrical, adj. *kōn-sēn'trīk*, *kōn-sēn'trī-kāl*, concentrique.  
 Conceptacle, s. *kōn-sēp'tā-kī*, réceptacle, m.  
 Conceptible, adj. *kōn-sēp'tī-bl*, intelligible.  
 Conception, s. *kōn-sēp'shūn*, conception, idée, f.  
 Conceptive, adj. *kōn-sēp'tiv*, qui peut concevoir.  
 Concern, s. *kōn-sēr'n*, affaire, f.; intérêt, m.  
 —, va. toucher, concerner, intéresser, importer; (— oneself) se chagriner.  
 Concernedly, adv. *kōn-sēr'n'ēd-lǝ*, avec intérêt.  
 Concerning, prep. *kōn-sēr'n'ing*, touchant.  
 Concernment, s. *kōn-sēr'n'mēnt*, intérêt, m.; affaire, f.  
 Concert, va. *kōn-sēr't'*, concerter, arranger.  
 —, s. *kōn'sēr't*, concert, m.  
 Concertation, s. *kōn-sēr-tā'shūn*, contestation, f.  
 Concerto, s. *kōn-sēr'tō*, concerto, m.  
 Concession, s. *kōn-sēsh'ūn*, concession, f.; privilège, m.  
 Concessively, adv. *kōn-sēs'siv-lǝ*, par voie de concession.  
 Conch, s. *kōngk*, conque, f.  
 Conchology, s. *kōn-kōl'ō-jǝ*, conchologie, f.  
 Conciliar, adj. *kōn-sī'l'yār*, de conseil, d'assemblée.  
 Conciliate, va. *kōn-sī'l'īt*, concilier, gagner.  
 Conciliation, s. *kōn-sīl-l'ā'shūn*, conciliation, f.  
 Conciliator, s. *kōn-sīl-l'ā-tōr*, conciliateur, trice.  
 Conciliatory, adj. *kōn-sīl-l'ā-tō-rǝ*, conciliatoire, pacifique. [nance, f.]  
 Concinnity, s. *kōn-sīn'nī-tǝ*, décence, convenance, adj. *kōn-sīn'nūs*, décent, e; agréable.  
 Conclonatory, adj. *kōn-sī'ō-nā-tō-rǝ*, de harangue, du genre délibératif.  
 Conclse, adj. *kōn-sīs'*, concis, e; abrégé, e.  
 Concisely, adv. *kōn-sīs'lǝ*, succinctement.  
 Conciseness, s. *kōn-sīs'nēs*, brièveté, concision, f.  
 Concision, s. *kōn-sīs'shūn*, excision, f.  
 Conclitation, s. *kōn-sī-tā'shūn*, excitation, f.  
 Conclatation, s. *kōng-kīā-mā'shūn*, cri, vacarme, m.  
 Conclave, s. *kōng'klāv*, conclave, m.; assemblée, f.  
 Conclude, va. and vn. *kōn-klūd'*, conclure, inférer, fixer, déterminer; se résoudre; pour conclusion.  
 Concludency, s. *kōn-klūd'ēn-lǝ*, conséquence, f.  
 Concludent, adj. *kōn-klūd'ēnt*, décisif, ive; concluant, e.  
 Concluder, s. *kōn-klūd'ēr*, celui qui conclut, qui tire une conclusion.  
 Concludingly, adv. *kōn-klūd'ēng-lǝ*, d'une manière concluant, incontestablement.  
 Conclusible, adj. *kōn-klūs'ā-bl*, déterminable.  
 Conclusion, s. *kōn-klū'zhān*, conclusion, fin, f.



à fate, à fat, à far, à fall; à me, à met, à her; à pine, à pin, à fir; à cry, à any;

Confectionary, Confectioner, s. *kôn-fek'shûn-d-rî, kôn-fek'shûn-ér*, confiseur, m.

Confectory, adj. *kôn-fek'tô-rî*, de confiseur, de confiture.

Confederacy, s. *kôn-fed'ér-d-ty*, confédération, ligue, cabale, alliance, f.

Confederate, vn. *kôn-fed'ér-ât*, se liguier, confédérer, e. [spirer.]

Confederates, s. pl. *kôn-fed'ér-âtz*, alliés, m. pl.

Confederation, s. *kôn-fed'ér-â'shûn*, ligue, confédération, f.

Confer, va. and vn. *kôn-fér*, conférer, revêtir, s'aboucher. [parler, m.]

Conference, s. *kôn-fér-ens*, conférence, f.; pour-Conférer, s. *kôn-fér'ér*, celui qui confère.

Conferring, s. *kôn-fér'ing*, action de conférer, de donner; conférence, collation, f.

Confess, va. *kôn-fes*, confesser, avouer.

Confessedly, adv. *kôn-fes'sed-lî*, ouvertement.

Confession, s. *kôn-fesh'ûn*, confession, f.; aveu, m.; (to go to —) aller à confession.

Confessional, Confessionary, s. *kôn-fesh'ûn-âl, kôn-fesh'ûn-d-rî*, confessionnal, m.

Confessionist, s. *kôn-fesh'ûn-ist*, confessionniste.

Confessor, s. *kôn-fes'sôr*, confesseur, m. [m.]

Confest, adj. *kôn-fest*, évident, e.; avoué, e.

Confidant, Confidante, s. *kôn-fi-dânt*, confident, e.; ami, e.

Confide, vn. *kôn-fiâ*, se fier à, se reposer sur, faire fond. [f.]

Confidence, s. *kôn-fi-dens*, confiance, hardiesse.

Confident, s. *kôn-fi-dent*, confident, e.; sûr, e.

—, adj. effronté, e.; assuré, e.

Confidential, adj. *kôn-fi-dent'shûl*, de confiance, affidé, e.; confidentiel, le.

Confidently, adv. *kôn-fi-dent-lî*, hardiment, pour certain. [celui qui confie.]

Confider, s. *kôn-fi-d'ér*, celui qui a confiance.

Configure, va. *kôn-fîg'û-rât*, se rapporter.

Configuration, s. *kôn-fîg'û-râ'shûn*, configuration, f.; aspect, m.

Configure, va. *kôn-fîg'ûr*, former.

Confinable, adj. *kôn-fin'â-bl*, qu'on peut borner, resserrer.

Confine, s. *kôn-fîn*, limite, frontière, f.

—, va. and vn. *kôn-fîn*, confiner, modérer, retenir, emprisonner; (— oneself) se borner.

Confineless, adj. *kôn-fîn'less*, illimité, e.

Confinement, s. *kôn-fîn'ment*, emprisonnement, exil, m.; contrainte, f.

Confinner, s. *kôn-fîn'ér*, voisin, qui habite sur la frontière.

Confirm, s. *kôn-fîrm*, confirmer, ratifier.

Confirmable, adj. *kôn-fîrm'â-bl*, qui peut être confirmé. [f.]

Confirmation, s. *kôn-fîrm-mâ'shûn*, confirmation.

Confirmator, Confirmer, s. *kôn-fîrm-mâ-tôr, kôn-fîrm'ér*, celui qui confirme.

Confirmatory, adj. *kôn-fîrm'â-tô-rî*, qui confirme.

Confirmedness, s. *kôn-fîrm'ed-nês*, état fixe, m.

Confirmingly, adv. *kôn-fîrm'ing-lî*, de manière à confirmer, à prouver.

Confiscate, va. *kôn-fis'kât*, confisquer, saisir.

Confiscation, s. *kôn-fis-kâ'shûn*, confiscation, f.

Confiscator, s. *kôn-fis-kâ-tôr*, celui qui confisque. [tion.]

Confiscatory, adj. *kôn-fis'kâ-tô-rî*, de confiscation.

Confit, Confiture, s. *kôn-fîl, kôn-fî-tûr*, confiture, conserve, f.

Confitent, s. *kôn-fî-tent*, celui qui se confesse.

Confix, va. *kôn-fîks*, fixer, attacher.

Confixure, s. *kôn-fîks'ûr*, action d'attacher, de clouer, attache, f.; attachement, m.

Conflagrant, adj. *kôn-flâ'grânt*, embrasé, e.

Conflagration, s. *kôn-flâ-grâ'shûn*, embrasement, incendie, m.

Conflation, s. *kôn-flâ'shûn*, fonte, f.; accord, m.

Conflict, s. *kôn-flikt*, conflit, combat, m.

—, vn. *kôn-flikt*, combattre, lutter.

Confluence, s. *kôn-flû-ens*, confluent, concours, m.; affluence, f.

Confluent, adj. *kôn-flû-ent*, confluent, e.

Conflux, s. *kôn-flûks*, confluent, m.; jonction, f.; (— of people) foule, f.

Confluxibility, s. *kôn-flûks-t-bîl'î-tî*, tendance à se mêler, à se confondre.

Conform, adj. *kôn-fôr'm*, conforme.

—, va. conformer.

— vn. se conformer.

Conformable, adj. *kôn-fôr'm'â-bl*, conforme.

Conformably, adv. *kôn-fôr'm'â-blî*, conformément. [tion, f.]

Conformation, s. *kôn-fôr-mâ'shûn*, conformation.

Conformer, s. *kôn-fôr'm'ér*, conformiste, m.

Conformist, s. *kôn-fôr'm'ist*, conformiste, m.

Conformity, s. *kôn-fôr'm'î-tî*, conformité, f.

Confound, va. *kôn-fôund*, confondre, renverser, embarrasser, rendre confus, désoler, troubler.

Founded, adj. *kôn-fôund'ed*, confondu, e.

Foundedly, adv. *kôn-fôund'ed-lî*, terriblement. [f.]

Foundedness, s. *kôn-fôund'ed-nês*, confusion.

Foundor, s. *kôn-fôund'ér*, destructeur, m.

Confraternity, s. *kôn-frâ-tér'ni-tî*, confrérie, f.

Confrication, s. *kôn-fri-kâ'shûn*, friction, f.

Confriser, s. *kôn-fri'ér*, confrère, m.

Confront, va. *kôn-frânt*, confronter, conférer, comparer. [tion, f.]

Confrontation, s. *kôn-frân-tâ'shûn*, confronta

Confuse, va. *kôn-fûz*, déconcerter, mêler.

Confused, adj. *kôn-fûz'd*, confus, e.; mêlé, e.; interdit, e.; déconcerté, e.

Confusedly, adv. *kôn-fûz'ed-lî*, confusément.

Confusedness, s. *kôn-fûz'ed-nês*, désordre, m.

Confusion, s. *kôn-fû'shûn*, confusion, ruine, f.; embarras, m.

Confutable, adj. *kôn-fû'â-bl*, qui se peut réfuter.

Confutant, Confuter, s. *kôn-fû'tânt, kôn-fû'tér*, celui qui réfute; réfuteur, m.

Confutation, s. *kôn-fû-tâ'shûn*, réfutation, f.

Confute, va. *kôn-fût*, réfuter, confuter.

Confutement, s. *kôn-fût'ment*, réfutation, f.

Conge, s. *kôn-jê*, révérence, salutation, f.; congé, adieu, m. [dra.]

Congel, va. and vn. *kôn-jâl*, congeler, se pren-

Congelable, adj. *kôn-jâl'â-bl*, congelable, gla-

ant, e.

Congelment, s. *kôn-jâl'ment*, congélation, f.

Conge-d'élire, s. *kông-jê-dé-lér*, congé d'élire, m.

Congelation, s. *kôn-jê-lâ'shûn*, congélation, f.

Congener, s. *kôn-jê-nér*, plante, f.; arbre congénère, m.

Congenerous, adj. *kôn-jên'ér-ûs*, du même genre.

Congenerousness, s. *kôn-jên'ér-ûs-nês*, identité de genre, f.

Congenial, adj. *kôn-jê-ni-âl*, semblable.

Congeniality, Congenialness, s. *kôn-jê-ni-âl'î-tî, kôn-jê-ni-âl-nês*, similitude, f.

Congenital, Congenite, adj. *kôn-jên't-âl, kôn-jên't-î*, né en même temps.

Conger, s. *kôn-jêr*, congre, m.

Congeries, s. *kôn-jê-rî-ûs*, amas, assemblage, m.

Congest, va. *kôn-jêst*, amasser, entasser.

Congestible, adj. *kôn-jêst'î-bl*, qui peut être amassé.

Congestion, s. *kôn-jêst'yûn*, congestion, f.

Conglary, s. *kôn-jî-d-rî*, don, m.; largesse, f.

ô note, ô not, ô nor; ă tube, ă tub, ă full; ôi toll; ôă our; ăh thin, th this.

**Conglaciante**, va. *kôn-glâ'shi-ăi*, congeler.  
**Conglaciation**, s. *kôn-glâ'shi-ă'shûn*, congélation, f.  
**Conglobate**, va. *kôn-glô'băi*, former en globe, rassembler.  
 —, adj. *kôn-glô'b*, e.  
**Conglobation**, s. *kôn-glô'bă'shûn*, amas de matière en rond, globe, corps rond, m.; boule, f.  
**Conglobe**, va. *kôn-glô'b*, rouler; réunir en une masse ronde; donner, prendre une forme sphérique.  
**Conglobulate**, va. *kôn-glô'b-ă-lăi*, se pelotonner.  
**Conglomerate**, va. *kôn-glôm'er-ăi*, conglomerer.  
 —, adj. *kôn-glôm'er-ăi*, e.  
**Conglomeration**, s. *kôn-glôm'er-ă'shûn*, conglomération, f.  
**Conglutinate**, va. and vn. *kôn-glă'ti-lăi*, conglutiner, se coller, se joindre.  
**Conglutination**, s. *kôn-glă'ti-lă'shûn*, conglutination, f.  
**Conglutinative**, adj. *kôn-glă'ti-lă-tiv*, conglutinatif, ive.  
**Conglutinator**, s. *kôn-glă'ti-lă-tôr*, qui conglutine, qui colle, qui est propre à réunir.  
**Congratulate**, va. and vn. *kôn-grăt-ă-lăi*, féliciter, se féliciter. [tion, f.]  
**Congratulation**, s. *kôn-grăt-ă-lă'shûn*, félicitation.  
**Congratulator**, s. *kôn-grăt-ă-lă-tôr*, celui qui félicite; complimenteur, m. [licitation].  
**Congratulatory**, adj. *kôn-grăt-ă-lă-tôr-y*, de félicitation.  
**Congregate**, va. and vn. *kôn-grê-găt*, assembler.  
 —, adj. *kôn-grê-găt*, e.  
**Congregation**, s. *kôn-grê-găt'shûn*, congrégation, assemblée, f.  
**Congregational**, adj. *kôn-grê-găt'shûn-ăi*, d'assemblée. [f.]  
**Congress**, s. *kôn-grê-s*, congrès, m.; conférence.  
**Congressive**, adj. *kôn-grê-siv*, se rencontrant.  
**Congruence**, Congruency, s. *kôn-grû-ên-s*, *kôn-grû-ên-sy*, rapport, m.; convenance, conformité, liaison, f. [forme].  
**Congruent**, adj. *kôn-grû-ên-t*, congru, e; con-  
**Congruity**, s. *kôn-grû-ên-t-y*, congruité, f.  
**Congruous**, adj. *kôn-grû-ên-s*, convenable, conforme. [ment].  
**Congruously**, adv. *kôn-grû-ên-s-y*, convenablement.  
**Conic**, Conical, adj. *kôn'ik*, *kôn'ik-ăi*, conique.  
**Conically**, adv. *kôn'ik-ăi*, en forme de cône.  
**Conica**, s. pl. *kôn'iks*, sections coniques, f. pl.  
**Coniferous**, adj. *kôn-nî'fêr-ăi*, conifère.  
**Conjector**, s. *kôn-jêk'tôr*, conjectureur, m.  
**Conjectural**, adj. *kôn-jêk'tôr-ăi*, conjectural, e.  
**Conjecturality**, s. *kôn-jêk'tôr-ăi-tiv*, conjecture, f.  
**Conjecturally**, adv. *kôn-jêk'tôr-ăi-tiv*, par conjecture.  
**Conjecture**, va. *kôn-jêk'tôr*, conjecturer, augurer, deviner.  
 —, s. *kôn-jêk'tôr*, f.; présage, m.  
**Conjecturer**, s. *kôn-jêk'tôr-êr*, devin, eresse.  
**Conjoin**, va. and vn. *kôn-jôin*, joindre, lier.  
**Conjoint**, adj. *kôn-jôin*, conjoint, e; uni, e.  
**Jointly**, adv. *kôn-jôin-tiv*, conjointement.  
**Conjugal**, adj. *kôn-jû-găl*, conjugal, e; matrimonial, e.  
**Conjugal**, adv. *kôn-jû-găl-tiv*, conjugalement.  
**Conjugate**, va. *kôn-jû-găt*, conjuguer.  
**Conjugation**, s. *kôn-jû-găt'shûn*, conjugaison, f.  
**Conjunct**, adj. *kôn-jûnkt*, conjoint, e.  
**Conjunctive**, s. *kôn-jûnkt'shûn*, conjonction, union, f.  
**Conjunctive**, adj. *kôn-jûnkt-tiv*, conjonctif, ive.  
**Conjunctively**, adv. *kôn-jûnkt-tiv-tiv*, conjointement.

**Conjunctly**, adv. *kôn-jûnkt-tiv*, conjointement.  
**Conjuncture**, s. *kôn-jûnkt-tiv*, conjoncture, f.  
**Conjunction**, s. *kôn-jû-ră'shûn*, conjonction, f.; complot, enchantement, charme, m.  
**Conjurer**, va. *kôn-jûr*, supplier, conjurer  
 —, vn. *kôn-jûr*, évoquer, ensorceler, charmer.  
**Conjurement**, s. *kôn-jûr'ment*, injonction, demande, f.  
**Conjurer**, s. *kôn-jûr-êr*, sorcier, lère; joueur de passe-passe, m. [muna, f.]  
**Connascence**, s. *kôn-nă's-sens*, naissance.  
**Connate**, adj. *kôn-năt*, né en même temps.  
**Connatural**, adj. *kôn-năt-ă-răl*, de même nature.  
**Connaturality**, Connaturalness, s. *kôn-năt-ă-răl-tiv*, *kôn-năt-ă-răl-nă*, identité de nature, f. [ment].  
**Connaturally**, adv. *kôn-năt-ă-răl-tiv*, naturellement.  
**Connect**, vn. *kôn-nêkt*, se lier, s'unir.  
**Connective**, adj. *kôn-nêkt-tiv*, de conjonction.  
**Connectif**, ive.  
**Connectively**, adv. *kôn-nêkt-tiv-tiv*, en connexion, f.  
**Connex**, va. *kôn-nêks*, lier, unir. [f.]  
**Connexion**, s. *kôn-nêks'shûn*, liaison, connexion.  
**Connexive**, adj. *kôn-nêks-tiv*, unissant, e.  
**Connivance**, s. *kôn-nî-văns*, connivence, f.  
**Connive**, va. and vn. *kôn-nîv*, conniver, tolérer.  
**Connivency**, s. *kôn-nî-vên-sy*, connivence, dissimulation, f.  
**Connivent**, adj. *kôn-nî-vên-t*, endormi, e; apathique, connivert, e.  
**Conniver**, s. *kôn-nî-vêr*, celui qui connive.  
**Connoisseur**, s. *kôn-nă's-sôr*, connaisseur, m.  
**Connotate**, Connote, va. *kôn-nô-tăt*, *kôn-nôt*, signifier, impliquer.  
**Connotation**, s. *kôn-nô-tăt'shûn*, signification, implication, f.  
**Conubial**, adj. *kôn-nă-bi-ăi*, conjugal, e.  
**Connumeration**, s. *kôn-nă-mêr-ă'shûn*, énumération d'ensemble, f. [f.]  
**Conoid**, s. *kôn-nôid*, conoïde, m.; glande pinéale.  
**Conquer**, va. and vn. *kôn-gêr*, vaincre, dompter, conquérir.  
**Conquerable**, adj. *kôn-gêr-ă-bi*, domptable.  
**Conqueror**, s. *kôn-gêr-ôr*, vainqueur, conquérant, m.  
**Conquerress**, s. *kôn-gêr-ês*, conquérante, f.  
**Conquest**, s. *kôn-gvêst*, conquête, f.  
**Consanguineous**, adj. *kôn-săn-gvîn-ăi*, consanguin, e.  
**Consanguinity**, s. *kôn-săn-gvîn-tiv*, consanguinité, f.  
**Conscience**, s. *kôn-shên-s*, conscience, f.  
**Conscientious**, adj. *kôn-shi-ên'shûs*, conscientieux, euse; équitable.  
**Conscientiously**, adv. *kôn-shi-ên'shûs-tiv*, consciencieusement. [tă, f.]  
**Conscientiousness**, s. *kôn-shi-ên'shûs-nă*, équitable.  
**Conscionable**, adj. *kôn-shi-ên-să-bi*, raisonnable, juste. [f.]  
**Conscionableness**, s. *kôn-shi-ên-să-bi-nă*, justice.  
**Conscionably**, adv. *kôn-shi-ên-să-bi-tiv*, équitablement.  
**Conscious**, adj. *kôn-shi-ên-să*, sensible.  
**Consciously**, adv. *kôn-shi-ên-să-tiv*, sciemment, à bon escient.  
**Consciousness**, s. *kôn-shi-ên-să-nă*, sentiment intérieur, m.; conscience, f.  
**Conscript**, adj. *kôn-skript*, conscrit.  
**Conscription**, s. *kôn-skript'shûn*, conscription, f.; enrôlement, m. [voué, e]  
**Consecrate**, adj. *kôn-sêkrăt*, consacré, e; ôb-  
 —, va. *kôn-sêkrăt*, dévouer.



à fate, à fat, à far, à fall; à me, à met, à her; i pine, i pin, i fir; y cry, y any;

Consecration, s. *kôn'sê-krà-shûn*, consécration; f.; (— of a bishop) sacre, m.

Consecrator, s. *kôn'sê-krà-tôr*, consécrateur, m. Consecratory, adj. *kôn'sê-krà-tô-rý*, sacramental, e; sacramentel, le.

Consecratory, adj. *kôn'sê-krà-tô-rý*, conséquent, e. —, s. corollaire, m.

Consecution, s. *kôn'sê-k'û-shûn*, succession, f.

Consecutive, adj. *kôn'sê-k'û-tiv*, consécutif, ive; de suite.

Consecutively, adv. *kôn'sê-k'û-tiv-lý*, consécutivement, de suite.

Consension, s. *kôn'sên-shûn*, accord, m.; convenance, f.

Consent, s. *kôn'sên-t*, consentement, aveu, m.

—, vn. consentir, agréer.

Consentaneous, adj. *kôn'sên-tâ-nê-ûs*, conforme. Consentaneously, adv. *kôn'sên-tâ-nê-ûs-lý*, conformément.

Consentaneousness, s. *kôn'sên-tâ-nê-ûs-nês*, conformité, f.

Consenter, s. *kôn'sên-tér*, celui qui consent, qui approuve.

Consentient, adj. *kôn'sên-shên-t*, consentant, e. Consequence, s. *kôn'sê-kwên-s*, conséquence, suite, importance, f.

Consequent, s. *kôn'sê-kwên-t*, suite, f.; effet, m. —, adj. conséquent, e. [tif, ive.

Consequential, adj. *kôn'sê-kwên-shâl*, consécutif.

Consequentially, adv. *kôn'sê-kwên-shâl-lý*, consécutivement, conséquemment.

Consequently, adv. *kôn'sê-kwên-t-lý*, par conséquent.

Consequentness, s. *kôn'sê-kwên-t-nês*, conséquence, f.

Conservation, s. *kôn'sêr-shûn*, convenance, harmonie, f. [trice.

Conservant, adj. *kôn'sêr-vânt*, conservateur, conservation, s. *kôn'sêr-vâ-shûn*, conservation, f.

Conservative, adj. *kôn'sêr-vâ-tiv*, préservatif, ive. Conservator, s. *kôn'sêr-vâ-tôr*, conservateur, trice.

Conservatory, s. *kôn'sêr-vâ-tô-rý*, conservateur, trice. [f. pl.

Conserve, s. *kôn'sêr-v*, conserve, f.; confitures, —, va. conserver, confire.

Conserver, s. *kôn'sêr-vér*, conservateur, préparateur de conserve, m.

Consider, va. *kôn'sid'ér*, considérer, examiner, avoir égard, songer, se représenter, reconnaître, estimer.

Considerable, adj. *kôn'sid'ér-â-bl*, considérable. Considerableness, s. *kôn'sid'ér-â-bl-nês*, importance, f.

Considerably, adv. *kôn'sid'ér-â-bl-lý*, considérablement.

Considerate, adj. *kôn'sid'ér-ât*, discret, éte; prudent, e. [ment.

Considerately, adv. *kôn'sid'ér-ât-lý*, discrètement.

Considerateness, s. *kôn'sid'ér-ât-nês*, discrétion, réflexion, attention, f.

Consideration, s. *kôn'sid'ér-â-shûn*, considération, cause, récompense, f.; égard, m.

Considerative, adj. *kôn'sid'ér-â-tiv*, qui pense, qui réfléchit.

Considerator, s. *kôn'sid'ér-â-tôr* un homme qui réfléchit, un penseur, m.

Considering, s. *kôn'sid'ér-ing*, l'action de considérer, considération, f.

Consideringly, adv. *kôn'sid'ér-ing-lý*, avec considération.

Considerer, s. *kôn'sid'ér-ér*, examinateur, m. Consign, va. and vn. *kôn'sin*, consigner.

Consignation, Consignment, s. *kôn'sig-nâ-shûn*, *kôn'sin-mên-t*, consignation, f.

Consignification, s. *kôn-sig-ni-f-i-kâ-shûn*, signification semblable, f.

Consimilar, adj. *kôn-sim-lî-tôr*, ressemblant, e. Consimilarity, s. *kôn-sim-lî-tý*, ressemblance, f.

Consist, vn. *kôn-sist*, consister, s'accorder.

Consistence, Consistency, s. *kôn-sist'ên-s*, *kôn-sist'ên-sý*, consistance, conformité, compatibilité, f.; rapport, m.

Consistent, adj. *kôn-sist'ên-t*, conforme, compatible, plausible, ferme, constant, e.

Consistently, adv. *kôn-sist'ên-t-lý*, conséquemment, convenablement.

Consistorial, adj. *kôn-sis-tô-ri-âl*, consistorial, e. Consistorian, adj. *kôn-sis-tô-ri-ân*, de consistoire.

Consistory, s. *kôn-sis-tô-rý*, consistoire, m.; assemblée, f.

Consociate, s. *kôn-sô'shi-t*, associé, complice, m. —, va. and vn. associer, s'associer.

Consociation, s. *kôn-sô'shi-t-shûn*, association, f. Consolable, adj. *kôn-sô-l-â-bl*, consolable.

Consolation, s. *kôn-sô-lâ-shûn*, consolation, f. soulagement, m.

Consolator, s. *kôn-sô-lâ-tôr*, consolateur, m. Consolatory, adj. *kôn-sô-lâ-tô-rý*, consolant, e.

Console, s. *kôn-sô-l*, console, f. —, va. soulager, consoler.

Consoler, s. *kôn-sô-lér*, consolateur, m. Consolidate, va. and vn. *kôn-sô-l-t-dâ*, consolider, se consolider.

Consolidation, s. *kôn-sô-l-t-dâ-shûn*, consolidation, jonction, réunion, f.

Consonance, Consonancy, s. *kôn-sô-nâns*, *kôn-sô-nânsý*, consonnance, rime, conformité, f.

Consonant, adj. *kôn-sô-nânt*, conforme, consonnable.

—, s. consonne, f. [ment.

Consonantly, adv. *kôn-sô-nânt-lý*, conformément.

Consonantness, s. *kôn-sô-nânt-nês*, conformité, f. Consort, s. *kôn'sôrt*, compagnon, époux, m.; épouse, f.

—, va. and vn. *kôn-sôrt*, s'associer, accompagner. [dence, f.

Conspicuity, s. *kôn-spî-kû-tý*, éminence, éminent, e. Conspicuous, adj. *kôn-spî-kû-ûs*, éminent, e. visible. [ence.

Conspicuously, adv. *kôn-spî-kû-ûs-lý*, par excellence.

Conspicuousness, s. *kôn-spî-kû-ûs-nês*, célébrité, renommée, f.

Conspiracy, s. *kôn-spî-râ-sý*, conspiration, f.; complot, m.

Conspirant, adj. *kôn-spî-rânt*, conjuré, e. Conspiration, s. *kôn-spî-râ-shûn*, conspiration, menée, f.

Conspirator, s. *kôn-spî-râ-tôr*, conspirateur, m. Conspire, vn. *kôn-spî-r*, conspirer, comploter.

Conspire, s. *kôn-spî-rér*, conjurer, m. Conspissation, s. *kôn-spîs-â-shûn*, congélation, f.; épaississement, m.

Constable, s. *kôn'stâ-bl*, connétable, commissaire, gouverneur, m.

Constableness, s. *kôn'stâ-bl-shîp*, commissariat, gouvernement, m.

Constablewick, s. *kôn'stâ-bl-wîk*, juridiction de gouverneur, f.; arrondissement, quartier de commissaire, m.

Constabulary, adj. *kôn'stâ-bl-lâ-rý*, des constables. [f.

Constancy, s. *kôn'stân-sý*, constance, fermeté.

Constant, adj. *kôn'stânt*, constant, e; durable.

Constantly, adv. *kôn'stânt-lý*, constamment, résolument, fermement.

Constellate, vn. *kôn'stê-lâ*, se former en constellation. [f.

Constellation, s. *kôn'stê-lâ-shûn*, constellation

ō note, ō not, ō nor; ā tube, ā tub, ā full; ōi toil; ōā our; th thin, th this.

Consternation, s. *kōn-sēr-nā'shūn*, consternation, terreur, f.  
 Constipate, va. *kōn-sīl-pāt*, serrer, constiper.  
 Constipation, s. *kōn-sīl-pā'shūn*, constipation, f.  
 Constituent, s. *kōn-sīl'ū-ūt*, commettant, m.  
 —, adj. constituant, e.  
 Constitute, va. *kōn-sīl-lāt*, constituer, établir, nommer.  
 Constituter, s. *kōn-sīl-tū-lēr*, qui constitue.  
 Constitution, s. *kōn-sīl-tū'shūn*, constitution, complexion, f.; tempérament, m.  
 Constitutional, adj. *kōn-sīl-tū'shūn-āl*, conforme aux lois.  
 Constitutionalist, Constitutionist, s. *kōn-sīl-tū'shūn-āl-ist*, *kōn-sīl-tū'shūn-ist*, constitutionnel, m.  
 Constitutionally, adv. *kōn-sīl-tū'shūn-āl-lī*, constitutionnellement.  
 Constitutive, adj. *kōn-sīl-tū-līv*, constituant, e.  
 Constrain, va. and vn. *kōn-strān'*, contraindre, forcer. [ble.  
 Constraining, adj. *kōn-strān'ā-bl*, contraignant; na-  
 constrainedly, adv. *kōn-strān'ēd-lī*, par force, par contrainte, à contre-cœur. [traint.  
 Constrainer, s. *kōn-strān'ēr*, celui qui con-  
 strain, s. *kōn-strān'*, contrainte, gêne, f.  
 Constrict, va. *kōn-strīkt'*, serrer, contracter.  
 Constriction, s. *kōn-strīkt'shūn*, constriction, compression, f.  
 Constrictor, s. *kōn-strīkt'ōr*, constricteur, m.  
 Constricts, va. *kōn-strīkt'*, resserrer.  
 Constringent, adj. *kōn-strīn'jēt*, astringent, e.  
 Construct, va. *kōn-strūkt'*, construire, bâtir.  
 Constructer, s. *kōn-strūkt'ēr*, celui qui construit, constructeur, m.  
 Construction, s. *kōn-strūkt'shūn*, construction, f.; édifice, seus, m.  
 Constructional, adj. *kōn-strūkt'shūn-āl*, de construction, d'interprétation.  
 Constructive, adj. *kōn-strūkt'īv*, qui peut se construire, s'interpréter, sujet à interprétation.  
 Constructively, adv. *kōn-strūkt'īv-lī*, par voie d'interprétation, par induction, par conséquence; implicitement.  
 Constructure, s. *kōn-strūkt'ūr*, édifice, m.  
 Construe, va. *kōn-strū'*, construire, expliquer.  
 Constuprate, va. *kōn-sū-prāt*, violer, débaucher.  
 Constupration, s. *kōn-sū-prā'shūn*, viol, m.  
 Substantial, adj. *kōn-sūb-sūn'shāl*, substantiel, le. [substantialisiste, m.  
 Substantialist, s. *kōn-sūb-sūn'shāl-ist*, con-  
 Substantiality, s. *kōn-sūb-sūn'shāl-īt-lī*, consubstantialité, f. [tifier.  
 Substantiate, va. *kōn-sūb-sūn'shāl-āt*, iden-  
 Substantiation, s. *kōn-sūb-sūn'shāl-ā'shūn*, substantiation, f.  
 Cosuetudinary, s. *kōn-sūw-tū-dī-nā-rī*, cahier de coutumes, m.  
 Consul, s. *kōn-sūl*, consul, m.  
 Consular, adj. *kōn-sū-lār*, consulaire.  
 Consulate, Consulship, s. *kōn-sū-lāt*, *kōn-sūl-shīp*, consulat, m.  
 Consult, va. and vn. *kōn-sūlt'*, consulter, délibérer. [bérer.  
 Consultation, s. *kōn-sūl-tū'shūn*, consultation, délibération, f. [ive.  
 Consultative, adj. *kōn-sūl'tā-tīv*, consultatif, consulter, s. *kōn-sūl'tēr*, consultant, m.  
 Consumable, adj. *kōn-sūm'ā-bl*, qui peut être consommé.  
 Consume, va. and vn. *kōn-sūm'*, consumer, rui-  
 —, dissiper; (— away) se consumer.

Consumer, s. *kōn-sūm'ēr*, dissipateur, trice.  
 Consummate, va. *kōn-sūm'māt*, consommer.  
 —, adj. consommé, e.  
 Consummately, adv. *kōn-sūm'māt-lī*, complètement, parfaitement.  
 Consummation, s. *kōn-sūm-mā'shūn*, consommation, f.  
 Consumption, s. *kōn-sūmp'shūn*, consommation, pulmonie, consommation, f.  
 Consumptive, adj. *kōn-sūmp'tīv*, pulmonique faible, tendant à la consommation.  
 Consumptively, adv. *kōn-sūmp'tīv-lī*, d'une manière qui mène à la consommation.  
 Consumptiveness, s. *kōn-sūmp'tīv-nēs*, tendance à la consommation, f.  
 Contabulate, va. *kōn-tāb'ū-lāt*, planchifier.  
 Contact, s. *kōn-tākt*, contact, le toucher, m.  
 Contaction, s. *kōn-tākt'shūn*, atouchement, m.  
 Contagion, s. *kōn-tā'jūn*, contagion, peste, f.  
 Contagious, adj. *kōn-tā'jūs*, contagieux, euse.  
 Contagiousness, s. *kōn-tā'jūs-nēs*, qualité contagieuse, contagion, f.  
 Contain, va. and vn. *kōn-tān'*, contenir, tenir, réprimer, retenir.  
 Containable, adj. *kōn-tān'ā-bl*, qui peut contenir.  
 Container, s. *kōn-tān'ēr*, chose qui contient, f.; contenant, m. [ler.  
 Contaminate, va. *kōn-tām't-nāt*, polluer, souil-  
 Contamination, s. *kōn-tām-t-nā'shūn*, souillure,  
 Contemn, va. *kōn-tēm'*, mépriser, dédaigner. [f  
 Contemner, s. *kōn-tēm'nēr*, qui méprise.  
 Contemper, Contemperate, va. *kōn-tēm'pēr*, *kōn-tēm'pēr-āt*, tempérer.  
 Contemperment, s. *kōn-tēm'pēr-ā-mēt*, tem-  
 —, pépement, m.  
 Contemperation, s. *kōn-tēm'pēr-ā'shūn*, modé-  
 —, ration, f.  
 Contemplate, va. and vn. *kōn-tēm'plāt*, contem-  
 —, pler. [plation, f.  
 Contemplation, s. *kōn-tēm-plā'shūn*, contem-  
 Contemplative, adj. *kōn-tēm-plā-tīv*, contem-  
 —, platif, ive.  
 Contemplatively, adv. *kōn-tēm-plā-tīv-lī*, par spéculation.  
 Contempler, s. *kōn-tēm-plā-tōr*, contem-  
 Contemperate, adj. *kōn-tēm-pō-rā-nēs*, con-  
 —, temporein, e.  
 Contemporaneity, s. *kōn-tēm-pō-rā-nēs*, con-  
 —, temporanéité, f. [pocrat, o  
 Contemporary, adj. *kōn-tēm-pō-rā-rī*, contem-  
 —, porize, va. *kōn-tēm-pō-rīz*, placer dans le même siècle.  
 Contempt, s. *kōn-tēmp't*, mépris, dédain, m.;  
 — (of the court) contumace, f.; défaut, m.  
 Contemptible, adj. *kōn-tēmp'tī-bl*, méprisable.  
 Contemptibleness, s. *kōn-tēmp'tī-bl-nēs*, état méprisable, m.  
 Contemptibly, adv. *kōn-tēmp'tī-bl-lī*, avec mépris.  
 Contemptuous, adj. *kōn-tēmp'tū-ūs*, altier, fier, méprisant, e.  
 Contemptuously, adv. *kōn-tēmp'tū-ūs-lī*, avec dédain, fièrement. [erté, f.  
 Contemptuousness, s. *kōn-tēmp'tū-ūs-nēs*, fi-  
 Contend, va. and vn. *kōn-tēnd'*, contester, dis-  
 —, puter, débattre, soutenir, assurer, maintenir, prétendre; (— for mastery) tirer au courti-  
 —, bāton.  
 Contender, s. *kōn-tēnd'ēr*, rival, compétiteur, m.  
 Content, s. *kōn-tēm't*, contentement, le contenu, m.; capacité, contenance, f.  
 —, adj. content, e; satisfait, e.  
 —, va. contenter, satisfaire.  
 Contented, adj. *kōn-tēm't-ēd*, satisfait e; con-  
 —, tent, e.



đ note, đ not, đ nor; đ tube, đ tub, đ full; đī toll; đū our; th thin, th this.

Contrast, s. *kôn-trăst*, contraste, opposition, différence, f.

—, va. *kôn-trăst*, contraster, comparer.

Contravallation, s. *kôn-tră-vă-lă-ti'shân*, contre-  
vallation, f.

Contravene, vn. *kôn-tră-vên*, contrevenir. [m.]

Contravener, s. *kôn-tră-vên-ér*, contrevenant.

Contravention, s. *kôn-tră-vên'shân*, contraven-  
tion, f.

Contraversion, s. *kôn-tră-vêr'shân*, marche de  
gauche à droite; antistrophe, f.

Contraction, s. *kôn-trêk-ti'shân*, toucher, m.

Contributory, adj. *kôn-tri-b'ú-tă-rý*, tributaire.

Contribute, va. *kôn-tri-b'út*, contribuer, fournir.

Contribution, s. *kôn-tri-b'ú'shân*, contribution, f.

Contributive, Contributory, adj. *kôn-tri-b'ú-tiú*,  
*kôn-tri-b'ú-tă-rý*, contribuant, e.

Contributor, s. *kôn-tri-b'ú-tă-r*, contribuant, e.

Contrite, adj. *kôn-trit*, contrit, e; pénitent, e.

Contribution, s. *kôn-tri'shân*, contrition, com-  
punction, f.

Contrivable, adj. *kôn-tri-v'ă-bl*, imaginable. [f.]

Contrivance, s. *kôn-tri-v'ăn*, invention, adresse.

Contrive, va. *kôn-triv*, inventer, imaginer,  
pratiquer, ménager, tramer, méditer, concer-  
ter, faire.

Contrivement, s. *kôn-tri-v'mên*, invention, f.

Contriver, s. *kôn-tri-v'ér*, inventeur, trice.

Control, s. *kôn-trôl*, pouvoir, contrôle, m.;  
contradiction, f.

—, va. gouverner, contrôler. [trôle.]

Controllable, adj. *kôn-trôl-lă-bl*, sujet à con-  
trôler.

Controller, s. *kôn-trôl-lér*, contrôleur, inten-  
dant, réformateur, m.

Controllership, s. *kôn-trôl-lér'ship*, charge de  
contrôleur, intendance, f.

Controlment, s. *kôn-trôl'mên*, coercion, f.

Counter-sial, adj. *kôn-trô-vêr'shâl*, de contro-  
verse.

Counter-sialist, Controverter, Controvertist, s.  
*kôn-trô-vêr'shâl-ist*, *kôn-trô-vêr-t-ér*, *kôn-trô-  
vêr-t-ist*, controverse, m.

Controversy, s. *kôn-trô-vêr-sý*, controverse, dis-  
pute, f.; différend, m.

Controvert, va. *kôn-trô-vêr-t*, disputer, contester.

Controvertible, adj. *kôn-trô-vêr-t-lă-bl*, de contro-  
verse.

Contumacious, adj. *kôn-tă-mă'shūs*, obstiné, e.

Contumaciously, adv. *kôn-tă-mă'shūs-lý*, opi-  
niâtément.

Contumaciousness, s. *kôn-tă-mă'shūs-nês*, opi-  
niâtreté, f.

Contumacy, s. *kôn-tă-mă-sý*, obstination, con-  
tumace, f.

Contumelious, adj. *kôn-tă-mă-l-ūs*, injurieux,  
euse; diffamatoire.

Contumeliously, adv. *kôn-tă-mă-l-ūs-lý*, injuri-  
eusement. [jure, f.]

Contumeliousness, s. *kôn-tă-mă-l-ūs-nês*, in-  
continence, f.

Contumely, s. *kôn-tă-mă-lý*, outrage, affront, m.

Contuse, va. *kôn-tú's*, user, meurtrir.

Contusion, s. *kôn-tú'shân*, contusion, meurtris-  
sure, f.

Conundrum, s. *kôn-nũn-drũm*, mauvais jeu de  
mots, méchant quolibet, m.; turlupinade, f.

Convalescence, Convalescency, s. *kôn-vă-lă-  
sên*, *kôn-vă-lă-sên-sý*, convalescence, f.

Convalescent, adj. *kôn-vă-lă-sên*, convales-  
cent, e.

Convenable, adj. *kôn-vên-lă-bl*, convenable, as-  
sortissant, e; qu'on peut convoquer; convo-  
cable.

Convene, va. *kôn-vên*, convoquer.

— vn. s'assembler.

Convener, s. *kôn-vên-ér*, celui qui a le droit de  
convoquer; président, m.

Convenience, Conveniency, s. *kôn-vên-l-ên*,  
*kôn-vên-l-ên-sý*, commodité, justesse, f.

Convenient, adj. *kôn-vên-l-ên*, commode, con-  
forme.

Conveniently, adv. *kôn-vên-l-ên-lý*, commodé-  
ment, conformément, à propos. [f.]

Convening, s. *kôn-vên-ing*, assemblée, réunion

Convent, s. *kôn-vên-t*, couvent, monastère, m.

—, va. *kôn-vên-t*, assigner, citer.

Conventicle, s. *kôn-vên-t-l-kl*, conciliabule, m.

Conventicler, s. *kôn-vên-t-l-klér*, celui qui fré-  
quente les conciliabules.

Convention, s. *kôn-vên'shân*, convention, as-  
semblée, f.; accord, m.

Conventional, adj. *kôn-vên'shân-dl*, conven-  
tionnel, le.

Conventiary, adj. *kôn-vên'shân-d-rý*, réglé  
par convention.

Conventionalist, s. *kôn-vên'shân-ist*, acheteur,  
euse; vendeur, euse.

Conventual, s. *kôn-vên-t-ăl*, religieux, euse;  
moine, m.; nonne, f.

—, adj. conventuel, le. [vers.]

Converge, vn. *kôn-vêr-dý*, converger, pencher

Convergency, s. *kôn-vêr-jên-sý*, convergence, f.

Convergent, Converging, adj. *kôn-vêr-jên-t*, *kôn-  
vêr-jing*, convergent, e.

Conversable, adj. *kôn-vêr-să-bl*, sociable, de  
bonne conversation. [lier, lière.]

Conversant, adj. *kôn-vêr-săn-t*, versé, e; fami-  
liar, lière.

Conversation, s. *kôn-vêr-să'shân*, conversation  
f.; entretien, commerce familier, m.

Conversational, adj. *kôn-vêr-să'shân-dl*, qui a  
rapport à la conversation; de la conversation

Conversative, Conversive, adj. *kôn-vêr-să-tiú*  
*kôn-vêr-siv*, sociable.

Conversazione, s. *kôn-vêr-să-ti-si-să*, réunion  
société pour faire la conversation, f.

Converse, vn. *kôn-vêr-s*, converser, s'entretenir  
fréquenter.

—, s. *kôn-vêr-s*, entretien, m.; habitude, con-  
versation, f.

Conversely, adv. *kôn-vêr-s-lý*, mutuellement.

Conversion, s. *kôn-vêr'shân*, conversion, f.  
changement, m.

Convert, s. *kôn-vêr-t*, converti, e.

—, va. *kôn-vêr-t*, convertir, changer.

Converter, s. *kôn-vêr-t-ér*, celui qui change, qui  
convertit, convertisseur, m.

Convertibility, s. *kôn-vêr-t-l-đi-t-lý*, qualité  
d'être convertible, f. [visible.]

Convertible, adj. *kôn-vêr-t-l-đi-t-lý*, convertible, di-

Convertiblely, adv. *kôn-vêr-t-l-đi-t-lý*, réciproque-  
ment.

Convex, adj. *kôn-vêks*, convexe, bombé, e.

Convexed, adj. *kôn-vêks-t*, convexe.

Convexedly, adv. *kôn-vêks-đ-lý*, de forme  
convexe. [bement, m.]

Convexity, s. *kôn-vêks-t-lý*, convexité, f.; bom-  
bement, m.

Convexly, adv. *kôn-vêks-lý*, de forme convexe.

Convexo-Concave, adj. *kôn-vêks-ô-kông-kă*,  
convexe d'un côté et concave de l'autre; con-  
vexo-concave.

Convey, va. *kôn-vă*, transporter, envoyer,  
s'annoncer; (— away) emporter. [turer, f.]

Conveyance, s. *kôn-vă-dă*, transport, m.; voi-

Conveyancer, s. *kôn-vă-dă-sér*, notaire, m.

Conveyancing, s. *kôn-vă-dă-sing*, action de  
faire, de dresser des contrats de transport, f.

Conveyer, s. *kôn-vă-ér*, qui transporte.

Conviviality, s. *kôn-vi-si-l-lý*, voisinage. m.

position rapprochée, f.

à fate, à fat, à far, à fall; à me, à met, à her; à pine, à pin, à fir; à cry, à any;

Convict, va. *kôn-vikt'*, convaincre, réfuter.  
 —, s. *kôn-vikt'*, accusé, e; criminel, le.  
 Conviction, s. *kôn-vik'shân*, conviction, f.  
 Convictive, adj. *kôn-vik'tiv*, convaincant, e.  
 Convictively, adv. *kôn-vik'tiv-lî*, de manière à convaincre; d'une manière convaincante; victorieusement.  
 Convince, va. *kôn-vins'*, convaincre, persuader.  
 Convincement, s. *kôn-vins'ment*, conviction, f.  
 Convinser, s. *kôn-vin'ser*, celui qui convainc, qui met en évidence; ce qui convainc; ce qui met en évidence. [certain, e.  
 Convincible, adj. *kôn-vin'si-bil*, incontestable.  
 Convincing, adj. *kôn-vin'sing*, convaincant, e; incontestable.  
 Convincingly, adv. *kôn-vin'sing-lî*, d'une manière convaincante.  
 Convivial, adj. *kôn-viv'yâ*, sociable, joyeux, euse.  
 Conviviality, s. *kôn-viv-i-dî-tî*, bonne humeur, gaieté de convive, sociabilité, convivialité, f.  
 Convocate, va. *kôn-vô-kât*, convoquer, assembler.  
 Convocation, s. *kôn-vô-kâ'shân*, convocation, f.; synode, m.  
 Convoke, va. *kôn-vôk'*, convoquer, assembler.  
 Convolute, adj. *kôn-vô-lû-téd*, roulé, e.  
 Convolution, s. *kôn-vô-lû'shân*, réunion, f.  
 Convolv, va. *kôn-vôlv'*, rouler.  
 Convoy, va. *kôn-vôy'*, convoier, escorter.  
 —, s. *kôn-vôy*, convoi, m.; escorte, f.  
 Convulse, va. *kôn-vûls'*, agiter, enlever, bouleverser. [tion, f.  
 Convulsion, s. *kôn-vûl'shân*, convulsion, agita-  
 convulsive, adj. *kôn-vûl'siv*, convulsif, ive.  
 Cony, s. *kôn-y*, lapin, m. [m.  
 Cony-burrow, s. *kôn-y-bûr-rô*, clapier, terrier.  
 Cony-catch, va. *kôn-y-kâsh*, tromper, enfoncer, flouer.  
 Coö, vn. *kâ*, gémir, roucouler.  
 Coöling, s. *kâ'ing*, l'action de roucouler, f.; gémiss-  
 sement, m.  
 Cook, s. *kâk*, cuisinier, lière; rôtisseur, m.; le  
 coq, m. (nav.); (— maid) servante de cuisine,  
 f.; (— room) foyer, m. (nav.); (— shop) rôtis-  
 serie, f.  
 —, va. *kâk*, apprêter, cuisiner.  
 Cookery, s. *kâk'er-y*, la cuisine, f.  
 Cool, adj. *kâl*, froid, e; frais, m.; fraîche, f.  
 —, s. fraîcheur, f.; frais, m.  
 —, va. and vn. rafraîchir, abattre, ralentir, re-  
 lâcher, diminuer.  
 Cooler, s. *kâl'er*, réfrigérant, bassin, m.  
 Coolheaded, adj. *kâl'hâd-ed*, sage, calme, ré-  
 fléchi, e.  
 Coolish, adj. *kâl'ish*, un peu frais, tche.  
 Coolly, adv. *kâl'ig*, de sang-froid.  
 Coolness, s. *kâl'nês*, froideur, f.; frais, m.  
 Coop, s. *kûp*, poulailier, m.; mue, f.  
 —, va. claquemurer, enfermer.  
 Cooper, s. *kâp'er*, tonnellier, m.  
 Cooperage, s. *kâp'er-adj*, tonnellerie, f.  
 Cooperate, vn. *kâ-ôp'er-â*, coopérer, concourir.  
 Cooperation, s. *kâ-ôp'er-â'shân*, coopération, f.  
 Cooperative, adj. *kâ-ôp'er-â-tiv*, coopératif, ive.  
 Cooperator, s. *kâ-ôp'er-â-tôr*, coopérateur, trice.  
 Cooptation, s. *kâ-ôp-â'shân*, cooptation, f.  
 Coordinate, adj. *kâ-ôr-di-nât*, mis au même  
 rang.  
 Coordinately, adv. *kâ-ôr-di-nât-lî*, également.  
 Coordination, s. *kâ-ôr-di-nâ'shân*, état d'éga-  
 lité, m.  
 Coot, s. *kât*, foulque, poule d'eau, f.  
 Cop, s. *kôp*, sommet, m.

Coparcenary, s. *kâ-pâr-sê-nâ-rî*, part d'héri-  
 tage, f.  
 Coparcener, s. *kâ-pâr-sê-nâr*, copartageant, co-  
 héritier, m.  
 Copartner, s. *kâ-pâr'tnâr*, collègue, associé, m.  
 Copartnership, s. *kâ-pâr'tnâr-ship*, associa-  
 tion, f.  
 Cope, s. *kôp*, chape, voûte, calotte, f.  
 —, vn. faire tête à, avancer, troquer.  
 Copernican, adj. *kâ-pêr'si-kân*, copernicien, na.  
 Copesmate, s. *kôps'mât*, compagnon, ami,  
 camarade, m.  
 Copier, Copyist, s. *kôp'i-êr*, *kôp'y-ist*, copiste,  
 plagiaire, m.  
 Coping, s. *kôp'ing*, chaperon, falte, choc, m.  
 Copious, adj. *kô'pi-ûs*, abondant, e; copieux,  
 euse; riche. [foison.  
 Copiously, adv. *kô'pi-ûs-lî*, copieusement à  
 Copiousness, s. *kô'pi-ûs-nês*, abondance, f.  
 Coppéd, adj. *kôp't*, huppé, e; pointu, e.  
 Copper, s. *kôp'pâr*, cuivre, sou, m.; chaudière  
 monnaie de cuivre, f.  
 Copperish, adj. *kôp'pâr-ish*, qui contient du  
 cuivre; qui ressemble au cuivre; de cuivre.  
 Copper-nose, s. *kôp'pâr-nûs*, nez couperosé, m.  
 Copper-plate, s. *kôp'pâr-plât'*, planche, taille-  
 douce, f.  
 Copper-work, s. *kôp'pâr-wûrk*, forge où l'on  
 prépare le cuivre.  
 Copperas, s. *kôp'pâr-ûs*, couperose, f.  
 Coppersmith, s. *kôp'pâr-smîth*, chaudronnier, m.  
 Coppery, adj. *kôp'pâr-y*, goût de cuivre.  
 Coppice, Copse, s. *kôp'pis*, *kôps*, taillis, m.  
 Coppied, adj. *kôp'pid*, pointu, e.  
 Copula, s. *kôp'e-lâ*, copula, f.  
 Copulate, va. and vn. *kôp'e-lât*, unir, s'unir.  
 Copulation, s. *kôp'e-lâ'shân*, copulation, f.  
 Copulative, adj. *kôp'e-lâ-tiv*, copulatif, ive. [m.  
 Copy, s. *kôp'y*, copie, f.; exemple, exemplaire,  
 —, va. copier, transcrire, imiter.  
 Copy-book, s. *kôp'y-bûk*, cahier, manuscrit, m.  
 Copyhold, s. *kôp'y-hôld*, terre qui relève d'un  
 seif, f.  
 Copyholder, s. *kôp'y-hôld-êr*, tenancier, lière.  
 Copyright, s. *kôp'y-rîit*, droit de propriété lit-  
 téraire, m.  
 Coquet, va. and vn. *kâ-kêt'*, coqueter.  
 Coquetry, s. *kâ-kêt'ry*, coquetterie, affectation, f.  
 Coquette, s. *kâ-kêt'*, coquette, f.  
 Coquettish, adj. *kâ-kêt'ish*, coquet, te.  
 Coracle, s. *kôr-â-kl*, sorte de bateau pêcheur.  
 Coral, s. *kôr-âl*, corail, hochet, m.  
 Coralline, adj. *kôr-âl-lîn*, corallin, e.  
 Coralloid, Coralloidal, adj. *kôr-âl-lôid*, *kôr-âl-  
 lôid-âl*, qui ressemble au corail; corallin, e;  
 coralloïde.  
 Corant, s. *kôr-rânt*, courante, f.  
 Corban, s. *kôr-bân*, tronc, m.; charité, f.  
 Cord, s. *kôrâ*, corde, f.; (— of wood) corde de  
 bois, f.  
 —, va. corder, lier.  
 Cordage, s. *kôrâ-adj*, cordage, funin, m.; (— of  
 a cannon) combleau, m.  
 Corded, adj. *kôrâ-d*, de cordes.  
 Cordelier, s. *kôr-dê-lêr*, cordelier, m.  
 Cordial, s. *kôr-di-âl*, cordial, e; simôtre.  
 Cordiality, s. *kôr-di-âl-tî*, cordialité, f.  
 Cordially, adv. *kôr-di-âl-lî*, cordialement.  
 Cordon, s. *kôr-dông*, cordon, m.  
 Cordovan, s. *kôr-dû-vân*, cordonan, m.  
 Cordwainer, s. *kôr-dûn-êr*, cordonnier, m.  
 Core, s. *kôr*, trognon, cœur, m.  
 Coregent, s. *kôr-rê-jênt*, corégent, m.

š note, š not, š nor; š tube, š tub, š full; š toll; šš our; šš thin, th this.

Coriaceous, adj. *kō-rī-ā'shūs*, de cuir; qui a la consistance du cuir; coriace, e.  
 Coriander, s. *kō-rī-an'dēr*, coriandre, f.  
 Cork, s. *kōrk*, liège, bouchon, m.  
 —, va. boucher.  
 Corking-pin, s. *kōrk'ing-pin*, épingle à bras-Corky, adj. *kōrk'y*, de liège.  
 Cormorant, s. *kōr-mō-rānt*, cormoran, m.  
 Corn, s. *kōrn*, blé, cor, m.; (— *chandler*) grainetier, ière; (— *cutler*) pédicure, m.; (— *field*) champ, m.; (— *loft*) grenier, m.; (— *merchant*) marchand de blé, m.; (— *mill*) moulin à blé, m.; (— *salad*) doucette, mâche, f.  
 Corn-cutter, s. *kōrn-kūt-ēr*, coupeur de cors, pédicure, m.  
 Cornea, s. *kōr-nā-a*, cornée, f.  
 Cornel, Cornelian-tree, s. *kōr'nāl*, *kōr-nāl'yān-trē*, cornouiller, m.  
 Corneous, adj. *kōr-nē-ūs*, corné, e.  
 Corner, s. *kōr-nēr*, coin, angle, m.; encoignure, f.; (— *stone*) pierre angulaire, f.; (— *house*) maison du coin, f.; (— *s of rivers*) détours, m. pl.  
 Cornered, adj. *kōr-nēr'd*, à coins, à encoignures.  
 Cornerstone, s. *kōr-nēr-stōn*, pierre angulaire, f.  
 Cornerwise, adv. *kōr-nēr-wīz*, à angles.  
 Cornet, s. *kōr-nēt*, cornet, m.; cornette, f.  
 Cornetcy, s. *kōr-nēt-sy*, grade de cornette, m.; cornette, f.  
 Corneter, s. *kōr-nēt-ēr*, celui qui sonne du cornet.  
 Cornice, s. *kōr-nīs*, corniche, f.  
 Cornicle, s. *kōr-nī-kī*, petite corne, f.  
 Corniculate, Cornigerous, adj. *kōr-nīk'ū-lāt*, *kōr-nīd'yā-rās*, cornu, e.  
 Cornucopia, s. *kōr-nū-kō'pī-ā*, corne d'abondance, f.  
 Cornute, va. *kōr-nūt*, faire cornard.  
 Corny, adj. *kōrn'y*, de corne, corné, e.  
 Corollary, s. *kōr-ō-lā-r'y*, corollaire, m.  
 Corona, s. *kō-rō-nā*, couronne, f.; larmier, m.  
 Coronai, s. *kōr-ō-nāl*, couronne, guirlande, f.  
 —, adj. coronal, e.  
 Coronary, adj. *kōr-ō-nā-r'y*, de couronne, coro-  
 Coronation, s. *kōr-ō-nā'shūn*, couronnement, sacre, m.  
 Coroner, s. *kōr-ō-nēr*, magistrat de police inté-  
 rieur; procureur du roi, m.  
 Coronet, s. *kōr-ō-nēt*, couronne, f.  
 Corporal, s. *kōr-pō-rāl*, caporal, brigadier, m.  
 —, adj. corporel, le.  
 Corporality, s. *kōr-pō-rāl'ty*, corporeité, f.  
 Corporally, adv. *kōr-pō-rāl-l'y*, corporellement.  
 Corporate, adj. *kōr-pō-rāt*, uni en un corps.  
 Corporately, adv. *kōr-pō-rāt-l'y*, en qualité de corporation.  
 Corporation, s. *kōr-pō-rā'shūn*, corporation, communauté, f.  
 Corporeal, adj. *kōr-pō-rāl*, matériel, le.  
 Corporealist, s. *kōr-pō-rāl-ist*, matérialiste, m.  
 Corporeally, adv. *kōr-pō-rāl-l'y*, corporellement.  
 Corporality, s. *kōr-pō-rāl'ty*, matérialité, solidité, corporeité, f.  
 Corporeous, adj. *kōr-pō-rā-ūs*, matériel, le; corporel, le.  
 Corps, s. *kōr*, corps, régiment, m.  
 Corpse, Coraes, s. *kōrps*, *kōrs*, cadavre, corps mort, m.  
 Corpulence, Corpulency, s. *kōr-pū-lēns*, *kōr-pū-lēn-sy*, corpulence, f.  
 Corpulent, adj. *kōr-pū-lēnt*, replet, etc; gras, se.  
 Corpuscule, s. *kōr-pūs-ūl*, corpuscule, m.  
 Corpuscular, Corpuscularian, adj. *kōr-pūs-kū-lār*, *kōr-pūs-kū-lār-iān*, corpusculaire.

Corradiation, s. *kōr-rā-dī-ā'shūn*, réunion de rayons, f.  
 Correct, adj. *kōr-rēkt'*, correct, e; exact, e.  
 —, va. corriger, châtier.  
 Correction, s. *kōr-rēkt'shūn*, correction, punition, f.; châtiement, m.  
 Corrective, adj. and s. *kōr-rēkt'iv*, correctif, ive  
 Correctly, adv. *kōr-rēkt'l'y*, correctement.  
 Correctness, s. *kōr-rēkt'nēs*, exactitude, f.  
 Corrector, s. *kōr-rēkt'ōr*, correcteur, m.  
 Corregidor, s. *kōr-rēd'yī-dōr*, corregidor, m.  
 Correlate, vn. *kōr-rā-lāt*, être corrélatif, correspondre.  
 Correlative, adj. *kōr-rēl'ā-tiv*, corrélatif, ive.  
 Correption, s. *kōr-rēp'shūn*, reproche, m.; réprimande, censure, f.  
 Correspond, vn. *kōr-rē-spōnd'*, correspondre.  
 Correspondence, Correspondency, s. *kōr-rē-spōndēs*, *kōr-rē-spōnd'en-sy*, correspondance, f.  
 Correspondent, adj. *kōr-rē-spōnd'ēt*, correspondant, e; conforme.  
 Correspondently, adv. *kōr-rē-spōnd'ēt-l'y*, de manière à correspondre; conséquemment, en conséquence, naturellement.  
 Corresponding, adj. *kōr-rē-spōnd'īng*, correspondant, e; conforme, convenable.  
 Correspondive, adj. *kōr-rē-spōn'siv*, conforme.  
 Corridor, s. *kōr-rī-dōr*, corridor, m.; chemin couvert, m. (mil.)  
 Corrigible, adj. *kōr-rī-jī-bī*, corrigible.  
 Corriual, s. *kōr-rī-vāl*, rival, compétiteur, concurrent, m.  
 Corriualry, Corriualship, s. *kōr-rī-vāl-r'y*, *kōr-rī-vāl-ship*, rivalité, f.  
 Corriuate, va. *kōr-rī-vāl*, réunir plusieurs rivières dans un seul lit.  
 Corriuation, s. *kōr-rī-vāl'shūn*, réunion de plusieurs rivières en une seule, f.  
 Corrioborant, adj. *kōr-rōb'ō-rānt*, fortifiant, e.  
 Corrioborate, va. *kōr-rōb'ō-rāt*, corrioborer.  
 Corrioboration, s. *kōr-rōb'ō-rā'shūn*, corrioboration, f.  
 Corrioborative, adj. *kōr-rōb'ō-rā-tiv*, corrioboratoire, va. *kōr-rōd'*, corrioder, ronger.  
 Corriodent, adj. *kōr-rō-d'ēt*, corriodant, e.  
 Corriodate, va. *kōr-rō-dī-lē*, corrioder, ronger.  
 Corriodible, adj. *kōr-rō-dī-lē*, qui peut être corriodé.  
 Corriossibility, s. *kōr-rō-sī-bīl'ty*, qualité de pouvoir être rongé.  
 Corriosion, s. *kōr-rō'shūn*, corriosion, f.  
 Corriosive, adj. *kōr-rō'siv*, corriosif, ive.  
 Corriosively, adv. *kōr-rō'siv-l'y*, comme un corriosif.  
 Corriosiveness, s. *kōr-rō'siv-nēs*, qualité corriosive, va. *kōr-rū-gdī*, rider, faire des plis.  
 Corriugation, s. *kōr-rū-g'ā'shūn*, rides, f. pl.  
 Corriupt, va. and vn. *kōr-rūpt'*, corriompre, se corriompre, se pourrir, gâter, se gâter.  
 —, adj. corriompu, e; gâté, e.  
 Corriupter, s. *kōr-rūp'tēr*, corriupteur, trice.  
 Corriuptible, adj. *kōr-rūp'tī-bī*, corriuptible.  
 Corriuptibly, adv. *kōr-rūp'tī-bī-l'y*, d'une manière corriuptible.  
 Corriuption, s. *kōr-rūp't'shūn*, corriuption, pour-  
 Corriuptive, adj. *kōr-rūp't'iv*, pestilentiel, le.  
 Corriuptness, adj. *kōr-rūp'tēs*, incorriuptible, imaltérable.  
 Corriuptly, adv. *kōr-rūp't-l'y*, vicieusement, par corriuption, de mauvaise foi.  
 Corriuptness, s. *kōr-rūp't'nēs*, corriuption, f.  
 Corriuptress, s. *kōr-rūp'trēs*, corriuptrice, f.  
 Corsair, s. *kōr-sār*, corsaire, pirate, m.

à fate, à fat, à far, à fall; à me, à met, à her; à pine, à pin, à fir; à cry, à any;

Forse, s. *kōra*, cadavre, corps, m.  
 Corset, s. *kōr'set*, corset, m.  
 Corslet, s. *kōr'set*, corselet, m.; cuirasse, f.  
 Corneal, s. *kōr'nēd*, l'épreuve du pain, f.  
 Cortege, s. *kōr-tāsh'*, cortège, m.; suite, file, f.  
 Cortex, s. *kōr'teks*, écorce, f.  
 Cortical, adj. *kōr-ti-kāl*, cortical, e; d'écorce.  
 Corticated, adj. *kōr-ti-kā-ted*, semblable à de l'écorce.  
 Corticose, adj. *kōr-ti-kōr*, plein d'écorce.  
 Coruscant, adj. *kō-rūs-kānt*, brillant, e; éclatant, e.  
 Coruscate, va. *kō-rūs-kāt*, luire, briller, éclater.  
 Coruscation, s. *kō-rūs-kā-shūn*, éclat, m.; lueur, f.  
 Corvette, s. *kōr-vēt'*, corvette, f. (nav.)  
 Corybantic, adj. *kōr-y-bān'tik*, corybantique.  
 Corypheus, s. *kōr-y-fē-ūs*, coryphée, m.  
 Cosmetic, adj. *kōz-mēt'ik*, cosmétique, qui embellit.  
 Cosmical, adj. *kōz-mi-kāl*, cosmique.  
 Cosmically, adv. *kōz-mi-kāl-l'y*, cosmiquement.  
 Cosmogonist, s. *kōz-mōg'ō-nist*, cosmogoniste, m.  
 Cosmogony, s. *kōz-mōg'ō-n'y*, cosmogonie, f.  
 Cosmographer, s. *kōz-mōg'ō-rā-jēr*, cosmographe, m. [graphique.  
 Cosmographical, adj. *kōz-mō-grāf'i-kāl*, cosmographiquement, adv. *kōz-mō-grāf'i-kāl-l'y*, d'une manière cosmographique.  
 Cosmography, s. *kōz-mōg'ō-rā-j'y*, cosmographie, f.  
 Cosmoplastic, adj. *kōz-mō-plāst'ik*, qui compose, qui construit un monde.  
 Cosmopolitan, s. *kōz-mō-pōl'i-tān*, *kōz-mōp'ō-lit*, cosmopolite, m.  
 Cost, s. *kōst*, prix, frais, dépens, m.; dépense, f. —, vn. coûter, revenir.  
 Costal, adj. *kōst'al*, costal, e.  
 Costard, s. *kōst'ard*, tête, grosse pomme ronde, f.  
 Costard-monger, Costermonger, s. *kōst'ard-mūng-ēr*, *kōst'ēr-mūng-ēr*, marchand de pommes, fruitier, m.  
 Costive, adj. *kōst'iv*, constipé, e; astringent, e.  
 Costiveness, s. *kōst'iv-nēs*, constipation, f.  
 Costless, adj. *kōst'lēs*, sans frais.  
 Costliness, s. *kōst'l-nēs*, somptuosité, grande dépense, f.; richesses, f. pl.; éclat, m.  
 Costly, adj. *kōst'l'y*, somptueux, euse; cher, ère; de grand prix.  
 Costume, s. *kōs-tūm'*, costume, m.  
 Cot, Cote, s. *kōt*, *kōt*, cabane, f.; hamac, m. (nav.)  
 Cotangent, s. *kō-tān-jēt*, cotangente, f.  
 Cotemporary. See Contemporary.  
 Coterie, s. *kōt'ēr-y*, coterie, f.  
 Cottillon, s. *kō-til-yōng*, cottillon, m.  
 Cotquean, s. *kōt'kuēn*, jocrisse, m.  
 Cottage, s. *kōt'tādj*, chaumière, cabane, f.  
 Cottager, s. *kōt'tā-jēr*, paysan, ne.  
 Cotter, Cottier, s. *kōt'tēr*, *kōt'tēr*, paysan, ne.  
 Cotton, s. *kōt'tūn*, coton, duvet, m.  
 —, vn. s'accorder, s'unir, se cottonner.  
 Cottonous, Cottony, adj. *kōt'tūn-ūs*, *kōt'tūn-y*, cotonneux, euse.  
 Cotyledon, s. *kōt-y-lē-dūn*, cotylédon, m.  
 Couch, s. *kōūsh*, couche, couchette, f.; lit de repos, canapé, m.  
 —, va. and vn. se coucher, concevoir, renfermer, coucher ou mettre par écrit; (— an eye) abattre la cataracte.  
 Couchant, adj. *kōūsh'ānt*, couchant, e; couché, e.  
 Couchee, s. *kāsh'ē*, le coucher, m.  
 Soucher, s. *kōūsh'ēr*, oculiste, greffier, m.  
 Couchfellow, s. *kōūsh'fēl-lō*, camarade de lit, m.  
 Couchgrass, s. *kōūsh'grās*, chiclé, dent, m.

Couching, s. *kōūsh'ing*, courbette, humble as lutation, f.  
 Cough, s. *kōf*, toux, f.; rhume, m.  
 —, vn. tousser; (— out) tousser fort.  
 Coulter, s. *kōl'tēr*, coutre, soc, m.  
 Council, s. *kōūn'sit*, concile, conseil, m.  
 Council-board, Council-table, s. *kōūn'sit-bōrd*, *kōūn'sit-tā-blē*, le tapis, conseil, m.  
 Councillor, s. *kōūn'sit-lōr*, membre d'un conseil, conseiller, m.  
 Counsel, s. *kōūn'sēl*, conseil, avis, m.  
 —, va. conseiller, aviser.  
 Counsel-keeper, s. *kōūn'sēl-kēp-ēr*, confident, confidente.  
 Counsel-keeping, adj. *kōūn'sēl-kēp-ing*, caché, e; secret, ète, retiré, e.  
 Counsellable, adj. *kōūn'sēl-tā-blē*, disposé à recevoir des conseils.  
 Counsellor, s. *kōūn'sēl-lōr*, conseiller, avocat, m.  
 Counsellorship, s. *kōūn'sēl-lōr-shīp*, charge de conseiller, f.  
 Count, s. *kōūnt*, compte, calcul, comte, m.  
 —, va. compter, croire, estimer, tenir.  
 Countable, adj. *kōūnt'ā-blē*, qui peut être compté, e.  
 Countenance, s. *kōūn'tē-nāns*, mine, faveur, contenance, face, f.; air, appui, visage, soutien, m.  
 —, va. appuyer, favoriser, maintenir, soutenir, protéger, approuver.  
 Countenancer, s. *kōūn'tē-nān-sēr*, partisan, protecteur, défenseur, m.  
 Counter, s. *kōūnt'ēr*, jeton, comptoir, écusson, m.; voûte, f. (nav.)  
 —, adv. contre.  
 Counteract, va. *kōūn-tēr-ākt'*, contrecarrer, contrarier, déjouer, détruire, neutraliser.  
 Counteraction, s. *kōūn-tēr-ākt-shūn*, opposition, f.; antagonisme, m.  
 Counter-attraction, s. *kōūn-tēr-āt-trākt-shūn*, attraction contraire, f.  
 Counterbalance, s. *kōūn'tēr-bāl-āns*, contre—, va. contre-balancer. [poids, m.  
 Counterbuff, va. *kōūn'tēr-būf*, repousser, refouler.  
 Countercast, s. *kōūn'tēr-kāst*, tour de passe-passe, m.; jonglerie, f. [livres, m.  
 Counter-caster, s. *kōūn'tēr-kāst-ēr*, teneur de Counterchange, s. *kōūn'tēr-tāh-ānj*, échange, m.  
 —, va. échanger, troquer. [charme, m.  
 Countercharm, s. *kōūn'tēr-tāh-ārm*, contre—, va. déshanter.  
 Countercheck, s. *kōūn'tēr-tshēk*, censure, réprimande, opposition, f.  
 —, va. reprendre, censurer.  
 Counterevidence, s. *kōūn'tēr-ēv'ī-dēs*, témoignage contraire, m.  
 Counterfelt, s. *kōūn'tēr-fēlt*, imposture, f.  
 —, va. contrefaire, imiter, feindre, faire semblant, controuvenir, inventer.  
 —, adj. contrefait, e.  
 Counterfeiter, s. *kōūn'tēr-fīt-ēr*, imitateur, faussaire, m.; (— of coin) faux monnayeur, m.  
 Counterfeitly, adv. *kōūn'tēr-fīt-l'y*, avec déguisement, en faisant semblant.  
 Counterfeitness, s. *kōūn'tēr-fīt-nēs*, tromperie, dissimulation, f.; mensonge, m.  
 Counterferment, s. *kōūn'tēr-fēr-mēt*, ferment opposé à un autre ferment, m.  
 Counter-influence, va. *kōūn'tēr-in-flū-ēns*, influencer dans un sens opposé; opposer, balancer.  
 Countermand, s. *kōūn'tēr-mānd*, contre-ordre, —, va. contremander, révoquer. [ma

ô note, ô not, ô nor; ô tube, ô tub, ô full; ôi toll; ôû our; ôh thin, th this.

Countermarch, s. *kûn'tér-mârsh*, contre-marche, f.

—, vn. *kûn'tér-mârsh'*, retourner.

Countermark, s. *kûn'tér-mârk*, contre-marque,

—, va. *kûn'tér-mârk'*, contre-marquer. [f.]

Countermine, s. *kûn'tér-mîn*, contre-mine, f.

—, va. *kûn'tér-mîn'*, contre-miner, opposer.

Counterpane, s. *kûn'tér-pân*, contre-pointe, f.

Counterpane, s. *kûn'tér-pân*, contre-pointe, f.

Counterpane, s. *kûn'tér-pân*, contre-pointe, f.

Counterpane, s. *kûn'tér-pân*, contre-pointe, f.

Counterpane, s. *kûn'tér-pân*, contre-pointe, f.

Counterpane, s. *kûn'tér-pân*, contre-pointe, f.

Counterpane, s. *kûn'tér-pân*, contre-pointe, f.

Counterpane, s. *kûn'tér-pân*, contre-pointe, f.

Counterpane, s. *kûn'tér-pân*, contre-pointe, f.

Counterpane, s. *kûn'tér-pân*, contre-pointe, f.

Counterpane, s. *kûn'tér-pân*, contre-pointe, f.

Counterpane, s. *kûn'tér-pân*, contre-pointe, f.

Counterpane, s. *kûn'tér-pân*, contre-pointe, f.

Counterpane, s. *kûn'tér-pân*, contre-pointe, f.

Counterpane, s. *kûn'tér-pân*, contre-pointe, f.

Counterpane, s. *kûn'tér-pân*, contre-pointe, f.

Counterpane, s. *kûn'tér-pân*, contre-pointe, f.

Counterpane, s. *kûn'tér-pân*, contre-pointe, f.

Counterpane, s. *kûn'tér-pân*, contre-pointe, f.

Counterpane, s. *kûn'tér-pân*, contre-pointe, f.

Counterpane, s. *kûn'tér-pân*, contre-pointe, f.

Counterpane, s. *kûn'tér-pân*, contre-pointe, f.

Counterpane, s. *kûn'tér-pân*, contre-pointe, f.

Counterpane, s. *kûn'tér-pân*, contre-pointe, f.

Counterpane, s. *kûn'tér-pân*, contre-pointe, f.

Counterpane, s. *kûn'tér-pân*, contre-pointe, f.

Counterpane, s. *kûn'tér-pân*, contre-pointe, f.

Counterpane, s. *kûn'tér-pân*, contre-pointe, f.

Counterpane, s. *kûn'tér-pân*, contre-pointe, f.

Counterpane, s. *kûn'tér-pân*, contre-pointe, f.

Counterpane, s. *kûn'tér-pân*, contre-pointe, f.

Counterpane, s. *kûn'tér-pân*, contre-pointe, f.

Counterpane, s. *kûn'tér-pân*, contre-pointe, f.

Counterpane, s. *kûn'tér-pân*, contre-pointe, f.

Counterpane, s. *kûn'tér-pân*, contre-pointe, f.

Counterpane, s. *kûn'tér-pân*, contre-pointe, f.

Counterpane, s. *kûn'tér-pân*, contre-pointe, f.

Counterpane, s. *kûn'tér-pân*, contre-pointe, f.

Counterpane, s. *kûn'tér-pân*, contre-pointe, f.

Counterpane, s. *kûn'tér-pân*, contre-pointe, f.

Counterpane, s. *kûn'tér-pân*, contre-pointe, f.

Counterpane, s. *kûn'tér-pân*, contre-pointe, f.

Counterpane, s. *kûn'tér-pân*, contre-pointe, f.

Counterpane, s. *kûn'tér-pân*, contre-pointe, f.

Counterpane, s. *kûn'tér-pân*, contre-pointe, f.

Counterpane, s. *kûn'tér-pân*, contre-pointe, f.

Counterpane, s. *kûn'tér-pân*, contre-pointe, f.

Counterpane, s. *kûn'tér-pân*, contre-pointe, f.

Counterpane, s. *kûn'tér-pân*, contre-pointe, f.

Counterpane, s. *kûn'tér-pân*, contre-pointe, f.

Counterpane, s. *kûn'tér-pân*, contre-pointe, f.

Counterpane, s. *kûn'tér-pân*, contre-pointe, f.

Counterpane, s. *kûn'tér-pân*, contre-pointe, f.

Counterpane, s. *kûn'tér-pân*, contre-pointe, f.

Counterpane, s. *kûn'tér-pân*, contre-pointe, f.

Counterpane, s. *kûn'tér-pân*, contre-pointe, f.

Counterpane, s. *kûn'tér-pân*, contre-pointe, f.

Counterpane, s. *kûn'tér-pân*, contre-pointe, f.

Counterpane, s. *kûn'tér-pân*, contre-pointe, f.

Counterpane, s. *kûn'tér-pân*, contre-pointe, f.

Counterpane, s. *kûn'tér-pân*, contre-pointe, f.

Counterpane, s. *kûn'tér-pân*, contre-pointe, f.

Coupling, s. *kûp'ing*, accomplissement, m.

Courage, s. *kûr'adj*, courage, m.; valeur, f.

Courageous, adj. *kûr-â-jûs*, courageux, ense.

Courageously, adv. *kûr-â-jûs-ly*, courageusement.

Courageousness, s. *kûr-â-jûs-nês*, bravoure, in trépidité, f.

Courant, s. *kû-rân't*, courante, f.

Courier, s. *kû-ri-ér*, un courrier, un exprès, m.

Course, s. *kôrs*, course, carrière, f.

—, va. and vn. courir, forcer, disputer.

Courser, s. *kôr'sér*, coursier, cheval de bataille, disputant, m.

Coursing, s. *kôrs'ing*, chasse, chasse à courre, f.

Court, s. *kôrt*, cour, ruelle, f.; parvis, m.

Courtbreeding, s. *kôrt'brêd-ing*, mœurs de cour, f. pl.

Courtday, s. *kôrt'dâ*, jour de palais, m.

Courteous, adj. *kûr-tê-ûs*, gracieux, euse; débonnaire, affable, courtois, e.

Courtécusly, adv. *kûr-tê-ûs-ly*, civilement.

Courtécusness, s. *kûr-tê-ûs-nês*, courtoisie, f.

Courter, s. *kôr'tér*, aspirant, prétendant, courtisan, m.

Courtesy, s. *kûr-ti-sy*, civilité, faveur, courtoisie, honnêteté, révérence, f.

—, vn. *kûr'tsy*, faire la révérence.

Courtezan, s. *kûr-ti-sân*, courtisane, f.

Courthand, s. *kôrt'hând*, écriture de palais, f.

Courtier, s. *kôr'ti-ér*, courtisan, m.

Courtlike, adj. *kôr'tik*, poli, e; élégant, e.

Courtliness, s. *kôr'ti-nês*, politesse, civilité, f.

Courtly, adj. *kôr'ti-ly*, poli, e; galant, e.

—, adv. poliment, avec grâce.

Courtmarial, s. *kôr't-mâr'shâl*, conseil de guerre, m.; cour martiale, f.

Courtship, s. *kôr'tshîp*, galanterie, civilité, f.

Cousin, s. *kûz'in*, cousin, e.

Cove, s. *kôv*, crique, petite baie, f.

Covenant, s. *kûv't-nânt*, contrat, pacte, m.

—, vn. stipuler, contracter. [f.]

Covenantee, s. *kûv't-nân-tê*, partie contractante.

Covenanter, s. *kûv't-nânt-ér*, conventionnaire, m.

Cover, va. *kûv'ér*, couvrir, voiler, pallier.

—, s. couvrir, m.; enveloppe, f.

Covercle, s. *kûv'ér-kl*, couvercle, m.

Covering, s. *kûv'ér-ing*, couverture, f.

Coverlet, s. *kûv'ér-lêt*, couvre-pied, m.

Covet, s. *kûv'ér*, abri, m.; retraite, f.

—, adj. à l'abri, caché, e.

Covetly, adv. *kûv'ér-ly*, secrètement.

Couverture, s. *kûv'ér-tûr*, abri, m.; défense, f.

Covet, va. *kûv'ér*, convoiter.

—, vn. aspirer.

Coveting, s. *kûv'ér-ing*, passion déréglée, f.

Covetous, adj. *kûv't-ûs*, avide, avarice.

Covetously, adv. *kûv't-ûs-ly*, sordidement.

Covetousness, s. *kûv't-ûs-nês*, avarice, f.

Covey, s. *kûv'y*, couvée, volée d'oiseaux, f.

Covin, s. *kûv'in*, fraude, collusion, f.

Cow, s. *kôz*, vache, f.; (— *hair*) bourre, f.; (— *house*) étable à vaches, vacherie, f.; (— *leech*) vétérinaire, m.; (— *keeper*) vachier, bre; nourrisseur, gardeur de vaches, m.; (— *like*) de vache, en vache, semblable à une vache; (— *pox*) vaccine, f.

—, va. intimider, épouvanter.

Coward, s. *kôw'ârd*, poltron, ne; lâche, timide, mf.

Cowardice, s. *kôw'ârd-îs*, poltronnerie, f.

Coward-like, adj. *kôw'ârd-lik*, de lâche, de poltron; lâche.

Cowardliness, s. *kôw'ârd-îs-nês*, lâcheté, f.

Cowardly, adj. *kôw'ârd-ly*, lâche, poltron, ne.

—, adv. lâchement.



à fate, à fat, à far, à fall; à me, à met, à her; à pine, à pin, à fir; à cry, à any;

Cower, *vn.* *kōw'ér*, se baisser, se courber en fléchissant les genoux, s'accroupir. [*f*]  
 Cowl, *s.* *kō'ul*, capuchon, seau, *m.*; cuve, cuvette.  
 Cowled, *adj.* *kō'uld*, à capuchon, en capuchon.  
 Cowstaff, *s.* *kō'stāf*, bâton pour porter à deux en fardeau; un seau d'eau, *m.*  
 Co-worker, *s.* *kō-wōrk'ér*, compagnon de travail, collaborateur, *m.*  
 Cowslip, *s.* *kō'slīp*, primevère, *f.*  
 Coxcomb, *s.* *kōks'kōm*, crête de coq, *f.*; fat, freluquet, *m.*  
 Coxcomby, *adj.* *kōks'kōm-tī*, de fat, de faquin.  
 Coxcomical, *adj.* *kōks'kōm-tī-kāl*, impertinent, *e.*  
 Coy, *adj.* *kōy*, retenu, *e.*; modeste, précieux, euse; sucré, *e.*  
 —, *vn.* être réservé.  
 Coyish, *adj.* *kōy'ish*, un peu timide; pusillanime, prude.  
 Coyly, *adv.* *kōy'ly*, précieusement, timidement.  
 Coyness, *s.* *kōy'nēs*, retenue, pruderie, *f.*  
 Coz, *s.* *kōz*, cousin, *e.*  
 Cozen, *va.* *kōz'n*, duper, tromper.  
 Cozenage, *s.* *kōz'n-āj*, fourberie, *f.*  
 Cozener, *s.* *kōz'n-ér*, fourbe, *m.*; trompeur, euse.  
 Crab, *s.* *krāb*, cancer, *m.*; pomme sauvage, *f.*; cabestan volant, *m.* (*nav.*)  
 Crabbed, *adj.* *krāb'bēd*, âpre, fantasque, bourru, *e.*; raboteux, euse; (— *look*) air refroué, *m.*  
 Crabbedly, *adv.* *krāb'bēd-ly*, durement.  
 Crabbedness, *s.* *krāb'bēd-nēs*, humeur chagrine, *f.*; (— *of style*) dureté, rudesse, *f.*  
 Crabby, *adj.* *krāb'bī*, difficile (à comprendre, à expliquer).  
 Craber, *s.* *krā'bēr*, rat d'eau, *m.*  
 Crack, *s.* *krāk*, fente, fêlure, *f.*; crac, bruit, *m.*; hâbleur, euse; (— *brained*) fou, *m.*; folle, *f.*; (— *rope*) pendar, *m.*  
 —, *va.* and *vn.* fêler, fendre, casser, craquer, grincer, éclater; se vanter; se crever.  
 Cracker, *s.* *krāk'ér*, pétard, biscuit de mer, *m.*  
 Crackle, *vn.* *krāk'kl*, pétiller, décrépiter.  
 Crackling, *s.* *krāk'ling*, craquement, bruit, *m.*  
 Cracknel, *s.* *krāk'nēl*, craquelin, *m.*  
 Cradle, *s.* *krād'l*, berceau, *m.*; éclisse, *f.*  
 —, *va.* coucher dans un berceau.  
 Cradle-clothes, *s.* *krād'l-klēz*, la garniture, *f.* ou le lit d'un berceau, *m.*  
 Craft, *s.* *krāf*, métier, *m.*; ruse, barque, *f.*  
 Craftily, *adv.* *krāf'tī-ly*, finement, artistement.  
 Craftiness, *s.* *krāf'tī-nēs*, finesse, ruse, *f.*; stratagème, *m.*  
 Craftsman, *s.* *krāf'ts'mān*, artisan, ouvrier, *m.*  
 Craftsman, *s.* *krāf'ts'mān-ér*, homme habile dans son art, artiste, maître, *m.*  
 Crafty, *adj.* *krāf'tī*, rusé, *e.*; adroit, *e.*  
 Crag, *s.* *krāg*, rocher, roc; chignon du cou, *m.*; cime, *f.* [*carpé*, *e.*]  
 Cragged, *adj.* *krāg'gēd*, raboteux, euse; escraggedness, *s.* *krāg'gēd-nēs*, état de ce qui est raboteux ou escarpé.  
 Cragginess, *s.* *krāg'gi-nēs*, roideur, *f.*  
 Craggy, *adj.* *krāg'gī*, raboteux, euse; escarpé, *e.*; sourceilleux, euse; rocailleux, euse.  
 Cram, *va.* and *vn.* *krām*, fourrer, pousser, remplir, garnir, farcir.  
 Crambo, *s.* *krām'bō*, jeu des bouts-rimés, *m.*  
 Cramp, *s.* *krāmp*, crampe, *f.*; crampon, *m.*; — *fish* torpille, *f.*  
 —, *va.* gêner, accrocher; (— *in*) sceller, cramponner; (— *out*) arracher.  
 —, *adj.* difficile, fantasque. [*m.*]  
 Crampon, *s.* *krāmp'i-ār*, crampon, crochet.  
 Cramage, *s.* *krā'nādī*, privilège d'avoir une grue, *m.*

Crane, *s.* *krān*, grue, *f.*; siphon, *m.*  
 Craniology, *s.* *krān-i-ōl'ō-jī*, cranologie, craniologie, *f.*  
 Cranium, *s.* *krān'i-ām*, crâne, *m.*  
 Crank, *s.* *krāngk*, levier de cloche, *m.* (*nav.*); manivelle, aiguille de faulx, *f.*; (— *ship*) vaisseau qui est faible de côté, *m.*; (— *boat*) bateau volage, *m.*  
 Crankle, *va.* and *vn.* *krāng'kl*, serpenter.  
 Crannied, *adj.* *krān'aid*, crevasse, *f.*  
 Cranny, *s.* *krān'ij*, crevasse, fente, *f.*  
 Crants, *s.* *krānts*, guirlandes, couronnes d'immortelles, *f. pl.*  
 Crape, *s.* *krāp*, crêpe, *m.*  
 Crapula, *s.* *krāp's-lā*, crapule, ivrognerie, *f.*  
 Crash, *s.* *krāsh*, fracas, débat, froissement, *m.*  
 —, *va.* froisser, fracasser, craqueter.  
 Crashing, *s.* *krāsh'ing*, froissement, fracas, craquement, *m.*  
 Crasis, *s.* *krā'sis*, tempérament, *m.*; constitution, crase ou synrèse, *f.*  
 Crass, *adj.* *krās*, épais, se; grossier, âpre.  
 Crassment, *s.* *krās'si-mēt*, épaisseur, grosseur, grossièreté, *f.*  
 Crassitude, *s.* *krās'si-tūd*, épaisseur, grosseur, *f.*  
 Crassness, *s.* *krās'nēs*, épaisseur, grosseur, grossièreté, *f.*  
 Cratch, *s.* *krāsh*, râtelier, *m.*; crèche, *f.*  
 Crate, *s.* *krāt*, manne, *f.*  
 Crater, *s.* *krāt'ér*, cratère, *m.*; tasse, *f.*  
 Craunch, *va.* *krānsh*, croquer, broyer.  
 Cravat, *s.* *krā-vāt*, cravate, *f.*  
 Crave, *va.* *krāv*, implorer, demander.  
 Craven, *s.* *krā-vn*, un poltron; un lâche, *m.*  
 —, *va.* intimider, décourager.  
 Craver, *s.* *krā-vēr*, demandeur, solliciteur, *m.*  
 Craving, *s.* *krā-vīng*, l'action d'implorer, de demander avec instance, de désirer ardemment.  
 Craw, *s.* *krā*, jabot, *m.*  
 Crawfish, Crayfish, *s.* *krā'fīsh*, *krā'sīsh*, écrevisse, *f.*  
 Crawl, *vn.* *krāl*, ramper, se traîner, être couvert de; serpenter; (— *up*) grimper.  
 Crawler, *s.* *krāl'ēr*, reptile, *m.*  
 Crayon, *s.* *krā'ōn*, crayon, pastel, *m.*  
 Craze, *va.* *krāz*, froisser, rompre.  
 Crazedness, *s.* *krāz'ēd-nēs*, caducité, *f.*  
 Craziness, *s.* *krāz'zī-nēs*, démence, faiblesse, *f.*  
 Crazy, *adj.* *krāz'ī*, caduc, uque; infirme; fou, *m.*, folle, *f.*  
 Creak, *vn.* *krāk*, craquer, crier.  
 Creaking, *s.* *krāk'ing*, craquement, *m.*  
 Cream, *s.* *krēm*, crème, la fleur, l'élite, *f.*; la fin, *m.*; (— *tart*) tarte à la crème, *f.*; (— *cheese*) fromage à la crème, *m.*  
 —, *va.* crémer, crémer.  
 Cream-faced, *adj.* *krēm'fāsh*, pâle; poltron, ne; faible.  
 Creamy, *adj.* *krēm'y*, plein de crème.  
 Crease, *s.* *krēs*, raie, *f.*; pli, *m.*  
 —, *va.* plisser, faire un pli.  
 Create, *va.* *krē-āt*, créer, établir, causer, exciter.  
 Creation, *s.* *krē-ā'shān*, création, nomination, *f.*  
 Creative, *adj.* *krē-ā'tīv*, inventif, ive; fertile.  
 Creator, *s.* *krē-ā'tōr*, créateur, *m.*  
 Creature, *s.* *krē'tūr*, créature, personne, *f.*  
 Creaturely, *adj.* *krē'tūr-ly*, de créature. [*f*]  
 Creatureship, *s.* *krē'tūr-shīp*, être, *m.*; existence.  
 Crebrous, *adj.* *krē-brūs*, fréquent, *e.*; rutilant, *e.*  
 Credence, *s.* *krē'dēs*, croyance, foi, *f.*; renom, *m.*  
 Credenda, *s.* *krē-dēn'ā*, articles de foi, *m. pl.*  
 Credent, *adj.* *krē'dēt*, crédulé, accrédité, *e.*

δ note, δ not, δ nor; α tube, α tub, α full; δι toll; δς our; ια thin, ια this.

Credentials, s. *krē-din'ahāls*, lettres de créance, f. pl. [secrebance, f.]

Credibility, s. *krē-d-i-bil'i-ty*, crédibilité, vrai-  
Credible, adj. *krē-d-i-bl*, croyable, probable, vraisemblable.

Credibleness, s. *krē-d-i-bl-nēs*, crédibilité, f.

Credibly, adv. *krē-d-i-bl-y*, probablement, avec vraisemblance.

Credit, s. *krē-d'it*, crédit, pouvoir, honneur, m.; foi, f. [crédit.]

—, va. and vn. ajouter foi, faire honneur, faire Creditable, adj. *krē-d'it-ā-bl*, honnête, à qui l'on peut se fier.

Creditableness, s. *krē-d'it-ā-bl-nēs*, estime, f.

Creditably, adv. *krē-d'it-ā-bl-y*, honnêtement.

Creditor, s. *krē-d'it-ōr*, créancier, lère.

Creditrix, s. *krē-d'it-riks*, créancière, f.

Credulity, s. *krē-dū-l'i-ty*, crédulité, f.

Credulous, adj. *krē-dū-lūs*, crédule, facile.

Credulously, adv. *krē-dū-lūs-y*, crédulement.

Credulousness, s. *krē-dū-lūs-nēs*, crédulité, f.

Creed, s. *krēd*, croyance, f.; symbole, m.

Creek, s. *krēk*, qual, m.; crique, anse, f.

Creeky, adj. *krēk'y*, plein de criques; sinueux, euse.

Creep, vn. *krēp*, se traîner, ramper; (— and crouch) ramper, faire le chien couchant; (— in, into) se couler, se glisser, s'insinuer dans; (— on) s'approcher insensiblement; (— out) sortir avec adresse et sans bruit.

Creeper, s. *krēp'er*, vigne vierge, f.; chenet, croc à quatre branches, m.

Creepingly, adv. *krēp-ing-l'y*, lentement, en rampant, avec bassesse.

Cremation, s. *krē-mā-shūn*, crémation, f.

Cremor, s. *krē-mōr*, substance semblable à la crème, écoume, f.; chyle, jus, m.

Crenated, adj. *krē-nā-tēd*, entaillé, échanuré, e.

Crepitate, vn. *krēp'i-tāt*, pétiller, craqueter.

Crepitation, s. *krēp-i-tāt-shūn*, pétilllement, m.

Crepuscule, s. *krē-pūs-kūl*, crépuscule, m.

Crepusculine, Crepusculous, adj. *krē-pūs-kū-lin*, *krē-pūs-kū-lūs*, peu éclairé, e.

Crescent, s. *krēs-sēnt*, croissant, m.

Crescent, Crescive, adj. *krēs-sēnt*, *krēs-siv*, croissant, e.

Cress, s. *krēs*, cresson, m.; capucine, f.

Cresset, s. *krēs-sēt*, fanal, trépiéd, m.

Crest, s. *krēs*, crête, vivacité, fierté, f.; cimier, courage, m.; (— of a coat of arms) timbre, m.; (— of a horse) encolure, f.

Crested, adj. *krēs't-ed*, qui porte une crête; crêté, e.

Crest-fallen, adj. *krēs't-fāl*, abattu, e.

Crestless, adj. *krēs't-lēs*, ignoble, bas, se.

Cretaceous, adj. *krē-tā-shūs*, crétacé, e.

Crevice, s. *krēv'is*, crevasse, fente, f.

Crew, s. *krē*, équipage, m.; bande, f.

Crewel, s. *krē-d'el*, peloton de laine, m.

Crib, s. *krīb*, crèche, mangeoire, poche, f.

—, va. escamoter, voler, renfermer.

Cribbage, s. *krīb-bādj*, jeu de cartes, m.

Crick, s. *krīk*, rétrécissement, m.

Cricket, s. *krīk'ēt*, grillon, tabouret, strapontin, m.; la crosse, f.

Crier, s. *krī'er*, crieur, héraut, m.

Crime, s. *krīm*, crime, forfait, m.

Crimeful, adj. *krīm'fūl*, méchant, e; criminel, le.

Crimeless, adj. *krīm'lēs*, innocent, e.

Criminal, adj. and s. *krīm'i-nāl*, criminel, le.

Criminality, s. *krīm'i-nāl'i-ty*, criminalité, f.

Criminally, adv. *krīm'i-nāl-y*, criminellement.

Criminate, va. *krīm'i-nāt*, incriminer.

Crimination, s. *krīm'i-nā-shūn*, accusation, f.

Criminatory, adj. *krīm'i-nā-tō-r'y*, accusatoire.

Criminous, adj. *krīm'i-nūs*, coupable, méchant, e.

Criminously, adv. *krīm'i-nūs-y*, méchamment.

Criminouness, s. *krīm'i-nūs-nēs*, méchanceté, f.

Crimp, adj. *krīmp*, friable, fragile, cassant, e.

Crimple, va. *krīm'pl*, plisser.

Crimson, adj. *krīm'sn*, cramoisi, e.

—, va. teindre, en cramoisi.

Cringe, s. *krīng*, profonde soumission, f.

—, va. and vn. faire le chien couchant, ramper, contracter, froncer, rider.

Crinite, adj. *krī'nit*, chevelu, e.

Crinkle, va. and vn. *krīng'k*, replier; se replier.

Cripple, s. *krīp'pl*, impotent, e; perclus, o usé, e; boiteux, euse.

—, va. estroper, désemparer (nav.)

Crisis, s. *krī'sis*, crise, f.; effort, m.

Crisp, adj. *krīsp*, crépu, e; cassant, e; (— at mounds) pralines, f. pl.; (— fried) rissole, e; (— paste) pâtisserie croquante, f.

—, va. créper, friser.

Crispation, s. *krīs-pā-shūn*, crispation, f.

Crisping-pin, s. *krīs'plng-pīn*, fer à friser, m.

Crispness, s. *krīs'p-nēs*, fragilité, friabilité, f.

Crispy, adj. *krīs'p'y*, crépu, e; cassant, e.

Criterion, s. *krī-tē-ri-ūn*, critérium, m.

Critic, s. *krī'tik*, critique, censeur, m.

Critique, Critical, adj. *krī'tik*, *krī'ti-kāl*, critique, dangereux, euse; (— affair) affaire délicate, f.; (— day) jour de crise, m.

Critically, adv. *krī'ti-kāl-y*, en critique, avec exactitude, à point nommé.

Criticise, va. *krī'ti-sis*, critiquer, censurer.

Criticiser, s. *krī'ti-siz-ēr*, critique, m.

Criticism, s. *krī'ti-sizm*, critique, censure, f.

Croak, s. *krōk*, coassement, croassement, m.

—, vn. coasser, croasser.

Croaker, s. *krōk'er*, celui qui coasse, qui grogne, qui se plaint.

Croaking, s. *krōk'ing*, coassement des grenouilles, croassement des corbeaux, m.

Crock, s. *krōk*, pot de terre, m.

Crockery, s. *krōk'ēr-y*, poterie, f.

Crocodile, s. *krōk'ō-dīl*, crocodile, m.

Crocus, s. *krōk'ūs*, safran, crocus, m.

Croft, s. *krōft*, petit clos, champ, m.

Croisade. See Crusade.

Croises, s. *krō'sēs*, croisades, pèlerins qui portent une croix, m. pl.

Crone, s. *krōn*, vieille femme, f.

Crony, s. *krō'n'y*, compagnon, compagne; compère, commère; ami, e; intime, mf.

Crook, s. *krōk*, croc, crochet, m.; houlette, f.

—, va. courber, voûter.

Crookbacked, adj. *krōk'bākt*, bossu, e.

Crooked, adj. *krōk'ēd*, courbé, e; pervers, e; courbe, tortu, e. [eusement.]

Crookedly, adv. *krōk'ēd-y*, de travers, tortu.

Crookedness, s. *krōk'ēd-nēs*, courbure, f.; détournement, repli, m.

Crook-kneed, adj. *krōk'nēd*, cagneux, euse.

Crook-shouldered, adj. *krōk'shōl-dēd*, qui a les épaules rondes; voûté, e.

Crop, s. *krōp*, jabot, m.; récolte, f.; (— of a whip) verge, f.

—, va. écourter, couper, brouter, cueillir.

Cropear, s. *krōp'er*, cheval bretaudé, m.

Cropeared, adj. *krōp'ēr-d*, à qui l'on a coupé les oreilles; bretaudé, e.

Croptul, adj. *krōp'fūl*, gorgé, e; ivre.

Cropper, s. *krōp'er*, pigeon à grosse gorge, m.

Cropsick, adj. *krōp'sik*, malade par suite Croissier, s. *krō'shēr*, crosse, f. [d'ivresse.]

Croset, s. *krō'sēt*, petite croix, f.

Cross, s. *krōs*, croix, traversée, affliction, f.

*d fate, d fat, d far, d fall; d me, d met, d her; d pine, d pin, d fir; d cry, d any;*

**Cross**, adj. *krôs*, oblique, en travers, de travers, choquant, e; dur, e; contraire, bourru, e; fantasque, incommode; fâcheux, euse; revêche, têtue, e; opiniâtre; (— *lines*) lignes qui se croisent, f. pl.; (— *piece*) traversin, m. (— *beam*) traversin de pont, m. (nav.) (— *tree*) traversin de mât ou de hune, m. (nav.)

—, va. traverser, croiser, passer, fâcher, contrarier, faire mal; (— *again*) repasser; (— *over*) traverser; (— *out*) effacer; barrer; (— *examine*) interroger contradictoirement.

—, adv. de ou en travers; à rebours.

—, prop. à ou au travers.

**Crossarmed**, adj. *krôs'ârm'd*, qui a les bras croisés; brachié, e; déçué, e.

**Crossbarred**, adj. *krôs'bârd*, fermé avec des barres qui se croisent; barré, e.

**Crossbite**, s. *krôs'bit*, traverse, f.; contre-temps, —, va. tromper, duper. [trompeur, m.]

**Cross-bow**, s. *krôs'bô*, arbalète, f.

**Crosscut**, va. *krôs'kât*, couper en travers.

**Cross-grained**, adj. *krôs'grând*, opiniâtre, têtue, e; revêche.

**Crossing**, s. *krôs'ing*, enfourchement, contre-temps, m.; traverse, f. [croisées.]

**Crosslegged**, adj. *krôs'lêgd*, qui a les jambes croisées.

**Crossly**, adv. *krôs'ty*, malheureusement, mal, à contre-temps.

**Crossness**, s. *krôs'nês*, malice, méchanceté, f.

**Crosspurpose**, s. *krôs'pûr-pûs*, jeu d'énigmes, m.; contradiction, f.

**Crossquestion**, va. *krôs'kwê'styûn*, interroger contradictoirement.

**Crossroad**, s. *krôs'rôd*, chemin de traverse, m.

**Crossrow**, s. *krôs'rô*, A b c, alphabet, m.; ruelle qui en traverse une autre, f.

**Crossway**, s. *krôs'wâ*, carrefour, chemin de traverse, m.

**Crosswind**, s. *krôs'wind*, vent contraire, m.

**Crotch**, s. *krôtsh*, hameçon, croc, m.; fourche, f.

**Crochet**, s. *krôtsh'ê*, noire, finesse, ruse, f.; caprice, crochet, m.

**Crouch**, vn. *krôûsh*, se tapir, ramper.

**Croup**, s. *krûp*, croupe, extrémité, f.

**Crow**, s. *krô*, corneille, f.; levier de fer, chant du coq, m.

—, va. and vn. chanter, se vanter.

**Crowd**, s. *krôâd*, foule, presse, f.

—, va. and vn. presser, serrer; (— *in*) se jeter dans la foule; enfoncer, faire entrer de force; (— *ail*) forcer de voiles.

**Crowder**, s. *krôâ'dër*, ménétrier, m. [d'or, m.]

**Crowflower**, s. *krô'flôû-ër*, renoncule, f.; bouton

**Crowfoot**, s. *krô'fût*, chausse-trape, renoncule, f. araignée, f. (nav.)

**Crowkeeper**, s. *krô'kêp-ër*, épouvantail, m.

**Crown**, s. *krôûm*, couronne, f.; diadème, œcu, collet, m. (nav.); croisée, f.; (— *land*) domaine de la couronne, m.; (— *of a hat*) forme, carre, f.; (— *of the head*) sommet, m.

—, va. couronner, damer.

**Crowner**, s. *krôûn'ër*, celui qui couronne; celui qui achève, qui met le comble; ce qui achève, ce qui met le comble.

**Crowninglass**, s. *krôûnglâs*, verre à vitres, m.

**Crow's-feet**, s. *krô's'fê*, pattes d'oie, f. pl.; éperons, m. pl.

**Crucial**, adj. *krâ'shî-âl*, crucial, e.

**Cruciate**, va. *krâ'shî-ât*, tourmenter, mettre à la torture. [ment, m.]

**Cruciation**, s. *krâ'shî-ât'shûn*, torture, f.; tour-

**Crucible**, s. *krâ'shî-bl*, creuset, m.

**Cruciferous**, adj. *krâ'shî-ër-ûs*, crucifère.

**Crucifier**, s. *krâ'shî-î-ër*, celui qui crucifie.

**Crucifix**, s. *krâ-sî-fiks*, crucifix, m.; croix, f.

**Crucifixion**, s. *krâ-sî-fik'shûn*, crucifiement, m.

**Cruciform**, adj. *krâ'sî-fôrm*, cruciforme, cruci-

**Crucify**, va. *krâ'sî-fy*, crucifier. [scro]

**Crude**, adj. *krâd*, cru, e; imparfait, e.

**Crudely**, adv. *krâd'ly*, crûment.

**Crudeness**, **Crudity**, s. *krâd'nês*, *krâd'it-tê*, crudité, f.

**Crue**, adj. *krâ'dl*, cruel, le; rude, barbare.

**Crucelly**, adv. *krâ'dl-ly*, cruellement.

**Cruelessness**, **Crueity**, s. *krâ'dl-nês*, *krâ'dl-tê*, cruauté, f.

**Cruentate**, adj. *krâ'dn-tât*, ensanglanté, e.

**Crue**, s. *krâ'êt*, burette, f.; vinaigrier, buillier, m.

**Crui**, s. *krâz*, croisière, course, f.; cours, m.

—, va. croiser, aller en course (nav.)

**Crui**, s. *krâ'ër*, croiseur, vaisseau garde-côte, m. (nav.)

**Crumb**, s. *krûm*, mie, miette, f.

**Crumble**, va. and vn. *krûm'bl*, émietter; s'émietter.

**Crump**, adj. *krûmp*, bossu, e, voûté, e.

**Crumple**, va. *krûm'pl*, bouchonner, chiffonner.

**Cruor**, s. *krâ'ôr*, caillot, m., ou matière colorante du sang, f.; cruor, m.

**Crupper**, s. *krûp'për*, croupe, croupière, f.

**Crural**, adj. *krâ'râl*, crural, e; de la jambe

**Crusade**, s. *krâ-sâd*, croisade, f.

**Crusader**, s. *krâ-sâd'ër*, croisé, m.

**Cruse**, s. *krâz*, petit vase, m.; burette, f.

**Crush**, s. *krâsh*, choc, froissement, m.

—, va. écraser, ruiner, opprimer.

**Crust**, s. *krûst*, croûte, incrustation, f.

—, va. and vn. couvrir, se couvrir.

**Crustaceous**, adj. *krâs-tâ'shûs*, crustacé, e

**Crustation**, s. *krâs-tâ'shûn*, croûte, f.

**Crustily**, adv. *krâs'tî-ly*, d'un air chagrin; de mauvaise humeur.

**Crustiness**, s. *krâs'tî-nês*, qualité d'avoir une croûte; dure; mauvais humour, f.

**Crusty**, adj. *krâs'ty*, croûteux, euse; pointilleux, euse; de mauvais humour. [(nav.)]

**Crutch**, s. *krûsh*, béquille, f.; corne de gûl, f.

—, va. soutenir, supporter.

**Cry**, s. *krÿ*, cri, m.; pleurs, m. pl.; (— *of hounds*) meute, f.

—, va. and vn. crier, pleurer, s'écrier, appeler; (— *aloud*) élever la voix; (— *down*) décrier; (— *out*) s'écrier, crier, se récrier, blâmer, censurer, se récrier contre; (— *unto*) réclamer, invoquer; (— *up*) exalter, prôner, vanter.

**Crying**, s. *krÿ'ing*, cri, m.

—, adj. larmoyant, criant, e.

**Crypt**, s. *krÿpt*, crypt, grotte, f.

**Cryptic**, **Cryptical**, adj. *krÿp'tik*, *krÿp'tî-kâl*, secret, etc.

**Cryptically**, adv. *krÿp'tî-kâl-ty*, secrètement.

**Cryptogamous**, adj. *krÿp-tôg-û-mûs*, cryptogame.

**Cryptogamy**, s. *krÿp-tôg-û-mÿ*, cryptogamie, f.

**Cryptography**, s. *krÿp-tôg-râ-fÿ*, chiffre, m.; manière secrète d'écrire; cryptographie, f.

**Crystal**, s. *krÿs'tâl*, cristal, m.

—, adj. brillant, e; transparent, e.

**Crystalline**, adj. *krÿs'tâl-lîn*, cristallin, e.

**Crystallization**, s. *krÿs'tâl-lî-â-shûn*, cristallisation, f.

**Crystallize**, va. and vn. *krÿs'tâl-lî-z*, cristalliser.

**Cub**, s. *kûb*, petit ours, ourson, renardeau, m.

—, va. faire des petits.

**Cube**, s. *kûb*, cube, m. (— *root*) racine cubique, f.

**Cubic**, **Cubical**, adj. *kû'bik*, *kû'bî-kâl*, cubique.

**Cubically**, adv. *kû'bî-kâl-ty*, par pieds cubes.

**Cubicalness**, s. *kû'bî-kâl-nês*, l'état de ce qui est cubique.

δ note, δ not, δ nor; α tube, α tub, α full; δt toll; δā our; th thin, th this.

Cubicular, adj. *kū-bik'-ū-lā*, de chambre.  
 Cubicular, adj. *kū-bik'-ū-lā-g*, fait pour qu'on se couche; de chambre.  
 Cubit, s. *kū-bī*, coudée, f.; un pied et demi.  
 Cubital, adj. *kū-bī-lā*, cubital, e; ayant la longueur d'une coudée.  
 Cubited, adj. *kū-bī-tā*, de la longueur, de la hauteur d'une coudée.  
 Cucking-stool, s. *kū'ing-stāl*, cage où l'on met les femmes querelleuses, f.  
 Cuckold, s. *kū'kū-lā*, cocu, m.  
 —, va. faire cocu. [fait cocu.  
 Cuckold-maker, s. *kū'kū-lā-māk'-ēr*, celui qui Cuckoldly, adj. *kū'kū-lā-lā*, en cocu, de cocu; pauvre, chétif, ive.  
 Cuckoldom, s. *kū'kū-lā-dām*, cocuage, m.  
 Cuckoo, s. *kū'kū*, coucou, m.  
 Cucullate, Cucullated, adj. *kū'kū-lā-lā*, *kū'kū-lā-lā-tā*, encapuchonné, e.  
 Cucumber, s. *kū'kū-m-bēr*, concombre, m.  
 Cucurbite, s. *kū'kū-r-bī*, cucurbite, corne, f.  
 Cud (to chew the) va. and vn. *kū-d*, ruminer, attendre.  
 Cuddle, va. *kū-dā*, mitonner, dorloter  
 Cudgel, s. *kū'djēl*, gourdin, tricot, m.  
 —, va. battre à coups de bâton.  
 Cudgeller, s. *kū'djēl-lā*, celui qui frappe à coups de bâton; spadassin, m.  
 Cudgel-proof, adj. *kū'djēl-prōf*, à l'épreuve des coups de bâton.  
 Cudweed, s. *kū'dwēd*, herbe blanche, f.; pied de chat, m.  
 Cue, s. *kū*, queue, humeur, f.; signe, mot, m.  
 Cuerpo, s. *kū'pō*, corps, m. [poing.  
 Cuff, va. *kūf*, souffleter, donner des coups de Cuirass, s. *kū'ā-rās*, cuirasse, armure, f.  
 Cuirassier, s. *kū'ā-rās-ēr*, cuirassier, m.  
 Cuish, s. *kū'ish*, cuisart, m.  
 Culinary, adj. *kū'il-nā-rā*, de cuisine.  
 Cull, va. *kūl*, trier, tirer, choisir.  
 Cullion, s. *kū'il-gūn*, coquin, e; gueux, euse. [rable.  
 Cullionly, adv. *kū'il-gūn-lā*, lâche, vil, e; misé-  
 Cullis, s. *kū'ilā*, bique, f.; consommé, coulis,  
 Cully, s. *kū'il-y*, dupe, f.; dindon, m. [m.  
 —, va. duper, tromper.  
 Cullyism, s. *kū'il-y-ism*, caractère de dupe, m.; naïveté, bonne foi, f. [mifère.  
 Culmiferous, adj. *kū'l-mī-fēr-ūs*, en tuyau, cul-  
 Culminate, vn. *kū'l-mī-nāt*, culminer (astron).  
 Culmination, s. *kū'l-mī-nā't-shān*, culmina-  
 tion, f.  
 Culpability, s. *kū'l-pā-bīl'-tā*, culpabilité, f.  
 Culpable, adj. *kū'l-pā-bī*, blâmable, coupable.  
 Culpableness, s. *kū'l-pā-bī-nēs*, culpabilité, f.  
 Culpably, adj. *kū'l-pā-bī-lā*, criminellement.  
 Culprit, s. *kū'prīt*, accusé, e; criminel, le.  
 Culter. See Coultier.  
 Cultivate, va. *kū'il-lā-tā*, cultiver, labourer.  
 Cultivation, s. *kū'il-lā-tā-shān*, culture, f.  
 Cultivator, s. *kū'il-lā-tā*, cultivateur, labou-  
 Culture, s. *kū'il-lā*, culture, f. [reur, m.  
 —, va. cultiver, labourer.  
 Culver, s. *kū'vēr*, pigeon ramier, m.  
 Culverhouse, s. *kū'vēr-hōūs*, pigeonier, col-  
 lombier, m.  
 Culverin, s. *kū'vēr-in*, couleuvrine, f.  
 Cumbent, adj. *kū'm-bēn*, couché, e.  
 Cumber, s. *kū'm-bēr*, embarrass, m.  
 —, va. embarrasser.  
 Cumberstone, adj. *kū'm-bēr-sūm*, incommode.  
 Cumberstomely, adv. *kū'm-bēr-sūm-lā*, incommo-  
 dément. [m.  
 Cumberstomeliness, s. *kū'm-bēr-sūm-nēs*, embarras,  
 Cumberstone, s. *kū'm-brāns*, embarras, m.

Cumbrons, adj. *kū'm-brāns*, importun, e; incommode.  
 Cumbrously, adv. *kū'm-brāns-lā*, d'une manière embarrassante, fâcheuse; de manière à gêner  
 Cummin, s. *kū'm-in*, cummin, m.  
 Cumulate, va. *kū'mū-lāt*, cumuler, accumuler.  
 Cumulation, s. *kū'mū-lā't-shān*, cumulation, f.  
 Cumulative, adj. *kū'mū-lā-tiv*, qui se fait par accumulation; cumulatif, ive.  
 Cunctation, s. *kū'n-kū't-shān*, décal, retard, m.  
 Cunctator, s. *kū'n-kū't-ōr*, temporisateur, m.  
 —, qui aime à différer.  
 Cuneal, Cuneated, Cuneiform, adj. *kū'n-ā-lā*, *kū'n-ā-lā-tā*, *kū'n-ā-lā-tā*, en forme de coin.  
 Cunning, s. *kū'n-ning*, finesse, adresse, ruse, f.  
 artifice, m.; commandement du gouvernail, m. (nav.)  
 —, adj. fin, e; rusé, e; adroit, e; subtil, e; caché, e.  
 Cunningly, adv. *kū'n-ning-lā*, finement, adroitement, avec adresse.  
 Cunning-man, s. *kū'n-ning-mān*, devin, m.; devineresse, f.; un diseur ou une diseuse de bonne aventure.  
 Cunningness, s. *kū'n-ning-nēs*, ruse, adresse, f.  
 Cup, s. *kūp*, coupe, tasse, f.; gobélet, calice, m.; (— of a flower) calice, m.; (communion —) calice, m.  
 —, va. ventouser, appliquer les ventouses.  
 Cupbearer, s. *kūp-bēr*, échançon, m.  
 Cupboard, s. *kūp-bōrd*, buffet, m.  
 Cupel, s. *kū'pēl*, coupelle, f.  
 Cupellation, s. *kū'pēl-lā't-shān*, coupellation, f.  
 Cupidity, s. *kū'pī-dā't-lā*, cupidité, avarice, f.  
 Cupola, s. *kū'pō-lā*, dôme, m.; coupole, f.  
 Cupper, s. *kūp-pēr*, celui qui applique les ventouses.  
 Cupping-glass, s. *kūp-ping-glāss*, ventouse, f.  
 Cupreous, adj. *kū'pr-ūs*, cuivreux, euse.  
 Cur, s. *kūr*, chien hargneux, m.  
 Curable, adj. *kūr-ā-bī*, guérissable.  
 Curableness, s. *kūr-ā-bī-nēs*, possibilité d'être guéri, f.  
 Curacy, Curateship, s. *kūr-ā-rā-shīp*, *kūr-ā-rā-shīp*, charge de vicaire, cure, f.  
 Curate, s. *kūr-ā-rā*, vicaire, curé, m.  
 Curative, adj. *kūr-ā-rā-tiv*, curatif, ive.  
 Curator, s. *kūr-ā-rā-tōr*, curateur, gardien, m.  
 Curb, s. *kūr-b*, gourmette, bride, f.; frein, m.  
 —, va. réprimer, brider; (— a horse, gourmor).  
 Curbing, s. *kūr-bing*, l'action de gourmer, de brider, de modérer, d'arrêter.  
 Curd, s. *kūr-d*, lait caillé, m.  
 —, vn. se cailler, se figer.  
 Curdle, va. *kūr-dā*, faire cailler.  
 Curdled, adj. *kūr-dā-d*, caillé, e; pris, e.  
 Curdly, adj. *kūr-dī*, caillé, e; coagulé, e.  
 Cure, s. *kūr*, remède, m.; guérison, f.; (— of soul) bénédiction à charge d'âmes, m.  
 —, va. guérir, traiter.  
 Cureless, adj. *kūr-lēs*, irrémédiable, incurable.  
 Curer, s. *kūr-ēr*, médecin, m.  
 Cursfew, s. *kūr'sū*, couvre-feu, m.  
 Curiosity, s. *kūr-ī-ōs'-tā*, curiosité, f.  
 Curious, adj. *kūr-ī-ūs*, curieux, euse, exact, e; exquis, e; admirable, délicat, e; fin, e.  
 Curiously, adv. *kūr-ī-ūs-lā*, artistement.  
 Curiousness, s. *kūr-ī-ūs-nēs*, exactitude, délicate, recherche, affecterie, curiosité, f.  
 Curl, s. *kūr-l*, boucle, frisure, f.  
 —, va. and vn. se boucler, friser.  
 Curlew, s. *kūr-lū*, courlien, courlis, m.  
 Curliness, s. *kūr-l-ūs*, état d'être frisé, bouclé m.; frisure, f.

à fate, à fat, à far, à fall; à me, à met, à her; à pine, à pin, à fir; à cry, à any;

- Curly, adj. *kūr'ly*, bouclé, e; frisé, e; qui boucle, qui frise.
- Curmudgeon, s. *kūr-mūd'jūn*, avare, ladre, m.
- Curmudgeonly, adv. *kūr-mūd'jūn-ly*, avareusement.
- Currant, s. *kūr'rānt*, groseille, f.; (*dried*) raisin de Corinthe, m.
- Currency, s. *kūr-rēn-sy*, cours, m.; circulation, f.
- Current, s. *kūr-rēnt*, courant, o; admis, e; reçu, e; établi, e.
- Currently, adv. *kūr-rēnt-ly*, couramment.
- Currentness, s. *kūr-rēnt-nēs*, cours, m.; durée, f.
- Currier, s. *kūr-ri-er*, corroyeur, m.
- Curricule, s. *kūr-ri-kl*, cabriolet à pompe, m.
- Curryish, adj. *kūr-rish*, brutal, e; méchant, e.
- Curryishly, adv. *kūr-rish-ly*, brutalement, rudement; d'une manière dure et sévère.
- Curryishness, s. *kūr-rish-nēs*, humeur brutale, querelleuse, intraitable, f.
- Curry (a horse), va. *kūr-rj*, étriller; (— *favour*) s'insinuer dans les bonnes grâces; (— *leather*) corroyer.
- Currycomb, s. *kūr-rj-kōm*, étrille, f.
- Currying, s. *kūr-rj-ing*, action d'étriller.
- Curse, s. *kūr-s*, malédiction, imprécation, f.
- , va. and vn. maudire, jurer.
- Cursed, adj. *kūr-sēd*, maudit, e; exécrable.
- Cursedly, adv. *kūr-sēd-ly*, horriblement.
- Cursedness, s. *kūr-sēd-nēs*, noirceur, f.
- Curser, s. *kūr-sēr*, celui qui maudit, blasphémateur, m.
- Curship, s. *kūr-shīp*, mauvaise humeur, f.; brutalité, bassesse, f.; cynisme, m.
- Cursing, s. *kūr-sing*, malédiction, f.
- Cursitor, s. *kūr-si'tōr*, praticien, m.
- Cursorily, adv. *kūr-sō-ri-ly*, à la hâte, sans attention.
- Cursory, adj. *kūr-sō-rj*, léger, ére; fait à la hâte.
- Curst, adj. *kūr-st*, méchant, e; malin, igne.
- Curstness, s. *kūr-st-nēs*, mauvaise humeur, f.; méchanceté, dureté, f.
- Curt, adj. *kūr-t*, court, e.
- Curtal, s. *kūr-tāl*, cheval courtaud, m.
- , adj. court, o; inconique.
- Curtail, va. *kūr-tāl*, retrancher, couper.
- Curtailer, s. *kūr-tāl-ēr*, celui qui coupe, qui mutilé.
- Curtailing, s. *kūr-tāl-ing*, raccourcissement, m.; mutilation, f.
- Curtain, s. *kūr-tēn*, rideau, m.; portière, courtine, f.; (— *lecture*) mercuriale, f.; (— *rod*) tringle, f.
- Curtly, adv. *kūr-ly*, brièvement.
- Curtsy. See Courtesy.
- Curule, adj. *kūr-āl*, curule.
- Curvation, s. *kūr-vā'shūn*, courbure, f.
- Curvature, s. *kūr-vā-tūr*, courbure, f.
- Curve, adj. and s. *kūr-v*, courbe, courbé, e; courbe, f.; (— *roof*) mansarde, f.
- , va. courber, plier.
- Curvet, s. *kūr-bēt*, courbette, f.
- , vn. faire des courbettes.
- Curvilinear, Curvilinear, adj. *kūr-vi-līn-ār-dr*, *kūr-vi-līn-ā-dl*, curviligne.
- Curvity, s. *kūr-vi-ty*, courbure, curvité, f.
- Cushion, s. *kūsh'ūn*, coussin, m.; bande, f.
- Cushioned, adj. *kūsh'ūn-d*, placé sur un coussin.
- Cushionet, s. *kūsh'ūn-ēt*, coussinet, m.
- Cusp, s. *kūsp*, corne du croissant, f.
- Cuspidal, adj. *kūsp-id-āl*, cuspidé, e.
- Custard, s. *kūstārd*, flan, m.; dariole, f.
- Custodial, adj. *kūst-ō-dī-dl*, de tutelle, de garde, de surveillance.
- Custody, s. *kūst'ō-dy*, garde, prison, f.
- Custom, s. *kūst'ūm*, coutume, habitude, don-ane, f.; (— *free*) exempt de droits; (— *of a shop*) pratique, f.
- Customable, adj. *kūst'ūm-ā-bl*, habituel, le.
- Customably, adv. *kūst'ūm-ā-bl-y*, communément.
- Customarily, adv. *kūst'ūm-ār-i-ly*, habituellement, ordinairement, d'ordinaire, le plus souvent.
- Customariness, s. *kūst'ūm-ār-i-nēs*, habitude, f.
- Customary, adj. *kūst'ūm-ār-j*, ordinaire; (— *laws*) droit commun, m.
- , s. le droit coutumier, m.
- Customed, adj. *kūst'ūm-d*, usité, e; achalandé, a.
- Customer, s. *kūst'ūm-ēr*, chaland, e; pratique, f.
- Custom-house, s. *kūst'ūm-hōūs*, la douane, f.
- Cut, s. *kūt*, coupure, coupe, taille, balafre, estafilade, taille-douce, tranche, coupure, f.; malheur, m.
- , va. couper, tailler, trancher; (— *a figure*) faire figure; (— *a loaf*) entamer un pain; (— *capers*) cabrioler; (— *down*) abattre; (— *short*) interrompre, abrégé; (— *to the heart*) fâcher, faire enrager; (— *up*) ouvrir, déraciner, découper, trancher, dissequer; (— *asunder*) déchirer, couper, briser; (— *down*) couper, scier, dépendre; (— *off*) couper, trancher, tailler; (— *out*) tailler, couper.
- , vn. se couper; se croiser.
- Cutaneous, adj. *kū-tā-nē-ūs*, cutané, e.
- Cuticle, s. *kū-ti-kl*, cuticule, f.; épiderme, m.
- Cuticular, adj. *kū-tik'ū-lār*, cutané, e.
- Cutlass, s. *kūt-lās*, coutelas, m.
- Cutler, s. *kūt-lēr*, coutelier, m.
- Cutlery, s. *kūt-lēr-y*, coutellerie, f.
- Cutlet, s. *kūt-lēt*, côtelette, f.
- Cutpurse, s. *kūt-pūr-s*, filou, m.
- Cutter, s. *kūt-lēr*, coupeur, euse; petit vaisseau léger, cutter, m.
- Cut-throat, adj. *kūt-thrōt*, sanguinaire, cruel, le.
- Cutting, s. *kūt-ting*, coupe, f.; (— *of the teeth*) la pousse des dents, f.
- , adj. piquant, e; satirique.
- Cuttle, s. *kūt-il*, médicant, e.
- Cuttle-fish, s. *kūt-il-fish*, sèche, seiche, f.
- Cutwork, s. *kūt-wūr-k*, broderie, f.; point coupé, m.
- Cycle, s. *sī-kl*, cycle, m.; (— *of the sun*) cycle solaire, m.; (— *of the moon*) cycle lunaire, m.
- Cycloid, s. *sī-klōid*, cycloïde, f.
- Cyclometry, s. *sī-klōm-ē-trj*, cyclométrie, f.
- Cyclopædia, s. *sī-klō-pē-dī-ā*, encyclopédie, f.
- Cyclopean, Cyclopic, adj. *sī-klō-pē-ūn*, *sī-klōp-ik*, cyclopien, ne.
- Cygnét, s. *sīg-nēt*, jeune cygne, m.
- Cylinder, s. *sīl'in-dēr*, cylindre, m.
- Cylindric, Cylindrical, adj. *sīl'in-drīk*, *sīl-in-dri-kāl*, cylindrique.
- Cymar, s. *sē-mār*, simarre, ceinture, f.
- Cymbal, s. *sīm'bāl*, cymbale, f.
- Cynic, Cynical, adj. *sīn'ik*, *sīn't-kāl*, sévère, austère, cynique.
- , s. *sīn'ik*, cynique, m.
- Cynosure, s. *sīn'ō-shēr*, la Petite Ourse; Cynosure, f.
- Cypress, s. *sī-prēs*, cyprès, deuil, m.
- Cyprus, s. *sī-prūs*, jonc, m.; sorte de crêpe.
- Cyst, s. *sist*, sac contenant quelque matière morbifique, kyste, m.
- Cystic, adj. *sīst'ik*, kystique.
- Cytisus, s. *sīst'ūs*, cytise, arbousier, m.
- Czar, s. *zār*, czar, autocrate, m.
- Czarina, s. *zār-ēn*, czarine, f.

ð note, ð not, ð nor; ð tube, ð tub, ð full; ði toil; ðð our; ðh thin, th this.

## D.

Dab, s. *dāb*, léger coup, morceau, m.; tape, tache, éclaboussure, barbu, f.  
 —, va. humecter, frapper légèrement, taper, éponger.  
 —, vn. pêcher à la ligne volante.  
 Dabble, vn. *dāb'bl*, éclabousser; se mûler, solliciter, barboter, patauger.  
 Dabbler, s. *dāb'bler*, barboteur, euse; barbouilleur, euse; bousilleur, euse.  
 Dah-chick, s. *dāb'chik*, foulque, poule d'eau, f.  
 Dace, s. *dās*, vandoise, f.; dard, m.  
 Dactyle, s. *dāk'til*, dactyle, m.  
 Dactylic, adj. *dāk'til-ik*, dactylique; (— *verses*) vers dactylliques, m. pl.  
 Dactylist, s. *dāk'til-ist*, poète qui se sert habilement du dactyle, m.  
 Dactylogy, s. *dāk-ti-lōl'ō-jj*, dactylologie, dactylographie, f.  
 Dad, Daddy, s. *dād, dād'dy*, papa, m.  
 Daedal, adj. *dā'dāl*, varié, e; savant, e; habile.  
 Daffodil, Daffodilly, s. *dāf'fō-dil, dāf-fū-dil'ig*, asphodèle, m.  
 Dagger, s. *dāg'gēr*, dague, croix, f.; poignard, m.  
 Daggersdrawing, s. *dāg'gērā-drā-ing*, couteaux tirés, m. pl.  
 Daggie, va. and vn. *dāg'gl*, crotter; se crotter.  
 Daggie-tail, adj. *dāg'gl-tāh*, tout-crotté.  
 Daguerreotype, s. *dā-gēr'rō-tip*, daguerrotypage, m.  
 —, va. daguerrotypage.  
 Daily, adj. *dā-jy*, journalier, ière; quotidien, ne.  
 —, adv. journellement; tous les jours.  
 Daintily, adv. *dān'ti-lj*, délicatement.  
 Daintiness, s. *dān'ti-nēs*, friandise, délicatesse, f.; mets exquis, m.  
 Dainty, s. *dān'tj*, friandise, f. pl.  
 —, adj. friand, e; délicat, e; splendide, somptueux, euse; magnifique, joli, e; curieux, euse; difficile.  
 Dairy, s. *dā'ry*, laiterie, f.  
 Dairy-farm, s. *dā'ry-fārm*, laiterie, f.  
 Dairy-house, s. *dā'ry-hōūs*, laiterie, f.  
 Dairymaid, s. *dā'ry-māid*, laitière, f.  
 Dairy-man, s. *dā'ry-mān*, garçon de laiterie, m.  
 Dairy-woman, s. *dā'ry-wōm'ān*, femme de laiterie, crémière, f.  
 Daisied, adj. *dā'zid*, couvert de marguerites.  
 Daisy, s. *dā'zy*, marguerite, paquerette, f.  
 Dale, s. *dāl*, vallée, m.; vallée, f.  
 Dalliance, s. *dāl'li-dās*, folâtrerie, f.; badinage, dâlal, m.  
 Dallier, s. *dāl'li-ēr*, folâtre, badin, e.  
 Dally, vn. *dāl'ig*, badiner, plaisanter, jouer, différer, tarder.  
 Dam, s. *dām*, mère, femelle, digue, écluse, dame, f.; pion coiffé, m.  
 —, va. enfermer, boucher; retenir par un môle, une écluse.  
 Damage, s. *dām'dj*, dommage, tort, m.; dommages-intérêts, m. pl.; avarie, f. (nav.)  
 —, va. and vn. endommager, nuire.  
 Damageable, adj. *dām'dj-ā-bi*, qui peut être endommagé.  
 Damascene, s. *dām'd-ēz*, damas, m.; prune de Damas, f.  
 Damask, s. *dām'dak*, damas, m.; (— *bed*) lit de damas, m.; (— *linen*) linge damassé, m.  
 —, va. damasser, damasquer, émailler; (— *wine*) dégoûrdir le vin.

Damaskin, s. *dām'ds-kin*, damas, m.  
 Damask-rose, s. *dām'dsk-rōz*, rose incarnat rose blanche, f.  
 Damask-worker, s. *dām'dsk-wōrk-ēr*, damasquieur, m.  
 Dame, s. *dām*, dame, maîtresse, f.  
 Damn, va. *dām*, damner, siffler.  
 Damnable, adj. *dām'nā-bi*, damnable.  
 Damnably, adv. *dām'nā-bij*, horriblement.  
 Damnation, s. *dām'nā-shūn*, damnation, perdition, f.  
 Damnatory, adj. *dām'nā-tō-ry*, qui condamne, condamatoire.  
 Damned, adj. *dāmd* or *dām'nēd*, damné, e; horrible, méchant, e; détestable.  
 Damnify, va. *dām'ni-fj*, endommager, gâter, nuire.  
 Damningness, s. *dām'ning-nēs*, ce qui peut attirer la damnation éternelle.  
 Damp, s. *dāmp*, brouillard, abattement, m.; humidité, f. [affligé, e]  
 —, adj. humide, moite, abattu, e; consterné, e;  
 —, va. rendre humide; décourager, ralentir.  
 Dampish, adj. *dāmp'ish*, un peu humide, moite.  
 Dampishness, Dampness, s. *dāmp'ish-nēs, dāmp'nēs*, humidité, moiteur, f.  
 Dampy, adj. *dāmp'y*, triste, abattu, e.  
 Damsel, s. *dām'sēl*, jeune fille, f. [f.  
 Damson, s. *dām'sān*, damas, m.; prune de Damas.  
 Dance, s. *dāns*, danse, f.; (to lead the —) commencer, mener la danse.  
 —, va. and vn. danser; (— *attendance*) faire le pied de grue.  
 Dancer, s. *dān'sēr*, danseur, euse.  
 Dancng, s. *dān'sing*, danse, f.; (— *master*) maître de danse, m.; (— *room*) salle de danse, f.; (— *school*) école de danse, f.  
 Dandelion, s. *dān-dē-lj'ūn*, dent de lion, f.; pissenlit, m.  
 Dandiprat, s. *dān'di-prāt*, un petit homme; nabot, petit nabot, m.  
 Dandle, va. *dān'dl*, caresser, bercer, remettre, traîner en longueur.  
 Dandruff, s. *dān'drūf*, teigne, crasse, f.  
 Dandy, s. *dān'dj*, dandy, élégant, m.  
 Danc, s. *dān*, Danois, e.  
 Danger, s. *dān'jēr*, danger, péril, m.  
 —, va. risquer, hasarder.  
 Dangerless, adj. *dān'jēr-lēs*, sans danger.  
 Dangerous, adj. *dān'jēr-ūs*, dangereux, euse.  
 Dangerously, adv. *dān'jēr-ūs-lj*, dangereusement. [m.; gravité, f.  
 Dangerousness, s. *dān'jēr-ūs-nēs*, péril, danger, dangerosité, m.  
 Dangle, vn. *dāng'gl*, pendiller, être pendu un côté, obséder.  
 Dangler, s. *dāng'glēr*, soupirant, damoiseau, m.  
 Danish, adj. *dā'nish*, danois, e.  
 Dank, Dankish, adj. *dāngk, dāngk'ish*, moite, humide.  
 Dapifer, s. *dāp'fēr*, dapifère, m.; sénéchal du manoir; premier maître d'hôtel chez un prince, m. [iva  
 Dapper, adj. *dāp'pēr*, éveillé, e; vif, ière; actif.  
 Dapple, adj. *dāp'pl*, pommelé, e; (— *gray*) gris pommelé, m.  
 —, va. bigarrer, marquer, parsemer.  
 Dare, s. *dār*, défi, m.; provocation, f.  
 —, va. and vn. oser, défier, braver.  
 Darer, s. *dār'ēr*, celui qui brave; qui défie; homme audacieux, m.  
 Darling, adj. *dār'ing*, hardi, e; téméraire, courageux, euse; entreprenant.  
 Daringly, adv. *dār'ing-lj*, hardiment, courageusement, avec intrépidité.

à fate, à fat, à far, à fall; 2 me, 3 met, 4 her; 5 pine, 6 pin, 7 fir; 8 cry, 9 any;

Daringness, s. *dār'ing-nēs*, hardiesse, f.  
 Dark, s. *dār'k*, ténébres, f. pl.; obscurité, f.  
 —, adj. obscur, e; sombre, noir, e; caché, e;  
 (— *lantern*) lanterne sourde, f.  
 Darken, va. *dār'kn*, obscurcir, épaissir.  
 Dark-house, s. *dār'k hōus*, maison de fous, f.  
 Darkish, adj. *dār'k'ish*, un peu obscur; sombre.  
 Darkly, adv. *dār'k-lī*, obscurément, sourdement.  
 Darkness, s. *dār'k-nēs*, obscurité, f.; ténébres, f. pl.  
 Darksome, adj. *dār'k'sūm*, sombre, obscur, e.  
 Darling, s. *dār'ling*, favori, ite; mignon, ne.  
 —, adj. favori, ite; chéri, e; mignon, ne.  
 Darn, va. *dār'n*, rentrer, ravauder.  
 Darnel, s. *dār'nēl*, ivraie, f.  
 Darning, s. *dār'n'ing*, ravaudage, m.  
 Dart, s. *dār't*, dard, javelot, trait, m.; vandoise, f.  
 —, va. darder, lancer, jeter.  
 Dart, s. *dār't'ēr*, dard, m.; celui qui dard  
 ou qui lance.  
 Dash, s. *dāsh*, coup, trait, mélange, m.; (— *of a pen*) trait, m.; (— *of dirt*) éclaboussure, f.  
 —, va. and vn. froisser, mêler, heurter, ren-  
 verser; (— *against*) se briser contre; (— *in pieces*) casser, piler; (— *out*) effacer; décon-  
 certer, faire sauter; (— *with dirt*) éclabousser.  
 Dashing, adj. *dāsh'ing*, beau, bello; brillant, e;  
 audacieux, euse; hardi, e.  
 Dastard, s. *dās'tārd*, lâche, m.; poltron, ne.  
 Dastardize, va. *dās'tārd-īz*, intimider.  
 Dastardliness, s. *dās'tārd-lī-nēs*, poltronnerie,  
 lâcheté, f.  
 Dastardly, adj. *dās'tārd-lī*, lâche, de lâche, bas, se.  
 Dastardy, s. *dās'tārd-dī*, poltronnerie, f.  
 Datory, s. *dā'tō-rī*, dataire, m.  
 Date, s. *dāt*, date, datte, durée, f.; (— *of a coin*)  
 millésime, m.  
 —, va. dater, mettre la date.  
 Dateless, adj. *dāt'lēs*, sans date.  
 Date-tree, s. *dāt'trē*, dattier, m.  
 Dative, adj. *dāt'iv*, datif, ive.  
 Datum, s. *dāt'ūm*, donnée, f.  
 Daub, va. and vn. *dāb*, barbouiller, enduire,  
 pallier, flatter, faire l'hypocrite. [euse].  
 Dauber, s. *dāb'ēr*, barbouilleur, euse; flatteur,  
 Daubery, s. *dāb'ēr-y*, artifice, m.  
 Daubing, s. *dāb'ing*, barbouillage, m.; crotte,  
 flatterie grossière, f.  
 Dauby, adj. *dāb'y*, gluant, e; visqueux, euse.  
 Daughter, s. *dā'tēr*, fille, f.; (— *in-law*) belle-  
 fille, bru, f.  
 Daughterly, adj. *dā'tēr-lī*, filial, e.  
 Daughterliness, s. *dā'tēr-lī-nēs*, état de fille, m.;  
 conduite, soumission de fille, f.  
 Daunt, va. *dānt*, intimider, épouvanter.  
 Dauntless, adj. *dānt'lēs*, intrépide, courageux,  
 euse.  
 Dauntlessness, s. *dānt'lēs-nēs*, intrépidité, f.  
 Dauphin, s. *dā'fin*, dauphin, m.  
 Dauphiness, s. *dā'fin-ēs*, dauphine, f.  
 Daw, s. *dā*, choueas, m.  
 Dawdle, vn. *dā'dl*, lanterner, baguenauder.  
 Dawn, s. *dān*, aube, aurore, f.; point du jour, m.  
 —, vn. poindre, commencer à paraître.  
 Dawning, s. *dān'ing*, aube, aurore, naissance, f.;  
 commencement, m.  
 Day, s. *dā*, jour, temps, siècle, âge, m.; journée,  
 bataille, vie, f.; (— *before yesterday*) avant-  
 hier; (— *book*) journal, m.; (— *break*) point  
 du jour, m.; (— *labourer*) journalier, m.;  
 (— *light*) jour, m.; clarté, f.; (— *scholar*)  
 externe, m.; (— *spring*) naissance de l'aurore  
 f.; (— *work*) journée, f.  
 Daybed, s. *dā'bēd*, sofa, canapé, m.

Day-dream, s. *dā'drēm*, rêve, songe, m.; *chimère*, f.  
 Day-labour, s. *dā'lā-būr*, travail journalier, m.;  
 journée, f.  
 Daysman, s. *dās'mān*, arbitre, m.  
 Daytime, s. *dā'tīm*, jour, m.  
 Daze, va. *dāz*, éblouir.  
 Dazzle, va. *dāz'z*, éblouir, briller.  
 Dazzling, adj. *dāz'z'ing*, éblouissant, e; *tril-  
 lant*, e; éclatant, e.  
 Dazzlingly, adv. *dāz'z'ing-lī*, de manière à  
 éblouir, à ravir.  
 Deacon, s. *dē'kn*, diacre, m.  
 Deaconess, s. *dē'kn-ēs*, diaconesse, f.  
 Deaconry, Deaconship, s. *dē'kn-rī* *dē'kn-shīp*,  
 diaconat, m.  
 Dead, adj. *dēd*, mort, e; lâche, pesant, e;  
 lourd, e; éteint, e; engourdi, e; (— *coal*)  
 charbon éteint, m.; (— *sleep*) profond som-  
 meil, m.; (— *time of the night*) silence de la  
 nuit, m.; (— *time of the year*) morte saison,  
 f.; (— *wall*) muraille isolée, f.; (— *block*)  
 poulie à moque, f. (nav.); (— *calm*) calme  
 plat, m.; (— *door*) porte de rechange, f. (nav.);  
 (— *eye*) cap de mouton, m. (nav.); (— *lights*)  
 faux sabords, m. pl. (nav.); (— *nap*) morte  
 marée, f. (nav.); (— *water*) eau croupissante, f.;  
 remous, m. (nav.)  
 —, s. un mort, m.; les morts, m. pl.  
 Deaden, va. and vn. *dēd'n*, amortir, assourdir,  
 s'amortir, s'éteindre.  
 Dead-doing, adj. *dēd'dō-ing*, meurtrier, e; des-  
 tructif, ive.  
 Dead-drunk, adj. *dēd'drāngk*, ivre-mort, e.  
 Dead-hearted, adj. *dēd'hārt-ēd*, pusillanime,  
 apathique.  
 Dead-heartedness, s. *dēd'hārt-ēd-nēs*, pusillani-  
 mité, f.; découragement, m.  
 Deadish, adj. *dēd'ish*, mort, e; mat, e; en-  
 nueux, euse; assommant, e.  
 Dead-killing, adj. *dēd'kīl'ing*, foudroyant, e.  
 Dead-lift, s. *dēd-līft*, lourd fardeau, m.; peine  
 extrême, f.; état désespéré, m.  
 Deadlihood, s. *dēd'lī-hād*, état des morts, m.  
 Deadliness, s. *dēd'lī-nēs*, danger, m.; gravité,  
 f.; achèvement, m.  
 Deadly, adj. *dēd'lī*, mortel, le; terrible.  
 —, adv. mortellement, d'une manière impla-  
 cable.  
 Deadness, s. *dēd'nēs*, abattement, m.; mort, f.;  
 paralysie, f.; apathie, f.; torpeur, f.  
 Dead-reckoning, s. *dēd'rēk-ning*, estimation du  
 lieu où se trouve un vaisseau, f.  
 Dead-struck, adj. *dēd'strūk*, frappé d'horreur,  
 anéanti, e; confondu, e.  
 Deaf, adj. *dēf*, sourd, e. [sourd].  
 Deafen, va. and vn. *dēf'n*, assourdir, rendre  
 Deafness, s. *dēf'nēs*, surdité, f.  
 Deal, sub. *dēl*, donne, partie, quantité; main, f.;  
 sapin, m.; (a great —) beaucoup.  
 —, va. and vn. trafiquer, en agir, traiter, don-  
 ner, distribuer, faire.  
 Dealbation, s. *dē-āl-bā'shān*, blanchiment, m.  
 Dealer, s. *dēl'ēr*, négociant, m.; marchand, o.  
 Dealing, s. *dēl'ing*, trafic, m.; affaire, f.; con-  
 duite, f.; procédé, m.  
 Deamoulation, s. *dē-ām-bū-lā'shān*, promenade.  
 Deambulatory, adj. *dē-ām-bū-lā-tō-rī*, ambu-  
 latoire, m.  
 Dean, s. *dēn*, doyen, m. [lact. e].  
 Deanery, s. *dēn'ēr-y*, doyenné, m.  
 Deanship, s. *dēn'ship*, doyenné, m.  
 Dear, adj. *dēr*, cher, ère; chéri, e.  
 —, adv. cher, beaucoup.  
 Dearbought, adj. *dēr'būt*, coûteux, euse. [aima].  
 Dearloved, adj. *dēr'lūd*, qui est tendrement

δ note, δ not, δ nor; α tube, α tub, α full; δē toil; δē our; δh thin, th this.

**Dearly**, adv. *dēr'ly* chèrement, tendrement.  
**Dearness**, s. *dēr'nās*, cherté, tendresse, f.  
**Dearth**, s. *dēr'āh*, disette, cherté, f.  
**Death**, s. *dēāh*, mort, f.; trépas, m.  
**Deathbed**, s. *dēth'bēd*, lit de mort, m.; agonie, f.  
**Death-bell**, s. *dēth'bēl*, glas funèbre, m.  
**Death-blow**, s. *dēth'bōd*, le coup de la mort, m.  
**Deathboding**, adj. *dēth'bōd-ing*, sinistre.  
**Deathdaring**, adj. *dēth'dart-ing*, qui répand la mort. [f.  
**Deathdoor**, s. *dēth'dōr*, l'approche de la mort,  
**Death-stroke**, s. *dēth'strōk*, coup mortel, m.  
**Deathtoken**, s. *dēth'tō-kn*, présage de mort, m.  
**Deathward**, adv. *dēth'wārd*, vers la mort.  
**Death-warrant**, s. *dēth'wār-rānt*, ordre d'exécution, m.  
**Death-watch**, s. *dēth'wātsh*, grillon, m.; horloge de la mort, f.  
**Deathful**, adj. *dēth'fūl*, mortel, le; meurtrier, ière.  
**Deathfulness**, s. *dēth'fūl-nēs*, torpeur, f.; engourdissement, m.  
**Deathless**, adj. *dēth'lēs*, immortel, le.  
**Deathlike**, adj. *dēth'līk*, immobile, lithargique.  
**Deathsman**, s. *dēth'smān*, bourreau, m.  
**Debar**, va. *dē-bār*, exclure, priver.  
**Debark**, va. *dē-bārk*, débarquer.  
**Debase**, va. *dē-bās*, avilir, abaisser, falsifier, mépriser.  
**Debasement**, s. *dē-bās'mēnt*, avilissement, m.  
**Debaser**, s. *dē-bās'ēr*, celui qui avilit.  
**Debatable**, adj. *dē-bāt'ā-bl*, disputable.  
**Debate**, s. *dē-bāt*, dispute, querelle, controverse, f.; débat, m.  
 —, va. and vu. disputer, discuter, agiter; changer.  
**Debateful**, adj. *dē-bāt'fūl*, contentieux, euse.  
**Debatement**, s. *dē-bāt'mēnt*, discussion, f.  
**Debater**, s. *dē-bāt'ēr*, disputeur, m.  
**Debauch**, s. *dē-būsh*, débauche, f.; excès, m.  
 —, va. débaucher, corrompre.  
**Debauchee**, s. *dēb-ō-shēz*, libertin, m.  
**Debauchedly**, adv. *dē-bāsh'ēd-ly*, en libertin.  
**Debauchedness**, s. *dē-bāsh'ēd-nēs*, débauche, f.; crapule, f.  
**Debaucher**, s. *dē-bāsh'ēr*, débaucheur, m.  
**Debauchery**, s. *dē-bāsh'ēr-g*, libertinage, m.  
**Debauchment**, s. *dē-bāsh'mēnt*, subornation, f.  
**Debenture**, s. *dē-bēn'tūr*, débet, debentur, m.  
**Debile**, adj. *dēb'īl*, débile, faible.  
**Debilitate**, va. *dē-bil'ī-tāt*, affaiblir, énerver.  
**Debilitation**, s. *dē-bil'ī-tāt'shūn*, affaiblissement,  
**Debility**, s. *dē-bil'ī-ty*, débilité, faiblesse, f. [m.  
**Debit**, s. *dēb'it*, débet, m.  
**Debonair**, adj. *dēb-ō-nār*, débonnaire, honnête, civil, e; gai, e.  
**Debonairity**, s. *dēb-ō-nār'ī-ty*, débonnaireté, élégance, f.  
**Debonairly**, adv. *dēb-ō-nār'ly*, avec simplicité, avec bonhomie.  
**Debonairness**, s. *dēb-ō-nār'nēs*, débonnaireté, élégance, f.  
**Debt**, s. *dēt*, dette, f.; (*deeply in* —) accablé de dettes.  
**Debtor**, s. *dēt'ōr*, débiteur, trice.  
**Decachord**, s. *dēk'ō-kōrd*, decachorde, m.  
**Decade**, s. *dēk'ād*, décade, f.  
**Decadence**, **Decadency**, s. *dē-kā'dēns*, *dē-kā'dēn-sy*, décadence, f.  
**Decagon**, s. *dēk'ā-gōn*, décagone, m.  
**Decalogist**, s. *dē-kāl'ō-jist*, interprète, commentateur du décalogue, m.  
**Decalogue**, s. *dēk'ā-lō-gy*, décalogue, m.  
**Decameron**, s. *dē-kām'ēr-ōn*, décameron, m.

**Decamp**, vn. *dē-kāmp'*, décamper; se retirer.  
**Decanal**, adj. *dē-kā'nāl*, décanal, e.  
**Decant**, va. *dē-kānt* transvaser, verser, décanter.  
**Decanter**, s. *dē-kān'tēr*, flacon, m.; carafe, f.  
**Decapitate**, va. *dē-kāp'ī-tāt*, décapiter, trancher la tête.  
**Decapitation**, s. *dē-kāp'ī-tāt'shūn*, décapitation, f.  
**Decay**, s. *dē-kā'*, déclin, déperissement, m.; décadence, chute, ruine, f.  
 —, vn. déchoir, diminuer, s'abâtardir, être mal dans ses affaires; s'user, vieillir; se gâter; se flétrir; se ternir.  
**Decayedness**, s. *dē-kā'd-nēs*, affaiblissement, état de décadence, état délabré, m.  
**Decayer**, s. *dē-kā'ēr*, qui cause la décadence ou la ruine.  
**Decaying**, adj. *dē-kā'ing*, caduc, aque.  
**Decease**, s. *dē-sēs*, mort, f.; décès, m.  
 —, vn. mourir, décéder.  
**Deceit**, s. *dē-sēt*, fraude, imposture, f.  
**Deceitful**, adj. *dē-sēt'fūl*, trompeur, euse; frauduleux, euse.  
**Deceitfully**, adv. *dē-sēt'fūl-ly*, frauduleusement.  
**Deceitfulness**, s. *dē-sēt'fūl-nēs*, déception, tromperie, f.  
**Deceitless**, adj. *dē-sēt'lēs*, naïf, ive; pur, e; loyal, e.  
**Deceivable**, adj. *dē-sēt'ā-bl*, décevable, trompeur, euse.  
**Deceive**, va. *dē-sēt'*, tromper, abuser.  
**Deceiver**, s. *dē-sēt'ēr*, trompeur, euse; fourbe, m.  
**December**, s. *dē-sēm'bēr*, décembre, m.  
**Decemviral**, adj. *dē-sēm'vī-rāl*, decemviral, e.  
**Decemvirate**, s. *dē-sēm'vī-rāt*, decemvirat, m.  
**Decemviri**, s. *dē-sēm'vī-rī*, decemvir, m.  
**Decency**, s. *dē-sēn-sy*, bienséance, décence, convenance, f.; décorum, m.  
**Decennial**, adj. *dē-sēn'ni-āl*, décennal, e; de dix ans.  
**Decent**, adj. *dē-sēnt*, bienséant, e; décent, e; convenable, honnête, passable.  
**Decently**, adv. *dē-sēnt'ly*, décemment, convenablement, honnêtement, passablement.  
**Decentness**, s. *dē-sēnt-nēs*, décence, bienséance, convenance, f.; décorum, m.  
**Deceptibility**, s. *dē-sēp'ī-bil'ī-ty*, simplicité, f.  
**Deceptible**, adj. *dē-sēp'ī-bl*, décevable, trompeur, euse.  
**Deception**, s. *dē-sēp'shūn*, tromperie, fraude, f.  
**Deceptious**, **Deceptor**, adj. *dē-sēp'shūs*, *dē-sēp'ō-r*, trompeur, euse.  
**Deceptive**, adj. *dē-sēp'tiv*, décevable, déceptif, ive; trompeur, euse.  
**Decern**, va. *dē-sēr'n*, discerner, distinguer, juger, adjuger, décerner, donner.  
**Decerpt**, adj. *dē-sērpt'*, extrait, e; enlevé, e.  
**Decrptible**, adj. *dē-sērpt'ī-bl*, qui peut être enlevé, e.  
**Decerption**, s. *dē-sērpt'shūn*, enlèvement, m.; extraction, f.  
**Decertation**, s. *dē-sēr-tāt'shūn*, lutte, contestation, dispute, f.; combat, m.  
**Decession**, s. *dē-sēsh'ūn*, départ, m.; sortie, f.  
**Decharm**, va. *dē-tshdwm'*, désenchanter.  
**Decidable**, adj. *dē-sid'ā-bl*, susceptible d'être décidé, résolu.  
**Decide**, va. *dē-sid'*, décider, terminer, vider.  
**Decided**, adj. *dē-sid'ēd*, décidé, e; terminé, e; décisif, ive.  
**Decidedly**, adv. *dē-sid'ēd-ly*, décidément, sans contredit, incontestablement.  
**Decidence**, s. *dē-sid'ēns*, décadence, chute, f.  
**Decider**, s. *dē-sid'ēr*, arbitre, juge, m.



à fate, à fat, à far, à fall; à me, à met, à her; i pine, i pin, i fir; y cry, y any;

Deciduous, adj. *dē-sī'd'ū-s*, caduc, nque.  
 Decimal, e, adj. *dēs'ī-māl*, décimal, e.  
 Decimate, va. *dēs'ī-māl*, décaler, dimer. [f.  
 Decimation, s. *dēs'ī-māl'shūn*, décalation, dime,  
 Decimator, s. *dēs'ī-māl-tōr*, décalateur, m.  
 Decipher, va. *dē-sī'fēr*, déchiffrer.  
 Decipherer, s. *dē-sī'fēr-ēr*, déchiffreur, m.  
 Decision, s. *dē-sīsh'ūn*, décision, détermination,  
 fermeté, f.; caractère, m.  
 Decisive, adj. *dē-sī'siv*, décisif, ive.  
 Decisively, adv. *dē-sī'siv'ly*, décisivement.  
 Decisiveness, s. *dē-sī'siv-nēs*, caractère déci-  
 sif, m.; qualité décisive, f.  
 Deck, s. *dēk*, pont, m.; (*lower* —) franc tillac, m.;  
 (*quarter* —) tillac, m.  
 —, va. *parer*, orner, embellir.  
 Decker, s. *dēk'ēr*, celui qui orne, vaisseau  
 ponté, m. (nav.).  
 Declaim, va. *dē-k'lām*, afofendre, déclamer, ha-  
 ranguer.  
 Declaimer, s. *dē-k'lām'ēr*, déclamateur, m.  
 Declaiming, s. *dē-k'lām'ing*, déclamation, dé-  
 fense, f.; appel, m.  
 Declaration, s. *dēk-lā-mā'shūn*, déclaration, f.  
 Declarator, s. *dēk-lā-mā'tōr*, déclamateur, m.  
 Declaratory, adj. *dē-k'lām'ā-tō-rj*, déclama-  
 toire.  
 Declarable, adj. *dē-k'lām'ā-b*, qu'on peut prouver.  
 Declaration, s. *dēk-lā-rā'shūn*, déclaration, f.;  
 aveu, arrêt, m.  
 Declarative, adj. *dē-k'lār'ā-tiv*, déclaratif, ive.  
 Declaratorily, adv. *dē-k'lār'ā-tō-rī-ly*, par dé-  
 claration.  
 Declaratory, adj. *dē-k'lār'ā-tō-rj*, déclaratoire.  
 Declare, va. *dē-k'lār*, déclarer, avouer, faire  
 connaître.  
 Declaration, s. *dē-k'lār'mēnt*, déclaration, f.  
 Declarer, s. *dē-k'lār'ēr*, celui qui déclare.  
 Declaring, s. *dē-k'lār'ing*, déclaration, f.  
 Declension, s. *dē-k'lēn'shūn*, déclinaison, f.;  
 (— of a state) décadence, f.  
 Declinable, adj. *dē-k'līn'ā-b*, déclina-  
 ble.  
 Declination, s. *dēk-lī-nā'shūn*, déclin, m.; dé-  
 clinaison, f.  
 Declinator, Declinatory, s. *dēk-lī-nā'tōr*, *dē-  
 klīn'ā-tō-rj*, déclina-  
 toire.  
 Decline, s. *dē-k'līn*, déclin, m.; (— of *manner*)  
 relâchement, m.; (— of *the sun*) déclinaison, f.  
 —, va. and vn. décliner, refuser, baisser, s'a-  
 baisser, être sur son déclin, éviter, éluder;  
 (— a noun) décliner un nom.  
 Declivity, s. *dē-k'līv'ī-tj*, pente, f.; penchant, m.  
 Decoet, va. *dē-kōk't*, faire bouillir.  
 Decoctible, adj. *dē-kōk't-ā-b*, qu'on peut faire  
 bouillir.  
 Decoction, s. *dē-kōk'shūn*, décoction, f.  
 Decollate, va. *dē-kōl'tāt*, décoller.  
 Decollation, s. *dēk-ōl-lā'shūn*, décollation, f.  
 Decoloration, s. *dē-kōl'ō-rā'shūn*, décoloration, f.  
 Decompose, va. *dē-kōm-pōz*, décomposer.  
 Decomposite, adj. *dē-kōm-pōz'it*, décomposé, e-  
 recomposé, e.  
 Decomposition, s. *dē-kōm-pōz'it'shūn*, décomposi-  
 tion, f.  
 Decom-pound, va. *dē-kōm-pōund'*, décomposer,  
 recomposer.  
 Decom-poundable, adj. *dē-kōm-pōund'ā-b*, sus-  
 ceptible d'être décomposé.  
 Decorate, va. *dēk'ō-rāt*, décorer, orner.  
 Decoration, s. *dēk'ō-rā'shūn*, décoration, f.  
 Decorative, adj. *dēk'ō-rā'tiv*, de décoration.  
 Decorator, s. *dēk'ō-rā'tōr*, décorateur, m.  
 Decorous, adj. *dē-kō'rūs*, bienséant, e; conve-  
 nable.

Decorously, adv. *dē-kō'rūs'ly*, déceamment, con-  
 venablement.  
 Decorticate, va. *dē-kō'r'ī-kāt*, ôter l'écorce.  
 Decortication, s. *dē-kō'r'ī-kā'shūn*, décortica-  
 tion, f.  
 Decorum, s. *dē-kō'rām*, bienséance, f.  
 Decoy, va. *dē-kō'y*, leurrer, attirer.  
 —, s. leurre, m.; (— *duck*) canard dressé au  
 leurre, m.  
 Decrease, s. *dē-k'rēs*, diminution, f.; (— of *the  
 moon*) déclin, m.; (— of *days*) décroissement,  
 —, vn. diminuer, décroître. [m.  
 Decree, s. *dē-k'rē*, décret, arrêt, édit, statut,  
 dogme, précepte, dessein, projet, m.; sen-  
 tence, opinion, ordonnance, f.  
 —, va. and vn. ordonner, décréter, arrêter.  
 Decrement, s. *dēk'rē-mēnt*, déchet, m.; diminu-  
 tion, f.  
 Decrepid, adj. *dē-k'rēp'it*, décrépité, e; cassé de  
 vieillesse.  
 Decrepitate, va. *dē-k'rēp'itāt*, faire décrépiter.  
 Decrepitness, Decrepitude, s. *dē-k'rēp'it-nēs*,  
*dē-k'rēp'itūd*, décrépitude, f.  
 Decretal, adj. *dē-k'rē'tāl*, décrétal, e.  
 Decretals, s. *dē-k'rē'tāls*, décrétales, f. pl.  
 Decretion, s. *dē-k'rē'shūn*, décroissement, m.;  
 diminution, décadence, f.  
 Decretist, s. *dē-k'rē'tist*, celui qui étudie les  
 décrétales.  
 Decretorially, adv. *dēk-rē'tō-rī-ly*, sommaire-  
 ment, catégoriquement.  
 Decretory, adj. *dēk-rē'tō-rj*, définitif, ive.  
 Decrial, s. *dē-k'rī'āl*, censure, critique, f.  
 Decrier, s. *dē-k'rī'ēr*, celui qui décrie.  
 Decrown, va. *dē-k'rōn*, enlever la couronne,  
 découronner.  
 Decrowning, s. *dē-k'rōn'ing*, l'action de dé-  
 couronner, f.  
 Deery, va. and vn. *dē-k'rj*, décrier, médire.  
 Decubation, s. *dēk-ū-bū'shūn*, l'action de se  
 coucher, f.  
 Decumbence, Decumbency, s. *dē-kūm'bēns*, *dē-  
 kūm'bēn'sj*, coucher, m.  
 Decumbent, adj. *dē-kūm'bēnt*, décombant, e  
 décombant, e.  
 Decumbiture, s. *dē-kūm'bī-tūr*, le temps où  
 un homme malade se met au lit, m.  
 Decuple, adj. *dēk'ū-pl*, décuple, dix fois.  
 Decurion, s. *dē-kū'rī-ūn*, decurion, m.  
 Decurrent, adj. *dē-kū'rānt*, decurrent, e.  
 Decursion, s. *dē-kū'rāshūn*, décours, m.  
 Decury, s. *dēk'ū-rj*, décurie, f.  
 Decussate, va. *dē-kūs'sāt*, découper, intersocier  
 Decussation, s. *dē-kūs'sā'shūn*, décuSSION, f.  
 Dedecorate, va. *dē-dēk'ō-rāt*, tacher, injurier.  
 Dedentition, s. *dē-dēn-tī'shūn*, perte de dents, f.  
 Dedicate, va. *dēd'ī-kāt*, dédier; (— a church)  
 faire la dédicace.  
 —, adj. dédié, e.  
 Dedication, s. *dēd'ī-kā'shūn*, dédicace, consa-  
 cration, f.  
 Dedicator, s. *dēd'ī-kā'tōr*, dédicateur, trice.  
 Dedicatory, adj. *dēd'ī-kā-tō-rj*, dédicatoire, v-  
 tif, ive.  
 Dedition, s. *dē-dī'shūn*, reddition, f.  
 Deduce, va. and vn. *dē-dūs'*, déduire, inférer  
 faire dériver.  
 Deducement, s. *dē-dūs'mēnt*, conséquence, f.  
 Deducible, adj. *dē-dūs'ī-b*, qu'on peut déduire  
 inférer.  
 Deduct, va. *dē-dūkt*, déduire, prélever, détal-  
 quer, rabattre.  
 Deduction, s. *dē-dūkt'shūn*, déduction, consé-  
 quence, f.; (— of money) rabais, m.

ð note, ð not, ð nor; ù tube, ù tub, ù full; ðf toll; ðù our; ðh thin, th this.

Deductive, adj. *dē-dāk'tiv*, conséquent, e.  
Deductively, adv. *dē-dāk'tiv-lý*, conséquemment.

Deed, s. *dēd*, action, f.; acte, fait, m. [e.

Deedless, adj. *dēd'less*, indolent, e; languissant.

Deem, va. and vn. *dēm*, juger, estimer, penser.

Deep, s. *dēp*, mer, f.; abîme, m.

—, adj. profond, e; grand, e; haut, e; chargé, e; russe, e; caché, e; foncé, e; (— *felches*) menées secrètes, f. pl.; (— *mourning*) grand deuil, m.

Deep-drawing, adj. *dēp-drā'ing*, qui tire beaucoup d'eau.

Deepen, va. *dēp'n*, enfoncer, creuser, obscurcir, approfondir.

Deeply, adv. *dēp'lý*, profondément, bien avant, fort, extrêmement; (— *in debt*) accablé de dettes; fort endetté.

Deep-mouthed, adj. *dēp'mōūthd*, de grand aboi.

Deep-musing, adj. *dēp-mūz'ing*, contemplatif, ive; absorbé dans ses pensées.

Deepness, s. *dēp'nēs*, profondeur, f.

Deep-read, adj. *dēp'rēd*, profondément versé, e.

Deer, s. *dēr*, bête fauve, f.; daim, cerf, m.

Deer-stalking, s. *dēr-stāk'ing*, chasse de bêtes fauves, du daims, f.

Deface, va. *dē-fās*, défigurer, effacer, gâter, ruiner.

Defacement, s. *dē-fās'mēt*, destruction, f.

Defacer, s. *dē-fā'sēr*, destructeur, trice.

Defailance, s. *dē-fāl'āns*, défaut, m.; défaillance, f.

Defalcate, va. *dē-fāl'kāt*, défalquer, abrégier, retrancher.

Defalcation, s. *dē-fāl-kā'shūn*, défalcation, diminution, f.

Defamation, s. *dēf-dā-mā'shūn*, diffamation, f.

Defamatory, adj. *dē-fām'ā-tō-rý*, diffamatoire.

Defame, va. *dē-fām*, diffamer, décrier.

Defamer, s. *dē-fām'ēr*, diffamateur, m.

Defaming, s. *dē-fām'ing*, l'action de diffamer, diffamation, f.

Defatigable, adj. *dē-fāt'i-gā-bl*, susceptible d'être fatigué, du se fatiguer.

Defatigate, va. *dē-fāt'gāt*, fatiguer, lasser.

Defatigation, s. *dē-fāt-i-gā'shūn*, fatigue, f.

Default, s. *dē-fūlt*, défaut, vice, m.

Defaulted, adj. *dē-fūlt'ed*, condamné par défaut, défectueux, euse.

Defaulter, s. *dē-fūlt'ēr*, délinquant, celui qui manque à son devoir.

Defensance, s. *dē-fē'sāns*, contre-lettre, annulation, défaite, f.

Defensible, adj. *dē-fēz't-bl*, qui peut être défait.

Defeat, s. *dē-fēt*, défaite, déroute, f.

—, va. défaire, mettre en déroute, battre, annuler; (— *a design*) faire échouer.

Defecate, va. *dē-fē-kāt*, raffiner, clarifier.

Defecation, s. *dē-fē-kā'shūn*, raffinage, m.

Defect, s. *dē-fēkt*, défaut, m.; tache, f.

Defectible, adj. *dē-fēkt-i-bl*, imparfait, e.

Defectibility, s. *dē-fēkt-i-bil'i-tý*, défaut, manque, m.

Defection, s. *dē-fēk'shūn*, défection, révolte, f.

Defective, adj. *dē-fēk'tiv*, défectueux, euse; défectif, ive.

Defectively, adv. *dē-fēk'tiv-lý*, d'une manière incomplète, imparfaite.

Defectiveness, s. *dē-fēk'tiv-nēs*, défectuosité, f.

Defectuous, adj. *dē-fēk'ti-ūs*, défectueux, euse; imparfait, e; défectif, ive.

Defence, s. *dē-fēns*, défense, protection, f.

Defenced, adj. *dē-fēns'ed*, fortifié, e.

Defenceless, adj. *dē-fēns'less*, sans défense

Defencelessness, s. *dē-fēns'less'nēs*, dénuement m.; impuissance, f.

Defend, va. *dē-fēnd*, défendre, soutenir, protéger.

Defendable, adj. *dē-fēnd'ā-bl*, qui peut se justifier, tenable.

Defendant, s. *dē-fēnd'ānt*, défendeur, crosse.

Defender, s. *dē-fēnd'ēr*, protecteur, trice; défenseur, m.

Defensative, s. *dē-fēns'ed-tiv*, défense, garde, f. contre-poison, m.

Defensible, adj. *dē-fēns'ib-l*, tenable, qui se peut justifier, raisonnable.

Defensive, adj. *dē-fēns'iv*, défensif, ive.

—, s. défensive, f.

Defensively, adv. *dē-fēns'iv-lý*, sur la défensive.

Defer, va. and vn. *dē-fēr*, différer, remettre, déferer, s'en rapporter.

Defence, s. *dē-fēr'ēns*, déférence, f.; égard, m.

Deferent, adj. *dē-fēr'ēt*, qui transporte, qui conduit.

—, s. véhicule, canal, m.

Deferential, adj. *dē-fēr'ēn'shāl*, plein de déférence, d'égards.

Deferment, s. *dē-fēr'mēt*, délai, m.; remise, f.

Deferer, s. *dē-fēr'rēr*, celui qui retarde, qui renvoie l'exécution d'un dessein.

Defiance, s. *dē-fī'āns*, appel, défi, m.

Defiatory, adj. *dē-fī'ā-tō-rý*, de défi.

Deficiency, s. *dē-fī'shēns*, *dē-fī'shēn-sý*, manque, défaut, m.

Deficient, adj. *dē-fī'shēt*, défectueux, euse; insolvable.

Deficit, s. *dē-fī'sit*, déficit, m.

Defiler, s. *dē-fī'ēr*, celui qui défie.

Defile, s. *dē-fīl'*, défilé, détroit, passage, m.

—, va. and vn. souiller, tacher, denier, corrompre.

Defilement, s. *dē-fīl'mēt*, souillure, f.

Defiler, s. *dē-fīl'ēr*, corrompeur, trice.

Definable, adj. *dē-fīn'ā-bl*, qui peut être défini.

Define, va. and vn. *dē-fīn'*, définir, déterminer.

Definer, s. *dē-fīn'ēr*, celui qui définit, détermine, juge, décide.

Definite, adj. *dē-fī-nīt*, défini, e; certain, e.

Definitely, adv. *dē-fī-nīt-lý*, d'une manière déterminée. [tudo, f.

Definiteness, s. *dē-fī-nīt-nēs*, précision, exacti-

Definition, s. *dē-fī-nī'shūn*, définition, f.

Definitive, adj. *dē-fīn'i-tiv*, définitif, ive.

Definitively, adv. *dē-fīn'i-tiv-lý*, définitivement.

Definitiveness, s. *dē-fīn'i-tiv-nēs*, décision, f.

Deflagrability, s. *dē-fī-lā-grā-bil'i-tý*, qualité combustible, f.

Deflagable, adj. *dē-fī-lā-grā-bl*, combustible.

Deflagrate, va. *dē-fī-lā-grāt*, faire brûler avec flamme.

Deflagration, s. *dē-fī-lā-grā'shūn*, déflagration, f.

Deflect, vn. *dē-flēkt'*, dévier, détourner.

Deflection, Deflexure, s. *dē-flēk'shūn*, *dē-flēk'shūr*, déviation, déclinaison, f.

Defloration, s. *dē-fī-lō-rā'shūn*, défloration, f.

Deflower, va. *dē-fī-lō-r*, déflorer, déflorer.

Deflower, s. *dē-fī-lō-r'ēr*, celui qui déflore.

Deflow, va. *dē-fī-lō*, couler.

Defluous, adj. *dē-fī-lō-ūs*, décollant, e.

Deflux, s. *dē-fī-lō's*, écoulement, m.

Defluxion, s. *dē-fī-lō'shūn*, fluxion, f.; débord, m.

Defluation, s. *dē-fī-lō'shūn*, souillure, f.

Deforce, va. *dē-fī-rē*, déposséder, évincer, dé-

tenir.

Deforcement, s. *dē-fī-rē's'mēt*, usurpation, dé-

tention, f.

à fate, d fat, d far, à fall; 2 me, 2 met, 2 her; 3 pine, 3 pin, 3 fir; 4 cry, 4 any;

Deform, adj. *də-fōrm'*, difforme, défiguré, e.

—, va. défigurer, déformer.

Deformation, s. *dəf-ōr-mā'shūn*, enlaidissement, m.

Deformed, adj. *də-fōrm'd*, défiguré, e; difforme.

Deformedly, adv. *də-fōrm'ed-lī*, d'une manière difforme.

Deformedness, s. *də-fōrm'ed-nēs*, laideur, f.

Deformer, s. *də-fōrm'ēr*, difformateur, trice.

Deformity, s. *də-fōrm'ī-tī*, difformité, laideur, f.

Deformer, s. *də-fōr'sōr*, usurpateur, détenteur, m.

Defraud, va. *də-frād'*, frauder, frustrer, priver.

Defraudment, s. *də-frā-dū'shūn*, *də-frād'mēt*, action de frauder, de tromper, f.

Defrauder, s. *də-frād'ēr*, trompeur, fourbe, m.

Defray, va. *də-frā'*, défrayer, payer.

Defrayer, s. *də-frā'ēr*, celui qui défraye.

Defrayment, s. *də-frā'mēt*, défrail, m.

Defy, adj. *dēf*, joli, e; adroit, e; leste.

Defly, adv. *dēf'lī*, joliment, adroitement.

Defness, s. *dēf-nēs*, adresse, gentillesse, f.

Defunct, s. *dē-fūngkt'*, défunt, e; feu, e.

Defunction, s. *dē-fūngk'shūn*, mort, f.

Defy, s. *dē-fī'*, cartel, m.

—, va. défier, braver.

Degeneracy, s. *də-jen'ēr-ā-sī*, dégénération, dépravation, f.; abâtardissement, m.

Degenerate, adj. *də-jen'ēr-āt*, dégénéré, e.

—, vn. dégénérer, s'abâtardir.

Degenerately, adv. *də-jen'ēr-āt-lī*, lâchement, indignement.

Degenerateness, s. *də-jen'ēr-āt-nēs*, dépravation, f.; abâtardissement, m.

Degeneration, s. *də-jen'ēr-ā'shūn*, corruption, f.

Degenerous, adj. *də-jen'ēr-ūs*, infâme, vil, e.

Degenerously, adv. *də-jen'ēr-ūs-lī*, d'une manière basse, infâme, lâche.

Deglutition, s. *dēg-lū-lī'shūn*, déglutition, f.

Degradation, s. *dē-grā-dū'shūn*, dégradation, f.

Degrade, va. and vn. *dē-grād'*, dégrader, avilir.

Degradement, s. *dē-grād'mēt*, dégradation, f.

Degradingly, adv. *dē-grād'īng-lī*, d'une manière dégradante.

Degree, s. *dē-grē'*, degré, rang, m.

Degustation, s. *dēg-ās-tā'shūn*, dégustation, f.

Dehort, va. *dē-hōrt'*, dissuader, déconseiller.

Dehortation, s. *dē-hōr-tā'shūn*, dissuasion, f.

Dehortatory, adj. *dē-hōr-tā-tō-rī*, propre à dissuader.

Dehorter, s. *dē-hōrt'ēr*, celui qui dissuade.

Deicide, s. *dē-ī-sīd*, déicide, m. [sique.

Deifical, adj. *dē-ī-fī-kāl*, divin, e; qui déifie, déification, f.

Deifier, s. *dē-ī-fī'ēr*, qui déifie.

Deiform, adj. *dē-ī-fōrm*, divin, e; céleste.

Deify, va. *dē-ī-fī*, déifier, adorer. [mettre.

Deign, va. *dān*, prendre la peine, daigner, per-

deignate, va. *dē-īn'tē-grād'*, diminuer.

Deism, s. *dē-īz-m*, déisme, m.

Deist, s. *dē-īst*, déiste, m. [istes.

Deistical, adj. *dē-ī-sī-kāl*, qui regarde les dé-

ists, s. *dē-ī-tī*, divinité, déesse, f.

Deject, adj. *dē-jēkt'*, abattu, e; affligé, e.

—, va. abattre, affliger.

Dejectedly, adv. *dē-jēkt'ed-lī*, tristement.

Dejectedness, s. *dē-jēkt'ed-nēs*, abattement, m.

Dejection, s. *dē-jēkt'shūn*, abattement, m.; con-

ternation, dejection, f. [jection.

Dejectory, adj. *dē-jēkt'ō-rī*, qui facilite la dé-

jecture, s. *dē-jēkt'ūr*, dejection, f.; excré-

ment, m.

Delaceration, s. *dē-lā-sēr-ā'shūn*, déchirement,

Delapsed, adj. *dē-lāps'*, tombé, e; passé, e. [m.

Delapion, s. *dē-lāp'shūn*, déplacement, m.; des-

cende, f.

Delate, va. *dē-lāt'*, transporter, dénoncer.

Delation, s. *dē-lāt'shūn*, accusation, f.

Delator, s. *dē-lāt'ōr*, accusateur, trico; espion,

infâme coquin, m.

Delay, s. *dē-lā'*, délai, retard, m.; longueur, f.

—, va. and vn. différer, remettre.

Delayer, s. *dē-lā'ēr*, temporisateur, m.

Deleble, adj. *dē-lē-bē*, effaçable.

Delectable, adj. *dē-lēk'tā-bē*, délectable.

Delectableness, s. *dē-lēk'tā-bē-nēs*, agrément,

plaisir, m.

Delectably, adv. *dē-lēk'tā-bē*, délectablement.

Delectation, s. *dē-lēk'tā'shūn*, délectation, f.

Delegate, adj. and s. *dē-lē-gāt*, délégué, e; dé-

puté, m.

—, va. déléguer, députer.

Delegation, s. *dē-lē-gā'shūn*, délégation, f.

Deleto, va. *dē-lēt'*, effacer, raturer.

Deleterious, Deletory, adj. *dē-lē-tē-rī-ūs*, *dē-lē-*

*tē-rī*, délétère.

Deletion, s. *dē-lē'shūn*, rature, destruction, f.

Deletory, adj. *dē-lē-tō-rī*, ce qui lave; ce qui

efface.

Delif, s. *dēlf*, mine, carrière, f.

Delibation, s. *dē-lī-bā'shūn*, goût, essai, m.;

légère teinture, f.

Deliberate, adj. *dē-lī-b'ēr-āt*, prudent, e; avisé, e;

sage.

—, va. and m. délibérer, examiner, peser.

Deliberately, adv. *dē-lī-b'ēr-āt-lī*, mûrement, de

propos délibéré.

Deliberateness, s. *dē-lī-b'ēr-āt-nēs*, circonspec-

tion, f. [reflexion, f.

Deliberation, s. *dē-lī-b'ēr-ā'shūn*, délibération,

Deliberative, adj. *dē-lī-b'ēr-ā-tīv*, délibératif, ire.

Deliberatively, adv. *dē-lī-b'ēr-ā-tīv-lī*, prudem-

ment, sagement, à dessein.

Delicacy, s. *dē-lī-kā-sī*, délicatesse, friandise, f.

Delicate, adj. *dē-lī-kāt*, délicat, e; exquis, e

agréable.

Delicately, adv. *dē-lī-kāt-lī*, délicatement

Delicateness, s. *dē-lī-kāt-nēs*, délicatesse, f.

Delicious, adj. *dē-lī-shūs*, délicieux, euse.

Deliciously, adv. *dē-lī-shūs-lī*, délicieusement.

Deliciousness, s. *dē-lī-shūs-nēs*, délices, f. pl.;

volupté, f.; charme, m.

Deligation, s. *dē-lī-gā'shūn*, bandage, m.

Delight, s. *dē-līt'*, délices, f. pl.; plaisir, m.

—, va. and vn. plaire, délecter, aimer, réjouir,

récréer.

Delightful, adj. *dē-līt'fūl*, délectable, charmant, e.

Delightfully, adv. *dē-līt'fūl-lī*, délicieusement.

Delightfulness, s. *dē-līt'fūl-nēs*, agrément, m.

Delightless, adj. *dē-līt'lēs*, sans charme.

Delightsome, adj. *dē-līt'sūm*, agréable, délici-

eux, euse. [m.

Delightsomeness, s. *dē-līt'sūm-nēs*, agrément,

Delineament, s. *dē-līn'ē-d'mēt*, représentation,

image, f.

Delineate, va. *dē-līn'āt*, crayonner, tracer.

Delineation, s. *dē-līn'ā'shūn*, délimitation, f.

Delinquency, s. *dē-līng'kwēn-sī*, délit, crime, m.

Delinquent, s. *dē-līng'kwēn*, délinquant, e.

Deliquate, vn. *dē-lī-kwāt*, se fondre, se dissoudre.

Deliquation, s. *dē-lī-kwāt'shūn*, fonte, dissolu-

tion, f.

Deliquitum, s. *dē-līk'wī-ūm*, défaillance, syn-

cope, f.

Delirament, s. *dē-līr'ā-mēt*, délire, m.

Delirancy, Deliration, s. *dē-līr'ām-sī*, *dē-lī-*

*rā'shūn*, délire, m.; folie, f. [folie, f.

Delirious, adj. *dē-līr'ī-ūs*, en délire, fou, m.

ð note, ð not, ð nor; ð tube, ð tub, ð full; ði toll; ðé our; ðh thin, th this.

Deliriousness, s. *dē-lir'ī-ūs-nēs*, état de délire; délire, m.  
 Delirium, s. *dē-lir'ī-ūm*, délire, m.  
 Delitescence, s. *dē-lī-tēs'sens*, retraite, f.  
 Deliver, va. and vn. *dē-liv'ēr*, délivrer, livrer, prononcer, s'annoncer, exprimer, accoucher, remettre; (— in) délivrer, donner; (— in trust) confier; (— up) livrer, remettre, rendre.  
 Deliverance, s. *dē-liv'ēr-āns*, délivrance, f.; accouchement, m.  
 Deliverer, s. *dē-liv'ēr-ēr*, libérateur, trice; orateur, m.  
 Delivery, s. *dē-liv'ēr-y*, livraison, f.; débit oratoire, accouchement, m.  
 Dell, s. *dēl*, fossé, vallon, m.  
 Delta, s. *dēl'tā*, delta, m.  
 Deltoid, adj. *dēl'tōid*, deltoïde.  
 Deludable, adj. *dē-lūd'ā-bl*, qu'on peut duper.  
 Delude, va. *dē-lūd'*, jouer, séduire.  
 Deluder, s. *dē-lūd'ēr*, séducteur, trice; fourbe, m.  
 Deluding, s. *dē-lūd'ing*, tromperie, fausseté, réduction, f.  
 Deluge, s. *dēl'ūdj*, déluge, m.; inondation, f. —, va. inonder, noyer.  
 Delusion, s. *dē-lū'zhān*, illusion, f.; prestige, m.  
 Delusive, Delusory, adj. *dē-lū'siv*, *dē-lū'sō-r-y*, illusoire.  
 Delusiveness, s. *dē-lū'siv-nēs*, caractère trompeur, m.  
 Delve, va. *dēlv*, creuser, fouir.  
 Delver, s. *dēl'vēr*, mineur, m.; celui qui creuse.  
 Demagogue, s. *dēm'ā-gōg*, démagogue, m.  
 Demain, Demesne, s. *dē-mēn'*, domaine, m.; propriété, f.  
 Demand, s. *dē-mānd'*, demande, requête, f. —, va. demander, réclamer.  
 Demandable, adj. *dē-mānd'ā-bl*, réclamable.  
 Demandant, s. *dē-mānd'ānt*, demandeur, m.; demanderesse, f.  
 Demander, s. *dē-mānd'ēr*, demandeur, eresse.  
 Demarcation, s. *dē-mār-kā'shūn*, démarcation, f.  
 Demean, vn. se comporter, agir.  
 Demeanour, s. *dē-mēn'ār*, conduite, f.; maintien, m.  
 Demented, va. *dē-mēn'īd*, devenir fou, perdre l'esprit.  
 Dementation, s. *dē-mēn-tā'shūn*, folie, aliénation d'esprit, f.  
 Demerge, va. *dē-mērdj*, plonger.  
 Demerit, s. *dē-mēr'it*, démerite, m.  
 Demersed, adj. *dē-mēr'shūn*, plongé, e; noyé, e.  
 Demersion, s. *dē-mēr'shūn*, immersion, f.  
 Demi, adj. *dēm't*, demi, e; (— man) damoiseau, m.; (— cannon) bâtarde, f.; (— devil) demiable, m.; (— god) demi-dieu, m.; (— jam) dame-jeanne, f.; (— lance) angon, m.; (— lune) demi-lune (mil.), f.; (— natured) participant de, presque homogène; (— rep) demi-virtu, f.; (— wolf) chien-loup, m.  
 Demise, s. *dē-mis'*, décès, m.; mort, f. —, va. léguer; (— by lease) donner à ferme.  
 Demiss, Demissive, adj. *dē-mis*, *dē-mis'siv*, humble, soumis, e.  
 Demission, s. *dē-mis'shūn*, relâchement, m.  
 Demit, va. *dē-mit'*, démettre, ôter.  
 Democracy, s. *dē-mōk'rā-sy*, démocratie, f.  
 Democrat, Democratist, s. *dēm'ō-krāt*, *dē-mōk'rā-tist*, démocrate, m.  
 Democratic, Democratocal, adj. *dēm'ō-krāt'ik*, *dēm'ō-krāt'ikāl*, démocratique, populaire.  
 Democratically, adv. *dēm'ō-krāt'ikāl-ly*, démocratiquement.  
 Demolish, va. *dē-mōl'ish*, démolir, raser.  
 Demolisher, s. *dē-mōl'ish-ēr*, démolisseur, m.

Demolishment, s. *dē-mōl'ish-mēnt*, démolition, f.  
 Demolition, s. *dēm'ō-l'ish'n*, démolition, f.  
 Demon, s. *dēm'mōn*, démon, diable, m.  
 Demoness, s. *dēm'mōn-ēs*, déesse, f.  
 Demoniac, adj. and s. *dē-mō'nī-āk*, démoniaque énergumène.  
 Demoniacal, adj. *dēm'ō-nī'ā-kāl*, diabolique.  
 Demonian, adj. *dēm'mō'nī-ān*, diabolique.  
 Demoniatry, s. *dē-mōn-ēl'ā-tr'y*, démonolatricie, f.  
 Demonology, s. *dē-mōn'ōl'ō-jy*, démonologie, f.  
 Demonologist, s. *dē-mōn'ō-mist*, démonolâtre, m.  
 Demonomy, s. *dē-mōn'ō-m'y*, démonolatricie, f.  
 Demonship, s. *dēm'mōn-shīp*, grade, m., dignité de démon, f.  
 Demonstrable, adj. *dē-mōn'strā-bl*, démonstrable.  
 Demonstrableness, s. *dē-mōn'strā-bl-nēs*, qualité d'être susceptible de démonstration, f.  
 Demonstrably, adv. *dē-mōn'strā-bl-y*, démonstrativement, clairement.  
 Demonstrate, va. *dēm'mōn'strāt*, démontrer.  
 Demonstration, s. *dēm'ōn'strā'shūn*, démonstration, f.  
 Demonstrative, adj. *dē-mōn'strā-tiv*, démonstratif, ive.  
 Demonstratively, adv. *dē-mōn'strā-tiv-ly*, démonstrativement.  
 Demonstrator, s. *dēm'ōn'strā'tōr*, démonstrateur, m.  
 Démoralization, s. *dē-mōrāl-izā'shūn*, démoralisation, f.  
 Demoralize, va. *dē-mōrāl-iz*, démoraliser.  
 Demulcent, adj. *dē-mūl'sēnt*, adoucissant, e.  
 Demur, s. *dē-mūr*, hésitation, f.; doute, m. —, va. and vn. hésiter, différer, alléguer.  
 Demure, adj. *dē-mūr*, froid, e; grave, décent, e.  
 Demurely, adv. *dē-mūr-ly*, froidement.  
 Demureness, s. *dē-mūr'nēs*, froideur, modestie, f.  
 Demurrage, s. *dē-mūr'rādj*, surais, m.  
 Demurrier, s. *dē-mūr'rēr*, retard, surais, m.  
 Den, s. *dēn*, caveau, f.; antre, m.  
 Denary, s. *dēn'ā-r-y*, dizaine, f. [Isr.]  
 Denationalize, va. *dē-nā'shūnāl-iz*, dénationaliser.  
 Deniable, adj. *dē-nī'ā-bl*, récusable, niable.  
 Denial, s. *dē-nī'āl*, refus, déni, m.; rebuffade, f.  
 Denier, s. *dē-nī'ēr*, celui qui nie.  
 Denigrate, va. *dēn'ī-grāt*, noircir, calomnier.  
 Denigration, s. *dēn'ī-grā'shūn*, calomnie, médisance, f.  
 Denizen, s. *dēn'ī-zēn*, citoyen, ne; habitant, m.  
 Denization, s. *dēn'ī-zā'shūn*, affranchissement, m.; naturalisation, f.  
 Denominable, adj. *dē-nōm'ī-nā-bl*, susceptible de telle ou telle dénomination.  
 Denominate, va. *dē-nōm'ī-nāt*, nommer, appeler.  
 Denomination, s. *dē-nōm'ī-nā'shūn*, dénomination, f. [tit, ive].  
 Denominative, adj. *dē-nōm'ī-nā-tiv*, dénomina-  
 Denominator, s. *dē-nōm'ī-nā-tōr*, dénominateur, m.  
 Denotable, adj. *dē-nōt'ā-bl*, susceptible d'être dénoté, remarqué. [m.]  
 Denotation, s. *dēn'ō-tā'shūn*, marque, f.; signe.  
 Denotative, adj. *dē-nōt'ā-tiv*, qui marque, marqué, e.  
 Denote, va. *dē-nōt'*, dénoter, marquer.  
 Denotement, s. *dē-nōt'mēnt*, signe, indice, m.  
 Denounce, va. *dē-nōūns*, dénoncer; (— war) déclarer la guerre.  
 Denouncement, s. *dē-nōūn'mēnt*, dénoncia-  
 Denouner, s. *dē-nōūn'ēr*, dénonciateur, trice.  
 Dense, adj. *dēns*, dense, épais, se.

à fate, à fat, à far, à fall; 2 me, 2 met, 2 her; 3 pine, 3 pin, 3 fir; 4 cry, 4 any;

Density, s. *dên'ei-tô*, densité, épaisseur, f.  
 Dental, adj. *dên'tâl*, dental, e.  
 Denticulated, adj. *dên-tik'-u-lâ-têd*, dentelé, e.  
 Denticulation, s. *dên-tik'-u-lâ-shûn*, dentelure, f.  
 Dentifrice, s. *dên'ti'-fria*, dentifrice, m.  
 Dentist, s. *dên'tist*, dentiste, m.  
 Dentition, s. *dên'ti'-shûn*, la pousse des dents, f.  
 Denudate, Denude, va. *dê-nû'dât*, *dê-nûd'*, dé-pouiller, dénuder.  
 Denudation, s. *dên-û-dî'-shûn*, dénudation, f.  
 Denunciate, va. *dê-nûn'shi-ât*, dénoncer, publier.  
 Denunciation, s. *dê-nûn-she-â'-shûn*, dénoncia-tion, déclaration, f.  
 Denunciator, s. *dê-nûn-she-â'-tôr*, dénonciateur, trice; délateur, trice.  
 Deny, va. *dê-nû'*, nier, dénier, refuser, renier, renoncer, ajurer; (— *ouself*) faire défen-dre sa porte, se refuser.  
 Deobstruct, va. *dê-ôb-strûkt'*, désobstruer.  
 Deobstruent, s. *dê-ôb-strû-ên't*, médecin qui ouvre les pores, f.  
 Deodand, s. *dê-ô-dând*, amende, f.; sacrifice, m.  
 Deopilate, va. *dê-ôp'pl-lâ*, désopiler.  
 Deopilation, s. *dê-ôp-pl-lâ-shûn*, désopilation, f.  
 Deopillative, adj. *dê-ôp'pl-lâ-tiv*, désopillatif, ive.  
 Deordination, s. *dê-ôr-dî-nâ'-shûn*, désordre, m.; désorganisation, f.  
 Deosculat, va. *dê-ô-s-kû-lâ'-shûn*, baiser, m.  
 Depaint, va. *dê-pân't*, décrire, représenter.  
 Depart, s. *dê-pâr't*, départ, m.; mort, f.  
 —, va. and vn. partir, sortir, mourir, s'écarter; (— *from*) changer, quitter; (— *with*) se déporter, se désister.  
 Departing, s. *dê-pâr'tîng*, départ, m.; sépara-tion, f.  
 Department, s. *dê-pâr't'mên't*, département, m.  
 Departmental, adj. *dê-pâr't-mên't'âl*, départe-mental, e.  
 Departure, s. *dê-pâr'tûr*, départ, trépas, égare-ment, m.; mort, f.  
 Depasture, va. *dê-pâs'tûr*, manger, consumer.  
 Depauperate, va. *dê-pâ'-pêr-ât*, appauvrir.  
 Depectible, adj. *dê-pêk'-i-bl*, tenace, glissant, e.  
 Depecculation, s. *dê-pêk'-u-lâ'-shûn*, péculat, m.  
 Depend, va. and vn. *dê-pên'd'*, pendre, dépendre, se reposer, se fier, faire fond.  
 Dependance, Dependancy, s. *dê-pên'dân's*, *dê-pên'dân-sy*, dépendance, confiance, f.  
 Dependand, s. *dê-pên'dân't*, partisan, m.  
 Dependence, Dependucy, s. *dê-pên'dên's*, *dê-pên'dên-sy*, subordination, f.; enchainement, m.  
 Dependent, adj. *dê-pên'dên't*, dépendant, e.  
 Depender, s. *dê-pên'dér*, partisan, m.  
 Depending, adj. *dê-pên'dîng*, pendant, e; rô-sultant, e.  
 Eperdit, s. *dê-pêr'dit*, perte, f.; prétendue perte, f.  
 Deperdition, s. *dê-pêr-dî'-shûn*, perte, f.; dégât, Dephlegm, Dephlegmate, va. *dê-flêg'-mâ't*, défléguer. [tion, f.  
 Dephlegmation, s. *dê-flêg-mâ'-shûn*, délegma-tion, f.  
 Depict, va. *dê-pikt'*, dépeindre, représenter.  
 Depicture, va. *dê-piktûr*, peindre, f.  
 Depilation, s. *dê-pil-lâ'-shûn*, dépilation, f.  
 Depilatory, s. *dê-pil-lâ-tô-rî*, dépilatoire, m.  
 Deplantation, s. *dê-plân-lâ'-shûn*, l'action de déplanter, f.  
 Deplétion, s. *dê-plê'-shûn*, l'action de vider, f.  
 Deplorable, adj. *dê-plô'râ-bl*, déplorable, la-mentable. [tion, f.  
 Deplorationness, s. *dê-plô'râ-bl-nê's*, lamenta-tion, f.  
 Deplorably, adv. *dê-plô'râ-blîg*, déplorablement.

Deplorate, adj. *dê-plô'râ't*, lamentable, déplô-rable.  
 Deporation, s. *dê-plô-râ'-shûn*, désolation, f.  
 Deplore, va. *dê-plô'r'*, déplorer, lamenter.  
 Deploredly, adv. *dê-plô'rêd-lîg*, déplorablement.  
 Deploser, s. *dê-plô'rêr*, celui qui déplore.  
 Deploy, va. *dê-plô'y*, déployer.  
 Deplumation, s. *dê-plû-mâ'-shûn*, l'action de plumer, maladie qui fait tomber les sour-cils, f.  
 Deplume, va. *dê-plûm'*, plumer.  
 Depone, va. *dê-pôn'*, déposer, déclarer.  
 Deponent, s. *dê-pô'nên't*, déposant, e; témoin, m.  
 Depopulate, va. *dê-pôp'û-lât*, dépeupler, dé-vaster, ruiner.  
 Depopulation, s. *dê-pôp-û-lâ'-shûn*, désolation, f.; dépeuplement, m.  
 Depopulator, s. *dê-pôp'û-lâ-tôr*, destructeur, m.  
 Deport, s. *dê-pôrt'*, conduite, manière, f.  
 —, vn. se comporter.  
 Deportation, s. *dê-pôrt-tâ'-shûn*, déportation, f. exil, m.  
 Deportment, s. *dê-pôrt'mên't*, déportement, m.  
 Deposable, adj. *dê-pôz'â-bl*, susceptible d'être déposé; amovible.  
 Deposit, s. *dê-pôz'âl*, déposition, destitution, f.  
 Depose, va. and vn. *dê-pôz'*, déposer.  
 Depositor, s. *dê-pôz'ér*, celui qui dépose, qui destitue.  
 Depositing, s. *dê-pôz'îng*, déposition, f.  
 Depositary, s. *dê-pôz'tî-rî*, dépositaire, m.  
 Deposit, s. *dê-pôz'it*, dépôt, gage, m.  
 —, va. mettre en dépôt.  
 Deposition, s. *dê-pôz'î'-shûn*, déposition, f.  
 Depository, s. *dê-pôz'î-tô-rî*, dépôt, m.  
 Depot, s. *dê-pô*, dépôt, magasin, m.  
 Depravation, s. *dê-prâvâ'-shûn*, dépravation, f.  
 Deprave, va. *dê-prâv'*, dépraver, gâter.  
 Depravely, adv. *dê-prâv'îg*, par dépravation.  
 Depravedness, Depravement, s. *dê-prâv-d-nê's*, *dê-prâv'mên't*, corruption, f.  
 Depraver, s. *dê-prâv'ér*, corrompeur, trice.  
 Depraving, s. *dê-prâv'îng*, l'action de dépraver, dépravation, f.  
 Depravity, s. *dê-prâv'tî-g*, dépravation, f.  
 Deprécable, adj. *dê-prê-kâ-bl*, qui peut être dé-tourné par la prière. [contra  
 Deprecate, va. *dê-prê'-kât*, supplier, s'élever.  
 Deprecation, s. *dê-prê-kâ'-shûn*, supplication, f.  
 Deprecative, Deprecatory, adj. *dê-prê-kâ-tiv*, *dê-prê-kâ-tô-rî*, qui sert ou tend à supplier.  
 Depreciate, va. *dê-prê'shî-ât*, dépriser, déprê-cier. [f.  
 Depreciation, s. *dê-prê'shî-â'-shûn*, dépréciation.  
 Depreciator, s. *dê-prê'shî-â-tôr*, dépréciateur, trice.  
 Depredate, va. *dê-prê-dât*, piller, voler.  
 Depredation, s. *dê-prê-dâ'-shûn*, prédation, f.  
 Depredator, s. *dê-prê-dâ-tôr*, volcar, m.  
 Depredicate, va. *dê-prê-dî-kât*, proclamer, célé-brer.  
 Deprehend, va. *dê-prê-hênd'*, prendre, surpre-n-dre, découvrir.  
 Deprehensible, adj. *dê-prê-hên'si-bl*, qui peut être pris, saisi.  
 Deprehension, s. *dê-prê-hên'-shûn*, prise, f.  
 Depress, va. *dê-prê's'*, déprimer, abaisser, hu-milier, abatte.  
 Depression, s. *dê-prê'shûn*, dépression, f.; (— *of a planet*) déjection, f.  
 Depressive, adj. *dê-prê'sîv*, qui tend à déprê-mer, à abaisser, à rabaisser; accablant, e;  
 —, e. paralyssant, e.  
 Depressor, s. *dê-prê'sôr*, oppresseur, m.

ð note, ð not, ð nor; ă tube, ă tub, ă full; ði toll; ðă our; th thin, th this.

Depriment, adj. *děp-rî-měnt*, abaisseur, m.  
 Deprivable, adj. *dě-prîv'â-bl*, que l'on peut révoquer, destituer.  
 Deprivation, s. *děp-rî-v'â-shûn*, privation, f.  
 Deprive, va. *dě-prîv'*, priver, ôter.  
 Deprivation, s. *dě-prîv'měnt*, privation, destitution, f.; délaissement, dénûment, m.  
 Depriver, s. *dě-prîv'ěr*, celui qui prive, qui ravit; ce qui prive.  
 Depth, s. *děpth*, profondeur, f.; (— of a battle) hauteur, épaisseur, f.; (— of winter) cœur de l'hiver, m. [f.]  
 Depulsion, s. *dě-p'ul'shûn*, répulsion, expulsion.  
 Depulsory, adj. *dě-p'ul's-r'y*, qui détourne.  
 Depurate, va. *děp'û-r'ât*, dépurar, purifier.  
 —, adj. dépuré, e; purifié, e.  
 Depuration, s. *děp'û-r'â-shûn*, dépurarion, f.  
 Depure, va. *dě-p'ûr*, dépurar, purifier.  
 Deputation, s. *děp'û-t'â-shûn*, députation, f.  
 Depute, va. *dě-p'ûr*, députer, déléguer.  
 Deputy, s. *děp'û-t'y*, député, délégué, m.; (— governor) lieutenant-gouverneur, m.  
 Deracinate, va. *dě-r'âs'î-n'ât*, déraciner, arracher.  
 Derange, va. *dě-r'ânj'*, déranger; amener du mouvement, des changements.  
 Derangement, s. *dě-r'ânj'měnt*, dérangement, embarras, m.  
 Derelict, adj. *dě-r'ĕ-kt*, délaissé, e; abandonné, e; quitté, e; méprisé, e.  
 Dereliction, s. *dě-r'ĕ-kt'shûn*, l'action d'abandonner, f.  
 Deride, va. *dě-rîd'*, se moquer, railler.  
 Derider, s. *dě-rîd'ěr*, moquer, euse.  
 Deridingly, adv. *dě-rîd'ing-l'y*, par dérision, en plaisantant.  
 Derision, s. *dě-rîzh'ân*, moquerie, dérision, risée, f.  
 Derisive, Derisory, adj. *dě-rî'siv*, *dě-rî's-r'y*, moquer, euse; risible, dérisoire, ridicule.  
 Derisively, adv. *dě-rî'siv-l'y*, en dérision; par dérision; avec mépris.  
 Derivable, adj. *dě-rîv'â-bl*, qui dérive; qui peut venir, procéder, découler, dériver de.  
 Derivation, s. *dě-rî-v'â-shûn*, dérivation, f.; détour, m.  
 Derivative, adj. *dě-rîv'â-tiv*, qui dérive; dérivé, e.  
 Derivatively, adv. *dě-rîv'â-tiv-l'y*, par dérivation; par suite.  
 Derive, va. and vn. *dě-rîv'*, dériver, venir.  
 Deriver, s. *dě-rîv'ěr*, celui qui fait dériver, qui fait venir, qui s'attire.  
 Dernier, adj. *dě-r'ni-ěr*, dernier, îère.  
 Derogate, adj. *dě-r'ô-g'ât*, dégradé, e; avili, e.  
 —, va. and vn. déroger, décréditer.  
 Derogately, adv. *dě-r'ô-g'ât-l'y*, de manière à compromettre, à déconsidérer.  
 Derogation, s. *dě-r'ô-g'ât'shûn*, dérogarion, f.  
 Derogatorily, adv. *dě-r'ô-g'ât-t'ô-rî-l'y*, d'une manière insultante; en termes peu mesurés; désavantageusement.  
 Derogatory, adj. *dě-r'ô-g'ât-t'ô-r'y*, dérogaratoire.  
 Dervis, s. *dě-r'vîs*, dervis ou derviche, m.  
 Descant, s. *děs'kânt*, commentaire, long discours, contre-point, m.  
 —, va. *děs-kânt'*, commenter, chanter.  
 Descanting, s. *děs-kânt'ing*, remarque, critique, f.; commentaire, m.  
 Descend, va. and vn. *dě-sěnd'*, descendre.  
 Descendant, s. *dě-sěnd'ânt*, descendant, e.  
 Descendent, adj. *dě-sěnd'ěnt*, tombant, e.  
 Descender, s. *dě-sěnd'ěr*, celui ou celle qui descend.

Descendible, adj. *dě-sěnd'î-bl*, qu'on peut descendre; qu'on peut transmettre.  
 Descendibility, s. *dě-sěnd'î-bl'î-t'y*, susceptible d'être descendu.  
 Descension, s. *dě-sěn'shûn*, descente, f.  
 Descend, s. *dě-sěnt'*, descente, extraction, i., (— of a hill) pente, f.  
 Describable, adj. *dě-skrîv'â-bl*, susceptible d'être décrit, d'être dépeint.  
 Describe, va. *dě-skrîv'*, décrire, représenter.  
 Describer, s. *dě-skrîv'ěr*, celui qui décrit.  
 Descrier, s. *dě-skrî'ěr*, celui qui découvre.  
 Description, s. *dě-skrîp'shûn*, description, f.  
 Descriptive, adj. *dě-skrîp'tiv*, descriptif, ive.  
 Descry, va. *dě-skrî'y*, découvrir, apercevoir.  
 Desecrate, va. *děs'ă-kr'ât*, profaner.  
 Desecration, s. *děs'ă-kr'ât'shûn*, profanation, f.  
 Desert, s. *dě-zěrt'*, mérite, désert, m.  
 —, va. and vn. abandonner, désertar.  
 —, adj. *dě-zěrt'*, désert, e; solitaire.  
 Deserter, s. *dě-zěrt'ěr*, désertar, m.  
 Desertful, adj. *dě-zěrt'f'ul*, plein de mérite; d'un grand mérite; méritoire.  
 Desertion, s. *dě-zěrt'shûn*, désertion, f.; abandonnement, m.  
 Desertless, adj. *dě-zěrt'l'ĕs*, indigne, sans mérite.  
 Deserve, va. and vn. *dě-zěrv'*, mériter, être digne.  
 Deservedly, adv. *dě-zěrv'ĕd-l'y*, à bon droit, justement.  
 Deserver, s. *dě-zěrv'ěr*, celui qui mérite.  
 Deserving, s. *dě-zěrv'ing*, de mérite; qui a du mérite; digne, méritoire.  
 Deservingly, adv. *dě-zěrv'ing-l'y*, justement; à bon droit; à juste titre.  
 Desiccant, s. *dě-sîk'kânt*, remèdes dessiccatifs, m. pl.  
 Desiccate, va. *dě-sîk'k'ât*, dessécher, sécher.  
 Desiccation, s. *děs-îk-k'ât'shûn*, dessiccation, f.  
 Desiccative, adj. *dě-sîk'k'ât-tiv*, dessiccatif, ive.  
 Desiderate, va. *dě-sîd'ěr-ât*, désirer, souhaiter.  
 Desideratum, s. *dě-sîd'ěr-ât'm*, ce qui manque; ce qu'on désire à une chose; lacune, f.; besoin, m.  
 Desidiose, adj. *dě-sîd'î-ôs*, paresseux, euse; lent, e.  
 Design, s. *dě-sîn'*, dessein, projet, dessin, m.  
 —, va. and vn. se proposer; résoudre; avoir dessein; destiner, désigner; dessiner; tracer, comploter.  
 Designable, adj. *dě-sîn'â-bl*, que l'on peut désigner.  
 Designate, va. *děs'îg-n'ât*, désigner, indiquer.  
 Designation, s. *děs-îg-n'ât'shûn*, désignation, nomination, f.  
 Designedly, adv. *dě-sîn'ĕd-l'y*, à dessein.  
 Designer, s. *dě-sîn'ěr*, auteur, dessinateur, m.  
 Designfulness, s. *dě-sîn'f'ul-něs*, abondance de desseins, f.  
 Designing, adj. *dě-sîn'ing*, trompeur, euse; astucieux, euse.  
 Designless, adj. *dě-sîn'l'ĕs*, sans dessein.  
 Designlessly, adv. *dě-sîn'l'ĕs-l'y*, par inadvertance.  
 Designment, s. *dě-sîn'měnt*, dessein, projet, m.  
 Desineness, s. *děs'î-něs*, désineness, f.  
 Desinent, adj. *děs'î-něnt*, inférieur, e. [ble]  
 Desirable, adj. *dě-zîr'â-bl*, désirable, souhaitable.  
 Desirableness, s. *dě-zîr'â-bl-něs*, caractère désirable, m.  
 Desire, s. *dě-zîr'*, désir, m.; env'ie, prière, do mande, f.  
 —, va. désirer, prier, ordonner.

d fate, d fat, d far, d fall; 2 me, d met, d her; f pine, f pin, f fir; g cry, g any;

Desireless, adj. *dē-zir'less*, sans désir; indiffé.  
Desirer, s. *dē-zir'ér*, celui qui désire. [rent, e.  
Desirous, adj. *dē-zir'us*, passionné, e; desirieux, euse.

Desirously, adv. *dē-zir'us-ly*, passionnément.  
Desirousness, s. *dē-zir'us-nēs*, désir, m.  
Desist, vn. *dē-sist'*, se désister, cesser.  
Desistance, s. *dē-sist'āns*, désistement, m.  
Desistive, adj. *dē-sist'iv*, final, e; concluant, e.  
Desitive, adj. *dē-sist'iv*, final, e; définitif, ive.  
Desk, s. *dēsk*, pupitre, lutrin, bureau, m.  
Desolate, adj. *dēs'ō-lāt*, désolé, e; désespéré, e.  
—, va. désoler, ravager, ruiner.

Desolately, adv. *dēs'ō-lāt-ly*, d'une manière désolée.

Desolator, s. *dēs'ō-lāt-ēr*, celui qui désole, qui dévaste; désolateur, trice; dévastateur, trice.  
Desolation, s. *dēs'ō-lāt'shūn*, désolation, f.

Desolatory, adj. *dēs'ō-lāt-r'y*, affreux, euse; affligeant, e.

Despair, s. *dē-spār*, désespoir, m.; crainte, f.  
—, vn. désespérer.

Despairer, s. *dē-spār'ér*, celui qui est désespéré.  
Despairingly, adv. *dē-spār'ing-ly*, désespérément.

Despatch, s. *dē-spātsh'*, dépêche, accélération, diligence, f.

—, va. dépêcher, accélérer, expédier.

Despatcher, s. *dē-spātsh'ér*, expéditionnaire, celui qui confie une dépêche; celui qui envoie; homme expéditif; médecin qui expédie ses malades; tueur, égorgour, massacreur, m.

Despatchful, adj. *dē-spātsh'fal*, expéditif, ive.

Despection, s. *dē-spēk'shūn*, mépris, m.

Desperado, s. *dēs-pē-rādō*, un désespéré, un déterminé, un enragé, un emporté, m.

Desperate, adj. *dēs-pē-rāt*, désespéré, e.

Desperately, adv. *dēs-pē-rāt-ly*, terriblement, en désespéré, désespérément.

Desperateness, s. *dēs-pē-rāt-nēs*, fureur, f.

Desperation, s. *dēs-pē-rāt'shūn*, désespoir, m.

Despicable, adj. *dēs-pi-kā-bl*, méprisable, vil, e.

Despicableness, s. *dēs-pi-kā-bl-nēs*, bassesse, f.

Despicably, adv. *dēs-pi-kā-bl-y*, vilement.

Despiciency, s. *dē-spī'shēn-ty*, mépris, m.

Despisable, adj. *dē-spiz'ā-bl*, méprisable.

Despise, s. *dē-spiz'āl*, mépris, m.

Despise, va. *dē-spiz'*, mépriser, avilir.

Despisedness, s. *dē-spiz'ed-nēs*, état d'avilissement, m.

Despiser, s. *dē-spiz'ér*, moqueur, euse; dédaigneux, euse.

Despising, s. *dē-spiz'ing*, l'action de mépriser, f.; mépris, dédain, m.

Despite, s. *dē-spit'*, dépit, dédain, m.  
—, va. dépiter, dédaigner.

Despiteful, adj. *dē-spit'ful*, malin, m.; malin, f.

Despitefully, adv. *dē-spit'ful-ly*, malignement.

Despitefulness, s. *dē-spit'ful-nēs*, malignité, f.

Despoll, va. *dē-spōll*, dépouiller, priver.

Despollation, s. *dē-spō-lāt'shūn*, spoliation, f.

Despond, vn. *dē-spōnd'*, se décourager.

Despondency, s. *dē-spōn'dēn-ty*, abattement, désespoir, m.

Despondent, adj. *dē-spōn'dēt*, décourageant, e.  
Despondently, adv. *dē-spōn'dēt-ly*, dans l'abattement, dans le désespoir.

Despounder, s. *dē-spōn'dér*, personne qui désespère, f.

Despondingly, adv. *dē-spōn'ding-ly*, avec désespoir; avec découragement.

Desponsate, va. *dē-spōn'ād*, fiancer, marier.

Desponsation, s. *dē-spōn'ād'shūn*, fiançailles, f.  
Despot, s. *dēs'pōt*, despote, tyran, m. [pl  
Despotic, Despotical, adj. *dēs'pōt'ik*, *dēs'pōt'ik-kāl*, despotique.

Despotically, adv. *dēs'pōt'ik-kāl-ly*, despotiquement, arbitrairement.

Despotism, s. *dēs'pō-tizm*, despotisme, m.

Despumate, va. *dē-spū'māt*, écumer, despumer.

Despumation, s. *dēs-pū-māt'shūn*, despumation, f.

Dessert, s. *dēs-zert'*, dessert, m.

Destinate, va. *dēs'ti-nāt*, destiner, désigner.

Destination, s. *dēs'ti-nāt'shūn*, destination, f.

Destine, va. *dēs'tin*, destiner, désigner.

Destiny, s. *dēs'ti-ny*, destin, m.; destinée, f.

Destitute, adj. *dēs'ti-tūt*, destitué, e; abandonné, e; privé, e.

Destitution, s. *dēs'ti-tūt'shūn*, destitution, f.; abandon, m.

Destroy, va. and vn. *dē-strōy'*, détruire, ruiner, saccager, ravager, se tuer, se défaire.

Destroyable, adj. *dē-strōy'ā-bl*, susceptible d'être détruit.

Destroyer, s. *dē-strōy'ér*, destructeur, trice.

Destructible, adj. *dē-strūkt'ib-l*, périssable, sujet à destruction.

Destruction, s. *dē-strūkt'shūn*, destruction, f.

Destructive, adj. *dē-strūkt'iv*, funeste, fatal, e.

Destructively, adv. *dē-strūkt'iv-ly*, d'une manière destructive.

Destructiveness, s. *dē-strūkt'iv-nēs*, qualité destructive, f.; pouvoir destructeur, m.

Desuetude, s. *dēs-wō-tūd*, désuétude, f.; oubli, m.

Desultorially, adv. *dēs'ul-tō-ri-ly*, d'une manière déconu, à bâtons rompus.

Desultoriness, s. *dēs'ul-tō-ri-nēs*, le déconu; le peu de suite, de liaison, d'enchaînement, m.

Desultorious, Desultory, adj. *dēs'ul-tō-ri-ūs*, *dēs'ul-tō-r'y*, adj. passager, ére; volage, déconu, e.

Desume, va. *dē-sūm'*, prendre, emprunter.

Detach, va. *dē-tāsh*, détacher, séparer.

Detachment, s. *dē-tāsh'mēt*, détachement, m. division, f.

Detail, s. *dē-tāl'*, détail, m.

—, va. détailler, spécifier.

Detailer, s. *dē-tāl'ér*, narrateur de détails, m.

Detain, va. *dē-tān'*, déténir, retenir.

Detainder, s. *dē-tān'dér*, prise de corps; détention, f.

Detainer, s. *dē-tān'ér*, détenteur, trice.

Detect, va. *dē-tēk'*, découvrir, révéler.

Detecter, s. *dē-tēk'tér*, délateur, trice.

Detection, s. *dē-tēk'shūn*, découverte, f.

Detention, s. *dē-tēn'shūn*, détention, f.; retardement, m. [suader

Deter, va. *dē-tēr'*, détourner, empêcher, dissuader, va. *dē-tēr-ty*, déterger, nettoyer.

Detergent, adj. *dē-tēr-jēt*, propre à déterger.

Deteriorate, va. *dē-tēr-iō-rāt*, détériorer, faire dégénérer; abâtardir.

Deterioration, s. *dē-tēr-iō-rāt'shūn*, détérioration, f.

Determent, s. *dē-tēr'mēt*, empêchement, obstacle, m.

Determinable, adj. *dē-tēr'mi-nā-bl*, qui se peut décider, terminer.

Determinate, adj. *dē-tēr'mi-nāt*, déterminé, e.

Determinately, adv. *dē-tēr'mi-nāt-ly*, déterminément, positivement.

Determination, s. *dē-tēr'mi-nāt'shūn*, détermination, f. [natif, ive

Determinative, adj. *dē-tēr'mi-nāt-iv*, déterminatif, m.

Determinator, s. *dē-tēr'mi-nāt-ēr*, celui qui détermine.

ð note, ð not, ð nor; ð tube, ð tub, ð full; ðl toil; ðu our; ðh thin, th thus.

**Determine**, *va. and vn. dē-tēr'min*, déterminer, se résoudre. [*mine.*]  
**Determiner**, *s. dē-tēr'mī-nér*, celui qui détermine.  
**Determination**, *s. dē-tēr-rā'shūn*, exultation, f.  
**Deterioration**, *s. dē-tēr-shūn*, l'action de détériorer, f.  
**Detersive**, *adj. dē-tēr'siv*, détérioratif, ive; qui nettoie.  
**Detest**, *va. dē-tēst*, détester, abhorrer. [*euse.*]  
**Detestable**, *adj. dē-tēst-ā-bl*, détestable, odieux.  
**Detestableness**, *s. dē-tēst-ā-bl-nēs*, qualité détestable, abomination, f.  
**Detestably**, *adv. dē-tēst-ā-bl-g*, détestablement.  
**Detestation**, *s. dē-tēst-ā'shūn*, détestation, exécration, f.  
**Detester**, *s. dē-tēst-ēr*, celui qui déteste.  
**Dethrone**, *va. dē-thrōn*, détrôner.  
**Dethronement**, *s. dē-thrōn'mēnt*, action de détrôner, déposition, f. [*qui dépose.*]  
**Dethroner**, *s. dē-thrōn-ēr*, celui qui détrône.  
**Detinue**, *s. dē-tin-ū*, sommation faite à un dépositaire de rendre un dépôt, f.  
**Detonation**, *s. dē-tō-nā'shūn*, détonation, f.  
**Detonate**, *Detonize*, *va. dēt-ō-nāt, dēt-ō-niz*, faire détoner.  
**Detort**, *va. dē-tōrt*, pervertir, détourner.  
**Detortion**, *s. dē-tōrt'shūn*, déviation, f.; écart, m.  
**Detour**, *s. dē-tūr*, détour, m.  
**Detract**, *va. dē-trākt*, médire, retrancher.  
**Detractor**, *Detractor*, *s. dē-trākt-ēr, dē-trākt-tōr*, médisant, e.  
**Detractingly**, *adv. dē-trākt-īng-l-g*, par détraction, avec médisance, avec dénigrement.  
**Detraction**, *s. dē-trākt'shūn*, médisance, f.  
**Detractive**, *adj. dē-trākt-iv*, médisant, e; diffamant, e.  
**Detractor**, *adj. dē-trākt-iv-r-g*, diffamatoire.  
**Detractress**, *s. dē-trākt-trēs*, médisante, f. [*m.*]  
**Detriment**, *s. dē-trī-mēnt*, détriment, tort, mal.  
**Detrimental**, *adj. dē-trī-mēnt-āl*, nuisible, désavantageux, euse.  
**Detrude**, *va. dē-trūd*, renverser, précipiter.  
**Detruncate**, *va. dē-trūng-kāl*, émonder; ébrancher.  
**Detruncation**, *s. dē-trūng-kāl'shūn*, coupe, f.  
**Detrusion**, *s. dē-trū'shūn*, enfouissement, m.  
**Deturpate**, *va. dē-tūr-pāt*, défigurer, souiller.  
**Deuce**, *s. dūa*, deux.  
 —, *s. diable*, m. [*m.*]  
**Deuteronomy**, *s. dū-tēr-ōn-ō-m-g*, deutéronome.  
**Devastation**, *s. dēv-ās-tā'shūn*, dévastation, désolation, f.; dégât, ravage, m.  
**Develop**, *va. dēv-ēl-ūp*, développer, montrer.  
**Development**, *s. dēv-ēl-ūp-mēnt*, développement, m.  
**Divergence**, *s. dēv-ēr-jēns*, inclinaison, pente, f. penchant, m.  
**Deviate**, *vn. dēv-ēl-āt*, s'égarer, s'écarter.  
**Deviation**, *s. dēv-ēl-ā'shūn*, égarment, m.  
**Devise**, *s. dē-vīz*, invention, feinte, devise, f.; artifice, expédient, m.  
**Deviceful**, *adj. dē-vīz-fūl*, fertile en expédients, inventif, ive; beau, m.; belle, f.; superbe.  
**Devicefully**, *adv. dē-vīz-fūl-l-g*, ingénieusement, artistement.  
**Devil**, *s. dēv'il*, diable, démon, m.  
**Devilish**, *adj. dēv'il-īsh*, diabolique, infernal, e.  
**Devilishly**, *adv. dēv'il-īsh-l-g*, diablement.  
**Devillishness**, *s. dēv'il-īsh-nēs*, humeur ou action diabolique, une méchante humeur ou action, f.  
**Devilism**, *s. dēv'il-izm*, doctrine du diable, hérésie diabolique, f.  
**Devilize**, *va. dēv'il-īz*, placer, ranger au nombre des diables.

**Devilship**, *s. dēv'il-shīp*, sa majesté diabolique, f.; le diable, m.  
**Devisable**, *adj. dē-vīz-ā-bl*, susceptible d'être légué par testament, transmissible, susceptible d'être inventé, e; trouvé, e.  
**Devious**, *adj. dēv-ī-ūs*, égaré, e; écarté, e.  
**Devise**, *s. dē-vīz*, division, devise, f.; legs, m. —, *va. and vn. imaginer, inventer, deviner, tramer, former, légier, déléguer.*  
**Deviser**, *s. dē-vīz-ēr*, inventeur, auteur, m.  
**Devisor**, *s. dē-vīz-ōr*, testateur, celui qui a légué ses terres par testament à un autre, m.  
**Devocation**, *s. dēv-ō-kū'shūn*. See Seduction.  
**Devold**, *adj. dē-vōld*, vide, vacant, e; dépourvu, e; exempt, e; privé, e; dénué, e.  
**Devoir**, *s. dēv-vōr*, devoir, m.; tâche, f.  
**Devolution**, *s. dēv-ō-lū'shūn*, dévolution, chute, f.  
**Devolve**, *va. and vn. dē-vōlv*, échoir, tomber, confier, transmettre, faire passer. [*sacer.*]  
**Devote**, *va. dē-vōt*, dévouer, vouer, dédier, consacrer.  
**Devotedness**, *s. dē-vōt-ēd'nēs*, dévouement, m.  
**Devotee**, *s. dēv-ōt-ēz*, dévot, e; bigot, e.  
**Devotement**, *s. dē-vōt-mēnt*, piété éclairée, f.; dévouement, m.  
**Devoter**, *s. dē-vōt-ēr*, adorateur, m.  
**Devotion**, *s. dē-vōt'shūn*, dévotion, disposition, f.; dévouement, m.  
**Devotional**, *adj. dē-vōt'shūn-āl*, de piété, religieux, euse; de dévotion.  
**Devotionalist**, *Devotionist*, *s. dē-vōt'shūn-āl-īst*, dē-vōt'shūn-īst, bigot, faux dévot, m.  
**Devour**, *va. dē-vōūr*, dévorer, absorber, consumer, dissiper, opprimer.  
**Devourer**, *s. dē-vōūr-ēr*, dévorateur, m.  
**Devout**, *adj. dē-vōūt*, dévot, e; pieux, euse.  
**Devoutly**, *adv. dē-vōūt-l-g*, dévotement.  
**Devoutness**, *s. dē-vōūt-nēs*, dévotion, piété, f. recueillement, m.  
**Dew**, *s. dū*, rosée, f.  
 —, *va. humecter, arroser.*  
**Dewbent**, *adj. dū-bēnt*, chargé de rosée, courbé sous le poids de la rosée.  
**Dewberries**, *s. dū-bēr-rīz*, mûres de ronces, f. pl.  
**Dewbesprent**, *adj. dū-bē-sprēnt*, couvert de rosée.  
**Dewdrop**, *s. dū-drōp*, goutte de rosée, f.  
**Dewlap**, *s. dū-lāp*, fanon, m.; grosse lèvre, f.  
**Dewlapt**, *adj. dū-lāpt*, à fanon.  
**Dewy**, *adj. dū-y*, couvert de rosée.  
**Dexter**, *Dextral*, *adj. dēks-tēr, dēks-trāl*, qui est à droite.  
**Dexterity**, *s. dēks-tēr-t-ī-g*, dextérité, adresse, f.  
**Dexterous**, *adj. dēks-tēr-ūs*, adroit, e; fin, e.  
**Dexterously**, *adj. dēks-tēr-ūs-l-g*, adroitement.  
**Dexterousness**, *s. dēks-tēr-ūs-nēs*, dextérité, adresse, habileté, activité, f.  
**Dextral**, *adj. dēks-trāl*, droit, e; opposé à gauche.  
**Dextrality**, *s. dēks-trāl-t-ī-g*, situation à droite, f.  
**Dey**, *s. dā*, dey, m.  
**Diabetes**, *s. dī-ā-bē-tēs*, diabète, m.  
**Diabolic**, *Diabolical*, *adj. dī-ā-bōl'īk, dī-ā-bōl'ī-kāl*, diabolique, infernal, e.  
**Diabolically**, *adv. dī-ā-bōl'ī-kāl-l-g*, d'une manière diabolique, diaboliquement.  
**Diabolicalness**, *s. dī-ā-bōl'ī-kāl-nēs*, qualité, caractère diabolique, du diable.  
**Diabolism**, *s. dī-ā-bōl-izm*, action de diable, f. état d'être possédé du diable.  
**Diachylon**, *s. dī-āk-y-lōn*, diachylon, m.  
**Diacodium**, *s. dī-ā-kōd'ī-ūm*, diacode ou diacodium, m.  
**Diagonal**, *adj. dī-āk-ō-nāl*, diagonal, e.  
**Diacritic**, *Diacritical*, *adj. dī-ā-krit'īk, dī-ā-krit'ī-kāl*, diacritique.



à fate, à fat, à far, à fall; à me, à met, à her; i pine, i pin, i fir; y cry, y any;

Diadem, s. *di-à-dém*, diadème, m.; couronne, f.  
 Diæresis, s. *di-è-ré-sis*, tréma, m.; diérèse, f.  
 Diagnostic, s. *di-à-gnòstik*, diagnostique, m.  
 Diagonal, adj. *di-à-gò-nal*, diagonal, e.  
 Diagonally, adv. *di-à-gò-nal-lý*, diagonalement, en diagonale. [sein, m.]  
 Diagram, s. *di-à-grám*, diagramme, plan, dessin.  
 Dial, s. *di-àl*, cadran; (*sun* —) cadran solaire, m.  
 Dialect, s. *di-à-lèkt*, dialecte, langage, m.  
 Dialectic, s. *di-à-lèktik*, dialectique, logique, f.  
 Dialectic, Dialectical, adj. *di-à-lèktik*, *di-à-lèktik-kál*, de dialecte, de province; de dialectique. [tiqument.]  
 Dialectically, adv. *di-à-lèktik-kál-lý*, dialectiquement.  
 Dialectician, s. *di-à-lèktik-shàn*, dialecticien, logicien, m.  
 Dialist, s. *di-àl-ist*, faiseur de cadrans, m.  
 Dialling, s. *di-àl-ling*, gnomonique, f.  
 Dialogical, adj. *di-à-lògik-kál*, qui a rapport au dialogue.  
 Dialogue, vn. *di-à-lò-jé*, dialoguer.  
 Dialogism, s. *di-à-lò-jizm*, dialogisme, m.  
 Dialogist, s. *di-à-lò-jist*, dialogiste, un auteur de dialogue, un interlocuteur, m.  
 Dialogistical, adj. *di-à-lò-jistik-kál*, dialogique, en forme de dialogue.  
 Dialogistically, adv. *di-à-lò-jistik-kál-lý*, dialogiquement.  
 Dialogue, s. *di-à-lòg*, dialogue, colloque, m.  
 Dial-plate, s. *di-à-plét*, cadran, m.  
 Diameter, s. *di-àm-è-tér*, diamètre, m.  
 Diametral, adj. *di-àm-è-trál*, diamétral, e.  
 Diametrically, adv. *di-àm-è-trál-lý*, diamétralement.  
 Diametrical, adj. *di-àm-è-trik-kál*, diamétral, e.  
 Diametrically, adv. *di-àm-è-trik-kál-lý*, diamétralement.  
 Diamond, s. *di-à-münd*, diamant, carreau, m.; (*cut*) taillé en diamant; (*cutler*) diamantaire, lapidaire, m.  
 Diamonded, adj. *di-à-münd-éd*, rhomboidal, e.  
 Diapason, s. *di-à-pà-zòn*, diapason, m.  
 Diaper, s. *di-à-pér*, toile ouvrée, f.  
 —, va. diapper, bigarrer.  
 Diaphaneity, s. *di-à-fà-né-tý*, la qualité, l'état des corps diaphanes.  
 Diaphanic, Diaphanous, adj. *di-à-fàn-ik*, *di-à-fà-náz*, diaphane. [sadoritique.]  
 Diaphoretic, adj. *di-à-fò-rét-ik*, diaphorétique, —, s. diaphorétique, sudorifique, m.  
 Diaphragm, s. *di-à-frám*, diaphragme, m.  
 Diarrhoea, s. *di-à-r-ré-à*, diarrhée, f.; flux, m.  
 Diarrhoeic, adj. *di-à-r-rét-ik*, purgatif, ive.  
 Diary, s. *di-à-rý*, journal, m.  
 Diastole, s. *di-à-s-tò-lé*, diastole, f.  
 Diatribe, s. *di-à-tri-bé*, *di-à-trib*, diatribe, f.  
 Dibble, s. *di-ò-bí*, plantoir, m.; vergettes, f. pl.  
 Dickey, s. *di-ká-i-ty*, caquet, babill, m.  
 Dice (sing. Die), s. *dis*, dés, m. pl.  
 Dice-box, s. *dis-bòks*, cornet, m.  
 Dicer, s. *dis-ér*, joueur aux dés, m.  
 Dichotomize, va. *di-kòt-ò-miz*, partager, diviser.  
 Dichotomy, s. *di-kòt-ò-mý*, dichotomie, division d'un sujet, d'une idée en deux parties; manière de présenter les idées deux à deux, f.  
 Dictate, s. *dik-tà*, enseignement, mouvement, précepte, m.  
 —, va. dicter, déclarer.  
 Dictation, s. *dik-tà-shàn*, dictée, f.; ordre, m.  
 Dictator, s. *dik-tà-tór*, dictateur, chef, m.  
 Dictatorial, adj. *dik-tà-tò-ri-àl*, de dictateur.  
 Dictatorship, s. *dik-tà-tòr-shíp*, dictature, f.  
 Dictatory, adj. *dik-tà-tò-rý*, de dictateur; insolent, e.

Dictature, s. *dik-tà-túr*, dictature, f.  
 Diction, s. *dik-shàn*, diction, f.; style, m.  
 Dictionary, s. *dik-shàn-à-rý*, dictionnaire, m.  
 Didactic, Didactical, adj. *di-dák-ik*, *di-dák-kál*, didactique.  
 Didactically, adv. *di-dák-ik-kál-lý*, didactiquement, d'une manière didactique.  
 Didapper, s. *di-dà-pér*, foluque, f.; plongeon, m.  
 Didascalie, adj. *di-dà-kál-ik*, didactique.  
 Diddle, vn. *di-dí*, marcher d'un pas chancelant, d'un pas incertain, à petits pas.  
 Diduction, s. *di-dák-shàn*, séparation, f.  
 Die (pl. Dice), s. *dí*, *dá*, hasard, coin, m.; teindre, vn. *dí*, mourir; se flétrir. [ture, teinte, f.]  
 Diet, s. *di-ét*, nourriture, diète, f.; régime, m.  
 —, va. and vn. donner à manger; faire faire diète, faire diète, être au régime.  
 Dietary, adj. *di-ét-à-rý*, de diète. [tisane, f.]  
 Diet-drink, s. *di-ét-dringk*, liqueur médicinale.  
 Dieter, s. *di-ét-ér*, celui qui prescrit le régime.  
 Dietetic, Dietetical, adj. *di-ét-ét-ik*, *di-ét-ét-ik-kál*, diététique.  
 Dieting, s. *di-ét-ling*, diète, f.; régime, m.  
 Differ, vn. *di-fér*, différer, disputer.  
 Difference, s. *di-fér-èns*, différence, dispute, f.; différend, m.  
 Different, adj. *di-fér-ènt*, différent, e; divers, e.  
 Differential, adj. *di-fér-ènt-shál*, différentiel, le.  
 Differently, adv. *di-fér-ènt-lý*, différemment.  
 Difficult, adj. *di-fí-kál*, difficile, malaisé, e; pénible.  
 Difficultly, adv. *di-fí-kál-lý*, difficilement, avec peine, avec difficulté.  
 Difficulty, s. *di-fí-kál-ty*, difficulté, peine, opposition, résistance, intrigue, f.; obstacle, empêchement, m.  
 Diffide, vn. *di-fí-dí*, se désfier; se méfier.  
 Diffidence, s. *di-fí-déns*, défiance, f.  
 Diffident, adj. *di-fí-dént*, défiant, e; timide, modeste. [timidement.]  
 Diffidently, adv. *di-fí-dént-lý*, avec défiance.  
 Diffuence, Diffuency, s. *di-fú-èns*, *di-fú-èns-ty*, flux, m. [tribe.]  
 Difform, adj. *di-fí-fórm*, difforme, laid, e; horrible.  
 Difformity, s. *di-fí-fórm-ty*, difformité, f.  
 Diffuse, adj. *di-fú-sí*, diffus, e; étendu, e.  
 —, va. répandre, étendre.  
 Diffused, adj. *di-fú-séd*, diffus, e; épars, e.  
 Diffusedly, adv. *di-fú-séd-lý*, diffusément, amplement, d'une manière diffuse ou étendue, fort au long.  
 Diffusedness, s. *di-fú-séd-nés*, diffusion, f.  
 Diffusely, adv. *di-fú-séd-lý*, diffusément.  
 Diffuser, s. *di-fú-sér*, celui qui répand, qui propage, propagateur, trico.  
 Diffusion, s. *di-fú-shàn*, diffusion, dispersion, f.  
 Diffusive, adj. *di-fú-sív*, étendu, e; répandu, e; diffus, e; grand, e.  
 Diffusively, adv. *di-fú-sív-lý*, amplement.  
 Diffusiveness, s. *di-fú-sív-nés*, étendue, f.  
 Dig, va. *dig*, creuser, bêcher, fouiller; (*out*) déterrer, arracher.  
 Digastic, adj. *di-gás-trik*, digastrique.  
 Digest, s. *di-jést*, Digeste, m.; pandectes, f. pl.  
 —, va. *di-jést*, digérer, rédiger, ranger.  
 Digestedly, adv. *di-jést-éd-lý*, d'une manière élaborée.  
 Digester, s. *di-jést-ér*, digesteur, rédacteur, m.  
 Digestibility, s. *di-jést-i-bí-lý*, qualité d'être susceptible de digestion, f.  
 Digestible, adj. *di-jést-i-bí*, aisé à digérer.  
 Digestion, s. *di-jést-yàn*, digestion, concoction, f.  
 Digestive, adj. *di-jést-iv*, digestif, ive.  
 —, s. digestif, m.

ð note, ð not, ð nor; a tube, u tub, a full; ðf toll; ða our; th thin, th this..

Digger, s. *dig'gér*, fossoyeur, m.  
 Dight, va. *dî*, parer, couvrir.  
 Digit, s. *dîd'it*, doigt, m.; mesure, figure, f.  
 Digitated, adj. *dîd'it-lâ-dê*, mesuré, e; montré au doigt; qui a des doigts.  
 Digladiate, vn. *dî-glâ-di-dê*, s'attaquer; se quereller.  
 Digladiation, s. *dî-glâ-di-dê-shân*, combat à coups d'épée, m.; dispute, f.  
 Dignification, s. *dîg-nî-fi-kâ-shân*, exaltation, f.  
 Dignified, adj. *dîg-nî-fi-dê*, honoré de quelque dignité.  
 Dignify, va. *dîg-nî-fi*, promouvoir, élever.  
 Dignitary, s. *dîg-nî-tâ-rî*, dignitaire, m.  
 Dignity, s. *dîg-nî-tî*, dignité, grandeur, f.  
 Digress, vn. *dî-grê*, s'écarter, s'éloigner.  
 Digression, s. *dî-grêsh-ân*, digression, f.; écart, m.  
 Digressional, adj. *dî-grêsh-ân-dê*, de digression, de hors-d'œuvre.  
 Digressive, adj. *dî-grêsh-ân*, d'écart, de digression.  
 Dilaudate, va. *dî-jû-dî-kâ-shân*, juger entre deux parties, décider; discerner, distinguer, dominer, développer.  
 Dilaudation, s. *dî-jû-dî-kâ-shân*, jugement, m.  
 Dike, s. *dîk*, digue, chaussée, f.  
 Dilacerate, va. *dî-lâs-êr-dê*, déchirer, dilacérer.  
 Dilaceration, s. *dî-lâs-êr-â-shân*, dilacération, f.  
 Dilaniate, va. *dî-lâ-nî-â*, déchirer, mutiler.  
 Dilapidate, vn. *dî-lâp-tî-dê*, tomber en ruine.  
 Dilapidation, s. *dî-lâp-tî-dê-shân*, dépérissement, m.  
 Dilapidator, s. *dî-lâp-tî-dê-tôr*, celui qui démolit un bâtiment, qui le dégrade ou le laisse dépérir; dilapidateur, m.  
 Dilatability, s. *dî-lâ-dî-lâ-tî-tî*, dilatabilité, f.  
 Dilatable, adj. *dî-lâ-dî-lâ*, dilatable.  
 Dilatation, s. *dî-lâ-dî-lâ-shân*, dilatation, f.; élargissement, m.  
 Dilate, va. *dî-lâ*, dilater, élargir.  
 Dilatation, s. *dî-lâ-shân*, dilataion, f.; délat, m.  
 Dilator, s. *dî-lâ-tôr*, dilataleur, m.  
 Dilatorily, adv. *dî-lâ-tî-rî-tî*, lentement, tardivement.  
 Dilatoriness, s. *dî-lâ-tî-rî-nê*, lenteur, nonchalance, f.; retard, m.  
 Dilatory, adj. *dî-lâ-tî-rî*, lent, e; dilatoire.  
 Dilection, s. *dî-lê-kâ-shân*, tendresse, f.; attachement, m.  
 Dilemma, s. *dî-lê-mâ*, dilemme, embarras, m.  
 Dilettante, s. *dî-lê-tân-tâ*, dilettante, m.  
 Diligence, s. *dî-lî-jên*, diligence, activité, f.  
 Diligent, adj. *dî-lî-jên*, diligent, e; actif, éveillé.  
 Diligently, adv. *dî-lî-jên-tî*, diligemment.  
 Dill, s. *dîl*, aneth, m.  
 Dilucid, adj. *dî-lâ-sîd*, clair, e; transparent, e.  
 Dilucidate, va. *dî-lâ-sîd-dê*, éclaircir, expliquer.  
 Dilucidation, s. *dî-lâ-sîd-shân*, éclaircissement, m.  
 Dilucidly, adv. *dî-lâ-sîd-tî*, d'une manière claire, aisée à comprendre; évidemment.  
 Diluent, adj. *dî-lâ-ên*, dissolvant, e; délayant, e.  
 Dilute, va. *dî-lâ*, éclaircir, détrempier; (-wine) mouiller son vin.  
 Diluter, s. *dî-lâ-êr*, dissolvant, délayant, m.  
 Dilution, s. *dî-lâ-shân*, détrempage, f.; mélange, m.  
 Diluvian, s. *dî-lâ-vî-ân*, qui a rapport au déluge.  
 Diluviate, va. and vn. *dî-lâ-vî-â*, se répandre comme un déluge; inonder, submerger.  
 Dim, adj. *dîm*, obscur, e; troublé, e.  
 —, va. offusquer, obscurcir.  
 Dimension, s. *dî-mên-shân*, dimension, f.  
 Dimensionless, adj. *dî-mên-shân-lê*, sans mesure déterminée, sans bornes, immense.  
 Dimensionality, s. *dî-mên-sî-tî*, étendue, capacité, f.

Dimensive, adj. *dî-mên-sîv*, qui marque les dimensions.  
 Dimeter, adj. *dîm-êr*, dimètre.  
 Dimidiate, va. *dî-mîd-tî-â*, partager, diviser en deux parties, en deux portions égales.  
 Diminish, va. and vn. *dî-mîn-ish*, diminuer, décroître.  
 Diminisher, s. *dî-mîn-ish-êr*, celui qui diminue, qui réduit.  
 Diminishingly, adv. *dî-mîn-ish-ing-tî*, de manière à avilir, à diminuer.  
 Diminuent, adj. *dî-mîn-â-ên*, qui diminue; de diminution.  
 Diminution, s. *dî-mîn-â-shân*, diminution, f.  
 Diminutive, adj. *dî-mîn-â-tîv*, chétif, ive; —, s. diminutif, m. [petit, o].  
 Diminutively, adv. *dî-mîn-â-tîv-tî*, chétivement.  
 Diminutiveness, s. *dî-mîn-â-tîv-nê*, petitesse, f.  
 Dimish, adj. *dîm-ish*, un peu obscur, e; un peu terne.  
 Dimission, s. *dî-mîsh-ân*, congé, m.  
 Dimissory, s. *dî-mîs-â-rî*, dimissoire, m.  
 Dimitt, va. *dê-mî*, laisser partir, congédier; donner à ferme, affermer, louer.  
 Dimity, s. *dîm-tî*, basin, m.; futaine, f.  
 Dimly, adv. *dîm-tî*, obscurément, imparfaitement.  
 Dimness, s. *dîm-nê*, obscurité, stupidité, f.  
 Dimple, s. *dîm-pl*, fossette, f.  
 — vn. se former en fossette; s'agiter doucement (en parlant de l'eau).  
 Dimpled, adj. *dîm-pl*, qui a une ou plusieurs fossettes; naïf, ive; gracieux, euse; doucement agité, e.  
 Dimply, adv. *dîm-pl*, plein de fossettes ou de petites inégalités.  
 Dimsighted, adj. *dîm-sî-tî*, qui a la vue trouble; qui manque de pénétration, dépourvu de pénétration.  
 Din, s. *dîn*, fracas, son, tapage, m.  
 —, va. étonnir, faire du bruit.  
 Dine, vn. *dîn*, dîner.  
 Dinetical, adj. *dî-nê-tî-kâ*, circulaire.  
 Ding, va. and vn. *dîng*, froisser, bossuer, faire du tapage. [des cloches].  
 Ding-dong, s. *dîng-dông*, son imitatif du bruit.  
 Dingle, s. *dîng-gî*, vallon, creux, m.  
 Dining-room, s. *dîn-ing-râm*, salle à manger, f.  
 Dinner, s. *dîn-nêr*, dîner ou diné, m.; (-time) l'heure de dîner, f.  
 Dint, s. *dînt*, coup, pouvoir, vestige, m.; trace, impression, force, violence, puissance, f.  
 —, va. froisser, bossuer.  
 Diocesan, s. *dî-ô-sê-zân*, diocésain, e.  
 Diocese, s. *dî-ô-sê*, diocèse, m.  
 Dioptric, Dioptrical, adj. *dî-ôp-trîk*, *dî-ôp-trîk-îl*, dioptrique.  
 Dioptrics, s. *dî-ôp-trîks*, dioptrique, f.  
 Diorama, s. *dî-ô-râ-mâ*, diorama, m.  
 Diorism, s. *dî-ô-riem*, définition, f.  
 Dioristic, adj. *dî-ô-rîs-tîk*, qui définit, qui distingue, qui différencie.  
 Dioristically, adv. *dî-ô-rîs-tî-kâ-tî*, par définition, par extension.  
 Dip, va. *dîp*, plonger, engager, tromper.  
 —, s. dépression, inclinaison, f.  
 Dipchick, s. *dîp-tshîk*, petit oiseau plongeur, m.  
 Diphthong, s. *dîp-thông*, diphthongue, f.  
 Diploma, s. *dî-plô-mâ*, diplôme, m.; charte, f.  
 Diplomacy, s. *dî-plô-mâ-sî*, diplomatie, f.  
 Diplomat, va. *dî-plô-mâ*, munir d'un diplôme.  
 Diplomatic, adj. *dî-plô-mâ-tîk*, de diplôme, de diplomatique.  
 Diplomatist, s. *dî-plô-mâ-tîst*, diplomate, m.

à fate, à fat, à far, à fall; à me, à met, à her; à pine, à pin, à fir; à cry, à any;

Dipper, s. *dip'pér*, plongeur, m.  
 Dipsas, s. *dip'sàs*, dipsas ou dipsade, m.  
 Diptych, s. *dip'tik*, diptyques, m. pl.; martyrologe, m.  
 Dire, adj. *dir*, affreux, euse; funeste.  
 Direct, adj. *di-rèkt'*, direct, e; droit, e.  
 —, va. and vn. diriger, rapporter, montrer, conduire, régler, faire voir; faire route; (— a letter) adresser une lettre.  
 Direction, s. *di-rèk'shùn*, direction, conduite, instruction, f.; ordre, gisement, m. (nav.); (— of a letter) adresse, f.  
 Directive, adj. *di-rèk'tis*, qui dirige, montre.  
 Directly, adv. *di-rèkt'ly*, à l'instant, sur-le-champ, en droite ligne; (— against) vis-à-vis.  
 Directness, s. *di-rèk'tnès*, rectitude, droiture, f.  
 Director, s. *di-rèk'tór*, directeur, chef, m.  
 Directorial, adj. *di-rèk-tór'ál*, qui appartient à un directoire; de directoire, directorial, e.  
 Directory, s. *di-rèk-tór'ry*, directoire, guide, manuel, almanach du commerce, m.; liturgie, formule, f.  
 Directress, Directrix, s. *di-rèk'très*, *di-rèk-triks*, directrice, f. [cruel, le.  
 Direful, adj. *dir'fúl*, affreux, euse; horrible.  
 Direfulness, s. *dir'fúl'nès*, horreur, f.; caractère horrible, affreux, funeste, m.  
 Diremption, s. *di-rèmp'shùn*, séparation, exception, f.  
 Direness, s. *dir'nès*, horreur, cruauté, f.  
 Direption, s. *di-rèp'shùn*, pillage, m.  
 Dirge, s. *dirj*, chant funèbre, m.  
 Dirk, s. *dirk*, dague, f.; poignard, m.  
 Dirt, s. *dir*, boue, saleté, ordure, crotte, f.  
 —, va. salir, souiller.  
 Dirtily, adv. *dir't'ly*, salement, indignement.  
 Dirtiness, s. *dir't'lnès*, saleté, bassesse, f.  
 Dirty, adj. *dir'ty*, sale, lâche, crotté, e; bas, se.  
 —, va. salir, crotter.  
 Disability, s. *dis-à-bil'it'y*, incapacité, f.  
 Disable, va. *dis-à-bl'*, rendre incapable; (— a ship) désemparer.  
 Disablement, s. *dis-à-bl'mènt*, infirmité, impuissance, inhabilité, f.  
 Disabuse, va. *dis-à-bùs'*, désabuser.  
 Disacommodate, va. *dis-àk-kòm-mò-dât*, déranger, gêner, incommoder.  
 Disaccommodation, s. *dis-àk-kòm-mò-dâ'shùn*, disconvenance, f. [tumer.  
 Disaccustom, va. *dis-àk-kùs'tùm*, désaccoutumer.  
 Disacknowledge, va. *dis-àk-nòl'èdj*, désavouer, nier. [ations, rompre.  
 Disacquaint, va. *dis-àk-kwònt'*, rompre ses relations.  
 Disacquaintance, s. *dis-àk-kwònt'âns*, oubli, m.; manque de connaissance; manque d'habitude, m.; ignorance, f.  
 Disadorn, va. *dis-à-dòrn'*, priver d'ornements, dégarir, flétrir. [m.  
 Disadvantage, s. *dis-àd-vân'tâdj*, désavantage.  
 Disadvantageous, adj. *dis-àd-vân-tâ'jús*, désavantageux, euse.  
 Disadvantageously, adv. *dis-àd-vân-tâ'jús-ly*, désavantageusement.  
 Disadvantageousness, s. *dis-àd-vân-tâ'jús-nès*, désavantage, m.; inconvénient, f.  
 Disaffect, va. *dis-à-f'èkt'*, désapprouver, indisposer.  
 Disaffected, adj. *dis-à-f'èkt'èd*, malintentionné, e; mécontent, e.  
 Disaffectedly, adv. *dis-à-f'èkt'èd-ly*, en malintentionné; sans affection; sans attachement.  
 Disaffectedness, Disaffection, s. *dis-à-f'èkt'èd-nès*, *dis-à-f'èk'shùn*, mauvaise disposition; déloyauté, f.; mécontentement, m.

Disaffectionate, adj. *dis-à-f'èk'shùn-ât*, malintentionné, e; mécontent, e; qui n'est pas satisfait, e.  
 Disaffirm, va. *dis-à-f'firm'*, contredire, désavouer, infirmer, casser.  
 Disaffirmance, s. *dis-à-f'firm'âns*, réfutation, f.  
 Disafforest, va. *dis-à-f'fór'èst*, ouvrir une forêt, y percer une route pour la commodité publique.  
 Disagree, vn. *dis-à-grè'*, disconvenir, se brouiller.  
 Disagreeable, adj. *dis-à-grè'-à-bl'*, désagréable.  
 Disagreeableness, s. *dis-à-grè'-à-bl'nès*, désagrement, m.; opposition, f.  
 Disagreeably, adv. *dis-à-grè'-à-bl'y*, désagréablement, maussagement.  
 Disagreement, s. *dis-à-grè'mènt*, contrariété, antipathie, brouillerie, f.  
 Disalliege, va. *dis-à-l'èj'*, détourner, évincer.  
 Disallow, va. and vn. *dis-à-l'òù'*, désapprouver, défendre, interdire.  
 Disallowable, adj. *dis-à-l'òù'-à-bl'*, défendu, e, interdit, e.  
 Disallowance, s. *dis-à-l'òù'âns*, défense, prohibition, f.  
 Disally, va. *dis-à-l'ly*, séparer, divorcer.  
 Disanimate, va. *dis-à-n'ât'*, faire mourir, décourager.  
 Disanimation, s. *dis-à-n-â-t'âns*, mort, f.; découragement, m.  
 Disannul, va. *dis-à-n-ùl'*, annuler, abroger.  
 Disannuller, s. *dis-à-n-ùl'èr*, celui qui annule, révoque.  
 Disannulling, s. *dis-à-n-ùl'ing*, annulation, abrogation, f.  
 Disannulment, s. *dis-à-n-ùl'mènt*, abrogation, f.  
 Disanoint, va. *dis-à-n'òint'*, infirmer les droits confirmés par le sacre.  
 Disapparel, va. *dis-à-p'pâr'èl*, dépouiller, mettre à nu.  
 Disappear, vn. *dis-à-p'pâr'*, disparaître.  
 Disappearance, s. *dis-à-p'pâr'âns*, disparition, f.  
 Disappearing, s. *dis-à-p'pâr'ing*, action de disparaître.  
 Disappoint, va. *dis-à-p'pòint'*, frustrer, manquer de parole, faire échouer, déranger, déconter.  
 Disappointment, s. *dis-à-p'pòint'mènt*, désappointement, contre-temps, manque de parole, dérangement, manquement de parole, contre-temps, m.; traverser, attente trompée, traverser, contrariété, mauvaise réussite, déception, f. [m.  
 Disapprobation, s. *dis-à-p'p'rò-b'âshùn*, désaveu.  
 Disappropriate, va. *dis-à-p'p'rì-â-t'*, détacher, retrancher un terrain, des dépendances.  
 —, adj. sans biens. [f.  
 Disapproval, s. *dis-à-p'p'râv'âl*, désapprobation.  
 Disapprove, va. and vn. *dis-à-p'p'râv'*, désapprouver.  
 Disarm, va. *dis-à-rm'*, désarmer.  
 Disarm, s. *dis-à-rm'èr*, celui qui désarme.  
 Disarming, s. *dis-à-rm'ing*, action de désarmer, f.  
 Disarrange, va. *dis-à-rân'*, déranger.  
 Disarrangement, s. *dis-à-rân'mènt*, dérangement, m.  
 Disarray, va. *dis-à-r-â'*, déponiller, déshabiller.  
 Disassiduity, s. *dis-à-si-dù'ty*, manque d'assiduité, de soins, m.  
 Disassociate, va. *dis-à-s-ò'shì'ât'*, désunir, séparer.  
 Disaster, s. *dis-à-s'tér*, désastre, revers, m.  
 —, va. ruiner, affliger. [euse.  
 Disastrous, adj. *dis-à-s'trés*, funeste, ruineux,

ð note, ð not, ð nor; ù tube, ù tub, ù full; ði toil; ðð our; ù thin, th this.

Disastrously, adv. *dis-à-tràs-lý*, funestement.  
 Disastrousness, s. *dis-à-tràs-nès*, désastre, m.  
 Disauthorize, va. *dis-à-lòr-iz*, décréditer.  
 Disavouch, Disavow, va. *dis-à-vùsh*, *dis-à-vù*, désavouer, nier.  
 Disavowal, Disavowment, s. *dis-à-vù-àl*, *dis-à-vù-mént*, désaveu, m.  
 Disband, va. and vn. *dis-bànd'*, licencier, congédier, se séparer.  
 Disbark, va. and vn. *dis-bàrk'*, débarquer.  
 Disbelieve, s. *dis-bè-lè'*, incrédulité, f.  
 Disbelieve, va. *dis-bè-lè'*, ne pas croire.  
 Disbeliever, s. *dis-bè-lè-ér*, incrédule, m.  
 Disbench, va. *dis-bè-nèsh'*, chasser de son siège.  
 Disbody, va. *dis-bòd'y*, séparer du corps.  
 Disbowl, va. *dis-bòù-èl*, éventrer.  
 Disbranch, va. *dis-brànsh'*, séparer, couper, ébrancher.  
 Disburden, va. *dis-bùr-dn*, décharger, alléger.  
 Disburse, va. *dis-bùrs'*, débourse, dépenser.  
 Disbursement, s. *dis-bùrs-mént*, déboursement, déboursé, m.  
 Disburser, s. *dis-bùr-sér*, celui qui débourse.  
 Discalceat, adj. *dis-kàl'shè-à-tèd*, déchaussé, e.  
 Discalceation, s. *dis-kàl'shè-à-shùn*, déchaussement, m.  
 Discandy, vn. *dis-kàn'dý*, fondre, se dissoudre.  
 Discard, va. *dis-kàrd'*, congédier, écarter.  
 Discarnate, adj. *dis-kàr'nàt*, décharné, e.  
 Discase, va. *dis-kàs'*, dépouiller, déshabiller.  
 Disceputation, s. *dis-sèp-tà-shùn*, controverse, dispute, f.  
 Discern, va. *dis-zèrn'*, discerner, démêler.  
 Discerner, s. *dis-zèrn-ér*, celui qui discerne, connaisseur, m. [sible].  
 Discernible, adj. *dis-zèrn't-bl*, perceptible, visible.  
 Discernibleness, s. *dis-zèrn't-bl-nès*, perceptibilité, f.  
 Discernibly, adv. *dis-zèrn't-blý*, visiblement.  
 Discerning, adj. *dis-zèrn'ing*, éclairé, e; judicieux, euse.  
 Discerningly, adv. *dis-zèrn'ing-lý*, finement, judicieusement.  
 Discernment, s. *dis-zèrn-mént*, discernement, m.  
 Discerp, va. *dis-sèrp'*, briser, séparer.  
 Discerptibility, s. *dis-sèrp-t-bl't-y*, fragilité, f.  
 Discerptible, adj. *dis-sèrp-t-bl*, fragile, séparable. [chirement, m].  
 Discerption, s. *dis-sèrp-shùn*, rupture, f.; décession, s. *dis-sèsh'ùn*, discession, retraite, f.; départ, m.  
 Décharge, s. *dis-tshàrd'y*, décharge, absolution, exécution, f.; congé, élargissement, m.; (— of a debt) quittance, f.  
 —, va. décharger, acquitter, congédier, relâcher, exempter, expédier, se jeter.  
 Discharge, s. *dis-tshàrd'yér*, celui qui décharge, congédie, acquitte, relâche.  
 Di-church, va. *dis-tshùrtsh'*, priver du nom, de la dénomination d'une église.  
 Discide, Descind, va. *dis-sid'*, *dis-sind'*, couper, diviser.  
 Disciple, s. *dis-si-pl*, disciple, élève, m.  
 —, va. élever, dresser, faire des disciples, convertir, discipliner.  
 Disciple-like, adj. *dis-si-pli-k*, en disciple, de disciple.  
 Discipleship, s. *dis-si-pl-ship*, l'état de disciple, d'élève, m.  
 Disciplinable, adj. *dis-si-pln-à-bl*, disciplinable.  
 Disciplinableness, s. *dis-si-pln-à-bl-nès*, docilité, qualité d'être disciplinable, f.  
 Disciplinant, s. *dis-si-pln-ànt*, une personne soumis à la discipline, f.

Disciplinarian, adj. *dis-si-pln-à-ri-àn*, de discipline, qui regarde la discipline.  
 —, s. celui qui discipline, qui enseigne la discipline; puritain, e; presbytérien, e; disciplinaire, m. [l'éducation, la discipline].  
 Disciplinary, adj. *dis-si-pln-à-rý*, qui regarde la discipline, s. *dis-si-pln*, discipline, instruction, règle, f.; ordre, m.  
 —, va. discipliner, instruire.  
 Disclaim, va. *dis-klà'm*, renoncer, désavouer, méconnaître.  
 Disclaim, s. *dis-klà-m-ér*, celui qui renonce, qui désavoue, &c.  
 Disclamation, s. *dis-klà-m-à-shùn*, désaveu, m.; renonciation, f. [vrit, publier].  
 Disclose, va. *dis-klòz'*, révéler, découvrir, ou —, vn. divulguer, éclore.  
 Discloser, s. *dis-klòz-ér*, celui qui révèle.  
 Disclosure, s. *dis-klòz-shùn*, révélation, f.  
 Disclusion, s. *dis-klù-shùn*, émission, f.; rayonnement, m. [tion, f].  
 Discoloration, s. *dis-kòl-à-rà-shùn*, décoloration.  
 Discoast, vn. *dis-kòst'*, s'écarter de; se détourner de; abandonner.  
 Discolour, va. *dis-kùl-ùr*, ternir, flétrir, déteindre, décolorer.  
 Discoloured, adj. *dis-kùl-ùrd*, décoloré, e; terni, e; déteint, e.  
 Discomfit, va. *dis-kùm'fit*, défaire, mettre en déroute. [t].  
 Discomfiture, s. *dis-kùm'fit-tùr*, défaite; déroute.  
 Discomfort, s. *dis-kùm'fùrt*, affliction, f.  
 —, va. affliger, abattre. [ant, e].  
 Discomfortable, adj. *dis-kùm'fùrt-à-bl*, affligé.  
 Discomfortableness, s. *dis-kùm'fùrt-à-bl-nès*, affliction, f.  
 Discommend, va. *dis-kòm-mènd'*, blâmer, désapprouver. [mable].  
 Discommendable, adj. *dis-kòm-mènd-à-bl*, blâmable.  
 Discommendation, s. *dis-kòm-mèn-dà-shùn*, blâme, m.; censure, f.  
 Discomission, va. *dis-kòm-mish'ùn*, déposer quelqu'un de sa charge, de son emploi, lui ôter son brevet.  
 Discommode, Discommode, va. *dis-kòm-mòd'*, *dis-kòm-mòd'*, incommode.  
 Discommodious, adj. *dis-kòm-mò-dì-ùs*, incommode, importun, e.  
 Discommodiousness, Discommodity, s. *dis-kòm-mò-dì-ùs-nès*, *dis-kòm-mòd-t-y*, incommodité, f.; inconvenient, m.  
 Discompose, va. *dis-kòm-pòz'*, déranger. [m].  
 Discomposedness, s. *dis-kòm-pòz-èd-nès*, trouble.  
 Discomposition, s. *dis-kòm-pò-zì-shùn*, légèreté, voracité, f.  
 Discomposure, s. *dis-kòm-pò-shùr*, dérangement, m.; (— of mind) trouble, m.; émotion, f.  
 Disconcert, va. *dis-kòm-sèrt'*, déconcerter.  
 Disconformity, s. *dis-kòm-fòrm-t-y*, disconvenance, f.  
 Discongruity, s. *dis-kòm-grù-t-y*, incongruité, f.  
 Disconnect, va. *dis-kòn-nèkt'*, séparer, disjoindre, désunir, détacher.  
 Disconnection, s. *dis-kòn-nèkt-shùn*, manque d'union, m.; désunion, f.  
 Disconsent, vn. *dis-kòn-sènt'*, ne pas consentir, différer d'avis.  
 Disconsolacy, s. *dis-kòn-sò-là-sý*, désolation, douleur, f.  
 Disconsolate, adj. *dis-kòn-sò-làt*, inconsolable.  
 Disconsolately, adv. *dis-kòn-sò-làt-lý*, tristement. [tion, f].  
 Disconsolateness, s. *dis-kòn-sò-làt-nès*, afflic

à fate, à fat, à far, à fall; à me, à met, à her; à pine, à pin, à fir; à cry, à any,

Disconsolation, s. *dis-kôn-sô-lâ'shûn*, désolation, douleur, f.

Discontent, adj. *dis-kôn-tênt'*, mécontent, e.

—, s. mécontentement, chagrin, m.

—, va. mécontenter, déplaîre.

Discontented, adj. *dis-kôn-tênt'êd*, mécontent, e; (— party) les mécontents, m. pl.

Discontentedly, adv. *dis-kôn-tênt'êd-lî*, à contre-cœur, avec ennui.

Discontentedness, s. *dis-kôn-tênt'êd-nês*, chagrin, m.; peine, f.

Discontenting, adj. *dis-kôn-tênt'ing*, déplaisant, e; fâcheux, euse.

Discontentment, s. *dis-kôn-tênt'mênt*, mécontentement, m. [f.

Discontinuance, s. *dis-kôn-tîn'û-dnâ*, cessation, [fin.

Discontinuation, s. *dis-kôn-tîn'û-d'shûn*, discontinuation, f. [tinuer.

Discontinue, va. and vn. *dis-kôn-tîn'û*, discon-

Discontinuer, s. *dis-kôn-tîn'û-êr*, celui qui dis-

continue un travail, une étude, qui cesse de, qui interrompt.

Discontinuity, s. *dis-kôn-tî-nû-tî-lî*, séparation, f.

Discontinuous, adj. *dis-kôn-tîn'û-ûs*, discontinu, e; large, béant, e. [uance, f.

Disconvenience, s. *dis-kôn-vê'nt'î-nês*, convo-

Disconvenient, adj. *dis-kôn-vê'nt'î-ênt*, opposé, e; contraire.

Discord, s. *dis-kôrd*, discorde, dissonance, f.

—, vn. être discordant.

Discordance, Discordancy, s. *dis-kôr'dânâ*, *dis-*

*kôr'dân-sî*, discordance, opposition, contra-

diction, f.

Discordant, adj. *dis-kôr'dânt*, discordant, e.

Discordantly, adv. *dis-kôr'dânt-lî*, d'une ma-

nière discordante, d'un air, d'un ton chagrin.

Discordful, adj. *dis-kôr'dfûl*, qui aime la dis-

corde, belliqueux, euse.

Discounsel, va. *dis-kûn'sîl*, déconseiller, dis-

suader.

Discount, s. *dis-kûnt*, escompte, rabais, m.;

remise, f.

—, va. and vn. *dis-kûnt'*, escompter, déduire,

faire l'escompte.

Discountenance, s. *dis-kûn'tê-nânâ*, froleur,

mauvais accueil, m.

—, va. décontenancer.

Discontinence, s. *dis-kûn'tê-nân-sêr*, celui

q. 2. décourage.

Discounter, s. *dis-kûnt'êr*, escompteur, m.

Discourage, va. *dis-kûr'adj*, décourager, re-

bûter, opposer.

Discouragement, s. *dis-kûr'adj-mênt*, décou-

ragement, désavantage, m.

Discourager, s. *dis-kûr'â-jêr*, celui qui dé-

courage.

Discourse, s. *dis-kôrs'*, discours, propos, traité,

entretien, m.

—, vn. discourir, parler.

Discourser, s. *dis-kôr'sêr*, discoureur, disserta-

teur, m. [lien, m.

Discoursing, s. *dis-kôrs-ing*, discours, entre-

discoursive, adj. *dis-kôr'siv*, dialogué, e.

Discourteous, adj. *dis-kûr'tê-ûs*, incivil, e.

Discourteously, adv. *dis-kûr'tê-ûs-lî*, d'une ma-

nière déshabillante, incivilement.

Discover, va. *dis-kûv'êr*, découvrir, décêler,

apercevoir. [couvrir.

Discoverable, adj. *dis-kûv'êr-â-bl*, facile à dé-

couvrir, s. *dis-kûv'êr-êr*, décôleur, m.

Discovery, s. *dis-kûv'êr-y*, découverte, f.

Discredit, s. *dis-krêd'it*, déshonneur, m.; flâ-

trissure, confusion, f.

—, va. perdre de réputation, décréditer.

Discreditable, adj. *dis-krêd'it-â-bl*, peu ma-

rabable, compromettant, e; déshonorant, e;

ignoble.

Discreet, adj. *dis-krê't*, discret, éte; sage.

Discreetly, adv. *dis-krê't-lî*, discrètement.

Discreetness, s. *dis-krê't-nês*, discrétion, f.

Discrepance, Discrepancy, s. *dis-krê-pânâ*, *dis-*

*krê-pân-sî*, différence, f.

Discrepant, adj. *dis-krê-pânt*, contraire, op-

posé, e.

Discrete, adj. *dis-krê't*, distinct, e; discret, éte;

disjonctif, ive. [dence, f.

Discretion, s. *dis-krêsh'ân*, discrétion, pru-

Discretionally, adv. *dis-krêsh'ân-lî*, à dis-

crétion, à volonté.

Discretionary, adj. *dis-krêsh'ân-â-rî*, illimité, e.

Discretive, adj. *dis-krê'tiv*, discret, éte; distinct,

e; disjonctif, ive.

Discretively, adv. *dis-krê'tiv-lî*, par opposition.

Discriminable, adj. *dis-krim'î-nâ-bl*, qui peut

être distingué; appréciable.

Discriminate, va. *dis-krim'î-nât*, distinguer.

Discriminately, adv. *dis-krim'î-nât-lî*, dis-

tinctement, avec finesse.

Discriminateness, s. *dis-krim'î-nât-nês*, diffé-

rence, f.

Discrimination, s. *dis-krim'î-nâ'shûn*, distinc-

tion, f. [tif, ive.

Discriminative, adj. *dis-krim'î-nâ-tiv*, distinc-

Discriminatively, adv. *dis-krim'î-nâ-tiv-lî*,

avec discernement, avec discrétion.

Disruciating, adj. *dis-krê'shî-ât-ing*, pénible,

douloureux, euse.

Disculpatory, adj. *dis-kûl'pâ-tî-rî*, couché, e.

Disculpate, va. *dis-kûl'pât*, disculper, justifier.

Discombency, s. *dis-kûm'bên-sî*, coucher, m.

Discomber, va. *dis-kûm'bêr*, débarrasser, dé-

gager.

Discursion, s. *dis-kûr'shûn*, action d'aller et de

venir, f.; écart, raisonnement vague, m.

Discursist, s. *dis-kûr'sîst*, discoureur, euse;

harangueur, euse.

Discursive, adj. *dis-kûr'siv*, discursif, ive;

vague.

Discursively, adv. *dis-kûr'siv-lî*, vaguement.

Discursiveness, s. *dis-kûr'siv-nês*, raisonne-

ment, m.; argumentation, f.

Discursory, adj. *dis-kûr'sô-rî*, raisonné, e; ra-

tionnel, le.

Disens, s. *dis-kûs*, disque, palet, m.

Discess, va. *dis-kûs'*, discuter, examiner, dé-

battre.

Discusser, s. *dis-kûs'sêr*, dissertateur, trice.

Discussing, s. *dis-kûs'ing*, examen, débat, m.

Discussion, s. *dis-kûsh'ân*, discussion, f.

Discussive, adj. *dis-kûs'siv*, résolutif, ive.

Discontent, s. *dis-kû'tî-ênt*, remède discussif

Disdain, s. *dis-dân'*, dédain, mépris, m. [m.

—, va. mépriser, dédaigner.

Disdainful, adj. *dis-dân'fûl*, dédaigneux, euse.

Disdainfully, adv. *dis-dân'fûl-lî*, sûrement,

avec mépris.

Disdainfulness, s. *dis-dân'fûl-nês*, hauteur, f.

Disdaining, s. *dis-dân'ing*, dédain, mépris, m.;

l'action de dédaigner, f.

Disease, s. *dis-êz'*, maladie, f.; mal, m.

—, va. incommoder, rendre malade, inquiéter,

ennuyer.

Diseasedness, s. *dis-êz'êd-nês*, indisposition, f.

état maladif, m.

Diseasful, adj. *dis-êz'fûl*, malsain, e; insalu-

bre; inquiétant, e; visible.

ð note, ð not, ð nor; ð tube, ð tub, ð full; ði toll; ðæ our; ðh thin, ðh this.

**Diseasement**, s. *dis-ē-mēnt*, ennui, inconvénient, m.  
**Disedge**, va. *dis-ēdʒ*, émousser.  
**Disembark**, va. and vn. *dis-ēm-bārk*, débarquer.  
**Disembarrass**, va. *dis-ēm-bā-rās*, débarrasser.  
**Disembay**, va. *dis-ēm-bā*, faire sortir d'une baie, d'un golfe; faire débouquer.  
**Disembitter**, va. *dis-ēm-bīt-ēr*, adoucir.  
**Disembodied**, adj. *dis-ēm-bōd-id*, dépouillé du corps.  
**Disembody**, va. *dis-ēm-bōd-ē*, dépouiller du corps, de l'enveloppe mortelle; licencier, désincorporer.  
**Disembogue**, va. and vn. *dis-ēm-bōg*, se décharger, débouquer. [sefn.]  
**Disembosom**, va. *dis-ēm-bōs-əm*, faire sortir du Disembowel, va. *dis-ēm-bōw-ēl*, éventrer, vider.  
**Disembowelled**, adj. *dis-ēm-bōw-ēl-id*, tiré des entrailles. [éclatcir.]  
**Disembrangle**, va. *dis-ēm-brāng-gl*, débrouiller.  
**Disembroll**, va. *dis-ēm-brōll*, débrouiller.  
**Disenable**, va. *dis-ēm-ā-bl*, affaiblir.  
**Disenchante**, va. *dis-ēm-tshānt*, désenchanter.  
**Disenchanted**, s. *dis-ēm-tshānt-ēr*, celui qui désenchanter.  
**Disencumber**, va. *dis-ēm-kūm-bēr*, débarrasser.  
**Disencumbrance**, s. *dis-ēm-kūm-brāns*, déli-vrance, f. [ser.]  
**Disengage**, va. *dis-ēm-gādʒ*, dégager, débarrasser.  
**Disengaged**, adj. *dis-ēm-gādʒ-id*, à loisir; vacant, e; libre; qui n'est point occupé, e.  
**Disengagement**, s. *dis-ēm-gādʒ-mēnt*, dégage-ment, m.  
**Disennoble**, va. *dis-ēm-nō-bl*, dégrader, avilir.  
**Disenroll**, va. *dis-ēm-rōl*, effacer d'un registre.  
**Disenslave**, va. *dis-ēm-slāv*, mettre en liberté; retirer de l'esclavage; affranchir.  
**Disentangle**, va. *dis-ēm-tāng-gl*, démêler, débar-rasser. [chir.]  
**Disenthral**, va. *dis-ēm-thrāl*, délivrer, affran-Disenthronc, va. *dis-ēm-thrōn*, détrôner.  
**Disentrance**, va. *dis-ēm-trāns*, réveiller, éveil-lor.  
**Disespouse**, va. *dis-ē-spōūz*, séparer, divorcer.  
**Disesteem**, s. *dis-ē-stēm*, mépris, m.; mésestime, f.  
**Disestimation**, s. *dis-ē-sti-mā-shūn*, mépris, m.  
**Disexercise**, va. *dis-ēks-ēr-siz*, priver d'exer-cice, suspendre l'exercice de.  
**Disfavour**, s. *dis-fā-vūr*, disgrâce, diffamité, f.; déplaisir, m.  
 —, va. *dis-graci-er*.  
**Disfavourer**, s. *dis-fā-vūr-ēr*, celui qui décon-rage, qui s'oppose à; ennemi, e.  
**Disfiguration**, s. *dis-fīg-ū-rā-shūn*, dégât, changement, m.; altération, f.  
**Disfigure**, va. *dis-fīg-ūr*, défigurer, déformer.  
**Disfigurement**, s. *dis-fīg-ūr-mēnt*, enlaidisse-ment, m.  
**Disforest**, va. *dis-fōr-ēt*, abattre une forêt.  
**Disfranchise**, va. *dis-frān-shīz*, ôter la fran-chise ou les privilèges.  
**Disfranchisement**, s. *dis-frān-shīz-mēnt*, priva-tion de franchise, f.  
**Disfurnish**, va. *dis-fūr-nīsh*, dépouiller, dégarnir. [ler.]  
**Disgarnish**, va. *dis-gd-rnīsh*, dégarnir, dépouil-Disgarrison, va. *dis-gd-rī-sōn*, retirer la gar-nison, dégarnir.  
**Disglorify**, va. *dis-glōr-īf*, humilier, dégrader.  
**Disgorge**, va. and vn. *dis-gōrdʒ*, vomir, se dé-charger.  
**Disgorgement**, s. *dis-gōrdʒ-mēnt*, action de vo-mir, f.; vomissement, m.

**Disgrace**, s. *dis-grās*, disgrâce, honte, f.  
 —, va. *dis-graci-er*, déshonorer, flétrir.  
**Disgraceful**, adj. *dis-grās-fūl*, infâme, honteux euse. [ment]  
**Disgracefully**, adv. *dis-grās-fūl-lī*, honteuse  
**Disgracefulness**, s. *dis-grās-fūl-nēs*, infamie, f.  
**Disgracer**, s. *dis-grā-sēr*, celui qui disgracie.  
**Disgracions**, adj. *dis-grā-shūs*, désagréable.  
**Disgregate**, va. *dis-grē-gūt*, séparer, détacher, disperser.  
**Disguise**, **Disguisement**, s. *dis-gīz*, *dis-gīz-mēnt*, déguisement, m.  
**Disguise**, va. *dis-gīz*, déguiser, feindre.  
**Disguisedly**, adv. *dis-gīz-ēd-lī*, déguisé, sous le masque, sous le voile de l'anonyme.  
**Disguiser**, s. *dis-gīz-ēr*, celui qui déguise.  
**Disguising**, s. *dis-gīz-ing*, déguisement, m.; masquerade, f.  
**Disgust**, s. *dis-gūst*, aversion, f.; dégoût, m.  
 —, va. *dis-gūst-ēr*, choquer, prendre en aversion.  
**Disgustful**, adj. *dis-gūst-fūl*, dégoûtant, e.  
**Disgusting**, adj. *dis-gūst-ing*, dégoûtant, e.  
**Disgustingly**, adv. *dis-gūst-ing-lī*, de manière à dégoûter, d'une manière dégoûtante.  
**Dish**, s. *dīsh*, plat, m.; tasse, f.; (— clout) tor-chon, m., lavette, f.  
 —, va. *dresser*; mettre ou servir dans un plat.  
**Dishabille**, s. *dis-hā-bīl*, dishabillé, m.  
**Dishabit**, va. *dis-hā-bīt*, expulser, chasser.  
**Dishclout**, s. *dīsh-clōūt*, lavette, f.; torchon, m.  
**Dishhearten**, va. *dis-hārt-ēn*, rebuter, décourager.  
**Disheir**, va. *dis-ār*, déshériter, exhéder.  
**Disherison**, s. *dis-hēr-t-sōn*, exhérédation, f.  
**Disherit**, va. *dis-hēr-t*, déshériter.  
**Disheritance**, s. *dis-hēr-t-sōn*, exhérédation, porte d'hérédation, f.  
**Dishevel**, va. *dis-shēv-ēl*, décheveler, écheveler.  
**Dishonest**, adj. *dis-ōn-ēt*, malhonnête, déshon-nête. [ment, déshonnêtement]  
**Dishonestly**, adv. *dis-ōn-ēt-lī*, malhonnête-Dishonesty, s. *dis-ōn-ēt-īz*, malhonnêteté, im-pudicité, f.  
**Dishonour**, s. *dis-ōn-ūr*, déshonneur, m.  
 —, va. *dis-honore-er*. [rable]  
**Dishonourable**, adj. *dis-ōn-ūr-ā-bl*, déshon-Dishonourably, adv. *dis-ōn-ūr-ā-bl-lī*, malhon-nêtement; en malhonnête homme; vilaine-ment, ignominieusement.  
**Dishonourer**, s. *dis-ōn-ūr-ēr*, celui qui déshonore  
**Dishumour**, s. *dis-ū-mūr*, mauvaise humeur, f.  
**Dishwater**, s. *dīsh-wō-tēr*, lavure d'éuelles; eau qui a servi à laver la vaisselle, f.  
**Disimprove**, va. *dis-īm-prāv*, détériorer, gâter.  
**Disimprovement**, s. *dis-īm-prāv-mēnt*, déca-dence, détérioration, f.  
**Disincarcerate**, va. *dis-īn-kār-sēr-āt*, tirer de prison.  
**Disinclination**, s. *dis-īn-kī-nā-shūn*, aversion, f.; dégoût, m.  
**Disincline**, va. *dis-īn-kīn*, indisposer, détacher  
**Disincorporate**, va. *dis-īn-kōr-pō-rāt*, dissoudre un corps politique; désorganiser; détacher d'un corps politique, d'une société; désincor-porer.  
**Disincorporation**, s. *dis-īn-kōr-pō-rā-shūn*, abo-lition d'un corps politique; d'un ordre reli-gieux, f.  
**Disingenuity**, s. *dis-īn-jē-nū-tīz*, mauvaise foi, f.  
**Disingenuous**, adj. *dis-īn-jē-nū-ūs*, dissimulé, e.  
**Disingenuously**, adv. *dis-īn-jē-nū-ūs-lī*, avec dissimulation.  
**Disingenuousness**, s. *dis-īn-jē-nū-ūs-nēs*, dissi-mulation, f. [f]  
**Disinherison**, s. *dis-īn-hēr-t-sōn*, exhérédation

d fate, d fat, d far, d fall; d me, d met, d her; i pine, i pin, i fir; y cry, y any;

Disinherit, *va. dis-in-her'it*, déshériter.  
 Disinter, *va. dis-in-ter'*, déterrer, exhumer.  
 Disinterest, *s. dis-in-ter-est*, dommage, désavantage, préjudice, m.  
 —, *va. dégarer de tout intérêt personnel.*  
 Disinterested, *adj. dis-in-ter-est-ed*, désintéressé, e.  
 Disinterestedly, *adv. dis-in-ter-est-ed-ly*, sans désintéressement, m.  
 Disinterestedness, *s. dis-in-ter-est-ed-ness*, désintéressement, m.  
 Disinteresting, *adj. dis-in-ter-est-ing*, sans intérêt; dénué d'intérêt; peu intéressant, e.  
 Disinterment, *s. dis-in-ter-ment*, exhumation, f.  
 Disinure, *va. dis-in-ur'*, déshabiller.  
 Disinvite, *va. dis-in-vite'*, dépriser, contremander.  
 Disinvolve, *va. dis-in-volve'*, débarrasser, déroulér.  
 Disjoin, *va. dis-join'*, déjoindre, diviser. [ler.  
 Disjoint, *va. dis-joint'*, démettre, disloquer, démembrer.  
 Disjointly, *adv. dis-joint-ly*, séparément.  
 Disjunct, *adj. dis-junkt'*, séparé, e.  
 Disjunction, *s. dis-junkt-shun*, disjonction, séparation, f.  
 Disjunctive, *adj. dis-junkt-iv*, disjonctif, *ive.*  
 Disjunctively, *adv. dis-junkt-iv-ly*, séparément.  
 Disk, *s. disk*, disque, m.  
 Diskindness, *s. dis-kind-ness*, malhonnêteté, f.  
 Dislike, *s. dis-lik'*, aversion, f.; dégoût, m.  
 —, *va. désapprouver, blâmer.*  
 Dissimilarity, *s. dis-sim-ilarity*, différence, f.  
 Dissimilar, *va. dis-sim-ilar'*, désapprouver, m.  
 Dissimulate, *va. dis-sim-ulate'*, effacer.  
 Dislocate, *va. dis-lok-ate'*, disloquer, démettre.  
 Dislocation, *s. dis-lok-ashun*, dislocation, f.  
 Dislodge, *va. and vn. dis-lodge'*, déloger, chasser; (— *a camp*) lancer un camp; (— *a camp*) décamper.  
 Disloyal, *adj. dis-loy-al*, déloyal, e; infidèle.  
 Disloyally, *adv. dis-loy-al-ly*, déloyalement.  
 Disloyalty, *s. dis-loy-al-ty*, déloyauté, f.  
 Dismal, *adj. dis-mal'*, affreux, euse; terrible.  
 Dismally, *adv. dis-mal-ly*, hideusement, affreusement.  
 Dismalness, *s. dis-mal-ness*, horreur, tristesse, f.  
 Dismantle, *va. dis-man'tle*, démanteler.  
 Dismask, *va. dis-mask'*, démasquer.  
 Dismast, *va. dis-mast'*, démasté.  
 Dismay, *s. dis-may'*, terreur, épouvante, f.  
 —, *va. épouvanter, étonner.*  
 Dismayfulness, *s. dis-may-ful-ness*, épouvante, f.  
 découragement, m.  
 Disme, *s. dem*, dime, f.  
 Dismember, *va. dis-mem-ber'*, démembrer.  
 Dismemberment, *s. dis-mem-ber-ment*, démembrément, m.  
 Dismiss, *va. dis-mis'*, renvoyer, congédier, répudier, divorcer.  
 Dismissal, *s. dis-mis-sal*, renvoi, congé, m.; démission, f.  
 Dismission, *s. dis-mis-shun*, congé, renvoi, m.  
 Dismissive, *adj. dis-mis-sive*, qui annonce, qui permet le départ, le congé.  
 Dismortgage, *va. dis-mort-gage'*, dégager un bien hypothéqué.  
 Dismount, *va. and vn. dis-mount'*, démonter, désarçonner, descendre.  
 Disnatured, *adj. dis-na-tured*, dénature, e.  
 Disobedience, *s. dis-ob-ed-i-ence*, désobéissance, f.  
 Disobedient, *adj. dis-ob-ed-i-ent*, désobéissant, e.  
 Disobey, *va. dis-obey'*, désobéir.  
 Disobligation, *s. dis-ob-lig-ation*, déplaisir, m.  
 Disobligatory, *adj. dis-ob-lig-at-ory*, qui dégage, qui dégage.  
 Disoblige, *va. dis-ob-lig'*, désobliger, desservir.

Disobliging, *adj. dis-ob-lig-ing*, désobligeant, a.  
 Disobligingly, *adv. dis-ob-lig-ing-ly*, désobligeamment.  
 Disordered, *adj. dis-ord-er'*, dérangé de son ordre.  
 Disorder, *s. dis-ord-er*, désordre, trouble, embarras, mal, m.; confusion, maladie, f.  
 —, *va. détraquer, dérégler, dérangé, déconcerter, fâcher, inquiéter, altérer.*  
 Disordered, *adj. dis-ord-er'*, déréglé, e; confus, e; désordonné, e.  
 Disorderly, *adj. dis-ord-er-ly*, déréglé, e; confus, e; dérangé, e; irrégulier, ière.  
 —, *adv. confusion.*  
 Disordinate, *adj. dis-ord-er-ly*, désordonné, e; démesuré, e; excessif, *ive.*  
 Disordinately, *adv. dis-ord-er-ly*, désordonné, e.  
 Disorganize, *va. dis-org-an-ize*, désorganiser.  
 Disorganization, *s. dis-org-an-iz-ation*, désorganisation, f.  
 Disoriented, *adj. dis-ori-ent-ed*, désorienté, e.  
 Disown, *va. dis-on'*, désavouer, nier, méconnaître.  
 Dispair, *va. dis-pair'*, dépareiller.  
 Disparage, *va. dis-par-age'*, dépriser, avilir.  
 Disparagement, *s. dis-par-age-ment*, avilissement, m.; honte, f.  
 Disparager, *s. dis-par-ager*, celui qui avilit.  
 Disparagingly, *adv. dis-par-aging-ly*, avec mépris; avec dénigrement, désavantageusement.  
 Disparate, *adj. dis-par-ate*, inégal, e; dissimilable, disparate.  
 Disparates, *s. dis-par-ates*, choses contraires, disparates, f. pl.  
 Disparity, *s. dis-par-ity*, inégalité, f.  
 Dispark, *va. dis-park'*, ôter les palissades d'un parc.  
 Dispart, *va. dis-part'*, diviser, partager, briser; (— *a cannon*) marquer le point de mire d'un canon.  
 Dispassion, *s. dis-pash-un*, calme de l'âme, m.  
 Dispassionate, *adj. dis-pash-un-ate*, modéré, e; calme.  
 Dispassionately, *adv. dis-pash-un-ate-ly*, sans passion; avec calme.  
 Dispassioned, *adj. dis-pash-un-ate*, sans passion; calme; posé, e; impartial, e; déintéressé, e.  
 Dispauper, *va. dis-pauper'*, rayer de la liste des pauvres.  
 Dispel, *va. dis-pel'*, disperser, dissiper.  
 Dispence, *s. dis-pens'*, dispense, exemption, dé pense, prodigalité, f.  
 Dispend, *va. dis-pend'*, dépenser, consommer.  
 Dispensable, *adj. dis-pen-sa-ble*, dont on peut se dispenser; dont on peut se passer.  
 Dispensableness, *s. dis-pen-sa-ble-ness*, faculté de se faire dispenser, de se faire exempter; exemption, f.  
 Dispensary, *s. dis-pen-sa-ry*, dispensaire, m.  
 Dispensation, *s. dis-pen-sa-shun*, dispensation, exemption, dispense, f.  
 Dispensative, *adj. dis-pen-sa-tive*, qui dispense qui exempté; de dispense, d'exemption.  
 Dispensatively, *adv. dis-pen-sa-tive-ly*, par dispense, par permission.  
 Dispensator, *s. dis-pen-sa-tor*, dispensateur, trice.  
 Dispensatory, *s. dis-pen-sa-tory*, pharmacopée.  
 Dispense, *va. dis-pens'*, distribuer, dispenser, exempter, excuser.  
 Dispenser, *s. dis-pen-ser*, dispensateur, trice.  
 Dispeople, *va. dis-people'*, dépeupler.  
 Dispeopler, *s. dis-people'*, dévastateur, trice.  
 Disperse, *va. dis-pers'*, disperser, répandre.

đ note, đ not, đ nor; đ tube, đ tub, đ full; đí toí; đú our; íh thin, th this.

Dispersedly, adv. *dis-pér-séd-lý*, çà et là.  
 Dispersedness, s. *dis-pér-séd-nés*, dispersion, f.  
 Disperser, s. *dis-pér-sér*, celui qui disperse; semeur, m.  
 Dispersion, s. *dis-pér-shún*, dispersion, f.  
 Dispersive, adj. *dis-pér-sív*, dispersif, ive; qui dissipe, qui enlève.  
 Dispirit, va. *dis-pír-ít*, décourager, abattre.  
 Dispiritedness, s. *dis-pír-ít-éd-nés*, abattement, découragement, m.  
 Displace, va. *dis-plás*, déplacer, déranger; ôter un emploi.  
 Displacency, s. *dis-plá-sén-sý*, incivilité, f.  
 Displant, va. *dis-plánt*, arracher, déplanter.  
 Displantation, s. *dis-plánt-tá-shún*, extirpation, f.  
 Displanting, s. *dis-plánt-ing*, extirpation d'une plante, d'une race, d'un peuple; expulsion, f.  
 Displat, va. *dis-plát*, déstresser.  
 Display, s. *dis-plá*, exposition, explication, f.  
 —, va. déployer, déplier, étendre, élargir, expliquer, exposer, déclarer, démolir, étaler, faire parade.  
 Displayer, s. *dis-plá-ér*, celui qui déploie; qui montre; ce qui déploie; ce qui montre.  
 Displeasing, adj. *dis-plé-sánt*, désagréable.  
 Displeasingly, adv. *dis-plé-sánt-lý*, d'une manière déplaisante; désagréablement.  
 Displease, va. *dis-plé-z*, déplaire, mécontenter.  
 Displeasedness, s. *dis-plé-z-éd-nés*, déplaisir, mécontentement, m.; inquiétude, f.  
 Displeasingness, s. *dis-plé-z-ing-nés*, qualité déplaisante, f.  
 Displeasure, s. *dis-plé-zh-úr*, déplaisir, m.; disgrâce, f.  
 Displode, va. and vn. *dis-plód*, disperser avec éclat, éclater. [f.]  
 Disposition, s. *dis-pló-zhún*, éclat, m.; explosion, Displume, va. *dis-plúm*, déplumer, plumer; avilir, dégrader.  
 Disponge, va. *dis-spún*, exprimer, faire dégoutter.  
 Disport, s. *dis-pórt*, divertissement, m.  
 —, va. and vn. divertir; se divertir.  
 Disposable, adj. *dis-pó-z-á-bí*, disponible.  
 Disposal, s. *dis-pó-z-ál*, disposition, f.  
 Dispose, s. *dis-pó-z*, disposition, f.  
 —, va. disposer, préparer, ranger, arranger, ordonner, donner; (— of a house) louer; (— of one) se défaire de quelqu'un; (— of one's time) employer son temps.  
 Disposer, s. *dis-pó-z-ér*, dispensateur, trice.  
 Disposing, s. *dis-pó-z-ing*, ordre, arrangement, m.  
 Disposition, s. *dis-pó-z-ít-shún*, disposition, inclination, f.; ordre, penchant, m.; (— of body) état de la santé, m.; (— of mind) talent, m.  
 Dispositive, adj. *dis-pó-z-ít-ív*, positif, ive.  
 Dispositively, adv. *dis-pó-z-ít-ív-lý*, d'une manière positive.  
 Dispossession, va. and vn. *dis-pó-z-és*, déposséder, débauser, déromper.  
 Dispossession, s. *dis-pó-z-és-hún*, dépossession, f.; exorcisme, m.  
 Disposure, s. *dis-pó-zh-úr*, posture, conduite, f.  
 Dispraise, s. *dis-prás*, blâme, m.; censure, f.  
 —, va. blâmer, censurer.  
 Dispraiser, s. *dis-prás-ér*, critique, censeur, m.  
 Dispraisingly, adv. *dis-prás-ing-lý*, avec mépris.  
 Dispread, va. *dis-préd*, s'étendre; se répandre, s'étendre.  
 Disprender, s. *dis-préd-ér*, propagateur, trice.  
 Disprize, va. *dis-príz*, dépriser.  
 Disprofit, s. *dis-pró-fít*, dommage, tort, préjudice, m.; perte, f.  
 Disproof, s. *dis-próf*, réfutation, f.; caractère, m.

Disproperty, va. *dis-próp-ér-tý*, déposséder quelqu'un de ce qui lui appartient.  
 Disproportion, s. *dis-pró-pór-shún*, disproportion, —, va. mal assortir. [tion, t]  
 Disproportionable, adj. *dis-pró-pór-shún-á-bí*, inégal, e.  
 Disproportionableness, Disproportionateness, s. *dis-pró-pór-shún-á-bí-nés*, *dis-pró-pór-shún-át-nés*, disproportion, f.  
 Disproportionably, adv. *dis-pró-pór-shún-á-bí-lý*, inégalement.  
 Disproportional, Disproportionate, adj. *dis-pró-pór-shún-ál*, *dis-pró-pór-shún-át*, disproportionné, e.  
 Disproportionality, s. *dis-pró-pór-shún-ál-tý*, disproportion, inégalité, f.  
 Disproportionally, Disproportionately, adv. *dis-pró-pór-shún-ál-lý*, *dis-pró-pór-shún-át-lý*, inégalement.  
 Disprove, va. *dis-práv*, réfuter, contredire.  
 Disprover, s. *dis-práv-ér*, censeur, contradicteur, m.  
 Dispunge, va. *dis-pán*, rayer, biffer; exprimer, faire dégoutter.  
 Dispunishable, adj. *dis-pán-ísh-á-bí*, libre, qui ne peut être puni.  
 Disputable, adj. *dis-pá-t-á-bí* or *dis-pá-t-á-bí*, disputable.  
 Disputacly, s. *dis-pá-t-ál-tý*, inclination à disputer, f.  
 Disputant, s. *dis-pá-tánt*, disputeur, controversiste, m.  
 Disputation, s. *dis-pá-t-án-shún*, dispute, thèse, f.  
 Disputatious, adj. *dis-pá-t-án-shús*, querelleur, euse.  
 Disputative, adj. *dis-pá-t-ív*, disputeur, euse.  
 Dispute, s. *dis-pút*, dispute, f.; débat, m.  
 —, va. and vn. disputer, débattre, contester.  
 Disputer, s. *dis-pút-ér*, disputeur, querelleur, euse.  
 Disputing, s. *dis-pút-ing*, dispute, controverse, f.  
 Disqualification, s. *dis-kwál-í-fi-ká-shún*, incapacité, f.  
 Disqualify, va. *dis-kwál-í-fý*, rendre incapable.  
 Disquiet, s. *dis-kwi-ét*, inquiétude, trouble, m.  
 —, va. inquiéter, troubler.  
 Disqueter, s. *dis-kwi-ét-ér*, perturbateur, trice.  
 Disquietful, adj. *dis-kwi-ét-ú-l*, qui cause de l'inquiétude; qui inquiète; qui chagrine.  
 Disquieting, s. *dis-kwi-ét-ing*, inquiétant, chagrinant, e.  
 Disquietly, adv. *dis-kwi-ét-lý*, d'une manière inquiète.  
 Disquietness, Disquietude, s. *dis-kwi-ét-nés*, *dis-kwi-ét-ú-d*, inquiétude, f.; trouble, m.  
 Disquietous, adj. *dis-kwi-ét-ús*, qui cause de l'inquiétude; qui inquiète; qui chagrine.  
 Disquisition, s. *dis-kwi-ét-ít-shún*, disquisition, recherche exacte, f.  
 Disrank, va. *dis-ránk*, dégrader, déranger, mettre en désordre; bouleverser.  
 Disregard, s. *dis-ré-gárd*, mépris, dédain, m.  
 —, va. mépriser, négliger.  
 Disregard, s. *dis-ré-gárd-ér*, détracteur, m.  
 Disregardful, adj. *dis-ré-gárd-fú-l*, méprisant, e.  
 Disrelish, s. *dis-ré-lísh*, dégoût, m.; aversion, f.  
 —, va. désapprouver.  
 Disreputable, adj. *dis-rép-ú-á-bí*, qui fait tort; qui porte atteinte à la réputation; mauvais, e; bas, se; honteux, euse.  
 Disreputation, s. *dis-rép-ú-á-shún*, honte, f., reproche, m.  
 Disrepute, s. *dis-rép-ú*, disgrâce, f.; [lité, f.]  
 Disrespect, s. *dis-ré-spékt*, dédain, m.; Inolvi-



à fate, d fat, d far, d fall; d me, d met, d her; f plus, f pin, f fir; y cry, y any;

Disrespectful, adj. *dis-rè-spèkt'fùl*, incivil, e.  
Disrespectfully, adv. *dis-rè-spèkt'fùl-lý*, incivilement.

Dirobe, va. *dis-ròb'*, déshabiller, dépouiller, priver.

Disrober, s. *dis-ròb'ér*, celui qui dépouille, qui déshabille.

Disruption, s. *dis-rúp'shùn*, rupture, crevasse, f.

Dissatisfaction, s. *dis-sat-is-fák'shùn*, mécontentement, m.

Dissatisfactoriness, s. *dis-sat-is-fák'ù-r-è-nès*, impuissance de donner de la satisfaction, f.

Dissatisfactory, adj. *dis-sat-is-fák'ù-r-ý*, déplaissant, e.

Dissatisfy, va. *dis-sat-is-fý*, déplaire, fâcher.

Dissat, va. *dis-sat'*, déplacer, désarçonner.

Dissect, va. *dis-sèkt'*, disséquer, anatomiser.

Dissectible, adj. *dis-sèkt'ì-bl*, qui peut être disséqué.

Dissection, s. *dis-sèkt'shùn*, dissection, anatomie, f.

Dissector, s. *dis-sèkt'òr*, disséqueur, anat.

Disselsin, s. *dis-sèl'in*, usurpation, f.

Disseize, va. *dis-sèz'*, déposséder, saisir.

Disseizor, s. *dis-sèz'òr*, usurpateur, m.

Dissemblance, s. *dis-sèm'blàns*, dissemblance, f.

Dissemble, va. and vn. *dis-sèm'bl*, feindre, dissimuler.

Dissembler, s. *dis-sèm'blér*, dissimulé, e; fourbe, hypocrite, m.

Dissembling, s. *dis-sèm'bling*, l'action de dissimuler; dissimulation, feinte, f.; déguisement, m.

Dissemblingly, adv. *dis-sèm'bling-lý*, avec dissimulation.

Disseminate, va. *dis-sèm't-nàl*, semer, répandre.

Dissemination, s. *dis-sèm't-nà'shùn*, l'action de semer.

Disseminator, s. *dis-sèm't-nà-tòr*, celui qui sème.

Dissension, s. *dis-sèn'shùn*, dissension, f.

Dissensions, adj. *dis-sèn'shùs*, contentieux, euse.

Dissent, s. *dis-sènt'*, dissentiment, m.

—, vn. différer, opposer.

Dissentaneous, adj. *dis-sèn-tà-nè-ùs*, contraire.

Dissenter, s. *dis-sèn'tér*, non-conformiste, m.

Dissert, vn. *dis-sèrt'*, dissertier.

Dissertation, s. *dis-sèr-tà'shùn*, dissertation, f.

Dissertator, s. *dis-sèr-tà-tòr*, dissertateur, controversiste, m.

Disserve, va. *dis-sèrv'*, nuire, desservir.

Disservice, s. *dis-sèr'vis*, injure, f.; tort, m.

Disserviceable, adj. *dis-sèr'vis-à-bl*, nuisible.

Disserviceableness, s. *dis-sèr'vis-à-bl-nès*, préjudice, m.

Disserviceably, adv. *dis-sèr'vis-à-bl-ý*, d'une manière préjudiciable; au préjudice.

Dissettle, va. *dis-sèt'l*, déranger, mettre en désordre.

Dissettlement, s. *dis-sèt'l-mènt*, dérangement, m.

Dissever, va. *dis-sèv'ér*, désunir, partager, séparer, diviser, détacher.

Dissevering, s. *dis-sèv'ér-ing*, séparation, dispersion, f.

Disseident, adj. *dis-si-dènt*, dissident, e.

—, s. dissident, m.

Dissillation, s. *dis-si-l-là'shùn*, l'action de se fendre en deux ou d'éclater en plusieurs morceaux.

Dissimilar, adj. *dis-sim'ì-là-r*, dissimilaire, hétérogène, dissemblable.

Dissimilarity, s. *dis-sim'ì-là-r-ì-ty*, diversité, f.

Dissimilitude, s. *dis-sim'ì-l-ùd*, diversité, f.

Dissimulation, s. *dis-sim-ù-là'shùn*, dissimulation, feinte, f.

Dissipable, adj. *dis-si-pà-bl*, qui peut être dis-

Dissipate, va. *dis-si-pàt*, dissiper, disperser.

Dissipation, s. *dis-si-pà'shùn*, dissipation, i. dégât, m.

Dissociability, s. *dis-sò-shi-d-ùl'ì-ty*, incompatibilité, antipathie, f.

Dissociable, adj. *dis-sò-shi-d-ù-bl*, mal assorti, e peu sociable; antipathique, incompatible.

Dissociate, va. *dis-sò-shi-d-ùt*, séparer, désunir.

Dissociation, s. *dis-sò-shi-d-ù'shùn*, désunion, désassociation, f.

Dissolubility, s. *dis-sò-lù-bil'ì-ty*, solubilité, f.

Dissoluble, adj. *dis-sò-lù-bl*, dissoluble.

Dissolute, adj. *dis-sò-lùt*, dissolu, e; licencieux, euse.

Dissolutely, adv. *dis-sò-lùt-lý*, dissolument, en débauché; d'une manière dissolue; déréglé ment.

Dissoluteness, s. *dis-sò-lùt-nès*, débauche, f.

Dissolution, s. *dis-sò-lù'shùn*, dissolution, abolition, cessation, f.

Dissolvable, adj. *dis-sò-lù-à-bl*, dissoluble, ive.

Dissolve, va. *dis-sòlv'*, dissoudre, liquéfier, résoudre, séparer.

Dissolvent, adj. *dis-sòlv'ènt*, dissolvant, e —, s. dissolvant, dissolutif, m.

Dissolver, s. *dis-sòlv'ér*, dissolvant, m.

Dissonance, s. *dis-sò-nàns*, dissonance, désunion, f.

Dissonant, adj. *dis-sò-nànt*, dissonant, e; discordant, e.

Dissuade, va. *dis-swàd'*, dissuader, détourner.

Dissuader, s. *dis-swàd'ér*, celui qui dissuade.

Dissuasion, s. *dis-swà'shùn*, dissuasion, f.

Dissuasive, adj. *dis-swà'siv*, dissuasif, ive.

Dissyllable, adj. *dis-sil-làb'ìk*, dissyllabique, dissyllabe.

Dissyllable, s. *dis-sil-là-bl*, dissyllabe, m.

Distaff, s. *dis-tàf*, quenouille, f.

Distain, va. *dis-tàn'*, noircir, tacher.

Distance, s. *dis-tàns*, distance, f.; intervalle, m —, va. espacer.

Distant, adj. *dis-tànt*, éloigné, e; loin.

Distantly, adv. *dis-tànt-lý*, à distance, de loin avec réserve, avec froideur.

Distaste, s. *dis-tàst'*, dégoût, déplaisir, m. —, va. dégoûter, fâcher.

Distasteful, adj. *dis-tàst'fùl*, dégoûtant, e.

Distastefulness, s. *dis-tàst'fùl-nès*, dégoût, désagrément, m.

Distastive, adj. *dis-tàst'iv*, qui cause, qui inspire le dégoût, l'aversion; désagréable, déplaisant, e.

Distemper, s. *dis-tèm'pér*, mal, mouvement défaut d'équilibre, m.; maladie, décrempa.

Indisposition, secousse, inquiétude, humeur, faiblesse, f.

—, va. faire mal, troubler, irriter, mécontenter, détempérer des couleurs.

Distemperate, adj. *dis-tèm'pér-àt*, immodéré, e.

Distemperature, s. *dis-tèm'pér-à-tür*, intempérie, f.

Distend, va. *dis-tèn-d'*, étendre, enfler.

Distent, s. *dis-tènt'*, détente, étendue, f.

Distention, s. *dis-tèn'shùn*, distension, f.; élargissement, m.

Distich, s. *dis-tìk*, distique, m.

Distil, va. and vn. *dis-tìl'*, distiller, purifier.

Distillable, adj. *dis-tìl-là-bl*, distillable.

Distillation, s. *dis-tìl-là'shùn*, distillation, f.

Distillatory, adj. *dis-tìl-là-tòr-ý*, distillatoire.

Distiller, s. *dis-tìl-lér*, distillateur, m.

Distillery, s. *dis-tìl-lér-ý*, distillation, distillerie, f.

Distilment, s. *dis-tìl'mènt*, la liqueur distillée, f.

Distinct, adj. *dis-tìngkt'*, distinct, e; clair, e séparé, e; (— from) distingué, e; différent, a

ō note, ō not, ō nor; ū tube, ū tub, ū full; ōi toil; ōa our; ōh thin, th this.

**Distinction**, s. *dis-tingk'khūn*, distinction, séparation, diversité, f.  
**Distinctive**, adj. *dis-tingk'khū*, distinctif, ive.  
**Distinctively**, adv. *dis-tingk'khū-lī*, distinctement, clairement, sans confusion, sans équivoque.  
**Distinctly**, adv. *dis-tingk'khū-lī*, distinctement, à part.  
**Distinctness**, s. *dis-tingk'khū-nēs*, clarté, netteté, f.  
**Distinguish**, va. *dis-ting'gwish*, distinguer, discerner.  
**Distinguishable**, adj. *dis-ting'gwish-ā-bī*, que l'on peut distinguer.  
**Distinguished**, adj. *dis-ting'gwish-ā*, distingué, e; discerné, e; séparé, e. [gue.]  
**Distinguishaher**, s. *dis-ting'gwish-ēr*, qui distingue.  
**Distinguishingly**, adv. *dis-ting'gwish-ing-lī*, avec distinction.  
**Distinguishment**, s. *dis-ting'gwish-mēnt*, distinction, f.  
**Distill**, va. *dis-tī'il*, priver d'un droit; ôter le droit, les droits.  
**Distort**, va. *dis-tōrt*, tordre, tourner. [f.]  
**Distortion**, s. *dis-tōrt'khūn*, contorsion, grimace.  
**Distract**, va. *dis-trākt*, distraire; mettre hors de soi; faire enragier; déchirer, diviser.  
**Distractedly**, adv. *dis-trākt'khū-lī*, follement, confusément.  
**Distractedness**, s. *dis-trākt'khū-nēs*, folie, f.  
**Distracter**, s. *dis-trākt'khū*, ce qui distrait; ce qui embarrasse; ce qui étourdit; ce qui bouleverse.  
**Distracton**, s. *dis-trākt'khūn*, distraction, frénésie, confusion, f.  
**Distractive**, adj. *dis-trākt'khū*, qui étourdit, qui trouble, qui bouleverse.  
**Distrain**, va. *dis-trān*, saisir, extraire.  
**Distrainable**, adj. *dis-trān-ā-bī*, qu'on peut saisir.  
**Distraîner**, s. *dis-trān'khū*, celui qui saisit. [sir.]  
**Distrain**, s. *dis-trān'khū*, saisie, f.; arrêt, m.  
**Distress**, s. *dis-trēs*, misère, détresse, saisisse, f. —, va. affliger, réduire à la misère.  
**Distressful**, adj. *dis-trēs'fūl*, misérable.  
**Distressfully**, adv. *dis-trēs'fūl-lī*, cruellement, malheureusement.  
**Distressing**, adj. *dis-trēs'ing*, affligeant, e; douloureux, euse; pénible.  
**Distribute**, va. *dis-trīb'ū*, distribuer, partager, répartir.  
**Distributor**, s. *dis-trīb'ū-ēr*, distributeur, trice.  
**Distribution**, s. *dis-trīb'ū-ān*, distribution, f.; partage, m.  
**Distributive**, adj. *dis-trīb'ū-lī*, distributif, ive.  
**Distributively**, adv. *dis-trīb'ū-lī-lī*, distributivement.  
**Distributiveness**, s. *dis-trīb'ū-lī-nēs*, le désir de distribuer, de partager, de répartir.  
**District**, s. *dis-trīkt*, district, département, m.  
**Distrust**, s. *dis-trūst*, méfiance, f. —, va. and vn. soupçonner, se méfier. [ense.]  
**Distrustful**, adj. *dis-trūst'fūl*, soupçonneux.  
**Distrustfully**, adv. *dis-trūst'fūl-lī*, avec soupçon.  
**Distrustfulness**, s. *dis-trūst'fūl-nēs*, soupçon, m.  
**Distrusting**, s. *dis-trūst'ing*, défiance, méfiance, f.; soupçon, ombrage, m.  
**Distrustless**, adj. *dis-trūst'lē*, sans défiance, confiant, e.  
**Disturb**, va. *dis-turb*, troubler, interrompre.  
**Disturbance**, s. *dis-turb'ān*, trouble, tumulte, dérèglement, m.; émeute, f.  
**Disturber**, s. *dis-turb'ēr*, perturbateur, trice.  
**Disuniform**, adj. *dis-ūn'fōrm*, divers, e; disparate.  
**Disunion**, s. *dis-ūn'yūn*, désunion, discorde, f.

**Disunite**, va. and vn. *dis-ū-nī'*, désunir, se brouiller.  
**Disunity**, s. *dis-ū-nī-tī*, désunion, séparation, f.  
**Disusage**, s. *dis-ū-zādī*, cessation d'usage ou de coutume; désétude, f.  
**Disuse**, s. *dis-ū*, cessation d'usage ou de coutume; désétude, f. [mer] —, va. *dis-ū*, désaccoutumer, se désaccoutumer.  
**Disvalue**, va. *dis-vāl'ū*, dépriser, mépriser.  
**Disvaluation**, s. *dis-vāl-ū-ā-shūn*, mésestime, f.  
**Disvouch**, va. *dis-vōūsh*, désavouer, contredire. [neur, opprobre, m.]  
**Disworship**, s. *dis-wēr'ship*, honte, f.; déshon.  
**Ditation**, s. *di-tā-shūn*, action d'enrichir, f.; en richissement, m.  
**Ditch**, s. *di-tsh*, fossé, creux, m. —, va. fossayer, creuser.  
**Ditcher**, s. *di-tsh'ēr*, fossayer, m.  
**Dithyrambic**, s. *di-thī-rām'bīk*, dithyrambe, m.  
**Dittany**, s. *di-tā-nī*, dictame, m.; fraxinelle, f.  
**Dittled**, adj. *di-tī'd*, mis en musique.  
**Ditto**, adj. *di-tō*, dito, susdit, e; idem.  
**Ditty**, s. *di-tī*, chansonnette, chanson, f.  
**Diuretic**, adj. *di-ū-rē'tīk*, diurétique.  
**Diurnal**, s. *di-ūr'nāl*, journal, m. —, adj. journalier, ière.  
**Diurnalist**, s. *di-ūr'nāl-ist*, journaliste, m.  
**Diurnally**, adv. *di-ūr'nāl-lī*, journallement.  
**Diuturnity**, s. *di-ū-tūr'nī-tī*, continuité, constance, longue, durée, f.  
**Divan**, s. *di-vān*, divan, m.  
**Divaricate**, va. and vn. *di-vār'ī-kāt*, séparer; se séparer en deux.  
**Divarication**, s. *di-vār'ī-kā-shūn*, séparation, f.  
**Dive**, va. *di-v*, plonger, sonder, approfondir.  
**Diver**, s. *di-v'ēr*, plongeur, m.; plongeon, m.  
**Diverge**, vn. *di-vēr'j*, diverger.  
**Divergence**, **Divergency**, s. *di-vēr'jēns*, *di-vēr'jēn-sī*, divergence, f.  
**Divergent**, adj. *di-vēr'jēnt*, divergent, e.  
**Divers**, adj. *di-vēr's*, divers, différent, e; plusieurs. [varié, e.]  
**Diverse**, adj. *di-vēr's*, divers, e; différent, e;  
**Diversely**, adv. *di-vēr's-lī*, diversement.  
**Diversification**, s. *di-vēr'sī-fī-kā-shūn*, changement, m.; variation, f.  
**Diversify**, va. *di-vēr'sī-fī*, diversifier, changer.  
**Diversion**, s. *di-vēr'shūn*, diversion, f.; divertissement, passe-temps, m.  
**Diversity**, s. *di-vēr'sī-tī*, diversité, variété, f.  
**Divert**, va. *di-vēr't*, divertir, réjouir, récréer, détourner, distraire, passer à.  
**Divert**, s. *di-vēr't'ēr*, celui qui distrait.  
**Divertise**, va. *di-vēr'tīz*, divertir, amuser.  
**Divertissement**, s. *di-vēr'tīz-mēnt*, divertissement, m.  
**Divertive**, adj. *di-vēr'tīv*, divertissant, e.  
**Divest**, va. *di-vēr't*, dévêtir, dépouiller.  
**Divesture**, s. *di-vēr'tūr*, dévêtissement, m.  
**Dividable**, adj. *di-vīd'ā-bī*, divisible, séparé, e.  
**Divide**, va. and vn. *di-vīd*, diviser, se diviser.  
**Dividedly**, adv. *di-vīd'ēd-lī*, séparément.  
**Dividend**, s. *di-vī-dēnd*, part, f.; dividende, m.  
**Divider**, s. *di-vīd'ēr*, distributeur, trice; diviseur, m.  
**Dividing**, s. *di-vīd'ing*, division, séparation, f.  
**Dividual**, adj. *di-vīd'ū-āl*, divisé, e.  
**Divination**, s. *di-vī-nā-shūn*, divination, prédiction, f.  
**Divinator**, s. *di-vī-nā-tōr*, devin, eressa.  
**Divinatory**, adj. *di-vī-nā-tō-rī*, divinatoire, de divination.  
**Divine**, s. *di-vīn*, divin, e; sublime; (— *virtuose*) vertus théologiques, f. pl.

à fate, à fat, à far, à fall; à me, à met, à her; à pine, à pin, à fir; à cry, à any;

**Divine**, va. deviner, prédire, pressentir.  
**Divinely**, adv. *di-vin'ly*, divinement.  
**Divineness**, s. *di-vin'ness*, qualité divine, f.  
**Diviner**, s. *di-vin'ér*, devin, eresse; sorcier, lère.  
**Divinity**, s. *di-vin'ity*, divinité, théologie, f.  
**Divisibility**, s. *di-viz-i-bil'ity*, divisibilité, f.  
**Divisible**, adj. *di-viz-i-bl*, divisible, séparable.  
**Divisibleness**, s. *di-viz-i-bl-ness*, divisibilité, f.  
**Division**, s. *di-vi'shun*, division, discorde, f.; fredon, m.  
**Divisive**, adj. *di-vi'siv*, distributif, ive; qui divise, qui désunit.  
**Divisor**, s. *di-vi'sor*, diviseur, m.  
**Divorce**, s. *di-vor's*, divorce, m.; séparation, f. —, va. séparer, divorcer.  
**Divorcement**, s. *di-vor'sment*, répudiation, f.  
**Divorcer**, s. *di-vor'sér*, celui qui répudie.  
**Divorcing**, adj. *di-vor'siv*, de divorce.  
**Divulgate**, va. *di-vul'gát*, divulguer, publier. —, adj. divulgué, e; publié, e  
**Divulgation**, s. *di-vul'gá'shun*, divulgation, f.  
**Divulge**, va. *di-vul'gér*, divulguer, publier.  
**Divulger**, s. *di-vul'jér*, celui qui divulgue.  
**Divulsion**, s. *di-vul'shun*, divulsion, violence, f.  
**Divulsive**, adj. *di-vul'siv*, qui arrache, qui déchire, qui bouleverse.  
**Dizen**, va. *di'zén*, parer, couvrir.  
**Dizzard**, s. *di'zárd*, benêt, sot, m.  
**Dizziness**, s. *di'zi-ness*, vertige, étourdissement.  
**Dizzy**, adj. *di'zy*, vertigineux, euse. [m. —, va. donner des vertiges.  
**Do**, va. *dú*, faire, agir, réussir, rendre; (— *again*) refaire; (— *away*) ôter, effacer; (— *of*) défaire, tirer, ôter; (— *up*) piler, emballer.  
**Doat**. See Dote.  
**Docible**, adj. *dók'i-bl*, docile, traitable.  
**Docibleness**, s. *dók'i-bl-ness*, docilité, aptitude, f.  
**Docile**, adj. *dók'íl*, docile, souple.  
**Docility**, s. *dók'il'ity*, docilité, obéissance, f.  
**Dock**, s. *dók*, bassin, trousse-queue, m.; (— *dry*) — bassin muni d'écluses et de sas, m.; (— *yard*) arsenal de marine, m.  
 —, va. écourter; (— *a ship*) faire entrer un vaisseau dans un bassin, le caréner dans le bassin, lui donner une carène de bassin.  
**Docket**, s. *dók'et*, abrégé, m.  
 —, va. étiqueter, marquer.  
**Doctor**, s. *dók'tór*, docteur, médecin, m.; (— *of divinity*) docteur en théologie; (— *of laws*) docteur en droit; (— *of physic*) docteur en médecine, m.  
 —, va. droguer, médicamenter.  
**Doctoral**, adj. *dók'tór-ál*, doctoral, e.  
**Doctorally**, adv. *dók'tór-ál-ly*, en docteur.  
**Doctorate**, s. *dók'tór-át*, doctorat, m.  
**Doctress**, s. *dók'tór-és*, femme médecin, femme qui fait de la médecine, f.  
**Doctorly**, adj. *dók'tór-ly*, en docteur, en savant, de docteur, de savant.  
**Doctorship**, s. *dók'tór-shíp*, doctorat, m.  
**Doctrinal**, adj. *dók'trí-nál*, instructif, ive; didactique.  
**Doctrine**, s. *dók'trin*, doctrine, maxime, f.; dogme, m.; préceptes, m. pl.  
**Document**, s. *dók-a-mén't*, précepte, document, titre, m.; charte, f.  
**Documental**, adj. *dók-a-mén't-ál*, de haut enseignement, didactique; qui repose sur des documents, des pièces; puisé dans des documents.  
**Documentary**, adj. *dók-ú-mén't-á-rý*, didactique; qui repose sur des documents.  
**Dodder**, s. *dók'dér*, escute, barbe de moine, f.  
**Doddered**, adj. *dók'dér-dér*, couvert de escute.

**Dodecagon**, s. *dó-dék-a-gón*, dodécagone, dodécacèdre, m.  
**Dodge**, vn. *dódj*, blaiser, chicaner, épier; v. g. (nav.) (blaise)  
**Dodger**, s. *dód-jér*, chicaner, amuseur, m.; quí  
**Dodgery**, s. *dód-jér-ý*, amusement, m.; chicanerie, blaiserie, f.  
**Dodkin**, s. *dód'kin*, petite monnaie des Pays-Bas valant la moitié d'un liard; bagatelle, f.; rien, m.  
**Dodman**, s. *dód'mán*, limaçon à coquille, m. sorte de poisson, f.  
**Dodo**, s. *dó-dó*, dodo, dronte, m.  
**Doe**, s. *dó*, daine, lapine, f.  
**Doer**, s. *dá-ér*, faiseur, euse.  
**Doff**, va. *dó-f*, ôter, tirer, dépouiller.  
**Dog**, s. *dóg*, chien, chenet, renard, m. (nav.); (— *brier*) églantier, m.; (— *cheap*) à vil prix, pour rien; (— *days*) canicule, f.; les jours caniculaire, m. pl.; (— *fight*) combat de chiens, m.; (— *fish*) chien de mer, m.; (— *fly*) grosse mouche, f.; (— *hearted*) cruel, le; méchant, e; (— *hole*) taudis, chenil, logement sale et vilain, m.; (— *keeper*) garde-chasse, m.; (— *keennel*) chenil, m.; (— *leech*) médecin vétérinaire, m.; (— *mad*) enragé, e; furieux, euse; (— *rose*) rosier sauvage, églantier, m.; (— *s ears*) cornes, f. pl.; (— *sick*) malade comme un chien; (— *skin*) de peau de chien; (— *sleep*) sommeil feint ou prétendu, m.; (— *s meat*) viande de rebut, pâtée, f.; (— *star*) Sirius, le grand Chien, m.; (— *trot*) petit trot, m.; (— *teeth*) dents canines, dents de lait, f. pl., crocs, m. pl.; (— *trick*) mauvais office, mauvais traitement, m.; (— *weary*) las comme un chien, extrêmement fatigué, e.  
**Dogo**, s. *dódj*, dogue de Venise, m.  
**Dogged**, adj. *dóg-géd*, bourru, e; chagrin, e.  
**Doggedly**, adv. *dóg-géd-ly*, crûment.  
**Doggedness**, s. *dóg-géd-ness*, refrègement, caprice, m.  
**Dogger**, s. *dóg-gér*, dogue, m. (nav.)  
**Doggerel**, s. *dóg-gér-él*, rimailler, e.  
**Doggyish**, adj. *dóg-gish*, brutal, e; de chien.  
**Dogma**, s. *dóg-má*, dogme, principe, m.  
**Dogmatic**, dogmatique, adj. *dóg-mát'ik*, *dóg-mát'ik-ál*, dogmatique, absolu, e.  
**Dogmatically**, adv. *dóg-mát'ik-ál-ý*, dogmatiquement, magistralement.  
**Dogmaticalness**, s. *dóg-mát'ik-ál-ness*, ton dogmatique, m.  
**Dogmatism**, s. *dóg-má-tizm*, ton dogmatique, ton tranchant, m.  
**Dogmatist**, s. *dóg-má-tist*, dogmatiste, m.  
**Dogmatize**, vn. *dóg-má-tíz*, dogmatiser.  
**Dogmatizer**, s. *dóg-má-tíz-ér*, dogmatiseur, m.  
**Doily**, s. *dó'ilý*, espèce d'étoffe de laine, f.  
**Doings**, s. *dú-ingz*, faits, m.; actions, f. pl.  
**Doit**, s. *dóit*, petite pièce de monnaie, f.  
**Dole**, va. *dól*, donner, distribuer.  
**Doleful**, adj. *dól'fúl*, triste, lugubre.  
**Dolefully**, adv. *dól'fúl-ly*, tristement.  
**Dolefulness**, s. *dól'fúl-ness*, tristesse, f.  
**Doleesome**, adj. *dól'súm*, sombre, triste, lugubre.  
**Dolefulness**, s. *dól'súm-ness*, tristesse, f.  
**Doll**, s. *dól*, poupée, f.  
**Dollar**, s. *dól-lár*, risdale, f.; dollar, m.  
**Doloriferous**, Dolorific, adj. *dól-d-rí-fér-ús*, *dól-d-rí-fík*, douloureux, euse; qui cause de la douleur.  
**Dolorous**, adj. *dól-r-ús*, douloureux, euse.  
**Dolorously**, adv. *dól-d-rús-ly*, douloureusement, tristement.

ō note, ō not, ō nor; ǣ tube, ǣ tub, ǣ full; ǿi toil; ǿǿ our; ǿ thin, th this

Dolour, s. *dō'lar*, douleur, f.; chagrin, m.  
 Dolphin, s. *dōl'fin*, dauphin, bourrelet de mât, m. (nav.)  
 Dolt, s. *dōlt*, benêt, sot, m.; buse, f.  
 Doltish, adj. *dōlt'ish*, lourd, e; stupide.  
 Doltishness, s. *dōlt'ish-nēs*, stupidité, bêtise, f.  
 Domain, s. *dō-mān'*, domaine, patrimoine, m.  
 Domal, adj. *dō-māl*, de maison.  
 Dome, s. *dōm*, dôme, m.; coupole, f.  
 Domestic, s. *dō-mēs'tik*, domestique, serviteur, m.; famille, f.  
 Domestic, Domestic, adj. *dō-mēs'tik*, *dō-mēs'ti-kāl*, domestique, de famille.  
 Domestically, adv. *dō-mēs'ti-kāl-lī*, dans l'intérieur; dans l'intimité; eu homme privé; en homme casanier.  
 Domesticate, va. *dō-mēs'ti-kāt*, apprivoiser.  
 Domicile, s. *dōm'i-sil*, domicile, m.; habitation, demeure, f. [bil, e]  
 Domiciled, adj. *dōm'i-sild*, domicilié, e; éta-  
 Domiciliary, adj. *dōm-i-sil'gā-rī*, de domicile, domicilié.  
 Domiciliate, va. *dōm-i-sil'gāt*, domicilier.  
 Dominant, adj. *dōm'i-nānt*, dominant, e.  
 Dominate, vn. *dōm'i-nāt*, dominer, prévaloir.  
 Domination, s. *dōm-i-nā'shān*, domination, f.; pouvoir, m.  
 Dominative, adj. *dōm'i-nā-tiv*, dominant, e; hautain, e; impérieux, euse.  
 Dominator, s. *dōm'i-nā-tōr*, dominateur, m.  
 Domineer, vn. *dōm-i-nēr*, dominer, régenter.  
 Dominical, adj. *dō-min'i-kāl*, dominical, e.  
 Dominion, s. *dō-min'yūn*, domination, autorité, f.; état, m.  
 Don, s. *dōn*, don, monsieur, m.  
 —, va. mettre, vêtir, revêtir.  
 Donary, s. *dōnā-rī*, don pieux, m.  
 Donation, s. *dō-nā'shān*, donation, f.; don, m.  
 Donative, s. *dōnā-tiv*, largesse, donation, f.  
 Donee, s. *dō-nē*, donataire, mf.  
 Donjon, s. *dān'jūn*, donjon, m.  
 Donor, s. *dō-nōr*, donateur, trice.  
 Doodle, s. *dū'dl*, baguenaudier, jocrisse, m.  
 Doom, va. *dām*, condamner.  
 —, s. sentence, f.; arrêt, m.  
 Doomful, adj. *dām'fūl*, mortel, le; meurtrier, ière; funeste.  
 Doomsday, s. *dāms'dā*, le jour du jugement, m.  
 Doomsday-book, s. *dāms'dā-bōk*, le grand cadastre, m.  
 Door, s. *dōr*, porte, entrée, f.; passage, m.  
 Doorcase, s. *dōr'kās*, chambranle, cantalabre, m.  
 Doorkeeper, s. *dōr'kēp-ēr*, portier, suisse, m.  
 Doorpost, s. *dōr'pōst*, les jambages d'une porte, m. pl.  
 Doorstead, s. *dōr'stēd*, baie d'une porte, f.  
 Doquet, s. *dōk'ēt*, permis, mandat, m.  
 Dorian, adj. *dōr'i-ān*, de la Doride; dorien, ne.  
 Doric, adj. *dōr'ik*, dorique.  
 Doricism, s. *dōr'i-sizm*, tournure, construction dorique, f. [carne, f]  
 Dormant, Dormar, s. *dōr'mānt*, *dōr'mār*, lu-  
 Dormant, adj. *dōr'mānt*, dormant, e.  
 Dormitive, s. *dōr'mi-tiv*, dormitif, m.  
 Dormitory, s. *dōr'mi-tō-rī*, dortoir, climetière, m.  
 Dornouse, s. *dōr'mōū*, loir, rat velu, m.  
 Dorp, s. *dōrp*, petit village; petit bourg, m.  
 Dorr, s. *dōr*, frelon, bourdon, m.  
 Dorsal, adj. *dōr'sāl*, dorsal, e. [hotte, f]  
 Dorsal, Dorser, s. *dōr'sāl*, *dōr'sēr*, panier, m.;  
 Dorsure, s. *dōr'tār*, dorsoir, m.  
 Dose, s. *dōz*, dose, prise, f.  
 —, va. *dōser*, proportionner.  
 Dossil, s. *dōs'sil*, compresse, charpie, f.

Dot, s. *dōt*, point, m.  
 —, va. pointer, faire des points.  
 Dotage, s. *dō'tāg*, radotage, m.; enfance, im-  
 becillité, folie, f.  
 Dotal, adj. *dō'tāl*, dotal, e.  
 Dotard, s. *dō'tārd*, radoteur, euse; barbon, m.  
 Dotardly, adv. *dō'tārd-lī*, de radoteur, extra-  
 vagant.  
 Dotation, s. *dō-tā'shān*, action de doter une  
 fille; dot, dotation, f.  
 Dote, vn. *dōt*, radoter, extravaguer.  
 Doter, s. *dōt'ēr*, radoteur, euse, m.  
 Dotingly, adv. *dō'ting-lī*, à la folie, passionné-  
 ment, éperdument.  
 Dottard, s. *dō'tārd*, arbre nain, m.  
 Dotterel, s. *dōt'tēr-ēl*, guignard, m.; dotraie  
 ou doterelle, f.  
 Douanier, s. *dō-ā-nēr*, douanier, m.  
 Double, s. *dāb'l*, double, détour, m.; ruse, va-  
 riation, copie, f.  
 —, adj. double.  
 —, va. doubler, plier, faire un pli à.  
 Double-biting, adj. *dāb'l-bit-ing*, à deux tran-  
 chants. [m]  
 Double-dealer, s. *dāb'l-dēl-ēr*, trompeur, fourbe,  
 Double-dealing, s. *dāb'l-dēl-ing*, dissimulation,  
 hypocrisie, f.  
 Double-dye, va. *dāb'l-dī*, teindre deux fois.  
 Double-eyed, adj. *dāb'l-ēd*, à deux faces; à  
 double entente.  
 Double-faced, adj. *dāb'l-fāst*, à deux faces;  
 double; hypocrite.  
 Double-formed, adj. *dāb'l-fōrmd*, d'une nature,  
 d'une forme mixte. [tour]  
 Double-lock, va. *dāb'l-lōk*, fermer à double  
 Double-minded, adj. *dāb'l-mīn-d*, faux, sse;  
 trompeur, euse.  
 Doubleness, s. *dāb'l-nēs*, duplicité, f.  
 Doubler, s. *dāb'l-ēr*, homme à deux visages;  
 un grand plat de bois; duplicateur, m.; âme  
 double, f.  
 Doublet, s. *dāb'lēt*, pourpoint, doublet, m.  
 Double-tongued, adj. *dāb'l-tūngd*, fourbe, dis-  
 simulé, e. [ruse, f]  
 Doubling, s. *dāb'l-ing*, expédient, faux-fuyant, m.  
 Doubloon, s. *dāb'lūn*, doublon, m.  
 Doubly, adv. *dāb'lī*, doublement.  
 Doubt, s. *dōūt*, doute, scrupule, m.  
 —, va. and vn. douter, soupçonner.  
 Doubtable, adj. *dōūt'ā-bl*, dont on peut douter.  
 Doubter, s. *dōūt'ēr*, celui qui doute.  
 Doubtful, adj. *dōūt'fūl*, douteux, euse.  
 Doubtfully, adv. *dōūt'fūl-lī*, avec doute.  
 Doubtfulness, s. *dōūt'fūl-nēs*, doute, m.; incer-  
 titude, f.  
 Doubting, s. *dōūt'ing*, doute, soupçon, scrupule, m.; incertitude, f.  
 Doubtingly, adv. *dōūt'ing-lī*, avec doute, hésita-  
 tion.  
 Doubtless, adv. *dōūt'lēs*, sans doute.  
 Doubtlessly, adv. *dōūt'lēs-lī*, sans aucun doute  
 indubitablement.  
 Douceur, s. *dū-sūr*, douceur, séduction, f.; pot-  
 de-vin, m.  
 Dough, s. *dō*, pâte, f.  
 Doughbaked, adj. *dō'bākd*, à demi cuit, e;  
 manqué, e; imparfait, e.  
 Doughtiness, s. *dōūt'i-nēs*, prouesse, valeur, f.  
 Doughty, adj. *dōūt'īg*, brave, illustre, renom-  
 mable, euse. [mé, o]  
 Douse, va. *dōās*, plonger, larguer.  
 Dove, s. *dūv*, colombe, f.; pigeon, m.  
 Dovecot, Dovehouse, s. *dūv'kōt*, *dūv'hōūs*, co-  
 lombier, m.

à fate, d fat, d far, d fall; ð me, ð met, ð her; f pine, f pin, f fry; g cry, g any;

Dovelike, adj. *dūv'lik*, en colombe; de colombe; semblable à la colombe.

Dovetail, s. *dūv tāl*, queue d'aronde, f.

Dowager, s. *dōw ā-ēr*, douairière, f.

Dowdy, s. *dōw d'y*, grosse femme, f.

Dower, Dowery, Dowry, s. *dōw'ēr*, *dōw'ēr-g*, *dōw-r*, douaire, m.; dot, f.

Dowered, adj. *dōw'ēr-d*, doté, e. [dot.

Dowerless, adj. *dōw'ēr-lēs*, sans fortune; sans

Dowlas, s. *dōw'lās*, grosse toile, f.

Down, s. *dōwn*, duvet, coton, m.; plaine, f.

—, va. abaisser, subjuguier.

—, adv. and interj. à terre, en bas, à bas.

Downcast, adj. *dōwn kās't*, abaisse, e; abattu, e.

Downfal, s. *dōwn-fāl*, chute, f.; bouleverse-

ment, trébuchement, renversement, m.

Downfallen, adj. *dōwn-fāl*, tombé, e.

Downgyved, adj. *dōwn'gyv-d*, qui tombe, qui re-

tombe comme les chaînons d'un fer; roulé, e.

Downhill, s. and adj. *dōwn'hil*, pente, déclivi-

té, f.; incliné, e.

Downlooked, adj. *dōwn'lōkt*, triste, abattu, e.

Downlying, adj. *dōwn'ly-ing*, près d'accoucher.

Downright, adj. *dōwn'rit*, franc, che; mani-

feste, palpable, évident, e.

—, adv. droit en bas; ouvertement.

Downrightly, adv. *dōwn'rit-ly*, nettement; de

but en blanc; rondement.

Downrightness, s. *dōwn'rit-nēs*, franchise, ron-

deur, f.

Downsitting, s. *dōwn'sit-ing*, repos, m.; l'ac-

tion de se reposer, f.

Downward, adj. *dōwn'wārd*, penchant, e.

Downward, Downwards, adv. *dōwn'wārd*, *dōwn-*

*wārdz*, en bas.

Downy, adj. *dōwn'y*, cotonneux, ense.

Doxology, s. *dōks-ōl'ō-gy*, doxologie, f.

Boxy, s. *dōks'y*, catin, donzelle, f.

Doze, vn. *dōz*, sommeiller, s'assoupir.

Dozen, s. *dōz'n*, douzaine, f.

Doziness, s. *dōz'i-nēs*, assoupissement, m.

Dozing, s. *dōz'ing*, assoupissement, engour-

dissement, m.

Dozy, adj. *dōz'y*, assoupi, e; engourdi, e.

Drab, s. *drāb*, gros drap, m.; catin, f.

Drachm, s. *drām*, brachme, dragma, f.

Draff, s. *drāf*, lavure, rincure, f.; rebut, m.

Draffish, Draffy, adj. *drāf'fish*, *drāf'y*, sale,

vilain, e.

Draft. See Draught.

Drag, s. *drāg*, crochet, harpon, m.; drague, f.

—, va. traîner, draguer; (— *for oysters*) pêcher

des huîtres. [drague, f.

Drag-net, s. *drāg'nēt*, tramail, chalon, m.;

Dragon, s. *drāg'ōn*, dragon, m.; serpenteaire, f.

Dragonet, s. *drāg'ō-nēt*, petit dragon, m. [f.

Dragon-fly, s. *drāg'ōn-fl'y*, demoiselle aquatique,

Dragonish, adj. *drāg'ōn-ish*, en forme de dragon.

Dragon-like, adj. *drāg'ōn-lik*, en dragon, comme

un dragon; furieux, euse; violent, e.

Dragonsblood, s. *drāg'ōnz-blūd*, sang-de-dra-

gon, m.

Dragonon, s. *drā'gān*, dragon, m.

—, va. dragonner.

Dragoonade, s. *drāg-ōn-ād*, dragonnade, f.

Drain, s. *drān*, tranchée, f.; égout, m.

—, va. sécher, saigner, égoutter.

Drake, s. *drāk*, canard, m.

Dram, s. *drām*, dragma, drachme, f.

Drama, s. *drā'md* or *drā'mā*, drame, m.

Dramatic, Dramatical, adj. *drā-māt'ik*, *drā-*

*māt'ikāl*, dramatique.

Dramatically, adv. *drā-māt'ik-ly*, en drame,

d'une manière dramatique; dramatiquement.

Dramatist, s. *drām'ā-list*, auteur ou poète dra-

matique, m.

Drape, vn. *drāp*, faire du drap; draper, per-

siffler, satiriser.

Draper, s. *drā'pēr*, drapier, m.

Drapery, s. *drā'pēr-y*, draperie, f.; feuillage, m.

Drastic, adj. *drās'tik*, drastique.

Draught, s. *drāft*, coup, trait, brenvage, tirage,

sinapisme, dessin, plan, brouillon, coup de

filet, détachement, mandat, ordre, m.; rédac-

tion, expédition, ébauche, traite, f.

Draughthouse, s. *drāft'hōūs*, cloaque, m.

Draughts, s. *drāfts*, dames, f. pl.; le jeu des

dames, m.

Draughtsman, s. *drāfts'mān*, dessinateur, ar-

penteur, géomètre, cartographe, écrivain, ex-

péditionnaire, bûveur, m.

Draw, va. *drā*, tirer, traîner, attirer, dessiner,

(— *a pond*) sécher un étang; (— *out a part*);

faire un détachement; (— *a tooth*) arracher,

extraire une dent; (— *to a head*) aboutir,

s'assembler; (— *to an issue*) terminer, finir,

décider; (— *up an army*) ranger; (— *up a*

*writing*) dresser; (— *water*) puiser; (— *again*)

retirer, tracer; (— *along*) traîner; (— *awa-*

*der*) séparer, diviser; (— *away*) ôter, enlever,

détourner; (— *back*) reculer, retirer; (—

*breath*) respirer; (— *forth or out*) faire sortir;

(— *forward*) attirer; (— *in*) attirer,

gagner; (— *near to an end*) finir; (— *nigh*)

s'approcher; (— *off dregs*) purifier, raffiner;

(— *on*) conduire, s'approcher, être aux abois;

(— *out in length*) étendre; (— *out the time*)

gagner du temps, traîner en longueur; (—

*together*) assembler, resserrer; (— *up*) tirer

en haut, puiser. [attiré, e.

Drawable, adj. *drā'd-ā-bl*, susceptible d'être tiré.

Drawback, s. *drā'bāk*, rabais, décompte, m.

Drawbridge, s. *drā'brīd-j*, pont-levis, m.

Drawce, s. *drā-ē*, celui sur lequel une lettre de

change est tirée.

Drawer, s. *drā'ēr*, tiroir, dessinateur, tireur,

arracheur, garçon de cabaret qui tire du vin;

garçon qui puise de l'eau, m.

Drawing, s. *drā'ing*, dessin, m.

Drawing-room, s. *drā'ing-rūm*, salon, m.; salle

assemblée à la cour, f.

Drawl, va. *drāl*, traîner.

Drawn, adj. *drām*, tiré, e; (— *battle*) bataille

indécise, f.; (— *a sword*) épée nue, f.

Draw-well, s. *drā'wēl*, puits, m. [neau, m.

Dray, Draycart, s. *drā*, *drā'kārt*, haquet trait-

Dray-horse, s. *drā'hōrs*, cheval de charrette, m.

Drayman, s. *drā'mān*, charretier, m.

Dread, s. *drēd*, crainte, f.; effroi, m.

—, adj. auguste, redoutable; (— *sovereign*);

auguste monarque.

—, va. and vn. craindre, redouter.

Dreader, s. *drēd'ēr*, un homme craintif, timide

qui craint, m.

Dreadful, adj. *drēd'fūl*, a<sup>reux</sup>, ense; terrible.

Dreadfully, adv. *drēd'fūl-ly*, terriblement.

Dreadfulness, s. *drēd'fūl-nēs*, horreur, f.

Dreadless, adj. *drēd'lēs*, intrépide.

Dreadlessness, s. *drēd'lēs-nēs*, intrépidité, f.

Dream, s. *drēm*, songe, m.; rêverie, f.

—, va. songer, rêver.

Dreamer, s. *drēm'ēr*, rêveur, ense.

Dreamingly, adv. *drēm'ing-ly*, d'une manière

engourdie, pesamment, lourdement.

Dreamless, adj. *drēm'lēs*, qui ne rêve point

Drear, adj. *drēr*, triste, morne, lugubre.

Deeply, adv. *drēr'ly*, d'une manière sombre

lugubre.

ð note, ð not, ð nor; ð tube, ð tub, ð full; ðt toll; ðð our; ðh thin, th this.

Dreariness, s. *drēr'i-nēs*, horreur, f.; aspect sombre, lugubre, m. [triste.]

Drery, adj. *drēr'y*, affreux, euse; horrible.

Dredge, s. *drēdj*, tramail, m.; dreige, drague, f.

—, va. enfariner, saupoudrer, pêcher au tramail.

Dredgers, s. *drēd'jērz*, pêcheurs d'huîtres, m. pl.

Dreggish, adj. *drēg'gish*, chargé de lie, trouble, qui n'est pas clarifié. [lie.]

Dreggy, adj. *drēg'gī*, fangeux, euse; plein de Dregs, s. *drēgz*, lie, f.; (— of a well or sink)

curures, f. pl.; (— of the people) la lie du

peuple; la populace, f.

Drench, s. *drēnsh*, breuvage, m.; médecine, f

—, va. abreuver, baigner.

Dress, s. *drēs*, habillement, habit, m.; parure,

coiffure, f.

—, va. habiller, parer, coiffer; (— a dead

body) ensevelir un mort; (— a garden) culti-

tiver; (— a ship) paviser un vaisseau; (— a

vine) tailler une vigne; (— a wound) panser;

(— a fish) apprêter; (— a fax) s'érancer;

(— leather) apprêter; (— one's head) se coif-

fer; (— victuals) apprêter, accommoder.

Dresser, s. *drēs'sēr*, dressoir, m.; cuisinier, lère,

Dressing, s. *drēs'sing*, pansement, m.

Dressing-room, s. *drēs'sing-rūm*, cabinet de

toilette, m.

Drib, va. *drib*, écourter.

Dribble, vn. *drib'bl*, dégoutter, baver. [tes, m.

Dribbling, s. *drib'bling*, épanchement par gout-

Driblet, s. *drib'lēt*, chiquet, m.; petite somme, f.

Drier, s. *dri'ēr*, dessiccateur, m.

Drift, va. *dri'ft*, chasser, pousser.

—, s. but, desseîn, train, manège, m.; intrigue,

manigance, dérive, f. (nav.); (— of ice)

glaces flottantes, f. pl.; (— of sand) sables

mouvants, m. pl.; (— of dust) tourbillons de

poussière, m. pl.; (— of snow) monceau de

neige, m.

Drill, s. *dri'l*, fraise, f.; foret, magot, ruisseau, m.

—, va. fraiser, forer, percer, amuser, pousser,

porter, apprendre l'exercice, exercer.

Drink, s. *dring'k*, boisson, f.; boire, m.

—, va. boire; (— down) enivrer, noyer; (— in)

imbiber, sucer, boire; (— off or out) boire

tout, vider en buvant.

Drinkable, adj. *dring'k-ā-bl*, buvable, potable.

Drinker, s. *dring'k'ēr*, buveur, euse.

Drinking, s. *dring'king*, l'action de boire, bois-

son, f.; le boire, m.

Drink-money, s. *dring'k-mūn-y*, pourboire, m.

Drip, s. *drip*, ce qui dégoutte. [goutte.]

—, va. and vn. dégoutter, tomber goutte à

Dripping, s. *drip'ping*, graise, f.

Dripping-pan, s. *drip'ping-pān*, lèche-frite, f.

Drive, va. *dri'v*, forcer, réduire, porter, condu-

ire, mener, chasser; (— a carriage) mener;

(— the country) piller; (— a nail) cogner,

passer; (— at) buter, viser, abattre; (—

away) chasser, passer, bannir, renvoyer;

(— back) repousser; (— in or into) enfoncer;

(— off) remettre, renvoyer, différer; (— on)

toucher, pousser; (— out) faire sortir, chas-

ser; (— off the stage) siffler.

Drivel, s. *dri'v-ēl*, bave, écume, f.

—, va. baver, écumer. [idiot, e.]

Driveller, s. *dri'v-ēl-ēr*, baveur, euse; niais, o;

Driver, s. *dri'v-ēr*, conducteur, trico; meneur,

paillon-en-cul, m. (nav.)

Driving, s. *dri'ving*, l'action de conduire, ten-

dance f.; but, m.

Drizzle vn. *dri'z-l*, bruiner.

Drizzling, s. *dri'z-ling*, bruine, pluie de neige, f

Drizzly, adj. *dri'z-līz*, de bruine.

Droll, s. *drōl*, fainéant, e; lambin, e.

—, vn. lanterner, lambiner, faire le fainéant.

Droll, s. *drōl*, un plaisant, un bouffon, un hom-

me comique, m.; une farce, une bouffon-

nerie, une scène plaisante, f.

—, vn. plaisanter, railler.

—, adj. plaisant, e; comique.

Drollery, s. *drōl'ēr-y*, plaisanterie, f.

Drollingly, adv. *drōl'ing-līz*, eu plaisantant,

en bouffonnant.

Drollish, adj. *drōl'ish*, plaisant, e; drôle.

Dromedary, s. *drūm'ē-dā-rj*, dromadaire, m.

Drone, s. *drōn*, bourdon, m.; lambin, e; pares-

—, vn. lambiner, fainéanter. [seux, euse]

Droning, s. *drōn'ing*, débit monotone, m.

Dronish, adj. *drōn'ish*, fainéant, e; lambin, e.

Droop, vn. *drōp*, languir, se flétrir, être abattu.

Drop, s. *drōp*, goutte, chute, f. (nav.)

—, va. lâcher, laisser tomber.

—, vn. dégoutter, tomber; (— away) mourir;

(— in) jeter, entrer, fourrer dedans; (— off)

perdre, renoncer; (— out) disparaître, s'éclip-

ser; (— with fatigue) suer à grosses gouttes.

Droplet, s. *drōp'lēt*, gouttelette, f.

Dropping, s. *drōp'ping*, ce qui dégoutte; rou-

pie, goutte, f.

Dropsical, adj. *drōp'st-kāl*, hydropique.

Dropsied, adj. *drōp'sid*, hydropique, ensif, e.

Dropsy, s. *drōp'sy*, hydropisie, f.

Dross, s. *drōs*, écume, ordure, f.; (— of iron)

mâchefer, m.

Drossiness, s. *drōs's-nēs*, saleté, ordure, rouille,

écume, ordure de métaux, f.

Drossy, adj. *drōs'sy*, écumeux, euse.

Drove, s. *drōv*, troupeau, m.; foule, f.

Drover, s. *drōv'ēr*, meneur, boucher, m.

Drought, s. *drōūt*, sécheresse, soif, f.

Droughtiness, s. *drōūt'i-nēs*, sécheresse, f.

Droughty, adj. *drōūt'y*, sec, sèche; altéré, e.

Drown, va. and vn. *drōūn*, noyer, inonder, sub-

merger, se noyer; (— a noise) étouffer.

Drowner, s. *drōūn'ēr*, celui qui noie; ce qui

noie, ce qui étouffe, ce qui perd; perte, ruine, f.

Drowse, va. and vn. *drōūz*, assoupir, s'assoupir.

Drowsyhead, s. *drōūz'y-hēd*, assoupissement,

engourdissement, m.; lenteur, paresse, f.

paresseux, m. [ment.]

Drowsily, adv. *drōūz'i-līz*, lentement, négligem-

Drowsiness, s. *drōūz'i-nēs*, assoupissement, m.;

paresse, f.

Drowsy, adj. *drōūz'y*, assoupi, e; endormi, e.

Drub, va. *drūb*, rosser, battre, étriller.

Drubbing, s. *drūb'bing*, bastonnade, f.; étri-

vières, f. pl.

Drudge, s. *drūdj*, souffre-douleur, esclave, m.

—, vn. se peiner, travailler fortement.

Drudger, s. *drūdj'ēr*, homme de peine, m.

Drudgery, s. *drūdj'ēr-y*, peine, occupation ser-

vile, corvée, . service bas, esclavage, le

gros de la besogne, le plus difficile d'un

ouvrage, m.

Drudgingly, adv. *drūdj'ing-līz*, laborieusement,

avec beaucoup de peine.

Drug, s. *drūg*, drogue, f.; rebut, m.

—, va. droguer.

Drugget, s. *drūg'gēt*, droguet, m.; breluche, f.

Druggist, Drugster, s. *drūg'gist*, *drūg'stēr*,

droguiste, m.

Druid, s. *drū'id*, druide, m.

Druidical, adj. *drū'id-i-kāl*, druidique.

Druidism, s. *drū'id-izm*, druidisme, m.

Drum, s. *drūm*, tambour, m.; caisse, f.; (— of

the ear) tympan, m.; (— sticks) baguettes

f. pl.; (— strings) timbre, m.

à fate, d fat, d far, d fall; 2 me, 2 met, 2 her; i pine, i pin, i fir; y cry, y any;

Drum, vn. *drâm*, battre le tambour.  
 Drumble, vn. *drâm-bl*, lambiner, fainéanter.  
 Drum-major, s. *drâm-mâ-jâr*, tambour-major, m.  
 Drummer, s. *drâm-mér*, tambour, m.  
 Drunk, adj. *drûngk*, ivre, enivré, e.  
 Drunkard, s. *drûngk-ârd*, ivrogne, esse.  
 Drunken, adj. *drûngk-ên*, ivre, bachique.  
 Drunkenly, adv. *drûngk-ên-lý*, en ivrogne.  
 Drunkenness, s. *drûngk-ên-nês*, ivrognerie, f.  
 Dry, adj. *drý*, sec, m.; sèche, f.; aride, tari, e;  
 altér, e; avare, chiche, réservé, e; (— *goods*)  
 marchandises fines, f. pl.; (— *jest*) rail-  
 lerie piquante, f.; lardon, m.; (— *land*) terre  
 forme, f.  
 —, va. and vn. sécher, devenir sec; (— *up*)  
 dessécher, tarir; (— *up one's tears*) essuyer  
 ses larmes.  
 Dryad, s. *drý-dâ*, dryade, nymphe des bois, f.  
 Dryer, s. *drý-ér*, dessiccateur, m.  
 Dryly, adv. *drý-lý*, sèchement, sans humidité,  
 d'un oeil sec, avec malice, finement.  
 Dryness, s. *drý-nês*, sécheresse, aridité, f.;  
 dessèchement, m.  
 Drynurse, s. *drý-nûrs*, nourrice qui ne fait  
 point têter; garde, sevrreuse, f.  
 —, va. nourrir un enfant sans le faire têter;  
 sevrer.  
 Drysalter, s. *drý-sâlt-ér*, marchand de salaison, m.  
 Dryshod, adj. *drý-shôd*, à pied sec.  
 Dual, s. *dû-âl*, duel, m.; deux personnes ou  
 deux choses.  
 Duality, s. *dû-âl-tý*, dualité, séparation, dés-  
 union, f.  
 Dub, s. *dâb*, coup, m.  
 —, va. créer, faire, armer.  
 Dubiety, s. *dû-bi-é-tý*, doute, m.  
 Dubious, adj. *dû-ô-ús*, douteux, euse.  
 Dubiously, adv. *dû-bi-ús-lý*, douteusement.  
 Dubiousness, s. *dû-bi-ús-nês*, incertitude, f.  
 Dubitable, adj. *dû-bi-â-bi*, douteux, euse; in-  
 certain, e, [titude, f.  
 Dubitancy, s. *dû-bi-tân-sý*, doute, m.; incer-  
 Dubitation, s. *dû-bi-tân-shûn*, l'action de dou-  
 ter, f.; doute, m.  
 Ducal, adj. *dû-kâl*, ducal, e.  
 Ducat, s. *dâk-ât*, ducat, m.  
 Duchess, s. *dûsh-âs*, duchesse, f.  
 Duchy, s. *dûsh-ý*, duché, m.  
 Duck, s. *dâk*, canard, m.; cane, f.; voile à  
 voile, f. (nav.)  
 —, va. and vn. plonger, baisser la tête, s'in-  
 cliner.  
 Ducker, s. *dâk-ér*, plongeur, faiseur de our-  
 bettes, pied-plat, m.  
 Duckingstool, s. *dâk-ing-stûl*, chaise ou cage à  
 plonger, f.  
 Duck-legged, adj. *dâk-lêgd*, à jambes courtes.  
 Duckling, s. *dâk-ling*, caneton, m.; canette f.  
 Duckweed, s. *dâk-wêd*, lentille de marais, f.  
 Duct, s. *dâkt*, conduit, passage, m.  
 Ductile, adj. *dâk-tîl*, ductile, souple.  
 Ductileness, Ductility, s. *dâk-tîl-nês*, *dâk-tîl-  
 tý*, ductilité, f.  
 Dudgeon, s. *dâd-jân*, rancune, petite dague, f.  
 Due, adj. *dû*, convenable, dû, e.  
 —, s. droit, m.; dette, f.  
 —, adv. dûment, convenablement.  
 Duel, s. *dû-êl*, duel, m.  
 —, va. and vn. se battre en duel; combattre  
 seul, attaquer seul; expédier par le duel.  
 Duelling, s. *dû-êl-ling*, l'action de se battre en  
 duel, f.; duel, m.  
 Duellist, Dueller, s. *dû-êl-lîst*, *dû-êl-lér* duel-  
 liste, m.

Duello, s. *dû-êl-lô*, duel, code du duel, m.  
 Duenna, s. *dû-ên-nâ*, duègne, gouvernante, f.  
 Duet, s. *dû-êl*, un duo, m.  
 Dug, s. *dûg*, mamelle, f.; trayon, m.  
 Duke, s. *dâk*, duc, m.  
 Dukedom, s. *dâk-dûm*, duché, m.  
 Dulcet, adj. *dûl-sêl*, doux, ce; agréable.  
 Dulcification, s. *dûl-sêl-fi-kâ-shûn*, adoucis-  
 sement, m.  
 Dulcify, va. *dûl-sê-fý*, dulcifier, adoucir.  
 Dulcimer, s. *dûl-si-mér*, tympanon, m.  
 Dulcorate, va. *dûl-kô-rât*, édulcorer, adoucir.  
 Dulcoration, s. *dûl-kô-rât-shûn*, édulcoration, f.  
 Dull, adj. *dûl*, hébété, e; stupide, pesant, a  
 dur, e; fade, émuoussé, e; chargé, e; sourd, e;  
 lâche, lent, e; languissant, e; insensible,  
 lourd, e; morne, triste, pensif, ive; (— *of  
 apprehension*) qui a l'esprit pesant, lourd, peu  
 pénétrant; qui a la tête dure; (— *of hearing*)  
 qui a l'ouïe dure; (— *pated*) stupide, hébété, e;  
 sot, te; (— *sight*) vue basse, f.; (— *trading*)  
 peu de commerce.  
 —, va. hébéter, éblouir, ternir.  
 Dullard, s. *dûl-lârd*, esprit lourd, lourdaud,  
 sot, m.  
 Dullbrained, adj. *dûl-brând*, stupide, lourd, e.  
 Dullbrowed, adj. *dûl-brôwd*, au front sombre;  
 triste, sombre.  
 Dulleyed, adj. *dûl-lêd* à l'œil triste, au regard  
 triste; sombre.  
 Dullhead, s. *dûl-hêd*, lourdaud, m.  
 Dully, adv. *dûl-lý*, sans esprit, sans éclat,  
 pesamment.  
 Dulness, s. *dûl-nês*, stupidité, paresse, négli-  
 gence, f.; engourdissement, m.  
 Duly, adv. *dû-lý*, dûment, précisément.  
 Dumb, adj. *dâm*, muet, te.  
 Dumbly, adv. *dâm-lý*, sans parler.  
 Dumbness, s. *dâm-nês*, silence, mutisme, m.  
 Dumbfound, va. *dâm-fôund*, confondre, rendre  
 muet.  
 Dump, s. *dûmp*, chagrin, m.; tristesse, f.  
 Dumpish, adj. *dûmp-ish*, fâché, e; morne.  
 Dumpishness, s. *dûmp-ish-nês*, tristesse, mélan-  
 colie, f.  
 Dumping, s. *dûmp-ling*, sorte de pouding à  
 l'anglaise, f.  
 Dumpy, adj. *dûmp-y*, court, e; ramassé, e;  
 trapu, e.  
 Dun, adj. *dân*, obscur, e; brun, e; sombre  
 —, s. créancier importun, m.  
 —, va. importuner, presser.  
 Dunce, s. *dâns*, benêt, sot, te.  
 Dung, s. *dâng*, fumier, m.; fiente, f.  
 —, va. engraisser, fumer.  
 Dungeon, s. *dân-jûn*, cachot, m.; prison, f.  
 Dunchill, s. *dâng-hîl*, fumier, m.  
 —, adj. sale, ignoble, vil, e.  
 Dungy, adj. *dâng-y*, boueux, euse; bas, sa.  
 Dungyard, s. *dâng-yârd*, place ou cour où l'on  
 met le fumier; basse-cour, f.  
 Dunner, s. *dân-nér*, créancier importun, m.  
 Durnish, adj. *dân-nîsh*, brunâtre.  
 Duo, s. *dû-ô*, un duo, m.  
 Duodecimo, s. *dû-ô-dêk-i-mô*, in-douze, m.  
 Duodecuple, adj. *dû-ô-dêk-ü-ph*, composé de  
 douzièmes, duodécimal, e.  
 Dupe, s. *dûp*, dupe, victime, f.  
 —, va. duper, tromper.  
 Duple, adj. *dû-pl*, double.  
 Duplicate, s. *dû-pli-kâ-t*, double, duplicata, m.  
 —, va. doubler, plier en double.  
 Duplication, s. *dû-pli-kâ-shûn*, duplication, f.  
 pli, m.

ð note, ð not, ð nor; æ tube, æ tub, æ full; ði toil; ðæ our; æ thin, th this.

Duplicature, s. *dū'pli-kā-tūr*, pli, m.  
 Duplicity, s. *dū-plis'ti-tē*, duplicité, f.  
 Durability, s. *dū-rā-bil'i-tē*, duré, f.  
 Durable, adj. *dū-rā-bil*, durable, permanent, e.  
 Durableness, s. *dū-rā-bil-nēs*, durée, f.  
 Durably, adv. *dū-rā-bil-g*, d'une manière durable.  
 Durance, s. *dū-rāns*, emprisonnement, m.  
 Duration, s. *dū-rā-shūn*, durée, continuation, f.  
 Dure, vn. *dūr*, durer, continuer.  
 Duresse, s. *dū-rēs*, emprisonnement, m.; contrainte, f.  
 During, prep. *dū-ring*, pendant, durant.  
 Durity, s. *dū-ri-tē*, dureté, cruauté, f.  
 Dusk, s. *dāsk*, la brune, f.; crépuscule, m.  
 —, adj. obscur, e; brun, e.  
 —, va. and vn. rendre obscur; se faire tard.  
 Duskily, Duskishly, adv. *dūsk'i-lē*, *dūsk'ish-lē*, obscurément.  
 Duskiness, s. *dūsk'i-nēs*, obscurité, f.  
 Dusky, adj. *dūsk'ish*, *dūsk'y*, sombre.  
 Dust, s. *dūst*, poussière, poudre, f.; (— of a house) balayures, f. pl.; (— basket) panier aux ordures, m.; (— box) poudrier, m.; (— man) boueur, m.; (saw —) sciure, f.  
 —, va. couvrir de poussière; épousseter, nettoyer.  
 Duster, s. *dūst'ēr*, plumeau, tamis fin, m.; éponge, f.  
 Dusty, adj. *dūst'y*, poudreux, euse; couvert de poussière. See *Duchess*.  
 Duteous, adj. *dū-tē-ās*, soumis, e; obéissant, e.  
 Dutiful, adj. *dū'ti-fūl*, obéissant, e; soumis, e.  
 Dutifully, adv. *dū'ti-fūl-g*, respectueusement.  
 Dutifulness, s. *dū'ti-fūl-nēs*, soumission, f.  
 Duty, s. *dū'ty*, devoir, respect, m.; fonction, faction, f.  
 Duumvirate, s. *dū-ūm-vi-rāt*, duumvirat, m.  
 Dwarf, s. *dwār*, nain, e; nain, e; (— elder) hieble, f.; (— tree) arbre nain, m.  
 —, va. empêcher de croître.  
 Dwarfish, adj. *dwār'fish*, chétif, ive; misérable, petit, e.  
 Dwarfishly, adv. *dwār'ish-lē*, petitement, comme un nain.  
 Dwarfishness, s. *dwār'ish-nēs*, petitesse, f.  
 Dwell, vn. *dwel*, demeurer, se tenir, insister.  
 Dweller, s. *dwel'ēr*, habitant, e. [peser]  
 Dwelling, s. *dwel'ing*, demeure, habitation, f.  
 Dwelling-house, s. *dwel'ing-hūs*, domicile, m.  
 Dwelling-place, s. *dwel'ing-plās*, lieu où l'on fait sa résidence, m.; résidence, demeure, f.  
 Dwindle, vn. *dwīn-ūl*, décroître, diminuer.  
 Dye, va. *dē*, teindre.  
 Dyeing, s. *dē'ing*, teinture, f.  
 Dyer, s. *dē'ēr*, teinturier, m.  
 Dying, adj. *dē'ing*, mourant, e; expirant, e.  
 Dynamics, s. *dē-nām'iks*, dynamique, la science des forces, f.  
 Dynasty, s. *dē-nās-tē* or *dē'nās-tē*, dynastie, famille, f.  
 Dyscrasy, s. *dīs'krā-sē*, épanchement de bile ou de quelque autre humeur, m.; dyscrasie, f.  
 Dysenteric, adj. *dīs-ēn-tēr'ik*, dysentérique.  
 Dysentery, s. *dīs-ēn-tēr-g*, dysenterie, f.  
 Dyspepsy, s. *dīs-pēp'sē*, dyspepsie, f.  
 Dysury, s. *dīs-ū-rē*, difficulté d'uriner; dysurie, dysurésie, f.

## E.

Ech, pron. *ēsā*, chaque, chacun, e.

Eager, adj. *ē-gēr* âpre, aigre, vif, ive; affamé, e.

Eagerly, adv. *ē-gēr-lē*, âprement, ardemment.  
 Eagerness, s. *ē-gēr-nēs*, âpreté, ardeur, véhémence, f.; empressément, m.  
 Eagle, s. *ē-gl*, aigle, m.  
 Eagle-eyed, adj. *ē-gl-id*, pénétrant, e; aux yeux d'aigle.  
 Eagle-sighted, adj. *ē-gl-sit-ēd*, qui a la vue forte et perçante comme l'aigle.  
 Eagle-speed, s. *ē-gl-spēd*, vitesse semblable à celle de l'aigle, f.  
 Eagle-stone, s. *ē-gl-stōn*, pierre d'aigle, gécdo, f.  
 Eaglet, s. *ē-glēt*, aiglon, alérion, m.  
 Eagre, s. *ē-gēr*, un flot qui en surmonte un autre, m.  
 Ear, s. *ēr*, oreille, f.; (— of corn) épi, m.; (— of a porringer) anse, f.  
 —, va. and vn. monter en épi, épier; labourer, cultiver.  
 Earl, s. *ēr*, comte, m.  
 Earldom, s. *ēr'l-dūm*, comté, m.  
 Earless, adj. *ēr'lēs*, sans oreilles.  
 Earliness, s. *ēr'li-nēs*, promptitude, f.  
 Earl-marshal, s. *ēr-mār'shāl*, commissaire ordonnateur, m.  
 Early, adv. *ēr-lē*, de bonne heure; de bon matin.  
 —, adj. matinal, e; avancé, e.  
 Ear-mark, s. *ēr-mār'k*, marque faite à l'oreille d'un mouton; marque, f.  
 Earn, va. and vn. *ēr'n*, gagner, se procurer, avoir.  
 Earnest, adj. *ēr'nēs't*, attaché, e; empressé, e; avec instance.  
 —, s. arrhes, f. pl.  
 Earnestly, adv. *ēr'nēs't-lē*, instamment, ardemment, sérieusement, avec ardeur, fixement.  
 Earnestness, s. *ēr'nēs't-nēs*, ardeur, f.; empressément, m.  
 Earning, s. *ēr'n'ing*, ce qu'on gagne; gages, m. pl.  
 Earring, s. *ēr'ring*, boucles d'oreilles, f. pl.; pendants d'oreilles, m. pl.  
 Earshot, s. *ēr'shōt*, la portée de l'oreille, f.  
 Earth, s. *ērth*, terre, f.  
 —, va. and vn. enterrer, cacher dans la terre; se cacher sous terre; entrer dans son terrier.  
 Earth-board, s. *ērth'bōrd*, soc, m.  
 Earth-born, adj. *ērth'bōrn*, terrestre, né de la terre.  
 Earth-bound, adj. *ērth'bōnd*, attaché à la terre.  
 Earth-bred, adj. *ērth'brēd*, de terre; vil, e; ignoble.  
 Earthen, adj. *ērth'n*, de terre; (— pan) terrine, f.  
 Earth-flax, s. *ērth'flāks*, amiante, m.  
 Earthiness, s. *ērth'i-nēs*, qualité terrestre, grossièreté, f.  
 Earthing, adj. *ērth'ing*, mortel, lo.  
 Earthly, adj. *ērth'lē*, terrestre, mondain, e; vain, e.  
 Earthly-minded, adj. *ērth'lē-mīnd-ēd*, mondain, e; grossier, lère; sensuel, le.  
 Earthly-mindedness, s. *ērth'lē-mīnd-ēd-nēs*, grossièreté, sensualité, f.  
 Earth-nut, s. *ērth'nūt*, truffe, cacahuète, m.; pistache de terre, arachide, f.  
 Earthquake, s. *ērth'kwāk*, tremblement de terre, m.  
 Earth-shaking, adj. *ērth'shāk'ing*, qui fait trembler la terre.  
 Earthworm, s. *ērth'wūrm*, ver de terre; panvre, dénué de tout.  
 Earthy, adj. *ērth'y*, terrestre, terreux, euse.  
 Ear-wax, s. *ēr'wāks*, la cire ou l'ordure des oreilles, f.; cérumen, m.  
 Earwig, s. *ēr'wig*, perce-oreille, m.; chuchoteur, couteux.



à fate, à fat, à far, à fall; à me, à met, à her; à pine, à plu. à fir; à cry, à any;

Earwitness, s. *ēr-wit-nēs*, témoin auriculaire, m.  
Ease, s. *ēr*, aise, f.; repos, m.; (— *of pain*) soulagement, m.

—, va. soulager, adoucir, alléger, décharger, larguer.

Easeful, adj. *ēr'fāl*, tranquille, paisible.

Easel, s. *ēr'zī*, chevalet, m.

Easeless, adj. *ēr'lēz*, mal à l'aise; sans repos.

Easement, s. *ēr'mēt*, soulagement, m.

Easily, adv. *ēr'zī-lī*, facilement, aisément.

Easiness, s. *ēr'zī-nēs*, facilité, f.

East, s. *ēs*, l'est, l'orient, m.

Easter, s. *ēs'ēr*, Pâques, m.

Easterling, s. *ēs'ēr-līng*, Ostrelin, Estrelin, nom d'une espèce d'oiseau aquatique, m.

Easterly, adj. *ēs'ēr-lī*, d'est.

Eastern, adj. *ēs'ēr-n*, oriental, e.

Eastward, adv. *ēs'wōrd*, vers l'est.

Easy, adj. *ēr'zī*, aisé, e; facile, tranquille, libre, sociable, facile, doux, ce; commode, traitable, obligeant, e; (— *of belief*) crédule; (— *rent*) petite rente, f.; (— *style*) style aisé ou naturel, m.; (— *to be borne*) supportable, passable; (— *to be spoken to*) affable.

Eat, va. *ēt*, manger; (— *up*) dévorer, manger; (— *well*, *be well tasted*) avoir bon goût; être bon à manger.

Eatable, adj. *ēt'ā-bl*, mangeable, comestible, bon à manger.

Eater, s. *ēr'ēr*, mangeur, euse.

Eating, s. *ēt'īng*, l'action de manger, f.; le manger, m.

Eating-house, s. *ēt'īng-hōūs*, ordinaire, restaurant, m.; gargote, f.

Eaves, s. pl. *ēvz*, les bords du toit, m. pl.

Eavesdrop, va. *ēvz'drōp*, être aux écoutes; écouter aux portes.

Eavesdropper, s. *ēvz'drōp-pēr*, écouteur, euse.

Ebb, vn. *ēb*, refluer, reflouer.

—, s. reflux, m.; ebe, f.

Ebbing, s. *ēb'īng*, l'action de refluer, f.; reflux, m.

Ebon, Ebony, adj. *ēb'ūn*, *ēb'ū-nī*, d'ébène, obscur, e; noir, e; sombre.

Elony, s. *ēb'ū-nī*, ebène, f.

Embriety, s. *ēb-rī'ē-tī*, ivrognerie, ivresse, crapule, f.

Embriosity, s. *ēb-rī'ōs-tī*, ivrognerie, f.

Ebulliency, s. *ēb'ūl'yēn-sī*, débordement, dévergondage, m.

Ebullient, adj. *ēb'ūl'yēnt*, qui déborde; qui inonde; qui jette de l'écume, de la boue.

Ebullition, s. *ēb'ūl-tī'shūn*, bouillonnement, m.

Eccentric, Eccentric, adj. *ēk-sēn'trīk*, *ēk-sēn'trī-kāl*, excentrique.

Eccentricity, s. *ēk-sēn'trīs-tī*, excentricité, singularité, f.

Ecchymosis, s. *ēk-kī-mō'sīz*, ecchymose, f.

Ecclesiastic, Ecclesiastical, adj. *ēk-kīz-shī-ds'tīk*, *ēk-kīz-shī-ds'tī-kāl*, ecclésiastique.

Ecclesiastic, s. *ēk-kīz-shī-ds'tīk*, ecclésiastique, m.

Echinate, Echinated, adj. *ēk'ī-nā*, *ēk'ī-nā-téd*, hérissé de pointes; échinulé, e.

Echinus, s. *ē-kī'nūz*, porc-épi, m.

Echo, s. *ēk'ō*, écho, m.; répétition, f.

—, va. and vn. retentir, répéter.

Eclaircissement, s. *ēk-kīz'sīz-māng*, éclaircissement, m.

Eclat, s. *ēk-kīz*, éclat, m.; splendeur, f.

Eclectic, adj. *ēk-līk'tīk*, eclectique.

Eclipse, s. *ēk-kīps*, éclipse, f.

—, va. and vn. éclipser, obscurcir.

Ecliptic, s. *ēk-kīp'tīk*, écliptique, m.

Eclogue, s. *ēk'ōg*, églogue, f.

Economic, Economical, adj. *ēk-ō-nōm'īk*, *ēk-ō-nōm'ī-kāl*, économique, frugal, e.

Economically, adv. *ēk-ō-nōm'ī-kāl-lī*, avec économie, économiquement.

Economics, s. *ēk-ō-nōm'īks*, économie, f.

Economist, s. *ē-kōn'ō-mīst*, économiste, m.

Economize, va. and vn. *ē-kōn'ō-mīz*, économiser, négocier, être économe; être ménager.

Economy, s. *ē-kōn'ō-mī*, économie, frugalité, f.

Ecephractic, adj. *ēk-frāk'tīk*, ecephracticus, apéritif, ive.

Ecstasy, s. *ēks'tā-sī*, extase, f.; transport, m.

Ecstatic, Ecstatic, adj. *ēks-tā'tīk*, *ēks-tā'tī-kāl*, ravissant, e; extatique.

Ectypal, adj. *ēk'tī-pāl*, ecotypique.

Ectype, s. *ēk'tīp*, ectype, m.

Edacious, adj. *ē-dā'shūs*, vorace, gourmand, e.

Edacity, s. *ē-dā's-tī*, voracité, gourmandise, f.

Eddy, s. *ēd'ī*, mascaret, tournant, m.

Edematose, Edematous, adj. *ē-dēm'a-tūs*, *ē-dēm'a-tūs*, œdémateux, euse.

Eden, s. *ē-dēn*, Eden, paradis terrestre, m.

Edenized, adj. *ē-dēn-īz*, admis dans le paradis.

Edentated, adj. *ē-dēm'tā-téd*, édenté, e.

Edge, s. *ēdj*, bord, tranchant, m.; (— *of a tool*) fil, morfil, m.; (— *of a stone*) corne, f.; angle, m.; (— *of a vault*) vive arête, f.; (— *of a book*) tranche, f.; (— *of the sword*) fil de l'épée, m.; (— *of the water*) à fleur d'eau.

—, va. and vn. border, affiler; (— *in*) faire entrer; (— *away*) s'éloigner (nav.); (— *to words*) joindre (nav.)

Edged, adj. *ēdj*, bordé, e; (— *sharp*) affilé, e aigu, é.

Edgeless, adj. *ēdj'lēz*, émonssé, e; rebouché, a.

Edgetool, s. *ēdj'tūl*, instrument tranchant, m.

Edgewise, adv. *ēdj'wīz*, de côté.

Edging, s. *ēdj'īng*, bordure, f.; bord, passement, galon, passe-poil, m.

Edible, adj. *ēd'ī-bl*, mangeable, comestible, bon à manger.

Edict, s. *ēd'īkt*, édit, arrêté, m.; ordonnance, f.

Edificant, adj. *ēd'īf'ī-kānt*, qui édifie, qui construit.

Edification, s. *ēd'īf'ī-kā'shūn*, édification, f.

Edificatory, adj. *ēd'īf'ī-kā-tō-rī*, d'édification, utile, avantageux, euse.

Edificio, s. *ēd'īf'īs*, édifice, bâtiment, m.

Edificial, adj. *ēd'īf'ī-shāl*, d'édifice.

Edifier, s. *ēd'īf'ī-ēr*, édificateur, m.

Edify, va. *ēd'īf'ī*, édifier, bâtir, construire.

Edifying, s. *ēd'īf'ī-īng*, édification, f.

Edifyingly, adv. *ēd'īf'ī-īng-lī*, de manière à édifier; d'une manière édifiante.

Edile, s. *ēd'īl*, édile, m.

Edit, va. *ēd'ī*, publier, éditer, faire paraître donner comme éditeur.

Edition, s. *ēd'īsh'ān*, édition, impression, f.

Editor, s. *ēd'ī-tōr*, éditeur, m.

Editorial, adj. *ēd'ī-tōr'ī-āl*, d'éditeur; de rédacteur.

Editorship, s. *ēd'ī-tōr-shīp*, place d'éditeur, f. emploi du rédacteur, m.

Educate, va. *ēd'ū-kāt*, élever, instruire.

Education, s. *ēd'ū-kā'shūn*, éducation, f.

Educational, adj. *ēd'ū-kā'shūn-āl*, qui tient à l'éducation.

Educator, s. *ēd'ū-kā-tōr*, instituteur, maître, m.

Educe, va. *ēd'ūz*, tirer, faire sortir, extraire, mettre au jour.

Eduction, s. *ēd'ūk'shūn*, extraction, f.; dégagement, développement, m.

Educorate, va. *ēd'ūl-kō-rāt*, éducorer.

ð note, ð not, ð nor; ð tube, ð tub, ð full; ði toil; ða our; ðh thin, th this.

**Edulcoration**, s. *ē-dūl-kō-rā-shūn*, édulcoration, f.  
**Eel**, s. *ēl*, anguille, f.; (— *powt*) barbote, lotte, motelle, f.; (— *spear*) trident, m.  
**Effable**, adj. *ēf-fā-bl*, qui peut s'exprimer.  
**Efface**, va. *ēf-fās*, effacer, détruire.  
**Effect**, s. *ēf-fēkt*, effet, m.; biens, m. pl.  
 —, va. effectuer, exécuter.  
**Effector**, **Effector**, s. *ēf-fēkt-ōr*, auteur, producteur, m.  
**Effectible**, adj. *ēf-fēkt-il-bl*, praticable.  
**Effective**, adj. *ēf-fēkt-iv*, effectif, ive; efficace.  
**Effectively**, adv. *ēf-fēkt-iv-lg*, effectivement.  
**Effectless**, adj. *ēf-fēkt-lēs*, inefficace, sans effet.  
**Effectual**, adj. *ēf-fēkt-ū-āl*, efficace, puissant, e.  
**Effectually**, adv. *ēf-fēkt-ū-āl-lg*, efficacement.  
**Effectuate**, va. *ēf-fēkt-ū-āt*, effectuer, accomplir.  
**Effeminacy**, s. *ēf-fēm-i-nā-sg*, mollesse, lâcheté, f.  
**Effeminate**, adj. *ēf-fēm-i-nāt*, efféminé, e.  
 —, va. efféminer, amollir.  
**Effeminately**, adv. *ēf-fēm-i-nāt-lg*, mollement, d'une manière efféminée; par une femme.  
**Effeminateness**, s. *ēf-fēm-i-nāt-nēs*, délicatesse, mollesse, f.  
**Effemination**, s. *ēf-fēm-i-nā-shūn*, faiblesse, f.  
**Effervescence**, vn. *ēf-fēr-vēs*, s'échauffer.  
**Effervescent**, s. *ēf-fēr-vēs-sēs*, effervescence, f.  
**Effervescent**, adj. *ēf-fēr-vēs-sēt*, effervescent, e.  
**Effete**, adj. *ēf-fēt*, cassé, usé, e; qui ne porte plus.  
**Efficacious**, adj. *ēf-fi-kā-shūs*, efficace.  
**Efficaciously**, adv. *ēf-fi-kā-shūs-lg*, efficacement.  
**Efficiency**, s. *ēf-fi-kā-sg*, efficacité, force, f.  
**Efficiency**, s. *ēf-fi-kā-sg*, efficacité, force, f.  
**Efficient**, adj. *ēf-fi-shēt*, efficient, e.  
**Efficiently**, adv. *ēf-fi-shēt-lg*, comme une cause efficiente; efficacement.  
**Effigial**, adj. *ēf-fi-jī-āl*, d'image, de gravure, effigial, e.  
**Effigiate**, va. *ēf-fi-jī-āt*, former à son image; représenter, reproduire.  
**Effigy**, s. *ēf-fi-jī*, effigie, f.; portrait, m.  
**Efflate**, va. *ēf-flāt*, c'éler, gonfler, souffler.  
**Efflation**, s. *ēf-flāt-shūn*, souffle, m.; enflure, f.  
**Efflorescence**, s. *ēf-flō-rēs-sēs*, efflorescence, f.  
**Efflorescent**, adj. *ēf-flō-rēs-sēt*, efflorescent, e.  
**Effluence**, s. *ēf-flū-ins*, écoulement, m.  
**Effluent**, adj. *ēf-flū-ēt*, effluent, e.  
**Effluvia**, s. *ēf-flū-vi-ū*, exhalaisons, f. pl.  
**Efflux**, s. *ēf-flūks*, émanation, f.  
 —, vn. s'écouler, s'épancher.  
**Effluxion**, s. *ēf-flūks-shūn*, écoulement, m.  
**Efform**, va. *ēf-fōrm*, former, façonner, donner la forme.  
**Efformation**, s. *ēf-fōr-mā-shūn*, l'action de donner la forme; formation, f.  
**Effort**, s. *ēf-fōrt*, effort, essai, m.  
**Effossion**, s. *ēf-fōsh-ūn*, l'action de déterrer.  
**Effrontery**, s. *ēf-frān-tēr-g*, effronterie, f.  
**Effulge**, vn. *ēf-fūldj*, briller avec éclat; éclater.  
**Effulgence**, s. *ēf-fūljēs*, rayonnement, éclat, resplendissement, m.  
**Effulgent**, adj. *ēf-fūljēt*, resplendissant, e; éclatant, e.  
**Effumability**, s. *ēf-fū-mā-bil-tg*, évaporation, f.  
**Effume**, va. *ēf-fūm*, renvoyer par bouffées; exhaler.  
**Effuse**, va. *ēf-fūs*, épandre.  
**Effusion**, s. *ēf-fūs-shūn*, épanchement, m.; effusion, f.

**Effusive**, adj. *ēf-fū-siv*, qui verse, qui répand, qui se répand.  
**Eft**, s. *ēft*, petit lézard, m.  
**Eftsoon**, adv. *ēft-sūn*, de temps en temps; d'abord; tout à l'heure; bientôt, incontinent.  
**Egest**, va. *ē-jēs't*, rejeter, vomir.  
**Egestion**, s. *ē-jēs't-yūn*, évacuation, selle, déjection, f.  
**Egg**, s. *ēg*, œuf, m.; (*addle* —) œur clair, m.  
 —, va. and vn. inciter, porter, amorcer.  
**Egging**, s. *ēg-ging*, instigation, f.  
**Eglantine**, s. *ēg-lān-tin*, églantier, m.  
**Egoist**, s. *ēg-ō-ist*, partisan de l'égoïsme, m.  
**Egotism**, s. *ēg-ō-izm*, égoïsme, m.  
**Egotist**, s. *ēg-ō-ist*, égoïste, philodexe, m.  
**Egotistical**, adj. *ēg-ō-ist-i-kāl*, qui parle toujours de soi, suffisant, e; avantageux, euse; présomptueux, euse; plein d'égotisme; rempli d'égotisme; égotistique. [naïve].  
**Egregious**, adj. *ē-grē-jī-ās*, insigne, extraordinaire.  
**Egregiously**, adv. *ē-grē-jī-ās-lg*, insignement.  
**Egress**, **Egression**, s. *ē-grēs*, *ē-grēs'h-ūn*, sortie, f.  
**Egret**, s. *ē-grēt*, aigrette, jarsette, f.  
**Egriot**, s. *ē-gri-ōt*, griotte, f.  
**Eight**, adj. *āt*, huit, m.  
**Eighteen**, adj. *āt-zēn*, dix-huit.  
**Eighteenth**, adj. *āt-zēn-th*, dix-huitième.  
**Eightfold**, adj. *āt-fōld*, huit fois.  
**Eighth**, adj. *āt-th*, huitième.  
**Eightly**, adv. *āt-th-lg*, en huitième lieu.  
**Eightieth**, adj. *āt-th-lg*, quatre-vingtième.  
**Eightscore**, adj. *āt-skōr*, cent soixante.  
**Eighty**, adj. *āt-gy*, quatre-vingts.  
**Either**, pron. adj. *ē-thēr*, l'un ou l'autre; chaque; l'un; l'un des deux; chacun, e.  
 —, conj. soit, ou, soit que; soit..., soit; ou..., ou.  
 —, adv. non plus.  
**Ejaculate**, va. *ē-jāk-ū-lā*, lancer, éjaculer; prior avec élan.  
**Ejaculation**, s. *ē-jāk-ū-lā-shūn*, éjaculation, f.  
**Ejaculatory**, adj. *ē-jāk-ū-lā-ōr*, éjaculatoire.  
**Eject**, va. *ē-jēkt*, chasser, pousser.  
**Ejection**, s. *ē-jēkt-mēt*, déposition; plainte en déposition, f. See Ejection.  
**Ejection**, s. *ē-jēkt-shūn*, expulsion, émission, f.  
**Ejulation**, s. *ēdj-ū-lā-shūn*, cri, m.; plainte, lamentation, f.  
**Eke**, adv. *ēk*, et même; aussi bien que.  
 —, va. élargir, agrandir.  
**Elaborate**, adj. *ē-lāb-ō-rāt*, travaillé, e; bien tourné, e; parfait, e; achevé, e.  
 —, va. élaborer, travailler.  
**Elaborately**, adv. *ē-lāb-ō-rāt-lg*, avec soin; avec beaucoup de travail.  
**Elaborateness**, s. *ē-lāb-ō-rāt-nēs*, fini, m.; correction, f.  
**Elaboration**, s. *ē-lāb-ō-rāt-shūn*, élaboration, f.  
**Elance**, va. *ē-lāns*, élaner, lancer.  
**Elapse**, vn. *ē-lāps*, s'écouler, passer.  
**Elastic**, **Elastical**, adj. *ē-lās-tik*, *ē-lās-ti-kāl*, élastique.  
**Elasticity**, s. *ē-lās-ti-tg*, élasticité, f.  
**Elate**, adj. *ē-lāt*, altier, fier, e; fier, fière.  
 —, va. élever, enfler, rehausser.  
**Elatedly**, adv. *ē-lāt-lg*, orgueilleusement; hautainement, insolemment.  
**Elation**, s. *ē-lāt-shūn*, fierté, f.; orgueil, m.  
**Elbow**, s. *ēl-bō*, coude, m.; encoignure, f.; tour des câbles, m.; (— *chair*) sauteuil, m.; (— *room*) coudees franches, f. pl.  
 —, va. coudeoyer, repousser.  
**Eld**, s. *ēld*, vieillesse, f.; vieilles gens, f. pl. vieillards, m. pl.

à fate, à fat, à far, à fall; à me, à met, à her; à pine, à plu, à fir; à cry, à any;

Elder, s. *él'dér*, aîné, e; un ancien, sureau, m.  
—, adj. aîné, e; plus âgé, e.  
Elderly, adj. *él'dér-lý*, âgé, e; avancé en âge.  
Eldership, s. *él'dér-shíp*, aînesse, charge d'ancien, f.  
Elders, adj. *él'dér*, le plus âgé, e; l'aîné, e; (— *at play*) celui qui a la main.  
Election, s. *él-é-kshun*, élection, f.; choix, m.  
Electioneering, s. *él-é-kshun-ér'ing*, époque des élections, intrigue, brigue, f.; mouvement des élections, m.  
Elective, adj. *él-éktív*, électif, ive.  
Electively, adv. *él-éktív-lý*, par choix.  
Elect, s. *él-éktór*, électeur, m.  
Electoral, adj. *él-éktór-ál*, électoral, e.  
Electorate, s. *él-éktór-át*, électorat, m.  
Electre, s. *él-éktér*, ambre, succin, électricum, m.  
Electress, s. *él-éktérés*, électrice, f.  
Electric, Electrical, adj. *él-ékt'rik*, *él-ékt'ri-kál*, électrique.  
Electrician, s. *él-ékt'ri-shún*, celui qui s'occupe d'électricité, des lois de l'électricité; électrographe, m.  
Electricity, s. *él-ékt'rité*, électricité, f.  
Electrification, s. *él-ékt'ri-fí-káshún*, électrisation, f.  
Electrify, va. *él-ékt'ri-fý*, électriser.  
Electuary, s. *él-ékt'ú-á-rý*, électuaire, m.  
Elemsomary, adj. *él-é-mis'í-ná-rý*, d'aumône, en forme d'aumône, de charité.  
Elegance, Elegancy, s. *él-é-gáns*, *él-é-gán-sý*, élégance, f. [Joli, e.  
Elegant, adj. *él-é-gánt*, élégant, e; poli, e;  
Elegantly, adv. *él-é-gánt-lý*, élégamment.  
Elegiac, adj. *él-é-jí-ák*, élégiaque.  
Elegiac, Elegist, s. *él-é-jí-ák*, *él-é-jíst*, poète élégiaque, m.  
Elegit, s. *él-é-jít*, saisie par laquelle les biens du défendeur sont estimés et livrés entre les mains du demandeur pour être détenus par ce dernier jusqu'à l'entière liquidation de la dette, f.  
Elegy, s. *él-é-jý*, élégie, f.  
Element, s. *él-é-mént*, élément, rudiment, m.  
Elemental Elementary, adj. *él-é-mén'tál*, *él-é-mén'tá-rý*, élémentaire.  
Elementality, s. *él-é-mén'tál'tý*, éléments constitutifs, m. pl.; caractère, m.; nature, f.  
Elementarity, s. *él-é-mén'tá-rý*, état élémentaire, m.  
Elench, s. *él-é-nék*, raisonnement trompeur; sophisme, paralogisme, élenchos, index, m.; élenchie, équivoque, f.  
Elenchical, adj. *él-é-nék'í-kál*, démonstratif, ive; élenchie, f.  
Elephant, s. *él-é-fánt*, éléphant, m.; (— *leader*) cornac, m.  
Elephantiasis, s. *él-é-fán-sí-á-sis*, éléphantiasis, f.  
Elephantine, adj. *él-é-fán'tín*, éléphantin, e.  
Elevate, va. *él-é-vát*, élever, hausser, égayer, réjouir.  
—, adj. élevé, e; réjoui, e.  
Elevation, s. *él-é-váshún*, élévation, hauteur, f.  
Elevator, s. *él-é-vá-tór*, élévateur, m.  
Eleven, adj. *él-é-vén*, onze.  
Eleventh, adj. *él-é-vén'th*, onzième.  
Elf, s. *él-fé*, f.; lutin, m.; nabot, e; nain, e.  
Elfin, adj. *él-fín*, d'esprit follet, de lutin, de fée.

Elfish, Elvish, adj. *él-físh*, *él-vísh*, d'esprit follet, de lutin; chétif, ive; de fée, féérique, mystérieux, euse; déguisé, e; farouche, sauvage.  
Elflock, s. *él-físh*, cheveux entrelacés par les fées, m. pl.  
Elicit, adj. *él-é-shít*, tiré, e; produit, e; élicite.  
Elicitation, s. *él-é-shít-shún*, action de réduire la puissance à l'acte, f.  
Elide, va. *él-é-lít*, écraser, fracasser; faire une élision; élider.  
Eligibility, s. *él-é-lít-bíl'tý*, préférence, f.  
Eligible, adj. *él-é-lít-bíl*, désirable.  
Eligibleness, s. *él-é-lít-bíl-nés*, préférence, f.  
Eliminate, va. *él-é-lím'í-nát*, éliminer, expulser, mettre en liberté; donner de l'espace; affranchir, chasser.  
Elimination, s. *él-é-lím'í-náshún*, expulsion, f.  
Elision, s. *él-é-líshún*, élision, division, f.  
Elixation, s. *él-é-líks-shún*, élixation, f.  
Elixir, s. *él-é-líks'ír*, élixir, m.  
Elk, s. *élk*, élan, m.  
Ell, s. *él*, anne, f.; mètre, m.  
Ellipsis, s. *él-é-líp'sís*, ellipse, f.; ovale, m.  
Elliptic, Elliptical, adj. *él-é-líp'tík*, *él-é-líp'tík-kál*, elliptique.  
Elm, s. *élm*, orme, m.; (*young* —) ormeau, m.  
Elmy, adj. *él'mý*, d'ormes.  
Elocution, s. *él-é-kú'shún*, élocution, f.  
Elocutive, adj. *él-é-kú-tív*, d'élocution, de diction.  
Elogy, s. *él-é-jý*, éloge, panégyrique, m.  
Elongate, va. *él-é-lóng'át*, éloigner, allonger.  
Elongation, s. *él-é-lóng'át-shún*, prolongement, éloignement, m.; élongation, f.  
Elope, vn. *él-é-lóp*, s'évader, s'enfuir.  
Elopement, s. *él-é-lóp'mént*, évasion, fuite, f.  
Eloquence, s. *él-é-kwén's*, éloquence, f.  
Eloquent, adj. *él-é-kwén't*, éloquent, e.  
Eloquently, adv. *él-é-kwén't-lý*, éloquemment, avec éloquence.  
Else, pron. *élá*, autre.  
—, conj. autrement, ou.  
Elsewhere, adv. *él's'wé-ár*, ailleurs, quelque autre part; en quelque autre endroit.  
Elucidate, va. *él-lú'sí-dát*, éclaircir. [m  
Elucidation, s. *él-lú'sí-dáshún*, éclaircissement.  
Elucidator, s. *él-lú'sí-dá-tór*, commentateur, m.  
Elucation, s. *él-lú'sí-dáshún*, sortie, saillie, fuite pénible, fuite, f.  
Elude, va. and vn. *él-lú-d*, éluder, esquiver.  
Eludible, adj. *él-lú-dí-bíl*, qui peut être évité.  
Elusion, s. *él-lú'shún*, ruse, f.; artifice, m.  
Elusive, Elusory, adj. *él-lú'sív*, *él-lú'só-rý*, illusoire, trompeur, euse; faux, sse.  
Elute, va. *él-lút*, laver, nettoyer.  
Elutriate, va. *él-lú'trí-át*, transvaser, soutirer.  
Elutrition, s. *él-lú'trí-áshún*, lavage de la mine, m.; élutrition, f.  
Elysian, adj. *él-lísh'í-án*, délicieux, euse; (— *fields*) champs élysées, m. pl.  
Elysium, s. *él-lísh'í-ám*, Élysée, paradis, m.  
Emaciate, va. and vn. *ém-má'shí-át*, amaigrir.  
Emaciation, s. *ém-má'shí-áshún*, amaigrissement, m.  
Emaculate, va. *ém-mák'ú-lát*, enlever des taches.  
Emaculation, s. *ém-mák'ú-láshún*, l'action d'ôter les taches.  
Emanant, adj. *ém'má-nánt*, émané, e; qui émane, qui procède d'un autre.  
Emanate, vn. *ém'má-nát*, émaner.  
Emanation, s. *ém-má-náshún*, émanation, f.  
Emanative, Emanatory, adj. *ém'má-nát-ív*, *ém'má-ná-tó-rý*, émané, e.

ò note, ò not, ò nor; à tube, à tub, à full; à toll; à our; à thin, th this.

Emancipate, va. *è-màn'si-pât*, émanciper, affranchir.  
 Emancipation, s. *è-màn-si-pât'shün*, émancipation.  
 Emancipator, s. *è-màn'si-pât-tör*, celui qui émancipe, qui affranchit; libérateur, partisan de l'émancipation, m.  
 Emasculate, va. *è-mäs'kü-lät*, affaiblir, énerver, châtrer.  
 Emasculation, s. *è-mäs'kü-lät'shün*, castration, f.  
 Embale, va. and vn. *èm'bäl'*, emballer.  
 Embalm, va. *èm-bäm'*, embaumer.  
 Embalmer, s. *èm-bäm'er*, celui qui embaume.  
 Embar, va. *èm-bär'*, enfermer, arrêter.  
 Embargo, s. *èm-bär'gö*, embargo, m.  
 Embark, va. and vn. *èm-bärk'*, embarquer, engager, s'embarquer, s'engager.  
 Embarkation, s. *èm-bär-kä'shün*, embarquement, m.  
 Embarrass, va. *èm-bär'räs*, embarrasser.  
 Embarrassment, s. *èm-bär'räs-mänt*, embarras, m.  
 Embase, va. *èm-bäs'*, altérer, affaiblir.  
 Embasement, s. *èm-bäs'mänt*, altération, f.; avilissement, m.  
 Embassador. See Ambassador.  
 Embassy, s. *èm-bäs'sy*, ambassade, f. [taille.  
 Embattle, va. *èm-bät'tl'*, ranger en ordre de bataille.  
 Embattled, adj. *èm-bät'tl'd*, rangé en bataille; crénelé, e; à créneaux.  
 Embay, va. *èm-bä'*, tremper, mouiller, laver, renfermer dans une baie. [ter.  
 Embed, va. *èm-bäd'*, couler, enfouir, incruster.  
 Embellish, va. *èm-bèl'lish*, embellir, orner.  
 Embellisher, s. *èm-bèl'lish-ër*, celui qui embellit; embellisseur, m.  
 Embellishment, s. *èm-bèl'lish-mänt*, embellissement, m.  
 Embers, s. *èm'bèrs*, braise, f.; cendres, f. pl.  
 Ember-weeks, s. *èm'bèr-wèks*, les Quatre-Temps, m. pl.  
 Embezzle, va. and vn. *èm-bèz'z'l*, s'approprier, divertir, dissiper.  
 Embezzlement, s. *èm-bèz'l-mänt*, dissipation, malversation, f.; péculation, m.  
 Emblaze, Emblazon, va. *èm biäz'*, *èm-blä'sün*, blasonner.  
 Emblazoner, s. *èm-blä'sün-ër*, blasonneur; celui qui loue, qui dépeint pompeusement; louangeur, euse.  
 Emblazonry, s. *èm-blä'sün-ry*, blason, m.; armoirie, f.  
 Emblem, s. *èm'blem*, emblème, symbole, m.  
 —, va. représenter.  
 Emblematic, Emblematical, adj. *èm-bè-mät'ik*, *èm-bè-mät'ik-äl*, emblématique. [ment.  
 Emblematically, adv. *èm-bè-mät'ik-äl-ly*, figuré.  
 Emblematiser, s. *èm-bè-mät'ik-äl-ist*, faiseur d'emblèmes, m.  
 Emblematize, va. *èm-bè-mät'ik-äl-iz*, représenter.  
 Emblements, s. *èm-bè-mänts*, les revenus ou le rapport d'une terre qu'on a ensemencée, m.  
 Embody, va. and vn. *èm-böd'g*, incorporer, réunir, rassembler, rédiger, résumer, réaliser.  
 Embolden, va. *èm-böld'en*, enhardir.  
 Embolism, s. *èm-böl-izm*, intercalation, f.  
 Embolus, s. *èm-böl-izm*, piston, m.  
 Embosom, va. *èm-bösüm*, recevoir dans son sein, ensevelir.  
 Emboss, va. *èm-bös'*, relever en bosse.  
 Embossment, s. *èm-bös'mänt*, relief, bossage, m.  
 Embottle, va. *èm-böt'tl'*, mettre en bouteilles.  
 Embow, va. *èm-bö'*, faire bomber, courber, arqueter, cambrer, cintrer.  
 Embowel, va. *èm-böw'*, vider, éviscérer.

Emboweller, s. *èm-böw'el-ër*, celui qui prépare le corps pour l'embaumement.  
 Embower, va. *èm-böw'er*, habiter le bocage, le bosquet, un boudoir; uicher.  
 Embrace, s. *èm-bräs'*, embrassement, m.  
 —, va. embrasser, saisir. [m.  
 Embracement, s. *èm-bräs'mänt*, embrassement, m.  
 Embracer, s. *èm-bräs'ër*, celui qui embrasse.  
 Embracery, s. *èm-bräs'ër-y*, le crime de corrompre ou de gagner un juge ou un juré, m.  
 Embracing, s. *èm-bräs'ing*, embrassade, f.; embrassement, m.  
 Embrasure, s. *èm-bräs'shür*, embrasure, f.  
 Embrocate, va. *èm-brö-kät*, frotter avec des liqueurs médicinales.  
 Embrocation, s. *èm-brö-kät'shün*, embrocation, fomentation, f.  
 Embroider, va. *èm-bröid'ër*, broder.  
 Embroiderer, s. *èm-bröid'ër-ër*, brodeur, euse.  
 Embroidery, s. *èm-bröid'ër-y*, broderie, f.  
 Embroil, va. *èm-bröil'*, brouiller, désunir.  
 Embroilment, s. *èm-bröil'mänt*, désordre, mouvement, m.; division, f.  
 Embryo, Embryon, s. *èm-brö-yö*, *èm-brö-yün*, embryon, fœtus, germe, m.; ébauche, f.  
 Emend. See Amend.  
 Emendation, s. *èm-en-däs'shün*, correction, réforme, f.  
 Emendator, s. *èm-en-däs'tör*, correcteur, m.  
 Emendatory, adj. *èm-en-däs'tör-ry*, qui tend à corriger, à épurer un texte.  
 Emerald, s. *èm-è-räld*, émeraude, f.  
 Emerge, vn. *èm-mèrj'*, se relever, sortir.  
 Emergence, Emergency, s. *èm-mèr'jens*, *èm-mèr'jën-sy*, événement fortuit, m.; occurrence, f.  
 Emergent, adj. *èm-mèr'jënt*, imprévu, e; inopiné, e.  
 Emerited, adj. *èm-mèr'it-äd*, qui a fait son temps, qui a vieilli au service.  
 Emerica, s. *èm-èr-äds*, hémorroïdes, f. pl.  
 Emersion, s. *èm-mèr'shün*, émergence, f.  
 Emory, s. *èm-èr-yö*, émeri, m.  
 Emetic, Emetical, adj. *èm-mët'ik*, *èm-mët'ik-äl*, émetique, vomitif, ive.  
 Emetically, adv. *èm-mët'ik-äl-ly*, comme émetique.  
 Emication, s. *èm-i-kä'shün*, étiellement, m.  
 Emiction, s. *èm-i-kä'shün*, urine, f. [tif, ivo.  
 Emigrant, adj. *èm-i-gränt*, émigré, e; fugitif.  
 Emigrate, vn. *èm-i-grät*, émigrer, quitter sa patrie.  
 Emigration, s. *èm-i-grät'shün*, émigration, f.  
 Eminence, Eminency, s. *èm-i-nèns*, *èm-i-nèns-ry*, éminence, hauteur, f.  
 Eminent, adj. *èm-i-nènt*, éminent, e; haut, e.  
 Eminently, adv. *èm-i-nènt-ly*, éminemment.  
 Emir, s. *èm-ir*, émir, m.  
 Emisary, s. *èm-is-ä-ry*, émissaire, espion, mouchard, m.  
 Emission, s. *èm-i-shün*, émission, influence, f.  
 En it, va. *èm-it'*, jeter, darder, lancer.  
 Enmow, va. *èm-mä'*, mettre en cage, enfermer.  
 Emmet, s. *èm-mët*, fourmi, f. [ctier.  
 Emmove, va. *èm-möv'*, émonvoir, éveiller, ex-  
 Emollent, s. *èm-möt'yènt*, lénitif, émollit, m.  
 —, adj. émollissant, e; lénitif, ive.  
 Emollition, s. *èm-möt'yènt'shün*, adoucissement, relâche, m.  
 Emolument, s. *èm-möt'yènt-mänt*, émolument, m.  
 Emolumental, adj. *èm-möt'yènt-mänt-äl*, utile, avantageux, ense.  
 Emotion, s. *èm-möt'yènt'shün*, agitation, f.  
 Empale, va. *èm-päl'*, palissader, empaler.  
 Empalement, s. *èm-päl'mänt*, palissade, f.; empalement, le supplice du pal, m.

à fate, à fat, à far, à fall; ẽ me, ẽ met, ẽ her; ẽ pine, ẽ pin, ẽ fir; ỹ cry, ỹ any;

**Empannel.** *See* Impannel.

**Empark, va.** *ẽm-pàrk*, parquer, enfermer dans un parc; enfermer, circonscrire, retenir, assujettir.

**Empassion.** *See* Impassion.

**Emperor, s.** *ẽm-pér-ôr*, empereur, m.

**Emphasis, s.** *ẽm-fá-sis*, emphase, f.

**Emphatic, Emphatical, adj.** *ẽm-fát'ík*, *ẽm-fát'í-kél*, emphatique. [quement]

**Emphatically, adv.** *ẽm-fát'í-kél-ly*, emphati-

**Emphysema, s.** *ẽm-fý-ẽ-má*, emphyseme, m.

**Emphysematous, adj.** *ẽm-fý-ẽm'á-tús*, emphysemateux, euse; enflé, e.

**Empire, s.** *ẽm-pír*, empire, pouvoir, m.; domination, autorité, f.

**Empiric, s.** *ẽm-pír'ík*, charlatan, m.

**Empiric, Empirical, adj.** *ẽm-pír'ík*, *ẽm-pír'í-kél*, empirique.

**Empirically, adv.** *ẽm-pír'í-kél-ly*, en empirique, en jugeant des choses par l'expérience, empiriquement.

**Empiricism, s.** *ẽm-pír'í-sizm*, empirisme, m.; charlatanerie, f.

**Emplaster, va.** *ẽm-plás'tér*, couvrir d'un emplâtre. [euse]

**Emplastic, adj.** *ẽm-plás'tík*, gluant, e; visqueux,

**Employ, s.** *ẽm-plóg'*, emploi, m.; occupation, charge, place, f.

—, va. se servir, employer, occuper.

**Employable, adj.** *ẽm-plóg'á-bl*, qui peut servir.

**Employer, s.** *ẽm-plóg'ér*, celui qui emploie; maître, patron, bourgeois, m. [ploi, m.]

**Employment, s.** *ẽm-plóg'mént*, charge, f.; em-

**empoison, va.** *ẽm-pól'en*, empoisonner.

**empoisonner, s.** *ẽm-pól'en-ér*, empoisonneur, m.

**empoisonnement, s.** *ẽm-pól'en-mént*, empoisonnement, m.

**Emporium, s.** *ẽm-pór'í-úm*, s. ville marchande, ville d'entrepôt, f.; marché, m.

**Empoverish.** *See* Impoverish.

**Empower, va.** *ẽm-póu'ér*, autoriser, charger.

**Empress, s.** *ẽm-prés*, impératrice, f.

**Emprise, s.** *ẽm-prís*, entreprise, f.

**Emptier, s.** *ẽm-pí'tér*, celui qui vide.

**Emptiness, s.** *ẽm-pí'ti-nés*, vide, m.; vanité, f.

**Emption, s.** *ẽm-pshún*, achat, m.

**Empty, va.** *ẽm-pí'y*, vider, transverser, verser.

—, adj. vide, frivole, vacant, e; creux, euse; léger, ère; vain, e.

**Empurple, va.** *ẽm-púr'pl*, teindre en pourpre; teindre de sang.

**Empyema, s.** *ẽm-pý-ẽ-má*, empyème, m.

**Empyrean, adj.** *ẽm-pír-ẽ-ál*, empyrée.

**Empyrean, s.** *ẽm-pý-rẽ-án*, *ẽm-pír-ẽ-án*, empyrée, m.

**Empyreum, Empyreuma, s.** *ẽm-pír-ẽ-úm*, *ẽm-pý-rũ-má*, empyreuma, m.

**Empyreumatic, Empyreumatical, adj.** *ẽm-pý-rũ-mát'ík*, *ẽm-pý-rũ-mát'í-kél*, empyreumatique.

**Empyrical, adj.** *ẽm-pír'í-kél*, qui contient le principe combustible du charbon.

**Empyrosis, s.** *ẽm-pý-ró-sis*, conflagration, f.

**Emulate, va.** *ẽm'á-lát*, imiter, envier.

**Emulation, s.** *ẽm'á-lá'shún*, émulation, rivalité, f.

**Emulative, adj.** *ẽm'á-lá-tív*, qui a de l'émulation; disposé à la rivalité.

**Emulator, s.** *ẽm'á-lá-tór*, rival, e; concurrent, e.

**Emulatrice, s.** *ẽm'á-lá-trés*, rivale, émulatrice, f.

**Emulgent, adj.** *ẽ-má'l-jẽnt*, émulgent, e; qui tire.

**Emulous, adj.** *ẽm'á-lús*, émule, jaloux, se.

**Emulously, adv.** *ẽm'á-lús-ly*, à l'envi.

**Emulsion, s.** *ẽ-mú'shún*, émulsion, f.

**Emunctory, s.** *ẽ-múng'k'ũ-rp*, émunctoire, m.

**Emucation, s.** *ẽ-mús-ká'shún*, émoussage, m.

**Enable, va.** *ẽn-á-bl*, rendre capable, mettre en état, donner la force.

**Enablement, s.** *ẽn-á-bl-mént*, pouvoir, m. faculté, efficacité, f.

**Enact, va.** *ẽn-ákt'*, ordonner, arrêter, disposer, exécuter, faire. [décret, m.]

**Enactment, s.** *ẽn-ákt'mént*, loi, ordonnance, f.;

**Enactor, s.** *ẽn-ákt'úr*, celui qui propose, qui établit une loi, qui fait une chose.

**Enacture, s.** *ẽn-ákt'úr*, action, f.; but, dessein, m.

**Enallage, s.** *ẽn-á-lá-jẽ*, enallage, f.

**Enambush, va.** *ẽn-ám'bush*, tendre des embûches.

**Enamel, va.** *ẽn-ám'el*, émailler.

**Enameller, s.** *ẽn-ám'el-ér*, émailleur, m.

**Enamelling, s.** *ẽn-ám'el-ing*, l'action d'émailler ou peinture en émail; émailleur, f.; l'art d'émailler, m.

**Enamorado, s.** *ẽn-ám-rá-dá*, amoureux, m.

**Enamour, va.** *ẽn-ám'úr*, rendre amoureux.

**Enarration, s.** *ẽn-ár-rá'shún*, narration, exposition, f.; rapport, récit, m.

**Enate, adj.** *ẽ-nátr'*, qui sort de.

**Encage, va.** *ẽn-kád'*, mettre en cage.

**Encamp, vn.** *ẽn-kámp'*, camper, former un camp.

**Encampment, s.** *ẽn-kámp'mént*, campement, m.

**Encase.** *See* Incase.

**Encaustic, adj.** *ẽn-kás'tík*, émailleur, f. encaustique, f.

**Encave, va.** *ẽn-káv'*, encaver, cacher.

**Enceinte, s.** *ang-ánt'*, enceinte, f.

—, adj. grosse, enceinte.

**Enchafe, va.** *ẽn-tsháf'*, faire enrager; provoquer

**Enchain, va.** *ẽn-tshán'*, enchaîner, attacher.

**Enchant, s.** *ẽn-tshánt'*, enchantement, m.

**Enchanter, s.** *ẽn-tshánt'ér*, sorcier, magicien, m.

**Enchantingly, adv.** *ẽn-tshánt'ing-ly*, à ravir.

**Enchantment, s.** *ẽn-tshánt'mént*, enchantement, m.; magie, f.

**Enchantress, s.** *ẽn-tshánt'rés*, enchantresse, f.

**Encharge, va.** *ẽn-tshárd'*, charger de, confier à.

**Enchase, va.** *ẽn-tshás'*, enchâsser, ciseler, tailler, graver, tracer.

**Enchiridion, s.** *ẽn-kí-rí-dí-ún*, manuel, m.

**Encircle, va.** *ẽn-ẽtr-kl*, environner.

**Encirclet, s.** *ẽn-ẽtr'kl*, cercle, anneau, m.

**Enclitic, s.** *ẽn-klít'ík*, enclitique, f.

**Encloister, va.** *ẽn-kló'stér*, cloître.

**Enclose, va.** *ẽn-klós'*, enclore, clore.

**Encloser, s.** *ẽn-klós'ér*, celui qui renferme, m.

**Enclosure, s.** *ẽn-klós'húr*, enclos, m.; clôture, f.

**Encosin, va.** *ẽn-kó'sin*, déposer dans un cerceuil; ensevelir.

**Encomiast, s.** *ẽn-kó'mí-dat*, panegyriste, m.

**Encomiastic, Encomiastical, adj.** *ẽn-kó-mí-dá'stík*, *ẽn-kó'mí-dá'tí-kél*, panegyrique.

**Encomium, s.** *ẽn-kó'mí-úm*, éloge, panegyrique, m.

**Encompass, va.** *ẽn-kúmp'pás*, entourer, assiéger.

**Encompassment, s.** *ẽn-kúmp'pás-mént*, circonlocution, f.

**Encore, adv.** *ang-kór'*, bis.

**Encounter, s.** *ẽn-kó'ũn'tér*, combat, m.; ren-

—, va. and vn. combattre, s'attaquer, ren-

contrer.

**Encounterer, s.** *ẽn-kó'ũn'tér-ér*, antagoniste, m.

**Encourage, va.** *ẽn-kár'ád'*, encourager, animer, favoriser, faire fleurir.

**Encouragement, s.** *ẽn-kár'ád'-mént*, encouragement, aiguillon, présent, m.

**Encourager, s.** *ẽn-kár'ád-jér*, protecteur, insti-

ō note, ō not, ō nor; ū tube, ū tub, ū full; ōi toll; ōū our; th thin, th this.

Encouraging, adj. *en-kūr'ā-jīng*, encourageant, e; consolant, e; rassurant, e.

Encroach, va. and vn. *en-krōsh'*, empiéter, abuser.

Encroacher, s. *en-krōsh'ēr*, usurpateur, triche.

Encroachment, s. *en-krōsh'mēt*, usurpation, f.

Encumber, va. *en-kūm'bēr*, embarrasser, charger de dettes; encombrer.

Encumbrance, s. *en-kūm'brāns*, embarras, obstacle, m.; charge, f.

Encyclical, adj. *en-sik'lī-kāl*, circulaire, encyclique.

Encyclopædia, s. *en-sij-klop-pē-dī-ā*, encyclopédie, f.

Encyclopædian, adj. *en-sij-klop-pē-dī-ān*, encyclopédique.

Encyclopædist, s. *en-sij-klop-pē-dīst*, encyclopédiste, m.

Encysted, adj. *en-sist'ēd*, enkysté, e.

End, s. *ēnd*, fin, issue, f.; bout, but, succès, m.; (make an —) achever, cesser.

—, va. and vn. finir, achever, terminer.

Endamage, va. *en-dām'ādī*, endommager.

Endamage, s. *en-dām'ādī-mēt*, dommage, préjudice, m.; perte, atteinte, f.

Endanger, va. *en-dān'jēr*, exposer au danger; mettre en péril.

Endangerment, s. *en-dān'jēr-mēt*, danger, m.

Endear, va. *en-dēr*, gagner les cœurs.

Endearments, s. *en-dēr'mēnts*, caresses, f. pl.

Endeavour, s. *en-dēv'ūr*, effort, travail, m.

—, va. and vn. tâcher, s'efforcer.

Endeavourer, s. *en-dēv'ūr-ēr*, celui qui s'efforce.

Enemie, Endemical, Endemial, adj. *en-dēm'ik*, *en-dēm'ikāl*, *en-dēm'ikāl*, propre à un pays; endémique.

Endenizen, va. *en-dēn'izn*, naturaliser.

Ending, s. *ēnd'ing*, fin, conclusion, f.; (— of a word) terminaison, f.

Endite. See Indite.

Endive, s. *ēnd'iv*, chicorée, f.

Endless, adj. *ēnd'lēs*, infini, e; sans fin.

Endlessly, adv. *ēnd'lēs'ly*, sans cesse.

Endlessness, s. *ēnd'lēs-nēs*, perpétuité, infinité, f.

Endlong, adv. *ēnd'lōng*, directement.

Endorse, vn. *en-dōrs'*, endosser.

Endorsement, s. *en-dōrs'mēt*, endossement, m.

Endorser, s. *en-dōrs'ēr*, endosseur, m.

Endow, va. *en-dōū*, fonder, renter, doter.

Endowment, s. *ēn-dōū'mēt*, fondation, f.; talent, m.

Endue, va. *en-dū'*, revêtir, douer.

Endurance, s. *en-dūr'āns*, durée, souffrance, f.

Endure, va. *en-dūr'*, durer, endurer, souffrir, supporter.

Endurer, s. *en-dūr'ēr*, celui qui endure.

Endwise, adv. *ēnd'wīz*, debout, perpendiculaire.

Enemy, s. *ēn'ēmy*, ennemi, e.

Energetic, Energetical, adj. *ēn-ēr-jēt'ik*, *ēn-ēr-jēt'ikāl*, énergique. [quement]

Energetically, adv. *ēn-ēr-jēt'ikāl'ly*, énergiquement.

Energetic, Energetical, adj. *ēn-ēr-jēt'ikāl*, énergique.

Energize, va. *ēn-ēr-jīz*, agir, opérer avec force, avec énergie.

Energizer, s. *ēn-ēr-jīz-ēr*, celui qui donne, qui inspire de l'énergie; puissance énergétique, f.

Energy, s. *ēn-ēr-jī*, énergie, force, f.

Enervate, va. *ēn-ēr-vāt*, énerver, affaiblir.

Enervation, s. *ēn-ēr-vāt'shūn*, débilitation, faiblesse, f.

Enerve, va. *ēn-ēr-v'*, énerver, affaiblir.

Enfeebled, va. *ēn-fē'bl*, affaiblir, énerver.

Enfeoff, va. *ēn-fē'*, inféoder, se livrer à.

Enfeoffment, s. *ēn-fē'mēt*, inféodation, investiture, f.

Enfilade, s. *en-fī-lād'*, enfilade, f.

—, va. enfiler.

Enforce, va. *en-fōrs'*, renforcer, obliger.

Enforcedly, adv. *en-fōr'sēd'ly*, forcément.

Enforcement, s. *en-fōrs'mēt*, contrainte, violence, sanction, nécessité, exigence des circonstances, f.

Enforcer, s. *en-fōr'sēr*, celui qui force.

Enfranchise, va. *en-frān'shīz*, affranchir, naturaliser, conférer le droit de bourgeoisie, le droit de citoyen; incorporer.

Enfranchisement, s. *en-frān'shīz-mēt*, affranchissement, m.; naturalisation, f.

Engage, va. *en-gād'*, engager, livrer bataille.

Engagedly, adv. *en-gād'jēd'ly*, avec empressement, vivement, de manière à engager, à gagner; d'une manière séduisante.

Engagement, s. *en-gād'jēnt*, engagement, combat, m.; promesse, action, bataille, mêlée, f.

Engager, s. *en-gād'jēr*, celui qui s'engage.

Engaging, adj. *en-gād'jīng*, engageant, e; séduisant, o; provenant, e.

Engagingly, adv. *en-gād'jīng'ly*, d'une manière engageante, séduisante; gracieusement.

Engaol, va. *en-gāl'*, emprisonner.

Engarland, va. *en-gār'lānd*, ceindre, couronner d'une guirlande.

Engarrison, va. *en-gār'rī-sūn*, mettre en garnison.

Engender, va. and vn. *en-jēn'dēr*, engendrer.

Engenderer, s. *en-jēn'dēr-ēr*, celui qui engendre, ce qui engendre, produit, fait naître.

Engild, va. *en-gild'*, éclairer, dorer, illuminer.

Engine, s. *ēn'jīn*, machine, f.; artifice, m.; (water —) pompe à incendie, f.

Engineer, s. *ēn-jī-nēr'*, ingénieur, m.

Engineering, s. *ēn-jī-nēr'ing*, le génie; le corps du génie, m.

Enginery, s. *ēn'jīn-rī*, artillerie, f.; génie, m.

Engird, va. *en-gīrd'*, entourer, environner.

English, s. *ēn'glīsh*, l'anglais, m.; la langue anglaise, f.

—, adj. anglais, e. [rassasier]

Englut, va. *en-glūt'*, engloutir, gorger, remplir.

Engorge, va. and vn. *en-gōrd'*, avaler, se gorger.

Engrain, va. *en-grān'*, teindre en grand teint, en bon teint, en laine.

Engrasp, va. *en-grāsp'*, saisir, prendre.

Engrave, va. *en-grāv'*, graver, enterrer.

Engraver, s. *en-grāv'ēr*, graveur, m.

Engraving, s. *en-grāv'ing*, l'action ou l'art de graver; la gravure.

Engrieve, va. *en-grēv'*, fâcher, chagriner.

Engross, va. *en-grōs'*, enlever, accaparer, épaissir, grossir, engraisser.

Engrosser, s. *en-grōs'sēr*, copiste, monopoleur, m.

Engrossment, s. *en-grōs'mēt*, monopole, m.

Engulf, va. *en-gūlf'*, engouffrer, engloutir, abîmer, ensevelir.

Enhance, va. *en-hāns'*, enchérir, augmenter, relever, relever.

Enhancement, s. *en-hāns'mēt*, enchérissement, m.

Enhancer, s. *en-hān'sēr*, enchérisseur, m.

Enharmonic, adj. *en-hār-mōn'ik*, enharmonique.

Enigma, s. *ēn-ig'mā*, énigme, f.

Enigmatic, Enigmatical, adj. *ēn-ig-māt'ik*, *ēn-ig-māt'ikāl*, énigmatique.

Enigmatically, adv. *ēn-ig-māt'ikāl'ly*, énigmatiquement.

Enigmatist, s. *ēn-ig'mā-tīst*, faiseur d'énigmes, m.

Enjoin, va. *en-jōin'*, enjoindre, prescrire.

à fate, à fat, à far, à fall; à me, à met, à her; à pine, à pin, à fir; à cry, à any;

**Enjoinment**, s. *en-join'ment*, injonction, f.  
**Enjoy**, va. *en-joy'*, jouir, posséder.  
**Enjoyable**, adj. *en-joy' à-bl*, ce dont on peut jouir.  
**Enjoyer**, s. *en-joy'ér*, possesseur, m.  
**Enjoyment**, s. *en-joy'ment*, jouissance, f.  
**Enkindle**, va. *en-kin'dl*, enflammer, allumer, pousser, exciter.  
**Enlard**, va. *en-lard'*, larder, barder, piquer de lard, arroser.  
**Enlarge**, va. and vn. *en-lard'*, augmenter, agrandir, dilater, amplifier, étendre, s'étendre. [plus étendu.  
**Enlargedly**, adv. *en-lard'jéd-lý*, dans un sens  
**Enlargement**, s. *en-lard'g'ment*, élargissement, accroissement, m.; augmentation, f.  
**Enlarge**, s. *en-lard'jér*, amplificateur, m.  
**Enlarging**, s. *en-lard'jing*, augmentation, f.; agrandissement, m.  
**Enlight**, **Enlighten**, va. *en-lit'*, *en-lit'n*, illuminer.  
**Enlightener**, s. *en-lit'n-ér*, celui qui éclaire, qui illumine, qui instruit.  
**Enlink**, va. *en-link'*, enchaîner, lier.  
**Eulist**, va. *en-list*, enrôler, engager.  
**Enlistment**, s. *en-list'ment*, enrôlement, engagement, m.  
**Enliven**, va. *en-liv'n*, égayer, animer.  
**Enlivener**, s. *en-liv'n-ér*, tout ce qui égale; tout ce qui réjouit.  
**Enmesh**, va. *en-mesh'*, enlacer, attraper.  
**Enmity**, s. *en'mi-tý*, inimitié, haine, f.  
**Ennoble**, va. *en-nó-bl*, anoblir, illustrer, ennoblir.  
**Ennoblement**, s. *en-nó-bl'ment*, ennoblement, Ennui, s. *en-nó*, ennui, m.  
**Enodation**, s. *en-ó-dá'shún*, solution, f.; dénolement, m.  
**Enormity**, s. *en-nór'mi-tý*, énormité, atrocité, f.  
**Enormous**, adj. *en-nór'mús*, confus, e; sans règle, sans ordre; énorme, atroce.  
**Enormously**, adv. *en-nór'mús-lý*, énormément.  
**Enormousness**, s. *en-nór'mús-nés*, irrégularité, énormité, atrocité, indignité, f.  
**Enough**, adj. *en-núf'*, assez, suffisamment; (— and to spare) de resto.  
**Enounce**, va. *en-nóuns'*, énoncer, déclarer.  
**Enrage**, va. *en-radý'*, irriter, exaspérer, transporter de fureur; enflammer.  
**Enrange**, **Enrank**, va. *en-ráncý*, *en-ránc'*, ranger.  
**Enrapt**, adj. *en-rápt'*, enchanté, e; charmé, e; transporté de joie.  
**Enrapture**, va. *en-ráp'túr*, transporter de joie, Enravis, va. *en-ráv'ish*, ravir, transporter.  
**Enravisment**, s. *en-ráv'ish'ment*, ravissement, Enrich, va. *en-rish'*, enrichir, embellir. [m.  
**Enrichment**, s. *en-rish'ment*, enrichissement, Enridge, va. *en-ridý'*, sillonner, canneler. [m.  
**Enring**, va. *en-ring'*, entourer.  
**Eurobe**, va. *en-rób'*, habiller, vêtir.  
**Enrol**, va. *en-ról'*, enrôler, enregistrer.  
**Enrolment**, s. *en-ról'ment*, enrôlement, enregistrement, m.  
**Enroot**, va. *en-ról'*, enraciner.  
**Enround**, va. *en-róund'*, environner, entourer.  
**Example**, s. *en-sám'pl*, exemple, patron, modèle, échantillon, m.  
**Ensanguine**, va. *en-sáng'gwín*, ensanglanter.  
**Enschede**, va. *en-shéd'ú*, inscrire.  
**Ensnice**, va. *en-skóns'*, couvrir, défendre.  
**Enseal**, va. *en-sé'*, sceller; laisser l'empreinte de; fouler; marquer de son pas.  
**Enseam**, va. *en-sém'*, coudre, ourler.  
**Ensear**, va. *en-sér'*, cautériser.  
**Ensemble**, s. *en-sém'bl*, ensemble, m.  
**Enshield**, va. *en-shíld'*, couvrir, protéger.

**Enshrine**, va. *en-shrin'*, enchâsser, mettre dans une châsse.  
**Enshroud**, va. *en-shróud'*, couvrir, abriter.  
**Ensign**, s. *en'sin*, enseigne, mf.; marque, f.; drapeau, m.  
**Ensign-bearer**, s. *en'sin-bár-ér*, porto-drapeau.  
**Ensigncy**, s. *en'sin-sý*, enseigne, f.  
**Enslave**, va. *en-sláv'*, faire esclave; assujettir; asservir.  
**Enslavement**, s. *en-sláv'ment*, s. esclavage, m.  
**Enslaver**, s. *en-sláv'ér*, despote, monstre, m.  
**Ensnare**, va. *en-snár'*, enlancer, surprendre; (— oneself) donner dans le piège, s'enfermer.  
**Ensnarer**, s. *en-snár'ér*, celui qui tend des pièges.  
**Ensober**, va. *en-só'ber*, calmer, ramener à la réflexion, dégriser.  
**Ensphere**, va. *en-sfér'*, placer dans une sphère; arrondir.  
**Enstamp**, va. *en-stámp'*, imprimer, imprimer un cachet. [suivre.  
**Ensue**, va. and vn. *en-sé'*, s'ensuire, pour-Ensue, va. *en-shúr'*, assurer, protéger.  
**Ensweep**, va. *en-sweép'*, balayer, parcourir.  
**Entablature**, **Entablement**, s. *en-táb-lá-túr*, *en-táb'l'ment*, entablement, m.  
**Entail**, s. *en-táil'*, substitution, f.; ordre de succession, m.  
 —, va. substituer, buriner.  
**Entame**, va. *en-tám'*, dompter, subjuguier.  
**Entangle**, va. *en-táng'gl*, embrouiller, mêler.  
**Entanglement**, s. *en-táng'gl'ment*, embarras, labyrinthe, sophisme, m.; confusion, perplexité, f.  
**Entangler**, s. *en-táng'glér*, étourdi, brouillon, m.  
**Entender**, va. *en-tén-dér*, traiter avec tendresse, adoucir, attendrir.  
**Enter**, va. and vn. *en'tér*, entrer, enregistrer; (— upon) prendre possession; (— an action) intenter une action.  
**Enterer**, s. *en'tér-ér*, commençant, e; débutant, e.  
**Entering**, s. *en-tér'ing*, entrée, f.; (— ropes) tiro-veilles, f. pl. (nav.)  
**Enterpariance**, s. *en-tér-pár'láns*, conférence, f.; pourparler, m.  
**Enterprise**, s. *en'tér-priz*, entreprise, f.  
 —, va. entreprendre. [ense.  
**Enterpriser**, s. *en'tér-priz-ér*, entrepreneur, Enterprising, adj. *en'tér-priz-ing*, entreprenant, e; audacieux, euse.  
**Entertain**, va. *en-tér-táin*, entretenir, recevoir, régaler, concevoir.  
**Entertainer**, s. *en-tér-táin'ér*, celui qui amuse; qui entretient.  
**Entertaining**, adj. *en-tér-táin'ing*, amusant, e; divertissant, e.  
**Entertainingly**, adv. *en-tér-táin'ing-lý*, agréablement, d'une manière amusante ou agréable.  
**Entertainment**, s. *en-tér-táin'ment*, entretien, accueil, festin, amusement, jeu, entretien, m.  
**Enthral**. See **Inthral**.  
**Enthril**, va. *en-thríl'*, faire pénétrer; percer, pénétrer.  
**Enthrone**, va. *en-thrón'*, mettre sur le trône.  
**Enthusiasm**, s. *en-thú-si-ázm*, enthousiasme, m.  
**Enthusiast**, s. *en-thú-si-ást*, enthousiaste, m.  
**Enthusiastic**, **Enthusiastical**, adj. *en-thú-si-ástik*, *en-thú-si-ástik-kál*, fanatique, enthousiaste.  
**Enthusiastically**, adv. *en-thú-si-ástik-kál-lý*, et  
**Enthymeme**, s. *en-thý-mém*, enthymème, m.  
**Entice**, va. *en-tís'*, attirer, flatter, tromper.

ē note, ē not, ē nor; ā tube, ā tuh, ā full; tī toil; ōū our; th thin, th this.

Enticement, s. *ēn-tis'mēnt*, attrait, m.; instigation, f.

Enticer, s. *ēn-ti'sēr*, flatteur, euse; instigateur, [euse].

Enticing, s. *ēn-ti'sing*, attrait, appât, charme, m.

Enticingly, adv. *ēn-ti'sing-lī*, d'une manière attrayante.

Entire, adj. *ēn-tīr*, entier, lère; parfait, e.

Entirely, adv. *ēn-tīr-lī*, entièrement.

Entireness, s. *ēn-tīr'nes*, intégrité, totalité, f.

Entirety, s. *ēn-tīr'tī*, totalité, f.

Entitle, va. *ēn-tī-tl*, intituler, qualifier, mettre en droit.

Entitled, s. *ēn-tī-tl*, être, m.; entité, f.

Entoil, va. *ēn-tōil*, enlacer, attraper.

Entomb, va. *ēn-tām*, ensevelir, enterrer.

Entombment, s. *ēn-tām'mēnt*, action d'ensevelir; tombe, f.; tombeau, m.

Entomology, s. *ēn-tō-mōl'ō-jī*, entomologie, f.

Entortillage, s. *ēn-tōr-tī-lī-shūn*, tour, rond, m.

Entrails, s. *ēn-trāiz*, entrailles, f. pl.

Entrance, s. *ēn-trāns*, entrée, f.; changement, commencement, avant, m. (nav.)

—, va. *ēn-trāns*, extasier.

Entrap, va. *ēn-trāp*, enlacer, attraper.

Entreat, va. *ēn-trē-t*, supplier, proposer un traité.

Entreater, s. *ēn-trē-tēr*, suppliant, e.

Entreative, adj. *ēn-trē-tīv*, suppliant, e; do suppliant.

Entreaty, s. *ēn-trē-tī*, supplication, f.

Entremets, s. *ēn-trē-mē*, entremets, m. pl.

Entrepot, s. *ēn-trē-pō*, entrepôt, m.

Entry, s. *ēn-trī*, entrée, f.; vestibule, enregistrement, article, m.; (— of the mss) introit, m.; (— upon an estate) possession, f.

Entwine, vn. *ēn-twīn*, s'entrelacer, s'entortiller.

Entwist, va. *ēn-twīst*, entourer, embrasser, entrelacer, entortiller.

Enubilate, va. *ē-nū-bī-lāt*, dissiper les nuages.

Enunciate, va. *ē-nū-kī-āt*, expliquer; éclairer; développer; donner du jour; élaguer; enlever les nœuds; énucléer.

Enucleation, s. *ē-nū-kī-āt-shūn*, explication, f.

Enumerate, va. *ē-nū-mēr-āt*, énumérer, dénombrer.

Enumeration, s. *ē-nū-mēr-āt-shūn*, énumération, f.; dénombrement, détail, m.

Enumerative, adj. *ē-nū-mēr-āt-īv*, qui énumère.

Enunciate, va. *ē-nūn'shī-āt*, énoncer.

Enunciation, s. *ē-nūn'shī-āt-shūn*, énonciation, déclaration, f.

Enunciative, adj. *ē-nūn'shī-āt-īv*, énonciatif, ive.

Envelop, va. *ēn-vēl'ōp*, envelopper, entourer.

Envelope, s. *ēn-vēl'ōp*, enveloppe, couverture, f.

Envelopment, s. *ēn-vēl'ōp'mēnt*, embarras, entortillement, m. [sonner].

Envenom, va. *ēn-vēn'ām*, envenimer, empoisonner.

Envenomed, s. *ēn-vēn'māl*, donner un teint vermeil; rougir.

Enviable, adj. *ēn-vī-ā-bl*, digne d'envie.

Envy, s. *ēn-vī-ēr*, qui porte envie; envieux, euse. [euse].

Envious, adj. *ēn-vī-ūs*, envieux, euse; jaloux.

Enviously, adv. *ēn-vī-ūs-lī*, avec envie.

Environ, va. *ēn-vī'rān*, environner, ceindre.

Environ, s. *ēn-vī'rāns*, environs, m. pl.

Envoy, s. *ēn-vōj*, envoyé, ambassadeur, m.

Envoyship, s. *ēn-vōj-shīp*, dignité d'envoyé, f.; envoyé, m.

Envy, s. *ēn-vī*, envie, émulation, f.

—, va. and vn. envier.

Envy, s. *ēn-vī-īng*, envie, f.

Enwheel, va. *ēn-hwēl*, entourer, faire un cercle autour.

Enwomb, va. *ēn-wōdm*, féconder, ensevelir.

Enwrap. See Inwrap.

Enwrapment, s. *ēn-rāp'mēnt*, enveloppe, f. vêtement, m.

Eolian, adj. *ē-ōlī-ān*, *ē-ōl'ik*, éolien, ne.

Eolipilo, s. *ē-ōl'ī-pīl*, éolipyle, m.

Epact, s. *ē-pākt*, épacte, f.

Epaulet, s. *ē-pā-lēt*, épaulette, f.

Epaument, s. *ē-pāl'mēnt*, épaulement, m. (mil.)

Epha, s. *ē-phā*, épha, m.

Ephemeris, s. *ē-fēm'ē-rī*, éphémère, m.; galère, manne, f.

Ephemeral, Ephemeric, adj. *ē-fēm'ē-rī*, *ē-fēm'ē-rīk*, diurnal, e; éphémère.

Ephemeris, s. *ē-fēm'ē-rī*, éphémérides, f. pl.; journal, mémoire, m.

Ephemerist, s. *ē-fēm'ē-rīst*, journaliste, m.

Ephialtes, s. *ē-fī-āl'tēs*, éphialte, m.

Ephod, s. *ē-phōd*, éphod, m.

Epic, adj. *ē-pīk*, épique, héroïque.

Epicade, s. *ē-pī-sād*, épécade, m.; poème funéraire, m.

Epicedian, adj. *ē-pī-sād'ī-ān*, épécédien.

Epicene, adj. *ē-pī-sēn*, épïcène.

Epicure, s. *ē-pī-kūr*, épicuriste, épicurien, m.

Epicurean, adj. *ē-pī-kūr'ān*, épicurien, ne.

Epicureanism, s. *ē-pī-kūr'ān-izm*, épicurisme, m.

Epicurism, s. *ē-pī-kūr-izm*, épicurisme, m.

Epicurize, va. *ē-pī-kūr-īz*, vivre en épicurien.

Epicycle, s. *ē-pī-sīkl*, épicycle, m.

Epidemic, s. *ē-pī-dēm'īk*, épidémie, f.

Epidemic, Epidemical, adj. *ē-pī-dēm'īk*, *ē-pī-dēm'īkāl*, épidémique.

Epidermis, s. *ē-pī-dēr'mīs*, épiderme, m.

Epigram, s. *ē-pī-grām*, épigramme, f.

Epigrammatic, Epigrammatical, adj. *ē-pī-grām'māt-īk*, *ē-pī-grām'māt'ī-kāl*, épigrammatique.

Epigrammatist, s. *ē-pī-grām'māt'īst*, épigrammatiste, m. [duc, m].

Epilepsy, s. *ē-pī-lēp-sī*, épilepsie, f.; mal co.

Epileptic, Epileptical, adj. *ē-pī-lēp'tīk*, *ē-pī-lēp'tī-kāl*, épileptique.

Epilogism, s. *ē-pī-lō-jizm*, calcul, m.

Epilogistic, adj. *ē-pī-lō-jīst'īk*, d'épilogue.

Epilogize, Epilogize, vn. *ē-pī-lō-jīz*, *ē-pī-lō-jīz*, réciter, déclamer l'épilogue.

Epilogue, s. *ē-pī-lōg*, épilogue, m.

Epiphany, s. *ē-pī-fā-nī*, épiphanie, f.

Epiphonema, s. *ē-pī-fō-nē'mā*, épiphonème, m.

Epiphysis, s. *ē-pī-fī-sīs*, épiphyse, f.

Episcopacy, s. *ē-pī-skō-pā-sī*, épiscopat, m.

Episcopal, adj. *ē-pī-skō-pāl*, épiscopal, e; (— court) officialité, f.

Episcopalian, adj. *ē-pī-skō-pāl'ī-ān*, épiscopal, e; d'évêque.

—, s. épiscopaux, m. pl.; ceux qui tiennent pour les évêques.

Episcopally, adv. *ē-pī-skō-pāl-lī*, comme évêque, épiscopalement.

Episcopate, s. *ē-pī-skō-pāt*, épiscopat, m.

Episcopy, s. *ē-pī-skō-pī*, surveillance, censure, f. épiscopat, m.

Episode, s. *ē-pī-sōd*, épisode, m.

Episodic, Episodical, adj. *ē-pī-sōd'īk*, *ē-pī-sōd'ī-kāl*, épisodique.

Episodically, adj. *ē-pī-sōd'ī-kāl-lī*, comme épisode, par épisode.

Epistle, s. *ē-pī-stl*, épître, lettre, f.

Epistler, s. *ē-pī-stlēr*, auteur d'épître, m.

Epistolary, adj. *ē-pī-stlēr-lī*, épistolaire.



à fate, à fat, à far, à fall; ē me, ē met, ē her; ī pine, ī pin, ī fir; ŷ cry, ŷ any;

Epistolical, adj. *ēp-i-stōl'i-kāl*, en forme d'épître; dans le genre épistolaire.  
 Epistolize, vn. *ēp-i-stōl'i-zē*, épistoler.  
 Epistyle, s. *ēp'i-stīl*, épistyle, f.  
 Epitaph, s. *ēp'i-tāf*, épitaphe, f.  
 Epitaphian, adj. *ēp-i-tāf'i-an*, d'épitaphe, funéraire.  
 Epitasis, s. *ē-pl'tā-sis*, épitase, f.; nœud de Epithalamium, s. *ēp-i-thā-lā-mi-ūm*, épithalame, chant nuptial, m.  
 Epithem, s. *ēp'i-thēm*, épithème, m.  
 Epithet, s. *ēp'i-thēt*, épithète, f.; titre, m.  
 Epitome, s. *ē-pit'ō-mē*, épitome, abrégé, m.  
 Epitomist, Epitomizer, s. *ē-pit'ō-mist*, *ē-pit'ō-mis-ēr*, abrégiateur, m.  
 Epitomize, va. *ē-pit'ō-mīz*, abréger, raccourcir.  
 Epoch, Epocha, s. *ēp'ōk* or *ēp'ōk*, *ēp'ō-kā*, époque, ère, f.  
 Epode, s. *ēp'ōd*, épode, division, f.  
 Epœnetic, adj. *ēp-ē-nēt'ik*, d'éloge, de panégyrique.  
 Epulotic, adj. *ēp-a-lōt'ik*, épulotique.  
 —, s. épulotique, m.  
 Epopee, s. *ēp-ō-pē*, poème épique, n.  
 Epulation, s. *ēp-a-lō-shūn*, banquet, festin, m.  
 Equability, s. *ē-kwā-bil'i-tē*, uniformité, f.  
 Equable, adj. *ē-kwā-bī*, uniforme, égal, e.  
 Equably, adv. *ē-kwā-bī*, uniformément.  
 Equal, adj. *ē-kwāl*, égal, e; pareil, le; juste, équitable.  
 —, s. égal, pareil, m.  
 —, va. *ēgal*, répondre.  
 Equality, s. *ē-kwāl'i-tē*, égalité, uniformité, f.  
 Equalization, s. *ē-kwāl-i-cā-shūn*, égalisation, f.  
 Equalize, va. *ē-kwāl-i-zē*, égaliser, égaliser.  
 Equally, adv. *ē-kwāl-i*, également, pareillement.  
 Equality, s. *ē-kwāl-nēz*, égalité, f.  
 Equanimity, s. *ē-kwā-nim'i-tē*, sérénité d'esprit, f.  
 Equation, s. *ē-kwā-shūn*, équation, f.  
 Equator, s. *ē-kwā-tōr*, équateur, m.; ligne équinoxiale, f.  
 Equatorial, adj. *ē-kwā-tō'rī-āl*, qui appartient à l'équateur; de l'équateur; équatorial, e.  
 Equatorially, adv. *ē-kwā-tō'rī-āl-i*, dans la direction de l'équateur.  
 Equerry, Equerry, s. *ē-kwēr'ē*, écuyer, m.  
 Equestrian, adj. *ē-kwēs'tri-ān*, équestre.  
 Equiangular, adj. *ē-kwi-ān'gū-lār*, équiangle.  
 Equifurcal, adj. *ē-kwi-k'rāl*, ayant les jambes de la même longueur.  
 Equidistance, s. *ē-kwi-dis'tāns*, distance égale, f.  
 Equidistant, adj. *ē-kwi-dis'tānt*, qui est à la même distance.  
 Equidistantly, adv. *ē-kwi-dis'tānt-i*, à égale distance.  
 Equiformity, s. *ē-kwi-fōrm'i-tē*, uniformité, f.  
 Equilateral, adj. *ē-kwi-tā'tēr-āl*, équilateral, e; équilatère.  
 Equilibrate, va. *ē-kwi-lī-brāt*, balancer.  
 Equilibration, s. *ē-kwi-lī-brā-shūn*, équilibre, m.  
 Equilibrions, adj. *ē-kwi-lī-br'i-ūs*, en équilibre.  
 Equilibriously, adv. *ē-kwi-lī-br'i-ūs-i*, de manière à faire équilibre.  
 Equilibrist, s. *ē-kwi-lī-brīst*, celui qui tient en équilibre; bateleur qui fait des tours d'équilibre, m.  
 Equilibrium, s. *ē-kwi-lī-br'i-ūm*, équilibre, m.  
 Equinoctial, adj. *ē-kwi-nōk'shāl*, équinoxial, e.  
 Equinoctially, adv. *ē-kwi-nōk'shāl-i*, dans la direction de l'équateur.  
 Equinox, s. *ē-kwi-nōks*, équinoxe, m.  
 Equinumerant, adj. *ē-kwi-nū-mēr-ānt*, du même nombre.

Equip, va. *ē-kwip*, équiper, fournir.  
 Equipage, s. *ēk'wi-pādē*, équipage, m.; voiture, f. (tea —) cabaret, m.  
 Equipendancy, s. *ē-kwi-pēn'dēn-sē*, équilibre, m.; indifférence, impartialité, f.  
 Equipment, adj. *ē-kwip'mēnt*, équipement, m.  
 Equipoise, s. *ē-kwi-pōis*, équilibre, m.  
 Equipollence, Equipollency, s. *ē-kwi-pōl'lēns*, *ē-kwi-pōl'lēn-sē*, équipollence, f.  
 Equipollent, adj. *ē-kwi-pōl'lēnt*, équipollent, e.  
 Equipollently, adv. *ē-kwi-pōl'lēnt-i*, avec une force, une puissance égale.  
 Equiponderance, s. *ē-kwi-pōn'dēr-dns*, égalité de poids, f.  
 Equiponderant, adj. *ē-kwi-pōn'dēr-ānt*, du même poids.  
 Equiponderate, va. *ē-kwi-pōn'dēr-āt*, balancer.  
 Equitable, adj. *ēk'wi-tā-bī*, équitable, juste.  
 Equitableness, s. *ēk'wi-tā-bī-nēz*, impartialité, justice, f.  
 Equitably, adv. *ēk'wi-tā-bī*, équitablement.  
 Equity, s. *ēk'wi-tē*, équité, justice, f.  
 Equivalence, s. *ē-kwiv'ū-dēns*, équivalent, m.  
 Equivalent, adj. *ē-kwiv'ū-dēnt*, équivalent, e.  
 Equivalently, adv. *ē-kwiv'ū-dēnt-i*, à l'égal de, à la hauteur de; par un équivalent.  
 Equivocal, adj. *ē-kwiv'ū-kāl*, équivoque, ambigu, é; douteux, cause.  
 —, s. équivoque, f.  
 Equivocally, adv. *ē-kwiv'ū-kāl-i*, ambiguement.  
 Equivocalness, s. *ē-kwiv'ū-kāl-nēz*, équivoque, f.  
 Equivocate, vn. *ē-kwiv'ū-kāt*, user d'équivoque.  
 Equivocation, s. *ē-kwiv'ū-kā-shūn*, duplicité, f.  
 Equivocator, s. *ē-kwiv'ū-kā-tōr*, prévaricateur, m.  
 Equivoke, Equivoke, s. *ē-kwi-pōk*, équivoque, f.  
 Era, s. *ērā*, ère, époque, f.; temps, m.  
 Radiate, vn. *ēr-ā-di-āt*, rayonner.  
 Radiation, s. *ēr-ā-di-ā-shūn*, radiation, f. rayonnement, m.  
 Eradicate, va. *ēr-rād'i-kāl*, déraciner, extirper.  
 Eradication, s. *ēr-rād-i-kā-shūn*, éradication, f.  
 Eradicative, adj. *ēr-rād'i-kāl-i*, éradicatif, ive.  
 Erase, va. *ēr-rāz*, raturer, effacer.  
 Erasion, s. *ēr-rā-shūn*, rature, f.  
 Erasure, s. *ēr-rā-shūr*, rature, f.  
 Ere, adv. *ēr*, avant que, plutôt que.  
 Erect, adj. *ēr-rēkt*, droit, e; élevé, e.  
 —, va. ériger, dresser, élever, bâtir, élever.  
 Erected, adj. *ēr-rēkt'ēd*, élevé, e; levé, e; érigé, e; dressé, e; établi, e; fondé, e; bâti, e; construit, e; exalté, e; animé, e.  
 Erection, s. *ēr-rēk'shūn*, érection, construction, f.  
 Erectness, s. *ēr-rēkt'nēz*, posture droite, f.  
 Erector, s. *ēr-rēk'tōr*, celui qui érige; constructeur, fondateur, m.  
 Erelong, adv. *ēr-lōng*, bientôt, dans peu.  
 Eremitage, s. *ēr-ē-mīt-ādē*, ermitage, m.  
 Eremit, s. *ēr-ē-mīt*, ermite, solitaire, m.  
 Eremitical, adj. *ēr-ē-mīt'ik*, d'ermite, solitaire.  
 Erenow, adv. *ēr-nōw*, auparavant, déjà.  
 Erewhile, adv. *ēr-awīl*, depuis peu, quelquefois, autrefois.  
 Ergo, adv. *ēr-gō*, donc, par conséquent.  
 Ergotism, s. *ēr-gō-tism*, dispute, f.; débat, raisonnement, m.; contestations scolastiques, f. pl.  
 Eristic, Eristical, adj. *ēr-is'tik*, *ēr-is'tī-kāl*, qui a rapport à la controverse, de controversæ.  
 Ermine, s. *ēr-mīn*, hermine, f.  
 Ermined, adj. *ēr-mīnd*, herminé, e.  
 Erode, va. *ēr-ōd*, corroder, ronger.  
 Erogate, va. *ēr-ō-gāt*, placer, donner, distribuer.  
 Erogation, s. *ēr-ō-gā-shūn*, distribution, f.  
 Erosion, s. *ēr-ō-shūn*, corrosion, érosion, f.

ð note, ð not, ð nor; æ tube, æ tub, æ full; ði toil; ðæ our; ðh thin, th this.

Erotic, Erotical, adj. *è-ròt'ik, è-ròt'ik-kål*, érotique.

Err, vn. *èr*, error, s'égarer.

Errable, adj. *èr-rà-bèl*, sujet à errer.

Errand, s. *èr-rànd*, message, m.; commission, f.

Errant, adj. *èr-rànt*, errant, e; ambulant, e.

Errantry, s. *èr-rànt-rj*, folie, chevalerie, f.

Errata, s. *èr-rà-tà*, errata, m.

Erratic, Erratical, adj. *èr-ràt'ik, èr-ràt'ik-kål*, errant, e; erratique.

Erratically, adv. *èr-ràt'ik-kål-lj*, vaguement.

Erratum, s. *èr-rà-tùm*, errata d'un livre, m.; fautes d'impression, f. pl.

Errhine, s. *èr-rin*, poudre ou liqueur sternutatoire, errhine, f.

Erroneous, adj. *èr-rò-nè-ús*, erroné, e.

Erroneously, adv. *èr-rò-nè-ús-lj*, erronément.

Erroneousness, s. *èr-rò-nè-ús-nès*, erreur, f.

Error, s. *èr-ràr*, erreur, bêtise, f.

Erse, s. *èr*, ers, gaélique, erse, m.

Erst, adv. *èrst*, autrefois, jadis.

Erstwhile, adv. *èrst'huil*, autrefois, naguère, jusqu'à présent.

Eruet, vn. *è-rùkt'*, roter.

Eruetate, va. *è-rùkt'at*, lancer, vomir, roter.

Eruption, s. *è-rùk-tà-shùn*, éruption, f.

Erudite, adj. *èr-ù-dit*, érudit, e; savant, e; instruit, e.

Erudition, s. *èr-ù-dit-shùn*, érudition, littérature, f.

Eruiginous, adj. *è-rù-j'i-nús*, éruigineux, euse; cnivieux, euse.

Eruption, s. *è-rùp-shùn*, éruption, pustule, saillie, f.

Eruptive, adj. *è-rùp-tiv*, éruptif, ive.

Erysipelas, s. *èr-y-sip'e-làs*, érysipèle, ou éré-sipèle, m.

Erysipelatous, adj. *èr-y-sip'e-l'à-tàs*, érysipélateux ou éré-sipélateux, euse.

Escalade, s. *ès-kà-làd'*, escalade, f.

Escalop. See Scallop.

Escapade, s. *ès-kà-pàd'*, escapade, f.

Escape, s. *è-skàp'*, évasion, fuite, faute, f.

—, va. and vn. échapper, éviter, fuir, s'échapper, s'enfuir.

Escaping, s. *è-skàp'ing*, fuite, f.

Escarp, va. *ès-kàrp'*, escarper.

Eschalot, s. *ès-hà-lòt'*, échalote, f.

Eschar, s. *ès-kàr*, escarre, f.

Escharotic, adj. *ès-kà-ròt'ik*, canstique, escarotique.

—, s. escarotique, m.

Escheat, s. *ès-tàhèr'*, aubaine, f.; legs caduc, m.

—, va. échoir par droit de confiscation ou par manque d'héritiers.

Escheator, s. *ès-tàhèr'òr*, officier qui rapporte à la trésorerie les biens échus au roi par droit d'aubaine, de confiscation ou autrement, m.

Eschew, va. *ès-tàh*, fuir, éviter.

Escort, s. *ès-kòrt*, escorte, garde, f.; convoi, m.

—, va. *ès-kòrt'*, escorter, accompagner.

Escriitoir, s. *ès-kri-tuàir'*, écritoire, f.

Escuage, s. *ès-kà-adj*, sorte de service qui obligeait le vassal de suivre son seigneur à la guerre à ses frais et dépens; écuage ou écuage, m.

Esculapian, adj. *ès-kà-là-pi-àn*, d'Esculape, de médecin.

Esculent, adj. *ès-kù-lènt*, comestible, bon, ne.

Escutcheon, s. *è-skùt'shùn*, écusson, m.

Escutcheoned, adj. *è-skùt'sh'ùnd*, portant écusson; pompeux, euse; superbe.

Esopian, adj. *è-èp'i-àn*, d'Esopé, ésopique.

Esoteric, adj. *è-è-tèr'ik*, ésotérique.

Esoterically, adv. *è-è-tèr'ik-kål-lj*, secrètement.

Esotery, s. *è-è-tèr'ij*, mystère, m.; doctrine secrète, f.

Espalier, s. *ès-pàl'yér*, espalier, m.

Especial, adj. *è-spèsh'ál*, spécial, e; principal, e.

Especially, adv. *è-spèsh'ál-lj*, spécialement, surtout, particulièrement.

Espial, s. *è-spi'ál*, espion, m.

Espier, s. *è-spi'ér*, espion, m.

Espionage, s. *ès-pi-à-nàdj*, espionnage, m.

Esplanade, s. *ès-plà-nàd'*, esplanade, f.

Esposal, adj. *è-spòús'ál-lj*, nuptial, e.

—, s. fiançailles, f. pl.; mariage, m.

Espousals, s. *è-spòús'áls*, épousailles, f. pl.

Espouse, va. *è-spòús'*, épouser, marier.

Espy, va. *è-spij'*, apercevoir, épier.

Esquire, s. *ès-kwìr'*, écuyer, m.

Essay, s. *ès-sà'*, essai, m.; épreuve, f.

—, va. essayer, tenter.

Essayer, s. *ès-sà-ér*, auteur d'essais, écrivain d'essais, m.

Essayist, s. *ès-sà-ist*, auteur d'essais, écrivain d'essais, m.

Essence, s. *ès-sèns*, essence, f.; esprit, m.

—, va. parfumer.

Essential, adj. *ès-sèn'shál*, essentiel, le; principal, e.

—, s. essentiel, m.; nature, f.

Essentiality, s. *ès-sèn-shi-òl'ti-lj*, principe essentiel, m.; chose essentielle, condition essentielle, f.

Essentially, adv. *ès-sèn'shòl-lj*, essentiellement.

Essentiate, vn. *ès-sèn'shì-àt*, s'assimiler.

Essoin, s. *ès-sòin'* (ju.), excuse légitime en contumace, f.

—, va. excuser une personne qui ne comparait pas en justice; l'exoner.

Establish, va. *è-stàb'lish*, établir, construire.

Establisher, s. *è-stàb'lish-ér*, celui qui établit qui confirme, qui ratifie.

Establishment, s. *è-stàb'lish-mènt*, établissement, affermissement, état, m.

Estafette, s. *ès-tà-fèl'*, estafette, f.

Estate, s. *è-stàt'*, état, rang, bien, m.; terre, f.

Esteem, s. *è-stèm'*, estime, considération, f.

—, va. estimer, respecter, considérer.

Esteemable, adj. *è-stèm'à-bèl*, susceptible d'être prisé, estimé; appréciable, estimable; précieux, euse; de prix.

Esteemer, s. *è-stèm'ér*, estimateur, m.

Estimable, adj. *ès-ti-mà-bèl*, estimable, respectable, digne.

Estimate, s. *ès-ti-màt'*, appréciation, estime, f.

—, va. apprécier, estimer.

Estimation, s. *ès-ti-mà'shùn*, estimation, évaluation, estime, f.

Estimative, adj. *ès-ti-mà-tiv*, qui sait juger ou apprécier; d'opinion, d'imagination.

Estival, adj. *ès-ti-vàl*, d'été.

Estivation, s. *ès-ti-và'shùn*, séjour d'été; arrangement des parties d'une fleur avant son épanouissement, m.; estivation, f.

Estop, va. *è-stòp'*, empêcher, arrêter par l'exhibition d'un acte passé, d'une déposition signée par le demandeur.

Estovers, s. *ès-òv'èrs*, entretien, m.; provision alimentaire d'un criminel et de sa famille, f.

Estrange, va. *è-stràndj'*, aliéner, empêcher, éloigner.

Estrangement, s. *è-stràndj'mènt*, aliénation, f.

Estray, vn. *è-strà'*, errer, s'égarer.

—, s. bête égarée, qui n'est réclamée de personne, f.

Estreat, va. *è-strèr'*, extraire, copier.

—, s. copie, f.; double d'un écrit, m.

à fate, à fat, à far, à fall; à me, à met, à her; à pine, à pin, à fir; à cry, à any;

**Estuary**, s. *es-tü-d-rj*, bras de mer, m.  
**Estuate**, vn. *es-tü-dt*, bouillir, se gonfler.  
**Estuation**, s. *es-tü-d-shün*, bouillonnement, m.  
**Esurient**, adj. *es-tü-r-i-ent*, affamé, e; vorace.  
**Et cætera**, adv. *et-cæ-ta-rä*, et cætera, &c. et ainsi de suite.  
**Etch**, va. *etsh*, graver à l'eau-forte.  
**Etching**, s. *etsh'ing*, gravure à l'eau-forte, f.  
**Eternal**, s. *et-ter-näl*, l'Éternel, Jéhovah, m.  
 —, adj. éternel, le; perpétuel, le.  
**Eternalist**, s. *et-ter-näl-ist*, matérialiste, m.  
**Eternalize**, va. *et-ter-näl-iz*, éterniser.  
**Eternally**, adv. *et-ter-näl-lj*, éternellement.  
**Eternity**, s. *et-ter-ni-tj*, éternité, f.  
**Eternize**, va. *et-ter-näl-iz*, éterniser, immortaliser.  
**Etesian**, adj. *et-shäi-an*, étesien.  
**Ether**, s. *et-ther*, éther, m.  
**Ethereal**, adj. *et-thä-rääl*, éthéré, e.  
**Etherealize**, va. *et-thä-rääl-iz*, éthérifier.  
**Ethereous**, adj. *et-thä-rä-üs*, céleste, éthéré, e.  
**Ethic**, **Ethical**, adj. *et'hik*, *et'hik-käl*, éthique, moral, e.  
**Ethically**, adv. *et'hik-käl-lj*, moralement, en morale, ou suivant les lois de la morale.  
**Ethics**, s. *et'hiks*, la morale, éthique, f.  
**Ethiopian**, s. *et'hä-öp*, Éthiopien, ne; nègre, négresse.  
**Ethnic**, **Ethnical**, adj. *et'hnik*, *et'hnik-käl*, ethnique, païen, ne; idolâtre, gentil, e.  
**Ethnic**, s. *et'hnik*, un païen, un gentil, m.  
**Ethnicism**, s. *et'hnik-sizm*, paganisme, m.; idolâtrie, f.  
**Etiology**, s. *et-i-öl-ö-jj*, étymologie, augmentation, f.; exposé des causes, des motifs, m.  
**Etiquette**, s. *et-i-ket*, étiquette, f.  
**Etui**, s. *et-uö*, étui, m. [gigue].  
**Etymological**, adj. *et-y-möl-löj't-käl*, étymologique, adv. *et-y-möl-löj't-käl-lj*, d'après l'étymologie, étymologiquement.  
**Etymologist**, s. *et-y-möl-ö-jist*, étymologiste, m.  
**Etymologize**, va. *et-y-möl-ö-jiz*, étymologiser, donner l'étymologie des mots, s'en occuper.  
**Etymology**, s. *et-y-möl-ö-jj*, étymologie, f.  
**Etymon**, s. *et-y-mön*, racine, f.; mot primitif, m.; étymologie, f.  
**Eucharist**, s. *eu-kä-r-ist*, eucharistie, f.  
**Eucharistic**, **Eucharistical**, adj. *eu-kä-ris'tik*, *eu-kä-ris'ti-käl*, eucharistique.  
**Euchology**, s. *eu-köl-ö-jj*, eucologe, eucologe, m.  
**Eucrasy**, s. *eu-krä-sj*, eucrasie, f.  
**Eucrical**, adj. *eu-kri-käl*, eucharistique.  
**Eudiometer**, s. *eu-di-öm-é-ter*, eudiomètre, m.  
**Eulogist**, s. *eu-lö-jist*, celui qui fait l'éloge, panégyriste, m.  
**Eulogium**, **Eulogy**, s. *eu-lö-ji-üm*, *eu-lö-jj*, louange, f.; éloge, m.  
**Eulogize**, va. *eu-lö-jiz*, faire l'éloge de, louer.  
**Eunuch**, s. *eu-nük*, eunuque, m.  
**Eunuchate**, va. *eu-nük-ät*, châtrer, faire ou rendre eunuque.  
**Eunuchism**, s. *eu-nük-izm*, eunuchisme, m.  
**Eupathy**, s. *eu-pä-thj*, eupathie, sensibilité, f.; mouvement vertueux, m.  
**Euphemism**, s. *eu-fë-mizm*, euphémisme, m.  
**Euphonic**, **Euphonical**, adj. *eu-fün'ik*, *eu-fün't-käl*, euphonique.  
**Euphony**, s. *eu-fün-ng*, euphonie, f.  
**Euphrasy**, s. *eu-frä-sj*, eufraise, f.  
**Euripus**, s. *eu-ri-püs*, Étripe, m.  
**European**, s. *eu-rö-pé-an*, européen, ne.  
**Eurythmy**, s. *eu-rit'h-mj*, eurythmie, f.  
**Euthanasia**, **Euthanasys**, s. *eu-thän-d'zhä-d*, *eu-thän-d-sj*, mort douce, sans douleur, sans agonie, et thanasie, f.

**Evacuant**, s. *ev-väk-ü-dnt*, évacuant, m.  
 —, adj. évacuant, e.  
**Evacuate**, va. *ev-väk-ü-dt*, évacuer, vider.  
**Evacuation**, s. *ev-väk-ü-d-shün*, évacuation, f.  
**Evacuator**, s. *ev-väk-ü-d-tör*, celui qui annule, qui casse. [vader].  
**Evade**, va. and vn. *ev-väd*, éluder, éviter, s'évader.  
**Evagation**, s. *ev-d-gü-shün*, promenade, excursion, f.; passage, m.  
**Evanesce**, s. *ev-d-näs-sens*, action de disparaître, disparition, f.  
**Evanescent**, adj. *ev-d-näs-sent*, fugitif, iva.  
**Evangel**, s. *ev-vän-jel*, Évangile, m.  
**Evangelic**, **Evangelical**, adj. *ev-vän-jel'ik*, *ev-vän-jel't-käl*, évangélique.  
**Evangelically**, adv. *ev-vän-jel't-käl-lj*, d'une manière évangélique, évangéliquement.  
**Evangelism**, s. *ev-vän-jel-izm*, la prédication de l'Évangile, f.  
**Evangelist**, s. *ev-vän-jel'ist*, évangéliste, m.  
**Evangelistary**, s. *ev-vän-jel-ist-d-rj*, évangélistère, m.  
**Evangelize**, va. *ev-vän-jel-iz*, évangéliser.  
**Evavid**, adj. *ev-vän'id*, faible, imperceptible.  
**Evanish**, vn. *ev-vän-ish*, disparaître, s'évanouir, se dissiper.  
**Evaporable**, adj. *ev-väp-ö-rä-bl*, qui s'évapore, se dissipe aisément; susceptible de s'évaporer.  
**Evaporate**, va. and vn. *ev-väp-ö-räd*, évaporer, s'évaporer.  
**Evaporation**, s. *ev-väp-ö-rä-shün*, évaporation, f.  
**Evasion**, s. *ev-vä-shün*, évasion, f.; subterfuge, m.  
**Evasive**, adj. *ev-vä-siv*, double, ambigu, é; équivoque.  
**Evasively**, adv. *ev-vä-siv-lj*, ambiguë-ment.  
**Eve**, **Even**, s. *ev*, *ev-un*, veille, vigile, f.  
**Even**, s. *ev-un*, soir, m.; soirée, f.  
 —, adj. pair, égal, e; pareil, le; serein, e; uni, e; ras, e.  
 —, adv. même; (— *as*) comme; (— *down*) tout droit en bas; (— *now*) tout à l'heure; (— *on*) tout droit; (— *so*) de même, tout de bon.  
 —, va. and vn. égalier, unir, régler.  
**Evenhanded**, adj. *ev-vän-dä-d*, équitable.  
**Evening**, s. *ev-un-ing*, soirée, f.; soir, m.  
**Evenly**, adv. *ev-un-lj*, également.  
**Evenness**, s. *ev-un-nés*, égalité, sérénité, f.  
**Evensong**, s. *ev-un-söng*, chant du soir, m.; prière, hymne du soir, f.  
**Event**, s. *ev-vent*, événement, m.  
**Eventrate**, va. *ev-vent-rät*, éventrer.  
**Eventful**, adj. *ev-vent'fü*, plein d'incidents, dangereux, ens.  
**Eventide**, s. *ev-un-tid*, soirée, f. [discuter].  
**Eventilate**, va. *ev-vent-ti-lät*, ventiler, vanner.  
**Eventilation**, s. *ev-vent-ti-lä-shün*, action de vanner, de discuter, d'examiner.  
**Eventual**, adj. *ev-vent-ü-äl*, fortuit, e.  
**Eventually**, adv. *ev-vent-ü-äl-lj*, fortuitement.  
**Ever**, adv. *ev-er*, toujours, jamais.  
**Everburring**, adj. *ev-er-bürn-ing*, inextinguible.  
**Everduring**, adj. *ev-er-dür-ing*, éternel, le.  
**Evergreen**, s. *ev-er-grün*, arbruste, toujours vert, m.  
**Everlasting**, adj. *ev-er-läst-ing*, éternel, le; perpétuel, le. [ment, à jamais].  
**Everlastingly**, adv. *ev-er-läst-ing-lj*, éternellement.  
**Everlastingness**, s. *ev-er-läst-ing-nés*, éternité, f.  
**Everliving**, adj. *ev-er-liv-ing*, immortel, le.  
**Evermore**, adv. *ev-er-mör*, éternellement.  
**Eversion**, s. *ev-er-shün*, renversement, m.; destruction, f.  
**Evert**, va. *ev-vert*, renverser, détruire.  
**Every**, adj. *ev-er-ig*, chaque, tout, e; (— *body*) tout le monde, chacun; (— *day*) tous les jours

ð note, ð not, ð nor; ð tube, ð tub, ð full; ðI toll; ða our; ðA thin, th this.

chaque jour; (— other day) de deux jours l'un; (— thing) tout; (— where) adv. par tout.

Evict, va. *è-vik't*, prouver, évincer.

Eviction, s. *è-vik'shùn*, preuve, éviction, f.

Evidence, s. *è-v'i-dèns*, témoignage, témoin, acte, m.; évidence, f.

—, va. prouver, démontrer.

Evident, adj. *è-v'i-dènt*, évident, e; visible.

Evidential, adj. *è-v'i-dènt'shàl*, qui est de toute évidence; manifeste.

Evidently, adv. *è-v'i-dènt-lî*, évidemment.

Evil, adj. *è-v'l*, mauvais, e; méchant, e.

—, adv. mal.

—, s. mal, m.; maux, pl.; méchanceté, f.

Evil-doer, s. *è-v'l-dè-èr*, malfaiteur, m.

Evil-eyed, adj. *è-v'l-id*, qui voit de mauvais œil; envieux, euse; jaloux, euse.

Evil-favoured, adj. *è-v'l-fà-vàrd*, difforme.

Evil-favouredness, s. *è-v'l-fà-vàrd-nèss*, disgrâce de la nature, f.

Evilly, adv. *è-v'l-lî*, mal.

Evil-minded, adj. *è-v'l-mind'ed*, malicieux, euse.

Evilness, s. *è-v'l-nèss*, méchanceté, f.

Evil-speaking, s. *è-v'l-spèk'ing*, médisance, f.

Evil-worker, s. *è-v'l-wòrk'èr*, malfaiteur, m.

Evince, va. *è-vins'*, démontrer, prouver, exposer.

Evinçible, adj. *è-vin'si-bl*, démontrable. [ser.]

Eviscerate, va. *è-vi-sèr-èt*, éventrer, vider.

Evitable, adj. *è-v'i-tà-bl*, évitable.

Evitation, s. *è-v'i-tà'shùn*, fuite, f.

Evite, Evitate, va. *è-v'i-tàt*, éviter, se garder de.

Evocation, s. *è-v'o-kà'shùn*, évocation, f.

Evoke, Evocate, va. *è-vùk'*, *è-v'o-kùt*, évoquer, faire apparaître.

Evolution, s. *è-v'o-lù'shùn*, l'action de s'envoler, f.; vol, m.

Evolution, s. *è-v'o-lù'shùn*, évolution, f.; développement, m.

Evolve, va. *è-vùl-vè*, développer, démêler.

Evomition, s. *è-v'o-mi'shùn*, vomissement, m.

Evulsion, s. *è-vùl'shùn*, l'action d'arracher; extraction, évulsion, f.

Ewe, s. *è*, brebis, f.

Ewer, s. *è-èr*, aiguière, f.; pot à l'eau, m.

Exacerbate, va. *ègz-ds-èr-bàt*, exaspérer.

Exacerbation, s. *ègz-ds-èr-bà'shùn*, irritation, f.

Exact, va. and vn. *ègz-àkt'*, exiger, imposer, surfaire, extorquer.

—, adj. exact, e; précis, e.

Exactor, Exactor, s. *ègz-àkt'èr*, *ègz-àkt'òr*, exacteur, extorqueur, m.

Exaction, s. *ègz-àkt'shùn*, extorsion, f.

Exactitude, s. *ègz-àkt'itùd*, exactitude, justesse, précision, régularité, f.; soin, m.

Exactly, adv. *ègz-àkt-lî*, exactement, juste.

Exactness, s. *ègz-àkt'nèss*, exactitude, f.

Exactress, s. *ègz-àkt'rès*, femme qui exige, femme exigeante, f. [ner.]

Exacuate, va. *ègz-àk-ù-àt*, aiguïser, aiguillonner.

Exaggerate, va. *ègz-ds-èr-àt*, exagérer. [f.]

Exaggeration, s. *ègz-ds-èr-à'shùn*, exagération, f.

Exaggeratory, adj. *ègz-ds-èr-à-à-rî*, exagéré, e; emphatique, ampoulé, e. [ter.]

Exagitate, va. *ègz-ds-èr-àt*, tourmenter, exciter.

Exalt, va. *ègz-àlt'*, exalter, élever.

Exaltation, s. *ègz-àlt-à'shùn*, exaltation, f.

Exaltedness, s. *ègz-àlt-èd-nèss*, nature élevée, position élevée, hauteur, élévation, f.; caractère élevé, m.

Exaltor, s. *ègz-àlt'èr*, celui qui élève, qui porte aux honneurs, au pouvoir. [f.]

Examen, s. *ègz-d'mèn*, examen, m. · recherche,

Examinable, adj. *ègz-d'm-l-nà-bl*, qu'on peut examiner; qu'on doit interroger ou examiner qui doit faire l'objet d'un examen.

Examinant, s. *ègz-d'm-l-nànt*, celui qu'en doit examiner; candidat, aspirant, m. [miné.]

Examinee, s. *ègz-d'm-l-nàt*, celui qui est examiné.

Examination, s. *ègz-d'm-l-nà'shùn*, recherche, interrogation, f.; examen, m.

Examinator, s. *ègz-d'm-l-nà-tòr*, examinateur, m.

Examine, va. *ègz-d'm'in*, examiner, éprouver, considérer, reconnaître, visiter.

Examiner, s. *ègz-d'm-l-nér*, examinateur, critique, m.

Example, s. *ègz-d'm-pl*, exemple, modèle, m.

Exampler, s. *ègz-d'm-plèr*, échantillon, exemple, modèle, patron, m.

Exanimate, adj. *ègz-dn'l-màt*, inanimé, e.

Exantlate, va. *èks-dnt'làt*, épuiser, tarir.

Exantlation, s. *èks-dnt-là'shùn*, épuisement, m.

Exarch, s. *èks-àrk*, exarque, m.

Exarchate, s. *èks-àr-kàt*, exarchat, m.

Exasperate, va. *ègz-ds-pèr-àt*, pousser à bout; désespérer, irriter, ulcérer. [f.]

Exasperation, s. *ègz-ds-pèr-à'shùn*, provocation, f.

Exautorate, va. *ègz-dk-w-àt*, destituer.

Exautoration, s. *ègz-dk-w-àt'shùn*, congé, renvoi, m.; dégradation, f.

Excandescence, Excandescency, s. *èks-kàn-dès-sènss*, *èks-kàn-dès-sèn-sî*, chaleur, f.

Excantation, s. *èks-kàn-tà'shùn*, désenchantement, m.

Excarnate, va. *èks-kàr-nàt*, décharner.

Excavate, va. *èks-kà-vàt*, creuser.

Excavation, s. *èks-kà-và'shùn*, excavation, f.

Exceed, va. and vn. *èk-sèd'*, excéder, surpasser.

Exceeder, s. *èk-sèd'èr*, celui qui excède son pouvoir, qui passe les bornes.

Exceeding, adj. *èk-sèd'ing*, excessif, ive.

Exceedingly, adv. *èk-sèd'ing-lî*, extrêmement, avec excès; fort.

Excel, va. *èk-sèl'*, exceller, surpasser.

Excellence, Excellency, s. *èk-sèl-lènss*, *èk-sèl-lèn-sî*, excellence, f.

Excellent, adj. *èk-sèl-lènt*, excellent, e.

Excellently, adv. *èk-sèl-lènt-lî*, excellentement.

Except, va. and vn. *èk-sèpt'*, excepter, exclure.

—, prep. excepté.

—, conj. à moins que.

Excepting, prep. *èk-sèpt'ing*, excepté, hormis.

Exception, s. *èk-sèp'shùn*, objection, exception, f.

Exceptionable, adj. *èk-sèp'shùn-à-bl*, répréhensible, qui prête à la censure.

Exceptioner, s. *èk-sèp'shùn-èr*, critique, censeur, m.

Exceptious, adj. *èk-sèp'shùs*, susceptible, pointilleux, euse.

Exceptiousness, s. *èk-sèp'shùs-nèss*, humeur pointilleuse, susceptibilité, f. [tion.]

Exceptive, adj. *èk-sèp'sîv*, contenant une exceptio.

Exceptor, s. *èk-sèp'òr*, censeur, épilogueur, m.

Excern, va. *èk-sèrn'*, rejeter, séparer.

Excerpt, Excerpt, va. *èk-sèrpt'*, *èk-sèrpt'*, prendre, tirer, cueillir, choisir, extraire.

Excerpt, s. *èk-sèrpt'*, extrait, m.

Excerption, s. *èk-sèrpt'shùn*, choix, m.; collection faite avec goût, f.

Excerptor, s. *èk-sèrpt'òr*, faiseur d'extraits, m.

Excess, s. *èk-sès'*, excès, superflu, m.

Excessive, adj. *èk-sès'sîv*, excessif, ive.

Excessively, adv. *èk-sès'sîv-lî*, excessivement.

Exchange, s. *èks-èshàn*, échange, change, m.

—, va. changer, troquer.



ō note, ō not, ō nor; ā tube, ā tub, ā full; ōi toll; ōā our; āh thin, th this.

**Exempt**, va. *ēgz-ēmp't*, exempter, dispenser.  
—, adj. exempt, e; quitte.  
**Exemption**, s. *ēgz-ēmp'shūn*, exemption, f.  
**Exenterate**, va. *ēgz-ēn'tēr-āt*, éventrer, vider.  
**Exenteration**, s. *ēgz-ēn'tēr-ā'shūn*, l'action d'éventrer, f.  
**Exequial**, adj. *ēgz-ē'kwī-āl*, funéraire. [pl.  
**Exequies**, s. *ēks-ē'kwīz*, obsèques, funérailles, f.  
**Exercise**, s. *ēks-ēr-sīz*, exercice, thème, m.  
—, va. and vn. *exercer*, faire l'exercice, former, dresser.  
**Exerciser**, s. *ēks-ēr-sīz'ēr*, celui qui exerce.  
**Exercitation**, s. *ēgz-ēr-sī-tā'shūn*, exercice, usage, m.  
**Exert**, va. *ēgz-ērt'*, mettre en œuvre, montrer; (— oneself) s'évertuer, s'animer, s'efforcer.  
**Exertion**, s. *ēgz-ēr'shūn*, effort, m.  
**Erosion**, s. *ēgz-ē'shūn*, érosion, f.  
**Exestuation**, s. *ēgz-ēs-tū-ā'shūn*, effervescence, f.  
**Exfoliate**, vn. *ēks-fō-lī-āt*, s'exfolier.  
**Exfoliation**, s. *ēks-fō-lī-ā'shūn*, exfoliation, f.  
**Exfoliative**, adj. *ēks-fō-lī-ā-tīv*, qui favorise l'exfoliation.  
**Exhalable**, adj. *ēgz-hāl'ā-bl*, qui peut s'évaporer.  
**Exhalation**, s. *ēks-hāl-tā'shūn*, exhalaison, vapeur, f. [sol.  
**Exhale**, va. *ēgz-hāl'*, exhaler, pousser hors de  
**Exhalation**, s. *ēgz-hāl'mēt*, exhalaison, f.  
**Exhaust**, va. *ēgz-āst'*, épuiser, absorber.  
**Exhauster**, s. *ēgz-āst'ēr*, celui qui épuise, ce qui épuise.  
**Exhaustible**, adj. *ēgz-āst'ī-bl*, qui peut être épuisé, épuisable.  
**Exhaustion**, s. *ēgz-āst'yūn*, épuisement, m.  
**Exhaustless**, adj. *ēgz-āst'īs*, inépuisable.  
**Exhaustment**, s. *ēgz-āst'mēt*, saignée, f.; déboursé, m. [hériter.  
**Exheredate**, va. *ēgz-hēr-ē-dāt*, exhériter, dés-  
**Exheredation**, s. *ēgz-hēr-ē-dā'shūn*, exhéridation, f.  
**Exhibit**, va. *ēgz-hīb'īt*, exhiber, montrer.  
**Exhibitor**, s. *ēgz-hīb'ī-tēr*, celui qui montre.  
**Exhibition**, s. *ēks-hī-bī'shūn*, exhibition, pension, production, exposition, représentation, f.; spectacle, m.  
**Exhibitioner**, s. *ēks-hī-bī'shūn-ēr*, boursier, m.  
**Exhibitive**, adj. *ēgz-hīb'ī-tīv*, représentatif, ive.  
**Exhibitively**, adv. *ēgz-hīb'ī-tīv-lī*, d'une manière symbolique, emblématique.  
**Exhibitory**, adj. *ēgz-hīb'ī-tō-rī*, exhibitoire.  
**Exhilarate**, va. *ēgz-hīl-ā-rāt*, réjouir, récréer.  
**Exhilaration**, adj. *ēgz-hīl-ā-rā'shūn*, réjouissance, f.  
**Exhort**, va. *ēgz-hōrt'*, exhorter, solliciter.  
**Exhortation**, s. *ēgz-hōrt-tā'shūn*, exhortation, f.  
**Exhortatory**, adj. *ēgz-hōrt-ā-tō-rī*, excitatif, ive.  
**Exhorter**, s. *ēgz-hōrt'ēr*, solliciteur, m.  
**Exorcate**. See Exsorcate.  
**Exigence**, **Exigency**, s. *ēks'ī-jēns*, *ēks'ī-jēn-sj*, exigence, occasion, f.; besoin, état, embaras, m. [tion, f.  
**Exigent**, s. *ēks'ī-jēnt*, expédient, m.; sonma-  
**Exiguity**, s. *ēgz-ī-gū'ī-tī*, petitesse, f.  
**Exiguous**, adj. *ēgz-ī-gū-ūs*, petit, e; mince.  
**Exile**, adj. *ēgz'īl*, mince, subtil, e.  
—, s. *ēks'īl*, exil, bannissement, m.  
—, va. *exiler*, bannir. [tion, f.  
**Exilement**, s. *ēgz-īl'mēt*, exil, m.; déportation.  
**Exilily**, s. *ēgz-īl'ī-tī*, ténuité, petitesse, faiblesse, f. [lement, m.  
**Explosion**, s. *ēks-p-lō'shūn*, explosion, f.; pétill-  
**Explosive**, adj. *ēgz-p-lō'shūn*, explosif, e.  
**Eximianion**, s. *ēgz-īm-ā-nī'shūn*, anéantissement, abaissement, m.; humiliation, f.

**Exist**, va. *ēgz-īst'*, exister, être.  
**Existence**, **Existency**, s. *ēgz-īst'ēns*, *ēgz-īst'ēn-sj*, existence, f.  
**Existent**, adj. *ēgz-īst'ēnt*, existant, e.  
**Existential**, adj. *ēgz-īst-ēn'shāl*, d'existence.  
**Existimation**, s. *ēgz-īst-ī-mā'shūn*, estime, opt-  
nion, f.  
**Exit**, s. *ēks'īt*, départ, congé, m.; sortie, mort, f.  
**Exitial**, **Exitious**, adj. *ēgz-ī'shāl*, *ēgz-ī'shūs* mortel, le.  
**Exode**, s. *ēks'ōd*, exode, m.  
**Exodus**, s. *ēks'ō-dūs*, Exode, m.  
**Exonerate**, va. *ēgz-ōn'ēr-āt*, décharger, délivrer.  
**Exoneration**, s. *ēgz-ōn-ēr-ā'shūn*, déchargement, m.  
**Exorable**, adj. *ēks'ō-rā-bl*, exorable, humain, e.  
**Exorbitance**, **Exorbitancy**, s. *ēgz-ōr'bī-tāns* *ēgz-ōr'bī-tān-sj*, énormité, f.  
**Exorbitant**, adj. *ēgz-ōr'bī-tānt*, exorbitant, e.  
**Exorbitantly**, adv. *ēgz-ōr'bī-tānt-lī*, exorbitamment, excessivement, énormément.  
**Exorbitate**, vn. *ēgz-ōr'bī-tāt*, s'éloigner de quitter, outrepasser.  
**Exorcise**, va. *ēks'ōr-sīz*, exorciser, conjurer.  
**Exorciser**, s. *ēks'ōr-sīz'ēr*, celui qui exorcise.  
**Exorcism**, s. *ēks'ōr-sīsm*, exorcisme, m.  
**Exorcist**, s. *ēks'ōr-sīst*, exorciste, sorcier, m.  
**Exordial**, adj. *ēgz-ōr'āl-āl*, de l'exorde, d'exorde, premier, lère.  
**Exordium**, s. *ēgz-ōr'āl-ām*, exorde, m.  
**Exornation**, s. *ēks'ōr-nā'shūn*, ornement, m.  
**Exosaeous**, adj. *ēgz-ōs'ō-sūs*, sans os.  
**Exoteric**, **Exoterical**, adj. *ēks'ō-tēr'īk*, *ēks'ō-tēr'īkāl*, exotérique.  
**Exotery**, s. *ēks'ō-tēr-ī*, doctrine exotérique, f.  
**Exotic**, adj. *ēgz-ōt'īk*, exotique, étranger, ère.  
—, s. un exotique; mot, terme exotique, m.  
une plante exotique, f. [tique  
**Exotical**, adj. *ēgz-ōt'īkāl*, étranger, ère; exo-  
**Expand**, va. *ēks-pānd'*, étendre, déployer.  
**Expansion**, s. *ēks-pāns'*, étendue, expansion, f.  
**Expansibility**, s. *ēks-pān-sī-bīl'ī-tī*, expansibilité, f.  
**Expansible**, adj. *ēks-pān-sī-bl*, expansible.  
**Expansion**, s. *ēks-pān'shūn*, expansion, étendue, f.; (— of the heart) dilatation, f.  
**Expansive**, adj. *ēks-pān-sīv*, expansif, ive.  
**Expatiate**, vn. *ēks-pā'shī-āt*, s'étendre, disconcor-  
**Expatriator**, s. *ēks-pā'shī-ā-tōr*, celui qui s'étend sur un sujet.  
**Expatriate**, va. *ēks-pā'trī-āt*, expatrier. [f.  
**Expatriation**, s. *ēks-pā'trī-ā'shūn*, expatriation, expect, va. and vn. *ēks-pēkt'*, attendre, espérer, s'attendre. [attendu.  
**Expectable**, adj. *ēks-pēkt'ā-bl*, qui peut être  
**Expectance**, **Expectancy**, s. *ēks-pēkt'āns*, *ēks-pēkt'ān-sj*, attente, f.  
**Expectant**, adj. *ēks-pēkt'ānt*, expectant, e.  
**Expectation**, s. *ēks-pēkt'ā'shūn*, attente, espérance, f.  
**Expecter**, s. *ēks-pēkt'ēr*, celui qui attend. [cher  
**Expectorate**, va. *ēks-pēkt'ō-rāt*, expectorer, cra-  
**Expectoration**, s. *ēks-pēkt'ō-rā'shūn*, expecto-  
ration, f.  
**Expectorative**, adj. *ēks-pēkt'ō-rā-tīv*, expecto-  
rant, e.  
**Expedience**, **Expediency**, s. *ēks-pēd'ī-ēns*, *ēks-pēd'ī-ēn-sj*, à-propos, m.; convenance, utilité, f.  
**Expedient**, s. *ēks-pēd'ī-ēnt*, expédient, moyen, m.  
—, adj. expédient, e; propre, convenable, utile, avantageux, euse.  
**Expeditiously**, adv. *ēks-pēd'ī-ēnt-lī*, d'une manière propre et convenable.

à fate, à fat, à far, à fall; 2 me, 2 met, 2 her; 3 pine, 3 pin, 3 ūr; 4 cry, 4 any;

Expedite, adj. *eks-pē-dit*, prompt, e; facile, aisé, e; expéditif, ive; vif, ive.

—, va. expédier, dépecher.

Expeditely, adv. *eks-pē-dit-lī*, promptement.

Expedition, s. *eks-pē-dī-shūn*, expédition, f.

Expeditions, adj. *eks-pē-dī-shūs*, expéditif, ive.

Expeditionsly, adv. *eks-pē-dī-shūs-lī*, vite, rapidement; d'une manière expéditive.

Expédite, va. *eks-pē-dī-tū*, couper la plante des pieds des chiens ou les trois ongles des pieds de devant.

Expédition, s. *eks-pē-dī-tū-shūn*, action de couper la plante des pieds des chiens ou les trois ongles des pieds de devant.

Expéditive, adj. *eks-pē-dī-tiv*, accéléré, rapide, diligent, e; expéditif, ive.

Expel, va. *eks-pēl*, chasser, pousser, expulser.

Expeller, s. *eks-pēl-lēr*, celui qui chasse.

Expend, va. *eks-pēnd*, dépenser, déboursier.

Expenditure, s. *eks-pēn-dī-tūr*, dépense, consommation, f.

Expense, s. *eks-pēns*, dépense, f.; frais, m. pl.

Expenseful, adv. *eks-pēns-fūl*, dispendieux, euse; coûteux, euse; onéreux, euse.

Expensefully, adv. *eks-pēns-fūl-lī*, d'une manière coûteuse, dispendieuse; à grands frais.

Expenseless, adj. *eks-pēns-lēs*, pour rien, à bon marché, sans frais.

Expensive, adj. *eks-pēn-siv*, dépen sier, lère; coûteux, euse; cher, ère; prodigue.

Expensively, adv. *eks-pēn-siv-lī*, à grands frais.

Expensiveness, s. *eks-pēn-siv-nēs*, dépense, f.

Experience, s. *eks-pē-rī-ēns*, expérience, f.

—, va. éprouver, essayer.

Experienced, adj. *eks-pē-rī-ēnt*, expert, e.

Experiencer, s. *eks-pē-rī-ēn-sēr*, celui qui fait des expériences.

Experient, adj. *eks-pē-rī-ēnt*, qui a de l'expérience, expérimenté, e; versé, e; expert, e.

Experiment, s. *eks-pē-rī-mēt*, épreuve, expérience, f.; essai, m.

Experimental, adj. *eks-pē-rī-mēt-ūl*, expérimental, e.

Experimentalist, Experimenter, s. *eks-pē-rī-mēt-ūl-ist*, *eks-pē-rī-mēt-ēr*, celui qui fait des expériences.

Experimentally, adv. *eks-pē-rī-mēt-ūl-lī*, par expérience. [bile.]

Expert, adj. *eks-pērt*, expert, e; versé, e; habile.

Expertly, adv. *eks-pērt-lī*, habilement.

Expertness, s. *eks-pērt-nēs*, habileté, f.

Expetible, adj. *eks-pē-tī-bl*, à désirer, à souhaiter, désirable. [pardonnable.]

Expiable, adj. *eks-pī-ā-bl*, que l'on peut expier.

Expiate, va. *eks-pī-āt*, expier, réparer.

Expiation, s. *eks-pī-ā-shūn*, expiation, f.

Expilatory, adj. *eks-pī-ā-tō-rī*, expiatoire.

Expilate, va. *eks-pī-lāt*, voler, dérober.

Expilation, s. *eks-pī-lā-shūn*, expiation, f.

Expiration, s. *eks-pī-rā-shūn*, expiration, échoué, f.

Expire, vn. *eks-pīr*, expirer, échoir.

Expiscation, s. *eks-pī-kā-shūn*, l'action de pêcher, pêche, f. [claircir.]

Expplain, va. *eks-plān*, expliquer, exposer, é-

Expplainable, adj. *eks-plān-ā-bl*, explicable.

Expplainer, s. *eks-plān-ēr*, interprète, mf.

Expplanation, s. *eks-plā-nā-shūn*, explication, f.

Expplanatory, adj. *eks-plān-ā-tō-rī*, explicatif, ive. [exécution, réalisation, f.]

Exppletion, s. *eks-plē-shūn*, accomplissement, m.;

Explicative, adj. *eks-plē-tiv*, explétif, ive; inutile.

Exploitory, adj. *eks-plē-tō-rī*, explétif, ive; de remplissage.

Explicable, adj. *eks-plī-kā-bl*, explicable.

Explicato, va. *eks-plī-kāt*, expliquer, exposer, démêler.

Explication, s. *eks-plī-kā-shūn*, explication, f.

Explicative, adj. *eks-plī-kā-tiv*, explicatif, ive.

Explicator, s. *eks-plī-kā-tōr*, interprète, m.

Explicatory, adj. *eks-plī-kā-tō-rī*, explicatif, ive; qui clarifie, qui explique. [clair, e.]

Explicit, adj. *eks-plī-t*, explicite, formel, le;

Explicitly, adv. *eks-plī-t-lī*, explicitement.

Explicitness, s. *eks-plī-t-nēs*, clarté, netteté, franchise, f.

Explode, va. *eks-plōd*, rejeter, désapprouver, traiter avec mépris et dédain; blâmer, condamner, censurer; lancer en faisant explosion.

Exploder, s. *eks-plōd-ēr*, frondeur, censeur, m.

Exploit, s. *eks-plōit*, exploit, m.; entreprise, f.

—, va. exécuter, faire, accomplir.

Explore, va. *eks-plōr*, rechercher, examiner, approfondir, observer, visiter, reconnaître.

Exploration, s. *eks-plō-rā-shūn*, recherche, f.

Explorer, s. *eks-plō-rā-tōr*, explorateur, observateur, m. [qui scrute, qui explore.]

Exploratory, adj. *eks-plō-rā-tō-rī*, qui examine.

Explore, va. *eks-plōr*, rechercher, examiner.

Explorement, s. *eks-plōr-mēt*, recherche, f.

Explosion, s. *eks-plō-shūn*, explosion, f.

Explosive, adj. *eks-plō-siv*, qui fait explosion.

Exponent, s. *eks-pō-nēt*, exposant, m.

Export, va. *eks-pōrt*, transporter, exporter.

—, s. *eks-pōrt*, marchandise exportée, d'exportation, f.

Exportation, s. *eks-pōrt-ā-shūn*, transport, m.; sortie, exportation, f.

Exporter, s. *eks-pōrt-ēr*, celui qui exporte.

Expose, va. *eks-pōz*, exposer, risquer.

Exposition, s. *eks-pō-zī-shūn*, exposition, explication, interprétation, situation, f.; commentaire, m.

Expositive, adj. *eks-pō-zī-tiv*, explicatif, ive; qui expose, qui explique.

Expositor, s. *eks-pō-zī-tōr*, interprète, mf; commentateur, glossaire, lexique, m.

Expository, adj. *eks-pō-zī-tō-rī*, explicatif, ive qui explique, d'explication.

Expostulate, vn. *eks-pōs-tū-lāt*, se plaindre; faire des plaintes ou des reproches.

Expostulation, s. *eks-pōs-tū-lā-shūn*, débat, raisonnement, m.; plainte, f.

Expostulatory, adj. *eks-pōs-tū-lā-tō-rī*, plein de reproches, de plaintes, de remontrances.

Exposure, s. *eks-pō-zhūr*, exposition, f.

Expound, va. *eks-pōūd*, expliquer, exposer.

Expounder, s. *eks-pōūd-ēr*, interprète, mf.

Express, s. *eks-prēs*, courrier, exprès, m., déclaration formelle, f.

—, adj. exprès, se; précis, e.

—, va. exprimer, témoigner, peindre, extraire.

Expressible, adj. *eks-prēs-sī-bl*, exprimable.

Expression, s. *eks-prēs-shūn*, expression, f.; mot, m.

Expressive, adj. *eks-prēs-siv*, expressif, ive; énergique, significatif, ive. [ment.]

Expressively, adv. *eks-prēs-siv-lī*, énergique-

Expressiveness, s. *eks-prēs-siv-nēs*, énergie, f.

Expressly, adv. *eks-prēs-siv-lī*, expressément.

Expressness, s. *eks-prēs-nēs*, messenger ou message envoyé exprès, m.

Expressure, s. *eks-prēs-shūr*, expression, mar que, impression, trace, f.

Exprobrate, va. *eks-prō-brāt*, censurer, blâmer.

Exprobration, s. *eks-prō-brāt-shūn*, censure, f. blâme, m.

ô note, ô not, ô nor · 2 tube, 2 tub, 2 full; ôi toil; ôâ our; 2â thin, th this.

Exprobrative, adj. *êks-prô-brâ-tiv*, de reproche.  
 Expropriate, va. *êks-prô-pri-âi*, exproprier, abandonner, renoncer à.  
 Expropriation, s. *êks-prô-pri-â-shûn*, renonciation, expropriation, f.; renoncement, m.  
 Expugn, va. *êks-pûn*, conquérir, prendre d'assaut.  
 Expugnate, s. *êks-pûg-nâ-shûn*, conquête.  
 Expulse, va. *êks-pûis*, expulser, chasser.  
 Expulsion, s. *êks-pûl-shûn*, expulsion, f.  
 Expulsive, adj. *êks-pûl-siv*, expulsif, ive.  
 Expunction, s. *êks-pûngk-shûn*, abolition, l'action d'effacer, de rayer; effaçure, rature, f.; anéantissement, m.  
 Expunge, va. *êks-pûnj*, effacer, rayer.  
 Expunging, s. *êks-pûnj-ing*, abolition, l'action d'effacer, de rayer; effaçure, rature, f.; anéantissement, m.  
 Expurgate, Expurge, va. *êks-pûr-gât*, *êks-pûrdj*, purger, épurer.  
 Expurgation, s. *êks-pûr-gâ-shûn*, purgation, f.  
 Expurgator, s. *êks-pûr-gâ-tôr*, celui qui purge, qui épure; correcteur, m.  
 Expurgatory, adj. *êks-pûr-gâ-tôr-yj*, expurgatoire, purgatif, ive.  
 Exquisite, adj. *êks-kwê-sit*, exquis, e; rare.  
 Exquisitely, adv. *êks-kwê-sit-lj*, excellemment.  
 Exquisiteness, s. *êks-kwê-sit-nês*, excellence, f.  
 Exsanguine, adj. *êks-sâng-kwê-ûs*, à sang blanc.  
 Exscind, va. *êks-sind*, retrancher, ôter.  
 Exscribo, va. *êks-skrîb*, copier, extraire, transcrire.  
 Exscript, s. *êks-skrîpt*, copie, f.  
 Exsect, va. *êks-sêkt*, couper, tailler, former, faire.  
 Exsection, s. *êks-sêk-shûn*, retranchement, m.; excision, f.  
 Exsiccant, adj. *êks-sik-kânt*, qui sèche, dessiccatif, ive.  
 Exsiccate, va. *êks-sik-kât*, sécher, dessécher.  
 Exsiccation, s. *êks-sik-kâ-shûn*, sécheresse, f.  
 Exsiccative, adj. *êks-sik-kâ-tiv*, dessiccatif, ive.  
 Exspoliation, s. *êks-spôl-â-shûn*, spoliation, f.; dépouillement, m.  
 Exspuition, s. *êks-pû-lâ-shûn*, crachement, m.  
 Exstimulate, va. *êks-stim-â-lât*, stimuler, aiguillonner, piquer.  
 Exstimulation, s. *êks-stim-â-lâ-shûn*, instigation, stimulation, f.  
 Exsuccous, adj. *êks-sûk-kûs*, dépourvu de suc, de sève; sec, iché; desséché, c.  
 Exsuction, s. *êks-sûk-shûn*, succion, exsuction, f.  
 Exsufflation, s. *êks-sûf-flâ-shûn*, explosion, f.  
 Exsufflicate, adj. *êks-sûf-flâ-kûs*, creux, euse; vain, e; méprisable.  
 Exsufflate, vn. *êks-sûf-flâ-ti*, chuchoter.  
 Exsuperance, s. *êks-sû-pêr-âns*, l'action de surmonter, f.; excès, m.  
 Exsuscitate, va. *êks-sûs-si-tât*, ressusciter, réveiller.  
 Exsuscitation, s. *êks-sûs-si-tâ-shûn*, action de réveiller, de ranimer, f.; réveil, m.  
 Existence, s. *êks-tên-s*, existence, f.  
 Existancy, s. *êks-tên-sj*, élévation, éminence, f.  
 Extant, adj. *êks-tânt*, qui reste; qui est en nature; extant, c.  
 Extemporal, adj. *êks-têm-pô-râi*, spontané, e.  
 Extemporally, adv. *êks-têm-pô-râi-lj*, sur-le-champ.  
 Extemporary, Extemporaneous, adj. *êks-têm-pô-râ-rj*, *êks-têm-pô-râ-nê-ûs*, fait sans préparation; subit, e; soudain, e.  
 Extempore, adv. *êks-têm-pô-rê*, sans préparation, sur-le-champ, d'abord.

Extemporize, vn. *êks-têm-pô-rîz*, parler sur le-champ, sans préparation; improviser.  
 Extend, va. and vn. *êks-tênd*, étendre, élargir, estimer, apprécier, répandre, communiquer, faire part; saisir, faire une saisie.  
 Extender, s. *êks-tênd-êr*, celui qui étend.  
 Extendible, adj. *êks-tên-di-bl*, extensible.  
 Extensible, adj. *êks-tên-si-bl*, extensible.  
 Extensibility, s. *êks-tên-si-bi-lî-tj*, extensibilité, f.  
 Extension, s. *êks-tên-shûn*, extension, étendue, f.  
 Extensive, adj. *êks-tên-siv*, vaste, large, grand, e; spacieux, euse; d'une grande étendue.  
 Extensively, adv. *êks-tên-siv-lj*, d'une manière fort étendue; amplement.  
 Extensiveness, s. *êks-tên-siv-nês*, étendue, grandeur, f.  
 Extensor, s. *êks-tên-sôr*, extenseur, m.  
 Extent, s. *êks-tênt*, étendue, exécution, salaire, f.; espace, m.  
 Extenuate, va. *êks-tên-û-âi*, exténuer, affaiblir.  
 Extenuation, s. *êks-tên-û-â-shûn*, exténuation, f.  
 Extenuator, s. *êks-tên-û-â-tôr*, celui qui exténue, qui rabaisse, qui ravale.  
 Exterior, adj. *êks-têr-î-ûr*, extérieur, e.  
 Exteriorly, adv. *êks-têr-î-ûr-lj*, extérieurement.  
 Exterminate, va. *êks-têr-mî-nât*, exterminer.  
 Extermination, s. *êks-têr-mî-nâ-shûn*, extermination, f.  
 Exterminator, s. *êks-têr-mî-nâ-tôr*, exterminateur, m.  
 Exterminatory, adj. *êks-têr-mî-nâ-tôr-yj*, d'extermination.  
 Extern, adj. *êks-têrn*, externe, extérieur, e.  
 Externality, s. *êks-têr-nâ-lî-tj*, perception des choses extérieures, f.  
 Externally, adv. *êks-têr-nâ-lî-lj*, extérieurement.  
 External, s. *êks-têr-nâi*, l'extérieur, m.  
 —, adj. extérieur, e; externe, qui est au dehors.  
 Extill, vn. *êks-sitl*, couler goutte à goutte.  
 Extillation, s. *êks-sitl-lâ-shûn*, l'action de dégoutter.  
 Extinct, adj. *êks-tîngkt*, éteint, e; mort, e.  
 Extinction, s. *êks-tîngk-shûn*, extinction, f.  
 Extinguish, va. *êks-tîng-gwîsh*, éteindre, étouffer.  
 Extinguishable, adj. *êks-tîng-gwîsh-â-bl*, qui peut s'éteindre.  
 Extinguisher, s. *êks-tîng-gwîsh-êr*, éteignoir, m.  
 Extinguishment, s. *êks-tîng-gwîsh-mênt*, extinction, abolition, suppression, f.; amortissement, m.  
 Extirpable, adj. *êks-tîr-pâ-bl*, susceptible d'être déraciné; extirpé, e; exterminé, e.  
 Extirpate, va. *êks-tîr-pât*, extirper, arracher.  
 Extirpation, s. *êks-tîr-pâ-shûn*, extirpation, f.  
 Extirpator, s. *êks-tîr-pâ-tôr*, extirpateur, m.  
 Extol, va. *êks-tôl*, exalter, élever.  
 Extoller, s. *êks-tôl-êr*, qui loue, panégyriste, m.  
 Extorsive, adj. *êks-tôr-siv*, tortionnaire, inique, injuste.  
 Extorsively, adv. *êks-tôr-siv-lj*, iniquement.  
 Extort, va. *êks-tôrt*, extorquer, enlever.  
 Extorter, s. *êks-tôrt-êr*, oppresseur, concussionnaire, m.  
 Extortion, s. *êks-tôr-shûn*, concussion, f.  
 Extortioner, s. *êks-tôr-shûn-êr*, concussionnaire, m.  
 Extortious, adj. *êks-tôr-shûs*, d'extorsion, inique.  
 Extract, s. *êks-trâkt*, extrait, m.; naissance, extraction, origine, f.  
 —, va. *êks-trâkt*, extraire.  
 Extraction, s. *êks-trâk-shûn*, extraction, f.  
 Extractive, adj. *êks-trâk-tiv*, par extraction, extractif, ive.



à fate, à fat, à far, à fall; ē me, ē met, ē her; ē pine, ē pin, ē fir; ŷ cry, ŷ any;

**Extractor**, s. *ēks-trāk'tōr*, extracteur, m.  
**Extrajudicial**, adj. *ēks-trā-jū-dī'shāl*, extrajudiciaire.  
**Extrajudicially**, adv. *ēks-trā-jū-dī'shāl-lī*, extrajudicialement.  
**Extramission**, s. *ēks-trā-mī'sh'ūn*, mission, f.  
**Extramundane**, adj. *ēks-trā-mūn'dān*, imaginaire. [extérieur, e].  
**Extraneous**, adj. *ēks-trā-nē'sh'ūn*, étranger, ére;  
**Extraordinarily**, adv. *ēks-trōr'dī-nā-rī-lī*, extraordinairement.  
**Extraordinariness**, s. *ēks-trōr'dī-nā-rī-nēs*, chose extraordinaire, rareté, f.  
**Extraordinary**, adj. *ēks-trōr'dī-nā-rī*, extraordinaire, rare.  
**Extraparochial**, adj. *ēks-trā-pā-rū'kī-āl*, qui n'est d'aucune paroisse.  
**Extraprovincial**, adj. *ēks-trā-prō-vīn'shāl*, qui n'est pas de la province.  
**Extraregular**, adj. *ēks-trā-rēg'ū-lār*, extraordinaire, au-dessus des lois.  
**Extravagance**, **Extravagancy**, s. *ēks-trāv'ū-gāns*, *ēks-trāv'ū-gān-sī*, extravagance, f.  
**Extravagant**, adj. *ēks-trāv'ū-gānt*, extravagant, e; exorbitant, e; prodigue, désordonné, e.  
**Extravagantly**, adv. *ēks-trāv'ū-gānt-lī*, avec extravagance; d'une manière désordonnée.  
**Extravagantness**, s. *ēks-trāv'ū-gānt-nēs*, extravagance, f.; excès, m.  
**Extravagate**, vn. *ēks-trāv'ū-gāt*, extravaguer.  
**Extravagation**, s. *ēks-trāv'ū-gā'shūn*, excès, désordre, m.  
**Extravasate**, va. *ēks-trāv'ū-sāt*, extravaser.  
**Extravasated**, adj. *ēks-trāv'ū-sāt-tēd*, extravasé, e.  
**Extravasation**, s. *ēks-trāv'ū-sā'shūn*, extravasation, extravasation, f.  
**Extraveneate**, adj. *ēks-trāv'ū-vēnāt*, tiré des veines.  
**Extraversion**, s. *ēks-trā-vēr'shūn*, bouleversement, m.  
**Extreme**, s. *ēks-trēm'*, extrémité, f.  
 —, adj. extrême.  
**Extremely**, adv. *ēks-trēm-lī*, extrêmement.  
**Extremity**, s. *ēks-trēm-i-tī*, extrémité, f.  
**Extricable**, adj. *ēks-trī-kā-bī*, qu'on peut éviter; dont on peut se débarrasser.  
**Extricate**, va. *ēks-trī-kāt*, débarrasser, dégager, débrouiller, démêler.  
**Extraction**, s. *ēks-trī-kā'shūn*, l'action de débarrasser.  
**Extrinsic**, **Extrinsiccal**, adj. *ēks-trīn'sīk*, *ēks-trīn'sī-kāl*, externe, étranger, ére; extrinsèque.  
**Extrinsiccaly**, adv. *ēks-trīn'sī-kāl-lī*, extérieurement, à l'extérieur.  
**Extruct**, va. *ēks-trūkt'*, élever, construire.  
**Extractor**, s. *ēks-trūktōr*, constructeur, m.  
**Extrude**, va. *ēks-trūd'*, exclure, chasser.  
**Extrusion**, s. *ēks-trūd'shūn*, exclusion, f.  
**Extubérance**, **Extuberancy**, s. *ēks-tū'bēr-āns*, *ēks-tū'bēr-ān-sī*, bosse, f.  
**Extuberant**, adj. *ēks-tū'bēr-ānt*, enflé, e; qui fait saillie.  
**Exuberance**, s. *ēks-tū'bēr-āns*, surabondance, f.  
**Exuberant**, adj. *ēks-tū'bēr-ānt*, surabondant, e; de trop. [ment].  
**Exuberantly**, adv. *ēks-tū'bēr-ānt-lī*, abondamment.  
**Exuberate**, vn. *ēks-tū'bēr-āt*, surabonder. [f].  
**Exundation**, s. *ēks-ū-dū'shūn*, exundation, sueur.  
**Exude**, vn. *ēks-ūd'*, *ēks-ū-dūt*, exsuder.  
**Fulcerate**, va. *ēks-ūl'sēr-āt*, ulcérer.  
**Ulceration**, s. *ēks-ūl'sēr-āt'shūn*, ulcération, f.  
**Exult**, vn. *ēks-ūlt'*, tressaillir de joie.  
**Exultance**, s. *ēks-ūlt'āns*, triomphe, m.  
**Exultant**, adj. *ēks-ūlt'ānt*, triomphant, e; glorieux, euse; fier, lère; superbe.

**Exultation**, s. *ēks-ūlt'āns'shūn*, tressaillement de joie, m.; allégresse, f.  
**Exundate**, va. *ēks-ūn'dūt*, inonder.  
**Exundation**, s. *ēks-ūn-dū'shūn*, inondation, f.  
**Exustion**, s. *ēks-ūst'ūn*, brûlure, f.  
**Exuvise**, s. *ēks-ū-vī-z*, dépouille, enveloppe, f.  
 changement de peau, m.; débris d'animal, m. pl.  
**Eyas**, s. *i'dās*, fauconneau, m.  
**Eyasmusket**, s. *i'dās-mūs-kēt*, un jeune épervier mâle; un jeune sot; un niais, m.  
**Eye**, s. *i*, œil, m.; yeux, m. pl.; vue, f.; égard, soin, m.; (— *of a needle*) trou, m.; (— *of a plant*) œil, bouton, m.; (— *of pheasants*) couvée de faisans, f.  
 —, va. avoir l'œil sur; (— *a thing*) jeter les yeux sur une chose; (— *one*) envisager quel.  
**Eye-ball**, s. *i'bāl*, pruneau, f. [qu'un].  
**Eye-beam**, s. *i'bēm*, coup d'œil, regard, m.  
**Eye-bright**, s. *i'brit*, eufraise, f.  
**Eye-brow**, s. *i'b'rōū*, sourcil, m.  
**Eyed**, adj. *īd*, observé, e; lorgné, e; gardé à vue.  
**Eyedrop**, s. *i'drōp*, larme, f.; pleure, m. pl.  
**Eyeglass**, s. *i'glās*, œillade, f.; coup d'œil, regard, m.  
**Eyeglass**, s. *i'glās*, lorgnon, m. loupe, f.; lunettes, f. pl.  
**Eyelash**, s. *i'lāsh*, cil, m.  
**Eyeless**, adj. *i'lēs*, sans yeux; aveugle, mf.  
**Eyelet**, s. *i'lēt*, soupinail, œillet, m.  
**Eyelid**, s. *i'līd*, paupière, f.  
**Eyeball**, s. *i'sālū*, collyre, m.  
**Eyesservice**, s. *i'sēr-vīs*, service qu'on rend sous les yeux du maître, m.  
**Eyeshot**, s. *i'shōt*, vue, œillade, f.; coup d'œil, [un].  
**Eyesight**, s. *i'sīt*, vue, f.  
**Eyesore**, s. *i'sōr*, chose qui offense l'œil, f.  
**Eyestring**, s. *i'strīng*, fibre de l'œil, f.  
**Eyetooth**, s. *i'tāth*, dent œillère, f.  
**Eyewitness**, s. *i'wīt-nēs*, témoin oculaire, m.  
**Eyot**, s. *i'ūt*, flot, m.  
**Eyre**, s. *ār*, gruerie, f.  
**Eyry**, s. *ār*, aire, f.

## F.

**Fable**, s. *fā'bl*, fable, f.; apologue, m.  
 —, va. feindre.  
**Fabled**, adj. *fā'bl*, feint, e; forgé, e; inventé, e; contrevé, e; raconté par la fable.  
**Fabler**, s. *fā'bīer*, fabuliste, m.  
**Fabric**, s. *fā'brik*, fabrique, manufacture, f.  
 —, va. fabriquer.  
**Fabricate**, va. *fā'bri-kāt*, fabriquer, bâtir.  
**Fabrication**, s. *fā'bri-kā'shūn*, fabrication, f.  
**Fabricator**, s. *fā'bri-kā-tōr*, fabricant, fabricant, m.  
**Fabulist**, s. *fā'b-ū-līst*, fabuliste, m.  
**Fabulosity**, s. *fā'b-ū-līst-lī*, invention fabuleuse, f.  
**Fabulous**, adj. *fā'b-ū-lūs*, fabuleux, euse.  
**Fabulously**, adv. *fā'b-ū-lūs-lī*, fabuleusement.  
**Fabulousness**, s. *fā'b-ū-lūs-nēs*, caractère fabuleux, goût pour les fables, m.  
**Facade**, s. *fā-sād'*, façade, f.  
**Face**, s. *fās*, visage, m.; face, apparence, ad-dace, façade, physionomie, mine, présence, vue, f.  
 —, va. envisager, faire face; (— *about*) se retourner; (— *a card*) tourner une carte; (— *garment*) mettre des revers à; (— *out*) soutenir un face; (— *fair*) faire face. beau de visage.

ð note, ð not, ð nor; ð tube, ð tub, ð full; ðt toll; ðð our; ðh thin, th this.

**Facecloth**, *s. fās'klō'h*, drap qu'on met sur le visage d'un mort, m.

**Faceless**, *adj. fās'lē's*, sans face.

**Facepainting**, *s. fās'pānt-ing*, l'art de peindre le portrait, m.

**Facet**, *s. fās'et*, facette, f.

**Facete**, *adj. fās'et*, facétieux, euse; plaisant, c; gai, e; enjoué, e; divertissant, e.

**Facetely**, *adv. fās'et-lī*, spirituellement.

**Faceteness**, *s. fās'et-nēs*, esprit piquant, m.

**Facetious**, *adj. fās'et-shūs*, facétieux, euse.

**Facetiously**, *adv. fās'et-shūs-lī*, plaisamment.

**Facetiousness**, *s. fās'et-shūs-nēs*, plaisanterie, f.

**Facile**, *adj. fās'il*, facile, crédule.

**Facilely**, *adv. fās'il-lī*, facilement, complaisamment.

**Facileness**, *s. fās'il-nēs*, facilité, créduilité, complaisance, f.

**Facilitate**, *va. fās'il-līt*, faciliter, rendre aisé.

**Facilitation**, *s. fās'il-līt-shūn*, action de faciliter, de rendre facile, f.

**Facility**, *s. fās'il-lī*, facilité, aisance, f.

**Facing**, *s. fās'ing*, façade, f.; front, m.

**Facinorous**, *adj. fās'in'ō-rūs*, méchant, e.

**Facsimile**, *s. fās'īm-lī*, fac-simile, m.

**Fact**, *s. fākt*, fait, m.; action, f.

**Faction**, *s. fākt'shūn*, faction, ligue, f.

**Factionary**, *s. fākt'shūn-d-rī*, celui qui est d'un parti; chef d'une faction; factionnaire, m.

**Factionist**, *s. fākt'shūn-ist*, factieux, m.

**Factious**, *adj. fākt'shūs*, factieux, euse.

**Factiously**, *adv. fākt'shūs-lī*, factieusement.

**Factiousness**, *s. fākt'shūs-nēs*, esprit factieux, m.

**Factitious**, *adj. fākt'it'shūs*, artificiel, le; factice.

**Factive**, *adj. fākt'iv*, créateur, trice.

**Factor**, *s. fākt'ōr*, facteur, m. [m.]

**Factory**, *s. fākt'ōr-y*, factorerie, f.; comptoir,

**Factotum**, *s. fākt'ō-tūm*, factotum, m.

**Facture**, *s. fākt'ūr*, facture, façon, f.

**Faculty**, *s. fākt'ul-tī*, faculté, f.; pouvoir, m.

**Facund**, *adj. fākt'und*, éloquent, e. [languir.]

**Fade**, *va. and vn. fād*, faner, flétrir, s'affaiblir.

**Fadless**, *adj. fād'lēs*, qui ne se fane pas; qui ne se flétrit pas.

**Fadge**, *vn. fādj*, s'accorder, être d'intelligence.

**Fæces**. *See* Feces.

**Fadingness**, *s. fād'ing-nēs*, nature passagère, fugitive, fragile; instabilité, f.

**Fady**, *adj. fād'y*, fragile, faible, flétri, e.

**Fag**, *va. and vn. fāg*, froter, fatiguer, se fatiguer.

**Fag-end**, *s. fāg'end*, le chef, m.; le rebut, le bout, m.

**Fagot**, *s. fāg'ot*, fagot, coteret, m.

—, *va.* garrotter, fagoter.

**Fail**, *s. fāl*, manque, m.; omission, f.

—, *va. and vn.* faillir, manquer, abandonner.

**Failance**, *s. fāl'dns*, faute, faillite, défection, f.; manquement, m.

**Failing**, *s. fāl'ing*, défaut, m.; fante, f.

**Failure**, *s. fāl'ūr*, faillite, faute, f.

**Fain**, *adj. fān*, obligé, e; contraint, e.

—, *adv.* bien volontiers.

**Faint**, *adj. fānt*, languissant, e; débile, faible, fatigué, e; (— *blue*) bleu pâle, m.; (— *weather*) temps mou, m.

—, *vn.* s'évanouir, défaillir, languir.

**Faint-hearted**, *adj. fānt'hārt'ed*, poltron, ne.

**Faint-heartedly**, *adv. fānt'hārt'ed-lī*, lâchement.

**Faint-heartedness**, *s. fānt'hārt'ed-nēs*, timidité.

**Fainting**, *s. fānt'ing*, défaillance, f. [f.]

**Faintish**, *adj. fānt'ish*, un peu faible, affaibli, e.

**Faintishness**, *s. fānt'ish-nēs*, faiblesse, f.

**Fainting**, *adj. fānt'ing*, peureux, euse.

**Faintly**, *adv. fānt'lī*, faiblement.

**Faintness**, *s. fānt'nēs*, abattement, m.; faiblesse, f.

**Fainty**, *adj. fānt'y*, mou, molle; fluet, te.

**Fair**, *s. fār*, le beau sexe, m.; foire, f.

—, *adj.* beau, bel, belle; blond, e; honnête favorable, flatteur, euse; franc, che; sincère; net, te; (— *way*) la passe d'un canal, f.; (— *weather*) beau temps, m.; (— *wind*) bon vent, m.

**Fairing**, *s. fār'ing*, foire, f.; bijou, m.

**Fairly**, *adv. fār'lī*, de bonne foi.

**Fairness**, *s. fār'nēs*, honnêteté, f.

**Fairsoken**, *adj. fār'spō-kēn*, civil, o.

**Fairy**, *s. fār'y*, fée, nymphe, f.

—, *adj.* de fée.

**Faith**, *s. fāth*, foi, créance, doctrine, fidélité, f.

**Faithful**, *s. fāth'fāl*, les fidèles, les élus, m. pl.

—, *adj.* fidèle, constant, e.

**Faithfully**, *adv. fāth'fāl-lī*, fidèlement.

**Faithfulness**, *s. fāth'fāl-nēs*, fidélité, f.

**Faithless**, *adj. fāth'lēs*, infidèle, incrédule, traître.

**Faithlessness**, *s. fāth'lēs-nēs*, incréduité, perfidie, infidélité, f.

**Fakir**, *faquir*, *s. fāk'īr*, faquir, m.

**Falcated**, *adj. fāl'kāt-ed*, falciforme, courbé, e.

**Falcation**, *s. fāl-kā'shūn*, courbure, f.

**Falchion**, *s. fāl'shūn*, sorte de coutelas rec' urbé, sabre, m.

**Falcon**, *s. fāl'kn*, faucon, m.

**Falconer**, *s. fāl'kn'ēr*, fauconnier, m.

**Falconet**, *s. fāl'kn-et*, fauconneau, m.

**Falconry**, *s. fāl'kn-rī*, fauconnerie, f.

**Faldstool**, *s. fāld'stāl*, marchepied sur lequel les rois d'Angleterre s'agenouillent à leur couronnement; siège, fauteuil, pliant, fauteuil d'évêque, m.

**Fall**, *s. fāl*, chute, ruine, perte, f.

—, *va. and vn.* tomber, balsser, diminuer, devenir; (— *again*) retomber; (— *asleep*) s'endormir; (— *away*) diminuer, renoncer; (— *back*) se reculer, s'acculer; (— *down*) tomber, se jeter, s'écrouler, descendre, balsser; (— *headlong*) tomber la tête la première; (— *in*) s'enfoncer; (— *out*) tomber de, se brouiller, arriver, réussir, s'algrir, rompre, se quereller; (— *short*) être frustré, manquer; (— *to*) se mettre à; (— *under*) tomber sous, se présenter à, encourir; (— *a-crying*) se mettre à pleurer; (— *a-doing*) se mettre à faire; (— *all along*) tomber de son long; (— *a note*) balsser d'un ton; (— *fool upon*) s'entre-choquer; (— *heavy upon*) accabler; (— *in hand with*) entreprendre; (— *on one's back*) tomber à la renverse; (— *to one's share*) échoir; (— *under a burden*) s'affaïsser.

**Fallacious**, *adj. fāl-lā'shūs*, frauduleux, euse.

**Fallaciously**, *adv. fāl-lā'shūs-lī*, frauduleusement.

**Fallaciousness**, *s. fāl-lā'shūs-nēs*, fausseté, fraude, f.

**Fallacy**, *s. fāl'lā-sī*, tromperie, f.

**Fallency**, *s. fāl'lēn-sī*, faute, erreur, f.

**Faller**, *s. fāl'ēr*, celui qui tombe; pécheur, m.

**Fallibility**, *s. fāl-lī-bī-lī-tī*, faillibilité, f.

**Fallible**, *adj. fāl'lī-bī*, qui peut faillir; faible.

**Falling**, *s. fāl'ing*, abaissement, m.; chute, f. (— *away*) déchéance, f.

**Falling-sickness**, *s. fāl'ing-sīk-nēs*, le har' mal, m.

**Fallow**, *adj. fāl'ō*, inculte, fauve, roux, *see* (— *ground*) jachère, f.

—, *va.* laisser en jachère.

à fate, à fat, à far, à fall; à me, à met, à her; i pine, i pin, i sûr; g cry, g any;

**Fallowing**, s. *fál' lō-ing*, binage, premier labour, m.  
**Fallowness**, s. *fál' lō-nēs*, repos, m.; jachère, f.  
**False**, adj. *fáls*, faux, sse, perfide.  
**Falsehood**, adj. *fáls' fúst*, hypocrite.  
**Falsehearted**, adj. *fáls- hár'téd*, faux, sse; trompeur, euse.  
**Falseheartedness**, s. *fáls-hár'téd-nēs*, déloyauté.  
**Falsehood**, s. *fáls' hād*, fausseté, f.  
**Falsely**, adv. *fáls' lī*, faussement.  
**Falseness**, s. *fáls' nēs*, perfidie, f.  
**Falsetto**, s. *fál-sét' tō*, fausset, m.  
**Falsification**, s. *fál-si-fi-kā-tōr*, falsificateur, faussaire, m.  
**Falsification**, s. *fál-si-fi-kā-shūn*, falsification, f.  
**Falsifier**, s. *fál-si-fi-ér*, falsificateur, faussaire, m.  
**Falsify**, va. *fál-si-fy*, falsifier, forger.  
**Falsity**, s. *fál-si-tī*, fausseté, f.; mensonge, m.  
**Falter**, vn. *fál'tér*, hésiter, bégayer.  
**Faltering**, s. *fál'tér-ing*, l'action de bredouiller, de bégayer, f.; bredouillement, bégaiement, m.  
**Falteringly**, adv. *fál'tér-ing-lī*, avec hésitation.  
**Fame**, s. *fám*, renommée, réputation, f.  
**Famed**, adj. *fámd*, fameux, euse; célèbre.  
**Fameless**, adj. *fám'lēs*, obscur, e.  
**Familiar**, s. *fá-mil-yár*, intime, m.  
 —, adj. familier, icre; naturel, le; (— *spirit*) lutin, m.  
**Familiarity**, s. *fá-mil-i-ár-tī-tī*, familiarité, f.  
**Familiarize**, va. *fá-mil-yár-iz*, apprivoiser, familiariser; (— *oneself*) se familiariser.  
**Familiarly**, adv. *fá-mil-yár-lī*, familièrement.  
**Familism**, s. *fám'i-lizm*, familisme, m.  
**Familiat**, s. *fám'i-líst*, familiste, m.  
**Family**, s. *fám'i-lī*, famille, espèce, f.  
**Famine**, s. *fám'in*, famine, disette, f.  
**Famish**, va. *fám'ish*, affamer.  
**Famishment**, s. *fám'ish-mēt*, famine, f.  
**Famosity**, s. *fá-mós-i-tī*, célébrité, f.  
**Famous**, adj. *fá'mís*, fameux, euse; célèbre.  
**Famously**, adv. *fá'mús-lī*, avec éclat.  
**Famouness**, s. *fá'mús-nēs*, célébrité, renommée, f.; renomi, m.  
**Fan**, s. *fán*, éventail, écran, van, m.  
 —, va. vanner, éventer.  
**Fanatic**, s. *fá-nát'ik*, fanatique, m.  
**Fanatic**, fanatical, adj. *fá-nát'ik*, *fá-nát'i-kál*, fanatique, de visionnaire.  
**Fanaticalness**, s. *fá-nát'i-kál-nēs*, fanatisme, enthousiasme religieux, m.; inspiration prétendue, f.  
**Fanaticism**, s. *fá-nát'i-sizm*, enthousiasme, m.  
**Fanciful**, adj. *fán'si-fúl*, fantaisie.  
**Fancifully**, adv. *fán'si-fúl-lī*, capricieusement.  
**Fancifulness**, s. *fán'si-fúl-nēs*, caprice, m.; bizarrerie, f.  
**Fancy**, s. *fán'sy*, imagination, pensée, fantaisie, affection, f.  
 —, va. and vn. s'imaginer, aimer.  
**Fancy-framed**, adj. *fán'sy-frámd*, que crée l'imagination; imaginaire.  
**Fancy-free**, adj. *fán'sy-frē*, exempt d'amour.  
**Fancy-monger**, s. *fán'sy-múng-gér*, personne fantaisie, visionnaire, f.  
**Fancy-sick**, adj. *fán'sy-sik*, malade imaginaire, mf.  
**Fane**, s. *fán*, temple, m.  
**Fanfare**, s. *fán'fár*, fanfare, f.  
**Fanfaron**, s. *fán-fá-rón*, fanfaron, m.  
**Fanfaronade**, s. *fán-fá-rú-nád*, fanfaronnade, f.

**Fang**, s. *fáng*, griffe, f.; dents, f. pl.  
 —, va. empoigner, saisir. [femmes]  
**Fanged**, adj. *fángd*, armé de griffes ou de dents.  
**Fangle**, s. *fáng'gl*, nouveauté, fantaisie, f.  
**Fangled**, adj. *fáng'gl*, qui aime les nouveautés.  
**Fangless**, adj. *fáng'lēs*, sans dents.  
**Fannel**, Fanon, s. *fán'nél*, *fán'ón*, manipule, m.  
**Fanner**, s. *fán'nér*, vanneur, m.  
**Fanning**, s. *fán'ning*, action d'éventer, d'agiter, de rafraîchir.  
**Fantasied**, adj. *fán'tá-síd*, bizarre.  
**Fantastic**, s. *fán-tás'tik*, un homme fantasque, m.; personne fantasque, f.  
**Fantastic**, fantastical, adj. *fán-tás'tik-fán-tás'ti-kál*, bizarre.  
**Fantastically**, adv. *fán-tás'ti-kál-lī*, capricieusement.  
**Fantasticness**, **Fantasticalness**, s. *fán-tás'ti-kál-nēs*, *fán-tás'tik-nēs*, bizarrerie, f.  
**Fantastically**, adv. *fán-tás'tik-lī*, d'une manière fantasque; par fantaisie, par caprice; en visionnaire; bizarrement.  
**Fantasy**, s. *fán'tá-sy*, caprice, m.  
**Far**, adv. *fár*, loin; (— *and wide*) de tous côtés; (— *better*) beaucoup meilleur, e; beaucoup mieux; (— *distant*) fort éloigné, e.  
**Farce**, s. *fárs*, farce, f.; fatras, m.  
 —, va. farcir.  
**Farceful**, adj. *fár'si-kál*, drôle, plaisant, e.  
**Farcefully**, adv. *fár'si-kál-lī*, comiquement, drôlement, plaisamment.  
**Farcing**, s. *fár'sing*, farce, f.  
**Farcy**, s. *fár'sy*, farcin, m.; gale, f.  
**Fard**, va. *fárd*, farder.  
**Fardel**, s. *fár'dél*, paquet, m.  
 —, va. mettre par paquets.  
**Fare**, s. *fár*, chère, f.; provisions de bouche, f. pl.; frais de voiture, m. pl.  
 —, vn. aller, se porter, vivre.  
**Farwell**, s. *fár'wél*, adieu, congé, m.  
 —, adv. adieu.  
**Farfetched**, adj. *fár'fétshd*, recherché, e; tiré par les cheveux.  
**Farina**, s. *fá-rí'nd*, pollen, amidon, m.; féculé, f.  
**Farinaceous**, adj. *fár-i-ná'shūs*, farineux, euse.  
**Farm**, s. *fárm*, métairie, ferme, f.  
 —, va. prendre à ferme; (— *out*) donner à ferme.  
**Farmer**, s. *fárm'ér*, cultivateur, fermier, m.  
**Farming**, s. *fárm'ing*, exploitation d'une terre; agriculture, culture, f.  
**Farmost**, adj. *fárm'óst*, extrême, dernier, icre.  
**Farness**, s. *fárnēs*, éloignement, m.  
**Farraginous**, adj. *fár-rádyí-nēs*, composé de différents matériaux; composé de terres d'espèces ou de couches différentes.  
**Farrago**, s. *fár-rá'gō*, pot pourri, m.; macédoine, f.  
**Farrier**, s. *fár'ri-ér*, maréchal, maréchal ferr.  
**Farriery**, s. *fár'ri-ér-y*, art vétérinaire, m.  
**Farriery**, f. maréchalerie, f.  
**Farrow**, s. *fár'rō*, portée de cochons, f.  
 —, vn. cocheronner. [gant, e]  
**Farther**, adj. *fár'thér*, ultérieur, e; plus loin; —, adv. plus loin, de plus, plus avant, au delà.  
**Farthest**, adv. *fár'thést*, le plus loin.  
**Farthing**, s. *fár'thing*, liard, m.  
**Farthingale**, s. *fár'thing-gál*, panier, m.  
**Farthingsworth**, s. *fár'thing-s-wérth*, pour un liard.  
**Fasces**, s. *fás'sēs*, faisceaux, m. pl.  
**Fasciated**, adj. *fás'h-i-d-éd*, bandé, e.  
**Fasciation**, s. *fás'h-i-d-éd-shūn*, bande, f.; bandage, m.

ð note, ð not, ð nor; ð tube, ð tub, ð full; ðf toil; ða our; ðh thin, th this.

Fascicle, s. *fàs'si-kl*, touffe, f.; bouquet, m.  
 Fascinate, va. *fàs'si-nèl*, fasciner.  
 Fascination, s. *fàs'si-nà'shùn*, fascination, f.  
 Fascine, s. *fàs'sè-n*, fascine, f.  
 Fashion, s. *fàsh'ân*, façon, mode, coutume, figure, f.

—, va. façonner, former.

Fashionable, adj. *fàsh'ân-d-bl*, à la mode.

Fashionableness, s. *fàsh'ân-d-bl-nès*, élégance, f.

Fashionably, adv. *fàsh'ân-d-bl*, élégamment.

Fashioner, s. *fàsh'ân-ér*, celui qui donne la façon.

Fashion-monger, s. *fàsh'ân-mûng-gér*, un élégant, m.; une élégante, f.

Fast, s. *fàst*, jeûne, m.; amarré, f.

— adj. ferme, solide, fermé, e; vite, habile, —, vn. jeûner. [serré, e.]

—, adv. ferme, vite, promptement.

Fast-day, Fasting-day, s. *fàst'dâ*, *fàst'ing-dâ*, jour de jeûne, m.

Fasten, va. *fàs'sn*, attacher, fermer, fixer, amarrer; (— upon) s'emparer, imputer, obliger, donner.

Fastening, s. *fàs'sn-ing*, attache, soudure, fermeture, f.; lien, nœud, m.

Fastest, s. *fàst'ér*, jeûneur, euse.

—, adv. plus vite.

Fast-handed, adj. *fàst'hând-ed*, avare, serré, e; chiche.

Fastidious, adj. *fàs-tid'î-ûs*, dédaigneux, euse; fastidieux, euse. [ment.]

Fastidiously, adv. *fàs-tid'î-ûs-lî*, fastidieusement.

Fastidiousness, s. *fàs-tid'î-ûs-nès*, dédain, mépris, goût difficile, m.

Fastigate, Fastigated, adj. *fàs-tid'î-ûl*, *fàs-tid'î-ûl-ed*, fastigé, e; on cône, pointu, e.

Fasting, s. *fàst'ing*, l'action de jeûner, f.; jeûne, m.

Fastness, s. *fàs'tnès*, fermeté, constance, f.

Fastuous, adj. *fàs'tû-ûs*, fastueux, euse.

Fastuously, adv. *fàs'tû-ûs-lî*, avec hauteur, avec orgueil.

Fastuousness, s. *fàs'tû-ûs-nès*, hauteur, f. orgueil, m.

Fat, s. *fât*, cuve, grasso, f.; cuvier, gras, m.

—, adj. gras, se.

Fatal, adj. *fâ'tâl*, fatal, e; funeste; (— sisters) les Parques, f. pl.

Fatalism, s. *fâ'tâl-izm*, fatalisme, m.

Fatalist, s. *fâ'tâl-ist*, fataliste, m.

Fatality, s. *fâ'tâl-tî*, fatalité, destinée, f.

Fatally, adv. *fâ'tâl-lî*, fatalement.

Fat-brained, adj. *fât'brând*, esprit grossier, lourd, m.

Fate, s. *fât*, destin, m.; destinée, f.

Fated, adj. *fât'èd*, destiné, e; prédestiné, e.

Fateful, adj. *fât'fâl*, funeste, fatal, e.

Father, s. *fâ'thér*, père, papa, m.

—, va. adopter, imputer.

Fatherhood, s. *fâ'thér-hûd*, paternité, f.

Father-in-law, s. *fâ'thér-in-lâ*, beau-père.

Fatherless, adj. *fâ'thér-lès*, orphelin, e.

Fatherliness, adj. *fâ'thér-lî-nès*, amour paternel, m.

Fatherly, adj. *fâ'thér-lî*, paternel, le.

—, adv. en père. [sonde, f.]

Fathom, s. *fâth'âm*, brasse, toise, f.; (— line)

—, va. sonder, approfondir.

Fathomable, adj. *fâth'âm-d-bl*, pénétrable.

Fathomless, adj. *fâth'âm-lès*, impénétrable.

Fatidical, adj. *fâ-tid'î-kâl*, prophétique.

Fatigable, adj. *fât'î-gâ-bl*, also à fatiguer.

Fatigate, va. *fât'î-gât*, fatiguer, lasser.

—, adj. fatigué, lassé, e.

Fatigation, s. *fât-î-gâ'shùn*, effort pénible, m. fatigue, f.

Fatigue, s. *fâ-tî-g*, fatigue, peine, f.

—, va. fatiguer, lasser.

Fatling, s. *fât'ling*, bête grasse, f.

Fatner, Fattener, s. *fât'nér*, *fât'tn-ér*, celui qui ou ce qui engraisse.

Fatness, s. *fât'nès*, graisse, f. [gras]

Fatten, va. and vn. *fât'tn*, engraisser, devenir

Fattiness, s. *fât'ti-nès*, gras, m.; graisse, f.

Fatty, adj. *fât'tî*, gras, se; onctueux, euse.

Fatuity, s. *fâ-tû-tî-û*, fatuité, faiblesse, f.

Fatuous, adj. *fât'û-ûs*, stupide, imbécile.

Fat-witted, adj. *fât-wit-tèd*, imbécile.

Faucet, s. *fâ'sèt*, fausset, robinet de bois, m. canule, f.

Faugh, interj. *fâ*, pouah.

Fault, s. *fâlt*, faute, f.; défaut, m.; (to find —) trouver à redire.

Faulter, s. *fâlt'ér*, un coupable, m.

Fault-finder, s. *fâlt'fînd-ér*, censeur, m.

Faultful, adj. *fâlt'fûl*, plein de défauts.

Faultily, adv. *fâlt'î-lî*, mal, à tort.

Faultiness, s. *fâlt'î-nès*, défaut, m.

Faultless, adj. *fâlt'lès*, sans défaut, parfait, e.

Faultlessness, s. *fâlt'lès-nès*, perfection, f.

Faulty, adj. *fâlt'î*, en faute, coupable, vicieux, euse.

Faun, s. *fân*, faune, m.

Faunist, s. *fân'ist*, celui qui s'occupe d'histoire naturelle; naturaliste, m.

Fautor, s. *fâ'tôr*, fauteur, m.

Fautress, s. *fâ'très*, fautrice, f.

Favillous, adj. *fâ-vil'ûs*, rouge, embrasé, e.

Favour, s. *fâ'vâr*, bienfait, m.; faveur, mine, livrée, f.

—, va. favoriser, assister, flatter.

Favourable, adj. *fâ'vâr-d-bl*, favorable.

Favourableness, s. *fâ'vâr-d-bl-nès*, bonté, f.

Favourably, adv. *fâ'vâr-d-bl-lî*, favorablement, obligeamment, avec bonté.

Favoured, adj. *fâ'vârd*, favorisé, e; (ill —) mal fait, e; malheureux, euse; (well —) bien fait, e; heureux, euse.

Favouredness, s. *fâ'vârd-nès*, mine, f.; extérieur, dehors, m.

Favourer, s. *fâ'vâr-ér*, partisan, m.; protecteur, trice.

Favourite, s. *fâ'vâr-ît*, favori, te.

Favouritism, s. *fâ'vâr-ît-izm*, favoritisme, m.; faveur, f.

Favourless, adj. *fâ'vâr-lès*, disgracié, e.

Fawn, s. *fân*, faon, m.; cajolerie, f.

—, vn. faire basement à court.

Fawner, s. *fân'ér*, cajoleur, euse; courtisan.

Fawning, s. *fân'ing*, flatterie, caresse, cajolerie, f.

Fawningly, adv. *fân'ing-lî*, servilement.

Fay, s. *fâ*, fée, fol, f.

Faalty, s. *fâ'tî-lî*, loyauté, fidélité, f.

Fear, s. *fêr*, crainte, peur, terreur, f.

—, va. craindre, avoir peur, douter.

Fearful, adj. *fêr'fâl*, craintif, ive; terrible.

Fearfully, adv. *fêr'fâl-lî*, craintivement, horriblement.

Fearfulness, s. *fêr'fâl-nès*, frayeur, timidité, f.

Fearless, adj. *fêr'lès*, intrépide, hardi, e; brave.

Fearlessly, adv. *fêr'lès-lî*, hardiment.

Fearlessness, s. *fêr'lès-nès*, intrépidité, f.

Feasibility, s. *fê-zî-bîl'î-tî*, possibilité, f.

Feasible, adj. *fê-zî-bl*, faisable.

Feasibleness, s. *fê-zî-bl-nès*, possibilité, f.

—, l'état d'une chose faisable, m.

Feasibly, adv. *fê-zî-bl-lî*, d'une manière praticable, faisable.

à fate, à fat, à far, à fall; ē me, ē met, ē her; ī pine, ī pin, ī fir; ŷ cry, ŷ any;

**Feast**, s. *fēst*, festin, m.; fête, f.  
 —, va. fêter, régaler.  
 —, vn. faire bonne chère, se régaler, se réjouir.  
**Feaster**, s. *fēst'ēr*, friand, e; gourmand, e.  
**Feastful**, s. *fēst'ful*, joyeux, euse.  
**Feasting**, s. *fēst'ing*, festins, régals, m. pl. [f. pl.  
**Feast-rite**, s. *fēst'rit*, les cérémonies d'un festin.  
**Feat**, s. *fēt*, action, f.; exploit, m.  
 —, adj. propre, lesté, étrange, vif, lve.  
**Feather**, s. *fēth'ēr*, plume, f.  
 —, va. couvrir de plumes; (*one's nest*) s'enrichir.  
**Feather-bed**, s. *fēth'ēr-bēd*, lit de plume, m.  
**Feather-driver**, s. *fēth'ēr-driv'ēr*, plumassier, m.  
**Feathered**, adj. *fēth'ēr'd*, garni de plumes.  
**Featherless**, adj. *fēth'ēr-lēs*, qui n'a point de plumes.  
**Featherly**, adj. *fēth'ēr-lī*, couvert de plumes; léger, ère; sans consistance.  
**Feathery**, adv. *fēth'ēr-y*, garni de plumes.  
**Featly**, adv. *fētlī*, proprement, gentiment.  
**Feature**, s. *fē'ūr*, trait, m.  
**Featured**, adj. *fē'ūr'd*, qui a des traits . . . ; une physionomie . . .  
**Febrile**, adj. *fē-brī'ik*, févrique; qui cause, qui donne, qui détermine la fièvre.  
**Febrifuge**, s. *fē-brī-fūj*, fébrifuge, m. [ense.  
**Febrile**, adj. *fēbrīl*, or *fēbrīl*, fébrile, fiévreux.  
**February**, s. *fēbrū-ā-rī*, février, m.  
**Februation**, s. *fēbrū-ā-shūn*, expiation, purification, f.  
**Feces**, s. *fē'sēs*, lie, f.; sédiment, m.  
**Feculence**, **Feculency**, s. *fēk'ū-lēns*, *fēk'ū-lēn-sī*, sédiment, m.  
**Feculent**, adj. *fēk'ū-lēnt*, fécal, e; bourbeux, euse; dégoûtant, e.  
**Fecund**, adj. *fēk'ūnd*, fécond, e; fertile.  
**Fecundate**, va. *fē-kūn'dāt*, féconder.  
**Fecundation**, s. *fēk'ūn-dā-shūn*, fécondation, f.  
**Fecundity**, s. *fē-kūn-dī-tī*, fécondité, f.  
**Fedary**, **Federary**, s. *fēd'ā-rī*, *fēd'ēr-ā-rī*, confédéré, m.  
**Federal**, adj. *fēd'ēr-āl*, fédéral, e.  
**Federate**, adj. *fēd'ēr-āt*, ligué, e; confédéré, e.  
**Federation**, s. *fēd'ēr-ā-shūn*, confédération, alliance, f.  
**Federative**, adj. *fēd'ēr-ā-lī*, qui peut faire une ligue, une alliance.  
**Fedity**, s. *fēd'ī-tī*, bassesse, f.  
**Fee**, s. *fē*, droit, m.; honoraires, m. pl.; fief, seigneurie, f. [gent.  
 —, va. payer, récompenser, corrompre par ar.  
**Feeble**, adj. *fēbl*, faible, débile. [prit.  
**Feeble-minded**, adj. *fēbl-mīnd'ēd*, faible d'es.  
**Feebleness**, s. *fēbl-nēs*, faiblesse, f.  
**Feebly**, adv. *fēblī*, faiblement.  
**Feed**, s. *fēd*, pâture, nourriture, f.  
 —, va. and vn. nourrir, paître, repaître, se repaître; (*a bird*) élever un oiseau à la brochette; (*a pond, a fire*) entretenir, alimenter; (*of deer*) viander.  
**Feeder**, s. *fēd'ēr*, gardien, pâtre, m.  
**Feeding**, s. *fēd'ing*, pâture, chère, f.; (*of a wild boar*) mangée, f.; (*of deer*) viandis.  
**Feefarm**, s. *fē'fārm*, cense, f. [m.  
**Feel**, s. *fēl*, toucher, m.  
 —, va. and vn. sentir, ressentir, tâter; (*cold*) être froid; (*limb*) plier sous la main; (*soft*) être doux au toucher.  
**Feeler**, s. *fēl'ēr*, celui ou celle qui sent.  
**Feeling**, s. *fēl'ing*, sentiment, toucher, attachement, tact, m.; sensibilité, f.  
**Feelingly**, adv. *fēl'ing-lī*, sensiblement.  
**Fee-simple**, s. *fē-sīm'pl*, fief absolu, m.

**Feetless**, adj. *fētlēs*, sans pieds.  
**Feign**, va. and vn. *fān*, feindre, inventer.  
**Feigned**, adj. *fānd*, feint, e; inventé, e; (*holiness*) hypocrisie, f.; (*matter*) fiction, fable, f.; (*treble*) fausset, m.  
**Feignedly**, adv. *fān'ēd-lī*, avec feinte.  
**Feignedness**, s. *fān'ēd-nēs*, fiction, fausseté, f. faux prétexte, m.  
**Feigner**, s. *fān'ēr*, dissimulateur, trice.  
**Feigning**, s. *fān'ing*, feinte, fausseté, ruse, f.  
**Feigningly**, adv. *fān'ing-lī*, sous un faux semblant; avec ruse; avec astuce.  
**Feint**, s. *fānt*, feinte, dissimulation, f.  
**Felicitate**, va. *fē-lis'itāt*, féliciter, rendre heureux.  
**Felicitation**, s. *fē-lis'it-āshūn*, félicitation, f.  
**Felicitous**, adj. *fē-lis'it-ūs*, heureux, euse.  
**Felicitously**, adv. *fē-lis'it-ūs-lī*, heureusement.  
**Felicity**, s. *fē-lis'it-tī*, félicité, f.; bonheur, m.  
**Feline**, adj. *fē'līn*, de chat.  
**Fell**, s. *fēl*, peau, fourrure, f.  
 —, adj. barbare, farouche, cruel, le.  
 —, va. abattre, terrasser, couper.  
**Feller**, s. *fēl'ēr*, bûcheron, m.  
**Fellmonger**, s. *fēl'mūng'ēr*, pelletier, m.  
**Fellness**, s. *fēl'nēs*, cruauté, férocité, f.  
**Felloe**, **Felly**, s. *fēl'w*, *fēl'ī*, jante, f.  
**Fellow**, s. *fēl'w*, compagnon, camarade, égal, collègue, associé, m.; (*of a college*) agrégé d'un collège, boursier, m.; (*citizen*) concitoyen, ne; compatriote, mf.; (*commoner*) communal, copartageant, m.; (*counsellor*) confrère au conseil, m.; (*creature*) semblable, mf.; (*feeling*) sympathie, unité de sentiments, f.; (*heir*) cohéritier lère; (*helper*) coadjuteur, m.; coopérateur, trice; (*labourer*) collaborateur, m.; (*member*) confrère, membre d'un même corps, m.; (*minister*) celui qui sert dans la même cause, qui suit une même vocation, pareil, confrère, m.; (*peer*) pair, égal, m.; (*prisoner*) compagnon de prison, celui qui partage nos liens, nos fers, m.; (*scholar*) camarade d'étude, compagnon d'étude, m.; (*servant*) camarade, mf.; (*soldier*) frère d'armes, compagnon, m.; (*student*) disciple, m.; compagnon d'étude, m.; (*subject*) sujet du même prince, m.; (*sufferer*) compagnon de disgrâce, de souffrance, d'infortune, m.; (*traveller*) compagnon de voyage, m.; (*worker*) celui ou celle qui travaille avec un autre; (*writer*) contemporain, émule, m.  
 —, va. assortir, associer.  
**Fellow-like**, **Fellowly**, adj. *fēl'w-līk*, *fēl'w-lī*, en bons compagnons, en égaux, d'égal à égal.  
**Fellowship**, s. *fēl'w-ship*, société, communion, f. fonctions d'agrégé, f. pl.  
**Felly**, adv. *fēl'ī*, cruellement.  
**Felo-de-se**, s. *fē-lō-dē-sē*, suicide, m.  
**Felon**, s. *fēl'ān*, personne coupable d'un crime f.; condamné, m.  
**Felonious**, adj. *fē-lō'nī-ūs*, félon, ne; coupable.  
**Feloniously**, adv. *fē-lō'nī-ūs-lī*, coupablement.  
**Felony**, s. *fēl'ūn-y*, félonie, f.; crime, m.  
**Felt**, s. *fēlt*, feutre, poil, m.  
 —, va. feutrer.  
**Felter**, va. *fēl'ēr*, se coller; se durcir; se caillier.  
**Felt-maker**, s. *fēlt'māk'ēr*, feutrier, m.  
**Felucca**, s. *fē-lūk-kā*, felouque, f.  
**Female**, s. *fē'māl*, femelle, f.; (*sex*) le sexe féminin, m.  
**Feme-covert**, s. *fēm-kōv'ert*, une femme mariée femme en puissance de mari, f.

ō note, ō not, ō nor; ȳ tube, ȳ tub, ȳ full; ȳ toil; ȳ our; ȳ thin, th this.

Feminality, *s. fēm-i-nāl-i-tē*, nature ou qualité féminine, f.

Feminine, *adj. fēm-i-nā*, féminin, e.

Femoral, *adj. fēm-ō-rāl*, qui appartient à la Fen, *s. fēm*, marais, m. [cuisse]

Fence, *s. fēns*, clôture, f.; rempart, m.; (— *of pales*) palissade, f.

—, va. enclore, fortifier, protéger; (— *with foils*) vn. faire des armes; tirer des armes.

Fenceful, *adj. fēns'fūl*, de défense, protecteur.

Fenceless, *adj. fēns'lēs*, ouvert, e.

Fencer, *s. fēns'ēr*, qui fait des armes; maître d'armes, m.

Fencible, *adj. fēns'i-bl*, capable de défense.

Fencing, *s. fēns'ing*, l'action d'enclore, de retrancher, de fortifier, de protéger, escrime, f.

Fencing-master, *s. fēns'ing-māst-ēr*, maître d'armes, m.

Fencing-school, *s. fēns'ing-skūl*, salle d'armes, f.

Fend (and prove), *va. fēnd*, raisonner; (— *off*) parer, détourner.

Fender, *s. fēnd'ēr*, garde-feu, m.; (— *s*) défenses, f. pl.

Feneration, *s. fēn-ēr-ā'shūn*, usure, f.

Fenestral, *adj. fē-nēs'trāl*, de fenêtre.

Fennel, *s. fēn'nēl*, fenouil, m. [des marnis]

Fenny, *adj. fēn'nē*, marécageux, euse; habitant Feod. *See* Feod.

Feoff, *va. fēf*, inféoder; donner en fief.

Feoffee, *s. fēf'fē*, qui a reçu une donation; (— *in trust*) fidéicommissaire, m.

Feoffment, *s. fēf'mēt*, donation, f.; fôage, m.; (— *in trust*) fidéicommiss, m.

Feraculous, *adj. fē-rā'shūs*, fécond, e; fertile.

Feracity, *s. fē-rās'i-tē*, fertilité, f.

Feral, *adj. fē-rāl*, funèbre, triste.

Feretary, *s. fē-rē-tā-rē*, estrade sur laquelle on place le cerceau, f.

Ferial, *adj. fē-ri-āl*, de férie.

Feriation, *s. fē-ri-ā'shūn*, célébration d'une fête, f.

Ferine, *adj. fē-rin*, sauvage, cruel, lo; dur, e.

Ferineness, Ferity, *s. fē-rin'nēs*, fē-r-i-tē, férociété, f.

Ferment, *s. fēr-mēt*, émente, fermentation, effervescence, f.; trouble, m.

—, vn. fēr-mēt', fermenter.

Fermentable, *adj. fēr-mēt'ā-bl*, capable de fermentation. [tion, f.]

Fermentation, *s. fēr-mēt-ā'shūn*, fermentation.

Fermentative, *adj. fēr-mēt'ā-tiv*, fermentatif.

Fern, *s. fēr'n*, fougère, f. [ivo]

Ferny, *adj. fēr'nē*, plein de fougère; (— *ground*) fougèraie, f.

Ferocious, *adj. fēr-rō'shūs*, féroce, cruel, le.

Ferociously, *adv. fēr-rō'shūs-lē*, avec férociété, d'une manière féroce.

Ferociousness, *s. fēr-rō'shūs-nēs*, caractère, naturel féroce, m.; férociété, f.

Ferocity, *s. fēr-rō's-i-tē*, férociété, cruauté, f.

Ferrous, *adj. fēr-rō's*, ferrugineux, euse.

Ferret, *s. fēr-rēt*, furet, fleuret, m.; (— *about*) sureter, chercher avec soif, dénigrer.

Ferruginous, Ferrugineous, *adj. fēr-rū'j-i-nūs*, fēr-rū-jin'ē-s, ferrugineux, euse. [un bac]

Ferrule, *s. fēr-rāl*, virole, f.

Ferry (over), *va. and vn. fēr-rē*, passer dans Ferry-boat, *s. fēr-rē-bōt*, le bac dans lequel on passe l'eau, m.

Ferry-man, *s. fēr-rē-mān*, batelier, m.

Fertile, *adj. fēr'il*, fertile, fécond, e.

Fertileness, Fertility, *s. fēr'il-nēs*, fēr-il'i-tē, fertilité, f.

Fertilize, *va. fēr'il-lē*, fertiliser

Ferula, Ferule, *s. fēr'ū-lā*, fēr'ūl, fêrūle, f.

Fervency, *s. fēr-vēn-sē*, ferveur, ardeur, f.

Fervent, *adj. fēr-vēt*, fervent, e; zélé, v.

Fervently, *adv. fēr-vēt-lē*, avec ferveur.

Ferventness, *s. fēr-vēt-nēs*, ferveur, ardeur, f.

Fervid, *adj. fēr-vid*, ardent, e; chaud, e.

Fervidity, Fervidness, *s. fēr-vid-i-tē*, fēr-vid-nēs, chaleur, ardeur, f.

Fervour, *s. fēr-vūr*, ferveur, ardeur, f.

Fescue, *s. fēs-kū*, fétu, m.; touche, f.

Festal, *adj. fēs-tāl*, de fête, joyeux, euse.

Fester, *va. fēs-tēr*, se corrompre, s'envenimer, supputer.

Festinally, *adv. fēs'il-nāl-lē*, à la hâte, en

hâte, avec hâte, en diligence, promptement.

Festination, *s. fēs-il-nā'shūn*, hâte, f.

Festival, *s. fēs'il-vāl*, fête, f.; jeux, m. pl.

—, *adj. joyeux*, euse; de fête.

Festive, *adj. fēs'tiv*, enjoué, e; agréable, aimable.

Festivity, *s. fēs-tiv-i-tē*, réjouissance, allégresse, joie, f.; enjouement, m.

Festoon, *s. fēs-tūn*, feston, m.

Festucine, *adj. fēs-tū-sin*, couleur de paille.

Festucous, *adj. fēs-tū-kūs*, de paille.

Fetch, *s. fēs'h*, menée, ruse, subtilité, f.

—, *va. aller* quérir, apporter; (— *a blow*) porter un coup; (— *a circuit*) faire un détour; (— *a leap*) sauter, faire un saut; (— *a sigh*) pousser un soupir; (— *away*) emporter, emmener; (— *down*) apporter ou amener en bas, faire descendre; (— *down*) affaiblir, abattre; (— *in*) faire entrer, apporter; (— *off*) ôter, tirer, enlever; (— *one's breath*) respirer; (— *out*) faire sortir, aller quérir; (— *over*) tromper, attraper; (— *some money*) produire; (— *up*) atteindre, rattraper, faire monter.

Fetid, *adj. fēs'id*, puant, e; fétide.

Fetlock, *s. fēs-lōk*, fanon, m.

Fetor, *s. fēs-tōr*, puanteur, odeur forte et désagréable, f.

Fetter, *va. fēs-tēr*, mettre dans les fers.

Fetterless, *adj. fēs-tēr-lēs*, sans entraves, sans gêne, libre, à l'aise.

Fetters, *s. fēs-tērs*, fers, m. pl.; entraves, f. pl.

Fetus, *s. fēs-tūs*, fœtus, m. [corde]

Feud, *s. fūd*, fief, m.; dissension, querelle, dis-

Feudal, *adj. fū-dāl*, féodal, e; (— *tenure*) fief servant, m.

Feudalism, *s. fū-dāl-izm*, système féodal, m.; féodalité, f.

Feudality, *s. fū-dāl-i-tē*, féodalité, f.

Feudary, *adj. fēs-tēr-rē*, qui relève de, vassal, e

Feudatary, Feudatory, *s. fū-dā-tā-rē*, fū-dā-tō-rē, feudataire, vassal, m.

Feudist, *s. fū-dāt*, feudiste, m.

Fever, *s. fē-vēr*, fièvre, f.

—, *va. donner* la fièvre.

Feverish, *adj. fē-vēr-īsh*, fiévreux, euse.

Feverishness, *s. fē-vēr-īsh-nēs*, petite fièvre, f.

Feverous, Fevery, *adj. fē-vēr-ūs*, fē-vēr-ē, fiévreux, euse.

Feverously, *adv. fē-vēr-ūs-lē*, avec une excitation fébrile, fiévreuse.

Few, *adv. fū*, peu, quelques.

Fewel. *See* Fiel.

Fewness, *s. fū-nēs*, petit nombre, m.; brièveté, f.

Fiance, *va. fī-āns*, fiancer.

Fiat, *s. fī-āt*, décret, arrêt, m.; volonté, f.

Fib, *s. fīb*, fausseté, f.

—, vn. mentir.

Fibre, *s. fī-bēr*, fibre, f.; ligament, m.

Fibril, *s. fī-brīl*, fibrille, f.

Fibrilous, *adj. fī-brīl'ūs*, qui a rapport aux fibres.

à fate, à fat, à far, à fall; à me, à met, à her; à pine, à pin, à fir; à cry, à any,

Fibrous, adj. *fī'brūs*, fibreux, euse; fibrillaire.  
 Fickle, adj. *fīk'kl*, volage, léger, ère.  
 Fickleness, s. *fīk'kl-nēs*, légèreté, inconstance, f.  
 Fickly, adv. *fīk'lī*, légèrement.  
 Fictile, adj. *fīk'tīl*, d'argile, sans réalité.  
 Fiction, s. *fīk'shən*, fiction, supposition, f.  
 Fictitious, Fictitious, adj. *fīk'shūs*, *fīk-tī'shūs*, feint, e; fictif, ive.  
 Fictitiously, adv. *fīk-tī'shūs-lī*, faussement.  
 Fictitiousness, s. *fīk-tī'shūs-nēs*, état, caractère fictif, m.  
 Fictive, adj. *fīk-tīv*, fictif, ive; fabuleux, euse; feint, e; forgé, e; controuvé, e; faux, ase.  
 Fiddle, s. *fīd'ul*, violon, m.; (— *stick*) archet, m.; (— *stick*, in contempt) bagatelle, fadaise, f.; (— *string*) corde de violon, f. [telles].  
 —, vn. jouer du violon; s'amuser à des bagatelles.  
 Fiddle-faddle, s. *fīd'ul-fū'd'ul*, tarare, bagatelle, fadaise, f.  
 Fiddler, s. *fīd'ālēr*, violon, joueur de violon, m.  
 Fidelity, s. *fī-dē'lī-tī*, fidélité, constance, f.  
 Fidge, Fidget, vn. *fīd'j*, *fīd'jēt*, frétiller, s'agiter.  
 Fidget, s. *fīd'jēt*, mouvement saccadé, mouvement d'impatience, m.  
 Fidgety, adj. *fīd'jēt-y*, inquiet, lôte; agité, e; impatient, e.  
 Fiducial, adj. *fī-dū'shāl*, forme, solide.  
 Fiducially, adv. *fī-dū'shāl-lī*, avec assurance, avec confiance, fermement.  
 Fiduciary, adj. *fī-dū'shāl-ār-y*, fiduciaire.  
 —, s. fidécommissaire, m.  
 Fief, s. *fēf*, fief, domaine, m.  
 Field, s. *fēld*, champ, pré, m.; prairie, f.  
 Field-bed, s. *fēld'bēd*, lit de camp, m.  
 Fielded, adj. *fēld'ēd*, qui est sur le champ de bataille; aux champs, en campagne, campé, e.  
 Field-fare, s. *fēld'fār*, litorne, f.  
 Field-marshal, s. *fēld-mār'shāl*, maréchal de camp, m.  
 Field-mouse, s. *fēld'mōūs*, mulot, m.  
 Field-officer, s. *fēld'ōf-fī-sēr*, officier de l'état-major, m.  
 Field-piece, s. *fēld'pēs*, pièce de campagne, f.  
 Field-preacher, s. *fēld'prētsh-ēr*, celui qui prêche en plein champ, prédicateur ambulante, m.  
 Field-preaching, s. *fēld'prētsh-ing*, prêche en plein champ, m.  
 Field-room, s. *fēld'rām*, espace où l'on est à découvert, où l'on est à l'aise, espace, champ, m.; carrière, f.  
 Field-sports, s. *fēld'spōrts*, la chasse au cours, au fusil, f.  
 Fiend, s. *fēnd*, furie, f.; démon, m.  
 Fiendful, adj. *fēnd'fūl*, de démon, infernal, e.  
 Fiendish, adj. *fēnd'ish*, d'enfer, infernal, e, féroce.  
 Fiendishness, s. *fēnd'ish-nēs*, méchanceté infernale, diabolique, f. [atroce].  
 Fiendlike, adj. *fēnd'līk*, de démon, infernal, e.  
 Fierce, adj. *fērs*, farouche, féroce, furieux, euse; violent, e; rude.  
 Fiercely, adv. *fērs'lī*, furieusement.  
 Fierceness, s. *fērs'nēs*, férocity, f.  
 Fieriness, s. *fī-ēr-i-nēs*, chaleur, fougue, f.  
 Fiery, adj. *fī-ēr-y*, igné, e; enflammé, e; de feu; ardent, e; fongueux, euse.  
 Fife, s. *fīf*, fifre, m.  
 Fifer, s. *fīf-ēr*, fifre, joueur de fifre, m.  
 Fifteen, s. *fīf'tēn*, quinze.  
 Fifteenth, adj. *fīf'tēnth*, quinzième.  
 Fifth, adj. *fīfth*, cinquième, quint, m.  
 Fiftieth, adj. *fīf'tī-ēth*, cinquantième.  
 Fifty, adj. *fīf'tī*, cinquante.  
 Fig, s. *fīg*, figue, f.

Fig-leaf, s. *fīg'lēf*, feuille de figuier, f.  
 Fight, va. and vn. *fīt*, combattre; se battre (— *it out*) vider un différend; se battre, décider une dispute; (— *one's way*) se faire jour par la voie des armes.  
 —, s. combat, m.; bataille, mêlée, f.  
 Fighter, s. *fīf'tēr*, combattant, m.  
 Fighting, adj. *fīf'ing*, guerrier, propre pour un combat; (— *men*) combattants, m. pl.  
 Fignant, s. *fīg'mēt*, fiction, f.  
 Fig-pecker, s. *fīg'pēk-ēr*, becfigue, m.  
 Figurable, adj. *fīg'ū-rā-bl*, susceptible d'une figure.  
 Figural, adj. *fīg'ū-rāl*, de figure.  
 Figurative, adj. *fīg'ū-rāt*, figuré, e.  
 Figured, adj. *fīg'ū-rāt-ed*, figuré, e.  
 Figuration, s. *fīg'ū-rā'shən*, chimère, vision, f.  
 Figurative, adj. *fīg'ū-rāt-iv*, figuré, e.  
 Figuratively, adv. *fīg'ū-rāt-iv-lī*, figurément.  
 Figure, s. *fīg'ūr*, figure, forme, représentation, image, statue; tournure, taille, taille-douce, f.; chiffre, m.  
 —, va. figurer, façonner.  
 Figure-caster, s. *fīg'ūr-kāst-ēr*, faiseur d'horoscope, soi-disant astrologue, prétendu astrologue, m.  
 Figured, adj. *fīg'ūrēd*, figuré, e; façonné, e; représenté sous une certaine forme ou figure.  
 Figuring, s. *fīg'ūr-ing*, l'action chiffrer, de faire des chiffres, f.  
 Figurist, s. *fīg'ūr-īst*, figuriste, m.  
 Filaceous, adj. *fīl-ā'shūs*, composé de fils.  
 Filament, s. *fīl-ā-mēt*, filament, m. [ense].  
 Filamentous, adj. *fīl-ā-mēt-ūs*, filamenteux.  
 Filanders, s. *fīl-ān-dēr-z*, filandres, f. pl.  
 Filbert, s. *fīl'bērt*, aveline, noisette, f.  
 Filch, va. and vn. *fīlsh*, escamoter, filouter.  
 Filcher, s. *fīlsh-ēr*, filou, m.  
 File, s. *fīl*, lime, correction, f.; rang, ordre, m.; (— *for papers*) liasse, f.; fil d'archal, m.; (— *of soldiers*) file, f.; (— *of pearls*) file de perles, f.  
 —, va. limer, corriger; (— *off*) couper à la lime; (— *up papers*) enlimer.  
 —, vn. défilier.  
 File-cutter, s. *fīl-kūt-ēr*, tailleur de limes, m.  
 Filemot, s. *fīl-z-mōt*, couleur de feuille morte.  
 Filial, adj. *fīl'yāl*, filial, e; de fils.  
 Filially, adv. *fīl'yāl-lī*, filialement, avec l'amour ou le respect d'un fils pour son père; en fils, en fille.  
 Filiation, s. *fīl-i-ā'shən*, filiation, f.  
 Filings, s. *fīl'ingz*, limaille, f.  
 Fill, s. *fīl*, suffisance, satisfaction, f.; contentement, soûl, m.  
 —, va. and vn. remplir, emplir, farcir; (— *up*) emplir tout à fait, combler.  
 Filler, s. *fīl'ēr*, celui qui remplit.  
 Fillet, s. *fīl'ēt*, bande, trasse, f.; filet, astragale, chapelet, m.; (— *of veal*) recuelle de veau, m.; (— *for a book*) filet d'or, m.  
 —, va. bander, orner d'un filet; (*filleted pillar*) colonne ornée d'astragales, f.  
 Fillibeg, s. *fīl'lī-bēg*, la partie du costume des montagnards écossais, qui descend de la ceinture jusqu'aux genoux et tient lieu de pantalon, f.  
 Filling, s. *fīl'ing*, remplissage, m.; invention, broderie, trame, f.  
 Fillip, s. *fīl'ip*, chiquenaude, f.  
 —, va. donner une chiquenaude.  
 Filly, s. *fīl'y*, poulain, m.; pouliche, f.  
 Film, s. *fīlm*, pellicule, tunique, f.  
 —, va. couvrir d'une pellicule.

ō note, ō not, ō nor; ā tube, ā tub, ā full; ōl toll; ōā our; āā thin, th this.

Filmy, adj. *fil'm'y*, membraneux, euse.  
 Filter, s. *fil'tér*, filtre, m.  
 —, va. filtrer.  
 Filth, s. *filth*, ordure, vilaine, f.  
 Filthily, adv. *filth'y-l'y*, salement.  
 Filthiness, s. *filth'ness*, saleté, f.  
 Filthy, adj. *filth'y*, sale, infâme; (— *lucre*) gain déshonné, m.  
 Filtrato, va. *fil'trát*, filtrer.  
 Filtration, s. *fil'trá-shún*, filtration, f.  
 Fimbriate, va. *fm'bri-át*, border, garnir d'une frange.  
 Fin, s. *fin*, nageoire de poisson, barbe, f.  
 Finable, adj. *fin'á-bl*, qui est sujet à l'amende.  
 Final, adj. *fin'ál*, final, e.  
 Finale, s. *fi-ná'lá*, finale, m.  
 Finally, adv. *fin'ál-l'y*, enfin, finalement.  
 Finance, s. *fi-náns*, finance, f.; trésor, m.  
 Financier, s. *fi-nán-ser*, financier, m.  
 Finch, s. *finsh*, sorte de petit oiseau dont on compte quatre espèces, le rouge-queue ou bouvreuil, le pinson, le chardonneret, et le verdier.  
 Find, va. *find*, trouver, fournir, donner, voir, s'apercvoir; (— *out*) découvrir, imaginer; (— *out one's way*) se conduire.  
 Finder, s. *find'ér*, celui qui trouve.  
 Finding, s. *find'fált*, censeur, m.  
 Finding, s. *find'ing*, l'action de trouver, déclaration d'un jury, f.  
 Fine, adj. *fin*, fin, o; beau, bel, m.; belle, f.; propre, brave, net, te; clair, e; raffiné, e; (— *and soft*) doux au toucher.  
 —, s. amende, fin, f.  
 —, va. and vn. mettre à l'amende, raffiner, épurer, affiner, payer l'amende.  
 Finedraw, va. *fin'drá*, rentrer.  
 Finedrawer, s. *fin'drá-ér*, rentrayeur, euse.  
 Fineness, s. *fin'nes*, illimité, e; infini, e; sans bornes, sans fin; continu, le; perpétuel, le.  
 Finely, adv. *fin'l'y*, de la belle manière, richement, fort bien.  
 Fineness, s. *fin'nes*, beauté, finesse, f.  
 Finer, s. *fin'ér*, affineur, m.  
 Finery, s. *fin'ér-y*, parure, f.; ornement, m.  
 Finespoken, adj. *fin'spō-kén*, qui s'annonce avec une certaine recherche.  
 Finespun, adj. *fin'spán*, fin, e; subtil, e; recherché, e; raffiné, e; alambiqué, e.  
 Finesse, s. *fi-nés*, finesse, f.  
 Fintoed, fintoed, adj. *fin'fít-éd*, *fin'fít-éd*, palmé, e; palmipède; qui a les doigts des pieds unis par une membrane, comme les canards, &c.  
 Finger, s. *fin'gér*, doigt, m.  
 —, va. manier, toucher.  
 Fingerboard, s. *fin'gér-bórd*, manche de violon, de guitare; clavier, m.  
 Fingered, adj. *fin'gér-d*, touché, e; manilé, e; saisi, e; dont on s'est emparé, e.  
 Fingering, s. *fin'gér-ing*, l'action de toucher, toute sorte d'ouvrage qui se fait avec les doigts; l'action de jouer des instruments, f.; manquement, m.  
 Pinical, adj. *fin'í-kál*, précieux, euse.  
 Pinically, adv. *fin'í-kál-l'y*, précieusement.  
 Pinicalness, s. *fin'í-kál-ness*, afféterie, f.  
 Finish, va. *fin'ish*, finir, achever.  
 Finisher, s. *fin'ish-ér*, celui qui finit, finisseur, m.  
 Finishing (of a picture), s. *fin'ish-ing*, fini-  
 Flute, adj. *fin'it*, fin, e.  
 Finiteless, adj. *fin'it-lés*, illimité, e.  
 Finutely, adv. *fin'it-l'y*, jusqu'à un certain point.

Finiteness, s. *fin'it-ness*, borne, limite, f.  
 Finless, adj. *fin'lés*, sans nageoires.  
 Finlike, adj. *fin'lik*, en forme de nageoire.  
 Finned, *find*, adj. qui a un large tranchant de chaque côté.  
 Finny, adj. *fin'ny*, qui a des nageoires.  
 Pipple, s. *pip'pl*, clef d'un instrument à vent, f.  
 Fir or Fir-tree, s. *fir*, sapin, m.  
 Fire, s. *fir*, feu, m.; ardeur, f. [faire feu.  
 —, va. mettre feu, incendier, embraser, tirer,  
 Firearms, s. *fir'ármz*, armes à feu, f. pl.  
 Fireball, s. *fir'bál*, grenade, f.  
 Firebrand (of sedition), s. *fir'bránd*, brou-  
 feu, tison, m.  
 Firebrush, s. *fir'brúsh*, petit balai de crin, m.  
 Firecross, s. *fir'krós*, feu, signal d'alarme, m.  
 Firedrake, s. *fir'drák*, dragon volant, m.  
 Fire-engine, s. *fir'en-jin*, pompe à incendie, f.  
 Firelock, s. *fir'lók*, fusil, m.; carabine, f.  
 Fireman, s. *fir'mán*, pompier, m.  
 Firenew, adj. *fir'nú*, battant neuf, nouvelle-  
 ment forgé, nouveau ou nouvel, le; de nou-  
 velle date.  
 Fire-office, s. *fir'óffis*, compagnie d'assurance  
 contre l'incendie, f.; bureau de la compagnie  
 d'assurance, m.  
 Firepan, s. *fir'pán*, bassinet, m.  
 Firer, s. *fir'ér*, brou-feu, incendiaire, m.  
 Fireside, s. *fir'sid*, le coin du feu, foyer, m.  
 Fireship, s. *fir'ship*, brûlot, m.  
 Fireshovel, s. *fir'shúv-él*, pelle, f.  
 Firestick, s. *fir'stik*, tison ardent, m.  
 Firestone, s. *fir'stón*, âtre, foyer, m.; pyrite, f.  
 Firewood, s. *fir'wúd*, bois de chauffage, m.  
 Firework, s. *fir'wúrk*, feu d'artifice, m.  
 Firing, s. *fir'ing*, chauffage, feu, m.; coups de  
 fusil, m. pl.; fusillade, f.  
 Firk, va. *fir'k*, fouetter, châtier.  
 Firkin, s. *fir'kin*, quartaut de bière, m.  
 Firni, adj. *firm*, ferme, solide.  
 —, s. association, raison, maison de commerce,  
 maison, signature, f.; noui, m.  
 —, va. fixer, assurer.  
 Firmament, s. *fir'm-ment*, firmament, m.  
 Firmamental, adj. *fir'm-ment'ál*, céleste.  
 Firman, s. *fir'mán*, passe-port, congé, fir-  
 man, m.  
 Firmitude, s. *fir'mi-tú*, fermeté, solidité, f.  
 Firmly, adv. *firm'l'y*, fortement, fermement,  
 constamment, d'une manière stable, immua-  
 bilité.  
 Firmness, s. *fir'm'nes*, fermeté, f. [ble.  
 First, adj. *frist*, premier, léro; (— *fruits*) prémi-  
 ces, f. pl.; (— *fruits of a benefice*) annates, f. pl.;  
 (— *cousin*) cousin germain, m.; coucine  
 germaine, f.  
 —, adv. premièrement, d'abord, auparavant;  
 (— *or last*) tôt ou tard.  
 Firstborn, adj. *frist'börn*, aîné, e; premier, léro,  
 —, s. premier-né, m.  
 Firstfruits, s. *frist'fráts*, prémices, f. pl.  
 Firstling, s. *frist'ling*, premier-né, m.  
 Fise, s. *fish*, fise, m.  
 Fiscal, s. *fish'kál*, fise, m.  
 Fish, s. *fish*, poisson, m.; siche, f.; candelette,  
 jumelle, f.  
 —, vn. pêcher; (— *the anchor*) traverser l'ancre  
 (— *a mast*) jumeler un mât.  
 Fisher, s. *fish'ér*, pêcheur, bateau de pêcheur, m.  
 Fisherboat, s. *fish'ér-bót*, bateau de pêcheur, m.  
 Fisherman, s. *fish'ér-mán*, pêcheur, m.  
 Fishery, s. *fish'ér-y*, la pêche, f.  
 Fishful, adj. *fish'fúl*, poissonneux, euse.  
 Fishgig, *fish'gig*, *fish'gig*, croc, hâ-  
 pon, m.



à fate, d fat, d far, à fall; ã me, ã met, ã her; i pine, i pin, i fir; y cry, y any;

Fish-hook, s. *fish'hák*, hameçon, m.  
 Fishing, s. *fish'ing*, pêche, f.  
 Fishkettle, s. *fish'két-tl*, poissonnière, f.  
 Fishlike, adj. *fish'lik*, de poisson.  
 Fishmeal, s. *fish'méi*, repas composé de poisson, m.  
 Fishmonger, s. *fish'múng-gér*, poissonnier, marchand ou vendeur de poisson, m.  
 Fishpond, s. *fish'pónd*, vivier, étang, m.  
 Fishpear, s. *fish'spér*, espèce de dard pour percer le poisson; harpon, m.; fouine, f.  
 Fishwife, Fishwoman, s. *fish'wif*, *fish'wóm-dn*, poissonnière, f.  
 Fishy, adj. *fish'y*, poissonneux, euse.  
 Fissile, adj. *fis'sil*, qui a de la tendance à se diviser par feuillettes; fissile.  
 Fissure, s. *fish'úr*, fente, fracture, f.  
 Fist, s. *fish*, poing, m.  
 Fisticuffs, s. *fish'tú-kúfs*, coups de poing, m. pl.  
 Fistula, s. *fish'tú-lá*, fistule, f.  
 Fistulate, vn. and va. *fish'tú-lá*, dégénérer en fistule.  
 Fistulous, adj. *fish'tú-lús*, fistuleux, euse.  
 Fit, s. *fit*, accès, caprice, m.; (— of love) transport d'amour, m.; (— of disease) attaque de maladie, f.; (— of desperation) désespoir, m.  
 —, adj. propre, capable, commode, juste, à propos, prêt, e; convenable, utile.  
 —, va. accommoder, préparer, assortir; (— vp) ajuster, accommoder; (— out a ship) équiper, armer.  
 —, vn. convenir, être convenable.  
 Fitful, adj. *fit'ful*, qui vient par accès, agité, e; tourmenté, e; incertain, e; vacillant, e.  
 Fitly, adv. *fit'ly*, proprement, à propos, convenablement, juste.  
 Fitness, s. *fit'nés*, convenance, bienséance, justesse, f.; (— of time) à-propos, m.  
 Fitter, s. *fit'tér*, celui qui ou ce qui prépare ou accommode; un petit morceau, m.  
 Fittingly, adv. *fit'ting-ly*, convenablement, avec convenance.  
 Five, s. *five*, cinq.  
 Fivebarred, adj. *five'bárd*, à cinq barres de bois, à cinq barres.  
 Fivefold, adj. *five'fóld*, par cinq, cinq fois, cinq fois répété; quintuple.  
 Fives, s. *five*, paume, f.  
 Fix, va. and vn. *fix*, fixer, arrêter, choisir; (— oneself) s'établir.  
 Fixation, s. *fix-á'shún*, fixation, f.  
 Fixedly, adv. *fix'éd-ly*, durement.  
 Fixedness, s. *fix'éd-nés*, application, f.  
 Fixity, s. *fix'it-ty*, fixité, f.  
 Fixture, s. *fix'túr*, stabilité, f. [m.  
 Fixure, s. *fixh'úr*, position, condition, f.; état.  
 Fizig. See Fishgig.  
 Fizz, Fizzle, vn. *fiz*, *fiz'z*, siffler.  
 Flabby, adj. *fláb'bý*, mollesse, mou, m. molle, f.  
 Flaccid, adj. *flák'id*, flasque, faible.  
 Flaccidity, s. *flák'id-ty*, faiblesse, f.  
 Flag, s. *flág*, pavillon, m.; dalle, f.  
 —, va. and vn. s'abattre, baisser.  
 Flagellant, s. *fládj'él-lánt*, flagellant, m.  
 Flagellation, s. *fládj'él-lánt'shún*, flagellation, f.  
 Flageolet, s. *fládj'ó-lét*, flageolet, m.  
 Flaggy, adj. *flág'gy*, faible, flasque.  
 Flagitious, adj. *flá-jí'shús*, méchant, e.  
 Flagitiously, adv. *flá-jí'shús-ly*, avec une méchanceté atroce.  
 Flagitiousness, s. *flá-jí'shús-nés*, méchanceté, accléretasse, infamie, f.  
 Flag-officer, s. *flág'óf-í-sér*, chef d'escadre, m.  
 Flagon, s. *flág'un*, flacon, pot, m.; carafe, f.

Flairance, Flairancy, s. *flá'gráns*, *flá'grán-sý*, ardeur, f.  
 Flairant, adj. *flá'gránt*, notoire, ardent, e.  
 Flairantly, adv. *flá'gránt-ly*, avec feu, avec ardeur, notoirement, manifestement.  
 Flairate, va. *flá'grát*, brûler, embraser.  
 Flairation, s. *flá-grát'shún*, combustion, f.  
 Flairship, s. *flág'ship*, l'amiral, m.  
 Flairstaff, s. *flág'stáf*, bâton de pavillon, m.  
 Flairworm, s. *flág'wúrm*, ver qu'on trouve parmi les glateaux, m.  
 Flail, s. *fláil*, fléau, m.  
 Flake, s. *flák*, étincelle, lame, f.; (— of snow) flocon, m.; (— of ice) glaçon, m.  
 —, vn. se peler, s'écailier.  
 Flaky, adj. *flák'y*, faible.  
 Flam, s. *flám*, conte, mensonge, m.; fable, fiction, sornette, feinte, défaite, f. [lúber.  
 —, va. tromper par un mensonge, duper, mystifier.  
 Flambeau, s. *flám'bó*, flambeau, m.; torche, f.  
 Flame, s. *flám*, flamme, f.  
 —, vn. flamber, s'embraser.  
 Flame-colour, s. *flám-kúl-úr*, couleur de flamme, de feu, f. [feu.  
 Flame-coloured, adj. *flám-kúl-úrd*, couleur de flamme, de feu, f.  
 Flame-eyed, adj. *flám'id*, au regard de feu, aux yeux étincelants.  
 Flameless, adj. *flám'lez*, sans flamme.  
 Flamen, s. *flá'mén*, flamme, f.  
 Flaming, adj. *flám'ing*, flamboyant, e; fougueux, euse; violent, e; fulminant, e; foudroyant, e.  
 Flamingly, adv. *flám'ing-ly*, somptueusement, splendidement, avec fougue, avec véhémence.  
 Flamingo, s. *flá-míng-gó*, flamant, phénicoptère bécharu, m.  
 Flaminical, adj. *flá-mín'í-kál*, de flamme, flaminien, ne.  
 Flammable, adj. *flám'má-bl*, inflammable.  
 Flammability, s. *flám-má-bil'it-ty*, inflammabilité, f.  
 Flammation, s. *flám-má'shún*, embrasement, m.  
 Flammaceous, adj. *flám'mé-ús*, enflammé, e.  
 Flammiferous, adj. *flám-mif'ér-ús*, qui porte la flamme. [de la flamme  
 Flammivomous, adj. *flám-miv'ó-mús*, qui vomit la flamme.  
 Flamy, adj. *flám'y*, flamboyant, e.  
 Flank, s. *flá'ngk*, flanc, côté, m.  
 —, va. flanquer.  
 Flanker, s. *flá'ngk'é*, flanc, m.  
 —, va. flanquer.  
 Flannel, s. *flán'nél*, flanelle, f.; molleton, m.  
 Flap, s. *fláp*, tape, f.; coup, m.; (— of a shoe) l'oreille d'un soulier; (— of a coat) basque, f.  
 —, va. and vn. frapper, taper; (— down) s'abattre, baisser.  
 Flapdragon, s. *fláp-drág'un*, sorte de jeu.  
 Flapped, adj. *fláp'érd*, qui a les oreilles pendantes.  
 Flapjack, s. *fláp'já'k*, gâteau aux pommes, m.  
 Flapmouthed, adj. *fláp'móúthéd*, à grosses lèvres, lippu, e.  
 Flapper, s. *fláp'pér*, clapot, halbran, m.  
 Flare, va. and vn. *flár*, voltiger, se consumer, éblouir.  
 Flash, s. *flásh*, flamme subite qui brille et disparaît, f.; éclat de lumière, m.; (— of light) éclair m.; (— of wit) saillie d'esprit, f., trait d'esprit, m.; (— of water) rejaillissement, m.; éclaboussure, f.; (— of the eye) cillade, f.  
 —, vn. reluire, éclairer, rejaillir.  
 Flashily, adv. *flásh'it-ly*, avec éclat.  
 Flashy, adj. *flásh'y*, subit, e; fado.

ō note, ō not, ō nor; ū tube, ū tub, ū full; ōi toil; ōū our; th thin, th this.

Flask, s. *flask*, bouteille plate, boîte à poudre, f.  
Flasket, s. *flask'et*, corbeille, manne, f.  
Flat, adj. *flăt*, plat, e; fade, insipide, faible;  
(— *and plain*) francet net; (— *drink*) boisson  
éventé, e; (— *on the ground*) par terre, sur  
le plancher; (— *nosed*) camarad, e; qui a le  
nez camus.

—, s. plaine, f.; bémol, m.; (— *shelf*) banc de  
sable, écueil, m.; basse, batture, f.

—, va. aplatis, presser; (— *in the sail*) tra-  
verser les voiles.

Flatbottomed, adj. *flăt'bôt-tũmđ*, fait à fond de  
cuve, plat, e.

Flatlong, adv. *flăt'lũng*, à plat.

Flatly, adv. *flăt-lĩ*, tout net.

Flatness, s. *flăt'nēs*, platitude, égalité, f.; (—  
*of drink*) goût de boisson éventée, évent, m.

Flatner, va. and vn. *flăt'nũ*, aplatis, s'aplatir.

Flatter, s. *flăt'tēr*, ouvrier ou instrument qui  
aplatit, m.

—, va. flatter, louer, cajoler.

Flatterer, s. *flăt'tēr-ēr*, flatteur, euse. [*flatta*].

Flattering, adj. *flăt'tēr-ing*, flatteur, euse; qui

flatteringly, adv. *flăt'tēr-ing-lĩ*, d'une manière  
flatteuse, flatteusement.

Flattery, s. *flăt'tēr-ĩ*, flatterie, cajolerie, f.

Flatfish, adj. *flăt'fĩsh*, fade, un peu plat.

Flatulence, Flatulency, s. *flăt'ũ-lēns*, *flăt'ũ-  
lēn-sĩ*, flatuosité, f.

Flatulent, adj. *flăt'ũ-lēnt*, venteux, euse.

Flatuosity, s. *flăt'ũ-ōs'ĩ-tĩ*, flatuosité, f.; vide,  
croix, m.

Flatuous, adj. *flăt'ũ-ũs*, venteux, euse.

Flatus, s. *flăt'ũs*, soufle, vent dans l'estomac  
ou dans quelque autre partie du corps.

Flatwise, adv. *flăt'wĩz*, à plat.

Flaunt, vn. *flăt'ũ*, se carier, se pavaner, s'éten-  
dre, s'élargir.

Flavorous, adj. *flăt'vũr-ũs*, qui flatte le palais.

Flavour, s. *flăt'vũr*, bon goût, parfum, fumet, m.;  
odeur agréable, f.

Flavoured, adj. *flăt'vũrd*, qui a du goût, du par-  
fum, du fumet.

Flaw, s. *flăt*, défaut, m.; paille, f.; (— *of a deed*)  
nullité, f.; (— *in one's nails*) envie, f.

—, va. fendre, briser.

Flawless, adj. *flăt'lēs*, parfait, e; sans défaut.

Flawn, s. *flăt'n*, flan, m.

Flawy, adj. *flăt'ĩ*, defectueux, euse.

Flax, s. *flaks*, lin, m.; (— *made ready to spin*)  
filasse, f.

Flaxcomb, s. *flaks'kũm*, séran, m.

Flaxdresser, s. *flaks'drēs-ēr*, sérencier, m.

Flaxen, adj. *flaks'n*, de lin; (— *hair*) cheveux  
blonds, m. pl.

Flaxweed, s. *flaks'wēđ*, graine de lin, f.

Flaxy, adj. *flaks'ĩ*, couleur de lin, d'un blond  
Flay, va. *flăt*, écorcher. [doré].

Flayer, s. *flăt'ēr*, écorcheur, euse.

Flea, s. *flē*, puce, f.

—, va. épucier.

Fleabite, s. *flē'bit*, piqûre de puce, f.

Fleabitten, adj. *flē'bit-tũ*, mordu de puces.

Fleak, s. *flēk*, flocon, m.

Fleam, s. *flēm*, flamme, f.; déchaussoir, m.

Fleawort, s. *flē'wũrt*, herbe aux puces, f.

Fleck, Flecker, va. *flēk*, *flēk'ēr*, tacher.

Fledge, adj. *flēđj*, qui a des plumes assez gran-  
des pour voler, qui est en état de voler.

—, va. donner des ailes ou des plumes; mettre  
en état de voler.

Flee, vn. *flē*, s'enfuir, fuir.

Fleece, va. *flēs*, plumer, tondre.

—, s. toison, f.

Fleeced, adj. *flēs*, couvert d'une toison.

Fleecer, s. *flēs'ēr*, écorcheur, m.

Fleecy, adj. *flēs'ĩ*, laineux, euse.

Fleer, s. *flēr*, raillerie, f.

—, va. railler.

Fleerer, s. *flēr'ēr*, railleur, euse.

Fleet, s. *flēt*, flotte, escadre, f.

—, adj. vite, léger, ere.

—, va. décurer, effleurier, passer légèrement sur  
la surface.

—, vn. s'enfuir avec vitesse; passer rapide-  
ment.

Fleetfoot, adj. *flēt'fũt*, aux pieds légers; léger  
ère; lesté.

Fleetly, adv. *flēt'ĩ*, vite.

Fleetness, s. *flēt'nēs*, vitesse, f.; célérité, f.

Flesh, s. *flēsħ*, chair, passion, f.

—, va. animer, exciter, initier.

Fleshcolour, s. *flēsħ'kũl-ũr*, couleur de chair.

Fleshed, adj. *flēsħđ*, formé, e; endurci, e; en-  
couragé, e; animé, e; excité, e; porté, e.

Fleshhook, s. *flēsħ'hũk*, croc, m.

Fleshiness, s. *flēsħ'ĩ-nēs*, graisse, f.; embon-  
point, m.

Fleshless, adj. *flēsħ'lēs*, maigre.

Fleshliness, s. *flēsħ'li-nēs*, sensualité, f.

Fleshy, adj. *flēsħ'ĩ*, charnel, le; sensuel, le.

Fleshment, s. *flēsħ'mēnt*, ardeur, f.

Fleshmonger, s. *flēsħ'mũng-gēr*, maquereau, m.

Fleshpot, s. *flēsħ'pũt*, pot, m.; marmite, f.

Fleshy, adj. *flēsħ'ĩ*, charnu, e.

Fletch, va. *flēsħ*, garnir une flèche de plumes.

Fletcher, s. *flēsħ'ēr*, ouvrier qui fabriquait des  
flèches et des arbalètes; fûchier, m.

Flewed, adj. *flūd*, qui a une grande mâchoire,  
qui a des babines.

Flexanimous, adj. *flēsks-ũn'ĩ-mũs*, d'un carac-  
tère flexible; touchant, e; qui gagne les  
cœurs.

Flexibility, Flexibleness, s. *flēsks-ĩ-bĩl'ĩ-t-ĩg*  
*flēsks'ĩ-bl-nēs*, flexibilité, f.

Flexible, adj. *flēsks'ĩ-bl*, pliant, e.

Flexile, adj. *flēsks'ĩl*, qui se plie, qui cède,  
flexile.

Flexion, Flexure, s. *flēsksħ-ũn*, *flēsksħ-ũr*, cour-  
bure, f.

Flexor, s. *flēsks'ũr*, fléchisseur, m.

Flexuous, adj. *flēsks'ũ-ũs*, tortueux, euse; si-  
nueux, euse.

Flicker, vn. *flĩk'ēr*, voltiger, voler.

Flickermouse, s. *flĩk'ēr-mũs*, chauve-souris, f.

Flier, s. *flĩ'ēr*, balancier, fuyard, fugitif, m.

Flight, s. *flĩt*, suite, f.; (— *of birds*) volée,  
bande, f.; vol, m.; (— *of fancy*) essor, m.;

Flightiness, s. *flĩt'ĩ-nēs*, folie, exaltation, lé-  
gèreté, versatilité, f.; caprice, m.

Flightshot, s. *flĩt'shũt*, portée de l'arc, f.

Flighty, adj. *flĩt'ĩ*, étourdi, e; rapide, pas-  
sager, ère.

Flimflam, s. *flĩm'flũm*, bagatelle, niaiserie,  
fadaise, sottise, f.

Flimsiness, s. *flĩm'zi-nēs*, légèreté, fragilité,  
trivialité, fadeur, f.; peu de fondement, m.

Flimsy, adj. *flĩm'zĩ*, mince, molasse.

Flinch, va. and vn. *flĩnħ*, gauchir, cesser,  
quitter, blâmer; (— *away*) se retirer.

Flincher, s. *flĩnħ'ēr*, celui ou celle qui se dé-  
siste, qui quitte la partie, qui recule, qui se  
dédit, qui tergiverse.

Fling, s. *flĩng*, lardon, coup, m.; escapade, f.

—, va. and vn. jeter, lancer, rouler; (— *away*)  
prodiguer, exposer, se retirer; (— *down*) dé-  
mollir; (— *out*) jeter dehors, exposer; (— *up*)  
abandonner, quitter, se démettre.

*a* fate, *d* fat, *d* far, *d* fall; *ē* me, *ē* met, *ē* her; *f* pine, *f* pin, *f* fir; *g* cry, *g* any;

**Flint**, *s.* *flint*, caillou, m.; pierre à fusil, f.; (— *glass*) cristal, m.

**Flithearted**, adj. *flint'hart-ed*, qui a le cœur dur, insensible; impitoyable, cruel, le.

**Flinty**, adj. *flint'y*, dur, e; cruel, le; plein de cailloux.

**Flip**, *s.* *flip*, boisson cordiale, f.

**Flippancy**, *s.* *flip'pan-sy*, volubilité, f.; verbiage, m.; impertinence, inconvenance, f.

**Flippant**, adj. *flip'pant*, vif, ive; agile, léger, ére; (—  *tongue*) langue bien pendue, f.; (—  *discourse*) discours verbeux; verbiage, m.

**Flippantly**, adv. *flip'panti-ly*, avec volubilité, avec impertinence. [f.]

**Flirt**, *s.* *flirt*, boutade, raillerie, petite coquette, —, va. and vn. jeter, lancer; se moquer de, railler, plaisanter; faire la coquette.

**Flirtation**, *s.* *flirt-tā'shūn*, coquetterie, f.

**Flit**, va. *flit*, démenager, s'enfuir, s'en aller, passer avec vitesse.

**Flitch**, *s.* *flitch*, fêche, f.

**Flittiness**, *s.* *flit-ti-nēs*, légèreté, versatilité, inconstance, f.

**Float**, *s.* *float*, train, liège d'une ligne, m. —, va. and vn. flotter inonder.

**Floater**, *s.* *float'er*, personne qui flotte, f.; nageur, m.

**Floaty**, adj. *float'y*, flottant, e.

**Flock**, *s.* *flock*, troupeau, m.; (—  *of people*) foule, f.; (—  *of wool*) flocon de laine, m.; bourre, f.

—, vn. s'attrouper, aller ou venir en foule.

**Flog**, va. *flog*, fouetter, châtier, punir.

**Flood**, *s.* *flood*, flux, déluge, m.; inondation, f.; (—  *of tears*) torrent de larmes, m.

—, va. inonder.

**Floodgate**, *s.* *flood'gate*, écluse, f.

**Floor**. See *Fluke*.

**Floor**, *s.* *floor*, plancher, étage, m.; varangues, tôtes des varangues, f. pl.; varangues de porques, f. pl.

—, va. planchéier.

**Flooring**, *s.* *floor'ing*, plancher, fond, m.

**Floral**, adj. *floral*, de l'ore, floral, e.

**Floret**, *s.* *flor'et*, fleuron, m.; petite fleur imparfaite, f.; fleurlet, m.

**Floriage**, *s.* *flori-adj*, fleur, f.

**Florid**, adj. *flor'id*, fleuri, e; vermeil, le.

**Floridity**, *s.* *flor'id-i-ty*, *flor'id-nēs*, brillant, m.; fraîcheur du teint, f.; (—  *of style*) style fleuri, m.

**Floridly**, adv. *flor'id-ly*, en termes fleuris.

**Floridness**, *s.* *flor'id-nēs*, fraîcheur de teint; fleur de rhétorique, verve, vigueur, f.

**Florin**, *s.* *flor'in*, florin, m.

**Florist**, *s.* *flor'ist*, fleuriste, m.

**Flosculous**, adj. *flōs'kū-lūs*, flosculeux, euse.

**Flota**, *s.* *flō'tā*, la flotille, f.

**Flotilla**, *s.* *flō'til-lā*, flotille, f.

**Flounce**, *s.* *flōūns*, falbala, plongeon, m.

—, va. and vn. garnir de falbalas, se plonger.

**Flounder**, *s.* *flōūn'dēr*, carrelet, m.; plie, li-mande, f.

—, vn. se débattre, s'agiter violemment.

**Flour**, *s.* *flōūr*, fleur de farine, f.

**Flourish**, *s.* *flōūr'ish*, fleuron, cadeau, m.; parade, f.; (—  *in rhetoric*) fleur de rhétorique, f.; (—  *of a trumpet*) fanfare, f.

—, va. fleurir, réussir, user de fleurs de rhétorique, parler ou écrire en style pompeux et fleuri; faire un prélude; (—  *a sword*) faire le moulinet; (—  *a trumpet*) sonner des fanfares; (—  *a writing*) orner de cadeaux, ou faire des traits de plume.

**Flourisher**, *s.* *flōūr'ish-ēr*, celui ou celle qui est dans un état florissant, celui qui brandit une arme, celui qui fait des traits de plume, qui brode, qui orne; fanfaron, m.

**Flourishing**, adj. *flōūr'ish-ing*, florissant, e.

**Flourishingly**, adv. *flōūr'ish-ing-ly*, avec éclat, avec faste, en termes fleuris, dans un état florissant, prospère; avec emphase, avec pompe; en fanfaron, en faux brave.

**Flout**, *s.* *flōūt*, insulte, moquerie, f.

—, va. insulter.

**Flouter**, *s.* *flōūt'er*, railleur, euse; moqueur, euse.

**Flow**, *s.* *flō*, flux, m.

—, va. inonder, déborder.

**Flower**, *s.* *flōūr'er*, fleur, f.; fleuron, m.; (—  *work*) ouvrage à fleurs; (—  *pot*) pot à fleurs, m.

—, va. and vn. figurer, fleurir.

**Floweret**, *s.* *flōūr'er-ēt*, fleurlette, f.

**Flower-garden**, *s.* *flōūr'er-gār-dn*, parterre, m.

**Floweriness**, *s.* *flōūr'er-i-nēs*, abondance de fleurs, f.

**Flowering**, *s.* *flōūr'er-ing*, fleuraison, floraison, f.

**Flowerless**, adj. *flōūr'er-lēs*, sans fleur.

**Flowery**, adj. *flōūr'er-y*, orné de fleurs, plein de fleurs.

**Flowing**, *s.* *flō-ing*, flux, écoulement, m.; l'action de couler, f.

**Flowingly**, adv. *flō-ing-ly*, coulantment.

**Flowingness**, *s.* *flō-ing-nēs*, flux, m.; facilité, abondance, f.

**Fluctuant**, adj. *flōk'tū-ant*, flottant, e.

**Fluctuate**, vn. *flōk'tū-āt*, balancer, flotter.

**Fluctuation**, *s.* *flōk'tū-ā'shūn*, agitation, f.

**Flue**, *s.* *flū*, duvet, poil, m.

**Fluency**, *s.* *flū'en-sy*, facilité, volubilité, f.

**Fluent**, *s.* *flū'ent*, courant, m.

—, adj. courant, e; aisé, e. [ment]

**Fluently**, adv. *flū'ent-ly*, coulantment, couramment.

**Fluid**, adj. and *s.* *flū'id*, fluide, liquide, m.

**Fluidity**, *s.* *flū'id-i-ty*, fluidité, f.

**Fluidness**, *s.* *flū'id-nēs*, fluidité, f.

**Fluke** (of an anchor), *s.* *flūk*, patte, oreille. f.

**Flummery**, *s.* *flūm'mēr-y*, bouillie, f.

**Fluor**, *s.* *flū'or*, état fluide, m.

**Flurry**, *s.* *flūr-r-y*, désordre, coup de vent, m.

**Flush**, *s.* *flūsh*, saillie, rougeur, f.; rouge, m.

—, va. rougir, colorer; enfler, enorgueillir.

—, adj. élevé, e; animé, e.

**Flushing**, *s.* *flūsh'ing*, rougeur, f.; rouge qui monte au visage, m.

**Fluster**, *s.* *flūs'tēr*, déconcerter, enivrer.

**Flustered**, adj. *flūs'tēr-d*, entre deux vins, à moitié ivre, qui a bien bu. [sière, f]

**Flute**, *s.* *flūt*, flûte, f.; (german —) flûte travers

—, va. canneler.

**Flutter**, *s.* *flūt'tēr*, trépidement, fracas, m.

—, va. and vn. mettre en désordre; se trépidasser, voltiger.

**Fluttering**, *s.* *flūt'tēr-ing*, mouvement rapide et irrégulier; trépidement, m.; précipitation, émotion, f.; empressément, émoi, trouble, désordre, saisissement, m.

**Flux**, *s.* *flūks*, flux, m.

—, va. donner le flux de bouche à quelqu'un

—, adj. inconstant, e.

**Fluxation**, *s.* *flūks-ā'shūn*, mouvement de passage, renouvellement, m.; succession, f.

**Fluxible**, adj. *flūks-i-bl*, fusible.

**Fluxibility**, *s.* *flūks-i-bl'i-ty*, fusibilité, f.

**Fluxion**, *s.* *flūks'shūn*, fluxion, f.

**Fluxionary**, adj. *flūks'shūn-ār-y*, du calcul différentiel.

**Fluxionist**, *s.* *flūks'shūn-ist*, mathématicien versé dans le calcul différentiel, m.

ð note, ð not, ð nor; ù tube, ù tub, ù full; ði toil; cù our; th thin, th this.

Fluxive, adj. *flûks'iv*, qui laisse couler des larmes, baigné de larmes; mobile, qui fuit, peu solide.

Fluxure, s. *flûksh'ur*, fluidité, f.; fluide, m.

Fly, s. *flý*, mouche, f.

—, vn. fuir, s'enfuir, voler, se sauver; (— *at*) se jeter sur; (— *away*) s'envoler, s'enfuir; (— *off*) reculer, baisier; (— *back*) faire un saut en arrière, reculer, baisier; (— *open*) s'ouvrir de soi-même; (— *up*) monter; (— *into a passion*) se mettre en colère; (— *from justice*) se soustraire; (— *in a battle*) tourner le dos; (— *one's country*) quitter, abandonner son pays; (— *for refuge*) se réfugier; (— *the kingdom*) émigrer; (— *in pieces*) éclater, se briser; (— *abroad or about*) se répandre.

Flyblow, va. *flýblô*, gâter, corrompre.

Flyboat, s. *flýbôit*, flûte, f.

Flycatcher, s. *flýkâish-ér*, attrapeur de mouches, nigaud, m.

Flyer, s. *flý-ér*, fuyard, m.

Flyfish, vn. *flýfish*, pêcher à la ligne. [m.]

Flyflap, s. *flýflap*, chasse-mouche, émuechoir.

Flying-fish, s. *flýing-fish*, poisson volant, m.

Foal, s. *fôl*, poulain, m.; pouliche, f.; (— *of an ass*) ânon, m.

—, va. poulainer.

Foam, s. *fôm*, écume, f.

—, vn. écumer.

Foamy, adj. *fôm-y*, écumeux, euse.

Fob, s. *fôb*, gousset, m.

—, va. duper.

Focal, adj. *fôkal*, du foyer.

Focile, s. *fôtil*, focille, m.; ancien nom de chacun des os de l'avant-bras et de la jambe.

Focus, s. *fôkus*, focus, foyer, m.

Fodder, s. *fôd-ér*, fourrage, m.; pâture, f.

—, va. and vn. fourrager.

Fodderer, s. *fôd-ér-ér*, fourrageur, m.

Foe, s. *fô*, ennemi, m.

Foehood, s. *fôhad*, inimitié, haine, f.

Foelike, adj. *fôlik*, en ennemi.

Foeman, s. *fômân*, ennemi, m.

Foetus, s. *fôtus*, fœtus, m.

Fog, s. *fôg*, brouillard, regain, m.

Foggily, adv. *fôg-gi-lý*, obscurément.

Fogginess, s. *fôg-gi-nês*, obscurité, épaisseur d'un brouillard, f.

Foggy, adj. *fôg-gý*, grossier, lère; épais, se.

Foh! interj. *fô*, ti!

Foible, s. *fôibl*, faible, m. [faite, f.]

Foil, s. *fôil*, fleurlet, ornement, m.; feuille, dé-

—, va. vaincre, orner.

Foiler, s. *fôil-ér*, vainqueur, m.

Foin, s. *fôin*, botte, f.; coup, m.

—, vn. porter une botte.

Foist, va. *fôist*, fourrer.

Foister, s. *fôist-ér*, faussaire, menteur, m.

Fold, s. *fôld*, pli, pare, m.; enveloppe, f. (— *of sheep*) bergerie, f.

—, va. plisser, plier; (— *double*) plier en deux; (— *sheep*) parquer.

Folder, s. *fôld-ér*, plieur, euse; plioir, m.

Folding, s. *fôld-ing*, pliage, parage, m.

Follicaceous, adj. *fô-li-â-shûs*, composé de feuilles.

Folilage, s. *fô-li-âj*, feuillage, m.

Foliate, va. *fô-li-â*, battre du métal en feuilles.

Foliation, s. *fô-li-â-shûn*, réduction d'un métal en feuilles, f.

Foliation, s. *fô-li-â-tûr*, état de ce qui est battu en feuilles, m.

Folier, s. *fô-l-ér*, feuille, f.

Folio, s. *fô-li-â*, un in-folio, m.

Folious, adj. *fô-li-ûs*, mince, creux, euse; vain, e.

Folk, s. *fôk*, gens, pl. (m. before an adjective, f. after it); personnes, f. pl.; monde, m.

Folkland, s. *fôk-lânâ*, cense, f.; terre à cens ou à bail, m.

Folknote, s. *fôk-môt*, assemblée du peuple, f.

Follicle, s. *fô-li-kl*, follicule, m.

Follow, va. and vn. *fôl-lô*, suivre, imiter, s'ensuivre, suivre, s'adonner, s'appliquer, s'abandonner; (— *the law*) étudier en droit.

Follower, s. *fôl-lô-ér*, partisan, adhérent, sectateur, m.; suite, f.

Folly, s. *fôl-lý*, folie, sottise, f.; vice, m.

Foment, va. *fô-mênt*, animer, foment.

Fomentation, s. *fô-mên-tâ-shûn*, fomentation, f.

Fomenter, s. *fô-mên-t-ér*, fomentateur, m.

Fond, adj. *fônd*, passionné, e; badin, e; folâtre vain, e; fou, folle; indulgent, e; bon, ne.

Fondle, va. *fôu-dl*, dorloter, caresser.

Fondling, s. *fônd-lîng*, un mignon, une mignonne; un favori, une favorite; bien-aimé, e;

Fondly, adv. *fônd-lý*, follement, imprudemment, indiscrètement, vainement, passionnément, affectueusement, avec beaucoup de tendresse, à la folle.

Fondness, s. *fônd-nês*, passion, douceur, f.

Font, s. *fônt*, fonts, m. pl.

Fontanel, s. *fônt-â-nêl*, caillère, m.; fontanelle, f.

Fontange, s. *fôntânj*, fontange, f.

Food, s. *fôd*, nourriture, f.; aliment, m.

Foodful, adj. *fôd-fûl*, nourrissant, e.

Foodless, adj. *fôd-lês*, stérile, inculte.

Foody, adj. *fôd-y*, bon à manger.

Fool, s. *fûl*, sot, te; simple.

—, va. and vn. se moquer, badiner, duper.

Foolborn, adj. *fûl-bôrn*, idiot, e.

Foolery, s. *fûl-ér-y*, folie, sottise, f.

Foolhappy, adj. *fûl-hâp-pý*, plus heureux que sage.

Foolhardiness, s. *fûl-hâr-dî-nês*, témérité, f.

Foolhardy, adj. *fûl-hâr-dý*, téméraire, f.

Foolish, adj. *fûlish*, simple, sot, te.

Foolishly, adv. *fûlish-lý*, follement.

Foolishness, s. *fûlish-nês*, simplicité, folie, f.

Foolscap, s. *fûlsh-kâp*, papier de petit format, papier écolier, m.

Fooltrap, s. *fûl-trâp*, attrape, f.

Foot, s. *fât*, pied, m.; patte, f.

—, va. fouler, donner des coups de pied; (— *stockings*) ressembler.

—, vn. aller à pied, danser.

Football, s. *fât-bâl*, ballon, m.

Footboy, s. *fât-bôj*, petit laquais, m.

Footbridge, s. *fât-brîdj*, pont étroit, m.

Footcloth, s. *fât-kloth*, tapis, m.

Footed, adj. *fât-êd*, qui a un pied ou des pieds.

Footfall, s. *fât-fâl*, faux pas, m.; glissade, f.

Footfight, s. *fât-fit*, combat à pied, combat d'infanterie, m.

Footguards, s. *fât-gârdz*, gardes à pied, m. pl.

Foothold, s. *fât-hôld*, espace où l'on peut mettre le pied, m. [pied, m.]

Footing, s. *fât-ing*, trace, piste, situation, f.

Footless, adj. *fât-lês*, sans pieds.

Footlicker, s. *fât-lik-ér*, esclave, vil flatteur, m.

Footman, s. *fât-mân*, laquais, coureur, fantasme, m.

Footmanship, s. *fât-mân-shîp*, métier de coureur, m.; vitesse à la course, f.

Footpad, s. *fât-pâd*, voleur à pied, m.

Footpath, s. *fât-pâth*, sentier, trottoir, m.

Footpost, s. *fât-pôst*, messenger à pied, m.

à fate, à fat, à far, à fall; à me, à met, à her; à pine, à pin, à fir; à cry, à any;

Footsoldier, s. *fút-sól-jér*, fantassin, m.  
 Footstep, s. *fút-stép*, pas, m.; démarche, trace, f.  
 Footstool, s. *fút-stúl*, marchepied, m.  
 Fop, s. *fóp*, petit-maitre, freluquet, m.  
 Fopdoodle, s. *fóp-dú-dú*, un sot, un niais, un nigaud, un impertinent, m.  
 Fopling, s. *fóp-ling*, un petit fat, un petit sot, un petit impertinent, m. [tuilé, f.]  
 Foppery, s. *fóp-pér-g*, niaiserie, sottise, fa-  
 Foppish, adj. *fóp-pish*, recherché, e; affecté, e.  
 Foppishly, adv. *fóp-pish-lý*, avec affectation.  
 Foppishness, s. *fóp-pish-nés*, impertinence, f.  
 For, prep. *fór*, pour, à cause de, eu égard à, par, de, à, pendant, malgré, notwithstanding.  
 —, conj. car.  
 Forage, s. *fór-adj*, fourrage, m.  
 —, va. fourrager, piller.  
 Forager, s. *fór-á-jér*, fourrageur, m.  
 Foraging, s. *fór-á-jing*, fourrage, m.; l'action de fourrager, f.  
 Foraminous, adj. *fór-nám-t-nús*, troué, e.  
 Forasmuch, adv. *fór-ás-músh*, eu égard, attendu que, vu que, d'autant que, parce que.  
 Forbear, va. and va. *fór-bár*, cesser, épargner, supporter, éviter, se retenir, se contraindre, se garder.  
 Forbearance, s. *fór-bár-áns*, patience, indulgence, abstinence, f.  
 Forbearer, s. *fór-bár-ér*, celui qui s'abstient.  
 Forbid, va. *fór-bid*, défendre, interdire.  
 Forbiddance, s. *fór-bid-áns*, prohibition, f.  
 Forbidden, adj. *fór-bid-án*, défendu; interdit, e; empêché, e.  
 Forbiddenly, adv. *fór-bid-án-lý*, contre la défense, d'une manière illégitime.  
 Forbiddenness, s. *fór-bid-án-nés*, défense, prohibition, f.  
 Forbiddet, s. *fór-bid-ér*, celui qui défend.  
 Forbidding, adj. and s. *fór-bid-íng*, rebutant, e; défense, f.  
 Force, s. *fórs*, force, f.  
 —, va. forcer, réduire, contraindre, violer; (— a trade) faire valoir son négoce; (— a word) forger un mot; (— back) repousser; (— in) enfoncer, cogner; (— out) chasser de force; (— wool) rafraîchir la toison.  
 Forcedly, adv. *fór-séd-lý*, par force.  
 Forcefulness, s. *fór-séd-nés*, caractère forcé; air, sens forcé, m.  
 Forceful, adj. *fórs-fúl*, puissant, e; fort, e.  
 Forcefully, adv. *fórs-fúl-lý*, par force.  
 Forceless, adj. *fórs-lés*, faible.  
 Forceps, s. *fór-séps*, pinces, f. pl.; forceps, m.  
 Forcer, s. *fór-sér*, celui qui force.  
 Forceful, adj. *fór-sí-bl*, puissant, e; efficace.  
 Forcefulness, s. *fór-sí-bl-nés*, violence, f. [force].  
 Forcibly, adv. *fór-sí-bl-lý*, puissamment, par  
 Forcing, s. *fór-síng*, l'action de forcer, d'avancer, de hâter, f.  
 Forcipated, adj. *fór-sí-pá-téd*, fait en manière de pinces, en forceps.  
 Forcipation, s. *fór-sí-pá-shün*, supplice des tenailles ardentes, m.  
 Ford, s. *fórd*, gué, m.  
 —, va. passer à gué.  
 Fordable, adj. *fórd-á-bl*, guéable.  
 Fordo, va. *fór-dá*, défaire.  
 Fore, adj. *fór*, antérieur, e; de devant.  
 —, adv. devant, avant, auparavant.  
 —, s. avant, m.; (— and aft) de l'avant à l'arrière. [vance, prévenir].  
 Foreadmonish, va. *fór-á-d-món-ish*, avertir d'avance.  
 Foreadvise, va. *fór-á-d-víz*, conseiller d'avance.  
 Foreallege, va. *fór-á-l-lédý*, alléguer avant.

Forearm, va. *fór-arm*, armer d'avance.  
 Forebode, va. *fór-bód*, présager, indiquer.  
 Foreboder, s. *fór-bód-ér*, celui qui prédit.  
 Foreboding, s. *fór-bód-íng*, l'action de présager, f.; présage, pressentiment, m.  
 Forecast, s. *fór-kást*, prévoyance, f.  
 —, va. and va. *fór-kást*, préméditer, prévoir.  
 Forecaster, s. *fór-kást-ér*, celui qui prémédite.  
 Forecastle, s. *fór-kás-el*, gaillard d'avant, m.  
 Forechosen, adj. *fór-tshú-zn*, choisi d'avance.  
 Forecited, adj. *fór-sít-éd*, précité, e.  
 Foreclose, va. *fór-klos*, exclure. [vance]  
 Foreconceive, va. *fór-kón-sév*, imaginer d'avance.  
 Foredate, va. *fór-dát*, antidater.  
 Foredeck, s. *fór-dék*, gaillard d'avant, m.  
 Foredesign, va. *fór-dé-sín*, préméditer.  
 Foredetermine, va. *fór-dé-tér-mín*, résoudre, déterminer d'avance, fixer, arrêter d'avance.  
 Foredoom, s. *fór-dám*, prédestiner.  
 Fore-end, s. *fór-énd*, partie de devant, f.  
 Forefather, s. *fór-fá-thér*, ancêtre, m.  
 Forefend, va. *fór-fénd*, défendre, empêcher.  
 Forefinger, s. *fór-fíng-gér*, l'index, m. [m].  
 Forefoot, s. *fór-fút*, pied de devant, m.; brion.  
 Forefront, s. *fór-frúnt*, frontispice, m.; face, façade, f.  
 Foregame, s. *fór-gám*, première partie, f.  
 Forego, va. *fór-gó*, céder, abandonner, renoncer, sacrifier.  
 Foregoer, s. *fór-gó-ér*, précurseur, m.  
 Foreground, s. *fór-gróúnd*, devant, m.  
 Forehand, s. *fór-hánd*, le devant d'un cheval, m.  
 —, adj. fait trop tôt.  
 Forehanded, adj. *fór-hánd-éd*, fait d'avance.  
 Forehead, s. *fór-héd*, front, m.; (— cloth) fronteau, m.  
 Forehear, va. *fór-hér*, savoir d'avance, avoir connaissance de.  
 Forehew, va. *fór-hú*, tailler, couper sur le devant, balafre.  
 Foreholding, s. *fór-hóld-íng*, présage, m.  
 Forehorse, s. *fór-hórs*, cheval de devant, cho-  
 val de volée, m.  
 Foreign, adj. *fór-in*, étranger, ére.  
 Foreigner, s. *fór-in-ér*, étranger, ére; aubain, e.  
 Foreignness, s. *fór-in-nés*, éloignement, m.  
 Foreimagine, va. *fór-i-mádj-in*, présumer.  
 Forejudge, va. *fór-júdj*, préjuger.  
 Forejudgment, s. *fór-júdj-mént*, préjugé, m.  
 —, prévention, f.  
 Foreknow, va. *fór-nú*, savoir d'avance.  
 Foreknowable, adj. *fór-nó-á-bl*, aisé à deviner qu'on peut aisément prévoir.  
 Foreknower, s. *fór-nó-ér*, celui qui connaît par sa prescience.  
 Foreknowledge, s. *fór-nó-ídj*, prescience, f.  
 Foreland, s. *fór-lánd*, pointe, f.; cap, m.  
 Forelay, va. *fór-lá*, surprendre dans une embuscade, apaiser d'avance; conjurer, exposer, établir d'avance.  
 Forelook, s. *fór-lók*, goupille, f.  
 Foreleader, s. *fór-léd-ér*, celui qui donne l'exemple en nous devançant; devancier, m.  
 Forelook, va. *fór-lúk*, jeter un regard dans l'avenir, pénétrer dans l'avenir.  
 Foreman, s. *fór-mán*, celui qui marche; (— of a shop) chef de boutique, m.; (— of the jury) chef des jurés, m.  
 Foremast, s. *fór-mást*, mât de misaine, m.  
 Forementioned, adj. *fór-mén-shánd*, dont on a fait mention auparavant, ci-dessus.  
 Foremost, adj. *fór-móst*, le premier.  
 Foremother, s. *fór-múth-ér*, aïeule, f.  
 Forenamed, adj. *fór-nám-d*, nommé auparavant.

ō note, ō not, ō nor; ū tube, ū tub, ū full; ōi toil; ōā our; th thin, th this.

Forenoon, *s. fôr'nûn*, le matin, m.; la matinée, f.  
 Forenotice, *s. fôr-nô'tis*, avis donné d'avance, m.  
 Forensic, *adj. fôr-nên'sik*, du barreau.  
 Foreordain, *va. fôr-ôr-dân*, préordonner.  
 Foreordination, *s. fôr-ôr-di-nâ'shûn*, prédestination, f.  
 Forepart, *s. fôr'pârt*, le devant, m.; la proue, f.  
 Forepast, *adj. fôr-pâst*, passé, e.  
 Forepossession, *adj. fôr-pôz-sèz*, pris d'avance.  
 Foreprize, *va. fôr-priz*, estimer d'avance.  
 Forepromised, *adj. fôr-prôm'izd*, promis d'avance, déjà promis, e.  
 Forerank, *s. fôr-rângk*, premier rang, m.  
 Foreread, *va. fôr-rêd*, annoncer, promettre.  
 Forereading, *s. fôr-rêd'ing*, lecture préalable, f.  
 Forerecited, *adj. fôr-rê-sit'id*, déjà récitée, e; dont on a parlé auparavant.  
 Foreremembered, *adj. fôr-rê-mêm'bêrd*, dont on s'est souvenu auparavant.  
 Foreright, *adj. fôr-rîk*, vif, ve; fort, e.  
 Forerun, *va. fôr-rûn*, devancer, annoncer.  
 Forerunner, *s. fôr-rûn'nér*, avant-coureur, précurseur, prélude, m.  
 Foresaid, *adj. fôr-sâd*, susdit, e.  
 Foresail, *s. fôr-sâd*, la misaine, f.  
 Foresay, *va. fôr-sâ*, prédire, présager.  
 Foresee, *va. fôr-sê*, prévoir, pénétrer.  
 Foreseer, *s. fôr-sê'ér*, prophète, m.; personne qui prévoit, f.  
 Foresize, *va. fôr-sêz*, saisir d'avance; s'emparer à l'avance.  
 Freshadow, *va. fôr-shâd'ô*, représenter d'avance; figurer, signifier.  
 Freship, *s. fôr'ship*, l'avant d'un vaisseau, m.  
 Freshorten, *va. fôr-shôrt'n*, raccourcir.  
 Freshortening, *s. fôr-shôrt'n-ing*, raccourci, m.  
 Freshow, *va. fôr-shô'*, prédire.  
 Freshower, *s. fôr-shô'ér*, prophète, m.  
 Foreside, *s. fôr-sid*, extérieur, m.; dehors trompeurs, m. pl.  
 Foresight, *s. fôr-sâit*, prévoyance, f.  
 Foresightful, *adj. fôr-sâit'fûl*, prévoyant, e.  
 Foresignify, *va. fôr-sîg'nî-fû*, présager.  
 Foreskin, *s. fôr'skin*, prépuce, m.  
 Foreskirt, *s. fôr'skîrt*, basque, f.  
 Foreslack, *va. fôr-slâk*, négliger par paresse; négliger de saisir, de profiter de.  
 Foreslow, *va. fôr-slô'*, retarder.  
 Forespeak, *vn. fôr-spêk*, parler d'avance.  
 Forespeaking, *s. fôr-spêk'ing*, prédiction, préface, f.  
 Forespent, *adj. fôr-spênt*, épuisé, e.  
 Forespur, *s. fôr-spûr'rér*, avant-coureur, m.  
 Forest, *s. fôr-êst*, forêt, f.; (— *work*) tapisserie de verdure, f.  
 Forestall, *va. fôr-stâl*, préoccuper, accaparer, anticiper, surprendre.  
 Forestaller, *s. fôr-stâl'lér*, monopoleur, m.  
 Forestborn, *adj. fôr-êst-bôrn*, sauvage.  
 Forested, *adj. fôr-êst-êd*, garni d'arbres, boisé, e.  
 Forester, *s. fôr-êst-ér*, forestier, habitant des forêts, garde forestier, chasseur, m.  
 Foretaste, *s. fôr-lâst*, avant-goût, m.  
 —, *va. fôr-lâst*, goûter par avance.  
 Foreteach, *va. fôr-têsh'*, enseigner, instruire d'avance, à l'avance.  
 Foretell, *va. fôr-têl'*, prédire, présager.  
 Foreteller, *s. fôr-têl'lér*, prophète, m.  
 Foretelling, *s. fôr-têl'ing*, prédiction, prophétie; l'action de prédire, de prophétiser, f.  
 Forethink, *va. fôr-thîngk*, préméditer.  
 Forethought, *s. fôr-thât'*, prévoyance, f.  
 Foretoken, *s. fôr-tôkn*, présage, m.  
 —, *va. présager*.

Foretooth, *s. fôr-tâth*, dent de devant, f.  
 Foretop, *s. fôr-tôp*, devant, tour de cheveux, m.; (— *gallant-mast*) perroquet d'avant, m.; (— *mast*) petit hunier, m.  
 Forever, *adv. fôr-êv'ér*, à jamais, éternellement, pour toujours. [sendre.  
 Forewarn, *va. fôr-wôrn'*, avertir d'avance, déforewarning, *s. fôr-wôrn'ing*, avertissement, n.  
 Forewish, *va. fôr-wîsh'*, souhaiter.  
 Foreworn, *adj. fôr-wôrn'*, usé, e.  
 Forfeit, *adj. fôr-fit*, confisqué, e; perdu par confiscation, passible de; exposé à, condamné à. [in.  
 —, *s. amende, faute, f.*; (— *in a bargain*) dédit, —, *va. et vn. forfaire*, manquer, confisquer, perdre.  
 Forfeitable, *adj. fôr-fit-â-bl*, confiscable.  
 Forfeiture, *s. fôr-fit'ûr*, amende, confiscation, commise, f.  
 Forfex, *s. fôr-fêks*, ciseaux, m. pl.; pinces, f. pl.  
 Forge, *s. fôrj*, forge, f.  
 —, *va. et vn. forger*, contrefaire.  
 Forger, *s. fôr-jér*, forger, inventeur, m.; (— *of deeds*) faussaire, m.  
 Forgery, *s. fôr-jér-y*, falsification, fausseté, f.  
 Forget, *va. fôr-gét'*, oublier.  
 Forgetful, *adj. fôr-gét'fûl*, oublieux, euse; négligent, e.  
 Forgetfulness, *s. fôr-gét'fûl-nês*, oubli, m.  
 Forgetter, *s. fôr-gét'tér*, celui qui oublie.  
 Forgettingly, *adv. fôr-gét'ing-lî*, sans attention, par oubli.  
 Forgive, *va. fôr-giv'*, pardonner.  
 Forgiveness, *s. fôr-giv'nês*, pardon, m.  
 Forgiver, *s. fôr-giv'ér*, celui qui pardonne, m.  
 Forgiving, *adj. fôr-giv'ing*, disposé, porté à pardonner; miséricordieux, euse; généreux, euse; facile.  
 Fork, *s. fôr*, fourchette, fourche, f.  
 —, *vn. se fourcher*.  
 Forked, *adj. fôr-kêd*, fourchu, e.  
 Forkedly, *adv. fôr-kêd-lî*, en forme de fourche.  
 Forkedness, *s. fôr-kêd-nês*, fourchure, f.  
 Forkhead, *s. fôr-kêd*, pointe de flèche, f.  
 Forky, *adj. fôr-kî*, fourchu, e.  
 Forlorn, *adj. fôr-lôrn'*, abandonné, e; démonté, e; (— *hope*) enfants perdus d'une armée, m. pl.  
 Forlornness, *s. fôr-lôrn'nês*, abandon, m.  
 Form, *s. fôr*, forme, figure, formalité, f.; banc, m.; (— *of a hare*) forme, f.; gîte, m.; (set —) formule, f.; modèle, m.; (set a —) composer une formule.  
 —, *va. former*, faire.  
 Formal, *adj. fôr-mâl*, formel, le; précis, e; affecté, e; étudié, e; cérémonieux, euse.  
 Formalist, *s. fôr-mâl-ist*, formaliste, m.  
 Formality, *s. fôr-mâl'î-tî*, formalité, forme, cérémonie, affectation, f.;  
 Formalize, *vn. fôr-mâl-îz*, se formaliser.  
 Formally, *adv. fôr-mâl-lî*, avec formalité, avec affectation, par cérémonie; en forme, dans les règles; par forme, par manière d'acquiescement.  
 Formation, *s. fôr-mâ'shûn*, formation, f.  
 Formative, *adj. fôr-mâ-tîv*, formateur, trice.  
 Former, *adj. fôr-mêr*, précédent, e; passé, e.  
 —, *s. celui qui forme, formateur, créateur, fondateur, moule, sermoir, m.; forme, f.*  
 Formerly, *adv. fôr-mêr-lî*, autrefois, jadis.  
 Formful, *adj. fôr-m'fûl*, créateur, trice; fécond, e.  
 Formication, *s. fôr-mî-kâ'shûn*, picotement, m.; fornication, f.  
 Formidable, *adj. fôr-mî-dâ-bl*, formidable.  
 Formidableness, *s. fôr-mî-dâ-bl-nês*, qualité formidable, f.

à fate, à fat, *d fat*, à fall; à me, à met, à her; à pine, à pin, à fir; à cry, à any;

**Formidably**, adv. *fór'mi-dá-bly*, d'une manière formidable.  
**Formless**, adj. *fór'ml'ss*, informe.  
**Formulary**, s. *fór'mú-lá-rý*, formulaire, m.  
**Formula**, s. *fór'mú-lá*, formule, f.  
**Fornicate**, vn. *fór'ni-kát*, forniquer.  
**Fornication**, s. *fór'ni-ká-shún*, fornication, f.  
**Fornicator**, s. *fór'ni-ká-tór*, fornicateur, m.  
**Fornicatrix**, s. *fór'ni-ká-trés*, concubine, f.  
**Forray**, va. *fór-rá*, ravager, désoler.  
**Forake**, va. *fór-sák*, délaisser, abandonner, renoncer, se défaire.  
**Foraker**, s. *fór-sák'ér*, celui qui abandonne.  
**Foraking**, s. *fór-sák'ing*, abandon, abandonnement, m.; l'action d'abandonner, f.  
**Forsooth**, adv. *fór-sáth'*, en vérité.  
**Forswear**, va. and vn. *fór-swár*, se parjurer, renoncer.  
**Forswearer**, s. *fór-swár'ér*, parjure, m.  
**Fort**, s. *fórt*, fort, m. [fortifié, e].  
**Forted**, adj. *fórt'éd*, défendu par des forts.  
**Forth**, adv. *fórt'h*, en avant, ensuite, dehors, au dehors; en public, au jour.  
**Forthcoming**, s. *fórt'h-kúm'ing*, comparution, f.  
**Forthissuing**, adj. *fórt'h-ísh'ú-ing*, sortant, e.  
**Forthright**, adv. *fórt'h-rít'*, tout de suite.  
**Forthwith**, adv. *fórt'h-wít'h*, incontinent.  
**Fortieth**, adj. *fórt-i-ét'h*, quarantième. [fier].  
**Fortifiable**, adj. *fórt-i-fi-á-b'l*, qu'on peut fortifier.  
**Fortification**, s. *fórt-i-fi-ká-shún*, fortification, f.  
**Fortifier**, s. *fórt-i-fi-ér*, celui qui fortifie.  
**Fortify**, va. *fórt-i-fý*, fortifier, munir.  
**Fortilage**, s. *fórt-i-ládj*, petit fort, m.  
**Fortin**, s. *fórt-in*, fortin, m.  
**Fortitude**, s. *fórt-i-tú-d*, force, f.  
**Fortnight**, s. *fórt'nít*, quinze jours, m. pl.; quinzaine, f.  
**Fortress**, s. *fórt'rés*, forteresse, f.  
**Fortuitous**, adj. *fórt-tú-tú's*, fortuit, e; casuel, le.  
**Fortuitously**, adv. *fórt-tú-tú's-lý*, fortuitement.  
**Fortuitousness**, s. *fórt-tú-tú's-nés*, accident, hasard, m.  
**Fortuity**, s. *fórt-tú-i-tý*, hasard, m.  
**Fortunate**, adj. *fórt-tú-nát*, heureux, euse.  
**Fortunately**, adv. *fórt-tú-nát-lý*, heureusement.  
**Fortunateness**, s. *fórt-tú-nát-nés*, bonheur, m.  
**Fortune**, s. *fórt'un*, fortune, destinée, f.; bien, fortune parti, m.; biens, m. pl.; richesses, f. pl.  
**Fortune**, vn. arriver, survenir.  
**Fortunebook**, s. *fórt'un-bák*, livre de bonne aventure, m.  
**Fortuned**, adj. *fórt'únd*, riche.  
**Fortunehunter**, s. *fórt'un-hún-tér*, celui qui cherche à épouser une femme riche.  
**Fortuneless**, adj. *fórt'un-lés*, infortuné, e; malheureux, euse; sans fortune, sans dot.  
**Fortunetell**, vn. *fórt'un-tél*, dire la bonne aventure. [aventure, m].  
**Fortuneteller**, s. *fórt'un-tél-lér*, diseur de bonne fortune, adj. *fórt'ý*, quarante.  
**Forum**, s. *fó-rám*, forum, m.  
**Forward**, adj. *fórwárd*, libre; hardi, e; avancé, e; pressé, e; prêt, e.  
**Forward**, vn. en avant, se devant.  
**Forward**, va. and vn. avancer, hâter, se hâter.  
**Forwarder**, s. *fórwárd-ér*, celui qui avance.  
**Forwardly**, adv. *fórwárd-lý*, ardemment.  
**Forwardness**, s. *fórwárd-nés*, empressément, progrès, m. [devant].  
**Forwards**, adv. *fórwárd's*, en avant, sur le  
**Forweary**, va. *fórwé-ry*, décourager.  
**Fosse**, s. *fós*, fossé, m.; fosse, f.; (-way) grand chemin, m.

**Fossil**, adj. *fós'síl*, fossile, caché, e.  
**Fossil**, s. *fós'síl*, m.  
**Fossilist**, s. *fós'síl-íst*, fossiliste, m.  
**Foster**, va. *fós'tér*, élever, nourrir.  
**Fosterage**, s. *fós'tér-ádj*, éducation, f.  
**Fosterbrother**, s. *fós'tér-bráth-ér*, frère de lait, m.  
**Fosterchild**, s. *fós'tér-táld*, nourrisson, m.  
**Fosterearth**, s. *fós'tér-érth*, terre qu'on met autour d'une plante pour la nourrir, f.  
**Fosterer**, s. *fós'tér-ér*, nourricier, m.  
**Fosterfather**, s. *fós'tér-fáth-ér*, père nourricier, m.  
**Fostering**, s. *fós'tér-ing*, soin, m.; nourriture f.  
**Fostering**, adj. *fós'tér-ing*, tendre, maternel, le.  
**Fostering**, s. *fós'tér-ing*, nourrisson, m.  
**Fostermother**, s. *fós'tér-máth-ér*,  
*fós'tér-dám*, nourrice, f.  
**Fosterson**, s. *fós'tér-sún*, nourrisson, m.  
**Fostress**, s. *fós'trés*, nourrice, f.  
**Fother**, s. *fóth'ér*, masse de plomb de seize à dix-huit cents livres pesant, f.  
**Foughten**, adj. *fá't'n*, combattu, e; contesté, e.  
**Foul**, adj. *fóul*, sale, vilain, e; (-cost) côte dangereuse, f.; (-rope) corde engage, f.; (-weather) gros temps, m.; (-wind) vent contraire, m.  
**Foul**, va. salir, gâter, troubler.  
**Foulfaced**, adj. *fóul'fást*, laid, e.  
**Foulfeeding**, adj. *fóul-féd'ing*, grossier, ière; dégoûtant, e.  
**Foully**, adv. *fóul'lý*, vilainement.  
**Foulmouthed**, adj. *fóul'móuth'd*, grossier, ière.  
**Foulness**, s. *fóul'nés*, saleté, impureté, f.  
**Foulspoken**, adj. *fóul-spó-kn*, qui calomnie, calomniateur, cynique, m.  
**Foumart**, s. *fá'márt*, putois, m.  
**Found**, va. *fóund*, fonder, établir, fondre.  
**Foundation**, s. *fóun-dá-shún*, fondation, f.; fondement, m.  
**Foundationless**, adj. *fóun-dá-shún-lés*, sans base, sans fondement.  
**Founder**, s. *fóund'ér*, fondateur, m.; (-of metal) fondeur, m.  
**Found**, va. and vn. surmener un cheval; couler à fond.  
**Founders**, adj. *fóun'dér-ús*, en mauvais état; rompu, e; dégradé, e.  
**Foundery**, s. *fóun'dér-ý*, fonderie, f.  
**Foundress**, s. *fóun'drés*, fondatrice, f.  
**Foundling**, s. *fóund'ling*, enfant trouvé, m.; (-hospital) hôpital des enfants trouvés, m.  
**Fount**, Fountain, s. *fóunt*, *fóun'tán*, fontaine, source, f.  
**Fountainhead**, s. *fóun'tán-héd*, source, origine, f.; principe, m.  
**Fountainless**, adj. *fóun'tán-lés*, sans fontaine.  
**Fountful**, adj. *fóunt'fúl*, plein de sources.  
**Four**, adj. *fór*, quatre. [drupla].  
**Fourfold**, adj. *fór'fóld*, quatre fois autant; qua.  
**Fourfooted**, adj. *fór'fát-éd*, quadrupède, à quatre pieds.  
**Fourscore**, adj. *fór'skór*, quatre-vingts.  
**Foursquare**, adj. *fór'skwár*, carré, e.  
**Fourteen**, adj. *fórt'éen*, quatorze.  
**Fourteenth**, adj. *fórt'énth*, quatorzième.  
**Fourth**, adj. *fórt'h*, quatrième.  
**Fourthly**, adv. *fórt'h-lý*, quatrième.  
**Fourwheeled**, adj. *fór'hwéld*, à quatre roues.  
**Fowl**, s. *fóul*, oiseau, m.; volaille, f.  
**Fowl**, va. and vn. chasser aux oiseaux.  
**Fowler**, s. *fául'ér*, oiseleur, chasseur, m.  
**Fowling**, s. *fául'ing*, chasse aux oiseaux, f.  
**Fowling**, (-piece) fusil de chasse, m.; (go a —) aller à la chasse.

ō note, ô not, ô nor; ū tube, ū tub, ū full; ōi toil; ōū our; th thin, th this.

Fox, s. *fōks*, renard, e; un homme rusé, un fourbe, m.

Foxcase, s. *fōks'kās*, peau de renard, f.

Foxchase, s. *fōx'tshās*, chasse au renard, f.

Foxglove, s. *fōks'glāv*, gantelée, f.

Foxhound, s. *fōx'hōūd*, chien pour la chasse au renard, m.

Foxhunter, s. *fōks'hūnt-ēr*, chasseur au renard; benêt, ignorant, m.

Foxish, Foxlike, adj. *fōx'ish*, *fōx'lik*, de renard, en renard; fin, e; rusé, e; astucieux, euse.

Foxly, adj. *fōx'ly*, de renard.

Foxship, s. *fōks'ship*, ruse, finesse, f.

Foxtrap, s. *fōks'trāp*, piège à renard, m.

Foxy, adj. *fōx'y*, de renard.

Fract, va. *frākt*, briser.

Fraction, s. *frāk'shān*, fraction, querelle, f.

Fractional (numbers), s. *frāk'shūn-āl*, nombres rompus ou fractionnaires, m. pl.

Fractionous, adj. *frāk'shūs*, hargneux, euse; brouillon, ne; tracassier, lère.

Fracture, s. *frāk'tūr*, fracture, rupture, f.

—, va. casser.

Fragile, adj. *frādj'ul*, fragile, frêle.

Fragility, s. *frā-jil'it-ty*, fragilité, f.

Fragment, s. *frāg'mēt*, fragment, reste, m.

Fragmentary, adj. *frāg'mēn-tā-ry*, composé de fragments, de choses de rebut.

Fragor, s. *frā'gōr*, bruit éclatant, fracas; parfum, m.; odeur, f.

Fragrance, Fragrancey, s. *frā'grāns*, *frā'grān-sy*, odeur suave, f.; parfum, m.

Fragrant, adj. *frā'grānt*, odoriférant, e.

Fragrantly, adv. *frā'grānt-ly*, bon.

Frail, adj. *frāl*, frêle, fragile.

Frail (basket), s. *frāl*, cabas, panier, m.

Frailness, Frailty, s. *frāl'nēs*, *frāl'ig*, faiblesse, infirmité, fragilité, f.

Frame, s. *frām*, forme, charpente, figure, f.; châssis, fût, m.; (— of a gun) affût, m.; (— of a picture) cadre, m.; bordure, f.; (— of artisans) métier, m.; (— of farmers) travail, m.; (— of life) cours, m.; conduite, f.; (— of mind) disposition, f.; (— of a ship) couples, m. pl.

—, va. and vn. façonner, former, construire, inventer, exprimer, régler, former.

Framer, s. *frām'ēr*, ouvrier, auteur, chef, m.

Framework, s. *frām'wōrk*, ouvrage fait sur le métier, m.; charpente, f.

Franchise, s. *frān'shiz*, franchise, immunité, f.

—, va. affranchir.

Franchisement, s. *frān'shiz-mēt*, affranchissement, m.

Frangibility, s. *frān-jil'it-ty*, susceptibilité de se casser, fragilité, f.

Frangible, adj. *frān-jil'ib*, fragile.

Frank, adj. *frāngk*, franc, che; libéral, e.

—, s. franc, Franc, m.; livre, enveloppe d'une lettre affranchie, f.; (— language) langue franque, f.

—, va. affranchir, engraisser.

Frankchase, s. *frāngk'tshās*, étendue de pays où l'on peut chasser, f.

Frankincense, s. *frāngk'in-sēns*, encens, m.

Franklin, s. *frāngk'līn*, intendant, bailli; franc tenancier, franc bourgeois, m.

Frankly, adv. *frāngk'ly*, franchement.

Frankness, s. *frāngk'nēs*, franchise, f.

Frantic, adj. *frān'it*, fou, folle; frénétique.

Frantically, adv. *frān'it-ly*, follement.

Franticness, s. *frān'itk-nēs*, folie, f.

Fraternel, adj. *frā-tēr'nāl*, fraternel, le.

Fraternally, adv. *frā-tēr'nāl-ly*, fraternellement.

Fraternity, s. *frā-tēr'nāl-ty*, fraternité, f.

Fraternization, s. *frā-tēr'nāl-zā'shūn*, union fraternelle, affiliation, fraternisation, f.

Fraternize, vn. *frā-tēr'nāz*, fraterniser.

Patricide, s. *frāt'rī-sid*, fratriicide, m.

Fraud, s. *frād*, fraude, ruse, tromperie, supercherie, convention, f.; artifice, m.

Fraudful, adj. *frād'fāl*, frauduleux, euse.

Fraudulence, Fraudulency, s. *frā'dū-lēns*, *frā'dū-lēn-sy*, fraude, tromperie, f.

Fraudulent, adj. *frā'dū-lēnt*, frauduleux, euse.

Fraudulently, adv. *frā'dū-lēnt-ly*, frauduleusement.

Fraught, adj. *frāt*, rempli, e; chargé, e.

Frighthouse, s. *frāt'dāj*, charge, cargaison, f.

Fray, s. *frā*, combat, m.; querelle, f.

—, va. and vn. effrayer, user par le frottement.

Fraying, s. *frā'ing*, frayure, pelure d'un bois de cerf, f.

Freack, s. *frēk*, boutade, fantaisie, f.; caprice, m.

—, va. bigarrer.

Freakish, adj. *frēk'ish*, capricieux, euse; bizarre, fantasque.

Freakishly, adv. *frēk'ish-ly*, capricieusement.

Freakishness, s. *frēk'ish-nēs*, boutade, f.

Freckle, s. *frēk'l*, rousseur, f.

Freckled, Freckly, adj. *frēk'ld*, *frēk'ly*, plein de rousseurs.

Freckle-faced, adj. *frēk'l'fāst*, qui a des rousseurs au visage, dont le visage est couvert de taches de rousseur.

Free, adj. *frē*, libre, exempt, e; sincère, franc, che; libéral, e; aisé, e; dégagé, e; large.

—, va. affranchir, exempter, délivrer, libérer.

Freebooter, s. *frē-būt'ēr*, maraudeur, pillard, pirate, m.

Freebooting, s. *frē'būt-ing*, pillage, m.; piraterie, f.

Freeborn, adj. *frē'bōrn*, né libre.

Freeboot, adj. *frē'bōst*, sans frais.

Free-denizen, s. *frē-dēn'iz-n*, citoyen libre, citoyen, m.

—, va. affranchir.

Freedman, s. *frēd'mān*, affranchi, m.

Freedom, s. *frēd'm*, liberté, immunité mal trise, f.

Freefooted, adj. *frē'fūt'ēd*, libre, sans gêne.

Freehearted, adj. *frē'hārt'ēd*, libéral, e.

Freehold, s. *frē'hōld*, franc-fief, m.

Freeholder, s. *frē'hōld-ēr*, celui qui possède un franc-fief, m.

Free, adv. *frē'ly*, librement.

Freeman, s. *frē'mān*, bourgeois, m.

Freemason, s. *frē'mā-sūn*, franc-maçon, m.

Freeminded, adj. *frē'mīnd'ēd*, sans souci.

Freeness, s. *frē'nēs*, sincérité, libéralité, f.

Freeshool, s. *frē'skūl*, école publique, f.

Freepoken, adj. *frē'spōk'ēn*, libre dans ses paroles, qui dit librement sa pensée; franc, che.

Freestone, s. *frē'stōn*, pierre de taille, f.

Freethinker, s. *frē'thīngk'ēr*, esprit fort; libertin, m.

Freethinking, s. *frē'thīngk-ing*, liberté de penser, incrédulité, f.

Freetongued, adj. *frē'tūngd*, libre dans ses paroles, qui dit librement sa pensée; franc, che.

Freewill, s. *frē-wīl*, libre arbitre, franc arbitre, m.

Freewoman, s. *frē'wōm-dā*, femme libre, f.

Freeze, va. and vn. *frēz*, geler, se geler.

Freight, s. *frāt*, fret, nolis, nollissement, m. cargaison, f.

—, va. and vn. fréter, charger, nolisier.

Freightage, s. *frāt'dāj*, fret, m.; charge, cargaison, f.



à fate, à fat, à far, à fall; à me, à met, à her; à pize, pin, à fir; à cry, à any;

Freighter, s. *frâ'tér*, frétour, m.  
 French, adj. *frânsh*, français, e; de France.  
 Frenchify, va. *frânsh'i-fy*, franciser.  
 Frenchlike, adj. *frânsh'lik*, à la française.  
 Frenetic, adj. *frê-nê'tik*, frénétique.  
 Frenzical, adj. *frên'zî-kâl*, porté à la folie, à la frénésie.  
 Frenzy, s. *frên'zî*, frénésie, folie, f.  
 Frequency, s. *frê'kwên's*, fréquence, foule, multitude, f.; grand nombre, m.  
 Frequency, s. *frê'kwên-sy*, multitude, fréquence, f.  
 Frequent, adj. *frê'kwên't*, fréquent, e.  
 —, va. *frê'kwên't*, fréquenter.  
 Frequentable, adj. *frê'kwên't-â-bl*, accessible.  
 Frequentation, s. *frê'kwên-tâ'shûn*, fréquentation, relation, communication, f.  
 Frequentative, adj. *frê'kwên'tâ-tiv*, fréquentatif, ive.  
 Frequenter, s. *frê'kwên'tér*, celui qui fréquente.  
 Frequently, adv. *frê'kwên't-lî*, fréquemment.  
 Fresco, s. *frê'skô*, frais, m.; fresque, f.  
 Fresh, s. *frêsh*, boisson rafraîchissante, f.  
 —, adj. frais, aîche; récent, e; vif, ive; (— *horse*) chevaux de relais, m. pl.  
 Freshblown, adj. *frêsh'blôn*, nouvellement épanoui, e.  
 Freshen, va. and vn. *frêsh'ên*, rafraîchir, devenir frais, fraîchir.  
 Freshet, s. *frêsh'êt*, étang, m.  
 Freshly, adv. *frêsh'lî*, récemment, depuis peu.  
 Freshman, s. *frêsh'mân*, novice, nouveau venu, homme qui fait son premier voyage sur mer, m.  
 Freshmanship, s. *frêsh'mân-ship*, état de novice, m.; jeunesse, inexpérience, f.  
 Freshness, s. *frêsh'nês*, fraîcheur, nouveauté, f.  
 Freshnew, adj. *frêsh'nû*, novice; neuf, ve; sans expérience.  
 Freshwater, adj. *frêsh'wâ-têr*, novice, qui n'est point encore formé ou azeucri; d'eau douce.  
 Freshwatered, adj. *frêsh'wâ-têrd*, nouvellement arrosé, e.  
 Fret (of liquor), s. *frêt*, agitation, touche, f.  
 —, va. and vn. chagriner, sâcher, ronger, écorcher, se faire des chagrins, s'inquiéter, se couper, s'écrailler, bouillir, travailler.  
 Fretful, adj. *frêt'fûl*, chagrin, e; acariâtre.  
 Fretfully, adv. *frêt'fûl-lî*, d'un air chagrin.  
 Fretfulness, s. *frêt'fûl-nês*, humeur chagrine, f.  
 Fretting, s. *frêt'ling*, agitation, f.; chagrin, dépit, tourment, m.  
 Friability, s. *frî-â-bil'î-tî*, friabilité, f.  
 Friable, adj. *frî-â-bl*, friable.  
 Friar, s. *frî-âr*, moine, m.  
 Friarlike, Friarly, adj. *frî-âr-lik*, *frî-âr-lî*, en moine, de moine, en friar qui ne sait pas vivre, ignorant, sans expérience.  
 Friary, s. *frî-âr-y*, confrérie, f.; convent, m.  
 Fribble, s. *frî-bl*, homme frivole, m.  
 Fribbler, s. *frî-blêr*, frêlequet, m.  
 Fricassee, s. *frîk-âs-ê*, fricassée, f.  
 Friction, Friction, s. *frîk'shûn*, *frî-kû'shûn*, frottement, m.  
 Friday, s. *frî-dâ*, vendredi, m.  
 Friend, s. *frênd*, ami, e; (—s) parents, m. pl.  
 Friendled, adj. *frênd'êd*, bien disposé à, porté à aimer, bien intentionné, e.  
 Friendless, adj. *frênd'lês*, sans ami.  
 Friendlike, adj. *frênd'lik*, en ami, comme ami.  
 Friendliness, s. *frênd'lî-nês*, amitié, bonté, f.  
 Friendly, adj. *frênd'lî*, obligeant, e; ami, favorable, propice, utile.  
 Friendship, s. *frênd'ship*, amitié, f.  
 Frisco, Frize, s. *frîz*, drap de Frise, m.

Friezelike, adj. *frîz'lik*, de frise, en frisc.  
 Frigate, s. *frîg'ât*, frégate, f.  
 Fright, s. *frî't*, épouvantail, m.; épouvante, f.  
 Fright, Frighten, va. *frî't*, *frî't'n*, épouvanter, faire peur, effrayer.  
 Frightful, adj. *frî't'fûl*, épouvantable, effroyable.  
 Frightfully, adv. *frî't'fûl-lî*, effroyablement.  
 Frightfulness, s. *frî't'fûl-nês*, horreur, frayeur, f.  
 Frigid, adj. *frîd'îd*, froid, e.  
 Frigidity, s. *frî-jîd'î-tî*, frigidité, froideur, f.  
 Frigidly, adv. *frîd'îd-lî*, froidement.  
 Frigidness, s. *frîd'îd-nês*, froidure, f.  
 Frigorific, adj. *frîg'îd-rîf'ik*, frigorisque.  
 Frill, vn. *frîl*, trembler.  
 —, s. jabot, m.  
 Fringe, s. *frîndj*, frange, crépine, f.; soufassement, m.  
 —, va. franger.  
 Fringemaker, s. *frîndj'mâk-êr*, faiseur de franges, franger ou frangier, m.  
 Fringy, adj. *frîndj'y*, orné de franges.  
 Fripper, s. *frîp'pêr*, friper, lère.  
 Frippery, s. *frîp'pêr-y*, friperie, f.  
 —, adj. de friper, friperie.  
 Friseur, s. *frî-zûr*, coiffeur, m.  
 Frisk, s. *frîsk*, gambade, f. pl.; saut, m.  
 —, vn. sautiller.  
 Friskal, s. *frîsk'âl*, gambade, cabriole, f.  
 Frisker, s. *frîsk'êr*, celui qui sautille.  
 Frisket, s. *frîsk'êt*, frisque, f.  
 Friskful, adj. *frîsk'fûl*, vif, ive; enjoué, e; so-  
 Friskiness, s. *frîsk'î-nês*, galeté, f.  
 Frisking, s. *frîsk'ing*, saut, accés de galeté, fréttement, m.; gambade, f.  
 Frisky, adj. *frîsk'y*, fringant, e; gai, e; semil-  
 Frit, s. *frî't*, fritte, f.  
 Frith, s. *frîth*, bras de mer, détroit, m.  
 Frithy, adj. *frîth'y*, bien planté, e; fourré, e; épais, se.  
 Fritter, s. *frî'têr*, beignet, m.  
 —, va. dissiper, consumer.  
 Frivolity, s. *frî-vô-lî-tî*, frivolité, insignifiance, f.  
 Frivolous, adj. *frî-vô-lûs*, frivole, vain, e.  
 Frivolously, adv. *frî-vô-lûs-lî*, d'une manière frivole.  
 Frivolousness, s. *frî-vô-lûs-nês*, frivolité, f.  
 Frizz, va. *frîz*, friser.  
 Frizzle, vn. *frîz'zî*, friser, se friser.  
 —, s. boucle, frisure, f.  
 Fro, adv. *frô*, en arrière; (to and —) çà et là.  
 Frock, s. *frôk*, froc, frac, m.; blouse, robe d'enfant, redingote, f.  
 Frog, s. *frôg*, grenouille, f.; (— of a horse's foot) fourchette, f.  
 Frolic, s. *frôl'ik*, gaillardise, boutade, f.  
 —, adj. joyeux, m.  
 Frolicness, s. *frôl'ik-nês*, galeté, folie, espiè-  
 glerie, gaillardise, f.  
 Frolicly, adv. *frôl'ik-lî*, galement.  
 Frolicsome, adj. *frôl'ik-sûm*, folâtre.  
 Frolicsomeness, s. *frôl'ik-sûm-nês*, galeté, folie, espièglerie, boutade, f.  
 From, prep. *frôm*, de, du, des, de devant, de par, de la part, depuis, dès, de la, par, à, au, à la.  
 Frond, s. *frônd*, feuille d'un palmier, d'une fougère, fronde, f.  
 Frondation, s. *frôn-dâ'shûn*, action d'élaguer, f.; élagage, m.  
 Frondiferous, adj. *frôn-dîf'êr-ûs*, frondifère.  
 Front, s. *frênt*, front, le devant, m.; (— *log*) première loge, f.; (— of a building) façade, f.  
 (— *room*) appartement sur le devant, m.  
 —, va. faire face, faire tête.  
 Frontal, s. *frênt'âl*, frontal, fronton, m.

ō note, ō not, ō nor; ū tube, ū tub, ū full; ōī toil; ōā our; ū. thin, th this.

**Fronted**, adj. *frōnt'ēd*, à façade.  
**Frontier**, s. *frōnt'ēr*, frontière, limite, f.  
**Frontiered**, adj. *frōnt'ērēd*, dont les frontières sont garnies, défendues.  
**Frontispiece**, s. *frōnt'is-pēs*, frontispice, m.  
**Frontless**, adj. *frōnt'lēs*, effronté, o.  
**Frontlet**, s. *frōnt'lēt*, frontale, m.  
**Froppish**, adj. *frōp'pish*, puéril, e; impertinent, e.  
**Frore**, adj. *frōr*, gelé, e; glacé, e; glacial, e.  
**Frozy**, adj. *frōz'y*, gelé, e; glacé, e; couvert d'écume; écumeant, e.  
**Frost**, s. *frōst*, gelée, f.  
**Frostbitten**, adj. *frōst'bit-tēn*, atteint de la gelée.  
**Frosted**, adj. *frōst'ēd*, glacé, e.  
**Frostily**, adv. *frōst'i-l'y*, froidement.  
**Frostnail**, s. *frōst'nāl*, clou à glace, m.  
**Frostwork**, s. *frōst'wōrk*, glace, f.  
**Frosty**, adj. *frōst'y*, de gelée, glacé, e.  
**Froth**, s. *frōth*, écume, f.  
 —, vn. écumer.  
**Frothily**, adv. *frōth'i-l'y*, avec de l'écume, lé-  
 gèrement.  
**Frothiness**, s. *frōth'i-nēs*, état mousseux, ba-  
 vardage, verbiage, m.; qualité d'être mou-  
 seux, f.  
**Frothy**, adj. *frōth'y*, écumeux, euse; creux,  
 euse; bavard, e; verbeux, euse.  
**Frounce**, va. *frōūns*, friser, froncer. [lisser].  
**Frounceless**, adj. *frōūns-lēs*, sans ride, uni, e;  
**Frousy**, adj. *frōūz'y*, sale, gras, se.  
**Froward**, adj. *frōwārd*, revêche, bourru, e;  
 chagrin, e; pervers, e; insolent, e; rude,  
 opiniâtre.  
**Frowardly**, adv. *frōwārd-l'y*, fièrement.  
**Frowardness**, s. *frōwārd-nēs*, humeur revêche, f.  
**Frower**, s. *frō'ēr*, fendoir, m.  
**Frown**, s. *frōūn*, froncement de sourcils, dé-  
 dain, revers, m.  
 —, vn. froncer le sourcil, être contraire, re-  
 garder de mauvais œil.  
**Frowningly**, adv. *frōūn'ing-l'y*, d'un air chagrin,  
 d'un air refrigné, d'un air sévère, avec un  
 front rili ou les sourcils froncés; de mau-  
 vais œil.  
**Frozen**, adj. *frōz'n*, gelé, e; glacial, e. [glacé].  
**Frozensness**, s. *frōz'n-nēs*, état d'être gelé.  
**Fruetiferous**, adj. *frūk'tif-ēr-ūs*, fertile, pro-  
 ductif, ive.  
**Fructify**, va. and vn. *frūk'ti-f'y*, fructifier, fer-  
 tiliser.  
**Fructification**, s. *frūk-ti-fi-kā'shūn*, fertilité, f.  
**Fructuation**, s. *frūk-tū-ā'shūn*, fructification, f.;  
 fruit, m. [euse].  
**Fructuous**, adj. *frūk'tū-ūs*, utile, avantageux,  
 frugal, adj. *frūk'gāl*, frugal, e; sobre.  
**Frugality**, s. *frūk'gāl-i-t'y*, frugalité, f.  
**Frugally**, adv. *frūk'gāl-i-l'y*, frugalement.  
**Fruiferous**, adj. *frūk'j'i-ēr-ūs*, qui porte des  
 fruits, frugifère.  
**Fruit**, s. *frūt*, fruit, m.; (*first* —) prémisses,  
 annates, f. pl.  
**Fruitage**, s. *frūt'āj*, toutes sortes de fruits;  
 fruits, m. pl.  
**Fruitbearer**, s. *frūt'bār-ēr*, fruitier, qui porte  
 des fruits.  
**Fruitbearing**, adj. *frūt'bār-ing*, fruitier, ière;  
 qui porte des fruits.  
**Fruiterer**, s. *frūt'ēr-ēr*, fruitier, ière.  
**Fruiterly**, s. *frūt'ēr-y*, fruiterie, serre, loge, f.  
**Fruitful**, adj. *frūt'fūl*, fertile, utile.  
**Fruitfully**, adv. *frūt'fūl-l'y*, fertlement.  
**Fruitfulness**, s. *frūt'fūl-nēs*, fertilité, f.  
**Fruitgrove**, s. *frūt'grōv*, verger, m.  
**Fruition**, s. *frūt-i'shūn*, jouissance, f.

**Fruitive**, adj. *frūt'i-tiv*, qui jouit, qui a la fa-  
 culté de jouir.  
**Fruitless**, adj. *frūt'lēs*, vain, e; stérile.  
**Fruitlessly**, adv. *frūt'lēs-l'y*, inutilement.  
**Fruitlessness**, s. *frūt'lēs-nēs*, stérilité, f.  
**Fruit-tree**, s. *frūt'trē*, arbre fruitier, m.  
**Fruently**, s. *frūt'mēn-t'y*, bouillie faite avec du  
 la farine de froment, f.  
**Frump**, va. *frūmp*, raiiller, se moquer.  
**Frush**, s. *frūsh*, la fourchette du pied du che-  
 val, f.  
 —, va. froisser, casser.  
**Frustraneous**, adj. *frūs-trā'nē-ūs*, inutile.  
**Frustrate**, adj. *frūs'trāt*, vain, e; inutile, sans  
 effet, nul, le.  
 —, va. frustrer, dissiper, tromper, déconcerter,  
 détruire, faire avorter, empêcher.  
**Frustration**, s. *frūs-trā'shūn*, privation, f.; dés-  
 appointement, renversement, insuccès, m.  
**Frustrative**, adj. *frūs-trāt'iv*, trompeur, euse.  
**Frustratory**, adj. *frūs'trā-tō-r'y*, frustratoire.  
**Frustum**, s. *frūs'tūm*, fragment, m.  
**Fruicant**, adj. *frūt'i-kānt*, couvert de pous-  
 ses.  
**Fry**, s. *fr'y*, frotin, frot, m.; friture, f.  
 —, va. frire, friasser.  
**Fryingpan**, s. *fr'y'ing-pān*, poêle à frire, f.  
**Fub**, s. *fūb*, gros enfant, m.  
**Fucate**, fucated, adj. *fūk'āt*, *fūk'āt-ēd*, fardé, e.  
**Fucus**, s. *fūk'ūs*, fard, m.  
**Fuddle**, va. and vn. *fūd'd*, enivrer, s'enivrer.  
**Fuddler**, s. *fūd'dlēr*, ivrogne, use, f.  
**Fudge**, interj. *fūdj*, ah! bah!  
**Fuel**, s. *fū'ēl*, chauffage, m.  
**Fueller**, s. *fū'ēl-lēr*, celui ou celle qui alimente,  
 qui entretient; ce qui alimente, ce qui en-  
 tretient.  
**Fugacions**, adj. *fū-gū'shūs*, passager, ére; fu-  
 gitif, ive.  
**Fugaciousness**, s. *fū-gū'shūs-nēs*, fugacité, f.  
**Fugacity**, s. *fū-gū's-i-t'y*, volatilité, nature pas-  
 sage; incertitude, vanité, fragilité, f.  
**Fugitive**, adj. and s. *fū'j'i-lē*, fugitif, ive.  
**Fugitiveness**, s. *fū'j'i-tiv-nēs*, instabilité, f.  
**Fugh**, interj. *fū*, pouah!  
**Fugue**, s. *fūg*, fugue, f.  
**Fulciment**, s. *fūl-si-mēt*, appui, m.  
**Fulcrum**, s. *fūl'krūm*, appui, point d'appui sur  
 lequel pèse une chose, m.; tige, f.  
**Fulfil**, va. *fūl'fīl*, accomplir, achever.  
**Fulgent**, adj. *fūl'jēt*, reluisant, e.  
**Fulgor**, s. *fūl'gōr*, splendeur, f.  
**Fulgurant**, adj. *fūl'gū-rānt*, mêlé d'éclairs,  
 éclatant, e. [l'éclair].  
**Fulgurate**, vn. *fūl'gū-rāt*, briller comme  
 Fulguration, s. *fūl-gū-rā'shūn*, l'action de  
 briller, f.; éclair, m.  
**Fuliginous**, adj. *fū-lid'y-i-nūs*, de suie.  
**Fuliginously**, adv. *fū-lid'y-i-nūs-l'y*, par la suie.  
**Full**, adj. *fāl*, plein, e; rempli, e; ample, en-  
 tier, ière.  
 —, va. fouler.  
 —, adv. pas moins, en entier, exactement,  
 complètement, tout à fait, parfaitement.  
**Full-bloomed**, adj. *fūl'blūmēd*, incarnat, e; ver-  
 meil, le.  
**Full-blown**, adj. *fūl'blōn*, tout à fait épanoui,  
 tout à fait étendu, tendu, enflé, e.  
**Full-bottomed**, adj. *fūl'bōt-tūmēd*, à large fond.  
**Full-charged**, adj. *fūl'tshārdj*, chargé, e; prêt  
 à éclater, au moment d'éclater.  
**Full-erammed**, adj. *fūl'krāmēd*, jusqu'à satiété  
 gorgé, e.  
**Full-dressed**, adj. *fūl'drēst*, en grande toilette  
 en grande tenue, en grand costume.

à tate, à fat, d'far, d'fall; ẽ me, ẽ met, ẽ her; i pine, i pin, i fir; ẽ ery, ẽ auy;

Full-drive, adj. *fúl' d'riv*, au grand galop, ventre à terre, en brûlant le pavé.  
 Full-eared, adj. *fúl' ẽrd*, rempli de grains.  
 Full-eyed, adj. *fúl' ẽd*, ayant de gros yeux.  
 Full-fed, adj. *fúl' fẽd*, gras, se.  
 Full-fraught, adj. *fúl' frát*, rempli, e.  
 Full-gorged, adj. *fúl' gɔrjd*, repu, e; rassasié, e.  
 Full-grown, adj. *fúl' grɔn*, qui a fini de grandir, qui a pris toute sa croissance, qui est arrivé au terme de sa croissance.  
 Full-hearted, adj. *fúl' hárt - ẽd*, plein de confiance, le cœur haut; fier, lère; orgueilleux, ense.  
 Full-hot, adj. *fúl' hɔt*, chauffé, e; excité, e; bien assez chaud, e.  
 Full-laden, adj. *fúl' lãdn*, chargé, e.  
 Full-manned, adj. *fúl' mãnd*, dont l'équipage est au complet, qui a son complément; bien armé, e; bien monté, e.  
 Full-mouthed, adj. *fúl' mɔũthd*, à la voix forte, sonore; retentissant, e; mugissant, e.  
 Full-orbed, adj. *fúl' ɔrbd*, dont le disque entier est éclairé, qui brille dans tout son éclat.  
 Full-spread, adj. *fúl' sprẽd*, tendu, e.  
 Full-stomached, adj. *fúl' stũm-ãkđ*, gorgé, e; rassasié, e. [regorge de, qui]  
 Full-stuffed, adj. *fúl' stũf*, qui est plein de, qui.  
 Full-summed, adj. *fúl' sũmđ*, entier, lère.  
 Full-winged, adj. *fúl' wĩngđ*, aux ailes fortes, aux ailes fournies; au moment de prendre son vol, son essor.  
 Fuller, s. *fúl' ẽr*, foulon, m.  
 Fuller's-earth, s. *fúl' ẽrz-ẽrth*, terre à foulon, f.  
 Fulling-mill, s. *fúl' lĩng-mĩl*, moulin à foulon, m.  
 Fully, adv. *fúl' lĩ*, pleinement.  
 Fulmination, s. *fúl' mĩ-nã-shũn*, fulmination, f.  
 Fulminatory, adj. *fúl' mĩ-nã-tɔ-rĩ*, fulminant, e.  
 Fulmine, Fulminate, vn. *fúl' mĩn*, *fúl' mĩ-nãt*, fulminer.  
 Fulness, s. *fúl' nẽs*, plénitude, abondance, f.  
 Fulsome, adj. *fúl' sũm*, dégoûtant, e.  
 Fulsomely, adv. *fúl' sũm-lĩ*, d'une manière dégoûtante.  
 Fulsomeness, s. *fúl' sũm-nẽs*, désagrément, m.  
 Fulvid, adj. *fúl' vĩd*, fauve.  
 Fumad, s. *fũ-mã-dɔ*, poisson fumé, séché à la fumée, m.  
 Fumatory, Fumiter, s. *fũ-mã-tɔ-rĩ*, *fũ-mĩ-tẽr*, fumeterre, f.  
 Fumble, va. and vn. *fũmbl*, balner, chiffonner; (— along) aller à tâtons; (— up) plier mal.  
 Fumbler, s. *fũmblẽr*, patineur, m.; (awkward —) maladroit. [ment]  
 Fumbingly, adv. *fũmblĩng - lĩ*, maladroitement.  
 Fume, s. *fũm*, fumée, vapeur, f.  
 —, va. and vn. fumer, jeter de la fumée; (— up) envoyer des rapports.  
 Fumet, s. *fũ-mẽt*, fumées du cerf, crottes de lièvre, f. pl.  
 Fumette, s. *fũ-mẽt*, fumet, m.  
 Fumid, adj. *fũ-mĩd*, enfumé, e.  
 Fumigate, vn. *fũ-mĩ-gãt*, fumer, purifier.  
 Fumigation, s. *fũ-mĩ-gã-shũn*, fumigation, f.  
 Fuming, s. *fũ-mĩng*, l'action de fumer, f.  
 Fumingly, adv. *fũ-mĩng-lĩ*, en colère.  
 Fumish, adj. *fũ-mĩsh*, qui fume; vif, ivre; colère.  
 Fumous, Fumy, adj. *fũ-mũs*, *fũ-mĩ*, fumeux, ense.  
 Fun, s. *fũn*, bourde, plaisanterie, f. [bule]  
 Funambulatory, adj. *fũ-nãm-bũ-lũ-tɔ-rĩ*, funambule, m.  
 Funambulist, s. *fũ-nãm-bũ-lĩst*, funambule, m.  
 Function, s. *fũngkshũn*, fonction, f. [m]  
 Functionary, s. *fũngkshũn-d-rĩ*, fonctionnaire, f. and, s. *fũnd*, fond, fonds, m.

Fundament, s. *fũn-dĩ-mẽnt*, fondement, siège. m.  
 Fundamental, adj. *fũn-dĩ-mẽnt-ãl*, fondamental, s. fondement, m.; base, f. [tal, a]  
 Fundamentally, adv. *fũn-dĩ-mẽnt-ãl-lĩ*, fondamentalement.  
 Funebrial, adj. *fũ-nẽ-brĩ-dĩ*, funèbre.  
 Funeral, s. *fũ-nẽr-dĩ*, enterrement, m.; funérailles, obseques, f. pl.  
 Funeration, s. *fũ-nẽr-dã-shũn*, funérailles, f. pl.  
 Funereal, adj. *fũ-nẽr-ĩ-dĩ*, triste, funèbre.  
 Funest, adj. *fũ-nẽst*, funeste, triste, lamentable.  
 Fungo, s. *fũndj*, un imbécile, m.  
 Fungosity, s. *fũng-gɔs-tĩ*, fungosité, f.  
 Fungous, adj. *fũng-gũs*, spongieux, euse; foetueux, euse.  
 Fungus, s. *fũng-gũs*, champignon, m.  
 Funicle, s. *fũ-nĩ-kĩ*, petite corde, f.  
 Funicular, adj. *fũ-nĩk-ũ-lũr*, filbreux, euse.  
 Funk, s. *fũngk*, panteur, f.  
 Funnal, s. *fũn-nẽl*, entonnoir, m.  
 Funny, adj. *fũn-nĩ*, drôle, comique, plaisant, a.  
 Fur, s. *fũr*, fourrure, f.  
 —, va. fourrer; (— a ship) souffler un vaisseau.  
 Furbelow, s. *fũr-bẽ-lũ*, faibla, m.  
 —, va. plisser.  
 Furbish, va. *fũr-bĩsh*, fourbir.  
 Furbisher, s. *fũr-bĩsh-ẽr*, fourbisseur, m.  
 Furcation, s. *fũr-kã-shũn*, bifurcation, f.  
 Furdle, va. *fũr-dĩ*, mettre en paquet, en faisceau.  
 Furfur, s. *fũr-fũr*, crasse, f.; son, m.  
 Furfuraceous, adj. *fũr-fũ-rũ-shũs*, furfuracé, e.  
 Furious, adj. *fũ-rĩ-ũs*, furieux, euse.  
 Furiously, adv. *fũ-rĩ-ũs-lĩ*, avec fureur.  
 Furiouness, s. *fũ-rĩ-ũs-nẽs*, furie, rage, f.  
 Furl, va. *fũrl*, ferler.  
 Furlong, s. *fũr-lɔng*, stade, m. [f]  
 Furlough, s. *fũr-lũ*, congé, m.; feuille de route.  
 Furnace, s. *fũr-nãs*, fournaise, f.; fourneau, m.  
 Furnish, va. *fũr-nĩsh*, fournir, pourvoir; (— a house) garnir, meubler.  
 Furnisher, s. *fũr-nĩsh-ẽr*, pourvoyeur, fournisseur, m. [m]  
 Furnishing, s. *fũr-nĩsh-ĩng*, échantillon, indice.  
 Furniture, s. *fũr-nĩ-tũr*, garniture, f.; appareil, équipement, m.; (— of a house) meubles, m. pl.  
 Furrier, s. *fũr-rĩ-ẽr*, fourreur, pelletier, m.  
 Furriery, s. *fũr-rĩ-ẽr-ĩ*, les fourrures, f. pl.  
 Furrow, s. *fũr-rũ*, sillon, rayon, conduit, m.  
 —, va. sillonner.  
 Furrow-faced, adj. *fũr-rũ-fãst*, au front sillonné de rides.  
 Furrow-weed, s. *fũr-rũ-nẽd*, mauvaise herbe qui pousse dans les sillons, f.  
 Furry, adj. *fũr-rĩ*, fourré, e.  
 Further, adj. *fũr-thẽr*, ultérieur; plus éloigné, e.  
 —, prep. au delà, jusque; (— end) le fond, le bout, m.; (— obligation) surcroît d'obligation, m.  
 —, va. and vn. avancer, aider.  
 —, adv. plus loin, de plus, ultérieurement.  
 Furtherance, s. *fũr-thẽr-ãns*, avancement, progrès, secours, appui, m.; assistance, aide, f.  
 Furtherer, s. *fũr-thẽr-ẽr*, protecteur, fauteur, m.  
 Furthermore, adv. *fũr-thẽr-mɔr*, de plus.  
 —, conj. qui plus est, en outre, outre cela.  
 Furthest, adj. *fũr-thẽst*, le plus loin, le plus reculé, le plus éloigné, le plus long.  
 Furtive, adj. *fũr-tĩv*, furtif, ive.  
 Furuncle, s. *fũ-rũng-kĩ*, furoncle, m.  
 Furwrought, adj. *fũr-rũt*, de fourrure.  
 Fury, s. *fũr-rĩ*, furie, fureur, frénésie, fougue, f.  
 Fury-like, adj. *fũr-rĩ-lĩk*, comme une furie, as furie.

ō note, ō not, ō nor; ā tube, ā tub, ā full; ōi toil; ōū our; th thin, th this.

Furze, s. *fūz*, bruyère, f.  
 Furzy, adj. *fūr'z*, plein de bruyères.  
 Fuscation, s. *fūs-kā'shūn*, l'action d'obscurcir, f.  
 Fuscous, adj. *fūs'kūs*, d'un brun foncé, sombre.  
 Fuse, va. and vn. *fūz*, fondre.  
 Fusee, s. *fū-z'*, fusil, m.; (— of a watch, or of a bomb) fusée, f.  
 Fusibility, s. *fū-zī-bīl'ī-tē*, fusibilité, f.  
 Fusible, adj. *fūr'zī-bl*, fusible, fusile.  
 Fusile, s. *fū-z'*, fusil, m.  
 —, adj. *fūr'zī*, fusible.  
 Fusiller, s. *fū-zī-lēr*, fusilier, m.  
 Fusion, s. *fū'zhūn*, fusion, fonte des métaux, f.  
 Fuss, s. *fūs*, fracas, m.  
 Fust, s. *fūst*, fût, m.  
 —, vn. se moisir. [puant, e.  
 Fusted, adj. *fūst'ēd*, qui sent mauvais, moisir, e;  
 Fustian, s. *fūst'yan*, futaine, f.; phébus, galimatias, m.  
 Fustianist, s. *fūst'yan-ist*, écrivain qui donne dans le phébus, écrivain pompeux, boursoufflé, m.  
 Fustic, s. *fūs'ik*, fustet, fustel, m.  
 Fustigato, va. *fūr'zī-gāt*, fustiger.  
 Fustigation, s. *fūs-il-gā'shūn*, fustigation, f.  
 Fustiness, s. *fūst'ī-nēs*, moisissure, f.  
 Fusty, adj. *fūst'y*, moisir, e; puant, e; (— air) air renfermé, m.  
 Futile, adj. *fū'ul*, futile, vain, e.  
 Futility, s. *fū-ul'ī-tē*, inutilité, vanité, f.  
 Futtock, s. *fūt'ōk*, genou, m.; allonge, f.  
 Future, Futurity, s. *fū'tūr*, *fū-tū'ri-tē*, l'avenir, futur, m.  
 —, adj. futur, e; à venir.  
 Futurely, adv. *fū'tūr-lē*, à l'avenir.  
 Futurition, s. *fū-tū-r'ī-shūn*, futurition, f.  
 Fuzz, vn. *fūz*, s'effiler, s'évaporer.  
 Fuzzball, s. *fūr'bāl*, vessie de loup, f.  
 Fuzzle, va. *fūr'z*, griser, enivrer.  
 Fy! interj. *fī*, fi donc!

## G

Gab, vn. *gāb*, babiller, bavarder.  
 —, s. bavardage, m.; faconde, f.  
 Gabardine, s. *gāb'ār-dēn*, souquenille, redingote, f.  
 Gabble, s. *gāb'bl*, babil, m.  
 —, vn. babiller, causer.  
 Gabbler, s. *gāb'blēr*, babillard, e; causeur, euse.  
 Gabel, s. *gā'bēl*, gabelle, f.; impôt sur le sel, m.  
 Gabeller, s. *gā'bēl-ēr*, gabelcur, m.  
 Gabion, s. *gā'bī-ān*, gabion, m.  
 Gable, s. *gā'bī*, toit, m.  
 Gad, s. *gād*, coin d'acier, m.  
 —, vn. battre le pavé, rôler.  
 Gadder, s. *gād'dēr*, coureur, euse.  
 Gadding, s. *gād'dīng*, action de courir çà et là, f.  
 Gaddingly, adv. *gād'dīng-lē*, en rôdant.  
 Gadfly, s. *gād'flī*, taon, m.  
 Gaelic, s. *gā'lik*, le gaulique, m.  
 —, adj. gaulique.  
 Gaff, s. *gāf*, gaffe, f.; harpon, m.  
 Gaffer, s. *gāf'fēr*, compère, m.  
 Gaffles, s. *gāf'fz*, éperons, m. pl.  
 Gag, s. *gāg*, bâillon, m.  
 —, va. bâillonner.  
 Gage, s. *gāj*, gage, m.; jauge, f.  
 —, va. jauger, gager.  
 Gagger, s. *gāj'gēr*, celui ou celle qui bâillonne, qui met un bâillon, qui tyrannise; tyran, despote, m.

Gaggle, vn. *gāg'gl*, crier comme une oie.  
 Gaggling, s. *gāg'gīng*, cri d'oie, m.  
 Galety. See Galety.  
 Gain, s. *gān*, gain, profit, m.  
 —, va. and vn. gagner, acquérir, obtenir, emporter; (— ground) gagner du terrain; (— over) convertir; (— time) prévenir, devancer; (— upon) avoir l'avantage.  
 Gainer, s. *gān'ēr*, gagnant, m.  
 Gainful, adj. *gān'fūl*, profitable, lucratif, lva.  
 Gainfully, adv. *gān'fūl-lē*, utilement.  
 Gainfulness, s. *gān'fūl-nēs*, avantage, m.  
 Gaingiving, s. *gān-gīv'īng*, pressentiment, m.  
 Gainless, adj. *gān'lēs*, inutile, qui ne produit aucun avantage, sans profit, sans résultat, infructueux, euse.  
 Gainlessness, s. *gān'lēs-nēs*, inutilité, f.  
 Gainly, adv. *gān'lē*, facilement.  
 Gainsay, va. *gān'sā*, contredire.  
 Gainsayer, s. *gān'sā-ēr*, contradicteur, adversaire, m.  
 Gainsaying, s. *gān'sā-īng*, contradiction, opposition, f.  
 Gait, s. *gāt*, port, m.; démarche, f.  
 Gaited, adj. *gāt'ēd*, qui a une allure, une démarche.  
 Gaiter, s. *gāt'ēr*, guêtre, f.  
 —, va. guêtrer.  
 Gala, s. *gā'lā*, gala, m.  
 Galaxy, s. *gāl'āks'y*, voie lactée, f.  
 Galbanum, s. *gāl'bā-nūm*, galbanum, m.  
 Gale, s. *gāl*, vent frais, m.  
 Galeas, s. *gāl'ē-dēs*, galeasse, f.  
 Galeated, adj. *gāl'ē-d-ēd*, casqué, e.  
 Galenic, Galenical, adj. *gāl'ēn'ik*, *gāl'ēn'ī-kā*, de galène, qui contient de la galène; de Galien, galénique.  
 Galenism, s. *gāl'ēn-izm*, galénisme, m.  
 Galenist, s. *gāl'ēn-ist*, galéniste, médecin galéniste, m.  
 Gall, s. *gāl*, fiel, m.  
 —, va. écorcher, se couper, chagriner, sâcher (— the enemy) incommoder.  
 Gallant, s. *gāl'lānt*, galant, m.  
 —, va. *gāl'lānt*, servir de cavalier à une dame, la conduire; manier avec grâce, avec abandon.  
 —, adj. galant, e; brave.  
 Gallantly, adv. *gāl'lānt-lē*, galamment.  
 Gallantness, s. *gāl'lānt-nēs*, élégance, bonne grâce, magnificence, pompe, valeur, bravoure, honnêteté, générosité de sentiments; galanterie, f.  
 Gallantry, s. *gāl'lān-trī*, galanterie, f.; courrage, m.  
 Gallon, s. *gāl'lōn*, gallon, m.  
 Gallery, s. *gāl'lēr-ī*, galerie, f.  
 Gallies, adj. *gāl'lēs*, sans fiel, sans rancune sans malice.  
 Galley, s. *gāl'lē*, galère, f.  
 Galleyfoist, s. *gāl'lē-fōist*, vaissseau de parade.  
 Galley-slave, s. *gāl'lē-slāv*, galérien, forçat, m.  
 Galliard, s. *gāl'yārd*, galliard, e.  
 Galliardise, s. *gāl'yārd-ēs*, galliardise, f.  
 Galliardness, s. *gāl'yārd-nēs*, gaieté de jeunesse, f.  
 Gallic, Gallican, adj. *gāl'lik*, *gāl'lī-kān*, gaulois, e; gallique, gallican, e; celtique, français, e; de France.  
 Gallicism, s. *gāl'lī-sizm*, gallicisme, m.  
 Galligaskins, s. *gāl'lī-gāskīn*, braies, f. pl.  
 Gallimatias, s. *gāl'lī-mā'shā*, galimatias, m.  
 Gallimaufry, s. *gāl'lī-mā'frī*, galimaufre, f. galimatias, m.  
 Galliraceous, adj. *gāl'lī-nā'shūs*, gallinacé, e

à fate, d fat, d far, d fall; 2 me, 2 met, 2 her; i pine, i pin, i fir; y cry, y any;

Galliot, s. *gál'li-ót*, galiote. f.  
 Gallipot, s. *gál'li-pót*, pot de falence, m.  
 Gallon, s. *gál'lún*, quatre litres, m. pl.; gallon, m.  
 Galloon, s. *gál'lún*, galon, m.  
 Gallop, s. *gál'láp*, galop, m.  
 —, vn. galoper.  
 Galloper, s. *gál'láp-ér*, cheval qui galope.  
 Gallow, va. *gál'lá*, effrayer.  
 Galloway, s. *gál'ló-wá*, bidet, m.  
 Gallowglass, s. *gál'ló-glás*, ancien soldat irlandais, m.  
 Gallowa, s. *gál'lós*, potence, f.; gibet, m.  
 Gallowa-free, adj. *gál'lós-fré*, qui échappe au gibet, à la potence.  
 Gallowa-tree, s. *gál'lós-tré*, l'arbre de la potence, le gibet, m.; la potence, f.  
 Gally, adj. *gál'y*, de fiel, amer comme fiel.  
 Galloche, s. *gál'lósh*, galloche, claque, f.; sabot, m.  
 Galsome, adj. *gál'súm*, haineux, euse; méchant, e.  
 Galvanic, adj. *gál-ván'ik*, galvanique.  
 Galvanism, s. *gál-ván-izm*, galvanisme, m.  
 Galvanize, va. *gál-ván-iz*, galvaniser.  
 Gamashes, s. *gá-másh'ez*, espèce de guêtres que portent les laborieux, f.  
 Gambadoes, s. *gám-bá-dóz*, guêtres, f. pl.  
 Gamble, vn. *gám'bl*, jouer.  
 Gambler, s. *gám'blér*, filou, joueur, m.  
 Gamboge, s. *gám-bád'y*, gomme-gutte, f.  
 Gambol, s. *gám'ból*, gambade, f.; saut, m.  
 Gambrel, s. *gám'brél*, jamba de cheval, f.  
 Game, s. *gám*, jeu, gibier, m.; chasse, f.  
 —, va. jouer, folâtrer.  
 Gamecock, s. *gám'kók*, coq de combat, m.  
 Gamekeeper, s. *gám'kép-ér*, garde-chasse, m.  
 Gamesome, adj. *gám'súm*, folâtre, badin, e; ironique.  
 Gamester, s. *gám'stér*, joueur, euse.  
 Gaming, s. *gám'ing*, l'action de jouer, f.; le jeu, m.  
 Gaming-house, s. *gám'ing-hóús*, maison de jeu, f.; brelan, m.  
 Gaming-table, s. *gám'ing-tá-bl*, table de jeu, f.  
 Gammer, s. *gám'nér*, comère, bonne femme, f.  
 Gammon, s. *gám'món*, jambon, m.  
 Gamut, s. *gám'út*, gamme, f.  
 Ganch, va. *gáns*, laisser tomber quelqu'un de haut en bas sur des pointes de fer (supplice en usage en Turquie).  
 Gander, s. *gán'dér*, jais, m.  
 Gang, s. *gáng*, clique, cabale, séquelle, f.  
 —, vn. aller.  
 Ganglion, s. *gáng'gll-ún*, ganglion, m.  
 Gangrenate, va. *gáng'gré-nát*, faire gangrener.  
 Gangrene, s. *gáng'grén*, gangrène, f.  
 —, vn. se gangrener.  
 Gangrenous, adj. *gáng'gré-nús*, gangrené, e.  
 Gangway, s. *gáng'wá*, passage, m.  
 Gangweek, s. *gáng'wék*, la semaine des Rogations, f.  
 Gantlop, Gantlet, s. *gánt'lóp*, *gánt'lét*, baguettes, f. pl.  
 Gauza, s. *gán'z*, oie sauvage, f.  
 Jail, s. *jál*, prison, f.  
 —, va. emprisonner.  
 Gaol-delivery, s. *jál-dé-liv-ér-y*, clargissement, m.  
 Gaoler, s. *jál'ér*, geôlier, m.  
 Gap, s. *gáp*, brèche, ouverture, f.; vide, m.  
 Gap-toothed, adj. *gáp'táthd*, qui a les dents écartées.  
 Gape, vn. *gáp*, bâiller, s'ouvrir; (— after) aspirer à, soupirer après; (— at) badauder, avoir la bouche béante.  
 Gaper, s. *gáp'ér*, bâilleur, ense; sujet à bâiller.

Garb, s. *gárb*, façon, f.; costume, m.  
 Garbage, s. *gár'bád'y*, tripailles, f. pl.; crotte, f. restes, m. pl.  
 Garble, va. *gár'bl*, trier.  
 Garbler, s. *gár'blér*, celui qui trie.  
 Garboil, s. *gár'bóil*, trouble, m.; confusion, f.  
 Garden, s. *gár'dén*, jardin, m.  
 Gardener, s. *gár'dén-ér*, jardinier, m.  
 Gardening, s. *gár'dén-ing*, jardinage, m.  
 Garden-mould, s. *gár'dén-móld*, terreau, m.  
 Garden-plot, s. *gár'dén-plót*, lieu distribué en jardin, jardin, m.  
 Gargarism, s. *gár'gár-izm*, gargarisme, m.  
 Gargarize, va. *gár'gár-iz*, gargariser.  
 Garget, s. *gár'gét*, maladie des bestiaux qui leur enfle la gorge, f.  
 Gargle, s. *gár'gl*, gargarisme, m.  
 —, vn. se gargariser.  
 Garish, adj. *gár'ish*, fastueux, ense; éclatant, e; éblouissant, e; léger, ére; frivole, folâtre.  
 Garishly, adv. *gár'ish-lý*, avec des couleurs éclatantes; follement; d'un air égaré.  
 Garishness, s. *gár'ish-nés*, faste, éclat, brillant, m.; folle joie, folle présomption, f.  
 Garland, s. *gár'lánd*, guirlande, f.  
 Garlic, s. *gár'lik*, ail, m.; aulx, pl.  
 Garlic-eater, s. *gár'lik-ét-ér*, maraud, va-nu pieds, m.  
 Garment, s. *gár'mént*, vêtement, habit, m.  
 Garner, s. *gár'nér*, grenier, m.  
 —, va. amasser, entasser.  
 Garnet, s. *gár'nét*, grenat, m.  
 Garnish, s. *gár'nish*, ornement, m.; bienvenue, f.  
 —, va. and vn. garnir, orner.  
 Garnishment, Garniture, s. *gár'nish-mént*, *gár'ni-túr*, garniture, f.; ornement, m.  
 Gars, adj. *gár'ús*, salé, e.  
 Garret, s. *gár'rét*, galeries, grenier, m.  
 Garreted, adj. *gár'rét-éd*, protégé, défendu par des tours.  
 Garreter, s. *gár'rét-ér*, habitant d'une mansarde, d'un grenier, m.  
 Garrison, s. *gár'ri-són*, garnison, f.  
 —, va. mettre garnison.  
 Garron, s. *gár'rón*, bidet, m.  
 Garrulity, s. *gár'rú-lít-y*, babil, m.  
 Garrulous, adj. *gár'rú-lús*, babillard, e.  
 Garter, s. *gár'tér*, jarretière, f.  
 —, vn. attacher ses jarretières.  
 Gas, s. *gás*, gaz, m.  
 Gascon, s. *gás'kón*, gascon, m.  
 Gasconade, s. *gás-kón-ád'*, gasconnade, vanterie, f.  
 Gaseous, adj. *gáz-z'ús*, gazeux, euse.  
 Gash, s. *gásh*, balafre, cicatrice, f.  
 —, va. balafre.  
 Gashful, adj. *gásh'fal*, couvert de larges blessures; horrible, hideux, euse.  
 Gaskins, s. *gás'kinz*, large culotte, f.  
 Gasometer, s. *gá-zóm'é-tér*, gazomètre, m.  
 Gasp, s. *gásp*, soupir, m.; abois, m. pl.  
 —, vn. respirer avec peine.  
 Gast, va. *gást*, effrayer, épouvanter.  
 Gastness, s. *gást'nés*, étonnement, effroi, m.  
 Gastric, adj. *gás'trik*, gastrique.  
 Gastriloquist, s. *gás-tril'ó-kwíst*, gastriloque ventriloque, m.  
 Gastronomy, s. *gás-trón'ó-mý*, gastronomie, f.  
 Gate, s. *gát*, porte, f.; portail, m.  
 Gated, adj. *gát'éd*, à portes.  
 Gateway, s. *gát'wá*, porte cochère, f.  
 Gather, s. *gáth'ér*, pli, froc, m.  
 —, va. cueillir, amasser, ramasser, froccer, plisser; (— dust) se couvrir de poussière.

ð note, ð not, ð nor; 2 tube, 2 tub, 2 full; ði toll; ða our; 2h thin, th this.

(-- *flesh*) devenir gras; (— *strength*) se rôtir; (— *the corn*) moissonner; (— *the grapes*) vendanger.  
 Gather, *vn.* gáth'ér, s'assembler, s'amasser, se former, aboutir; (— *oneself up*) se ramasser; (— *to a head*) commencer à mûrir; être prêt à supputer; (— *together*) assembler.  
 Gatherable, *adj.* gáth'ér-á-bl, qu'on peut recueillir.  
 Gatherer, *s.* gáth'ér-ér, celui qui cueille; (— *of corn*) moissonneur, *m.*; (— *of grapes*) vendangeur, *m.*; (— *of taxes*) collecteur, *m.*  
 Gathering, *s.* gáth'ér-ing, récolte, quête, *f.*  
 Gaud, Gaudery, *s.* gá'd, gá'd'ér-y, ornement, *m.*  
 Gaud, *vn.* gá'd, se réjouir.  
 Gauded, *adj.* gá'd'éd, orné, *e*; paré, *e*; coloré, *e*; d'incarnat, vermeil, *le*.  
 Gaudily, *adv.* gá'd'i-l'y, fastueusement.  
 Gaudiness, *s.* gá'd'i-nés, faste, *m.*; jouissance, *f.*  
 Gaudy, *adj.* gá'd'y, fastueux, euse.  
 —, *s.* fête, *f.*  
 Gauge, *s.* gá'd'y, jauge, *f.*  
 —, *va.* jauger.  
 Gauger, *s.* gá'jér, jaugeur, *m.*  
 Gaulish, *adj.* gául'ish, gaulois, *e*; de la Gaule.  
 Gaunt, *adj.* gáunt, maigre, décharné, *e*.  
 Gauntlet, *s.* gáunt'lét, gantelet, *m.*  
 Gauze, *s.* gá'z, gaze, *f.*  
 Gavelkind, *s.* gá'vél-kind, partage égal des terres, *m.*  
 Gawk, *s.* gá'k, concou, *m.* [niais, *e*.  
 Gawkly, *adj.* gá'k'y, lourd, *e*; maladroit, *e*; gauche.  
 Gay, *adj.* gá, gai, *e*; réjoui, *e*; pimpant, *e*; lesté.  
 Gayety, Gaiety, *s.* gá'et-y, gaieté, allégresse, pompe, magnificence, *f.*; enjouement, faste, *m.*  
 Gayly, Gaily, *adv.* gá'et-l'y, gaiement.  
 Gayness, *s.* gá'nés, gaieté, *f.*; éclat, *m.*  
 Gaysome, *adj.* gá'sám, gai, *e*; bouillant, *e*; fougueux, euse.  
 Gaze, *s.* gá'z, étonnement, *m.*; stupeur, attente, *f.*  
 —, *vn.* regarder fixement.  
 Gaze, *adj.* gá'z'ful, contemplatif, *ive*.  
 Gazehound, *s.* gá'z'hóund, lévrier, *m.*; levrette, *f.*  
 Gazel, *s.* gá-zél', gazelle, *f.*  
 Gazement, *s.* gá'z'mént, regard fixe et attentif, regard étonné, étonnement, *m.*; contemplation, *f.*  
 Gazer, *s.* gá'z'ér, contemplateur, trice.  
 Gazette, *s.* gá-zét', gazette, *f.*; journal, *m.*  
 Gazetteer, *s.* gá-zét'ér, gazetier, nouvelliste, dictionnaire géographique, *m.*  
 Gazingstock, *s.* gá'z-ing-stók, objet de mépris, *m.*  
 Gear, *s.* gér, marchandise, *f.*; attirail, colli-chet, *m.*; appareils, *m.* pl.  
 Geck, *va.* gèk, duper.  
 Geese, *s.* gés, (pl. of Goose), oies, *f.* pl.  
 Gelatine, Gelatinous, *adj.* jél'á-tin, jél-lát'i-nús, gélatineux, euse; en forme de gelée.  
 Geld, *va.* gèld, châtrer, couper, hongrer.  
 Gelder, *s.* gèld'ér, châtré, *m.*  
 Gelding, *s.* gèld'ing, hongre, *m.*  
 Gelid, *adj.* jél'íd, gelé, *e*; glacé, *e*.  
 Gem, *s.* jém, pierre précieuse, *f.*; fieurion, bouton, *m.* [ner.  
 —, *va.* orner de pierres précieuses, bourgeois.  
 Gemel, *s.* jém'él, paire, *f.*; couple, *f.* and *m.*  
 Geminate, *va.* jém'i-nát, doubler.  
 Gemination, *s.* jém'i-nát'shún, répétition, *f.*  
 Gemini, *s.* jém'i-ni, Gémeaux, *m.* pl.  
 Geminous, *adj.* jém'i-nús, double.  
 Geminy, *s.* jém'i-n'y, paire, *f.*; couple, *f.* and *m.*  
 Gemmary, *adj.* jém'má-r'y, qui concerne les pierres précieuses.

Gemmeous, *s.* jém'mé-ús, de diamant.  
 Gemmy, *adj.* jém'my, de pierreries, brillant, *e* étincelant, *e*; beau ou bel, *m.*, belle, *f.*; gort.  
 Gender, *s.* jén'dér, genre, *m.* [til, *le*.  
 —, *va.* and *vn.* engendrer.  
 Genealogical, *adj.* jé-né-d'ód'y'i-kál, généalogique.  
 Genealogist, *s.* jé-né-d'ód'y-íst, généalogiste, *m.*  
 Genealogy, *s.* jé-né-d'ód'y-í, généalogie, *f.*  
 Generable, *adj.* jén'ér-á-bl, qui se peut engendrer.  
 General, *s.* jén'ér-ál, général, *m.*  
 —, *adj.* général, *e*.  
 Generalissimo, *s.* jén'ér-ál-is-si-mó, généralissime, *m.* [part, *f*  
 Generality, *s.* jén'ér-ál-i-t'y, généralité, la plu.  
 Generalization, *s.* jén'ér-ál-i-zá'shún, généralisation, *f.*  
 Generalize, *va.* jén'ér-ál-íz', généraliser.  
 Generally, *adv.* jén'ér-ál-y, en général, ordinairement.  
 Generalness, *s.* jén'ér-ál'nés, généralité, *f.*  
 Generalship, *s.* jén'ér-ál-shíp, généralat, talent de général, *m.*; habileté, russe de guerre, *f.*  
 Generality, *s.* jén'ér-ál-t'y, la totalité, l'universalité, la généralité, *f.*  
 Generate, *va.* and *vn.* jén'ér-át, engendrer, produire.  
 Generation, *s.* jén'ér-át'shún, génération, *f.*  
 Generative, *adj.* jén'ér-át-ív, génératif, *ive*.  
 Generator, *s.* jén'ér-át-ór, générateur, *m.*  
 Generic, Genetical, *adj.* jé-nér'ik, jé-nér'í-kál, générique, distinctif, *ive*.  
 Generically, *adv.* jé-nér'í-kál-l'y, quant au genre, à l'égard du genre.  
 Generosity, *s.* jén'ér-ós-i-t'y, générosité, *f.*  
 Generous, *adj.* jén'ér-ús, généreux, euse.  
 Generously, *adv.* jén'ér-ús-l'y, généreusement.  
 Generousness, *s.* jén'ér-ús-nés, générosité, *f.*  
 Genesis, *s.* jén'és-ís, Genèse, *f.*  
 Genet, *s.* jén'él, genêt, *m.*; haquenée, *f.*  
 Genethliacal, *adj.* jén'élh-íl'á-kál, genéthliaque.  
 Genethliatic, *s.* jé-néth-íl-á't'ik, genéthliaque, *m.*  
 Geneva, *s.* jé-né-vá, Genève, *m.*  
 Genial, *adj.* jé-ni-ál, naturel, *le*; divertissant, *e*.  
 Genially, *adv.* jé-ni-ál-l'y, naturellement.  
 Geniculated, *adj.* jé-ník-á-lát-éd, geniculé, *e*.  
 Geniculation, *s.* jé-ník-á-lát'shún, nodosité, *f.*  
 Genitals, *s.* jén'í-lálz, génitoires, *m.* pl.  
 Genitive, *s.* jén'í-ív, génitif, *m.*  
 Genitor, *s.* jén'í-tór, le père, *m.*  
 Geniture, *s.* jén'í-túr, génération, *f.*  
 Genius, *s.* jé-ni-ús, génie, talent, *m.*  
 Genteel, *adj.* jén-tél', galant, *e*; noble; agréable; joli, *e*; lesté; propre.  
 Genteelly, *adv.* jén-tél'l'y, poliment, galamment, noblement.  
 Genteelness, *s.* jén-tél'nés, grâce, propriété, *f.*  
 Gentian, *s.* jén'shán, gentiane, *f.*  
 Gentile, *s.* jén'til, païen, *e*; gentil, *m.*  
 Gentilish, *adj.* jén'til-ish, de gentil, de païen.  
 Gentilism, *s.* jén'til-izm, paganisme, *m.*  
 Gentilitious, *adj.* jén'til-í'shús, propre à une nation, endémique; propre à une famille, héréditaire.  
 Gentility, *s.* jén'til-í-t'y, agrément, *m.*  
 Gentlize, *vn.* jén'til-íz, vivre comme les gentils, imiter les gentils, vivre en païen.  
 Gentle, *adj.* jén'til, doux, *e*; modéré, *e*; léger, *ère*; loyal, *e*; gentil, *le*.  
 Gentlefolk, *s.* jén'til-fók, personnes de qualité, *f.* pl.; gens de condition, *m.* pl.  
 Gentleman, *s.* jén'til-mán, gentilhomme, monsieur, *m.*

à fate, d fat, d far, d fall; z me, z met, z her; i pine, i pin, i fir; y cry, y any;

Gentlemanlike, Gentlemanly, adj. *jèn'tl-mán-lik, jèn'tl-mán-lý*, galant, e; honnête, cavalier, libre; civil, e.

Gentlemanship, s. *jèn'tl-mán-shíp*, bon ton, m.; urbanité, élégance, f.

Gentleness, s. *jèn'tl-nés*, douceur, f.

Gentlewoman, s. *jèn'tl-wóm-an*, dame, f.

Gently, adv. *jèn'tlý*, doucement, légèrement.

Gentry, s. *jèn'trý*, petite noblesse, classe moyenne, f.

Genuflexion, s. *jèn-n-flek-shún*, génuflexion, f.

Genuine, adj. *jèn'u-in*, naturel, le; vrai, e.

Genuinely, adv. *jèn'u-in-lý*, réellement.

Genuineness, s. *jèn'u-in-nés*, réalité, f.

Genus, s. *jènús*, genre, caractère commun, m.

Geocentric, adj. *jè-ò-sèn'trik*, géocentrique.

Geode, s. *jè-òd*, géodes, pierres d'aigle, f. pl.

Geodesy, s. *jè-òd'-sý*, géodésie, f.

Geodetical, adj. *jè-ò-dét'-kál*, géodésique.

Geographer, s. *jè-ò-grá'-fèr*, géographe, m.

Geographical, adj. *jè-ò-grá'-fí-kál*, géographique.

Geographically, adv. *jè-ò-grá'-fí-kál-lý*, en géographie, d'une manière géographique.

Geography, s. *jè-ò-grá'-fý*, géographie, f.

Geology, s. *jè-ò-l-ó-jý*, géologie, f.

Geological, adj. *jè-ò-l-ó-jí-kál*, géologique.

Geologist, s. *jè-ò-l-ó-jíst*, géologue, m.

Geomancer, s. *jè-ò-mán-sér*, géomancien, ne.

Geomancy, s. *jè-ò-mán-sý*, géomancie ou géomancie, f.

Geomantic, adj. *jè-ò-mán'tik*, géomantique, de géomancie.

Geometer, s. *jè-ò-m'-tér*, géomètre, m.

Geometric, Geometrical, adj. *jè-ò-mét'-rik, jè-ò-mét'-rí-kál*, géométrique.

Geometrically, adv. *jè-ò-mét'-rí-kál-lý*, géométriquement.

Geometrician, s. *jè-ò-m'-tér-lý-shún*, géomètre, m.

Geometrize, va. *jè-ò-m'-tér-iz*, procéder géométriquement.

Geometry, s. *jè-ò-m'-tér-lý*, géométrie, f.

Geoponics, s. *jè-ò-pón'-iks*, la science de l'agriculture, f. [l'agriculture.

Geoponical, adj. *jè-ò-pón'-kál*, qui a rapport à George, s. *jórj*, saint-Georges, un pain bis, pain de munition, m.

Georgics, s. *jór-jíka*, géorgiques, f. pl.

Georgium Sidus, s. *jór-jí-úm-sí-dús*, Herschel, m.

Gerfalcon, s. *jér-fá-kn*, gerfaut, m.

Germ, s. *jér-m*, germe, m.

German, adj. *jér-mán*, germain, e; allemand, e; d'Allemagne.

Germanism, s. *jér-mán-izm*, germanisme, m.

Germinate, adj. *jér-mí-nát*, q. l. germe.

Germinate, vn. *jér-mí-nát*, germer, pousser.

Germination, s. *jér-mí-ná-shún*, germination, f.

Gerund, s. *jér-ánd*, gerondif, m. [tion, f.

Gest, s. *jést*, exploit, m.; action, représentation.

Gestation, s. *jès-tá-shún*, gestation, f.

Gestatory, adj. *jès-tá-tó-rý*, gestatoire.

Gestic, adj. *jès'tík*, de geste, de hauts faits, de miracles.

Gesticulate, vn. *jès'tík-ú-lát*, gesticuler.

Gesticulation, s. *jès'tík-ú-lá-shún*, gesticulation, f.

Gesticulator, s. *jès'tík-ú-lá-tór*, gesticulateur, pantin, baladin, m.

Gesticulatory, adj. *jès'tík-ú-lá-tó-rý*, mimique, pantomime.

Gesture, s. *jès'túr*, geste, m.; action, f.

Get, va. and vn. *gét*, gagner, obtenir, remporter; (— above) surpasser; (— abroad) faire sortir, publier, devenir public; (— away) faire retirer, ôter, s'en aller, s'évader; (—

before) prévenir, devancer; (— by heart) apprendre; (— clear) se tirer de; (— down) descendre, avaler; (— forward) avancer, profiter; (— in) entrer, faire entrer, engager, serrer, s'insinuer; (— off) tirer, débarrasser descendre; (— on) mettre, avancer; (— out) sortir, tirer, arracher; (— through or over) passer; (— together) amasser, assembler; (— up) lever, se lever, monter; (— well again) se rétablir; (— a fall) tomber; (— a footing) s'établir; (— friends) se faire des amis; (— ready) préparer, apprêter; (— the better) avoir l'avantage.

Getter, s. *gét'tér*, celui qui gagne.

Getting, s. *gét'ting*, acquisition, f.

Gewgaw, s. *gú-gú*, babiole, f.; joujou, jouet, m. —, adj. frivole.

Ghastful, adj. *gást'fúl*, triste, affreux, euse.

Ghastfully, adv. *gást'fúl-lý*, d'une manière horrible, terrible, affreuse.

Ghastliness, s. *gást'li-nés*, horreur, pâleur, f.

Ghastly, adj. *gást'lý*, horrible, pâle.

Ghost, s. *góst*, esprit, m.; âme, f.

Ghostless, adj. *góst'les*, sans esprit, sans vie.

Ghostlike, adv. *góst'lik*, de fantôme, horrible.

Ghostly, adj. *góst'lý*, spirituel, le; divin, e.

Giant, s. *jí-ánt*, géant, m.

Giantess, s. *jí-ánt-és*, géante, f.

Giantlike, Giantly, adj. *jí-ánt'lik, jí-ánt-lý*, gigantesque. (ne, f.

Giantship, s. *jí-ánt'shíp*, grandeur démesurée.

Gib, s. *gíb*, vieux animal, m.

Gibber, va. and vn. *gíb'bér*, barbouiller, bredouiller.

Gibberish, s. *gíb'bér-ish*, baragouin, jargon, m.

Gibbet, s. *gíb'bét*, potence, f.; gibet, m.

—, va. pendre.

Gibbosity, adj. *gíb-bós't-lý*, bosse, courbure de l'épine, convexité, proéminence, f.

Gibbous, adj. *gíb'bús*, cornu, e; bossu, e.

Gibbousness, s. *gíb'bús-nés*, bosse, convexité éminence, f.

Gibbet, s. *gíb'bét*, vieux chat, m.

Gibe, s. *jíb*, lardon, m.; raillerie, f.

—, va. railler, se rire de, se moquer de.

Giber, s. *jíb'ér*, raillleur, gausseur, m.

Gibingly, adv. *jíb'ing-lý*, d'un air railleur.

Giblets, s. *jíb'líts*, alatis, m. pl.

Giddily, adv. *gid'dí-lý*, étourdiement.

Giddiness, s. *gid'dí-nés*, vertige, écajonement excessif, changement, m.; humeur folâtre, inconstance, étourderie, joie folle, f.

Giddy, adj. *gid'dý*, sujet aux vertiges, léger, ére; volage, inconstant, étourdi, e; capricieux, euse.

Giddyheaded, adj. *gid'dý-bránd*, étourdi, f.

Giddyhead, adj. *gid'dý-héd*, étourdi, e; écevré, e.

Giddyheaded, adj. *gid'dý-héd-éd*, écevré, e.

Giddypaced, adj. *gid'dý-pást*, étourdi, e.

Gift, s. *gíft*, don, talent, m.; grâce, nomination, f.

Gifted, adj. *gíft'éd*, doué, e.

Giftedness, s. *gíft'éd-nés*, inspiration, f.; illu minisme, m.

Gig, s. *gíg*, touple, f.; cabriolet, m.

Gigantean, adj. *jí-gán-té-án*, de géant, gigantesque.

Gigantic, adj. *jí-gán'tík*, gigantesque.

Giggle, vn. *gíg'gl*, ricaner, rire, se moquer.

Giggler, s. *gíg'glér*, ricaner, euse.

Giglot, s. *gíg'lót*, fille, folle, f.

Giglot, s. *gíg'lót*, giglot, m.

Gild, va. *gíld*, dorer, embellir.

Gilder, s. *gíld'ér*, doreur, m.

ô note, ô not, ô nor; â tube, â tub, â full; ôi toil; ôâ our; îh thin, th this.

**Gilding**, s. *gild'ing*, dorure, f.  
**Gill**, s. *fil*, le dessous du menton; creux, ruisseau, ravin; le quart d'une pinte, m.; roquette, la peau derrière l'oreille, f.  
**Gillhouse**, s. *jil'hôûs*, cabaret, m.  
**Gilliflower**, s. *jil'il-flûûr*, giroflée, f.  
**Gills**, s. *gilz*, oues de poisson, f. pl.  
**Gilt**, s. *gil*, dorure, f.  
**Gimcrack**, s. *sim'krâk*, joujou, m.; bagatelle, f.  
**Gimlet**, **Gimblet**, s. *gim'lét*, foret, m.; vrille, f.  
**Gimnal**, s. *gim'nâl*, mécanisme, mouvement, m.; machine, invention, batterie, alliance, f.  
**Gimmer**, s. *gim'mér*, mécanisme, mouvement, m.; machine, invention, batterie, alliance, f.  
**Gimp**, s. *gimp*, guipure, f.; cordonnet, m.  
**Gin**, s. *jîn*, genévre, trébuchet, m.; trappe, f.  
**Ginger**, s. *jîn'jér*, gingembre, m.  
**Gingerbread**, s. *jîn'jér-bréd*, pain d'épice, m.  
**Gingerly**, adv. *jîn'jér-lî*, tout doucement.  
**Gingerness**, s. *jîn'jér-nés*, délicatesse, f.  
**Gingival**, adj. *jîn'ji-vâl*, qui appartient aux gencives.  
**Gingle**, s. *jîng'gl*, tintement, m.  
 —, va. tinter, résonner. [dal, e.  
**Ginglymoid**, adj. *gîng'glj-mûld*, ginglymoïde.  
**Gipsy**, s. *jîp'sj*, égyptien, ne; bohémien, ne; la langue des bohémiens, f.  
**Gipsysim**, s. *jîp'sj-izm*, artifice, m.; astuce de bohémien; ruse, flatterie de bohémien; existence, vie de bohémien, f.  
**Gird**, s. *gîrd*, sarcasme, m.; raillerie, f.  
 —, va. and vn. ceindre, pincer, railler.  
**Girder**, s. *gîrd'ér*, solive, f.  
**Girding**, s. *gîrd'ing*, enveloppe, f.; vêtement, m.  
**Girdle**, s. *gîr'dl*, ceinture, f.; ceinturon, m.  
 —, va. ceindre.  
**Girdler**, s. *gîrd'lér*, ceinturier, m.  
**Girl**, s. *gîrl*, fille, servante, jeune fille, jeune personne, f. [temps, m.  
**Girlhood**, s. *gîrl'hôd*, âge de jeune fille, jeunesse.  
**Girlish**, adj. *gîrl'ish*, de fille; léger, etc.  
**Girt**, va. *gîrt*, sangler, ceindre.  
**Girth**, s. *gîrth*, ceinture, f.; contour, m.  
 —, va. sangler.  
**Give**, va. *giv*, donner, rendre; (— *a call*) appeler, visiter; (— *a description*) décrire; (— *a fall*) faire tomber; (— *a guess*) deviner; (— *a look*) regarder; (— *a portion*) doter; (— *battle*) livrer bataille; (— *content*) contenter; (— *ear*) être attentif, écouter; (— *fire*) tirer; (— *ground*) reculer, enfoncer; (— *heed*) prendre garde; (— *in charge*) charger; (— *joy*) féliciter; (— *judgment*) porter jugement; (— *notice*) avertir; (— *one leave*) permettre; (— *one's mind*) s'adonner, s'attacher à; (— *place*) céder, faire place; (— *suck*) allaiter; (— *the oath*) déferer le serment; (— *the slip*) se dérober; (— *trouble*) incommoder; (— *warning*) avertir; (— *way*) céder, enfoncer, s'abandonner, se relâcher; (— *again*) rendre; (— *away*) donner; (— *forth*) publier; (— *out*) donner, distribuer, rapporter, annoncer, cesser, se dire; (— *over*) abandonner, céder, cesser, laisser; (— *up*) rendre, céder, se dessaisir.  
**Giver**, s. *gîv'ér*, donneur, euse.  
**Giving**, s. *gîv'ing*, l'action de donner, donation, f.; don, m.  
**Gizzard**, s. *gîz'sard*, gésier, m.  
**Glabrous**, adj. *glâ'brûs*, lisse, uni, e; dénué de poils, de duvet.  
**Glacial**, adj. *glâ'shi-dl*, glacial, e.  
**Glaciate**, vn. *glâ'shi-âl*, glacer, geler.  
**Glaciation**, s. *glâ'shi-â'shûn*, congélation, f.  
**Glacier**, s. *glâ'si-ér*, glacier, m.

**Glaciously**, adj. *glâ'shi-ûs*, de glace.  
**Glacis**, s. *glâ'sis*, glacis, m.  
**Glad**, adj. *glâd*, content, e; charmé, e; aise; joyeux, euse; réjoui, e; heureux, euse.  
**Glad**, **Gladden**, va. *glâd*, *glâd'dn*, réjouir, récrer. [de la joie.  
**Gladder**, s. *glâd'dér*, celui qui réjouit, qui cause.  
**Glado**, s. *glâd*, clairière, f.  
**Gladiator**, s. *glâd-i-â'tôr*, gladiateur, m.  
**Gladiatorial**, **Gladiatory**, adj. *glâd-i-â-tôr-ri-âl*, *glâd-i-â-tôr-ry*, de gladiateur.  
**Gladiature**, s. *glâd-i-â-tûr*, combat de gladiateurs; combat à l'épée, m. [str.  
**Gladly**, adv. *glâd'lî*, volontiers, bien, avec plaisir.  
**Gladness**, s. *glâd'nés*, joie, allégresse, f.  
**Gladsome**, adj. *glâd'sûm*, enjoué, e.  
**Gladsome**, adv. *glâd'sûm-lî*, joyeusement.  
**Gladsoneness**, s. *glâd'sûm-nés*, allégresse, joie.  
**Glair**, s. *glâr*, blanc d'œuf, m. [f.  
 —, va. glaiser, froter avec du blanc d'œuf.  
**Glance**, s. *glâns*, œillade, f.  
 —, vn. effleurer, raser, jeter des œillades, insinuer; (— *over*) parcourir.  
**Glancing**, s. *glân'sing*, allusion, insinuation, f.  
**Glancingly**, adv. *glân'sing-lî*, en passant.  
**Gland**, s. *glând*, glande, f.  
**Glandered**, adj. *glân'dêrd*, qui a la morve.  
**Glanders**, s. *glân'dêrs*, morve, f.  
**Glandiferous**, adj. *glân-dîf'ér-ûs*, qui porte des glandes, glandifère.  
**Glandular**, adj. *glân'dû-lâr*, glandulaire ou glanduleux, euse.  
**Glandule**, s. *glân'dûl*, glandule, petite glande, f.  
**Glandulosity**, s. *glân-dû-lôs-lî-tî*, amas de glandes, m.  
**Glandulous**, adj. *glân'dû-lûs*, glanduleux, euse.  
**Glare**, s. *glâr*, éclat, m.; lueur, f.  
 —, vn. éblouir, luire.  
**Glareous**, adj. *glâr'ûs*, glaireux, euse.  
**Glaring**, adj. *glâr'ing*, éblouissant, e.  
**Glaringly**, adv. *glâr'ing-lî*, ouvertement, manifestement, notoirement.  
**Glass**, s. *glâs*, verre, sablier, m.; glace, f.  
 —, adj. de verre.  
 —, va. vitrer, glacer.  
**Glassblower**, s. *glâs-blô-ér*, celui qui souffle le verre. [verre, m.  
**Glassful**, s. *glâs'fûl*, un verre plein, plein un.  
**Glassfurnace**, s. *glâs'fûr-nâs*, fourneau de verrerie, m.  
**Glassgazing**, adj. *glâs'gâz-ing*, qui se mire souvent. [glaces, m.  
**Glassgrinder**, s. *glâs'grînd-ér*, polisseur de Glasshouse, s. *glâs'hôûs*, verrerie, f.  
**Glasslike**, adj. *glâs'lik*, de verre, qui ressemble au verre; clair, e; transparent, e.  
**Glassman**, s. *glâs'mân*, verrier, m.  
**Glassmetal**, s. *glâs'mét-dl*, verre fondu, m.  
**Glasswork**, s. *glâs'wûrk*, verrerie, f.  
**Glasswort**, s. *glâs'wûrk*, plante de plusieurs espèces, f.  
**Glassy**, adj. *glâs'sj*, vitré, e.  
**Glaucoma**, s. *glâ-kô-mâ*, glaucome, m.  
**Glaucous**, adj. *glâ'kûs*, azuré, e; d'un vert blanchâtre ou bleuâtre.  
**Glave**, **Glaive**, s. *glâv*, glaive, m.  
**Glaver**, vn. *glâ'vêr*, flatter, caresser, cajoler.  
**Glaverer**, s. *glâ'vêr-ér*, flatteur, euse; flageur, euse.  
**Glaze**, va. and vn. *glâz*, vitrer, vernir, glacer.  
**Glazen**, adj. *glâz'ên*, fragile comme le verre vitré, e; vitreux, euse.  
**Glazier**, s. *glâz'hér*, vitrier, m.  
**Glazing**, s. *glâz'ing*, vernis, m.



à fate, à fat, à far, à fall; à me, à met, à her; i pine, i pin, i fir; y cry, y any;

- Gleam, s. *glēm*, rayon, m.  
 —, vn. rayonner, briller.  
 Gleaming, s. *glēm'ing*, lueur, f.; rayon, m.  
 Gleamy, adj. *glēm'y*, étincelant, e.  
 Glean, va. and vn. *glēn*, glaner, grappiller.  
 Gleaner, s. *glēn'ēr*, glaneur, euse; grappilleur, euse.  
 Gleanings, s. *glēn'ings*, restes, m. pl.  
 Globe, s. *glōb*, globe, f. [gazon.  
 Globous, Gleby, adj. *glō'būs*, *glō'b'y*, plein de  
 Glode, s. *glōd*, un milan, m.  
 Glee, s. *glē*, joie, f.; galeté, allégresse, f.  
 Gloeful, adj. *glō'fūl*, joyeux, euse; gai, e.  
 Gleeke, s. *glēk*, musique, f.; musicien, m.  
 —, va. railler, plaisanter, se moquer.  
 Gleeman, s. *glē'mān*, ménestrel, musicien, m.  
 Gleen, vn. *glēn*, luire, briller, étinceler, jeter  
 du feu ou de l'éclat.  
 Glesome, adj. *glē'sūm*, gai, e; joyeux, euse.  
 Gleet, s. *glēt*, pus; sang corrompu qui sort  
 d'une plaie, écoulement, m.  
 —, vn. rendre du pus ou du sang corrompu;  
 couler lentement, dégoutter.  
 Gleetly, adj. *glēt'y*, sanieus, euse.  
 Glen, s. *glēn*, vallon, m.  
 Glew. See Glue.  
 Glib, s. *glīb*, boucle de cheveux, f.  
 —, adj. coulant, e; (— *longue*) langue bien  
 pendue, f.  
 —, va. châtrer.  
 Glibly, adv. *glīb'l'y*, coulamment.  
 Glibness, s. *glīb'nēs*, volubilité, f.; cours, m.  
 Glide, vn. *glīd*, couler, glisser.  
 Glider, s. *glī'dēr*, celui qui passe doucement et  
 sans bruit.  
 Glimmer, s. *glīm'mēr*, lueur, f.  
 —, vn. luire, briller.  
 Glimmering, s. *glīm'mēr'ing*, lueur, f.  
 Glimpse, s. *glīmps*, sillon de lumière, m.  
 Glisten, vn. *glīst'n*, étinceler, briller, reluire,  
 éclater.  
 Glisten, vn. *glīst'ēr*, briller, reluire, éclater.  
 Glitter, s. *glīt'tēr*, éclat, m.; splendeur, f.  
 —, vn. éclater, briller, reluire.  
 Glittering, adj. *glīt'tēr'ing*, brillant, e.  
 Gloat, vn. *glōt*, jeter des œillades.  
 Globated, adj. *glō'bāt-ed*, sphérique.  
 Globe, s. *glōb*, globe, m.  
 Globosity, s. *glō'bōs'i-t'y*, rondeur, f.  
 Globular, Globous, Globose, adj. *glōb'ū-lār*, *glō-  
būs*, *glō'bōs'*, sphérique, rond, e.  
 Globule, s. *glōb'ūl*, globule, m.  
 Globulous, adj. *glōb'ū-lūs*, globuleux, euse.  
 Globy, adj. *glōb'y*, globuleux, euse; sphérique;  
 rond, e; arrondi, e.  
 Glomerate, va. *glōm'ēr-āt*, assembler, arrondir.  
 Glomeration, s. *glōm-ēr-ā-shān*, action de  
 mettre en pelote, en peloton, f.; globe, glo-  
 bule, m.  
 Glomerous, adj. *glōm'ēr-ūs*, pelotonné, e.  
 Gloom, s. *glām*, obscurité, f.; chagrin, m.  
 —, vn. être obscur.  
 Gloomily, adv. *glām'i-l'y*, obscurément.  
 Gloominess, s. *glām'i-nēs*, obscurité, f.  
 Gloomy, adj. *glām'y*, sombre, obscur, e; triste.  
 Gloriation, s. *glō-ri-ā-shān*, orgueil, triomphe,  
 m.; vaine gloire, f.  
 Glorification, s. *glō-ri-fī-kā-shān*, glorification,  
 Glorify, va. *glō'ri-fy*, glorifier. [f.  
 Glorious, adj. *glō'ri-ūs*, glorieux, euse.  
 Gloriously, adv. *glō'ri-ūs-l'y*, glorieusement.  
 Gloriousness, s. *glō'ri-ūs-nēs*, gloire, renommée,  
 célébrité, f.  
 Glory, s. *glō'r'y*, gloire, auréole, f.; nimbe, m.
- Glory, vn. *glō'r'y*, se faire gloire, se glorifier.  
 Glorifying, s. *glō'r'y-ing*, gloire, jactance, f.  
 Gloss, s. *glōs*, glose, f.; (— *of stuffs*) lustré,  
 œil, vernis, m.  
 —, vn. gloser, lustrer.  
 Glossarial, adj. *glōs-ār-i-āl*, de glose, expli-  
 catif, ive.  
 Glossarist, s. *glōs-ār-ist*, glossateur, m.  
 Glossary, s. *glōs-ār-y*, glossaire, m.  
 Glossator, s. *glōs-ār-tōr*, glossateur, m.; celui  
 qui fait des gloses.  
 Glosser, s. *glōs'ēr*, commentateur, m.  
 Glossiness, s. *glōs'-i-nēs*, lustre, brillant, m.  
 Glossist, s. *glōs'sist*, glossateur, m.  
 Glossographer, s. *glōs-ō'grā-fēr*, glossateur,  
 auteur d'un glossaire, glossographe, m.  
 Glossy, adj. *glōs'y*, lustré, e; éclatant, e.  
 Glottis, s. *glōt'is*, glotte, f.  
 Glout, vn. *glōt*, boudier, se refroigner.  
 Glove, s. *glāv*, gant, m.  
 —, va. ganter.  
 Glover, s. *glāv'ēr*, gantier, ière.  
 Glow, s. *glō*, chaleur, f.; feu, éclat, m.  
 —, vn. brûler, être embrasé.  
 Glowingly, adv. *glō'ing-l'y*, avec éclat, avec  
 ardeur, vivement, chaudement.  
 Glow-worm, s. *glō'wōrm*, ver luisant, m.  
 Gloze, s. *glōz*, flatterie, cajolerie, f.  
 —, vn. cajoler, dire des douceurs, donner une  
 cométeur plausible, colorer.  
 Glozer, s. *glōz'ēr*, flatteur, euse; cajoleur, euse.  
 Glozing, s. *glōz'ing*, flatterie, cajolerie, f.  
 Glue, s. *glū*, colle, f.  
 —, va. coller.  
 Gluer, s. *glū'ēr*, colleur, m.  
 Gluey, adj. *glū'y*, gluant, e; collant, e; vis-  
 queux, euse; glutineux, euse.  
 Gluish, adj. *glū'ish*, gluant, e; collant, e; vis-  
 queux, euse; glutineux, euse.  
 Glum, adj. *glūm*, chagrin, e; de mauvaise  
 humeur.  
 Glummy, adj. *glūm'm'y*, sombre, obscur, e; cou-  
 vert de nuages, nébuleux, euse; triste, mé-  
 lancolique, sombre.  
 Glut, s. *glūt*, surabondance, satiété, f.  
 —, va. avaler, gorger, sœdler.  
 Glutinous, adj. *glūt'i-nūs*, glutineux, euse.  
 Glutinousness, s. *glūt'i-nūs-nēs*, viscosité, f.  
 Glutton, s. *glūt'tōn*, gourmand, e.  
 Gluttonize, va. *glūt'tōn-iz*, être glouton.  
 Gluttonous, adj. *glūt'tōn-ūs*, glouton, ne.  
 Gluttony, s. *glūt'tōn-y*, gourmandise, f.  
 Glyconian, Glyconic, adj. *gl'y-kōn-i-ān*, *gl'y-  
kōn'ik*, glyconien, ne; glyconique.  
 Glyptographic, adj. *gl'y-p-tō-grā'f'ik*, glypto-  
 graphique. [f.  
 Glyptography, s. *gl'y-p-tō-grā-f'y*, glyptographie.  
 Gnar, Gnarl, vn. *nār*, *nār'l*, murmurer, gronder.  
 Gnarled, adj. *nārld*, noueux, euse.  
 Gnash, va. *nāsh*, grincer.  
 Gnashing, s. *nāsh'ing*, grincement de dents, m.  
 Gnat, s. *nāt*, cousin, moncheron, m.  
 Gnatsnapper, s. *nāt'snāp-pēr*, pivoina, f.  
 Gnaw, va. *nā*, ronger.  
 Gnawer, s. *nā'ēr*, rongeur, euse.  
 Gnome, s. *nōm*, sentence, maxime, gnome, f.  
 Gnomical, adj. *nōm'i-kāl*, qui renferme des  
 maximes; sentencieux, euse; gnomique.  
 Gnomology, s. *nō-mōlō-j'y*, gnomologie, f.  
 Gnomon, s. *nō'mōn*, aliguille d'un cadran, f.  
 Gnomonic, Gnomonical, adj. *nō-mōn-ik*, *nō-mōn-  
i-kāl*, de gnomonique.  
 Gnomonics, s. *nō-mōn'iks*, gnomonique, f.  
 Gnostic, s. *nōs't'ik*, gnostiques, m. pl.

ð note, ð not, ð nor; ð tube, ð tub, a full; ðl toil; ðð our; th thin, th this.

Gnosticism, s. *nôs'ti-sizm*, gnosticisme, m.

Go, vn. *gô*, aller, s'en aller, passer, partir, marcher; (— *about*) faire le tour, se détourner, entreprendre; (— *abroad*) sortir, partir, faire courir, voyager; (— *against*) s'opposer, avoir de la répugnance; (— *along*) poursuivre son chemin, accompagner, passer; (— *ashore*) débarquer, aborder; (— *aside*) errer, tomber en faute; (— *astray*) s'égarer; (— *asunder*) aller séparément; (— *away*) se retirer, sortir; (— *back*) reculer, s'en retourner; (— *backwards*) reculer; (— *backwards and forwards*) aller et venir, se contredire; (— *beyond*) passer, surpasser; (— *by*) passer auprès, appeler, se régier, souffrir; (— *by*) devancer, surpasser, duper; (— *down*) descendre, se coucher, aller, avaler, rétrograder; (— *for*) aller quérir, passer pour; (— *forth*) sortir; (— *forward*) avancer, pousser, profiter, poursuivre; (— *from*) quitter, partir de; (— *from the matter*) s'écarter; (— *halves*) être de moitié; (— *in*) entrer; (— *in wear*) porter; (— *near*) approcher; (— *off*) quitter, tirer; (— *off*, *sell*) vendre, débiter; (— *on*) avancer, continuer; (— *out*) sortir, s'éteindre; (— *over*) passer, traverser; (— *through*) passer, passer au travers, enfilier, percer, fendre; (— *through*) subir, souffrir; (— *up*) monter; (— *up and down*) courir de côté et d'autre; (— *upon*) entreprendre, se fonder; (— *with*) accompagner; (— *without*) se passer.

Goad, s. *gôd*, aiguillon, m.

—, va. aiguillonner.

Goal, s. *gôl*, gaulle, f.; but, m.

Goar, s. *gôr*, pointe, f.

Gourish, adj. *gôr'ish*, rapide, c.; mesquin, e.

Goat, s. *gôt*, bouc, m.; chèvre, f.

Goatherd, s. *gôt'hêrd*, chevrier, m.

Goatish, adj. *gôt'ish*, lascif, live.

Goatskin, s. *gôt'skin*, peau de chèvre, outre, f.

Gob, s. *gôb*, tas, m.; quantité, bouchée, f.

Gobbet, s. *gôb'bêt*, une bouchée, f.; morceau, m.

Gobble, va. *gôb'b'l*, gober, avaler.

Go-between, s. *gô'bê-twên*, médiateur, entre-metteur, m.

Goblet, s. *gôb'lêt*, goblet, m.

Goblin, s. *gôb'lin*, lutin, spectre, m.

Go-cart, s. *gô'kârt*, machine pour apprendre aux enfants à marcher, f.; chariot, m.

God, s. *gôd*, Dieu, m.

Godchild, s. *gôd'tshild*, filleul, m.

God-daughter, s. *gôd'dâ-têr*, filleule, f.

Goddess, s. *gôd'dês*, déesse, divinité, f.

Goddesslike, adj. *gôd'dês'lik*, qui ressemble à une déesse; en déesse, de déesse.

Godfather, s. *gôd'fâ-thêr*, parrain, m.

Godhead, s. *gôd'hêd*, divinité, f.

Godless, adj. *gôd'lês*, athée, impie.

Godlessness, s. *gôd'lês-nês*, impiété, irréligion, f.

Godlike, adj. *gôd'lik*, divin, e.

Godlily, adv. *gôd'li-lî*, pieusement, dévotement, religieusement.

Godliness, s. *gôd'li-nês*, sainteté, f.

Godling, s. *gôd'ling*, divinité inférieure, f.

Godly, adj. *gôd'ly*, pieux, usé; saint, e.

—, adv. religieusement.

Godmother, s. *gôd'môth-êr*, marraine, f.

Godship, s. *gôd'ship*, divinité, f. [d'idole, m.

Godsmith, s. *gôd'smith*, fabricant de dieux,

Godson, s. *gôd'sôn*, filleul, m.

Godward, adv. *gôd'wârd*, envers Dieu.

Godwit, s. *gôd'wit*, francolin, m.

Goer, s. *gô'êr*, marcheur, euse; (comers and —) allants et venants, m. pl.

Gog, s. *gôg*, empressement, désir d'aller, m.

Goggle, vn. *gôg'gl*, regarder de travers, loucher —, adj. qui a de grands yeux à fleur de tête, qui ouvre de grands yeux.

—, s. pl. lunettes composées de tuyaux coniques pour empêcher de loucher, f. pl.

Goggled, adj. *gôg'gl'd*, qui avance, qui fixe.

Goggle-eyed, adj. *gôg'gl'id*, loucher.

Going, s. *gô'ing*, démarche, f.

Gold, s. *gôld*, or, m.

Goldbeater, s. *gôld'bêl-êr*, batteur d'or, m.

Goldbound, adj. *gôld'bôund*, couvert d'or, m.

Golden, adj. *gôld'ên*, d'or.

Goldenly, adv. *gôld'ên-ly*, splendidement.

Goldfinch, s. *gôld'fîنش*, chardonneret, m.

Goldfinder, s. *gôld'find-êr*, vidangeur, m.

Goldhammer, s. *gôld'hâm-mêr*, loriot, m.

Goldleaf, s. *gôld'lêf*, or en feuille, m.

Goldproof, adj. *gôld'prûf*, à l'épreuve de l'or, incorruptible.

Goldsize, s. *gôld'siz*, sorte de colle, f.

Goldsmith, s. *gôld'smith*, orfèvre, m.

Goldylocks, s. *gôld'y-lôks*, bouton d'or, m. chrysocome, f.

Golf, s. *gôf*, longue paume, meule, f.; niais, m.

Gondola, s. *gôn'dô-lâ*, gondole, f.

Gondolier, s. *gôn'dô-lêr*, gondolier, m.

Gonfalon, Gonfalon, s. *gôn'fâ-lôn*, *gôn'fâ-nôn*, gonfalon, m.

Gonfalonier, s. *gôn'fâ-lô-nêr*, gonfalonier, gonfalonier, m.

Gong, s. *gông*, instrument de musique de Chinois et des Indiens, gong, m.

Gonorrhea, s. *gôn-ôr-rê-dâ*, gonorrhée, f.

Good, adj. *gûd*, bon, ne.

—, s. bien, avantage, profit, m.

—, adv. bien, bon; (in — *sooth*) sérieusement.

Goodbreeding, s. *gûd-brêd'ing*, éducation, politesse, f.

Goodbye, adv. *gûd-bîj*, adieu, bonjour, au revoir.

Good-conditioned, adj. *gûd-kôn-dî'shând*, bien conditionné, e.

Goodfriday, s. *gûd-frî'dâ*, vendredi saint, m.

Good-humour, s. *gûd-û'mûr*, bonne humeur, galeté, f.; enjouement, m.

Good-humoured, adj. *gûd-û'mûrd*, de bonne humeur, doux, ce; enjoué, e.

Good-humouredly, adv. *gûd-û'mûrd-ly*, avec enjouement, doucement, gaîement.

Goodless, adj. *gûd'lês*, sans biens.

Goodliness, s. *gûd'li-nês*, beauté, grâce, f.

Goodly, adj. *gûd'ly*, beau ou bel, m.; belle, f.

Goodman, s. *gûd'mân*, compère, m.

Good-nature, s. *gûd'nâ-tûr*, bonté, humanité, complaisance, f.

Good-natured, adj. *gûd-nâ'tûrd*, affable, obligeant, e; débonnaire.

Good-naturedly, adv. *gûd-nâ'tûrd-ly*, avec bonhomie, avec douceur, avec bonté.

Goodness, s. *gûd'nês*, bonté, f.

Good-now, inter. *gûd'nôâ*, à la bonne heure.

Goods, s. *gûdz*, meubles, biens, m. pl.; marchandiseses, f. pl.

Goodwife, s. *gûd'wîf*, la maîtresse de la maison, f.

Goodwill, s. *gûd'wîl*, bonne volonté, bienveillance, bonté, f.; pot-de-vin, m.

Goodwoman, s. *gûd-wôum'ân*, bonne femme maîtresse, f.

Goody, s. *gûd'y*, bonne femme, dame, f.

Goose, s. *gûs*, oie, f.; idiot, imbécille, m. (green —) oison, carreau, m.

Gooseberry, s. *gûs'bêr-rîj*, groseille, f.

Goosecap, s. *gûs'kâp*, un badaud, m.

à fate, à fat, à far, à fall; é me, é met, é her; i pine, i pin, i fir; j cry, j any;

Boosequill, s. *gûs'kuell*, plume d'oie, f.  
 Boresciled, adj. *gôr-bêl'lid*, ventru, qui a un gros ventre, une grosse panse.  
 Gorbely, s. *gôr-bêl'ly*, panse, f.  
 Gore, s. *gôr*, sang caillé, m.; pointe, f.  
 —, va. and vn. piquer, heurter.  
 Gorcrow, s. *gôr'krô*, corbeau, m.  
 Gordian, adj. *gôr'di-an*, gordien, m.  
 Gorge, s. *gôrj*, gosier, jabot, m.  
 —, va. gorger, remplir.  
 Gorged, adj. *gôrjdj*, gorgé, e; plein, e; soûlé, e; rassasié, e; assouvi, e.  
 Gorgeous, adj. *gôr'jûs*, superbe.  
 Gorgeously, adv. *gôr'jûs-ly*, superbement.  
 Gorgeousness, s. *gôr'jûs-nês*, magnificence, f.  
 Gorget, s. *gôr'jet*, gorgerin, hausse-col, m.  
 Gorgon, s. *gôr'gôn*, Gorgone, f.  
 Gorgonian, adj. *gôr-gô'ul-an*, de Gorgone; horrible, hideux, euse.  
 Goring, s. *gôr'ing*, piqure, f.; aiguillon, m.  
 Gormand, s. *gôr'mând*, gourmand, e.  
 Gormandize, vn. *gôr'mân-diz*, être gourmand, manger gloutonnement.  
 Gormandizer, s. *gôr'mân-diz'er*, glouton, ne.  
 Gorse, s. *gôrs*, genêt, m.  
 Gory, adj. *gô'ry*, sanglant, e.  
 Goshawk, s. *gôs'hâk*, autour, m.  
 Gosling, s. *gôs'ling*, oison, chaton, m.  
 Gospel, s. *gôs'pêl*, Évangile, m.  
 Gossellary, adj. *gôs'pêl-lâ-ry*, sol-disant évangélique, prétendu évangélique.  
 Gosseller, s. *gôs'pêl-lêr*, évangéliste; celui qui lit l'Évangile dans une église cathédrale ou collégiale; épistolier, m.  
 Gossellize, va. *gôs'pêl-liz*, présenter sous une forme évangélique; évangéliser.  
 Gossamer, s. *gôs'sâ-mêr*, le duvet des plantes, m.  
 Gossamery, adj. *gôs'sâ-mêr-y*, semblable aux filandreux; filandreux, euse; clair, e; à jour, fin, e; délié, e; sans force, fade, insipide.  
 Gossip, s. *gôs'sip*, commère, causeuse, f.  
 —, vn. jaser, caqueter.  
 Gossiping, s. *gôs'sip-ing*, commérage, m.  
 Gossipred, Gossipry, s. *gôs'sip-rêd*, *gôs'sip-ry*, compérage, m.  
 Gossoon, s. *gôs'sôn*, garçon, marmiton, saute-ruisseau, m.  
 Goth, s. *gôth*, Goth, Vandale, barbare, m.  
 Gothic, Gothical, adj. *gôth'ik*, *gôth'i-kâl*, gothique, fait à la manière et suivant le goût des Goths antique, de Goth, de Vandale, barbare.  
 Gothicize, va. *gôth'i-siz*, ramener à la barbarie, en parlant de langues, de mœurs.  
 Gothicism, s. *gôth'i-sizm*, rudesse, grossièreté, f.; le gothique, m.  
 Go-to! int. *gô-tô*!, allons! ça! sus! courage!  
 Gouge, s. *gûdj*, gouge, f.  
 Gourd, s. *gûrd*, gourde, calchasse, citrouille, f.  
 Gourmand. See Gormand.  
 Gout, s. *gûût*, goutte, f.  
 Gout-swollen, adj. *gûût'swôln*, enflé par la goutte.  
 Gouty, adj. *gûût'y*, gouteux, euse.  
 Govern, va. and vn. *gûv'ern*, gouverner, régir.  
 Governable, adj. *gûv'êrn-â-bl*, qui peut être gouverné, e; docile.  
 Governance, s. *gûv'êrn-nâns*, gouvernement, m.  
 Governant, Gouvernante, s. *gûv'êrn-nânt*, *gûv'êrn-nânt*, gouvernante, institutrice, f.  
 Governess, s. *gûv'êrn-nês*, gouvernante, f.  
 Government, s. *gûv'êrn-mênt*, gouvernement, m.  
 Governor, s. *gûv'êrn-nôr*, gouverneur, m.  
 Gown, s. *gûân*, robe, f.  
 Gownod adj. *gûând*, vêtu d'une robe.

Gownman, Gownsmán, s. *gûân'mân*, *gûân's'mân*, celui qui porte la robe d'une profession.  
 Grabbie, va. and vn. *grâb'bi*, tâter, fouiller; être étendu, couché par terre; saisir, lutter corps à corps.  
 Grace, s. *grâs*, grâce, grandeur, f.  
 —, va. orner, embellir.  
 Graceful, adj. *grâs'fûl*, beau ou bel, m.; belle, f. agréable, bien fait, e; enjoué, e.  
 Gracefully, adv. *grâs'fûl-ly*, avec grâce.  
 Gracefulness, s. *grâs'fûl-nês*, bonne grâce, élégance, f.; agrément, m.  
 Graceless, adj. *grâs'lês*, abandonné, e; effronté, e.  
 Gracelessly, adv. *grâs'lês-ly*, sans grâce, dépourvu de grâce.  
 Gracelessness, s. *grâs'lês-nês*, manque de grâce, dérèglement, m.  
 Gracious, adj. *grâ'shûs*, bénin, m.; bénigne, f.; gracieux, euse; bon, ne; favorable, agréable, propice.  
 Graciously, adv. *grâ'shûs-ly*, gracieusement, obligeamment, humainement.  
 Graciousness, s. *grâ'shûs-nês*, bonté, bénignité, f.  
 Gradation, s. *grâ-dâ'shûn*, gradation, f.  
 Gradatory, s. *grâd'â-tô-ry*, perron, m.  
 Grade, s. *grâd*, grade, degré, m.  
 Gradient, adj. *grâ'di-ânt*, ambulante, e.  
 —, s. pente, f.  
 Gradual, adj. *grâd'û-âl*, graduel, le; par degrés; gradué, e; réglé, e.  
 —, s. graduel, m.  
 Graduality, s. *grâd'û-âl-t-ty*, gradation, f.  
 Gradually, adv. *grâd'û-âl-ly*, pas à pas, peu à peu.  
 Graduate, s. *grâd'û-âl*, gradué, m.  
 —, va. graduer.  
 Graduateship, s. *grâd'û-âl-ship*, grade, degré, m., position de gradué, f.  
 Graduation, s. *grâd'û-âl-shûn*, graduation, f.  
 Graft, Graft, s. *grâf*, *grâft*, greffe, ente, f.  
 —, va. and vn. greffer, enter.  
 Graftier, s. *grâft'er*, celui qui ente.  
 Grail, s. *grâl*, petites parties (de quoi que ce soit), f. pl.; graduel, m.  
 Grain, s. *grân*, graine, f.; grain, m.; (— of allowance) indulgence, f.; (— of wood) vein de bois, f.  
 Grained, adj. *grând*, grenu, e; rude, dur, e; indélébile, ineffaçable.  
 Grainy, adj. *grân'y*, plein de grains.  
 Gramercy, int. *grâ-mêr'sy*, grand merci, pardonnez-moi; Ciel! mon Dieu!  
 Gramineous, adj. *grâ-min'ê-ûs*, graminée.  
 Gaminivorous, adj. *grâm-i-niv'ô-rûs*, qui se nourrit d'herbe, herbivore.  
 Grammar, s. *grâm'mâr*, grammaire, f.  
 Grammarian, s. *grâm-mâr-ri-an*, grammairien, m.  
 Grammatic, Grammatical, adj. *grâm-mât'ik*, *grâm-mât'ikâl*, grammatical, e.  
 Grammatically, adv. *grâm-mât'ik-ly*, grammaticalement.  
 Grammaticaster, s. *grâm-mât'ik-âs-têr*, mauvais grammairien, pédant, grammaticiste, m.  
 Grammaticise, va. and vn. *grâm-mât'ik-siz*, rendre grammatical, écrire correctement.  
 Grammatist, s. *grâm'mât'ist*, grammaticiste, m.  
 Grampus, s. *grâm'pûs*, marsouin, m.  
 Granary, s. *grân'â-ry*, grenier, m.; grange, f.  
 Grand, adj. *grând*, superbe, grand, e.  
 Grandam, s. *grân'dâm*, grand-mère, f. [sûlle, f.  
 Grandchild, s. *grân'd'tshûl*, petit-fils, m.; petite Grand-daughter, s. *grân'dâ-têr*, petite fille, f.  
 Grandee, s. *grân-dê*, grand, m.  
 Grandeeship, s. *grân-dê-ship*, rang, m.; jus

ð note, ð not, ð nor; ù tube, ù tub, ù full; ði toil; ðù our; th thin, th this.

lité, f.; possessions d'un grand d'Espagne, f. pl.  
 Grandeur, s. grán'dúr, éclat, m.; pompe, f.  
 Grandevity, s. grán-déu'i-ty, vieillesse, longue vie, f.; grand âge, m.  
 Grandfather, s. gránd'fá-thér, grand-père, m.  
 Grandiloquence, s. grán-dil'ò-kwéns, sublime, grandiose, m.; pompe, f.  
 Grandly, adv. gránd'lý, majestueusement, magnifiquement.  
 Grandmother, s. gránd'múth-ér, grand-mère, f.  
 Grandness, s. gránd'nès, grandeur, magnificence, f.; grandiose, m.  
 Grandsire, s. gránd'sir, aïeul, m.  
 Grandson, s. gránd'sún, petit-fils, m.  
 Grange, s. gránj, ferme, grange, f.  
 Granite, s. grán'it, granit, m.  
 Granitic, adj. grán'it'ik, de granit, granitique.  
 Granivorous, adj. grán-nív'ú-rús, granivore.  
 Grant, s. gránt, don, m.; concession, f.  
 —, va. accorder, céder, avouer, donner; (— a pardon) pardonner; accorder une grâce.  
 Grantable, adj. gránt'à-blé, qui peut être accordé, e. [naître, mf.]  
 Grantee, s. grán-tè', donataire, concessionnaire.  
 Grantor, s. grán'tór, donateur, trice.  
 Granular, adj. grán'ú-lár, semblable à un petit grain, en grain, petit et rond; granulaire.  
 Granularly, adj. grán'ú-lá-rý, granulaire.  
 Granulate, va. and vn. grán'ú-lát, greneler, grener, granuler.  
 Granulation, s. grán-ú-lá'shún, granulation, f.  
 Granule, s. grán'ú-l, petit grain, m.  
 Granulous, adj. grán'ú-lús, grenu, e.  
 Grape, s. gráp, raisin, m.  
 Grapeless, adj. gráp'lès, insipide, fade, éventé, e.  
 Grapesheet, s. gráp'shét, mitraille, f.  
 Grapestone, s. gráp'stón, pépin de raisin, m.  
 Graphic, Graphical, adj. gráf'ik, gráf'it-kál, exact, e; parfait, e.  
 Graphically, adv. gráf'it-kál-lý, exactement.  
 Graphometer, s. gráf'óm'è-tér, graphomètre, m.  
 Grapnel, s. gráp'nél, grappin, m.  
 Grapple, s. gráp'pl, grappin, m.  
 —, va. and vn. accrocher, harper; (— with) combattre en venir aux mains.  
 Grapy, adj. gráp'y, de raisin.  
 Grasp, s. grásp, poignée, f.  
 —, va. and vn. empoigner, saisir.  
 Grasper, s. grásp'ér, celui ou celle qui empoigne; homme avide, ambitieux, m.  
 Grass, s. grás, herbe, f.; gazon, m.  
 Grassation, s. grás-sá'shún, vagabondage, m.  
 Grassgreen, adj. grás'grén, verdoyant, e; d'un vert d'herbe, d'un vert sombre, foncé.  
 Grassgown, adj. grás'grón, envahi par l'herbe, couvert d'herbe.  
 Grasshopper, s. grás'hóp-pér, sauterelle, f.  
 Grassiness, s. grás'si-nès, herbage, m.  
 Grassless, adj. grás'lès, dépourvu d'herbe, de gazon, de verdure.  
 Grass-plot, s. grás'plót, tapis vert, parterre de gazon, m.  
 Grassy, adj. grás'y, herbe, e; herbeux, ense.  
 Crate, s. grát, grille, jalousie, f.; grill, treillis, m.  
 —, va. and vn. râper, égruger; (— the teeth) grincer les dents; (— up) fermer avec un treillis.  
 Grated, adj. grát'éd, râpé, e; choqué, e; offensé, e.  
 Grateful, adj. grát'fál, reconnaissant, e; agréable, f. [agréablement].  
 Gratefully, adv. grát'fál-lý, avec gratitude.  
 Gratefulness, s. grát'fál-nès, reconnaissance, f.; agrement, m.

Grater, s. grát'ér, râpe, f.  
 Gratification, s. grát-i-fí-ká'shún, gratification récompense, volupté, f.  
 Gratifier, s. grát'í-fí-ér, celui qui contente, qui fait plaisir, ami, e.  
 Gratify, va. and vn. grát'í-fý, gratifier, accorder, satisfaire, s'abandonner.  
 Grating, s. grát'ing, égouttoir, grillage, m.; grille, f.  
 Gratingly, adv. grát'ing-lý, rudement.  
 Gratis, adv. grát'is, gratuitement, gratis, pour rien.  
 Gratitude, s. grát'í-túd, gratitude, reconnaissance, f.  
 Gratuitous, adj. grát-tú'í-tús, gratuit, e.  
 Gratuitously, adv. grát-tú'í-tús-lý, gratuitement.  
 Gratuity, s. grát-tú'í-ty, largesse, f.; don, m.  
 Gratulate, va. grát'ú-lát, féliciter.  
 Gratulation, s. grát-ú-lá'shún, félicitation, f.  
 Gratulatory, adj. grát'ú-lá-ló-rý, de compliment.  
 Grave, s. gráv, fosse, f.; tombeau, m.  
 —adj. grave, réservé, e; retenu, e; modeste.  
 —, va. and vn. graver, tailler; (— a ship) suiver, espalmer.  
 Gravelclothes, s. gráv'álóz, linceul, drap mortuaire, m.  
 Gravedigger, Gravemaker, s. gráv'díg-gér, gráv'mák-ér, fossoyeur, m.  
 Gravel, s. gráv'él, gravier, gravais, m.; gravelle, f.; (— pit) sablonnière, sablière, f.  
 —, va. couvrir de gravier, embarrasser.  
 Graveless, adj. gráv'lès, sans sépulture.  
 Gravelly, adj. gráv'él-lý, graveleux, euse; sablonneux, euse.  
 Gravely, adv. gráv'lý, gravement.  
 Graveness, s. gráv'nès, gravité de conduite, f.  
 Graveolent, adj. gráv'è-ò-lént, puant, e.  
 Graver, s. gráv'ér, graveur, burin, m.  
 Gravestone, s. gráv'stón, pierre sépulcrale, f.  
 Gravid, adj. gráv'id, grosse, enceinte.  
 Gravidated, adj. gráv'í-dát-éd, enceinte, grosse.  
 Gravitation, Gravidity, s. gráv'í-dá'shún, grá-vid'í-ty, grossesse, f.  
 Graving, s. gráv'ing, gravure, f.; œuvres de marée, f. pl.  
 Gravitare, vn. gráv'í-lát, graver, presser.  
 Gravitation, s. gráv'í-tá'shún, gravitation, f. poids, m.  
 Gravity, s. gráv'í-ty, gravité, f.; grave, m.  
 Gravy, s. gráv'y, jus, m.  
 Gray, adj. grá, gris, e.  
 —, s. blaireau, gris, m.; couleur grise, f.  
 Graybeard, s. gráb'érd, vieillard, m.  
 Grayfly, s. gráf'fly, nom d'une espèce de mouche, m.; mouche-trompette, f.  
 Grayish, adj. gráf'ish, grisâtre, tirant sur le gris.  
 Grayness, s. gráf'nès, couleur grise, f.  
 Graze, va. and vn. gráz, paître, raser.  
 Grazer, s. gráz'ér, animal qui paît.  
 Grazier, s. gráz'hér, engraisseur de bétail, m.  
 Grease, s. grés, graisse, f.; oing, m.  
 —, va. and vn. gréz, graisser, tacher.  
 Greasily, adv. gréz'í-lý, salement, avec des mains couvertes de graisse; grossièrement.  
 Greasiness, s. gréz'í-nès, crasse, graisse, f.  
 Greasy, adj. gréz'y, crasseux, euse; de graisse.  
 Great, adj. grát, grand, e; gros, se.  
 —, s. gros, m.; en gros.  
 Greatbellied, adj. grát-bèl'ld, qui a le ventre gros ou plein.  
 Great-grand-daughter, s. grát-gránd-dá-tér, arrière-petite-fille, f.; (— grandfather) bis-aïeul, m.; (— grandmother) bis-aïeule, f.; (— grandson) arrière-petit-fils, m.

à fate, à fat, à far, à fall; ē me, ē met, ē her; ī pine, ī pin, ī fir; ū cry, ū any;

**Greathearted**, adj. *grāt-hārt'ēd*, courageux, euse.  
**Greatly**, adv. *grāt'ly*, grandement, fort.  
**Greatness**, s. *grāt'nēs*, grandeur, grosseur, sublimité, énormité, f.  
**Greaves**, s. *grēvs*, guêtres, f. pl.  
**Grecian**, adj. *grē'shān*, de la Grèce; grec, que.  
 —, s. un Grec, une Grecque; helléniste, élève qui suit la classe de grec, m.  
**Grecise**, va. *grē'sis*, greciser, traduire en grec.  
**Grecism**, s. *grē'sizm*, grecisme, m. [dité].  
**Greedily**, adv. *grēd'i-ly*, avidement, avec av-  
**Greediness**, s. *grēd'i-nēs*, avidité, gloutonnerie, f.  
**Greedy**, adj. *grēd'y*, avide, goulu, e; passionné, e; (— of honour) ambitieux, euse; (— of money) avare. [f].  
**Greek**, s. *grēk*, le grec, m.; la langue grecque, Grecish, adj. *grēk'ish*, particulier à la Grèce.  
**Greckling**, s. *grēk'ling*, un petit Grec, m.  
**Green**, adj. *grēn*, vert, e; frais, alche; novice.  
 —, s. vert, m.; verdure, f.  
 —, va. rendre vert, couvrir de verdure.  
**Greencloth**, s. *grēn'klōth*, la cour du Tapis vert (en Angleterre), qui répond aux requêtes de l'Hôtel (en France).  
**Greencoloured**, adj. *grēn'kūl-ūrd*, aux pâles couleurs. [tres].  
**Greeneyed**, adj. *grēn'id*, qui a les yeux verdâ-  
**Greenfinch**, s. *grēn'finsh*, verdier, m.  
**Greenhouse**, s. *grēn'hōus*, serre, f.  
**Greenish**, adj. *grēn'ish*, verdâtre.  
**Greenly**, adv. *grēn'ly*, nouvellement, préma-  
 turément.  
**Greenness**, s. *grēn'nēs*, verdure, f.  
**Greensickness**, s. *grēn'sik-nēs*, chlorose, f.  
**Greensward**, s. *grēn'swārd*, pelouse, f.  
**Greenwood**, s. *grēn'wōd*, bois vert, m.  
**Greet**, va. *grēt*, saluer.  
**Greeting**, s. *grēt'ing*, salutation, f.; salut, m.  
**Greffier**, s. *grēf'fi-ēr*, greffier, m.  
**Gregarian**, adj. *grē-gā'ri-ān*, ordinaire, banal, e; grégaire.  
**Gregarious**, adj. *grē-gā'rē-ūs*, qui va en troupe.  
**Grenade**, Grenado, s. *grē-nād'*, *grē-nū'dō*, gre-  
 nade, f.  
**Grenadier**, s. *grēn-ā-dēr*, grenadier, m.  
**Grey**. See Gray.  
**Greyhound**, s. *grā'hōūd*, lévrier, m.  
**Gride**, va. *grīd*, couper.  
**Gridelin**, adj. *grīd'ē-lin*, gris de lin, m.  
**Gridiron**, s. *grīl'ī-ūra*, grill, m.  
**Grief**, s. *grēf*, douleur, f.; chagrin, déplaisir, m.  
**Griefshot**, adj. *grēf'shōt*, percé, navré de dou-  
 leur.  
**Grievable**, adj. *grēv'ā-bl*, lamentable.  
**Grievance**, s. *grēv'āns*, grief, abus, m.  
**Grieve**, va. and vn. *grēv*, chagriner, fouler, op-  
 primer. [chagrine].  
**Griever**, s. *grēv'ēr*, celui qui chagrine, ce qui  
 Grievingly, adv. *grēv'ing-ly*, avec douleur.  
**Grievous**, adj. *grēv'ūs*, affligeant, e; cruel, le;  
 énorme, atroce.  
**Grievously**, adv. *grēv'ūs-ly*, grièvement, beau-  
 coup, fort.  
**Grievousness**, s. *grēv'ūs-nēs*, énormité, f.  
**Griffin**, Griffon, s. *grīf'fin*, *grīf'son*, griffon, m.  
**Griffonlike**, adj. *grīf'son-līk*, de griffon, sembla-  
 ble au griffon.  
**Grig**, s. *grīg*, petite anguille, f.; galliard, m.  
**Gril**, va. *gril*, griller, mettre sur le grill.  
**Grillade**, s. *grīl-lād'*, grillade, f.  
**Grilly**, va. *grīl'y*, harceler, tourmenter, acier.  
**Grim**, adj. *grīm*, refrigné, e; chagrin, e.

**Grimace**, s. *grī'mās'*, grimace, f.  
**Grimalkin**, s. *grī-māl'kin*, vieux chat, m.  
**Grime**, s. *grīm*, saleté, f.  
**Grimfaced**, adj. *grīm'fāst*, à l'air, au visage farouche.  
**Grimly**, adv. *grīm'ly*, d'un air refrigné.  
**Grimness**, s. *grīm'nēs*, air refrigné, m.  
**Grimvisaged**, adj. *grīm'vīz-ādīj*, à l'air, au visage farouche.  
**Grimy**, adj. *grīm'y*, noir, e; sale, crasseux, euse.  
**Grin**, s. *grīn*, grimace, f.; piège, m.  
 —, va. ricaner, grimacer.  
**Grind**, va. and vn. *grīnd*, moudre, mâcher, broyer, grincer, émouder, opprimer, fouler.  
**Grinder**, s. *grīnd'ēr*, émouleur, meunier, m.  
**Grindstone**, Grindstone, s. *grīnd'stōn*, *grīn'd-stōn*, meule, f.  
**Grinner**, s. *grīn'nēr*, ricaner, euse.  
**Grippingly**, adv. *grīn'ing-ly*, en ricanant.  
**Grip**, s. *grīp*, fossé, m.  
**Gripe**, s. *grīp*, poignée, f.; bas du taille-mer, m.  
 —, va. and vn. empoigner, saisir, donner des tranchées, être ardent.  
**Griper**, s. *grīp'ēr*, usurier, avare, m.  
**Gripingly**, adv. *grīp'ing-ly*, avec des coliques.  
**Gripple**, adj. *grīp'pl*, avide, avare, inexorable, qui serre, qui étreint; tenace.  
**Grippleness**, s. *grīp-pl-nēs*, convulsion, avarice, f.; amour ou désir excessif des richesses, m.  
**Grisette**, s. *grī-zēt'*, grisette, f.  
**Griskin**, s. *grīs'kin*, côtelette de porc, f.  
**Grissiness**, s. *grīz'it-nēs*, horreur, laideur hi-  
 — deuse, f.  
**Grisly**, adj. *grīz'ly*, affreux, euse; terrible.  
**Grist**, s. *grīst*, mouture, f.  
**Gristle**, s. *grīs'sl*, cartilage, m.  
**Gristly**, adj. *grīs'ly*, cartilagineux, euse.  
**Grit**, s. *grīt*, gravois, gruu d'avoina, m., li-  
 maille, f.  
**Grittiness**, s. *grīt'it-nēs*, qualité gravelense, f.  
**Gritty**, adj. *grīt'ty*, graveleux, euse; plein de sable.  
**Grizzle**, s. *grīz'zl*, grison, ne.  
**Grizzled**, adj. *grīz'zld*, grison, ne.  
**Grizzly**, adj. *grīz'ly*, grisâtre. [te, f].  
**Groan**, s. *grōn*, gémissement, soupir, m.; plain-  
 —, vn. gémir, soupirer.  
**Groaning**, s. *grōn'ing*, gémissement, m.; plainte, f.  
**Groat**, s. *grāt*, huit sous, m. pl.  
**Grocer**, s. *grō'sēr*, épicer, m.  
**Grocery**, adj. *grō'sēr-y*, épicerie, f.  
**Grog**, s. *grōg*, grog, m.  
**Grogram**, Grogan, s. *grōg'rām*, *grōg'rūn*, gros grain, gros de Naples, m.  
**Groin**, s. *grōin*, aine, f.  
**Groom**, s. *grām*, palefrenier, valet, garçon, m.  
**Groove**, s. *grāv*, rainure, coulisse, f.  
 —, va. évider, faire une rainure, une coulisse.  
**Grope**, va. and vn. *grōp*, tâter, tâtonner, aller à tâtons.  
**Gross**, adj. *grōs*, grossier, lère; épais, se.  
 —, s. le gros, m.; grosse, f.  
**Grossly**, adv. *grōs'ly*, grossièrement.  
**Grossness**, s. *grōs'nēs*, grossièreté, f.  
**Grot**, Grotto, s. *grōt*, *grōt'is*, grotte, f.  
**Grotesque**, adj. *grō-tēs'k*, grotesque.  
**Grotesquely**, adv. *grō-tēs'k-ly*, grotesquement.  
**Ground**, s. *grōūd*, terre, raison, f.; terrain, fondement, sujet, m.; biens-fonds, m. pl.; (— of a picture) fond, m.; (— floor) rez-de-chaussée, m.; (— ivy) lierre rampant, m.; (— of a lace) fond, m.; (— plot) emplace-  
 ment, terrain, m.; (— rent) rente foncière, f.; (— tackle) appareil des ancres, m.; (— work)

ō note, ḡ not, ḡ nor; ū tube, ū tub, ū full; ō to l; ō our; ū thin, th this.

fond, plan; m.; base, f.; (— worm) ver de terre, m.; (— ash) rejeton de frêne, m.; (— bait) amorce, f.; (— oak) rejeton de chêne, m.; (— room) chambre basse, chambre au rez-de-chaussée, f.  
 Ground, va. and vn. grōnd, fonder, appuyer, mettre à sec, faire le fond.  
 Groundage, s. grōnd'ād, droit de port, m.  
 Groundless, adj. grōund'lēz, mal fondé, e.  
 Groundlessly, adv. grōund'lēz-lī, sans fondement.  
 Groundlessness, s. grōund'lēz-nēs, futilité, f.  
 Groundling, s. grōnd'ling, melet, spectateur, habitué du parterre, homme de rien, de néant, m.; loche de rivière, âme commune, vulgaire, f. [nepon, m.]  
 Groundsel, s. grōnd'sēl, grōnd'sēl, seuil, sé-  
 Group, s. grāp, groupe, m.  
 —, vr. grouper.  
 Grouse, s. grōūs, coq de bruyère, m.  
 Grove, s. grōv, bocage, bosquet, m.  
 Grovel, va. grōv'ēl, ramper. [rampante, f.]  
 Groveller, s. grōv'd-lēr, être rampant, m.; âme  
 Grow, vn. grō, croître, devenir, se faire, aller; (— into) venir, passer; (— into favour) s'insinuer dans les bonnes grâces; (— out of esteem) perdre son crédit; (— out of favour) perdre les bonnes grâces; (— out of kind) dégénérer; (— out of use) passer, vieillir; (— towards an end) s'achever, tendre à la fin; (— up) croître, lever; (— up again) revenir; (— old) vieillir; (— dear) encherir; (— less) diminuer; (— near or on) approcher; (— tame) s'approprier; (— weary) se lasser, s'ennuyer; (— young again) rajeunir.  
 Grower, s. grō'ēr, celui qui croît. [sance, f.]  
 Growing, s. grō'ing, l'action de croître, croître.  
 Growl, vn. grōūl, grogner, gronder.  
 Growth, s. grōūth, accroissement, cru, m.  
 Grub, s. grāb, ver-coquin, nain, m.  
 — up, va. défricher, essarter.  
 Grubble, vn. grāb'bl, fouiller, farfouiller.  
 Grudge, s. grūd, rancune, envie, jalousie, f.  
 —, va. and vn. regretter, reprocher, envier, plaindre. [e.]  
 Grudger, s. grūd'ēr, envieux, euse; mécontent.  
 Grudging, s. grūd'ing, envie, f.; ressentiment, m.  
 Grudgingly, adv. grūd'ing-lī, à contre-cœur, avec peine, à regret.  
 Gruel, s. grū'ēl, gruau, m.  
 Gruff, adj. grāf, bourru, e.  
 Gruffy, adv. grū'f-lī, d'un air rechigné.  
 Gruffness, s. grāf'nēs, mauvais naturel, m.; brusquerie, f.  
 Grum, adj. grām, arrogant, e; sévère.  
 Grumble, vn. grām'bl, grommeler, murmurer, se plaindre.  
 Grumbler, s. grām'blēr, grondeur, euse.  
 Grumbling, s. grām'bling, murmure, m.  
 Grumbly, adv. grām'bling-lī, en murmurant, en se plaignant, en grommelant; d'une voix sourde, d'une voix rauque.  
 Grumous, adj. grām'ūs, grumeleux, euse.  
 Grumousness, s. grām'ūs-nēs, conglutination, f.; état de ce qui est grumeleux, état grumeleux.  
 Grunt, s. grānt, grognement, m. [m.]  
 Grunt, Gruntle, vn. grānt, grānt'ēl, grogner.  
 Grunting, s. grānt'ing, l'action de grogner, f.; grognement, m.  
 Gry, s. grī, dixième partie d'une ligne; bagatelle, affaire de rien; une chose de peu de  
 Guaiacum, s. gwā'ā-kām, gniae, m. [valeur, f.]  
 Guarantee, Guaranty, s. gār-dān-tē, gār-dān-lī, garant, m.; caution, f.

Guarantee, va. and vn. gār-dān-tē, garantir, être garant.  
 Guard, s. gār'd, garde, défense, f.; (— house) corps de garde, m.  
 —, va. and vn. garder, défendre.  
 Guardable, adj. gār'd'ā-bl, susceptible d'être défendu, e; protégé, e; défendable, tenable.  
 Guardage, s. gār'd'ād, état de celui ou de celle qui est en tutelle, m.  
 Guardian, adj. gār'd'ānt, comme tuteur.  
 Guardchamber, Guardroom, s. gār'd'tshām-bēr, gār'd'rām, corps de garde, m.  
 Guarded, adj. gār'd'ēd, gardé, e; défendu, e; bordé, e; sage, circonspect, e; mesuré, e.  
 Guardedly, adv. gār'd'ēd-lī, avec précaution, avec circonspection, avec prudence.  
 Guarder, s. gār'd'ēr, gardien, m.  
 Guardful, adj. gār'd'fūl, attentif, éveillé, vigilant, e.  
 Guardian, s. gār'd'ān, gardien, ne; tuteur, trice; curateur, trice.  
 Guardianness, s. gār'd'ān-nēs, gardienne, f.  
 Guardianship, s. gār'd'ān-shīp, curatelle, tutelle, f.  
 Guardless, adj. gār'd'lēz, exposé, e.  
 Guardship, s. gār'd'shīp, garde, f.; vaisseau de garde, m. [m.]  
 Gubernation, s. gū-bēr-nā'shūn, gouvernement, Gubernative, adj. gū-bēr-nā-tīv, dominant, e.  
 Gudgeon, s. gū'd'jān, goujon, m.; dupe, f.  
 Guerdon, s. gēr'dōn, récompense, rémunération, f.  
 Guess, s. gēs, conjecture, f.  
 —, va. and vn. deviner, conjecturer.  
 Guesser, s. gēs'sēr, celui qui conjecture.  
 Guessingly, adv. gēs'sing-lī, par conjecture, conjecturalement.  
 Guest, s. gēs't, convié, e; hôte, sse.  
 Guestchamber, s. gēs't'shām-bēr, salle à manger, f.; réfectoire, m.  
 Guestrite, s. gēs't'rīt, devoir de l'hospitalité, m.  
 Guestwise, adv. gēs't'wīz, en hôte, en locataire.  
 Guidable, adj. gū'd'ā-bl, docile, traitable. [pl]  
 Guidance, s. gū'd'āns, conduite, f.; auspices, m.  
 Guide, s. gid, guide, conducteur, m.  
 —, va. conduire, guider.  
 Guideless, adj. gid'lēz, sans guide.  
 Guidepost, s. gid'pōst, poteau, m. [m.]  
 Guider, s. gid'ēr, guide, conducteur, directeur.  
 Guild, s. gīld, corps de métiers, m.; corporation, f.  
 Guildable, adj. gīld'ā-bl, impossible.  
 Guildhall, s. gīld'hāl, hôtel de ville, m.  
 Guile, s. gīl, fraude, fourberie, f.  
 Guileful, adj. gīl'fūl, trompeur, euse.  
 Guilefully, adv. gīl'fūl-lī, frauduleusement.  
 Guilefulness, s. gīl'fūl-nēs, fourberie, f.  
 Guileless, adj. gīl'lēz, franc, che. [m.]  
 Guiler, s. gīl'ēr, trompeur, euse; traître, traïce.  
 Guillotine, s. gīl'w-tēn, guillotine, f.  
 Guilt, s. gīlt, crime, m.; faute, f.  
 Guiltily, adv. gīlt'ī-lī, criminellement.  
 Guiltiness, s. gīlt'ī-nēs, crime, m.  
 Guiltless, adj. gīlt'lēz, innocent, e.  
 Guiltlessly, adv. gīlt'lēz-lī, innocemment.  
 Guiltlessness, s. gīlt'lēz-nēs, innocence, f.  
 Guiltisick, adj. gīlt'sīk, bourré, e.  
 Guilty, adj. gīlt'ī, coupable.  
 Guiltylike, adv. gīlt'ī-līk, en criminel.  
 Guinea, s. gīn'ē, guinée, f.  
 Guineadropper, s. gīn'ē-drōp-pēr, fripon, ne.  
 Guineahen, s. gīn'ē-hēn, poule d'Afrique, pinda, f. [née, m.]  
 Guineapopper, s. gīn'ē-pēp-pēr, poudre de Gué

à fate, à fat, à far, à fall; ē me, ē met, ē her; ē pine, ē pin, ē fir; ŷ cry, ŷ any;

Guineapig, s. *gîn'ê-pîg*, cochon d'Inde, m.  
 Guise, s. *giz*, manière, guise, façon, f.  
 Guitar, s. *gi-târ*, guitare, f.  
 Gules, adj. *gûlz*, de gueules (blason).  
 Gulf, s. *gûlf*, golfe, m.  
 Gully, adj. *gûlfy*, plein de golfes.  
 Gulist, s. *gû'list*, gourmand, e; glouton, ne.  
 Gull, s. *gûl*, mouette, dupe, f.  
 —, va. duper, attraper.  
 Gullcatcher, s. *gûl'âtsh-êr*, trompeur, m.  
 Gullery, s. *gûl'êr-y*, fraude, f.  
 Gullet, s. *gûl'it*, gosier, goulot, m.  
 Gullish, adj. *gûl'ish*, de dupe; sot, te; stupide.  
 Gullishness, s. *gûl'ish-nêz*, caractère de dupe, m.; sottise, crédulité, f.  
 Gully, vn. *gûl'y*, couler avec bruit.  
 Gulosity, s. *gû-lôs'i-tî*, gourmandise, f.  
 Gulp, s. *gûlp*, gorgée, f.; trait, m.  
 —, va. avaler, gober.  
 Gum, s. *gûm*, gomme, f.  
 —, va. gommer.  
 Gumminess, Gummosity, s. *gûm'mi-nêz*, *gûm-môs'i-tî*, état de ce qui est gommeux, plein de gomme, m.  
 Gummy, adj. *gûm'mû*, gommeux, euse.  
 Gun, s. *gûn*, arme à feu, f.; fusil, m.; (*great* —) canon, m.  
 Gunnel, Gunwale, s. *gûn'nêl*, *gûn'wâl*, plat-bord.  
 Gunner, s. *gûn'nêr*, canonnier, m.  
 Gunerry, s. *gûn'nêr-y*, l'art de tirer le canon et les bombes, m.; la science du canonier, f.  
 Gunpowder, s. *gûn'pôu-dêr*, poudre à canon, f.  
 Gunshot, s. *gûn'shot*, portée de fusil, f.  
 Gunsmith, s. *gûn'smith*, armurier, arquebuser.  
 Gunstick, s. *gûn'stik*, baguette, f.  
 Gunstock, s. *gûn'stôk*, mouture, f.  
 Gunstone, s. *gûn'stôn*, portée de fusil, de canon.  
 Gurge, s. *gûrdj*, gouffre, m.  
 Gurgie, vn. *gûr'gê*, couler en murmurant.  
 Gurnard, Gurnet, s. *gûr'nârd*, *gûr'nêl*, grenaud, m.  
 Gush, s. *gûsh*, écoulement, flux, bouillon, m.  
 —, va. and vn. jaillir, ruisseler, se déborder.  
 Gusset, s. *gûs'set*, gousset, m.  
 Gust, s. *gûst*, goût, désir, m.; (*— of wind*) bouffée, f.; (*— of passion*) accès de colère, m.  
 Gustable, adj. *gûst'â-bl*, agréable au goût.  
 Gustation, s. *gûs-tâ'shûn*, dégustation, f.  
 Gustful, adj. *gûst'fûl*, savoureux, euse.  
 Gustfulness, s. *gûst'fûl-nêz*, saveur, f.; goût, m.  
 Gustless, adj. *gûst'lêz*, sans goût, sans saveur.  
 Gusto, s. *gûs'tô*, goût, m.  
 Gusty, adj. *gûst'y*, orageux, euse.  
 Gut, s. *gûl*, boyau, intestin, m.  
 —, va. éventrer, vider.  
 Gutter, s. *gûl'têr*, gouttière, f.; ravin, m.; (*— of lead*) chéneau, m.; (*— of a cross-bow*) coulisse, f.  
 —, va. canneler.  
 Guttie, va. and vn. *gût'it*, avaler, se gorger de nourriture, faire bonne chère.  
 Guttulous, adj. *gûl'tû-lûz*, en petites gouttes.  
 Guttural, adj. *gûl'tû-râl*, guttural, e.  
 Guzzle, va. *gûz'z*, boire ou manger gloutonnement.  
 Gzybe. See Gibe.  
 Gymnasium, s. *jim-nâ'szhl-îm*, gymnase, m.  
 Gymnastic, adj. and s. *jim'nâs-tik*, gymnastique, f.  
 Gymnastically, adv. *jim-nâs'tik-lî-jî*, en athlétique.  
 Gymnastics, s. *jim-nâs'tiks*, la gymnastique, f.

Gymnic, Gymnical, adj. *jim'nîk*, *jim'ni-kâl* gymnique.  
 Gymnosophist, s. *jim-nôs'ô-flat*, gymnosopiste.  
 Gynocracy, Gynocracy, s. *jin-ô-ôk'rd-ê-y*, *jû nôt'rd-ê-y*, gynécocratie, f.  
 Gynarchy, s. *jin'êr-kî*, gynécocratie, f.  
 Gypseous, Gypsine, adj. *jip'sê-ûs*, *jip'sîn*, gypseux, euse.  
 Gypsum, s. *jip'sûm*, gypse, plâtre blanc, m.  
 Gyration, s. *jû-râ'shûn*, mouvement circulaire.  
 Gyre, s. *jûr*, cercle, m.  
 Gyve, va. *jûv*, mettre dans les fers.  
 Gyves, s. *jûvz*, fers, m.; chaines, f. pl.

## H.

Ha! int. *hâ*, ha!  
 Habeas corpus, s. *hâ'bê-ûs kôr'pûs*, habeas corpus, m.  
 Haberdasher, s. *hâb'êr-dâsh-êr*, petit mercier.  
 Haberdashery, s. *hâb'êr-dâsh-êr-y*, mercerie, f.  
 Habergeon, s. *hâ-bêr'jôn*, corselet, m.  
 Habilliment, s. *hâ-bil'i-mênt*, habillement, équipement, m.  
 Habilitation, s. *hâ-bil-i-tâ'shûn*, habilitation, f.  
 Habit (custom), s. *hâb'it*, habitude, f.; (*— of the body*) complexion, f.  
 —, va. habiller.  
 Habitable, adj. *hâb'it-â-bl*, habitable.  
 Habitableness, s. *hâb'it-â-bl-nêz*, l'état d'une chose habitable, m.  
 Habitable, s. *hâb'it-â-bl*, demeure, f.  
 Habitation, s. *hâb'it-â-shûn*, habitation, f.  
 Habitant, s. *hâb'it-ânt*, habitant, m. [tion, f.  
 Habitation, s. *hâb'it-â'shûn*, séjour, m.; habitation.  
 Habited, adj. *hâb'it-êd*, habillé, e; vêtu, e.  
 Habitual, adj. *hâ-bil'û-â-l*, habituel, le.  
 Habitually, adv. *hâ-bil'û-â-l-y*, habituellement.  
 Habituate, va. *hâ-bil'û-â-t*, accoutumer.  
 Habitude, s. *hâb'it-ûd*, habitude, coutume, f.  
 Hack, va. and vn. *hâk*, hacher, couper, devenir commun.  
 Hackbut, s. *hâk'bût*, fusil, m.; arquebuse, f.  
 Hackbutter, s. *hâk'bût-têr*, celui qui tire de l'arquebuse.  
 Hackle, s. *hâk'kl*, filocelle, f.  
 —, va. sérancer.  
 Hackney, Hack, s. *hâk'nê*, *hâk*, cheval de louage, m.  
 Hackney, va. *hâk'nî*, avilir par l'usage.  
 Hackney-coach, s. *hâk'nî-kûitsh*, carrosse de louage, fiacre, m.  
 Hackney-coachman, s. *hâk'nî-kûitsh-mân*, cocher de fiacre, m.  
 Hackney-man, s. *hâk'nî-mân*, leneur, m.  
 Hackster, s. *hâk'têr*, assassin, spadassin, coupe-jarret, m.  
 Haddock, s. *hâd'dôk*, merluche, f.  
 Haft, s. *hâft*, manche, m.  
 Hag, s. *hâg*, sorcière, vieille femme laide, f.  
 —, va. tourmenter.  
 Haggard, adj. *hâg'gârd*, hagard, e.  
 —, s. faucon hagard, m.  
 Haggardly, adv. *hâg'gârd-lî*, d'une manière hideuse.  
 Haggard, Haggish, adj. *hâg'gêd*, *hâg'gîsh*, laid, e; difforme.  
 Haggis, s. *hâg'gîs*, sorte de boudin blanc ou noir.  
 Haggie, va. *hâg'gî*, marchander.  
 Haggler, s. *hâg'gîêr*, barguigneur, euse.

ō note, ō not, ō nor; ā tube, ā tub, ā full; ōi toil; ōū our; th thin, th this.

Hagiographa, s. *hāg-i-ōg'ra-fā*, les livres

saints, m. pl.; *hāg-i-ōg'ra-fā*, hagiographie, m. pl.

Hagiographal, adj. *hāg-i-ōg'ra-fā*, hagiographique.

Hagiographer, s. *hāg-i-ōg'ra-fēr*, écrivain sacré,

hagiographe, m.

Hagship, s. *hāg'ship*, madame la sorcière.

Hah, int. *hā*, ha!

Hail, s. *hā*, grêle, f.

—, interj. salut.

—, vn. grêler; (— a ship) hêler.

Hailfellow, s. *hāi'fē-lō*, compagnon, camarade, m.

Hailshot, s. *hāi'shōt*, mitraille, f.

Hailstone, s. *hāi'stōn*, grain de grêle, grêlon, m.

Haily, adj. *hāi'y*, de grêle.

Hair, s. *hār*, cheveu, m.; (— cloth) haire, f.;

rélice, m.; (— lace) bandelette, f.; (— of a

beast) poil, crin, m.; (— of a boar) soies, f. pl.

Hairbrained, adj. *hār-brānēd*, écorcé, e.

Hairbreadth, s. *hār-brēdth*, l'épaisseur d'un

cheveu, f.

Haired, adj. *hārēd*, qui a des cheveux.

Hairiness, s. *hār'i-nēs*, quantité de poils, f.

Hairless, adj. *hār'lēs*, chauve.

Hairy, adj. *hār'y*, velu, e; chevelu, o.

Halberd, s. *hāl'bērd*, halberde, f.

Halberdier, s. *hāl-bēr-dēr*, halberdier, m.

Halcyon, s. *hāl'sy-ōn*, alcyon, m.

—, adj. tranquille.

Halcyonian, adj. *hāl-sy-ōn'i-ān*, paisible, tran-

quille, heureux, euse.

Hale, adj. *hāl*, robuste, sain, e.

—, va. haler, tirer.

Half, s. *hāf*, moitié, demie, f.

—, adj. demi, e.

—, adv. à demi, moitié, à moitié.

Half-blood, s. *hāf-blūd*, demi-frère, m.; demi-

sœur, f.; frère ou sœur de père ou de mère.

Half-blooded, adj. *hāf-blūd-ēd*, dégénéré, e.

Half-cap, s. *hāf-kāp*, salut tronqué, m.

Half-dead, adj. *hāf-dēd*, à demi mort, presque

épuisé, e.

Halfer, s. *hāf'ēr*, qui n'a qu'une moitié.

Half-faced, adj. *hāf-fāst*, qui ne se montre que

de profil.

Half-hatched, adj. *hāf'hātsh*, à moitié couvé, e;

presque éclos, e; mal éclos, e.

Half-heard, adj. *hāf'hērd*, qu'on n'entend qu'à

demi, qui n'est raconté qu'à moitié.

Half-learned, adj. *hāf-lērnd*, demi-savant, sa-

vant manqué.

Half-lost, adj. *hāf-lōst*, presque perdu, égaré, e;

éperdu, e.

Half-moon, s. *hāf'mūn*, demi-lune, f.

Half-part, s. *hāf-pārt*, part égale, f.; partage, m.

Halfpenny, s. *hāf-pēnny*, un sou, m.

Half-pike, s. *hāf-pik*, demi-pique, f.

Half-read, adj. *hāf-rēd*, qui a un peu lu; à demi

éclairé, e.

Half-scholar, s. *hāf'shōl-ār*, un demi-savant, m.

Half-sighted, adj. *hāf'sit-ēd*, qui ne voit qu'à

demi.

Half-sphere, s. *hāf'sfēr*, hémisphère, m.

Half-starved, adj. *hāf'stārd*, presque affamé, e.

Half-strained, adj. *hāf'strānd*, imparfait, e; ina-

chevé, e.

Half-sword, s. *hāf'swōrd*, combat chaud, m.

Half-way, adv. *hāf-wā*, à mi-chemin.

Half-wit, s. *hāf-wit*, niais, m.

Half-witted, adj. *hāf-wit-ēd*, qui n'a pas beau-

coup d'esprit; niais, e; sot, te; braque.

Halibut, s. *hāl'i-būt*, sorte de plie, f.

Halidom, s. *hāl'i-dōm*, par la messe; par le

saint sacrement.

Haling, s. *hāl'ing*, action de haler, de tirer, f.

Halituous, adj. *hāl-lt'ū-ūs*, qui s'élève en vapeur

Hall, s. *hāl*, salle, f.; palais, barreau, vesti-

bule, château, m.

Hallelujah, s. *hāl-lē-lā'yā*, alleluia, m.

Halliards, Halyards, s. *hāl'yārdz*, drisses (des

hunières et autres voiles supérieures), f. pl.

Halloo, va. *hāl'lō*, haler, huer.

—, int. ho! ho! ho! ho!

Hallooing, s. *hāl-lō'ing*, cri, m.

Hallow, va. *hāl'lō*, sanctifier.

Hallowmas, s. *hāl'lō-mās*, la Toussaint, f.

Hallucinate, vn. *hāl-lū'si-nāt*, s'abuser, se

tromper.

Hallucination, s. *hāl-lū-si-nā'shūn*, méprise, f.

Halo, s. *hāl'ō*, halo, m.; cercle lumineux au-

tour du soleil ou de la lune, m.

Halser, s. *hāl'sēr*, aussière, f.

Halt, adj. *hāl't*, boiteux, euse; estropié, e.

—, s. halte, f.

—, vn. botter, faire halte.

Halter, s. *hāl'tēr*, licou, m.; corde, f.

—, va. mettre un licou.

Haltingly, adv. *hāl'ting-l'y*, lentement.

Halve, va. and vn. *hāv*, partager en deux.

Ham, s. *hām*, jambon, jarret, m.

Hamadryad, s. *hām'd-ryā-d*, hamadryade, f.

Hamate, adj. *hām'māt*, accroché, e.

Himated, adj. *hām'māt-ēd*, qui a des crachets.

Hamlet, s. *hām'lēt*, hameau, m.

Hamleted, adj. *hām'lēt-ēd*, accoutumé à un

hameau.

Hammer, s. *hām'mēr*, marteau, m.

—, va. and vn. marteler, forger, hésiter.

Hammercloth, s. *hām'mēr-kloth*, la couverture

du siège du cocher, housse, f.

Hammerman, s. *hām'mēr-mān*, homme qui tra-

vaille avec un marteau, m.

Hammock, s. *hām'mōk*, branle, hamac, m.

Hamper, s. *hām'pēr*, botte, f.; panier, m.

—, va. embarrasser.

Hamstring, va. *hām'string*, couper les jarrets.

Hamper, s. *hām'd-pēr*, trésor, m.

Hand, s. *hānd*, main, paume, signature, f.; jeu,

seing, m.; (— of a watch) aiguille, f.; (—

writing) écriture, f.

—, va. transmettre, conduire, mener, ferler.

Hand-ball, s. *hānd'bāl*, ballon, m.

Hand-barrow, s. *hānd'bār-rō*, un brancard, m.

Hand-basket, s. *hānd'bās-kēt*, panier à anse, m.

Hand-bell, s. *hānd'bēl*, clochette, sonnette, f.

Hand-bow, s. *hānd'bō*, arc, m.

Hand-breadth, s. *hānd'brēdth*, paume, f.

Handcuff, s. *hānd'kūf*, menottes, f. pl.

Handed, adj. *hānd-ēd*, donné ou transmis de

main en main; conduit ou mené par la main;

manié, e; se tenant par la main.

Hander, s. *hānd-ēr*, celui qui transmet.

Handfast, s. *hānd'fāst*, prise, garde, f.

Handfasting, s. *hānd'fāst-ing*, contrat, m.;

fiançailles, f. pl.

Hand-gallop, s. *hānd'gāl-lōp*, petit galop, m.

Hand-grenade, s. *hānd-grē-nād*, grenade qu'on

jette avec la main, f.

Handful, s. *hānd'fāl*, poignée, occupation, be

sogne, f.

Handgun, s. *hānd'gūn*, fusil, m.

Handicraft, s. *hānd't-kraft*, métier, m.

Handicraftsman, s. *hānd't-krafts-mān*, artisan, m.

Handily, adv. *hānd't-l'y*, adroitement.

Handiness, s. *hānd'i-nēs*, adresse, f.

Handiwork, s. *hānd't-wōrk*, ouvrage manuel, m.

Handkerchief, s. *hāng'kēr-tshif*, mouchoir, m.

Handle, va. *hān'dl*, manier, toucher.

—, s. anse, queue, poignée, f.; manche bras, m.



à fate, à fat, à far, à fall; à me, à met, à her; à pine, à piu, à fir; à cry, à any;

Handless, adj. *hând'lès*, manchot, e.  
 Handling, s. *hând'ling*, l'action de manier, paume, f.; manlement, m.  
 Handmaid, s. *hând'mâd*, servante, f.  
 Handmaiden, s. *hând'mâd-èn*, une servante, f.  
 Handmill, s. *hând'mîl*, moulin à bras, m.  
 Handsails, s. *hând'sâls*, petites voiles, voiles qu'on gouverne avec la main, f. pl.  
 Handsaw, s. *hând'sâ*, petite scie, f.  
 Handsel, s. *hând'sêl*, étrenne, f.  
 —, va. étrenner.  
 Handsmooth, adv. *hând'smôth*, avec adresse ou promptitude. [belle, f.  
 Handsome, adj. *hân'sûm*, beau ou bel, m.;  
 Handsomely, adv. *hân'sûm-lý*, joliment.  
 Handsomeness, s. *hân'sûm-nês*, beauté, générosité, f.  
 Handspike, s. *hând'spîk*, épée ou barre de vi-reveau ou vinda, f.  
 Handstaff, s. *hând'stâf*, javelot, m.  
 Handvice, s. *hând'vis*, étau, m.  
 Hand-weapon, s. *hând'wêp-ôn*, arme, f.  
 Handwriting, s. *hând'rit-ing*, main, écriture, f.  
 Handy, adj. *hând'y*, adroit, e; habile.  
 Handy-blow, s. *hând'y-blô*, coup de main ou de poing, m.; agression, f.  
 Handydandy, s. *hând'y-dând'y*, jeu de main, m.  
 Handy-gripe, s. *hând'y-grip*, prise, étreinte, f.  
 Handy-stroke, s. *hând'y-strôk*, coup de main ou de poing, m.  
 Hang, va. *hâng*, pendre, m.; monter, mettre en place, être sur l'arriere, tenir bon; (— a room) tapissier; (— about) s'attacher; (— back) reculer; (— by) appendre; (— down) baisser; (— loose) pendiller; (— out) arborer; (— over) pencher, menacer; (— together) s'accorder.  
 Hanger, s. *hâng'êr*, coutelas, accordeur de chasse, m.  
 Hanger-on, s. *hâng-êr-ôn*, écornifleur, parasite, habitude, solliciteur, m.  
 Hangings, s. *hâng'ingz*, tapissier, f.  
 Hangman, s. *hâng'mân*, bourreau, m.  
 Hank, s. *hângk*, peloton, écheveau, penchant, m.; anneau de bois, m.  
 Hanker, vn. *hângk'êr*, désirer.  
 Hanking, s. *hângk'êr-ingz*, désir, penchant, m.; envie, passion, inclination, f.  
 Hap, s. *hâp*, hasard, m.  
 —, vn. venir, arriver par hasard.  
 Haphazard, s. *hâp-hâz'ard*, hasard, sort, accident, événement incertain, m.; fortune, ren-contre, f.  
 Hapless, adj. *hâp'lès*, misérable.  
 Haply, adv. *hâp'ly*, par hasard. [tomber.  
 Happen, vn. *hâp'pên*, arriver, venir, se passer,  
 Happily, adv. *hâp'pi-lý*, par bonheur.  
 Happiness, s. *hâp'pi-nês*, bonheur, m.  
 Happy, adj. *hâp'pî*, heureux, euse.  
 Harangue, s. *hâ-râng*, harangue, f.  
 —, va. haranguer.  
 Harangue, s. *hâ-râng'êr*, harangueur, m.  
 Harass, s. *hâr'âs*, désordre, m.  
 —, va. harasser, lasser.  
 Harasser, s. *hâr'âs-êr*, celui qui harasse, qui tourmente, qui harcèle.  
 Harbinger, s. *hâr'bîn-jêr*, avant-coureur, m.  
 Harbour, s. *hâr'bâr*, havre, refuge, m.  
 —, va. and vn. loger, receler, héberger.  
 Harborage, s. *hâr'bâr-âdj*, abri, m.  
 Harboured, s. *hâr'bâr-êr*, receler, euse.  
 Harbours, adj. *hâr'bâr-lès*, sans port.  
 Hard, adj. *hârd*, dur, e; rude, triste, mauvais, e; difficile; (— frost) forte gelée, f.; (— of belief) incrédule (— of hearing) dur d'oreille.

(— to deal with) intraitable; (— words) du retès, f. pl.  
 Harl, adv. *hârd*, fort, fort et ferme, rudement de près.  
 Hard-besetting, adj. *hârd-bê-sêt'ing*, qui serre de près; pressant, e; urgent, e.  
 Harbound, adj. *hârd'bôund*, serré, e.  
 Hard-earned, adj. *hârd'êrned*, qu'on gagne bien durement, à la sueur de son front.  
 Harden, va. and vn. *hâr'dên*, endurcir, durcir.  
 Harl-favoured, adj. *hârd'fâ-vûrd*, laid, e.  
 Harl-favouredness, s. *hârd'fâ-vûrd-nês*, grossièreté, dureté des traits, f.  
 Hard-fisted, adj. *hârd'fist-êd*, avare, ladre, serré, e.  
 Harl-fought, adj. *hârd'fât*, opiniâtre, acharné, e.  
 Harl-gotten, adj. *hârd'gôt-tên*, qu'on gagne bien durement, à la sueur de son front.  
 Harl-handed, adj. *hârd'hând-êd*, grossier, ière.  
 Harl-hearted, adj. *hârd'hâr'têd*, dur, e; insens-ible, cruel, le.  
 Harl-heartedness, s. *hârd'hâr'têd-nês*, dureté, f.  
 Harlhood, s. *hâr'di-hûd*, courage, m.; har-diesse, intrepidité, audace, f.  
 Hardiness, s. *hâr'di-nês*, hardiesse, f.; tempé-rament robuste, m.  
 Harl-laboured, adj. *hârd-lâ-bûrd*, travaillé, e.  
 Harlly, adv. *hârd'ly*, à peine, rudement.  
 Harl-mouthed, adj. *hârd'mouthêd*, insensible au frein, qui n'a point de bouche. [avarice, f.  
 Hardness, s. *hâr'dnês*, dureté, rigueur, difficulté.  
 Harlship, s. *hâr'd'ship*, dureté, fatigue, f.  
 Harlware, s. *hâr'd'wâr*, quincaillerie, f.  
 Harlwareman, s. *hâr'd'wâr-mân*, quincaillier, m.  
 Hardy, adj. *hâr'dý*, hardi, e; robuste.  
 Hare, s. *hâr*, lièvre, m.  
 Harebell, s. *hâr'bêl*, campanule, f.  
 Harebrained, adj. *hâr'brâind*, écorvelé, e.  
 Harefoot, s. *hâr'fût*, pied-de-lièvre, m.  
 Hare-hunter, s. *hâr'hânt-êr*, qui court le lièvre, qui chasse le lièvre.  
 Harelip, s. *hâr'lip*, bec-de-lièvre, m.  
 Harem, s. *hâr'rêm*, harem, m. [le lièvre, m.  
 Hare-pipe, s. *hâr'pip*, piège, lacet pour prendre  
 Haricot, s. *hâr'i-kô*, haricot, m.  
 Hark, vn. *hârk*, écouter.  
 —, interj. écoutez!  
 Harl, s. *hârî*, filasse, f.  
 Harlequin, s. *hâr'tê-kwîn*, arlequin, m.  
 Harlot, s. *hâr'lôt*, prostituée, f.  
 Harlotry, s. *hâr'lôt-ry*, libertinage, m.  
 Harm, s. *hârm*, mal, tort, malheur, m.  
 —, va. nuire, faire du mal.  
 Harmful, adj. *hârm'fûl*, dangereux, euse.  
 Harmfully, adv. *hârm'fûl-ly*, dangereusement.  
 Harmfulness, s. *hârm'fûl-nês*, préjudice, m.  
 Harmless, adj. *hârm'lès*, innocent, e.  
 Harmlessly, adv. *hârm'lès-ly*, innocemment.  
 Harmlessness, s. *hârm'lès-nês*, innocence, f.  
 Harmonic, Harmonical, Harmonious, adj. *hâr-môn'ik*, *hâr-môn'ik-âl*, *hâr-mô-ni-ûs*, harmo-nieux, euse; mélodieux, euse.  
 Harmonically, adv. *hâr-môn'ik-âl-ly*, harmo-niquement, avec accord.  
 Harmoniously, adv. *hâr-mô-ni-ûs-ly*, harmo-nieusement, mélodieusement.  
 Harmoniousness, Harmony, s. *hâr-mô-ni-ûs-nês*, *hâr-mô-ný*, harmonie, f.  
 Harmonist, s. *hâr-mô-nist*, harmoniste, chan-teur; celui qui cherche à concilier des pas-sages, des textes; conciliateur, m.  
 Harmonize, va. *hâr-mô-nîs*, accorder, ajuster.  
 Harness, s. *hâr'nês*, harnais, m.  
 —, va. harnacher.



à fate, à fat, à far, à fall; à me, à met, à her; à pine, à pin, à fir; à cry, à any;

Headgear, s. *héd'gér*, coliflore, f.  
 Headiness, s. *héd'á-nés*, humeur brusque, f.  
 Headland, s. *héd'lánd*, cap, m.; pointe, f.  
 Headless, adj. *héd'lés*, sans tête, sans chef.  
 Headlong, adv. *héd'lóng*, à corps perdu.  
 Head-man, s. *héd'mán*, chef, meneur, m.  
 Head-money, s. *héd'mán-g*, taxe par tête, capitation, f.  
 Headpiece, s. *héd'pés*, casque, m.  
 Head-quarters, s. pl. *héd'kwór'térs*, quartier général, m.  
 Headshake, s. *héd'shák*, mouvement de tête, m.  
 Headship, s. *héd'shíp*, primauté, suprématie, f.  
 Headsmán, s. *héd'smán*, le bourreau, l'exécuteur de la haute justice, m.  
 Headspring, s. *héd'spring*, fontaine, source, origine, f.  
 Headstone, s. *héd'stón*, la pierre principale, la première pierre, la pierre angulaire, f.  
 Headstrong, adj. *héd'stróng*, opiniâtre, têtue, e; obstiné, e.  
 Headstrongness, s. *héd'stróng-nés*, entêtement, m.; opiniâtreté, f.  
 Headtire, s. *héd'tír*, coliflore, f.; ornement de  
 Head-workman, s. *héd-wór'k'mán*, contre-maître, premier garçon, chef d'atelier, m.  
 Headý, adj. *héd'y*, têtue, e; obstiné, e; (— wine) vin fumeux, m. [guérir].  
 Heal, va. and vn. *hél*, guérir, consolider, se  
 Healer, s. *hél'ér*, médecin, m.; guérisseur, euse.  
 Healing, adj. *hél'ing*, salutaire, consolidant, e.  
 Health, s. *hélth*, santé, f.  
 Healthful, adj. *hélth'fúl*, sain, e; salubre.  
 Healthfully, adv. *hélth'fúl-lý*, en bonne santé.  
 Healthfulness, s. *hélth'fúl-nés*, santé, bonté, f.  
 Healthiness, s. *hélth'i-nés*, santé, f. [ble].  
 Healthless, adj. *hélth'lés*, malade, infirme, faible.  
 Healthsome, adj. *hélth'súm*, sain, e; salutaire, salubre.  
 Healthy, adj. *hélth'y*, sain, e; salutaire.  
 Heap, s. *hép*, tas, monceau, amas, m.  
 —, va. entasser, amonceler.  
 Heaper, s. *hép'ér*, celui qui entasse.  
 Heapy, adj. *hép'y*, entassé, e.  
 Hear, va. *hér*, entendre, écouter, apprendre, exaucer, donner audience.  
 Hearer, s. *hér'ér*, auditeur, m.  
 Hearing, s. *hér'ing*, ouïe, audience, f.  
 Hearken, vn. *hár'kn*, écouter.  
 Harkener, s. *hár'kn-ér*, écouteur, euse.  
 Hearsay, s. *hér'sá*, ouï-dire, m.  
 Hearsé, s. *héra*, char funèbre, corbillard, m.  
 Hearseloth, s. *hér'skólth*, drap mortuaire, m.  
 Hearselike, adj. *hér'slik*, funèbre.  
 Heart, s. *hárt*, cœur, m.; moque, f. (nav.)  
 Heart-ache, s. *hárt'ák*, chagrin, m.; affliction, misère, f.  
 Heart-appalling, adj. *hárt'áp-pál-ing*, qui effraie, qui épouvante; effroyable, épouvantable.  
 Heart-blood, s. *hárt'blúd*, sang, m.; vie, f.  
 Heart-break, s. *hárt'brák*, crève-cœur, m.  
 Heart-breaking, s. and adj. *hárt'brák-ing*, crève-cœur, m.; désespérant, e.  
 Heart-bred, adj. *hárt'bréd*, intérieur, e; intime, inné, e.  
 Heart-broken, adj. *hárt'brók-kn*, le cœur brisé, navré.  
 Heartburn, s. *hárt'búrn*, ardeur de cœur, f.; algèure, f. pl.; haine, animosité, f.  
 Heart-burned, adj. *hárt'búrnéd*, enflammé, e.  
 Heart-burning, s. *hárt'búrn-ing*, ardeur d'estomac, algèure, animosité, f.  
 Heart-chill'd, adj. *hárt'chíld*, le cœur glacé.

Heart-consuming, adj. *hárt'hón-súm-ing*, qui ronge le cœur.  
 Heart-dear, adj. *hárt'dér*, chéri, e.  
 Heart-deep, adj. *hárt'dép*, enraciné dans le cœur, puisé dans le cœur, qui vient du cœur.  
 Heart's-ease, s. *hárt's'é*, tranquillité, f.  
 Heart-easing, adj. *hárt'sé-ing*, adoucissant, e.  
 Heart-eating, adj. *hárt'é-ing*, qui ronge le cœur, l'esprit.  
 Hearted, adj. *hárt'éd*, vaillant, e; hardi, e; courageux, euse; sur le cœur; dans le cœur; gravé sur le cœur.  
 Heartedness, s. *hárt'éd-nés*, état du cœur, m.  
 Hearten, va. *hárt'n*, animer, fortifier.  
 Heartener, s. *hárt'n-ér*, celui qui encourage, ce qui encourage.  
 Heart-expanding, adj. *hárt'eks-pánd-ing*, qui dilate le cœur, qui réjouit le cœur.  
 Heartfelt, adj. *hárt'fél*, éprouvé, e; senti au fond du cœur, ou de la conscience; vif, ivre; profond, e; sincère.  
 Heart-grief, s. *hárt'gréf*, chagrin de cœur, m.  
 Heartth, s. *hárt'h*, foyer, m.  
 Heart-hardened, adj. *hárt'hár-dénd*, endurci, e; imployable.  
 Heartily, adv. *hárt'h-lý*, de bon cœur.  
 Heartiness, s. *hárt'h-i-nés*, sincérité, f.  
 Heartless, adj. *hárt'h-lés*, peureux, euse.  
 Heartlessness, s. *hárt'h-lés-nés*, manque de courage, m.  
 Heart-offending, adj. *hárt'óf-fénd-ing*, qui pèrve, qui navre le cœur.  
 Heart-quelling, adj. *hárt'kwél-ing*, qui gagne le cœur, engageant, e; qui triomphe des cœurs.  
 Heart-rending, adj. *hárt'rénd-ing*, qui déchire le cœur, déchirant, e.  
 Heart-robbling, adj. *hárt'rób-bing*, ravissant, e; qui enchante; séduisant, e.  
 Heart-sick, adj. *hárt'sik*, malade à la mort, chagrin, e; inquiet, tète.  
 Heart-sore, s. *hárt'sór*, crève-cœur, m.; désolation, f.  
 Heart-sorrowing, adj. *hárt'sór-ró-ing*, affligé, e; attristé, e.  
 Heart-strings, s. pl. *hárt'strings*, fibres du cœur, f. pl. [à].  
 Heart-struck, adj. *hárt'strák*, vivement touché.  
 Heart-swelling, adj. *hárt'swél-ing*, qui ferme dans l'âme.  
 Heart-whole, adj. *hárt'hól*, libre, indomptable.  
 Heart-wounded, adj. *hárt'wóundéd*, passionnément amoureux, navré de douleur.  
 Heart-wounding, adj. *hárt'wóund-ing*, qui remplit de chagrin; qui pèrve, qui navre le cœur.  
 Heart-money, Heart-penny, s. *hárt'mán-g*, *hárt'h-pén-ný*, fouage, m.  
 Heartý, adj. *hárt'y*, sincère, gai, e. [feu, m].  
 Heat, s. *hét*, chaleur, ardeur, coïère, f.; chaud, —, va. chauffer, échauffer.  
 Heater, s. *hét'ér*, fer chaud, m.  
 Heatful, adj. *hét'fúl*, plein de chaleur.  
 Heath, s. *hét*, lande, bruyère, f.  
 Heath-cock, s. *hét'hók*, coq de bruyère, francolin, m.  
 Heathen, s. *hét'hén*, païen, athée, m.  
 Heathenish, adj. *hét'hén-ísh*, païen, ne.  
 Heathenishly, adv. *hét'hén-ísh-lý*, de païen.  
 Heathenishness, s. *hét'hén-ísh-nés*, caractère profane, m.; grossièreté impiété, f.  
 Heathenism, s. *hét'hén-ísm*, paganisme, m.  
 Heathenize, va. *hét'hén-íz*, rendre païen.  
 Heather, s. *hét'hér*, bruyère, f.  
 Heath-pout, s. *hét'h-póut*, coq de bruyère, m.

ð note, ð not, ð nor; ã tube, ã tub, ã full; ði toll; ðã our; ðh thin, th this.

Heathy, adj. *hæth'ý*, plein de bruyères.  
 Heatlless, adj. *hæ'tl'ës*, sans chaleur, froid, e;  
 glaçant, e.  
 Heave, s. *hæv*, effort, m.  
 —, va. and vn. lever, élever, virer; (— *ver-*  
*board*) jeter en mer.  
 Heaven, s. *hæv'n*, ciel, m.; cleux, pl.  
 Heaven-born, adj. *hæv'n-börn*, divin, o.  
 Heaven-bred, adj. *hæv'n-bréd*, céleste.  
 Heaven-built, adj. *hæv'n-bilt*, céleste.  
 Heaven-directed, adj. *hæv'n-di-rékt-éd*, tourné  
 vers le ciel.  
 Heaven-gifted, adj. *hæv'n-gift-éd*, donné de  
 Dieu, don de Dieu.  
 Heaventez, va. *hæv'n-iz*, rendre digne du ciel,  
 rendre saint.  
 Heavenniness, s. *hæv'n-li-nës*, beauté céleste,  
 divine, f.  
 Heavenly, adj. *hæv'n-lý*, céleste.  
 —, adv. divinement.  
 Heavenly-minded, adj. *hæv'n-lý-mind-éd*, pieux,  
 euse; religieux, euse.  
 Heavenly-mindedness, s. *hæv'n-lý-mind-éd-nës*,  
 mépris des mondainetés, m.  
 Heavenward, adv. *hæv'n-wárd*, vers le ciel.  
 Heaven-warring, adj. *hæv'n-wáir-ríng*, ennemi,  
 adversaire du ciel.  
 Heave-offering, s. *hæv'ôf-fér-ing*, offrande élevée  
 ou d'élévation, f.  
 Heaver, s. *hæv'é*, levier de bois; chargeur,  
 porteur, m.  
 Heavily, adv. *hæv'l-lý*, pesamment, lentement.  
 Heaviness, s. *hæv'i-nës*, pesanteur, tristesse, f.  
 Heaving, s. *hæv'ing*, agitation, secousse, f.  
 Heavy, adj. *hæv'y*, pesant, e; triste.  
 Hebdomad, s. *hëb-dô-mád*, semaine, f.  
 Hebdomadal, Hebdomadary, adj. *hëb-dôm'á-dá-l*,  
*hëb-dôm'á-dá-rý*, hebdomadaire.  
 Hebdomatical, adj. *hëb-dô-má-tí-kál*, hebdoma-  
 daire.  
 Hebetate, va. *hëb'é-tat*, hébéter.  
 Hebetation, s. *hëb'é-tá-shún*, stupeur, f.  
 Hebete, adj. *hëb'é-té*, hébété, e.  
 Hebetude, s. *hëb'é-tüd*, stupidité, grossièreté,  
 pesanteur d'esprit, f.  
 Hebraism, s. *hëbrá-izm*, hébraïsme, m.  
 Hebraist, Hebrician, s. *hëbrá-íst*, *hë-brí'shún*,  
 un homme savant dans la langue hébraïque,  
 hébraïste, m.  
 Hebrew, s. *hëbrá*, l'hébreu, m.; la langue hé-  
 braïque, f.  
 —, adj. hébreu, m.; hébraïque, f. [f.  
 Hebrewess, s. *hëbrá-ës*, femme israélite, juive,  
 fécatombe, f. *hëk'á-túm*, hécatombe, f.  
 Hectic, Hectical, adj. *hëk'tík*, *hëk'tí-kál*, étique,  
 continué, le.  
 Hectically, adv. *hëk'tí-kál-lý*, de constitution,  
 du tempérament.  
 Hecctor, s. *hëk'tór*, fendant, fanfaron, m.  
 —, va. braver, traiter avec insolence; faire le  
 fanfaron. [mont.  
 Hectory, adj. *hëk'tór-lý*, de fanfaron, de rodo-  
 hedge, s. *hëdj*, haie, f.  
 —, va. and vn. entourer de haies, border.  
 Hedge-born, adj. *hëdj'börn*, vil, e; obscur, o.  
 Hedgehog, s. *hëdj'hóg*, hérisson, m.  
 Hedge-note, s. *hëdj'nót*, poésie du Pont-Neuf ou  
 des halles, f.  
 Hedgepig, s. *hëdj'píg*, petit hérisson, m.  
 Hedger, s. *hëdj'é*, faiseur de haies, m.  
 Hedgerow, s. *hëdj'rô*, bordure d'arbres ou de  
 haies, haie, f.  
 Hedge-sparrow, s. *hëdj-spárr'ô*, verdier, m.  
 Hedging-bill, s. *hëdj'ing bíl*, serpe, f.

Heed, s. *hëd*, garde, attention, f.  
 —, va. regarder, observer.  
 Heedful, adj. *hëd'fúl*, attentif, éve; sage  
 Heedfully, adv. *hëd'fúl-lý*, avec soin.  
 Heedfulness, s. *hëd'fúl-nës*, attention, f.  
 Heedless, adj. *hëd'l'ës*, étourdi, e.  
 Heedlessly, adv. *hëd'l'ës-lý*, négligemment.  
 Heedlessness, s. *hëd'l'ës-nës*, négligence, f.  
 Heel, s. *hël*, talon, m.  
 —, vn. pencher, porter, donner à la bande.  
 Heel-piece, s. *hël'pës*, bout, m.  
 Heft, s. *hëft*, poids, m.; pesantier, f.  
 Hefted, adj. *hëft'éd*, agité, e; troublé, e.  
 Hegemonic, Hegemonical, adj. *hë-jë-môn'ík*,  
*hë-jë-môn'í-kál*, principal, e; dominant, e;  
 qui domine, qui l'emporte.  
 Hegira, s. *hë-jí-rá*, ou *hëdj'í-rá*, hégire, f.  
 Helser, s. *hëf'é*, génisse, f.  
 Heigh-ho, interj. *hi'hô*, ho!  
 Height, s. *hëit*, hauteur, f.; comble, m.  
 Heighten, va. *hëit'n*, relever, rehausser.  
 Heightening, s. *hëit'n-ing*, élévation, augmen-  
 tation, f.; accroissement, ornement, embel-  
 lissement, m.  
 Heinous, adj. *hë'nús*, odieux, euse; atroce.  
 Heinously, adv. *hë'nús-lý*, horriblement.  
 Heinousness, s. *hë'nús-nës*, noirceur, atrocité, f.  
 Heir, s. *áir*, héritier, m.  
 Heirloom, s. *áir'lóm*, héritage, m.  
 Heiress, s. *áir'ës*, héritière, f.  
 Heirless, adj. *áir'lës*, sans héritier.  
 Heirloom, s. *áir'lóm*, biens meubles, m. pl.  
 Heirship, s. *áir'ship*, héritage, m.  
 Heliacal, adj. *hë-lí'á-kál*, héliaque.  
 Heliacally, adv. *hë-lí'á-kál-lý*, dans les rayons  
 du soleil.  
 Helical, adj. *hë-lí'á-kál*, en hélice, en spirale.  
 Heliotrope, s. *hë-lí'ô-t-rôp*, héliotrope, m.  
 Helix, s. *hë'lík*, hélice, spirale, f.  
 Hell, s. *hël*, enfer, m.  
 Hell-black, adj. *hël'blá-k*, noir comme l'enfer.  
 Hell-born, adj. *hël'börn*, fils, fille de l'enfer;  
 créature de l'enfer. [l'enfer.  
 Hell-bred, adj. *hël'bréd*, infernal, e; sorti du  
 Hell-brewed, adj. *hël'bréd*, préparé dans les en-  
 fers. [f.  
 Hell-broth, s. *hël'bróth*, composition infernale,  
 Hell-cat, s. *hël'kát*, sorcière, furie, harpie, f.  
 Hell-doomed, adj. *hël'dáméd*, dont le partage  
 est l'enfer, destiné à l'enfer.  
 Hellebore, s. *hël'lá-bór*, ellebore, m. [l'enfer.  
 Helleborism, s. *hël'lá-bór-izm*, elleborisme, m.  
 Hellenic, adj. *hël'lé-ník*, hellénique.  
 Hellenism, s. *hël'lé-nizm*, hellénisme, m.  
 Hellenist, s. *hël'lé-níst*, helléniste, m.  
 Hellenistic, Hellenistical, adj. *hël'lé-níst'ík*,  
*hël'lé-níst'í-kál*, hellénistique.  
 Hellenistically, adv. *hël'lé-níst'í-kál-lý*, en grec  
 hellénistique.  
 Hellenize, vn. *hël'lé-níz*, helléniser. [l'enfer.  
 Hell-governed, adj. *hël'güv-érnéd*, dirigé par  
 Hell-hag, s. *hël'hág*, sorcière des enfers, f.  
 Hell-hated, adj. *hël'háit-éd*, détesté comme l'en-  
 fer. [diable.  
 Hell-haunted, adj. *hël'hánt-éd*, fréquenté par le  
 Hell-bound, s. *hël'hóánd*, chien de l'enfer; un  
 homme cruel, qui a un esprit infernal; tison  
 d'enfer, m.  
 Hellish, adj. *hël'páh*, infernal, e; d'enfer.  
 Hellishly, adv. *hël'páh-lý*, diaboliquement.  
 Hellishness, s. *hël'páh-nës*, impiété, f.  
 Hell-kite, s. *hël'kít*, vautour infernal, m.  
 Hellward, adv. *hël'wárd*, vers l'enfer, du côté  
 de l'enfer.

à fate, d fat, d far, d fall; 3 me, 3 met, 3 her; i pine, i pin, i fir; y cry, y any;

Helly, adj. *hél'ly*, infernal, e; d'enfer.  
 Helm, s. *hél'm*, timon, gouvernail, gouvernement, m.; administration, f.  
 —, va. guider.  
 Helmed, adj. *hél'm'd*, couvert d'un casque.  
 Helmet, s. *hél'met*, casque, m.  
 Helmeted, adj. *hél'met-ed*, couvert d'un casque, casqué, e.  
 Helmsman, s. *hél'm's-mán*, timonier m.  
 Helot, s. *hél'ót*, ilote, m.  
 Help, s. *hél'p*, aide, f.; support, secours, m.  
 —, va. and vn. aider, secourir, servir.  
 Helper, s. *hél'p'ér*, aide, m. [mode].  
 Helpful, adj. *hél'p'fúl*, secourable, utile, com-  
 helpfulness, s. *hél'p'fúl-nés*, aide, utilité, f.; secours, m.  
 Helpless, adj. *hél'p'les*, sans appui; (— of limbs) perclus, e.  
 Helplessly, adv. *hél'p'les-ly*, sans secours.  
 Helplessness, s. *hél'p'les-nés*, destitution, f.  
 Helpmate, s. *hél'p'mát*, compagne, épouse, f.  
 Helter-skelter, adv. *hél'tér-kél'tér*, pêle-mêle.  
 Helve, s. *hél'v*, manche, m.  
 —, vn. emmancher.  
 Hem, s. *hém*, ourlet, bord, m. [vestir, assiéger].  
 —, va. ourler, appeler: (— in) enfermer, in-  
 hemicycle, s. *hém'i-áj-lé*, hémicycle, demi-  
 cercle, m.  
 Hemisphere, s. *hém'i-sf'ér*, hémisphère, m.  
 Hemispheric, hemispherical, adj. *hém-i-sf'ér'ik*,  
*hém-i-sf'ér'i-kál*, hémisphérique; qui a la  
 forme d'un hémisphère.  
 Hemistich, s. *hém'i-stik*, hémistiche, m.  
 Hemistichal, adj. *hém'i-stik-ál*, d'hémistiche,  
 qui marque l'hémistiche.  
 Hemlock, s. *hém'lók*, ciguë, f.  
 Hemorrhage, Hemorrhagy, s. *hém'ór-rádj*,  
*hém'ór-rád-jý*, hémorragie, f. [dal, e].  
 Hemorrhoidal, adj. *hém'ór-róid-ál*, hémorrhoi-  
 Hemorrhoids, s. *hém'ór-róidz*, hémorroides, f.  
 Hemp, s. *hemp*, chanvre, m. [pl].  
 Hempen, adj. *hemp'n*, de chanvre.  
 Hempy, adj. *hemp'y*, de chanvre.  
 Hen, s. *hén*, poule, femelle, f.  
 Henbane, s. *hén'bán*, jusquiame, f.  
 Hence, adv. *héns*, d'ici, de là.  
 Henceforth, adv. *héns'fóth*, désormais.  
 Henceforward, adv. *héns'fór-wárd*, dorénavant.  
 Henchman, s. *hénsh'mán*, page, valet de pied, m.  
 Hendecasyllable, s. *hén-dé-ká-sil'id-bl*, hendé-  
 casyllabe, m.  
 Hen-hearted, adj. *hén'hárt-ed*, lâche, poltron, ne.  
 Hen-pecked, adj. *hén'pékt*, gouverné par une  
 Hen-roost, s. *hén'rúst*, juchoir, m. [femme].  
 Hepatic, Hepatical, adj. *hép-pát'ik*, *hép-pát'i-kál*,  
 hépatique, du foie, qui appartient ou se rap-  
 porte au foie.  
 Heptagon, s. *hép'id-gón*, heptagone, m.  
 Heptagonal, adj. *hép-tág'ón-ál*, heptagone,  
 heptagonal, e.  
 Heptamerede, s. *hép-tám'ér-éd*, heptaméride, f.  
 Heptarchic, adj. *hép-tár'kik*, heptarchique.  
 Heptarchist, s. *hép-tár-kíst*, heptarche, m.  
 Heptarchy, s. *hép-tár-ký*, heptarchie, f.  
 Her, pron. *hér*, elle, la, lui; son, sa, ses.  
 Herald, s. *hér'ald*, héraut, m.  
 Heraldic, adj. *hér-áld'ik*, héraldique.  
 Heraldry, s. *hér-áld-rý*, blason, m.  
 Heraldship, s. *hér-áld-shíp*, l'office, m. ou la  
 charge d'un héraut, f.  
 Herb, s. *érb*, herbe, f.  
 Herbaceous, adj. *hér-bá'shús*, herbacé, o.  
 Herbage, s. *hér'bádj*, herbage, m.  
 Herbaged, adj. *hér'bádjd*, verdoyant, e.

Herbal, s. *hér'bál*, traité de botanique, herbier, m.  
 Herbalist, Herbarist, s. *hér'bá-list*, *hér'bá-rista*,  
 herboriste, botaniste, m.  
 Herbarize, vn. and va. *hér'bá-ris*, herboriser.  
 Herbary, s. *hér'bá-rý*, jardin de plantes, her-  
 bier, m.  
 Herbelet, s. *érb'él-ét*, petite herbe, herbelette, f.  
 Herbivorous, adj. *hér-biv'ó-rús*, herbivore.  
 Herbless, adj. *érb'lés*, sans herbe.  
 Herborization, s. *hér-bó-ri-sá'shún*, herborisa-  
 tion, f.  
 Herbous, Herby, adj. *hér'bús*, *érb'ý*, herbu, e;  
 herbeux, euse.  
 Herbwoman, s. *érb'wóm-án*, herbière, f.  
 Herculean, adj. *hér-kú'le-án*, d'Hercule, her-  
 culéen, ne. [decr] harde, f.  
 Herd, s. *hér'd*, troupeau, m.; troupe, f.; (— of  
 —, vn. s'associer, aller en troupe. [pâtre, m].  
 Herdman, Herdsman, s. *hér'dmán*, *hérds'mán*,  
 Here, adv. *hér*, ici, volci, ci, ça, y.  
 Hereabout, Hereabouts, adv. *hér-d-bóút*, *hér-d-  
 bóúts*, près d'ici.  
 Hereafter, adv. *hér-áftér* ci-après, désormais,  
 dans l'autre monde.  
 Hereat, adv. *hér-át*, à ceci, à cela.  
 Hereby, adv. *hér-bý*, par ce moyen, ainsi, par  
 ceci, par là.  
 Hereditary, adj. *hér-réd'i-tá-bl*, ce dont on peut  
 jouir comme héréditaire.  
 Hereditament, s. *hér-réd'i-tá-mént*, héritage, m.  
 Hereditarily, adv. *hér-réd'i-tá-ri-ly*, par héritage.  
 Hereditary, adj. *hér-réd'i-tá-rý*, héréditaire.  
 Herein, adv. *hér'in*, en ceci, ici.  
 Hereinto, adv. *hér-in'tó*, en ceci, en ce point.  
 Hereof, adv. *hér-óf*, de ceci, d'ici, de là.  
 Hereon, Hereupon, adv. *hér-on*, *hér-ép-on'*  
 là-dessus.  
 Hereout, adv. *hér-óút*, hors d'ici.  
 Heresiarch, s. *hér-é'zhi-árk*, hérésiarque, m.  
 Heresiarchy, s. *hér-é'zhi-árk-ý*, hérésie, f.  
 Heresy, s. *hér-é-ý*, hérésie, f.  
 Heretic, s. *hér-é-tik*, hérétique, mf.  
 Heretical, adj. *hér-rét'i-kál*, hérétique.  
 Heretically, adv. *hér-rét'i-kál-ly*, en hérétique,  
 avec hérésie.  
 Heretofore, adv. *hér-tá-fór*, jadis, autrefois,  
 auparavant, jusqu'ici, jusqu'à présent.  
 Hereunto, adv. *hér-ún-tó*, à ceci.  
 Herewith, adv. *hér-wít'h*, avec ceci.  
 Heriot, s. *hér'i-ót*, redevance payée au seigneur  
 du fief à la mort du vassal, f.  
 Heriotable, adj. *hér'i-ót-á-bl*, sujet, te; soumis  
 à une redevance.  
 Heritable, adj. *hér'i-tá-bl*, qui peut hériter,  
 héréditaire.  
 Heritage, s. *hér'it-ádj*, héritage, m.  
 Hermaphroditey, s. *hér-máf-rú-dz'i-ty*, her-  
 maphrodisme, m.  
 Hermaphrodite, s. *hér-máf-ró-dít*, herma-  
 phrodite, m.  
 Hermaphroditic, Hermaphroditical, adj. *hér-  
 máf-ró-dít-ik*, *hér-máf-ró-dít'i-kál*, herma-  
 phrodite.  
 Hermaphroditically, adv. *hér-máf-ró-dít'i-kál-  
 ly*, à l'instar des hermaphrodites, en her-  
 maphrodite.  
 Hermeneutic, Hermeneutical, adj. *hér-mé-nú'  
 tik*, *hér-mé-nú'ti-kál*, herménéutique.  
 Hermetic, Hermetical, adj. *hér-mét'ik*, *hér-mét'  
 i-kál*, hermétique, clos, e.  
 Hermetically, adv. *hér-mét'i-kál-ly*, herméti-  
 quement.  
 Hermit, s. *hér'mít*, ermite, anachorète, m.  
 Hermitage, s. *hér-mi-tá-ý*, ermitage, m.

ō note, ō not, ō nor; ū tube, ū tub, ū full; ōi toil; ōū our; th thin, th this.

Hermitary, s. *hēr'mī-tā-rŷ*, habitation d'ermite, f.; ermitage, m.

Hermitess, s. *hēr'mī-tēs*, une femme qui vit en ermite; ermite, f.

Hermitical, adj. *hēr'mīt-i-kāl*, solitaire, m.

Héro, s. *hēr'ō*, héros, m.

Héroic, adj. *hēr'ō'ik*, héroïque, magnanime.

Héroical, adj. *hēr'ō-i-kāl*, héroïque.

Héroically, adv. *hēr'ō-i-kāl-lŷ*, héroïquement.

Héroicomic, Héroicomical, adj. *hēr'ō-i-kōm'ik*, *hēr'ō-i-kōm'i-kāl*, héroï-comique.

Héroïne, s. *hēr'ō-in*, héroïne, f.

Hérolism, s. *hēr'ō-izm*, héroïsme, m.

Héron, s. *hēr'ōn*, héron, m.

Héronry, s. *hēr'ōn-rŷ*, héronnière, f.

Héronshaw, Hérnshaw, s. *hēr'ōn-shā*, *hēr'n'shā*, héronnière, f.

Heroship, s. *hēr'ō'ship*, rôle de héros; personnage héroïque, m.

Herpes, s. *hēr'pēs*, inflammation, dartre corrosive, f.; éréthisme, m.

Herring, s. *hēr'ring*, hareng, m.; (— woman) ha-rengère, f.

Hersé. See Hearse.

Herself, pron. *hēr-sēlf*, elle-même, se, f.

Hesitancy, s. *hēs't-i-tān-sŷ*, hésitation, f.

Hesitant, adj. *hēs't-i-tānt*, qui a la parole difficile, lente, embarrassé.

Hesitate, vn. *hēs't-i-tāt*, hésiter, balancer.

Hesitation, s. *hēs't-i-tā'shūn*, hésitation, f.

Heterarchy, s. *hēt'ēr-ār-kŷ*, dynastie étrangère, f.

Heteroclite, adj. *hēt'ēr-ō-kliit*, hétéroclite.

Heteroclitical, Heteroclitous, adj. *hēt'ēr-ō-kli't-i-kāl*, *hēt'ēr-ō-kli't-ūs*, hétéroclite, irrégulier, ière; fantaisie, bizarre.

Heterodox, adj. *hēt'ēr-ō-dōks*, hétérodoxe.

Heterodoxy, s. *hēt'ēr-ō-dōks-ŷ*, hétérodoxie, f.

Heterogene, Heterogeneous, Heterogeneousness, adj. *hēt'ēr-ō-jen*, *hēt'ēr-ō-jē'nē-ūl*, *hēt'ēr-ō-jē'nē-ūs*, hétérogène.

Heterogeneity, Heterogeneousness, s. *hēt'ēr-ō-jē'nē-ūl-ŷ*, *hēt'ēr-ō-jē'nē-ūs-nēs*, hétérogénéité, f.

Heteroscan, adj. *hēt'ēr-ō-sh-ān*, ceux qui ont à midi les ombres contraires, hétérosiens, m. pl.

Hew, va. *hā*, tailler, couper, abattre, aviver.

Hewer, s. *hū'ēr*, abatteur, tailleur, m.

Hexagon, s. *hēs'ā-gōn*, hexagone, m.

Hexagonal, adj. *hēs'ā-gō-nāl*, hexagone, qui a six côtés.

Hexagony, s. *hēs'ā-gō-nŷ*, hexagone, m.

Hexameter, s. *hēs'ā-m'ē-tēr*, hexamètre, m.

Hexametric, Hexametrical, adj. *hēs'ā-m'ē't'rik*, *hēs'ā-m'ē't'i-kāl*, hexamètre.

Hexangular, adj. *hēs'ā-ng'ul-ār*, hexagonal, e; qui a six angles.

Hexapod, s. *hēs'ā-pōd*, qui a six pattes; hexapode.

Hexastich, s. *hēs'ā-stik*, un hexastique, m.

Hey, int. *hā*, hé!

Heyday! interj. *hŷ'dā*, ouais! hé!

Hiation, s. *hŷ-ā'shūn*, bâillement, m.

Hiatus, s. *hŷ-ā'tūs*, lacune, f.; hiatus, m.

Hibernial, adj. *hŷ-bēr'nāl*, d'hiver, hivernal, e.

Hibernation, vn. *hŷ-bēr'nāt*, passer l'hiver dans l'engourdissement, s'engourdir en hiver.

Hibernation, s. *hŷ-bēr'nāt'shūn*, gîte, m.; retraite d'hiver, f.

Hibernian, s. *hŷ-bēr'nī-ān*, Hibernois, e.

—, adj. hibernien, ne.

Hiccough, Hickup, s. *hŷk'ōf*, *hŷk'ūp*, hoquet, m.

—, vn. avoir le hoquet.

Hide, s. *hŷd*, peau, f.; cuir, m.

—, va. and vn. cacher, couvrir, se cacher.

Hide-and-seek, s. *hŷd'ānd-sēk*, cache-cache, m. cigne-musette, f.

Hide-bound, adj. *hŷd'bōūd*, se dit des animaux dont la peau se colle sur les côtes, dont la peau se raidit sur les côtes; intéressé, e; avare, indocile, intraitable.

Hideous, adj. *hŷd'ūs*, hideux, euse.

Hideously, adv. *hŷd'ūs-lŷ*, hideusement.

Hideousness, s. *hŷd'ūs-nēs*, difformité, f.

Hide, s. *hŷd'ēr*, celui qui cache.

Hiding, s. *hŷd'ing*, action de cacher, f.

Hiding-place, s. *hŷd'ing-plās*, lieu où l'on cache; asile, m.; cachette, retraite, f.

Hie, vn. *hŷ*, se hâter, se presser.

Hierarch, s. *hŷ'ēr-ār-k*, hiérarque, m.

Hierarchal, Hierarchical, adj. *hŷ'ēr-ār-k'āl*, *hŷ'ēr-ār-k'i-kāl*, hiérarchique.

Hierarchy, s. *hŷ'ēr-ār-k-ŷ*, hiérarchie, f.

Hieroglyph, Hieroglyphic, s. *hŷ'ēr-ō-glŷf*, *hŷ'ēr-ō-glŷf'ik*, hiéroglyphe, m.

Hieroglyphic, Hieroglyphical, adj. *hŷ'ēr-ō-glŷf'ik*, *hŷ'ēr-ō-glŷf'i-kāl*, hiéroglyphique, emblématique, symbolique.

Hieroglyphically, adv. *hŷ'ēr-ō-glŷf'i-kāl-lŷ*, hiéroglyphiquement, en hiéroglyphes.

Hierogram, s. *hŷ'ēr-ō-grām*, caractère propre à l'écriture hiératique, hiérogamme, m.

Hierogrammatic, adj. *hŷ'ēr-ō-grām-māt'ik*, hiérogammétique, hiératique.

Hierogrammatist, s. *hŷ'ēr-ō-grām'māt'ist*, hiérogammate, hiérogammatiste, m.

Hierographic, Hierographical, adj. *hŷ'ēr-ō-grāf'ik*, *hŷ'ēr-ō-grāf'i-kāl*, hiérogaphique.

Hierophant, s. *hŷ'ēr-ō-fānt*, prêtre, m.

Higgle, va. *hŷ'gl*, barguigner.

Higgler, s. *hŷ'glēr*, revendeur, coquetier, m.

High, adj. *hŷ*, haut, e; élevé, e; grand, e; sublime, fier, ière; altier, ière; ambitieux, euse. [majestueuses.

High-aimed, adj. *hŷ'āmd*, altier, ière; ambitieux, euse. [majestueuses.

High-arched, adj. *hŷ'ārshd*, à voûtes élevées, High-blest, adj. *hŷ'blēst*, très-heureux, euse.

High-blown, adj. *hŷ'blōn*, enfié, e.

High-born, adj. *hŷ'bōrn*, de haute naissance.

High-bull, adj. *hŷ'būl*, fort haut, e; fort élevé, e.

High-climbing, adj. *hŷ'klīm-ing*, qui s'élève en gravissant; difficile à monter, à gravir.

High-coloured, adj. *hŷ'kāl-ār*, haut en couleur.

High-day, adj. *hŷ'dā*, de fête, brillant, e.

High-designing, adj. *hŷ'dē-sin-ing*, qui a de grands desseins, noble, élevé, e.

High-embowed, adj. *hŷ'ēm-bōd*, au plafond élevé, à la voûte élevée.

High-engendered, adj. *hŷ'en-jēm-dērd*, engendré, né, nourri dans les airs, dans les hautes régions.

High-fed, adj. *hŷ'fēd*, nourri, e; gras, se.

High-flaming, adj. *hŷ'flām-ing*, qui jette, qui lance des flammes.

High-flier, s. *hŷ'flēr*, enthousiaste, m. [tré, e.

High-flown, adj. *hŷ'flōn*, fier, ière; enfié, e; ou High-flushed, adj. *hŷ'flūshd*, animé, e; excité, e; enorgueilli, e.

High-flying, adj. *hŷ'flŷ-ing*, extravagant, e.

High-gazing, adj. *hŷ'gāz-ing*, élevé vers le ciel.

High-going, adj. *hŷ'gō-ing*, rapide.

High-grown, adj. *hŷ'grōn*, dont la récolte avance.

High-heaped, adj. *hŷ'hēpd*, entassé, e.

High-hearted, adj. *hŷ'hārt-ēd*, qui a du cœur, du courage.

High-heeled, adj. *hŷ'hēld*, à des talons hauts.

High-hung, adj. *hŷ'hūng*, suspendu en haut, haut, e; élevé, e.

à fate, à fat, à far, à fall; à me, à met, à her; à pine, à pin, à fir; à cry, à any;

Highlands, s. *hi'lands*, pays montagneux, m.  
 Highlander, s. *hi'länd-ér*, montagnard, m.  
 Highlandish, adj. *hi'länd-isk*, montagneux, euse; de montagnes, qui habite les montagnes. [fort, sensiblement.  
 Highly, adv. *hi'ly*, grandement, infiniment.  
 High-mettled, adj. *hi'met-tid*, audacieux, euse.  
 High-minded, adj. *hi'mind-id*, ambitieux, euse.  
 Highmost, adj. *hi'möst*, le plus haut.  
 Highness, s. *hi'nés*, hauteur, élévation, force, fureur, violence, akesses, hautesse, f.  
 High-placed, adj. *hi'pläsd*, haut placé, e.  
 High-raised, adj. *hi'räsd*, élevé, e; exhaussé, e.  
 High-reaching, adj. *hi'rëish-ing*, qui s'élève à une grande hauteur, haut, e; élevé, e.  
 High-reared, adj. *hi'rërd*, haut, e; élevé, e.  
 High-red, adj. *hi'rëd*, d'un rouge foncé.  
 High-resolved, adj. *hi'rë-zölvd*, résolu, e; déterminé, e.  
 High-roofed, adj. *hi'rüfd*, dont le plafond est élevé, dont la voûte est élevée.  
 High-seasoned, adj. *hi'së-zönd*, piquant, e; relevé, e; de haut goût; fort d'assaisonnement.  
 High-seated, adj. *hi'sët-id*, haut placé, e; élevé, e.  
 High-sighted, adj. *hi'sit-id*, dont les regards sont élevés, au regard dédaigneux.  
 High-spirited, adj. *hi-spr't-id*, fier, lière.  
 High-stomached, adj. *hi-stüm-äkt*, obstiné, e.  
 High-swelling, adj. *hi'swëd-ing*, qui s'enfle, qui grossit; enflé, e; orgueilleux, euse; ampoulé, e.  
 High-sworn, adj. *hi'swöln*, enflé, e; gros de larmes, de douleur.  
 High-tasted, adj. *hi-täst-id*, de haut goût.  
 High-towered, adj. *hi'töw-ërd*, garni de hautes tours, de tours élevées.  
 High-vised, adj. *hi'vist*, très-méchant, e.  
 Highwater, s. *hi'wödr*, haute marée, f.  
 Highway, s. *hi'wö*, grand chemin, m.  
 Highwayman, s. *hi'wö-män*, voleur de grand chemin, m.  
 High-wrought, adj. *hi'rdt*, parfait, e.  
 Hilarity, s. *hi-lär-i-ty*, enjouement, m.; galeté, f.  
 Hilding, adj. *hi'ding*, vil, e; méprisable.  
 Hill, s. *hi*, éminence, hauteur, colline, petite montagne, f.  
 Hilled, adj. *hi*, à collines, à montagnes.  
 Hilling, s. *hi'ling*, couverture, toiture, f.  
 Hillock, s. *hi'lök*, petite hauteur, f.  
 Hilly, adj. *hi'ly*, montagneux, euse.  
 Hilt, s. *hi*, garde, f.  
 Hilted, adj. *hi'tëd*, à poignée,.....  
 Him, pron. *him*, lui, le.  
 Himself, pron. *him-sëlf*, lui-même, se.  
 Hin, s. *hin*, hin, m.  
 Hind, s. *hind*, biche, f.; paysan, m.; (— *part of a ship*) la poupe, f.; (— *wheel*) train de derrière, m.  
 —, adj. derrière, postérieur, e.  
 Hinder, va. *hin-dër*, empêcher, détourner.  
 Hindrance, Hindrance, s. *hin-dër-äns*, *hin-dräs*, obstacle, tort, m.  
 Hinderer, s. *hin-dër-ër*, celui qui empêche.  
 Hindmost, adj. *hind-möst*, le dernier.  
 Hinge, s. *hing*, goud, loquet, pivot, point, principe, couplet, m.; charnière, penture, f.  
 —, va. fixer, appuyer, imposer, couvrir.  
 Hint, s. *hin*, ouverture, idée, pensée, f.; vent, jour, avis, m.  
 —, va. and vn. effleurer, donner à entendre, suggérer.  
 Hip, s. *hip*, hanche, f.; (— *gout*) sciatique, f.  
 —, va. disloquer.

Hip, Hipped, Hippish, adj. *hip*, *hip*, *hip-pish* mélancolique, hypochondriaque.  
 Hiphalt, adj. *hip'häl*, déhanché, e; boiteux, euse.  
 Hippocamp, s. *hip'pö-kämp*, cheval marin; hippocampe, m.  
 Hippocentaur, s. *hip'pö-sën'tär*, hippocentaure, m.  
 Hypocras, s. *hip'pö-kras*, hypocras, m.  
 Hippodrome, s. *hip'pö-dröm*, hippodrome, m.  
 Hippogriff, s. *hip'pö-grif*, hippogriffe, m.  
 Hippopotamus, s. *hip'pö-pöt'ä-mäs*, cheval marin, m.  
 Hipshot, adj. *hip'shö*, déhanché, e.  
 Hire, s. *hir*, louage, m.  
 —, va. louer, engager, arrêter.  
 Hireless, adj. *hir-lës*, sans gages, sans salaire; libre, noble, généreux, euse.  
 Hirling, s. *hir'ling*, mercenaire, m.  
 Hirer, s. *hir-ër*, celui qui prend une chose à louage; locataire, m.  
 Hirute, adj. *hir'süt*, hérissé, e.  
 Hirsuteness, s. *hir'süt-nës*, état d'être velu, m.  
 His, pron. *his*, son, sa, ses; à lui; le sien, la sienne; les siens, les siennes.  
 Hispid, adj. *his'pid*, hispide.  
 Hiss, s. *his*, sifflement, m.  
 —, va. and vn. siffler, se railler; (— *off*) chasser à coups de sifflet.  
 Hissing, s. *his-sing*, sifflement, m.; sifflets, coups de sifflet, m. pl.  
 Hist, interj. *hist*, chut, paix.  
 Historian, s. *his-tö-ri-än*, historien, m.  
 Historic, Historical, adj. *his-tö-rik*, *his-tö-rik*, historique. [ment  
 Historically, adv. *his-tö-rik-ll-ly*, historique.  
 Historify, va. *his-tö-ri-fy*, narrer, raconter.  
 Historiographer, s. *his-tö-ri-ög-rä-fer*, historiographe, m.  
 History, s. *his-tö-ry*, histoire, f. [toire, m.  
 History-piece, s. *his-tö-ry-pëz*, tableau d'his-  
 Histronic, Histronical, adj. *his-tö-ri-ön-ik*, *his-tö-ri-ön-ik*, de comédien, de bouffon, comique, d'acteur, théâtral, e; de baladin.  
 Historically, adv. *his-tö-ri-ön-ll-ly*, en historion, d'une manière théâtrale.  
 Historicism, s. *his-tö-ri-ön-ism*, historionisme, m.; histronisme, f.  
 Hit, s. *hit*, coup, m.; atteinte, f.  
 —, va. frapper, rencontrer.  
 —, vn. arriver, s'accorder; (— *against*) donner contre, échouer; (— *home*) porter coup, désoler; (— *together*) se rencontrer; (— *upon*) trouver, rencontrer, se ressouvenir.  
 Hitch, vn. *hitch*, s'accrocher, se démener, se couper; amarrer.  
 —, s. clef, f.  
 Hither, adj. *hith-ër*, en deçà, plus proche, plus près, plus voisin, e; de ce côté-ci, citier, e.  
 —, adv. ici, çà, y.  
 Hithermost, adj. *hith-ër-möst*, le plus proche, le plus près.  
 Hitherto, adv. *hith-ër-tö*, jusqu'ici, jusqu'à présent.  
 Hitherward, Hitherwards, adv. *hith-ër-wärd*, *hith-ër-wärd*, de ce côté-ci.  
 Hive, s. *hiv*, ruche, f.; essaim, m. [unir  
 —, va. and vn. placer des ruches, joindre, r  
 Hiver, s. *hiv-ër*, celui qui soigne les abeilles.  
 Ho! interj. *hö*, hé! ho! ici! ho!  
 Hoar, adj. *hör*, blanc, cho.  
 Hoard, s. *hörd*, monceau, amas, tas, m.  
 —, va. amasser, accumuler.  
 Hoarder, s. *hörd-ër*, celui qui amasse

ô note, ô not, ô nor · 2 tube, a tub, a full; ôf toll; ôô our; ôh thin, th this.

**Hoared**, adj. *hârd*, moisi, e.  
**Hoar-frost**, s. *hâr frôst*, gelée blanche, f.  
**Hoarhound**, s. *hâr hâund*, marrube, m.  
**Hoariness**, s. *hâr l-nés*, vieillesse, blancheur, f.  
**Hoarse**, adj. *hârs*, enroué, e.  
**Hoarsely**, adv. *hârs l-y*, d'une voix enrouée.  
**Hoarseness**, s. *hârs nés*, enrouement, m. [che.  
**Hoary**, adj. *hâr y*, grison, ne; chenu, e; blanc.  
**Hoax**, s. *hâks*, mystification, fable, f.; conte, m.  
**Hob**, s. *hob*, lutin, m.; fée, surface plate que présentent les briques de chaque côté de la grille dans une cheminée anglaise, f.  
**Hobbism**, s. *hob bism*, hobbisme, m.  
**Hobbist**, s. *hob bist*, hobbiste, m.  
**Hobble**, s. *hob bl*, démarche inégale, f.; clochement, embarras, m.  
 —, vn. clocher, clopiner.  
**Hobbler**, s. *hob blér*, celui qui boite en marchant ou qui marche en appuyant plus sur un pied que sur l'autre; haleur, m.  
**Hobblingly**, adv. *hob bling l-y*, maladroitement.  
**Hobby**, s. *hob b-y*, bidet, hoberau, m.  
**Hobby-horse**, s. *hob b-y-hôrs*, cheval de bois, dada, cheval de bataille, m.; marotte, f.  
**Hobgoblin**, s. *hob-gob l'm*, lutin, spectre, fantôme, farfadet, m.  
**Hobnail**, s. *hob nâil*, clou à grosse tête, rustre, m.  
**Hobnailed**, adj. *hob nâid*, garni de gros clous.  
**Hobnob**, adv. *hob nob*, prends ou laisse, bois ou ne bois pas, prends ou passe-t'en.  
**Hock**, s. *hok*, vin vieux du Rhin, m.  
**Hock**. See Hough.  
**Hocus-pocus**, s. *hok kûs-pô kûs*, jongleur, prestidigitateur, tour de passe-passe, m.  
**Hod**, s. *hâd*, oiseau, m.; auge, f.  
**Hoddy-doddy**, s. *hâd d-y-dôd d-y*, nigand, mais, m.  
**Hodge-podge**. See Hotch-potch.  
**Hodiernal**, adj. *hâ-dî-êr nâil*, d'aujourd'hui.  
**Hodman**, s. *hâd mân*, celui qui porte le mortier aux maçons.  
**Hoe**, s. *hâ*, houe, f.; sarcloir, m.  
 —, va. houer, sarcler.  
**Hog**, s. *hâg*, pourceau, cochon, m.  
**Hogcote**, s. *hâg kôt*, étable à cochons, f.  
**Hoggish**, adj. *hâg gish*, de cochon, grossier, lère.  
**Hoggishly**, adv. *hâg gish l-y*, en cochon.  
**Hogherd**, s. *hâg hêrd*, porcher, m.  
**Hogshead**, s. *hâg s hêd*, muid, m.; barrique, f.  
**Hogshearing**, s. *hâg shêr-ing*, la tonte des cochons, f.; beaucoup de bruit et peu de besogne. [cochons, m.  
**Hogsty**, s. *hâg st-y*, étable à cochons, f.; toit à Hogwash, s. *hâg wâsh*, lavure qu'on donne aux cochons, f.  
**Hoiden**, s. *hâi d'n*, bûton, m.; fille mal élevée, f.  
 —, vn. folâtrer, jouer. [hausser, hisser.  
**Hoise**, **Holist**, va. *hâls*, *hâist*, guinder, lever, *hâist*, guindant, m.  
**Hoit**, vn. *hâit*, sauter, cabrioler.  
**Hotty-toity**, interj. *hâi t-y-tôi t-y*, bah! vraiment!  
**Hold**, s. *hâld*, prise, f.; fond de cale, m.  
 —, va. and vn. tenir, contenir, appréter, tenir en suspens, assembler, convoquer, jouir, posséder, continuer, durer; (— *of*) relever; (— *with*) se ranger du même côté; (— *back*) retenir; (— *forth*) prêcher; (— *in*) tenir en bride; (— *in hand*) amuser; (— *off*) tenir à quelque distance, tenir en respect; (— *on*) continuer, persister; (— *one's breath*) retenir son haleine; (— *one's tongue*) se taire; (— *out*) tenir bon ou ferme, soutenir, étendre; (— *true*) être confirmé; (— *up*) lever, soutenir, cesser, appuyer; (— *up, clear up*) s'éclaircir.

**Hold**, interj. *hâld*, arrêtez! [tu.  
**Holdback**, s. *hâld bâk*, empêchement, obstacle.  
**Holder**, s. *hâld êr*, celui qui tient.  
**Holderforth**, s. *hâld êr-fôrth*, harangueur, déclamateur, m.  
**Holdfast**, s. *hâld fâst*, crampon, valet, avaré, m.  
**Holding**, s. *hâld-ing*, possession, f.; frein, m.  
**Hole**, s. *hâi*, tron, creux, soupirail, subterfuge, m.  
**Holidam**, s. *hâi d-âd*, la sainte Vierge, f.  
**Holiday**, **Holyday**, s. *hâi d-âd*, fête, jour de fête, congé, jour de congé, m.  
**Hollily**, adv. *hâi l-y*, saintement.  
**Holliness**, s. *hâi l-nés*, sainteté, f.  
**Holla**, **Hollo**, **Holloa**, va. *hâi-lô*, appeler, crier à haute voix.  
**Holland**, s. *hâi lând*, toile d'Hollande, f.  
**Hollow**, s. *hâi wô*, creux, cri, m.  
 —, adj. creux, euse; vide, enfoncé, e; (— *hearted*) dissimulé, e; (— *road*) ravin, m.; (— *voice*) voix sourde, f.; (— *way*) cavée, f.; (— *eyed*) qui a les yeux enfoncés; aux yeux creux, caves.  
 —, va. and vn. creuser, échancre, crier.  
**Hollowly**, adv. *hâi wô l-y*, avec des creux, des cavités; sans sincérité, d'une manière déshonnête.  
**Hollowness**, s. *hâi wô nés*, creux, m.; cavité, f.  
**Holly**, s. *hâi l-y*, houx, m. [mière, f.  
**Hollyhock**, s. *hâi l-l-hok*, passe-rose, rose tré-Holm, s. *hâi m*, lieu marécageux, m.  
**Holocaust**, s. *hâi w-kâst*, holocauste, m.  
**Holograph**, s. *hâi w-grâf*, acte olographe, testament olographe, m.  
**Holt**, s. *hâit*, bocage, petit bois, mont, m.; colline, f.  
**Holy**, adj. *hâi l-y*, saint, e; sacré, e; (— *day*) fête, f.; jour de fête, congé, m.; (— *days*) vacances, f. pl.; (— *Ghost*) le Saint-Esprit, m.; (— *land*) la Terre-Sainte, (— *road-day*) jour de l'exaltation de la sainte croix, m.; (— *Thursday*) jeudi saint, m.; (— *week*) de l'eau bénite, f.; (— *week*) la semaine sainte; (— *One*) le saint, m.  
**Homage**, s. *hâi m-âd-y*, hommage, m.  
**Homageable**, adj. *hâi m-âd-y-â-bi*, qui est soumis à qui relève de, qui est tenu à rendre hommage.  
**Homager**, s. *hâi m-â-fêr*, vassal, m.  
**Home**, s. *hâi m*, demeure, maison, patrie, f.; logis, m.  
 —, adj. domestique, de son pays, qui porte coup, bon, ne.  
 —, adv. hardiment, fort.  
**Home-born**, adj. *hâi m-bôrn*, natif, ive; simple.  
**Home-bred**, adj. *hâi m-brêd*, natif, ive; naturel, le; d'instinct, instinctif, ive; du pays, sans domestique, élevé à la maison, simple, sans prétention. [ti, e.  
**Home-felt**, adj. *hâi m-fêlt*, de cœur, intime, sens.  
**Home-keeping**, adj. *hâi m-kêp-ing*, casanier, lère sédentaire.  
**Homeless**, adj. *hâi m-wêl*, sans asile. [f.  
**Homeliness**, s. *hâi m-l-nés*, grossièreté, laid, e; simple, sans élégance.  
**Home-made**, adj. *hâi m-mâd*, grossier, lère; du pays, de la fabrique du pays.  
**Home-speaking**, s. *hâi m-spêk-ing*, parole simple et forte, f.  
**Homespun**, adj. *hâi m-spûn*, de ménage, grossier, lère. [sûte, m.  
**Homestall**, **Homestead**, s. *hâi m-stâil*, *hâi m-stêd*  
**Homeward**, **Homewards**, adv. *hâi m-wârd*, *hâi m-wârd*, chez soi.



à late, à fat, à far, à fall; é me, é met, é her; i pine, i pin, i fir; y cry, y any;

**Homicidal**, adj. *hóm-i-sí-dál*, meurtrier, lère.  
**Homicide**, s. *hóm-i-síd*, homicide, m.  
**Homiletical**, adj. *hóm-i-lét-i-kál*, sociable, de bonne humeur, homilétique.  
**Homilist**, s. *hóm-i-list*, auteur d'homélies, prédicateur, m.  
**Homily**, s. *hóm-i-lý*, homélie, f.  
**Homogeneous**, **Homogeneous**, adj. *hó-mú-jé-né-ál*, *hó-mú-jé-né-ús*, homogène, semblable.  
**Homogeneity**, **Homogeneity**, **Homogeneity**, s. *hó-mú-jé-né-ál-nés*, *hó-mú-jé-né-i-lý*, *hó-mú-jé-né-ús-nés*, homogénéité, f.  
**Homogeny**, s. *hó-mód-jé-ný*, même nature, f.; caractère homogène, m.  
**Homologous**, adj. *hó-mól-gé-fis*, homologue.  
**Homonymous**, adj. *hó-món-y-mús*, homonyme, équivoque.  
**Homonymy**, s. *hó-món-y-mý*, homonymie, équivoque, ambiguïté, f.  
**Hone**, s. *hón*, pierre à aiguiser, f.  
 —, vn. languir, désirer. [homme de bien, m.]  
**Honest**, adj. *ón-ét*, droit, e; honnête; (— man)  
**Honestly**, adv. *ón-ét-lý*, honnêtement.  
**Honesty**, s. *ón-ét-lý*, droiture, honnêteté, probité, f.  
**Honey**, s. *hún-y*, miel, m. [bité, f.]  
**Honey-bag**, s. *hún-y-bág*, estomac d'abeille, m.  
**Honey-comb**, s. *hún-y-kóm*, rayon de miel, gâteau de miel, m.  
**Honey-combed**, adj. *hún-y-kóm-d*, chambré, e; criblé de trous, creusé, e; crevasse, e.  
**Honey-dew**, s. *hún-y-dá*, manne, rosée, f.  
**Honey-harvest**, s. *hún-y-hár-vét*, butin, m.  
**Honeyless**, adj. *hún-y-lés*, sans miel.  
**Honey-month**, **Honey-moon**, s. *hún-y-múnth*, *hún-y-mún*, la lune de miel, f.; premier mois du mariage, m.  
**Honey-mouthed**, adj. *hún-y-móúth-d*, douxcreux, euse; mielleux, euse.  
**Honey-suckle**, s. *hún-y-súk-l*, chèvrefeuille, m.  
**Honey-sweet**, adj. *hún-y-swét*, doux comme le miel, doux, ce; chéri, e.  
**Honey-tongued**, adj. *hún-y-túng-d*, doux, ce; douxcreux, euse; mielleux, euse.  
**Honed**, adj. *hún-y-d*, couvert, e; chargé de miel; doux, ce; séduisant, e.  
**Honorary**, adj. *ón-úr-á-rý*, honoraire.  
**Honour**, s. *ón-úr*, honneur, m.; honnêteté, gloire, dignité, grandeur, estime, f.  
 —, va. honorer, faire honneur.  
**Honourable**, adj. *ón-úr-á-bl*, honorable.  
**Honourableness**, s. *ón-úr-á-bl-nés*, dignité, f.  
**Honourably**, adv. *ón-úr-á-bl-y*, honorablement.  
**Honourer**, s. *ón-úr-ér*, celui qui honore.  
**Honourless**, adj. *ón-úr-lés*, sans honneur, sans délicatesse, sans loyauté; qu'on n'honore pas, qui n'est pas respecté.  
**Hook**, s. *há-d*, capuchon, chaperon, m.  
**Hookwink**, va. *há-d-wink*, bander les yeux.  
**Hoof**, s. *hóf*, sabot, m. [aveugler.]  
**Hoofed**, adj. *há-f-d*, qui a de la corne aux pieds.  
**Hook**, s. *há-k*, crochet, croc, m.  
 —, va. attraper, accrocher.  
**Hooked**, adj. *há-k-d*, crochu, e; fourchu, e.  
**Hooknose**, s. *há-k-nós*, nez aquilin, m.  
**Hoop**, s. *háp*, cerceau, cercle, m.  
 —, va. lier, relier, crier.  
**Hooper**, s. *háp-ér*, cygne sauvage, m.  
**Hooping-cough**, s. *háp-ing-hóf*, coqueluche, f.  
**Hoot**, s. *hát*, huée, f.  
 —, vn. huer.  
**Hooting**, s. *hát-ing*, huée, f.; cri de moquerie, m.  
**Hop**, s. *hóp*, saut, houblon, m.; danse, f.  
 —, va. and vn. mettre du houblon dans la bière, sautiller.

**Hopbind**, s. *hóp-bind*, tige de houblon, f.  
**Hope**, s. *hóp*, espérance, attente, f.; espoir, m.  
 —, va. and vn. espérer.  
**Hopeful**, adj. *hóp-fúl*, de grande espérance.  
**Hopefully**, adv. *hóp-fúl-lý*, d'une manière qui donne de bonnes espérances, sous de bons auspices. [f. pl.]  
**Hopefulness**, s. *hóp-fúl-nés*, belles dispositions.  
**Hopeless**, adj. *hóp-lés*, sans espérance.  
**Hopelessly**, adv. *hóp-lés-lý*, sans espoir, sans remède, sans retour.  
**Hopelessness**, s. *hóp-lés-nés*, désespoir, découragement, m.  
**Hope**, s. *hóp-ér*, celui qui espère.  
**Hopefully**, adv. *hóp-ing-lý*, en espérant, avec espérance.  
**Hopper**, s. *hóp-pér*, trémie, f.; sauteur, euse.  
**Hop-picker**, s. *hóp-pík-ér*, celui qui cueille le houblon.  
**Hopping**, s. *hóp-ping*, clochement, m.; danse, f.  
**Hop-yard**, s. *hóp-yárd*, houblonnière, f.  
**Horat**, **Horary**, adj. *hór-rál*, *hór-rá-rý*, horaire.  
**Horde**, s. *hór-d*, amas, m.; horde, tribu, f.  
**Horizon**, s. *hór-i-zón*, horizon, m.  
**Horizontal**, adj. *hór-i-zón-tál*, horizontal, e.  
**Horizontally**, adv. *hór-i-zón-tál-lý*, horizontalement.  
**Horn**, s. *hór-n*, corne, f.; cor, cornet, m.  
**Hornbook**, s. *hór-n'bók*, un A B C, un abécédaire, un alphabet, m.  
**Horned**, adj. *hór-néd*, cornu, e; à cornes.  
**Hornedness**, s. *hór-néd-nés*, les cornes du croissant, f. pl.  
**Hornier**, s. *hór-n-ér*, ouvrier qui travaille les cornes, marchand de cornes, celui qui sonne d'un cornet.  
**Hornet**, s. *hór-nét*, frelon, m.  
**Hornfoot**, adj. *hór-n'fát*, qui a de la corne aux pieds.  
**Hornish**, adj. *hór-n'ish*, de corne.  
**Hornless**, adj. *hór-n-lés*, sans cornes, dépourvu de cornes.  
**Hornowl**, s. *hór-n'óul*, duc, m.  
**Hornpipe**, s. *hór-n'píp*, cornemuse; sorte de dague, f.  
**Horn-shavings**, s. *hór-n'shév-ingz*, raclure de corne de cerf, f.  
**Horn-spoon**, s. *hór-n'spón*, cuiller faite de corne, f.  
**Hornwork**, s. *hór-n'wérk*, ouvrage à cornes, m.  
**Horny**, adj. *hór-n-y*, fait de corne, dur comme de la corne.  
**Horologe**, s. *hór-ó-lód*, horloge, f.  
**Horolographic**, adj. *hór-ó-ló-y-i-ó-gráf-ik*, horolographique.  
**Horometry**, s. *hór-óm-é-trý*, horométrie, f.  
**Horscope**, s. *hór-ó-skóp*, horoscope, m.  
**Horrent**, adj. *hór-rént*, hérissé, e.  
**Horrible**, adj. *hór-rí-bl*, horrible.  
**Horribleness**, s. *hór-rí-bl-nés*, horreur, f.  
**Horribly**, adv. *hór-rí-bl-lý*, horriblement.  
**Horrid**, adj. *hór-ríd*, affreux, euse; horrible.  
**Horridly**, adv. *hór-ríd-lý*, horriblement, affreusement, indignement.  
**Horridness**, s. *hór-ríd-nés*, horreur, énormité, f.  
**Horrific**, adj. *hór-rí-fík*, effrayant, e.  
**Horror**, s. *hór-rór*, horreur, f.  
**Horse**, s. *hórs*, cheval, brancard, chevalier, m.; cavalerie, f.  
**Horseback**, s. *hórs'hák*, à cheval.  
**Horse-bean**, s. *hórs'bén*, petite fève, f.  
**Horse-block**, s. *hórs'blók*, montoir, m.  
**Horse-boy**, s. *hórs'bóy*, valet d'écurie, m.  
**Horse-breaker**, s. *hórs'brák-ér*, celui qui dressait les chevaux, écuyer, piqueur, m.

ð note, ð not, ð nor; ū tube, ū tub, ū full; ðl toll; ðū our; th thin, th this.

Horse-chestnut, s. *hōrs' tshēs-nūt*, marron d'Inde, m.

Horse-courser, s. *hōrs'hōr-sēr*, maquignon, m.

Horse-drench, s. *hōrs'drēnsh*, breuvage, m.

Horse-flesh, s. *hōrs'flesh*, de la viande de cheval, f.; du cheval, m.

Horse-fly, s. *hōrs'fly*, taon, m.

Horse-guards, s. *hōrs'gārdz*, garde à cheval, f.

Horse-hair, s. *hōrs'hār*, crin, m.

Horse-keeper, s. *hōrs'kēp-ēr*, palefrenier, m.

Horse-laugh, s. *hōrs'lāf*, rire outré, éclat de

Horse-leech, s. *hōrs'lēsh*, sangsue, f. [rire, m.]

Horse-litter, s. *hōrs'līt-tēr*, litière, f.

Horse-load, s. *hōrs'lōd*, la charge d'un cheval, f.

Horseman, s. *hōrs'mān*, cavalier, m.

Horsemanship, s. *hōrs'mān-ship*, manège, m.; équitation, f.

Horse-meat, s. *hōrs'mēt*, foinage, m.

Horse-mill, s. *hōrs'mīl*, moulin à cheval, m.

Horse-muscle, s. *hōrs'mūs-sī*, grande moule, f.

Horse-play, s. *hōrs'plā*, jeu grossier, m.; manière de badiner grossière et rude, f.

Horse-pond, s. *hōrs'pōnd*, étang pour les chevaux, abreuvoir, m.

Horse-race, s. *hōrs'rās*, course de chevaux, f.

Horse-radish, s. *hōrs'rād-ish*, raifort, m.

Horse-shoe, s. *hōrs'shō*, fer à cheval, fer de cheval, m. [vaux, m.]

Horse-stealer, s. *hōrs'stēl-ēr*, voleur de cheval, m.

Horse-way, s. *hōrs'wā*, chaussée, f.

Horse-whip, s. *hōrs'hwīp*, fouet, m.; housine, f. —, va. châtier à coups de fouet.

Hortation, Hortative, s. *hōr'tā-shūn*, *hōr'tā-tīv*, exhortation, f.

Hortative, Hortatory, adj. *hōr'tā-tīv*, *hōr'tā-tō-rj*, encourageant, e.

Hortensial, adj. *hōr-tēn'shāl*, de jardin potager.

Horticultural, adj. *hōr-tī-kūlt'ūr-āl*, de l'horticulture, d'horticulture, horticultural, e.

Horticulture, s. *hōr-tī-kūlt'ūr*, jardinage, m.

Horticulturist, s. *hōr-tī-kūlt'ūr-ist*, horticulteur, m.

Hortulan, adj. *hōr'tū-lān*, de jardin, de jardinier.

Horrtus siccus, s. *hōr'tūs sīk'kūs*, herbier, jar-

Hortyard, s. *hōrt'yārd*, verger, m. [dîn sec, m.]

Hosanna, s. *hō-zā'nā*, hosanna, salut, m.

Hose, s. *hōz*, bas, tuyau, m.; manche, f.

Hosier, s. *hō'shēr*, marchand de bas, bonnetier, m.

Hospitable, adj. *hōs'pī-tā-bī*, hospitalier, lère.

Hospitality, s. *hōs'pī-tā-bī-tēz*, bonté envers les étrangers, f.

Hospitably, adv. *hōs'pī-tā-bīly*, charitablement.

Hospital, s. *hōs'pī-tāl*, hôpital, m.

Hospitality, s. *hōs'pī-tā-tēz*, hospitalité, f.

Hospitalier, s. *hōs'pī-tā-tēr*, les hospitaliers, m. pl.

Hospitate, va. *hōs'pī-tāt*, loger sous le toit d'un autre.

Host, s. *hōst*, hôte, m.; hostie, armée, f.

—, va. and vn. s'arrêter, passer en revue.

Hostage, s. *hōst'ādj*, otage, m.

Hostel, Hostelry, Hostry, s. *hōst'ēl*, *hōst'ēl-rj*, *hōst'rj*, hôtellerie, f.

Hostess, s. *hōst'ēs*, hôteesse, f.

Hostess-ship, s. *hōst'ēs-ship*, caractère d'hôteesse, m.; qualité d'hôteesse, f.

Hostile, adj. *hōst'īl*, ennemi, e; d'ennemi, hostile.

Hostility, s. *hōst'īl'itēz*, hostilité, f.

Hosting, s. *hōst'īng*, choc, combat, m.; lutte, f.

Hostler, s. *hōst'ēr*, valet d'écurie, m.

Hot, adj. *hōt*, chaud, e; ardent, e.

Hot-bed, s. *hōt'bēd*, couche chaude, f.

Hot-brained, adj. *hōt'brāīnd*, furieux, enragé.

Hotch-potch, s. *hōtsh'pōtsh*, salmigondis, mélange, m.

Hot-cockles, s. *hōt-kōk'iz*, main chaude, f.

Hotel, s. *hō-tēl*, hôtel, m.

Hot-headed, adj. *hōt'hēd-ēd*, violent, e.

Hot-house, s. *hōt'hōus*, bains chauds, thermoa-

m. pl.; serre chaude, f.

Hotly, adv. *hōt'ly*, avec chaleur. [tété, e.]

Hot-mouthed, adj. *hōt'mōūthd*, opiniâtre, en-

Hotness, s. *hōt'nēs*, chaleur, fureur, f.

Hotspur, adj. *hōt'spār*, violent, e; fougueux,

Hough, s. *hōk*, jarret, m. [cause, e.]

—, va. and vn. couper les jarrets, houer, sarcler.

Hound, s. *hōūd*, chien de chasse, chien cou-

—, va. chasser. [raut, m.]

Hour, s. *hūr*, heure, f.

Hour-glass, s. *hūr'glās*, sablier, espace de temps, m.

Hour-hand, s. *hūr'hānd*, l'aiguille des heures,

la petite aiguille, f.

Houri, s. *hō'rī*, houri, f.

Hourly, adj. *hūr'ly*, à toute heure, fréquent, e.

—, adv. à tout moment.

Hour-plate, s. *hūr'plāt*, cadran, m.

House, s. *hōūs*, maison, f.; (— of parliament) chambre du parlement, f.

—, va. and vn. *hōūs*, demeurer, loger; donner le couvert, se mettre à couvert. [in.]

Housebreaker, s. *hōūs'brāk-ēr*, voleur, brigand,

Housebreaking, s. *hōūs'brāk-ing*, effraction, f.

Housedog, s. *hōūs'dōg*, chien de basse-cour, m.

Household, s. *hōūs'hōld*, ménage, m.; maison, famille, f.

Householder, s. *hōūs'hōld-ēr*, chef de famille, maître de maison, m.

Householdstuff, s. *hōūs'hōld-stūf*, meubles, m. pl.

Housekeeper, s. *hōūs'kēp-ēr*, femme de charge, f.; maître de maison, m.; maîtresse de maison, f.

Housekeeping, adj. *hōūs'kēp-ing*, de ménage utile à une famille.

Houeeleek, s. *hōūs'ēk*, joubarbe, f.

Houeeless, adj. *hōūs'ēz*, qui n'a point de maison, de demeure, d'habitation.

Houeemaid, s. *hōūs'māid*, servante, f.

Houee-pigeon, s. *hōūs'pīdj-ān*, pigeon privé, m.

Houee-raiser, s. *hōūs'rāz-ēr*, bâtisseur, m.

Houee-room, s. *hōūs'rūm*, place, f.; espace, logement, m. [trée, m.]

Houee-warming, s. *hōūs'wōrm-ing*, régal d'en-

Houee-wife, s. *hōūs'wīf*, mère de famille, maîtresse de maison, femme de ménage, une bonne ménagère; botte, ménagère, f.; étui, m.

Houee-wisely, adv. *hōūs'wīf-ly*, économiquement.

Houee-wisery, s. *hōūs'wīf-rj*, économie, conduite d'une maison, f.; ménage, m.

Housing, s. *hōūs-ing*, housse, f.

Hovel, s. *hōv'ēl*, chaumière, f.

Hover, va. and vn. *hōv'ēr*, voltiger, pencher planer

Hoverer, s. *hōv'ēr-ēr*, celui qui voltige.

How, adv. *hōw*, comment, de quelle manière, par quel moyen, combien, quo; (— far) jusqu'où; (— long) combien de temps.

Howbeit, adv. *hōw-bēit*, quoi qu'il en soit néanmoins, cependant, toutefois.

However, Howsoever, adv. *hōw-ēv-ēr*, *hōw-ēv-ēr*, cependant, quoi qu'il en soit, quelque, quelque, de quelque manière.

Howitz, Howitzer, s. *hōw'īz*, *hōw'īz-ēr*, obus, obusier, m.

Howker, Hooker, s. *hōw'kēr*, *hōk'ēr*, hourque, f.

Howl, s. *hōwl*, hurlement, cri, m. —, vn. hurler.

Howlet, s. *hōwl'ēt*, hulotte ou hnette, f.

Howling, s. *hōwl'īng*, hurlement, gémissement lugubre, mugissement, m.

*a* fato, *d* fat, *d* far, *d* fall; *z* me, *d* met, *d* her; *f* pine, *f* pin, *f* fir; *g* cry, *g* any;

Hoy, s. *hòy*, grande barque marchande, gallote, f.  
 Hubbub, s. *hùb'bùb*, charivari, vacarme, m.  
 Huckaback, s. *hùk'á-bàk*, toile ouvrée, f.  
 Hucklebone, s. *hùk'l-bòn*, hanche, f.  
 Huckster, s. *hùk'stér*, revendeur, euse.  
 —, vn. revendre en détail.  
 Hucksterage, s. *hùk'stér-adj*, commerce, trafic, m.  
 Huddle, s. *hùd'dl*, confusion, f.  
 —, va. and vn. brouiller, confondre.  
 Huddler, s. *hùd'dlér*, brouillon, savetier, lère;  
 bousilleur, euse.  
 Hue, s. *hù*, teint, m.; couleur, huée, f.  
 Hued, adj. *hùd*, teint, o.  
 Euer, s. *hù'ér*, erieur, m.  
 Huff, s. *hùf*, fanfaron, m.  
 —, va. and vn. morguer, insulter.  
 Huffer, s. *hùf'sér*, un fanfaron, un homme  
 présomptueux, un insolent, un orgueilleux,  
 un arrogant, m.  
 Huffiness, s. *hùf'f-nès*, arrogance, f.  
 Hug, s. *hùg*, embrassade, accolade, f.  
 —, va. and vn. embrasser, chérir.  
 Hugo, adj. *hùdy*, vaste, grand, e.  
 Hugely, adv. *hùdy'ly*, extrêmement.  
 Hugeness, s. *hùdy'nès*, grandeur démesurée, f.  
 Hugerugger, s. *hùg'gér-mùg-gér*, réduit, m.  
 Hulk, s. *hùlk*, rustain, m.; (*— of a ship*) ca-  
 rène, f.  
 Hull, s. *hùl*, corps de navire, m.; cosse, f.  
 —, va. canouer un vaisseau dans son bois;  
 —, vn. être à sec, flotter. [écusser.  
 Hum, s. *hùm*, bourdonnement, m.  
 —, va. bourdonner, applaudir.  
 Hum'n, adj. *hù'màn*, humain, e.  
 Humane, adj. *hù'màn*, bon, ne; bénin, igne.  
 Humanely, adv. *hù'màn'ly*, avec humanité.  
 Humanist, s. *hù'màn-ist*, humaniste, m.  
 Humanity, s. *hù'màn'it-y*, humanité, bonté, f.  
 Humanize, va. *hù'màn-iz*, humaniser.  
 Humankind, s. *hù'màn-kind*, genre humain, m.  
 Humanly, adv. *hù'màn'ly*, humainement.  
 Humble, adj. *àm'bù*, humble, soumis, e.  
 —, va. humilier, abaisser.  
 Humblebee, s. *àm'bù-bè*, bourdon, m.  
 Humblemouthed, adj. *àm'bù-móuth*, doux, ce.  
 Humbleness, s. *àm'bù-nès*, soumission, f.  
 Humbling, s. *àm'bù'ing*, humiliation, f.  
 Humbly, adv. *àm'bù'ly*, humblement.  
 Humbug, s. *hùm'bùg*, baliverne, farce, f.; conte;  
 farceur, charlatan, m.  
 Humdrum, adj. *hùm'dràm*, lourd, e; stupide;  
 bété, e; ennuyeux, euse; lent, e; trai-  
 nant, e; languissant, e.  
 Humeet, Humectate, va. *hù-mèkt'*, *hù-mèkt'at*,  
 humecter. [mectant, e.  
 Humective, adj. *hù mèkt'iv*, qui humecte, hu-  
 mectation, s. *hù-mèkt'at-shùn*, humectation, f.  
 Humeral, adj. *hù'mè-ràl*, huméral, e.  
 Homicubation, s. *hù-mi-kù-bà-shùn*, action de  
 se coucher, de s'étendre, d'être étendu par  
 terre, prostration, f.  
 Humid, adj. *hù'mid*, humide.  
 Humidity, s. *hù-mid'it-y*, humidité, f.  
 Humiliate, va. *hù-mil'it-ùt*, humilier, mortifier.  
 Humiliation, s. *hù-mil'it-à-shùn*, humiliation, f.  
 Humility, s. *hù-mil'it-y*, humilité, f.  
 Hummer, s. *hùm'mér*, celui qui bourdonne, m.  
 Humming, adj. *hùm'ming*, bourdonnement,  
 bruit sourd, murmure, m.  
 Hummingbird, s. *hùm'ming-bird*, oiseau-  
 mouche, colibri, m.  
 Hummock, s. *hùm'mòk*, colline, petite mon-  
 tagne, f.; monticule, m.  
 Humoral, adj. *hùm'ràl*, humoral, e.

Humorist, s. *hùm'r-ist*, fantasque, causeur, *ôtri*  
 vain facétieux, esprit original, m.  
 Humorous, adj. *hùm'r-ús*, plaisant, e; comique,  
 drôle, enjoué, e; amusant, e; bizarre, fan-  
 tasque.  
 Humorously, adv. *hùm'r-ús'ly*, d'une manière  
 capricieuse, par caprice, par fantaisie, plai-  
 samment, d'une manière enjouée.  
 Humorousness, s. *hùm'r-ús-nès*, fantaisie, ori-  
 ginalité, plaisanterie piquante, humour, mau-  
 vaise humeur, humeur chagrine, bizarrerie,  
 f.; caprice, m.  
 Humorsome, adj. *hùm'r-sùm*, capricieux, etc.  
 Humorsomely, adv. *hùm'r-sùm'ly*, capricieuse-  
 ment.  
 Humour, s. *hùm'r*, humeur, galeté, facétie, f.;  
 caractère, naturel, génie, caprice, m.  
 —, va. complaire, plaire.  
 Hump, s. *hùmp*, bosse, f.  
 Humpback, s. *hùmp'bàk*, dos bossu, m.; bossu, e.  
 Humpbacked, adj. *hùmp'bàkt*, voûté, e.  
 Hunch, va. *hùnh*, pousser, coudoyer.  
 — *a* coup de coude, m.; bosse, f.  
 Hunchbacked, adj. *hùnh'bàkt*, voûté, e.  
 Hundred, s. *hàn'dréd*, cent, m.; centaine, f.;  
 canton, m.; centurie, f.  
 —, adj. cent.  
 Hundreder, s. *hàn'dréd-ér*, gouverneur ou chef  
 d'un canton ou d'une centurie, m.  
 Hundredfold, adj. *hàn'dréd-fòld*, centuple.  
 Hundreth, adj. *hàn'drédth*, centième.  
 Hundredweight, s. *hàn'dréd-wòit*, quintal, m.  
 Hunger, s. *hùng'gér*, faim, f.  
 —, vn. avoir faim, ambitionner, convoiter, dé-  
 sirer vivement.  
 Hungered, Hungred, adj. *hùng'géréd*, affamé, e;  
 qui a faim, pressé de la faim; famélique,  
 maigre, stérile, pauvre.  
 Hungerly, Hungrily, adv. *hùng'gér'ly*, *hùng'-*  
*grì'ly*, avidement.  
 Hungerstarved, adj. *hùng'gér-stàrvéd*, affamé, e.  
 Hungry, adj. *hùng'grý*, affamé, e; (*the — evil*)  
 une faim canine, f.  
 Hunks, s. *hùngks*, ladre, m.  
 Hunt, s. *hùnt*, meute, chasse, f.  
 —, va. chasser, courir; (*— after*) chercher, être  
 avide; (*— out*) découvrir, déterrer. [m.  
 Hunter, s. *hùnt'ér*, cheval de chasse, chasseur,  
 Hunting, s. *hùnt'ing*, chasse, f.  
 Hunting-horn, s. *hùnt'ing-hòrn*, cor de chasse,  
 m.; (*— match*) partie de chasse, f. [f.  
 Hunting-seat, s. *hùnt'ing-sèt*, maison de chasse.  
 Huntress, s. *hùnt'rès*, chasseuse, chasseressa, f.  
 Huntsman, s. *hùnts'màn*, piqueur, veneur, chas-  
 seur, m.  
 Huntsmanship, s. *hùnts'màn-shíp*, qualité d'un  
 chasseur, manie de la chasse, f.  
 Hurden, s. *hùr'dèn*, grosse toile, toile de mé-  
 nage, f.  
 Hurdle, s. *hùr'dl*, claie, f.  
 Hurds, s. *hùrdz*, étoupes, f. pl.  
 Hardy-gurdy, s. *hùr'dg-gér-dý*, vielle, f.  
 Hurl, s. *hùrl*, tumult, bruit, fracas, m.  
 —, va. lancer, darder, jeter.  
 Hurler, s. *hùrl'ér*, celui qui lance, m.  
 Hurly, s. *hùr'ly*, brouhaha, m.; bagarre, f.  
 Hurly-burly, s. *hùr'ly-bùr'ly*, charivari, thia  
 marre, tumult, concours, m.  
 Hurrah! interj. *hùr'rà*, hurra, vivat, m.  
 Hurricane, s. *hùr'ri-kàn*, ouragan, m.  
 Hurrier, s. *hùr'ri-ér*, celui qui pousse, qui pré-  
 cipite, qui entraîne.  
 Hurry, s. *hùr'ry*, hâte, presse, f.; fracas, m.  
 sordide, m.

ð note, ð not, ð nor; ð tube, ð tub, ð full; ði toil; ðð our; ðh thin, th this.

**Hurry**, *va. and vn. hár'ry*, presser, précipiter, se presser, se hâter; (*— away*) emmener de force.

**Hurry-skurry**, *adv. hár'ry-skúr'ry*, pêle-mêle.

**Hurt**, *s. hárt*, mal, préjudice, m.

—, *va. and vn. blesser*, faire mal, nuire, gâter.

**Hurter**, *s. hárt'er*, celui qui blesse, m.

**Hurtful**, *adj. hárt'fúl*, nuisible, pernicieux, ennuie.

**Hurtfully**, *adv. hárt'fúl-lý*, pernicieusement.

**Hurtfulness**, *s. hárt'fúl-nés*, qualité nuisible, f.

**Hurtle**, *va. and vn. hárt'ú*, heurter, pousser, jeter avec force, lancer, agiter en tournant, brandir; s'entre-choquer, se heurter avec fracas, s'élaner à l'attaque, à l'assaut.

**Hurtless**, *adj. hárt'ú*, innocent, e.

**Hurtlessly**, *adv. hárt'ú-lý*, innocemment.

**Hurtlessness**, *s. hárt'ú-lés*, qualité de ce qui n'est pas nuisible, f.

**Husband**, *s. hásbánd*, mari, époux, m.

—, *va. ménager*, cultiver. [mari.]

**Husbandless**, *adj. hásbánd-lés*, qui est sans

**Husbandly**, *adj. hásbánd-lý*, ménager, ère.

**Husbandman**, *s. hásbánd-mán*, laboureur, vigneron, m.

**Husbandry**, *s. hásbánd-ry*, labourage, m.; agriculture, économie, f.

**Hush**, *adj. hásh*, tranquille, silencieux, euso; muet, te.

—, *interj. paix!* chut!

—, *va. and vn. se taire*, faire taire, tenir secret, calmer.

**Hushmoney**, *s. hásh'mún-ý*, argent que l'on donne pour faire taire quelqu'un, m.

**Husk**, *s. hásh*, cosse, bourse, coquille, f.

—, *va. écosser*.

**Huskiness**, *s. hásh'í-nés*, aspérité, f.; son rauque, enroué; enrouement, m.

**Husky**, *adj. hásh'ý*, du cosse, de balles, dur, e; âpre, rauque, enroué, o.

**Hussar**, *s. hásh-zár*, hussard, m.

**Hussy**, *s. hásh'ý*, coureuse, friponne, coquine, f.

**Hustings**, *s. hásh'íngs*, assemblée, f.; conseil, lieu où les aspirants à la députation viennent haranguer les électeurs, m.

**Hustle**, *va. hásh'ú*, secouer, pousser.

**Huswife**. *See* Housewife.

**Hut**, *s. hásh*, hutte, cabane, f.

**Hutch**, *s. hásh*, huche, trappe, f.; piège aux rats, m. [m.]

**Huzza**, *interj. hásh-zá*, cri de joie, de triomphe, —, *vn. hásh-zá*, applaudir.

**Hyacinth**, *s. há'ú-sínth*, hyacinthe, f.

**Hyacinthine**, *adj. há'ú-sín-thín*, d'hyacinthe, couleur d'hyacinthe. [f. pl.]

**Hyades**, *Hyads*, *s. há'ú-déz*, há'ú-déz, les Hyades, Hyaline, *adj. há'ú-lín*, cristallin, o.

**Hybrid**, *s. há'bríd*, animal hybride, m.; plante —, *adj. hybride*. [hybride, f.]

**Hybridous**, *adj. há'brí-dús*, hybride.

**Hydatides**, *s. há-dát'í-déz*, hydatide, f.

**Hydra**, *s. há'drá*, hydre, f.

**Hydraulic**, *Hydraulical*, *adj. há-drú'tík*, há-drú'tí-kál, hydraulique.

**Hydraulics**, *s. há-drú'tíks*, hydraulique, f.

**Hydrocele**, *s. há-drú-sél*, hydrocèle, f.

**Hydrocephalus**, *s. há-drú-sé'f'ú-lús*, hydrocéphale, f.

**Hydrogen**, *s. há'dró-jén*, hydrogène, m. [m.]

**Hydrographer**, *s. há-dróg'rd-fer*, hydrographe, Hydrographical, *adj. há-dróg'rd'í-kál*, hydrographique. [f.]

**Hydrography**, *s. há-dróg'rd-ý*, hydrographie, Hydromancy, *s. há'dró-mán-ý*, hydromancie, hydrosophie, f.

**Hydromel**, *s. há'dró-mél*, hydromel, m.

**Hydrophobia**, *s. há-drú-jó-bí-d*, hydrophobie, rage, f.

**Hydropic**, *Hydropical*, *adj. há-dróp'ík*, há-dróp'í-kál, hydrique.

**Hydropsy**, *s. há-dróp-sý*, hydropisie, f.

**Hydrostatic**, *Hydrostatical*, *adj. há-drú-sét'ík*, há-drú-sét'í-kál, hydrostatique.

**Hydrostatically**, *adv. há-drú-sét'í-kál-lý*, hydrostatiquement, d'après l'hydrostatique.

**Hydrostatics**, *s. pl. há-drú-sét'íks*, hydrostatique, f.; science de la pesanteur des liquides.

**Hydrotic**, *s. há-drót'ík*, hydrotique, m. [des, f.]

**Hydrus**, *s. há'drus*, hydre, f.

**Hyemal**, *adj. há'ý-mál*, d'hiver.

**Hyena**, *s. há'ý-ná*, hyène, f.

**Hygeian**, *adj. há'ý-ýán*, d'hygiène, hygiénique.

**Hygrometer**, *s. há-gróm'ý-ýér*, hygromètre, m.

**Hygroscope**, *s. há-grú-skóp*, hygromètre, m.; hygroscope, m.

**Hygroscopic**, *adj. há-grú-skóp'ík*, hygroscopique.

**Hylarchical**, *adj. há'ý-í-ki-kál*, qui régit la matière, qui préside à la matière; hylarchique.

**Hylozoic**, *s. há-ló-zó'ík*, celui qui professe l'hylozoïsme, m.

**Hymen**, *s. há'mén*, hymen, hyménée, m.

**Hymeneal**, *Hymenean*, *adj. há-mé-né'ál*, há-mé-né'án, nuptial, e.

**Hymn**, *s. háim*, hymne, m.

—, *va. and vn. chanter* des hymnes.

**Hymnic**, *adj. háim'ník*, qui a rapport aux hymnes, d'hymne, de chant.

**Hymnology**, *s. háim-nól'ý-ý*, recueil d'hymnes, m.; hymnographie, f.

**Hyp**, *va. áip*, rendre triste, affliger.

**Hyperspiast**, *s. há-pér-dé-píast*, hyperspiaste, pel-taste, m.

**Hyperbaton**, *s. há-pér-bá-lón*, hyperbate, f.

**Hyperbola**, *s. há-pér-bó-lá*, hyperbole, f.

**Hyperbole**, *s. há-pér-bó-lé*, hyperbole, f.

**Hyperbolic**, *Hyperbolical*, *adj. há-pér-ból'ík*, há-pér-ból'í-kál, hyperbolique.

**Hyperbolically**, *adv. há-pér-ból'í-kál-lý*, hyperboliquement.

**Hyperbolist**, *s. há-pér-ból'íst*, celui qui parle hyperboliquement, exagérateur, hyperboliste, m.

**Hyperbolize**, *va. and vn. há-pér-bó-líz*, exagérer, qualifier hyperboliquement, par hyperbole. [réen, ne.]

**Hyperborean**, *adj. há-pér-bó-ré-an*, hyperboréen, *adj. há-pér-kri'ík*, hypercritique, f.

**Hypercritical**, *adj. há-pér-kri'í-kál*, rigoriste en fait de critique, difficile, exigeant, e; outré, e; sévère.

**Hyperdulia**, *s. há-pér-dú'í-lá*, hyperdolie, f.

**Hyperdualical**, *adj. há-pér-dú'í-lá-kál*, qui a rapport à l'hyperdolie.

**Hypericon**, *s. há-pér'í-kón*, hypericon, millepertuis, m.; herbe de S. Jean, f.

**Hypermeter**, *s. há-pér-mé-ýér*, une chose d'une grandeur démesurée, plus grande que nature, f.; hypermètre, m.

**Hyperphysical**, *adj. há-pér'í-s'í-lá-kál*, surnaturel, le.

**Hypersarcosis**, *s. há-pér-sér-kó'sis*, hypersarcose, f.

**Hyphen**, *s. há'ý-fén*, tiret, trait d'union, m.

**Hypnotic**, *s. háp-nól'ík*, narcotique, m.

**Hypocaust**, *s. áip'ó-kást*, hypocauste, m.

**Hypocondria**, *s. áip'ó-kón-drí-d*, hypocondrie m.; hypocondrie; tristesse morne; mélancolie, f.

*d* fate, *d* fat, *d* far, *d* fall; *z* me, *z* met, *z* her; *i* pine, *i* pin, *i* fir; *y* cry, *y* any;

Hypochondre, Hypochondry, s. *hîp-ô-kôn-dêr*, *hîp-ô-kôn-dry*, hypochondre, m.

Hypochondriac, adj. *hîp-ô-kôn-dri-âk*, hypochondriaque.

—, s. hypochondriaque, mf.

Hypochondriacal, adj. *hîp-ô-kôn-dri-â-kâl*, hypochondriaque.

Hypochondriacism, Hypochondriasis, s. *hîp-ô-kôn-dri-â-sîzm*, *hîp-ô-kôn-dri-â-sîs*, hypochondrie, f.

Hypocrisy, s. *hîp-pô-kri-sî*, hypocrisie, f.

Hypocrite, s. *hîp-ô-krit*, hypocrite, m.

Hypocritical, Hypocritically, adj. *hîp-ô-krit-ik*, *hîp-ô-krit-ik-ly*, hypocrite.

Hypocritically, adv. *hîp-ô-krit-ik-ly*, en hypocrite.

Hypogastric, adj. *hîp-ô-gâs-trîk*, hypogastrique.

Hypostasis, s. *hîp-pô-sî-â-sîs*, hypostase; personne, f.

Hypostatical, adj. *hîp-pô-sî-â-tî-kâl*, hypostatique.

Hypostatically, adv. *hîp-pô-sî-â-tî-kâl-ly*, hypostatiquement.

Hypotenuse, s. *hîp-pô-tê-nûs*, hypoténuse, f.

Hypothecate, va. *hîp-pô-tî-kâ-tî*, hypothéquer.

Hypothecation, s. *hîp-pô-tî-kâ-tî-â-sîzm*, prêt à grosse aventure, m.

Hypothesis, s. *hîp-pô-tî-kâ-sîs*, or *hîp-pô-tî-kâ-sîs*, hypothèse, f.

Hypothetic, Hypothetical, adj. *hîp-pô-tî-kâ-tîk*, *hîp-pô-tî-kâ-tî-kâl*, hypothétique.

Hypothetically, adv. *hîp-pô-tî-kâ-tî-kâl-ly*, hypothétiquement.

Hyson, Hysson, s. *hîp-ôp*, *hîs-ôp*, hysope, f.

Hysteria, Hysterical, adj. *hîs-têr-ik*, *hîs-têr-ik-ly*, hystérique.

Hysterics, s. *hîs-têr-iks*, hystérie, f.; attaque de nerfs, f.

Hysteron-proteron, s. *hîs-têr-ôn-prô-têr-ôn*, hystérologie, f.

## I.

I, pron. Je, moi, mf.

Iambic, adj. *i-âm-bîk*, iambique.

Iambus, s. *i-âm-bûs*, iambe, m.

Ibis, s. *i-bîs*, ibis, m.

Ico, s. *îs*, glace, gelée, f.; frimas, m.

—, va. couvrir de glace.

Iceberg, s. *îs-bêrg*, montagne de glace, f.; banc de glace, m.

Icebuilt, adj. *îs-bîlt*, de glace, élevé par les glaces, chargé de glace.

Icehouse, s. *îs-hôûs*, glacière, f.

Ichneumon, s. *îk-nû-môn*, ichneumon, m.

Ichneumon-fly, s. *îk-nû-môn-flî*, mouche hyménoptère, f.

Ichnography, adj. *îk-nog-râ-fî*, ichnographie, f.

Ichthyographical, adj. *îk-nô-grâ-fî-kâl*, ichthyographique.

Ichor, s. *i-kôr*, ichor, m.; humeur aqueuse, sérosité, f.

Ichorous, adj. *i-kôr-ûs*, ichoreux, ense.

Ichthyology, s. *îk-îthî-ô-lô-jî*, ichthyologie, f.

Icele, s. *i-sî-kî*, glaçon, m.

Iceless, s. *i-sî-nês*, froid extrême, m.

Iceing, s. *i-sîng*, croûte glacée, f.

Icon, s. *i-kôn*, image, figure, f.

Iconoclast, s. *i-kôn-ô-klast*, iconoclaste, m.

Iconoclastic, adj. *i-kôn-ô-klast-ik*, des iconoclastes, d'iconoclaste.

Iconography, s. *i-kôn-ô-grâ-fî*, iconographie, f. Icteric, Icteric, adj. *îk-têr-ik*, *îk-têr-ik-ly*, icterique.

Icy, adj. *i-sî*, glacé, e; glacial, e.

Icy-pearled, adj. *i-sî-pêrîl*, brillant de girre étincelant de girre.

Idea, s. *i-dê-â*, idée, pensée, f.; tableau, m.

Ideal, adj. *i-dê-â*, idéal, e; imaginaire.

Idealism, s. *i-dê-â-lîzm*, idéalisme, m.

Idealize, vn. *i-dê-â-lîz*, se créer des idées; méditer, spéculer.

Ideally, adv. *i-dê-â-lî*, en idée, d'imagination.

Ideate, va. *i-dê-â*, imaginer, se figurer.

Identie, Identical, adj. *i-dên-tîk*, *i-dên-tî-kâl*, identique.

Identically, adv. *i-dên-tî-kâl-ly*, identiquement.

Identification, s. *i-dên-tî-fî-kâ-sîzm*, action d'identifier, identification, f.

Identify, va. *i-dên-tî-fî*, établir, constater l'identité d'une personne; reconnaître un animal, un objet; comprendre sous une même idée, identifier.

Identity, s. *i-dên-tî-fî*, identité, réalité, f.

Idea, s. *îds*, idée, f. pl.

Idiocy, s. *i-dî-ô-sî*, imbécillité, f.

Idiom, s. *i-dî-âm*, idiome, dialecte, idiotisme, m.

Idiomatic, Idiomatic, adj. *i-dî-ô-mâ-tîk*, *i-dî-ô-mâ-tî-kâl*, idiomatique, particulier, kre.

Idiopathy, s. *i-dî-ô-pâ-tî*, idiopathie, f.

Idiosyncrasy, s. *i-dî-ô-sîn-krâ-sî*, idiosyncrasie, idiosyncrasie ou idiosyncrasie, f.

Idiosyncratic, adj. *i-dî-ô-sîn-krâ-tîk*, idiosyncrasique.

Idiot, s. *i-dî-ô-tî*, idiot, m.

Idiotic, Idiotal, adj. *i-dî-ô-tîk*, *i-dî-ô-tî-kâl*, d'idiot, d'imbécile; sot, te; absurde, inepte.

Idiotise, vn. *i-dî-ô-tîz*, devenir idiot, tomber dans l'idiotisme.

Idiotism, s. *i-dî-ô-tîzm*, idiotisme, m.; imbécillité, f.

Idle, adj. *i-dî*, fainéant, e; oisif, ive; paresseux, euse; inutile, frivole.

—, vn. faire le paresseux, ne pas travailler.

Idleheaded, Idleheaded, adj. *i-dî-hêd-êd*, *i-dî-hêd-êd*, imbécile.

Idleness, s. *i-dî-nês*, fainéantise, paresse, inutilité, oisiveté, f.

Idler, adj. *i-dî-lêr*, fainéant, e.

Idly, adv. *i-dî*, sottement, nonchalamment, inutilement.

Idol, s. *i-dôl*, idole, f.

Idolater, s. *i-dôl-â-têr*, idolâtre, adorateur, m.

Idolatress, s. *i-dôl-â-trêss*, femme idolâtre, f.

Idolatrical, adj. *i-dôl-â-trî-kâl*, idolâtre; excessif, ive; aveugle.

Idolatrice, va. *i-dôl-â-trîz*, idolâtrer.

Idolatrous, adj. *i-dôl-â-trûs*, idolâtre.

Idolatrously, adv. *i-dôl-â-trûs-ly*, avec idolâtrie.

Idolatry, s. *i-dôl-â-trî*, idolâtrie, f.

Idolish, adj. *i-dôl-îsh*, idolâtre, excessif, ive aveugle.

Idollism, s. *i-dôl-îzm*, idolâtrie, f.; le culte des faux dieux, des idoles, m.

Idolist, s. *i-dôl-îst*, idolâtre, m.

Idolize, va. *i-dôl-îz*, idolâtrer, adorer, aimer chérir.

Idolizer, s. *i-dôl-îz-êr*, idolâtre, admirateur ostenté, m.

Idoneous, adj. *i-dô-nê-ûs*, convenable.

Idyl, s. *i-dîl*, idylle, f.

If, conj. *îf*, si, pourvu que, soit que, à condition que.

Igneous, adj. *îg-nê-ûs*, igné, e.

Ignify, va. *îg-nî-fî*, changer en feu.

δ note, δ not, δ nor; α tube, α tub, α full; δt toll; δa our; th thin, th this.

**Ignipotent**, adj. *ig-nip'ō-tēnt*, qui préside au feu.  
**Ignis-fatuus**, s. *ig-nis'fat'ū-ās*, feu follet; ardent, m.

**Ignite**, va. *ig-nit'*, embraser.

**Ignitable**, adj. *ig-nit'ā-bl*, inflammable.

**Ignition**, s. *ig-nit'shān*, ignition, f.

**Ignivomous**, adj. *ig-niv'ō-mūs*, qui vomit du feu.

**Ignobility**, s. *ig-nō-bil'it-y*, bassesse, lâcheté, f.

**Ignoble**, adj. *ig-nō-bl*, ignoble, bas, se.

**Ignobleness**, s. *ig-nō-bl-nēs*, bassesse, lâcheté, f.

**Ignobly**, adv. *ig-nō-bl'y*, d'une manière ignoble, basse.

**Ignominious**, adj. *ig-nō-min'yās*, ignominieux, euse; bas, se.

**Ignominiously**, adv. *ig-nō-min'yās-l'y*, ignominieusement.

**Ignominy**, s. *ig-nō-min'y*, ignominie, f.

**Ignoramus**, s. *ig-nō-rā-mūs*, ignorant, e; ignare, mf.

**Ignorance**, s. *ig-nō-rāns*, ignorance, f.

**Ignorant**, adj. *ig-nō-rānt*, ignorant, e.

**Ignorantly**, adv. *ig-nō-rānt-l'y*, par ignorance.

**Ignore**, va. *ig-nōr*, ignorer.

**Ignoscible**, adj. *ig-nōs'it-bl*, pardonnable.

**Ile**. *See* Aisle.

**Iliac**, adj. *il'ī-āk*, iliaque.

**Ilk**, adv. *ilk*, aussi, de même, pareillement.

**Ill**, s. *il*, mal, malheur, m.

—, adj. mauvais, e; méchant, e; malade.

—, adv. mal.

**Illability**, s. *il-lā-bil'it-y*, infailibilité, f.

**Illichrymable**, adj. *il-lū'k'ry-mā-bl*, qui ne peut pleurer. [faillir.]

**Ilapsible**, adj. *il-lāp'ad-bl*, qui ne peut pas ilapser, s. *il-lāp's*, écoulement, m.

**Ilaqueate**, va. *il-lā'kwō-āt*, attraper.

**Ilaqueation**, s. *il-lā'kwō-āt'shān*, piège, m.

**Ilasion**, s. *il-lā'shān*, conclusion, f.

**Ilative**, adj. *il-lā-tiv*, que l'on peut conclure.

**Ilatively**, adv. *il-lā-tiv-l'y*, par déduction.

**Ilaudable**, adj. *il-lā'd'ā-bl*, indigne de louange.

**Ilaudably**, adv. *il-lā'd'ā-bl'y*, indignement.

**Illegal**, adj. *il-lā'gāl*, illicite.

**Illegality**, s. *il-lā'gāl'it-y*, injustice, f.

**Illegally**, adv. *il-lā'gāl-l'y*, illicitement.

**Illegible**, adj. *il-lād'y'it-bl*, illisible. [sible.]

**Illegibly**, adv. *il-lād'y'it-bl'y*, d'une manière illisible.

**Illegitimacy**, s. *il-lā-jit'it-mā-s'y*, illégitimité, f.

**Illegitimate**, adj. *il-lā-jit'it-māt*, illégitime.

—, va. rendre illégitime, déclarer illégitime.

**Illegitimately**, adv. *il-lā-jit'it-māt-l'y*, illégitimement.

**Illegitimation**, s. *il-lā-jit'it-māt'shān*, bâtardise, f.

**Illeivable**, adj. *il-lēv'it-ā-bl*, qui ne peut être levé.

**Il-faced**, adj. *il'fāst*, laid, e; vilain, e.

**Il-favoured**, adj. *il-fā'vārd*, laid, e; mal bâti, e.

**Il-favourably**, adv. *il-fā'vārd-l'y*, laid, e; vilain, e; disgracié de la nature.

**Il-favouredness**, s. *il-fā'vārd-nēs*, laid, e, f.

**Il-liberal**, adj. *il-līb'ēr-āl*, chiche, grossier, lère.

**Il-liberality**, s. *il-līb'ēr-āl'it-y*, avarice, bassesse, f.

**Il-liberally**, adv. *il-līb'ēr-āl-l'y*, en avarice.

**Illicit**, adj. *il-lī't*, illicite.

**Illicitly**, adv. *il-lī't-l'y*, illicitement.

**Illicitness**, s. *il-lī't'it-nēs*, caractère illicite, illégal, m.; illégalité, f.

**Il-lights**, va. *il-lī't*, éclairer.

**Il-limitable**, adj. *il-līm'it-ā-bl*, infini, e.

**Il-limitation**, s. *il-līm'it-ā'shān*, durée incertaine; illimitation, f.

**Il-limited**, adj. *il-līm'it-ād*, illimité, e.

**Il-limitedness**, s. *il-līm'it-ād-nēs*, infinité, f.

**Illiteracy**, s. *il-lit'ēr-ā-s'y*, manque d'instruction, défaut d'instruction, m.; ignorance, f.

**Illiteral**, adj. *il-lit'ēr-āl*, qui n'est pas littéral.

inexact, o.

**Illiterate**, adj. *il-lit'ēr-āt*, sans lettres.

**Illiterateness**, s. *il-lit'ēr-āt-nēs*, ignorance en fait de belles-lettres, de science, f.; manque d'instruction, défaut d'instruction, m.; ignorance, f.

**Illiterature**, s. *il-lit'ēr-ā-tūr*, ignorance, f.

**Il-lived**, adj. *il-lūd*, de mauvaise vie, de mauvaises mœurs.

**Il-lnature**, s. *il-nā'tūr*, mauvais naturel, m.

**Il-lnatured**, adj. *il-nā'tūrd*, méchant, e.

**Il-lnaturedly**, adv. *il-nā'tūrd-l'y*, méchamment.

**Il-lnaturedness**, s. *il-nā'tūrd-nēs*, méchanceté, f.

**Il-lness**, s. *il-nēs*, indisposition, f.

**Il-llogical**, adj. *il-lōj'it-kāl*, mal raisonné, e.

**Il-llogically**, adv. *il-lōj'it-kāl-l'y*, sans raison.

**Il-llogicalness**, s. *il-lōj'it-kāl-nēs*, illogicité, absence de logique, f.; manque de logique, m.

**Il-lstarred**, adj. *il'stārd*, né sous une mauvaise étoile; infortuné, e; malheureux, euse; malencontreux, euse.

**Il-lude**, va. and vn. *il-lūd*, décevoir, tromper.

**Il-lume**, va. *il-lūm*, illuminer.

**Il-luminate**, **Il-lumine**, va. *il-lū'mī-nāt*, *il-lū'mīn*, faire briller, illuminer, éclairer, enluminer.

**Il-luminati**, s. *il-lū'mī-nāt'it*, la secte des illuminés, f.; les illuminés, m. pl. [f.]

**Il-lumination**, s. *il-lū'mī-nāt'shān*, illumination, f.

**Il-luminative**, adj. *il-lū'mī-nāt'iv*, illuminatif, ive.

**Il-luminator**, s. *il-lū'mī-nāt'ōr*, enlumineur, euse.

**Il-lusion**, s. *il-lū'shān*, illusion, f.; prestige, m.

**Il-lusive**, **Il-lusory**, adj. *il-lū'siv*, *il-lū'sō'ry*, trompeur, euse; illusoire.

**Il-lustrate**, va. *il-lūs'trāt*, illustrer, expliquer.

**Il-lustration**, s. *il-lūs'trāt'shān*, explication, f.

**Il-lustrative**, adj. *il-lūs'trāt'iv*, qui illumine, qui éclaire.

**Il-lustratively**, adv. *il-lūs'trāt'iv-l'y*, par manière d'explication.

**Il-lustrator**, s. *il-lūs'trāt'ōr*, commentateur, illustrateur, m.

**Il-lustrious**, adj. *il-lūs'tri-ās*, illustre, célèbre, héroïque.

**Il-lustriously**, adv. *il-lūs'tri-ās-l'y*, d'une manière illustre, célèbre.

**Il-lustrousness**, s. *il-lūs'tri-ās-nēs*, qualité illustre, f.

**Il-luxurious**, adj. *il-lū'g's-ēr'i-ās*, peu riche, peu fertile, maigre, pauvre.

**Il-will**, s. *il'wīl*, mauvaise volonté, rancune, f.; mauvais vouloir, grief, m.

**Il-willer**, s. *il-wīl'ēr*, personne malveillante, f.

**Image**, s. *im'āj*, image, f.

—, va. représenter.

**Imagery**, s. *im'āj'ēr-y*, images, f. pl.; tapiserie à personnages, f.

**Imaginable**, adj. *im'āj'it-nā-bl*, imaginable.

**Image-worship**, s. *im'āj-wōr'ship*, le culte des images, des idoles, m. [idées, qui imagine.]

**Imaginant**, adj. *im'āj'it-nāt*, qui se forme des —, s. malade imaginaire, visionnaire, m.

**Imaginary**, adj. *im'āj'it-nā'ry*, imaginaire.

**Imagination**, s. *im'āj'it-nā'shān*, imagination, f.

**Imaginative**, adj. *im'āj'it-nā'tiv*, imaginatif, ive.

**Imagine**, va. *im'āj'it*, imaginer.

**Imaginer**, s. *im'āj'it-nēr*, celui qui imagine.

**Imagining**, s. *im'āj'it-nīng*, image, f.

**Imbank**, va. *im-bāngk*, faire des aménagements ou des levés près de la mer.

à fate, à fat, à far, à fall; à me, à met, à her; à pine, à pin, à fir; à cry, à any;

Imbankment, s. *im-bāng'k'ment*, action de faire une levée, d'entourer d'une digue, f.; levées, digues, f. pl.

Imbarn, va. *im-bārn'*, engranger.

Imbastardize, va. *im-bās'tārd-iz*, déclarer bâtard, illégitime.

Imbathe, va. and vn. *im-bāth*, baigner, plonger, se baigner, se plonger.

Imbecile, s. *im-bē-sil*, imbecille, mf.

Imbecillitate, va. *im-bē-sil'i-tāt*, rendre faible, affaiblir.

Imbecility, s. *im-bē-sil'i-tiy*, imbecillité, impuissance, f.

Imbellic, adj. *im-bē'llik*, peu belliqueux, euse.

Imbibe, va. *im-bib'*, imbiber, abreuver.

Imbiber, s. *im-bib'er*, ce qui boit, ce qui absorbe, ce qui pompe.

Imbibition, s. *im-bi-bi'shūn*, imbibition, f.

Imbitter, va. *im-bi'tēr*, rendre amer, algrir.

Imbitterer, s. *im-bi'tēr-ēr*, celui qui remplit d'amertume, qui empoisonne, qui algrit, qui irrite, qui exaspère.

Imborder, va. *im-bōr'dér*, garnir, orner d'une bordure; border, terminer.

Imbosk, va. and vn. *im-bōsk'*, cacher, masquer, se cacher, se dérober.

Imbound, va. *im-bōund'*, enfermer.

Imbrangle, va. *im-brāng'gl*, embrouiller, mêler, entortiller, embarrasser.

Imbreed, va. *im-brād'*, produire, faire naître.

Imbricate, Imbricated, adj. *im-bri-kād*, *im-bri-kād-ēd*, en forme de tuile creuse.

Imbrication, s. *im-bri-kād'shūn*, courbure, f.

Imbrown, va. *im-brōūn'*, salir, rembrunir, assombrir.

Imbrue, va. *im-brū'*, tremper.

Imbrute, va. and vn. *im-brūt'*, abrutir, s'abrutir.

Imbue, va. *im-bū'*, imbiber, inspirer.

Imitability, s. *im-i-tā-bil'i-ty*, qualité de ce qui est imitable, f.

Imitable, adj. *im-i-tā-bl*, imitable.

Imitate, va. *im-i-tāt*, imiter, copier.

Imitation, s. *im-i-tā'shūn*, imitation, f.

Imitative, adj. *im-i-tā-tiv*, qui imite.

Imitator, s. *im-i-tā-tōr*, imitateur, trice.

Immaculate, adj. *im-māk'ū-lūt*, immaculé, e.

Immaculateness, s. *im-māk'ū-lūt-nēs*, pureté, innocence, f.

Immalled, adj. *im-māld'*, armé de toutes pièces, bardé de fer.

Immalleable, adj. *im-māl'ēd-bl*, immalleable.

Immanacle, va. *im-mān'ā-kē*, emmenotter.

Immane, adj. *im-mān'*, vaste, énorme; atroce.

Immanely, adv. *im-mān'ly*, horriblement, atrocement.

Immanency, s. *im-mā-nēn-sy*, qualité intrinsèque, essentielle, f.

Immanent, adj. *im-mā-nēnt*, inhérent, e.

Immanity, s. *im-mān'i-ty*, énormité, f. [fible.

Immarcescible, adj. *im-mār-sēs'ē-bl*, incorrupt.

Immarial, adj. *im-mār'shāl*, pacifique.

Immask, vn. *im-māsk'*, masquer.

Immatchable, adj. *im-mātsh'ā-bl*, sans égal; inimitable.

Immaterial, adj. *im-mā-tē'ri-āl*, immatériel, le.

Immaterialism, s. *im-mā-tē'ri-āl-ism*, immatérialisme, idéalisme, m.

Immaterialist, s. *im-mā-tē'ri-āl-ist*, immatérialiste, idéaliste, m.

Immateriality, s. *im-mā-tē'ri-āl-i-ty*, immatérialité, idéalité, f.

Immaterialized, Immaterialize, adj. *im-mā-tē'ri-āl-izd*, *im-mā-tē'ri-āl-iz*, immatériel, le.

Immaterially, adv. *im-mā-tē'ri-āl-ly*, immatériellement.

Immature, adj. *im-mā-tūr'*, prématuré, e.

Immaturely, adv. *im-mā-tūr'ly*, prématurément.

Immatureness, s. *im-mā-tūr'nēs*, immaturité, f.

Immeasurably, adv. *im-mēsh'ā-bl-ly*, immense.

Immeasurably, adv. *im-mēsh'ā-bl-ly*, immense.

Immeasured, adj. *im-mēsh'ārēd*, immense, énorme, démesuré, e.

Immechanical, adj. *im-mē-kān'i-kāl*, immécanique, contraire aux lois de la mécanique.

Immediacy, s. *im-mē-dī-d-sy*, immédiate, charge, puissance, f.; plein pouvoir, m.

Immediate, adj. *im-mē-dī-d*, immédiat, e.

Immediately, adv. *im-mē-dī-d-ly*, immédiatement.

Immediateness, s. *im-mē-dī-d-nēs*, caractère immédiat, f.

Immelodious, adj. *im-mē-lō-dī-ās*, peu mélodieux, euse; discordant, e.

Immedicable, adj. *im-mē-dī-kā-bl*, incurable.

Immemorial, adj. *im-mē-mō'ri-āl*, immémorial, e.

Immemorially, adv. *im-mē-mō'ri-āl-ly*, de temps immémorial.

Immense, adj. *im-mēns'*, immense, vaste.

Immensely, adv. *im-mēns'ly*, infiniment.

Immenseous, s. *im-mēns-nēs*, immensité, énormité, immense importance, f.

Immensity, s. *im-mēn'si-ty*, immensité, f.

Immensurability, s. *im-mēn-shū-rā-bil'i-ty*, incommensurabilité, f. [mesurable.

Immensurable, adj. *im-mēn-shū-rā-bl*, incommensurable, va. *im-mēr'j*, plonger.

Immerit, s. *im-mēr'it*, indignité, f.

Immerited, adj. *im-mēr'it-ēd*, peu mérité, e.

Immeritous, adj. *im-mēr'it-ās*, sans mérite, indigne.

Immerse, adj. *im-mēr's*, plongé, e.

—, va. plonger, enfoncer.

Immersion, s. *im-mēr'shūn*, immersion, f.

Immethodical, adj. *im-mē-thōd'ī-kāl*, confus, e.

Immethodically, adv. *im-mē-thōd'ī-kāl-ly*, confusément.

Immethodicalness, s. *im-mē-thōd'ī-kāl-nēs*, défaut de méthode, m.; complication, f.

Immigrate, vn. *im-mī-grāt*, immigrer. [f]

Immigration, s. *im-mī-grā'shūn*, immigration, f.

Imminence, s. *im-mī-nēs*, imminence, f.

Imminent, adj. *im-mī-nēnt*, menaçant, e; imminent, e.

Imingle, va. *im-mīng'gl*, mélanger.

Imminution, s. *im-mī-nū'shūn*, diminution, f.

Immiscible, adj. *im-mīs'ē-bl*, qui n'est pas susceptible de mélange, immiscible.

Immission, s. *im-mīsh'ūn*, injection, f.

Immit, va. *im-mīt'*, faire une injection.

Immix, va. *im-mīks'*, mélanger. [mélé]

Immixible, adj. *im-mīks'ē-bl*, qui ne peut être mélangé, pur, e.

Immixed, Immixt, adj. *im-mīks'*, immixte, sans mélange, pur, e.

Immobility, s. *im-mō-bil'i-ty*, immobilité, f.

Immoderacy, s. *im-mōd'ēr-d-sy*, défaut de modération, excès, m.

Immoderate, adj. *im-mōd'ēr-āl*, immodéré, e; déréglé, e.

Immoderately, adv. *im-mōd'ēr-āl-ly*, immodérément, avec excès.

Immoderateness, s. *im-mōd'ēr-āl-nēs*, immodération, défaut de modération, f.; excès, m., exorbitance, extravagance, f.

Immoderation, s. *im-mōd'ēr-āl'shūn*, excès, m.

Immodest, adj. *im-mōd'ēt*, immodeste.

ð note, ð not, ð nor; ù tube, ù tub, ð full; ði toll; ðà our; ð thin, th this.

Immodestly, adv. *im-mòd' èst-lý*, immodestement, sans modestie, contre les règles de la modestie, impudiquement, déshonnêtement.  
 Immodesty, *s. im-mòd' èst-ý*, immodestie, f.  
 Immolate, va. *im-mò-là*, immoler, sacrifier.  
 Immolation, *s. im-mò-là-shùn*, immolation, f.; sacrifice, m.  
 Immomentous, adj. *im-mò-mènt'ús*, peu important, e; peu grave, peu sérieux, euse.  
 Immoral, adj. *im-mòr'ál*, déréglé, e.  
 Immorality, *s. im-mò-ràl'í-tý*, immoralité, f.  
 Immorigerous, adj. *im-mò-rí-dý'ér-ús*, rude, in-traitable.  
 Immorigerousness, *s. im-mò-rí-dý'ér-ús-nès*, rudesse, désobéissance, f. [rissable].  
 Immortal, adj. *im-mòr'ál*, immortel, le; impé-immortalize, va. *im-mòr'ál-iz*, immortaliser.  
 Immortally, adv. *im-mòr'ál-lý*, immortellement.  
 Immortification, *s. im-mòr-í-fi-kà-shùn*, défaut de mortification, m.  
 Immovable, adj. *im-múv'á-bl*, inébranlable.  
 Immovably, adv. *im-múv'á-blý*, inébranlablement.  
 Immund, adj. *im-múnd'*, immonde. [f].  
 Immundicity, *s. im-mún-dít'í-tý*, saleté, ordure.  
 Immunity, *s. im-mú-nít'ý*, immunité, exemption, f.  
 Immure, va. *im-múr'*, murer.  
 Immusical, adj. *im-mú'sí-kál*, désagréable.  
 Immutability, *s. im-mú-tá-bíl'í-tý*, immutabilité, f.  
 Immutable, adj. *im-mú'tá-bl*, immuable.  
 Immutably, adv. *im-mú'tá-blý*, immuablement.  
 Mutation, *s. im-mú-tà-shùn*, changement, m.; altération, f.  
 Immute, va. *im-mút'*, changer.  
 Imp, *s. imp*, diabolin, rejeton, m.  
 —, va. étendre, amplifier. [pitoyable].  
 Impacable, adj. *im-pá-ká-bl*, inexorable, imp-impact, va. *im-pákt'*, cogner.  
 Impaint, va. *im-páint'*, peindre.  
 Impair, va. *im-pár'*, diminuer, altérer.  
 Impairer, *s. im-pár'ér*, qui altère, qui compromet, qui détruit. [ration, f].  
 Impairment, *s. im-pár'mènt*, diminution, alté-impallid, va. *im-pál'id*, faire pâlir.  
 Impalpability, *s. im-pál-pá-bíl'í-tý*, qualité de ce qui est impalpable, impalpabilité, f.  
 Impalpable, adj. *im-pál'pá-bl*, impalpable.  
 Impanate, va. *im-pá'ndít*, incorporer avec le pain.  
 —, adj. impané, e.  
 Impanation, *s. im-pá-nà-shùn*, impanation, f.  
 Impannel, va. *im-pán'èl*, constituer les jurés, dresser une liste du jury, choisir pour juge.  
 Imparadise, va. *im-pár'á-díe*, rendre heureux, beatifier. [nable].  
 Impardonable, adj. *im-pár'dón'á-bl*, impardon-imparity, *s. im-pár'í-tý*, disparité, disproportion, inégalité, f.  
 Imparl, vn. *im-párl'*, s'entretenir, se consulter pour s'arranger à l'amiable.  
 Imparlance, *s. im-pár'á-láns*, conférence pour un arrangement à l'amiable, f.  
 Impart, va. *im-párt'*, donner, faire part, communiquer; imprimer.  
 Impartial, adj. *im-pár'shál*, impartial, e.  
 Impartialist, *s. im-pár'shál-íst*, personne impar-tiale, f. [f].  
 Impartiality, *s. im-pár'shí-dít'í-tý*, impartialité, impartially, adv. *im-pár'shál-lý*, impartialement.  
 Impartible, adj. *im-párl'í-tý*, communicable.

Impartment, *s. im-párl'mènt*, communication, révélation, f.  
 Impassable, adj. *im-pás'á-bl*, impraticable.  
 Impassableness, *s. im-pás'á-bl-nès*, impraticabilité, f.  
 Impassibility, Impassibleness, *s. im-pás-sí-bíl'í-tý*, *im-pás'sí-bl-nès*, impassibilité, f.  
 Impassible, adj. *im-pás'sí-bl*, impassible.  
 Impassion, va. *im-pásh'án*, affecter, émuouvoir, agiter, passionner.  
 Impassionate, va. *im-pásh'án-dít*, émuouvoir agiter, accabler.  
 —, adj. ému, e; agité, e; passionné, e; apathique, impassible.  
 Impassioned, adj. *im-pásh'ánd*, passionné, e; agité, e; véhément, e; fougueux, euse.  
 Impassive, adj. *im-pás'sív*, insensible, inerte.  
 Impassiveness, *s. im-pás'sív-nès*, insensibilité, inertie, f.  
 Impaste, va. *im-pást'*, faire une pâte, pétrir, coller; empâter.  
 Impatience, *s. im-pá'shèns*, impatience, f.  
 Impatient, adj. *im-pá'shènt*, impatient, e.  
 Impatiently, adv. *im-pá'shènt-lý*, impatientment, avec peine.  
 Impatronize, va. *im-pátr'ón-iz*, se rendre maître de, s'emparer de.  
 Impawn, va. *im-pán'*, engager.  
 Impach, *s. im-pésh'*, empêchement, m.  
 —, va. accuser, empêcher.  
 Impeachable, adj. *im-pésh'á-bl*, qui mérite d'être accusé. [teur, m].  
 Impeacher, *s. im-pésh'ér*, accusateur, déla-impachment, *s. im-pésh'mènt*, accusation, f.  
 Impearl, va. *im-pér'l*, orner, garnir de perles.  
 Impeccability, *s. im-pék-ká-bíl'í-tý*, impecca-bilité, f.  
 Impeccable, adj. *im-pék'ká-bl*, impeccable.  
 Impeccancy, *s. im-pék'kún-sý*, impeccabilité, f.  
 Impede, va. *im-péd'*, empêcher, retarder.  
 Impediment, *s. im-péd'mènt*, empêchement défaut, m.  
 Impedimental, adj. *im-péd-i-mènt'ál*, qui fait obstacle, qui empêche.  
 Impedite, va. *im-pé-dít*, empêcher, mettre obs-tacle, arrêter.  
 Impeditive, adj. *im-péd'í-tív*, qui empêche.  
 Impel, va. *im-pél'*, pousser, forcer.  
 Impellent, *s. im-pél'lènt*, force impulsive, f.; motif, mobile, m. [teur, m].  
 Impeller, *s. im-pél'lér*, force impulsive, f.; mo-impén, va. *im-pèn'*, enfermer, renfermer.  
 Impend, vn. *im-pénd'*, pencher.  
 Impendence, Impendency, *s. im-pén'dèns*, *im-pén'dèn-sý*, proximité, f.  
 Impendent, adj. *im-pén'dènt*, imminent, e.  
 Impenetrability, *s. im-pén-é-trá-bíl'í-tý*, impé-né-trabilité, f. [table].  
 Impenetrable, adj. *im-pén'á-trá-bl*, impéné-impénetrably, adv. *im-pén'á-trá-blý*, impéné-trablement.  
 Impenitence, Impenitency, *s. im-pén'í-tèns*, *im-pén'í-tèn-sý*, impénitence, f.  
 Impenitent, adj. *im-pén'í-tènt*, impénitent, e.  
 Impenitently, adv. *im-pén'í-tènt-lý*, sans re-pentir.  
 Impennous, adj. *im-pén'nús*, sans ailes.  
 Impeople, va. *im-pé-pl*, peupler.  
 Imperate, adj. *im-pér-át*, fait à dessein.  
 Imperative, adj. *im-pér'á-tív*, impératif, ive.  
 Imperatively, adv. *im-pér'á-tív-lý*, impérative-ment, formellement.  
 Imperatorial, adj. *im-pér'á-tí-ál*, sous forme d'ordre, de commandement; impératif, ive.



d fate, d fat, d far, d fall; ã me, ã met, ã her; ã pine, ã pin, ã fir; ã cry, ã any;

Imperceptible, adj. *im-pér-sép'il-bl*, imperceptible. [Ité imperceptible, f.]  
 Imperceptibleness, s. *im-pér-sép'il-bl-nés*, quai-  
 imperceptibly, adv. *im-pér-sép'il-bl-g*, imper-  
 ceptiblement.  
 Impercipient, adj. *im-pér-sép't-ent*, qui ne per-  
 coit pas, qui est incapable de percevoir, in-  
 sensible, inerte.  
 Imperdible, adj. *im-pér-dit-bl*, impérissable.  
 Imperdibility, s. *im-pér-dit-bl't-ty*, état de ce  
 qui est impérissable, m.  
 Imperfect, adj. *im-pér-fekt*, imparfait, e.  
 Imperfection, s. *im-pér-fekt-shün*, défaut, m.;  
 imperfection, f. [ment, à demi.]  
 Imperfectly, adv. *im-pér-fekt-ly*, imparfai-  
 tement.  
 Imperfectness, s. *im-pér-fekt-nés*, état impar-  
 fait, d'imperfection, m.  
 Imperforate, Imperforated, adj. *im-pér-fór-dt*,  
*im-pér-fór-dt-tá*, qui n'est point perforé ou  
 percé d'entre en outre.  
 Imperial, adj. *im-pér-iál*, impérial, e.  
 Imperialist, s. *im-pér-iál-ist*, impérial, m.  
 Imperialized, adj. *im-pér-iál-izd*, qui appar-  
 tient à un empereur.  
 Imperialty, s. *im-pér-iál-ty*, pouvoir, gouver-  
 nement impérial, m.  
 Imperil, va. *im-pér-il*, mettre en danger, ris-  
 quer, hasarder, compromettre.  
 Imperious, adj. *im-pér-i-üs*, impérieux, ense.  
 Imperiously, adv. *im-pér-i-üs-ly*, impérieuse-  
 ment.  
 Imperiousness, s. *im-pér-i-üs-nés*, hauteur, f.  
 Imperishable, adj. *im-pér-ish-á-bl*, indestruc-  
 tible.  
 Impermanence, Impermanency, s. *im-pér-má-  
 nens*, *im-pér-má-nen-sy*, défaut de perma-  
 nence, m.; instabilité, fragilité, f.  
 Impermanent, adj. *im-pér-má-nent*, imperma-  
 nent, e; passager, ére; frêle, fugitif, iro.  
 Impermeable, adj. *im-pér-mé-á-bl*, imperméable.  
 Impermeability, s. *im-pér-mé-á-bl't-ty*, imper-  
 méabilité, f.  
 Impersonal, adj. *im-pér-són-ál*, impersonnel, lo.  
 Impersonality, s. *im-pér-són-ál't-ty*, manque,  
 défaut de personnalité, vague, m.; géné-  
 ralité, f. [nellement.]  
 Impersonally, adv. *im-pér-són-ál-ly*, imperson-  
 nellement.  
 Impersonate, va. *im-pér-són-át*, personnifier,  
 matérialiser.  
 Imperspicuity, s. *im-pér-spi-kút-ty*, défaut de  
 perspicuité, de clarté, de netteté, m.; obs-  
 curité, f.  
 Impersuadable, adj. *im-pér-suád-á-bl*, obstiné, e.  
 Impertinence, Impertinency, s. *im-pér-il-nés*,  
*im-pér-il-nen-sy*, impertinence, f.  
 Impertinent, s. *im-pér-il-nent*, un fâcheux, m.  
 —, adj. impertinent, e.  
 Impertinently, adv. *im-pér-il-nent-ly*, imperti-  
 nement. [obstruction, f.]  
 Imperturbability, s. *im-pér-trán-si-bl't-ty*,  
 imperturbable, adj. *im-pér-trúb-á-bl*, impertur-  
 bable, calme, paisible.  
 Imperturbation, s. *im-pér-trúb-á-shün*, calme,  
 m.; impassibilité, f.  
 Impervious, adj. *im-pér-vi-üs*, impraticable.  
 Impetrable, adj. *im-pér-trá-bl*, qu'on peut ob-  
 tenir.  
 Impetrate, va. *im-pér-trá-t*, obtenir.  
 Impetration, s. *im-pér-trá-shün*, impétration, f.  
 Impetrative, adj. *im-pér-trá-tiv*, qui obtient, qui  
 est efficace pour obtenir.  
 Impetratory, adj. *im-pér-trá-tór-y*, qui obtient,  
 qui est efficace pour obtenir.  
 Impetuosity, s. *im-pét-ú-ús-t-ty*, impétuosité, f.

Impetuous, adj. *im-pét-ú-üs*, impétueux, euse.  
 Impetuously, adv. *im-pét-ú-üs-ly*, impétueuse-  
 ment.  
 Impetuousness, s. *im-pét-ú-üs-nés*, impétuosité,  
 violence, f.; effort, m. [L.]  
 Impetus, s. *im-pét-ús*, effort, m.; violence, force.  
 Impictured, adj. *im-pik'túrd*, dépeint, e; qui  
 porte l'empreinte de.  
 Impierce, va. *im-pér-s*, percer, pénétrer.  
 Impierceable, adj. *im-pér-s-á-bl*, impénétrable.  
 Implety, s. *im-pi-t-ty*, impiété, irréligion, f.  
 Impinge, vu. *im-pink*, heurter contre, frapper  
 contre. [tiliser.]  
 Impinguate, va. *im-pín-guát*, engraisser, écar-  
 impious, adj. *im-pi-üs*, impie.  
 Impiously, adv. *im-pi-üs-ly*, on impie.  
 Impiousness, s. *im-pi-üs-nés*, impiété, f.  
 Implacability, s. *im-plá-ká-bl't-ty*, haine im-  
 placable, f.  
 Implacable, adj. *im-plá-ká-bl*, implacable.  
 Implacableness, s. *im-plá-ká-bl-nés*, haine ou  
 colère implacable; implacabilité, f.  
 Implacably, adv. *im-plá-ká-bl-g*, d'une manière  
 implacable, implacablement, inexorable-  
 ment. [primer.]  
 Implant, va. *im-plánt*, planter, graver, im-  
 plantation, s. *im-plán-tá-shün*, implanta-  
 tion, f.  
 Implausible, adj. *im-plá-üs-bl*, improbable.  
 Impleach, va. *im-plé-ach*, entrelacer.  
 Implead, va. *im-pléd*, poursuivre en justice.  
 Impleader, s. *im-pléd-ér*, celui qui poursuit en  
 justice; plaignant, e; partie civile, f.  
 Implement, s. *im-plé-mént*, outil, meuble, m.  
 Impletion, s. *im-plé-shün*, l'action d'emplir, f.;  
 état d'être plein, m.  
 Implex, adj. *im-pléks*, compliqué, e; implexe.  
 Implicate, va. *im-pli-kát*, impliquer.  
 Implication, s. *im-pli-ká-shün*, implication, f.  
 Implicative, adj. *im-pli-kát-iv*, embrouillé, e;  
 impliqué, e; lié, e.  
 Implicatively, adv. *im-pli-kát-iv-ly*, par com-  
 plication.  
 Implicit, adj. *im-plis-it*, implicite, aveugle.  
 Implicitly, adv. *im-plis-it-ly*, implicitement.  
 Implicitness, s. *im-plis-it-nés*, qualité ou état  
 d'être implicite; foi implicite; confiance, sou-  
 mission aveugle, f.  
 Impliedly, adv. *im-pli-t-ly*, d'une manière  
 implicite, implicitement.  
 Imploration, s. *im-pló-rá-shün*, supplication, f.;  
 instances, f. pl.  
 Implore, va. *im-plór*, implorer.  
 Implore, s. *im-plór-ér*, solliciteur, euse.  
 Implumed, adj. *im-plúmd*, emplumé, e.  
 Implunge, va. *im-plúng*, plonger.  
 Imply, va. *im-plý*, impliquer, inférer.  
 Impolicy, s. *im-pól-i-ty*, inconvenance, mala-  
 dresse, imprudence, folie, ineptie, e;  
 imprudent, e. [ment.]  
 Impolitely, adv. *im-pól-i-t-ly*, imprudem-  
 ment.  
 Imponderous, adj. *im-pón-dér-üs*, léger, ére.  
 Imposity, s. *im-pó-rót-ty*, densité, f.  
 Imporous, adj. *im-pó-rüs*, dense.  
 Import, s. *im-pórt*, sens, usage, m.; entrée,  
 utilité, f.  
 —, va. *im-pórt*, faire venir, dénoter, signifier.  
 Importable, adj. *im-pórt-á-bl*, importable, in-  
 supportable. [scation, f.]  
 Importance, s. *im-pórt-áns*, importance, signi-  
 fication, f.  
 Important, adj. *im-pórt-ánt*, important, e.  
 Importantly, adv. *im-pórt-ánt-ly*, avec impor-  
 tance.

ð note, ð not, ð nor; æ tube, æ tub, æ full; ði toil; ðæ our; ðh thin, th this.

**Importation**, s. *im-pôr-tâ'shün*, entrée, importation, f.

**Importer**, s. *im-pôr'tër*, celui qui importe.

**Importless**, adj. *im-pôr'tlës*, sans portée, de peu d'importance, insignifiant, e.

**Importunacy**, s. *im-pôr'tü-nâ-sy*, importunité, obsession, f.

**Importunate**, adj. *im-pôr'tü-nât*, importun, e.

**Importunately**, adv. *im-pôr'tü-nât-lý*, importunément, avec instance.

**Importunateness**, s. *im-pôr'tü-nât-nës*, importunité, f.; vives instances, obsessions, f. pl.

**Importunator**, **Importurer**, s. *im-pôr'tü-nâ-tör*, *im-pôr-tün'ër*, demandeur, euse; sollicitateur, euse; importun, m.

**Importune**, va. *im-pôr-tün'*, importuner.

—, adj. importun, e; gênant, e; incommode, mal à propos. [ment]

**Importunely**, adv. *im-pôr-tün'lý*, importunément.

**Importunity**, s. *im-pôr-tü-ni'tý*, importunité, f.

**Impossible**, adj. *im-pôs-si-bl*, impossible.

**Impose**, va. *im-pôs'*, imposer; (— upon) faire accroire, duper.

**Imposer**, s. *im-pôs'ër*, trompeur, euse.

**Imposition**, s. *im-pô-si'shün*, imposition, f.

**Impossibility**, s. *im-pôs-si-bl'i'tý*, impossibilité.

**Impossible**, adj. *im-pôs-si-bl*, impossible. [té, f.]

**Impost**, s. *im-pôst*, impôt, m.

**Imposthumata**, va. *im-pôst'hü-mât*, apostumer.

**Imposthumation**, s. *im-pôst-hü-mâ'shün*, la formation d'un abcès, f.; abcès, m. [m.]

**Imposthume**, s. *im-pôst'hüm*, apostume, abcès, m.

**Impostor**, s. *im-pôs'tör*, imposteur, m.

**Imposture**, s. *im-pôs'tür*, imposture, f.

**Impostured**, adj. *im-pôs'türd*, faux, sse; hypocrite, imposteur.

**Impotence**, **Impotency**, s. *im-pô-téns*, *im-pô-tén-sy*, impuissance, f.

**Impotent**, adj. *im-pô-tént*, impuissant, e; impotent, e; perclus, e.

**Impotently**, adv. *im-pô-tént-lý*, faiblement.

**Impound**, va. *im-pôund*, enfermer.

**Impoverisher**, s. *im-pöv'ër-ish'ër*, ce qui appauvrit.

**Impoverishment**, s. *im-pöv'ër-ish-mént*, appauvrissement, m.

**Impracticability**, **Impracticableness**, s. *im-prák-ti-kä-bl'i'tý*, *im-prák'ti-kä-bl-nës*, impraticabilité, impossibilité, f.

**Impracticable**, adj. *im-prák'ti-kä-bl*, impraticable.

**Imprecate**, va. *im-prê-kât*, maudire.

**Imprecation**, s. *im-prê-kâ'shün*, imprécation, f.

**Imprecatory**, adj. *im-prê-kâ-tö-rý*, imprécatoire.

**Impregn**, **Impregnate**, va. *im-prêgn'*, *im-prêg-nât*, imprégner.

**Impregnable**, adj. *im-prêg-nä-bl*, impenable.

**Impregably**, adv. *im-prêg-nä-blý*, au point d'être impenable, d'une manière impenable.

**Impregnation**, s. *im-prêg-nâ'shün*, imprégnation, f.

**Imprejudicate**, adj. *im-prê-jä'di-kât*, impartial, e.

**Impreparation**, s. *im-prêp-râ'shün*, manque de préparation, m. [scriptible]

**Imprescriptible**, adj. *im-prê-skríp'ti-bl*, imprescriptible.

**Impress**, s. *im-prêss*, impression, empreinte, f.

—, va. *im-prêss'*, imprimer; (— sailors) enrôler les matelots de force.

**Impressibility**, s. *im-prêss-i-bl'i'tý*, qualité de ce qui peut recevoir une impression; sensibilité, f.; caractère impressionnable, m.

**Impressible**, adj. *im-prêss-i-bl*, qui peut être imprimé.

**Impression**, s. *im-prêsh'ün*, impression, f.

**Impressive**, adj. *im-prê'ssiv*, grave, solennel; fort, e; puissant, e; onctueux, euse sensible, impressionnable.

**Impressively**, adv. *im-prê'ssiv-lý*, avec force avec puissance; fortement, puissamment d'une manière touchante, attendrissante avec onction.

**Impressiveness**, s. *im-prê'ssiv-nës*, force, puissance, onction, f.

**Impressment**, s. *im-prê's-mént*, enrôlement forcé, m.; mise en réquisition, f.

**Impressure**, s. *im-prêsh'ür*, empreinte, f.

**Imprevale**, **Imprevale**, s. *im-prêv'ä-lä*, *im-prêv'ä-lén-sy*, incapacité à prévaloir, f.

**Imprimatur**, s. *im-pri-mä'tür*, permis d'imprimer, m.

**Imprimis**, adv. *im-pri'mis*, premièrement, avant toutes choses.

**Imprint**, va. *im-print'*, imprimer, graver.

**Imprison**, va. *im-pri-z'*, emprisonner.

**Imprisonment**, s. *im-pri-z-mént*, emprisonnement, m. [blance, f.]

**Improbability**, s. *im-prôb-ä-bl'i'tý*, invraisemblable, adj. *im-prôv'ä-bl*, qui n'est pas probable. [blanco]

**Improbably**, adv. *im-prôb-ä-blý*, sans vraisemblance.

**Improbate**, va. *im-prô-bât*, désapprouver, désavouer.

**Improbation**, s. *im-prô-bâ'shün*, désaveu, m.

**Improbability**, s. *im-prôb-i'tý*, malhonnêteté, f.

**Impromptu**, s. *im-prômptü*, impromptu, m.

—, adv. d'abondance, sans préparation.

**Improper**, adj. *im-pröp'ër*, impropre, indécent, e; malhonnête.

**Improperly**, adv. *im-pröp'ër-lý*, improprement, hors de propos.

**Impropriate**, va. *im-prô-pri-d'*, inféoder, aliéner.

**Impropriation**, s. *im-prô-pri-ä'shün*, bénéfice inféodé, m. [m.]

**Impropriator**, s. *im-prô-pri-ä'tör*, inféodataire.

**Impropriety**, s. *im-prô-pri-tý*, impropriété, inconvenance, f. [infortune, f.]

**Improsperity**, s. *im-prôs-për-tý*, insuccès, m.; improvable, adv. *im-präv'ä-bl*, que l'on peut améliorer ou faire profiter.

**Improvableness**, s. *im-präv'ä-bl-nës*, qualité de ce qui est susceptible d'amélioration, de perfectionnement, d'utilité, d'exploitation, f.

**Improve**, va. and vn. *im-präv'*, profiter, faire des progrès; (— land) améliorer, faire valoir.

**Improvement**, s. *im-präv'mént*, amélioration, f.; (— in learning) progrès, avancement, m.; (— of arts) culture, f.

**Improve**, s. *im-präv'ër*, celui qui fait valoir, qui profite.

**Imprudence**, s. *im-pröv't-déns*, imprudence, imprévoyance, f.

**Improvident**, adj. *im-pröv't-dént*, inconsidéré, e.

**Improvidently**, adv. *im-pröv't-dént-lý*, imprudemment.

**Improvision**, s. *im-prô-v'ä'shün*, imprévoyance, f.

**Imprudence**, s. *im-prä-déns*, imprudence, f.

**Imprudent**, adj. *im-prä-dént*, imprudent, e.

**Imprudently**, adv. *im-prä-dént-lý*, imprudemment.

**Impudence**, s. *im-pü-déns*, impudence, f.

**Impudent**, adj. *im-pü-dént*, impudent, e.

**Impudently**, adv. *im-pü-dént-lý*, effrontément.

**Impudicity**, s. *im-pü-dis'i'tý*, impudicité, f.

**Impugn**, va. *im-pün'*, attaquer.

**Impugnation**, s. *im-püg-nä'shün*, opposition, résistance, f.

**Impugner**, s. *im-pün'ër*, agresseur, m.

à fate, à fat, à far, à fall; à me, à met, à her; à pine, à pin, à fir; à cry, à any;

Impulse, s. *im-pû's-sân*, impulsion, f.  
 Impulsant, adj. *im-pû's-sân*, impulsant, e.  
 Impulse, s. *im-pû's*, impulsion, instigation, f.; mouvement, motif; choc, effort, m.  
 Impulsion, s. *im-pû'shân*, impulsion, f.  
 Impulsive, adj. *im-pû'siv*, impulsif, ive.  
 Impulsively, adv. *im-pû'siv-ly*, par une force d'impulsion, par un mouvement involontaire.  
 Impunity, s. *im-pû'ni-tî*, impunité, f.  
 Impure, adj. *im-pû'r*, impur, e; sale.  
 Impurely, adv. *im-pû'r-ly*, avec impureté, f.  
 Impureness, impurity, s. *im-pû'r-nê*, *im-pû'r-tî*, impureté, impudicité, souillure, f.  
 Impurple, va. *im-pû'r-pl*, empourprer.  
 Imputable, adj. *im-pû't-â*, imputable.  
 Imputableness, s. *im-pû't-â-bi-nê*, qualité de ce qui est imputable, f.  
 Imputation, s. *im-pû-tâ'shân*, imputation, f.  
 Imputative, adj. *im-pû't-â-tî*, qui est imputé.  
 Imputatively, adv. *im-pû't-â-tî-ly*, par imputation.  
 Impute, va. *im-pû't*, imputer, attribuer.  
 In, prep. in, en, dans, dedans, à, au, à la, par, pour, avec, sur, sous, de.  
 Inability, s. *in-â-bi'l-tî*, impuissance, f.  
 Inabstinence, s. *in-â-b'i-nê*, intempérance, f.  
 Inabusively, adv. *in-â-bû'siv-ly*, sans abus possible. [sibilité, f.]  
 Inaccessibility, s. *in-â-k-sê-si-bi'l-tî*, inaccessibilité, f.  
 Inaccessible, adj. *in-â-k-sê-si-bi*, inaccessible.  
 Inaccessibly, adv. *in-â-k-sê-si-bi-ly*, d'une manière inaccessible, inabordable.  
 Inaccuracy, s. *in-â-k-kû-râ-sî*, inexactitude, irrégularité, f.  
 Inaccurate, adj. *in-â-k-kû-râ-tî*, inexact, e.  
 Inaccurately, adv. *in-â-k-kû-râ-tî-ly*, inexactement, d'une manière inexacte, peu exacte; d'une manière impropre.  
 Inaction, s. *in-â-k'shân*, inaction, f.  
 Inactive, adj. *in-â-k'tî*, indolent, e.  
 Inactively, adv. *in-â-k'tî-ly*, négligemment.  
 Inactivity, s. *in-â-k'tî-tî*, indolence, f.  
 Inacuate, va. *in-â-k'tû-â*, activer, faire agir, animer.  
 Inaction, s. *in-â-k'tû-â'shân*, jouissance, action, f.; fonctions, f. pl.  
 Inadequacy, Inadequateness, s. *in-â-d-ê-kwâ-sî*, *in-â-d-ê-kwâ-nê*, insuffisance, inégalité, imperfection, f.  
 Inadequate, adj. *in-â-d-ê-kwâ-tî*, disproportionné, e.  
 Inadequately, adv. *in-â-d-ê-kwâ-tî-ly*, imparfaitement.  
 Inadequation, s. *in-â-d-ê-kwâ'shân*, l'absence de rapports soutenus d'une chose à une autre, d'une langue à une autre, insuffisance réciproque, f.  
 Inadmissible, adj. *in-â-d-mî'si-bi*, inadmissible.  
 Inadvertence, Inadvertency, s. *in-â-d-vê'tên*, *in-â-d-vê'tên-sî*, inadvertence, f.  
 Inadvertently, adj. *in-â-d-vê'tên-tî*, négligent, e.  
 Inadvertently, adv. *in-â-d-vê'tên-tî-ly*, par mégarde.  
 Inadvertisement, s. *in-â-d-vê'tên-mên*, inadvertence, inattention, imprudence, négligence, f.  
 Inalienable, adj. *in-â-lî-yên-â-bi*, inaliénable.  
 Inalmental, adj. *in-â-lî-mên-tî*, qui n'est pas nourrissant.  
 Inamissible, adj. *in-â-mî'si-bi* qui ne peut se perdre, inamissible.  
 Inamorato, s. *in-â-m-ô-râ-tî*, amant, amoureux, galant, m.  
 Inave, adj. *in-â-n*, vide, vain, e.  
 Inclimate, va. *in-â-n-t-mâ*, animer.

Inanimate, Inanimated, adj. *in-â-n-t-mâ-tî*, *in-â-n-t-mâ-tî*, inanimé, e.  
 Inanimation, s. *in-â-n-t-mâ'shân*, inanimation, f.  
 Inanition, s. *in-â-n-t-shân*, inanition, faiblesse, f.  
 Inanity, s. *in-â-n-t-tî*, inutilité, vanité, f.  
 Inappetence, Inappetency, s. *in-â-p-ê-sân*, *in-â-p-ê-sân-sî*, manque d'appétit, m.  
 Inapplicability, s. *in-â-p-ê-bi'l-tî*, inapplicabilité, f.; défaut de ce qui ne se peut appliquer, m.  
 Inapplicable, adj. *in-â-p-ê-tî-â-bi*, inapplicable.  
 Inaptitude, s. *in-â-p-ê-tî-â-d*, défaut d'aptitude, m.; inaptitude, incapacité, f.  
 Inaquate, adj. *in-â-kwâ-tî*, incorporé dans l'eau, en parlant de la présence supposée du Saint-Esprit dans l'eau baptismale.  
 Inaquaion, s. *in-â-kwâ'shân*, présence réelle ou supposée du Saint-Esprit dans l'eau baptismale, f.  
 Inarable, adj. *in-â-r-â-bi*, qui ne peut être labouré.  
 Inarch, va. *in-â-rîsh*, enter en approche.  
 Inarticulate, adj. *in-â-rîsh-â-tî*, inarticulé, e.  
 Inarticulately, adv. *in-â-rîsh-â-tî-ly*, confusément, indistinctement.  
 Inarticulation, s. *in-â-rîsh-â-tî'shân*, inarticulation, f.  
 Inartificial, adj. *in-â-rîsh-â-tî*, naturel, lo.  
 Inartificially, adv. *in-â-rîsh-â-tî-ly*, sans art.  
 Inattention, s. *in-â-tên'shân*, inattention, f.  
 Inattentive, adj. *in-â-tên'tî*, inattentif, ive.  
 Inattentively, adv. *in-â-tên'tî-ly*, peu attentivement, légèrement, étourdissement.  
 Inaudible, adj. *in-â-d-â-bi*, qui ne se fait pas entendre.  
 Inaugural, adj. *in-â-gû-râ-tî*, inaugural, e.  
 Inaugurate, va. *in-â-gû-râ-tî*, inaugurer, dédier.  
 Inauguration, s. *in-â-gû-râ'shân*, inauguration, f.  
 Inauguratory, adj. *in-â-gû-râ-tî-sî*, d'inauguration, d'installation.  
 Inauration, s. *in-â-râ'shân*, dorure, f.  
 Inauspicate, adj. *in-â-sî-pî-kâ-tî*, peu propice, de mauvais augure; mauvais, e; sinistre.  
 Inauspicious, adj. *in-â-sî-pî-sî-sî*, malheureux, euse.  
 Inauspiciously, adv. *in-â-sî-pî-sî-sî-ly*, sous de malheureux auspices.  
 Inbeing, s. *in-bê-ing*, inhérence, présence essentielle, inséparable, f.  
 Inborn, adj. *in-bô-rn*, inhérent, e; inné, e.  
 Inbreathed, adj. *in-brê-thâ*, inspiré, e.  
 Inbred, adj. *in-brê-d*, inné, e; qui naît avec nous.  
 Inbreed, va. *in-brê-d*, soufler, inspirer.  
 Incege, va. *in-kâ-jî*, enfermer.  
 Incalculable, adj. *in-kâ-kâ-â-bi*, incalculable.  
 Incalescence, Incalescency, s. *in-kâ-lâ'shân*, *in-kâ-lâ'shân-sî*, chaleur, f.  
 Incalescent, adj. *in-kâ-lâ'shân-tî*, qui s'échauffe, qui continue à s'échauffer.  
 Incantation, s. *in-kân-tâ'shân*, enchantement, m.  
 Incantatory, adj. *in-kân-tâ-tî-sî*, enchanteur, eresse.  
 Incanton, va. *in-kân-tân*, réunir à un canton.  
 Incapability, Incapableness, s. *in-kâ-pâ-bi'l-tî*, *in-kâ-pâ-bi-nê*, impuissance, incapacité, f.  
 Incapable, adj. *in-kâ-pâ-bi*, incapable.  
 Incapacious, adj. *in-kâ-pâ-â-sî*, étroit, e.  
 Incapaciousness, s. *in-kâ-pâ-â-sî-nê*, étroitesse, petitesse, f.  
 Incapacitate, va. *in-kâ-pâ-tî-tî*, rendre incapable.  
 Incapacitation, s. *in-kâ-pâ-tî-tâ'shân*, action de déclarer inhabile, incapable; incapacité, inhabilité, f.  
 Incapacity, s. *in-kâ-pâ-tî-tî*, incapacité, insuffisance, f.

ō note, ô not, ô mor; ā tube, ā tub, ā full; ôi toll; ôē our; ā thin, th this.

**Incarcerate**, va. *in-kār'sēr-āt*, emprisonner.  
**Incarceration**, s. *in-kār'sēr-āt-shūn*, emprisonnement, m.  
**Incarner**, va. and vn. *in-kār-n*, couvrir de chair.  
**Incarnadine**, adj. *in-kār-nā-din*, incarnadin, e; incarnat, e.  
 —, va. teindre en rouge ou couleur de chair, rougir.  
**Incaruate**, adj. *in-kār-nāt*, incarné, e.  
 —, va. couvrir de chair.  
**Incarnation**, s. *in-kār-nā-shūn*, incarnation, f.  
**Incarnative**, s. *in-kār-nā-tiv*, incarnatif, m.  
**Incasion**, incautiousness, s. *in-kū'shūn*, *in-kū'shūn-nē*, manque de prudence, de précaution, m.  
**Incautious**, adj. *in-kū'shūn*, inconsidéré, e.  
**Incautiously**, adv. *in-kū'shūn-lī*, négligemment.  
**Incend**, va. *in-sēnd*, embraser, enflammer, exciter.  
**Incendary**, s. *in-sēn'āl-d-rj*, incendiaire, m.; boule-feu, m.  
**Incense**, s. *in-sēns*, encens, m.  
 —, va. *in-sēns*, encenser, irriter, fâcher.  
**Incensement**, s. *in-sēns'mēnt*, colère, rage, fureur, f.  
**Incension**, s. *in-sēn'shūn*, l'action d'enflammer, f.; l'état d'une chose enflammée, m.  
**Incensive**, adj. *in-sēn'siv*, qui irrite, qui exaspère.  
**Incensor**, s. *in-sēn'sōr*, provocateur, m.  
**Incentive**, s. *in-sēn'tiv*, aiguillon, motif, m.  
 —, adj. attrayant, e.  
**Inception**, s. *in-sēp'shūn*, commencement, m.  
**Inceptive**, adj. *in-sēp'siv*, élémentaire.  
**Inceptor**, s. *in-sēp'tōr*, commençant, m.  
**Inceration**, s. *in-sē-rā'shūn*, l'action de couvrir de cire, f.  
**Incertitude**, s. *in-sēr'ti-tūd*, incertitude, f.  
**Incessant**, adj. *in-sēs'sānt*, continuél, le.  
**Incessantly**, adv. *in-sēs'sānt-lī*, incessamment, sans cesse, continuellement.  
**Incest**, s. *in-sēs't*, incest, m.  
**Incestuous**, adj. *in-sēs't-ū-ū*, incestueux, euse.  
**Incestuously**, adv. *in-sēs't-ū-ū-lī*, incestueusement.  
**Incestuousness**, s. *in-sēs't-ū-ū-nē*, état, caractère, s. *insh*, ponce, m.  
 —, va. pousser, étendre, mesurer par pouces.  
**Inched**, adj. *insh*, divisé en pouces.  
**Inchmeal**, s. *insh'mēl*, petit morceau, m.  
**Inchoate**, va. *in-kō-āt*, commencer.  
 —, adj. commencé, e; ébauché, e; débrouillé, e.  
**Inchoately**, adv. *in-kō-āt-lī*, imparfaitement.  
**Inchoation**, s. *in-kō-āt'shūn*, commencement, m.  
**Inchoative**, adj. *in-kō-āt'siv*, commençant, e.  
**Incide**, va. *in-sid'*, inciser.  
**Incidence**, **Incideney**, s. *in-si-dēns*, *in-si-dēn-sj*, incidence, chute, f.  
**Incident**, s. *in-si-dēnt*, incident, accident, m.  
 —, adj. ordinaire, incident, e; dépendant, e.  
**Incidental**, adj. *in-si-dēnt'āl*, casuel, le.  
**Incidentally**, adv. *in-si-dēnt'āl-lī*, incidemment, par hasard.  
**Incidently**, adv. *in-si-dēnt-lī*, incidemment.  
**Incinerate**, va. *in-sin'er-āt*, réduire en cendres, incinérer.  
 —, adj. réduit en cendres, incinéré, e.  
**Inclination**, s. *in-sin-ār-āt'shūn*, inclination, f.  
**Incipient**, adj. *in-sip't-ēnt*, qui commence, qui perce, qui paraît; premier, lère; naissant, e.  
**Incircumscribable**, adj. *in-sir-kūm-skrip'ti-bī*, incircoscrit, e.  
**Incircumspection**, s. *in-sir-kūm-spēk'shūn*, manque de précaution, m.; incircospection, imprécaution, f.

**Incise**, va. *in-sis'*, inscrire, graver.  
**Incised**, adj. *in-sis'd*, incisé, e.  
**Incision**, s. *in-si'shūn*, incision, coupure, f.  
**Incisive**, adj. *in-si'siv*, incisif, ive.  
**Incisors**, s. *in-si'sōrs*, dents incisives, f. pl.  
**Incisure**, s. *in-si'shūr*, incision, f.  
**Incitation**, s. *in-si-tā'shūn*, instigation, f.  
**Incite**, va. *in-sit'*, inciter, exciter, animer, solliciter, porter.  
**Incitement**, s. *in-sit'mēnt*, aiguillon, motif, m.  
**Incivility**, s. *in-si-vil'ti-tj*, incivilité, f.  
**Inclasp**, va. *in-kīsp'*, embrasser, serrer, étreindre.  
**Inclavated**, adj. *in-kīl-vāt-ēd*, enclavé, e.  
**Inclemency**, s. *in-kīēm'en-sj*, intempérie, sévérité, f.  
**Inclement**, adj. *in-kīēm'ēnt*, enclavé.  
**Inclinable**, adj. *in-kīn'ā-bī*, inclina, e; porté, e.  
**Inclination**, s. *in-kīn'ā'shūn*, inclination, f.; goût, m.  
**Inclinatorily**, adv. *in-kīn'ā-tō-ri-lī*, oblique.  
**Inclinatorily**, adj. *in-kīn'ā-tō-rj*, incliné, e.  
**Incline**, va. *in-kīn'*, incliner, pencher, porter.  
 —, vn. avoir du penchant, être porté, se tourner, tirer.  
**Inclip**, va. *in-kīp'*, entourer.  
**Includ**, va. *in-kīlūd'*, obscurcir.  
**Include**, va. *in-kīlūd'*, comprendre, renfermer.  
**Inclusion**, s. *in-kīlūd'shūn*, l'action de comprendre, f.  
**Inclusive**, adj. *in-kīlūd'siv*, inclusif, ive; qui renferme. [compria]  
**Inclusively**, adv. *in-kīlūd'siv-lī*, inclusivement, y  
**Incoagulable**, adj. *in-kō-āg'ū-ā-bī*, qui ne peut se coaguler.  
**Incoexistence**, s. *in-kō-ēg-z-i-āt'shūn*, qualité de ce qui n'existe pas ensemble, de ce qui n'est pas coexistent, f.  
**Incog**, **Incognito**, adv. *in-kōg'*, *in-kōg'ni-tō*, incognito. [mérité, f.]  
**Incogitancy**, s. *in-kōd'j-tān-sj*, légèreté, tō.  
**Incogitable**, adj. *in-kōd'j-tā-bī*, qu'on ne peut imaginer; inouï, e.  
**Incogitant**, adj. *in-kōd'j-tānt*, qui ne pense pas; imprudent, e; étourdi, e.  
**Incogitantly**, adv. *in-kōd'j-tānt-lī*, sans réflexion, sans réfléchir, étourdi, e.  
**Incogitative**, adj. *in-kōd'j-tā-tiv*, étourdi, e.  
**Incoherence**, **Incoherency**, s. *in-kō-hē-rēns*, *in-kō-hē-rēn-sj*, incohérence, f.  
**Incoherent**, adj. *in-kō-hē-rēnt*, vague.  
**Incoherently**, adv. *in-kō-hē-rēnt-lī*, vaguement.  
**Incolumity**, s. *in-kō-lū-mi-tj*, sûreté, f.  
**Incombine**, vn. *in-kōm-bīn'*, ne pas se combiner, ne pas s'accorder.  
**Incombustibility**, s. *in-kōm-būst-i-bīl'ti-tj*, incombustibilité, qualité incombustible, f.  
**Incombustible**, adj. *in-kōm-būst-i-bī*, incombustible.  
**Income**, s. *in-kūm*, rente, f.; revenu, m.  
**Incoming**, adj. *in-kūm-ing*, qui rentre, régulier, lère; réglé, e; qui approche, qui va entrer en jouissance.  
**Incommensurability**, s. *in-kōm-mēn'shū-rā-bīl'ti-tj*, incommensurabilité, f.  
**Incommensurable**, adj. *in-kōm-mēn'shū-rā-bī*, incommensurable.  
**Incommensurate**, adj. *in-kōm-mēn'shū-rāt*, qui n'est pas proportionné, qui n'égale pas, insuffisant, e.  
**Incommixture**, s. *in-kōm-mīk'stūr*, absence de mélange, pureté, f.  
**Incommodate**, **Incommoder**, va. *in-kōm-mōd-āt*, *in-kōm-mōd'*, incommoder.

à fate, à fat, à far, à fall; à me, à met, à her; i pine, i pin, i fir; y cry, y any;

Incommodation, s. *in-kòm-mô-dâ'shùn*, incommodité, gêne, f.  
 Incommodement, s. *in-kòm-mô-d'mènt*, incommodité, gêne, f.  
 Incommodious, adj. *in-kòm-mô-dî-ús*, incommode.  
 Incommodiously, adv. *in-kòm-mô-dî-ús-lý*, incommodément.  
 Incommodiousness, s. *in-kòm-mô-dî-ús-nès*, incommodité, f.  
 Incommodity, s. *in-kòm-mô-dî-tý*, incommodité, importunité, f.; embarras, inconvénient, m.  
 Incommunicability, Incommunicableness, s. *in-kòm-mâ-nî-kâ-bî-lî-tý*, *in-kòm-mâ-nî-kâ-bî-nès*, incommunicabilité, f.  
 Incommunicable, adj. *in-kòm-mâ-nî-kâ-bî*, incommunicable.  
 Incommunicably, adv. *in-kòm-mâ-nî-kâ-bî-gý*, d'une manière incommunicable.  
 Incommunicated, adj. *in-kòm-mâ-nî-kâ-t-éd*, incommuniqué, e.  
 Incommunicating, adj. *in-kòm-mâ-nî-kâ-t-ing*, sans communication.  
 Incommunicative, adj. *in-kòm-mâ-nî-kâ-t-iv*, peu communicatif, ive; exclusif, ive.  
 Incommutability, s. *in-kòm-mâ-tâ-bî-lî-tý*, incommutabilité, f.  
 Incompact, Incompacted, adj. *in-kòm-pâkt*, *in-kòm-pâkt-éd*, qui n'est pas serré.  
 Incomparable, adj. *in-kòm-pâ-râ-bî*, incomparable. [rablement.  
 Incomparably, adv. *in-kòm-pâ-râ-bî-gý*, incomparablement.  
 Incomparable, adj. *in-kòm-pâ-râ*, incomparable, sans égal.  
 Incompassion, Incompassionateness, s. *in-kòm-pâsh'ùn*, *in-kòm-pâsh'ùn-â-t-nès*, défaut de compassion, m.; dureté, rigueur, insensibilité, f.  
 Incompassionate, adj. *in-kòm-pâsh'ùn-â-t*, impitoyable, cruel, lo.  
 Incompatibility, s. *in-kòm-pâ-tî-bî-lî-tý*, incompatibilité, impossibilité, antipathie, f.  
 Incompatible, adj. *in-kòm-pâ-tî-bî*, incompatible.  
 Incompetence, Incompetency, s. *in-kòm-pâ-tên-sý*, *in-kòm-pâ-tên-sý*, incompetence, incapacité, f.  
 Incompetent, adj. *in-kòm-pâ-tên-t*, incompetent, e; incapable. [pétemment.  
 Incompetently, adv. *in-kòm-pâ-tên-t-lý*, incompetemment.  
 Incomplete, adj. *in-kòm-pâ-t*, imparfait, e.  
 Incompleteness, s. *in-kòm-pâ-t-nès*, imperfection, f. [complexe, incomplex.  
 Incomplex, adj. *in-kòm-pâ-t*, qui n'est pas incomplex, s. *in-kòm-pâ-t-â-n*, indocilité, f.  
 Incompliant, adj. *in-kòm-pâ-t-â-n*, obstiné, e; opiniâtre. [désagréable.  
 Incomposed, adj. *in-kòm-pâ-t-â-n*, négligé, e;  
 Incompossibility, s. *in-kòm-pâ-t-â-n-lý*, impossibilité, f. [sible.  
 Impossible, adj. *in-kòm-pâ-t-â-n*, impossible.  
 Incomprehensibility, Incomprehensibleness, s. *in-kòm-prâ-hên-sî-bî-lî-tý*, *in-kòm-prâ-hên-sî-bî-nès*, incompréhensibilité, f.  
 Incomprehensible, adj. *in-kòm-prâ-hên-sî-bî*, incompréhensible.  
 Incomprehensibly, adv. *in-kòm-prâ-hên-sî-bî-gý*, incompréhensiblement.  
 Incomprehensive, adj. *in-kòm-prâ-hên-sî*, peu étendu, e; peu vaste; peu détaillé, e; incomplet, etc.  
 Incompressibility, s. *in-kòm-prâ-sî-bî-lî-tý*, incompressibilité, f. [pressible.  
 Incompressible, adj. *in-kòm-prâ-sî-bî*, incompressible.  
 Inconceivable, adj. *in-kòm-sê-l'â-bî*, qu'on ne

inconceivable, adj. *in-kòm-sê-l'â-bî*, inconcevable.  
 Inconceivableness, s. *in-kòm-sê-l'â-bî-nès*, qualité de ce qui est inconcevable, inconcevable, f. [blement.  
 Inconceivably, adv. *in-kòm-sê-l'â-bî-gý*, inconcevablement.  
 Inconceivable, adj. *in-kòm-sê-l'â-bî*, inconcevable.  
 Inconclinity, s. *in-kòm-sîn-nî-tý*, défaut de proportion, d'harmonie, de régularité, m.  
 Inconcludent, Inconclusive, adj. *in-kòm-kîâ-dên-t*, *in-kòm-kîâ-siv*, qui n'est pas concluant.  
 Inconclusively, adv. *in-kòm-kîâ-siv-lý*, d'une manière peu concluante.  
 Inconclusiveness, s. *in-kòm-kîâ-siv-nès*, caractère peu concluant, m.  
 Inconcoct, Inconcocted, adj. *in-kòm-kôkt*, *in-kòm-kôkt-éd*, indigeste.  
 Inconcoction, s. *in-kòm-kôkt-shùn*, indigestion, f.  
 Inconcurring, adj. *in-kòm-kûr-ring*, qui ne concourt pas; qui ne s'accorde pas.  
 Inconceivable, adj. *in-kòm-kûr-sî-bî*, immobile, inébranlable.  
 Incondite, adj. *in-kòm-dî-t*, irrégulier, lère. [e.  
 Inconditiate, adj. *in-kòm-dî-shân-â-t*, illimité.  
 Inconformable, adj. *in-kòm-fôrm-â-bî*, qui ne se conforme pas à.  
 Inconformity, s. *in-kòm-fôrm-lî-tý*, différence, f.  
 Inconfusion, s. *in-kòm-fû'shùn*, inconfusion, f.  
 Incongealable, adj. *in-kòm-jê-l'â-bî*, qui ne peut geler.  
 Incongruence, s. *in-kòm-grâ-ên-s*, incongruité, disconvenance, inconvenance, absurdité, f.  
 Incongruent, adj. *in-kòm-grâ-ên-t*, incongru, e; inconvenant, e; incompatible, inconciliable.  
 Incongruity, s. *in-kòm-grâ-lî-tý*, incongruité, f.  
 Incongruous, adj. *in-kòm-grâ-ús*, incongru, e.  
 Incongruously, adv. *in-kòm-grâ-ús-lý*, improprement. [néxité, sans liaison, sans suite.  
 Inconnexedly, adv. *in-kòm-nêk'shùn-lý*, sans connexion.  
 Inconnexion, s. *in-kòm-nêk'shùn*, défaut de connexion, de rapport, m.; connexion, incon-nexité, f. [quence, f.  
 Inconsequence, s. *in-kòm-sâ-kwên-s*, inconséquence, f.  
 Inconsequent, adj. *in-kòm-sâ-kwên-t*, inconsequent, e; faible.  
 Inconsequential, adj. *in-kòm-sâ-kwên-s-hî-tý*, qui ne résulte pas, qui ne découle pas des premières, illogique; peu important, de peu d'importance. [de néant.  
 Inconsiderable, s. *in-kòm-sîd'êr-â-bî*, petit, e;  
 Inconsiderableness, s. *in-kòm-sîd'êr-â-bî-nès*, manque de considération, m.  
 Inconsideracy, s. *in-kòm-sîd'êr-â-sý*, Inconsideration, irrédexion, étourderie, f.  
 Inconsiderate, adj. *in-kòm-sîd'êr-â-t*, étourdi, e.  
 Inconsiderately, adv. *in-kòm-sîd'êr-â-t-lý*, à la légère. [étourderie, f.  
 Inconsiderateness, s. *in-kòm-sîd'êr-â-t-nès*, Inconsideration, s. *in-kòm-sîd'êr-â-t-shùn*, Inconsideration, inadvertance, inattention, étourderie, f.  
 Inconsistence, Inconsistency, s. *in-kòm-sîst'ân-sý*, *in-kòm-sîst'ân-sý*, contradiction, incompatibilité, f.  
 Inconsistent, adj. *in-kòm-sîst'ân-t*, incompatible.  
 Inconsistently, adv. *in-kòm-sîst'ân-t-lý*, contradictoirement.  
 Inconsistentness, s. *in-kòm-sîst'ân-t-nès*, incompatibilité, incongruité, opposition, faute; in conséquence dans les idées, dans la conduite légère, f.  
 Inconsolable, adj. *in-kòm-sîl'â-bî*, inconsolable.  
 Inconsolancy, s. *in-kòm-sîl'â-bî-nès*, contrariété, f.

ð note, ð not, ð nor; ð tube, ð tub, ð full; ði toil; ðui our; ðh thin, th this.

**Inconsonant**, adj. *in-kôn-â-nânt*, dissonant, e; inconspicuous, adj. *in-kôn-spîk'û-â*, imperceptible. [tible].  
**Inconsistency**, s. *in-kôn-sîs-tî-sî*, inconstance, f.  
**Inconstant**, adj. *in-kôn-sînt*, inconstant, e.  
**Inconstantly**, adv. *in-kôn-sînt-î*, avec inconstance, avec légèreté, légèrement.  
**Inconsumable**, **Inconsumptible**, adj. *in-kôn-sûm'â-bl*, *in-kôn-sûmp'û-bl*, qui ne peut être consumé.  
**Inconsummate**, adj. *in-kôn-sûm'mât*, qui n'est point consommé, e; inconsommé, e.  
**Incontaminat**, adj. *in-kôn-tâm'î-nât*, pur, e; sans souillure.  
**Incontestable**, adj. *in-kôn-tîst'â-bl*, incontestable, certain, e.  
**Incontestably**, adv. *in-kôn-tîst'â-blî*, incontestablement.  
**Incontiguous**, adj. *in-kôn-tîg'û-â*, qui n'est point contigu, e; détaché, e.  
**Incontinence**, **Incontinency**, s. *in-kôn-tî-nên-sî*, *in-kôn-tî-nên-sî*, incontinence, f.  
**Incontinent**, adj. *in-kôn-tî-nênt*, incontinent, e.  
**Incontinently**, adv. *in-kôn-tî-nênt-î*, sur-le-champ. [e].  
**Incontracted**, adj. *in-kôn-trâk'tîd*, incontracté.  
**Incontrovertible**, adj. *in-kôn-trô-vêrt'î-bl*, incontestable. [contestablement].  
**Incontrovertibly**, adv. *in-kôn-trô-vêrt'î-blî*, in-  
**Inconvenience**, **Inconvenience**, s. *in-kôn-vên-tî-âns*, *in-kôn-vên-tî-âns*, inconvenience, f.; embarras, m.  
 —, va. incommode, gêner, déranger.  
**Inconvenient**, adj. *in-kôn-vên-tî-ânt*, incommode.  
**Inconveniently**, adv. *in-kôn-vên-tî-ânt-î*, mal à propos. [bourru, e].  
**Inconvertible**, adj. *in-kôn-vêrt'î-bl*, immuable.  
**Inconvertible**, adj. *in-kôn-vên-tî-bl*, obstiné, e.  
**Inconvertibly**, adv. *in-kôn-vên-tî-blî*, obstinément.  
**Incorporeal**, **Incorporeal**, adj. *in-kôr-pô-râ-l*, *in-kôr-pô-râ-l*, immatériel, le; incorporel, le.  
**Incorporality**, s. *in-kôr-pô-râ-l-tî*, immatérialité, f. [lément].  
**Incorporally**, adv. *in-kôr-pô-râ-l-î*, immatériellement.  
**Incorporate**, va. *in-kôr-pô-râ-l*, incorporer.  
**Incorporation**, s. *in-kôr-pô-râ-shûn*, incorporation, f.  
**Incorporeally**, adv. *in-kôr-pô-râ-l-î*, immatériellement, sans corps.  
**Incorporeity**, s. *in-kôr-pô-râ-tî*, incorporeité, incorporelité, immatérialité, spiritualité, f.  
**Incorpore**, va. *in-kôr-pô*, incorporer.  
**Incorrect**, adj. *in-kôr-rêkt*, incorrect, e.  
**Incorrectness**, s. *in-kôr-rêkt-shûn*, incorrectness, f.  
**Inexactitude**, **Inexactitude**, s. *in-kôr-rêkt-î*, inexactitude, f.  
**Incorrectly**, adv. *in-kôr-rêkt-î*, inexactement.  
**Incorrectness**, s. *in-kôr-rêkt-shûn*, incorrectness, f.  
**Incorrigibility**, **Incorrigibility**, s. *in-kôr-rî-jî-blî-tî*, *in-kôr-rî-jî-blî-tî*, incorrigibilité, f.  
**Incorrigible**, adj. *in-kôr-rî-jî-bl*, incorrigible.  
**Incorrigibly**, adv. *in-kôr-rî-jî-blî*, d'une manière incorrigible.  
**Incorrupt**, **Incorrupt**, adj. *in-kôr-rûp't*, *in-kôr-rûp'tîd*, pur, e.  
**Incorruptibility**, s. *in-kôr-rûp-tî-blî-tî*, incorruptibilité, f. [tible].  
**Incorruptible**, adj. *in-kôr-rûp-tî-bl*, incorruptible.  
**Incorruption**, **Incorruption**, s. *in-kôr-rûp-shûn*, *in-kôr-rûp-shûn*, corruption, f.; pécunié, f.  
**Incrassate**, va. *in-kràs'â*, épaissir.  
**Incrassation**, s. *in-kràs-â-shûn*, épaississement, m.

**Incrassative**, adj. *in-kràs'â-shûn*, qui a la propriété d'épaissir; incrasant, e.  
**Increase**, s. *in-kràs*, augmentation, f.; accroissement, m.; — (*of cattle*) portée, f.; — (*of the year*) récolte, f.; — (*of trade*) avancement, m.  
 —, va. augmenter. [ample].  
**Increaseful**, adj. *in-kràs'ûl*, abondant, e; riche.  
**Increaser**, s. *in-kràs'er*, celui qui augmente.  
**Increate**, **Increate**, adj. *in-kràs'â*, *in-kràs'â*, incréé, e.  
**Incredibility**, **Incredibility**, s. *in-kràs'â-blî-tî*, *in-kràs'â-blî-tî*, incréibilité, f.  
**Incredible**, adj. *in-kràs'â-bl*, incroyable.  
**Incredibly**, adv. *in-kràs'â-blî*, incroyablement.  
**Incredulity**, s. *in-kràs'â-blî-tî*, incréduité, f.  
**Incredulous**, adj. *in-kràs'â-blî*, incrédule.  
**Incredulousness**, s. *in-kràs'â-blî-tî*, incrédu-  
 lité, f.  
**Incremable**, adj. *in-kràs'â-bl*, à l'épreuve du feu; incombustible, indestructible.  
**Increment**, s. *in-kràs'mênt*, accroissement en grandeur, m.  
**Incrispation**, s. *in-kràs-pâ-shûn*, réprimande, f.  
**Incrustal**, adj. *in-kràs'â-shûn*, pur de sang, sans effusion de sang.  
**Incrust**, **Incrustate**, va. *in-kràs't*, *in-kràs'tî*, incruster.  
**Incrustation**, s. *in-kràs-tâ-shûn*, incrustation, f.  
**Incubation**, s. *in-kràs'â-shûn*, incubation, f.  
**Incubature**, s. *in-kràs'â-shûn*, l'action de couvrir des œufs, f.  
**Incubus**, s. *in-kràs'â-shûn*, cauchemar, m.  
**Inculcate**, va. *in-kûl'kât*, inculquer.  
**Inculcation**, s. *in-kûl'kâ-shûn*, l'action d'inculquer, f. [juste].  
**Inculpable**, adj. *in-kûl'pâ-bl*, irrépréhensible.  
**Inculpableness**, s. *in-kûl'pâ-blî-tî*, innocence, pureté, f.  
**Inculpably**, adv. *in-kûl'pâ-blî*, innocemment, d'une manière irréprochable.  
**Incult**, adj. *in-kûl'kât*, inculte, grossier, lère.  
**Incultivation**, **Incultivation**, s. *in-kûl'kâ-shûn*, *in-kûl'kâ-shûn*, inculture, f.  
**Incumbency**, s. *in-kûm'bên-sî*, possession d'un bénéfice, f.  
**Incumbent**, s. *in-kûm'bênt*, bénéficiaire, m.  
 —, adj. nécessaire, propre.  
**Incur**, va. *in-kûr*, encourir, subir.  
**Incurability**, **Incurability**, s. *in-kû-râ-blî-tî*, *in-kû-râ-blî-tî*, incurabilité, f.  
**Incurable**, adj. *in-kû-râ-bl*, incurable.  
**Incurably**, adv. *in-kû-râ-blî*, sans remède.  
**Incurious**, adj. *in-kû-rî-â*, nonchalant, e; négligent, e.  
**Incuriosity**, s. *in-kû-rî-â-tî*, insouciance, apathie, f.  
**Incuriously**, adv. *in-kû-rî-â-tî*, d'une manière insouciant, apathique.  
**Incuriousness**, s. *in-kû-rî-â-shûn*, insouciance, apathie, f.  
**IncurSION**, s. *in-kû-rî-shûn*, incursion, f.  
**Incurve**, **Incurve**, va. *in-kûr'û*, *in-kûr'û*, courber, plier.  
**Incurvation**, s. *in-kûr'û-shûn*, courbure, f.  
**Incurvity**, s. *in-kûr'û-tî*, courbure, f.  
**Indagation**, s. *in-dâ-gâ-shûn*, recherche.  
**Indagator**, s. *in-dâ-gâ-tôr*, scrutateur, m.  
**Indart**, va. *in-dârt*, darder.  
**Indebit**, va. *in-dêrt*, endetter.  
**Indebted**, adj. *in-dêrt'â*, endetté, e; redevable obligé, e.  
**Indebtement**, s. *in-dêrt'mênt*, état d'être obéré.  
**État de dette**, m.; dettes, obligations, f. pl.

*a* fate, *d* fat, *d* far, *d* fall; *z* me, *s* mot, *h* her; *i* pine, *i* pin, *i* fir; *y* cry, *y* any;

Indecency, s. *in-dē-sen-sy*, indécence, f.  
 Indecent, adj. *in-dē-sen*, indécemment, e.  
 Indecently, adv. *in-dē-sen-tly*, indécemment.  
 Indeciduous, adj. *in-dē-si-dū-əs*, qui ne tombe point.  
 Indeclinable, adj. *in-dē-klīn'ā-bl*, indéclinable.  
 Indeclinably, adv. *in-dē-klīn'ā-bl-y*, comme indéclinable; invariablement.  
 Indecision, s. *in-dē-si'shun*, indécision, irrésolution, incertitude, f.  
 Indecisive, adj. *in-dē-si'siv*, qui n'est pas décisif, indécisif, ive; indécisa, e.  
 Indecisively, adv. *in-dē-si'siv-ly*, dans l'indécision, sans décision.  
 Indecorous, adj. *in-dē-kō'rūs*, impropre, indécemment, e.  
 Indecorously, adv. *in-dē-kō'rūs-ly*, d'une manière inconvenante, incongrue; incongruement.  
 Indecorum, s. *in-dē-kō'rūm*, inconvenance, indécence, incongruité, f.  
 Indeed, adv. *in-dēd*, en vérité, tout de bon.  
 Indefatigability, Indefatigableness, Indefatigation, s. *in-dē-fāt-i-gā-bil'ī-ty*, *in-dē-fāt-i-gā-bil'nēs*, *in-dē-fāt-i-gā'shun*, indéfatigabilité, activité infatigable, f.  
 Indefatigable, adj. *in-dē-fāt-i-gā-bl*, infatigable.  
 Indefatigably, adv. *in-dē-fāt-i-gā-bl-y*, infatigablement, sans relâche.  
 Indefeasible, adj. *in-dē-fēz'ib-l*, irrévocable.  
 Indefectibility, s. *in-dē-fēk-ti-bil'ī-ty*, perfection, f.  
 Indefectible, adj. *in-dē-fēk-ti-bl*, parfait, e.  
 Indefective, adj. *in-dē-fēk'tiv*, entier, lère; complet, etc.  
 Indefensible, adj. *in-dē-fen'si-bl*, qu'on ne peut défendre ou garder.  
 Indefensibly, adv. *in-dē-fen'si-bl-y*, d'une manière insoutenable, inexcusable.  
 Indefensive, adj. *in-dē-fen'siv*, sans défense.  
 Indeficiency, s. *in-dē-fī'shun-sy*, qualité de ce qui est entier, de ce qui est inaltérable, f.  
 Indeficient, adj. *in-dē-fī'shēnt*, parfait, e; inaltérable.  
 Indefinite, adj. *in-dēfī-nit*, indéfini, e.  
 Indefinitely, adv. *in-dēfī-nit-ly*, indéfiniment.  
 Indefiniteness, s. *in-dēfī-nit-nēs*, qualité de ce qui est indéfini, f.; vague, m.  
 Indefinitude, s. *in-dēfī-nī-tūd*, infinité, f.  
 Indeliberate, adj. *in-dē-līb'ēr-āt*, précipité, e.  
 Indelibility, s. *in-dē-lī-bil'ī-ty*, indélébilité, f.  
 Indelible, adj. *in-dē-lī-bl*, indélébile, ineffaçable.  
 Indelibly, adv. *in-dē-lī-bl-y*, d'une manière indélébile, ineffaçable.  
 Indelicacy, s. *in-dē-lī-kā-sy*, grossièreté, f.  
 Indelicate, adj. *in-dē-lī-kāt*, grossier, lère.  
 Indemnification, s. *in-dēm-nī-fī-kā'shun*, dédommagement, m.  
 Indemnify, va. *in-dēm-nī-fy*, dédommager, exempter.  
 Indemnity, s. *in-dēm-nī-ty*, dédommagement, m.; indemnité, f.; (act of —) amnistie, f.  
 Indemonstrable, adj. *in-dēm-nōn'strā-bl*, qu'on ne peut démontrer; indémontrable.  
 Indent, va. and vn. *in-dēnt*, denteler, s'enclaver; (— real) faire des essais.  
 Indentation, s. *in-dēn-tā'shun*, dentelure, f.  
 Indenture, s. *in-dēnt'ēr*, contrat, brevet, m.  
 Independence, Independency, s. *in-dē-pen'dēns*, *in-dē-pen'dēns-sy*, indépendance, f.  
 Independent, adj. *in-dē-pen'dēnt*, indépendant, e; franc, he.  
 Independently, adv. *in-dē-pen'dēnt-ly*, indépendamment.

Indeprehensible, adj. *in-dē-pri'hēn'si-bl*, inapplicable, impénétrable.  
 Indesprivable, adj. *in-dē-pri'vā-bl*, qu'on ne saurait ravir, enlever; inallénable.  
 Indescribable, adj. *in-dē-scrib'ā-bl*, indescriptible, indéfinissable, indécible, ineffable.  
 Indesert, s. *in-dē-sēr't*, indiguité, f.  
 Indesinent, adj. *in-dē-sēr't-nēnt*, incessant, e; continu, e; perpétuel, le.  
 Indesinently, adv. *in-dē-sēr't-nēnt-ly*, sans cesse.  
 Indestructible, adj. *in-dē-strūkt'ī-bl*, indestructible.  
 Indeterminable, adj. *in-dē-tēr'mī-nā-bl*, qu'on ne saurait déterminer, indéterminable, indéterminable. [miné, e.  
 Indeterminate, adj. *in-dē-tēr'mī-nāt*, indéterminé.  
 Indeterminately, adv. *in-dē-tēr'mī-nāt-ly*, indéterminément.  
 Indetermination, s. *in-dē-tēr'mī-nā'shun*, irrésolution, f.  
 Indetermined, adj. *in-dē-tēr'mīnēd*, indécisa, e.  
 Indevote, Indevoted, adj. *in-dē-vōt*, *in-dē-vōt-ēd*, peu dévoué, e; froid, e; indifférent, e.  
 Devotion, s. *in-dē-vōt'shun*, dévotion, f.  
 Indevout, adj. *in-dē-vōt'ēr*, irrévérent, e; irréligieux, euse.  
 Index, s. *in-dēks*, index, m.; table, f.  
 Indexterity, s. *in-dēks-tēr'ī-ty*, maladresse, f.  
 Indicate, va. *in-dī-kāt*, indiquer.  
 Indication, s. *in-dī-kā'shun*, indication, marque, f.  
 Indicator, s. *in-dī-kā-tōr*, indicateur, indice, m.; indication, f.  
 Indicatory, adj. *in-dī-kā-tōr-y*, qui indique, qui sert d'indication.  
 Indicative, adj. *in-dī-kā-tiv*, indicatif, ive; (— mood) s. indicatif, m.  
 Indicatively, adv. *in-dī-kā-tiv-ly*, indicativement.  
 Indict, va. *in-dī-t*, faire mettre en jugement; mettre en jugement; accuser.  
 Indictable, adj. *in-dī-tā-bl*, susceptible d'être mis en accusation, en jugement; susceptible d'être poursuivi en justice, devant une cour d'assises; qui est du ressort du jury d'accusation.  
 Indictor, s. *in-dī-t'ēr*, accusateur, trice; auteur, écrivain, m.  
 Indiction, s. *in-dīk'shun*, indiction, f.  
 Indictment, s. *in-dī-t'mēnt*, acte d'accusation, m.  
 Indictive, adj. *in-dīk'tiv*, proclamé, e; déclaré, e.  
 Indifference, Indifferency, s. *in-dīf'ēr-ēns*, *in-dīf'ēr-ēns-sy*, indifférence, f.  
 Indifferent, adj. *in-dīf'ēr-ēnt*, indifférent, e; passable, tiède, commun, e; faible.  
 Indifferently, adv. *in-dīf'ēr-ēnt-ly*, indifféremment, passablement.  
 Indigene, s. *in-dī-fen*, indigène, animal indigène, m.; plante indigène, f.  
 Indigence, Indigency, s. *in-dī-jēns*, *in-dī-jēns-sy*, indigence, f.  
 Indigenous, adj. *in-dī-jēn's*, du pays, indigène.  
 Indigent, adj. *in-dī-jēnt*, nécessiteux, euse.  
 Indigested, adj. *in-dī-jēs'tēd*, indigeste.  
 Indigestible, adj. *in-dī-jēs'tē-bl*, qui ne se peut digérer; dur, e.  
 Indigestion, s. *in-dī-jēs'tyūn*, indigestion, f.  
 Indigitate, va. *in-dī-jīt'āt*, montrer du doigt.  
 Indigitation, s. *in-dī-jīt'ā'shun*, démonstration palpable, f.  
 Indign, adj. *in-dī-n*, indigne.  
 Indignant, adj. *in-dī-gnānt*, indigné, e. (fou  
 Indignantly, adv. *in-dī-gnānt-ly*, avec indigné

ō note, ō not, ō nor; ā tube, ā tub, ā full; ōi toll; ōū our; th thin, th this.

Indignation, s. *in-di-gnā'shūn*, indignation, f.; courroux, m.

Indignify, va. *in-di-gnī'fī*, traiter avec dédain, insulter, outrager.

Indignity, s. *in-di-gnī'tī*, indignité, f.

Indiguly, adv. *in-di-gū'ly*, indignement.

Indigo, s. *in-dī'gō*, indigo, m.

Indiligence, s. *in-dī'lī-jēns*, défaut de diligence, m.; lenteur, indiligence, f.

Indiligent, adj. *in-dī'lī-jēnt*, peu diligent, e; indiligent, e.

Indiligently, adv. *in-dī'lī-jēnt-ly*, sans diligence, sans travail; indiligemment.

Indiminishable, adj. *in-di-min'ish-ā-bī*, qu'on ne saurait diminuer, qui ne saurait souffrir d'atteinte; inattaquable.

Indirect, adj. *in-dī-rēkt'*, indirect, e; oblique.

Indirection, Indirectness, s. *in-dī-rēkt'shūn*, *in-dī-rēkt'nēs*, obliquité, mauvaise foi, f.

Indirectly, adv. *in-dī-rēkt-ly*, indirectement.

Indiscernible, adj. *in-dī-sēr'nī-bī*, imperceptible.

Indiscernibleness, s. *in-dī-sēr'nī-bī-nēs*, imperceptibilité, f.

Indiscernibly, adv. *in-dī-sēr'nī-bī-ly*, imperceptiblement.

Indiscerpible, Indiscerpible, adj. *in-dī-sēr'pī-bī*, *in-dī-sēr'pī-tī-bī*, inseparable.

Indiscerpibleness, Indiscerpibleness, s. *in-dī-sēr'pī-bī-nēs*, *in-dī-sēr'pī-tī-bī-nēs*, indestructibilité, indivisibilité, f.

Indisciplinable, adj. *in-dī-sī'plīn-ā-bī*, indisciplinable.

Indiscovery, s. *in-dī-kū'vēr-ī*, état de ce qui est caché, m.

Indiscreet, adj. *in-dī-skrēt'*, indiscret, ète.

Indiscreetly, adv. *in-dī-skrēt-ly*, indiscreètement.

Indiscrete, adj. *in-dī-skrēt'*, indigeste, confus, e; informe.

Indiscretion, s. *in-dī-skrēt'shūn*, indiscretion, f.

Indiscriminate, adj. *in-dī-skrīm'tī-nūt*, confus, e.

Indiscriminately, adv. *in-dī-skrīm'tī-nūt-ly*, sans distinction, confusément.

Indiscriminating, adj. *in-dī-skrīm'tī-nūt-ing*, qui ne fait aucune distinction, peu appréciateur, grossier, lère.

Indiscrimination, s. *in-dī-skrīm'tī-nūt'shūn*, défaut de distinction, d'appréciation, de pénétration, de finesse, m.

Indiscussed, adj. *in-dī-kū'st*, qu'on n'a pas examiné, e; pesé, e; discuté, e.

Indispersed, adj. *in-dī-pēr'st*, qui n'est point dispersé, e.

Indispensable, adj. *in-dī-pēn'sā-bī*, indispensable.

Indispensability, Indispensableness, s. *in-dī-pēn'sā-bī-tī-ty*, *in-dī-pēn'sā-bī-nēs*, nécessité, f. Indispensably, adv. *in-dī-pēn'sā-bī-ly*, indispensablement.

Indispose, va. *in-dī-pō'st*, rendre incapable, indisposer.

Indisposed, adj. *in-dī-pō'st*, indisposé, e; incapable, éloigné, e; contraire.

Indisposedness, s. *in-dī-pō'st-ēd-nēs*, répugnance, f.

Indisposition, s. *in-dī-pō-sī'shūn*, indisposition, f.; mécontentement, m.

Indisputable, adj. *in-dī-pū-tā-bī*, incontestable.

Indisputably, adv. *in-dī-pū-tā-bī-ly*, incontestablement.

Indissoluble, adj. *in-dī-sō-lū-bī*, indissoluble.

Indissolubility, Indissolubleness, s. *in-dī-sō-lū-bī-tī-ty*, *in-dī-sō-lū-bī-nēs*, indissolubilité, f.

Indissolubly, adv. *in-dī-sō-lū-bī-ly*, indissolublement.

Indissolvable, adj. *in-dī-sō-lū-bī*, indissoluble. Indistancy, s. *in-dī-tān-sī*, défaut de séparation, rapprochement, m.

Indistinct, adj. *in-dī-tingkt'*, confus, e.

Indistinction, Indistinctness, s. *in-dī-tingkt'shūn*, *in-dī-tingkt'nēs*, confusion, f.

Indistinctly, adv. *in-dī-tingkt-ly*, sans ordre.

Indisturbance, s. *in-dī-tār'bāns*, calme, m.

Inditch, va. *in-dī-tāh'*, jeter, enterrer dans un fossé.

Indite, va. *in-dīt'*, composer, écrire, rédiger, imprimer, énoncer par écrit, dicter.

Inditer, s. *in-dīt'ēr*, celui qui compose, qui écrit, qui dicte.

Individual, s. *in-dī-vīd'ū-āl*, individu, m.

—, adj. individuel, le.

Individuality, Individulty, s. *in-dī-vīd'ū-āl-tī-ty*, *in-dī-vīd'ū-āl-tī-ty*, état distinct, m.

Individually, adv. *in-dī-vīd'ū-āl-ly*, individuellement.

Individuate, va. *in-dī-vīd'ū-āt*, distinguer.

Individuation, s. *in-dī-vīd'ū-āt'shūn*, individuation; individualisation, f.

Indivisibility, Indivisibleness, s. *in-dī-vīs-ī-bīl-tī-ty*, *in-dī-vīs-ī-bī-nēs*, indivisibilité, f.

Indivisible, adj. *in-dī-vīs-ī-bī*, indivisible, impartageable.

Indivisibly, adv. *in-dī-vīs-ī-bī-ly*, indivisiblement.

Indocible, Indocile, adj. *in-dō'sī-bī*, *in-dō'sī*, indocile.

Indocility, s. *in-dō-sīl-tī-ty*, indocilité, f.

Indoctrinate, va. *in-dōkt'rī-nūt*, endoctriner, instruire.

Indoctrination, s. *in-dōkt'rī-nūt'shūn*, instruction, f.

Indolence, Indolency, s. *in-dō-lēns*, *in-dō-lēn-sī*, indolence, f.

Indolent, adj. *in-dō-lēnt*, indolent, e.

Indolently, adv. *in-dō-lēnt-ly*, nonchalamment.

Indomitable, adj. *in-dōm'tī-ā-bī*, indomptable.

Indraught, s. *in-drā't*, baie, f.; passage, m.

Indrench, va. *in-drēnsh'*, plonger.

Indubious, s. *in-dū'bi-ūs*, certain, e.

Indubitable, adj. *in-dū'bi-tā-bī*, indubitable, sûr, e.

Indubitably, adv. *in-dū'bi-tā-bī-ly*, indubitablement.

Indubitate, adj. *in-dū'bi-tā*, évident, e.

Induce, va. *in-dūs'*, disposer, induire, persuader, causer, exciter.

Inducement, s. *in-dūs'mēnt*, motif, m.

Inducer, s. *in-dūs'ēr*, instigateur, trice.

Inducible, adj. *in-dū'ā-bī*, qu'on peut induire, induire; susceptible d'être établi, démontré par induction.

Induct, va. *in-dūkt'*, mettre en possession.

Induction, s. *in-dāk'shūn*, induction, prise de possession, f.

Inductive, adj. *in-dāk'sī*, persuasif, tre.

Inductively, adv. *in-dāk'tī-ly*, par induction.

Inductor, s. *in-dāk'tōr*, celui qui installe, qui est chargé d'installer.

Indue, va. *in-dū'*, investir, supplier.

Induement, s. *in-dūs'mēnt*, action d'endosser, de revêtir, f.; don, m.

Indulge, va. and vn. *in-dūly*, tolérer, favoriser, s'abandonner.

Indulgence, Indulgency, s. *in-dāl'jēns*, *in-dāl'jēns-ī*, indulgence, f.

Indulgent, adj. *in-dāl'jēnt*, indulgent, e; doux, os.

Indulgently, adv. *in-dāl'jēnt-ly*, d'indulgence.

Indulgently, adv. *in-dāl'jēnt-ly*, avec douceur.

Indulger, s. *in-dāl'jēr*, celui, celle qui cède à qui s'abandonne à.



à fate, à fat, à far, à fall; à me, à met, à her; à pine, à pin, à fir; à cry, à any;

**Indurate**, va. and vn. *in-də-rā*, endureir, durcir, s'endurcir. [cir.]  
**Induration**, s. *in-də-rā'shūn*, l'action d'endurcir.  
**Industrious**, adj. *in-dəs'tri-əs*, industrieux, euse.  
**Industriously**, adv. *in-dəs'tri-əs-lī*, industrieusement.  
**Industry**, s. *in-dəs'trī*, industrie, habileté, f.  
**Indweller**, s. *in-dwēl-lēr*, habitant, locataire, m.  
**Indwelling**, adj. *in-dwēl-līng*, qui ne nous quitte pas, qui demeure avec nous, qu'on ne saurait extirper, déraciner.  
**Inebriate**, va. *in-ə-brī-āt*, enivrer, infaucher.  
**Inebriation**, s. *in-ə-brī-ā'shūn*, ivresse, f.  
**Inedited**, adj. *in-ēd'it-ed*, qui n'a pas été mis au jour; inédit, e.  
**Ineffable**, adj. *in-ēf'ā-bl*, ineffable.  
**Ineffably**, adv. *in-ēf'ā-blī*, d'une manière ineffable.  
**Ineffective**, adj. *in-ēf'ek'tiv*, inefficace.  
**Ineffectively**, adv. *in-ēf'ek'tiv-lī*, sans effet, inutilement, en vain.  
**Ineffectual**, adj. *in-ēf'ek'tū-āl*, inefficace.  
**Ineffectually**, adv. *in-ēf'ek'tū-āl-lī*, inutilement. [cité, f.]  
**Ineffectualness**, s. *in-ēf'ek'tū-āl-nēs*, inefficacité.  
**Inefficacious**, adj. *in-ēf'ek'tū-āl*, inefficace.  
**Inefficaciousness**, s. *in-ēf'ek'tū-āl-nēs*, inefficacité, inutilité, f.; inusucé, m.  
**Inefficacy**, s. *in-ēf'ek'tū-āl*, inefficacité, f.  
**Inefficiency**, s. *in-ēf'ek'tū-āl*, inefficacité, impuissance, insuffisance, faiblesse, f.  
**Inefficient**, adj. *in-ēf'ek'tīv*, inactif, ive; impuissant, e; inefficace.  
**Inelegance**, **Inelegance**, s. *in-ēl'ē-gāns*, *in-ēl'ē-gāns-sī*, défaut d'élégance, m.; rudesse, f.  
**Inelegant**, adj. *in-ēl'ē-gānt*, sans élégance, grossier, lère.  
**Inelegantly**, adv. *in-ēl'ē-gānt-lī*, sans élégance, sans beauté, sans finesse.  
**Ineligible**, adj. *in-ēl'ē-gābl*, inéligible.  
**Ineliquid**, adj. *in-ēl'ē-kuēnt*, simple.  
**Ineluctable**, adj. *in-ēl'ē-kū-ā-bl*, fatal, e; inévitable.  
**Ineludible**, adj. *in-ēl'ē-dū-ā-bl*, qui ne peut être éludé, à quoi on ne saurait échapper.  
**Inept**, adj. *in-ēpt*, inepte; faible.  
**Ineptitude**, **Ineptness**, s. *in-ēpt'itū-d*, *in-ēpt'nēs*, incapacité, f.  
**Ineptly**, adv. *in-ēpt-lī*, follement.  
**Inequality**, s. *in-ē-kwāl'itī*, inégalité, f.  
**Invulnerability**, s. *in-vū-lér-ā-bil'itī*, invulnérabilité, f.  
**Invulnerable**, adj. *in-vū-lér-ā-bl*, invulnérable.  
**Inert**, adj. *in-ērt*, grossier, lère; lourd, e; paresseux, euse.  
**Inertly**, adv. *in-ērt-lī*, lourdement.  
**Inertness**, s. *in-ērt'nēs*, inertie, mollesse, f.; défaut d'énergie, m.  
**Inescapable**, va. *in-ēs-kāp*, garnir d'amorce, amorcer, attirer, leurrer, alécher.  
**Inescapable**, s. *in-ēs-kāp'shūn*, appât, m.  
**Inestimable**, adj. *in-ēs'tī-mā-bl*, inestimable.  
**Inestimably**, adv. *in-ēs'tī-mā-blī*, d'une manière inestimable, incalculable.  
**Inevitable**, s. *in-ēv'it-ēns*, inévitabilité, incertitude, f.  
**Inevitably**, adv. *in-ēv'it-ēns-lī*, inévitablement.  
**Inexhaustible**, s. *in-ēs-kāp'shūn*, inépuisable.  
**Inexhaustibly**, adv. *in-ēs-kāp'shūn-lī*, inépuisablement.  
**Inexhaustiveness**, s. *in-ēs-kāp'shūn-nēs*, inépuisableté, f.

**Inexcusably**, adv. *in-ēs-kāp'shūn-lī*, d'une manière inexcusable.  
**Inexcusable**, s. *in-ēs-kāp'shūn*, inexcusableté, f.  
**Inexhaustible**, adj. *in-ēs-kāp'shūn-lī*, qui ne s'épuise pas.  
**Inexhaustibly**, adv. *in-ēs-kāp'shūn-lī*, inépuisablement.  
**Inexistence**, s. *in-ēs-kāp'shūn*, non-existence, f.  
**Inexistent**, adj. *in-ēs-kāp'shūn*, non-existant, e.  
**Inexorable**, adj. *in-ēs-kāp'shūn*, inexorable.  
**Inexorability**, **Inexorableness**, s. *in-ēs-kāp'shūn-lī*, *in-ēs-kāp'shūn-nēs*, inexorableté, f.  
**Inexorably**, adv. *in-ēs-kāp'shūn-lī*, inexorablement, impitoyablement.  
**Inexpedience**, **Inexpediency**, s. *in-ēs-kāp'shūn*, inexpédience, f.  
**Inexpedient**, adj. *in-ēs-kāp'shūn*, impropre.  
**Inexperience**, s. *in-ēs-kāp'shūn*, inexpérience, f.  
**Inexperienced**, adj. *in-ēs-kāp'shūn*, inexpérimenté, e.  
**Inexpert**, adj. *in-ēs-kāp'shūn*, inexpérimenté, e; maladroit, e.  
**Inexpiable**, adj. *in-ēs-kāp'shūn*, inexpiable.  
**Inexpiablely**, adv. *in-ēs-kāp'shūn-lī*, d'une manière inexpiable, au point d'être inexpiable, impardonnable.  
**Inexplicable**, adj. *in-ēs-kāp'shūn*, inexplicable.  
**Inexplicably**, adv. *in-ēs-kāp'shūn-lī*, d'une manière inexplicable.  
**Inexplorable**, adj. *in-ēs-kāp'shūn*, qu'on ne peut visiter, explorer; impénétrable, inscrutable.  
**Inexpressible**, adj. *in-ēs-kāp'shūn*, inexprimable, inouï, e.  
**Inexpressibly**, adv. *in-ēs-kāp'shūn-lī*, d'une manière inexprimable.  
**Inexpressive**, adj. *in-ēs-kāp'shūn*, dénué d'expression, insignifiant, e; inexprimable, ineffable, indicible. [ble.]  
**Inexpugnable**, adj. *in-ēs-kāp'shūn*, imprenable.  
**Inextricable**, adj. *in-ēs-kāp'shūn*, inextricable.  
**Inextricable**, s. *in-ēs-kāp'shūn*, inextricableté, f.  
**Inextricably**, adv. *in-ēs-kāp'shūn-lī*, inextricablement.  
**Ineye**, va. *in-ē*, inoculer.  
**Infallible**, adj. *in-fāl'l-ā-bl*, infallible.  
**Infallibility**, **Infallibleness**, s. *in-fāl'l-ā-bl'itī*, *in-fāl'l-ā-bl'nēs*, infallibilité, f.  
**Infallibly**, adv. *in-fāl'l-ā-bl-lī*, infalliblement.  
**Infalse**, va. *in-fāl's*, déshonorer, diffamer.  
**Infamous**, adj. *in-fāl'mūs*, infâme.  
**Infamously**, adv. *in-fāl'mūs-lī*, d'une manière infâme.  
**Infamy**, s. *in-fāl'my*, infamie, f.  
**Infancy**, s. *in-fāl'sy*, enfance, f.  
**Infandous**, adj. *in-fāl'dūs*, horrible, abominable, infâme.  
**Infant**, s. *in-fāl't*, enfant, mf.; infant, m.  
**Infanta**, s. *in-fāl'tā*, infante, f.  
**Infante**, s. *in-fāl'tē*, infant, m.  
**Infanticide**, s. *in-fāl'tī-sīd*, infanticide, m.  
**Infantile**, adj. *in-fāl'tīl*, enfantin, e.  
**Infantine**, adj. *in-fāl'tīn*, d'enfant; enfantin, e naissant, e; tendre.  
**Infantlike**, **Infantly**, adj. *in-fāl'tīl*, *in-fāl'tīl-lī*, en enfant, faible, tendre, enfantin, e.  
**Infantry**, s. *in-fāl'trī*, infanterie, f.  
**Infatuate**, va. *in-fāl'tū-āt*, infatuer, entêter, enorgueillir.  
**Infatuation**, s. *in-fāl'tū-ā'shūn*, entêtement, m.  
**Infarce**, va. *in-fāl's*, furcir, gonfler.  
**Infarction**, s. *in-fāl'shūn*, engorgement, m. constipation, f.

ō note, ō not, ō nor; ū tube, ū tub, ū full; ōi toil; ōū our; th thin, th this.

Infeasible, adj. *in-fē'et-bl*, impraticable.  
 Infeasibleness, a. *in-fē'et-bl-nēs*, impraticabil.  
 Infect, va. *in-fēk'*, infecter, [ité, f.]  
 Infection, a. *in-fēk'shūn*, infection, f.  
 Infectious, adj. *in-fēk'shūs*, contagieux, ense.  
 Infectiously, adv. *in-fēk'shūs-ly*, contagieusement.  
 Infectiousness, a. *in-fēk'shūs-nēs*, qualité contagieuse, f.  
 Infective, adj. *in-fēk'tiv*, contagieux, ense.  
 Infecund, adj. *in-fēk'und*, stérile.  
 Infecundity, s. *in-fē-kūn'di-tē*, stérilité, f.  
 Infelicity, s. *in-fē-lis'i-tē*, infortune, f.  
 Infer, va. *in-fēr*, inférer, conclure.  
 Inferable, Inferrible, adj. *in-fēr-d-bl*, *in-fēr'ri-bl*, qui peut être inféré.  
 Inference, s. *in-fēr-ēns*, conséquence, f.  
 Inferior, adj. and s. *in-fēr'i-ōr*, inférieur, e.  
 Inferiority, s. *in-fēr'i-ōr-i-tē*, infériorité, f.  
 Infernal, adj. *in-fēr-nāl*, infernal, e.  
 Infernally, adv. *in-fēr-nāl-ly*, infernalement, abominablement.  
 Infertile, adj. *in-fēr'til*, stérile.  
 Infertility, s. *in-fēr'til-i-tē*, infertilité, f.  
 Infest, va. *in-fēst'*, infester.  
 Infestation, s. *in-fēs-i't'shūn*, course, f.; brigandage; chagrin, trouble, m. [sible].  
 Infestuous, adj. *in-fēst'ūs*, malfaisant, e; nuis.  
 Infestation, s. *in-fū-dā'shūn*, infestation, f.  
 Infidel, s. *in-fī-dēl*, infidèle, m.  
 Infidelity, s. *in-fī-dēl'i-tē*, infidélité, f.  
 Infinite, adj. *in-fī-nit*, infini, e.  
 Infinitely, adv. *in-fī-nit-ly*, infiniment, fort.  
 Infiniteness, s. *in-fī-nit-nēs*, infinité, f.  
 Infinitesimal, adj. *in-fī-ni-tēs'i-māl*, infinitésimal, e.  
 Infinitive, s. *in-fīn'i-tiv*, infinitif, m.  
 Infinitudo, s. *in-fīn'i-tūd*, infinité, f.  
 Infinity, s. *in-fīn'i-ty*, infinité, f.  
 Infirm, adj. *in-firm'*, infirme, faible.  
 Infirmary, s. *in-fir'm-ri*, infirmerie, f.; (over-seer of an —) infirmier, m.  
 Infirmity, s. *in-fir'mi-ty*, infirmité, f.  
 Infirmissness, a. *in-fir'm-nēs*, faiblesse, f.  
 Infix, va. *in-fiks'*, fixer, inculquer.  
 Inflame, va. and vn. *in-flām'*, enflammer, alumer, exciter, algrir, irriter, s'enflammer.  
 Inflamer, s. *in-flām'er*, celui ou celle qui enflamme, ce qui envenime, ce qui irrite.  
 Inflammability, Inflammableness, a. *in-flām-mā-bil'i-ty*, *in-flām-mā-bl-nēs*, inflammabilité, f.  
 Inflammable, adj. *in-flām-mā-bl*, inflammable.  
 Inflammation, s. *in-flām-mā'shūn*, inflammation, f. [toire].  
 Inflammatory, adj. *in-flām-mā-d-ri*, inflammatoire, va. *in-flāir'*, enfler.  
 Inflation, s. *in-flā'shūn*, enflure, f.  
 Infect, va. *in-fēkt'*, fléchir, varier, détourner.  
 Infection, s. *in-fēk'shūn*, inflexion, variation, f.  
 Infective, adj. *in-fēk'tiv*, qui peut fléchir.  
 Inflected, adj. *in-fēkt'*, fléchi, e; indirect, e; oblique.  
 Inflexibility, Inflexibleness, s. *in-fēks-i-bil'i-ty*, *in-fēks-i-bl-nēs*, inflexibilité, f.  
 Inflexible, adj. *in-fēks'i-bl*, qu'on ne saurait courber; inflexible, inexorable.  
 Inflexibly, adv. *in-fēks-i-bl-ly*, inflexiblement.  
 Inflict, va. *in-flikt'*, infliger, châtier.  
 Inflicter, s. *in-flikt'er*, celui qui inflige la peine.  
 Infliction, s. *in-flikt'shūn*, infliction, f.  
 Inflictive, adj. *in-flikt'iv*, inflictif, ive.  
 Influence, s. *in-flū-ēns*, influence, f.  
 —, va. *in-fluē*, causer.  
 Influent, adj. *in-flū-ēnt*, influent, e.

Influential, adj. *in-flū-ēn'shāl*, qui influe.  
 Influx, s. *in-flūks*, cours, m.  
 Infusion, s. *in-flūk'shūn*, entrée, inspiration, f.  
 Infold, va. *in-fōld'*, envelopper.  
 Infoliate, va. *in-fō'l-i-āt*, couvrir de feuilles.  
 Inform, va. *in-fōrm'*, instruire, informer.  
 Informal, adj. *in-fōr'māl*, informe; irrégulier, lère; insolite; simple; officieux, euse.  
 Informality, s. *in-fōr-māl'i-ty*, manque ou défaut de formalité, vice de forme, m.  
 Informant, s. *in-fōr'mānt*, accusateur, m.  
 Information, s. *in-fōr-mā'shūn*, information, f.; avis, m.  
 Informative, adj. *in-fōr'mā-tiv*, qui anime, qui soufle la vie.  
 Informed, adj. *in-fōr'md*, animé, e; formé, e; dressé, e; instruit, e; informé, e.  
 Informer, s. *in-fōr'm'er*, délateur, m.  
 Infirmidable, adj. *in-fōr'mi-dā-bl*, qui n'est pas à craindre.  
 Infirmit, s. *in-fōr'mi-ty*, difformité, f.  
 Informous, adj. *in-fōr'mūs*, difforme.  
 Infract, va. *in-frākt'*, briser.  
 Infraction, s. *in-frākt'shūn*, infraction, f.  
 Infractor, s. *in-frākt'ōr*, infracteur, m.  
 Infrangible, adj. *in-frān'gi-bl*, qui ne peut être brisé.  
 Infrequency, Infrequency, s. *in-frē'kwēns*, *in-frē'kwēn-sy*, rareté, f.  
 Infrequent, adj. *in-frē'kwēnt*, rare.  
 Infrigidate, va. *in-frīd'y'i-dāt*, refroidir.  
 Infrigidation, s. *in-frīd'y'i-dā'shūn*, refroidissement, m.  
 Infringe, va. *in-frīd'y'*, enfreindre.  
 Infringement, s. *in-frīd'y'mēt*, infraction, violation, f.  
 Infringer, s. *in-frīn'jēr*, infracteur, m.  
 Infrugal, adj. *in-frū'gāl*, peu économe, peu ménager, ère; prodigue.  
 Infumed, adj. *in-fūm'd*, noirci par la fumée ou par le temps; enfumé, e.  
 Infuriate, adj. *in-fū'ri-āt*, furieux, euse; enragé, e. [cir].  
 Infuscation, s. *in-fūs-kā'shūn*, l'action de noircir.  
 Infuse, va. and vn. *in-fūz'*, infuser, inspirer.  
 Infuser, s. *in-fūs'er*, celui ou celle qui fait une infusion, qui communique, qui inspire.  
 Infusible, adj. *in-fūz'ib-l*, infusible.  
 Infusion, s. *in-fūz'shūn*, infusion, suggestion, f.  
 Infusive, adj. *in-fūz'iv*, fondant, e.  
 Ingathering, s. *in-gāth-ēr-ing*, récolte, f.  
 Ingeminate, va. *in-jēm'i-nāi*, doubler, répéter.  
 Ingemination, s. *in-jēm-i-nā'shūn*, redoublement, m.  
 Ingenerable, adj. *in-jēn'ēr-d-bl*, ingénérable.  
 Ingenerate, va. *in-jēn'ēr-dāt*, faire naître, créer dans l'âme, dans le cœur.  
 —, adj. inné, e; naturel, le.  
 Ingenious, adj. *in-jē-ni-ūs*, ingénieux, euse.  
 Ingeniously, adv. *in-jē-ni-ūs-ly*, ingénieusement, avec adresse.  
 Ingeniousness, s. *in-jē-ni-ūs-nēs*, génie, m.  
 Ingénite, adj. *in-jēn'it*, inné, e; naturel, le.  
 Ingenuity, s. *in-jē-nū'i-ty*, adresse, candeur, f.  
 Ingenuous, adj. *in-jēn'ū-ūs*, ingénu, e; naïf, ive.  
 Ingenuously, adv. *in-jēn'ū-ūs-ly*, ingénument.  
 Ingenuousness, s. *in-jēn'ū-ūs-nēs*, ingénuité, f.  
 Ingest, va. *in-jēst'*, faire passer dans l'estomac avaler, absorber.  
 Ingestion, s. *in-jēst'yūn*, l'action d'avalier, f.  
 Inglorious, adj. *in-glō'ri-ūs*, déshonorable.  
 Ingloriously, adv. *in-glō'ri-ūs-ly*, honteusement.  
 Ingloriousness, s. *in-glō'ri-ūs-nēs*, absence de gloire, d'éclat; obscurité, bassesse, f.



ō note, ō not, ō nor; 2 tube, 2 tub, 2 full; 3 toll; 4 our; 5 thin, th this.

**Innocuous**, adj. *in-nōk'ū-ās*, innocent, e.  
**Innocuously**, adv. *in-nōk'ū-ās-ly*, innocemment.  
**Innocuousness**, s. *in-nōk'ū-ās-nās*, innocence, f.  
**Innominal**, adj. *in-nōm'ī-nā-bī*, qu'on ne doit pas nommer, horrible, abominable.  
**Innominate**, adj. *in-nōm'ī-nā*, sans nom, sans désignation.  
**Innovate**, va. *in-nō-vā*, innover.  
**Innovation**, s. *in-nō-vā-shūn*, innovation, f.  
**Innovator**, s. *in-nō-vā-tōr*, novateur, m.  
**Innoxious**, adj. *in-nōk'shūs*, innocent, e.  
**Innoxiously**, adv. *in-nōk'shūs-ly*, innocemment.  
**Innuendo**, s. *in-nū-ēn-dō*, avis, m.; idée, lueur, f.  
**Innuent**, adj. *in-nū-ēn*, qui donne à entendre, énigmatique.  
**Innumeration**, s. *in-nū-mēr-d-bī*, sans nom-  
**Innumerable**, adj. *in-nū-mēr-d-bī*, innombrable, infini, e. [bre]  
**Innumerably**, adv. *in-nū-mēr-d-bī*, sans nom-  
**Innumeros**, adj. *in-nū-mēr-ū*, innombrable.  
**Inobedience**, s. *in-ō-bē-di-ēns*, défaut d'obéissance, m.; inobéissance, f.  
**Inobedient**, adj. *in-ō-bē-di-ēnt*, inobéissant, e.  
**Inobservance**, s. *in-ō-bē-rv-āns*, inobservance, négligence, f.; oubli, m.  
**Inobservant**, adj. *in-ō-bē-rv-ānt*, qui ne remarque pas, qui ne s'occupe pas de, qui ne sait pas, qui n'observe pas.  
**Observation**, s. *in-ō-bē-rv-āshūn*, défaut d'observation, m.; incurie, négligence, f.  
**Inoculate**, va. *in-ōk'ū-lāt*, insérer, inoculer, enter un écusson. [section, f.]  
**Inoculation**, s. *in-ōk'ū-lā-shūn*, inoculation, inoculation, s. *in-ōk'ū-lāt*, inoculateur, m.  
**Inodorate**, s. *in-ō-dōr-āt*, in-ō-dōr-āt, inodore.  
**Inoffensive**, adj. *in-ōf-fen-siv*, innocent, e.  
**Inoffensively**, adv. *in-ōf-fen-siv-ly*, innocemment.  
**Inoffensiveness**, s. *in-ōf-fen-siv-nās*, innocence, f.  
**Inofficious**, adj. *in-ōf-fī-shūs*, désobligeant, e.  
**Inoperative**, adj. *in-ōp-ēr-d-iv*, qui n'opère pas, inefficace.  
**Inoperation**, s. *in-ōp-ēr-d-āshūn*, influence, f.  
**Inopportune**, adj. *in-ōp-pōr-tūn*, fâcheux, euse.  
**Inopportunately**, adv. *in-ōp-pōr-tūn-ly*, mal à propos, dans un mauvais moment; à l'improviste; inopportunément.  
**Inordinacy**, s. *in-ōr-dī-nā-sy*, désordre, m.  
**Inordinate**, adj. *in-ōr-dī-nā*, déréglé, e; désordonné, e.  
**Inordinately**, adv. *in-ōr-dī-nā-ly*, sans ordre.  
**Inordinateness**, s. *in-ōr-dī-nā-nās*, excès, m.  
**Inordination**, s. *in-ōr-dī-nā-shūn*, irrégularité, f.  
**Inorganic**, s. *in-ōr-gān-ik*, in-ōr-gān-ik, inorganique.  
**Inoculate**, va. *in-ōr-kū-lāt*, unir.  
**Inoculation**, s. *in-ōr-kū-lā-shūn*, union, f.  
**Inquest**, s. *in-kwēst*, perquisition, f.  
**Inquiet**, va. *in-kwēst*, troubler, déranger.  
**Inquietude**, s. *in-kwēst-ūd*, inquiétude, f.  
**Inquinat**, va. *in-kwē-nāt*, corrompre, souiller.  
**Inquination**, s. *in-kwē-nā-shūn*, souillure, f.  
**Inquirable**, adj. *in-kwē-r-ā-bī*, qu'on peut examiner.  
**Inquire**, va. *in-kwē-r*, s'enquérir, s'informer, demander, examiner.  
**Inquirer**, adj. *in-kwē-r-ēnt*, scrutateur, trice; curieux, euse.  
**Inquirer**, s. *in-kwē-r-ēr*, celui qui s'enquiert, qui s'informe.  
**Inquiry**, s. *in-kwē-r-y*, enquête, recherche, f.

**Inquisition**, s. *in-kwē-r-ēshūn*, inquisition, enquête, f.  
**Inquisitorial**, adj. *in-kwē-r-ēshūn-āl*, d'inquisition, d'inquisiteur.  
**Inquisitive**, adj. *in-kwē-r-ēshūn*, curieux, euse.  
**Inquisitively**, adv. *in-kwē-r-ēshūn-ly*, avec curiosité.  
**Inquisitiveness**, s. *in-kwē-r-ēshūn-nās*, curiosité, f.  
**Inquisitor**, s. *in-kwē-r-ēshūn-tōr*, inquisiteur, m.  
**Inquisitorial**, adj. *in-kwē-r-ēshūn-āl*, inquisitorial, e; de l'inquisition, d'inquisiteur.  
**Inquisitorial**, adj. *in-kwē-r-ēshūn-āl*, inquisitorial, e; de l'inquisition, d'inquisiteur.  
**Inrail**, va. *in-rāl*, environner d'une grille.  
**Inroad**, s. *in-rōd*, incursion, f.  
**Insalubrious**, adj. *in-sā-lū-brī-ās*, insalubre, malsain, e.  
**Insalubrity**, s. *in-sā-lū-brī-ty*, insalubrité, f.  
**Insane**, adj. *in-sān*, fou, m.; folle, f.  
**Insanity**, s. *in-sān-ty*, aliénation d'esprit, aliénation mentale, folie, f.  
**Insapory**, adj. *in-sā-pō-r-y*, sans goût, fade, insipide.  
**Insatiable**, adj. *in-sā-shī-d-bī*, insatiable.  
**Insatiableness**, s. *in-sā-shī-d-bī-nās*, voracité, avarice, f.  
**Insatiably**, adv. *in-sā-shī-d-bī*, d'une manière insatiable.  
**Insatiate**, adj. *in-sā-shī-d-bī*, insatiable.  
**Insatiately**, adv. *in-sā-shī-d-bī-ly*, d'une manière insatiable, insatiablement.  
**Insatiety**, s. *in-sā-shī-d-bī-ty*, insatiabilité, f.; appétit insatiable, m.  
**Insatisfaction**, s. *in-sā-tī-fū-k'shūn*, besoin, m. insatisfaction, f.  
**Insatiable**, adj. *in-sā-tī-fū-k'shūn*, vorace.  
**Inscribe**, va. *in-skrīb*, dédier, inscrire.  
**Inscriber**, s. *in-skrīb-ēr*, celui qui inscrit, auteur d'une inscription, m.  
**Inscription**, s. *in-skrīb-shūn*, inscription, légende, f.  
**Inscriptive**, adj. *in-skrīb-iv*, d'inscription, eu inscription, sous forme d'inscription.  
**Inscrol**, va. *in-skrōl*, inscrire, enregistrer.  
**Inscrutable**, adj. *in-skrū-d-bī*, inscrutable.  
**Insculp**, va. *in-skrūp*, graver.  
**Insculpture**, s. *in-skrūp-tūr*, gravure, f.  
**Inseam**, va. *in-sēm*, coudre.  
**Insearch**, va. *in-sērsh*, chercher.  
**Insect**, s. *in-sēkt*, insecte, m.  
**Insected**, adj. *in-sēkt-ād*, qui a la forme d'un insecte.  
**Insectile**, adj. *in-sēkt-īl*, d'insecte.  
**Insecure**, adj. *in-sē-kūr*, en danger.  
**Insecurely**, adv. *in-sē-kūr-ly*, peu en sûreté, en danger; dans l'incertitude.  
**Insecurity**, s. *in-sē-kūr-ty*, danger, m.  
**Insemination**, s. *in-sēm-ī-nā-shūn*, l'action de semer, f.  
**Insenate**, adj. *in-sēm-nāt*, insensé, e.  
**Insensibility**, s. *in-sēm-nāt-ty*, insensibilité, f.  
**Insensible**, adj. *in-sēm-nāt-ty*, insensé, e.  
**Insensibly**, adv. *in-sēm-nāt-ty*, insensiblement.  
**Insentient**, adj. *in-sēm-nāt-ty*, insensible.  
**Inseparability**, s. *in-sēm-p-ār-d-bī-ty*, inséparabilité, m.  
**Inseparable**, adj. *in-sēm-p-ār-d-bī*, inséparable.  
**Inseparably**, adv. *in-sēm-p-ār-d-bī-ly*, inséparablement.  
**Inseparate**, s. *in-sēm-p-ār-d-bī*, inséparable, e.  
**Inseparately**, adv. *in-sēm-p-ār-d-bī-ly*, inséparablement.  
**Inset**, va. *in-sēt*, fixer, planter, graver.

à fate, à fat, à far, à fall ; à me, à met, à her ; i pine, i pin, i fir ; y cry, y any ;

**Insart**, *va. in-sér't*, insérer, intercaler.  
**Insertion**, *s. in-sér'shùn*, insertion, addition, *f*.  
**Inservient**, *adj. in-sér'v'ènt*, utile, commode.  
**Inshaded**, *adj. in-shàd'èd*, ombragé, *e* ; qui est à l'ombre ; protégé, *e*.  
**Inshell**, *va. in-shél'*, enfermer dans une coquille, rentrer.  
**Inshelter**, *va. in-shél'tér*, couvrir, mettre à l'abri.  
**Inship**, *va. in-ship'*, embarquer.  
**Inside**, *s. in'sid*, le dedans, le fond, *m*.  
**Insidiate**, *vn. in-sid'í-dé*, dresser des embûches, attendre au passage, surprendre.  
**Insidiator**, *s. in-sid'í-tór*, trompeur, *m*.  
**Insidious**, *adj. in-sid'í-ús*, insidieux, euse ; trompeur, euse.  
**Insidiously**, *adv. in-sid'í-t-ús-lý*, insidieusement.  
**Insidiousness**, *s. in-sid'í-ús-nés*, ruse, perfidie, *f*.  
**Insight**, *s. in'sít*, connaissance, *f* ; jour, *m*.  
**Insigma**, *s. in-sig'nt-á*, marques, *f*. pl. ; ornements, insignes, *m*. pl.  
**Insignificance**, *Insignificancy*, *s. in-sig-ní-t-kán*, *in-sig-ní-t-kán-sý*, futilité, inutilité, *f*.  
**Insignificant**, *adj. in-sig-ní-t-kánt*, inutile, vain, *e* ; de néant.  
**Insignificantly**, *adv. in-sig-ní-t-kánt-lý*, inutilement, en vain.  
**Insignificant**, *adj. in-sig-ní-t-kánt-lý*, sans caractère, insignifiant, *e*.  
**Insincere**, *adj. in-sín-sér'*, dissimulé, *e*.  
**Insincerely**, *adv. in-sín-sér'ly*, avec mauvaise foi, avec hypocrisie.  
**Insincerity**, *s. in-sín-sér'í-tý*, dissimulation, *f*.  
**Insinew**, *va. in-sín'ú*, donner du nerf, des forces ; animer, exciter.  
**Insinuant**, *adj. in-sín'ú-ánt*, insinuant, *e* ; persuasif, *ive*.  
**Insinuate**, *va. in-sín'ú-ánt*, insinuer, faire entendre.  
**Insinuation**, *s. in-sín'ú-ánt-shùn*, insinuation, *f*.  
**Insinuat, *adj. in-sín'ú-ánt-lý*, insinuant, *e*.  
**Insinuator**, *s. in-sín'ú-ánt-tór*, celui qui insinue ou qui s'insinue.  
**Insipid**, *adj. in-síp'id*, fade, insipide.  
**Insipidity**, *Insipidness*, *s. in-síp'id'í-tý*, *in-síp'id-nés*, fadeur, insipidité, *f*.  
**Insipidly**, *adv. in-síp'id-lý*, d'une manière fade et insipide.  
**Insist**, *va. in-síst'*, insister, presser.  
**Insistent**, *adj. in-síst'ént*, appuyé, *e*.  
**Insistence**, *s. in-síst'úr*, insistance, fixité, *f*.  
**Incitency**, *s. in-sít'shí-én-sý*, exemption de la soif, *f*.  
**Insition**, *s. in-sít'shùn*, insertion, greffe, *f*.  
**Insobriety**, *s. in-só-brí't-sý*, intempérance, *f*.  
**Insociable**, *adj. in-só-sí-t-d-bé*, insociable.  
**Insolation**, *s. in-só-lá'shùn*, exposition au soleil, *f*.  
**Insolence**, **Insolvency**, *s. in-só-léns*, *in-só-léns-sý*, insolence, effronterie, *f*.  
**Insolent**, *adj. in-só-lént*, insolent, *e* ; effronté, *e*.  
**Insolently**, *adv. in-só-lént-lý*, insolemment.  
**Insolidity**, *s. in-só-lít'í-tý*, défaut de solidité, *m*. ; faiblesse, *f*.  
**Insoluble**, *adj. in-só-lú-bé*, insoluble.  
**Insolubleness**, *s. in-só-lú-bé-nés*, insolubilité, *f*.  
**Insolvable**, *adj. in-só-lú-bé*, insolvable.  
**Insolvency**, *s. in-só-l'vén-sý*, insolubilité, *f*.  
**Insolvent**, *adj. in-só-l'vén't*, insolvable.  
**Insomuch**, *adv. in-só-músh'*, tellement que, de sorte que, si bien que.  
**Inspect**, *va. in-spékt'*, examiner, surveiller.  
**Inspection**, *s. in-spékt'shùn*, inspection, surintendance, *f*.  
**Inspector**, *s. in-spékt'tór*, surveillant, *m*.  
**Inspectorsbip**, *s. in-spékt'tór-shíp*, fonctions**

d'inspecteur, *f*. pl. ; place d'inspecteur, *inspektion*, *f*.  
**Inspersion**, *s. in-spér'shùn*, arrosement, *m*.  
**Insphere**, *va. in-s'pér'*, mettre dans une sphère, faire tourner.  
**Inspirable**, *adj. in-spír'á-bé*, qui peut être inspiré.  
**Inspiration**, *s. in-spír-rá'shùn*, inspiration, *f*.  
**Inspire**, *va. in-spír'*, inspirer.  
**Inspirer**, *s. in-spír'ér*, celui qui inspire.  
**Inspirit**, *va. in-spír'ít*, animer, encourager.  
**Insipissate**, *va. in-spís'sít*, épaissir.  
**Insipissation**, *s. in-spís-sít'shùn*, épaississement, *m*.  
**Instability**, *s. in-sít-bí'l'í-tý*, instabilité, *f*.  
**Instable**, *adj. in-sít-bé*, inconstant, *e*.  
**Instableness**, *s. in-sít-bé-nés*, instabilité, *instableness*, *f*.  
**Install**, *va. in-sít'l*, installer.  
**Installation**, *s. in-sít-l'á'shùn*, installation, *f*.  
**Instalment**, *s. in-sít'l'mén't*, installation, *f*.  
**Instance**, **Instancy**, *s. in-sít'sn*, *in-sít'sn-sý*, instance, *f* ; exemple, *m*.  
**Instance**, *va. in-sít'sn*, citer des exemples.  
**Instanced**, *adj. in-sít'sn'd*, cité, *e* ; allégué, *e*.  
**Instant**, *adj. in-sít'snt*, pressant, *e* ; (— *présent*) courant, *e* ; présent, *e*.  
**Instant**, *s. instant*, moment, *m*.  
**Instantaneity**, *s. in-sít'sn-tá-né'tí-tý*, instantanéité, *f*.  
**Instantaneous**, *adj. in-sít'sn-tá-né-ús*, momentané, *e* ; peu durable.  
**Instantaneously**, *adv. in-sít'sn-tá-né-ús-lý*, dans un instant, dans un moment.  
**Instantly**, *adv. in-sít'snt-lý*, à l'instant, instamment.  
**Instate**, *va. in-sít'í*, mettre, placer, établir.  
**Instaure**, *va. in-sít'í-rát*, réparer, restaurer.  
**Instauration**, *s. in-sít-rát'shùn*, rétablissement.  
**Instead**, *prep. in-sít'á*, au lieu de. [m]  
**Insteeep**, *va. in-sít'èp*, tremper.  
**Instep**, *s. in-sít'èp*, le cou-de-pied, *m*.  
**Instigate**, *va. in-sít-gát*, exciter, inciter, sollicitor.  
**Instigation**, *s. in-sít-gát'shùn*, instigation, sollicitation, *f* ; motif, *m*.  
**Instigator**, *s. in-sít-gát-tór*, instigateur, trice.  
**Instil**, *va. in-sít'l*, instiller, distiller. [f]  
**Instillation**, *s. in-sít-l'á'shùn*, l'action d'instiller.  
**Instiller**, *s. in-sít'lér*, celui qui verse par instillation ; insinuateur, *m*.  
**Instilment**, *s. in-sít'l'mén't*, ce qui est versé par l'instillation ; essence, goutte, *f*.  
**Instinct**, *s. in-sít'ngk't*, instinct, *m*.  
**Instincted**, *adj. in-sít'ngk't-é*, animé, *e*.  
**Instinctive**, *adj. in-sít'ngk'tiv*, par instinct.  
**Instinctively**, *adv. in-sít'ngk'tiv-lý*, par le mouvement de l'instinct.  
**Institute**, *s. in-sít-tút*, institut, *m*.  
**—**, *va. instituer*, établir.  
**Institution**, *s. in-sít-tút'shùn*, institution, *f*.  
**Institutional**, *adj. in-sít-tút'shùn-dé*, de l'institution, de principes ; élémentaire. [taire]  
**Institutionary**, *adj. in-sít-tút'shùn-dé-sý*, élémentaire.  
**Instituat**, *s. in-sít-tút-sít*, auteur élémentaire, *m*.  
**Institutive**, *adj. in-sít-tút-tiv*, qui institue, qui crée, qui établit ; institut, *e* ; établi, *e* ; qui relève, qui dépend de ce qui est institué, établi.  
**Institutor**, *s. in-sít-tút-tór*, fondateur, trice.  
**Instop**, *va. in-sít'p*, enfermer, arrêter.  
**Instruct**, *va. in-sít'rúkt'*, instruire. [teur, m]  
**Instructor**, *s. in-sít'rúkt-tór*, précepteur.  
**Instructible**, *adj. in-sít'rúkt'í-bé*, capable d'être instruit, instruisable.

ō note, ō not, ō nor; ā tube, ā tub, ā full; ōī toll; ōā our; ā thin, th this.

**Instruction**, s. *in-strāk'ahūn*, instruction, f.  
**Instructive**, adj. *in-strāk'tiv*, instructif, ive.  
**Instructively**, adv. *in-strāk'tiv-ly*, d'une manière instructive.  
**Instructiveness**, s. *in-strāk'tiv-nēs*, pouvoir d'instruire, m.  
**Instructress**, s. *in-strāk'trēs*, institutrice, gouvernante, f.  
**Instrument**, s. *in-strū-mēt*, instrument, m.  
**Instrumental**, adj. *in-strū-mēt'al*, instrumental, e.  
**Instrumentality**, **Instrumentalness**, s. *in-strū-mēt'al-ty*, *in-strū-mēt'al-nēs*, moyen, m.; utilité, f.  
**Instrumentally**, adv. *in-strū-mēt'al-ly*, comme instrument, comme cause instrumentale, comme un moyen pour parvenir à une fin, comme moyen.  
**Instyle**, va. *in-stil'*, qualifier.  
**Insuavity**, s. *in-suāv-ty*, défaut de suavité, m.; déplaisir, désagrément, m.  
**Insubordination**, s. *in-sūb-ōr-dī-nā'shūn*, insubordination, f. [intolérable].  
**Insufferable**, adj. *in-sūf'fēr-d-bī*, insupportable.  
**Insufferably**, adv. *in-sūf'fēr-d-bīly*, insupportablement.  
**Insufficiency**, **Insufficiency**, s. *in-sūf'fēr-ahēnē*, *in-sūf'fēr-ahēn-ty*, insuffisance, incapacité, f.  
**Insufficient**, adj. *in-sūf'fēr-ahēnē*, insuffisant, e; incapable. [samment].  
**Insufficiently**, adv. *in-sūf'fēr-ahēnē-ly*, insuffisamment.  
**Insuffusion**, s. *in-sūf'fēr-ahēnē*, l'action de souffler sur ou dans quelque chose.  
**Insular**, **Insulary**, adj. *in-sū-lār*, *in-sū-lār-ty*, insulaire.  
**Insulate**, va. *in-sū-lāt*, isoler.  
**Insulated**, adj. *in-sū-lāt-d*, isolé, e.  
**Insulse**, adj. *in-sū-lē*, fade, insipide, stupide.  
**Insulality**, s. *in-sū-lē-ty*, stupidité, f.  
**Insult**, s. *in-sū-lē*, insulte, injure, f.  
 —, va. *insult*.  
**Insultation**, s. *in-sū-lē'ahūn*, insulte, f.  
**Insulter**, s. *in-sū-lēr*, celui qui insulte.  
**Insultingly**, adv. *in-sū-lē'ing-ly*, insolemment, d'un ton arrogant.  
**Insume**, va. *in-sūm'*, recevoir, absorber.  
**Insuperable**, adj. *in-sū-pēr-d-bī*, invincible.  
**Insuperably**, adv. *in-sū-pēr-d-bīly*, invinciblement. [ble].  
**Insupportable**, adj. *in-sūp-pōrt-d-bī*, insupportable.  
**Insupportableness**, s. *in-sūp-pōrt-d-bī-nēs*, état de ce qui est insupportable, m.  
**Insupportably**, adv. *in-sūp-pōrt-d-bīly*, insupportablement.  
**Insuppressible**, adj. *in-sūp-prēs-sē-bī*, qu'on ne peut supprimer, caché.  
**Insurable**, adj. *in-shūr-d-bī*, susceptible d'être assuré, qu'on peut assurer.  
**Insurance**, s. *in-shūr-d-nēs*, assurance, f.; (— *of* —) compagnie d'assurance, f.  
**Insurancer**, s. *in-shūr-d-nēr*, assureur, m.; celui qui promet, qui garantit.  
**Insure**, va. *in-shūr'*, assurer.  
**Insurer**, s. *in-shūr'ēr*, assureur, m.  
**Insurgent**, s. *in-shūr-jēt*, insurgé, m.  
**Insurmountable**, adj. *in-shūr-mōnt-d-bī*, insurmontable. [m].  
**Insurrection**, s. *in-shūr-rēk'ahūn*, soulèvement.  
**Insurrectionary**, adj. *in-shūr-rēk'ahūn-d-ty*, insurrectionnel, le; révolutionnaire.  
**Intactible**, adj. *in-tāktē-tī-bī*, imperceptible au toucher.  
**Intagliated**, adj. *in-tāktē-pāt-d*, gravé, e.  
**Intaglio**, s. *in-tāktē*, intaglio, f.

**Intangible**, adj. *in-tāktē-tī-bī*, insaisissable, impalpable.  
**Intastable**, adj. *in-tāst-d-bī*, insipide.  
**Integer**, s. *in-tē-jēr*, le tout, m.  
**Integral**, s. *in-tē-grāl*, totalité, f.  
 —, adj. *intégral*, e.  
**Integrality**, s. *in-tē-grāl-ty*, intégralité, f.  
**Integrally**, adv. *in-tē-grāl-ly*, intégralement.  
**Integrant**, adj. *in-tē-grānt*, intégrant, e.  
**Integrate**, va. *in-tē-grāt*, faire, produire un ensemble; achever de former, de constituer dans son entier.  
**Integrity**, s. *in-tē-gr-ty*, intégrité, f.  
**Integument**, s. *in-tē-gū-mēt*, enveloppe, f.  
**Intellect**, s. *in-tēl-lēkt*, intellect, entendement, m.  
**Intellection**, s. *in-tēl-lēk'shūn*, intelligence, f.  
**Intellective**, adj. *in-tēl-lēk'tiv*, intellectif, ive.  
**Intellectual**, adj. *in-tēl-lēk'tū-d*, intellectuel, le.  
**Intellectualist**, s. *in-tēl-lēk'tū-d-ist*, intellectualiste, m. [tualité, f].  
**Intellectuality**, s. *in-tēl-lēk'tū-d-ty*, intellectualité, f.  
**Intelligence**, s. *in-tēl-l-jēnē*, intelligence, f.; avis, m. [gazeiller, m].  
**Intelligencer**, s. *in-tēl-l-jēn-ēr*, nouvelliste.  
**Intelligencing**, adj. *in-tēl-l-jēn-sing*, qui va aux informations, qui donne des renseignements; qui trahit, qui dénonce.  
**Intelligent**, adj. *in-tēl-l-jēt*, intelligent, e.  
**Intelligential**, adj. *in-tēl-l-jēt'shāl*, intellectuel, le.  
**Intelligibility**, **Intelligibleness**, s. *in-tēl-l-jī-bīl-ty*, *in-tēl-l-jī-bī-nēs*, intelligibilité, f.  
**Intelligible**, adj. *in-tēl-l-jī-bī*, intelligible.  
**Intelligibly**, adv. *in-tēl-l-jī-bīly*, intelligiblement.  
**Intemperament**, s. *in-tēm-pēr-d-mēt*, intempérie, maladie, f.  
**Intemperance**, s. *in-tēm-pēr-d-nēs*, intempérance, f.  
**Intemperate**, adj. *in-tēm-pēr-d*, déréglé, e.  
**Intemperately**, adv. *in-tēm-pēr-d-ly*, dissolument. [ration, f].  
**Intemperateness**, s. *in-tēm-pēr-d-nēs*, immodération, f.  
**Intemperature**, s. *in-tēm-pēr-d-tūr*, intempérie, f.  
**Intempestive**, adj. *in-tēm-pēr-tiv*, prématuré, e; intempestif, ive.  
**Intempestively**, adv. *in-tēm-pēr-tiv-ly*, prématurément, avant le temps.  
**Intempestivity**, s. *in-tēm-pēr-tiv-ty*, état d'une chose qui se fait ou qui arrive avant le temps ou à contre-temps, m.  
**Intend**, va. *in-tēnd'*, se proposer, avoir dessein, faire état, s'appliquer.  
**Intendant**, s. *in-tēnd'ant*, intendant, e.  
**Intender**, s. *in-tēnd'ēr*, celui qui entend, qui prétend, qui se propose.  
**Intendment**, s. *in-tēnd'mēt*, intention, f.  
**Intenerate**, va. *in-tēn-ēr-d*, attendrir, adoucir.  
**Inteneration**, s. *in-tēn-ēr-d'shūn*, l'action d'attendrir, f.  
**Intense**, adj. *in-tēns'*, grand, e; excessif, ive.  
**Intensely**, adv. *in-tēns-ly*, ardemment.  
**Intenseness**, s. *in-tēns'nēs*, intensité, f.  
**Intension**, s. *in-tēn'shūn*, intensité, f.  
**Intensity**, s. *in-tēn-sē-ty*, tension; intensité, violence, ardeur, ferveur, contentement d'espérance, f.  
**Intensive**, adj. *in-tēn'siv*, attaché, e.  
**Intensively**, adv. *in-tēn-siv-ly*, infiniment.  
**Intent**, **Intention**, s. *in-tēnt'*, *in-tēn'shūn*, intention, f.  
**Intent**, adj. *in-tēnt'*, attaché, e; appliqué, e.  
**Intentional**, adj. *in-tēn'shūn'al*, intentionnel, le.  
**Intentionally**, adv. *in-tēn'shūn'al-ly*, avec intention.  
**Intentive**, adj. *in-tēn'siv*, appliqué, e. [tious]

à fate, d fat, d far, d fall; 2 me, 2 met, 2 her; i pine, i pin, i fir; y cry, y any;

Intently, Intently, adv. *in-tên'li-lý*, *in-tên'ly*, attentivement, fortement, vivement.  
 Intentiveness, Intentness, s. *in-tên'tiv-nés*, *in-tên'ti-nés*, attachement, m.; application, f.  
 Inter, va. *in-tér*, enterrer.  
 Interact, s. *in-tér-akt*, entracte, m.  
 Interamian, adj. *in-tér-am'ni-an*, entrecoupé de rivières, de fleuves.  
 Interalar, Interalary, adj. *in-tér-ká-lár*, *in-tér-ká-lá-rý*, intercalaire.  
 Intercalate, va. *in-tér-ká-lát*, intercaler. [f.  
 Intercalation, s. *in-tér-ká-lá-shún*, intercalation.  
 Intercede, va. *in-tér-séd*, intercéder.  
 Interceder, s. *in-tér-séd'ér*, intercesseur, m.  
 Interceding, s. *in-tér-séd'ing*, l'action d'intercéder, intercession, f.  
 Intercept, va. *in-tér-sépt*, intercepter.  
 Interceptor, s. *in-tér-sépt'ér*, celui qui intercepte, qui est à l'affût, aux aguets.  
 Interception, s. *in-tér-sépt-shún*, interception, f.  
 Intercession, s. *in-tér-sésh'ún*, intercession, f.  
 Intercessor, s. *in-tér-sés'ór*, intercesseur, m.  
 Intercessory, adj. *in-tér-sés'ó-rý*, d'intercession, de supplication.  
 Interchain, va. *in-tér-tshán*, enchaîner.  
 Interchange, s. *in-tér-tshán*, échange, m.  
 —, va. *in-tér-tshán'y*, échanger. [uel, lo.  
 Interchangeable, adj. *in-tér-tshán'y-á-bí*, mu-  
 Interchangeableness, s. *in-tér-tshán'y-á-bí-nés*,  
 permutation, convertibilité, succession, f.;  
 retour, m. [proquement.  
 Interchangeably, adv. *in-tér-tshán'y-á-bí-y*, réci-  
 Interchangeement, s. *in-tér-tshán'y-mént*,  
 échange, m.  
 Interceptient, s. *in-tér-sépt'í-ent*, ce qui intercepte.  
 Intercession, s. *in-tér-sésh'ún*, interruption, f.  
 Interclude, va. *in-tér-klúd*, enfermer.  
 Interclusion, s. *in-tér-klúd-shún*, obstruction, f.  
 Intercolumnation, s. *in-tér-kó-lúm-ní-á-shún*,  
 entre-colonne, m. [même table.  
 Intercommon, va. *in-tér-kóm'mún*, manger à la  
 Intercommunio, s. *in-tér-kóm-mún'yún*,  
 échange réciproque, m.  
 Intercommunity, s. *in-tér-kóm-mún'í-tý*, com-  
 munication réciproque, f.  
 Intercoastal, adj. *in-tér-kóst'ál*, intercoastal, e.  
 Intercoarse, s. *in-tér-kórs*, correspondance, f.  
 Intercur, vn. *in-tér-kúr*, arriver, survenir.  
 Intercurrence, s. *in-tér-kúr-réns*, passage, mil-  
 lieu, événement, m.; crise, f. [rent, e.  
 Intercurrent, adj. *in-tér-kúr-rént*, intercur-  
 Intercutaneous, adj. *in-tér-kú-lá-né-ús*, inter-  
 cutané, e; entre cuir et chair.  
 Interdeal, s. *in-tér-dél*, trafic, commerce, m.  
 Interdict, Interdiction, s. *in-tér-díkt*, *in-tér-dík'-shún*, interdiction, f.  
 Interdict, va. *in-tér-díkt'*, interdire.  
 Interdictive, adj. *in-tér-díkt'iv*, qui interdit, d'interdiction.  
 Interest, s. *in-tér-ést*, intérêt, droit, pouvoir, crédit, m.; part, f.  
 —, va. intéresser. [e; touché, e.  
 Interested, adj. *in-tér-ést-éd*, intéressé, e; ému.  
 Interfere, vn. *in-tér-fér*, se mêler, s'entre-cho-  
 quer.  
 Interference, s. *in-tér-fér'éns*, contrariété, in-  
 tervention, entrave, atteinte, f.; obstacle, m.  
 Interfering, s. *in-tér-fér'ing*, conflit de pouvoirs, d'intérêts, m. [deux.  
 Interfluent, adj. *in-tér-flú-ént*, qui coule entre  
 Interfused, adj. *in-tér-fúzd*, parsemé, e. [pl.  
 Interim, s. *in-tér-im*, interím, m.; entrefaîtes, f.  
 Interior, adj. *in-tér-ór*, intérieur, e, interne.  
 Interiorly, adv. *in-tér-ór-lý*, intérieurement.

Interjacency, s. *in-tér-já-si-ty*, présence ou position d'un objet qui en coupe, qui en sépare deux autres, f.  
 Interjacent, adj. *in-tér-já-sént*, situé entre deux.  
 Interject, va. *in-tér-jékt'*, insérer, intercaler.  
 Interjection, s. *in-tér-jékt-shún*, interjection, f.  
 Interjoin, va. *in-tér-jóin*, unir, réunir.  
 Interknowledge, s. *in-tér-nót'édj*, connaissance mutuelle, f.  
 Interlace, va. *in-tér-lás*, entrelacer.  
 Interlapse, s. *in-tér-láps*, intervalle, m.  
 Interlard, va. *in-tér-lárd*, entrelarder.  
 Interleave, va. *in-tér-lév*, mettre du papier blanc entre les feuilles d'un livre imprimé.  
 Interline, va. *in-tér-lín*, écrire dans l'entre-  
 ligne.  
 Interlinear, adj. *in-tér-lín'á-r*, interlinéaire.  
 Interlineary, adj. *in-tér-lín'á-rý*, interlinéaire.  
 Interlineation, s. *in-tér-lín-á-shún*, entre-  
 ligne, f.  
 Interlining, s. *in-tér-lín'ing*, correction faite dans les interlignes; interlinéation, f.  
 Interlink, va. *in-tér-línk'*, joindre les chaînons tisser.  
 Interlocation, s. *in-tér-lók'á-shún*, interloca-  
 tion, f. [tion, f.  
 Interlocution, s. *in-tér-lók'á-shún*, interloca-  
 Interlocutor, s. *in-tér-lók'á-tór*, interlocuteur, m.  
 Interlocutory, adj. *in-tér-lók'á-tó-rý*, interlocu-  
 toire.  
 Interlope, vn. *in-tér-lóp*, se mêler, usurper.  
 Interloper, s. *in-tér-lóp'ér*, interlope, m.; con-  
 trebandier.  
 Interlude, s. *in-tér-lúd*, intermède, m.  
 Interluder, s. *in-tér-lúd'ér*, personnage, acteur de l'intermède, du ballet, m.  
 Interlucency, s. *in-tér-lú-si-ty*, eau interposée, f.  
 Interlunar, Interlunary, adj. *in-tér-lú-ár*, *in-tér-lú-árý*, entre deux lunaisons.  
 Inter-marriage, s. *in-tér-má-rídj*, mariage croisé, m. [mariage.  
 Inter-marry, vn. *in-tér-má-rý*, faire un double  
 Intermeddle, va. and vn. *in-tér-méd'ál*, mêler, se mêler. [teur, e.  
 Intermeddler, s. *in-tér-méd'álér*, entremet-  
 Intermediacy, s. *in-tér-méd'ál-ty*, interven-  
 tion, f.  
 Intermedial, adj. *in-tér-méd'ál-ál*, intermédiaire.  
 Intermedial, adj. *in-tér-méd'ál-ál*, intermé-  
 dial, e; (— space) intervalle, m.  
 Interment, s. *in-tér-mént*, enterrement, m.  
 Intermigration, s. *in-tér-mí-grú-shún*, change-  
 ment de place, m.  
 Interminable, adj. *in-tér-mí-ná-bí*, sans bornes.  
 Interminableness, s. *in-tér-mí-ná-bí-nés*, in-  
 finité, f. [bornes, éternel, m.  
 Interminate, adj. *in-tér-mí-ná-bí*, infini, e; saci  
 —, va. menacer.  
 Intermination, s. *in-tér-mí-ná-shún*, menace, f.  
 Interming, vn. *in-tér-míng'gh*, entremêler.  
 —, va. mélanger.  
 Intermission, s. *in-tér-mísh'ún*, intermission, f.  
 Intermissive, adj. *in-tér-mísh'iv*, intermissif, m.  
 Intermit, va. and vn. *in-tér-mít'*, discontinuer, cesser.  
 Intermittent, adj. *in-tér-mít'í-ent*, intermittente.  
 Intermittingly, adv. *in-tér-mít'íng-lý*, avec in-  
 termission, par intervalles.  
 Intermix, va. *in-tér-míks'*, entremêler.  
 Intermixture, s. *in-tér-míks'úr*, mélange, m.  
 Intermundane, adj. *in-tér-múnd'án*, qui sub-  
 siste entre des mondes, dans les intermondes.  
 Intermutual, adj. *in-tér-mú-tú-ál*, mutuel, lo-  
 réciproque.

ō note, ō not, ō nor; ū tube, ū tub, ū full; ōī toil; ōū our; th thin, th this.

**Internal**, adj. *in-tér-nál*, interno.  
**Internally**, adv. *in-tér-nál-lý*, intérieurement.  
**International**, adj. *in-tér-nā-shūn-ál*, international, e.  
**Internequin**, adj. *in-tér-nē-shūn*, s'entre-détruisant, e.  
**Internecion**, s. *in-tér-nē-shūn*, massacre, m.  
**Internuncio**, s. *in-tér-nūn-shūn*, internonce, m.  
**Interpel**, *in-tér-pél*, *in-tér-pél*, dérouler, développer.  
**Interpellation**, s. *in-tér-pél-lā-shūn*, semonce, f.; appel, obstacle, m.  
**Interpledge**, vn. *in-tér-plēdj*, donner comme gage, échanger des gages.  
**Interpoint**, va. *in-tér-pōint*, ponctuer; interrompre.  
**Interpolate**, va. *in-tér-pō-lā*, falsifier.  
**Interpolation**, s. *in-tér-pō-lā-shūn*, interpolation, f.  
**Interpolator**, s. *in-tér-pō-lā-tór*, faussaire, m.  
**Interpolish**, va. *in-tér-pō-līsh*, polir les intestines, les soudures; faire disparaître un défaut sous le poil.  
**Interpos**, s. *in-tér-pō-shūn*, intervention, f.  
**Interpose**, va. and vn. *in-tér-pōs*, interposer.  
**Interposer**, s. *in-tér-pōs-ér*, médiateur, m.  
**Interposition**, s. *in-tér-pō-si-shūn*, interposition, f.  
**Interposure**, s. *in-tér-pō-shūn*, intervention, médiation, interposition, f.  
**Interpret**, va. *in-tér-prēt*, interpréter.  
**Interpretable**, adj. *in-tér-prā-tā-bl*, explicable.  
**Interpretation**, s. *in-tér-prē-tā-shūn*, interprétation, f.  
**Interpretative**, adj. *in-tér-prā-tā-tiv*, interprétatif, ive; explicatif, ive.  
**Interpretatively**, adv. *in-tér-prā-tā-tiv-lý*, par voie ou en forme d'interprétation.  
**Interpreter**, s. *in-tér-prēt-ér*, interprète, m.  
**Interregnum**, *Interreign*, s. *in-tér-rég-nūm*, *in-tér-rān*, interrègne, m.  
**Interpunction**, s. *in-tér-pūngk-shūn*, interpunction, f.  
**Interrogate**, va. *in-tér-rō-gāt*, interroger.  
**Interrogation**, s. *in-tér-rō-gā-shūn*, interrogation, f.  
**Interrogative**, adj. *in-tér-rō-gā-tiv*, interrogatif, ive.  
**Interrogatively**, adv. *in-tér-rō-gā-tiv-lý*, interrogativement.  
**Interrogator**, s. *in-tér-rō-gā-tór*, interrogateur, m.  
**Interrogatory**, s. *in-tér-rō-gā-tō-rý*, interrogatoire, m.  
**Interrupt**, va. *in-tér-rūpt*, interrompre.  
**Interruptedly**, adv. *in-tér-rūpt-ēd-lý*, avec des interruptions. [rompt.  
**Interrupter**, s. *in-tér-rūpt-ér*, celui qui interrompt.  
**Interruption**, s. *in-tér-rūpt-shūn*, interruption, f.  
**Interscapular**, adj. *in-tér-skāp-ū-lār*, entre les épaules.  
**Intersect**, va. *in-tér-sēkt*, entrecouper.  
**Intersection**, s. *in-tér-sēk-shūn*, intersection, f.  
**Interst**, va. *in-tér-sēkt*, couper.  
**Intersection**, s. *in-tér-sēk-shūn*, intersection, f.  
**Interspace**, s. *in-tér-spās*, intervalle, m.  
**Intersperse**, va. *in-tér-spēs*, entremêler.  
**Interspersion**, s. *in-tér-spēs-shūn*, action d'entremêler, d'entrecouper, de semer, f.  
**Interstellar**, adj. *in-tér-stēl-lār*, entre les étoiles.  
**Interstice**, s. *in-tér-stis*, interstice, m. [ive.  
**Interstinctive**, adj. *in-tér-sīngk-tiv*, distinctif.  
**Interstitial**, adj. *in-tér-si-shūl*, avec des interstices. [treacer.  
**Intertangle**, va. *in-tér-tāng-gl*, entremêler, en-

**Intertexture**, s. *in-tér-tēks-tūr*, entrelacement, m.  
**Intertwine**, *Intertwist*, va. *in-tér-twīn*, *in-tér-twist*, entrelacer.  
**Interval**, s. *in-tér-vāl*, intervalle, m.  
**Intervene**, vn. *in-tér-vēn*, survenir.  
**Intervient**, adj. *in-tér-vēn-ēnt*, qui survient, accidentel, le.  
**Intervention**, s. *in-tér-vēn-shūn*, intervention, f.  
**Intervert**, va. *in-tér-vērt*, intervenir.  
**Interview**, s. *in-tér-vū*, entrevue, f.  
**Intervolve**, va. *in-tér-vōlv*, envelopper.  
**Interweave**, va. *in-tér-wēv*, entrelacer.  
**Interwreathed**, adj. *in-tér-rēthd*, entrelacé, e.  
**Intestable**, adj. *in-tē-sā-bl*, incapable de tester.  
**Intestacy**, s. *in-tē-sā-sý*, état d'une personne qui meurt sans avoir fait de testament, défaut de testament, m.  
**Intestate**, adj. *in-tē-sā*, celui qui meurt intestat.  
**Intestinal**, adj. *in-tēs-tī-nāl*, intestinal, e.  
**Intestine**, adj. *in-tēs-tīn*, intestin, e; civil, e.  
**Intestines**, s. *in-tēs-tīns*, intestins, m. pl.  
**Inthral**, va. *in-thrāl*, asservir.  
**Inthralment**, s. *in-thrāl-mēnt*, asservissement, m.  
**Inthrone**, va. *in-thrōn*, élever au trône.  
**Inthronization**, s. *in-thrō-ni-zā-shūn*, intronisation, f.  
**Intimacy**, s. *in-tī-mā-sý*, étroite liaison, intimité, f.  
**Intimate**, adj. *in-tī-māt*, intime, sincère.  
**—**, s. ami intime, m.  
**—**, va. donner à entendre, intimier, signifier.  
**Intimately**, adv. *in-tī-māt-lý*, intimement.  
**Intimation**, s. *in-tī-mā-shūn*, avis, vent, m.; intimation, signification, f.  
**Intimidate**, va. *in-tīm-tād*, intimider.  
**Intimidation**, s. *in-tīm-tā-dā-shūn*, intimidation, f.  
**Into**, prep. *in-tō*, dans, en, entre, sur.  
**Intolerable**, adj. *in-tōl-ér-ā-bl*, intolérable.  
**Intolerably**, adv. *in-tōl-ér-ā-blý*, intolérablement.  
**Intolerance**, s. *in-tōl-ér-āns*, intolérance, f.  
**Intolerant**, adj. *in-tōl-ér-ānt*, intolérant, e; difficile.  
**Intolerated**, adj. *in-tōl-ér-ā-tēd*, qui n'est pas toléré, qui est mis à l'index.  
**Intoleration**, s. *in-tōl-ér-ā-shūn*, intolérance, f.  
**Intonate**, vn. *in-tō-nāt*, vocaliser, tonner.  
**Intonation**, s. *in-tō-nā-shūn*, intonation, f.  
**Intone**, vn. *in-tōn*, entonner, donner le ton.  
**Intort**, va. *in-tōrt*, entortiller.  
**Intoxicate**, va. *in-tōks-tī-kāt*, enivrer, charmer.  
**Intoxication**, s. *in-tōks-tī-kā-shūn*, transport, m.  
**Intractable**, adj. *in-trākt-ā-bl*, intraitable.  
**Intractability**, *Intractableness*, s. *in-trākt-ā-bl-tý*, *in-trākt-ā-bl-nēs*, humeur intraitable, f.  
**Intractably**, adv. *in-trākt-ā-blý*, d'une manière intraitable.  
**Intranquillity**, s. *in-trān-kwōl-tī-tý*, inquiétude, f.  
**Intransigent**, adj. *in-trān-shēnt*, qui ne passe pas, qui dure, qui demeure.  
**Intransitive**, adj. *in-trān-si-tiv*, intransitif, ive.  
**Intransitively**, adv. *in-trān-si-tiv-lý*, sans régime, d'une manière intransitive, dans un sens intransitif.  
**Intransmutable**, adj. *in-trāns-mūt-ā-bl*, immuable.  
**Intreasure**, va. *in-trēzshūr*, amasser. [able  
**Intrench**, va. *in-trēnsh*, retrancher; (— *usurp*), empiéter, usurper.  
**Intrenchant**, adj. *in-trēnsh-ānt*, indivisible.  
**Intrenchment**, s. *in-trēnsh-mēnt*, retranchement, m.  
**Intrepid**, adj. *in-trēp-id*, intrépide.  
**Intrepidity**, s. *in-trēp-id-tý*, intrépidité, f.  
**Intrepidly**, adv. *in-trēp-id-lý*, intrépidement.



à fate, à fat, à far, à fail; à me, à met, à her; à pine, à pin, à fir; à cry, à any;

Intricable, adj. *in-tri-kà-bl*, embarrassé, e; embrouillé, e; compliqué, o.  
 Intricacy, s. *in-tri-kà-sy*, embarras, m.; difficulté, f.  
 Intricate, adj. *in-tri-kàt*, épineux, euse.  
 Intricately, adv. *in-tri-kàt-lý*, obscurément.  
 Intricateness, s. *in-tri-kà-nés*, perplexité, f.  
 Intrigue, s. *in-trèg'*, intrigue, f.  
 —, vn. intriguer, cabaler.  
 Intriguer, s. *in-trèg'ér*, intrigant, e.  
 Intrinsic, intrinsic, adj. *in-trin'sik*, *in-trin'si-kal*, intrinsèque.  
 Intrinsically, adv. *in-trin'si-kà-lý*, intérieurement.  
 Intrinsicate, adj. *in-trin'si-kàl*, compliqué, e; embrouillé, e.  
 Introduce, va. *in-trò-dùs'*, introduire.  
 Introducer, introducer, s. *in-trò-dùs'ér*, *in-trò-dùk'tór*, introducteur, trice.  
 Introduction, s. *in-trò-dùk'shùn*, introduction, f.  
 Introductory, adj. *in-trò-dùk'tiv*, introductif, ive.  
 Introductory, adj. *in-trò-dùk'tò-rý*, préalable.  
 Introgession, s. *in-trò-grèsh'ùn*, entrée, f.  
 Intromission, s. *in-trò-mish'ùn*, introduction, f.  
 Intromit, va. *in-trò-mit'*, introduire.  
 Introspection, s. *in-trò-rè-sèp'shùn*, action de recevoir, d'accueillir à l'intérieur; de recevoir l'empreinte, l'impression, f.  
 Introspect, va. *in-trò-spèk'*, examiner solennement.  
 Introspection, s. *in-trò-spèk'shùn*, examen sérieux, m.  
 Introsome, va. *in-trò-sùm'*, sucer.  
 Introsuption, s. *in-trò-sùs-sèp'shùn*, intussuption, f.  
 Introvent, adj. *in-trò-vè't'*, qui entre.  
 Introvert, va. *in-trò-vè't'*, tourner en dedans, faire rentrer, rentrer.  
 Introversión, s. *in-trò-vè'r'shùn*, examen intérieur, m.  
 Intrude, vn. *in-trùd'*, entrer sans permission; (*— oneself*) vr. se fourrer, s'ingérer, se mêler.  
 Intruder, s. *in-trùd'ér*, importun, e; intrus, e.  
 Intrusion, s. *in-trùd'shùn*, intrusion, f.  
 Intrusive, adj. *in-trùd'siv*, qui s'introduit de force, qui interromp, qui dérange.  
 Intrust, va. *in-trùst'*, confier. [m.  
 Intuition, s. *in-tù'ti-shùn*, intuition, f.; *exa'mon*, intuitive, adj. *in-tù'ti-liv*, intuitif, ive.  
 Intuitively, adv. *in-tù'ti-liv-lý*, intuitivement.  
 Intumescence, Intumescency, s. *in-tù-mès'sèn*, *in-tù-mès'sèn-sy*, humeur, f.  
 Intumulate, va. *in-tù-mù-làt'*, enterrer, placer dans un tombeau.  
 Inturgescence, s. *in-tùr-jès'sèn*, gonflement, m.  
 Intwine, va. *in-tuin'*, entrelacer, tisser.  
 Inumbrate, va. *in-ùm'bràt*, ombrager.  
 Inunction, s. *in-ùngk'shùn*, onction, f.  
 Inundant, adj. *in-ùn'dànt*, qui inonde, qui débord.  
 Inundate, va. *in-ùn'dàt*, inonder, submerger.  
 Inundation, s. *in-ùn-dà'shùn*, inondation, f.  
 Inurbanity, s. *in-ùr-bàn'ti-tý*, défaut d'urbanité, m.; inurbanité, f.  
 Inure, va. *in-ùr'*, accoutumer, endurcir.  
 Inurement, s. *in-ùr'mènt*, habitude, f.  
 Inurn, va. *in-ùrn'*, mettre dans une urne.  
 Inusitation, s. *in-ù-si-tà'shùn*, défaut d'usage, d'habitude, m.; désuétude, f.  
 Inutile, adj. *in-ù'til*, inutile.  
 Inutility, s. *in-ù'ti-litý*, inutilité, f.  
 Inude, va. *in-ùd'*, envahir, usurper.  
 Inuader, s. *in-ùd'ér*, agresseur, usurpateur, m.  
 Invalid, adj. *in-vàl'id*, invalide, nul, le.

Invalid, s. *in-vàl'id*, invalide, m.; malade, m.  
 Invalidate, va. *in-vàl'id-té*, invalider, annuler.  
 Invalidation, s. *in-vàl'id-té'shùn*, l'action d'altérer, d'annuler, d'annuler, f.  
 Invalidity, s. *in-vàl'id-té*, nullité, f.  
 Invaluable, adj. *in-vàl'id-à-bl*, inestimable.  
 Invaluably, adv. *in-vàl'id-à-bl-lý*, d'un prix inestimable.  
 Invariable, adj. *in-vàr'i-à-bl*, invariable.  
 Invariableness, s. *in-vàr'i-à-bl-nés*, invariabilité, f.  
 Invariably, adv. *in-vàr'i-à-bl-lý*, invariablement.  
 Invasion, s. *in-và'shùn*, invasion, f.  
 Invasive, adj. *in-và'siv*, d'invasion.  
 Invection, s. *in-vèk'shùn*, invective, déclama-tion, f.  
 Invective, s. *in-vèk'tiv*, invective, f.  
 —, adj. pliquant, e; satirique.  
 Invectively, adv. *in-vèk'tiv-lý*, avec invective.  
 Inveigh, va. *in-và'*, se déchaîner, invectiver.  
 Inveigher, s. *in-và'ér*, déclamateur, m.  
 Inveigle, va. *in-vè'gl*, enjôler, duper, attirer.  
 Inveiglement, s. *in-vè'gl-mènt*, séduction, f.  
 Inveigler, s. *in-vè'gl'ér*, enjôleur, euse.  
 Invelled, adj. *in-vàld'*, volé, e.  
 Invent, va. *in-vènt'*, inventer, trouver, découvrir, imaginer.  
 Inventer, inventor, s. *in-vènt'ér*, *in-vènt'ér*, inventeur, trice.  
 Inventful, adj. *in-vènt'fùl*, inventif, ive; créateur, trice.  
 Inventible, adj. *in-vènt'i-bl*, susceptible d'être inventé, découvert, e.  
 Invention, s. *in-vèn'shùn*, invention, f.  
 Inventive, adj. *in-vèn'tiv*, inventif, ive.  
 Inventorially, adv. *in-vèn'tò-rì-dì-lý*, à la manière d'un inventaire.  
 Inventory, s. *in-vèn-tò-rý*, inventaire, m.  
 Inventress, s. *in-vèn'très*, inventrice, f.  
 Inverse, adj. *in-vèrs'*, inverse.  
 Inversely, adv. *in-vèrs'lý*, dans l'ordre, dans le sens inverse.  
 Inversion, s. *in-vèr'shùn*, inversion, f.  
 Invert, va. *in-vèrt'*, tourner sens dessus dessous, renverser.  
 Invertedly, adv. *in-vèrt'èd-lý*, dans un sens inverse.  
 Invest, va. *in-vèst'*, revêtir, installer, investir.  
 Investient, adj. *in-vèst'yènt*, qui revêt.  
 Investigable, adj. *in-vès'ti-gà-bl*, qui peut être découvert.  
 Investigate, va. *in-vès'ti-gàt'*, rechercher.  
 Investigation, s. *in-vès'ti-gà'shùn*, recherche, f.  
 Investigative, adj. *in-vès'ti-gà-tiv*, curieux, euse; investigateur, trice. [m.  
 Investigator, s. *in-vès'ti-gà-tòr*, investigateur.  
 Investiture, s. *in-vès'ti-tùr*, investiture, f.  
 Investive, adj. *in-vès'tiv*, qui environne, qui enveloppe.  
 Investment, s. *in-vès't'mènt*, habillement, m.  
 Inveteracy, s. *in-vè't'ér-d-sy*, rancune, haine, f.  
 Inveterate, adj. *in-vè't'ér-àt*, invétéré, e.  
 —, va. invétérer.  
 Inveterately, adv. *in-vè't'ér-àt-lý*, avec opini-treté, avec acharnement.  
 Inveterateness, s. *in-vè't'ér-àt-nés*, qualité invétérée.  
 Invidious, adj. *in-vìd'i-ús*, envieux, euse.  
 Invidiously, adv. *in-vìd'i-ús-lý*, malignement.  
 Invidiousness, s. *in-vìd'i-ús-nés*, malignité, f.  
 Invigorate, Invigour, va. *in-vig'ò-ràt*, *in-vig'òr*, renforcer, fortifier.  
 Invigoration, s. *in-vig'ò-rà'shùn*, l'action de fortifier, f.

ð note, ð not, ð nor; ð tube, ð tub, ð full; ð toll; ðå our; ða thin, th this.

**Invincible**, adj. *in-vin'si-bl*, invincible.  
**Invincibility**, invincibleness, s. *in-vin-si-bil'i-ty*, *in-vin-si-bl-nés*, qualité invincible, invincibilité, f.  
**Invincibly**, adv. *in-vin'si-bl-y*, invinciblement.  
**Inviolable**, adj. *in-vi'o-là-bl*, inviolable.  
**Inviolability**, inviolableness, s. *in-vi'o-là-bl'i-ty*, *in-vi'o-là-bl-nés*, inviolabilité, f.  
**Inviolably**, adv. *in-vi'o-là-bl-y*, inviolablement.  
**Inviolata**, adj. *in-vi'o-làt*, entier, ière.  
**Inviolated**, adj. *in-vi'o-làt-ed*, où l'on n'a point passé; que l'on n'a pas foulé; impénétrable, impraticable.  
**Invious**, adj. *in-vi'ús*, impraticable.  
**Inviousness**, s. *in-vi'ús-nés*, impénétrabilité, f.  
**Invirility**, s. *in-vi-ril'i-ty*, défaut de vigueur, de courage mâle, m.; mollesse, f.  
**Inviscate**, va. *in-vi's-kát*, gluier, poiser, prendre à la glu.  
**Inviscerate**, va. *in-vi'sér-dé*, engendrer, produire à l'intérieur, graver, enraciner.  
**Invisibility**, s. *in-vi-si-bil'i-ty*, invisibilité, f.  
**Invisible**, adj. *in-vi'si-bl*, invisible.  
**Invisibly**, adv. *in-vi'si-bl-y*, invisiblement.  
**Invitation**, s. *in-vi-tà'shun*, invitation, f.  
**Invitatory**, adj. *in-vi'tà-tó-r-y*, qui contient une invitation; invitoire.  
**Invite**, va. *in-vit'*, inviter, prier.  
**Invitement**, s. *in-vit'mént*, invitation, f.  
**Inviter**, s. *in-vit'ér*, celui qui invite.  
**Inviting**, adj. *in-vit'ing*, attrayant, e; tentant, e; séduisant, e.  
**Invitingly**, adv. *in-vit'ing-l-y*, d'une manière engageante ou attrayante.  
**Invitingness**, s. *in-vit'ing-nés*, pouvoir, m.; force de séduction, f.; entraînement, m.  
**Invoke**, va. *in-vò-kát*, invoquer.  
**Invocation**, s. *in-vò-kà'shun*, invocation, f.  
**Invoice**, s. *in-vòis*, lettre d'envoi, facture, f.  
**Invoke**, va. *in-vòk'*, invoquer, prier.  
**Involuntarily**, adv. *in-vòl'ün-tà-ri-l-y*, involontairement, forcément.  
**Involuntariness**, s. *in-vòl'ün-tà-ri-nés*, caractère, m.; nature involontaire, f.  
**Involuntary**, adj. *in-vòl'ün-tà-r-y*, involontaire, forcé, e.  
**Involution**, s. *in-vò-lü'shun*, entortillement, m.  
**Involve**, va. *in-vòlv'*, envelopper, engager.  
**Involvement**, s. *in-vòlv'mént*, état d'être enveloppé, engagé, entouré.  
**Invulnerable**, adj. *in-vül'nérà-bl*, invulnérable.  
**Vulnerableness**, s. *in-vül'nérà-bl-nés*, invulnérabilité, f.  
**Inwall**, va. *in-wál'*, entourer de murs.  
**Inward**, **Inwards**, adv. *in-wárd*, *in-wárd's*, en dedans.  
**Inward**, adj. *in-wárd*, intérieur, e; interne.  
**Inwardly**, adv. *in-wárd-l-y*, intérieurement.  
**Inwardness**, s. *in-wárd-nés*, intimité, f.  
**Inwards**, s. *in-wárd's*, entrailles, f. pl.  
**Inweave**, va. *in-wév'*, entrelacer.  
**Inwrap**, va. *in-ráp'*, envelopper.  
**Inwreath**, va. *in-réth'*, entourer d'une guir.  
**Inwrought**, adj. *in-rút'*, orné, e. [lancé.  
**Ionic**, adj. *i-on'ik*, ionique.  
**Iota**, s. *i-ò'tá*, iota, m.  
**Irascible**, adj. *i-rás'si-bl*, irascible.  
**Irascibility**, s. *i-rás-si-bl'i-ty*, irascibilité, irri-  
**ria**, s. *i-ré*, colère, f.; courroux, m. [tabilité, f.  
**Ireful**, adj. *ir'fúl*, furieux, euse.  
**Irefully**, adv. *ir'fúl-l-y*, avec colère.  
**Iris**, s. *i-ris*, iris, glaiéul, m.; flambe, f.  
**Irish**, adj. *ir'ish*, d'Irlande, irlandais, e.  
 —, a. l'irlandais, l'irce, m.

**Irishism**, s. *ir'ish-izm*, façon de parler particu-  
 lière aux Irlandais, f.; hibernicisme, m.  
**Irk**, va. *impers. irk*, fatiguer, ennuyer.  
**Irksome**, adj. *irk'süm*, pénible, ennuyant, e.  
**Irksomely**, adv. *irk'süm-l-y*, d'une manière fati-  
 gante.  
**Irksomeness**, s. *irk'süm-nés*, peine, f.; ennui, m.  
**Iron**, s. *i-urn*, fer, m.  
 —, va. repasser du linge, enchaîner.  
 —, adj. de fer. [nique  
**Ironical**, **Ironically**, adj. *i-rón'ik*, *i-rón'i-kál*, ironi-  
 quement, adv. *i-rón'i-kál-l-y*, ironiquement.  
**Ironmonger**, s. *i-urn-mäng-gér*, quincaillier.  
**Ironist**, s. *i-rón-ist*, celui qui emploie l'ironie,  
 persifleur, m.  
**Ironmould**, s. *i-urn-möld*, tache de rouille, f.  
**Irony**, s. *i-rón-g*, ironie, f.  
 —, adj. ferrugineux, euse.  
**Irradiance**, **Irradiance**, s. *ir-rá'di-áns*, *ir-rá'di-  
 áns-sy*, lumière, clarté, f.  
**Irradiate**, va. *ir-rá'di-áts*, éclairer.  
**Irradiation**, s. *ir-rá'di-á'shun*, rayonnement, m.;  
 splendeur, irradiation, f.  
**Irrational**, adj. *ir-rá'shun-dí*, irraisonnable.  
**Irrationality**, s. *ir-rá'shun-dí-l-y*, manque de  
 raison, m.; brutalité, f.  
**Irrationally**, adv. *ir-rá'shun-dí-l-y*, sans raison.  
**Irreclaimable**, adj. *ir-rá-klám'a-bl*, incurable,  
 perdu, e.  
**Irreclaimably**, adv. *ir-rá-klám'a-bl-y*, opiniâtre-  
 ment, obstinément.  
**Irreconcilable**, adj. *ir-rék-ón-sil'a-bl*, irrécon-  
 ciliable.  
**Irreconcilableness**, s. *ir-rék-ón-sil'a-bl-nés*,  
 haine implacable, f.  
**Irreconcilably**, adv. *ir-rék-ón-sil'a-bl-y*, irrécon-  
 ciliablement. [gner.  
**Irreconcile**, va. *ir-rék'ón-sil*, indisposer, éloi-  
**Irreconciled**, adj. *ir-rék'ón-sil-d*, qui n'est pas  
 expié, e.  
**Irreconcilment**, s. *ir-rék-ón-sil'mént*, inimi-  
 tité, incompatibilité, f.; cloignement, désac-  
 cord, m.  
**Irreconciliation**, s. *ir-rék'ón-sil-i-á'shun*, inimi-  
 tité, f.; éloignement, m.  
**Irrecoverable**, adj. *ir-ré-kúv'ér-a-bl*, irréparable.  
**Irrecoverableness**, s. *ir-ré-kúv'ér-a-bl-nés*, ca-  
 ractère, m.; nature irréparable, irrémodiable, f.  
**Irrecoverably**, adv. *ir-ré-kúv'ér-a-bl-y*, sans res-  
 source.  
**Irredeemable**, adj. *ir-ré-dém'a-bl*, sans remède,  
 sans ressource, irréparable, irrémodiable.  
**Irredeemably**, adv. *ir-ré-dém'a-bl-y*, d'une ma-  
 nière irréparable, sans ressource, irrémodia-  
 blement, irréparablement.  
**Irreducible**, adj. *ir-ré-dú'si-bl*, irréductible.  
**Irrefragable**, adj. *ir-réf'rà-gú-bl*, irréfragable.  
**Irrefragableness**, s. *ir-réf'rà-gú-bl-nés*, irréfra-  
 gabilité, f. [blement.  
**Irrefragably**, adv. *ir-réf'rà-gú-bl-y*, incontest-  
**Irrefutable**, adj. *ir-ré-fút'a-bl*, incontestable,  
 certain, e.  
**Irregular**, adj. *ir-rég'ú-lár*, irrégulier, léro; dé-  
 réglé, e.  
**Irregularity**, s. *ir-rég'ú-lár-l-y*, irrégularité, f.  
**Irregularly**, adv. *ir-rég'ú-lár-l-y*, irrégulière-  
 ment.  
**Irregulate**, va. *ir-rég'ú-lát*, dérégler.  
**Irrelative**, adj. *ir-rél'a-tiv*, qui n'est point lié, e;  
 désuni, e.  
**Irrelatively**, adv. *ir-rél'a-tiv-l-y*, d'une manière  
 déconuë, sans suite, sans liaison.  
**Irrelevant**, adj. *ir-rél'é-vánt*, inapplicable, étran-  
 ger, étré; déplacé, e.

irréfutable, adj. *ir-rê-tâ'-bl',* qui ne retient pas, faible (en parlant de la mémoire).  
irrétrievable, adj. *ir-rê-trê'-à-bl',* irréparable.  
irretrievably, adv. *ir-rê-trê'-à-bl'g,* irréparablement.  
irreverence, s. *ir-rê-vêr-ên-âs,* irrévérence, f.  
irreverent, adj. *ir-rê-vêr-ên-tâ,* irrévérent, e.  
irreverently, adv. *ir-rê-vêr-ên-tâ-lg,* irrévéreusement.  
irreversible, adj. *ir-rê-vêr'-si-bl',* irréversible.  
irreversibility, s. *ir-rê-vêr'-si-bl'-â-âs,* état de ce qui est irréversible, m.; irréversibilité, f.  
irreversibly, adv. *ir-rê-vêr'-si-bl'g,* irréversiblement.  
irrevocable, adj. *ir-rêv'-ô-kâ-bl',* irrévocable.  
irrevocably, adv. *ir-rêv'-ô-kâ-bl'g,* irrévocablement.  
irrevoluble, adj. *ir-rêv'-ô-lâ-bl',* immobile, in-  
irrigate, va. *ir-rî-gâ't,* arroser, humecter.  
irrigation, s. *ir-rî-gâ'shôn,* arrosage, m.  
irriguous, s. *ir-rî-g'û-âs,* arrosé, e; humide.  
irrisson, s. *ir-rî-shôn,* moquerie, dérision, f.  
irritable, adj. *ir-rî-tâ-bl',* irritable, irascible.  
irritability, s. *ir-rî-tâ-bl'î-tâ-g,* irritabilité, f.  
irritant, adj. *ir-rî-tânt,* irritant, e.  
irritate, va. *ir-rî-tâ't,* irriter, provoquer, fâcher, mettre en colère; rendre nul, annuler  
—, adj. fort, e; concentré, e.  
irritation, s. *ir-rî-tâ'shôn,* irritation, f.  
irritatory, adj. *ir-rî-tâ'-tô-rî-g,* qui irrite, qui stimule; irritant, e.  
irruption, s. *ir-rûp'shôn,* irruption, course, f.  
irruptive, adj. *ir-rûp'-tîv,* qui éclate, qui fond sur.  
isagogeical, adj. *î-sâ-gôj'î-kâ-l,* introductif, ive; préliminaire.  
isinglass, s. *î-zîng-glâs,* colle de poisson, f.; Island, s. *î-lând,* île, f. [lak, n  
Islander, s. *î-lând-êr,* insulaire, m.  
Isle, s. *îl,* île, aile, f.  
Islet, s. *î-lê't,* petite île, f.; flot, m.  
Isolated, adj. *î-sô-lâ-tê-d,* isolé, e.  
Isochronal, adj. *î-sô-k'rô-â-l,* isochrone.  
Isosceles, adj. *î-sô-sê-lêz,* isocèle.  
Issue, s. *îsh'û,* issue, fin, f.; succès, m.; (— in the arm) cantière, m.; (— offspring) enfanse, m. pl.; lignée, f. [ner.  
—, va. and v. n. provenir, sortir, publier, émettre.  
Issued, adj. *îsh'û-d,* publié, e; envoyé, e; mis au jour.  
Issueless, adj. *îsh'û-lêz,* sans enfants.  
Issuing, s. *îsh'û-îng,* écoulement, jaillissement, m.; émission, f.  
Isthmus, s. *îst'mûs,* isthme, m.  
It, pron. it, ce, il, elle, le, la, en, y, cela.  
Italian, adj. *î-tâl'yân,* italien, ne; ultramontain, e.  
—, s. un Italien, m.; une Italienne, f.  
Italic, adj. *î-tâl-îc,* italique.  
Italics, va. *î-tâl'î-sê,* écrire, imprimer, e.  
— Italiques, en caractères italiques.  
Itch, s. *îtsh,* gale, envie, f.; désir extrême, m.; —, va. démanger, tarler.  
Itchy, adj. *îtsh'y,* galeux, ense.  
Item, adv. *î-têm,* item, de plus, encore, un autre —, s. avis, article, m.  
Iterable, adj. *î-têr-â-bl',* susceptible d'être répété, renouvelé.  
Iterant, adj. *î-têr-ânt,* qui répète.  
Iterate, va. *î-têr-â't,* répéter.  
Iteration, s. *î-têr-â'shôn,* répétition, f.  
Itinerant, adj. *î-tîn-êr-ânt,* ambulante, e.  
Itinerary, s. *î-tîn-êr-â-rî,* itinéraire, m.  
Itinerate, vn. *î-tîn-êr-â't,* aller de ville en ville.

3 note, 6 note, 6 nor; 2 tube, 2 tub, 2 full; 61 toll; 62 our; 2 thin, th this.

6tro toujours sur les routes; aller par monts et par vaux; faire le métier d'acteur, de prédicateur ambulante.

**Itself**, pron. *it-sel'f*, lui-même, elle-même, soi-même, sol, se, mf.

**Ivory**, s. *i-vô-rî*, ivoire, m.

**Ivy**, s. *i-vî*, lierre, m.; (— *leaf*) feuille de lierre, *i-vî-od*, adj. *i-vî-od*, couvert de lierre. [erre, f.

## J.

**Jabber**, vn. *jâb-bér*, bredouiller.

**Jabberer**, s. *jâb-bér-ér*, bredouilleur, euse.

**Jabberment**, s. *jâb-bér-mên-t*, baragouinage, baragouin, m.

**Incent**, adj. *jâ-sên-t*, gisant, e.

**Jack**, s. *jâk*, tournebroche, tire-botte, valet, m.; pavillon de beaupré, m.; jaque de mailles, f.; (in *bowling*) but, cochonnet, m.; (— *pot*) broc; (— *boots*) grosses bottes, f. pl.

**Jackalantem**, s. *jâk-â-lân-têr-n*, feu follet, ardent, m.

**Jackal**, s. *jâk-âl*, chacal, m.

**Jackalant**, s. *jâk-â-lân-t*, benêt, nigaud, m.

**Jackanapes**, s. *jâk-â-nâ-pes*, fat, sot, niais, m.

**Jackass**, s. *jâk-âs*, âne, bourriquet, m.

**Jackdaw**, s. *jâk-dâ*, choncas, m.

**Jacket**, s. *jâk-ê-t*, veste, f.

**Jack-pudding**, s. *jâk-pâ-dîng*, bouffon, m.

**Jacksauc**, s. *jâk-sâs*, un impertinent, un insolent, m. [broches, m.

**Jacksmith**, s. *jâk-smî-th*, fabricant de tourne-

**Jacobin**, s. *jâk-ô-bin*, jacobin, dominicain, m.

**Jacobinical**, adj. *jâk-ô-bin-i-kâl*, jacobin, démocrate, démagogue, démocratique, démagogique; furibond, e; exalté, e.

**Jacobinism**, s. *jâk-ô-bin-î-zm*, jacobinisme, m.

**Jacobite**, s. *jâk-ô-bi-t*, jacobite, m.

**Jacobitism**, s. *jâk-ô-bin-î-zm*, jacobitisme, m.

**Jacobus**, s. *jâ-kô-bûs*, un jacobus, m.; ancienne monnaie d'or d'Angleterre, f.

**Jactation**, s. *jâk-tâ-shên*, l'action de lancer, f.

**Jactance**, s. *jâk-tâ-shên*, inquiétude, agitation, f.

**Jaculation**, s. *jâk-â-lâ-shên*, l'action de lancer, f.

**Jaculator**, adj. *jâk-â-lâ-tô-rî*, d'éjaculation, ejaculatoire.

**Jade**, s. *jâd*, coquina, f.; (*bad horse*) haridelle, rosée, f.

—, va. surmener, lasser.

**Jadery**, s. *jâd-ê-rî*, tour, m.; ruse de rosse, de mauvais cheval, f.

**Jadish**, adj. *jâd-î-sh*, vicieux, euse; débauché, e.

**Jag**, s. *jâg*, dentelure, f.

—, va. denteler.

**Jaggedness**, s. *jâg-gêd-nê-s*, dentelure, f.

**Jaggy**, adj. *jâg-gî*, dentelé, f.

**Jail**, s. *jâl*, prison, geôle, f.; cachot, m.

**Jailer**, s. *jâl-ê-r*, geôlier, m. [tâ, f. pl.

**Jakes**, s. *jâks*, les lieux, m. pl.; les commodités.

**Jalap**, s. *jâl-âp*, jalap, m.

**Jar**, s. *jâm*, conserve de fruits, f.

**Jamb**, s. *jâm*, jambago, m.

**Jamboo**, s. *jâm-bô*, canne, f.

**Jamboux**, s. *jâm-bû*, jambarts, m. pl.

**Jane**, s. *jân*, monnaie de Gènes; sorte de suite, f.

**Jangle**, vn. *jâng-gî*, se quereller.

**Jangler**, s. *jâng-gî-r*, querelleur, euse.

**Jingling**, s. *jâng-gîng*, querelle, altercation, dispute, f.; débat, m.

**Janitor**, s. *jân-i-tôr*, concierge, m.

**Janizarian**, adj. *jân-i-târ-iân*, de janissaire.

**Janizary**, s. *jân-i-târ-rî*, janissaire, m.

**Jantiness**, s. *jân-tî-nês*, galeté, f.; gentillesse, grâce, vivacité, f.; enjouement, agrément, m.

**Janty**, adj. *jân-tî*, éclatant, e; gai, e.

**January**, s. *jân-û-d-rî*, janvier, m.

**Japan**, s. *jâ-pân*, vernis du Japon, m.

—, va. vernisser, vernir.

**Japanner**, s. *jâ-pân-nêr*, vernisseur, m.

**Jar**, vn. *jâr*, se brouiller, détonner, entr'ouvrir.

(vessel) s. *jarre*, f.; cruche, f.; bocal, m.;

bouteille de Leyde, f.

—, s. vibration, f.; un son discordant, désa-

gréable, m.; querelle, dispute, contestation, f.; bruit fait par l'oscillation d'un pendule,

**Jargon**, s. *jâr-gôn*, jargon, m.

**Jarring**, s. *jâr-rîng*, querelle, dispute, diffé-

—, adj. discordant, e. [rence, f.

**Jasmine**, s. *jâs-mîn*, *jâs-ô-mîn*, jas-

min, m.

**Jasper**, s. *jâs-pêr*, jaspé, m.

**Jaundice**, s. *jân-dîs*, jaunisse, f.

**Jaundiced**, adj. *jân-dîst*, qui a la jaunisse.

**Jaunt**, s. *jân-t*, tournée, course, f.

—, vn. courir, trotter.

**Javelin**, s. *jâv-lîn*, javeline, f.

**Jaw**, s. *jâ*, mâchoire, f.

**Jay**, s. *jâ*, geai, m.

**Jealous**, adj. *jêl-ûs*, jaloux, euse; envieux, euse.

**Jealously**, adv. *jêl-ûs-î*, avec jalousie.

**Jealousy**, s. *jêl-ûs-î*, jalousie, f.

**Jeer**, s. *jêr*, raillerie, drisse, f.; persiflage, m.

—, va. gausser, railler, persifler.

**Jeerer**, s. *jêr-êr*, railleur, euse.

**Jeering**, s. *jêr-îng*, raillerie, moquerie, f.

**Jeeringly**, adv. *jêr-îng-î*, en raillant.

**Jehovah**, s. *jê-hô-vâ*, Jéhovah, m.

**Jejune**, adj. *jê-jân*, plat, e; insipide.

**Jejunely**, adv. *jê-jân-î*, d'une manière froide,

sèche, insipide.

**Jejuneness**, s. *jê-jân-nês*, stérilité, f.

**Jejunty**, s. *jê-jân-tî*, stérilité, disette, f.;

manque d'intérêt, m. [gelée.

**Jellied**, adj. *jêl-îd*, réduit à la consistance de

**Jelly**, s. *jêl-î*, gelée, f.; coulis, m.; (— *broth*)

consommé, m.

**Jellybag**, s. *jêl-î-bâg*, une espèce de sac par

lequel on fait passer la gelée, chausse, f.

**Jennet**, s. *Jes Genet*.

**Jeopard**, va. *jêp-ârd*, hasarder, risquer.

**Jeopardous**, adj. *jêp-ârd-ûs*, dangereux, euse.

**Jeopardy**, s. *jêp-ârd-î*, péril, danger, m.

**Jerk**, s. *jê-k*, secousse, f.; (— *in leaping*) élan,

saut, bond, m.

—, va. lancer, pousser; tirer brusquement,

secouer; donner des saccades.

**Jerker**, s. *jêr-k-êr*, celui qui donne des saccades,

des coups de fouet.

**Jerkin**, s. *jêr-kin*, faucon, m.; jaquette, f.

**Jess**, s. *jês*, le lien d'un faucon, jet, m.

**Jest**, s. *jêst*, plaisanterie, raillerie, f.

—, va. plaisanter, se moquer.

**Jester**, s. *jêst-êr*, railleur, euse; bouffon, ne.

**Jesting**, s. *jêst-îng*, raillerie, plaisanterie, bouf-

fonnerie, f.; jeu, badinage, jeu de mots, m.

**Jestingly**, adv. *jêst-îng-î*, en badinant, en

plaisantant; pour rire, en plaisantant.

**Jestingstock**, s. *jêst-îng-stôk*, jeu, m.; risée, f.

**Jesuit**, s. *jês-û-î-t*, jésuite, m.

**Jesuitic**, Jesuitical, adj. *jês-û-î-t-îk*, *jês-û-î-t-îk*,

de jésuite, jésuitique. [avec ruse.

**Jesuitically**, adv. *jês-û-î-t-îk-î*, en jésuite

**Jesuitism**, s. *jês-û-î-t-îsm*, jésuitisme, m.

**Jet**, s. *jêt*, jaïs, m.

—, vn. se remuer; se donner de l'exercice.

d fate, d fat, d far, d fall; 2 me, 2 met, 2 her; f pine, f pin, f fir; 3 cry, 3 any;

Jetteau, s. *jè'tèu*, jet d'eau, m.  
 Jetty, adj. *jè'ti*, couleur de jais; (— head) môle, m.; jetée, f.  
 Jew, s. *jé*, un juif, m.  
 Jewel, s. *jé'el*, joyau, bijou, m.; (— blocks) s. pl. poulies pour les drisses des bonnettes, f. pl.; (— box) écrin, m.; (— house) garde-meuble, m.  
 Jeweller, s. *jé'èl-èr*, joaillier, ère.  
 Jewel-like, adj. *jé'èl-ik*, brillant comme des joyaux, qui brille comme un joyau.  
 Jewellery, s. *jé'èl-ry*, joaillerie, f.  
 Jewess, s. *jé'èz*, une juive, femme juive, f.  
 Jewish, adj. *jé'ish*, judaïque, des Juifs; juif, ive.  
 Jewishly, adv. *jé'ish-ly*, en juif, en juive.  
 Jewry, s. *jé'ry*, juiverie, f.  
 Jew's-ear, s. *jé's-èr*, oreille de Judas, sorte d'excroissance qui vient à la racine du sureau, f.  
 Jew's-harp, s. *jé's-hàrp*, guimbarde, f.  
 Jib, s. *jib*, foc, m.  
 Jig, s. *jig*, gigue, danse, f.; cotillon, m.  
 —, vn. danser la gigue.  
 Jiggish, adj. *jig'gish*, qui convient à la gigue.  
 Jillfirt, s. *jil'firt*, coquette, f.  
 Jilt, s. *jilt*, coquette, f.  
 —, va. duper, tromper, attraper, décevoir.  
 —, vn. faire la coquette.  
 Jingle, s. *jing'gl*, tintement, m.  
 —, vn. tinter.  
 Job, s. *jób*, corvée, petite affaire, bonne affaire, f.; ouvrage, m.  
 —, va. frapper, piquer.  
 —, vn. agioter.  
 Jobber, s. *jób'bér*, agioteur, courtier, m.  
 Jobbernowl, s. *jób'bér-nól*, benêt, m.  
 Jockey, s. *jók'y*, maquignon, fripon, petit domestique, m.  
 —, va. duper, tromper.  
 Jocose, adj. *jó-kós*, plaisant, e; jovial, e.  
 Jocosely, adv. *jó-kós-ly*, en badinant.  
 Jocoseness, Jocosity, s. *jó-kós-nés*, *jó-kós-i-ty*, enjouement, m.; galeté, f.  
 Jocular, adj. *jók'ü-lär*, railleur, euse; gai, e.  
 Jocularity, s. *jók-ü-lär-i-ty*, plaisanterie, badinerie, f.  
 Jocularly, adv. *jók-ü-lär-ly*, en plaisantant, en riant.  
 Jocator, s. *jók'ü-lä-tör*, bouffon, ménestrel, m.  
 Jocund, adj. *jók'ünd*, plaisant, e; enjoué, e.  
 Jocundity, Jocundness, s. *jó-kün'di-ty*, *jók'ünd-nés*, enjouement, m.; allégresse, galeté, f.  
 Jocundly, adv. *jók'ünd-ly*, gaiement.  
 Jog, s. *jóg*, secousse, f.; cahot, m.  
 —, vn. secouer, pousser, agiter; (— as a coach) cahoter; (— on) avancer.  
 Jogger, s. *jóg'gér*, lourdaud, e.  
 Jogging, s. *jóg'ging*, secousse, agitation, l'action de pousser ou de secouer, f.; branle, ébranlement, m.  
 Joggle, va. *jóg'gl*, branler, se trémousser, s'agiter.  
 Join, va. *jóin*, joindre, unir, s'unir.  
 Joinder, s. *jóin'dér*, association, union, f.  
 Joiner, s. *jóin'ér*, menuisier, m.  
 Joinery, s. *jóin'ér-y*, menuiserie, f.  
 Joining, s. *jóin'ing*, jonction, union, l'action de joindre, f.  
 Joint, s. *jóint*, jointure, f.; nœud, m.; (— of a snuff-box) charnière, f.; (to put out of) disloquer, luxer; (— bolts) chevilles à goupille, f. pl.  
 —, va. couper par les jointures, joindre.  
 Jointed, adj. *jóint'èd*, plein de nœuds.  
 Jointly, adv. *jóint'ly*, conjointement.  
 Jointress, s. *jóin'trés*, doulaïrière, f.  
 Jointstool, s. *jóin'stöl*, chaise, f.

Jointure, s. *jóin'tür*, doulaïre, m.  
 Joist, s. *jóist*, solive, f.  
 Joke, s. *jók*, plaisanterie, f.; bon mot, m.  
 —, vn. plaisanter, railler.  
 Joker, s. *jók'ér*, railleur, euse.  
 Joking, s. *jók'ing*, raillerie, plaisanterie, f.  
 Jolliness, s. *jól-lin-èss*, badinage, m.  
 Jole, Joll, va. *jól*, heurter avec la tête.  
 Jollily, adv. *jól'li-ly*, plaisamment.  
 Jolliment, Jolliness, Jollity, s. *jól'li-mén-t*, *jól'li-nés*, *jól'li-ty*, galeté, f.  
 Jolly, adj. *jól'ly*, gaillard, e; gai, e; enjoué, e.  
 —, (— boat) petit canot, m.  
 Jolt, s. *jól*, cahot, m.  
 —, va. cahoter.  
 Jolthead, s. *jól'héd*, butor, m.; souche, f.  
 Jonquille, s. *jón'g'kwil*, jonquille, f.  
 Jorden, s. *jór'dén*, pot de chambre, m.  
 Jostle, va. *jós'tl*, coudoyer, pousser, heurter.  
 —, s. coup de coude, coup, m.  
 Jostling, s. *jós'tling*, l'action de heurter, de se heurter, f.  
 Jot, s. *jót*, rien, iota, m.; goutte, f.  
 Jotting, s. *jót'ing*, note, f.  
 Journal, s. *júr'nál*, journal, m.  
 Journalist, s. *júr'nál-ist*, journaliste, m.  
 Journalize, va. *júr'nál-iz*, inscrire sur un journal.  
 Journey, s. *júr'ny*, voyage, m.; journée, traite, f.  
 Journeyman, s. *júr'ny-mán*, compagnon, co-vrier, m.; travailleur à la journée, m.  
 Journeywork, s. *júr'ny-wérk*, journée, f.  
 Joust, vn. *júst*, jouter, courir dans un tournoi; se heurter contre.  
 —, s. joute, f.  
 Jovial, adj. *jó-vi-ál*, enjoué, e; gai, e.  
 Jovialist, s. *jó-vi-ál-ist*, homme joyeux, jovial.  
 Jovially, adv. *jó-vi-ál-ly*, galement.  
 Jovialness, Jovialty, s. *jó-vi-ál-nés*, *jó-vi-ál-ty*, galeté, f.  
 Jowl, Jole, s. *jól*, face, joue, f.; (check by —) tête-à-tête, m.  
 Jowler, s. *jóul'ér*, chien de chasse, chamo-marée, m.  
 Joy, s. *jóy*, joie, allégresse, f.  
 —, va. and vn. réjouir, se réjouir.  
 Joyance, s. *jóy'áns*, galeté, allégresse, f.  
 Joyful, adj. *jóy'fúl*, réjoui, e; joyeux, euse.  
 Joyfully, adv. *jóy'fúl-ly*, joyeusement.  
 Joyfulness, s. *jóy'fúl-nés*, allégresse, f.  
 Joyless, adj. *jóy'les*, triste, lugubre.  
 Joylessly, adv. *jóy'les-ly*, sans joie, avec tristesse; tristement.  
 Joylessness, s. *jóy'les-nés*, tristesse, absence de joie, f.  
 Joyous, adj. *jóy'ús*, joyeux, euse.  
 Joyously, adv. *jóy'ús-ly*, joyeusement.  
 Joyousness, s. *jóy'ús-nés*, enjouement, état de celui qui est joyeux, m.; galeté, f.  
 Jubilant, adj. *jú-bi-lánt*, joyeux, euse.  
 Jubilation, s. *jú-bi-lá'shén*, jubilation, grosse joie, f.  
 Jubilee, s. *jú-bi-lé*, jubilé, m.  
 Jucundity, s. *jú-kün'di-ty*, agrément, m.  
 Judaical, adj. *jú-dá-ik-ál*, judaïque.  
 Judaically, adv. *jú-dá-ik-ál-ly*, judaïquement.  
 Judaism, s. *jú-dá-izm*, judaïsme, m.  
 Judaize, vn. *jú-dá-iz*, judaïser.  
 Judaizer, s. *jú-dá-iz-ér*, celui qui suit la loi des Juifs.  
 Judge, s. *júdj*, juge, m.  
 —, va. juger, penser.  
 Judger, s. *júdj'ér*, juge, m.  
 Judgeship, s. *júdj'ship*, la charge d'un juge, f.  
 Judicative, adj. *jú'di-ká-tiv*, judicatoire.

ð note, ð not, ð nor; ù tube, ù tub, ù full; ði toll; ðù our; 'th thin, th this.

**Judiciousness**, s. *jū-dī'shūs-nēs*, qualité de celui qui agit judicieusement, de ce qui se fait judicieusement; sagesse, perspicacité, f.; jugement, m.

**Judgment**, s. *jūdj'mēnt*, jugement, avis, sens, goût, arrêt, m.

**Judicatory**, s. *jū-dī-kā-tō-rj*, cour de justice, f.

**Judicature**, s. *jū-dī-kā-tūr*, judicature, f.

**Judicial**, adj. *jū-dī-shāl*, judiciaire, juridique.

**Judicially**, adv. *jū-dī-shāl-lj*, judiciairement, juridiquement.

**Judiciary**, adj. *jū-dī-shī-ā-rj*, judiciaire, juridique, légal, e.

**Judicious**, adj. *jū-dī'shūs*, judicieux, euse.

**Judiciously**, adv. *jū-dī'shūs-lj*, judicieusement.

**Jug**, s. *jūg*, pot, bocal, m.; cruche, f.

**Juggle**, s. *jūg'gl*, jonglerie, f.

—, vn. jongler, jouer des gobelets.

**Juggler**, s. *jūg'glēr*, jongleur, m.

**Juggling**, s. *jūg'gling*, escamotage, tour d'adresse ou de passe-passe, m.; tromperie, fourberie, charlatanerie, collusion, f.

**Jugglingly**, adv. *jūg'gling-lj*, en fourbe.

**Jugular**, adj. *jū-gū-lār*, jugulaire.

**Juice**, s. *jūs*, jus, suc, m.

**Juiceless**, adj. *jūs'lēs*, sans jus, sans suc.

**Juiciness**, s. *jūs-si-nēs*, abondance de jus, f.

**Juicy**, adj. *jū'sy*, succulent, e; plein de jus.

**Jube**, s. *jū'jāb*, jube, f.

**Julep**, s. *jū'lēp*, julep, m.

**Julian**, adj. *jū'ljān*, Julien, ue.

**July**, s. *jū'lj*, juillet, m.

**Jumble**, va. *jūm'bl*, confondre, mêler.

—, s. brouillamini, m.

**Jumblement**, s. *jūm'bl-mēnt*, brouillamini, m.

**Jument**, s. *jū'mēnt*, bête de charge ou de somme, f.

**Jump**, s. *jūmp*, saut, m.; saillie, f.

—, vn. sauter, cahoter, s'accorder.

**Juniper**, s. *jūmp'ēr*, un sauteur, m.; une sauteuse, f.

**Junctiōn**, s. *jūngk'shūn*, jonction, cabale, faction, f.; conseil, m.

**Juncture**, s. *jūngk'shūn*, jointure; (— of affairs) conjuncture, f.

**June**, s. *jūn*, juin, m.

**Jungle**, s. *jūng'gl*, bois fourré, m.

**Junior**, adj. *jū-nī-ōr*, le jeune.

**Juniper-tree**, s. *jū-nī-pēr-trē*, genévrier, m.; (— berry) genévrier, m.

**Junk**, s. *jūngk*, jonque, f.; bout de câble, m.

**Junket**, s. *jūngk'ēt*, collation, f.; régal, m.

—, vn. faire bonne chère, se régaler.

**Junta**, **Junto**, s. *jūn'tā*, *jūn'tō*, cabale, f.; con-

**Jupiter**, s. *jū-pī-tēr*, Jupiter, m. [scil. m.]

**Jurat**, s. *jū-rāt*, jurat, m.

**Juratory**, adj. *jū-rā-tō-rj*, juratoire.

**Juridical**, adj. *jū-rīd'ī-kāl*, juridique.

**Juridically**, adv. *jū-rīd'ī-kāl-lj*, juridiquement.

**Jurisconsult**, s. *jū-ris-kōn'sult*, jurisconsulte, m.

**Jurisdiction**, s. *jū-ris-dīk'shūn*, juridiction, f.

**Jurisdictional**, adj. *jū-ris-dīk'shūn-āl*, juridictionnel, le.

**Jurisdictional**, adj. *jū-ris-dīk'shūn-āl*, ayant juridiction.

**Jurisdiction**, s. *jū-ris-prā-dēs*, jurisprudence.

**Jurist**, s. *jū-rīst*, juriste, jurisconsulte, m. [f.]

**Juror**, s. *jū-rōr*, juré, m.

**Jury**, s. *jū-rj*, jurés, pl.; le jury, m.

**Juryman**, s. *jū-rj-mān*, juré, m.

**Jurymast**, s. *jū-rj-māst*, mât de ressource m.

**Just**, s. *jūst*, juste, f.; tournol, m.

—, vn. jouter.

—, adj. juste, équitable.

—, adv. juste, justement, précisément; (— 22)

Justo au moment où, dans le moment même, tout, tout comme; (— now) tout à l'heure; (— so) comme cela, précisément.

**Justice**, s. *jūs'tis*, justice, f.; (— of peace) juge de paix, m.; (— in eyre) juge, m.

**Justicer**, s. *jūs'tī-sēr*, juge, justicier, m.

**Justiceship**, s. *jūs'tis-shīp*, dignité de juge, f.

**Justiciary**, s. *jūs'tī-shī-ā-rj*, juge, justicier, m.

**Justifiable**, adj. *jūs'tī-fī-ā-bl*, qui se peut justifier.

**Justifiableness**, s. *jūs'tī-fī-ā-bl-nēs*, état de ce qui peut se justifier, m.; conformité avec la justice, droiture, f.

**Justifiably**, adv. *jūs'tī-fī-ā-bl-lj*, avec justice.

**Justification**, s. *jūs'tī-fī-kā'shūn*, justification, f.

**Justifier**, s. *jūs'tī-fī-ēr*, celui qui justifie.

**Justify**, va. *jūs'tī-fj*, justifier.

**Justly**, adv. *jūs'tl*, à bon droit, justement.

**Justness**, s. *jūs'tnēs*, justice, justesse, f.

**Jut**, vn. *jūt*, avancer.

**Jutty**, va. *jūt'lj*, rejeter.

**Juvenile**, adj. *jū-vē-nīl*, de jeunesse.

**Juvenility**, s. *jū-vē-nīl'lj*, l'en de jeunesse, m.

**Juxtaposition**, s. *jūks-tā-pō-sī'shūn*, juxtaposition, f.

## K.

**Kail**, s. *kāl*, chou frisé, m.

**Kalendar**. See **Calender**.

**Kali**, s. *kāl'ē*, soude, f.; kali, m.

**Keck**, vn. *kēk*, faire des efforts pour vomir.

**Kecksy**, s. *kēk'sy*, menu bois sec, m.; tiges de plantes sèches, f. pl.

**Kedge**, s. *kēdj*, ancre à touer, f.

—, va. touer.

**Keech**, s. *kētsā*, masse, f.; bloc, m.

**Keel**, s. *kēl*, quille, cuvette, f.

**Keen**, adj. *kēn*, piquant, e; aigu, ē; subtil, e; affilé, e; acéré, e. [dément]

**Keenly**, adv. *kēn'lj*, subtilement, àprement, ar-

**Keeness**, s. *kēn'nēs*, subtilité, aigreur, f.

**Keep** (in a castle), s. *kēp*, donjon, m.

—, va. and vn. garder, tenir, entretenir, célébrer, demeurer, être, faire; (— asunder) tenir séparé, vivre séparément; (— away) tenir éloigné, s'absenter; (— from) se garder, éviter, retenir, cacher, empêcher; (— company) fréquenter, hanter; (— down) abaisser; (— in) réprimer, tenir en bride, demeurer; (— off) ne pas avancer, se tenir en arrière ou à l'écart; (— one's temper) se posséder; (— out) empêcher d'entrer, ne pas entrer, détenir; (— time, in music) s'accorder; (— to) s'attacher à, se tenir; (— under) tenir du court, tenir en bride; (— up) maintenir, soutenir, conserver, entretenir.

**Keeper**, s. *kēp'ēr*, garde, portier, m.

**Keepership**, s. *kēp'ēr-shīp*, office de gardien, m.

**Keeping**, s. *kēp'ing*, garde, action de garder, f.; accord, m.; harmonie, nourriture, f.; four-

**Keepsake**, s. *kēp'sāk*, souvenir, keepsake, m.

**Keg**, s. *kēg*, caque, f.; baril, m.

**Kell**, s. *kēl*, épiloon, m.; sorte de potage.

**Kelp**, s. *kēlp*, soude, f.

**Ken**, s. *kēn*, vue, f.

—, va. apercevoir.

**Kennel**, s. *kēn'nēl*, chenil, ruisseau, m.; (— of hounds) meute, f.

**Kenning**, s. *kēn'ning*, la vue, f.

**Kerchief**, s. *kēr'kshīf*, couvrou-chef, m.

à fate, à fat, à far, à fall; à mo, à met, à her; à pine, à pin, à fir; à cry, à any;

Kerchiefed, adj. *kér'ish't*, habillé, e.  
 Kermes, s. *kér'més*, kermès, m.  
 Kern, s. *kér'n*, un fantassin Irlandais armé à la légère; un paysan Irlandais; un villageois, un rustre; un vagabond, un bandit; moulin à bras, moulinet: baratte, f.  
 Kern, Kernel, vn. *kér'n*, *kér'nél*, se former en grain.  
 Kernel, s. *kér'nél*, amande, f.; noyan, pepin, m.  
 Kersey, s. *kér'sy*, gros drap, m.; serge croisée, f.  
 Kestrel, s. *kés'trél*, crocrotelle, f.  
 Ketch, s. *kétsh*, ketch, m.  
 Kettle, s. *két'il*, chaudière, bouilloire, f.  
 Kettledrum, s. *két'ul-drum*, timbale, f.  
 Key, s. *ké*, clef, f.  
 Keycolt, adj. *kés'kóld*, sans vie.  
 Keyhole, s. *ké'hól*, le trou de la serrure, m.  
 Keystone, s. *kés'stón*, clef de voûte, f.  
 Khan, s. *kán*, kan, m.  
 Kibe, s. *kib*, engelure, mûle, crevasse, fente, f.  
 Kibed, adj. *kibéd*, qui a des engelures.  
 Kick, s. *kik*, coup de pied, m.  
 —, va. and vn. donner un coup de pied, ruer, regimber; (— out) chasser; (— up one's heels) se cabrer.  
 Kicker, s. *kik'é*, celui qui rue.  
 Kicksaws, s. *kik'sáws*, ragoûts, m. pl.; bagatelles, f. pl.  
 Kid, s. *kíd*, chevreau, m.  
 —, vn. biqueter.  
 Kidling, s. *kíd'ling*, petit chevreau, m. [per.  
 Kidnap, va. *kíd'náp*, enlever des enfants; trom-  
 Kidnapper, s. *kíd'náp-pér*, voleur d'enfants, m.  
 Kidney, s. *kíd'ny*, rognon, m.; (— beans) haricots, m. pl.  
 Kilderkin, s. *kíldér-kín*, demi-baril, m.  
 Kill, va. *kíl*, tuer, faire mourir.  
 Killer, s. *kíl'ér*, assassin, homicide, m.  
 Kiln, s. *kíl*, fourneau, m.; fournaise, f.; four, m.; (brick —) briqueterie, f.; (lime —) four à chaux, m.  
 Kiln-dry, va. *kíl'dry*, sécher dans un four à chaux.  
 Kimbo, adj. *kím'bó*, courbé, e; en forme d'anse.  
 Kin, s. *kín*, parent, m.  
 —, adj. parent, e; allié, e; (— like) qui se ressemble.  
 Kind, s. *kínd*, genre, m.; sorte, f. [nôte.  
 —, adj. bon, ne; doux, ce; obligeant, e; hon-  
 Kindhearted, adj. *kínd'hárt-ed*, bienveillant, e; généreux, euse.  
 Kindle, va. and vn. *kín'dál*, allumer, s'allumer.  
 Kindless, adj. *kínd'lés*, peu bienveillant, e; peu aimable; désobligeant, e; dur, e; méchant, e.  
 Kindliness, s. *kínd'lí-nés*, bienveillance, f.  
 Kindly, adj. *kínd'ly*, bienfaisant, e; de même espèce; de même nature.  
 —, adv. obligeamment, de bon cœur, en bonne part, avec bonté, fort bien.  
 Kindness, s. *kínd'nés*, bonté, amitié, douceur, f.  
 Kindred, s. *kín'dréd*, parenté, f.; parents, m. pl.  
 Kine, s. *kín* (pl. of cow), vaches, f. pl.  
 King, s. *kíng*, roi, m.  
 Kingcraft, s. *kíng'kráft*, l'art de régner, m.; politique, f.  
 Kingcup, s. *kíng'káp*, sorte de renoncule, f.  
 Kingdom, s. *kíng'dóm*, royaume, m.  
 Kinghood, s. *kíng'hád*, royauté, f.  
 Kingfisher, s. *kíng'físh-ér*, alcyon, martin-pêcheur, m. [d'un roi.  
 Kinglike, adj. *kíng-lík*, royal, e; de roi, digne  
 Kingly, adj. *kíng'ly*, royal, e; de roi.  
 —, adv. royalement.

King's-evil, s. *kíngs'-évíl*, écrouelles, f. pl.  
 Kingship, s. *kíng'shíp*, royauté, f.  
 Kinsfolk, s. *kíns'fólk*, parents, m. pl.  
 Kinsman, s. *kíns'mán*, parent, allié, m.  
 Kinswoman, s. *kíns'wóm-an*, parente, allié, f.  
 Kipper, s. *kíp'pér*, saumon salé et fumé; non  
 donné au saumon à l'époque où il n'est pas  
 bon à prendre, ainsi qu'à cette saison même.  
 Kirk, s. *kírk*, église, assemblée, f. [m.  
 Kirkman, s. *kírk'mán*, membre de l'église.  
 Kirtle, s. *kír'tú*, engulure, f. [d'Écosse, m.  
 Kirtled, adj. *kír'tléd*, qui porte une tunique, m.  
 Kiss, s. *kís*, baiser, m. [maucieu.  
 —, va. baiser.  
 Kissor, s. *kís'sér*, qui baise, qui aime à baiser.  
 Kissing-comit, s. *kís'síng-kóm-wít*, dragée par  
 fumée, f. [seau du pain, m.  
 Kissingcrust, s. *kís'síng-krást*, baisure, f.; bû  
 Kit, s. *kít*, poche, f.; seau, m.  
 Kitchen, s. *kítsh'én*, cuisine, f.; (— garden)  
 jardin potager, m.; (— stuff) graisse de cui-  
 sine, f.; (— tacking) batterie de cuisine, f.;  
 (— maid) fille de cuisine, f.; (— work) la-  
 veuse de vaisselle, f.; (— work) cuisine, f.  
 Kite, s. *kít*, milan, m.; (— paper) cerf-volant.  
 Kith, s. *kítsh*, connaissance, f.; compagnon, m.  
 Kitten, s. *kít'sh*, chaton, petit chat, m.  
 —, vn. chatter.  
 Klick, s. *kík*, cliquet, m.  
 Knab, va. *náb*, ronger.  
 Knack, s. *nák*, tour, trantran, colifichet, m.;  
 adresse, f.  
 Knacker, s. *nák'é*, faiseur de colifichets; un  
 cordier; écorcheur, m.  
 Knackish, adj. *nák'ish*, rusé, e; adroit, e;  
 trompeur, euse; subtil, e.  
 Knackishness, s. *nák'ish-nés*, adresse, finesse,  
 f.; tour d'adresse, m.  
 Knag, s. *nág*, noeud, m.  
 Knaggy, adj. *nág'gy*, noueux, euse; plein de  
 noeuds; raboteux, euse; d'un caractère  
 inégal, morose.  
 Knap, s. *náp*, tertre, m.; colline, f.  
 —, va. croquer, attraper.  
 Knapsack, s. *náp'sák*, havre-sac, m. [noeuds.  
 Knar, s. *nár*, noeud d'arbre, m. [noeuds.  
 Knarry, adj. *nár'ry*, noueux, euse; plein e  
 Knava, s. *náv*, noeud, fripon, fourbe, coquin, m.  
 Knavery, s. *náv'er-y*, friponnerie, f.  
 Knavish, adj. *náv'ish*, fripon, ne; de fripon.  
 Knavishly, adv. *náv'ish-ly*, en fripon, de fripon.  
 Knead, va. *néd*, pétrir.  
 Kneading-trough, s. *néd'íng-tróf*, pétrin, m.  
 Knee, s. *né*, genou, m.; courbe, f.; (— per)  
 rotule, f.; (— tribute) révérence, f.  
 —, va. supplier à genou.  
 Knee-crooking, adj. *né'krák-ing*, soumise, e;  
 complaisant, e; qui fléchit les genoux.  
 Kneel, va. *nél*, s'agenouiller, se mettre à genoux.  
 Kneeler, s. *nél'ér*, celui qui s'agenouille.  
 Knee-pan, s. *né'pán*, la rotule, f.  
 Knee-tribute, s. *né'trib-út*, genuflection, f.  
 Knell, s. *nél*, glas, m.  
 Knife, s. (pl. knives), *níf*, *nífs*, couteau, m.  
 Knight, s. *nít*, chevalier, m.  
 —, va. créer chevalier.  
 Knight-errant, s. *nít-ér-ránt*, paladin, chevalier  
 errant, m.  
 Knight-errantry, s. *nít-ér-ránt-ry*, chevalerie  
 errante, la chevalerie, f.

δ note, δ not, δ nor; α tube, α tub, α full; δl toil; δu cur; δh thin, tn this.

**Knighthood**, s. *nî'hûd*, chevalerie, f.  
**Knighthness**, s. *nî'h-nâ*, les devoirs chevaleresques, m. pl.  
**Knightly**, adj. *nî'tî*, de chevalier.  
**Knit**, va. *nî*, tricoter, brocher, attacher.  
**Knitter**, s. *nî'tîr*, tricoteur, euse.  
**Knitting**, s. *nî'tîng*, jonction, l'action de s'unir, f.; tricotage, m.  
**Knitting-needle**, s. *nî'tîng-nî-dî*, aiguille à tricoter, f.  
**Knob**, s. *nôb*, bosse, f.; pommeau, m.  
**Knobbed**, adj. *nôbd*, noué, e.  
**Knobby**, adj. *nôb'bî*, noueux, euse.  
**Knock**, va. *nôk*, frapper, heurter; (— *down*) terrasser, assommer, abattre; (— *in*) enfoncer, cogner; (— *off*) faire sauter, casser, briser; (— *out*) faire sortir; (— *under*) se rendre, être à quia.  
 —, s. coup, m.; taloche, f.  
**Knocker**, s. *nôk'îr*, marteau, m.  
**Knocking**, s. *nôk'îng*, coup, bruit, tapage, m.  
**Knoll**, s. *nôl*, colline, f.  
 —, va. and vn. sonner.  
**Knot**, s. *nôd*, nœud, bouton, peloton, m.; bande, troupe, f.  
 —, va. and vn. se nouer, pousser.  
**Knotgrass**, s. *nô't'grâs*, sanguinaire, centinode, renouée vulgaire, f.  
**Knotless**, adj. *nô't'îs*, qui n'a pas de nœuds, sans nœuds; uni, e.  
**Knotted**, adj. *nô't'îd*, noué, e; à nœuds; embarrassé, e; embrouillé, e.  
**Knottiness**, s. *nô't'î-nîs*, difficulté, inégalité, f.  
**Knotty**, adj. *nô't'î*, noueux, euse.  
**Know**, va. *nô*, savoir, connaître.  
**Knowable**, adj. *nô'â-bî*, qu'on peut savoir.  
**Knower**, s. *nô'r*, connaisseur, m.  
**Knowing**, adj. *nô'îng*, savant, e; éclairé, e.  
**Knowingly**, adv. *nô'îng-î*, sciemment; à dessein, de dessein prémédité, exprès.  
**Knowledge**, s. *nô't'îdî*, savoir, m.; connaissance, science, f.  
**Knuckle**, s. *nûk'î*, jointure, f.; jarr-\*, m.; (— *to*) vn. se soumettre.  
**Knuckled**, adj. *nûk'îd*, qui a des nœuds.  
**Koran**, s. *kô'rân*, Coran, Alcoran, m.

## L.

**La**, int. *lâ*, la, volci.  
**Label**, s. *lâ'bîl*, étiquette, m.; étiquette, f.  
**Labial**, adj. *lâ'bî-dî*, labial, e.  
**Labiodental**, adj. *lâ-bî-d-ânt'îl*, dento-labiale.  
**Laboratory**, s. *lâb'ô-râ-lô-rî*, laboratoire, m.  
**Laborious**, adj. *lâ-bô'rî-âs*, laborieux, euse; pénible.  
**Laboriously**, adv. *lâ-bô'rî-âs-î*, laborieusement, difficilement.  
**Laboriousness**, s. *lâ-bô'rî-âs-nîs*, difficulté, f.  
**Labour**, s. *lâ'bôr*, peine, f.; travail, m.  
 —, va. and vn. travailler, s'efforcer.  
**Labourer**, s. *lâ'bôr-îr*, ouvrier, m.  
**Labourless**, adj. *lâ'bôr-lîs*, facile, qui se fait sans peine.  
**Laboriousness**, adj. *lâ'bôr-nîs*, pénible, difficile; qui a les mouvements durs.  
**Laburnum**, s. *lâ-bôr-nûm*, laburne, aubours, m.  
**Labyrinth**, s. *lâb'î-g-rînth*, labyrinthe, dédale, m.  
**Labyrinthian**, adj. *lâb'î-g-rînthî-ân*, en labyrinthe, embrouillé, e.  
**Lac**, s. *lâk*, laque, gomme laque, f.

**Lace**, s. *lâs*, lacot, cordon, m.; (— *of threads*, dentelle, f.; (— *of gold*) passement, galon, m.  
 —, va. lacer, attacher, rosser, battre; (— *with gold*) galonner.  
**Laceman**, s. *lâs'mân*, passementier, lère.  
**Lacerable**, adj. *lâs'îr-â-bî*, qui peut être lacéré.  
**Lacerate**, va. *lâs'îr-â*, déchirer, lacérer.  
**Laceration**, s. *lâs'îr-â-shân*, déchirure, f.  
**Lacerative**, adj. *lâs'îr-â-shîv*, déchirant, e.  
**Lache**, **Laches**, s. *lâsh*, *lâsh'îs*, négligence, f.  
**Lachrymable**, adj. *lâk'rî-mâ-bî*, lamentable.  
**Lachrymal**, adj. *lâk'rî-mâdî*, lacrymal, e.  
**Lachrymary**, adj. *lâk'rî-mâ-rî*, qui contient des larmes.  
**Lachrymatory**, s. *lâk'rî-mâ-lî-rî*, lacrymatoire, m.  
**Lack**, s. *lâk*, besoin, manque, m.  
 —, va. avoir besoin de, manquer de.  
**Lackaday**, int. *lâk'â-dâ*, ouais! hélas!  
**Lackbrain**, s. *lâk'brân*, imbecille, idiot, e.  
**Lacker**, **Lacquer**, s. *lâk'îr*, vernis, vernisseur, m.  
 —, va. vernir.  
**Lackey**, s. *lâk'î*, laquais, m.  
 —, va. and vn. servir.  
**Lackland**, adj. *lâk'lând*, sans terre.  
**Lacklinen**, adj. *lâk'lî-nîn*, qui manque de linge.  
**Lacklustre**, adj. *lâk'lîs-îr*, terne.  
**Laconic**, **Laconical**, adj. *lâ-kôn'îk*, *lâ-kôn'î-kâl*, laconique, court, e.  
**Laconically**, adv. *lâ-kôn'î-kâl-î*, brièvement.  
**Laconism**, **Laconicism**, s. *lâ-kôn'î-sîsm*, *lâ-kôn'î-sîsm*, laconisme, m.  
**Lactage**, s. *lâk'lâdî*, laitage, m.  
**Lactary**, adj. *lâk'lâ-rî*, lactaire.  
**Lacteal**, adj. *lâk'lâ-dî*, lacté, e.  
**Lacteous**, **Lactean**, adj. *lâk'lâ-âs*, *lâk'lâ-ân*, de lait, laitueux, euse.  
**Lactescence**, s. *lâk-lîs'îns*, qualité laitueuse, f.  
**Lactescent**, adj. *lâk-lîs'înt*, lactescent, qui donne du lait ou du suc, ayant l'apparence du lait; laitueux, euse.  
**Lactiferous**, adj. *lâk-lîf'îr-âs*, lactifère.  
**Lad**, s. *lâd*, garçon, enfant, m.  
**Ladder**, s. *lâd'dîr*, échelle, f.  
**Lade**, s. *lâd*, embouchure, f.  
 —, va. charger, ôter, tirer.  
**Lading**, s. *lâd'îng*, cargaison, f.; chargement, m.; (bill of —) facture, f.; connaissance, m.  
**Ladkin**, s. *lâd'kîn*, garçonnet, m.  
**Ladle**, s. *lâ'dî*, cuiller à pot, aube, f.  
**Ladleful**, s. *lâ'dî-fûl*, cuillerée, f.  
**Lady**, s. *lâ'dî*, dame, demoiselle, lady, f.  
**Lady-bird**, **Lady-fly**, s. *lâ'dî-bîrd*, *lâ'dî-fî*, bête à bon Dieu, f.  
**Lady-day**, s. *lâ'dî-dâ*, la fête de l'Annonciation, f.  
**Ladylike**, adj. *lâ'dî-lîk*, délicat, e; efféminé, e comme il faut, distingué, e; de bon goût.  
**Ladyship**, s. *lâ'dî-shîp*, madame, milady, seigneurie, f.  
**Lag**, adj. *lâg*, dernier, lère.  
 —, s. fin, f.; bout, m.  
 —, vn. demeurer derrière.  
**Laggard**, adj. *lâg'gârd*, tardif, lve; qui traîne.  
**Lagger**, s. *lâg'gîr*, paresseux, euse.  
**Laical**, adj. *lâ'î-kâl*, laïque, séculier, lère.  
**Lair**, s. *lâir*, repaire, f.; réduit, m.  
**Laird**, s. *lârd*, seigneur, m.  
**Laity**, s. *lâ'tî*, laitue, m. pl.  
**Lake**, s. *lâk*, lac, m.; laque, f.  
**Lamb**, s. *lâm*, agneau, m.  
**Lambative**, adj. *lâm'bî-tîv*, qui se prend en léchant.  
**Lambent**, adj. *lâm'bînt*, coulant, e; fidière.



à fate, à fat, à far, à fall; à me, à met, à her; à pine, à pin, à fir; à cry, à any;

Lambkin, s. *lám'kin*, agneau, m.  
 Lamblike, adj. *lám'lik*, comme un agneau; doux, ce; humble.  
 Lambdaïdal, adj. *lám-dí'ái*, lambdaïde, qui a la figure d'un lambda ( $\Lambda$ ).  
 Lame, adj. *lám*, boiteux, ense; estropié, e; imparfait, e; (— *of hands*) manchot, e.  
 —, va. estropier.  
 Lamellar, adj. *lám'él-dr*, lamellé, e. [lames.  
 Lamellated, adj. *lám'él-lát-éd*, composé de lamely, adv. *lám'ly*, à demi.  
 Lameness, s. *lám'nés*, l'état du boiteux, m.  
 Lament, s. *lá-mént*, lamentation, f.  
 —, va. and vn. regretter, lamenter.  
 Lamentable, adj. *lám'ént-á-bí*, pitoyable.  
 Lamentably, adv. *lám'ént-á-bíy*, lamentablement.  
 Lamentation, s. *lám-én-tá'shún*, lamentation, f.  
 Lamentor, s. *lá-mént'ér*, faiseur de lamentations, m.  
 Lamenting, s. *lá-mént'ing*, lamentation, plainte, doléance, f.  
 Lania, s. *lá-mí-á*, Lanie, sorcière, f.; requin, m.  
 Lania, s. *lám'i-ná*, lame, f.  
 Laminated, adj. *lám't-nát-éd*, couvert de lames ou de feuilles très-minces de quelque métal lamellé; lamelleux, euse.  
 Lamish, adj. *lám'ish*, un peu boiteux, euse; imparfait, e; qui n'est pas tout à fait juste.  
 Lammis, s. *lám'mís*, le premier jour d'août, m.  
 Lamp, s. *lám-p*, lampe, f.  
 Lampass, s. *lám'pás*, lampas, m.  
 Lamp-black, s. *lám'blák*, noir de fumée, m.  
 Lampoon, s. *lám-pún'*, chanson satirique, f.; brocard, m.  
 —, va. satiriser.  
 Lampooner, s. *lám-pún'ér*, homme satirique, mordant, m.  
 Lamprey, s. *lám'prý*, lamproie, f.  
 Lance, s. *láns*, lance, f.  
 —, va. percer.  
 Lancepedale, s. *láns-pé-sá'd*, aide de caporal, m.  
 Lancer, s. *lám'sér*, lancier, r.  
 Lancet, s. *lám'sét*, lancette, f.  
 Launch. See Launch.  
 Land, s. *lánd*, pays, m.; terre, f.; (— *arable*) terre labourable, f.; (— *estate*) terre, f.; biens-fonds, m. pl.  
 —, va. and vn. débarquer.  
 Landau, s. *lám-dá'*, landau, m.  
 Landed, adj. *lám'déd*, qui consiste en terres; qui a des terres, riche en terres, qui a beaucoup de biens-fonds.  
 Landflood, s. *lám'flú-d*, inondation, f.  
 Land-forces, s. *lám'fór-séz*, troupes de terre, f. pl.  
 Landgrave, s. *lám'gráv*, landgrave, m.  
 Landholder, s. *lám'hóld-ér*, propriétaire en biens-fonds, m.  
 Landing, s. *lám'díng*, descente, f.; (— *place*) débarcadère, palier, embarcadère, m.  
 Landjobber, s. *lám'jób-bér*, celui qui achète et vend des terres pour les autres.  
 Landlady, s. *lám'lá-dý*, hôteesse, propriétaire, f.  
 Landless, adj. *lám'lés*, pauvre, sans terre.  
 Landlocked, adj. *lám'lók't*, enfermé entre des terres.  
 Landloper, s. *lám'lóp-ér*, celui qui ne s'est jamais embarqué.  
 Landlord, s. *lám'lórd*, hôte, propriétaire, m.  
 Landman, s. *lám'mán*, homme ou soldat de terre; homme qui ne fait pas partie de l'équipage, passager; homme qui n'a jamais voyagé sur mer, m.  
 Landmark, s. *lám'márk*, borne, f.; signal, m.

Landscape, s. *lám'skáp*, paysage, r.  
 Land-tax, s. *lám'táks*, impôt territorial, m.  
 Landwaiter, s. *lám'wáit-ér*, officier de la douane dont l'emploi consiste à veiller sur les marchandises qu'on débarque, douanier, m.  
 Landward, adj. *lám'wárd*, vers la terre.  
 Landwind, s. *lám'wínd*, vent de terre, m., brise de terre, f.  
 Landworker, s. *lám'wórk-ér*, laboureur, m.  
 Lane, s. *lán*, petite rue, ruelle, f.; défilé, m.  
 Language, s. *láng'gwáid*, langage, m.; langue, f.; (— *master*) maître de langue, m.  
 Languid, adj. *láng'gwáid*, languissant, e.  
 Languidly, adv. *láng'gwáid-ly*, avec langueur, lentement, sans vigueur, languissamment.  
 Languidness, s. *láng'gwáid-nés*, langueur, faiblesse, lenteur, f.; abattement, m.  
 Languish, va. *láng'gwáish*, languir.  
 Languisher, s. *láng'gwáish-ér*, celui qui languit, qui a un air languissant.  
 Languishing, s. *láng'gwáish-ing*, langueur, faiblesse, f.; abattement, m.  
 Languishingly, adv. *láng'gwáish-ing-ly*, d'une manière languissante.  
 Languishment, s. *láng'gwáish-mént*, langueur, f.  
 Languor, s. *láng'gór*, langueur, f.  
 Lanifce, s. *lám'tí-sis*, manufacture de laine, f.  
 Lank, adj. *lángk*, grêle, lâche, mince, languissant, e; (— *hair*) cheveux plats, m. pl.  
 Lankly, adv. *lám'k'ly*, maigrement.  
 Lankness, s. *lángk'nés*, maigreur, f.  
 Lanner, s. *lám'nér*, lanier, m.  
 Lanneret, s. *lám'nér-ét*, lanerret, lanier, m.  
 Lantern, s. *lám'térn*, lanterne, guérite, f.; belvédère, m.; (— *in a ship*) fanal, m.; (— *bearer*) porte-lanterne, m.; (— *masker*) lanternier, m.; (— *jaws*) un visage maigre, visage si maigre qu'on verrait au travers des joues, la lumière d'une bougie placée dans la bouche, m.  
 Lanyards, s. *lám'yárdz*, laniers, ride, f., et autres menus cordages de diverses espèces, m. pl.  
 Lap, s. *láp*, giron, m.; genoux, m. pl.; (— *of the ear*) tendon, bout, m.; (— *plait*) pli, m.  
 —, va. and vn. lécher, laper, couvrir, caber; (— *up*) envelopper.  
 Laplog, s. *láp'lóg*, bichon, m.  
 Lapful, s. *láp'fúl*, le giron plein, m.  
 Lapidary, s. *láp'lá-dá-rý*, lapidaire, m.  
 Lapidation, s. *láp'lá-dá'shún*, lapidation, f.  
 Lapideous, adj. *láp-lá-dé-ús*, pierreux, euse.  
 Lapidescence, s. *láp-lá-dés-séns*, lapidification, pétrification, f.  
 Lapidescient, adj. *láp-lá-dés-sént*, qui se forme en pierre, qui se pétrifie, pétrifiant, e.  
 Lapidific, adj. *láp-lá-dí'ík*, lapidifique.  
 Lapidification, s. *láp-lá-dí'ík-sá'shún*, lapidification, f.  
 Lapidist, s. *láp'lá-díst*, lapidaire, m.  
 Lapper, s. *láp'pér*, lécheur, m.  
 Lappet, s. *láp'pét*, cornette, barbe, f.; pan, m.  
 Lapse, s. *láp*, bévue, f.; dévolu, couru, m.  
 —, vn. s'écouler, passer.  
 Lapsed, adj. *láp'séd*, échu, e; déchu, e; dévolu, e.  
 Lapwing, s. *láp'wíng*, vanneau, m.  
 Lapwork, s. *láp'wórk*, enveloppe, f.  
 Lar, s. *lár*, Laree, m. pl.  
 Larboard, s. *lár'bórd*, babord, m.  
 Larceny, s. *lár'sé-ný*, larcin, vol, m.  
 Larch, s. *lár'tsh*, mélèze, larix, m.  
 Lard, s. *lórd*, saindoux, m.  
 —, va. larder.  
 Larder, s. *lórd'ér*, garde-manger, m.

ō note, ō not, ō nor; ā tube, ā tub, ā full; ōi toil; ōā our; ā thin, th this.

Large, adj. *lārdj*, grand, e; étendu, e; large.  
 Large-heartedness, s. *lārdj-hārt'ed-nēs*, grandeur, libéralité, générosité, f.  
 Largely, adv. *lārdj'ly*, amplement, largement.  
 Largeness, s. *lārdj'nēs*, grandeur, f.  
 Largess, s. *lārdj's*, largesse, libéralité, f.  
 Lark, s. *lārk*, alouette, f.  
 Lark's-beel, s. *lārk'hēl*, pied d'alouette, m.  
 Lark-spur, s. *lārk'spūr*, pied d'alouette, m.  
 Larum, s. *lār'um*, réveil, m.; alarme, f.  
 Larva, s. *lār'vā*, larve, f.  
 Larynx, s. *lār'inks*, larynx, m.  
 Lascivious, adj. *lās-siv'i-ās*, impudiques.  
 Lasciviously, adv. *lās-siv'i-ās-ly*, lascivement.  
 Lasciviousness, s. *lās-siv'i-ās-nēs*, impudicité, f.  
 Lash, s. *lāsh*, coup de verge, coup de fouet, m.  
 —, va. saugler, fouetter, amarrer.  
 Lass, s. *lās*, fillette, jeune fille, f.  
 Lassitude, s. *lās'it-tūd*, ennui, m.  
 Last, s. *lāst*, forme, fin, extrémité, f.; lest, m.  
 —, adj. dernier, ière; passé, e.  
 —, vn. durer.  
 —, adv. dernièrement.  
 Lastage, s. *lāst'ādj*, lestage, m.  
 Lasting, adj. *lāst'ing*, durable, permanent, e.  
 Lastingly, adv. *lāst'ing-ly*, perpétuellement.  
 Lastingness, s. *lāst'ing-nēs*, durée, f.  
 Lastly, adv. *lāst'ly*, dernièrement, enfin.  
 Latch, s. *lātsh*, loquet, m.  
 Latchet, s. *lātsh'ēt*, courroie, f.  
 Late, adj. *lāt*, dernier, ière; feu, e; depuis peu, depuis quelques jours, ci-devant.  
 —, adv. tard, sur la fin; (of —) dernièrement.  
 Lated, adj. *lāt'ed*, surpris par la nuit.  
 Lately, adv. *lāt'ly*, récemment, depuis peu. [m.  
 Latency, s. *lāt'ēn-sy*, l'état de ce qui est caché.  
 Lateness, s. *lāt'nēs*, nouveauté, f.; retard, m.  
 Latent, adj. *lāt'ēnt*, caché, e; secret, etc.  
 Lateral, adj. *lāt'ēr-āl*, de côté, latéral, e.  
 Laterality, s. *lāt'ēr-āl'it-ty*, la qualité d'avoir des côtés distincts, f.  
 Laterally, adv. *lāt'ēr-āl-ly*, latéralement, de côté, sur le côté.  
 Lateritious, adj. *lāt'ēr-i'shūs*, qui est couleur de brique.  
 Lath, s. *lāth*, latte, tringle, f.; canton, district, —, va. lattrer. [m.  
 Lath, s. *lāth*, tour, m.  
 Lather, s. *lāth'ēr*, mousse, écume, f.  
 —, va. and vn. savonner, mousser.  
 Lathy, adj. *lāth'y*, mince.  
 Latin, adj. *lāt'in*, latin, e.  
 Latinism, s. *lāt'in-izm*, latinisme, m.  
 Latinist, s. *lāt'in-ist*, latiniste, m.  
 Latinity, s. *lāt'in'it-ty*, latinité, f.  
 Latinize, va. *lāt'in-iz*, latiniser.  
 Latistrous, adj. *lāt'i-rō'strūs*, à large bec.  
 Latish, adj. *lāt'ish*, un peu tard.  
 Latitancy, s. *lāt'i-tān-sy*, secret, m.  
 Latitant, adj. *lāt'i-tānt*, caché, e.  
 Latitat, s. *lāt'i-tāt*, ordre de comparaitre, m.  
 Latitude, s. *lāt'i-tūd*, latitude; étendue, largeur, f.; (— in) latitude arrivée, f.; (— by observation) latitude observée, f.; (— by account) latitude estimée, f.  
 Latitudinarian, s. *lāt'i-tū-dī-nār'ian*, latitudinaire, mf.  
 —, adj. libre, sans contrainte ou règle.  
 Lattant, adj. *lāt'āt*, qui aboie.  
 Latria, s. *lāt'rī-ā*, culte de latrie, m.  
 Larcociny, s. *lāt'rō-sīn-y*, larcin, m.  
 Latter, s. *lāt'ēr*, laiton, m.  
 Letter, adj. *lāt'ēr*, dernier, ière; moderne.  
 Letterly, adv. *lāt'ēr-ly*, depuis peu.

Lattice, s. *lāt'is*, treillis, m.; (— window) jalousie, f.  
 —, va. *lāt'is*, treilliser.  
 Laud, s. *lād*, louange, f.; laudes, f. pl.  
 —, va. louer, célébrer.  
 Laudable, adj. *lād'ā-bil*, louable.  
 Laudableness, Laudability, s. *lād'ā-bil-nēs*, *lād'ā-bil'it-ty*, qualité louable, f.  
 Laudably, adv. *lād'ā-bil-y*, avec louange, dignement.  
 Laudanum, s. *lād'ā-nūm*, laudanum, opium m.  
 Laudative, s. *lād'ā-tiv*, éloge, m.  
 Laudatory, adj. *lād'ā-tō-r'y*, laudatif, ive.  
 Laugh, s. *lāf*, ris, rire, m.  
 —, vn. rire; (— at) se moquer, rire de, railler se jouer de.  
 Laughable, adj. *lāf'ā-bil*, risible.  
 Laughor, s. *lāf'ēr*, rieur, euse. [m.  
 Laughingstock, s. *lāf'ing-stōk*, risée, f.; jouet.  
 Laughingly, adv. *lāf'ing-ly*, joyeusement.  
 Laughter, s. *lāf'ēr*, rire, ris, m.  
 Laugh-worthy, adj. *lāf'wār-thy*, digne d'être moqué; risible.  
 Launch, s. *lānsh*, l'action de lancer un vaisseau à la mer; chaloupe, f.; plau incliné, m.; espèce de cale, f.  
 —, vn. s'élaner, se jeter, entrer; (— a ship) va. lancer, mettre à l'eau.  
 Launder, Launderer, s. *lān'dēr*, *lān'dēr-ēr*, auge f.; blanchisseur, m.  
 Launder, va. *lān'dēr*, laver, mouiller, blanchir.  
 Laundress, s. *lān'drēs*, blanchisseuse, f.  
 Laundry, s. *lān'dry*, lavanderie, f.  
 Laureate, adj. *lā'rē-āt*, couvert de lauriers.  
 Laureation, s. *lā-rē-āt'shūn*, degré de l'univ.-sité, m.  
 Laurel, s. *lār'ēl*, laurier, m.  
 Laurellad, adj. *lār'ēl-ād*, couronné de laurier.  
 Lauristine, Laurustinus, s. *lār'is-tīn*, *lār'is-tī-nēs*, laurier-tin, m.  
 Lava, s. *lāv'ā*, lave, f.  
 Lavation, s. *lāv'ā'shūn*, lavage, m.  
 Lavatory, s. *lāv'ā-tō-r'y*, lavanderie, lotion, f.; endroit où l'on se procure par le lavage, m.  
 Lave, va. *lāv*, laver, arroser.  
 —, vr. se laver, se baigner; (— water) tirer ou pulser de l'eau.  
 Laveer, vn. *lāv'ēr*, louvoyer.  
 Lavender, s. *lāv'ēr-dēr*, lavande, f.  
 Laver, s. *lāv'ēr*, lavoir, m.  
 Laverock, s. *lāv'ēr-ōk*, alouette, f.  
 Lavish, adj. *lāv'ish*, prodigue, excessif, ive.  
 —, va. prodiguer.  
 Lavisher, s. *lāv'ish-ēr*, prodigue, m.  
 Lavishly, adv. *lāv'ish-ly*, follement.  
 Lavishment, Lavishness, s. *lāv'ish-mēt*, *lāv'ish-nēs*, prodigalité, profusion, f.  
 —, m.  
 Lavolta, s. *lāv'ōl'tā*, nom d'une ancienne danse.  
 Law, s. *lā*, loi, f.; droit, m.  
 Law-breaker, s. *lāv'brāk-ēr*, violateur des lois.  
 Law-day, s. *lāv'dā*, jour de palais, jour d'audience, m. [sible.  
 Lawful, adj. *lāv'fūl*, juste, licite, légitime, loi.  
 Lawfully, adv. *lāv'fūl-ly*, légitimement, valablement.  
 Lawfulness, s. *lāv'fūl-nēs*, équité, justice, f droit, m.  
 Lawgiver, s. *lāv'gīv-ēr*, législateur, m.  
 Lawgiving, adj. *lāv'gīv-ing*, législatif, ive.  
 Lawless, adj. *lāv'lēs*, injuste, dérogé, e.  
 Lawlessly, adv. *lāv'lēs-ly*, illégalement.  
 Lawlessness, s. *lāv'lēs-nēs*, dérogement, *déso-*dre, m.; illégalité, f.  
 Lawmaker, s. *lāv'māk-ēr*, législateur, m.

à fate, à fat, à far, à fall; à me, à met, à her; à pine, à pin, à fir; à cry, à any;

Lawmonger, s. *lâ'mûng-gér*, petit avocat; défenseur officieux, m.

Lawn, s. *lân*, linon, m.; plaine, f.

Lawn, adj. *lân'g*, uni comme une pelouse; fait de linon.

Lawsuit, s. *lâ'sût*, procès, m.

Lawyer, s. *lâ'yér*, avocat, homme de robe, m.

Lawyerly, adj. *lâ'yér-lý*, judiciaire, juridique.

Lax, s. *lâks*, flux, m.

—, adj. lâche, faible.

Laxation, s. *lâks-â-shûn*, l'action de lâcher ou de détendre, de relâcher; laxité, f.; relâchement, m.

Laxative, adj. *lâks-â-tiv*, laxatif, ive.

Laxity, Laxness, s. *lâks-t-ty*, *lâks-nés*, relâchement, m.; largeur, f. [cision.]

Lazily, adv. *lâks-lý*, négligemment; sans con-

Lay, s. *lâ*, couche, chanson, gageure, f.; gazon,

—, adj. laïque, séculier, lère.

—, va. and vn. mettre, ranger, poser, placer, poster, imposer, assoler, disposer, accoucher; (— *a plot*) tramer; (— *an ambush*) dresser; (— *apart*) rejeter; (— *aside*) mettre à part, négliger, démettre, abandonner; (— *away*) enlever, ôter; (— *before*) représenter; (— *by*) conserver; (— *down*) déposer, avancer; (— *forth*) disperser; (— *hold of*) se saisir; (— *in*) amasser; (— *level*) égaliser, aplanir, détruire, ruiner; (— *on*) appliquer; (— *open*) découvrir; (— *out*) déboursier, dépenser, alligner; (— *over*) incruster, plaquer; (— *the dust*) abattre; (— *together*) rassembler; (— *under*) soumettre; (— *up*) entasser, enfermer; (— *waste*) ravager.

Lay, s. *lâ'er*, couche, f.; rejeton, m.

Layman, s. *lâ'mân*, laïque, m.

Laystall, s. *lâ'stîl*, tin tas de fumier, fumier, m.

Lazar, s. *lâ'zâr*, lépreux, m.

Lazaret, Lazaretto, Lazarhouse, s. *lâs-â-rêt*, *lâs-â-rêt-tô*, *lâ'zâr-hôûs*, lazaret, m.

Lazar-like, Lazarly, adj. *lâ'zâr-lik*, *lâ'zâr-lý*, lépreux, ouso.

Lazarwort, s. *lâ'sâr-wûrt*, herbe qui porte le benjoin, f.

Laze, vn. *lâs*, vivre dans la paresse. [euse.]

Lazily, adv. *lâ'si-lý*, lentement, en paresseux.

Laziness, s. *lâ'si-nés*, fainéantise, paresse, f.

Lazy, adj. *lâ'sý*, fainéant, e; paresseux, euse.

Lea, Ley, s. *lâ*, un clos, m.; une prairie, f.

Lead, s. *lêd*, plomb, m.; (— *mine*) mine de plomb, f. [plomb.]

—, va. plomber, enduire de plomb, couvrir de

—, va. *lêd*, mener, guider, conduire; (— *away*) emmener; (— *back*) remener, reconduire;

(— *in*) introduire; (— *off*) détourner; (— *out of the way*) égarer; (— *parties*) être chef

Lead, adj. *lêd'n*, de plomb. [de.]

Leadon-hearted, adj. *lêd'n-hârt-êd*, au cœur de plomb, insensible.

Leadon-beeled, adj. *lêd'n-hîd*, lent, e; lourd, e; lourd comme du plomb.

Leadon-stepping, adj. *lêd'n-stêp-pîng*, lent, e; lourd, e; qui a le pas lourd. [m.]

Leader, s. *lêd'er*, conducteur, guide, coryphée,

Leading, adj. *lêd'îng*, premier, lère; principal, e; (— *man*) un chef, m.; (— *strings*) liscires, f. pl.; (— *word*) premier mot, m.

Leadly, adj. *lêd'ý*, plombé, e.

Leaf, s. *lêf*, (pl. leaves), feuille, f.; feuillet, m.

—, vn. porter des feuilles.

Leafage, s. *lêf-âdj*, feuillage, feuillage épais, m.

Leafless, adj. *lêf-lêss*, sans feuilles, dépourvu de ses feuilles, effeuillé, e.

Leaflet, s. *lêf-lêl*, petite feuille, foliole, f.

Leafy, adj. *lêf'ý*, feuillé, e.

League, s. *lêg*, ligue, f.; (— *measure*) lieue, f.

Leaguer, s. *lê'gér*, siège, m.

Leak, s. *lêk*, vole d'eau, f.

—, vn. couler, faire eau, fuir.

Leakage, s. *lêk-âdj*, coulage, m.

Leaky, adj. *lêk'ý*, plein de fentes, fendu, e.

Lean, s. *lên*, du maigre, m.

—, adj. maigre, stérile.

—, vn. pencher, s'appuyer; (— *over*) s'avancer

Leanness, s. *lên-nés*, maigreur, i.

Leap, s. *lêp*, saut, m.; transition brusque, f. (— *frog*) cheval fondu, m.; (— *year*) année bissextile, f.

—, va. sauter, franchir.

Leaper, s. *lêp'er*, sauteur, m.

Learn, va. *lêrn*, apprendre.

Learned, adj. *lêrn-êd*, savant, e; docte.

Learnedly, adv. *lêrn-êd-lý*, savamment.

Learnedness, s. *lêrn-êd-nés*, état d'être savant,

instruit, m.

Learner, s. *lêrn'er*, écolier, lère; apprenti, e;

novice, mf.

Learning, s. *lêrn'îng*, étude, littérature, f.;

belles-lettres, f. pl.; savoir, m.

Lease, s. *lêss*, bail, m.

—, va. louer à ferme.

—, vn. *lêss*, glaner, ramasser, assembler

Leasehold, adj. *lêss-hôld*, tenu ou possédé par

Leaser, s. *lêss'er*, glaneur, euse. [bail.]

Leash, s. *lêsh*, attache, laisse, f.

Leasing, s. *lêsh'îng*, mensonge, m.

Least, adj. *lêst*, moindre, plus petit.

—, adv. moins; (at —) au moins; (not in the

—) point du tout.

Leather, s. *lêth'er*, cuir, m.; (— *dresser*) peaus-

sier, tanneur, m.; (— *mouthed*) sans dents;

(— *seller*) pelletier, m.

Leathern, adj. *lêth'êrn*, de cuir, de peau.

Leathery, adj. *lêth'êr-ý*, semblable à du cuir.

Leave, s. *lêv*, permission, f.; congé, m.

—, va. laisser, cosser, quitter; (— *off*) quitter

discontinuer, cesser, finir; (— *out*) ôter, o-

mettre, exclure.

Leaved, adj. *lêvd*, garni de feuilles.

Leaven, s. *lêv'ên*, levain, m.

—, vn. fermenter, faire lever.

Leavening, s. *lêv'ên-îng*, levain, m.

Leavenous, adj. *lêv'ên-âs*, qui contient du le-

vain; corrompu, e.

Leaver, s. *lêv'er*, celui ou celle qui abandonne.

Leavings, s. *lêv'îngs*, restes, reliefs, m. pl.

Leavy, adj. *lêv'ý*, couvert de feuilles.

Lecher, s. *lêsh'er*, un débauché, m.

—, vn. vivre dans la débauche.

Lecherous, adj. *lêsh'êr-âs*, lascif, ive; impu-

dique, luxurieux, euse.

Lecherously, adv. *lêsh'êr-âs-lý*, lascivement,

d'une manière impudique.

Lecherousness, Lechery, s. *lêsh'êr-âs-nés*,

*lêsh'êr-ý*, lascivité, impudicité, débauche, f.

Lection, s. *lêsh'ân*, lecture, leçon, variante, f.

Lectionary, s. *lêsh'ân-â-rý*, livre d'office, m.

Lecture, s. *lêk'tûr*, discours, m.; leçon, f.

(curtain —) mercuriale, f.

—, va. réprimander.

Lecturer, s. *lêk'tûr-êr*, lecteur, professeur, m.

Lectureship, s. *lêk'tûr-shîp*, l'office de lecteur

ou de vicaire, m. [rochers, f.]

Ledge, s. *lêdj*, rebord, bord, m.; chaîne de

Ledger, s. *lêdj'êr*, grand livre de compte, bou-

lin, m.

Lee, s. *lê*, côté opposé au vent, m.

ø note, ø not, ø nor; æ tube, æ tub, æ full; ði toll; ðæ our; ð thin, th this.

**Leech**, *s.* *lîsh*, sangsue, *f.*; médecin, *m.*

—, *va.* médicament.

**Leechcraft**, *s.* *lîsh'krâft*, l'art de guérir, *m.*; la médecine, *f.*

**Leek**, *s.* *lîk*, porreau, *m.*

**Leer**, *s.* *lîr*, ceillade, *f.*

—, *vn.* lorgner, cligner. [vals.]

**Lees**, *s.* *lîs*, lie, *f.*; sédiment, *m.*; le plus mau-

**Leet**, *s.* *lî*, cour foncière, *f.*

**Leeward**, *adj.* *lî'wârd*, sous le vent.

**Left**, *adj.* *lîft*, gauche.

**Left-handed**, *adj.* *lîft-hând'êd*, gaucher, ère. [f.]

**Left-handedness**, *s.* *lîft-hând'êd-nîs*, gaucherie,

**Left-handedness**, *s.* *lîft-hând'î-nîs*, gaucherie,

maladresse, *f.*

**Leg**, *s.* *lîg*, jambe, *f.*; (— *of a fowl*) cuisse, *f.*; (— *of beef*) trumeau, *m.*; (— *of mutton*) gigot, *m.*

**Legacy**, *s.* *lîg'â-sî*, legs, *m.*

**Legacy-hunter**, *s.* *lîg'â-sî-hünt-êr*, celui qui flâte dans le dessein d'obtenir un don testamentaire, *m.*

**Legal**, *adj.* *lî'gâl*, licite, légitime.

**Legality**, *s.* *lî'gâl'î-tî*, conformité aux lois, *f.*

**Legalize**, *va.* *lî'gâl-îz*, légaliser, autoriser.

**Legally**, *adv.* *lî'gâl'î*, selon les lois, juridiquement, légitimement.

**Legatary**, *s.* *lîg'â-lîr'î*, légataire, *m.*

**Legate**, *s.* *lîg'ât*, légat, *m.*

**Legatee**, *s.* *lîg'â-tî*, légataire, *m.*

**Legateship**, *s.* *lîg'â-tî-shîp*, légation, charge ou fonction de légat, *f.*

**Legatine**, *adj.* *lîg'â-tîn*, du légat.

**Legation**, *s.* *lî'gâ'shûn*, légation, *f.*

**Legator**, *s.* *lî'gâ'tôr*, donateur, trice.

**Legend**, *s.* *lî'jênd*, légende, *f.*

**Legendary**, *adj.* *lîd'în-dâ-rî*, de légende.

**Leger**, *s.* *lîd'îr*, résident, *e.*

**Legerbook**, *s.* *lîd'îr-bûk*, grand livre de compte (qui reste dans le comptoir), *m.*

**Legerdmain**, *s.* *lîd'îr-dî-mân*, tours de main ou de passe-passe, *m. pl.*

**Legged**, *adj.* *lîgd*, qui a des jambes.

**Legible**, *adj.* *lîd'î-bl*, lisible.

**Legibly**, *adv.* *lîd'î-blî*, lisiblement.

**Legion**, *s.* *lî'jân*, légion, *f.* [gion.]

**Legionary**, *adj.* *lî'jân-d-rî*, légionnaire, de lè-

**Legislate**, *vn.* *lîd'îs-lâit*, faire des lois, faire la loi.

**Legislation**, *s.* *lîd'îs-lâ'shûn*, législation, *f.*

**Legislative**, *adj.* *lîd'îs-lâ-tîv*, législatif, *ive.*

**Legislator**, *s.* *lîd'îs-lâ-tôr*, législateur, *m.*

**Legislatorship**, *s.* *lîd'îs-lâ-tôr-shîp*, fonction législative, *f. pl.*; pouvoir législatif, *m.*

**Legislatress**, *s.* *lîd'îs-lâ-trîs*, législatrice, *f.*

**Legislature**, *s.* *lîd'îs-lâ-tûr*, législation, *f.*

**Legist**, *s.* *lî'jîst*, légiste, *m.*

**Legitimacy**, *s.* *lî'jîl'î-mâ-sî*, légitimité, *f.*

**Legitimate**, *adj.* *lî'jîl'î-mâit*, légitime. —, *va.* légitimer.

**Legitimately**, *adv.* *lî'jîl'î-mâit'î*, légitimement.

**Legitimateness**, *s.* *lî'jîl'î-mâit-nîs*, légitimité, *f.*

**Legitimation**, *s.* *lî'jîl'î-mâ'shûn*, légitimation, *f.*

**Legume**, *s.* *lîg'ûm*, légume, *m.*

**Leguminous**, *adj.* *lî'g'ûm-lî-nîs*, légumineux, *euse.*

**Leisureable**, *adj.* *lî'shûr-d-bl*, fait à loisir.

**Leisureably**, *adv.* *lî'shûr-d-blî*, à loisir.

**Leisure**, *s.* *lî'shûr*, loisir, *m.*; commodité, *f.*

**Leisurely**, *adj.* *lî'shûr'î*, qui se fait à loisir, commodément, peu à peu, sans hâte.

**Leman**, *s.* *lî'mân*, amant, amoureuse, *m.*; amie, maîtresse, *f.*

**Lemma**, *s.* *lîm'âm*, lemme, épigraphe, *f.*; lemma, *m.*; devise, lentille d'eau, *f.*

**Lemon**, *s.* *lîm'ôn*, citron, *m.*

**Lemonade**, *s.* *lîm'ôn-âd*, limonade, *f.*

**Lemures**, *s.* *lîm'û-rîs*, lemures, lutins, *m. pl.*

**Lend**, *va.* *lînd*, prêter, aider.

**Lender**, *s.* *lînd'êr*, prêteur, *euse.*

**Lending**, *s.* *lînd'îng*, l'action de prêter, *f.*; prêt, *m.*

**Length**, *s.* *lîngth*, longueur, *f.*; (at —) enfin.

**Lengthen**, *va.* and *vn.* *lîngth'n*, allonger, étendre, se prolonger.

**Lengthening**, *s.* *lîngth'n-îng*, prolongation, *f.*; allongement, *m.*

**Lengthful**, *adj.* *lîngth'fûl*, très-long, *ue.*

**Lengthwise**, *adv.* *lîngth'wîz*, en longueur.

**Lengthy**, *adj.* *lîngth'y*, long, *m.* [iva.]

**Lenient**, *adj.* *lî'nî-ênt*, adoucissant, *e.*; lenitif,

**Lenify**, *va.* *lîn'î-fî*, adoucir.

**Lenitive**, *adj.* *lîn'î-tîv*, lenitif, *ive.*; qui adoucit; émollient, *e.*

**Lenity**, *s.* *lîn'î-tî*, douceur, *f.*

**Lens**, *s.* *lînz*, lentille, *f.*

**Lent**, *s.* *lînt*, carême, *m.*

**Lenten**, *adj.* *lînt'ên*, de carême.

**Lenticular**, *adj.* *lîn'tîk'â-lîr*, lenticulaire.

**Lentil**, *s.* *lîn'tîl*, lentille, *f.*

**Lentisk**, *s.* *lîntîsk*, *lîn'tîs'kûs*, lentisque, *m.*

**Lentner**, *s.* *lînt'nér*, sorte de faucon, *f.*

**Lentor**, *s.* *lîntôr*, ténacité, viscosité; lenteur, *f.*

**Lentous**, *adj.* *lîntûs*, visqueux, euse; tenace.

**Leo**, *s.* *lîô*, le lion (un des douze signes du zodiaque), *m.*

**Leonine**, *adj.* *lîô'nîn*, de lion, léonin, *e.*

**Leopard**, *s.* *lîp'ârd*, léopard, *m.*

**Lepér**, *s.* *lîp'êr*, lépreux, *m.*

**Lepid**, *adj.* *lîp'îd*, joli, *e.*; enjoué, *e.*; agréable; qui a de l'agrément.

**Leporine**, *adj.* *lîp'ô-rîn*, de lièvre.

**Leprosity**, *s.* *lî'p-rô-sî-tî*, lèpre, *f.*

**Leprosy**, *s.* *lî'p-rô-sî*, lèpre, maladie contagieuse, *f.*

**Leprous**, *adj.* *lîp'rûs*, lépreux, *euse.*

**Leprously**, *adv.* *lîp'rûs'î*, en lépreux, comme un lépreux.

**Less**, *adj.* *lîs*, moindre, plus petit, *e.*

—, *adv.* moins.

**Lessee**, *s.* *lîs-sî*, locataire, preneur, fermier, *m.*

**Lessen**, *va.* and *vn.* *lîs'ên*, rapetisser, diminuer, amoindrir.

**Lessening**, *s.* *lîs'ên-îng*, amoindrissement, *m.*; diminution, *f.*

**Lesser**, *adj.* *lîs'êr*, moindre, plus petit, *e.*

**Lesson**, *s.* *lîs'ên*, leçon, *f.*

**Lessor**, *s.* *lîs'ôr*, bailleur, *euse.*

**Least**, *conj.* *lîst*, de peur que.

**Let**, *s.* *lît*, empêchement, *m.*

—, *va.* and *vn.* louer, laisser, souffrir, empêcher, retarder; (— *blood*) saigner; (— *down*) descendre, abattre, lâcher; (— *loose*) déchaîner, lâcher; (— *off*) tirer; (— *out*) louer, placer, faire sortir; (— *in or into*) faire entrer; (— *know*) faire savoir.

**Lethal**, *adj.* *lî'thâl*, mortel, *e.*; qui cause la mort.

**Lethality**, *s.* *lî'thâl'î-tî*, mortalité, *f.*

**Lethargic**, **Lethargical**, *adj.* *lî'thâr'jîk*, *lî'thâr'jî-kâl*, léthargique.

**Lethargically**, *adv.* *lî'thâr'jî-kâl'î*, comme dans une léthargie.

**Letharginess**, **Lethargicalness**, *s.* *lî'thâr'jîk-nîs*, *lî'thâr'jî-kâl-nîs*, assoupissement, *m.*

**Lethargy**, *s.* *lî'thâr'jî*, léthargie, *f.*

**Lethe**, *s.* *lî'thî*, Léthé, fleuve de l'oubli, *m.*

**Lethæan**, *adj.* *lî'thî'ân*, de Léthé.

**Lethiferous**, *adj.* *lî'thî'fê-rûs*, léthifère.

à fate, à fat, à far, à fall; ē me, ē met, ē her; ī pine, ī pin, ī fir; ŷ cry, ŷ any;

**Letter**, s. *lèt'tér*, lettre, f.; (— of attorney) procuration, f.; (— of mark) lettre de marque, f.; celui qui loue.  
 —, va. marquer avec des lettres.  
**Lettered**, adj. *lèt'téréd*, lettré, e; savant, e.  
**Letter-founder**, s. *lèt'tér-fóund-ér*, fondeur en caractères d'imprimerie, m.  
**Letterless**, adj. *lèt'tér-lès*, illettré, e.  
**Letterpress**, s. *lèt'tér-près*, impression, f.  
**Letters**, s. *lèt'térs*, les lettres, f. pl.; la littérature, la science, f.; les belles-lettres, f. pl.  
**Lettuce**, s. *lèt'tis*, laitue, f.; (— cabbage) laitue pommée, f.  
**Leucophlegmacy**, s. *lū-kō-flég'mā-sj*, leucophlegmatic, f.  
**Leucophlegmatic**, adj. *lū-kō-flég-mā'tik*, leucophlegmatique.  
**Levant**, s. *lè-vānt*, *lè-vānt'*, Levant, Orient, m.  
 —, adj. *lè-vānt*, oriental, e.  
**Levantur**, s. *lè-vānt'ér*, le vent d'orient, le vent d'est, m.  
**Levantine**, adj. *lè-vānt'in*, levantin, e; du Levant.  
**Levator**, s. *lè-vā'tór*, élévateur, m.  
**Levee**, s. *lè-vé*, lever, m.; toilette, f.  
**Level**, s. *lè-vél*, niveau, m.  
 —, adj. uni, e; de niveau.  
 —, va. aplanir, unir, niveler; (— at) viser, porter un coup.  
**Leveler**, s. *lè-vél-ér*, aplanisseur, niveleur, m.  
**Levelness**, s. *lè-vél-nès*, aplanissement, m.  
**Lever**, s. *lè-vér*, levier, m.; barre, f.; pied de biche, m.  
**Leveret**, s. *lè-vér-ét*, levraut, m.  
**Leviable**, adj. *lè-vi-á-bl*, qui peut être levé.  
**Leviathan**, s. *lè-vi'á-thān*, léviathan, m.  
**Levigate**, va. *lè-vi-gát*, léviger, broyer.  
**Levigation**, s. *lè-vi-gát'shān*, lévigation, f.  
**Levitation**, s. *lè-vi-tā't'shān*, légèreté, l'action de rendre léger, f.  
**Levite**, s. *lè-vit*, lévite, m.  
**Levitical**, adj. *lè-vit'ik-ál*, lévitique.  
**Levittically**, adv. *lè-vit'ik-ál-lj*, comme les lévites.  
**Levity**, s. *lè-vi'tij*, légèreté, inconstance, f.  
**Levy**, s. *lè-vij*, levée, conscription militaire, f.  
 —, va. lever, procurer.  
**Lewd**, adj. *lūd*, dissolu, e; libertin, e.  
**Lewdly**, adv. *lūd'lj*, licencieusement, en débâché.  
**Lewdness**, s. *lūd'nès*, libertinage, m.  
**Lewdster**, s. *lūd'stér*, libertin, m.  
**Lexicographer**, s. *leks-i-kóg'rā-fér*, lexicographe, m.  
**Lexicography**, s. *leks-i-kóg'rā-fj*, lexicographie, f.  
**Lexicon**, s. *leks'i-kōn*, lexique, dictionnaire, m.  
**Liability**, **Liableness**, s. *li-á-bi'l-i-tij*, *li-á-bl-nès*, responsabilité, f.; état de ce qui est exposé, sujet (à des accidents, à des maladies); état de celui qui est passible (d'une peine, d'une amende), m.  
**Liable**, adj. *li-á-bl*, sujet, te; exposé, e.  
**Liar**, s. *li'ár*, menteur, euse.  
**Libation**, s. *li-bé'shān*, libation, f.  
**Libel**, s. *li'bél*, libelle, mémoire, m.  
 —, va. diffamer.  
**Libeller**, s. *li'bél-lér*, diffamateur, m.  
**Libelling**, s. *li'bél-ling*, action de diffamer, f.  
**Libellous**, adj. *li'bél-lūs*, diffamatoire.  
**Liberal**, adj. *li'bér-ál*, libéral, e.  
**Liberality**, s. *li'bér-ál'ij*, libéralité, f.  
**Liberalize**, va. *li'bér-ál-iz*, libéraliser, faire disparaître les préjugés.

**Liberally**, adv. *li'bér-ál-lj*, libéralement.  
**Liberate**, va. *li'bér-át*, libérer, délivrer, élargir.  
**Liberation**, s. *li'bér-át'shān*, libération, f.  
**Liberator**, s. *li'bér-át-ór*, libérateur, m.  
**Libertine**, adj. *li'bér-tin*, libertin, e.  
**Libertinism**, s. *li'bér-tin-izm*, libertinage, m.  
**Liberty**, s. *li'bér-tij*, liberté, f.  
**Libidinalist**, s. *li-bid'á-ni-ét*, libertin, e.  
**Libidinous**, adj. *li-bid'á-nūs*, libertin, e; voluptueux, euse.  
**Libidiously**, adv. *li-bid'á-nūs-lj*, voluptueusement.  
**Libidinousness**, s. *li-bid'á-nūs-nès*, luxure, f.  
**Libra**, s. *li'brá*, la balance (un des douze signes du zodiaque), f.  
**Librarian**, s. *li-brá'ri-án*, bibliothécaire, m.  
**Library**, s. *li'brá'rj*, bibliothèque, f.  
**Librate**, va. *li'brát*, balancer.  
**Libration**, s. *li-brá'shān*, balancement, m.  
**Lice**, s. pl. *lis* (sing. louse), poux, m. pl.  
**Licence**, **Licence**, s. *li'sens*, licence, f.; privilège, —, va. autoriser.  
**Licensor**, s. *li'sén-sér*, celui qui donne permission.  
**Licentiate**, s. *li-sén'shi-át*, licencié, m.  
 —, va. permettre, autoriser.  
**Licentious**, adj. *li-sén'shūs*, licentieux, euse; libertin, e.  
**Licentiously**, adv. *li-sén'shūs-lj*, en libertin.  
**Licentiousness**, s. *li-sén'shūs-nès*, déréglément, libertinage, m.; dissolution, f.  
**Lichen**, s. *li'sh'en*, lichen, m.  
**Liclit**, adj. *li'st*, licite.  
**Liclitly**, adv. *li'st-lj*, licitement.  
**Lick**, s. *lik*, petit coup, m.  
 —, va. lécher, laper, rosser.  
**Lickerish**, **Lickorous**, adj. *lik'ér-ish*, *lik'ér-ús*, friand, e.  
**Lickerously**, adv. *lik'ér-ús-lj*, avec friandise.  
**Lickorousness**, s. *lik'ér-ús-nès*, friandise, f.  
**Licorice**, **Liquorice**, s. *lik'ór-is*, réglisse, f.  
**Lictor**, s. *lik'tór*, licteur, m.  
**Lid**, s. *lid*, couvercle, m.  
**Lie**, s. *li*, mensonge, conte, m.  
 —, vn. coucher, reposer, giter, être situé, loger, demeurer; (— down) se coucher; (— in wait) guetter; (— to) être en panne; (— under) être assujéti; (— upon) peser; (my honour — at stake) il y va de mon honneur.  
 —, vn. mentir.  
**Lief**, adj. *lief*, bien-aimé, e.  
**Lief**, **Lieve**, adv. *lief*, *lèu*, volontiers.  
**Liege**, s. *lédj*, souverain, m.; (— man) sujet, m.  
 —, adj. lige, fidèle.  
**Liege-man**, s. *lédj'mān*, sujet, vassal, m.  
**Lientery**, s. *li'tén-ér-j*, lenterie, f.; espèce de dévoiement, f.  
**Lienteric**, adj. *li-tén-ér'ik*, qui appartient à la lenterie.  
**Lier**, s. *li'ér*, celui qui est couché.  
**Lieu**, s. *li*, lieu, m.  
**Lieutenancy**, s. *lié-tén-ān-sj*, **Lieutenancy**, f.  
**Lieutenant**, s. *lié-tén-ānt*, lieutenant, m.  
**Lieutenanthip**, s. *lié-tén-ānt-ship*, **Lieutenancy**, f.  
**Life**, s. *lif*, vie, vivacité, f.; feu, bruit, m.; (to depart this —) mourir.  
**Lifeblood**, s. *lif'blūd*, sang, m.  
**Lifegiving**, adj. *lif'giving*, vivifiant, e.  
**Lifeguard**, s. *lif'gárd*, garde du corps, m.  
**Lifeless**, adj. *lif'lès*, inanimé, e; mort, e.  
**Lifelike**, adj. *lif'lik*, vivant, e; animé, e.  
**Liferent**, s. *lif'rént*, rente viagère, f.  
**Lifestring**, s. *lif'string*, nerf de la vie, m.  
**Lifetime**, s. *lif'tim*, temps de la vie, m.

ô note, ô not, ô nor; ù tube, ù tub, ù full; ôi toil; ôû our; ù thin, th this.

**Ilsewary**, adj. *li'wê-rý*, ennuyé de la vie.  
**Lift**, s. *li'f*, effort, m.  
 —, va. lever, élever, enlever.  
**Lifter**, s. *li'f-ér*, celui qui lève.  
**Lifting**, s. *li'f-ing*, élévation, f.; haussement, m.  
**Ligament**, s. *li-g-à-mént*, ligament, lieu, m.  
**Ligamental**, **Ligamentous**, adj. *li-g-à-mén-t'ál*, *li-g-à-mén-t'ús*, ligamenteux, euse.  
**Ligation**, s. *li-g-à-shàn*, l'action de lier, f.; l'état de ce qui est lié, m.  
**Ligature**, s. *li-g-à-tür*, ligature, f.; bandage, m.  
**Light**, s. *li't*, lumière, clarté, f.; jour, m.; (*to give* —) éclairer.  
 —, adj. léger, ére; blond, e.  
 —, va. and vn. allumer, descendre, arriver, tomber, rencontrer, se percher; (*— on*) trouver.  
 —, adv. légèrement.  
**Light-armed**, adj. *li't-àrm'd*, armé à la légère.  
**Light-bearer**, s. *li't-bär-ér*, porte-flambeau, m.  
**Light-brain**, s. *li't-brän*, cerveau léger, m.  
**Lighten**, va. and vn. *li't-én*, alléger, éclairer.  
**Lighter**, s. *li't-ér*, gabare, allège, f.  
**Lighterman**, s. *li't-ér-män*, gabarier, m.  
**Light-fingered**, adj. *li'-fing'-gér'd*, qui a les doigts crochus, fripon, ne.  
**Light-foot**, **Light-footed**, adj. *li't-sát*, *li't-sát-éd*, agile, léger, ére.  
**Light-headed**, adj. *li't-héd-éd*, étourdi, e; en délire. [*réjouit*, e.  
**Light-hearted**, adj. *li't-härt-éd*, enjoué, e; gai, e;  
**Lighthouse**, s. *li't-höüs*, fanal, phare, m.  
**Light-legged**, adj. *li't-lég'd*, léger de pied, vite à la course.  
**Lightless**, adj. *li't-lès*, obscur, e.  
**Lightly**, adv. *li't-lý*, aisément, légèrement, vite, promptement.  
**Light-minded**, adj. *li't-mind-éd*, étourdi, e.  
**Lightness**, s. *li't-nès*, légèreté, f.; (*— of the head*) délire, m.  
**Lightning**, s. *li't-ning*, éclair, m.  
**Lights**, s. *li'ts*, poutons, m. pl.  
**Lightsome**, adj. *li't-süm*, bien éclairé, e; illuminé, e; enjoué, e.  
**Lightsomeness**, s. *li't-süm-nès*, clarté, légèreté, f.  
**Lignaceous**, s. *li-g-näl'üz*, bois d'aloès, m.  
**Ligneous**, adj. *li-g-né-ús*, ligneux, euse.  
**Lignumvitæ**, s. *li-g-nüm-vi'té*, galac, m.  
**Ligure**, s. *li'gür*, pierre précieuse, f.  
**Like**, s. *lik*, la pareille, la même chose, f.  
 —, adj. semblable, tel, le; même, pareil, le.  
 —, va. and vn. aimer, goûter, trouver bon, vouloir, agréer.  
 —, adv. comme, en, selon. [*apparence*, f.  
**Likelihood**, **Likeliness**, s. *lik-li-höd*, *lik-li-nès*,  
**Likely**, adj. *lik'lý*, vraisemblable, beau ou bel, le.  
 —, adv. probablement.  
**Liken**, vn. *lik-n*, comparer.  
**Likeness**, s. *lik-nès*, ressemblance, f.  
**Likewise**, adv. *lik'wiz*, pareillement.  
**Liking**, s. *lik-ing*, embonpoint, agrément, goût, caprice, m.; approbation, affection, f.  
 —, adj. gras, se; dodu, e.  
**Lilach**, s. *li'lik*, lilas, m.  
**Lilled**, adj. *li'lid*, orné de fleurs de lis.  
**Lily**, s. *li'y*, lis, beau teint, m.; (*— of the valley*) muguet, m.  
**Lily-handed**, adj. *li'y-händ-éd*, ayant les mains blanches et belles. [*molle*; efféminé, e.  
**Lily-livered**, adj. *li'y-liv-ér'd*, lâche, mou.  
**Limb**, s. *lim*, membre, m.; extrémité, f.  
 —, va. déchirer.  
**Limbeck**, s. *lim'bék*, alambic, m.

**Limbbed**, adj. *lim'd*, qui a des membres, dont les membres sont formés.  
**Limber**, adj. *lim'bér*, souple, maniable, agile.  
**Limberness**, s. *lim'bér-nès*, souplesse, f.  
**Limbless**, adj. *lim'lès*, qui n'a ni bras ni jambes; sans branches.  
**Limbo**, **Limbus**, s. *lim'bó*, *lim'büs*, limbes, m. pl.; prison, f.  
**Lime**, s. *lim*, chaux, glu, bone, f.; limon, m.  
 —, va. enlacer, gluer.  
**Lime-burner**, s. *lim'bürn-ér*, chauffournier, m.  
**Lime-kiln**, s. *lim'kil*, four à chaux, m.  
**Limestone**, s. *lim'stön*, pierre à chaux, f.  
**Lime-twig**, s. *lim'twig*, gluan, m.  
**Lime-twigged**, adj. *lim'twig'd*, glané, e.  
**Lime-water**, s. *lim'wä-tär*, eau de chaux vive, f.  
**Limit**, s. *lim'it*, limite, f.; ressort, m.  
 —, va. limiter, borner, fixer.  
**Limitary**, adj. *lim'it-ä-rý*, limitrophe.  
**Limitation**, s. *lim-i-tä-shän*, limitation, f.  
**Limited**, adj. *lim'it-éd*, limité, e; borné, e; restreint, e; marqué, e; assigné, e; fixé, e; arrêté, e. [*des bornes*.  
**Limitedly**, adv. *lim'it-éd-lý*, avec des limites.  
**Limiting**, s. *lim'it-ér*, personne ou chose qui limite, f.  
**Limitless**, adj. *lim'it-lès*, sans bornes; illimité, e.  
**Limn**, va. *lim*, esquisser, crayonner; peindre, faire le portrait; dépeindre, décrire.  
**Limner**, s. *lim'nér*, peintre, m.  
**Limning**, s. *lim'ning*, peinture, f.  
**Limous**, adj. *li'mäs*, bourbeux, euse.  
**Limp**, adj. *limp*, mollesse, mou ou mol, le.  
 —, vn. clocher, boiter, clopinier.  
**Limpid**, adj. *lim'pid*, limpide, clair, e.  
**Limy**, adj. *lim'y*, calcaire, gluant, e.  
**Linchpin**, s. *linsh'pin*, essie, f.  
**Lincture**, s. *lingk'tür*, électuaire, m.  
**Lind**, **Linden**, s. *lind*, *lin'dén*, tilleul, m.  
**Lime**, s. *lin*, ligne, corde, race, f.; cordeau, m.  
 —, va. doubler: (*— with fur*) fourrer.  
**Lineage**, s. *lin'-é-ädi*, lignée, race, f.  
**Lineal**, adj. *lin'-é-äl*, linéal, e.  
**Lineally**, adv. *lin'-é-äl-lý*, en droite ligne.  
**Lineament**, s. *lin'-é-d-mént*, trait, filamente, m.  
**Linear**, adj. *lin'-é-dr*, linéaire.  
**Lineation**, s. *lin'-é-shün*, délinéation, f.  
**Linen**, s. *lin'-én*, toile, f.; linge, m.  
 —, adj. de toile, de linge.  
**Linen-draper**, s. *lin'-én-drä-pér*, marchand de toiles, m.; lingier, ére.  
**Ling**, s. *ling*, morue sèche, bruyère, f.  
**Linger**, va. *ling'gér*, traîner, languir.  
**Lingerer**, s. *ling'gér-ér*, un homme lent, un lambin, m.  
**Lingering**, s. *ling'gér-ing*, retardement, délai, m.; lenteur, langueur, f.  
 —, adj. long, ue; lent, e; languissant, e.  
**Lingeringly**, adv. *ling'gér-ing-lý*, lentement.  
**Linget**, s. *ling'gét*, lingot, m.; languette, f.  
**Lingo**, s. *ling'gö*, langage, jargon, m.  
**Lingudental**, adj. *ling-gwä-dén'täl*, qui se prononce par l'action de la langue appuyée contre les dents. [*linguiste*, m.  
**Linguist**, s. *ling'gwist*, savant dans les langues.  
**Liniment**, s. *lin'-mént*, liniment, baume, m.  
**Lining**, s. *lin'ing*, doublure, f.; (*— of a hat*) coiffe, f.  
**Link**, s. *lingk*, chaînon, anneau, m.; torche, f.  
 —, va. joindre, enchaîner, lier.  
**Linkboy**, s. *lingk'böy*, celui qui porte une torche ou un flambeau pour l'usage des autres, m.  
**Linnet**, s. *lin'nét*, linotte, f.

à fate, à fat, à far, à fall; à me, à met, à her; à pine, à pin, à fir; à cry, à any;

Linseed, s. *lin'sēd*, grain de lin, m.  
 Linsey-woolsey, adj. *lin-sē-wol'sē*, chétif, lve;  
 bas, se; vil, e; composé de parties qui n'ont  
 pas de rapport entre elles.  
 Linstock, s. *lin'stōk*, boutte-feu, m.  
 Lint, s. *lint*, charpie, f.; lin, m.  
 Lintel, s. *lin'tel*, linteau, m.  
 Lion, s. *lī'ūn*, lion, m.  
 Lioness, s. *lī'ūn-ēz*, lionne, f.  
 Lion-like, Lionly, adj. *lī'ūn-līk*, *lī'ūn-lī*, comme  
 un lion, feroce.  
 Lip, s. *lip*, lèvre, f.; bord, m.; (— of a beast)  
 babine, f.; (— of a crucif) biberon, m.  
 Lip-devotion, s. *lip'vō-ēv-shūn*, prière prononcée  
 du bout des lèvres, f.  
 Lip-good, adj. *lip'gūd*, bon en paroles, et non  
 en actions.  
 Lip-labour, s. *lip'lā-būr*, havarage, m.; paroles  
 vaines, f. pl.; compliment du bout des  
 lèvres, m. [défaillance].  
 Lipothymous, adj. *li-pōth'y-mōs*, qui tombe en  
 Lipothymy, s. *li-pōth'y-mē*, lipothymie, défail-  
 lance, f.  
 Lipped, adj. *lipt*, qui a des lèvres.  
 Lippitude, s. *lip'pi-tūd*, lippitude, chassie, f.  
 Lip-wisdom, s. *lip'wi-dōm*, sagesse en paroles,  
 et non en actions, f.  
 Liqueable, Liquefiable, adj. *lik'wō-bl*, *lik'wō-fī-*  
*d-bl*, fusible.  
 Liqueate, va. *lik'wōd*, fondre.  
 Liqueation, s. *li-kuē't shūn*, liquation, f.  
 Liquefaction, s. *lik'wō-fūk'shūn*, liquéfaction, f.  
 Liquefy, va. and vn. *lik'wō-fy*, liquéfier, fondre.  
 Liquescenty, s. *li-kuē'shēn-sy*, fusibilité, f.  
 Liquescent, adj. *li-kuē'shēn*, fusible.  
 Liqueur, s. *li-ku'r*, liqueur, f.  
 Liquid, s. *lik'wid*, liqueur, f.; boisson, f.  
 —, adj. liquide.  
 Liquidate, va. *lik'wi-lēt*, liquider.  
 Liquidation, s. *lik'wi-dē't shūn*, liquidation, f.  
 Liquidity, Liquidness, s. *li-kuē'd'i-tē*, *lik'wid-*  
*nēs*, liquidité, f.  
 Liqueur, s. *lik'wōr*, liqueur, f.  
 —, va. mouiller.  
 Lisp, s. *lisp*, grassement, m.  
 —, vn. grasseyer, bégayer.  
 Lisper, s. *lisp'ēr*, grasseyeur, euse.  
 Lisplaying, adv. *lisp'ing-lē*, en grasseyant, en  
 balbutiant.  
 List, s. *list*, liste, lise, f.; catalogue, m.; (— of  
 cloth) listière; envie, volonté, f.  
 —, va. and vn. enrôler, vouloir.  
 Listed, adj. *list'ēd*, rayé, e; enrôlé.  
 Liston, vn. *lis'sh*, écouter.  
 Listener, s. *lis'ān-ēr*, écouleur, euse.  
 Listful, adj. *list'fūl*, attentif, lve. [lve].  
 Listless, adj. *list'lēz*, nonchalant, e; inattentif,  
 Listlessly, adv. *list'lēz-lē*, nonchalamment.  
 Listlessness, s. *list'lēz-nēs*, nonchalance, indif-  
 férence, négligence, f.  
 Litany, s. *lit'ā-nē*, litanie, f.  
 Literal, adj. *lit'ēr-āl*, littéral, e.  
 Literalism, s. *lit'ēr-āl-izm*, littéralité, f.  
 Literalist, s. *lit'ēr-āl-ist*, celui qui s'en tient à  
 la lettre.  
 Literality, s. *lit'ēr-āl'i-tē*, sens littéral, m.  
 Literally, adv. *lit'ēr-āl-lē*, à la lettre, littérale-  
 ment.  
 Literary, adj. *lit'ēr-āl-rē*, littéraire, savant, e.  
 Literate, adj. *lit'ēr-āl*, lettré, e; savant, e.  
 Literati, s. *lit'ēr-āl*, les savants, m. pl.  
 Literator, s. *lit'ēr-āl-tōr*, pédagogue, m. [f].  
 Literature, s. *lit'ēr-āl-tūr*, littérature, érudition,  
 litharge, s. *lit'h'ārdj*, litharge, f.

Lithe, adj. *lit'h*, pliant, e; souple.  
 Liteness, s. *lit'h-nēs*, flexibilité, f.  
 Lither, adj. *lit'hēr*, mou, m.; molle, f.; lâche  
 facile.  
 Lithograph, va. *lit'h'ō-grāf*, lithographier.  
 —, s. lithographie, f.  
 Lithographer, s. *lit'hō'grā-fēr*, lithographe, m.  
 Lithographic, adj. *lit'h'ō-grāf'ik*, lithographique.  
 Lithography, s. *lit'hō'grā-fy*, lithographie, f.  
 Lithomaney, s. *lit'h'ō-mān-sy*, lithomanie, f.  
 Lithotomist, s. *lit'hō't'ō-mist*, lithotomiste, m.  
 Lithotomy, s. *lit'hō't'ō-mē*, lithotomie, f.  
 Litigant, s. *lit'īg-ānt*, plaideur, euse.  
 Litigate, va. and vn. *lit'īg-gāt*, plaider, disputer.  
 Litigation, s. *lit'īg-gāt'shūn*, litige, procès, m.  
 Litigious, adj. *lit'īg-ūs*, litigieux, euse; con-  
 tentieux, euse.  
 Litigiously, adv. *lit'īg-ūs-lē*, en chicaneur.  
 Litigiousness, s. *lit'īg-ūs-nēs*, chicane, f.  
 Litter, s. *lit'tēr*, litière, ventrée, portée, f.;  
 (— of pigs) cochonnée, f.  
 —, va. déranger, salir, mettre bas.  
 Little, s. *lit'tl*, un peu, m.  
 —, adj. petit, e; (— one) enfant, petit enfant, m.  
 —, adv. peu, un peu, pas beaucoup.  
 Littleness, s. *lit'tl-nēs*, petitesse, f.  
 Littoral, adj. *lit'tō-rāl*, maritime, littoral, e.  
 Liturgic, Liturgical, adj. *lit'tūr'jik*, *lit'tūr'ji-kāl*,  
 liturgique.  
 Liturgy, s. *lit'tūr-jē*, liturgie, f.  
 Live, adj. *liv*, vif, lve, en vie.  
 —, vn. *liv*, vivre, demeurer, subsister; (— upon)  
 se nourrir de; (— up to one's estate) dépenser  
 tout son revenu.  
 Liveless, adj. *liv'lēz*, sans vie, faible.  
 Livelihood, s. *liv'li-hūd*, vie, nourriture, f.  
 bien, métier, art, m.  
 Livelily, Lively, adv. *liv'li-lē*, *liv'ly*, vivement.  
 Liveliness, s. *liv'li-nēs*, vivacité, f.  
 Livelong, adj. *liv'lōng*, ennuyeux, euse; lent, e;  
 durable, éternel, le.  
 Livoly, adj. *liv'ly*, vif, lve; vivant, e; vigo-  
 reux, euse; rouge, vermill, le.  
 Liver, s. *liv'ēr*, vivant, e; foie, m.  
 Livercolour, adj. *liv'ēr-kāl-ūr*, rouge foncé, m.  
 Livergrown, adj. *liv'ēr-grōn*, ayant un gros foie.  
 Livery, s. *liv'ēr-jē*, livrée, possession, f.; pen-  
 sion, transmission de biens, f.  
 Livymen, s. *liv'ēr-jē-mēn*, gens de livrée, m. pl.;  
 membres privilégiés d'une des corporations  
 de Londres, m. pl.  
 Livid, adj. *liv'id*, livide, pâle.  
 Lividity, Lividness, s. *liv'id'i-tē*, *liv'id-nēs*,  
 lividité, f.  
 Living, s. *liv'ing*, bénéfice, m.; cure, vie, sub-  
 sistance, f.; biens, m. pl.  
 Livingly, adv. *liv'ing-lē*, en vie.  
 Lixivial, adj. *lik's-iv'āl*, de lessive.  
 Lixivate, Lixivated, adj. *lik's-iv'āl*, *lik's-iv'*  
*āl-ēd*, de lessive.  
 Lixivium, s. *lik's-iv'āl-ūm*, lessive, f.  
 Lizard, s. *liz'ārd*, lézard, m.  
 Lo! Interj. *lō*, voici, voilà.  
 Loach, s. *lō'ch*, loche, f.  
 Load, s. *lō'd*, charge, f.; fardeau, poids, m.  
 —, va. charger.  
 Loader, s. *lō'd-ēr*, celui qui charge; chargeur, m.  
 Loadman, s. *lō'd'mān*, pilote côtier, m.  
 Loadstar, s. *lō'd'stār*, étoile polaire, f.  
 Loadstone, s. *lō'd'stōn*, aimant, m.  
 Loaf, s. *lō'f* (pl. loaves), pain, m.  
 Loam, s. *lō'm*, terre grasse, f.; torchis, lut, m.  
 —, va. marner, enduire de terre grasse.  
 Loamy, adj. *lō'm-y*, argileux, euse.

u note, ô not, ô nor; à tube, à tub, à full; ôi toil; ôa our; th thin, th this.

Loan, s. *lōn*, prêt, emprunt, m.  
 Loath, adj. *lōth*, qui n'est pas porté, qui a de la répugnance, qui n'est pas d'humeur, qui n'a point envie.  
 Loathe, va. *lōth*, haïr, avoir du dégoût ou de l'aversion, haïr, détester, abhorrer.  
 Loather, s. *lōth'ēr*, celui qui haït.  
 Loathful, adj. *lōth'fūl*, dégoûtant, e.  
 Loathing, s. *lōth'ing*, dégoût, m.; aversion, f.  
 Loathingly, adv. *lōth'ing-lī*, à contre-cœur.  
 Loathliness, s. *lōth'li-nēs*, ce qui excite la haine.  
 Loathly, adj. *lōth'lī*, fastidieux, euse.  
 —, adv. à regret.  
 Loathness, s. *lōth'nēs*, regret, m.; répugnance, f.  
 Loathsomely, adv. *lōth'sūm-lī*, d'une manière affreuse, dégoûtante.  
 Loathsome, adj. *lōth'sūm*, dégoûtant, e.  
 Loathsome, s. *lōth'sūm-nēs*, qualité dégoûtante, f.  
 Lob, s. *lōb*, rustre, poisson, ver, m.  
 —, va. laisser tomber. [chambre, f.  
 Lobby, s. *lōb'bī*, portique, m.; tribune, anti.  
 Lobe, s. *lōb*, lobe, m.  
 Lobster, s. *lōb'stēr*, écrevisse de mer, f.; homard, m.  
 Local, adj. *lō'kāl*, local, e; externe, extérieur, e.  
 Locality, s. *lō'kāl'itī*, localité, f.  
 Locally, adv. *lō'kāl-lī*, localement.  
 Locate, va. *lō-kāl'*, mettre, établir; déterminer les limites des terres; désigner et fixer la place.  
 Location, s. *lō-kāl'shūn*, situation, f.; emplacement, louage, m.  
 Loch, s. *lōk*, lac, m.  
 Lock, s. *lōk*, serrure, f.; (— of a canal) écluse, f.; (— of a gun) platine, f.; (— of an arquebuse) rouet, m.; (— of a pond) bonde, f.; (— of hair) touffe, f.; (— of wool) flocon, m.  
 —, va. fermer à la clef, fermer; (— in) enfermer; embrasser; (— one out) fermer la porte à quelqu'un; (— up) serrer, enfermer.  
 Locker, s. *lōk'ēr*, pare, parquet, équipet, m.  
 Locket, s. *lōk'ēt*, bracelet, joyau, m.  
 Lockram, s. *lōk'rām*, toile grossière, f.; (— for horses' legs) entraves, f. pl.  
 Locksmith, s. *lōk'smith*, serrurier, m.  
 Locomotion, s. *lō-kō-mō'shūn*, locomotion, f.  
 Locomotive, adj. *lō-kō-mō'tiv*, locomotif, ive.  
 Locomotivity, s. *lō-kō-mō'tiv'itī*, locomobilité, f.  
 Locust, s. *lō'kūst*, sauterelle, cigale, f.  
 Lodge, s. *lōdj*, maisonnette, loge, f.; bouge, m.  
 —, va. and vi. demeurer, loger.  
 Lodgeable, adj. *lōdj'ā-bl*, logeable.  
 Lodgement, s. *lōdj'mēt*, logement, campement, m.  
 Lodger, s. *lōdj'ēr*, locataire, mf.  
 Lodging, s. *lōdj'ing*, chambre garnie, f.; appartement, logement, m.  
 Loft, s. *lōft*, grenier, m.; grange, f.  
 Loftily, adv. *lōft'lī*, fièrement.  
 Loftiness, s. *lōft'li-nēs*, fierté, majesté, f.; (— of a house) hauteur, f.; (— of a tree) grandeur, f.  
 Lofly, adj. *lōft'lī*, haut, e; grand, e; sublimé, sourcilieux, euse; fier, ière; altier, ière.  
 Log, s. *lōg*, souche, f.; bloc, soliveau, loch, m.  
 Log-book, s. *lōg'būk*, livre de loch; journal de navigation, m.  
 Logarithms, s. *lōg'ā-rithmz*, logarithmes, m. pl.  
 Loggata, s. *lōg'gātā*, sorte de jeu, f.  
 Loggerhead, s. *lōg'gēr-hēd*, butor, sot, m.; (to fall or go to —) en venir aux mains.  
 Loggerheaded, adj. *lōg'gēr-hēd'ēd*, stupide.  
 Logical, adj. *lōj'ī-kāl*, logique.  
 Logically, adv. *lōj'ī-kāl-lī*, de logique.

Logician, s. *lō-jī'shān*, logicien, m.  
 Logic, s. *lōj'īk*, logique, f.  
 Logman, s. *lōg'mān*, bûcheron, m.  
 Logomachy, s. *lō-gōm'ā-kī*, dispute de mots, f.  
 Logwood, s. *lōg'wūd*, campêche, bois de campêche, m.  
 Lohock, s. *lō'hōk*, looch, m.  
 Loin (of mutton), s. *lōin*, queue de mouton, f.  
 — (of veal) longe, f.; aloyau, m.  
 Loiter, vn. *lōi'tēr*, tarder, s'amuser.  
 Loiterer, s. *lōi'tēr-ēr*, paresseux, euse.  
 Loll, vn. *lōl*, se pencher, s'appuyer; (— upon a ball) s'étendre.  
 Lollard, s. *lōl'lārd*, lollard, m.  
 Lone, adj. *lōn*, isolé, e.  
 Loneliness, Loneness, s. *lōn'li-nēs*, *lōn'nēs*, solitude, f.  
 Lonely, Lonesome, adj. *lōn-lī*, *lōn'sūm*, solitaire.  
 Long, adj. *lōng*, long, ne; grand, e; ennuyant, e lent, e; tardif, ive; long, ue.  
 —, vn. brûler d'envie, avoir envie.  
 —, adv. longtemps.  
 Longanimity, s. *lōn-gā-nim'itī*, longanimité, f.  
 Longboat, s. *lōng'bōt*, chaloupe, f.  
 Longeval, Longevous, adj. *lōn-jē'vāl*, *lōn-jē'vūs*, qui vit longtemps, d'un grand âge.  
 Longevity, s. *lōn-jē'v'itī*, longévité, f.  
 Longinuous, adj. *lōn-jim'ū-s*, qui a les mains longues.  
 Longinetry, s. *lōn-jim'z-trī*, longimétrie, f.; l'art de mesurer les distances, m.  
 Longing, s. *lōng'ing*, envie, passion, f.  
 Longingly, adv. *lōng'ing-lī*, passionnément.  
 Longinuity, s. *lōn-jim'ū-s*, éloignement, long espace de temps, m.; distance, longue durée, f.  
 Longitude, s. *lōn'itūd*, longitude, f.; (— in) longitude arrivée; (— by account) longitude estimée; (— by time-keeper) longitude par l'horloge marine; (— by lunar observations) longitude observée, f.  
 Longitudinal, adj. *lōn-jī-tē'dī-nāl*, longitudinal, e.  
 Long-lived, adj. *lōng'lī'v*, qui est de longue vie ou de longue durée; vivace.  
 Longly, adv. *lōng'lī*, ardemment.  
 Longness, s. *lōng'nēs*, longueur, f.  
 Long-shanked, adj. *lōng'shānk'd*, qui a de longues jambes, à longues jambes; à longues pattes; étoilé, e.  
 Longsome, adj. *lōng'sūm*, lent, e.  
 Longsomeness, s. *lōng'sūm-nēs*, lenteur fatigante, f.; ennui, m.  
 Long-spun, adj. *lōng'spūn*, prolongé, e; qui traîne en longueur.  
 Long-sufferance, s. *lōng-sūf'fēr-dās*, longanimité, f.  
 Long-suffering, s. *lōng-sūf'fēr-ing*, patience, f.  
 —, adj. endurant, e; patient, e.  
 Long-tongued, adj. *lōng'tāng'd*, bavard, e; causeur, euse.  
 Long-winded, adj. *lōng-wīnd'ēd*, de longue haleine.  
 Longwise, adv. *lōng'wēz*, en long.  
 Lonish, adj. *lōn'ish*, un peu solitaire.  
 Loo, s. *lō*, bête, sorte de jeu de cartes, f.  
 Loobily, adj. *lōb'lī*, maladroit, e.  
 Looby, s. *lōb'y*, lourdaud, m.  
 Loof. See Luff.  
 Look, s. *lōk*, regard, air, m.; apparence, f.  
 —, va. and vn. regarder, voir, paraître; (— about one) songer à ses affaires, prendre garde à soi; (— after) prendre soin, chercher; (— at) regarder; (— back) faire réflexion; (— big) faire le fier; (— down with scorn) mépriser.



à fate, à fat, à far, à fall; à me, à met, à her; i pine, i pin, i fir; j cry, j any;

(— *for*) chercher, attendre; (— *into*) examiner, considérer; (— *like*) ressembler; (— *on*) regarder, voir, considérer, estimer; (— *out*) chercher; (— *to*) avoir l'œil sur; (— *well*) avoir bon visage; (— *young again*) rajeunir.  
**Looker**, s. *lák'ér*, celui qui regarde; (— *on*) spectateur, trico.  
**Looking-glass**, s. *lák'ing-glás*, miroir, m.; glace, f.  
**Loom**, s. *lám*, métier de tisserand, m.; manche d'un aviron, m.; (— *gale*) petit vent frais, m.  
 —, vn. paraître, paraître par le mirage.  
**Loon**, s. *lún*, coquiu, poisson, m.  
**Loop**, s. *láp*, ganse, maille; loupe, f.  
**Looped**, adj. *láp't*, plein de trous, rempli d'ouvertures; à mailles.  
**Loophole**, s. *láp'hól*, échappatoire, barbacane, meurtrière, f.; oeillet, trou, larinier, m.; faux-fuyant, m.  
**Loopholed**, adj. *láp'hóld*, troué, e; ouvert, e.  
**Loose**, s. *lús*, liberté, f. (dissolu, o.  
 —, adj. lâche, qui branle, délié, e; détaché, e; —, va. délivrer, lâcher, larguer, partir.  
**Loosely**, adv. *lús'ly*, dissolument, nonchalamment.  
**Loosen**, va. *lús'n*, lâcher, délier, détacher, déloosener, s. *lús'nés*, flux, cours de ventre, relâchement, m.  
**Lop**, s. *lop*, branche taillée, f.  
 —, va. émonder, tailler, couper, ébrancher.  
**Lopper**, s. *lop'pér*, celui qui ébranche, élagueur, m.  
**Lopping**, s. *lop'ping*, élagage, entêtement, m.  
**Loquacious**, adj. *lók'kwá'shús*, babillard, e.  
**Loquacity**, s. *lók'kwá'si-tý*, babil, caquet, m.  
**Lord**, s. *lórd*, seigneur, lord, m.  
 —, vn. dominer, agir en despote.  
**Lording**, **Lording**, s. *lórd'ing*, *lórd'ling*, petit seigneur, m.  
**Lordlike**, adj. *lórd'lik*, noble, grand, e; haut, e; hautain, e; altier, lère; fier, lère; superbe.  
**Lordliness**, s. *lórd'li-nés*, grandeur, dignité, morgue, hauteur, f.; orgueil, m.  
**Lordly**, adj. *lórd'ly*, altier, lère; fier, lère.  
 —, adv. impérieusement.  
**Lordship**, s. *lórd'ship*, grandeur, seigneurie, terre seigneuriale, domination, f.; empire, m.  
**Lore**, s. *lór*, leçon, f.; savoir, m.  
 —, adj. perdu, e; détruit, e.  
**Loricæ**, va. *lór'i-kát*, enduire de quelque chose, mettre une couche de quelque chose.  
**Lorication**, s. *lór-i-ká'shún*, l'action d'enduire, f.  
**Lorn**, adj. *lór*, délaissé, e; solitaire.  
**Losable**, adj. *lús'á-bl*, perdable.  
**Lose**, va. *láz*, perdre; (— *ground*) plier, lâcher le pied; (— *one's life*) mourir, être tué.  
**Loser**, s. *láz'ér*, celui qui perd.  
**Losing**, adj. *láz'ing*, qui fait perdre; perdant, e.  
**Loss**, s. *lús*, perte, f.; dommage, déchet, m.  
**Lossful**, adj. *lús'fúl*, préjudiciable, nuisible, pernicieux, euse.  
**Lossless**, adj. *lús'lés*, exempt de perte.  
**Lot**, s. *lót*, sort, lot, destin, m.; destinée, f.  
**Lote**, **Lotus**, s. *lót*, *lót'ús*, lotus ou lotos. lotier odorant, tréfle sauvage jaune, m.  
**Lotion**, s. *lót'shún*, lotion, f.  
**Lottery**, s. *lót'tér-ý*, loterie, f.; hasard, m.  
**Loud**, adj. *lód*, haut, e; fort, e; grand, e.  
**Loudly**, adv. *lód'ly*, hautement, à haute voix.  
**Loudness**, s. *lód'nés*, force, f.; bruit, m.  
**Lough**, s. *lók*, lac, m.  
**Lounge**, vn. *lúndy*, flâner, rôder.  
**Lounger**, s. *lúnd'ér*, désœuvré, e; fainéant, e; flâneur, euse.

**Louse**, s. *lús* (pl. Lice), pou, m.  
 —, va. and vn. épouiller, s'épouiller, éplucher.  
**Lously**, adv. *lús'ly*, chétivement, en gueux comme un gueux.  
**Lousiness**, s. *lús'i-nés*, abondance de poux, f. l'état d'un pouilleux, m.  
**Lousy**, adj. *lús'y*, pouilleux, euse; (— *disease*) maladie pédiculaire, f.  
**Lout**, s. *lút*, rustre, butor, manant, m.  
 —, va. dompter.  
**Loutish**, adj. *lút'ish*, maussade.  
**Loutishly**, adv. *lút'ish-ly*, maussadement.  
**Louver**, s. *láv'ér*, ouverture dans le toit d'une cheminée, f.  
**Lovable**, adj. *láv'á-bl*, aimable.  
**Love**, s. *lúv*, amour, m.; affection, f.  
 —, va. aimer, chérir.  
**Love-apple**, s. *láv'áp-pl*, pomme d'amour, f.  
**Love-day**, s. *láv'dá*, jour d'arbitrage, m.  
**Love-favour**, s. *láv'fá-vúr*, don d'amour, don d'amitié, m.  
**Love-knot**, s. *láv'nót*, lacs d'amour, m. pl.  
**Loveless**, adj. *láv'lés*, sans amour, dur, e; insensible, apathique.  
**Love-letter**, s. *láv'lét-ter*, billet doux, poulet, m.  
**Lovelily**, adv. *láv'li-ly*, d'une façon aimable.  
**Loveliness**, s. *láv'li-nés*, agrément, m.  
**Lovely**, adj. *láv'ly*, aimable.  
**Love-lock**, s. *láv'lók*, boucle de cheveux, f.  
**Love-lorn**, adj. *láv'lór*, oublié de sa maîtresse ou de son amant. [un  
 Love-monger, s. *láv'máng-gér*, entremetteur.  
**Love-quick**, adj. *láv'kwik*, qui a l'empressement de l'amour.  
**Lover**, s. *láv'ér*, amant, e; amateur, m.  
**Love-secret**, s. *láv'sé-kret*, secret d'amour, m.  
**Love-shaft**, s. *láv'sháf*, flèche d'amour, f.  
**Love-sick**, adj. *láv'sik*, malade d'amour.  
**Love-song**, s. *láv'sóng*, chansonnette, f.  
**Love-suit**, s. *láv'sút*, galanterie, f.; amour, m.  
**Love-tale**, s. *láv'tál*, fleurette, f.  
**Love-thought**, s. *láv'thót*, pensée amoureuse, f.  
**Love-toy**, s. *láv'wý*, présent d'amour, m.  
**Love-tricks**, s. *láv'tríks*, jeux d'amour, m. pl.  
**Loving**, adj. *láv'ing*, gracieux, euse; bon, ne aimant, e.  
**Loving-kindness**, s. *láv'ing-kind-nés*, miséricorde, tendresse, affection, f.  
**Lovingly**, adv. *láv'ing-ly*, gracieusement, affectueusement.  
**Lovingness**, s. *láv'ing-nés*, affection, tendresse.  
**Low**, adj. *lò*, bas, se; petit, e; vil, e; inférieur, va. and vn. abaisser, mugir. [leur, e.  
**Lowbell**, s. *lò'bél*, chasse aux oiseaux pendant la nuit, f.  
**Lower**, s. *lò'ér*, obscurité, f.  
 —, va. *lò'ér*, vn. *lò'ér*, descendre, abaisser, abattre; s'obscurcir, devenir sombre, s'abaisser; froncer le sourcil, diminuer; lamer, ariser; (the sky —) le temps se couvre.  
**Lowering**, s. *lò'ér-ing*, air refroidi, m.; (— *weather*) temps convert, m.  
**Loweringly**, adv. *lò'ér-ing-ly*, tristement, d'un air refroidi.  
**Lowestmost**, adj. *lò'ér-mót*, le plus bas.  
**Lowing**, s. *lò'ing*, mugissement, m.  
**Lowland**, s. *lò'lánd*, plaine, f.; pays plat, m.  
**Lowly**, **Lowly**, adv. *lò'ly-ly*, humblement.  
**Lowliness**, s. *lò'li-nés*, humilité, bassesse, f.  
**Lowly**, adj. *lò-ly*, humble, bas, se; rampant, e.  
**Lowness**, s. *lò'nés*, petitesse, f.; abaissement.  
**Lowspirited**, adj. *lò-sprít-éd*, abattu, e. [m.  
**Lowthoughted**, adj. *lò'thót-éd*, qui a l'esprit rampant, l'âme basse; ignoble, bas, se.



à fate, à fat, à far, à fall; ẽ me, ẽ met, ẽ her; f pine, f pin, f fir; ỹ cry, ỹ any;

**Luxuriant**, adj. *lũg-zũ-ri-ant*, surabondant, e.  
**Luxuriantly**, adv. *lũg-zũ-ri-ant-ly*, en abondance.  
**Luxuriate**, vn. *lũg-zũ-ri-ãt*, regorger.  
**Luxurious**, adj. *lũg-zũ-ri-ũs*, luxurieux, euse.  
**Luxuriously**, adv. *lũg-zũ-ri-ũs-ly*, luxurieusement.  
**Luxuriousness**, s. *lũg-zũ-ri-ũs-nẽs*, luxe, m.  
**Luxury**, s. *lũk-shũ-rũ*, luxe, m.; surabondance, luxure, f.  
**Lycanthropy**, s. *ly-kãn-thrũ-pũ*, lycanthropie, f.  
**Lyse**, s. *li*, lessive, eau detersive, f.  
**Lying**, s. *ly-ing*, mensonge, m.; action de  
**Lympb**, s. *lymf*, lymphe, f. [mentir, f.  
**Lymphatic**, adj. *lym-fãt-ik*, lymphatique.  
**Lympheduct**, s. *lymf-ẽ-dũkt*, vaisseau qui sert  
 de conduit à la lymphe, vaisseau lymphatique, m.  
**Lynx**, s. *lyngks*, lynx, loup-cervier, m.  
**Lyre**, s. *lyr*, lyre, f.  
**Lyric**, s. *lyr-ik*, poète lyrique, m.  
**Lyric**, **Lyrical**, adj. *lyr-ik*, *lyr-ik-ãl*, lyrique.  
**Lyrist**, s. *lyr-ist*, joueur de lyre, m.

## M.

**Mab**, s. *mãb*, nom de la reine des fées, m.  
**Macaroni**, s. *mãk-ã-rũ-ni*, macaroni, fat, sot, élégant, faquin, m.  
**Macaronic**, adj. *mãk-ã-rũ-n-ik*, macaronique.  
 —, s. macaronée, f.; macaronisme, m.  
**Macaroon**, s. *mãk-ã-rũn*, macaron, rustre, homme sans éducation, m.  
**Macaw**, s. *mã-kũ*, papegai ou papegaut, m.  
**Mace**, s. *mũs*, masse, f.; macis, m.; (— *beaver*)  
 massier, m. [macis, f.  
**Mace-ale**, s. *mũs-ãl*, bière où l'on a mis du  
 Maccrate, va. *mã-s-ẽr-ãl*, macérer, mortifier.  
**Maceration**, s. *mã-s-ẽr-ãl-shũn*, macération, f.  
**Machiavelian**, adj. *mãk-ã-l-ã-vẽ-li-ãn*, machiavé-  
 —, s. machiavélisme, m. [lique.  
**Machinate**, va. and vn. *mãk-t-nũt*, machiner,  
 tramer.  
**Machination**, s. *mãk-t-nũt-shũn*, machination,  
 trame, f. [venteur, m.  
**Machinator**, s. *mãk-t-nũt-sũr*, machinateur, in-  
 Machine, s. *mã-shẽn*, machine, f. [chine, f.  
**Machinery**, s. *mã-shẽn-ẽr-ỹ*, mécanique, ma-  
 chiniste, s. *mã-shẽn-ist*, machiniste, m.  
**Mackerel**, s. *mãk-ẽr-ẽl*, maquereau, m.; (—  
 boat) maquilleur, m.  
**Macrocosm**, s. *mãk-kũ-kũm*, l'univers, macro-  
 cosme, m.  
**Mactation**, s. *mãk-tũ-shũn*, l'action d'immoler, f.  
**Macula**, **Macule**, s. *mãk-ũ-lũ*, *mãk-ũl*, tache, f.  
**Maculate**, va. *mãk-ũ-lũt*, tacher, gâter. [f.  
**Maculation**, s. *mãk-ũ-lũ-shũn*, l'action de tacher,  
 Mac, va. and vn. *mãd*, rendre fou, être fou,  
 faire enragé, rendre furieux.  
 —, adj. insensé, e; enragé, e; fou, m.; folle, f.;  
 passionné, e; folâtre, étourdi, e.  
**Madam**, s. *mãd-ãm*, madame, f.  
**Madbrain**, **Madbrained**, adj. *mãd-brãn*, *mãd-  
 brãnd*, écervelé, e.  
**Madcap**, adj. *mãd-kãp*, étourdi, e; badin, e;  
 folâtre. [nir fou.  
**Madden**, va. and vn. *mãd-ãn*, rendre fou, deve-  
 Mailder, s. *mãd-ẽr*, garrance, f.  
**Madding**, adj. *mãd-ĩng*, fou, m.; folle, f.;  
 furieux, euse; insensé, e.  
**Maddingly**, adv. *mãd-ĩng-ly*, follement, furi-  
 eusement, avec fureur.

**Maddish**, adj. *mãk-dish*, un peu fou, folâtre.  
**badin**, e; étourdi, e.  
**Madefaction**, s. *mãd-ẽ-fũk-shũn*, l'action de  
 mouiller, f. [selle, f.  
**Mademoiselle**, s. *mã-d-mũd-zẽl*, mademoi-  
**Madheaded**, adj. *mãd-hẽd-ẽd*, écervelé, e.  
**Madhouse**, s. *mãd-hũs*, Petites-Maisons, f. pl.  
 Hôpital des fous, m.  
**Madly**, adv. *mãd-ly*, follement, en fou.  
**Madman**, s. *mãd-mãn*, insensé, fou, m.  
**Madness**, s. *mãd-nẽs*, démence, fureur, folie, f.  
**Madona**, **Madonna**, s. *mã-dũ-nũ*, *mã-dũn-ãd*  
 madone, f.  
**Madrepore**, s. *mãd-rẽ-pũr*, madrepore, rôté-  
 pore, m.; pierre réticulaire, f.  
**Madrigal**, s. *mãd-ri-gũl*, madrigal, m.  
**Magazine**, s. *mãg-ã-zũn*, magasin, m.  
**Magaziner**, s. *mãg-ã-zũn-ẽr*, celui qui écrit pour  
 les magasins littéraires, m.  
**Maggot**, s. *mãg-gũt*, petit ver, caprice, m.;  
 fantaisie, f.  
**Maggoty**, adj. *mãg-gũt-ỹ*, véreux, euse; quin-  
 teux, euse; capricieux, euse.  
**Magi**, s. *mã-ỹi*, mages, m. pl.  
**Magian**, adj. *mã-ỹi-ãn*, des mages.  
**Magic**, s. *mãd-ỹik*, magie, f. [rique.  
**Magic**, **Magical**, adj. *mãd-ỹik*, *mãd-ỹi-kũl*, ma-  
 giquement, adv. *mãd-ỹi-kũl-ly*, par magie.  
**Magician**, s. *mã-jish-ãn*, magicien, ne.  
**Magisterial**, adj. *mãd-ĩs-ẽr-ĩ-ãl*, altier, lire.  
**Magisterially**, adv. *mãd-ĩs-ẽr-ĩ-ãl-ly*, en ma-  
 tre.  
**Magisterialness**, s. *mãd-ĩs-ẽr-ĩ-ãl-nẽs*, fier, f.  
 ton de maître, m.; airs de maître, m.  
**Magistry**, s. *mãd-ĩs-ẽr-ỹ*, magistère, m.  
**Magistracy**, s. *mãd-ĩs-ẽr-ỹ*, magistrature, f.  
**Magistral**, adj. *mãd-ĩs-ẽr-ĩ-ãl*, de magistrat,  
 magistral, e; de maître; impérieux, euse.  
 —, s. remède souverain, m.  
**Magistrality**, s. *mãd-ĩs-ẽr-ĩ-ãl-ly*, autorité ma-  
 gistratique, f.  
**Magistrally**, adv. *mãd-ĩs-ẽr-ĩ-ãl-ly*, magistra-  
 lement, en maître, impérieusement, en ma-  
 pte.  
**Magistrate**, s. *mãd-ĩs-ẽr-ĩ-ãl*, magistrat, m.  
**Magistratic**, adj. *mãd-ĩs-ẽr-ĩ-ãl*, qui a l'autorité  
 d'un magistrat.  
**Magna Charta**, s. *mãg-nũ kũr-tũ*, la grande  
 charta qu'arrachèrent les barons anglais au  
 roi Jean; ce nom est aussi donné à celle  
 que Henri III., roi d'Angleterre, accorda à  
 ses sujets, f. [té, f.  
**Magnanimity**, s. *mãg-nũ-nĩm-tỹ*, magnanimité.  
**Magnanimous**, adj. *mãg-nũ-nĩm-tỹ*, magnanime.  
**Magnanimously**, adv. *mãg-nũ-nĩm-tỹ*, coura-  
 geusement. [de verre, m.  
**Magnesia**, s. *mãg-nẽ-zhĩ-ũ*, magnésie, f.; sava-  
 Magnēt, s. *mãg-nẽt*, aimant, m.  
**Magnetic**, **Magnetical**, adj. *mãg-nẽt-ik*, *mãg-  
 nẽt-kũl*, magnétique.  
**Magnetically**, adv. *mãg-nẽt-ik-ly*, à l'aide de  
 magnétisme.  
**Magneticalness**, **Magneticalness**, s. *mãg-nẽt-ik-  
 kũl-nẽs*, *mãg-nẽt-ik-nẽs*, magnétisme, m.  
**Magnetism**, s. *mãg-nẽt-izm*, magnétisme, m.  
**Magnifiable**, adj. *mãg-nĩ-fĩ-ã-bl*, capable d'être  
 grossi; louable, digne d'être exalté, magni-  
 fié, e.  
**Magnific**, **Magnifical**, adj. *mãg-nĩ-fĩk*, *mãg-nĩ-  
 fĩ-kũl*, magnifique.  
**Magnificence**, s. *mãg-nĩ-fĩ-nẽs*, magnificence, f.  
**Magnificent**, adj. *mãg-nĩ-fĩ-nẽt*, magnifique,  
 superbe. [squement  
**Magnificently**, adv. *mãg-nĩ-fĩ-nẽt-ly*, magni-

δ note, δ not, δ nor; α tube, α tub, α full; δī toil; δā our; th thin, th this.

**Magnifico**, s. *māg-nīf'i-kō*, un noble vénitien; un grand seigneur, m.  
**Magnifier**, s. *māg-nī-fi-ēr*, panégyriste, microscopie, m.; loupe, f.  
**Magnify**, va. *māg-nī-fy*, grossir, exalter, vanter, louer, exagérer.  
**Magniloquence**, s. *māg-nīl'ō-kwēns*, emphase, f.  
**Magnitude**, s. *māg-nī-tūd*, grandeur, f.  
**Magnolia**, s. *māg-nō'li-d*, magnolier, arbre aux tulipes, tulipier, m.  
**Magot-pie**, *Magpie*, s. *māg'ōt-pī*, *māg'pī*, pie, f.; bavard, e.  
**Mahogany**, s. *mā-hōg'ā-nū*, acajou, m.; (bois d'Amérique.)  
**Mahometan**. See Mohammedan.  
**Maid**, s. *māid*, vierge, pucelle, fille, f.; ange de mer, m.  
**Maiden**, s. *māid'n*, fille, pucelle, f.  
 —, adj. de vierge, de fille.  
**Maidenhead**, *Maidenhoo*, s. *māid'n-hēd*, *māid'n-hād*, virginité, f. [chaste.  
**Maidenly**, adj. *māid'n-lī*, modeste, de vierge, —, adv. timidement, modestement, avec pudeur.  
**Maidhood**, s. *māid'hād*, virginité, f.; état de fille, m.  
**Maidmarian**, s. *māid-mā'ri-dān*, sorte de danse, f.  
**Maidpale**, adj. *māid'pāl*, pâle comme une jeune fille malade.  
**Maidervant**, s. *māid-ēr-vānt*, servante, f.  
**Mail**, s. *māl*, maille, malle, poste, f.  
 —, va. armer d'une cotte de mailles, empaquer.  
**Maip**, s. *mām*, mutilation, atteinte, f. [ter.  
 —, va. mutiler, estropier.  
**Maimedness**, s. *mām-ed-nēs*, mutilation, f.  
**Main**, adj. *mān*, principal, e; grand, e; (— *land*) continent, m.; (— *maet*) grand mât, m.; (— *sail*) grande voile, f.; (— *sea*) haute mer, f.; (— *sheet*) écoutes de la grande voile, f. pl.; (— *top*) grande hune, f.; (— *yard*) grande vergue, f.  
 —, s. le gros, le principal, océan, continent, m.; forces, f.  
**Mainly**, adv. *mān'lī*, principalement.  
**Mainpinner**, s. *mān-pēr-nōr*, caution, sûreté, f.  
**Mainprize**, s. *mān'priz*, cautionnement, m.  
**Maintain**, va. et vn. *mān-tān'*, maintenir, entretenir, soutenir, défendre, conserver, prouver, prétendre.  
**Maintainable**, adj. *mān-tān'ā-bl*, soutenable.  
**Maintainer**, s. *mān-tān'ēr*, défenseur, patron, m.  
**Maintenance**, s. *mān-tān-nēs*, entretien, maintien, soutien, m.  
**Matze**, s. *māz*, mats, blé d'Inde; blé de Turquie, m.  
**Majestic**, *Majestical*, adj. *mā-jēs'tik*, *mā-jēs'ti-kāl*, majestueux, euse. [ment.  
**Majestically**, adv. *mā-jēs'ti-kāl-lī*, majestueusement.  
**Majesticness**, s. *mā-jēs'ti-kāl-nēs*, air majestueux, m.  
**Majesty**, s. *mā-jēs'tī*, majesté, f.  
**Major**, adj. *mā-jōr*, le plus grand.  
 —, s. major, m.  
**Majoration**, s. *mā-jō-rā'shūn*, augmentation, f.  
**Majorдомо**, s. *mā-jōr-dō'mō*, majordome, un intendant, un maître d'hôtel, m.  
**Majority**, s. *mā-jōr'itī*, majorité, pluralité, f.  
**Make**, s. *māk*, façon, forme, figure, f.; compagnon, m.; (— *late*) brouillon, m.; semeur de querelles, m.; (— *peace*) conciliateur, m.; (— *weight*) supplément, m.  
 —, va. et vn. faire, exécuter, créer, former, rendre; (— *a fool of*) se jouer de; (— *a mistake*) se tromper; (— *a pass*) porter une botte; (— *a pen*) tailler une plume; (— *a*

*wonder*) admirer, s'étonner; (— *a gain of*) gagner; (— *hay*) tanner l'herbe; (— *level*) aplanir, unir; (— *many words*) chicaner, contester; (— *one*) être de la partie; (— *one's escape*) se sauver; (— *use*) se servir, faire usage; (— *angry*) fâcher; (— *clean*) nettoyer; (— *free*) affranchir; (— *good*) soutenir, prouver, défendre, bonifier; (— *haste*) se dépêcher, se bâter; (— *hot*) chauffer, échauffer; (— *lean*) amaigrir; (— *less*) rapetisser, amoindrir; (— *liable*) assujettir; (— *mad*) faire enragier; (— *ready*) préparer; (— *away with*) se défaire de; (— *for a place*) aller vers quel que endroit, relâcher; (— *off*) jouer des talons, s'enfuir; (— *out*) prouver, faire voir; (— *over*) transférer, céder; (— *towards*) s'approcher de, aller vers; (— *up*) achever, terminer, réparer, suppléer, combler, plier, récompenser, accommoder, compléter; (— *up to one*) accoster quelqu'un.

**Makeless**, adj. *māk'lēs*, incomparable, sans pareil.

**Maker**, s. *māk'ēr*, Créateur, m.; faiseur, euse.  
**Making**, s. *māk'ing*, façon, action de faire, de fabriquer, f.

**Malady**, s. *māl'd-ī*, maladie, f.; mal, m.  
**Malapert**, adj. *māl'd-pērt*, impudent, e; effronté, e; insolent, e.

**Malapertly**, adv. *māl'd-pērt-lī*, impudemment.

**Malapertness**, s. *māl'd-pērt-nēs*, impudence, f.

**Malapropos**, adv. *māl'p-rō-pō'*, mal à propos.

**Malcontent**, *Malecontent*, adj. *māl'kōn-tēnt*, mécontent, e.

**Male**, s. *māl*, mâle, m.

**Maleadministration**, s. *māl-d-d-mīn-īs-trā'shūn*, mauvaise administration, f.

**Malecontentedness**, s. *māl'kōn-tēnt'ēd-nēs*, mécontentement, m.

**Malodicy**, s. *māl-ē-dī-sēn-lī*, paroles injurieuses, outrageantes, f. pl.

**Malodicy**, s. *māl-ē-dī-sēnt*, maldisant, e.

**Malediction**, s. *māl-ē-dīk'shūn*, malediction, f.

**Malefaction**, s. *māl-ē-fāk'shūn*, crime, m.

**Malefactor**, s. *māl-ē-fāk'tōr*, malfaiteur, criminel, m.

**Malice**, s. *māl'ē-fis*, méchante action, injure, f.; tort, m.

**Malificent**, adj. *māl'ē-fī-sēnt*, malfaisant, e.

**Malificent**, va. *māl-ē-fī-shūt*, ensorceler.

**Malificiation**, s. *māl-ē-fī-shī-ā'shūn*, maléfice, sortilège, m.

**Malengine**, s. *māl-ē-jīn*, ruse, tromperie, f.

**Malpractice**, s. *māl-prāk'tīs*, mauvaise conduite, mauvaise administration, f.

**Malespirited**, adj. *māl'spīr-īt-ēd*, qui a le courage d'un homme.

**Malet**, s. *māl'ē*, portemanteau, m.

**Malevolence**, s. *māl-lēv'ō-lēns*, malice, haine, f.

**Malevolent**, adj. *māl-lēv'ō-lēnt*, envieux, euse.

**Malevolently**, adv. *māl-lēv'ō-lēnt-lī*, malignement.

**Malformation**, s. *māl-fōr-mā'shūn*, défaut de conformation, m.; conformation vicieuse, f.

**Malice**, s. *māl'īs*, malice, haine, f.

**Malicious**, adj. *māl-lī'shūs*, malicieux, euse.

**Maliciously**, adv. *māl-lī'shūs-lī*, malignement.

**Maliciousness**, s. *māl-lī'shūs-nēs*, malignité, f.

**Malign**, adj. *māl-hīn'*, nuisible, malin, igne.

—, va. envier.

**Malignancy**, s. *māl-līg'nān-sī*, malignité, f.

**Malignant**, adj. *māl-līg'nānt*, malin, igne.

**Malignantly**, adv. *māl-līg'nānt-lī*, par malice.

**Malignor**, s. *māl-līn'ēr*, envieux, euse.

**Malignity**, s. *māl-līg'nī-tī*, malignité, f.

à fate, d fat, d far, à f-ll; à me, à met, à her; à pine, à pin, à fir; à cry, à any;

**Maligly**, adv. *mā-lī'ly*, avec malignité.  
**Malison**, s. *māl'i-sōn*, malédiction, imprécation, f.  
**Malikin**, s. *māl'kin*, couvillon, épouvantail, m.  
**Mail**, s. *māl*, mail, maillet, coup, m.  
 —, va. battre, marteler, meurtrir.  
**Mallard**, s. *māl'lā-rd*, canard sauvage, m.  
**Malleable**, adj. *māl'lē-ā-bl*, malléable, souple, flexible.  
**Malleability**, s. *māl'lē-ā-bl-i-tē*, malléabilité, f.  
**Malleate**, va. *māl'lē-āt*, forger.  
**Malleation**, s. *māl'lē-ā-shūn*, action de forger avec un marteau, de marteler, f.  
**Mallet**, s. *māl'lēt*, maillet, mail, pilon, m.  
**Mallows**, s. *māl'lōz*, mauve, f.  
**Malmsey**, s. *māl'mēz*, malvoisie, f.  
**Malt**, s. *māl't*, drêche, f.; malt, m.  
**Malt-floor**, s. *māl't-flōr*, grenier à drêche, m.  
**Malt-horse**, s. *māl't-hōrs*, imbécile, m.  
**Malt-man**, **Maltster**, s. *māl't-mān*, *māl't-stēr*, marchand de drêche, m.  
**Maltreat**, va. *māl-trēt*, maltraiter.  
**Malt-worm**, s. *māl't-wōrm*, grand buveur, m.  
**Malversation**, s. *māl-tēr-sā-shūn*, malversation, f.  
**Mamma**, s. *mām-mā*, mamam, f.  
**Mammer**, vn. *mām-mēr*, hésiter.  
**Mammering**, s. *mām-mēr-ing*, hésitation, confusion, f.  
**Mammet**, s. *mām'mēt*, poupée, marionnette, petite figure habillée, f.  
**Mammiferous**, adj. *mām-mī'fēr-ūs*, mammifère.  
**Mammillary**, adj. *mām-nīl-lā-rē*, mamillaire.  
**Mammoth**, s. *mām'mōk*, morceau, bloc, m.; masse, f.  
**Mammon**, s. *mām'mōn*, mammon, m.; richesses, f. pl.  
**Mammonist**, s. *mām'mōn-ist*, un mondain, m.  
**Man**, s. *mān* (pl. men), homme, m.; (— *servant*) valet, domestique, m.; (— *of war*) vaisseau de guerre, m.  
 —, va. équiper, armer, mettre une garnison (dans une place), la garnir de soldats; fortifier, encourager.  
**Manacle**, va. *mān'ā-kl*, mettre les menottes à quelqu'un, lui mettre les fers aux mains.  
**Manacles**, s. *mān'ā-klz*, menottes, f. pl.  
**Manage**, va. *mān'ā-j*, ménager, conduire, diriger.  
 —, s. manège, manègement, m.; conduite, f.  
**Manageable**, adj. *mān'ā-j-ā-bl*, traitable.  
**Manageableness**, s. *mān'ā-j-ā-bl-nēs*, flexibilité, douceur, f.  
**Management**, s. *mān'ā-j-mēt*, conduite, direction, règle, f.  
**Manager**, s. *mān'ā-jēr*, directeur, trice.  
**Managery**, s. *mān'ā-jēr-y*, administration, f.  
**Manchet**, s. *mān'tshēt*, manche, f.; petit palm blanc, m.  
**Manchineel**, s. *mān-tshī-nēl*, mancenillier, m.  
**Mancipate**, va. *mān'st-pāt*, rendre esclave, asservir, enchaîner, lier.  
**Mancipation**, s. *mān-si-pā-shūn*, esclavage, m.  
**Manciple**, s. *mān'sē-pl*, dépensier, pourvoyeur d'un collège, m.  
**Mandamus**, s. *mān-dā-mūs*, mandement, ordre, m.  
**Mandarin**, s. *mān-dā-rēn*, mandarin, m.  
**Mandatory**, s. *mān-dā-tō-rē*, mandataire, m.  
**Mandate**, s. *mān-dāt*, mandement, mandat, m.  
**Mandator**, s. *mān-dā-tōr*, directeur, m.  
**Mandatory**, adj. *mān-dā-tō-rē*, qui ordonne.  
**Mandible**, s. *mān-dī-bl*, mâchoire, f.  
**Mandibular**, adj. *mān-dī-bū-lār*, de la mâchoire.  
**Mandil**, s. *mān-dīl*, mandil, m.; mandille, f.  
**Mandilion**, s. *mān-dīl-yōn*, mandille, f.

**Mandragora**, **Mandrake**, s. *mān-drō-g'ō-rā*, *mān-drāk*, mandragore, f.  
**Mandrel**, s. *mān-drēl*, mandrin, m.  
**Manducable**, adj. *mān'dū-kā-bl*, qui peut être mangé, mangeable.  
**Manducate**, va. *mān'dā-kūt*, mâcher, manger.  
**Manducation**, s. *mān'dā-kū-shūn*, manducation, f.  
**Mane**, s. *mān*, crinière, couverture pour la tête d'un cheval ou d'un lion, f.  
**Man-eater**, s. *mān'ē-ēr*, cannibale, anthropophage, m.  
**Maned**, adj. *mān'd*, qui porte une crinière.  
**Manege**, s. *mā-nāzh*, manège, m.  
**Manes**, s. *mā'nēs*, mânes, m. pl.  
**Manful**, adj. *mān'fūl*, brave, hardi, e.  
**Manfully**, adv. *mān'fūl-ly*, vaillamment.  
**Manfulness**, s. *mān'fūl-nēs*, bravoure, f.  
**Manganese**, s. *mān'gā-nēs*, manganèse, m.  
**Mange**, s. *mānj*, gale de chien, f.  
**Manger**, s. *mān'jēr*, crèche, mangeoire, f.  
**Manginess**, s. *mān'ji-nēs*, démanéage, f.; l'état d'un animal galeux, m.  
**Mangle**, va. *māng'gl*, déchirer, mettre en pièces, briser, estropier, mutiler; calandrer.  
**Mangler**, s. *māng'glēr*, celui qui déchire, met en pièces; calandrier, m.  
**Mango**, s. *māng'gō*, mangou, fruit des Indes orientales, m.  
**Mangy**, adj. *mān'jy*, galeux, euse.  
**Man-hater**, s. *mān'hāt-ēr*, misanthrope, m.  
**Manhood**, s. *mān'hād*, virilité, f.; âge viril, courage, m.; bravoure, f.  
**Mania**, s. *mā-nī-ā*, manie, folie, rage, f.  
**Maniac**, s. *mā-nī-āk*, maniaque, un furieux, m.  
**Maniac**, **Maniacal**, adj. *mā-nī-āk*, *mā-nī-āk*, maniaque, furieux, euse.  
**Manichean**, adj. *mān-i-kē-ān*, manichéen, ne.  
**Manichæism**, s. *mān'i-kē-izm*, manichéisme, m.  
**Manicou**, s. *mān'i-kōn*, espèce de morille, f.  
**Manifest**, va. *mān'i-fēst*, manifester.  
 —, adj. manifeste.  
**Manifestation**, s. *mān-i-fēs-tā-shūn*, manifestation, f.  
**Manifestable**, adj. *mān-i-fēs-tā-bl*, qui peut être manifesté.  
**Manifestly**, adv. *mān'i-fēs-t-ly*, manifestement.  
**Manifestness**, s. *mān'i-fēs-t-nēs*, évidence, f.  
**Manifesto**, s. *mān-i-fēs-tō*, manifeste, m.  
**Manifold**, adj. *mān'i-fōld*, plusieurs, tout, nombreux, euse; en grand nombre.  
**Manifoldly**, adv. *mān'i-fōld-ly*, diversement.  
**Manikin**, s. *mān'i-kin*, nain, m.  
**Maniple**, s. *mān'i-pl*, maniple, m.; poignée, l.  
**Manipular**, adj. *mā-nīp-ū-lār*, de maniple.  
**Manipulation**, s. *mā-nīp-ū-lār-shūn*, manipulation, f.  
**Man-killer**, s. *mān'kil-lēr*, meurtrier, m.  
**Man-killing**, adj. *mān'kil-lēng*, meurtrier, homicide.  
**Mankind**, s. *mān-kind*, genre humain, m.  
**Manless**, adj. *mān'lēs*, sans hommes.  
**Man-like**, **Manly**, adj. *mān'lik*, *mān'ly*, mâle, vaillant, e.  
**Manliness**, s. *mān'lī-nēs*, bravoure, f. [m.  
**Manling**, s. *mān'ling*, un petit homme, un nain.  
**Man-midwife**, s. *mān-mīd-wīf*, accoucheur, m.  
**Manna**, s. *mān'nā*, manne, f.  
**Manner**, s. *mān'nēr*, manière, sorte, façon, espèce, coutume, humeur, f.; naturel, m.  
**Mannerism**, s. *mān'nēr-izm*, manérisme, m.  
**Mannerist**, s. *mān'nēr-ist*, manériste, m.  
**Mannerliness**, s. *mān'nēr-lī-nēs*, civilité, f.  
**Mannerly**, adj. *mān'nēr-ly*, poli, e; civil, e.  
 —, adv. poliment.

ō note, ō not, ō nor; ā tube, ā tub, ā full; ōi toil; ōā our; ā thin, th this.

**Manners**, s. *mān'ners*, mœurs, f. pl.; civilité, f.

**Mannish**, adj. *mān'nish*, mâle.

**Manœuvre**, s. *mā-kā-vér*, manœuvre, f.

—, va. faire manœuvrer.

**Manor**, s. *mān'or*, manoir, fief, m.

**Manor-house**, **Manor-seat**, s. *mān'or-hōūs*, *mān'or-sēt*, maison seigneuriale, f.; manoir seigneurial, m.

**Manorial**, adj. *mān-nū'ri-āl*, seigneurial, e.

**Man-queller**, s. *mān'kwēl-lēr*, homicide, meurtrier, m.

**Manse**, s. *māns*, presbytère, m.; maison du curé de la paroisse, f.; manoir, m.; demeure, ferme, métairie, f.

**Mansion**, s. *mān'shūn*, hôtel, séjour, m.; (— *house*) maison seigneuriale, f.; palais, m.

**Mansionry**, s. *mān'shūn-rŷ*, domicile, m.

**Man-slaughter**, s. *mān'slā-tēr*, homicide involontaire, m. [m.]

**Man-slayer**, s. *mān'slā-ēr*, meurtrier, homicide,

**Man-stealer**, s. *mān'stēl-ēr*, voleur d'hommes, m.

**Man-stealing**, s. *mān'stēl-ing*, vol d'hommes, m.

**Mansuete**, adj. *mān'swēt*, doux, ce; traitable.

**Mansuetude**, s. *mān'swē-tūd*, mansuétude, bonté, f.

**Mantel**, s. *mān'tēl*, manteau de cheminée, m.

**Mantelet**, s. *mān'tēl-ēt*, mantelet, m.

**Man-tiger**, s. *mān'ti-gēr*, singe, m.

**Mantle**, s. *mān'tū*, mante, f.; manteau, m.

—, va. and vn. étendre les ailes; se réjouir, se divertir; s'étendre, pousser des branches; déceler.

**Mantua**, s. *mān'tū-ā*, robe de femme, f.

**Mantua-maker**, s. *mān'tū-ā-māk-ēr*, couturière, f.; tailleur pour femmes, m.

**Manual**, s. *mān'ū-āl*, manuel, guide, m.

—, adj. manuel, le; de la main. [main.]

**Manuary**, adj. *mān'ū-ār-gŷ*, manuel, le; de la

**Manubrium**, s. *mān'ū-ār-ūm*, manche, m.; poignée, f.

**Manuduction**, s. *mān'ū-dū-k'shūn*, l'action de guider, f.; guide, m.

**Manuductor**, s. *mān'ū-dū-k'tōr*, manuducteur, m.

**Manufactory**, s. *mān'ū-fā-k'tō-rŷ*, fabrique, manufacture, f. [fabrique, f.]

**Manufacture**, s. *mān'ū-fā-k'tūr*, manufacture,

—, va. manufacturer. [rier, ière.]

**Manufacturer**, s. *mān'ū-fā-k'tūr-rēr*, manufact-

**Manumiso**, **Manumit**, va. *mān'ū-mit*, *mān'ū-mit*, affranchir. [ment, m.]

**Manumission**, s. *mān'ū-mish'ūn*, affranchisse-

**Manure**, s. *mān'ūr*, engrais, m.

—, va. engraisser, cultiver, fumer.

**Manurement**, s. *mān'ūr-mēnt*, culture, f.

**Manuscript**, s. *mān'ū-skript*, manuscrit, m.

**Many**, adj. *mēn'y*, plusieurs, beaucoup, bien; (— *a man*) plusieurs hommes; (— *a time*) plusieurs fois; (— *times*) souvent.

**Many-coloured**, adj. *mēn'y-kūl-ūrd*, bigarré, e.

**Many-cornered**, adj. *mēn'y-kōr-nēr-d*, à plusieurs angles. [têtes.]

**Many-headed**, adj. *mēn'y-hēd-ēd*, à plusieurs

**Many-languaged**, adj. *mēn'y-lāng-gwōd-ā*, qui sait plusieurs langues.

**Many-peopled**, adj. *mēn'y-pē-plū*, très-peuplé, e.

**Map**, s. *māp*, carte, f.

—, va. dessiner, tracer.

**Maple**, s. *māp'l*, orable, m.

**Mappery**, s. *māp'pēr-gŷ*, dessin, m.; l'art de dessiner, de faire ou de tirer un plan, m.

**Mar**, va. *mār*, gâter, corrompre.

**Marasmus**, s. *mār-rās-mēs*, marasme, m.; consumption, f.

**Marauder**, s. *mār-rād-ēr*, maraudeur, m.

**Marauding**, s. *mār-rād-ing*, maraude, f.

**Marble**, s. *mār-bl*, marbre, m.

—, va. marbrer; (— *cutler*) marbrier, m.; (— *hearted*) cruel, le; insensible.

**Marcasite**, s. *mār-kā-sit*, marcasite, f.

**March**, s. *mār'sh*, mars, m.; marche, f.

—, va. and vn. marcher, aller ou être on marche; (— *off*) plier bagage, s'en aller; (— *in*) entrer, suivre; (— *out*) sortir; (— *on*) marcher, avancer, pousser.

**Marchpane**, s. *mār'sh'pān*, massépain, m.

**Marcher**, s. *mār'sh'ēr*, garde, commandant des frontières, m.

**Marches**, s. *mār'sh'ēr*, frontières, limites,

marches, f. pl.; confine, m. pl.

**Marching**, s. *mār'sh-ing* marche, l'action de marcher, f.

**Marchioness**, s. *mār'shūn-ēs*, marquise, f.

**Marcid**, adj. *mār'sid*, maigre, flétri, o.

**Marcour**, s. *mār'kūr*, maigreur, f.

**Mare**, s. *mār*, cavale, jument, f.

**Mareschal**, s. *mār'shāl*, maréchal, m.

**Margarite**, s. *mār-gā-rit*, perle, f.

**Margin**, s. *mār'jin*, marge, f.; bord, m.

**Marginal**, adj. *mār'jin-āl*, marginal, e.

**Marginally**, adv. *mār'jin-āl-ly*, en marge.

**Margrave**, s. *mār-grāv*, margrave, m.

**Marigold**, s. *mār'gōld*, souci, m.

**Marine**, s. *mār-rēn*, la marine, f.

—, adj. marin, e; de mer, naval, e; maritime.

**Mariner**, s. *mār'ī-nēr*, marin, matelot, m.

**Marish**, s. *mār'ish*, marais, m.

—, adj. marécageux, euse.

**Marital**, adj. *mār'ī-tūl*, marital, e.

**Maritime**, adj. *mār'ī-tim*, maritime.

**Marjoram**, s. *mār'jō-rām*, marjolaine, f.

**Mark**, s. *mār-k*, marque, trace, preuve, reconnaissance, borne, limite, f.; blanc, but, mare,

signe, m.; (— *out*) montrer, faire voir.

**Marker**, s. *mār'k-ēr*, marqueur, m.

**Market**, s. *mār'kēt*, marché, débit, m.

—, va. and vn. acheter ou vendre dans un marché; faire le marché.

**Marketable**, adj. *mār'kēt-ā-bē*, marchand, e; bien conditionné, e; dont on peut se défaire aisément, de bonne dé faite, de bonne vente.

**Market-bell**, s. *mār'kēt-bēl*, cloche du marché, f.

**Market-cross**, s. *mār'kēt-krōs*, la croix du marché, f.

**Market-folks**, s. *mār'kēt-fōks* les gens du

marché, m. pl.

**Market-maid**, s. *mār'kēt-mād*, fille ou servante qu'on envoie au marché pour acheter ou pour vendre, f.

**Market-man**, s. *mār'kēt-mān*, vendeur, acheteur, homme qui fréquente les marchés, m.

**Market-place**, s. *mār'kēt-plāe*, le marché, lieu où se tient le marché, m.

**Market-price**, s. *mār'kēt-pris*, prix courant du marché, le cours du marché, m.

**Market-town**, s. *mār'kēt-tūn*, ville à marché, f. bourg, m.

**Marksman**, s. *mār'ks-mān*, adroit tireur, m.

**Marl**, s. *mār'l*, marne, f.

—, va. marner, engraisser avec de la marne.

**Marline**, s. *mār'lin*, merlin, f.

**Marlipit**, s. *mār'pit*, marnière, f.

**Marly**, adj. *mār'lŷ*, plein de marne.

**Marmalade**, s. *mār'mā-lād*, marmelade, f.

**Marmoset**, s. *mār'mō-sēt*, marmot, marmouset,

**Marmot**, s. *mār'mōt*, marmotte, f.

**Marquess**, **Marquis**, s. *mār'kwēs*, marquis, m.

**Marquise**, s. *mār'kwēs-ēt*, marquise, m.

**Marrer**, s. *mār'rēr*, celui qui gâte, qui embrouille

à fate, à fat, à far, à fall; à me, à met, à her; à pine, à pin, à fir à cry, à any;

Marriage, s. *mār'ridj*, mariage, m.; noce, f.; noces, f. pl.  
 Marriageable, adj. *mār'ridj-à-bl*, mariable, nubile, en âge ou en état d'être marié, e.  
 Married, adj. *mār'rid*, marié, e; conjugal, e.  
 Marrow, s. *mār'rō*, moelle, f.; (— bone) os moelleux, m.  
 Marrowish, adj. *mār'rō-ish*, moelleux, euse.  
 Marrowless, s. *mār'rō-lès*, sans moelle.  
 Marrowy, adj. *mār'rō-y*, moelleux, euse.  
 Marry, va. and vn. *mār'ry*, épouser, se marier, marier; (— again) se remarier.  
 Mara, s. *mārz*, Mara, m.  
 Marsh, s. *māresh*, marais, m.  
 Marshal, s. *mār'shāl*, maréchal, m.  
 —, va. ranger, régler. [gulateur, m.  
 Marshaller, s. *mār'shāl-lér*, ordonnateur, ré-  
 Marshalship, s. *mār'shāl-ship*, charge de ma-  
 réchal, f.  
 Marshy, adj. *mār'sh'y*, marécageux, euse.  
 Mart, s. *mārt*, foire, f.  
 —, va. trafiquer, acheter ou vendre.  
 Martagon, s. *mār'tā-gōn*, martagon, m.  
 Marten, s. *mār'tēn*, marte ou martre, fouine, f.;  
 pékan, m.  
 Martial, adj. *mār'shāl*, martial, e; guerrier, lère;  
 belliqueux, euse; (court —) conseil de guerre,  
 m.; (— law) code martial, m.  
 Martialism, s. *mār'shāl-izm*, bravoure, f.; exer-  
 cices militaires, m. pl.  
 Martialist, s. *mār'shāl-ist*, un guerrier, un  
 homme de guerre, m. [m.  
 Martin, Martlet, s. *mār'tin*, *mār'tlēt*, martinet,  
 Martinet, s. *mār'tl-nēt*, un officier sévère, m.  
 Martingale, s. *mār'tin-gāl*, martingale, f.  
 Martinmas, s. *mār'tin-mās*, la fête de saint  
 Martin, f.  
 Martyr, s. *mār'tir*, martyr, e.  
 —, va. martyriser.  
 Martyrdom, s. *mār'tir-dūm*, martyre, m.  
 Martyrize, va. *mār'tir-iz*, martyriser.  
 Martyrly, adv. *mār'tir-l'y*, en martyr.  
 Martyrological, adj. *mār'tir-ō-lōj'f-ikāl*, mar-  
 tyrologique.  
 Martyrologist, s. *mār'tir-ō-l'ō-jist*, martyrolo-  
 giste, m.  
 Martyrology, s. *mār'tir-ō-l'ō-jy*, martyrologe, m.  
 Marvel, s. *mār'vil*, merveille, f.  
 —, vn. s'émerveiller, s'étonner, admirer.  
 Marvellous, adj. *mār'vél-lūs*, merveilleux, ense.  
 Marvellously, adv. *mār'vél-lūs-l'y*, admirable-  
 ment, à merveille, extrêmement.  
 Marvellousness, s. *mār'vél-lūs-nēs*, merveil-  
 leux, m.  
 Masculine, adj. *mās'kū-lin*, masculin, e; mâle.  
 Masculinely, adv. *mās'kū-lin-l'y*, courageuse-  
 Mash, s. *māsh*, mélange, breuvage, m. [ment.  
 Mashy, adj. *māsh'y*, pulpeux, euse.  
 —, va. écraser, mêler.  
 Mask, s. *māsk*, masque, m.  
 —, va. and vn. masquer, se masquer.  
 Masker, s. *māsk'ēr*, un masque, m.  
 Maskery, s. *māsk'ēr-y*, déguisement, m.; mas-  
 carade, f.  
 Mask-house, s. *māsk'hōz*, salle où l'on donne  
 des bals masqués, f.  
 Mason, s. *mā'sōn*, maçon, m.  
 Masonic, adj. *mā'sōn'ik*, maçonnique.  
 Masonry, s. *mā'sōn-ry*, maçonnerie, m.; maçon-  
 nerie, f.  
 Masorah, s. *mās'ō-rā*, massore, f.  
 Masoretic, Masoretical, adj. *mās'ō-rā'ik*, *mās'ō-  
 rā'ikāl*, masorétique.  
 Masorite, s. *mās'ō-rā*, massorites, m. pl.

Masquerade, s. *mās-kēr-ād'*, mascarade, f.  
 —, vn. se masquer.  
 Masquerader, s. *mās-kēr-ād'ēr*, celui qui se  
 masque.  
 Mass, s. *mās*, masse, messe, f.; tas, grès, m  
 (— book) missel, m.  
 —, vn. célébrer la messe.  
 Massacre, s. *mās'ād-kēr*, massacre, m.  
 —, va. massacrer.  
 Massacrer, s. *mās'ād-kēr*, celui qui massacre.  
 Masseter, s. *mās'sē-lér*, masséter, m.  
 Massicot, s. *mās'si-kōt*, massicot, m.  
 Massiness, Massiveness, s. *mās'si-nēs*, *mās'  
 sē-nēs*, pesant, solidité, f.  
 Massive, Massy, adj. *mās'siv*, *mās'sy*, massif, ro-  
 Mast, s. *māst*, mât, gland, m.; faine, f.  
 Masted, adj. *māst'ēd*, mâté, qui a tous ses mâts.  
 Master, s. *mās'tēr*, maître, monsieur, écuyer, m.;  
 (— of arts) maître-à-arts, m.; (— fest) point  
 principale, f.; (— key) passe-partout, m.;  
 (— hand) main de maître, f.; (— piece) chef  
 d'œuvre, m.; (— string) la corde princi-  
 pale, f.; (— stroke) coup de maître, m.; (—  
 teeth) les grosses dents, les dents molaires,  
 machelières, f. pl.; (— touch) trait, coup de  
 maître, m.; (— work) l'ouvrage principal, m.  
 —, va. surmonter, dompter, venir à bout, se  
 rendre maître de; savoir, posséder.  
 Masterdom, s. *mās'tēr-dōm*, domination, f.  
 Masterful, adj. *mās'tēr-fāl*, savant, e; habile,  
 impérieux, euse. [domptable.  
 Masterless, adj. *mās'tēr-lēs*, sans maître, in-  
 Masterly, adv. *mās'tēr-l'y*, en maître.  
 —, adj. parfait, e; savant, e.  
 Mastership, s. *mās'tēr-ship*, maîtrise, autorité, f.  
 Mastery, s. *mās'tēr-y*, supériorité, puissance, f.  
 Mastful, adj. *mās'tāl*, chargé de gland.  
 Masticate, va. *mās't-ikāt*, mâcher.  
 Mastication, s. *mās't-ikāt-shūn*, mastication, f.  
 Masticatory, s. *mās't-ikāt-ō-r'y*, masticatoire, m.  
 Mastic, Mastich, s. *mās'tik*, mastic, m.; (— tree)  
 lentisque, m.  
 Mastiff, s. *mās'tif*, mâtin, gros chien, m.  
 Mastless, adj. *mās'tlēs*, sans gland, qui ne porte  
 point de gland; qui n'a pas de mât.  
 Mat, s. *māt*, natte, f.; paillasson, m.; (— maker)  
 nattier, m.  
 —, va. natter, tresser.  
 Matachin, s. *māt'ā-shēn*, les matassins, m. pl.  
 Matadore, s. *māt'ā-dōr*, matador, m.  
 Match, s. *māt'āh*, mèche, allumette, partie, f.;  
 pareille, f.; semblable, parti, mariage, id.;  
 (— maker) marieur, euse.  
 —, va. and vn. assortir, joindre, appairer, con-  
 venir, marier. [ti, e.  
 Matchable, adj. *māt'āh-à-bl*, convenable, assor-  
 Matcher, s. *māt'āh'ēr*, celui qui assortit.  
 Matchless, adj. *māt'āh-lēs*, nonpareil, le; incon-  
 parable, sans pareil, le; rare.  
 Matchlock, s. *māt'āh-lōk*, platine à mèche, f.  
 Mate, s. *māt*, compagnon, m.; compagne, aide,  
 femme, f.; (— of a ship) contre-maître, ru.;  
 (— at chess) mat, m.  
 —, va. appairer, égaler. [compagne.  
 Mateless, adj. *māt'lēs*, sans compagnon.  
 Material, adj. *māt'ē-ri-āl*, matériel, le; essen-  
 tiel, le; d'importance considérable.  
 Materialism, s. *māt'ē-ri-āl-izm*, matérialisme, m.  
 Materialist, s. *māt'ē-ri-āl-ist*, matérialiste, m.  
 Materiality, s. *māt'ē-ri-āl'it-y*, matérialité, f.  
 Materialize, va. *māt'ē-ri-āl-iz*, matérialiser.  
 Materially, adv. *māt'ē-ri-āl-l'y*, matériellement.  
 Materialness, s. *māt'ē-ri-āl-nēs*, l'importance  
 la conséquence d'une chose, f.

ô note, ô not, ô nor; û tube, û tub, a full; ôi toil; ôâ our; th thin, th this.

**Materiate**, **Materiated**, adj. *mā-tē'ri-āt, mā-tē'ri-āt-ēd*, matériel, l.  
**Materiation**, s. *mā-tē'ri-ā'shūn*, création de la matière, f.  
**Maternal**, adj. *mā-tēr'nāl*, maternel, le; de mère.  
**Maternity**, s. *mā-tēr'nāl-tē*, maternité, f.  
**Mathematic**, **Mathematical**, adj. *māth-ē-māt'ik, māth-ē-māt'ik-āl*, mathématique.  
**Mathematically**, adv. *māth-ē-māt'ik-āl-lē*, mathématiquement.  
**Mathematician**, s. *māth-ē-mā-ti'shūn*, mathématicien, m. [f. pl.  
**Mathematics**, s. *māth-ē-māt'iks*, mathématiques.  
**Mathesis**, s. *mā-thē'sis*, la science des mathématiques, f.  
**Matins**, s. *māt'inz*, matines, prières, f. pl.  
**Matrass**, s. *māt-rās*, matras, m.  
**Matricide**, s. *māt'ri-sid*, matricide, celui qui tue sa mère, m.  
**Matriculate**, va. *mā-trik-ū-lāt*, immatriculer.  
**Matriculation**, s. *mā-trik-ū-lā'shūn*, immatriculation, f.  
**Matrimonial**, adj. *māt-ri-mō'nī-āl*, matrimonial, e; de mariage.  
**Matrimonially**, adv. *māt-ri-mō'nī-āl-lē*, conjugalement.  
**Matrimonious**, adj. *māt-ri-mō'nī-ūs*, qui a rapport au mariage.  
**Matrimony**, s. *māt'ri-mō'nē*, mariage, m.  
**Matrix**, **Matrice**, s. *mā'triks, mā'tris*, matrice, f.  
**Matron**, s. *mā'trōn*, matrone, sago-femme, f.  
**Matronal**, adj. *mā'trō-nāl*, de matrone.  
**Matronize**, va. *mā'trōn-iz*, donner un air de dame respectable.  
**Matron-like**, adj. *mā'trōn-līk*, comme une dame respectable, grave, sérieuse.  
**Matronly**, adj. *mā'trōn-lē*, de matrone.  
**Matter**, s. *māt'tēr*, matière, substance, chose, affaire, matière, f.; sujet, m.; (— of a sore) saignée, f.; pus, m.; (what is the —?) qu'y a-t-il? , va. and vn. se soucier, faire cas, se mettre en peine, importer; (it —) il importe; (it — a little) peu importe.  
**Matterless**, adj. *māt'tēr-lēs*, sans substance, sans importance; insignifiant, e; qui ne jette point de pus. [pus.  
**Mattery**, adj. *māt'tēr-y*, purulent, e; plein de  
**Mattock**, s. *māt'tōk*, bêche, pioche, f.  
**Mattress**, s. *māt'trēs*, matelas, m.  
**Maturate**, vn. *māt-ū-rāt*, mûrir, faire mûrir.  
**Maturation**, s. *māt-ū-rā'shūn*, maturité, f.  
**Maturative**, adj. *māt-ū-rā-tiv*, maturatif, lve; qui mûrit, qui fait mûrir.  
**Mature**, adj. *māt-tūr*, mûr, e.  
 —, va. and vn. mûrir, faire mûrir.  
**Maturely**, adv. *māt-tūr-lē*, mûrement.  
**Maturity**, s. *māt-tūr-ē*, maturité, f.  
**Matutinal**, **Matutine**, adj. *māt-ū-tī-nāl, māt-ū-tīn*, matinal, e; du matin.  
**Maudlin**, s. *mā'dlīn*, algremoine, f.  
 —, adj. gris, e; ivre.  
**Maugre**, adv. *mā'gēr*, malgré, en dépit de.  
**Maul**, va. *māl*, battre, rouer de coups, assommer.  
 —, s. marteau, m.; masse de fer, f.; (— stick) appui-main, m.; baguette de peintre, f.  
**Maund**, s. *mānd*, mannequin, m.  
**Maund**, **Maunder**, vn. *mānd, mān'dēr*, gronder, murmurer.  
**Maundy-Thursday**, s. *mān-d'g-thūrzdā*, Jeudi saint, m.  
**Maundering**, s. *mān'dēr-ing*, murmure, m.  
**Mausolean**, adj. *mā-sō-lē-ān*, de tombe, de monument funéraire.

**Mausoleum**, s. *mā-sō-lē-ūm*, mausolée, m.  
**Mavis**, s. *mā'vis*, mauvis, m.  
**Maw**, s. *mā*, mulette, f.; gésier, m.  
**Mawkingly**, adv. *māk'ing-lē*, malproprement, maussadement. [insipide.  
**Mawkish**, adj. *māk'ish*, fade, dégoutant, e;  
**Mawkishness**, s. *māk'ish-nēs*, fadeur, f.  
**Maxillar**, **Maxillary**, adj. *māks-ī-lār, māks-ī-lār-y*, maxillaire.  
**Maxim**, s. *māks'im*, maxime, f.  
**Maximum**, s. *māks'ī-mūm*, maximum, m.  
**May**, s. *mā*, mai, le mois de mai, m.  
**May-bug**, s. *mā'būg*, hanneton, m.  
**May-day**, s. *mā'dā*, le premier jour de mai, m.  
**May-flower**, s. *mā'flō-ēr*, sorte de plante, f.  
**May-fly**, s. *mā'flē*, mouche de mai, f.  
**May-games**, s. *mā'gāmz*, jeux de flore, m. pl. risée, f.  
**May-lady**, s. *mā'lā-dē*, la reine de mai, f.  
**May-lily**, s. *mā'lī-lē*, muguet, m.  
**May-pole**, s. *mā'pōl*, mai, m.; mât de cognac, m.  
**May-weed**, s. *mā'wēd*, maroute, espèce de camomille, f.  
**Mayor**, s. *mā'ūr*, maire, m.  
**Mayoralty**, s. *mā'ūr-āl-tē*, mairie, f.  
**Mayoress**, s. *mā'ūr-ēs*, femme du maire, f.  
**Mazard**, s. *māz'ard*, michoire, f.  
**Maze**, s. *māz*, labyrinthe, étonnement, embarras, m.; confusion, perplexité, f.  
 —, va. embarrasser.  
**Mazy**, adj. *mā'zē*, surpris, e; confus, e; embrouillé, e.  
**Me**, pron. *mē*, me, moi.  
**Meacock**, adj. *mē'kōk*, lâche, efféminé, e.  
**Mead**, s. *mēd*, hydromel, m.  
**Mead**, **Meadow**, s. *mēd, mēd'ō*, prairie, f.; pré, m.  
**Meadow-saffron**, s. *mēd'ō-sāf-rōn*, colchique, m.  
**Meadow-sweet**, s. *mēd'ō-swēt*, reine des prés, f.  
**Meager**, **Meagre**, adj. *mē'gēr*, maigre, atténué, e.  
**Meagerly**, adv. *mē'gēr-lē*, maigrement, pauvrement.  
**Meagerness**, s. *mē'gēr-nēs*, maigreur, f.  
**Meal**, s. *mēl*, repas, m.; farine, f.  
**Mealy**, adj. *mē'lē*, farineux, euse; (— mouthed) honteux, euse; qui n'ose pas dire sa pensée; (— mouthedness) modeste, e; douceur, f.; honte qui empêche de parler, f.  
**Mean**, adj. *mēn*, bas, se; pauvre, médiocre, moyen, ne.  
 —, va. and vn. vouloir, se proposer, avoir dessein, entendre, prétendre, penser; signifier vouloir dire; comprendre, songer.  
**Meander**, s. *mē-ān'dēr*, labyrinthe, détour, m.  
**Meandering**, **Meandrian**, **Meandrous**, adj. *mē-ān'dēr-ing, mē-ān'dri-ān, mē-ān'drūs*, embrouillé, e; sinueux, euse.  
**Meaning**, s. *mēn'ing*, intention, f.; (— of a word) sens, m.  
**Meanly**, adv. *mēn'lē*, bassement, médiocrement; (— born) de basse naissance.  
**Meanness**, s. *mēn'nēs*, médiocrité, bassesse, lâcheté, mesquinerie, f.  
**Means**, s. *mēnz*, moyen, bien, m.; voie, cause, f.; (by all —) adv. absolument, sans faute, à tout prix; sans doute, de tout mon cœur (by no —) adv. nullement, point du tout, en aucune manière.  
**Meanwhile**, adv. *mēn'hwīl*, dans l'intervalle, en attendant.  
**Measled**, **Measly**, adj. *mēz'zld, mēz'zlē*, qui a la rougeole.  
**Measles**, s. *mēz'zls*, rougeole, f.  
**Mesurable**, adj. *mēz'ūr-ā-bl*, mesurable, m. déré, e.



à fate, à fat, à far, à fall; à me, à met, à her; i pine, i pin, i fûr; y cry, y any;

Measurably, adv. *mēzh'ūr-d-bly*, modérément.  
 Measure, va. *mēzh'ūr*, mesurer; (— *land*) arpenter.  
 —, s. mesure, démarche, f.; (— *ed mile*) mille géométrique, m.  
 Measured, adj. *mēzh'ūrd*, estimé, e; jugé, e; proportionné, e.  
 Measureless, adj. *mēzh'ūr-lēs*, immense.  
 Measurement, s. *mēzh'ūr-ment*, mesurage, m.; (— *of land*) arpentage, m.  
 Measurer, s. *mēzh'ūr-ēr*, mesureur, m.; (— *of land*) arpenteur, m.  
 Meat, s. *mēt'*, viande, f.; aliment, m.; (*roast* —) rôti, m.; (*boiled* —) bouilli, m.; (— *for fowls*) mangeaille, f.; (— *for horses*) foin, m.; avoine, f.  
 Meath, s. *mēth*, breuvage, m.  
 Mechanic, s. *mē-kān'ik*, artisan, ouvrier, m.  
 Mechanic, Mechanical, adj. *mē-kān'ik*, *mē-kān'-i-kāl*, mécanique.  
 Mechanically, adv. *mē-kān'-i-kāl-lī*, mécaniquement.  
 Mechanician, s. *mē-kān'-i-shūn*, mécanicien, m.  
 Mechanics, s. *mē-kān'iks*, mécanique, f.  
 Mechanism, s. *mē-kān'-izm*, mécanisme, m.  
 Mechanist, s. *mē-kān'-iat*, mécanicien, machiniste, m.  
 Meconium, s. *mē-kōn'-i-ūm*, méconium, m.  
 Medal, s. *mēd'al*, médaille, f.  
 Medallie, adj. *mē-dāl'ik*, de médaille.  
 Medallion, s. *mē-dāl'yūn*, médaillon, m.  
 Medallist, s. *mē-dāl'-ist*, médailliste, m.  
 Meddle, va. and vn. *mēd'al*, se mêler, toucher.  
 Meddler, s. *mēd'al-ēr*, entremetteur, euse; intrigant, e.  
 Meddlesome, adj. *mēd'al-sūm*, intrigant, e.  
 Meddlesomeness, s. *mēd'al-sūm-nēs*, interposition officieuse dans les affaires d'autrui; disposition à s'immiscer dans les affaires d'autrui, f.  
 Meddling, s. *mēd'al-ling*, entremise, f.  
 Mediate, va. and vn. *mē-di-āt*, s'entremettre, procurer.  
 —, adj. médiat, e.  
 Mediatly, adv. *mē-di-āt-lī*, médiatement.  
 Mediation, s. *mē-di-āt-shūn*, médiation, f.  
 Mediator, s. *mē-di-āt-tōr*, médiateur, m.  
 Mediatorial, Mediatory, adj. *mē-di-āt-tō-r'i-āl*, *mē-di-āt-tō-r-ī*, de médiateur.  
 Mediatorship, s. *mē-di-āt-tōr-shīp*, office de médiateur, m.  
 Mediatress, Mediatrix, s. *mē-di-āt-trēs*, *mē-di-āt-triks*, médiatrice, f.  
 Medical, adj. *mēd'i-kāl*, médical, e; médicinal, e.  
 Medically, adv. *mēd'i-kāl-lī*, médicalement.  
 Medicament, s. *mēd'i-kā-mēnt*, remède, m.  
 Medicamental, adj. *mēd-i-kā-mēn't'al*, médicamenteux, euse.  
 Medicamentally, adv. *mēd'i-kā-mēn't'al-lī*, en forme de médicament.  
 Medicaster, s. *mēd-i-kās'tēr*, médicastre, médecin ignorant, charlatan, m.  
 Medicate, va. *mēd'i-kāt*, médicamer.  
 Medication, s. *mēd-i-kā-shūn*, action de médicamer.  
 Medicinable, adj. *mē-dis'i-nā-bl*, qui se peut guérir.  
 Medicinal, adj. *mē-dis'i-nāl*, médicinal, e.  
 Medicinally, adv. *mē-dis'i-nāl-lī*, médicalement.  
 Medicine, s. *mēd'i-sīn*, remède, m.; médecine, f.  
 — va. *mēdisīn*, médicamer.  
 Mediety, s. *mē-di-t-y*, état mitoyen, m.  
 Mediocre, adj. *mē-dī-ō-kēr*, médiocre.

Mediocrity, s. *mē-di-ō-krist*, homme médiocre, m.  
 Mediocrity, s. *mē-dī-ōk'ri-t-y*, médiocrité, f.  
 Meditate, va. and vn. *mēd'i-tāt*, méditer, *pré* méditer.  
 Meditation, s. *mēd-i-tā-shūn*, méditation, f.  
 Meditative, adj. *mēd'i-tō-tī*, méditatif, ive.  
 Mediterranean, Mediterranean, adj. *mēd-i-tēr-rā-nē-ān*, *mēd-i-tēr-rā-nē-ūs*, Méditerranée, f.  
 Medium, s. *mēd-i-ūm*, milieu, médium, expédient, m.  
 Medlar, s. *mēd'lār*, nêfle, f.; (— *tree*) nêflier, m.  
 Medley, adj. *mēd'ī*, mêlé, e; mixte.  
 —, s. mélange, m.  
 Medullar, Medullary, adj. *mē-dāl'lār*, *mē-dāl'-lū-r-ī*, de moelle, médullaire, moelleux, euse.  
 Meed, s. *mēd*, récompense, f.; présent, don, mérite, m.  
 Meek, adj. *mēk*, doux, ce; humble.  
 Meeken, va. *mēk'n*, adoucir.  
 Meekly, adv. *mēk'lī*, avec douceur, humblement.  
 Meekness, s. *mēk'nēs*, douceur, humilité, f.  
 Meer. See Mere.  
 Meered, adj. *mērd*, qui a rapport à une borne, à une limite.  
 Meet, va. and vn. *mēt*, rencontrer, trouver, aller au-devant de, aller à la rencontre de; rejoindre; se rencontrer, se trouver, se voir; s'assembler, en venir aux mains.  
 —, adj. propre, à propos.  
 Meeter, s. *mēt'ēr*, celui qui rencontre.  
 Meeting, s. *mēt'ing*, rencontre, entrevue, assemblée, f.; congrès, m.; (— *house*) temple, m.; église, chapelle, f.; (— *of two streams*) confluent, m.  
 Meety, adv. *mēt'lī*, convenablement, à propos.  
 Meetness, s. *mēt'nēs*, propriété, convenance, f.  
 Megacosm, s. *mēg'ā-kōsm*, univers, m.  
 Megrim, s. *mēg'rim*, migraine, f.  
 Meiosis, s. *mē-iō'sis*, méiose, f.  
 Melancholic, adj. *mēl'ān-kōl-ik*, mélancolique.  
 Melancholly, adv. *mēl'ān-kōl-lī*, mélancoliquement, d'une manière mélancolique. [f.  
 Melancholliness, s. *mēl'ān-kōl-i-nēs*, mélancolie.  
 Melanchollous, adj. *mēl'ān-kō'l-i-ūs*, mélancolique, triste.  
 Melancholist, s. *mēl'ān-kōl-ist*, mélancolique, mf.  
 Melancholize, vn. and va. *mēl'ān-kōl-iz*, rendre triste, mélancolique.  
 Melancholy, s. *mēl'ān-kōl-ī*, mélancolie, f.  
 —, adj. mélancolique, triste, lugubre.  
 Melilot, s. *mēl'i-lōt*, mélilot, m.  
 Meliorate, va. *mēl'yō-rāt*, améliorer.  
 Melioration, s. *mēl'yō-rā-shūn*, amélioration, f.  
 Meliority, s. *mēl'yō-r'i-t-y*, supériorité, f.  
 Melliferous, adj. *mēl-lī-fēr-ūs*, qui produit du miel.  
 Mellification, s. *mēl-lī-fi-kā-shūn*, préparation de miel, f.  
 Mellifluence, s. *mēl-lī-fū-lū-ēns*, abondance de miel, f.  
 Mellifluent, Mellifuous, adj. *mēl-lī-fū-lū-ēnt*, *mēl-lī-fū-lū-ēs*, qui abonde en miel.  
 Mellow, adj. *mēl'lō*, mou, molle; mûr, e.  
 —, va. and vn. mûrir.  
 Mellowness, s. *mēl'lō-nēs*, maturité, f.  
 Mellowy, adj. *mēl'lō-y*, doux, ce; moelleux, euse.  
 Melodious, adj. *mēl-lō-dī-ūs*, mélodieux, ense.  
 Melodiously, adv. *mēl-lō-dī-ūs-lī*, mélodieusement.  
 Melodiousness, s. *mēl-lō-dī-ūs-nēs*, mélodie, f.  
 Melodize, va. *mēl-lō-dīz*, rendre mélodieux.  
 Melody, s. *mēl-lō-dī*, mélodie, harmonie, f.

ð note, ð not, ð nor; ð tube, ð tub, ð full; ði toil; ðå our; ðh thin, th this.

Melon, s. *mél'ôn*, melon, m.; (— *bed*) melonnière, f.  
 Melt, va. and vn. *mèlt*, fondre, liquéfier, attendrir, fléchir.  
 Melter, s. *mèlt'èr*, fondeur, m.  
 Melting, adj. *mèlt'ing*, fondant, e; touchant, e; (— *house*) fonderie, f.  
 Meltingly, adv. *mèlt'ing-lý*, en se fondant, comme quelque chose qui se dissout; d'une manière touchante ou attendrissante.  
 Meltingness, s. *mèlt'ing-nès*, le pouvoir d'attendrir, m.  
 Member, s. *mèm'bér*, membre, m.  
 Membered, adj. *mèm'bèrd*, membré, e.  
 Membership, s. *mèm'bér-ship*, confraternité, confrérie, f.; qualité de membre, f.  
 Membrane, s. *mèm'brân*, membrane, f.  
 Membranaceous, Membraneous, Membranous, adj. *mèm-brâ-nâ-shûs*, *mèm-brâ-nê-ûs*, *mèm-brâ-nûs*, membraneux, euse. [f.]  
 Memento, s. *mè-mèn'tô*, souvenir, m.; marque.  
 Memoir, s. *mèm'uâr*, mémoire, m.  
 Memorable, adj. *mèm'ôrâ-bl*, mémorable.  
 Memorably, adv. *mèm'ôrâ-blý*, d'une manière mémorable.  
 Memorandum, s. *mèm-ôrâ-n'dûm*, mémoire, m.; (— *book*) carnet, agenda, m.; tablettes, f. pl.  
 Memorative, adj. *mèm'ôrâ-tiv*, mémoratif, ive.  
 Memorial, s. *mè-mô'ri-âl*, mémorial, mémoire, m. —, adj. qui aide la mémoire; commémoratif, ive.  
 Memorialist, s. *mè-mô'ri-âl-ist*, auteur de mémoires, pétitionnaire, m.  
 Memorist, s. *mèm'ôr-ist*, celui qui rappelle les choses.  
 Memorize, va. *mèm'ôr-iz*, conserver la mémoire, transmettre à la postérité par la plume de l'histoire; écrire, faire l'histoire.  
 Memory, s. *mèm'ôr-y*, mémoire, f.; souvenir, m.  
 Men, s. *mèn*, hommes, m. pl.  
 Menace, s. *mèn'âs*, menace, f. —, va. menacer, faire des menaces.  
 Menacer, s. *mèn'âs-èr*, celui qui menace, rodont, m.  
 Menacing, s. *mèn'â-sing*, menaces, f. pl.; action de menacer, f.  
 Menacingly, adv. *mèn'â-sing-lý*, d'une manière menaçante.  
 Menage, s. *mè-nâzh'*, ménagerie, f.  
 Menagery, s. *mè-nâzh'èr-â*, m'nagerie, f.  
 Mend, va. and vn. *mènd*, s'amender, réparer, corriger; (— *clothes*) raccommoder; (— *in sickness*) se rétablir; (— *lace*) remplir.  
 Mendable, adj. *mènd'â-bl*, réparable.  
 Mendacious, adj. *mèn-dâ'shûs*, menteur, euse; mensonger, ère.  
 Mendacity, s. *mèn-dâs'ti-lý*, fausseté, f.  
 Mender, s. *mènd'èr*, raccommodeur, euse; ravaleur, euse.  
 Mendicancy, s. *mèn'di-kân-sý*, mendicité, f.  
 Mendicant, s. and adj. *mèn'di-kânt*, mendiant, e.  
 Mendication, s. *mèn-dî-kû'shûn*, action de mendier, f. [cité, f.]  
 Mendicity, s. *mèn-dîs'ti-lý*, pauvreté, mendit.  
 Menial, s. *mèn'ni-âl*, domestique, m.  
 Menology, s. *mè-nâ-lô-jý*, ménologe, almanach, calendrier, martyrologe, m.  
 Mensal, adj. *mèn'sâl*, de table.  
 Menstrual, adj. *mèn'strû-âl*, menstruel, le.  
 Menstruous, adj. *mèn'strû-ûs*, qui a ses règles, menstruel, le.  
 Menstruum, s. *mèn'strû-ûm*, menstrue, m.  
 Mensurability, s. *mèn-shû-râ-bl'i-lý*, mesurabilité, f.  
 Mensurable, adj. *mèn'shû-râ-bl*, mesurable.

Mensuration, va. *mèn'shû-rât*, mesurer.  
 Mensuration, s. *mèn'shû-râ'shûn*, mesurage, m.  
 Mental, adj. *mèn'tâl*, mental, e.  
 Mentally, adv. *mèn'tâl-lý*, mentalement.  
 Mention, s. *mèn'shûn*, mention, mémoire, f. —, va. mentionner, parler de.  
 Mephitic, Mephitical, adj. *mè-fî'tik*, *mè-fî'tik-âl*, mephitique.  
 Mercantile, adj. *mèr'kân-til*, mercantile, marchand, e; de marchand.  
 Mercenariness, s. *mèr'sè-nâ-ri-nès*, vénalité, f. état de mercenaire, m.  
 Mercenary, adj. and s. *mèr'sè-nâ-rý*, mercenaire.  
 Mercer, s. *mèr'sèr*, mercier, m.  
 Mercership, s. *mèr'sèr-ship*, mercerie, f.  
 Mercery, s. *mèr'sèr-y*, mercerie, f.  
 Merchant, va. *mèr'tshâd*, entrer en marché marchand, négocier.  
 Merchandise, s. *mèr'tshâd-dîz*, marchandise, f. —, va. négocier, trafiquer.  
 Merchandry, s. *mèr'tshâd-rý*, trafic, commerce, m.  
 Merchant, s. *mèr'tshâd*, marchand, négociant m.; (— *ship*) vaisseau marchand, m.  
 Merchantable, adj. *mèr'tshâd-â-bl*, marchand, e; bien conditionné, e.  
 Merchant-like, adj. *mèr'tshâd-lik*, de marchand, qui sent le marchand.  
 Merchantman, s. *mèr'tshâd-mân*, vaisseau marchand, m.  
 Merciful, adj. *mèr'si-fûl*, miséricordieux, euse; clément, e.  
 Mercifully, adv. *mèr'si-fûl-lý*, avec clémence.  
 Mercifulness, s. *mèr'si-fûl-nès*, pitié, bonté, f.  
 Merciless, adj. *mèr'si-lès*, impitoyable.  
 Mercilessly, adv. *mèr'si-lès-lý*, impitoyablement.  
 Mercilessness, s. *mèr'si-lès-nès*, cruauté, inhumanité, f.; défaut de compassion, m.  
 Mercurial, adj. *mèr-kû'ri-âl*, vif, ive; actif, ive.  
 Mercurialist, s. *mèr-kû'ri-âl-ist*, personne qui est sous l'influence de Mercure, ou lui ressemble par la diversité de son caractère, f.  
 Mercury, s. *mèr-kû-rý*, mercure, m.; vivacité, f.  
 Mercy, s. *mèr'sý*, miséricorde, merci, f.  
 Mercy-seat, s. *mèr'sý-sèt*, le propitiatoire, m.  
 Merd, s. *mèrd*, merde, ordure, f.  
 Merd, s. *mèr*, lac, m.; borne, f. —, adj. pur, e; simple, innocent, e.  
 Merely, adv. *mèr'lý*, simplement.  
 Meretricious, adj. *mèr-è-tri'shûs*, de courtisane faux, sse; d'emprunt.  
 Meretriciously, adv. *mèr-è-tri'shûs-lý*, en courtisane.  
 Merge, va. *mèrj*, fondre, éteindre, plonger.  
 Meridian, s. *mèr-id'ân*, méridien, m. —, adj. méridional, e.  
 Meridional, adj. *mèr-id'yôn-âl*, méridional, e.  
 Meridionalism, s. *mèr-id'yôn-âl-i-tý*, expositio au midi, f.  
 Meridionally, adv. *mèr-id'yôn-âl-lý*, dans la direction du midi.  
 Merit, s. *mèr'it*, mérite, m.  
 —, va. mériter.  
 Meritable, adj. *mèr'it-â-bl*, digne de récompense.  
 Meritorious, adj. *mèr-i-tô'ri-ûs*, méritoire.  
 Meritoriously, adv. *mèr-i-tô'ri-ûs-lý*, méritoirement.  
 Meritoriousness, s. *mèr-i-tô'ri-ûs-nès*, mérite, m.  
 Merle, s. *mèrl*, merle, m.  
 Merlin, s. *mèr'lin*, éméroillon, m.  
 Mermaid, s. *mèr'mâd*, sirène, f.  
 Merman, s. *mèr'mân*, Triton, m.  
 Merrily, adv. *mèr'ri-lý*, joyeusement, gaielement.

à fate, d fat, d far, d fall; z me, d met, d her; i pine, i pin, f fir; y cry, y any;

Merrimake, s. *mér-ri-māk*, fête, f.; divertissement, gala, m.

—, vn. se réjouir, se divertir, se récréer.

Merriment, s. *mér-ri-mén-t*, partie de plaisir, gaieté, f.

Merriness, s. *mér-ri-nés*, gaieté, disposition à la joie, f. [gai, e.]

Merry, adj. *mér-rý*, enjoué, e; joyeux, euse;

Merry-andrew, s. *mér-rý-án-drú*, baladin, bouffon, m.

Merry-meeting, s. *mér-rý-mét-ing*, fête, f.

Merry-thought, s. *mér-rý-thát*, lunette de voilaile, f.

Mersion, s. *mér-shún*, immersion, f.

Meseema, v. imp. *mé-sém-z*, il me semble.

Mesenteric, adj. *més-en-tér-ik*, méésentérique.

Mesentery, s. *més-en-tér-y*, le méésentère, m.

Mesh, s. *més*, maille, f.

—, va. enlacer, prendre au filet, attraper.

Meshy, adj. *més-h-y*, à mailles, de filet.

Meslin, s. *més-lin*, méteil, m.

Mess, s. *més*, mets, plat, m.; portion, compagnie, f.; desordre, gâchis, m.

— (together), vn. manger ensemble.

Message, s. *més-ádj*, message, m.

Messenger, s. *més-sén-jér*, messenger, courrier, m.

Messiah, s. *més-si-áh*, Messie, envoyé, m.

Messiahship, s. *més-si-á-shíp*, le caractère, m.; la mission du Messie, du Sauveur, f.

Messieurs, s. *més-sérs*, messieurs, m. pl.

Messmate, s. *més-mát*, camarade, commensal, m.

Messuago, s. *més-suádj*, maisonnette, f.

Metacarpal, adj. *mét-á-kár-pál*, métacarpien, ne.

Metacarpus, s. *mét-á-kár-pús*, métacarpe, m.

Metachronism, s. *mét-ták-ró-nizm*, métachronisme, m.

Metal, s. *mét-ál*, métal, m. [talepse.]

Metaleptically, adv. *mét-á-lép-ti-kál-lý*, en métaleptique.

Metallic, adj. *mét-tál-ik*, métallique.

Metaliferous, adj. *mét-ál-if-ér-ús*, métallifère.

Metaline, adj. *mét-ál-lin*, métallique, de métal, qui contient du métal.

Metallist, Metallman, s. *mét-ál-list*, *mét-ál-mán*, chaudronnier, ferblantier, celui qui travaille dans les métaux, m.

Metallurgy, s. *mét-ál-lúr-jý*, métallurgie, f.

Metamorphosa, va. *mét-á-mór-fós*, métamorphoser.

Metamorphoser, s. *mét-á-mór-fó-sér*, celui qui métamorphose, qui se métamorphose.

Metamorphosis, s. *mét-á-mór-fó-sis*, métamorphose, f.

Metaphor, s. *mét-á-fór*, métaphore, f.

Metaphoric, Metaphorical, adj. *mét-á-fór-ik*, *mét-á-fór-i-kál*, métaphorique.

Metaphorically, adv. *mét-á-fór-i-kál-lý*, métaphoriquement, au figuré.

Metaphorist, s. *mét-á-fór-ist*, métaphoriste, m.

Metaphrase, s. *mét-á-fráz*, métaphrase, f.

Metaphrast, s. *mét-á-frást*, métaphraste, m.

Metaphrastic, adj. *mét-á-frást-ik*, métaphrastique.

Metaphysic, Metaphysical, adj. *mét-á-fis-ik*, *mét-á-fis-i-kál*, métaphysique.

Metaphysically, adv. *mét-á-fis-i-kál-lý*, métaphysiquement. [cien, m.]

Metaphysician, s. *mét-á-fi-si-shún*, métaphysicien, métaphysique, f.

Metastasis, s. *mét-á-si-sis*, métastase, f.

Metatarsal, adj. *mét-á-tár-sál*, qui appartient au métatarse.

Metatarsus, s. *mét-á-tár-sús*, métatarse, m.

Metathesis, s. *mét-tát-thé-sis*, transposition, métathèse, f.

Mete, va. *mét*, mesurer.

Metempsychosis, s. *mét-émp-sý-kó-sis*, métemp-sycose, f.

Meteor, s. *mét-ór*, météore, m.

Meteoric, adj. *mét-ór-ik*, météorique.

Meteorize, vn. *mét-ór-íz*, monter en vapeur.

Meteorological, adj. *mét-ór-ó-ló-jí-kál*, météorologique. [giste, m.]

Meteorologist, s. *mét-ór-ó-ló-jíst*, météorolo-

giste, m.

Meteorology, s. *mét-ór-ó-ló-jý*, météorologie, f.

Meteorous, adj. *mét-ór-ús*, de météore.

Meter, s. *mét-ér*, mesureur, mètre, m.; mesure, f.

Meteward, Meteyard, s. *mét-wánd*, *mét-gánd*, une mesure, une aune, f.

Metheglin, s. *mét-thég-lin*, hydromel, m.

Methinks, v. imp. *mét-thingks*, il me semble.

Method, s. *mét-hód*, méthode, voie, f.

Methodic, Methodical, adj. *mét-thód-ik*, *mét-thód-i-kál*, méthodique.

Methodically, adv. *mét-thód-i-kál-lý*, méthodiquement.

Methodism, s. *mét-thód-izm*, méthodisme, m.

Methodist, s. *mét-thód-íst*, méthodiste, mf.

Methodistical, adj. *mét-thód-íst-i-kál*, de méthodiste.

Methodize, va. *mét-thód-íz*, ranger.

Methodthought, v. imp. *mét-thát*, il me semblait.

Metonymical, adj. *mét-ó-nim-i-kál*, employé par métonymie.

Metonymically, adv. *mét-ó-nim-i-kál-lý*, par métonymie.

Metonymy, s. *mét-ón-y-mý*, métonymie, f.

Metope, s. *mét-ó-pé*, métope, f.

Metoposcopy, s. *mét-ó-pós-kó-pý*, métoposcopie, physionomie, f.

Metre, s. *mét-ér*, vers, mètre, m.; mesure, f.

Metrical, adj. *mét-ri-kál*, métrique.

Metricalian, Métrist, s. *mét-tri-shún*, *mét-rist*, poète, m.

Metropolis, s. *mét-róp-ó-lis*, métropole, f.

Metropolitan, adj. and s. *mét-róp-ó-l-tán*, métropolitain, e.

Metropolitane, s. *mét-róp-ó-l-é*, archevêque, m.

Metropolitanic, Metropolitanical, adj. *mét-róp-ó-l-ik*, *mét-róp-ó-l-i-ti-kál*, métropolitain, e.

Mettle, s. *mét-il*, bravoure, fougue, f.; feu, courage, m.; ardeur, f.

Mettled, adj. *mét-ild*, vif, vive; ardent, e.

Mettlesome, adj. *mét-il-sóm*, courageux, euse; (— horse) cheval fougueux, m.

Mettlesomely, adv. *mét-il-sóm-lý*, avec ardeur.

Mew, s. *mú*, mouette, écurie, f.

—, va. cloître, muet, être en mue; (— as a cat) miauler.

Mewing, s. *mú-ing*, mue, f.; (— of a cat) miaulement, m. [geiudr.]

Mewl, vn. *mú*, crier comme un petit enfant.

Mezzotinto, s. *mét-zó-tín-tó*, mezzotinto, m.; manière noire, f. [m.]

Miasm, Miasma, s. *mí-ázm*, *mí-á-zmá*, miasme.

Mica, s. *mí-ká*, pondre d'or (pour mettre sur l'écriture), f.; mica, m.

Micaceous, adj. *mí-ká-shás*, micacé, e.

Mice, s. *mís*, (pl. of Mouse), des souris, f. pl.

Michaelmas, s. *mí-kél-más*, la fête de saint Michel, f.

Miche, vn. *mítsh*, se cacher, s'absenter.

Mieher, s. *mítsh-ér*, un fainéant, un paresseux, un gueux qui se cache, m.

Mickle, adj. *mík-kí*, grand, e; abondant, e.

Microcosm, s. *mí-kró-kósm*, microcosme, m.

Microcosmical, adj. *mí-kró-kósm-i-kál*, microcosmique, qui appartient au microcosme.

Micrography, s. *mí-króg-rá-fý*, micrographie, f.

ō note, ō mot, ō nor; ē ube, ā tub, d full; ōi toñ; ōā jur; ēā thin, th this.

Micrometer, *s. mi-krōm'ē-tēr*, micromètre, m.  
 Microscope, *s. mi-krō-skōp*, microscope, m.  
 Microscopic, Microscopical, *adj. mi-krō-skōp'ik*, *mi-krō-skōp'i-kāl*, microscopique.  
 Mid, *adj. mid*, demi, e.  
 Mid-age, *s. mid'ādj*, âge moyen de la vie, m.; personnes de moyen âge, f. pl.  
 Mid-course, *s. mid'kōrs*, mi-chemin, m.  
 Mid-day, *s. mid'dā*, midi, plein jour, m.; la moitié du jour, f.  
 Middle, *s. mid'dl*, milieu, m.  
 —, *adj. moyen*, ne; *mitoyen*, ne; (— *aged*) de *moyen* âge; (— *sized*) de *médiocre* taille; (— *earth*) la *terre*, f.; le *monde*, m.; (— *witted*) de *talents* médiocres.  
 Middlemost, Midmost, *adj. mid'dl-mōst*, *mid'-mōst*, du milieu. [passable].  
 Middling, *adj. mid'dling*, médiocre, moyen, ne;  
 Mid-heaven, *s. mid'hēvn*, le milieu du ciel, m.  
 Midland, *adj. mid'lānd*, intérieur e; central, e; situé dans le milieu des terres.  
 Midleg, *s. mid'lēg*, mi-jambe, le milieu de la jambe, m.  
 Mid-lent, *s. mid'lent*, mi-cérâme, f.  
 Midnight, *s. mid'nit*, minuit, m.  
 Midriff, *s. mid'rif*, diaphragme, m.  
 Mid-sea, *s. mid'sē*, Méditerranée, f.  
 Midship, *s. mid'ship*, milieu du vaisseau, m.; (— *frame*) *matre* couple, m.; (— *beam*) *matre* bau, m.  
 Midshipman, *s. mid'ship-mān*, aspirant de marine, élève de marine, enseigne de vaisseau, m.  
 Midst, *s. midst*, milieu, m.  
 —, *adv. au milieu*.  
 Mid-stream, *s. mid'strēm*, le milieu du courant, m.  
 Midsummer, *s. mid'sūm-mēr*, le milieu, le cœur de l'été, m.; (— *day*) la *Saint-Jean*, f.  
 Midway, *s. mid'wā*, mi-chemin, m.  
 Midwife, *s. mid'wif*, sage-femme, f.  
 Midwifery, *s. mid'wif-ry*, l'art d'accoucher, métier de sage-femme, m.  
 Midwinter, *s. mid'win-tēr*, cœur de l'hiver, m.  
 Mid-wood, *adj. mid'wōd*, au milieu du bois.  
 Mien, *s. mēn*, mine, f.; air, m.  
 Miff, *s. mif*, humeur, mauvaise humeur, f.  
 Might, *s. mit*, puissance, force, f.; (— *and main*) la plus grande force.  
 Mightily, *adv. mit'i-lē*, grandement, fort.  
 Mightiness, *s. mit'i-nēs*, grandeur, puissance, f.; pouvoir, m.  
 Mighty, *adj. mit'ē*, puissant, e.  
 —, *adv. fort*, très.  
 Mignonette, *s. min-yō-nēt'*, réséda, m.  
 Migrate, *vn. mi-grāt*, émigrer, passer d'un pays dans un autre.  
 Migration, *s. mi-grā'shūn*, migration, f.  
 Migratory, *adj. mi-grā-tō-ry*, migratoire.  
 Milch, *adj. mil'tā*, qui donne du lait, à lait.  
 Milch-cow, *s. mil'tā-kōū*, vache à lait, dupe, f.  
 Mild, *adj. mid*, doux, ce; paisible.  
 Mildew, *s. mid'dū*, nielle, pl. ō ē, f.  
 Mildewed, *adj. mid'dū*, gâté par la nielle, piqué, e.  
 Mildly, *adv. mid'lē*, gracieusement, doucement.  
 Mildness, *s. mid'nēs*, douceur, f.  
 Mile, *s. mil*, mille, m.  
 Milestone, *s. mil'stōn*, borne milliaire, f.  
 Milfoil, *s. mil'fōil*, mille-feuille, f.  
 Military, *adj. mil'yā-ry*, militaire.  
 Military, *s. mil'i-tā-ry*, guerre, f.; état de guerre, m.  
 Militant, *adj. mil'i-dnt*, militant, e.  
 Military, *adj. mil'i-tā-ry*, militaire.

Militate, *vn. mil'i-tāt*, s'opposer, contredire.  
 Militia, *s. mil'i-shā*, milice, armée, f.  
 Milk, *s. milk*, lait, m.  
 —, *va. traire*, tirer.  
 Milken, *adj. milk'ēn*, laiteux, euse.  
 Milker, *s. milk'ēr*, celui ou celle qui traite les vaches.  
 Milkiness, *s. milk'i-nēs*, douceur, qualité qui tient de la nature du lait, f.  
 Milk-livered, *adj. milk'liv-ērd*, poltron, ne, craintif, ive.  
 Milk-maid, *s. milk'mād*, laitière, f.  
 Milk-man, *s. milk'mān*, laitier, m.  
 Milk-pail, *s. milk'pāl*, seau à lait, m.  
 Milk-pan, *s. milk'pān*, terrine, jatte (où l'on met le lait), f.  
 Milk-pottage, *s. milk-pōt'ādj*, soupe au lait, f.  
 Milk-score, *s. milk'skōr*, taille, f.; compte du lait, m.  
 Milk-sop, *s. milk'sōp*, jocrisse, lâche, m.  
 Milk-tooth, *s. milk'tōth*, dent de lait, f.  
 Milk-white, *adj. milk'hwit*, blanc comme du lait, blanc de lait.  
 Milk-woman, *s. milk'wōm-ān*, laitière, f.  
 Milky, *adj. milk'y*, laiteux, euse; doux, ce; tendre, craintif, ive.  
 Milky-way, *s. milk'y-wā*, voie lactée, f.  
 Mill, *s. mil*, moulin, m.  
 —, *va. moudre*.  
 Mill-com, *s. mil'kōg*, dent de roue, f.  
 Mill-dam, *s. mil'dām*, écluse de moulin, f.  
 Millenarian, *s. mil-lē-nā'ri-ān*, millénaire, m.  
 Millenary, *adj. mil-lē-nā-ry*, millénaire.  
 Millennial, *adj. mil-lēn'ni-āl*, millénaire.  
 Millennium, *s. mil-lēn'ni-ūm*, mille ans, millénaire, m.  
 Milleped, *s. mil'lē-pēd*, araignée de mer, f.  
 Miller, *s. mil'lēr*, meunier, m.; (— *s wife*) meunière, f.  
 Millesimal, *adj. mil-lēr't-māl*, millième, qui consiste en mille parties.  
 Millet, *s. mil'lēt*, millet, mil, m.  
 Mill-horse, *s. mil'hōrs*, cheval de moulin, m.  
 Milliner, *s. mil'lī-nēr*, marchande de modes modiste, f.  
 Million, *s. mil'yūn*, million, m.  
 Millioned, *adj. mil'yānd*, multiplié par des millions.  
 Milloth, *adj. mil'yānth*, millonème.  
 Mill-stone, *s. mil'stōn*, meule de moulin, f.  
 Mill-teeth, *s. mil'tēth*, dents machelières, dents molaires, f. pl.  
 Milt, *s. mil*, rate, f.; (— *of fishes*) *laite*, *laitance*, f.  
 Milter, *s. mil'lēr*, poisson mâle, m.  
 Mime, *s. mim*, bouffon, m.  
 —, *vn. faire* le bouffon. [mimique].  
 Mimetical, *adj. mi-mēt'kāl*, imitateur, trice.  
 Mimic, *s. mim'ik*, mime, bouffon, m.  
 —, *va. contrefaire*, imiter.  
 Mimic, Mimical, *adj. mim'ik*, *mim'ik-kāl*, imitateur, trice; mimique, bouffon, ne.  
 Mimically, *adv. mim'ik-kāl-lē*, en bouffon; par imitation.  
 Mimicry, *s. mim'ik-ry*, bouffonnerie, f.  
 Mimografer, *s. mi-mōgrā-fer*, mimographe, composeur de farces, poète de foire, m.  
 Minacious, *adj. mi-nā'shūs*, menaçant, e.  
 Minacity, *s. mi-nā'si-tē*, menace, f.  
 Minaret, *s. min'ā-rēt*, minaret, m.  
 Minatorily, *adv. min'ā-tō-ri-lē*, d'une manière menaçante, avec menaces.  
 Minatory, *adj. min'ā-tō-ry*, menaçant, e.  
 Mince, *va. and vn. min*, hacher, palier.

à fate, à fat, à far, à fall; à me, à met, à her; à pine, à pin, à fir; à cry, à any;

Mince-meat, s. *min's-mēt*, hachis, m.; (— *pies*) pâtés de Noël, m. pl.  
 Mingingly, adv. *min'ring-lī*, légèrement.  
 Mind, s. *mind*, esprit, avis, souvenir, dessein, désir, gré, m.; âme, pensée, envie, résolution, opinion, fantaisie, f.  
 —, va. and vn. remarquer, songer, veiller, avoir soin, considérer, faire souvenir.  
 Minded, adj. *mind'ed*, remarqué, observé, e; disposé, e; incliné, e.  
 Mindedness, s. *mind'ed-nēs*, disposition de l'âme, de l'esprit, f.  
 Mindful, adj. *mind'fūl*, soigneux, euse; diligent, e; qui se souvient.  
 Mindfulness, s. *mind'fūl-nēs*, soin, m.; attention, f.  
 Mindless, adj. *mind'lēs*, négligent, e; oublieux, euse.  
 Mind-stricken, adj. *mind'strik-en*, affecté, e; ému, e.  
 Mine, poss. pron. *min*, mon, ma, mes; le mien, la mienne, les miens, les miennes; à moi.  
 —, s. mine, f.  
 —, va. and vn. miner, creuser.  
 Miner, s. *min'er*, mineur, m.  
 Mineral, s. *min'er-āl*, minéral, m.  
 Mineralist, s. *min'er-āl-ist*, minéralogues, m.  
 Mineralogical, adj. *min'er-āl-ōj'i-kāl*, minéralogique.  
 Mineralogist, s. *min'er-āl-ō-jist*, minéralogiste, m.  
 Mineralogy, s. *min'er-āl-ō-jī*, minéralogie, f.  
 Mingle, s. *mingl*, mélange, m.  
 —, va. and vn. mélanger, mêler.  
 Mingle-mangle, s. *mingl-māng-g'*, mélange confus, fatras, m.  
 Mingler, s. *mingl'er*, celui qui mêle.  
 Miniard, adj. *min'yā'd*, mignard, e.  
 Miniardize, va. *min'yā'd-iz*, mignarder.  
 Miniature, s. *min'i-tū*, vermillon.  
 Miniature, s. *min'ē-tūr*, miniature, f.  
 Minikin, adj. *min'i-kin*, petit, e.  
 —, s. petite épingle, f.; camion, m.  
 Minim, s. *min'im*, minime, un nain, un pygmée, m.; blanche, f.  
 Minimum, s. *min'i-mūm*, minimum, m.  
 Minimus, s. *min'i-mūs*, un nain, un pygmée, m.  
 Minion, s. *min'yūn*, mignon, ne.  
 Minioning, s. *min'yūn-ing*, mignardise, f.  
 Minion-like, Minionly, adv. *min'yūn-lik*, *min'yūn-lī*, mignonnement.  
 Minionship, s. *min'yūn-shīp*, favoritisme, l'état d'un favori, m.  
 Minious, adj. *min'yūn*, rouge, vermillon, lc.  
 Minish, va. *min'ish*, diminuer.  
 Minister, s. *min'is-tēr*, ministre, m.  
 —, va. and vn. servir, fournir.  
 Ministerial, adj. *min-is-tēr-ī-āl*, de ministère.  
 Ministerially, adv. *min-is-tēr-ī-āl-lī*, ministériellement.  
 Ministress, s. *min'is-trēs*, femme qui sert, qui administre, f.  
 Ministry, s. *min'is-trī*, ministère, m.  
 Ministerial, adj. *min'is-trī-āl*, de ministère.  
 Ministrant, adj. *min'is-trānt*, subordonné, e; subalterne.  
 Ministration, s. *min-is-trā-shūn*, ministère, m.  
 Minium, s. *min'i-tūm*, minium, vermillon, m.  
 Minnow, s. *min'ā*, véron, petit ver, m.  
 Minor, s. *min'or*, mineur, e.  
 —, adj. mineur, e; moindre, plus jeune.  
 Minorate, va. *min'ō-rāt*, diminuer, affaiblir.  
 Minoration, s. *min-ō-rā-shūn*, amoindrissement, m.; diminution, f.

Minorite, s. *min'ō-rīt*, frère mineur, m.  
 Minority, s. *min'or-ī-tī*, minorité, f.  
 Minotaur, s. *min'ō-tūr*, Minotaure, m.  
 Minister, s. *min'is-tēr*, cathédrale, f.; monastère, m.  
 Minstrel, s. *min'strēl*, ménestrel, m.  
 Minstrelsy, s. *min'strēl-sī*, musique, f.  
 Mint, s. *mint*, menthe, f.; hôtel des monnaies, m.  
 —, va. monnayer.  
 Mintage, s. *mint'āj*, monnayage, m.  
 Minter, s. *mint'er*, monnayeur, m.  
 Mintman, s. *mint'mān*, monnayeur, m.  
 Mintmaster, s. *mint'māst-ēr*, directeur de la monnaie, m.  
 Minuet, s. *min'ū-ēt*, menuet, m.  
 Minim, s. *min'im*, mignonnelle, f.; (— *in music*) blanche, f.  
 Minute, s. *min'ūt*, minute, f.; (— *book*) journal, carnet, calepin, plumeau, m.; (— *glass*) sablier à minutes, m.; (— *watch*) montre à minutes, f.  
 —, adj. *min'ūt*, petit, e; menu, e; minutieux, —, va. *min'ūt*, minuter.  
 Minutely, adv. *min'ūt-lī*, qui arrive à chaque minute, de minute en minute.  
 —, adv. en détail exactement, jusqu'à la moindre partie; minutieusement.  
 Minuteness, s. *min'ūt-nēs*, petitesse, exactitude minutieuse, f.  
 Minute-hand, s. *min'ūt-hānd*, l'aiguille des minutes, la grande aiguille, f.  
 Minutiae, s. *min'ūt-ā-lī*, minuties, f. pl.  
 Mix, s. *mingks*, une petite précieuse, une coquette, f.  
 Miny, adj. *min'y*, abondant en mines, riche en mines; souterrain, e.  
 Miracle, s. *mir'ā-kl*, miracle, m.  
 Miracle-monger, s. *mir'ā-kl-māng-g'er*, prétendu faiseur de miracles, m.  
 Miraculous, adj. *mir'ā-kū-lūs*, miraculeux, euse.  
 Miraculously, adv. *mir'ā-kū-lūs-lī*, miraculeusement, par miracle.  
 Miraculousness, s. *mir'ā-kū-lūs-nēs*, miracle, m.; qualité miraculeuse d'une chose, f.  
 Mirador, s. *mir'ā-dōr*, balcon, m.; galerie, f.  
 Mirage, s. *mir'ā-j*, mirage, m.  
 Mire, s. *mir*, fange, f.; bourbier, m.; vase, boue, f.  
 —, va. embourber, enfoncer dans la boue.  
 Miriness, s. *mir'ī-nēs*, malpropreté, f.  
 Mirk, Mirksome, adj. *mirk*, *mirk'sām*, noir, e; sombre, obscur, e.  
 Mirksomeness, s. *mirk'sām-nēs*, obscurité, f.  
 Mirror, s. *mir'rōr*, miroir, modèle, m.  
 Mirth, s. *mirth*, réjouissance, joie, f.  
 Mirthful, adj. *mirth'fūl*, gai, e; joyeux, euse enjoué, e.  
 Mirthfully, adv. *mirth'fūl-lī*, joyeusement, gaiement.  
 Mirthless, adj. *mirth'lēs*, chagrin, e; triste, de mauvaise humeur, sans joie.  
 Mry, adj. *mir'y*, fangeux, euse; bourbeux, euse.  
 Misadventure, s. *mis-ād-vēn'tūr*, revers, m.  
 Misadventured, adj. *mis-ād-vēn'tūr-d*, malheureux, euse.  
 Misaffected, va. *mis-āf-fēkt'*, ne pas aimer.  
 Misaffected, adj. *mis-āf-fēkt'ed*, mal disposé, e.  
 Misaffirm, va. *mis-āf-firm*, affirmer d'une manière incorrecte.  
 Misaimed, adj. *mis-āmd'*, mal dirigé, e.  
 Misallege, va. *mis-āl-lēj*, alléguer, raconter d'une manière inexacte.  
 Misallegation, s. *mis-āl-lē-jā-shūn*, fausse allégation, f.  
 Misalliance, s. *mis-āl-lī-āns*, mésalliance, f.

*ō* note, *ȝ* not, *ȝ* nor; *ū* tube, *ū* tub, *ū* full; *ȝl* toil; *ȝū* our; *th* thin, *th* this.

Misallied, adj. *mis-al-lid'*, mésallié, e.  
 Misanthrope, Misanthropist, s. *mis-an-thrōp*,  
*mis-an-thrō-pist*, misanthrope, hibou, m.  
 Misanthropic, Misanthropical, adj. *mis-an-thrōp'ic*, *mis-an-thrōp'ī-kāl*, misanthropique.  
 Misanthropy, s. *mis-an-thrō-py*, misanthropie, f.  
 Misapplication, s. *mis-ap-pli-kā'shūn*, divertissement, m.  
 Misapply, v. *mis-ap-ply'*, divertir, détourner.  
 Misapprehend, v. *mis-ap-prē-hēnd'*, mal entendre.  
 Misapprehension, s. *mis-ap-prē-hēn'shūn*, malentendu, m.  
 Misarrangement, s. *mis-ār-rāndj'mēnt*, mauvais arrangement, m. [ment].  
 Misascibe, v. *mis-d-skrīb'*, attribuer faussement.  
 Misassign, v. *mis-ds-sin'*, assigner fausement.  
 Misattend, v. *mis-āt-tēnd'*, négliger, dédaigner.  
 Misbecome, v. *mis-bē-kūm'*, n'être pas convenable. [venance, f].  
 Misbecomingness, s. *mis-bē-kūm'ing-nēs*, inconvenance.  
 Misbegot, Misbegotten, adj. *mis-bē-gōt'*, *mis-bē-gōt'ūn*, illégitime.  
 Misbehave, v. *mis-bē-hāv'*, se comporter mal.  
 Misbehaved, adj. *mis-bē-hāv'd'*, mal élevé, e.; incivil, e.; impoli, e.  
 Misbehaviour, s. *mis-bē-hāv' yūr*, mauvaise conduite, f.  
 Misbelief, s. *mis-bē-lēf'*, erreur, f.  
 Misbelieve, v. *mis-bē-lēv'*, être dans une erreur, avoir des sentiments erronés sur la religion.  
 Misbeliever, s. *mis-bē-lēv'ēg*, mécréant, m.  
 Misbeseme, v. *mis-bē-sēm'*, ne pas convenir.  
 Misbestow, v. *mis-bē-sōw'*, mal donner.  
 Misborn, adj. *mis-bōrn*, né malheureux.  
 Miscalculate, v. *mis-kāl'kū-lāt*, mal calculer.  
 Miscalculation, s. *mis-kāl-kū-lā'shūn*, faux calcul, calcul erroné, m.  
 Miscall, v. *mis-kāl'*, donner un nom impropre, ne pas appeler par son nom.  
 Miscarriage, s. *mis-kār' rāj*, fausse couche, faute, f.; mauvais succès, m.  
 Miscarry, v. *mis-kār' rāj*, faire une fausse couche, se perdre, échouer, avorter.  
 Miscalv, v. *mis-kāst'*, mécompter.  
 Miscellane, s. *mis'sēl-lān*, métal, m. —, adj. mêlé, e.  
 Miscellaneous, adj. *mis-sēl-lān'ā's*, mêlé, e.  
 Miscellany, s. *mis'sēl-lā-nj*, mélange, m.; miscellanées, m. pl.  
 Mischance, v. *mis-sēn'tēr*, mal placer.  
 Mischance, s. *mis-tshāns*, désastre, malheur, m.  
 Mischarge, v. *mis-tshārdj'*, se tromper en faisant le compte de quelqu'un.  
 Mischief, s. *mis'tshif*, mal, malheur, tour, m. —, v. faire du mal.  
 Mischief-maker, s. *mis'tshif-māk-ēr*, brouillon, celui qui excite des querelles.  
 Mischief-making, adj. *mis'tshif-māk'ing*, qui nuit, qui cherche à nuire; malfaisant, e.; qui met les gens en querelle. [malin, igne].  
 Mischievous, adj. *mis'tshī-vūs*, malicieux, euse;  
 Mischievously, adv. *mis'tshī-vūs-ly*, méchamment, malicieusement.  
 Mischievousness, s. *mis'tshī-vūs-nēs*, méchanceté, malice, f.  
 Mischible, adj. *mis-sī-bl*, qui se peut mêler.  
 Miscitation, s. *mis-sī-tā'shūn*, fausse citation, f.  
 Miscite, v. *mis'sit*, citer à faux.  
 Misclaim, s. *mis-kīām'*, fausse prétention, f.  
 Miscomputation, s. *mis-kōm-pū-tā'shūn*, mécompte, m.

Misconceit, Misconception, *s. mis-kôn-sê't, mis-kôn-sép'shûn*, fausse conception, f.  
Misconceive, *va. mis-kôn-sêv'*, mal juger, concevoir une idée fausse d'une chose, ne pas bien concevoir.  
Misconduct, *s. mis-kôn-dûkt*, mauvaise conduite, f.  
Misconjecture, *s. mis-kôn-jêk'tûr*, fausse conjecture, f.  
Misconstruction, *s. mis-kôn-strûk'shûn*, mauvais sens, mauvais tour, m.  
Misconstrue, *va. mis-kôn-strû*, interpréter mal.  
Misconstruer, *s. mis-kôn-strû-êr*, qui interprète mal.  
Miscorrecit, *va. mis-kôr-rêkt'*, corriger à faux.  
Miscounsel, *va. mis-kûn'sêl*, mal conseiller, donner de mauvais conseils.  
Miscount, *va. mis-kûnt'*, mécompter.  
Miscreance, Miscreancy, *s. mis'krê-dns, mis'krê-dn-sj*, incréduité, fausse : royance, f.  
Miscreant, *s. mis'krê-ânt*, mécréant, infidèle, m.  
Miscreate, Miscreated, *adj. mis'krê-ât, mis'krê-ât-êd*, difforme, non légitime.  
Misdade, *va. mis-dê'*, mal dater.  
Misdæd, *s. mis-dêd'*, méfait, crime, m.  
Misdeem, *va. mis-dêm'*, faire tort.  
Misdemean, *vn. mis-dê-mên'*, se mal comporter.  
Misdemeanour, *s. mis-dê-mên'ôr*, forfait, m.  
Misderrive, *va. mis-dê-riv'*, mal appliquer une chose.  
Misdert, *s. mis-dê-zêrt*, mal mériter, [tendue, f.  
Misdévotion, *s. mis-dê-vû'shûn*, dévotion mal en-  
Misdiet, *s. mis-dî-ê'*, nourriture contraire ou malsaine, f.  
Misdirect, *va. mis-dî-rêkt'*, mal informer, mal enseigner, mal adresser, mal diriger, mal gouverner.  
Misdiposition, *s. mis-dîs-pû-zî'shûn*, disposition à faire le mal.  
Misdistinguish, *va. mis-dîs-tîng'gwîsh*, distinguer mal à propos.  
Miedo, *va. and vn. mis-dû'*, méfaire, se mal conduire.  
Misdouer, *s. mis-dû-êr*, malfacteur, m.  
Misdooing, *s. mis-dû'ing*, méfait, crime, m. faute, offense, f.  
Misdoubt, *s. mis-dûût'*, soupçon, m.  
—, *va. se douter de*.  
Misdoubtful, *adj. mis-dûût'fûl*, qui doute, qui se méfie.  
Misdread, *s. mis-dêrêd'*, crainte du mal, f.  
Misdredition, *s. mis-ê-dî'shûn*, une mauvaise édition, f.  
Misemploy, *va. mis-ê-m-plôj'*, employer mal.  
Misemployment, *s. mis-ê-m-plôj'mênt*, mauvais usage, m. [fausse, f.  
Misentry, *s. mis-ên'tryj*, inscription erronée, f.  
Miser, *s. mis'êr*, ladre, avare, m.  
Miserable, *adj. mis'êr-â-bl*, misérable, malheureux, euse; (*niggardly*) avare, mesquin, e.  
Miserableness, *s. mis'êr-â-bl-nêz*, avarice, f.  
Miserably, *adv. mis'êr-â-blj*, misérablement.  
Misery, *s. mis'êr-j*, misère, pauvreté, indigence, peine, détresse, adversité, infortune, souffrance, f.; désastre, malheur, m.  
Misfall, *va. mis-fûl'*, survenir, arriver mal à propos.  
Misfars, *s. mis-fâr'*, être malheureux, être dans une mauvaise situation.  
Misfashion, *va. mis-fû'shûn*, défigurer.  
Misfeign, *vn. mis-fûn'*, feindre avec un mauvais dessein.  
Misform, *va. mis-fôr'm'*, donner une mauvaise forme ou figure.



ō note, ō not; ō nor; ā tube, ā tub, ā full; ōī toil; ōū our; īh thin, th thia.

**Missionary**, s. *mīsh'ən-d-rj*, missionnaire, m. —, adj. *mīssive*, propre à être envoyé ou lancé, e.

**Missive**, s. *mīsh'iv*, lettre, f.; message, présent, m.; (*weapons*) armes de trait, flèches, f. pl.

**Misspeak**, va. and vn. *mīsh-spēk*, se tromper en parlant; prononcer mal.

**Misspel**, va. *mīsh-spēl*, épeler mal, écrire mal, orthographier mal.

**Misspend**, vn. *mīsh-spēnd*, dépenser mal à propos ou follement, perdre; dissiper.

**Misspender**, s. *mīsh-spēnd-ēr*, celui qui dissipe, qui gaspille, qui perd.

**Misspense**, s. *mīsh-spēns*, mauvais emploi, m.

**Missstate**, va. *mīsh-stāt*, représenter à faux.

**Missstatement**, s. *mīsh-stāt-mēt*, faux rapport, rapport erroné, m.; erreur, f.

**Mist**, s. *mīst*, brouillard, nuage, m. [lard.

—, va. obscurcir, couvrir d'un nuage, de brouil-

**Mistakable**, adj. *mīsh-tāk'ā-bl*, qu'on peut mal entendre, mal prendre, mal interpréter.

**Mistake**, s. *mīsh-tāk*, méprise, erreur, faute, f. —, va. and vn. entendre mal, ne pas comprendre comme il faut; prendre à tort,

prendre une personne pour une autre se méprendre, se tromper, prendre le change; (*one's way*) s'égarer.

**Mistakenly**, adv. *mīsh-tāk'ēn-lj*, par erreur, fausement, à faux.

**Mistaker**, s. *mīsh-tāk-ēr*, celui qui se trompe, qui comprend mal.

**Mistaking**, s. *mīsh-tāk-ing*, erreur, faute, méprise, f.

**Mistakingly**, adv. *mīsh-tāk-ing-lj*, par erreur.

**Misteach**, va. *mīsh-tēsh*, enseigner mal.

**Mistemper**, va. *mīsh-tēmp-ēr*, troubler.

**Mistern**, va. *mīsh-tērn*, appeler mal.

**Mistful**, adj. *mīsh'fūl*, brumeux, euse; vaporeux, euse.

**Misthink**, vn. *mīsh-thīnk*, penser mal.

**Misthought**, s. *mīsh-thōt*, mauvaise pensée, opinion, f. [obscur.

**Mistily**, adv. *mīsh't-lj*, d'une manière sombre.

**Mistime**, vn. *mīsh-tīm*, prendre mal son temps.

**Mistiness**, s. *mīsh't-nēs*, obscurité, f.

**Mistion**, s. *mīsh'yūn*, mixtion, f.

**Mistletoe**, s. *mīsh-zl-tō*, gui, m.

**Mistlike**, adj. *mīsh'lik*, brumeux, euse.

**Mistrain**, va. *mīsh-trān*, mal élever.

**Mistranslate**, va. *mīsh-trāns-lāt*, traduire mal, incorrectement.

**Mistranslation**, s. *mīsh-trāns-lāt-shūn*, traduction inexacte, f.; contre-sens, m.

**Mistress**, s. *mīsh-trēs*, maîtresse, madame, f.; (*governess*) gouvernante, f.

**Mistress-ship**, s. *mīsh-trēs-ship*, souveraineté, domination d'une femme, f.

**Mistrust**, s. *mīsh-trūst*, méfiance, défiance, f. —, va. soupçonner.

**Mistrustful**, adj. *mīsh-trūst'fūl*, méfiant, e.

**Mistrustfulness**, s. *mīsh-trūst'fūl-nēs*, soupçon, m.

**Mistrustless**, adj. *mīsh-trūst-lēs*, confiant, e.

**Mistune**, va. *mīsh-tūn*, mal accorder, désaccorder.

**Mistutor**, va. *mīsh-tū-tōr*, instruire mal.

**Misty**, adj. *mīsh'y*, épais, se; brumeux, euse; vaporeux, euse. [dre mal.

**Misunderstand**, va. *mīsh-ūn-dēr-sīnd*, enten-

**Misunderstanding**, s. *mīsh-ūn-dēr-sīnd-ing*, méintelligence, froideur, différence, erreur, f.

**Misusage**, s. *mīsh-ū-sāj*, mauvais traitement.

**Misuse**, s. *mīsh-ūs*, abus, m. [abus, m.

—, va. abuser, maltraiter.

**Miswear**, vn. *mīsh-wēr*, porter mal

**Miswrite**, va. *mīsh-rīt*, écrire incorrectement, mal orthographier.

**Miswrought**, adj. *mīsh-rāt*, mal fait, e; mal travaillé, e; mal confectionné, e.

**Misyoke**, vn. *mīsh-yōk*, se mal joindre.

**Miszealous**, adj. *mīsh-zēl'ūs*, zélé mal à propos.

**Mite**, s. *mīt*, calandre, mite, pite, f.; un rien, presque rien, m.

**Mithridate**, s. *mīth'ri-dāt*, mithridate, m.

**Mitigable**, adj. *mīt'i-gā-bl*, que l'on peut adoucir, mitiger.

**Mitigant**, adj. *mīt'i-gānt*, adoucissant, e.

**Mitigate**, va. *mīt'i-gāt*, mitiger, adoucir.

**Mitigation**, s. *mīt-i-gā'shūn*, mitigation, f. adoucissement, m. [nitif, ive

**Mitigative**, adj. *mīt'i-gā-tiv*, adoucissant, e; lé-

**Mitre**, s. *mīt-ēr*, mitre, f.

**Mitred**, adj. *mīt-ēr-d*, mitré, e.

**Mittens**, s. *mīt'tēnz*, mitaines, f. pl.

**Mittent**, adj. *mīt'tēnt*, qui envoie, produit, donne, jette, lance, exhale, répand.

**Mittimus**, s. *mīt'ti-mūs*, ordre d'emprisonnement, m.

**Mix**, va. and vn. *mīks*, mêler, mélanger.

**Mixen**, s. *mīks'ēn*, un tas de fumier, m.

**Mixtion**, s. *mīks'tyūn*, mixtion, f.; mélange, m.

**Mixtly**, adv. *mīks'tlj*, mêlé-mêle.

**Mixture**, s. *mīks'tūr*, mélange, m.; mixtion, f.

**Mizzen**, s. *mīs'ēn*, artimon, m.

**Mnemonic**, s. *mīmōn'ik*, mnémonique, f.

**Mnemonic**, s. *mīmōn'ik*, mnémonique, f.

**Moan**, s. *mōn*, gémissement, m.

—, vn. gémir. [ive.

**Moanful**, adj. *mōn'fūl*, lugubre, triste, plaintif.

**Moanfully**, adv. *mōn'fūl-lj*, d'un ton plaintif.

**Moat**, s. *mōt*, fossé, m.

**Mob**, s. *mōb*, foule, populace, f.; (*cap*) cor-

—, va. outrager, insulter, attaquer en foule.

**Mobbish**, adj. *mōb'bīsh*, tumultueux, euse vil, e; populaire.

**Mobile**, s. *mōb'l*, populace, f.; vulgaire, mobile, m.

**Mobility**, s. *mōb-bīl'it-j*, mobilité, légèreté, racaille, populace, f.

**Moble**, va. *mōb'l*, habiller mal.

**Mock**, va. *mōk*, railler, tourner en ridicule.

—, adj. burlesque, faux, sse; (*poem*) poème burlesque, m.; (*praise*) louange ironique, f.; (*prophet*) faux prophète, m.; (*shade*) déclin du jour, m.; (*style*) style comique, m.; (*velvet*) tripe de velours, f.; (*king*) roi de théâtre, m.

**Mockable**, adj. *mōk'ā-bl*, ridicule.

**Mocker**, s. *mōk-ēr*, moqueur, euse.

**Mockery**, s. *mōk-ēr-j*, moquerie, f.

**Mocking**, s. *mōk-ing*, moquerie, l'action de se moquer; raillerie, risée, dérision; illusion, f. jeu, jouet, m.

**Mockingly**, adv. *mōk-ing-lj*, en se moquant.

**Mocking-stock**, s. *mōk-ing'stōk*, jouet, objet de risée, m.; risée, f.

**Modal**, adj. *mō-dāl*, ce qui concerne la forme ou le mode. [tello, f.

**Modality**, s. *mō-dāl'it-j*, différence accidentelle.

**Mode**, s. *mōd*, mode, façon, manière, f.; mode, m.

**Model**, s. *mōd'ēl*, modèle, plan, m.

—, va. mouler, modeler.

**Modeller**, s. *mōd'ēl-ēr*, inventeur, dessinateur, celui qui trace un plan, m.

**Moderate**, adj. *mōd-ēr-āt*, modéré, e; sage, modique, médiocre.

—, va. modérer, adoucir.

**Moderately**, adv. *mōd-ēr-āt-lj*, modérément.

**Moderation**, s. *mōd-ēr-āt-shūn*, modération, retenue, f.

**Moderator**, s. *mōd-ēr-āt-tōr*, modérateur, m.



3 fate, 4 fat, 4 far, 4 fall; 2 me, 2 met, 4 her; 1 pine, 1 pin, 1 fir; 7 cry, 7 any;

Modern, adj. and s. *mōd'érn*, moderne.  
 Modernism, s. *mōd'ér-nizm*, l'action de s'écarter de la méthode des anciens, f.  
 Modernist, s. *mōd'ér-nist*, admirateur des modernes, moderniste, m.  
 Modernize, va. *mōd'érn-iz*, rendre moderne.  
 Modernizer, s. *mōd'érn-iz-ér*, celui qui modernise, qui rajeunit.  
 Moderna, s. *mōd'érnz*, les modernes, m. pl.  
 Modest, adj. *mōd'ést*, modeste, honnête.  
 Modestly, adv. *mōd'ést-lý*, modestement.  
 Modesty, s. *mōd'és-tý*, modestie, pudeur, f.  
 Modicum, s. *mōd'i-kúm*, petite portion, f.; très-pen.  
 Modifiable, adj. *mōd-i-fi'd-bl*, qui peut être modifié, e.  
 Modify, va. *mōd'i-fi-kál*, modifier, restreindre, tempérer, modérer, adoucir, atténuer.  
 Modification, s. *mōd-i-fi-ká'shún*, modification, f.  
 Modify, va. *mōd'i-fý*, modifier, limiter.  
 Modillion, s. *mō-dil'yún*, modillon, m.  
 Modish, adj. *mōd'ish*, à la mode.  
 Modishly, adv. *mōd'ish-lý*, à la mode.  
 Modishness, s. *mōd'ish-nés*, affection de suivre la mode, f.  
 Modulate, va. *mōd'ú-lál*, moduler.  
 Modulation, s. *mōd-ú-lá'shún*, modulation, f.  
 Modulator, s. *mōd'ú-lá-tór*, celui qui module.  
 Module, s. *mōd'úl*, module, diamètre, m.  
 Mogul, s. *mō-gúl'*, l'empire du Mogol, le Mogol, m.  
 Mohair, s. *mō'hár*, moire, f.  
 Mohammedan, adj. *mō-hám-mē-dán*, mahométan, e.  
 Mohammedanism, s. *mō-hám-mē-dán-izm*, mahométisme, m.  
 Mohammedanize, va. *mō-hám-mē-dán-iz*, rendre conforme aux principes des Mahométans.  
 Mohock, s. *mō'hók*, scélérat, m.  
 Moldore, s. *mōl-dór*, monnaie portugaise, f.  
 Moitié, s. *mōi'té*, moitié, f.  
 Moil, va. *mōil*, mouiller, fatiguer.  
 Moist, adj. *mōist*, moite, humide.  
 Moisten, va. *mōis'n*, humecter, rendre humide ou moite.  
 Moistful, s. *mōist'fúl*, humide, moite.  
 Moistness, s. *mōist'nés*, humidité, f.  
 Moisture, s. *mōist'úr*, moiteur, f.; suc, m.  
 Moisty, adj. *mōist'y*, humide, moite.  
 Molar, adj. *mō'lár*, les dents machelières, les dents molaires, f. pl.  
 Molasses, s. *mō-lás'sés*, mélasse, f.  
 Mole, s. *mōl*, taupe, f.; (— *cast*) taupinière ou taupinée, f.; (— *catcher*) taupier, m.; (— *fence*) môle, m.; (— *hill*) taupinière, f.; (— *trap*) taupière, f.; (— *track*) trainée de taupe, f.; (— *warp*) taupe, f.  
 Molecule, s. *mōl'é-kúl*, molécule, f.  
 Molest, va. *mōl-ést*, molester, chagriner.  
 Molestation, s. *mōl-és-tá'shún*, l'action de molester, de vexer, f.; chagriner que l'on cause, m.  
 Molester, s. *mōl-ést'ér*, fâcheux, importun, persécuteur, m.  
 Molestful, adj. *mōl-ést'fúl*, embarrassant, e; contrariant, e; importun, e.  
 Mollification, s. *mōl-li-fi-ká'shún*, l'action d'amollir, f.; adoucissement, m.  
 Mollifier, s. *mōl-li-fi-ér*, émollient, remède adoucissant; pacificateur, m.; celui qui adoucit.  
 Mollify, va. *mōl-li-fý*, amollir, adoucir, attendrir, toucher, apaiser, émouvoir.  
 Molt, adj. *mōl'tén*, fondu, e; de fonte.  
 Mome, s. *móm*, un sot, un stupide, m.  
 Moment, s. *mō'mént*, moment, m.; importance, f.

Momentary, adj. *mō-mént'al*, important, de la dernière importance; critique.  
 Momentally, adv. *mō'mént'al-lý*, momentanément, pour un moment.  
 Momentary, Momentary, adj. *mō'mént'al-ly*, *mō'mént'al-rý*, momentané, e; passager, éra.  
 Momentarily, adv. *mō'mént'al-rý*, à chaque instant.  
 Momentous, adj. *mō-mént'ús*, important, e.  
 Momentum, s. *mō'mént'úm*, impetus, poids, comble, m.  
 Monachal, adj. *mōn'á-kál*, monastique.  
 Monachism, s. *mōn'á-kizm*, monachisme, m.  
 Monad, s. *mōn'ád*, monade, f.  
 Monadical, adj. *mō-nád'í-kál*, monadaire.  
 Monarch, s. *mōn'árk*, monarque, m.; (— *kís*) adv. en monarque.  
 Monarchal, adj. *mō-nárk'al*, royal, e; de roi.  
 Monarchial, adj. *mō-nárk'í-dl*, monarchique.  
 Monarchie, Monarchical, adj. *mō-nárk'ík*, *mō-nárk'í-kál*, monarchique.  
 Monarchize, vn. *mōn'árk-iz*, gouverner, faire le roi.  
 Monarchist, s. *mōn'árk-ist*, monarchiste, m.  
 Monarchy, s. *mōn'árk-y*, monarchie, f.  
 Monastery, s. *mōn'ás-tér-y*, monastère, m.  
 Monastic, s. *mō-nás'tík*, moine, m.  
 Monastic, Monastical, adj. *mō-nás'tík*, *mō-nás'tí-kál*, monastique.  
 Monastically, adv. *mō-nás'tí-kál-lý*, en moine en reclus.  
 Monday, s. *mūn'dá*, lundi, m.  
 Monetary, adj. *mūn'ē-tá-rý*, monétaire.  
 Money, s. *mūn'y*, argent, m.; monnaie, f.; (— *bag*) sac à argent, m.; (— *broker*) courtier de change, m.; (— *changer*) changeur, m.; (— *lender*) usurier, m.; (— *matter*) compte, m. (— *'s worth*) ce qui vaut de l'argent, objet de valeur, de prix, m.; valeur de l'argent, f.; (— *ready*) argent comptant; (— *scrivener*) notaire, homme d'affaires, courtier, m.  
 Moneyed, Monied, adj. *mūn'id*, riche en argent, qui a de l'argent; en argent.  
 Moneyer, s. *mūn'y-ér*, un banquier, m.  
 Moneyless, adj. *mūn'y-lés*, sans argent.  
 Monger, s. *mūng'ér*, marchand, m.; (— *boat*) bateau de pêcheur, m.  
 Mongrel, adj. and s. *mūn'grél*, métis, se; créole, (— *dog*) chien métis, m.  
 Monish, vn. *mōn'ish*, avertir.  
 Monition, s. *mō-ní'shún*, avertissement, avis, m.; remontrance, exhortation, instruction, f.  
 Monitive, adj. *mōn'í-tív*, monitorial, e; d'avertissement, d'instruction.  
 Monitor, s. *mōn'í-tór*, moniteur, conseiller, m.  
 Monitorial, adj. *mōn'í-tór'í-dl*, monitorial, e; d'avertissement, d'instruction; de moniteur.  
 Monitor, adj. *mōn'í-tór-rý*, monitoire, monitorial, e.  
 Monitress, s. *mōn'í-trés*, moniteur (femme), m.  
 Monk, s. *mūngk*, moine, m.  
 Monkeny, s. *mūngk'ér-y*, état monastique, m.  
 Monkey, s. *mūngk'y*, singe, m.; guenon, f (— *trick*) singerie, f.  
 Monkhood, s. *mūngk'hōd*, état de moine, m.  
 Monkish, adj. *mūngk'ish*, de moine, monacal, e (— *life*) vie monastique, f.  
 Monoceros, Monocerot, s. *mō-nés'z-rós*, *mō-nés'z-rót*, licorne, f.; rhinocéros, m.  
 Monochord, s. *mōn'á-kórd*, monocorde, m.  
 Monocular, Monoculous, adj. *mō-nók'ú-lér*, *mō-nók'ú-lús*, qui n'a qu'un oeil, monophthalme.  
 Monody, s. *mōn'ó-dý*, monodie, f.  
 Monogamist, s. *mō-nóg'á-míst*, monogame, m.

ð note, ð not, ð nor; a tube, a tub, a full; ði toil; ða our; ðh thin, th this.

**Monogamy**, s. *mō-nō-gā-mŷ*, monogamie, f.  
**Monogram**, s. *mōn'ō-grām*, monogramme, chiffre, m.  
**Monogrammal**, adj. *mōn'ō-grām-māl*, monogrammatique.  
**Monologue**, s. *mōn'ō-lōg*, soliloque, monologue, m.  
**Monomachy**, s. *mō-nōm'ā-kŷ*, monomachie, f.; duel, m.  
**Monopetalous**, adj. *mōn'ō-pēt'ā-lās*, monopétale.  
**Monopolist**, s. *mō-nōp'ō-līst*, monopoleur, m.  
**Monopolize**, va. and vn. *mō-nōp'ō-līz*, faire monopole, accaparer.  
**Monopolizer**, s. *mō-nōp'ō-līz-ēr*, monopoleur, m.  
**Monopoly**, s. *mō-nōp'ō-lŷ*, monopole, m.  
**Monostich**, s. *mōn'ō-sīk*, composition d'un seul vers, f.; monostique, m.  
**Monstrophic**, adj. *mōn'ō-strōf'ik*, qui n'a qu'une strophe.  
**Monosyllable**, s. *mōn'ō-sīl'ā-bl*, monosyllabe, m.  
**Monosyllabled**, adj. *mōn'ō-sīl'ā-blād*, monosyllabique.  
**Monothelism**, s. *mōn'ō-thē-līz-m*, monothélisme, m.  
**Monothelism**, s. *mōn'ō-thē-līst*, monothéisme, m.  
**Monotone**, s. *mōn'ō-tōn*, monotonie, f.  
**Monotonical**, adj. *mōn'ō-tōn'ī-kāl*, monotone.  
**Monotonous**, adj. *mō-nōt'ō-nūs*, monotone.  
**Monotony**, s. *mō-nōt'ō-nŷ*, monotonie, f.  
**Monsieur**, s. *mōs'ē*, monsieur, f. [m].  
**Monsoon**, s. *mōn'sūn*, mousson, f.; vent réglé.  
**Monster**, va. *mōn'stēr*, rendre monstrueux.  
**Monstrousity**, s. *mōn'strōs'ī-tŷ*, monstruosité, f.  
**Monstrous**, adj. *mōn'strūs*, monstrueux, euse.  
**Monstrously**, adv. *mōn'strūs-lŷ*, monstrueusement. [f].  
**Monstrousness**, s. *mōn'strūs-nēs*, monstruosité.  
**Montanism**, s. *mōn'tā-nīz-m*, montanisme, m.  
**Montanist**, s. *mōn'tā-nīst*, montaniste, m.  
**Montanistical**, adj. *mōn-tā-nīst'ī-kāl*, montaniste.  
**Montero**, s. *mōn-tēr'ō*, sorte de bonnet de chasseur ou de cavalier, f.  
**Monteth**, s. *mōn'tēth*, sorte de vase dont on se sert en Angleterre pour laver les verres, f.  
**Month**, s. *mōnth*, mois, m.  
**Monthly**, adv. *mōnth'lŷ*, tous les mois.  
**Monument**, s. *mōn'ū-mēnt*, monument, m.  
**Monumental**, adj. *mōn-ū-mēnt'āl*, mémorial, e.  
**Monumentally**, adv. *mōn-ū-mēnt'āl-lŷ*, comme monument.  
**Mood**, s. *mūd*, humeur, f.; mode, m.  
**Moodiness**, s. *mūd'ī-nēs*, mauvais humeur, humeur chagrine, f.  
**Moody**, adj. *mūd'y*, fantasque, bizarre, bourru, e; capricieux, euse.  
**Moon**, s. *mūn*, lune, f.  
**Moonbeam**, s. *mūn'bēm*, rayon lunaire, m.  
**Mooncalf**, s. *mūn'kāl*, un môle; un butor, un stupide; monstre, benêt, m.  
**Mooned**, adj. *mūd*, pris pour la lune.  
**Mooney**, s. *mūn'ēt*, petite lune, f.  
**Mooneyed**, adj. *mūn'īd*, lunatique.  
**Moonish**, adj. *mūn'īsh*, lunatique.  
**Moonless**, adj. *mūn'lēs*, obscur, e.  
**Moonlight**, s. *mūn'lī*, clair de lune, m.  
**Moonling**, s. *mūn'līng*, lunatique, niais, m.  
**Moonshine**, **Moonshiny**, adj. *mūn'shīn*, *mūn'shīn'y*, éclairé par la lune.  
**Moonshine**, s. *mūn'shīn*, clair de lune, m.  
**Moonstruck**, adj. *mūn'strūk*, lunatique.  
**Moony**, adj. *mūn'y*, qui porte un croissant pour étendard.  
**Moor**, s. *mār*, bruyère, f.; marais, m.; nègre, m.; négresse, f.  
 —, va *accarter*; (—*across*) *affourcher*.

**Moorcock**, s. *mār'kōk*, coq de marais, m.  
**Moorgame**, s. *mār'gām*, coq de bruyère, m.  
**Moorhen**, s. *mār'hēn*, poule d'eau, foulque, f.  
**Mooring**, s. *mār'īng*, amarrage, m.  
**Moorish**, **Moory**, adj. *mār'īsh*, *mār'y*, marécageux, euse; moresque, de More, noir, e.  
**Moorland**, s. *mār'lānd*, marais, m.  
**Moorstone**, s. *mār'stōn*, espèce de granit, f.  
**Moose**, s. *mūs*, daim de l'Amérique, m.  
**Moot**, s. *mūt*, dispute de droit, f.; (—*case*) question de droit; (—*hall*) salle où se font les disputes de droit, f.  
 —, vn. *disputer* sur un point de droit.  
**Mooting**, s. *mūt'īng*, conférence, discussion.  
**Moot**, question de droit, dispute de droit, f.  
**Mop**, s. *mōp*, torchon, balai; guipon, m.; grimace, moue, f.  
**Mope**, va. *mōp*, nettoyer, balayer, laver.  
 —, vn. *réver*, être rêveur et mélancolique, s'ennuyer.  
**Mope-eyed**, adj. *mōp'īd*, borgne.  
**Mopish**, adj. *mōp'īsh*, triste, mélancolique, qui a de l'ennui, qui s'ennuie, abattu, e.  
**Mopishness**, s. *mōp'īsh-nēs*, ennui, m.; mélancolie, f.  
**Moppet**, **Mopsey**, s. *mōp'pēt*, *mōp'sŷ*, poupée, f.  
**Mopsical**, adj. *mōp'sī-kāl*, qui ne peut pas bien voir.  
**Mopus**, s. *mōp'ūs*, un homme rêveur, un paresseux, m.  
**Moral**, adj. *mōr'āl*, moral, e.  
 —, s. la morale, moralité, f.; sens moral, m.  
**Moralist**, s. *mōr'āl-īst*, moraliste, m.  
**Morality**, s. *mōr'āl'ī-tŷ*, morale, f.; sens moral, m. [m].  
**Moralization**, s. *mōr'āl-ī-zā'shūn*, moralisation.  
**Moralize**, va. and vn. *mōr'āl-īz*, moraliser, rendre moral.  
**Morally**, adv. *mōr'āl-lŷ*, moralement.  
**Morals**, s. *mōr'ālz*, mœurs, f. pl.; morale, f.  
**Morass**, s. *mō-rās'*, marais, m.  
**Morassy**, adj. *mō-rās'sŷ*, marécageux, euse.  
**Moravian**, s. *mō-rā'vī-ān*, hernute, frère morave, m. [morbida].  
**Morbid**, adj. *mōr'bīd*, maladif, ive; malade.  
**Morbidness**, s. *mōr'bīd-nēs*, maladie, f.; état morbide, m.  
**Morbific**, **Morbifical**, adj. *mōr-bīf'ik*, *mōr-bīf'ī-kāl*, morbifique.  
**Morbose**, adj. *mōr'bōs'*, malade, maladif, ive.  
**Morbosity**, s. *mōr'bōs'ī-tŷ*, état morbide, m.  
**Mordacious**, **Mordicant**, adj. *mōr-dā'shūs*, *mōr-dī-kānt*, mordant, e.  
**Mordaciously**, adv. *mōr-dā'shūs-lŷ*, d'une manière mordante.  
**Mordacity**, **Mordication**, s. *mōr-dās'ī-tŷ*, *mōr-dī-kā'shūn*, l'action de mordre, mordacité; médisance aigre et piquante, f.  
**Mordicancy**, s. *mōr-dī-kān-sŷ*, mordacité, f.  
**More**, adv. *mōr*, plus, davantage; (—*and* —) de plus en plus, toujours.  
**Moreen**, s. *mō-rēn'*, serge moirée, f.  
**Morel**, s. *mō-rēl*, morelle, f.  
**Moreover**, adv. *mōr'ō-vēr*, de plus, en outre, outre cela, d'ailleurs.  
**Moresk**, **Moresque**, adj. *mō-rēs'k*, moresque.  
**Morglay**, s. *mōr'glā*, sorte d'arme meurtrière, f.  
**Morigeration**, s. *mō-rīj-ēr-ā'shūn*, obéissance, f.  
**Morion**, s. *mō-rī-ān*, morion, casque, m.  
**Morisco**, **Morisk**, s. *mō-rīs'kō*, *mō-rīsk'*, moresque, danse moresque, f.; celui qui danse la moresque.  
**Mormo**, s. *mōr'mō*, épouva-tail, m. mormo, f.  
**Morn**, s. *mōrn*, matin, m.

*d fate, d fat, d far, d fall; d me, d met, d her; f pine, f pin, f fir; y cry, y any;*

**Morning**, *s. mór-n'ing*, matin, m.; matinée, f.; (*— gown*) robe de chambre, f.; (*— star*) étoile du matin, f.  
**Morocco**, *s. mō-rōk kō*, maroquin, m.  
**Morose**, *adj. mō-rōs'*, chagrin, e; morne, triste, bourru, e.  
**Morosity**, *adv. mō-rōs'ly*, d'une manière chagrine, bourru, capricieuse.  
**Moroseness**, *s. mō-rōs'nēs*, humeur chagrine, bourru, capricieuse, f.; caprice, m.  
**Morosity**, *s. mō-rōs'i-ty*, morosité, f.  
**Morphew**, *s. mōr'fū*, dartre, f.  
**Morris**, *Morris-dance*, *s. mōr'ris*, *mōr'ris-dāns*, morsesque, danse morsesque, f.  
**Morris-dancer**, *s. mōr'ris-dān-sēr*, celui qui danse la morsesque.  
**Morris-pike**, *s. mōr'ris-pik*, pique morsesque, f.  
**Morrow**, *s. mōr'rō*, demain; (*good —*) bonjour; (*to —*) demain.  
**Morse**, *s. mōrs*, morse, cheval marin, m.  
**Morsel**, *s. mōr'sēl*, morceau, m.  
**Mort**, *s. mōrt*, la mort du cor, f.  
**Mortal**, *adj. mōr'tāl*, mortel, le; sujet à la mort; qui cause la mort; grand, e; violent, e; humain, e.  
**Mortality**, *s. mōr-tāl'i-ty*, mortalité, mort, f.  
**Mortalize**, *va. mōr'tāl-iz*, rendre mortel.  
**Mortally**, *adv. mōr'tāl-ly*, mortellement.  
**Mortar**, *s. mōr'tār*, mortier, m.  
**Mortgage**, *s. mōr-gāj*, hypothèque, f.  
**Mortgagee**, *s. mōr-gāj-ē*, créancier, hypothécaire, m.  
**Mortgager**, *s. mōr-gāj-ēr*, celui qui a hypothéqué, m. [*tière*].  
**Mortiferous**, *adj. mōr-ti'fēr-ūs*, mortel, le; mortification, *s. mōr-ti'f-i-kā'shūn*, mortification, gangrène, humiliation, peine d'esprit, f.  
**Mortifiedness**, *s. mōr-ti'f-i-kā'shūn*, sujétion des passions, f.  
**Mortify**, *va. mōr-ti-fy*, mortifier, affliger.  
**Mortise**, *s. mōr'tis*, mortaise, f.  
*—*, *va.* assembler à mortaise.  
*—*, *adj.* mortuaire.  
**Mortmain**, *s. mōrt'mān*, mainmorte, f.  
**Mortpay**, *s. mōrt'pā*, morte-paye, f.  
**Mortress**, *s. mōrt'rēs*, plat composé de plusieurs espèces de viandes, m.  
**Mortuary**, *s. mōr'tū-ā-r'y*, legs, droit d'enterrement, cimetière, m.  
**Mosaic**, *Mosical*, *adj. mō-sā'ik*, *mō-sā'z-kāl*, mosaïque, de Moïse.  
**Mosque**, *s. mōsk*, mosquée, f.  
**Mosquito**, *s. mōs-kē'ō*, moustique, m.  
**Moss**, *s. mōs*, mousse, f.  
*—*, *va.* couvrir de mousse.  
**Mossgrown**, *adj. mōs'grōn*, couvert de mousse.  
**Mossiness**, *s. mōs'ē-nēs*, état de ce qui est couvert de mousse; poil follet, m.  
**Mussy**, *adj. mōs'sy*, moussu, e; (*— ground*) peulose, f.  
**Most**, *adv. mōst*, (le) plus, très, fort.  
*—*, *s.* le plus grand nombre, m.; la plupart, f.  
**Mostly**, *adv. mōst'ly*, ordinairement, le plus souvent.  
**Mote**, *s. mōt*, atome, létu, m.; (*— meeting*) assemblée, f.  
**Motet**, *s. mō-tēt'*, motet, m.  
**Moth**, *s. mōth*, ver, m.; teigne, f.; (*— eaten*) mangé aux vers.  
**Motheat**, *va. mōth'ēt*, manger (comme un ver).  
**Mother**, *s. mōth'ēr*, mère, f.  
*—*, *vn.* s'épauler, se former en lie; se moisir.  
**Mother-country**, *s. mōth'ēr-kān-tr'y*, mère patrie, f.; pays natal, m.

**Motherhood**, *s. mōth'ēr-ād*, maternité, f.  
**Mother-in-law**, *s. mōth'ēr-in-lā*, belle-mère, f.  
**Motherless**, *adj. mōth'ēr-lēs*, sans mère.  
**Motherly**, *adj. mōth'ēr-ly*, maternel, le; en mère.  
**Mother-of-pearl**, *s. mōth'ēr-ō-pēr'l*, nacre de perle, f.  
**Motherwort**, *s. mōth'ēr-wōrt*, matricaire, f.  
**Motherly**, *adj. mōth'ēr-ly*, chargé de cette matière visqueuse qui se forme dans le vinaigre et dans d'autres liqueurs.  
**Mothy**, *adj. mōth'y*, plein de vers.  
**Motion**, *s. mō'shūn*, mouvement, avia, m.; proposition, couverture, sollicitation, f.  
*—*, *va.* proposer, mettre sur le tapis.  
**Motionless**, *adj. mō'shūn-lēs*, immobile.  
**Motive**, *adj. mō'tiv*, moteur, trice.  
*—*, *s.* motif, m.; raison, considération, f.  
**Motley**, *adj. mōt'ly*, bigarré, e; mêlé, e.  
**Motor**, *s. mō'tōr*, moteur, m.  
**Motory**, *adj. mō'tōr-y*, qui donne le mouvement.  
**Motto**, *s. mō'tō*, âme, devise, f.  
**Mould**, *s. mōld*, moule, terreaux, gabarit, m.  
*—*, *va.* and *vn.* mouler, faire, dresser; gabarier.  
**Mouldable**, *adj. mōld'ā-bl*, qu'on peut mouler.  
**Moulder**, *s. mōld'ēr*, mouleur, m.  
*—*, *vn.* déperir, fondre, se réduire en poussière.  
**Mouldiness**, *s. mōld'ē-nēs*, moisissure, f.  
**Moulding**, *s. mōld'ing*, moulure, imposte, f.  
**Mouldwarp**, *s. mōld'wōrp*, taupe, f.  
**Mouldy**, *adj. mōld'y*, moisi, e; couvert de moisissure.  
**Moult**, *vn. mōlt*, muer. [*m.*]  
**Mound**, *s. mōund*, digue, terrasse, f.; rempart, *—*, *va.* fortifier par un rempart, une digue.  
**Mount**, *s. mōunt*, mont, m.; montagne, f.; rempart, m.  
**Mountain**, *s. mōūn'tān*, montagne, f.  
**Mountaineer**, *Mountainer*, *s. mōūn-tān-ēr'*, *mōūn'tān-ēr*, montagnard, e.  
**Mountaineer**, *s. mōūn'tān-ēr*, petite montagne, f.  
**Mountainous**, *adj. mōūn'tān-ūs*, montagneux, euse; de montagnes.  
**Mountainousness**, *s. mōūn'tān-ūs-nēs*, situation élevée, f.  
**Mountant**, *adj. mōūn'tānt*, montant, e.  
**Mountebank**, *s. mōūn'tē-bānk*, charlatan, sautimbanque, baladin, m.  
*—*, *va.* tromper, faire le charlatan.  
**Mountebankery**, *s. mōūn'tē-bāngk-ēr-y*, charlatanerie, f.; charlatanisme, m.  
**Mounter**, *s. mōūnt'ēr*, celui qui monte.  
**Mounting**, *s. mōūnt'ing*, monture, f.  
**Mountingly**, *adv. mōūnt'ing-ly*, en montant.  
**Mounty**, *s. mōūnt'y*, monté, f.  
**Mourn**, *va.* and *vn. mōrn*, pleurer, porter le deuil.  
**Mourner**, *s. mōrn'ēr*, pleureur, euse, [*deuil*].  
**Mournful**, *adj. mōrn'fāl*, triste, lugubre, fatal, e.  
**Mournfully**, *adv. mōrn'fāl-ly*, d'un air ou d'une manière lugubre. [*tion*].  
**Mournfulness**, *s. mōrn'fāl-nēs*, tristesse, affliction.  
**Mourning**, *s. mōrn'ing*, deuil, m.  
**Mourningly**, *adv. mōrn'ing-ly*, d'une manière lugubre.  
**Mouse**, *s. mōūs*, (pl. mice), souris, f.; bouton, m.; pomme, fusée, f.  
*—*, *vn.* mōūs, prendre des souris.  
*—*, *va.* aiguilleter.  
**Mouse-ear**, *s. mōūs'ēr*, oreille de souris, f.  
**Mouse-hole**, *s. mōūs'hōl*, trou de souris, m.  
**Mouse-hunt**, *s. mōūs'hūnt*, preneur de souris, m.  
**Mouser**, *s. mōūs'ēr*, celui qui prend des souris.  
**Mousetrap**, *s. mōūs'trāp*, souricière, f.  
**Mouth**, *s. mōūth*, bouche, f. (*— of a person*) ce

ō note, ō not, ō nor; ā tube, ā tab, ā full; ōi toil; ōū our; īh thin, th this.

trée, f.; (— of a bottle) trou, m.; (— of a lion) gueule, f.; (— of a river) embouchure, f.  
**Mouth**, va. and vn. *mōūh*, marmotter, mâcher;  
 crier fort, ouvrir une grande bouche en parlant.

**Mouthed**, adj. *mōūth*, qui a une bouche.  
**Mouth-friend**, s. *mōūth-frēnd*, faux ami, m.  
**Mouthful**, s. *mōūth-fūl*, bouchée, f.  
**Mouth-honour**, s. *mōūth-on-ā*, belles paroles, f. pl.; grands compliments, m. pl.  
**Mouthless**, adj. *mōūth-lēs*, sans bouche.  
**Mouthpiece**, s. *mōūth-pēs*, embouchure, f.; bocal; orateur, m.

**Movable**, adj. *mōū-d-bī*, mobile.  
**Movableness**, s. *mōū-d-bī-nēs*, mobilité, f.  
**Movables**, s. *mōū-d-bī*, biens meubles, m. pl.  
**Movably**, adv. *mōū-d-bī*, d'une manière mobile.  
**Move**, va. and vn. *mōū*, remuer, mouvoir, agiter, déménager, émeouvoir, mettre en colère, proposer, mettre sur le tapis.  
**Moveless**, adj. *mōū-lēs*, immobile.  
**Movement**, s. *mōū-mēt*, mouvement, m.  
**Movent**, adj. *mōū-vēt*, mouvant, e; en mouvement, s. moteur, m. [ment]

**Mover**, s. *mōū-ēr*, moteur, m.  
**Moving**, adj. *mōū-ing*, touchant, e; fort, e.  
**Movingly**, adv. *mōū-ing-lī*, patétiquement.  
**Movingness**, s. *mōū-ing-nēs*, pouvoir de toucher, d'émeouvoir, m.  
**Mow**, s. *mōū*, monceau, tas, m.; mone, f.  
 —, va. and vn. *mōū*, faucher, mettre en grange; faire la moue.

**Mowburn**, vn. *mōū-būrn*, fermenter.  
**Mower**, s. *mōū-ēr*, faucheur, m.  
**Mowing**, s. *mōū-ing*, fauchage, m.; (— time) fauchaison, fenaison, f.

**Much**, adj. and sub. *mūsh*, beaucoup de, bien du, grand, e; long, ue.  
 —, adv. fort, bien, beaucoup, très.

**Mucilage**, s. *mū-sī-lādj*, mucilage, m.  
**Mucilaginous**, adj. *mū-sī-lādj-i-nās*, mucilagineux, euse.

**Muck**, s. *mūk*, fumier, engrais, m.; fiente, f.  
 —, va. fumer la terre, salir.

**Mucker**, va. *mūk-ēr*, amasser du bien d'une manière sordide.

**Muckerer**, s. *mūk-ēr-ēr*, avare, m.  
**Muckheap**, **Muckhill**, s. *mūk-hēp*, *mūk-hīl*, tas de fumier, m.

**Muckiness**, s. *mūk-i-nēs*, saleté, malpropreté, ordure, f.

**Mucro**, s. *mū-k-rō*, une pointe, f.  
**Mucronated**, adj. *mū-k-rō-nāi-dē*, mucroné, e.

**Muckworm**, s. *mūk-wūrm*, ver, ladre, avare, m.  
**Mucky**, adj. *mūk-y*, sale, malpropre, vilain, e.

**Mucous**, adj. *mū-kūs*, glaireux, euse; visqueux.  
**Mucus**, s. *mū-kūs*, glaire, f. [euse]

**Mud**, s. *mūd*, boue, bourbe, vase, f.  
 —, va. jeter ou enfoncer dans la boue, salir.

**Muddily**, adv. *mūd-dī-lī*, salement.

**Muddiness**, s. *mūd-dī-nēs*, saleté, f.  
**Muddle**, va. *mūd-dē*, hébéter, troubler.

**Muddy**, adj. *mūd-dy*, boueux, euse; bourbeux, euse; fangeux, euse; trouble, confus, e.

—, va. troubler, rendre trouble.

**Muddy-headed**, adj. *mūd-dy-hēd-ēd*, bouché, e; qui a la tête troublée.

**Mudsucker**, s. *mūd-sūk-ēr*, sorte de plongeon, f.  
**Mudwall**, s. *mūd-wāl*, muraille de terre, f.; mur de terre, m.

**Muff**, s. *mūf*, manchon, m.  
**Muffin**, s. *mūf-in*, espèce de pain mollet, f.

**Muffle**, va. *mūf-f*, emmitoufler, envelopper, bander les yeux.

**Muffler**, s. *mūf-flēr*, mentonnière, f.; voile, m.  
**Muftl**, s. *mūf-tē*, muftil, m.

**Mug**, s. *mūg*, pot, godet, gobelet, m.  
**Muggy**, **Muggish**, adj. *mūg-gy*, *mūg-gish*, couvert, e; humide.

**Mughouse**, s. *mūg-hōūs*, cabaret à bière, m.  
**Mugient**, adj. *mū-gi-ēt*, mugissant, e.

**Mugil**, s. *mū-jīl*, mulet de mer, muge, m.  
**Mugwort**, s. *mūg-wūrt*, armoise, f.

**Mulatto**, s. *mū-lā-tō*, mulâtre, mf.  
**Mulberry**, s. *mūl-bēr-ry*, mûre, f.; (— tree) mûrier, m.

**Mulch**, s. *mūlsh*, fumier, m.  
**Mulet**, s. *mūlēt*, amende, f.

—, va. mettre à l'amende.

**Mulctuary**, adj. *mūl-ctū-ā-ry*, qui consiste en une amende.

**Mule**, s. *mūl*, mulet, m.; mule, f.  
**Muleteer**, s. *mū-lē-ēr*, muletier, m.

**Mullebrity**, s. *mū-lē-bēr-ty*, l'état de femme, m.  
**Mulish**, adj. *mūl-īsh*, de mulet, comme un mulet; têtu, e; entêté, e.

**Mull**, va. *mūl*, faire chauffer du vin avec du sucre et des épices.

**Muller**, s. *mūl-ēr*, mulette, f.  
**Mullet**, s. *mūl-ēt*, mulet, muge, m.

**Mulligrubs**, s. *mūl-ī-grūbz*, mauvaise humeur, colique, f.

**Mullion**, s. *mūl-yūn*, meneau, m.  
 —, va. former en meneaux, en divisions, en compartiments.

**Multangular**, adj. *mūl-āng-gū-lār*, à plusieurs angles. [sieurs angles]

**Multangularly**, adv. *mūl-āng-gū-lār-lī*, à plusieurs angles.

**Multifarious**, adj. *mūl-tī-fā-rī-ūs*, varié, e; différent, e. [ment]

**Multifariously**, adv. *mūl-tī-fā-rī-ūs-lī*, diversement.

**Multifariousness**, s. *mūl-tī-fā-rī-ūs-nēs*, diversité, f.

**Multifiduous**, adj. *mūl-tī-fī-dūs*, multifide.

**Multiform**, adj. *mūl-tī-fōrm*, qui a plusieurs formes, varié, e.

**Multiformity**, s. *mūl-tī-fōrm-tī*, état de ce qui est multiforme, m.; diversité, f.

**Multilateral**, adj. *mūl-tī-lā-r-ēr*, à plusieurs côtés. [lignes]

**Multilineal**, adj. *mūl-tī-līn-āl*, à plusieurs lignes.

**Multiloquous**, adj. *mūl-tī-lō-kwūs*, bavard, e.

**Multinomial**, **Multinomial**, **Multinominous**, adj. *mūl-tī-nōmīnāl*, *mūl-tī-nōmīnāl*, *mūl-tī-nōmīnāl*, multinôme.

**Multiparous**, adj. *mūl-tī-pā-rūs*, faisant plusieurs petits à la fois.

**Multipede**, adj. *mūl-tī-pēd*, multipède.

**Multiple**, adj. *mūl-tī-pī*, multiple, qui contient plusieurs fois un nombre sans reste.

**Multipliable**, **Multiplicable**, adj. *mūl-tī-pī-lā-bī*, *mūl-tī-pī-lā-bī*, multipliable. [m.]

**Multiplicand**, s. *mūl-tī-pī-kānd*, multiplicande.

**Multiplicate**, adj. *mūl-tī-pī-kāl*, multiplié, e.

**Multiplication**, s. *mūl-tī-pī-kā-nūn*, multiplication, f.

**Multiplicity**, s. *mūl-tī-pī-tī*, multiplicité, f.

**Multiplier**, s. *mūl-tī-pī-ēr*, multiplicateur, m.

**Multiply**, va. and vn. *mūl-tī-pī*, multiplier.

**Multipotent**, adj. *mūl-tī-pō-tēt*, très-puissant, e.

**Multipresence**, s. *mūl-tī-prēs-ēs*, le pouvoir ou l'acte d'être présent en plusieurs endroits à la fois, m.

**Multisyllable**, s. *mūl-tī-sīl-lā-bī*, polysyllabe, m.

**Multitude**, s. *mūl-tī-tūd*, multitude, f.

**Multitudinous**, adj. *mūl-tī-tū-dī-nūs*, multiple, nombreux, euse. [yeux]

**Multocular**, adj. *mūl-tū-kū-lār*, ayant plusieurs

à fate, à fat, à far, à fall; à me, à met, à her; à pine, à pin, à fir; à cry, à any;

Mum, interj. *mum*, bouche cousue! chut! bière de Brunswick, f.

Mumble, vn. *mum'bl*, marmotter, mâchonner.

Mumblenews, s. *mum'bl-nûs*, rapporteur, euse.

Mumbler, s. *mum'blér*, grogneur, euse.

Mumblingly, adv. *mum'bling-ly*, en marmottant.

Mumbadjet, interj. *mum'bûd-jét*, paix! chut!

Mumchance, s. *mum'chân-s*, silence, m.; bouche

cousue, f.; jeu de dés, m.

Mumm, va. *mum*, masquer.

Mummer, s. *mum'mér*, masque, m.

Mummery, s. *mum'mér-y*, mascarade, f.

Mummify, va. *mum'mi-fy*, momifier.

Mummy, s. *mum'my*, momie, f.; (to beat to a —)

rouer de coups. [traper.

Mump, va. *mump*, grignoter, marmotter, at-

Mumper, s. *mump'ér*, gueux, euse.

Mumping, s. *mump-ing*, gueuserie, momerie, f.

Mumps, s. *mumps*, esquinancie, mauvaise hu-

neur, f.

Munch, va. and vn. *muntsh*, grignoter, mâcher.

Mundane, s. *mûn'dân*, mondain, e.

Mundic, s. *mûn'dik*, pyrite, f.

Mundification, s. *mûn-dî-fi-kâ'shân*, l'action de

mondifier. [tif, ive.

Mundificative, adj. *mûn-dî-fi-kâ-tiv*, mondifica-

Mundify, va. *mûn-dî-fy*, nettoyer, mondifier.

Mungrel. See Mongrel.

Municipal, adj. *mû-ni-si-pâ-l*, municipal, e. [f.

Municipality, s. *mû-ni-si-pâ-l-i-té*, municipalité,

Munificence, s. *mû-ni-fi-sân-s*, munificence, f.

Munificent, adj. *mû-ni-fi-sân-t*, libéral, e.

Munificently, adv. *mû-ni-fi-sân-ly*, libérale-

ment.

Muniment, s. *mû-ni-mên-t*, fortification, f.

Munite, va. *mû-ni-t*, fortifier.

Munition, s. *mû-ni'shân*, munition, f.

Mural, adj. *mû-râl*, mural, e.

Murder, s. *mûr'dér*, meurtre, m.

—, va. tuer, assassiner; (— a word) estropler.

Murderer, s. *mûr'dér-ér*, meurtrier, assassin,

homicide, m.

Murderess, s. *mûr'dér-ès*, femme homicide, f.

Murdering-piece, s. *mûr'dér-ing-pès*, une

bombe, f.

Murderous, adj. *mûr'dér-ûs*, sanguinaire.

Mure, va. *mûr*, murer, enfermer de murailles.

Muriated, adj. *mû-ri-â-téd*, muriaté, e; mis

dans de la saumure.

Muriatic, adj. *mû-ri-â-tik*, mariatique.

Murk, s. *mûrk*, obscurité, f.

Murky (weather), s. *mûrk-y*, temps sombre, m.

Murmur, s. *mûr'mûr*, murmure, m.

—, vn. murmurer.

Murmurer, s. *mûr'mûr-ér*, boudeur, euse.

Murmuring, s. *mûr'mûr-ing*, murmure, m.;

plainte, f.

Murmurons, adj. *mûr'mûr-ûs*, qui excite des

murmures. [talité, f.

Murraïn, s. *mûr'rân*, clavier, tac, m.; mor-

Murre, s. *mûr*, une espèce d'oiseau, f.

Murrey, adj. *mûr'rê*, d'un rouge obscur ou foncé.

Murrhine, adj. *mûr'rin*, murrhin, e.

Muscadel, Muscadine, s. *mûs-kâ-dêl*, *mûs-kâ-*

*dîn*, muscat, vin muscat, m.

Muscle, s. *mûs'sl*, muscle, m.; moule, f.

Muscosity, s. *mûs-kôs-i-té*, duvet, m.

Muscular, adj. *mûs-kû-lâr*, musculaire.

Muscularity, s. *mûs-kû-lâr-i-té*, état de ce qui

est musculéux, m.

Musculous, adj. *mûs-kû-lûs*, musculéux, euse.

Muse, s. *mûs*, muse, rêverie, f.

—, va. rêver, songer, être taciturne.

Museful, adj. *mûs'fûl*, pensif, ive; rêveur, euse

Museless, adj. *mûs'lês*, qui dédaigne les muses

Muset, s. *mû'zêl*, musse, f.

Museum, s. *mû-zé-ûm*, cabinet de curiosités

musée, m.

Mushroom, s. *mûsh'rûm*, mousseron, petit

champignon, m.

Music, s. *mû'zik*, musique, f.; (— room) salle

de concert, f.

Musical, adj. *mû'si-kâl*, harmonieux, euse.

Musically, adv. *mû'si-kâl-ly*, en musicien.

Musicalness, s. *mû'si-kâl-nês*, harmonie, f.

Musician, s. *mû-i'shân*, musicien, ne.

Musing, s. *mû'ing*, méditation, contemplation,

rêverie, f.

Musk, s. *mûsk*, musc, m.

—, va. musquer.

Musket, s. *mûs'kêl*, fusil, m.

Musketeer, s. *mûs-kêl-ér*, mousquetaire, m.

Muskatoon, s. *mûs-kêl-ân*, mousqueton, m.

Muskiness, s. *mûsk'î-nês*, odeur de musc, f.

Muskmelon, s. *mûsk'mêl-ôn*, melon muscat, m

Muskpear, s. *mûsk'pâr*, poire musquée, f.

Muskrose, s. *mûsk'rûz*, rose musquée, f.

Musky, adj. *mûsk'y*, musqué, e; de musc.

Muslin, s. *mûs'lîn*, mousseline, f.

Muss, s. *mûs*, gribouillette, f.

Muscel. See Muscle.

Mussitation, s. *mûs-si-tâ'shân*, murmure, m.

Mussulman, s. *mûs-sûl-mân*, musulman, e.

Mussulmanish, adj. *mûs-sûl-mân-ish*, musul-

man, e.

Must, v. imp. *mûst*, il faut, devoir; (I — do

it) il faut que je le fasse; (you — return to

Paris) il faut que vous retourniez à Paris.

—, va. and vn. faire moisir, se moisir.

—, s. moût, vin nouveau, m.

Mustaches, s. *mûs-tâsh'ez*, moustaches, f. pl.

Mustard, s. *mûs'târd*, moutarde, f.; (— pot)

moutardier, m.

Muster, s. *mûs'tér*, montre, revue, f.

—, va. and vn. faire la revue; (— book) regis-

tre d'un régiment; (— master) commissaire

général, m.; (— roll) rôle des troupes, m.

Mustiness, s. *mûs'ti-nês*, goût de moisi, m

chancissure, f.

Musty, adj. *mûs'ty*, moisi, e; chanci, e.

Mutability, s. *mû-tâ-bi-l-i-té*, mutabilité, f.

Mutable, adj. *mû-tâ-bl*, changeant, e.

Mutableness, s. *mû-tâ-bi-nês*, instabilité, f.

Mutation, s. *mû-tâ'shân*, changement, m.

Mute, adj. *mûl*, muet, te.

—, s. fiente, f. (said of animals).

—, vn. fienter.

Mutely, adv. *mûl'ly*, sans parler.

Muteness, s. *mûl'nês*, mutisme, m.

Mutilate, va. *mû-ti-lâ-t*, mutiler, estroper.

Mutilation, s. *mû-ti-lâ'shân*, mutilation, f.

Mutilator, s. *mû-ti-lâ-tér*, mutilateur, m.

Mutineer, s. *mû-ti-ér*, bonte-feu, mutin, m

Muting, s. *mû'ing*, émet, m.

Mutinuous, adj. *mû-ti-nûs*, séditionnel, euse.

Mutinously, adv. *mû-ti-nûs-ly*, en mutin.

Mutiny, s. *mû-ti-ny*, mutinerie, sédition, f.

—, va. se mutiner.

Mutter, s. *mû'tér*, murmure, m.

—, va. and vn. grommeler, marmotter.

Mutterer, s. *mû'tér-ér*, mécontent, m.

Muttering, s. *mû'tér-ing*, marmottage, m.

Mutton, s. *mû'tin*, mouton, d mouton, m.

Muttonist, s. *mû'ti-ni-st*, une grande mû-

ronne, une épaule de mouton, f.

Mutual, adj. *mû-tû-âl*, mutuel, le; réciproque

Mutuality, s. *mû-tû-âl-i-té*, réciprocité, f.

ð note, ð not, ð nor; ù tube, ù tub, ù full; ðl toil; ðù our; ðh thin, ðh this.

**Mutually**, adv. *mū-tū-ā-l-ly*, mutuellement.  
**Mutation**, s. *mū-tū-ā-shūn*, emprunt, m.  
**Mutualitious**, adj. *mū-tū-ā-ti-shūs*, emprunté, e.  
**Muzzle**, s. *mū-zl*, museau, mufle, m.; (— *for the mouth*) muselière, f.; (— *of a gun*) bouche, f.  
 —, va. emmuseler, museler, dorloter.  
**My**, poss. adj. *mī*, mon, ma, mea, à moi.  
**Myneer**, s. *mīn-her'*, monsieur, un Hollandais, m.  
**Myology**, s. *mī-ōl-ō-jy*, myologie, f.  
**Myope**, **Myops**, s. *mī-ōp*, *mī-ōps*, myope, m.  
**Myopy**, s. *mī-ō-py*, myopie, vue basse, f.  
**Myriad**, s. *mī-rī-ād*, dix mille.  
**Myrmidon**, s. *mīr-mī-dūn*, mirmidon, m.  
**Myrobalan**, s. *mīr-rō-bā-lān*, myrobalan, m.; prune des Indes, noix de Bengale, f.  
**Myrrh**, s. *mīr*, myrrhe, f.  
**Myrtle**, s. *mīr-tl*, myrte, m.  
**Myself**, pron. *mē-sēlf*, moi-même, me.  
**Mystagogue**, s. *mīst-ā-gōg*, mystagogue, m.  
**Mysteria**, adj. *mīst-ē-rī-āl*, mystérieux, euse; énigmatique.  
**Mysterious**, adj. *mīst-ē-rī-ūs*, mystérieux, euse.  
**Mysteriously**, adv. *mīst-ē-rī-ūs-ly*, mystérieusement.  
**Mysteriousness**, s. *mīst-ē-rī-ūs-nēs*, mystère, m.  
**Mystérize**, va. *mīst-ē-rī-z*, expliquer les mystères.  
**Mystery**, s. *mīst-ē-rī-jy*, mystère, m.  
**Mystic**, **Mystical**, adj. *mīst-īk*, *mīst-ī-kāl*, mystique.  
**Mystically**, adv. *mīst-ī-kāl-ly*, mystiquement.  
**Mysticism**, s. *mīst-ī-sīm*, mysticisme, m.  
**Mythic**, adj. *mīth-īk*, fabuleux, euse; de mythe.  
**Mythographer**, s. *mī-thōg-rā-fēr*, auteur de fables, fabuliste, m. [gique.  
**Mythological**, adj. *mīth-ō-lōg-ī-kāl*, mythologique.  
**Mythologically**, adv. *mīth-ō-lōg-ī-kāl-ly*, d'une manière mythologique, en mythologiste.  
**Mythologist**, s. *mī-thōl-ō-jist*, mythologue, m.  
**Mythologize**, va. *mī-thōl-ō-jīz*, expliquer les fables.  
**Mythology**, s. *mī-thōl-ō-jy*, mythologie, f.

## N.

**Nab**, va. *nāb*, attraper, prendre sans avertir.  
**Nabob**, s. *nā-bōb*, nabab, m.  
**Nadir**, s. *nā-dir*, nadir, m.  
**Næve**, s. *nēv*, tache, f.  
**Nag**, s. *nāg*, bidet, jeune cheval, m.; (*hunting*) —) coureur, m.  
**Naiad**, s. *nā-ād*, naïade, f.  
**Nail**, s. *nāl*, clou, ongle, m.  
 —, va. clouer, attacher.  
**Nailer**, s. *nāl-ēr*, cloutier, m.  
**Nailery**, s. *nāl-ēr-jy*, clouterie, f.  
**Naivete**, s. *nā-iv-tā*, naïveté, f.  
**Naked**, adj. *nā-kēd*, nu, e.  
**Nakedly**, adv. *nā-kēd-ly*, à découvert.  
**Nakedness**, s. *nā-kēd-nēs*, nudité, f.  
**Name**, s. *nām*, nom, crédit, éclat, m. réputation, renommée, f.  
 —, va. nommer, appeler.  
**Nameless**, adj. *nām-lēs*, anonyme, sans nom.  
**Namely**, adv. *nām-ly*, savoir, particulièrement, nommément.  
**Namesake**, s. *nām-sāk*, qui a le même nom, homonyme, m.  
**Nankeen**, s. *nān-kēn'*, nanquin, m.; tolle de Nankin, f.  
**Nap**, s. *nāp*, poil, somme, m.  
 —, vn. soumettre; (— *cloth*) va. chardonner, cottonner, aplanir.

**Nape** (of the neck), s. *nāp*, nuque, f.  
**Napery**, s. *nāp-ēr-jy*, linge de table, m.  
**Naphtha**, s. *nāp-thā*, naphte, f.; bitume minéral, m.; huile de pétrole, f.  
**Napkin**, s. *nāp-kīn*, serviette, f.  
**Napless**, adj. *nāp-lēs*, ras, e; uni, e.  
**Nappiness**, s. *nāp-pī-nēs*, qualité d'être cotonneux ou de se cottonner; disposition au sommeil, f.  
**Nappy**, adj. *nāp-py*, écumeux, euse; frisé, e.  
**Narcissus**, s. *nār-sīs-sūs*, narcissus, m.  
**Narcotic**, **Narcotical**, adj. *nār-kōt-īk*, *nār-kōt-ī-kāl*, narcotique.  
**Narcotic**, s. *nār-kōt-īk*, un narcotique, m.  
**Narcotically**, adv. *nār-kōt-ī-kāl-ly*, en narcotique, comme un narcotique; au moyen d'un narcotique.  
**Nard**, s. *nārā*, nard, m.  
**Narrable**, adj. *nār-rā-bl*, qui peut être raconté.  
**Narrate**, va. *nār-rāt*, raconter.  
**Narration**, s. *nār-rā-shūn*, narration, f.  
**Narrative**, s. *nār-rā-tiv*, récit, narré, m.; narration, f.  
 —, adj. narratif, ive. [ration.  
**Narratively**, adv. *nār-rā-tiv-ly*, en forme de narration.  
**Narrator**, s. *nār-rā-tōr*, narrateur, m.  
**Narratory**, adj. *nār-rā-tō-rj*, narratif, ive; qui aime à conter. [qué, e.  
**Narrow**, adj. *nār-rō*, étroit, e; (— *flooded*) étroit.  
**Narrower**, s. *nār-rō-ēr*, personne ou chose qui rétrécit, f.  
**Narrowly**, adv. *nār-rō-ly*, de près.  
**Narrowness**, s. *nār-rō-nēs*, rétrécissement, m.; bassesse, f.  
**Nasal**, adj. *nās-ād*, nasal, e.  
**Nascent**, adj. *nās-sēnt*, naissant, e.  
**Nasicornous**, adj. *nās-ī-kōr-nūs*, nasicoorne.  
**Nastily**, adv. *nās-ī-ly*, salement.  
**Nastiness**, s. *nās-ī-nēs*, saleté, ordure, malpropreté, f.  
**Nasty**, adj. *nās-ty*, sale, malpropre.  
**Nasute**, adj. *nā-sūt*, judicieux, euse; délicat, e; fin, e; captieux, euse.  
**Natal**, adj. *nāt-āl*, natal, e.  
**Natalital**, **Natalitious**, adj. *nāt-ā-l-ī-shāl*, *nāt-ā-l-ī-shūs*, natal, e.  
**Natation**, s. *nā-tā-shūn*, natation, f.  
**Natatory**, adj. *nāt-ā-tō-rj*, natatoire.  
**Nation**, s. *nā-shūn*, nation, f.; peuple, m.  
**National**, adj. *nā-shūn-āl*, national, e.  
**Nationality**, s. *nā-shūn-āl-ī-ty*, nationalité, f.; esprit national, m.  
**Nationalize**, va. *nā-shūn-āl-īz*, nationaliser.  
**Nationally**, adv. *nā-shūn-āl-ly*, nationalement.  
**Native**, adj. *nāt-iv*, natif, ive; natal, e; naturel, le; indigène.  
**Natively**, adv. *nāt-iv-ly*, de naissance; naturellement; d'origine.  
**Nativity**, s. *nāt-iv-ī-ty*, nativité, naissance, f.  
**Natural**, s. *nāt-ū-rāl*, idiot, e; naturel, carac-tère, don de la nature, talent naturel, m.  
 —, adj. naturel, le; aisé, e.  
**Naturalism**, s. *nāt-ū-rāl-izm*, naturalisme, m.  
**Naturalist**, s. *nāt-ū-rāl-ist*, naturaliste, m.  
**Naturalization**, s. *nāt-ū-rāl-ī-zā-shūn*, naturalisation, f.  
**Naturalize**, va. *nāt-ū-rāl-īz*, naturaliser.  
**Naturally**, adv. *nāt-ū-rāl-ly*, naturellement.  
**Naturalness**, s. *nāt-ū-rāl-nēs*, naturel, m.  
**Nature**, s. *nā-tūr*, nature, humeur, f.; naturel, m.  
**Naufrage**, s. *nā-frāj*, naufrage, m.  
**Naufragous**, adj. *nā-frāj-gūs*, qui cause des naufrages.  
**Naught**, s. *nāt*, rien, m. [fragea  
 —, adj. méchant, e; mauvais, e.

à fate, à fat, à far, à fall; à me, à met, à her; à pine, à pin, à fir; à cry, à any;

Naughtily, adv. *nai't-lî*, malicieusement.  
 Naughtiness, s. *nai't-nês*, méchanceté, f.  
 Naughty, adj. *nai't*, méchant, e; (— *trick*) méchanceté, f.  
 Naumachy, s. *na'mâ-kî*, naumachie, f.  
 Nausea, s. *na'shâ-d*, nausée, f.; soulevement de cœur, m.  
 Nauseate, vn. *na'shê-ât*, être dégoûté, e; avoir du dégoût, de l'aversion, de l'antipathie (pour une chose ou pour quelqu'un).  
 Nauseous, adj. *na'shûs*, dégoûtant, e.  
 Nauseously, adv. *na'shûs-i*, d'une manière dégoûtante.  
 Nauseousness, s. *na'shûs-nês*, désagrément.  
 Nautic, Nautical, adj. *na'ûk*, *na'û-kâi*, nautique, marin, e.  
 Nautilus, s. *na'ût-lûs*, nautille voilier, vaisseau coquille, m.  
 Naval, adj. *na'vâl*, naval, e; de mer.  
 Nave (of a church), *nâv*, nef, f.; (— *of a wheel*) moyen, m.  
 Navel, s. *na'vî*, nombril, m.  
 Navigable, adj. *na'vî-gâ-bl*, navigable.  
 Navigate, va. *na'vî-gât*, naviguer, gouverner.  
 Navigation, s. *na'vî-gâ-shûn*, navigation, f.  
 Navigator, s. *na'vî-gâ-tôr*, navigateur, pilote, m.  
 Navy, s. *na'vî*, marine, flotte, f.; (— *office*) l'amirauté, f.  
 Nay, adv. *nâ*, non, même. [nier]  
 Nayward, s. *na'wârd*, inclination à refuser, à Nayword, s. *na'wârd*, un refus, un démenti, m.  
 Nazarite, s. *na'zâr-rit*, nazariste, m.  
 Neal, va. *nâl*, recuire.  
 Neap (tide), s. *nêp*, basse marée, eau morte, f.  
 Near, adj. *nêr*, proche, intime, économe, avare.  
 —, adv. presque, à peu près.  
 —, prep. proche, près, auprès, près, environ; sous la main.  
 Nearly, adv. *nêr-lî*, environ, de près, presque, à peu près; méquinement.  
 Nearness, s. *nêr-nês*, proximité, f.; voisinage, m.; épargne, f.; esprit d'économie, m.; mesquinerie, f.  
 Neat, s. *nêl*, bœuf, m.; vache, f.  
 —, adj. propre, gentil, le; soigné, e.  
 Neatherd, s. *nê'hêrd*, bouvier, vacher, m.  
 Neatly, adv. *nêl-lî*, proprement.  
 Neatness, s. *nêl-nês*, propreté, netteté, f.  
 Neb, s. *nêb*, bec d'oiseau, m.  
 Nebula, Nebule, s. *nêb'û-lâ*, *nêb'ûl*, nuage sur les yeux, m. [cur, e]  
 Nebulous, adj. *nêb'û-lûs*, nébuleux, euse; obs.  
 Necessarian, Necessitarian, s. *nês-ês-sâ-ri-ân*, *nês-sî-tâ-ri-ân*, nécessaire, m.  
 Necessaries, s. *nês-ês-sâ-ri-z*, le nécessaire, m.  
 Necessarily, adv. *nês-ês-sâ-ri-lî*, nécessairement.  
 Necessariness, s. *nês-ês-sâ-ri-nês*, nécessité, f.  
 Necessary, adj. *nês-ês-sâ-rî*, nécessaire, utile, profitable.  
 Necessitate, va. *nês-sê-sî-tâ*, nécessiter, obliger.  
 Necessitation, s. *nês-sê-sî-tâ-shûn*, obligation, f.  
 Necessitous, adj. *nês-sê-sî-tûs*, nécessiteux, euse; pauvre, indigent, e.  
 Necessitousness, Necessitude, s. *nês-sê-sî-tûs-nês*, *nês-sê-sî-tûd*, pauvreté, f.; besoin, m.  
 Necessity, s. *nês-sê-sî-tî*, nécessité, f.  
 Neck, s. *nêk*, cou, m.; (— *of a bottle*) goulot, m.; (— *of a violin*) manche, f.; (— *of land*) langue de terre, f.; (— *of mutton*) collet, m.  
 Neckcloth, s. *nêk'klôth*, cravate, f.  
 Necked, adj. *nêkt*, ayant un cou.  
 Necklace, s. *nêk'lâs*, collier, m. [ne]  
 Necromancer, s. *nêk'rô-mân-sêr*, nécromancien,

Necromancy, s. *nêk'rô-mân-sî*, nécromancie, f.  
 Necromantic, Necromantical, adj. *nêk'rô-mân-sîk*, *nêk'rô-mân-tî-kâl*, de nécromancie.  
 Necromantically, adv. *nêk'rô-mân-tî-kâl-lî*, par la nécromancie.  
 Nectar, s. *nêk'târ*, nectar, m.  
 Nectareal, Nectarean, Nectareous, adj. *nêk'târ-râ-dî*, *nêk'târ-râ-ân*, *nêk'târ-râ-ûs*, de nectar, q<sup>u</sup> ressemble au nectar; doux, ce; exquis, e.  
 Nectared, adj. *nêk'târ-dî*, mêlé de nectar.  
 Nectarine, s. *nêk'târ-in*, pavie, brugnon, m.  
 Nectarous, adj. *nêk'târ-ûs*, doux comme le nectar, nectaré, e.  
 Nectary, s. *nêk'târ-rî*, nectaire, m.  
 Need, s. *nêd*, besoin, m.; indigence, nécessité, f.  
 —, va. avoir besoin, manquer.  
 —, v. imp. être nécessaire. [chose]  
 Needer, s. *nêd'êr*, celui qui a besoin (de quelque chose).  
 Needful, adj. *nêd'fûl*, nécessaire, indispensable.  
 Needfully, adv. *nêd'fûl-lî*, nécessairement.  
 Needfulness, s. *nêd'fûl-nês*, besoin, m.; nécessité, f.  
 Needily, adv. *nêd'lî*, pauvrement.  
 Neediness, s. *nêd'lî-nês*, indigence, pauvreté, nécessité, f.; besoin, m.  
 Needle, s. *nêd'lî*, aiguille, f.  
 Needlecase, s. *nêd'lî-kâs*, étui, m. [les, m]  
 Needle-maker, s. *nêd'lî-mâk-êr*, fabricant d'aiguille.  
 Needleless, adj. *nêd'lî*, inutile.  
 Needlessly, adv. *nêd'lî-lî*, inutilement.  
 Needlessness, s. *nêd'lî-nês*, superfluité, f.  
 Needlework, s. *nêd'lî-wûrk*, ouvrage à l'aiguille, m. [saire, m]  
 Needment, s. *nêd'mênt*, quelque chose de nécessaire.  
 Needs, adv. *nêds*, nécessairement, absolument.  
 Needy, adj. *nêd'lî*, indigent, e.  
 Ne'er, adv. *nêr*, jamais.  
 Neese, vn. *nêz*, éternuer.  
 Neesing, s. *nêr'tag*, éternement, m.; action d'éternuer, f.  
 Nefandous, adj. *nê-fûn'dûs*, horrible, détestable, contre nature.  
 Nefarious, adj. *nê-fâ-ri-ûs*, atroce, exécration, infâme.  
 Nefariously, adv. *nê-fâ-ri-ûs-lî*, méchamment, exécration.  
 Negation, s. *nê-gâ-shûn*, négation, f.  
 Negative, s. *nêg'â-tîv*, négative, f.  
 —, adj. négatif, ive.  
 Negatively, adv. *nêg'â-tîv-lî*, négativement.  
 Neglect, s. *nê-glêkt*, négligence, f.  
 —, va. négliger.  
 Neglector, s. *nê-glêkt'êr*, négligent, e.  
 Neglectful, adj. *nê-glêkt'fûl*, négligent, a.  
 Neglectfully, adv. *nê-glêkt'fûl-lî*, négligement.  
 Neglectingly, adv. *nê-glêkt'îng-lî*, négligement.  
 Neglection, s. *nê-glêkt'shûn*, négligence, f.  
 Neglective, adj. *nê-glêkt'îv*, qui néglige, qui ne se soucie point; négligent, e.  
 Negligee, s. *nêg-lî-jê*, deshabillé, négligé, m.  
 Negligence, s. *nêg'lî-jên*, négligence, nonchalance, f.; peu de soin, m.; inattention, f. oubli, m.  
 Negligent, adj. *nêg'lî-jênt*, négligent, e.  
 Negligently, adv. *nêg'lî-jênt-lî*, nonchalamment.  
 Negotiable, adj. *nê-gô-shî-d-ûi*, négociable.  
 Negotiant, s. *nê-gô-shî-dat*, négociateur, m.  
 Negotiate, va. *nê-gô-shî-ât*, négocier.  
 Negotiation, s. *nê-gô-shî-ât-shûn*, négociation, a.  
 Negotiator, s. *nê-gô-shî-ât-tôr*, négociateur, m.  
 Negro, s. *nê-grû* nègre, m.; négrosc, f.

ô note, ô not, ô nor; â tube, â tub, â full; ôi toil; ôâ our; th thin, th this.

Negus, *s. nê'gûs*, mélange de vin avec de l'eau.  
 Neigh, *vn. nâ*, hennir. [chaude et du sucre.  
 Neighbour, *s. nâ'bûr*, voisin, e; prochain, m.  
 —, *va.* avoisiner.  
 Neighbourhood, *s. nâ'bûr-hâd*, voisinage, m.;  
 proximité, f.  
 Neighbouring, *adj. nâ'bûr-ing*, voisin, e; du  
 voisinage, des environs, d'alentour.  
 Neighbourly, *adj. nâ'bûr-lî*, de voisin, en  
 voisin, sociable; (— *act*) trait de bon voisin, m.  
 Neighbourship, *s. nâ'bûr-ship*, voisinage, m.  
 Neighing, *s. nâ'ing*, hennissement, m.  
 Neither, *pron. nê'thêr*, ni l'un ni l'autre, m.;  
 ni l'une ni l'autre, f.; ni les uns ni les  
 autres, m. pl.; ni les unes ni les autres, f. pl.  
 —, *conj.* ni, ni..... non plus; non plus. [br.  
 Memorous, *adj. nê'm'ô-râs*, boisé, e; garni d'ar-  
 Neological, *adj. nê'ô'ô'dî'kâl*, néologique.  
 Neologist, *s. nê'ô'ô'fist*, néologiste, m.  
 Neology, *s. nê'ô'ô'fî*, néologie, f.  
 Neophyte, *s. nê'ô'ô'fî*, néophyte, m.  
 Neoteric, *s. nê'ô'ô'têr'ik*, néotérique, moderne.  
 Neoterical, *adj. nê'ô'ô'têr'ik*, néotérique, m.  
 Nep, *s. nêp*, pouliot sauvage, m.  
 Nephthe, *s. nê-pên'thê*, panacée, f.  
 Nephew, *s. nêw'û*, neveu, m.  
 Nephritic, Nephritical, *adj. nê'frit'ik*, *nê'frit-  
 i-kâl*, néphrétique.  
 Nepotism, *s. nê'p'ô'tizm*, népotisme, m.  
 Nereid, *s. nê'rê'id*, néréide, f.  
 Nerve, *s. nêrv*, nerf, m.  
 Nerveless, *adj. nêrv'lês*, flasque, énérvé, e; sans  
 force, sans vigueur.  
 Nervous, *adj. nêr'vûs*, nerveux, euse.  
 Nervously, *adv. nêr'vûs-lî*, vigoureusement,  
 avec vigueur.  
 Nervousness, *s. nêr'vûs-nês*, force, vigueur, sen-  
 sibilité de nerfs, f.  
 Nervy, *adj. nêr'vî*, nerveux, euse; fort, e.  
 Nescience, *s. nê'si-ên-s*, ignorance, f.  
 Nest, *s. nêst*, nid, repaire, m.; retraite, f.; (—  
 of birds) nichée, f.; (— egg) nichet, m.  
 —, *vn.* nicher, faire un nid.  
 Nestle, *vn. nê'st-lî*, se nicher.  
 Nestling, *s. nêst'ling*, un oiseau pris au nid, qui  
 n'a point encore de plumes, m.  
 Net, *s. nêt*, filet, rets, m.  
 —, *adj.* net, te.  
 —, *va.* faire des filets; produire un bénéfice net.  
 Nether, *adj. nêth'êr*, inférieur, e; bas, se.  
 Nethermost, *adj. nêth'êr-môst*, (le) plus bas;  
 (le) plus profond.  
 Netting, *s. nêt'ing*, rets, réseau, filet, m.  
 Nettle, *s. nêt'î*, ortie, f.  
 —, *va.* piquer, aggrir; (— tree) micocoulier, m.  
 Nettler, *s. nêt'îlêr*, provocateur, trice.  
 Network, *s. nêt'wôr*k, réseau, m.  
 Neurology, *s. nê-rô'lô'fî*, névrologie, f.  
 Neurospast, *s. nê'rô-spâst*, neurospates, m. pl.;  
 marionnette, f.  
 Neuter, *adj. nêutêr*, neutre, impartial, e; qui  
 n'est d'aucun parti.  
 —, *s.* neutre, qui garde la neutralité, m.  
 Neutral, *adj. nêut'êl*, neutre, indifférent, e  
 —, *s.* neutro, indifférent, m.  
 Neutralist, *s. nêut'êl-ist*, personne neutre, f.  
 Neutrality, *s. nêut'êl-lî*, neutralité, f.  
 Neutralize, *va. nêut'êl-iz*, neutraliser.  
 Neutrally, *adv. nêut'êl-lî*, neutralement.  
 Never, *adv. nêv'êr*, jamais, ne ..... pas, ne .....  
 point, point du tout.  
 Nevertheless, *adj. nêv'êr-thê-lê*, néanmoins,  
 toutefois, cependant.

New, *adj. nâ*, neuf, ve; nouveau ou nouvel, le  
 —, *adv.* nouvellement; (*new*) de nouveau;  
 (— *comer*) nouveau venu, m.; (— *laid eggs*)  
 œufs frais, m. pl.; (— *reckoning*) subrécot, m.  
 (— *year's day*) le premier jour de l'an, m.  
 (— *year's gifts*) étretnes, f. pl.  
 Newel, *s. nâ'el*, nouau d'escalier, m.; nouveauté, f.  
 Newfangle, *adj. nâ-fâng'gl*, de nouvelle mode,  
 nouvellement inventé, e.  
 —, *va.* changer par l'introduction de nouveautés.  
 Newfangled, *adj. nâ-fâng'glâ*, nouvellement  
 inventé, e.  
 Newfangledness, Newfangledness, *s. nâ-fâng-  
 gl-nê*, *nâ-fâng'glâ-nê*, amour de la nou-  
 veauté, m. [véautés, m.  
 Newfangledist, *s. nâ-fâng'gl-ist*, amateur de nou-  
 Newish, *adj. nâ'ish*, presque nouveau ou nou-  
 vel, le; presque neuf, *vo.*  
 Newly, *adv. nâ'ly*, récemment.  
 Newness, *s. nâ'nê*, nouveauté, f.  
 News, *s. nâz*, nouvelle, f.; nouvelles, f. pl.  
 Newsmonger, *s. nâz'mâng-gêr*, nouvelliste, dé-  
 bitant de nouvelles, m.  
 Newspaper, *s. nâz'pâ-pêr*, journal, m.; feuille, f.  
 Newt, *s. nâz*, lézard d'eau, m.  
 Next, *adj. nêkst*, prochain, e; proche, qui suit,  
 premier, ière; (— *day*) le lendemain, m.  
 —, *adv.* ensuite, après, immédiatement après;  
 presque, à peu près.  
 Nib, *s. nîb*, bec, bout, cou d'un oiseau, m.  
 Nibbed, *adj. nîbd*, qui a un bec.  
 Nibble, *va. nîb'bl*, ronger, manger.  
 Nibbler, *s. nîb'blêr*, rongeur, critique, m.  
 Nice, *adj. nîs*, délicat, e; tendre, exact, e; raf-  
 finé, e; bon, ne; agréable, friand, e; joli, e;  
 aimable, fin, e; juste, difficile, exigeant, e;  
 pointilleux, ense. [tude.  
 Nicely, *adv. nîs'ly*, délicatement, avec exacti-  
 Niceness, Nicety, *s. nîs'nê*, *nîs'ê-lî*, délicatesse,  
 exactitude, subtilité, f.  
 Niche, *s. nîts*, niche, f.  
 Nick, *s. nîk*, taille, fente, f.; instant précis,  
 moment convenable, point nommé, m.; (—  
 of time) à point nommé; à propos.  
 —, *va.* rencontrer, faire à propos; tromper.  
 Nickel, *s. nîk'êl*, nickel, m. [tricher, redresser.  
 Nicker, *s. nîk'êr*, fripon, m.  
 Nickname, *s. nîk'nâm*, sobriquet, m.  
 —, *va.* donner un sobriquet, nommer, appeler.  
 Nicotian, *adj. nî-kô'shân*, nicotiané, e.  
 Nictate, *vn. nîk'tât*, cligner, cligncter.  
 Nictation, *s. nîk-tâ'shân*, clignotement, m.  
 Nictitating, *adj. nîk'tî-tât-ing*, tunique cligno-  
 tante, f. [un nid, f.  
 Nidification, *s. nîd-lî-ft-kâ'shân*, l'action de faire  
 Nidosity, *s. nî-dô-rô'sî-tî*, vapeur désagrê-  
 able qui monte de l'estomac, causée par une  
 indigestion, f.  
 Nidorous, *adj. nî-dô-rûs*, nidoreux, euse; fétide.  
 Nidour, *s. nî-dûr*, odeur, saveur, f.  
 Nidulation, *s. nîd-û-tâ'shân*, le temps qu'un  
 oiseau reste dans le nid, m.  
 Niece, *s. nês*, nièce, f.  
 Niggard, *adj. nîg'gârd*, chiche, avare.  
 —, *va.* restreindre, lésiner.  
 Niggardliness, *s. nîg'gârd-lî-nê*, mesquinerie, f.  
 Niggardly, *adj. nîg'gârd-lî*, mesquin, e; (— *do-  
 ings*) vilénies, f. pl.  
 Niggardise, Niggardness, *s. nîg'gârd-iz*, *nîg-  
 gârd-nê*, taquinerie, mesquinerie,avarice, f.  
 Niggle, *vn. nîg'gl*, se moquer, se jouer de.  
 Nigh, *prep. nî*, proche, à côté, près de.  
 —, *adv.* proche, presque, pas tout à fait.  
 —, *adj.* proche.



à fate, d fat, d far, d fall; 2 me, 2 met, 2 her; i pine, i pin, i fir; y cry, y any;

Nightly, adv. *ni'ly*, proche, à peu près.  
 Nighuessa, s. *ni'nér*, proximité, f.  
 Night, s. *ni't*, nuit, f.; soir, m.  
 Nightbird, s. *ni't'brd*, oiseau de nuit, m.  
 Nightborn, adj. *ni't'börn*, né dans la nuit; né des ténèbres.  
 Night-brawler, s. *ni't'brd'ér*, tapageur de nuit, m.  
 Nightcap, s. *ni't'káp*, bonnet de nuit, m.  
 Nightcrow, s. *ni't'krú*, choucas, m.  
 Nightdew, s. *ni't'dú*, rosée, f.  
 Nightdog, s. *ni't'dóg*, celui qui chasse de nuit.  
 Nightdress, s. *ni't'drés*, coliflore de nuit, f.; déshabillé, m.; toilette de nuit, f.; habits de nuit, m. pl.  
 Nighted, adj. *ni't'éd*, obscur, e.  
 Nightfall, s. *ni't'fál*, la chute du jour, f.  
 Night-faring, adj. *ni't'fár-ing*, qui voyage la nuit.  
 Nightfire, s. *ni't'fir*, feu follet, m.  
 Night-fly, s. *ni't'fly*, papillon de nuit, m.  
 Night-foundered, adj. *ni't'fóun-dér'd*, qui est perdu ou qui se trouve dans la détresse pendant la nuit.  
 Nightgown, s. *ni't'góun*, chemise de nuit, f.  
 Nighthag, s. *ni't'hág*, sorcière, f.  
 Nighthawk, s. *ni't'hák*, hulotte, huppe, f.  
 Nightingale, s. *ni't'ín-gál*, rossignol, m.  
 Nightish, adj. *ni't'ish*, de nuit, nocturne.  
 Nightly, adj. *ni't'ly*, nocturne. [soirs.  
 —, adv. chaque nuit, toutes les nuits, tous les  
 Nightman, s. *ni't'mán*, vidangeur, m.  
 Nightmare, s. *ni't'már*, cauchemar, m.  
 Night-piece, s. *ni't'pés*, tableau de nuit, m.  
 Night-rail, s. *ni't'rál*, peignoir, m.  
 Night-raven, s. *ni't-rá-vn*, hibou, m.  
 Night-rest, s. *ni't'rést*, repos pendant la nuit, m.  
 Night-robber, s. *ni't'rób-bér*, voleur de nuit, m.  
 Night-rule, s. *ni't'rál*, tumulte qui arrive pendant la nuit, m.  
 Nightshade, s. *ni't-shád*, morelle, f. [nuit.  
 Night-shining, adj. *ni't'shin-ing*, qui brille la  
 Night-shriek, s. *ni't'shrék*, cri qui se fait entendre dans la nuit, m.  
 Night-spell, s. *ni't'spél*, charme contre les accidents de la nuit, m.  
 Night-stripping, adj. *ni't'stríp-ping*, sautant dans la nuit.  
 Night-vision, s. *ni't'vi-zhún*, vision de nuit, f.  
 Night-walk, s. *ni't'wák*, course nocturne ou promenade du soir, f.  
 Night-walker, s. *ni't'wák'ér*, un coureur de nuit, m.; une coureuse de nuit, f.  
 Night-walking, adj. *ni't'wák-ing*, qui court, qui se promène la nuit.  
 —, s. courses nocturnes, f. pl.; l'action de rôder la nuit, f.  
 Night-waking, adj. *ni't'wák-ing*, qui veille la nuit.  
 Night-wanderer, s. *ni't'wán-dér-ér*, rôdeur de nuit, m.  
 Night-wandering, adj. *ni't'wán-dér-ing*, qui rôde la nuit, qui fait des courses nocturnes.  
 Night-warbling, adj. *ni't'wár-bling*, chant pendant la nuit, m.  
 Nightward, adj. *ni't'wárd*, qui se fait le soir, vers la nuit.  
 Night-watch, s. *ni't'wátsh*, sentinelle, garde, f.; guet, le quart de nuit, m.  
 Nigrescent, adj. *ni-grés'ént*, noirâtre.  
 Nihilility, s. *ni-hil'i-ty*, néant, m.; nihilité, f.  
 Null, va. *ni'l*, refuser.  
 Nim, va. *nim*, escamoter, prendre.  
 Nimble, adj. *nim'bl*, agile, actif, vive; ingambe.  
 Nimbleness, s. *nim'bl-nés*, agilité, f.  
 Nimble-witted, adj. *nim'bl-wit-téd*, qui a l'esprit vif.

Nimbley, adv. *nim'bl'y*, agilement.  
 Nimmer, s. *nim'mér*, filou, escamoteur, m.  
 Nincompoop, s. *nin'kám-pép*, niais, e; sot, m.  
 Nine, adj. *nín*, neuf.  
 Ninefold, adj. *nín'fóld*, neuf fois autant.  
 Nine-holes, s. *nín'hóiz*, trou-madame, m.  
 Ninepins, s. *nín'pínz*, quilles, f. pl.  
 Ninescore, adj. *nín'skór*, cent quatre-vingts.  
 Ninetec, adj. *nín'tén*, dix-neuf.  
 Nineteenth, adj. *nín'ténth*, dix-neuvième.  
 Ninetieth, adj. *nín'ti-éth*, quatre-vingt-dixième.  
 Ninety, adj. *nín'ty*, quatre-vingt-dix.  
 Ninny, Ninnyhammer, s. *nín'ny*, *nín'ny-hám-mér*, benêt, nigaud, m.  
 Ninth, adj. *nínth*, neuvième.  
 Ninthly, adv. *nínth'ly*, neuvièmement.  
 Nip, s. *níp*, atteinte, coupure, f.; coup, lardon, m.  
 —, va. pincer, piquer; (— off) couper, amarré, saisir.  
 Nippers, s. *níp'pérz*, pincettes, pinces, f. pl.; garçette de tournevie, f.  
 Nipple, s. *níp'pl*, mamelon, m.  
 Nit, s. *ni't*, lente, f.  
 Nitency, s. *ni'tén-sj*, éclat brillant, effort, m.  
 Nitid, adj. *ni'tíd*, net, te; brillant, e.  
 Nitre, s. *ni'tér*, nitre, m.  
 Nitrogen, s. *ni'tró-jén*, nitrogène, m.  
 Nitrous, Nitry, adj. *ni'trés*, *ni'try*, nitreux, euse.  
 Nittily, adv. *ni't'i-ly*, basement, en lâche, en gueux, comme un misérable.  
 Nitty, adj. *ni't'y*, couvert de lentes.  
 Niveous, adj. *ni'v'ús*, couleur de neige, qui ressemble à la neige.  
 No, adv. *nó*, non, ne ..... pas, point; nul, le; aucun, e; (— matter) n'importe; (— more) pas davantage; (— where) nulle part.  
 Nobilitate, va. *nó-bil'i-tát*, anoblir.  
 Nobilitation, s. *nó-bil-i-tát'shún*, anoblissement, m.  
 Nobility, s. *nó-bil'i-ty*, noblesse, f.  
 Noble (old coin) s. *nó'bl*, noble, m.  
 —, adj. noble, illustre, généreux, euse; magnifique, sublime.  
 Nobleman, s. *nó-bl-mán*, noble, seigneur, aristocrate, m.  
 Nobleness, s. *nó-bl'nés*, noblesse, sublimité, f.  
 Noblesse, s. *nó-blés'*, la noblesse, f.; corps de nobles, m.  
 Noble-woman, s. *nó-bl-wóm-an*, femme noble, f.  
 Nobly, adv. *nó'bl'y*, noblement, splendidement.  
 Nobody, s. *nó'bód-y*, personne, m.; pas un, pas  
 Nocent, adj. *nó'sént*, nuisible, coupable. [use.  
 Nocrine, adj. *nó'siv*, nuisible.  
 Noctambulation, s. *nók-tám-bú-lá'shún*, noctambulisme, m.  
 Noctambulist, s. *nók-tám-bú-list*, noctambule, m.  
 Noctidial, adj. *nók-tí-dí-ál*, comprenant un jour et une nuit.  
 Noctiferous, adj. *nók-tí'fér-ús*, qui amène l'obscurité.  
 Noctilucon, adj. *nók-tí'ú-kú*, noctilue.  
 Noctivagant, adj. *nók-tí'ú-gánt*, qui court pendant la nuit.  
 Noctivagation, s. *nók-tí-ú-gánt'shún*, l'action d'errer pendant la nuit, f.; courses nocturnes, f. pl.  
 Noctuary, s. *nók'tú-d-r'y*, rapport de ce qui se passe la nuit, m.  
 Nocturn, s. *nók'tárn*, nocturne, m.  
 Nocturnal, s. *nók'túr-nál*, nocturabe ou nyctale, u.  
 —, adj. nocturne. [nocturabe, u.  
 Nocuous, adj. *nók'ú-ús*, nuisible, m.  
 Nod, s. *nód*, signe de tête, m.  
 —, vn. somnoler.

*ō* note, *ō* not, *ō* nor; *ū* tube, *ū* tub, *ū* full; *ōi* toil; *ōū* our; *th* thin, *th* thin.

Nodation, s. *nō-dā'shūn*, l'action de faire des nœuds, f.  
 Nodden, adj. *nōd'dēn*, courbé, e; incliné, e.  
 Nodder, s. *nōd'dēr*, celui qui somnolille.  
 Noddle, s. *nōd'dl*, caboche, tête, f.  
 Noddy, s. *nōd'dy*, nigaude, e; sot, te.  
 Nodle, s. *nōd*, nœud, m.  
 Nodosa, Nodous, adj. *nō-dōs*, *nō'dūs*, noueux.  
 Nodosity, s. *nō-dōs'i-tē*, nœud, m. [euse].  
 Nodule, s. *nōd'ul*, petite masse, f.; petit amas, m.  
 Noduled, adj. *nōd'uld*, noduleux, euse.  
 Noematical, adj. *nō-ē-mā'ti-kāl*, mental, e; intellectuel, le.  
 Noematically, adv. *nō-ē-mā'ti-kāl-ly*, intellectuellement.  
 Noetic, adj. *nō-ē'ti-k*, intellectuel, le.  
 Nog, Noggin, s. *nōg*, *nōg'gin*, godet, pot, m.  
 Noise, s. *nōis*, bruit, éclat, fracas, vacarme, m.; renommée, f.; — (*in one's ear*) tintement, m.  
 —, va. and vn. publier, divulguer, faire du bruit.  
 Noiseful, adj. *nōis'fūl*, bruyant, e.  
 Noiseless, adj. *nōis'lēs*, tranquille, calme.  
 Noisemaker, s. *nōis'māk-ēr*, tapageur, m.  
 Noisiness, s. *nōis'i-nēs*, grand bruit, m.  
 Noisome, adj. *nōis'ūm*, dégoûtant, e.  
 Noisomely, adv. *nōis'ūm-ly*, d'une manière infecte, nuisible.  
 Noisomeness, s. *nōis'ūm-nēs*, désagrément, m.  
 Noisy, adj. *nōi'zy*, turbulent, e; bruyant, e; tumultueux, euse.  
 Nollition, s. *nō-lī'shūn*, opposition, f.  
 Noll, s. *nōl*, tête, f.; le sommet de la tête, m.  
 Nomad, s. *nō'mād*, peuple nomade, nomade, m.  
 Nomadic, adj. *nō'mād-i-k*, nomade.  
 Nombres, s. *nūm'blz*, nombres, m. pl.  
 Nome, s. *nōm*, nome, m. [m].  
 Nomenclator, s. *nō-mēn-kū'tōr*, nomenclateur, m.  
 Nomenclatress, s. *nō-mēn-kū'trēs*, celle qui annonce, f.  
 Nomenclature, s. *nō-mēn-kū'tūr*, nomenclature, f.  
 Nominal, Nominalist, s. *nōm'i-nāl*, *nōm'i-nāl-ist*, nominaliste, m.  
 Nominal, adj. *nōm'i-nāl*, de nom.  
 Nominalize, va. *nōm'i-nāl-iz*, changer en nom.  
 Nominally, adv. *nōm'i-nāl-ly*, nommément.  
 Nominated, va. *nōm'i-nāt*, nommer.  
 Nominately, adv. *nōm'i-nāt-ly*, nommément, nominativement.  
 Nomination, s. *nōm'i-nā'shūn*, nomination, f.  
 Nominative, s. *nōm'i-nā-tiv*, nominatif, ive.  
 Nominator, s. *nōm'i-nā-tōr*, nominateur, m.; celui qui présente, propose un candidat.  
 Nominee, s. *nōm'i-nē*, celui qui est nommé, présenté, proposé; candidat, m.  
 Nomothetic, Nomothetical, adj. *nō-mō-thēt'i-k*, *nō-mō-thēt'i-kāl*, législatif, ive.  
 Nonage, s. *nōn'āj*, minorité, f.  
 Nonaged, adj. *nōn'āj'd*, mineur, e.  
 Nonattendance, s. *nōn-āt-tēn'd'āns*, absence, f.; défaut de comparution, m. [f].  
 Nonce, s. *nōns*, dessein, propos, m.; intention.  
 Noncompliance, s. *nōn-kōm-pli'āns*, refus d'acquiescer, de se conformer, m.  
 Nonconforming, adj. *nōn-kōn-fōrm'ing*, qui refuse de se conformer.  
 Nonconformist, s. *nōn-kōn-fōrm'ist*, non-conformiste, mf.  
 Nonconformity, s. *nōn-kōn-fōrm'i-tē*, non-conformité, f.  
 Nondescript, adj. *nōn-dē-skript*, indéfinissable, curieux, euse; extraordinaire.  
 None, adj. *nūn*, nul, le; aucun, e; pas un, e; qui que ce soit.  
 Nontentity, s. *nōn-ēn'ti-tē*, néant, m.

Nones, s. *nōns*, nones, f. pl. [f].  
 Nonexistence, s. *nōn-ēgz-ist'ēns*, non-existence.  
 Nonjuring, adj. *nōn-jū'ring*, qui refuse de prêter serment de fidélité.  
 Nonjuror, s. *nōn-jū-rōr*, personne qui refuse de prêter serment de fidélité, f.  
 Nonnatural, s. *nōn-nāt'ū-rāl*, cause qui n'est pas naturelle, f.  
 Nonpareil, adj. *nōn-pā-rēl'*, nonpareil, le.  
 —, s. la nonpareille, excellence sans égale, f.  
 Nonplus, s. *nōn-plūs*, embarras, m.  
 —, va. mettre à quia, embarrasser.  
 Nonproficient, s. *nōn-prō-f'i-shēnt*, peu instruit, e; peu fort, e; faible.  
 Nonresidence, s. *nōn-rēs'i-dēns*, non-résidence, absence, f.  
 Nonresident, s. *nōn-rēs'i-dēnt*, absent, m.  
 Nonresistance, s. *nōn-rē-sis'tāns*, obéissance passive, f.  
 Nonresistant, adj. *nōn-rē-sis'tānt*, qui ne résiste pas.  
 Nonsense, s. *nōn-sēns*, non-sens, galimatias, m.; absurdist, f.  
 Nonsensical, adj. *nōn-sēn'si-kāl*, absurde, vide de sens.  
 Nonsensically, adv. *nōn-sēn'si-kāl-ly*, contre le bon sens, contre le sens commun, absurdement.  
 Nonsensicalness, s. *nōn-sēn'si-kāl-nēs*, absurdité, sottise, bêtise, f.  
 Nonsensitive, s. *nōn-sēn'si-tiv*, sans jugement bête, niais, e.  
 Nonsolvency, s. *nōn-sōl'ven-sē*, insolvabilité, f.  
 Nonsolvent, adj. *nōn-sōl'vent*, insolvable.  
 Nonresolution, s. *nōn-sō-lū'shūn*, non-solution, f.  
 Nonsparing, adj. *nōn-spār'ing*, impitoyable.  
 Nonsuit, va. *nōn'sūit*, mettre hors de cour.  
 Noodle, s. *nū'dl*, benêt, sot, m.  
 Nook, s. *nūk*, coin, recoin, réduit, m.  
 Noon, s. *nūn*, midi, m.  
 Noonday, adj. *nūn'dā*, méridional, e; de midi.  
 —, s. en plein jour, midi, m.  
 Noonning, s. *nūn'ing*, la méridienne, f.; repas de midi, m.  
 Noonstead, s. *nūn'stēd*, méridien, m.  
 Noontide, s. *nūn'tid*, midi, m.  
 —, adj. de midi, du midi.  
 Noose, s. *nūs*, nœud coulant, piége, m.  
 —, va. enlacer, lier, attraper.  
 Nor, conj. *nōr*, ni, et ne, non plus.  
 Normal, adj. *nōr'māl*, normal, e.  
 Norman, s. *nōr'mān*, barre de bois, f.  
 —, adj. normand, e.  
 Norroy, s. *nōr'rōy*, nom d'un des trois héralds d'Angleterre, m.  
 North, s. *nōrth*, nord, septentrion, m.  
 —, adj. du nord, de nord, arctique, septentrional, e; froid, e.  
 North-east, s. *nōrth-ēst*, nord-est, m.  
 Northerly, Northern, Northward, adj. *nōr'thēr-ly*, *nōr'thēr*, *nōr'th'wārd*, septentrional, e; de ou du nord.  
 Northstar, s. *nōr'th'stār*, étoile polaire, f.  
 Northernly, Northward, Northwards, adv. *nōr'thēr-n-ly*, *nōr'th'wārd*, *nōr'th'wārd*, au nord, vers le nord.  
 Norwegian, s. *nōr-wē'jī-dā*, Norvégien, ne.  
 —, adj. norvégien, ne.  
 North-west, s. *nōr'th-wēst*, nord-ouest, m.  
 North-wind, s. *nōr'th-wīnd*, vent du nord, m.  
 Nose, s. *nūs*, nez, m.  
 —, va. morguer, mener par le nez.  
 Nosed, adj. *nōzd*, qui a un nez ...; au nez ...  
 Nosegay, s. *nōs'gā*, bouquet, m.

à fate, à fat, à far, à fall; à me, à met, à her; à pine, à pin, à fir; à cry, à any;

Noseless, adj. *nōs'lēz*, sans nez.  
 Nosology, s. *nō-zōl'ō-jy*, nosologie, f.  
 Nosopoeitic, adj. *nō-zō-pō-ē-tik*, qui rend malade, qui cause des maladies.  
 Nostri, s. *nōs'trīl*, narine, f.; (*— of a horse*) naseaux, m. pl.  
 Nostrum, s. *nōs'trūm*, élixir merveilleux, m.; panacée, f.  
 Not, adv. *nōt*, ne ... pas, point, non.  
 Notable, adj. *nōt'ā-bl*, notable, insigne, grand, e.  
 Notableness, s. *nōt'ā-b'l-ness*, habileté, singularité, f.  
 Notably, adv. *nōt'ā-bl-y*, habilement, grandement; (*— well*) parfaitement bien.  
 Notarial, adj. *nō-tā'rī-āl*, de notaire.  
 Notary, s. *nō'tā-r-y*, notaire, m.  
 Notation, s. *nō-tā'shūn*, notation, f.  
 Notch, s. *nōtsh*, cran, m.; coche, dent, f.  
 —, va. entailler, tailler, faire des crans, couper inégalement.  
 Note, s. *nōt*, note, marque, remarque, f.; (*— of hand*) billet, m.; (*of great —*) illustre.  
 —, vn. noter, marquer, remarquer.  
 Notebook, s. *nōt'būk*, tablettes, f. pl.; cahier de notes, carnet, m.  
 Noted, adj. *nōt'ēd*, illustre, insigne.  
 Notedly, adv. *nōt'ēd-l-y*, spécialement.  
 Notedness, s. *nōt'ēd-ness*, célébrité, f.  
 Noteless, adj. *nōt'lēz*, peu remarquable, peu considérable, peu distingué, e; sans célébrité.  
 Noter, s. *nōt'ēr*, annotateur, celui qui note, qui fait des remarques ou des notes, m.  
 Noteworthy, adj. *nōt'wōr-th-y*, digne de remarque, qui mérite attention.  
 Nothing, s. *nūth'ing*, rien, néant, m.  
 Nothingness, s. *nūth'ing-ness*, néant, m.  
 Notice, s. *nō'tis*, connaissance, remarque, f.; (*to give —*) donner avis.  
 Notification, s. *nō-ti-fi-kā'shūn*, notification, f.  
 Notify, va. and vn. *nō'ti-fy*, notifier, déclarer.  
 Notion, s. *nō'shūn*, notion, idée, pensée, f.  
 Notional, adj. *nō'shūn-āl*, en idée, idéal, e.  
 Notionality, s. *nō'shūn-āl-ty*, fausse idée, opinion mal fondée, idée fautive, f.  
 Notionally, adv. *nō'shūn-āl-l-y*, idéalement.  
 Notionist, s. *nō'shūn-ist*, celui qui tient à une opinion mal fondée.  
 Notoriety, s. *nō-tō-rī-ē-ty*, notoriété, évidence, f.  
 Notorious, adj. *nō-tō'rī-ūs*, notoire, évident, e; manifeste, fleffé, e; insigne.  
 Notoriously, adv. *nō-tō'rī-ūs-l-y*, notoirement.  
 Notoriousness, s. *nō-tō'rī-ūs-ness*, évidence, f.  
 Notus, s. *nō'tūs*, le vent du midi, m.  
 Notwithstanding, conj. *nōt-with-stand'ing*, nonobstant, malgré.  
 Nought, s. *nūth*, rien, m.; (*to set at —*) mépriser.  
 Noun, s. *nōm*, nom, m.  
 Nourish, va. *nūr'ish*, nourrir, entretenir.  
 Nourishable, adj. *nūr'ish-ā-bl*, qui peut être nourri.  
 Nourisher, s. *nūr'ish-ēr*, nourricier, m.  
 Nourishing, adj. *nūr'ish-ing*, nourrissant, e; nutritif, ive.  
 Nourishment, s. *nūr'ish-mēt*, nourriture, f.  
 Nouriture, s. *nūr'i-tūr*, éducation, instruction, f.  
 Novation, s. *nō-vā'shūn*, innovation, f.  
 Novator, s. *nō-vā'tōr*, novateur, m. [man, m.  
 Novel, s. *nōv'ēl*, nouvelle, historiette, f.; ro—, adj. nouveau ou nouvel, le.  
 Novelism, s. *nōv'ēl-izm*, nouveauté, f.  
 Novelist, s. *nōv'ēl-ist*, nouvelliste, m.  
 Novelize, va. *nōv'ēl-iz*, innover, introduire des nouveautés.  
 Novelty, s. *nōv'ēl-ty*, nouveauté, f.

November, s. *nō-vēm'bēr*, novembre, m.  
 Novenary, s. *nōv'en-d-y*, neuvaine, f.  
 Novennial, adj. *nō-vēn'ni-āl*, qui se fait tous les neuf ans.  
 Novercal, adj. *nō-vēr'kāl*, de marâtre.  
 Novice, s. *nōv'is*, novice, mf.  
 Novitiate, s. *nō-vi'shi-āt*, noviciat, m.  
 Novitious, adj. *nō-v'i'shās*, nouvellement inventé, e.  
 Novity, s. *nōv'it-ty*, nouveauté, fraîcheur, f.  
 Now, adv. *nōd*, maintenant, à présent, actuellement; (*— and then*) de temps en temps.  
 —, conj. or.  
 Nowadays, s. *nōd'ā-dāz*, aujourd'hui.  
 Noway, Noways, adv. *nō'wā*, *nō'wāz*, nullement en aucune manière, aucunement.  
 Nowed, adj. *nō'ēd*, noué, e.  
 Nowhere, adv. *nō'hwēr*, nulle part.  
 Nowise, adv. *nō'wēz*, nullement.  
 Noxious, adj. *nōk'shūs*, nuisible.  
 Noxiously, adv. *nōk'shūs-l-y*, d'une manière nuisible.  
 Noxiousness, s. *nōk'shūs-ness*, qualité nuisible, f.  
 Nozie, s. *nōz'iz*, tuyau, bout, nez, canon, m.  
 Nubilate, va. *nū'bī-lāt*, couvrir de nuages.  
 Nubile, adj. *nū'bīl*, nubile.  
 Nucleus, s. *nū'klē-ūs*, noyau, m.  
 Nude, adj. *nūd*, nu, e; simple; nul, z.  
 Nudity, s. *nū'di-ty*, nudité, f.  
 Nugacious, adj. *nū-gā'shūs*, badin, e; frivole futile.  
 Nugacity, s. *nū-gā'st-ty*, futilité, f.  
 Nugation, s. *nū-gā'shūn*, plaisanterie, f.  
 Nugatory, adj. *nū-gā'tō-r-y*, badin, e; sot, te.  
 Nuisance, s. *nū'sāns*, détriment, tort, m.; peste, incommodité, f.; tout ce qui gêne, incommode.  
 Null, adj. *nūl*, nul, le; invalide.  
 —, va. annuler, abolir.  
 Nullifidian, s. *nūl'ti-fīd'ian*, un homme qui n'a ni foi ni loi, ni probité ni honneur, m.  
 Nullify, va. *nūl'ti-fy*, annuler, casser.  
 Nullity, s. *nūl'ti-ty*, nullité, f.; vice, m.  
 Numb, adj. *nūm*, engourdi, e.  
 —, va. engourdir.  
 Numbedness, Numbness, s. *nūm'ēd-ness*, *nūm'ness*, engourdissement, m.; torpeur, f.  
 Number, s. *nūm'bēr*, nombre, numéro, m.  
 —, va. compter, mettre au nombre, numéroer.  
 Numberer, s. *nūm'bēr-ēr*, celui qui compte.  
 Numberful, adj. *nūm'bēr-fūl*, en grand nombre.  
 Numberless, adj. *nūm'bēr-lēs*, innombrable, infini, e.  
 Numbers, s. *nūm'bērs*, le livre des Nombres, m.  
 Numerable, adj. *nū'mēr-ā-bl*, qui se peut compter.  
 Numeral, adj. *nū'mēr-āl*, numeral, e. [ter.  
 Numerally, adv. *nū'mēr-āl-l-y*, numériquement.  
 Numerary, adj. *nū'mēr-ār-y*, numéraire.  
 Numerate, va. *nū'mēr-āt*, énumérer, compter.  
 Numeration, s. *nū'mēr-ā'shūn*, numération, f.  
 Numerator, s. *nū'mēr-ā-tōr*, numérateur, m.  
 Numeric, Numerical, adj. *nū-mēr'ik*, *nū-mēr'ikāl*, numérique.  
 Numerically, adv. *nū-mēr'ikāl-l-y*, numériquement.  
 Numerist, s. *nū'mēr-ist*, arithmétique, m.  
 Numerosity, s. *nū-mēr-ōs'it-ty*, multitude, f.  
 Numerous, adj. *nū'mēr-ūs*, nombreux, ense.  
 Numerousness, s. *nū'mēr-ūs-ness*, multitude, cadence, harmonie, f.  
 Numismatic, adj. *nū-mīz-māt'ik*, numismatique.  
 Numismatic, s. *nū-mīz-māt'iks*, numismatique, f.  
 Nummery, Nummulary, adj. *nūm'md-r-y*, *nūm'md-r-y*, de monnaie.

ō note, ō not, ō nor; ā tube, ā tub, ā full; ōi toll; ōā our; ā thin, th this.

**Numps**, s. *nūm̄ps*, une bête, une base, f.  
**Numskull**, s. *nūm'skul*, nigaud, lourdaud, m.  
**Numskulled**, adj. *nūm'skul'd*, imbecile.  
**Nun**, s. *nūn*, religieuse, nonne, f.; (*in contempt*) nonnain, nonnette, f.  
**Nunchion**, s. *nūn'tshūn*, le goûter, m.; la collation, f.  
**Nunciature**, s. *nūn'shi-d-iūr*, nunciature, f.  
**Nuncio**, s. *nūn'shi-ō*, nonce, envoyé, m.  
**Nuncupate**, va. *nūn'kū-pāi*, déclarer publiquement et solennellement.  
**Nuncupation**, s. *nūn-kū-pāi'shūn*, nuncupation, f.  
**Nuncupative**, **Nuncupatory**, adj. *nūn'kū-pāi-tiv*, *nūn'kū-pāi-tiv*, nuncupatif, m.; verbal, e; de vive voix.  
**Nundination**, s. *nūn-dī-nū'shūn*, nundination, f.  
**Nunnery**, s. *nūn'nēr-y*, couvent, m.  
**Nuptial**, adj. *nūp'shāl*, nuptial, e; de noces; (*— song*) épithalame, m.  
**Nuptials**, s. *nūp'shāl's*, noces, f. pl.  
**Nurse**, s. *nūrs*, nourrice, f.; (*— for a sick person*) garde, garde-malade, infirmière, f.  
*—*, va. soigner, nourrir, élever, entretenir.  
**Nurser**, s. *nūrs'ēr*, nourrisson, m.  
**Nursery**, s. *nūrs'ēr-y*, pépinière, f.; (*— of learning*) séminaire, m.; (*— room*) chambre de la nourrice, des enfants, f.  
**Nursling**, s. *nūrs'ling*, nourrisson, favori, m.  
**Nurture**, s. *nūrtūr*, nourriture, éducation, f.  
*—*, va. nourrir.  
**Nut**, s. *nūt*, noix, noisette, f.; (*— of a screw*) écrou, tenon, m.  
**Nutation**, s. *nū-ti'shūn*, nutation, f.  
**Nutbrown**, adj. and s. *nūt'brūn*, brun, e; châtain, m.  
**Nutcracker**, s. *nūt'krāk'ēr*, casse-noisette, m.  
**Nutgall**, s. *nūt'gāl*, noix de galle, f.  
**Nuthook**, s. *nūt'hōk*, croc, m.  
**Nutmeg**, s. *nūt'meg*, muscade, f.  
**Nutrication**, s. *nū-trī-kā'shūn*, manière de nourrir, f.  
**Nutriments**, s. *nū-trī-mēnt*, nourriture, f.  
**Nutritional**, adj. *nū-trī-mēnt'āl*, succulent, e.  
**Nutrition**, s. *nū-trī'shūn*, nutrition, nourriture, f.; aliment, m.  
**Nutritious**, **Nutritive**, adj. *nū-trī'shūs*, *nū-trī-tiv*, nutritif, ive; nourrissant, e.  
**Nutriture**, s. *nū-trī-tūr*, qualité nutritive, nourriture, f.  
**Nutshell**, s. *nūt'shēl*, coquille de noix, f.  
**Nut-tree**, s. *nūt'trē*, noisetier, noyer, m.  
**Nuzzle**, va. *nūz'zē*, se frotter, se cacher.  
**Nymph**, s. *nīm̄f*, nymphe, jeune fille, f.  
**Nymphish**, adj. *nīm̄'ish*, de nymphe, comme une nymphe.  
**Nymphlike**, adj. *nīm̄'lik*, comme une nymphe.

## O.

**O**, Interj. ō, ō! ha!  
**Oaf**, s. *ōf*, benêt, imbecile, m.  
**Oak**, s. *ōk*, chêne, m.  
**Oakapple**, s. *ōk'āp-pl*, noix de galle, f.  
**Oaken**, adj. *ōk'n*, de chêne.  
**Oakling**, s. *ōk'ling*, jeune chêne, m.  
**Oakum**, s. *ōk'ūm*, étoupe, f.; (*— boy*) apprenti calfat, m.  
**Oaky**, adj. *ōk'y*, de chêne.  
**Oar**, s. *ōr*, rame, f.; aviron, m.  
*—*, vn. ramer.  
**Oary**, adj. *ōr'y*, en forme de rame.  
**Oasis**, s. *ō-d-sis*, oasis, f.

**Oast**, s. *ōst*, four à houblon, à malt, m.  
**Oatcake**, s. *ōt'kāk*, gâteau d'avoine, m.  
**Oaten**, adj. *ōt'n*, d'avoine.  
**Oath**, s. *ōth*, serment, m.  
**Oathable**, adj. *ōth'ā-bl*, pour lequel on peut prêter serment.  
**Oathbreaking**, s. *ōth'brāk-ing*, parjure, m.  
**Oatmeal**, s. *ōt'māl*, drêche d'avoine, f.  
**Oatmeal**, s. *ōt'māl*, farine d'avoine, f.  
**Oats**, s. *ōts*, avoine, f. [f.  
**Obambulation**, s. *ōb-ām-bū-lā'shūn*, promenade.  
**Obdormition**, s. *ōb-dōr-mi'shūn*, profond sommeil, m.  
**Obduce**, va. *ōb-dūs*, couvrir.  
**Obduction**, s. *ōb-dūk'shūn*, l'action de couvrir, f.  
**Obduracy**, s. *ōb-dūr'ā-sy*, endurcissement, m.  
**Obdurate**, adj. *ōb'dūr-āt*, endurel, e.  
*—*, va. endurelir, rendre insensible.  
**Obdurateness**, **Obdurateness**, s. *ōb'dūr-āt-nēs*, *ōb-dūr'ēd-nēs*, endurcissement, m.; opiniâtreté, f.  
**Obduration**, s. *ōb-dūr-rā'shūn*, endurcissement, m.; insensibilité, obstination, opiniâtreté, f.  
**Obdure**, va. *ōb-dūr*, endurelir.  
**Obdured**, adj. *ōb-dūr'd*, endurel, e.  
**Obedience**, s. *ō-bēd-i-ēns*, obéissance, f.  
**Obedient**, adj. *ō-bēd-i-ēnt*, obéissant, e.  
**Obediential**, adj. *ō-bēd-i-ēnt'shāl*, respectueux, euse.  
**Obediently**, adv. *ō-bēd-i-ēnt-lī*, avec obéissance.  
**Obeisance**, s. *ō-bē-āns*, révérence, inclination, f.; salut, m. [obélique.  
**Obeliscal**, adj. *ōb-ē-lī'skāl*, ayant la forme d'un obélisque, m.  
**Obelisk**, s. *ōb-ē-līsk*, obélisque, m.  
**Obese**, adj. *ō-bēs*, gras, se; extrêmement replet, etc.  
**Obeseness**, **Obesity**, s. *ō-bēs-nēs*, *ō-bēs-tī-s*, obésité, f.; embonpoint excessif, m.  
**Obey**, va. *ō-bē*, obéir, écouter, suivre, obtenir.  
**Obeys**, s. *ō-bē's*, celui qui obéit. [péror.  
**Obfirm**, **Obfirmate**, va. *ōb-firm*, *ōb-firm'āl*, affirmer.  
**Obfuscate**, va. *ōb-fūs-kāt*, offusquer.  
*—*, adj. obscur, e. [m.  
**Obfuscation**, s. *ōb-fūs-kā'shūn*, obscurcissement.  
**Obit**, s. *ō-bit*, obit, m.  
**Obituary**, s. *ō-bit'ū-d-rī*, obituaire, registre obituaire, m.; nécrologie, f.  
**Object**, s. *ōb-jēkt*, objet, m.  
*—*, va. *ōb-jēkt*, objecter, opposer, reprocher.  
**Objectable**, adj. *ōb-jēkt'ā-bl*, ce à quoi l'on peut faire des objections.  
**Object-glass**, s. *ōb-jēkt-glās*, objectif, verre objectif, m.  
**Objection**, s. *ōb-jēk'shūn*, objection, f.  
**Objectionable**, adj. *ōb-jēk'shūn-ā-bl*, répréhensible, blâmable, inadmissible; ce à quoi l'on peut faire des objections.  
**Objective**, adj. *ōb-jēk'tiv*, objectif, ive.  
**Objectively**, adv. *ōb-jēk'tiv-lī*, d'une manière objective.  
**Objectiveness**, s. *ōb-jēk'tiv-nēs*, objectivité, f.  
**Objector**, s. *ōb-jēkt'ōr*, celui qui fait une objection.  
**Objurgate**, va. *ōb-jūr'gāt*, réprimander.  
**Objurgation**, s. *ōb-jūr-gā'shūn*, réprimande, f.  
**Objurgatory**, adj. *ōb-jūr-gā-ō-rī*, de réprimande.  
**Oblate**, adj. *ōb-lāt*, aplati vers les pôles.  
**Oblation**, s. *ōb-lā'shūn*, oblation, offrande, f.  
**Oblationer**, s. *ōb-lā'shūn-ēr*, celui qui fait une offrande. [querie, f.  
**Oblatration**, s. *ōb-lā-trā'shūn*, raillerie, moquerie, f.  
**Oblatration**, s. *ōb-lā-trā'shūn*, plaisir, m.  
**Obligation**, s. *ōb-lī-gā'shūn*, obligation, f.

à fate, à fat, à far, à fall; 2 me, 2 met, 2 her; 1 pine, 1 pin, 1 fir; ȳ cry, ȳ any;

**Obligatory**, adj. *ob-lig-à-tō-rē*, obligatoire.  
**Oblige**, va. *ob-lig-ē*, obliger, faire plaisir.  
**Obligé**, s. *ob-lig-é*, celui qui est obligé.  
**Obligation**, s. *ob-lig-ā-ti-ō-n*, obligation, f.  
**Obliger**, s. *ob-lig-ēr*, celui qui oblige.  
**Obliging**, adj. *ob-lig-ing*, obligeant, e. officieux, euse; complaisant, e; gracieux, euse.  
**Obligingly**, adv. *ob-lig-ing-lē*, gracieusement, obligeamment.  
**Obligingness**, s. *ob-lig-ing-nēs*, honnêteté, obligeance, f.  
**Obligation**, s. *ob-lig-ā-ti-ō-n*, déclinaison, f.  
**Oblique**, adj. *ob-lig-ē*, oblique; (*dealings*) procédés frauduleux, m. pl.  
**Obliquely**, adv. *ob-lig-lē*, obliquement.  
**Obliqueness**, **Obliquity**, s. *ob-lig-nēs*, *ob-lig-ē-tē*, obliquité, f.  
**Obliterate**, va. *ob-lig-ē-t*, effacer.  
**Obliteration**, s. *ob-lig-ē-ti-ō-n*, l'action d'effacer de la mémoire, f.  
**Oblivion**, s. *ob-liv-i-ō-n*, oubli, m.; (*act of*) — amnistie, f.  
**Oblivious**, adj. *ob-liv-i-ūs*, oublieux, euse.  
**Oblong**, adj. *ob-lōng*, oblong, ne.  
**Oblongly**, adv. *ob-lōng-lē*, d'une manière ou d'une forme oblongue.  
**Obloquious**, adj. *ob-lō-ku-i-ūs*, injurieux, euse; outrageant, e; digne de reproche.  
**Obloquy**, s. *ob-lō-ku-y*, médisance, f.  
**Obloctation**, s. *ob-lō-ct-i-ō-n*, résistance, f.  
**Obmutescence**, s. *ob-mū-tēs-cē-n*, perte de la parole, f.  
**Obnoxious**, adj. *ob-nō-k' shūs*, sujet, te; exposé, e; blâmable, reprennable, désagréable, déplaisant, e; nuisible.  
**Obnoxiousness**, s. *ob-nō-k' shūs-nēs*, sujétion, f.; caractère désagréable, déplaisant, offensant, m.  
**Obnubilate**, va. *ob-nū-bi-lāt*, obscurcir.  
**Obnubilation**, s. *ob-nū-bi-lā-ti-ō-n*, nuages, m. pl.; obscurcissement, m.  
**Obreption**, s. *ob-rēp-shūn*, l'action de se glisser, de se couler, de se fourrer adroitement; obreption, f.  
**Obscene**, adj. *ob-sēn'*, obscène, sale.  
**Obscenely**, adv. *ob-sēn-lē*, salement.  
**Obsceneness**, **Obscenity**, s. *ob-sēn-nēs*, *ob-sēn-tē*, obscénité, f. [ment, m.]  
**Obscuration**, s. *ob-skū-rā-ti-ō-n*, obscurcissement.  
**Obscure**, adj. *ob-skūr*, obscur, e; caché, e.  
 —, va. obscurcir.  
**Obscurely**, adv. *ob-skūr-lē*, obscurément.  
**Obscureness**, **Obscurity**, s. *ob-skūr-nēs*, *ob-skūr-ri-tē*, obscurité, f.  
**Obscure**, s. *ob-skūr-ēr*, celui qui obscurcit.  
**Obssecration**, s. *ob-sē-krā-shūn*, supplication, f.  
**Obssecratory**, adj. *ob-sē-krā-tō-rē*, suppliant, e; pressant, e.  
**Obsesquent**, adj. *ob-sē-ku-ēnt*, soumis, e; obséquieux, euse.  
**Obsèques**, s. *ob-sē-ku-ēz*, obsèques, f. pl.  
**Obssequious**, adj. *ob-sē-ku-i-ūs*, condescendant, e; soumis, e.  
**Obssequiously**, adv. *ob-sē-ku-i-ūs-lē*, avec condescendance, avec soumission.  
**Obssequiousness**, s. *ob-sē-ku-i-ūs-nēs*, condescendance, soumission, f.  
**Observable**, adj. *ob-sērv-ā-bl*, remarquable, sensible, appréciable.  
**Observably**, adv. *ob-sērv-ā-bl-lē*, d'une manière sensible, appréciable.  
**Observance**, s. *ob-sērv-āns*, égard, m.; observance, règle, f.  
**Observancy**, s. *ob-sērv-ān-sē*, égard, respect, m.; considération, attention, f.

**Observanda**, s. *ob-sērv-ān-dā*, choses qu'il faut observer, f. pl.  
**Observant**, adj. *ob-sērv-ānt*, docile.  
**Observation**, s. *ob-sērv-ā-ti-ō-n*, observation, f.  
**Observer**, s. *ob-sērv-ā-tō-rē*, observateur, m.  
**Observatory**, s. *ob-sērv-ā-tō-rē*, observatoire, m.  
**Observe**, va. *ob-sērv*, observer, remarquer, épier.  
**Observer**, s. *ob-sērv-ēr*, observateur, trice.  
**Observingly**, adv. *ob-sērv-ing-lē*, attentivement.  
**Obsess**, va. *ob-sēs*, assaillir.  
**Obsession**, s. *ob-sēs-i-ō-n*, l'action d'obséder, f.  
**Obsidional**, adj. *ob-sid-i-ō-n-āl*, de siège, obsidional, e.  
**Obsignate**, va. *ob-sig-nāt*, signer, sceller, ratifier.  
**Obsignation**, s. *ob-sig-nā-ti-ō-n*, signature, l'action de sceller, f.  
**Obsignatory**, adj. *ob-sig-nā-tō-rē*, qui ratifie en scellant; obsignateur, m.  
**Obsolescent**, adj. *ob-sō-lēs-sēnt*, qui vieillit.  
**Obsolete**, adj. *ob-sō-lēt*, vieilli, e; suranné, e; (*word*) mot hors d'usage, m.  
**Obsolescence**, s. *ob-sō-lēt-nēs*, vétusté, f.  
**Obstacle**, s. *ob-stā-k-l*, obstacle, m.  
**Obstancy**, s. *ob-stān-sē*, opposition, f.; empêchement, m.  
**Obstetricate**, vn. and va. *ob-stē-tri-kāt*, faire l'office d'accoucheur, de sage-femme.  
**Obstetrication**, s. *ob-stē-tri-kā-ti-ō-n*, office d'accoucheur, m.  
**Obstetric**, adj. *ob-stē-trik*, d'accouchement.  
**Obstinacy**, s. *ob-sti-nā-sē*, obstination, f.  
**Obstinate**, adj. *ob-sti-nāt*, opiniâtre, obstiné, e entier, lère.  
**Obstinately**, adv. *ob-sti-nāt-lē*, obstinément.  
**Obstinateness**, s. *ob-sti-nāt-nēs*, obstination, f. entêtement, m.  
**Obstreperous**, adj. *ob-strēp-ēr-ūs*, turbulent, e.  
**Obstreperousness**, s. *ob-strēp-ēr-ūs-nēs*, bruit, m.  
**Obstruction**, s. *ob-strīk-shūn*, obligation, f.  
**Obstruct**, va. *ob-strūkt*, empêcher, obstruer; (*stop up*) boucher.  
**Obstructer**, s. *ob-strūkt-ēr*, celui ou celle qui empêche, qui obstrue, qui arrête, qui met obstacle.  
**Obstruction**, s. *ob-strūkt-shūn*, empêchement, m.  
**Obstructive**, **Obstruent**, adj. *ob-strūkt-iv*, *ob-strū-ēt*, obstructif, ive; contraire, embarassant, e. [ant, e.]  
**Obstupefactive**, adj. *ob-stū-pē-fākt-iv*, stupefiant.  
**Obstupify**, va. *ob-stū-pi-fē*, hébéter, abrutir, stupéfier.  
**Obtain**, va. and vn. *ob-tān'*, obtenir, remporter.  
**Obtainable**, adj. *ob-tān-ā-bl*, qu'on peut se procurer, obtenir.  
**Obtainment**, s. *ob-tān-mēt*, obtention, f.  
**Obtend**, va. *ob-tēnd'*, opposer, prétendre.  
**Obtenebration**, s. *ob-tēn-ē-brā-shūn*, obscurcissement, m.  
**Obtest**, va. *ob-tēst'*, supplier.  
**Obtestation**, s. *ob-tēst-i-ō-n*, supplication, f.  
**Obtrocation**, s. *ob-trēk-tā-shūn*, médisance calomnie, f.  
**Obtrude**, va. *ob-trūd'*, imposer, se fourrer.  
**Obtruder**, s. *ob-trūd-ēr*, importun, e.  
**Obtruncate**, va. *ob-trūng-kāt*, tronquer.  
**Obtrusion**, s. *ob-trū-shūn*, importunité, impertinence, f.  
**Obtrusive**, adj. *ob-trū-siv*, importun, e; qui est enclin à se fourrer en quelque lieu à toute force ou à faire quelque chose par force.  
**Obtund**, va. *ob-tūnd'*, tondre.  
**Obtuse**, adj. *ob-tūs'*, obtus, e; matériel, le; stupide.

ō note, ō not, ō nor; ū tube, ū tub, ū full; ōi tofi; ōū our; th thin, th this.

Obtusely, adv. *ōb-tū-s'ly*, stupidement.  
 Obtuseness, s. *ōb-tū-s'nēs*, stupidité, f.  
 Obtusion, s. *ōb-tū-shūn*, l'action d'émousser, f.; l'état de ce qui est émoussé, m.  
 Obumbrate, va. *ōb-ūm-brāt*, ombrager, couvrir, obscurcir.  
 Obumbration, s. *ōb-ūm-brāt'shūn*, l'action d'ombrager, f.  
 Obvention, s. *ōb-vēn'shēn*, profits, m. pl.; casuel, m.; obvention, f.  
 Obversant, adj. *ōb-vēr-s'ant*, attentif, éveillé; obéissant, e; soumis, e.  
 Obvert, va. *ōb-vēr't*, tonner.  
 Obviate, va. *ōb-vi-āt*, obvier, prévenir.  
 Obvious, adj. *ōb-vi-ās*, évident, e; sensible.  
 Obviously, adv. *ōb-vi-ās-ly*, évidemment.  
 Obviousness, s. *ōb-vi-ās-nēs*, évidence, f.  
 Occasion, s. *ōk-kā'shūn*, occasion, cause, f.; besoin, m.; affaire, f.  
 —, va. donner lieu à, causer.  
 Occasionable, adj. *ōk-kā'shūn-ā-bl*, qu'on peut occasionner.  
 Occasional, adj. *ōk-kā'shūn-āl*, occasionnel, le.  
 Occasionally, adv. *ōk-kā'shūn-āl-ly*, par occasion.  
 Occasioner, s. *ōk-kā'shūn-ēr*, celui qui cause.  
 Occaecation, s. *ōk-si-kā'shūn*, aveuglement, m.  
 Occident, s. *ōk-si-dēnt*, ouest, occident, le couchant, m.  
 Occidental, adj. *ōk-si-dēnt-āl*, occidental, e.  
 Occiduous, adj. *ōk-si-d-ū-ās*, occidental, e.  
 Occiput, s. *ōk-si-pāt*, occiput, le derrière de la tête, m.  
 Ocelision, s. *ōk-si't'shūn*, massacre, m.  
 Oclude, va. *ōk-klūd*, enfermer.  
 Ocluse, adj. *ōk-klūs*, enfermé, e.  
 Oclusion, s. *ōk-klū'shūn*, l'action d'enfermer, f.  
 Occult, adj. *ōk-kāl't*, occulte, caché, e.  
 Occultation, s. *ōk-kāl-tā'shūn*, occultation, f.  
 Occupancy, s. *ōk-kū-pān-s'y*, prise de possession, f.  
 Occupant, s. *ōk-kū-pānt*, celui qui possède, possesseur, le premier occupant, m.  
 Occupation, s. *ōk-kū-pā'shūn*, occupation, f.; emploi, m.; (— *of land*) possession d'une terre, f.  
 Occupier, s. *ōk-kū-pi-ēr*, possesseur, m.  
 Occupy, Occupate, va. and vn. *ōk-kū-p'y*, *ōk-kū-pāt*, posséder, jouir de.  
 Occur, vn. *ōk-kūr*, se présenter, se rencontrer, arriver, se trouver à la rencontre.  
 Occurrence, s. *ōk-kūr'rēs*, occurrence, f.; événement, m.  
 Occurrent, adj. *ōk-kūr'rēnt*, occurrent, e.  
 Occuration, s. *ōk-kūr'shūn*, choc, m.  
 Ocean, s. *ō'shān*, océan, m.  
 Oceanic, adj. *ō-shē-ān'ik*, océanique.  
 Ocellated, adj. *ō-sē'l'ā-tēd*, en forme d'yeux.  
 Ochlocracy, s. *ōk-lōk'rā-s'y*, ochlocratie, f.  
 Ochre, s. *ō'kēr*, ocre, f.  
 Ochreous, adj. *ō'kēr-ūs*, d'ocre.  
 Ochrey, adj. *ō'kēr-y*, d'ocre.  
 Octagon, s. *ōk-tā-gōn*, octogone, m.  
 Octagonal, adj. *ōk-tā-gō-nāl*, octogone.  
 Octatouch, s. *ōk-tā-tūk*, les huit premiers livres de l'Ancien Testament, m. pl.  
 Octave, s. *ōk-tāv*, octave, f.  
 Octavo (book), adj. *ōk-tāv'vō*, in-octavo, m.  
 Octennial, adj. *ōk-tēn'nāl*, de huit ans.  
 October, s. *ōk-tō'bēr*, octobre, m.  
 Octogenary, adj. *ōk-tō-d'yē-nā-r'y*, octogénaire.  
 Octogenarian, s. *ōk-tō-jē-nā-rī-ān*, octogénaire, m.  
 Otonocular, adj. *ōk-tō-nōk'ū-lār*, qui a huit yeux.  
 Octosyllable, adj. *ōk-tō-sil'ā-bl*, ayant huit syllabes.

Octuple, adj. *ōk-tū-pl*, huit fois répété.  
 Ocular, adj. *ōk'ū-lār*, oculaire.  
 Ocularly, adv. *ōk'ū-lār-ly*, visiblement.  
 Oculist, s. *ōk'ū-līst*, oculiste, m.  
 Odd, adj. *ōd*, impair, mauvais, e; singulier, lère; bizarre, déparié, e; de reste, et au delà.  
 Oddity, s. *ōd-dī-ty*, bizarrerie, singularité, f.  
 Oddly, adv. *ōd-ly*, étrangement.  
 Oddness, s. *ōd'nēs*, singularité, f.  
 Odds, s. *ōdz*, avantage, différent, m.; différence querelle, f.; (to set at —) brouiller, désunir.  
 Ode, s. *ōd*, ode, f.  
 Odious, adj. *ō'di-ūs*, odieux, ense.  
 Odiously, adv. *ō'di-ūs-ly*, odieusement.  
 Odiousness, s. *ō'di-ūs-nēs*, énormité, f.  
 Odium, s. *ō'di-ūm*, haine, f.; odieux, reproche, m.  
 Odorament, s. *ō'dō-rā-mēt*, parfum, m.; odeur, f.  
 Odorate, adj. *ō'dō-rāt*, odorant, e.  
 Odoriferous, adj. *ō'dō-rīfēr-ūs*, odoriférant, e.  
 Odorous, adj. *ō'dō-rūs*, odorant, e.  
 Odour, s. *ō'dūr*, odeur, senteur, f.; parfum, m.  
 Occumenical, adj. *ō-kū-mēn'ī-kāl*, oecuménique.  
 Oedema, s. *ō-ē-dē-mā*, œdème, m.  
 Oedematic, Oedematous, adj. *ō-ē-māt'ik*, *ō-dēn'ā-tūs*, œdémateux, euse.  
 Oeilind, s. *ō-ē-l'pād*, œillade, f.  
 Oesophagus, s. *ō-sōf-d-gūs*, œsophage, m.  
 Of, prep. *ōv*, de, du, de la, de l', des, en, sur, par, à, pour.  
 Off, adv. *ōf*, loin, à la hauteur; (I am —) je n'en puis plus; (— with your hat) chapeau bas; (to be well —) être bien dans ses affaires; (— hand) d'abord, tout de suite.  
 Offal, s. *ōf'jāl*, desserte, f.; restes, m. pl.  
 Offence, s. *ōf-fēns*, offense, f.; scandale, m.; (to take —) se formaliser; (to give —) choquer, offenser, blesser.  
 Offenceful, adj. *ōf-fēns'fāl*, offensant, e.  
 Offenceless, adj. *ōf-fēns'les*, innocent, e.  
 Offend, va. *ōf-fēnd*, offenser, choquer.  
 Offender, s. *ōf-fēn-dēr*, délinquant, m.  
 Offensive, adj. *ōf-fēn'siv*, injurieux, euse; mauvais, e; offensif, ive.  
 Offensively, adv. *ōf-fēn'siv-ly*, offensivement.  
 Offensiveness, s. *ōf-fēn'siv-nēs*, mal, dégoût, m.  
 Offer, va. *ōf-fēr*, offrir, présenter, proposer, exposer; (— violence) faire violence; (— abuse) maltraiter.  
 —, vn. s'offrir, s'engager.  
 —, s. offre, proposition, condition, f.  
 Offerable, adj. *ōf-fēr-ā-bl*, qu'on peut offrir, présentable.  
 Offerer, s. *ōf-fēr-ēr*, celui qui offre.  
 Offering, s. *ōf-fēr-ing*, offrande, oblation, f.  
 Offertory, s. *ōf-fēr-ō-r'y*, offertoire, m.  
 Offerture, s. *ōf-fēr-tūr*, ouverture, f.  
 Office (post), s. *ōf-fis*, charge, f.; office, plaisir, m.; (— for business) bureau, m.  
 Officer, s. *ōf-fī-sēr*, officier, sergent, commandant, m.  
 Officered, s. *ōf-fī-sēr-d*, commandé, e.  
 Official, s. *ōf-fī'shāl*, officiel, m.  
 Officially, adv. *ōf-fī'shāl-ly*, officiellement, d'une manière officielle.  
 Officialty, s. *ōf-fī'shāl-ty*, officialité, f.  
 Officiate, va. and vn. *ōf-fī'shī-āt*, officier.  
 Official, adj. *ōf-fī-sī-nāl*, dont on se sert dans une boutique, qui appartient à une boutique.  
 Officious, adj. *ōf-fī'shūs*, serviable.  
 Officiously, adv. *ōf-fī'shūs-ly*, officieusement.  
 Officiousness, s. *ōf-fī'shūs-nēs*, bonté, f.  
 Offing, s. *ōf-fing*, le large, m.  
 Offscouring, s. *ōf-shōr-ing*, rebut, m.  
 Offset, s. *ōf-sēt*, rajeton, m.; compensation, f.

à fate, à fat, à far, à fall; à me, à met, à her; à pine, à pin, à fir; à y cry, à any;

Offspring, *s. ôf'spring*, descendants, m. pl.  
 Offuscate. *See* Obluscato.  
 Oft, Often, Oftentimes, Ofttimes, adv. *ôft, ôf'sn, ôf'sn-timz, ôft'timz*, souvent.  
 Offenness, *s. ôf'ten-nés*, fréquence, f.  
 Ogdoastich, *s. ôg-dô-âs'tik*, morceau de poésie de huit vers, m.  
 Ogle, *s. ô'gl*, lorgnerie, œillade, f.  
 —, *va.* lorgner.  
 Ogler, *s. ô'glér*, lorgneur, euse.  
 Ogling, *s. ô'gling*, l'action de lorgner, lorgnerie, f.  
 Ogre, Ogress, *s. ô'gér, ô'grés*, ogre, m.; ogresse, f.  
 Oh, Interj. ô, oh! ah! ouf!  
 Oil, *s. ôil*, huile, de l'huile, f.  
 —, *va.* huller.  
 Oilcolour, *s. ôil'kâl-âr*, couleur à l'huile, f.  
 Oiliness, *s. ôil'î-nés*, onctuosité, f.  
 Oilman, *s. ôil'mân*, marchand d'huile, m.  
 Oilshop, *s. ôil'shâp*, boutique où l'on vend de l'huile, boutique de comestibles, f.  
 Oily, adj. *ôil'y*, huileux, euse; onctueux, euse.  
 Oint, *va.* ôint, oindre.  
 Ointment, *s. ôint'ment*, onguent, m.  
 Old, adj. *ôld*, vieux ou vieil, m.; vieille, f.; Agé; (*of*—) anciennement, autrefois, jadis.  
 Olden, adj. *ôld'en*, vieux ou vieil, le.  
 Oldfashioned, adj. *ôld-fâsh'ând*, suranné, e.  
 Oldness, *s. ôld'nés*, vieillesse, ancienneté, f.  
 Oleaginous, Oleose, Oleous, adj. *ô-lê-âdj'î-nûs, ô-lê-ûs, ô-lê-ûs*, huileux, euse.  
 Oleraceous, adj. *ôl-ê-râ'shûs*, oléacé, e.  
 Olfactory, adj. *ôl-fâk'tô-rj*, olfactif, ive.  
 Olid, Olidious, adj. *ôl'id, ôl'id-ûs*, puant, e.  
 Oligarchical, adj. *ôl-i-gâr'ki-kâl*, oligarchique, aristocratique.  
 Oligarchy, *s. ôl'i-gâr-ky*, oligarchie, f.  
 Olio, Olla, *s. ôl'ô, ôl'id*, pot pourri, m.  
 Olitory, adj. *ôl'i-tô-rj*, potager, ère.  
 Olivaster, adj. *ôl-i-vâs'tér*, olivâtre.  
 Olive, *s. ôl'iv*, olive, f.; (*tree*) olivier, m.; (*harvest*) olivaison, f.; (*yard*) lieu planté d'oliviers, m. olivier, m.  
 Olympiad, *s. ô-lim'pi-âd*, olympiade, f. [ne.  
 Olympic, adj. *ô-lim'plik*, olympique, olympien.  
 Ombre (a game), *s. ôm'bér*, homme, m.  
 Omega, *s. ô'mê-gâ*, oméga, le dernier, m.  
 Omelet, *s. ôm'lét*, omelette, f.  
 Omen, *s. ô'mên*, augure, présage, m.  
 Omened, adj. *ô'mênéd*, qui présage.  
 Omentum, *s. ô-mên'tûm*, la coiffe (membrane qui couvre les boyaux), f.; épiploon, m.  
 Omer, *s. ô'mér*, une mesure chez les Hébreux, f.  
 Ominato, *va.* ôm'i-nâ, augurer, prédire.  
 Omination, *s. ôm-i-nâ'shûn*, présage, pronostic, m.  
 Ominous, adj. *ôm'i-nûs*, de mauvais présage.  
 Ominously, adv. *ôm'i-nûs-lj*, d'une manière qui présage ou annonce (quelque chose de bon ou de mauvais); d'une manière sinistre.  
 Ominousness, *s. ôm'i-nûs-nés*, augure, m.  
 Omission, *s. ô-mis'h'ûn*, omission, f.  
 Omissive, adj. *ô-mis'ûn*, qui omet.  
 Omit, *s. ô-mit'*, omettre, oublier.  
 Omittance, *s. ô-mit'tânz*, l'action de s'abstenir (de faire quelque chose), omission, négligence, f. [sortes.  
 Omnisarious, adj. *ôm-ni-fâ'ri-ûs*, de toutes.  
 Omnisarious, adj. *ôm-ni-fâ'ri-ûs*, produisant tout.  
 Omnisic, adj. *ôm-ni-fik*, qui fait toutes choses.  
 Omniform, adj. *ôm-ni-fôrm*, omniforme.  
 Omniformity, *s. ôm-ni-fôrm-tj*, la qualité d'être omniforme, f.  
 Omniparity, *s. ôm-ni-pâ'ri-tj*, parité générale, f.

Omnipercipience, Omnipercipieny, *s. ôm-ni-pér-sip'î-ênz, ôm-ni-pér-sip'î-ên-sj*, porception de tout, f.  
 Omnipercipient, adj. *ôm-ni-pér-sip'î-ênéd*, qui perçoit tout.  
 Omnipotence, Omnipotency, *s. ôm-ni-pô-tênz, ôm-ni-pô-tên-sj*, toute-puissance, f.  
 Omnipotent, adj. *ôm-ni-pô-tên-t*, tout-puissant, e.  
 Omnipotently, adv. *ôm-ni-pô-tên-tlj*, avec omnipotence, avec toute-puissance.  
 Omnipresence, Omnipreseney, *s. ôm-ni-prêz'ênz, ôm-ni-prêz'ên-sj*, omniprésence, f. [e.  
 Omnipresent, adj. *ôm-ni-prêz'ên-t*, omniprésent.  
 Omnipresential, adj. *ôm-ni-prêz'ên-shâl*, qui suppose l'omniprésence.  
 Omniscience, Omniscieny, *s. ôm-nis'h'ênz, ôm-nis'h'ên-sj*, connaissance infinie, omniscience, f.  
 Omniscient, adj. *ôm-nis'h'ên-t*, qui sait tout.  
 Omniscious, adj. *ôm-nis'h'ûs*, qui sait tout, qui connaît tout, à qui rien n'est caché, infiniment sage.  
 Omnivorous, adj. *ôm-ni-vô-rûs*, omnivore.  
 On, prep. ôa, sur, à, en, de, dans, après, pour; au, de, du, de la; (*foot*) à pied; (*high*) en haut; (*horseback*) à cheval; (*purpose*) à dessein, exprès; (*that day*) ce jour-là; (*the left*) à gauche; (*the right*) à droite.  
 —, adv. dessus, en avant, avant, de suite, tous jours, sur soi.  
 Once, adv. *wân*, une fois, autrefois.  
 One, pron. *wân*, quelqu'un, e; tel, telle, on, l'on.  
 —, adj. un, e; l'un, e; un certain, une certaine.  
 One-eyed, adj. *wân'id*, borgne.  
 Onirotic, *s. ô-ni-rô-krit'ik*, onirotique, in terprète des songes, m.  
 Onirotical, adj. *ô-ni-rô-krit'î-kâl*, qui explique les songes.  
 Oniroticities, *s. ô-ni-rô-krit'iks*, oniroticities, oniromancie ou oniromancie, f.  
 Oniromancy, *s. ô-ni-rô-mân-sj*, oniromancie ou oniromancie, f.  
 Oneness, *s. wân'nés*, unité, f.  
 Onerous, adj. *ô-nêr-ûs*, onéreux, euse; pesant, e.  
 Onion, *s. ôn'yûn*, oignon, m.  
 Only, adj. *ôn'lj*, seul, e; unique.  
 —, adv. seulement, ne.....que.  
 Onomancy, *s. ôn'ô-mân-sj*, onomancie, f.; l'art de prédire ou de deviner par le moyen des noms, m.  
 Onomantical, adj. *ô-n'ô-mân'î-kâl*, qui prédit par le moyen des noms.  
 Onset, *s. ôn'sét*, assaut, m.; attaque, f.  
 Onslaught, *s. ôn'slâ*, assaut, m.  
 Ontology, *s. ôn-tô-lô-jj*, ontologie, f.  
 Onward, adj. *ôn'wârd*, qui est ou qui va en avant; tout droit.  
 Onward, Onwards, adv. *ôn'wârd, ôn'wârdz*, en avant.  
 Onycha, *s. ôn'y-kâ*, onyx, m.  
 Onyx, *s. ô'niks*, onyx m.  
 Ooze, *s. ôz, vase, f.*; marais, m.  
 —, *vn.* suinter, s'écouler. [scm.  
 Oozy, adj. *ôz'y*, vaseux, euse; marécageux.  
 Opacate, *vn.* *ô-pâ-kâl*, rendre opaque.  
 Opacity, *s. ô-pâs'tj*, opacité, f.  
 Opacous, adj. *ô-pâ'kûs*, opaque.  
 Opacousness, Opacoueness, *s. ô-pâ'kûs-nés, ô-pâ'kûs*, opacité, f.  
 Opal (a gem), *s. ô'pâl*, opale, f.  
 Opaque, adj. *ô-pâ'k*, opaque, sombre.  
 Open, *va.* and *vn.* *ô'pn*, ouvrir, s'ouvrir; (*a bundle*) défaire; (*a letter*) décacheter, (*a flower does*) s'ouvrir, s'épanouir, éclore

o note, ô not, ô nor; a tube, â tub, a full; ôi toil; ôâ our; th thin, th this.

(cut —) ouvrir, entamer; (lay —) exposer, expliquer; (— trees at the roots) déchausser.  
 Open, adj. *ôpn*, ouvert, e; visible, manifeste, clair, e; déclaratif; public, lue; (— handed) libéral, e; (— hearted) franc, he; (— mouthed) gueule béante; (— weather) temps doux, m.; (— eyed) vigilant, e.  
 Opener, s. *ôpn-ér*, celui qui ouvre; qui explique, qui interprète.  
 Opening, s. *ôpn-ing*, ouverture, f.  
 —, adj. apéritif, ive.  
 Openly, adv. *ôpn-lî*, ouvertement, clairement, franchement.  
 Openness, s. *ôpn-nês*, franchise, sincérité, f.  
 Opera, s. *ôp-ér-â*, opéra, m.; (— glass) lorgnette, lunette d'opéra, f.  
 Operable, adj. *ôp-ér-â-bî*, praticable, que l'on peut faire.  
 Operant, adj. *ôp-ér-ant*, qui opère.  
 Operate, vn. *ôp-ér-â*, opérer.  
 Operation, s. *ôp-ér-â-shân*, opération, f.  
 Operative, adj. *ôp-ér-â-tîv*, actif, ive.  
 Operator, s. *ôp-ér-â-tôr*, ouvrier, opérateur, charlatan, m.  
 Operose, adj. *ôp-ér-ôs*, pénible.  
 Operoseness, s. *ôp-ér-ôs-nês*, qualité de ce qui est difficile, pénible, laborieux; pesanteur, lourdeur, f.  
 Operosity, s. *ôp-ér-ôs-tî*, action, opération, f.  
 Opetide, s. *ôp-tîd*, le temps entre l'Épiphanie et le mercredi des Cendres, m.  
 Ophiophagous, adj. *ôf-i-ôf-â-gûs*, ophiophage.  
 Ophiuchus, s. *ôf-i-û-kûs*, ophiuchus, m.  
 Ophthalmus, s. *ôf-thâl-mû*, ophthalmie, f.  
 Oplate, s. *ôp-lâ*, opiat, m.  
 Opificer, s. *ôp-if-i-ér*, ouvrier, m.  
 Opifiable, adj. *ôp-in-â-bî*, qu'on peut penser.  
 Opinative, Opinifonative, adj. *ô-pin-â-tîv*, *ô-pin-yân-â-tîv*, entêté, e; obstiné, e; qui abonde dans son sens, attaché à son sentiment.  
 Opinator, s. *ôp-i-nâ-tôr*, celui qui opine.  
 Opine, vn. *ôp-in*, opiner.  
 Opiner, s. *ôp-in-ér*, opinant, m.; celui qui opine.  
 Opinistère, Opinistère, adj. *ô-pin-i-âs-tér*, *ô-pin-i-âs-trûs*, opiniâtre.  
 Opinate, va. *ô-pin-i-âs*, s'obstiner (dans son opinion), s'opiniâtrer.  
 Opinative, Opinistère, adj. *ô-pin-i-â-tîv*, *ô-pin-i-â-tér*, obstiné, e; opiniâtre.  
 Opiniator, s. *ô-pin-i-â-tôr*, personne opiniâtre, f.  
 Opiniatrety, Opiniatry, s. *ô-pin-i-â-t-rê-tî*, *ô-pin-i-â-t-rû*, opiniâtreté, f. [m].  
 Opinion, s. *ô-pin-yân*, opinion, pensée, f.; avis.  
 Opinionate, Opininated, adj. *ô-pin-yân-â-tî*, *ô-pin-yân-â-tê*, entêté, e; obstiné, e; qui abonde dans son sens, attaché à son sentiment.  
 Opinatively, Opinonatively, adv. *ô-pin-yân-â-tî*, *ô-pin-yân-â-tî-tî*, opiniâtrément.  
 Opinonist, Opinonist, s. *ô-pin-yân-â-tîst*, *ô-pin-yân-tîst*, celle ou celui qui est attaché à son opinion.  
 Opinativeness, Opinonativeness, s. *ô-pin-i-â-tîv-nês*, *ô-pin-yân-â-tîv-nês*, opiniâtreté, f.  
 Opining, s. *ô-pin-ing*, opinion, idée, f.  
 Opium, s. *ôp-i-ûm*, opium, m.  
 Opossum, s. *ô-pôs-ûm*, marmose, f.; sarigue, m.  
 Oppidan, s. *ôp-i-ûdân*, citadin, e.  
 Oppigenerate, va. *ôp-pîg-nê-râ*, mettre en gage, engager, hypothéquer.  
 Oppilate, va. *ôp-pî-lâ*, obstruer. [tion, f].  
 Oppilation, s. *ôp-pî-lâ-shân*, opilation, obstruction.  
 Opponency, s. *ôp-pô-nên-sî*, l'ouverture d'une dispute académique, f.  
 Opponent, s. *ôp-pô-nên*, opposant, m.

Opportune, adj. *ôp-pôr-tûn*, commode.  
 Opportunely, adv. *ôp-pôr-tûn-lî*, à propos.  
 Opportunity, s. *ôp-pôr-tûn-lî*, opportunité, occasion, commodité, f.  
 Opposal, s. *ôp-pôr-âl*, opposition, f.  
 Oppose, va. *ôp-pôr*, opposer, résister.  
 Opposess, adj. *ôp-pôr-lês*, irrésistible.  
 Opposer, s. *ôp-pôr-ér*, antagoniste, m.  
 Opposite, s. *ôp-pô-sî*, adversaire, m.  
 —, adj. opposé, e.  
 —, prep. vis-à-vis.  
 Oppositely, adv. *ôp-pô-sî-tî*, vis-à-vis, en face.  
 Oppositeness, s. *ôp-pô-sî-nês*, opposition, f.  
 Opposition, s. *ôp-pô-sî-shân*, opposition, f.  
 Oppositive, adj. *ôp-pô-sî-tîv*, oppositif, ive.  
 Oppress, va. *ôp-prês*, opprimer, opprimer.  
 Oppression, s. *ôp-prêsh-ûn*, oppression, f.; (— of the heart) resserrement de cœur, m.  
 Oppressive, adj. *ôp-prês-sîv*, accablant, e.  
 Oppressively, adv. *ôp-prês-sîv-lî*, oppressivement.  
 Oppressor, s. *ôp-prês-sôr*, oppresseur, m.  
 Opprobrious, adj. *ôp-prô-brî-ûs*, infamant, e.  
 Opprobriously, adv. *ôp-prô-brî-ûs-lî*, injurieusement. [m].  
 Opprobriousness, s. *ôp-prô-brî-ûs-nês*, opprobre.  
 Opprobrium, s. *ôp-prô-brî-ûm*, opprobre, m.; infamie, f.  
 Oppugn, va. *ôp-pûn*, combattre.  
 Oppugnancy, s. *ôp-pûg-nân-sî*, opposition, f.  
 Oppugner, s. *ôp-pûn-ér*, adversaire, m.  
 Opsimathy, s. *ôp-sîm-â-thî*, opsismathie, f.  
 Optative, adj. *ôp-tâ-tîv*, optatif, ive.  
 Optic, Optical, adj. *ôp-tîk*, *ôp-tî-kâl*, optique.  
 Optician, s. *ôp-tî-shân*, opticien, m.  
 Optics, s. *ôp-tîks*, l'optique, f.  
 Optimacy, s. *ôp-tî-mâ-sî*, les nobles, m. pl.  
 Optimism, s. *ôp-tî-mîsm*, optimisme, m.  
 Optimist, s. *ôp-tî-mîst*, optimiste, m.  
 Optimity, s. *ôp-tîm-lî*, excellence, f.  
 Option, s. *ôp-shân*, option, f.; choix, m.  
 Optional, adj. *ôp-shân-â*, facultatif, ive; que l'on peut faire ou non, à volonté.  
 Opulence, Opulency, s. *ôp-û-lên-sî*, *ôp-û-lên-sî*, opulence, f.  
 Opulent, adj. *ôp-û-lên*, opulent, e; riche.  
 Opulently, adv. *ôp-û-lên-lî*, opulemment.  
 Or, conj. *ôr*, ou, ou bien; (— else) ou bien, autrement; (— ever) avant que.  
 Oracle, s. *ôr-â-kî*, oracle, m.  
 Oracular, Oraculous, adj. *ôr-â-kî-û-lâr*, *ôr-â-kî-û-lûs*, divin, e; d'oracle, comme un oracle.  
 Oracularly, Oraculously, adv. *ôr-â-kî-û-lâr-lî*, *ôr-â-kî-û-lûs-lî*, en oracle, comme un oracle.  
 Oral, adj. *ôr-â*, oral, e; vocal, e.  
 Orally, adv. *ôr-â-lî*, de bouche.  
 Orange, s. *ôr-â-ndj*, orange, f.; (— tree) oranger, m.; (— chips) orangeant, m.; (— house) orangerie, serre, f.; (— peel) écorce d'orange, f.; (— tawny) orangé, e.  
 Orangery, s. *ôr-â-ndj-ê*, orangerie, f.; (— girl) marchande d'oranges, f.  
 Oration, s. *ôr-â-shân*, harangue, oraison, f.  
 Orator, s. *ôr-â-tôr*, orateur, m.; (— at law) suppliant, m.  
 Oratorial, Oratorious, adj. *ôr-â-tôr-i-âl*, *ôr-â-tôr-i-ûs*, oratoire, d'orateur de rhétorique.  
 Oratorical, adj. *ôr-â-tôr-i-kâl*, oratoire.  
 Oratorio, s. *ôr-â-tôr-i-ô*, oratoire, oratorio, m.  
 Oratoriously, adv. *ôr-â-tôr-i-ûs-lî*, oratoirement.  
 Oratory, s. *ôr-â-tôr-î*, l'art oratoire, m.; l'éloquence, f.; oratoire, m.  
 Oratress, Oratrix, s. *ôr-â-t-rês*, *ôr-â-trîke*, femme orateur, f.



à fate, à fat, à far, à fall; à me, à met, à her; à pine, à pin, à fir; à cry, à any;

Orb, s. *ôrb*, orbe, m.; orbite, f.  
 Orbed, s. *ô-bê-shân*, porte des parents, f.  
 Orbation, adj. *ôrb'ed*, rond, e. [culaire.  
 Orbic, Orbicular, adj. *ôrb'ik*, *ôrb'ik'-a-lâr*, orbiculation, s. *ôrb'ik-â-shûn*, état de ce qui a la forme d'un orbe, m.; forme orbiculaire, f.  
 Orbit, s. *ôrb'it*, orbite, f.  
 Orbitry, s. *ôrb'it-ry*, état d'une personne qui n'a point de parents ou d'enfants, m.; orbité, f.  
 Orchanet, s. *ôrk'-ân-it*, orcanète, f.  
 Orchard, s. *ôrk'-shârd*, verger, m.  
 Orchardling, s. *ôrk'-shârd-ling*, la culture des vergers, f.; des vergers, m. pl.  
 Orchardist, s. *ôrk'-shârd-ist*, celui qui s'adonne à la culture des arbres à fruits.  
 Orchestra, Orchestre, s. *ôrk'-kês-trâ*, *ôrk'-kês-têr*, orchestre, m.  
 Orchis, s. *ôrk'-kîs*, orchis, m.  
 Ordain, va. *ôrk'-dân*, ordonner, conférer, destiner, nommer.  
 Ordainable, adj. *ôrk'-dân'-a-bl*, que l'on peut ordonner; à prescrire.  
 Ordainer, s. *ôrk'-dân'-êr*, ordonnateur, m.  
 Ordeal, s. *ôrk'-dê-âl*, épreuve, ordalie, f.  
 Order, s. *ôrk'-dêr*, ordre, décret, devoir, m.; ordonnance, manière, coutume, règle, discipline, f. —, va. ordonner, régler.  
 Orderer, s. *ôrk'-dêr'-êr*, ordonnateur, m.  
 Ordering, s. *ôrk'-dêr-ling*, l'action d'ordonner, ordonnance, conduite, f.; manèment, arrangement, m.  
 Orderless, adj. *ôrk'-dêr-lêss*, désordonné, e.  
 Orderly, adj. *ôrk'-dêr-lî*, réglé, e; sage. —, adv. dans l'ordre.  
 Ordinability, s. *ôrk'-di-nâ-bil'-tî*, aptitude à être nommé, ordonné, f.  
 Ordainable, adj. *ôrk'-di-nâ-bl*, qui peut être réglé.  
 Ordinal, s. *ôrk'-di-nâl*, livre des ordres, m.  
 Ordinance, s. *ôrk'-di-nâns*, ordonnance, f.  
 Ordinant, adj. *ôrk'-di-nânt*, qui ordonne, qui décreète.  
 Ordinarily, adv. *ôrk'-di-nâ-rî-lî*, ordinairement.  
 Ordinary, adj. *ôrk'-di-nâ-rî*, ordinaire, laid, e; vilain, e.  
 —, s. ordinaire, m.; table d'hôte, f.; aumônier, m.  
 Ordinate, va. *ôrk'-di-nâ-t*, ordonner.  
 —, adj. régulier, lère.  
 Ordinately, adv. *ôrk'-di-nâ-t-lî*, méthodiquement.  
 Ordination, s. *ôrk'-di-nâ-shûn*, ordination, f.  
 Ordinance, s. *ôrk'-dân-s*, artillerie, f.  
 Ordinance, s. *ôrk'-dân-nâns*, l'ordonnance, la disposition ou la régularité des figures ou des parties d'un tableau, f.  
 Ordure, s. *ôrk'-dâr*, ordure, saleté, f.  
 Ore, s. *ôrk*, minéral, m.; mine, f.  
 Oread, s. *ôrk'-âd*, nymphe des montagnes, —  
 Organ, s. *ôrk'-gân*, organe, m.  
 Organic, Organical, adj. *ôrk'-gân'-ik*, *ôrk'-gân'-ik-âl*, organique.  
 Organically, adv. *ôrk'-gân'-ik-âl-lî*, par le moyen d'organes.  
 Organicalness, s. *ôrk'-gân'-ik-âl-nêss*, organisation, f.  
 Organism, s. *ôrk'-gân'-ism*, organisme, m.  
 Organist, s. *ôrk'-gân'-ist*, organiste, m.  
 Organization, s. *ôrk'-gân'-iz-â-shûn*, organisation, f.  
 Organize, va. *ôrk'-gân'-iz*, organiser.  
 Organist, s. *ôrk'-gân'-ist*, tribune, f.  
 Organpipe, s. *ôrk'-gân'-pip*, tuyau d'orgue, m.  
 Organism, s. *ôrk'-gân'-ism*, organisme, m.  
 Orgles, s. *ôrk'-gân'-iz*, orgles, f. pl.; débâche, f.  
 Orgilious, adj. *ôrk'-gân'-lî-us*, fier, lère; orgueilleux, euse; superbe.  
 Orichalc, s. *ôrk'-kâik*, orichalque, cuivre de Corinthe, m.

Oriel, s. *ôrk'-êl*, petite pièce, espèce d'antichambre, alcôve, fenêtre en saillie, f.  
 Oriency, s. *ôrk'-ên-sî*, brillant des couleurs, m.  
 Orient, s. *ôrk'-ên-t*, l'orient, l'est, m.  
 Oriental, adj. *ôrk'-ên-t-âl*, oriental, e.  
 Orientalism, s. *ôrk'-ên-t-âl-ism*, style oriental, m.  
 Orientalist, s. *ôrk'-ên-t-âl-ist*, un oriental, orientaliste, m.  
 Orientality, s. *ôrk'-ên-t-âl-tî*, état de ce qui est oriental ou à l'orient, m.  
 Orifice, s. *ôrk'-fis*, orifice, m.  
 Oriflamb, s. *ôrk'-flâm*, oriflamme, f.  
 Origan, s. *ôrk'-gân*, marjolaine sauvage, f.  
 Origin, Original, s. *ôrk'-jîn*, *ôrk'-jîn-âl*, origine, source, f.; original, m.; (— *writing*) autographe, m.  
 Original, adj. *ôrk'-jîn-âl*, original, e; original, la.  
 Originality, s. *ôrk'-jîn-âl-tî*, originalité, f.  
 Originally, adv. *ôrk'-jîn-âl-lî*, originairement.  
 Ordinary, adj. *ôrk'-jîn-âl-rî*, primitif, lère.  
 Originate, vn. *ôrk'-jîn-âl*, provenir, dériver.  
 Origination, s. *ôrk'-jîn-âl-shûn*, principe, m.; Orion, s. *ôrk'-jîn*, Orion, m. [cause, f.  
 Orison, s. *ôrk'-zôn*, oraison, f.  
 Orlop, s. *ôrk'-lôp*, faux pont, m.  
 Ornament, s. *ôrk'-nâ-mênt*, ornement, m. —, va. orner, décorer, embellir, parer.  
 Ornamental, adj. *ôrk'-nâ-mênt-âl*, qui sert d'ornement.  
 Ornate, adj. *ôrk'-nâ-t*, orné, e.  
 Ornately, adv. *ôrk'-nâ-t-lî*, avec ornement, avec décoration.  
 Ornature, s. *ôrk'-nâ-tûr*, ornement, embellissement, m.; décoration, parure, f.  
 Orphan, s. *ôrk'-fân*, orphelin, e.  
 Orphanage, s. *ôrk'-fân-âj*, l'état d'un orphelin d'une orpheline, m.  
 Orphaned, adj. *ôrk'-fân-d*, privé de ses parents ou de ses amis.  
 Orpiment, s. *ôrk'-pî-mênt*, orpiment, orpin, m.  
 Orpine, s. *ôrk'-pîn*, orpin, m.  
 Orrery, s. *ôrk'-rêr-ry*, instrument solaire, planétaire, m.  
 Oris, s. *ôrk'-ris*, passement, m.  
 Orthodox, adj. *ôrk'-thô-dôks*, orthodoxe.  
 Orthodoxly, adv. *ôrk'-thô-dôks-lî*, d'une manière orthodoxe.  
 Orthodoxy, s. *ôrk'-thô-dôks-ry*, orthodoxie, f.  
 Orthoepey, s. *ôrk'-thô-pê*, orthoépie, f.  
 Orthogon, s. *ôrk'-thô-gôn*, orthogone, rectangle, m.  
 Orthogonal, adj. *ôrk'-thô-gôn-âl*, orthogonal, e, rectangle.  
 Orthographer, s. *ôrk'-thô-g'râ-fêr*, orthographe, m.  
 Orthographic, Orthographical, adj. *ôrk'-thô-g'râf'-ik*, *ôrk'-thô-g'râf'-ik-âl*, orthographique.  
 Orthography, s. *ôrk'-thô-g'râf-ry*, orthographe, f.  
 Orthology, s. *ôrk'-thô-lô-jî*, orthologie, f.  
 Orthopnea, s. *ôrk'-thô-pnê-â*, orthopnée, f.  
 Ortolan, s. *ôrk'-tô-lân*, ortolan, m.  
 Orts, s. *ôrk'-ts*, restes, m. pl.  
 Oscillate, vn. *ôrk'-sî-lâ-t*, osciller.  
 Oscillation, s. *ôrk'-sî-lâ-shûn*, oscillation, f.  
 Oscillator, adj. *ôrk'-sî-lâ-t-ôr*, oscillatoire.  
 Oscitancy, Oscitation, s. *ôrk'-sî-tân-sî*, *ôrk'-sî-tâ-shûn*, nonchalance, f.  
 Oscitant, adj. *ôrk'-sî-tân-t*, nonchalant, e.  
 Oscitantly, adv. *ôrk'-sî-tân-t-lî*, nonchalamment.  
 Osier, s. *ôrk'-zhêr*, osier, m.  
 Ospray, s. *ôrk'-prâ*, orfraie, f.  
 Osseous, adj. *ôrk'-sê-us*, osseux, euse.  
 Ossicle, s. *ôrk'-sî-kî*, ossillon, m.  
 Ossific, adj. *ôrk'-sîf'-ik*, qui peut ossifier.  
 Ossification, s. *ôrk'-sîf'-ik-shûn*, ossification, f.

ô note, ô not, ô nor; ù tube, ù tub, ù full; ôi toll; ôû our; ð thin, th this.

Ossifrage, s. *ô-si-frâj*, orfèvre, f.; ossifrage, m.  
 Ossify, vn. *ô-si-fj*, s'ossifier.  
 Ossivorous, adj. *ô-siv-ô-rûs*, qui dévore les os.  
 Ossuary, s. *ô-sû-ô-rj*, charnier, m.  
 Ostensible, adj. *ô-tên-si-bi*, ostensible.  
 Ostensibly, adv. *ô-tên-si-bi*, ostensiblement.  
 Ostensive, adj. *ô-tên-siv*, qui montre.  
 Ostent, s. *ô-tên*, apparence, f.  
 Ostentate, va. *ô-tên-tâ*, montrer avec ostentation.  
 [faste, m.]  
 Ostentation, s. *ô-tên-tâ-shûn*, ostentation, f.;  
 Ostentatious, adj. *ô-tên-tâ-shûs*, fastueux, ense.  
 Ostentatiously, adv. *ô-tên-tâ-shûs-ly*, fastueusement.  
 Ostentatiousness, s. *ô-tên-tâ-shûs-nês*, ostentation, vanité, vaine gloire, f.  
 Ostentous, adj. *ô-tên-tûs*, plein de faste et d'ostentation, vain, e; fastueux, ense.  
 Osteocolla, s. *ô-tâ-ô-kôl-lâ*, ostéocolle, f.  
 Osteologist, s. *ô-tâ-ô-fj-ô*, ostéologue, ostéographe, m.  
 Osteology, s. *ô-tâ-ô-fj-ô*, ostéologie, f.  
 Ostler. See Hostler.  
 Ostiary, s. *ô-si-ô-rj*, embonchure, f.  
 Ostracism, s. *ô-si-ô-tâm*, ostracisme, m.  
 Ostracize, va. *ô-si-ô-tâ-siz*, ostraciser.  
 Ostrich, s. *ô-si-ô-tâ*, autruche, f.  
 Otacoustic, Otacousticon, s. *ô-tâ-ô-kûs-tik*, *ô-tâ-kûs-ti-kôn*, instrument otacoustique, m.  
 Other, pron. *ô-th-êr*, autre.  
 Othergates, adv. *ô-th-êr-gât*, autrement.  
 Otherwhere, adv. *ô-th-êr-hwâr*, ailleurs.  
 Otherwhile, adv. *ô-th-êr-hwil*, tantôt.  
 Otherwise, adv. *ô-th-êr-wiz*, autrement, tout autre.  
 Otter, s. *ô-t-êr*, loutre, f.  
 Ouch, s. *ô-tûsh*, chaton, m.  
 Ought. See Aught.  
 —, v. imp. *â*, devoir; (*you — to do it*) vous devriez le faire.  
 OUNCE, s. *ô-ûns*, once, f.  
 Ouphe, s. *ô-f*, fée, f.  
 Ouphen, adj. *ô-f-n*, de fée.  
 Our, poss. pron. *ô-ur*, notre, nos.  
 Ourself, Our selves, pron. *ô-ur-sêlf*, *ô-ur-sêlvs*, nous-mêmes, nous.  
 Ousel, s. *ô-si*, merle aquatique, m.  
 Oust, va. *ô-ûst*, ôter, pousser dehors, déposséder.  
 Ouster, s. *ô-ûst-êr*, dessaisine, mainlevée, f.  
 Out, va. *ô-ût*, déposséder, dépouiller.  
 —, adv. and pr. hors, dehors; (*— of hatred*) par haine; (*— of hand*) tout de suite; (*— of measure*) outre mesure; (*— of hope*) sans espérance; (*— of a design*) à dessein; (*— of favour*) disgracié, e; (*— of place*) hors de place; (*— of sight*) à perte de vue, hors de vue; (*— of humour*) de mauvaise humeur; (*— of tune*) désaccordé, e; (*— of pocket*) déboursé, m.  
 —, adj. expiré, e; déchu, e; éteint, e; accompli, e.  
 Outact, va. *ô-ût-âkt*, outrer.  
 Outbalance, va. *ô-ût-bâl-âns*, l'emporter sur.  
 Outbar, va. *ô-ût-bâr*, fermer par des fortifications.  
 Outbid, va. *ô-ût-bid*, encherir sur.  
 Outbidder, s. *ô-ût-bid-êr*, enchérisseur, m.  
 Outblown, adj. *ô-ût-blûn*, enflé, e.  
 Outblush, va. *ô-ût-blûsh*, rougir davantage; être plus rouge (qu'un autre).  
 Outborn, adj. *ô-ût-bôr-n*, étranger, ère.  
 Outbound, adj. *ô-ût-bô-ûnd*, chargé, e; destiné, e.  
 Outbrave, va. *ô-ût-brâv*, braver.  
 Outbrazen, va. *ô-ût-brâ-zn*, traiter effrontément.  
 Outbreak, s. *ô-ût-brâk*, éruption, f.  
 Outbreaking, s. *ô-ût-brâk-ing*, éruption, f.

Outbreathe, vn. *ô-ût-brêth*, expirer.  
 Outbud, vn. *ô-ût-bûd*, pousser, bourgeonner.  
 Outbuild, va. *ô-ût-bild*, bâtir plus (qu'un autre).  
 Outburn, va. *ô-ût-bûrn*, brûler davantage, jeter plus de flammes.  
 Outcast (refuse), s. *ô-ût-kâst*, rebut, m.  
 —, adj. banni, e.  
 Outclimb, va. *ô-ût-klim*, grimper plus ou mieux (qu'un autre).  
 [bornea.]  
 Outcompass, va. *ô-ût-kâm-pâs*, dépasser les.  
 Outcraft, va. *ô-ût-krd-ft*, surpasser en finesse; dâmer le pion à quelqu'un.  
 Outcry, s. *ô-ût-kry*, vacarme, bruit, encan, m.; plainte, f.  
 Outdare, va. *ô-ût-dâr*, défier.  
 Outdate, va. *ô-ût-dât*, annuler.  
 Outdo, va. *ô-ût-ld*, surpasser.  
 Outdrink, va. *ô-ût-tringk*, boire plus ou mieux.  
 Outdwell, vn. *ô-ût-dwêl*, continuer trop longtemps.  
 Outer, adj. *ô-ût-êr*, extérieur, e; de dehors.  
 Outerly, adv. *ô-ût-êr-ly*, extérieurement, à l'extérieur, en dehors.  
 Outermost, Outmost, adj. *ô-ût-êr-môst*, *ô-ût-môst*, extrême, le plus en dehors.  
 Outface, va. *ô-ût-fâs*, soutenir en face.  
 Outfawn, va. *ô-ût-fân*, surpasser en flatterie.  
 Outfast, va. *ô-ût-fâst*, manger plus qu'un autre.  
 Outfeat, va. *ô-ût-fêt*, agir ou exécuter plus qu'un autre.  
 Outfit, s. *ô-ût-fit*, équipement, m.; dépense de l'équipement ou armement, f.  
 Outflank, va. *ô-ût-flângk*, débordier.  
 Outfly, va. *ô-ût-fly*, surpasser en volant.  
 Outfool, va. *ô-ût-fûl*, dépasser en folie.  
 Outform, s. *ô-ût-fôr-m*, apparence, f.  
 Outfrown, va. *ô-ût-frû-n*, abattre.  
 Outgate, s. *ô-ût-gât*, issue, sortie, f.; passage, m.  
 Outgeneral, va. *ô-ût-jên-êr-âi*, l'emporter sur quelqu'un en fait de talents militaires; donner le change, prendre le change.  
 Outgive, va. *ô-ût-giv*, surpasser en libéralité.  
 Outgo, va. *ô-ût-gô*, devancer, surpasser.  
 Outgoing, s. *ô-ût-gô-ing*, sortie, extrémité, f.  
 Outgrow, va. *ô-ût-grô*, devenir plus grand, surpasser en croissance ou en grandeur.  
 Outguard, va. *ô-ût-gûrd*, garde avancée, f.  
 Outhouse, s. *ô-ût-hôus*, apprentis, hangar, m.  
 Outjest, va. *ô-ût-jêt*, railler quelqu'un jusqu'à lui fermer la bouche, le pousser à bout, l'emporter sur lui en fait de raillerie.  
 Outjuggle, va. *ô-ût-jûg-gl*, l'emporter sur quelqu'un en fait de tours de passe-passe; tromper, duper.  
 Outknave, va. *ô-ût-nâv*, surpasser en coquetterie ou en friponnerie.  
 Outland, Outlandish, adj. *ô-ût-lând*, *ô-ût-lând-îsh*, étranger, ère.  
 Outlander, s. *ô-ût-lând-êr*, un étranger, m.; une étrangère, f.  
 Outlast, va. *ô-ût-lâst*, durer davantage.  
 Outlaw, s. *ô-ût-lâ*, proscrit, m.  
 —, va. proscrire.  
 Outlawry, s. *ô-ût-lâ-rj*, proscription, f.  
 Outlay, s. *ô-ût-lâ*, déboursement, déboursé, m.; frais, m. pl.  
 Outleap, s. *ô-ût-lêp*, saillie, échappée, escapade, f.; essor, m.  
 Outlet, s. *ô-ût-lêt*, débouché, m.; issue, f.; (*— of a city*) environs, m. pl.  
 Outlie, va. *ô-ût-li*, mentir plus (qu'un autre).  
 Outlier, s. *ô-ût-li-êr*, celui qui n'est pas domé, cilié dans l'endroit où il travaille.  
 Outlinq, s. *ô-ût-lîn*, contour, m.

à late, à fat, à far, à fall; à me, à met, à her; i pine, i pin, i fir; y cry, y any;

Outlive, va. *ôut-lîv'*, survivre.  
 Outliver, s. *ôut-lîv'ér*, survivant, e.  
 Outlook, va. *ôut-lûk'*, regarder sûrement.  
 —, s. *ôut-lûk*, vigilance, garde, f.  
 Outlustrer, va. *ôut-lûs'tér*, surpasser en lustre.  
 Outlying, adj. *ôut-lî-ing*, désordonné, e.  
 Outmarch, va. *ôut-mârsh'*, devancer.  
 Outmeasure, va. *ôut-mêsh'ûr*, surpasser en mesure, donner outre mesure.  
 Outname, va. *ôut-nâm'*, exagérer en nommant ou en décrivant.  
 Outnumber, va. *ôut-nûm'bér*, surpasser en nombre.  
 Outpace, va. *ôut-pâs'*, devancer, excéder.  
 Outparish, s. *ôut-pâr-ish*, paroisse externe, f.  
 Outpart, s. *ôut-pâr't*, partie éloignée du centre, f.  
 Outpoise, va. *ôut-pôiz'*, peser davantage, emporter la balance; valoir mieux.  
 Outporch, s. *ôut-pôr'tish*, portique, m.; entrée, f.  
 Outport, s. *ôut-pôr't*, port de mer à quelque distance de la capitale, m.  
 Outpost, s. *ôut-pôst*, avant-poste, m.  
 Outpour, va. *ôut-pôr'*, répandre à grands flots.  
 Outpray, va. *ôut-prâ'*, prier plus ou avec plus de ferveur (qu'un autre).  
 Outpreach, va. *ôut-prêsh'*, prêcher mieux (qu'un autre).  
 Outprize, va. *ôut-prîz'*, priser trop haut.  
 Outrage, s. *ôut-râdj*, outrage, affront, m.; cruauté, violence, f.  
 —, va. outrager.  
 Outrageous, adj. *ôut-râ'jûs*, outrageux, ense; outrageant, e; furieux, euse; cruel, le; dangereux, ense.  
 Outrageously, adv. *ôut-râ'jûs-lî*, avec violence.  
 Outrageousness, s. *ôut-râ'jûs-nês*, turbulence, violence, cruauté, f.  
 Outraze, va. *ôut-râz'*, détruire entièrement.  
 Outre, adj. *ôut-râ'*, outre, e.  
 Outreach, va. *ôut-rêsh'*, devancer, duper.  
 Outreason, va. *ôut-rê-zôn*, surpasser en raisonnement, persuader à force de raisonnement.  
 Outreckon, va. *ôut-rêk'ôn*, dépasser le compte.  
 Outreign, va. *ôut-rân'*, régner, dominer partout.  
 Outride, va. *ôut-rîd'*, devancer à cheval.  
 Outrider, s. *ôut-rîd-ér*, piqueur, chasseur, m.  
 Outright, adv. *ôut-rît'*, sur-le-champ.  
 Outrival, va. *ôut-rîv'âl*, surpasser, exceller.  
 Outroar, va. *ôut-rôr'*, crier plus haut.  
 Outroad, s. *ôut-rôd*, excursion, f.  
 Outroot, va. *ôut-rûl'*, déraciner.  
 Outrun, va. *ôut-rûn'*, devancer à la course.  
 Outsail, va. *ôut-sâil'*, devancer à la voile.  
 Outscore, va. *ôut-skôr'n'*, accabler de mépris.  
 Outsell, va. *ôut-sêl'*, vendre plus cher.  
 Outset, s. *ôut-sê't*, commencement, début, m.; entrée, f.  
 Outshine, va. *ôut-shîn'*, surpasser en lustre.  
 Outshoot, va. *ôut-shût'*, tirer plus loin.  
 Outshut, va. *ôut-shût'*, fermer en dehors, exclure.  
 Outside, s. *ôut-sîd*, dehors, extérieur, m.; (— *shutter*) contrevent, m.  
 —, adv. en dehors, au dehors, sur l'impériale, sur la banquette.  
 Outsin, va. *ôut-sîn'*, pécher plus qu'un autre.  
 Outsit, va. *ôut-sî't*, être assis plus longtemps.  
 Outskip, va. *ôut-skîp'*, fuir, éviter par la fuite.  
 Outskirt, s. *ôut-skîrt*, bord, faubourg, m.; alentours, confins, m. pl.; extrémité, lisière, f.  
 Outsleep, va. *ôut-slep'*, dormir plus longtemps.  
 Outsoar, va. *ôut-sôr'*, voler plus haut, s'élever davantage.

Outsound, va. *ôut-sôund'*, surpasser en son.  
 Outspeak, va. *ôut-spêk'*, parler trop ou s'opposer sur une matière.  
 Outsport, va. *ôut-spôr't*, surpasser en badinage.  
 Outspread, va. *ôut-sprêd'*, répandre.  
 Outstand, va. *ôut-stând'*, faire tête à, soutenir.  
 Outstare, va. *ôut-stâr'*, décontenancer.  
 Outstreet, s. *ôut-stê't*, rue de faubourg, f.  
 Outstretch, va. *ôut-strêsh'*, devancer.  
 Outstride, va. *ôut-strîd'*, dépasser, devancer, enjambrer mieux qu'un autre.  
 Outstrip, va. *ôut-strip'*, surpasser, devancer.  
 Outswear, va. *ôut-swêr'*, jurer plus qu'un autre.  
 Outsweeten, va. *ôut-swê't'n*, surpasser en douceur.  
 Outswell, va. *ôut-swêl'*, déborder, grossir, s'enfler davantage; surpasser en grosseur.  
 Outtalk, va. *ôut-tâk'*, parler davantage.  
 Outtongue, va. *ôut-tâng'*, parler plus haut.  
 Outtop, va. *ôut-tôp'*, rabaisser, dominer, surpasser.  
 Outvalue, va. *ôut-vâ'l'û*, évaluer trop haut.  
 Outvenom, va. *ôut-vên'ôm*, être plus venimeux.  
 Outvie, va. *ôut-vî'*, surpasser.  
 Outvillain, va. *ôut-vîl'ân*, être plus méchant.  
 Outvoice, va. *ôut-vôis'*, avoir meilleure voix, crier plus fort.  
 Outvote, va. *ôut-vôt'*, l'emporter par le nombre des voix.  
 Outwalk, va. *ôut-wâk'*, être meilleur marcheur; devancer, lasser.  
 Outwall, s. *ôut-wâil'*, mur extérieur, m.  
 Outward, adj. *ôut-wârd*, extérieur, e; (— *show*) ostentation, parade, mine, f.; (— *bound*) freté ou chargé pour l'étranger.  
 Outward, Outwards, adv. *ôut-wârd*, *ôut-wârdz*, au dehors.  
 Outwardly, adv. *ôut-wârd-lî*, extérieurement, au dehors.  
 Outwatch, va. *ôut-wâtsh'*, veiller plus long temps.  
 Outwear, va. *ôut-wêr'*, être de meilleur usage.  
 Outweed, va. *ôut-wêd'*, extirper.  
 Outweep, va. *ôut-wêp'*, pleurer davantage.  
 Outweigh, va. *ôut-wê'*, l'emporter sur, peser davantage.  
 Outwing, va. *ôut-wîng'*, dépasser au vol, voler plus haut ou mieux.  
 Outwit, va. *ôut-wî't*, duper, attraper.  
 Outworks, s. *ôut-wôrks*, les dehors, m. pl.  
 Outworn, adj. *ôut-wôr'n*, tout usé, e.  
 Outworth, va. *ôut-wôr'th'*, valoir mieux.  
 Outwrest, va. *ôut-wêst'*, arracher par violence, extorquer.  
 Outwrought, adj. *ôut-wâ't*, surpassé, e.  
 Oval, adj. *ôv'âl* oval, e.  
 —, s. ovale, m. (— *in a wall*) œil-de-bœuf, m.  
 Ovarious, adj. *ô-vêr'î-ûs*, d'œufs.  
 Ovary, s. *ô-vêr-î-g'*, ovaire, m.  
 Ovation, s. *ô-vê-shûn*, ovation, f.  
 Oven, s. *ôv'n*, four, m.; (— *fork*) fourgon, 14 ble, m.; f. — (*ful*) fournée, f.; (— *peel*) pelle à four, f.; (— *tender*) fourrier, m.  
 Over, prep. *ô-vêr*, sur, par-dessus.  
 —, adv. de reste, plus qu'il n'en faut; de nouveau, une seconde fois, de suite, d'un bout à l'autre.  
 — (done), adj. fini, e; fait, e.  
 Overabund, vn. *ô-vêr-â-bôund'*, surabonder.  
 Overact, va. *ô-vêr-âkt'*, outrer.  
 Overagitate, va. *ô-vêr-âdj'î-tât'*, agiter plus qu'il le faut.  
 Overarch, va. *ô-vêr-ârtsh'*, couvrir en forme de voûte.

ō note, ō not, ō nor; ū tube, ū tub, ū full; ōi toil; ōā our; th thin, th this.

**Overawe**, *va. ō-vēr-ā'*, tenir dans la crainte, intimider.  
**Overbalance**, *s. ō-vēr-bāl-āns*, surabondance, supériorité, f.; excès, m.  
 —, *va. surpasser*.  
**Overbattle**, *adj. ō-vēr-bāt-ī*, surabondant, e.  
**Overbear**, *va. ō-vēr-bār*, accabler, vaincre, surmonter.  
**Overbearing**, *s. ō-vēr-bār'ing*, insolence, arrogance, f. [trop].  
**Overbend**, *va. ō-vēr-bēnd'*, plier trop, tendre.  
**Overbid**, *va. ō-vēr-bīd'*, enchérir.  
**Overblow**, *vn. ō-vēr-blō'*, surventer.  
**Overboard**, *adv. ō-vēr-bōrd*, hors du vaisseau.  
**Overbrow**, *va. ō-vēr-brōū'*, pencher sur.  
**Overbuild**, *va. ō-vēr-bīld'*, couvrir de bâtiments.  
**Overbulk**, *va. ō-vēr-būlk'*, opprimer par le poids, surcharger.  
**Overburden**, *va. ō-vēr-būr'dn*, surcharger.  
**Overbuy**, *va. ō-vēr-bū'*, acheter trop cher.  
**Overcanopy**, *va. ō-vēr-kān'ō-pī*, couvrir d'un dais.  
**Overcarry**, *va. ō-vēr-kār'rū*, porter ou pousser trop loin; être emporté. [vêtir, passer].  
**Overcast**, *va. ō-vēr-kast'*, convir, surjeter, re—, adj. sombre, obscur, e; triste. [bler].  
**Overcharge**, *va. ō-vēr-tshārd'*, surfaire, accablér.  
**Overclimb**, *va. ō-vēr-klīm'*, grimper par-dessus.  
**Overcloud**, *va. ō-vēr-klōūd'*, obscurcir. [sure].  
**Overcloys**, *va. ō-vēr-klōy'*, rassasier outre mesure.  
**Overcome**, *va. ō-vēr-kām'*, vaincre, surmonter.  
**Overcome**, *s. ō-vēr-kām'ēr*, vainqueur, m.  
**Overcomingly**, *adv. ō-vēr-kām'ing-lī*, en vainqueur, en maître.  
**Overcount**, *va. ō-vēr-kōūnt'*, compter au delà de la valeur, du nombre; estimer trop.  
**Overcover**, *va. ō-vēr-kōū'ēr*, couvrir entièrement.  
**Overcrow**, *va. ō-vēr-kroū'*, chanter victoire.  
**Overdate**, *va. ō-vēr-dāt'*, postdater.  
**Overdo**, *va. ō-vēr-dā'*, outrer, fatiguer; (— *one-self*) s'épuiser.  
**Overdress**, *vn. ō-vēr-drēs'*, charger, surcharger d'ornements. [loin].  
**Overdrive**, *va. ō-vēr-drīv'*, fouler, pousser trop.  
**Overdry**, *va. ō-vēr-drī'*, sécher trop.  
**Overeager**, *adj. ō-vēr-ē'gēr*, trop empressé, e; trop véhément, e; trop vif, vive; trop ardent, e.  
**Overempty**, *va. ō-vēr-ēmp'tī*, vider trop.  
**Overeye**, *va. ō-vēr-ī'*, surveiller.  
**Overfall**, *s. ō-vēr-fāl*, chute d'eau, f.  
**Overfloat**, *va. ō-vēr-flōt'*, flotter, suraager.  
**Overflow**, *va. and vn. ō-vēr-flō'*, déborder, inon—, s. *ō-vēr-flō*, surabondance, f. [der].  
**Overflowing**, *s. ō-vēr-flō'ing*, débordement, m.  
**Overflowingly**, *adv. ō-vēr-flō'ing-lī*, surabondamment.  
**Overtly**, *va. ō-vēr-flī'*, voler au delà.  
**Overforward**, *adj. ō-vēr-fūr'vōrd*, trop empressé.  
**Overfreight**, *va. ō-vēr-frāt'*, surcharger. [e].  
**Overfruitful**, *adj. ō-vēr-frūt'fū*, trop fertile, trop fécond, e.  
**Overget**, *va. ō-vēr-gēt'*, atteindre.  
**Overgild**, *va. ō-vēr-gīld'*, dorer trop.  
**Overgird**, *va. ō-vēr-gīrd'*, ceindre ou serrer trop.  
**Overglance**, *va. ō-vēr-glāns'*, parcourir des yeux.  
**Overgo**, *va. ō-vēr-gō'*, aller ou passer au delà.  
**Overgone**, *adj. ō-vēr-gōn'*, trompé, e; ruiné, e.  
**Overgorge**, *va. ō-vēr-gōrd'*, trop remplir, gorgier.  
**Overgreat**, *adj. ō-vēr-grūt'*, trop grand, e.  
**Overgrow**, *va. and vn. ō-vēr-grō'*, croître trop.

**Overgrowth**, *s. ō-vēr-grōth*, accroissement excessif, m.  
**Overhale**, *va. ō-vēr-hāl'*, rechercher, larguer.  
**Overhandle**, *va. ō-vēr-hān'dl*, manier, toucher trop souvent; mentionner trop souvent.  
**Overhang**, *va. ō-vēr-hāng'*, saillir, avancer.  
**Overharden**, *va. ō-vēr-hār'dn*, endurcir trop.  
**Overhastily**, *adv. ō-vēr-hās'tī-lī*, avec trop de précipitation, avec trop d'emportement.  
**Overhastiness**, *s. ō-vēr-hās'tī-nēs*, précipitation, f.; emportement excessif, m.  
**Overhasty**, *adj. ō-vēr-hās'tī*, précipité, e; emporté, e; trop ardent, e; brusque.  
**Overhaul**, *va. ō-vēr-hāl'*, larguer (une corde) examiner de nouveau, visiter, inspecter.  
**Overhead**, *adv. ō-vēr-hēu'*, au-dessus.  
**Overhear**, *va. ō-vēr-hēr'*, entendre (sans écouter), surprendre, saisir.  
**Overheat**, *va. ō-vēr-hēt'*, chauffer : trop, échauffer, s'échauffer.  
**Overjoy**, *va. ō-vēr-jōy*, charmer, transporter.  
**Overlabour**, *va. ō-vēr-lā'ūr*, travailler trop, prendre trop de peine.  
**Overlade**, *va. ō-vēr-lād'*, surcharger.  
**Overlarge**, *adj. ō-vēr-lārd'*, trop grand, e.  
**Overlash**, *vn. ō-vēr-lāsh'*, exagérer, outrer.  
**Overlashingly**, *adv. ō-vēr-lāsh'ing-lī*, d'une manière outrée, avec exagération.  
**Overlay**, *va. ō-vēr-lā'*, étouffer, accablér.  
**Overlaying**, *s. ō-vēr-lā'ing*, couverture, l'action de couvrir, f.  
**Overleap**, *va. ō-vēr-lēp'*, franchir.  
**Overleaven**, *va. ō-vēr-lē'n*, faire lever, mélanger trop, corrompre.  
**Overlight**, *s. ō-vēr-līt*, lumière trop forte, clarté éblouissante, f.  
**Overliness**, *s. ō-vēr-lī-nēs*, négligence, f.  
**Overlive**, *va. and vn. ō-vēr-liū'*, survivre.  
**Overliver**, *s. ō-vēr-liū'ēr*, survivant, m.  
**Overload**, *va. ō-vēr-lōd'*, surcharger.  
**Overlong**, *adj. ō-vēr-lōng'*, trop long, ne.  
**Overlook**, *va. ō-vēr-lūk'*, surveiller, commander; passer, laisser, glisser, négliger, conniver, mépriser, pardonner; (— *a fault*) oublier une faute.  
**Overlooker**, *s. ō-vēr-lūk'ēr*, inspecteur, m.  
**Overlove**, *va. ō-vēr-lūv'*, aimer trop.  
**Overly**, *adj. ō-vēr-lī*, sans soin. [mâté, e].  
**Overmasted**, *adj. ō-vēr-māst'ēd*, trop haut.  
**Overmaster**, *va. ō-vēr-māst'ēr*, maîtriser.  
**Overmatch**, *s. ō-vēr-mātsh'*, partie inégale, f.  
 —, *va. ō-vēr-mātsh'*, surmonter.  
**Overmeasure**, *va. ō-vēr-mēzsh'ūr*, mesurer trop, estimer trop. [ler trop].  
**Overmix**, *va. ō-vēr-mīks'*, mélanger trop, mêler.  
**Overmodest**, *adj. ō-vēr-mōd'ēst*, trop modeste, honteux, euse.  
**Overmuch**, *adj. ō-vēr-mēts'h'*, superflu, e.  
 —, *adv. trop, excessivement*.  
**Overmultiude**, *va. ō-vēr-mū'tī-tūd*, surpasser en nombre.  
**Overname**, *va. ō-vēr-nām'*, nommer, réclamer.  
**Overnight**, *s. ō-vēr-nīt'*, la veille, f.; le soir, m.  
**Overnoise**, *va. ō-vēr-nōis'*, dominer à force de bruit. [seigneur].  
**Overoffice**, *va. ō-vēr-ōf'īs*, gouverner, faire le.  
**Overofficialous**, *adj. ō-vēr-ōf'īshūs*, trop officieux, euse. [leurs].  
**Overpaint**, *va. ō-vēr-pānt'*, surcharger de couleur.  
**Overpass**, *va. ō-vēr-pās'*, passer, omettre.  
**Overpast**, *adj. ō-vēr-pāst'*, franchi, e; traversé, e; négligé, e; méprisé, e; passé, e; omis, e.  
**Overpay**, *va. ō-vēr-pā'*, surpayer. [sur].  
**Overpeer**, *va. ō-vēr-pēr*, voir d'en haut, planer

à fate, d fat, d far, d fall; 2 me, 2 met, d her; f pine, f pin, f fir; y cry, y any;

- Overperch, va. *ô-êr-pêrsh'*, voler par-dessus.  
 Overpicture, va. *ô-êr-pik'tûr*, faire une peinture exagérée.  
 Overplus, s. *ô-êr-plûs*, surplus, m.  
 Overply, va. *ô-êr-plîj'*, excéder de travail.  
 Overpoise, va. *ô-êr-pôiz'*, contre-balancer.  
 —, s. poids prépondérant ou qui l'emporte, m.  
 Overpolish, va. *ô-êr-pôlish*, polir trop fort.  
 Overponderous, adj. *ô-êr-pôn'dêr-ûs*, trop pesant, e; trop accablant, e.  
 Overpost, va. *ô-êr-pôst'*, se hâter trop.  
 Overpower, va. *ô-êr-pôû'êr*, accabler, surmonter. [ger.  
 Overpress, va. *ô-êr-prêss'*, opprimer, surcharger.  
 Overprize, va. *ô-êr-prîz'*, extirper trop.  
 Overpromptness, s. *ô-êr-prômpt'nêz*, promptitude excessive, précipitation, f.  
 Overquietness, s. *ô-êr-kwi'êt-nêz*, trop grande tranquillité, f.  
 Overrate, va. *ô-êr-rât'*, surfaire.  
 Overreach, va. and vn. *ô-êr-rêish'*, duper, tromper, prévenir, se fouler.  
 Overreach, s. *ô-êr-rêish'êr*, trompeur, m.  
 Overread, va. *ô-êr-rêd'*, parcourir.  
 Overred, va. *ô-êr-rêd'*, barbouiller de rouge.  
 Override, va. *ô-êr-rîd'*, outrer, excéder, fatiguer, outre-passer, parcourir à cheval.  
 Overripen, va. *ô-êr-rî-pên*, faire ou laisser trop mûrir.  
 Overroast, adj. *ô-êr-rôst'*, rôtir trop.  
 Overrule, va. *ô-êr-rûl'*, décider, dominer.  
 Overruler, s. *ô-êr-rûl'êr*, dominateur, gouverneur, m.  
 Overrun, va. and vn. *ô-êr-rûn'*, inonder, aller plus vite, couvrir, remplir.  
 Overrunner, s. *ô-êr-rûn'nêr*, envahisseur, ravageur, m.  
 Oversee, va. *ô-êr-ê'*, surveiller.  
 Overseen, adj. *ô-êr-sê'*, qui s'est mépris, e; aveuglé, e. [m.  
 Overseer, s. *ô-êr-sê'êr*, surveillant, inspecteur.  
 Overset, va. *ô-êr-sêt'*, renverser, verser; (— a ship) faire sombrer un vaisseau sous voiles.  
 Overshade, va. *ô-êr-shâd'*, ombrager, faire ombrager, couvrir de son ombre; protéger.  
 Overshadow, va. *ô-êr-shâd'ô*, ombrager, protéger.  
 Overshadower, s. *ô-êr-shâd'ô-êr*, celui qui donne de l'ombre, celui qui protège, protecteur, trice.  
 Overshoot, va. *ô-êr-shût'*, porter trop loin, aller trop avant.  
 Oversight, s. *ô-êr-sî'*, inspection, méprise, bavue, f.  
 Oversize, va. *ô-êr-sîz'*, surpasser en grandeur; (— with) couvrir de colle.  
 Overskip, va. *ô-êr-skip'*, sauter par-dessus.  
 Oversleep, vn. *ô-êr-slep'*, dormir trop longtemps.  
 Overslip, va. *ô-êr-slip'*, omettre, passer.  
 Overslow, va. *ô-êr-slo'*, ralentir, réprimer, ralentir.  
 Oversnow, va. *ô-êr-snô'*, couvrir de neige.  
 Oversold, adj. *ô-êr-sôld'*, vendu trop cher.  
 Oversoon, adv. *ô-êr-sôu'*, trop tôt.  
 Oversorrow, va. *ô-êr-sôr'ô*, affliger vivement.  
 Overspeak, va. *ô-êr-spêk'*, parler trop.  
 Overspent, adj. *ô-êr-spênt'*, harassé, e.  
 Overspread, va. *ô-êr-sprêd'*, étendre, couvrir.  
 Overstand, vn. *ô-êr-stând'*, insister trop.  
 Overstare, va. *ô-êr-stâr'*, regarder d'un air égaré.  
 Overstock, va. *ô-êr-stôk'*, faire de trop grandes provisions.  
 Overstore, va. *ô-êr-stôr'*, munir, fournir, remplir abondamment. [fondez.  
 Overstrain, va. and vn. *ô-êr-strên'*, outrer, as.  
 Overstrew, va. *ô-êr-strû'*, joncher de, couvrir de.  
 Overstrike, va. *ô-êr-strîk'*, frapper au delà.  
 Overstay, va. *ô-êr-stêd'*, dominer, dissuader.  
 Overwell, va. *ô-êr-wêl'*, rogorgier.  
 Overt, adj. *ô-êr'*, ouvert, e; manifeste.  
 Overtake, va. *ô-êr-tâk'*, atteindre, attraper.  
 Overtask, va. *ô-êr-tâsk'*, surcharger de travail.  
 Overthrow, va. *ô-êr-thrô'*, bouleverser, renverser, défaire, détruire, intervertir.  
 —, s. bouleversement, m.; défaite, f.  
 Overthrower, s. *ô-êr-thrô'êr*, celui qui renverse, détruit, défait.  
 Overthwart, adj. *ô-êr-thwârt'*, opposé, e; con—, va. opposer, traverser. [traire.  
 Overthwartly, adv. *ô-êr-thwârt'lîj'*, obliquement, en travers, de biais, de travers.  
 Overthwartness, s. *ô-êr-thwârt'nêz*, opposition, f.  
 Overtire, va. *ô-êr-tîr'*, fatiguer trop, excéder de fatigue, harasser. [élevé.  
 Overtitre, va. *ô-êr-tîl'û*, donner un titre trop.  
 Overtly, adv. *ô-êr-tîl'*, ouvertement, à découvert, manifestement.  
 Overtop, va. *ô-êr-tôp'*, surmonter, surpasser, être plus grand, e.  
 Overtower, va. *ô-êr-tôû'êr*, dominer.  
 Overtrip, va. *ô-êr-trîp'*, passer légèrement.  
 Overtrust, va. *ô-êr-trûst'*, avoir trop de confiance (en quelqu'un ou en quelque chose).  
 Overture, s. *ô-êr-tûr*, ouverture, f.  
 Overturn, va. *ô-êr-tûrn'*, verser, renverser.  
 Overturnable, adj. *ô-êr-tûrn'âbl'*, que l'on peut renverser.  
 Overturner, s. *ô-êr-tûrn'êr*, destructeur, m.  
 Overvalue, va. *ô-êr-vâl'û*, faire trop valoir.  
 Overveil, va. *ô-êr-vêl'*, veiller.  
 Overvote, va. *ô-êr-vô'*, obtenir à la pluralité des votes. [veilles.  
 Overwatch, va. *ô-êr-wâtsh'*, laisser à force de.  
 Overwatched, adj. *ô-êr-wâtsh'*, fatigué de veilles.  
 Overweak, adj. *ô-êr-wêk'*, trop faible.  
 Overweary, va. *ô-êr-wêr'y*, accabler, excéder de fatigue.  
 Overweather, va. *ô-êr-wêth'êr*, battre, tourmenter (en parlant des vents, de la tempête).  
 Overween, vn. *ô-êr-wê'n*, être présomptueux.  
 Overweening, adj. *ô-êr-wên'îng*, l'action de s'en faire accroire, présomption, f.  
 Overweeningly, adv. *ô-êr-wên'îng-lîj*, arrogamment.  
 Overweigh, va. *ô-êr-wê'*, être prépondérant.  
 Overweight, s. *ô-êr-wê'*, surplus de poids, m.  
 Overwhelm, va. *ô-êr-hwêlm'*, emmener, accabler, abattre.  
 Overwhelmingly, adv. *ô-êr-hwêlm'îng-lîj*, de manière à accabler, à abattre.  
 Overwing, va. *ô-êr-wîng'*, déborder.  
 Overwise, adj. *ô-êr-wîz'*, trop sage, d'une sagesse affectée, prude.  
 Overwiseness, s. *ô-êr-wîz'nêz*, sagesse prétendue, affectée, f.  
 Overwork, va. *ô-êr-wêrk'*, faire trop travailler; excéder de travail.  
 Overworn, adj. *ô-êr-wôrn'*, accablé, e; usé, e.  
 Overwrestle, va. *ô-êr-rêz'sl'*, vaincre à la lutte.  
 Overwrought, adj. *ô-êr-rû'*, trop travaillé, e.  
 Overyearned, adj. *ô-êr-êr'd'*, vieux ou vieil, m. vieille, f.; surchargé d'années.  
 Overzealous, adj. *ô-êr-zê'ûs*, trop zélé, e

ô note, ô not, ô nor; ù tube, ù tub, ù full; ôi toil; ôù our; àh thin, th this.

**Oviduct**, s. *ô-vi-dûkt*, oviduc, m.  
**Oriform**, adj. *ô-vi-fôr-m*, qui a la forme d'un œuf, de la forme d'un œuf, ovale.  
**Oviparous**, adj. *ô-vip-â-rûs*, ovipare.  
**Owe**, va. ô. devoir.  
**Owing**, adj. *ô-ing*, dû, qu'on doit, qui est l'effet de, à cause de.  
**Owl**, **Owlet**, s. *ôûl*, *ôûl-ét*, hibou, chat-huant, m.; chouette, f.  
**Owling**, s. *ôûl-ing*, transport, m. ou sortie des laines contre les lois, f.  
**Owlsh**, adj. *ôûl-ish*, de hibou.  
**Owl-light**, s. *ôûl-lit*, le crépuscule, m.  
**Owl-like**, adj. *ôûl-lik*, comme un hibou; de hibou.  
**Own**, s. *ôn*, le mien, le tien, le sien; mon bien, ton bien, son bien; à moi, à toi, à lui, m.  
 —, va. avouer, confesser, convenir, réclamer, s'attribuer, jouir.  
**Owner**, s. *ôn-ér*, propriétaire, mf.  
**Ownership**, s. *ôn-ér-ship*, droit de propriété, m.  
**Ox**, s. *ôks* (pl. Oxen), bœuf, m.; bœufs, m. pl.  
**Oxeye**, s. *ôks-i*, œil-de-bœuf, m.; lucarne, f.  
**Oxify**, s. *ôks-fî-y*, taon, m.  
**Oxgang**, s. *ôks-gang*, quinze ou vingt acres de terre, f. pl.; autant qu'un bœuf en peut labourer par an.  
**Oxlike**, adj. *ôks-lik*, comme un bœuf.  
**Oxlip**, s. *ôks-lip*, plante, f.  
**Oxstall**, s. *ôks-stâl*, étable à bœufs, f.  
**Oxtongue**, s. *ôks-tung*, buglose, f.  
**Oxycerate**, s. *ôks-ê-k-rât*, oxycrat, m.  
**Oxygen**, s. *ôks-ê-jên*, oxygène, m.  
**Oxymel**, s. *ôks-ê-j-mêl*, oxymel, m.  
**Oxymoron**, s. *ôks-ê-j-mô-rôn*, figure sous laquelle on cache une fine raillerie sous une apparence absurdité, f.; oxymoron, m.  
**Oxyrrhodine**, s. *ôks-ê-r-ô-dîn*, oxyrrhodin, m.  
**Oyer**, s. *ô-yêr*, cour de justice, f.  
**Oyes**, s. *ô-yês*, oyez, écoutez, faites silence.  
**Oyset**. See Eylet.  
**Oyster**, s. *ôis-êr*, huître, f.; (— *shell*) écaille d'huître, f.  
**Oyster-wench**, **Oyster-wife**, **Oyster-woman**, s. *ôis-êr-wênsh*, *ôis-êr-wif*, *ôis-êr-wôm-an*, marchande d'huîtres, écaillère, f.

## P.

**Pabulous**, adj. *pâb-û-lûs*, qui nourrit.  
**Pabulum**, s. *pâb-û-lûm*, nourriture, f.; aliment, chauffage, m.  
**Pace**, s. *pâs*, pas, train, m.  
 —, vn. aller au pas.  
**Paced**, adj. *pâst*, dressé, e.  
**Pacer**, s. *pâs-êr*, cheval qui va le pas, m.  
**Pacha**, s. *pâ-shâ*, pacha, m.  
**Pachalic**, s. *pâ-shâ-lik*, pachalik, m.  
**Pacific**, **Pacifical**, adj. *pâ-sif-ik*, *pâ-sif-i-kâl*, pacifique, calme.  
**Pacificable**, adj. *pâ-sif-i-kâ-bl*, qu'on peut pacifier, apaiser.  
**Pacification**, s. *pâ-sif-i-kâ-shûn*, pacification, f.  
**Pacificator**, s. *pâ-sif-i-kâ-tôr*, pacificateur, m.  
**Pacificatory**, adj. *pâ-sif-i-kâ-tû-rûy*, pacifique.  
**Pacifier**, s. *pâs-i-fî-êr*, pacificateur, m.  
**Pacify**, va. *pâs-i-fî-y*, pacifier, apaiser.  
**Pack**, s. *pâk*, ballot, tas, jeu, m.; balle, clique, bande, mentz, serpillière, toile à emballer, f.  
 —, va. emballer, emballer; (— *away*) plier bagage, décamper; (— *off*) plier bagage, mourir.

**Package**, s. *pâk-ûy*, ballot, paquet, emballage, m.  
**Packer**, s. *pâk-êr*, emballer, m.  
**Packet**, s. *pâk-ét*, trousseau, paquet, ballot, m.  
 —, va. emballer, mettre en paquets.  
**Packet-boat**, s. *pâk-ét-bôt*, paquebot, m.; corvette, f.  
**Packhorse**, s. *pâk-hôrs*, cheval de bât, m.  
**Packing**, s. *pâk-ing*, collusion, f.; ce qui sert à emballer, entourer; emballage, m.; étoupe, f.  
**Packsaddle**, s. *pâk-sâd-dl*, bât, m.  
**Packstaff**, s. *pâk-stôf*, bâton, m.  
**Packthread**, s. *pâk-thrêd*, ficelle, f.  
**Pact**, **Paction**, s. *pâkt*, *pâk-shûn*, pacte, traité, accord, m.  
**Pactional**, adj. *pâk-shûn-âl*, conventionnel, le.  
**Packwax**, s. *pâk-wâks*, substance pleine de tendons qui se trouve dans le cou des quadrupèdes, f.  
**Pad**, s. *pâd*, haquene, f.; ocassinet, bourrelet, m.; (— *of straw*) lit de paille, volure à pied, m.; bourre, f. (ment.  
 —, vn. voler sur le grand chemin, aller lentement.  
**Padar**, s. *pâd-âr*, grosse farine, f.  
**Padder**, s. *pâd-êr*, voleur de grand chemin, m.  
**Paddle**, s. *pâd-êl*, pagaie, f.  
 —, vn. patrouiller, ramer, aller à la pagaie.  
**Paddler**, s. *pâd-êl-êr*, patrouilleur, euse.  
**Paddle-staff**, s. *pâd-êl-stôf*, ratissoire, f.  
**Paddock**, s. *pâd-ôk*, enclos, un crapeaud, m.  
**Paddock**, s. *pâd-lôk*, cadenas, m.  
 —, va. cadenasser.  
**Padna**, s. *pâd-nâg*, cheval qui va l'amble, m.  
**Paduasoy**, s. *pâd-u-â-sôy*, pou-de-soie, m.  
**Pagan**, adj. *pâ-gân*, païen, ne; idolâtre.  
 —, s. païen, ne.  
**Paganish**, adj. *pâ-gân-ish*, païen, ne.  
**Paganism**, s. *pâ-gân-izm*, paganisme, m.  
**Paganize**, va. and vn. *pâ-gân-iz*, rendre païen; convertir au paganisme, se conduire comme des païens, agir en païens.  
**Page** (at court), s. *pâdj*, page, m.; (— *of a book*) page, f.  
 —, va. marquer les pages.  
**Pageant**, s. *pâ-jânt*, spectacle, m.; pompe, f.  
 —, va. étaler en spectacle.  
**Pageantry**, s. *pâdj-ânt-rûy*, parade, f.; faste, m.  
**Paginal**, adj. *pâdj-i-nâl*, qui est composé de pages.  
**Pagod**, **Pagoda**, s. *pâ-gôd*, *pâ-gô-dâ*, pagode, f.  
**Pail**, s. *pâl*, seau, m.  
**Pailful**, s. *pâl-fûl*, un seau plein, m.  
**Pain**, s. *pân*, douleur, peine, f.; mal, m.  
 —, va. faire mal, peiner.  
**Painful**, adj. *pân-fûl*, douloureux, euse; pénible.  
**Painfully**, adv. *pân-fûl-ty*, péniblement.  
**Painfulness**, s. *pân-fûl-nês*, douleur, peine, f.; mal, m.  
**Painim**, s. *pân-îm*, païen, ne.  
**Painless**, adj. *pân-lês*, sans peine, sans douleur.  
**Painsaker**, s. *pânz-tâk-êr*, personne laborieuse, f.; un travailleur qui prend beaucoup de peine, m.  
**Painstaking**, adj. *pânz-tâk-ing*, qui donne ou qui coûte de la peine.  
**Paint**, s. *pânt*, peinture, f., fard, rouge, m.  
 —, va. and vn. peindre.  
**Painter**, s. *pânt-êr*, peintre, cablot, m.  
**Painting**, s. *pânt-ing*, peinture, f.; fard, m.  
**Paintore**, s. *pânt-ûr*, peinture, f.  
**Pair**, s. *pâr*, pair, couple, f.  
 —, va. appriquer, accoupler.  
**Palace**, s. *pâl-âs*, palais, m.; maison royale, f.  
**Palace-court**, s. *pâl-âs-kôrt*, cour de justice du palais du roi, f.

à fate, à fat, d far, d fall; 2 mo, 2 met, 2 her; i pine, i pin, f fir; y cry, y any;

**Palacios**, adj. *pál-lí-shás*, royal, e; noble, magnifique, qui ressemble à un palais.  
**Palanquin**, s. *pál-án-kwín*, palanquin, m.  
**Palatable**, adj. *pál-tá-bl*, agréable au goût, bon, ne.  
**Palate**, s. *pál-át*, palais, goût, m.  
**Palatial**, adj. *pál-tí-shít*, palatin, e.  
**Palatic**, adj. *pál-tí-tik*, palatin, e.  
**Palatine**, adj. *pál-tí-tin*, palatin, e.  
 —, s. palatin, m.  
**Palative**, adj. *pál-tí-tiv*, agréable au goût.  
**Palaver**, s. *pál-tí-ér*, propos, discours, m.; causerie, flatterie, conférence, f.  
**Pale**, adj. *pál*, pâle, blême.  
 —, s. piteux, m.; (— *of a church*) giron, m.  
 —, vn. palisser, palisser.  
**Pale-eyed**, adj. *pál-íd*, qui a la vue trouble.  
**Palefaced**, adj. *pál-fá-séd*, blême.  
**Palehearted**, adj. *pál-hárt-éd*, timide, poltron, ne; lâche.  
**Paleness**, s. *pál-nés*, pâleur, f.  
**Paleous**, adj. *pál-é-ús*, pailloux, ense.  
**Palestral**, **Palestric**, adj. *pál-és-trál*, *pál-és-trik*, **palestrique**.  
**Palette**, s. *pál-ét*, palette de peintre, f.  
**Palfrey**, s. *pál-frí*, palefroi, cheval de parade, m.  
**Palfreed**, adj. *pál-fréd*, qui est monté sur un palefroi.  
**Palfication**, s. *pál-tí-tí-shún*, palfication, f.  
**Pallidrome**, s. *pál-in-dróm*, vers, m., ou phrase qui offre toujours le même sens, soit qu'on en lise les mots de gauche à droite ou de droite à gauche, comme :  
*Signa te, signa: tenera me tangis et angis.*  
**Paling**, s. *pál-ing*, palissade, f.  
**Pallinode**, s. *pál-tí-nód*, pallinode, rétractation, f.  
**Palisade**, **Palissado**, s. *pál-tí-sád*, *pál-tí-sá-dó*, palissade, f.  
**Palish**, adj. *pál-ish*, blafard, e.  
**Pall**, s. *pál*, poêle, pallium, manteau, m.  
 —, vn. s'éventer, dégoûter.  
**Palladium**, s. *pál-tá-di-úm*, palladium, boulevard, bastion, m.  
**Pallet**, s. *pál-lét*, lit de veille, m.  
**Palliment**, s. *pál-yá-mént*, habillement, m.; robe, f.  
**Palliard**, s. *pál-yárd*, paillard, e.  
**Palliate**, va. *pál-lí-át*, pallier, colorer, guérir à moitié.  
**Palliation**, s. *pál-tí-tí-shún*, palliation, f.  
**Palliative**, adj. *pál-tí-tí-tiv*, palliatif, ive.  
**Pallid**, adj. *pál-íd*, pâle, blême.  
**Pallidity**, **Pallidness**, s. *pál-tí-tí-tí-tí*, *pál-tí-tí-nés*, pâleur, f.  
**Pallidly**, adv. *pál-lí-d-ly*, avec pâleur, d'un air  
**Pallmall**, s. *pál-mél*, mail, m.  
**Pallor**, s. *pál-lór*, pâleur, f.  
**Palma**, s. *pám*, paume, f.; paumelle de voilier; (— *berry*) datte, f.; (— *Sunday*) jour des Rameaux, m.; (— *tree*) palmier, m.  
 —, va. piper, escamoter, manier, toucher.  
**Palmary**, adj. *pám-á-rí*, principal, e; capital, e.  
**Palmed**, adj. *pál-má-éd*, palmé, e.  
**Palmer**, s. *pám-ér*, pèlerin, m.; la couronne de la tête d'un cerf, ferule, f.  
**Palmerworm**, s. *pám-ér-wúrm*, chenille, f.; cloporte, m.  
**Palmetto**, s. *pál-mét-tó*, espèce de palmier, f.  
**Palmifero**, s. adj. *pál-mí-fér-ús*, qui porte des palmes.  
**Palmiped**, adj. *pál-mí-péd*, palmé, e; palmipède.  
**Palmister**, s. *pál-mís-tér*, celui ou celle qui fait le commerce des plumes.  
**Palmistry**, s. *pál-mís-trí*, chiromancie, f.

**Palmy**, adj. *pám-y*, qui produit des plumes.  
**Palpability**, s. *pál-pá-bí-lí-tí*, ce qui est susceptible de toucher.  
**Palpable**, adj. *pál-pá-bl*, palpable.  
**Palpably**, adv. *pál-pá-b-ly*, palpablement.  
**Palpation**, s. *pál-pá-shún*, attouchement, m., l'action de palper.  
**Palpitata**, vn. *pál-pí-tít*, palpitier.  
**Palpitation**, s. *pál-pí-tí-shún*, palpitation, f.  
**Palsied**, adj. *pál-zid*, affligé de paralysie paralytique, paralysé, e.  
**Palsy**, s. *pál-zí*, paralysie, f.  
 —, va. paralyser.  
**Palter**, va. and vn. *pál-tér*, blaiser, n'allier pas droit, prodiguer son bien.  
**Paltriness**, s. *pál-trí-nés*, mesquinerie, bassesse, f.  
**Paltry**, adj. *pál-trí*, chétif, ive; pitoyable, méchant, e; pauvre.  
**Paly**, adj. *pál-ly*, pâle, à deux pails.  
**Pam**, s. *pám*, le valet de tréfle, m.  
**Pamper**, va. *pám-pér*, choyer, darloter, bien traiter; (— *a horse for sale*) maquignonner un cheval.  
**Pampering**, s. *pám-pér-ing*, luxe, m.; exubérance, l'action de choyer, f.  
**Pamphlet**, s. *pám-pét*, brochure, f.; libelle, m.  
**Pamphleteer**, s. *pám-pét-ér*, auteur de brochures ou de libelles, m.  
**Pan**, s. *pán*, poêle, casserole, terrine, f.; (— *a gun*) bassinet, m.; (— *pudding*) pouding cuit au four, m.; (*knee* —) rotule, f.  
**Panacea**, s. *pán-sé-d*, **panacée**, remède universel, m.  
**Panada**, **Panado**, s. *pán-ná-dá*, *pán-ná-dó*, panade, soupe épaisse, f.  
**Pancake**, s. *pán-kák*, crêpe, f.; (— *of eggs*) omelette, f.  
**Pancreatic**, **Pancreatical**, adj. *pán-krát-ík*, *pán-krát-í-kál*, athlétique.  
**Pancreas**, s. *pán-kré-ás*, le pancréas, m.  
**Pancreatic**, adj. *pán-kré-át-ík*, qui appartient au pancréas. [ciennas f.  
**Pandect**, s. *pán-dékt*, la collection des lois antiques.  
**Pandemic**, adj. *pán-dém-ík*, qui regarde tout un peuple.  
**Pander**, s. *pán-dér*, maquereau, relle.  
 —, va. faire le métier de maquereau.  
**Panderism**, s. *pán-dér-izm*, maquereillage, m.  
**Panderly**, **Panderous**, adj. *pán-dér-ly*, *pán-dér-ús*, qui fait le métier de maquereau.  
**Pandiculation**, s. *pán-dí-k-ú-lá-shún*, pandiculation, f.; l'action de s'étendre, de s'allonger.  
**Pandore**, s. *pán-dór*, pandore, f.  
**Pane**, s. *pán*, carreau, panneau, m.  
**Paned**, adj. *pánd*, composé de carreaux.  
**Panegyric**, s. *pán-é-jír-ík*, panegyrique, m.  
**Panegyric**, **Panegyric**, adj. *pán-é-jír-ík*, *pán-é-jír-í-kál*, panegyrique, qui fait des éloges.  
**Panegyrist**, s. *pán-é-jír-íst*, panegyriste, m.  
**Panegyrist**, s. *pán-é-jír-íst*, panegyriste, m.  
**Panegyrist**, va. and vn. *pán-é-jír-íz*, faire le panegyrique, l'éloge de quelqu'un; faire des éloges.  
**Panel**, s. *pán-él*, panneau, m.; liste de jurés choisis par le shérif, f.; tableau, m.  
 —, va. lambrisser à panneaux; nommer un jury.  
**Paneless**, adj. *pán-él-s*, sans carreaux, sans vitres.  
**Pang**, va. *páng*, tourmenter.  
 —, s. atteinte, attaque, f.  
**Panic**, s. *pán-ík*, terreur panique, f.  
**Panic**, **Panicle**, s. *pán-ík*, *pán-í-kl*, terreur panique, frayeur, f.  
**Pannage**, s. *pán-nádj*, glandée, f.; panage, m.  
**Pannel**, s. *pán-nél*, panneau, m.

ō note, ō not, ō nor; ū tube, ū tub, ū full; ōi toil; ōā our; ōh thin, th this.

Pannellation, s. *pān-nēl-lā-shūn*, action de nommer un jury, f.  
 Pannier, s. *pān'yér*, hotte, f.; panier, m.; (— *ful*) hottée, f.  
 Panoply, s. *pān'ō-pl'y*, panoplie, armure complète, f.  
 Panorama, s. *pān-ō-rā'mā*, panorama, m.  
 Pansophy, s. *pān'sō-f'y*, pansophie, science universelle, f.  
 Pansophical, adj. *pān-sō-f'i-kāl*, pansophe.  
 Pansy, s. *pān'sy*, pensée (fleur), f.  
 Pant, s. *pānt*, palpitation, f.  
 —, *vn.* haleter, palpir, trembler.  
 Pantable, s. *pānt'ā-bl*, une pantoufle, f.  
 Pantaloon, s. *pān-tā-lān*, pantalon, m.  
 Panter, s. *pānt'ēr*, celui ou celle qui palpite, qui tremble.  
 Pantheism, s. *pān'thē-izm*, panthéisme, m.  
 Pantheistic, adj. *pān-thē-ist'ik*, panthéiste, panthéistique.  
 Pantheou, s. *pān-thē'ūn*, panthéon, m.; ronde, f.  
 Panther, s. *pān'thēr*, panthère, f.  
 Pantile, s. *pān'til*, faîtière, f.  
 Panting, s. *pānt'ing*, l'action de palpir, palpitation, courte haleine, f.  
 Pantingly, adv. *pānt'ing-l'y*, en palpitant.  
 Pantler, s. *pānt'lēr*, panetier, m.  
 Pantofle, s. *pān-tā'f*, pantoufle, f.  
 Pantomime, s. *pān'ō-mīm*, pantomime, f.  
 Pantry, s. *pān'tr'y*, paneterie, dépense, f.  
 Pap, s. *pāp*, tétou, m.; mamelle, bouillie, pulpe, f.  
 Papa, s. *pā-pā*, papa, m.  
 Papacy, s. *pā-pā-s'y*, papauté, f.  
 Papal, adj. *pā-pā*, papal, e.  
 Papalin, s. *pā-pā-lin*, personne dévouée au pape, f.  
 Papaverous, adj. *pā-pāv'ēr-ūs*, qui appartient au pavot.  
 Papaw, s. *pā-pā'*, papayer, m.  
 Pape, s. *pāp*, pape, m.  
 Paper, s. *pā-pēr*, papier, m.; (— *building*) châteaude cartes, m.; (— *staining*) domino-terie, f.; (— s, pl.) papiers, journaux, titres, mémoires, manuscrits, m. pl.  
 Paper-credit, s. *pā-pēr-kred'it*, papier, papier-monnaie, m.  
 Paper-faced, adj. *pā-pēr-fāst*, qui a le visage pâle.  
 Paper-kite, s. *pā-p'r-ki'*, cerf-volant, m.  
 Paper-maker, s. *pā-pēr-māk-ēr*, papetier, lière.  
 Paper-mill, s. *pā-pēr-mil*, moulin à papier, m.  
 Paper-money, s. *pā-pēr-mūn-y*, papier-monnaie, m.  
 Papescant, adj. *pā-pēs'sēnt*, mou ou mol, m.; molle, f.; plein de jus, pulpeux, euse.  
 Papess, s. *pā-pēs*, papesse, f.  
 Papilio, s. *pā-pil'yō*, papillon, m.  
 Papilionaceous, adj. *pā-pil-yō-nā'shūs*, papilionacé, e.  
 Papillary, Papillous, adj. *pāp'il-lā-r'y*, *pāp'il-lūs*, papillaire.  
 Papisim, s. *pā-p'izm*, papisme, m.  
 Papist, s. *pā-p'ist*, papiste, m.  
 Papistie, Papistical, adj. *pā-pis't'ik*, *pā-pis't'ikāl*, papistique.  
 Papistry, s. *pā-pis'tr'y*, papisme, m.  
 Papized, adj. *pā-pizād*, conforme à la religion romaine.  
 Pappous, adj. *pāp'pūs*, pappeux, euse.  
 Pappy, adj. *pāp'p'y*, mou ou mol, le; épais, se; qui colle.  
 Par, s. *pār*, égalité, f.  
 Parable, s. *pār'ā-bl*, parabole, f.  
 Parabola, s. *pār'ā-ō-bl*, parabole, f.

Parabolic, Parabolical, adj. *pār'ā-bōl'ik*, *pār'ā-bōl'i-kāl*, parabolique, figuratif, ive.  
 Parabolically, adv. *pār'ā-bōl'i-kāl-l'y*, par parabole, en forme de parabole, paraboliquement.  
 Parabolism, s. *pār'ā-bōl-izm*, parabolisme, m.  
 Paraboloid, s. *pār'ā-bōl'ō-id*, parabolofide, f.  
 Paracelsian, s. *pār'ā-sēl'sē-ān*, paracelsiste, m.  
 Paracentesis, s. *pār'ā-sēn-lē'sis*, paracentèse, la ponction, f.  
 Paracentric, Paracentrical, adj. *pār'ā-sēn'tr'ik*, *pār'ā-sēn'tr'i-kāl*, qui s'écarte de la ligne circulaire.  
 Paraclete, s. *pār'ā-klē't*, consolateur, paraclet, le Saint-Esprit, m.  
 Parade, s. *pār'ād*, parade, f.; feste, m.  
 Paradigm, s. *pār'ā-dīm*, exemple, paradigme, m.  
 Paradigmatical, adj. *pār'ā-dig-māt'i-kāl*, exemplaire.  
 Paradigmatically, adv. *pār'ā-dig-māt'i-kāl-l'y*, comme exemple, comme paradigme.  
 Paradigmatize, *va.* *pār'ā-dig-māt-iz*, donner pour modèle.  
 Paradise, s. *pār'ā-dis*, paradis, m.  
 Paradised, adj. *pār'ā-disād*, qui offre les joies paradisiaques.  
 Paradisiacal, adj. *pār'ā-dis'ā-kāl*, du paradis, comme paradis, paradisiaque.  
 Paradisian, adj. *pār'ā-dis'ān*, du paradis, comme paradis, paradisiaque.  
 Paradox, s. *pār'ā-dōks*, paradoxe, m.  
 Paradoxical, adj. *pār'ā-dōks'ā-kāl*, surprenant, e; contradictoire.  
 Paradoxically, adv. *pār'ā-dōks'ā-kāl-l'y*, d'une manière paradoxale.  
 Paradoxology, s. *pār'ā-dōks'ōl'yō*, paradoxologie, f.; emploi de paradoxes, m.  
 Paragoge, s. *pār'ā-gō'jē*, figure de grammaire, paragoge, f.  
 Paragogical, adj. *pār'ā-gō'd'y'ā-kāl*, paragogique.  
 Paragon, s. *pār'ā-gōn*, chef-d'œuvre, m.; (— *of beauty*) beauté incomparable, f.  
 —, *va.* comparer, égalier.  
 Paragot, s. *pār'ā-grām*, calembour, jeu de mots, paragamme, m.  
 Paragrammatist, s. *pār'ā-grām'māt-ist*, calembouriste, celui qui fait des paragrammes, m.  
 Paragraph, s. *pār'ā-grāf*, paragraphe, m.  
 Paragaphical, adj. *pār'ā-grāf'i-kāl*, en paragraphes.  
 Parallactic, adj. *pār'āl-lāk't'ik*, parallactique, qui concerne la parallaxe.  
 Parallax, s. *pār'āl-lāks*, parallaxe, f.  
 Parallel, adj. *pār'āl-lē*, parallèle.  
 —, s. parallèle, m.; comparaison parallèle, f.  
 —, *va.* mettre en parallèle.  
 Parallelable, adj. *pār'āl-lē-ā-bl*, qu'on peut comparer, mettre en parallèle.  
 Parallelism, s. *pār'āl-lē-izm*, parallélisme, m.  
 Parallelless, adj. *pār'āl-lē-lēs*, qu'on ne peut comparer, mettre en parallèle.  
 Parallelly, adv. *pār'āl-lē-l'y*, également.  
 Parallelogram, s. *pār'āl-lē-ō-grām*, parallélogramme, m.  
 Paralleloiped, s. *pār'āl-lē-ō-p'r'pēd*, parallélépipède, m.  
 Paralogism, s. *pār'āl'ō-izm*, faux raisonnement, paralogisme, m.  
 Paralogy, s. *pār'āl'ō-yō*, paralogisme, faux raisonnement, m.  
 Paralysis, s. *pār'āl'yō-sis*, paralysie, f.  
 Paralytic, adj. and s. *pār'ā-lit'ik*, paralytique, impotent, e.  
 Paralyze, *va.* *pār'ā-liz*, paralyser.  
 Paramount, adj. and s. *pār'ā-mōūnt*, souverain.



à fate, à fat, à far, à fall; 2 me, 2 met, 2 her; 3 pine, 3 pin, 3 fir; 4 cry, 4 any;

Par amour, s. *pâr-â-mâr*, mignon, ne.  
 Paranymphe, s. *pâr-â-nîmf*, paranymphe, m.  
 Parapegné, s. *pâr-â-pém*, parapegne, m.  
 Parapet, s. *pâr-â-pêt*, parapet, m.  
 Paraphernalia, s. *pâr-â-fêr-nâ-lî-d*, biens paraphernaux, m. pl. [tion, f.]  
 Paraphrase, s. *pâr-â-frâz*, paraphrase, explication, va. paraphraser.  
 Paraphrast, s. *pâr-â-frâst*, paraphraste, m.  
 Paraphrastic, Paraphractical, adj. *pâr-â-frâst-tîk*, *pâr-â-frâst-tî-kâl*, explicatif, ive.  
 Paraphrastically, adv. *pâr-â-frâst-tî-kâl-lîg*, par ou en paraphrase.  
 Parasang, s. *pâr-â-sâg*, parasange, f.; mesure itinéraire chez les anciens Perses, f.  
 Parasite, s. *pâr-â-sît*, parasite, m.  
 Parasitic, Parasitical, adj. *pâr-â-sît-tîk*, *pâr-â-sît-tî-kâl*, parasite, de parasite, flatteur.  
 Parasitically, adv. *pâr-â-sît-tî-kâl-lîg*, en parasite.  
 Parasitism, s. *pâr-â-sît-izm*, parasitisme, m.  
 Parasol, s. *pâr-â-sôl*, ombrelle, f.; parasol, m.  
 Paravail, adj. *pâr-â-vâl*, sous-tenancier, m.  
 Parboil, va. *pâr-bôil*, faire bouillir à moitié.  
 Parcenary, s. *pâr-sên-d-rîg*, propriété indivise, f.  
 Parcener, s. *pâr-sên-êr*, copartageant, cohéritier, copropriétaire, m.  
 Parcel, s. *pâr-sêt*, parcelle, pièce, f.; paquet, m.; (— of roques) tas de coquins, m.  
 —, va. partager, diviser; couvrir une couture; (— land) morceler.  
 Parch, va. and vn. *pâr-tîsh*, brûler, sécher, rôtir.  
 Parchedness, s. *pâr-tîsh-êd-nês*, sécheresse, f.  
 Parchment, s. *pâr-tîsh-mênt*, parchemin, m.; (— maker) parcheminier, m.  
 Paril, s. *pâr-d*, léopard, m.  
 Pardon, s. *pâr-dôn*, pardon, m.; grâce, f.  
 —, va. pardonner, faire grâce.  
 Pardonable, adj. *pâr-dôn-â-bl*, gracieux, pardonnable.  
 Pardonableness, s. *pâr-dôn-â-bl-nês*, état de ce qui est pardonnable, m.; circonstances favorables au criminel et qui peuvent lui obtenir sa grâce, f. pl.  
 Pardonably, adv. *pâr-dôn-â-bl-lîg*, d'une manière pardonnable ou excusable. [donne.]  
 Pardoner, s. *pâr-dôn-êr*, celui ou celle qui parle, va. *pâr*, peler; (— a horse's foot) peler le pied d'un cheval; (— one's nails) se rogner les ongles.  
 Paragoric, s. *pâr-2-gôr-tîk*, parégorique, m.  
 —, adj. parégorique, anodin, e.  
 Parenchyma, s. *pâr-rên-kî-mâ*, substance poreuse ou spongieuse, f.  
 Parenchymatous, Parenchymous, adj. *pâr-ên-kîm-â-tûs*, *pâr-rên-ky-mûs*, qui a rapport au parenchyme; qui a un parenchyme.  
 Parenetic, Parenetical, adj. *pâr-2-nêt-tîk*, *pâr-2-nêt-tî-kâl*, parénétiq.  
 Parent, s. *pâr-ênt*, père, m., ou mère, f.  
 Parentage, s. *pâr-ênt-âdj*, parenté, f.  
 Parental, adj. *pâr-ênt-âl*, de parent.  
 Parentally, adv. *pâr-ênt-âl-lîg*, en père, en mère.  
 Parentation, s. *pâr-ênt-shûn*, festins qu'on faisait aux enterrements des parents, m. pl.; parentales, f. pl.  
 Parenthesis, s. *pâr-rên-thê-sis*, parenthèse, f.  
 Parenthetic, Parenthetical, adj. *pâr-ên-thêt-tîk*, *pâr-ên-thêt-tî-kâl*, de parenthèse.  
 Parenthetically, adv. *pâr-ên-thêt-tî-kâl-lîg*, par parenthèse.  
 Parentless, adj. *pâr-ênt-lês*, sans père ni mère; orphelin, e.  
 Parer, s. *pâr-êr*, bontoir, m.  
 Parergy, s. *pâr-êr-jîg*, parergon, hors-d'œuvre, m.

Parget, s. *pâr-jêt*, crépi, m.; crépissure, f.  
 —, va. and vn. plâtrer, crépir.  
 Parhellen, s. *pâr-hê-lî-ân*, parhélîe, m. [f. pl.]  
 Parial, s. *pâr-ri-âl*, trois cartes de la même sorte.  
 Parietal, adj. *pâr-ri-ê-kâl*, pariétal, e; qui sert de parois.  
 Parietine, s. *pâr-ri-ê-tîn*, un pan de mur, m.  
 Paring, s. *pâr-ing*, pelure, rognure, f.  
 Parish, s. *pâr-ish*, paroisse, f.  
 —, adj. paroissial, e.  
 Parishioner, s. *pâr-ish-ân-êr*, paroissien, na.  
 Paritor, s. *pâr-i-tôr*, appariteur, m.  
 Parity, s. *pâr-i-tîg*, parité, f.; rapport, m.  
 Park, s. *pâr-k*, parc, m.  
 —, va. enclore, enfermer, parquer.  
 Parker, s. *pâr-k-êr*, garde-chasse, m.  
 Parlance, s. *pâr-lân*, façon de parler, f.  
 Parle, Parley, s. *pâr-lî*, pourparler, m., (to beat a —) battre la chamade.  
 —, va. and vn. parlementer.  
 Parliament, s. *pâr-lî-mênt*, parlement, m.  
 Parliamentary, Parliamenteer, s. *pâr-lî-mên-t-â-ri-ân*, *pâr-lî-mên-t-âr*, partisan du parlement opposé à Charles 1er, parlementaire, m.  
 Parliamentarian, adj. *pâr-lî-mên-t-â-ri-ân*, parlementaire.  
 Parliamentary, adj. *pâr-lî-mên-t-â-rîg*, parlementaire.  
 [convainc] parloir, m.  
 Parlour, s. *pâr-lûr*, salle, f.; salon, m.; (— in a parlous, adj. *pâr-lûs*, fin, e; vil, ive; badin, e.  
 Parochial, adj. *pâr-rû-kî-âl*, paroissial, le.  
 Parochiality, s. *pâr-rû-kî-âl-tî-lîg*, état de ce qui est paroissial, caractère paroissial, m.  
 Parochially, adv. *pâr-rû-kî-âl-lîg*, par paroisse, par commune.  
 Parochian, s. *pâr-rû-kî-ân*, paroissien, m.  
 —, adj. paroissial, e; de paroisse. [rodie.]  
 Parodical, adj. *pâr-rû-tî-kâl*, parodique, de parodier, s. *pâr-rû-tîg*, parodie, f.  
 —, va. parodier.  
 Parol, adj. *pâr-ôl*, parole, plaidoirie, f.  
 Parole, s. *pâr-ôl*, parole, promesse verbale, f.  
 Paronomasia, Paronomasy, s. *pâr-ô-nôm-â-sî-â-d*, *pâr-ô-nôm-â-sîg*, paronomase, f.  
 Paronomastical, adj. *pâr-ô-nôm-â-sî-âl*, paronymique.  
 Paroquet, s. *pâr-ô-kêt*, petit perroquet, m.  
 Parotid, adj. *pâr-rôt-tîd*, parotidien, ne.  
 Paroxysm, s. *pâr-ôks-izm*, paroxysme, accès, m.  
 Parricide, s. *pâr-ri-sîd*, parricide, m.  
 Parricidal, Parricidious, adj. *pâr-ri-sî-d-âl*, *pâr-ri-sî-d-yûs*, parricide.  
 Parrot, s. *pâr-rôt*, perroquet, m.  
 Parry, va. *pâr-rîg*, parer, éviter; (— and thrust) riposter.  
 Parse, va. *pâr-s*, faire l'analyse d'une phrase.  
 Parsimonious, adj. *pâr-sî-mô-nî-ûs*, avare, frugal, e. [galement.]  
 Parsimoniously, adv. *pâr-sî-mô-nî-ûs-lîg*, frugalement.  
 Parsimoniousness, Parsimony, s. *pâr-sî-mô-nî-ûs-nês*, *pâr-sî-mô-nîg*, épargne, frugalité, f.  
 Parsley, s. *pâr-sî-lîg*, persil, m.  
 Parsnip, s. *pâr-sîp*, panais, m.  
 Parson, s. *pâr-sôn*, curé, ministre, m.  
 Parsonage, s. *pâr-sôn-âdj*, presbytère, m.; cure, f.  
 Part, s. *pâr-tî*, partie, part, f.; parti, quartier, devoir, m.; (player's —) rôle, m.  
 —, va. and vn. partager, séparer, partir, se quitter; aller en dérive; (— with) se désoler, céder, laisser, se séparer.  
 Partage, s. *pâr-tî-âdj*, partage, m.; division, f.  
 Partake, va. and vn. *pâr-tâk*, participer, avoir part, s'intéresser.  
 Partaker, s. *pâr-tâk-êr*, participant, e.

ð note, ð not, ð nor; ù tube, ù tub, ù full; ði toil; ðù our; ðh thin, th this.

**Partaking**, s. *pär-täk'ing*, participation, complicité, f.

**Parted**, adj. *pär'téd*, partagé, e; séparé, e; divisé, e.

**Parter**, s. *pär'tér*, qui sépare ou divise.

**Parterre**, s. *pär'tär'*, parterre, m.

**Partial**, adj. *pär'shál*, partial, e; inique.

**Partiality**, s. *pär-shi-ál'i-tý*, partialité, f.

**Partialize**, vn. *pär'shál-iz*, se partialiser.

**Partially**, adv. *pär'shál-lý*, avec partialité.

**Partibility**, s. *pär-ti-bil'i-tý*, divisibilité, f.

**Partible**, adj. *pär'ti-bl*, divisible.

**Participable**, adj. *pär-tis'i-pä-bl*, à quoi l'on peut participer, qui peut se partager.

**Participant**, adj. *pär-tis'i-pánt*, participant, e.

**Participate**, vn. *pär-tis'i-pát*, participer.

**Participation**, s. *pär-tis-i-pä'shán*, participation, f.

**Participial**, adj. *pär-ti-sip'i-ál*, de participe.

**Participially**, adv. *pär-ti-sip'i-ál-lý*, en participe.

**Participle**, s. *pär'ti-si-pl*, participe, m.

**Particle**, s. *pär'ti-kl*, particule, molécule, f.

**Particular**, adj. *pär-tik'ü-lär*, particulier, lère; singulier, lère; (— *account*) détail, m.; (— *friend*) ami intime, ami du cœur, m.

— s. s. pl. particularités, circonstances, f. pl.; détail, point, m.; (— *of an estate*) inventaire, m.; (— *of a case*) les pièces d'un procès, f. pl.; (— *of a lawsuit*) les pièces d'un procès, f. pl.

**Particularize**, va. *pär-tik'ü-lär-iz*, particulariser, f.

**Particularity**, s. *pär-tik'ü-lär'i-tý*, singularité.

**Particularly**, adv. *pär-tik'ü-lär-lý*, particulièrement.

**Parting**, s. *pär'ting*, séparation, f.; départ, m.; (— *cup*) le vin de l'étrier, m.

**Partisan**, s. *pär'ti-zán*, partisan, fauteur, m.

**Partition**, s. *pär'ti-shán*, partition, division, cloison, f.; mur mitoyen, m.

**Partlet**, s. *pär'tlét*, tour de col, m.; poule, f.

**Partly**, adv. *pär'tlý*, en partie, à peu près.

**Partner**, s. *pär'tnér*, associé, e; (— *in dancing*) danseur, euse.

— s. s. pl. étambrils, m.

**Partnership**, s. *pär'tnér-ship*, association, société, f.

**Partridge**, s. *pär'tridj*, perdrix, f.

**Parturient**, adj. *pär-tü-ri-ént*, qui est sur le point de mettre bas.

**Parturition**, s. *pär-tü-ri-shán*, l'action de mettre bas.

**Party**, s. *pär'tý*, partie, f.; parti, m.

**Party-coloured**, adj. *pär'ti-kál-ürd*, bigarré, e.

**Party-man**, s. *pär'ti-mán*, factieux, m.

**Party-wall**, s. *pär'ti-wál*, mur mitoyen, m.

**Pasch**, s. *päs'k*, pâque, f.

**Paschal**, adj. *päs'kál*, pascal, e.

**Pash**, va. *päs'h*, heurter, froisser.

**Pasque-flower**, s. *päs'k'flöü-ér*, coquelourde, pulsatille, passe-fleur ou herbe du vent, fleur de Pâques, f.

**Pasquin**, s. *päs'kwin*, Pasquinade, s. *päs'kwil*, *päs'kwín*, *päs'kwín-äd*, pasquinade, f.

**Pasquiller**, s. *päs'kwil-lér*, pasquin, auteur d'un pasquinade, m.

**Pass**, s. *päs*, passe, situation, botte, f.; passeport, passage, m.

—, va. and vn. passer, traverser, faire; (— *along*) passer, passer le long de, s'écouler, passer; (— *by*) passer, omettre, oublier; (— *for*) passer pour, être réputé, e; (— *over*) oublier; (— *one's word*) s'engager; (— *sentence*) prononcer; couler, se passer

**Passable**, adj. *päs'ü-bl*, passable; qui est de mise; praticable.

**Passably**, adv. *päs'ü-blý*, passablement.

**Passado**, s. *päs-sä'dó*, une passade, botte, passe, f.; coup, m.

**Passage**, s. *päs'sädj*, passage, m.; (— *boat*) coche, trajet, conduit, événement, accident, fait, passe-dix, m.; aventure, traversée, f.

**Passant**, adj. *päs'sánt*, passant, e; léger, vra: superficiel, le.

**Passenger**, s. *päs'sén-jér*, passager, m.; faucon de passage, passant, m.

**Passer**, s. *päs'ér*, un passant, m.

**Passibility**, **Passibleness**, s. *päs-si-bil'i-tý*, *päs-si-bl-nés*, passibilité, f.

**Passible**, adj. *päs-si-bl*, passible.

**Passing**, adj. *päs'ing*, grand, e; achevé, e; parfait, e; excellent, e; éminent, e.

**Passingbell**, s. *päs'ing-bél*, glas, m.

**Passingly**, adv. *päs'ing-lý*, extrêmement, parfaitement.

**Passion**, s. *päs'h'ün*, passion, fongue, f.

**Passionary**, s. *päs'h'ün-är-j*, martyrologe, m.

**Passionate**, adj. *päs'h'ün-ät*, prompt, e; colère, passionné, e; outré, e; colérique.

**Passionately**, adv. *päs'h'ün-ät-lý*, avec emportement, ardemment.

**Passionateness**, s. *päs'h'ün-ät-nés*, impatience, ardeur, pétulance; passion, colère, f.

**Passioned**, adj. *päs'h'ünd*, fortement ému, e; passionné, e.

**Passion-flower**, s. *päs'h'ün-flöü-ér*, grenadille, fleur de la Passion, f.

**Passionless**, adj. *päs'h'ün-lés*, sans passion, calme, modéré, e.

**Passion-week**, s. *päs'h'ün-wék*, la semaine de la Passion, la semaine sainte, f.

**Passive**, adj. *päs'siv*, passif, ive.

**Passively**, adv. *päs'siv-lý*, dans un sens passif.

**Passiveness**, s. *päs'siv-nés*, état passif.

**Passivity**, s. *päs'siv-i-tý*, passibilité, f.

**Passless**, adj. *päs'lés*, sans passage.

**Passover**, s. *päs'ö-vér*, l'Éques, délivrance, f.

**Passport**, s. *päs'pört*, passe-port, m.

**Passy-mesure**, s. *päs'sý-mész-ür*, sorte d'ancienne danse grave, f.

**Past**, adj. and s. *päst*, passé, e; (— *childhood*) qui a passé l'enfance; (— *cure*) incurable (— *dispute*) incontestable.

**Paste**, s. *päst*, pâte, colle, f.

—, va. coller, pater; (— *up*) afficher.

**Pasteboard**, s. *päst'börd*, carton, m.

**Pastern**, s. *päs'térn*, un paturon, m.

**Pastil**, s. *päs'til*, pastille, f.; cocagne, pastel, crayon en pastel, m.

**Pastime**, s. *päs'tim*, passe-temps, m.; récréation, s. *päs'tör*, pasteur, berger, m.

**Pastoral**, adj. *päs'tör-äl*, pastoral, e.

—, s. pastorale, élogie, f.

**Pastorlike**, **Pastorly**, adj. *päs'tör-lik*, *päs'tör-lý*, pastoral, e; en pasteur.

**Pastorship**, s. *päs'tör-ship*, pastoralat, m.

**Pastry**, s. *päs'try*, pâtisserie, f.

**Pastry-cook**, s. *päs'try-kák*, pâtissier, lère.

**Pasturable**, adj. *päs'tü-rä-bl*, herbu, e.

**Pasturage**, s. *päs'tü-rädj*, pâturage, m.

**Pasture**, s. *päs'tür*, pâture, f.; viandis, m.

—, va. faire ou mener paître.

**Pasty**, s. *päs'tý*, tourte, f.; pâté, m.

**Pat**, adj. *pät*, à propos, propre.

—, s. tape, f.; coup, m.

—, va. taper, tapoter, frapper.

**Patch**, s. *pätsh*, pièce, mouche, f.; morceau

beâtre, m.

à fate, à fat, à far, à fall - à me, à met, à her; à plne, à pin, à fir; à cry, à any;

**Patch**, va. and vn. *pátsh*, rapiécer, raccommoder, mettre des mouches; (— *up*) plâtrer.  
**Patcher**, s. *pátsh'ér*, ravaudeur, euse. (rure, f.  
**Patchery**, s. *pátsh'ér-j*, rapiécetage, m.; bigar-patchwork, s. *pátsh'wérk*, ouvrage de pièces rapportées, rapiécetage, bousillage, m.  
**Pate**, s. *pát*, caboché, tête, f.  
**Pated**, adj. *pát'éd*, qui a une tête.  
**Patfaction**, s. *pát-é-fák-shùn*, manifestation, ouverture, déclaration, f.  
**Patén**, s. *pát'én*, *pát'in*, patine, f.  
**Patent**, s. *pát'ént*, patente, f.  
**Patentee**, s. *pát-én-té*, impétrant, e; le porteur d'un brevet; celui qui est breveté, qui a un brevet, m.  
**Paternal**, adj. *pát-tér'nál*, paternel, le; de père.  
**Paternity**, s. *pát-tér-ni-té*, paternité, f.  
**Paternoster**, s. *pát-tér-nús'tér*, le pater, m.; l'oraison dominicale, f.  
**Path**, s. *páth*, sentier, m. [ment.  
**Pathetically**, adv. *pát-thét'í-kál-lý*, pathétique.  
**Patheticalness**, s. *pát-thét'í-kál-nés*, sensibilité, tendresse, f.  
**Pathetic**, **Pathetical**, adj. *pát-thét'ík*, *pát-thét'í-kál*, pathétique.  
**Pathless**, adj. *pát'h'ls*, qui n'est pas frayé, e.  
**Pathognomonic**, adj. *pát-thóg-nó-món'ík*, pathognomonique.  
**Pathological**, adj. *pát'h-ó-lóg'ík*, pathologique.  
**Pathologist**, s. *pát-thó-l'óg-jist*, qui s'occupe ou traite de la pathologie.  
**Pathology**, s. *pát-thó-l'óg-jí*, pathologie, f.  
**Pathos**, s. *pát'hós*, pathos, m.; passion, f.  
**Pathway**, s. *pát'h'wé*, sentier, m.  
**Patience**, s. *pát-shéns*, patience, f.  
**Patient**, s. *pát-shént*, malade, mf.  
 —, adj. endurant, e; patient, e.  
**Patiently**, adv. *pát-shént-lý*, patiemment.  
**Patly**, adv. *pát'lý*, à propos, commodément.  
**Patness**, s. *pát'nés*, convenance, f.; à propos, m.  
**Patriarch**, s. *pát'ri-árk*, patriarche, m.  
**Patriarchal**, adj. *pát'ri-árk'ál*, patriarchal, e.  
**Patriarchate**, **Patriarchship**, s. *pát'ri-árk'át*, *pát'ri-árk-shíp*, patriarchat, m.  
**Patriarchy**, s. *pát'ri-árk'ý*, patriarchat, m.  
**Patrician**, adj. *pát'ri-shán*, patricien, ne.  
 —, s. patricien, patrice, m.  
**Patrimonial**, adj. *pát'ri-mó-ni-ál*, patrimonial, e.  
**Patrimonially**, adv. *pát-ri-mó-ni-ál-lý*, par héritage.  
**Patrimony**, s. *pát'ri-rá-ný*, patrimoine, m.  
**Patrocination**, s. *pát-tros-i-ná-shún*, protection, défense, f.  
**Patriot**, s. *pát'ri-ót*, patriote, bon citoyen, m.  
**Patriotic**, adj. *pát'ri-ót'ík*, patriotique.  
**Patriotically**, adv. *pát'ri-ót'ík-lý*, patriotiquement.  
**Patriotism**, s. *pát'ri-ót-izm*, zèle pour la patrie, patriotisme, m.  
**Patrol**, s. *pát-tról*, patrouille, f.  
 —, vn. faire la patrouille.  
**Patron**, s. *pát'rón*, patron, m.; (— *of a book*) Médecine, protecteur, m.  
**Patronage**, s. *pát'rón-ádj*, appai, patronage, m.; défense, f.  
**Patronal**, adj. *pát'rón-ál*, patronal, e; de patron.  
**Patroness**, s. *pát'rón-és*, patronne, f.  
**Patronize**, va. *pát'rón-íz*, favoriser, défendre.  
**Patronizer**, s. *pát'rón-íz-ér*, patron, protecteur, soutien, m.  
**Patronless**, adj. *pát'rón-lés*, sans appui, sans protecteur.  
**Patronymic**, adj. *pát-rón-ním'ík*, patronymique.  
**Patten**, s. *pát'tén*, patin, soubsagement, m.

**Patter**, vn. *pát'tér*, trépiquer. [tillon, m.  
**Pattern**, s. *pát'térn*, patron, modèle, échan-  
 —, va. protéger.  
**Pauciloquy**, s. *pá-síl'ó-kwéj*, sobriété de paroles, f.  
**Paucity**, s. *pá-sí-tý*, petit nombre, m.  
**Paunch**, s. *pántsh*, panse, f.  
 —, va. éventrer.  
**Pauper**, s. *pá'pér*, pauvre, rease.  
**Pauperism**, s. *pá'pér-izm*, paupérisme, m.  
**Pause**, s. *páz*, pause, f.; repos, m. [biez.  
 —, vn. pauser, s'arrêter; (— *upon*) considérer.  
**Pauser**, s. *páz'ér*, celui ou celle qui pause, qui s'arrête; qui réfléchit, qui délibère, qui examine.  
**Pausingly**, adv. *páz'ing-lý*, après une pause, en hésitant, en méditant, avec réflexion.  
**Pavan**, **Pavin**, s. *pá'ván*, *pá'vín*, pavane, f.  
**Pave**, va. *páv*, paver.  
**Pavement**, s. *páv'mént*, pavé, m.  
**Paver**, **Pavler**, s. *páv'ér*, *páv'yér*, paveur, m.  
**Pavillon**, s. *pá-víl'lýn*, pavillon, m.; tente, f.  
**Paw**, s. *pá*, patte, griffe, f.  
 —, va. patiner, flatter.  
**Pawn**, s. *páin*, gage, pion, m.  
 —, va. engager.  
**Pawnbroker**, s. *pán'brók-ér*, prêteur sur gage, m.  
**Pawnee**, s. *pán-é*, celui qui prête sur gage.  
**Pay**, s. *pá*, paye, solde, f.  
 —, va. payer; (— *a visit*) rendre visite; (— *back*) rendre, restituer; (— *down*) payer argent comptant; (— *off*) relancer; espalmer un bâtiment; (— *on a ship*) désarmer un vaisseau; (— *away*) filer; (— *down*) remettre en place.  
**Payable**, adj. *pá'd-ábl*, payable.  
**Payday**, s. *pá'dá*, jour de payement, m.  
**Payer**, s. *pá'ér*, payeur, euse.  
**Paymaster**, s. *pá'más'tér*, payeur, m.  
**Payment**, s. *pá'mént*, payement, m.  
**Pea**, s. *pé*, pois, m.  
**Peace**, s. *pés*, paix, tranquillité, la paix, f.; (— *offering*) sacrifice propitiatoire, m.; (— *officer*) officier de police, m.  
**Peaceable**, adj. *pés'á-bl*, paisible, pacifique.  
**Peaceableness**, s. *pés'á-bl-nés*, quiétude, tranquillité, f.  
**Peaceably**, adv. *pés'á-blý*, paisiblement.  
**Peacebreaker**, s. *pés'brák-ér*, celui qui trouble la paix, tapageur, m.  
**Peaceful**, adj. *pés'fúl*, tranquille.  
**Peacefully**, adv. *pés'fúl-lý*, tout doucement, tranquillement.  
**Peacefulness**, s. *pés'fúl-nés*, tranquillité, f.  
**Peaceless**, adj. *pés'lés*, qui n'a pas de paix, qui est trouble, sans repos.  
**Peacemaker**, s. *pés'mák-ér*, pacificateur, m.  
**Peaceparted**, adj. *pés'pári-éd*, renvoyé du monde.  
**Peach**, s. *pésh*, pêche, f. [en paix.  
 —, va. accuser.  
**Peach-coloured**, adj. *pésh'kól'árd*, couleur de pêcheur ou de fleur de pêcheur; aubère (en parlant de la robe ou du poil d'un cheval).  
**Peachick**, s. *pé'shík*, paonneau, m.  
**Peacock**, s. *pé'kók*, paon, m.  
**Peahen**, s. *pé'hén*, paonne, f.  
**Peak**, s. *pék*, pic, sommet, pic, m.; pointe, f.  
 —, vn. avoir l'air malade, chétif; avoir mauvaie mine; languir.  
**Peakish**, adj. *pék'ish*, à pic.  
**Peal**, s. *pél*, carillon, tintamarre, m.; (— *of ordnance*) décharge d'artillerie, f.  
 —, va. and vn. étourdir, assourdir, retentir, résonner, gronder.  
**Pear**, s. *pár*, poire, poire d'angoisse, f.

ð note, ð not, ð nor; ð tube, ð tub, ð full; ði toil; ða our; ðh thin, th this.

**Pear-tree**, s. *pār'trē*, poirier, m.  
**Pearl**, s. *pērl*, perle, parisienne, sédanoise tale, f.  
**Pearled**, adj. *pērlēd*, orné de perles.  
**Pearl-eyed**, adj. *pērl'īd*, qui a une tale sur l'œil.  
**Pearly**, adj. *pērl'y*, plein de perles.  
**Pearmain**, s. *pār'mān*, poire-pomme, f.  
**Peasant**, s. *pēs'ānt*, paysan, ne.  
**Peasant-like**, **Peasantly**, adj. *pēs'ānt-līk*, *pēs'ānt-l'y*, rustique.  
**Peasantry**, s. *pēs'ān-tr'y*, corps des paysans, m.  
**Peasod**, **Peashell**, s. *pēs'kōd*, *pēs'shēl*, cosse de pois, f.  
**Pease**, s. *pēs*, pois, m. pl.; (— *porridge*) soupe.  
**Peat**, s. *pēt*, tourbe, f.  
**Pebble**, **Pebble-stone**, s. *pēb'bl*, *pēb'bl-stōn*, caillou, m.  
**Pebble-crystal**, s. *pēb'bl-kris-tal*, cristal de caillou ou cristal de mine, m.  
**Pebbled**, adj. *pēb-bl'd*, plein de cailloux, caillouteux, euse.  
**Pebbly**, adj. *pēb'bl'y*, plein de cailloux.  
**Peccable**, adj. *pēk'kā-bl*, peccable.  
**Peccability**, s. *pēk'kā-bl'ī-t'y*, peccabilité, f.  
**Peccadillo**, s. *pēk'kā-dil'ō*, peccadille, f.  
**Peccancy**, s. *pēk'kān-s'y*, vice, m.  
**Peccant**, adj. *pēk'kānt*, peccant, e; coupable.  
**Peck**, s. *pēk*, picotin, m.  
 —, va. becqueter, percer.  
**Pecker**, s. *pēk'ēr*, pivert, m.  
**Pectinal**, adj. *pēk'it-nāl*, pectiné, e; pectinide.  
**Pectinated**, adj. *pēk'it-nāt-ed*, pectiné, e.  
**Pectination**, s. *pēk'it-nā-shūn*, l'action de se peigner souvent, f.; l'état de ce qui est pectiné, m.  
**Pectoral**, s. *pēk'tō-rāl*, pectoral, m.  
 —, adj. pectoral, e.  
**Peculate**, va. *pēk'ū-lāt*, voler les deniers publics.  
**Peculation**, s. *pēk'ū-lā-shūn*, péculation, m.  
**Peculator**, s. *pēk'ū-lā-tōr*, pillleur, m.  
**Peculiar**, adj. *pē-kū'īl-ār*, particulier, tère.  
**Peculiarity**, s. *pē-kū'īl-ār'ī-t'y*, singularité, f.  
**Peculiarize**, va. *pē-kū'īl-yā-r-īz*, approprier, particulariser.  
**Peculiarly**, adv. *pē-kū'īl-yār'īz*, spécialement.  
**Peculiarity**, s. *pē-kū'īl-yār-nēs*, particularité, f.  
**Pecuniary**, adj. *pē-kū'īn-ār-y*, pécuniaire.  
**Ped**, s. *pēd*, panier, bāt, coussinet, m.  
**Pedagogic**, **Pedagogical**, adj. *pēd-a-gōdj'īk*, *pēd-a-gōdj'ī-kāl*, pédagogique.  
**Pedagogue**, s. *pēd'ā-gōg*, pédagogue, m.  
**Pedagogy**, s. *pēd'ā-gō-j'y*, pédagogie, f.  
**Pedal**, s. *pē'dāl*, pédale, f.  
 —, adj. d'un pied, qui a un pied de long.  
**Pédant**, s. *pēd'ānt*, pédant, m.  
**Pédantic**, **Pédantical**, adj. *pēd-ānt'īk*, *pēd-ānt'ī-kāl*, pédantesque, pédant, e.  
**Pédantically**, **Pédantely**, adv. *pēd-ānt'ī-kāl'īz*, *pēd-ānt'īk-l'y*, pédantesquement, en pédant, de pédant.  
**Pedantry**, s. *pēd'ān-tr'y*, pédanterie, f.  
**Peddle**, va. *pēd'āl*, colporter.  
 —, vn. baguenauder.  
**Peddling**, s. *pēd'īng*, colportage, m.  
**Pédestal**, s. *pēd'ēs-tāl*, piédestal, m.  
**Pedestrial**, adj. *pēd-ēs'tri-āl*, du pied.  
**Pedestrian**, s. *pēd-ēs'tri-ān*, bon piéton, celui qui pour un pari entreprend une course à pied, m.  
**Pedestrious**, adj. *pēd-ēs'tri-ūs*, pédestre.  
**Pedicle**, s. *pēd'īkl*, pédicule, m.  
**Pedigree**, s. *pēd'ī-grē*, lignée, généalogie, f.  
**Pediment**, s. *pēd'ī-mēt*, fronton, m.  
**Pedler**, s. *pēd'ēr*, colporteur, petit mercier, m.  
**Pedleress**, s. *pēd'ēr-ēs*, colporteuse, f.

**Pedlery**, s. *pēd'ēr-y*, petite mercerie, f.  
**Pedobaptism**, s. *pē-dō-bāp'tīz-m*, le baptême des enfants, m. [tème des enfants]  
**Pedobaptist**, s. *pē-dō-bāp'tist*, qui tient au bap.  
**Peel**, s. *pēl*, peau, écorce d'un fruit, f.  
 —, va. peler, piller; (— *off*) s'écailler.  
**Peeler**, s. *pēl'ēr*, celui ou celle qui pèle.  
**Peep**, s. *pēp*, le point du jour, m.  
 —, vn. regarder, poindre, percer, donner un coup d'œil.  
**Peeper**, s. *pēp'ēr*, poussin, m.  
**Peephole**, **Peepinghole**, s. *pēp'hōl*, *pēp'īng-hōl*, trou par où l'on regarde sans être aperçu, m.  
**Peer**, s. *pēr*, noble, pair, môle, trumeau, m.  
 —, vn. guigner, lorgner.  
**Peerage**, s. *pēr'ād*, pairie, f.  
**Peeress**, s. *pēr'ēs*, pairresse, f.  
**Peerless**, adj. *pēr'lēs*, nonpareil, le.  
**Peerlessly**, adv. *pēr'lēs-l'y*, sans égal.  
**Peevish**, adj. *pēv'ish*, chagrin, e; bourru, e.  
**Peevishly**, adv. *pēv'ish-l'y*, aigrement.  
**Peevishness**, s. *pēv'ish-nēs*, aigreur, f.  
**Peg**, s. *pēg*, cheville, f.; fausset, m.  
 —, va. cheviller.  
**Pegm**, s. *pēm*, pegma, m.  
**Pelagian**, s. *pē-lā'jī-ān*, pelagien, ne.  
**Pelagianism**, s. *pē-lā'jī-ān-īz-m*, pelagianisme, m.  
**Pelf**, s. *pēlf*, argent, m.; bagatelle, f.  
**Pelican**, s. *pēl'ī-kān*, pélican, m.  
**Pelisse**, s. *pē-lēs*, pelisse, f.  
**Pellet**, s. *pēl'ēt*, pelote, balle, boule, f.  
**Pelleted**, adj. *pēl'ēt-ed*, garni de boulettes.  
**Pellicle**, s. *pēl'ī-kl*, pellicule, f.  
**Pellitory**, s. *pēl'ī-tō-r'y*, pariétaire, f.  
**Pell-mell**, adv. *pēl-mēl'*, pêle-mêle.  
**Pellucid**, adj. *pēl-lū'id*, transparent, e.  
**Pellucidity**, **Pellucidness**, s. *pēl-lū'id'ī-t'y*, *pēl-lū'id'nēs*, transparence, f.  
**Pelt**, s. *pēlt*, peau, f.; bouclier de peau, m.; (— *monger*) peaussier, m.  
 —, va. peloter, canarder.  
**Pelting**, adj. *pēl'īng*, pauvre, chétif, lve; bas, so.  
 —, s. assaut, m.  
**Peltry**, s. *pēl'tr'y*, pelletrie, f.  
**Pelvis**, s. *pēl'vīs*, bassin, m.  
**Pen**, s. *pēn*, plume, f.; poulailler, parc, m.  
 —, va. écrire, peindre; (— *a harpsichord*) emplumer un clavecin; (— *up*) enfermer, parquer. [nal, e.  
**Penal**, adj. *pē'nāl*, qui porte une amende; pé.  
**Penalty**, s. *pē-nāl'ī-t'y*, pénalité, f.  
**Penalty**, s. *pēn'al-t'y*, peine, amende, f.  
**Penance**, s. *pēn'āns*, pénitence, f.  
**Pence** (pl. of Penny), s. *pēns*, des sous, m. pl.  
**Pencil**, s. *pēn'sil*, pinceau, crayon, m.; (— *case*) portecrayon, m.  
 —, va. peindre.  
**Pendant**, s. *pēn'dānt*, pendant, m.; flamme, r.  
**Pendence**, s. *pēn'dēns*, inclination, f.; penchant, m. [droit]  
**Pendency**, s. *pēn'dēn-s'y*, détal, m. (terme de  
**Pendent**, adj. *pēn'dēnt*, pendent, e.  
**Pending**, adj. *pēn'dīng*, pendent, e (terme de palais); qui n'est pas encore jugé, e.  
**Pendulosity**, **Pendulousness**, s. *pēn-dū-lūs'ī-t'y*, *pēn'dū-lūs-nēs*, suspension, incertitude, f.; suspens, m.  
**Pendulous**, adj. *pēn'dū-lūs*, suspendu, e; irrésolu, e. [dule, m.  
**Pendulum**, **Pendule**, s. *pēn'dū-lām*, *pēn'dāl*, pen.  
**Penetrability**, s. *pēn'ē-trā-bil'ī-t'y*, pénétrabilité, f.  
**Penetrable**, adj. *pēn'ē-trā-bl*, pénétrable. [l  
**Penetrably**, adv. *pēn'ē-trā-bl'y*, de manière à être pénétré.

à fate, à fat, à far, à fall; à me, à met, à her; à pine, à pin, à fir; à cry, à any;

Penetrancy, s. *pèn-è-trân-sy*, l'action, f., le pouvoir de pénétrer, m.

Penetrant, adj. *pèn-è-trân-t*, pénétrant, e; subtil, e.

Penetrate, va. *pèn-è-trât*, pénétrer, percer.

Penetration, s. *pèn-è-trâ-shûn*, pénétration, sagacité, f.

Penetrative, adj. *pèn-è-trâ-tiv*, pénétratif, ive; pénétrant, e.

Penguin, s. *pèn-gwîn*, pingouin, m.; ananas sauvage, m. [f.]

Peninsula, s. *pèn-nîn-sû-lâ*, péninsule, presqu'île.

Peninsular, adj. *pèn-nîn-sû-lâr*, péninsulaire.

Peninsulated, adj. *pèn-nîn-sû-lât-éd*, isolé, e; presque isolé, e.

Penitence, Penitency, s. *pèn-t-lên-s*, *pèn-t-lên-sy*, pénitence, f.

Penitent, adj. and s. *pèn-t-lên-t*, pénitent, e.

Penitential, adj. *pèn-t-lên-shâl*, pénitentiel, lo.

Penitentiary, s. *pèn-t-lên-shâ-rû*, pénitencier, m.

Penitently, adv. *pèn-t-lên-t-ly*, avec pénitence.

Penknife, s. *pèn-nîf*, canif, m. [m.]

Penman, s. *pèn-mân*, bonne plume, f.; auteur, Penmanship, s. *pèn-mân-shîp*, calligraphie, écriture, f.

Pennached, adj. *pèn-nûsh*, panaché, e.

Pennant, s. *pèn-nânt*, flamme, f.; palan, m.

Pennate, Pennated, adj. *pèn-nât*, *pèn-nât-éd*, em-plumé, e.

Penner, s. *pèn-nér*, écrivain, f.; écrivain, m.

Penniless, adj. *pèn-nî-lès*, grêle, e; pauvre.

Penning, s. *pèn-nîng*, écrit, m.; composition, f.

Pennon, s. *pèn-nôn*, pennon, panonceau, m.

Penny, s. *pèn-nû*, deux sous, un décime, m.; (— *grass*) herbe aux poux, f.; (— *royal*) pouliot, m.; (— *weight*) denier de poids, m.; (— *worth*) bon marché, pour deux sous; (— *wort*) menthe sauvage, f.

Pensile, adj. *pèn-nîl*, suspendu, e.

Pensileness, s. *pèn-nîl-nès*, suspension, f.; état de ce qui est suspendu ou pendu, de ce qui pend, m. [m.]

Pension, s. *pèn-shûn*, pension, f.; droit, conseil, —, va. donner, faire une pension.

Pensionary, s. *pèn-shûn-â-rû*, pensionnaire, m.

Pensioner, s. *pèn-shûn-ér*, pensionnaire, m.; chenille, f.

Pensive, adj. *pèn-shû*, pensif, ive; triste.

Pensively, adv. *pèn-shû-ly*, tristement.

Pensiveness, s. *pèn-shû-nès*, rêverie, f.

Pentachord, s. *pèn-tâ-kôrd*, pentacorde, m.

Pentagon, s. *pèn-tâ-gôn*, pentagone, m.

Pentagonal, adj. *pèn-tâ-gôn-nâl*, pentagone.

Pentahedral, Pentahedrous, adj. *pèn-tâ-hê-drâl*, *pèn-tâ-hê-drûs*, pentalexèdre, qui a cinq côtés.

Pentameter, s. *pèn-tâm-t-êr*, pentamètre, m.

Pentangular, adj. *pèn-tâng-gû-lâr*, qui a cinq angles; pentagone.

Pentarchy, s. *pèn-târ-kû*, pentarchie, f.

Pentateuch, s. *pèn-tâ-tûk*, le Pentateuque, m.

Pentecost, s. *pèn-t-ê-kôst*, l'pentecôte, f.

Pentecostal, adj. *pèn-t-ê-kôst-âl*, de la Pentecôte.

Penthouse, s. *pèn-hôûs*, apprentis, auvent, abat-vent, mantelet, m.

Pentice, s. *pèn-tis*, auvent, abat-vent, m.

Pentile, s. *pèn-tîl*, tuile creuse (pour couvrir les maisons); faitière, f.

Penultima, s. *pèn-nûl-tî-mâ*, pénultième, f.

Penultimate, adj. *pèn-nûl-tî-mât*, pénultième ou avant-dernière syllabe, f.

Penumbra, s. *pèn-nûm-brâ*, pénombre, f.

Penurious, adj. *pèn-nû-rî-us*, chiche, avare.

Penuriously, adv. *pèn-nû-rî-us-ly*, chichement.

Penuriousness, s. *pèn-nû-rî-us-nès*, pénurie, f.

Penury, s. *pèn-nû-rû*, disette, f.

Peon, s. *pè-on*, pion, m.

Peony, s. *pè-ô-nû*, pivoine, f.

People, s. *pè-pl*, peuple, m.; gens, m<sup>pl</sup> —, va. peupler.

Pepper, s. *pè-pér*, poivre, m.

—, va. polvrer.

Pepperbox, s. *pè-pér-bôks*, poivrière, f.

Peppercorn, s. *pè-pér-kôrn*, grain de poivre m.; bagatelle, f.

Peppering, adj. *pè-pér-ing*, piquant, e; colère.

Peppermint, s. *pè-pér-mînt*, menthe, menthe poivrée, f.

Peptic, adj. *pè-pîk*, qui aide à la digestion.

Peracute, adj. *pè-r-â-kû*, fort aigu, e; fort violent, e.

Peradventure, adv. *pè-r-âd-vân-tûr*, par hasard.

Peragrati, s. *pè-r-â-grâ-shûn*, pérgration, f.; pèlerinage, voyage, m.

Perambulate, vn. *pè-r-âm-bû-lâ*, faire le tour, parcourir.

Perambulation, s. *pè-r-âm-bû-lâ-shûn*, circuit, m.; tournée, f.

Perambulator, s. *pè-r-âm-bû-lâ-tôr*, odomètre, m.

Percase, adv. *pè-r-kâs*, par hasard.

Perceivable, adj. *pè-r-sêv-â-bl*, apercevable, perceptible.

Perceivably, adv. *pè-r-sêv-â-blû*, d'une manière facile à saisir.

Perceivance, s. *pè-r-sêv-âns*, faculté d'apercevoir.

Perceive, va. and vn. *pè-r-sêv*, apercevoir, s'apercevoir, pressentir.

Perceiver, s. *pè-r-sêv-êr*, celui qui aperçoit, qui sent ou qui remarque.

Perceptibility, s. *pè-r-sêp-tî-bîl-tî*, perception, faculté de percevoir, f.

Perceptible, adj. *pè-r-sêp-tî-bl*, perceptible.

Perceptibly, adv. *pè-r-sêp-tî-blû*, d'une manière perceptible, sensiblement, visiblement.

Perception, s. *pè-r-sêp-shûn*, perception, clairvoyance, f.

Perceptive, adj. *pè-r-sêp-tiv*, perceptif, ive; qui a la faculté d'apercevoir, de connaître.

Perceptivity, s. *pè-r-sêp-tîv-tî*, perception, f.

Perch, s. *pè-rîsh*, perche, f.; perchoir, m. —, vn. se percher.

Perchance, adv. *pè-r-tshâns*, par hasard.

Perclipient, s. *pè-r-sîp-tînt*, être intelligent, m.

Percolate, va. *pè-r-kô-lâ*, filtrer.

Percolation, s. *pè-r-kô-lâ-shûn*, l'action de passer de couler, de filtrer, f.

Perchuss, va. *pè-r-kûs*, frapper.

Perchussion, s. *pè-r-kûsh-ûn*, percussion, f.

Percutient, adj. *pè-r-kû-shên*, qui frappe.

Perditi, s. *pè-r-dî-shûn*, perdition, ruine, f.

Perdue, adv. *pè-r-dû*, secrètement, en ambus —, adj. avancé, e. {cada

—, s. enfant perdu d'une armée, m.

Perdulous, adj. *pè-r-dû-lûs*, perdu, e.

Perdurable, adj. *pè-r-dû-râ-bl*, durable, permanent, e.

Perdurably, adv. *pè-r-dû-râ-bl-ly*, d'une manière permanente, durable.

Pergrination, s. *pè-r-ê-grî-nâ-shûn*, pérgrination, f.

Pergrinator, s. *pè-r-ê-grî-nâ-tôr*, voyageur, m.

Peregrine, adj. *pè-r-ê-grî-n*, forain, e; pèlerin, e.

Perempt, va. *pè-r-êmp*, tuer, opprimer, écarter.

Peremption, s. *pè-r-êmp-shûn*, peremption, f.

Peremptorily, adv. *pè-r-êmp-tô-rî-ly*, absolument.

Peremptoriness, s. *pè-r-êmp-tô-rî-nès*, entêtement, m.; manière décisive, f.

ð note, ð not, ð nor; ù tube, ù tub, ù full; òi toil; òà our; òh thin, th this.

Peremptory, adj. *pér-èmp-tò-rý*, péremptoire, décisif, ive; définitif, ive.

Perennial, adj. *pér-èn-ni-ál*, perpétuel, le.

Perennity, s. *pér-èn-ni-tý*, perpétuité, f.

Perration, s. *pér-èr-rà-shùn*, l'action de parcourir des pays, &c.; course, f.

Perfect, adj. *pér-fèkt*, parfait, e; achevé, e.

—, va. parfaire, achever, perfectionner.

Perfector, s. *pér-fèkt-ér*, celui qui achève, qui perfectionne, qui rend parfait.

Perfection, s. *pér-fèk'shùn*, perfection, f.

Perfectional, adj. *pér-fèk'shùn-ál*, perfectionné, e; achevé, e. [ner.]

Perfectionate, va. *pér-fèk'shùn-át*, perfectionner.

Perfectionist, s. *pér-fèk'shùn-ist*, celui qui prétend à la perfection.

Perfective, adj. *pér-fèk'tiv*, qui conduit à la perfection.

Perfectively, adv. *pér-fèk'tiv-lý*, d'une manière qui perfectionne.

Perfectly, adv. *pér-fèk'tly*, parfaitement, à fond.

Perfectness, s. *pér-fèkt-nès*, perfection, f.

Perfidious, adj. *pér-fid'yūs*, perfide.

Perfidiously, adv. *pér-fid'yūs-lý*, perfidement.

Perfidiousness, *Péridý*, s. *pér-fid'yūs-nès*, *pér-fidý*, perfidie, f.

Perflate, va. *pér-flát*, souffler à travers.

Perflation, s. *pér-flát'shùn*, l'action de souffler à travers, f.

Perforate, va. *pér-fò-rát*, percer d'outre en outre.

Perforation, s. *pér-fò-rát'shùn*, trou percé d'outre en outre, m.; perforation, f.

Perforator, s. *pér-fò-rát-òr*, vilebrequin, foret, perforateur, m.

Perforce, adv. *pér-fòrs*, par force.

Perform, va. and vn. *pér-fòm*, faire, exécuter, réussir dans une entreprise.

Performable, adj. *pér-fòm-á-bl*, praticable, faisable. [exécution, f.]

Performance, s. *pér-fòm-áns*, ouvrage, m.; Performer, s. *pér-fòm-ér*, artiste, m.; exécuter, trice; musicien, ne; acteur, trice.

Perfumatory, adj. *pér-fúm-á-tò-rý*, qui parfume.

Perfume, s. *pér-fúm*, parfum, m.

—, va. *pér-fúm*, parfumer, embaumer.

Perfumer, s. *pér-fúm-ér*, parfumeur, m.

Perfunctorily, adv. *pér-fúngk'ò-rì-lý*, négligemment.

Perfunctoriness, s. *pér-fúngk'ò-rì-nès*, négligence, indolence, f.

Perfunctory, adj. *pér-fúngk'ò-rý*, fait par manière d'acquies. [côtés.]

Perfuse, va. *pér-fús*, verser, répandre de tous l'ehaps, adv. *pér-háps*, peut-être.

Periap, s. *pér-áp*, annulette, m.

Pericardium, s. *pér-í-kàrd'í-um*, le péricarde, m.

Pericarp, s. *pér-í-kàrp*, péricarpe, m.

Pericranium, s. *pér-í-krà-ni-um*, péricrâne, m.

Periculous, adj. *pér-í-k'ús*, dangereux, euse.

Perigee, s. *pér-í-jé*, périgée, m.

Perihelion, s. *pér-í-hé-li-ón*, périhélie, m.

Peril, s. *pér-il*, péril, danger, risque, m.

Perilous, adj. *pér-il'ús*, périlleux, euse.

Perilously, adv. *pér-il'ús-lý*, périlleusement.

Perimeter, s. *pér-ím'è-tér*, périmètre, m.

Period, s. *pér-í-òd*, période, f.; période, degré, m.

Periodic, *Périodical*, adj. *pér-í-òd'ík*, *pér-í-òd'í-kál*, périodique.

Periodically, adv. *pér-í-òd'í-kál-lý*, périodiquement, à des époques marquées.

Periosteum, s. *pér-í-òs'tè-um*, le périoste, m.

Peripatetic, s. *pér-í-pà-tè'tík*, péripatéticien, ne.

Peripatetic, *Peripatetical*, adj. *pér-í-pà-tè'tík*, *pér-í-pà-tè'tí-kál*, péripatéticien, ne.

Peripateticism, s. *pér-í-pà-tè'tí-sím*, péripatétisme, m.

Periphery, s. *pér-í-fr'èr-ý*, circonférence, f.

Periphrasis, s. *pér-í-frá-sis*, périphrase, f.

Periphrastical, adj. *pér-í-frás'tí-kál*, qui contient une périphrase.

Periphrastically, adv. *pér-í-frás'tí-kál-lý*, par circonlocution.

Periplus, s. *pér-í-plús*, périple, m.

Peripneumonia, *Peripneumony*, s. *pér-íp-né-mó-ni-á*, *pér-íp-né-mó-ný*, péripneumonie, ou inflammation des poumons, f.

Periscian, adj. *pér-ísh-án*, périszien.

Perish, vn. *pér-ish*, périr.

Perishable, adj. *pér-ish-á-bl*, périssable.

Perishableness, s. *pér-ish-á-bl-nès*, qualité périssable, f.

Peristaltic, adj. *pér-í-stál'tík*, péristaltique.

Peristyle, s. *pér-í-stíl*, péristyle, m.

Peritomeum, s. *pér-í-tò-né-um*, le péritoine, m.

Perwig, s. *pér-í-wíg*, perruque, f.; (— *maker*) perruquier, m.

Periwinkle, s. *pér-í-wíng-kí*, pervenche, péttoncle, f.

Perjure, vn. *pér-júr*, se parjurer.

Perjurer, s. *pér-jú-rér*, parjure, m.

Perjurious, adj. *pér-jú-ri-ús*, parjure.

Perjury, s. *pér-jú-rý*, parjure, m.

Perk, va. *pérk*, parer, orner; (— *again*) reprendre ses forces, se remettre.

Perlustration, s. *pér-lús-trá'shùn*, l'action de parcourir des yeux, de passer en revue, d'examiner, f.

Permanence, *Permanency*, s. *pér-má-nèns*, *pér-má-nèn-sý*, permanence, durée, f.

Permanent, adj. *pér-má-nènt*, permanent, e.

Permanently, adv. *pér-má-nènt-lý*, d'une manière permanente ou durable.

Permanion, s. *pér-mán'shùn*, durée, continuation, f.; séjour, m.

Permeable, adj. *pér-mé-á-bl*, pénétrable.

Permeant, adj. *pér-mé-ánt*, pénétrant, e.

Permeate, va. *pér-mé-át*, pénétrer, passer au travers.

Permeation, s. *pér-mé-át'shùn*, l'action de passer à travers, f.

Permiscible, adj. *pér-mís-sí-bl*, qu'on peut mêler.

Permissible, adj. *pér-mís-sí-bl*, qu'on peut permettre.

Permission, s. *pér-mís'shùn*, permission, f.

Permissive, adj. *pér-mís'shùn*, qui tolère, qui permet; toléré, e; permis, e; de simple permission. [sion.]

Permissively, adv. *pér-mís'shùn-lý*, avec permission.

Permit, va. *pér-mít*, permettre.

—, s. *pér-mít*, licence, f.

Permittance, s. *pér-mít'táns*, écartivence, permission, indulgence, tolérance, f.

Permixtion, s. *pér-míks'týún*, l'action de mêler, f.

Permutation, s. *pér-mú-tá'shùn*, permutation, f.

Pernicious, adj. *pér-ní'shús*, pernicieux, ensa; vite, léger, ere. [ment.]

Perniciously, adv. *pér-ní'shús-lý*, pernicieusement.

Perniciousness, s. *pér-ní'shús-nès*, dommage, danger, m. [lérité, f.]

Pernicity, s. *pér-nís'tí-lý*, pernicité, vitesse, cé.

Pernoctation, s. *pér-nòk-tá'shùn*, pernoctation, l'action de passer la nuit, pernoctation, f.

Perroration, s. *pér-ò-rá'shùn*, perroraison, f.

Perpend, va. *pér-pènd*, peser, examiner.

Perpendicular, adj. *pér-pèn-dík'ù-lér*, perpendiculaire.

Perpendicularity, s. *pér-pèn-dík'ù-lér-lý*, perpendiculairement, f.; aplomb, m.

à fate, à fat, à far, à fall; à me, à met, à her; à pine, à pin, à fir; à cry, à any;

Perpendicularly, adv. *pér-pên-dik'ù-lâr-lý*, perpendiculairement.

Persension, f. *pér-pên-shûn*, considération, réflexion. f.

Perpersion, s. *pér-pêsh'ân*, l'action de souffrir, d'endurer, f.

Perpetrate, va. *pér-pê-trât*, perpétrer, commettre.

Perpetration, s. *pér-pê-trât-shûn*, commission, f.

Perpetrator, s. *pér-pê-trât'ôr*, acteur, trice.

Perpetual, adj. *pér-pê-ù-âl*, perpétuel, le.

Perpetually, adv. *pér-pê-ù-âl-lý*, perpétuellement.

Perpetuate, va. *pér-pê-ù-ât*, perpétuer, éterniser, immortaliser.

Perpetuation, s. *pér-pê-ù-ât-shûn*, perpétuation, l'action de perpétuer, d'éterniser, f.

Perpetuity, s. *pér-pê-ù-ât-lý*, perpétuité, f.

Perplex, va. *pér-pê-ks'*, embarrasser.

Perplexedly, Perplexly, adv. *pér-pê-ks'éd-lý*, *pér-pê-ks'ly*, d'une manière embrouillée.

Perplexedness, s. *pér-pê-ks'éd-nê*, embarras, m.; anxiété, f.

Perplexity, s. *pér-pê-ks'í-tý*, embarras, m.; perplexité, f.

Perquisite, s. *pér-kw'ít*, casuel, droit, reve-

Perquisitioned, adj. *pér-kw'ít-éd*, qui donne du casuel, des profits casuels.

Perquisition, s. *pér-kw'ít-shûn*, perquisition, f.

Perry, s. *pér-rý*, poiré, m.

Persecute, va. *pér-sê-küt*, persécuter.

Persecution, s. *pér-sê-küt-shûn*, persécution, f.

Persecutor, s. *pér-sê-küt'ôr*, persécuteur, trice.

Perseverance, s. *pér-sê-vê-râns*, persévérance, f.

Perseverant, adj. *pér-sê-vê-rânt*, persévérant, f.

Perseverantly, adv. *pér-sê-vê-rânt-lý*, avec persévérance, constamment.

Persevere, vn. *pér-sê-vê-r'*, persévérer.

Perseveringly, adv. *pér-sê-vê-r'ing-lý*, avec persévérance, constamment.

Persist, va. *pér-síst'*, persister.

Persistence, Persistency, s. *pér-síst'êns*, *pér-síst'ên-sý*, confiance, fermeté, f.

Persistive, adj. *pér-síst'iv*, ferme, constant, e; inébranlable, persévérant, e; obstiné, e; opiniâtre; entier, tère.

Person, s. *pér-sôn*, personne, figure, f.

Personable, adj. *pér-sôn-â-bl'*, de bonne mine.

Personage, s. *pér-sôn-â-ý*, personnage, m.; personne, f.

Personal, adj. *pér-sôn-âl*, personnel, le.

Personality, s. *pér-sôn-âl'í-tý*, personnalité, f.

Personally, adv. *pér-sôn-âl-lý*, personnellement.

Personate, va. *pér-sôn-ât*, représenter.

Personation, s. *pér-sôn-ât-shûn*, déguisement, m.

Personator, s. *pér-sôn-ât'ôr*, celui qui joue, qui fait un personnage ou un rôle.

Personify, Personize, va. *pér-sôn'í-fý*, *pér-sôn-íz*, personnifier.

Personification, s. *pér-sôn'í-fi-kâ-shûn*, personification, f.

Perspective, s. *pér-spêk'tív*, perspective, f.; coup d'œil, m.; (— glass) lunette d'approche, f.

Perspectively, adv. *pér-spêk'tív-lý* comme par un verre optique.

Perspicable, adj. *pér-spi-kâ-bl'*, visible, qu'on

Perspicacious, adj. *pér-spi-kâ-shûs*, éclairé, e.

Perspicacity, s. *pér-spi-kâs'í-tý*, perspicacité, sagacité, f.

Perspicil, s. *pér-spi-sil*, verre optique, m.

Perspicuity, s. *pér-spi-kâ'í-tý*, perspicuité, clarté, f.

Perspicuous, adj. *pér-spi-kâ'ús*, clair, e; net,

Perspicuously, adv. *pér-spi-kâ'ús-lý*, nettement.

Perspirable, adj. *pér-spir'â-bl'*, transpirable, fluide.

Perspiration, s. *pér-spi-râ-shûn*, transpiration, f.

Perspiratory, adj. *pér-spir'â-lôr-rý*, qui fait suer ou transpirer.

Perspire, vn. *pér-spir'*, transpirer.

Perstringe, va. *pér-strindj'*, couler ou passer légèrement sur, effleurer, toucher légèrement et en peu de mots.

Persuade, va. *pér-swâd'*, persuader.

Persuader, s. *pér-swâd'êr*, celui ou celle qui persuade.

Persuasibility, s. *pér-swâ-zí-bíl'í-tý*, qualité de céder à la persuasion, de se laisser persuader, f.

Persuasive, adj. *pér-swâ-zí-bl'*, qu'on peut persuader, persuadable.

Persuasion, s. *pér-swâ-zhûn*, persuasion, f.

Persuasive, adj. *pér-swâ-ziv*, persuasif, ive.

Persuasively, adv. *pér-swâ-ziv-lý*, d'une manière persuasive.

Persuasiveness, s. *pér-swâ-ziv-nê*, persuasion, influence sur les passions, f.

Persuatory, adj. *pér-swâ-zôr-rý*, persuasif, ive; qui a la force de persuader.

Pert, adj. *pêrt*, libre, impertinent, e; éveillé, e; vif, ive.

Pertain, vn. *pêr-tân'*, appartenir, regarder, concerner.

Pertinacious, adj. *pêr-tí-nâ'shûs*, entêté, e; ferme.

Pertinaciously, adv. *pêr-tí-nâ'shûs-lý*, obstinément.

Pertinaciousness, Pertinacity, s. *pêr-tí-nâ'shûs-nê*, *pêr-tí-nâs'í-tý*, opiniâtreté, f.

Pertinacy, s. *pêr-tí-nâ-sý*, entêtement, m.; constance, opiniâtreté, f.

Pertinence, Pertinency, s. *pêr-tí-nêns*, *pêr-tí-nên-sý*, convenance, pertinence, f.

Pertinent, adj. *pêr-tí-nênt*, pertinent, e.

Pertinently, adv. *pêr-tí-nênt-lý*, à propos.

Pertingent, adj. *pêr-tín'jênt*, ce qui touche à ce qui a rapport.

Pertly, adv. *pêrt'ly*, pétulantment.

Pertness, s. *pêrt'nê*, pétulance, vivacité, f.

Perturb, Perturbate, va. *pêr-tûrb'*, *pêr-tûr'bâ*, troubler, inquiéter.

Perturbation, s. *pêr-tûr-bâ'shûn*, bouleversement, m.; agitation, f.

Perturbator, Perturber, s. *pêr-tûr-bâ'tôr*, *pêr-tûr'bêr*, perturbateur, celui qui trouble l'or-

Pertused, adj. *pêr-tûz'*, percé, e; foré, e. [dra]

Pertusion, s. *pêr-tû'zhûn*, l'action de forer, de percer un trou, f.; trou, m.

Peruke, s. *pêr'úk*, perruque, f.

Perusal, s. *pêr-ûz'*, lecture, f.

Peruse, va. *pêr-ûz'*, lire, parcourir.

Peruser, s. *pêr-ûz'êr*, examinateur, m.

Pervade, va. *pêr-vûd'*, passer à travers.

Pervasion, s. *pêr-vû'shûn*, invasion, f.

Pervasive, adj. *pêr-vû'ziv*, qui a la faculté de pénétrer, pénétrant, e.

Perverse, adj. *pêr-vêrs'*, pervers, e.

Perversely, adv. *pêr-vêrs'ly*, malignement.

Perverseness, Perversity, s. *pêr-vêrs'nê*, *pêr-vêrs'í-tý*, perversité, f.

Perversion, s. *pêr-vêr'shûn*, dépravation, f.

Pervert, va. *pêr-vêrt'*, pervertir.

Pervert, s. *pêr-vêrt'êr*, corrupteur, m.

Pervertible, adj. *pêr-vêrt'í-bl'*, susceptible de corruption morale.

Pervestigation, s. *pêr-vê-í-gâ'shûn*, recherche, investigation, f.

Pervicacious, adj. *pêr-ví-kâ'shûs*, obstiné, e.

Pervicaciously, adv. *pêr-ví-kâ'shûs-lý*, avec opiniâtreté.

ō note, ō not, ō nor; ā tube, ā tub, ā full; ōi toil; ōā our; th thin, th this.

**Pervicaciousness, Pervicacity, s.** *pér-vi-kā'shū-nēs, pér-vi-kā's-i-gy*, obstination, f.  
**Pervious, adj.** *pér-vi-ūs*, passable.  
**Perviousness, s.** *pér-vi-ūs-nēs*, pénétrabilité, f.  
**Pessary, s.** *pēs-sā-rj*, pessaire, m.  
**Pest, s.** *pēs't*, peste, contagion, f.  
**Pester, va.** *pēs'tér*, harceler.  
**Pesterous, adj.** *pēs'tér-ūs*, importun, e.  
**Pesthouse, s.** *pēs't'hōūs*, lazaret, m.  
**Pestiduct, s.** *pēs't-i-dūkt*, ce qui communique la contagion.  
**Pestiferous, adj.** *pēs-tif-ér-ūs*, pestiféré, e.  
**Pestilence, s.** *pēs-ti-lēns*, pestilence, peste, f.  
**Pestilent, adj.** *pēs-ti-lēnt*, pestilentiel, le; pestilent, e; contagieux, euse; pernicieux, euse.  
**Pestilential, adj.** *pēs-ti-lēn'shāl*, pestilentiel, le.  
**Pestilently, adv.** *pēs-ti-lēnt-lj*, avec malignité, d'une manière pestilentielle, mortellement.  
**Pestillation, s.** *pēs-ti-lā'shūn*, l'action de piler dans un mortier, f.  
**Pestle, s.** *pēs'st*, pilon, m.  
**Pet, s.** *pēt*, boutade, f.; dépit, m.  
**Petal, s.** *pēt-āl*, pétale, m.  
**Petalism, s.** *pēt-āl-izm*, pétalisme, m.  
**Petard, s.** *pē-tārd*, pétard, m.  
**Pétachies, s.** *pē-tā'kī-ē*, pétéchies, f. pl.; le pourpre, m.  
**Pétachial, adj.** *pē-tā'kī-āl*, pétéchial, e; (fièvre) pourprée, accompagnée de pétéchies.  
**Peterel, Petrol, s.** *pēt-ér-ēl, pēt-rēl*, pétrel, m.  
**Petrepence, s.** *pēt-rē-pēs*, denier de St. Pierre (impôt d'un sou par maison, que l'on payait autrefois au pape), m.  
**Petit, adj.** *pēt-ē*, petit, e; peu considérable.  
**Petition, s.** *pē-ti'shūn*, requête, f.; placet, m. —, va. supplier.  
**Petitionary, adj.** *pē-ti'shūn-ā-rj*, pétitoire (terme de jurisprudence).  
**Petitionarily, adv.** *pē-ti'shūn-ā-rj-lj*, en sollicitant, en demandant.  
**Petitioner, s.** *pē-ti'shūn-ēr*, suppliant, e.  
**Petitory, s.** *pēt-i-ō-rj*, celui qui réclame la propriété d'une chose.  
**Petre, s.** *pēt-ér*, nitre, salpêtre, m.  
**Petrescent, adj.** *pē-trēs-sēnt*, qui se pétrifie.  
**Petrification, s.** *pēt-rī-fāk'shūn*, pétrification, f.  
**Petrifactive, adj.** *pēt-rī-fāk'tiv*, pétrifiant, e.  
**Petrific, adj.** *pē-trif'ik*, pétrifiant, e.  
**Petrification, s.** *pē-trif'ik-kā'shūn*, pétrification, f.  
**Petrify, va.** *pēt-rī-fj*, pétrifier.  
**Petrol, Petroleum, s.** *pē-trōl, pē-trō'lē-ūm*, huile de pétrole, f.  
**Petronel, s.** *pēt-rō-nēl*, pistolet d'arçon, m.  
**Petioeat, s.** *pēt-ti-kōt*, jupe, f.; jupe piquée, f.  
**Pettifog, vn.** *pēt-ti-fōg*, faire les affaires mesquinement; avocasser.  
**Pettifogger, s.** *pēt-ti-fōg-gēr*, chicanier, m.  
**Pettifoggery, s.** *pēt-ti-fōg-gēr-j*, avocasserie, chicanerie, f.  
**Pettiness, s.** *pēt-ti-nēs*, petitesse, f.  
**Pettish, adj.** *pēt'tish*, bourru, e.  
**Pettishly, adv.** *pēt'tish-lj*, par boutade, aigrement, de mauvaise humeur.  
**Pettishness, s.** *pēt'tish-nēs*, aigreur, f. [m. pl.  
**Pettitoes, s.** *pēt-ti-tōz*, pieds de cochon de lait.  
**Petto, s.** *pēt-tō*, poitrine, f.; secret, m.; (to keep in —) réserver, conserver.  
**Petty, adj.** *pēt'tj*, petit, e.  
**Petulance, Petulancy, s.** *pēt-ā-lāns, pēt-ā-lāns-sj*, pétulance, f.  
**Petulant, adj.** *pēt-ā-lānt*, pétulant, e.  
**Petulantly, adv.** *pēt-ā-lānt-lj*, pétulamment.  
**Pew, s.** *pū*, banc dans une église, m.  
**Pewet, s.** *pē-wēt*, huppe, f.

**Pewfellow, s.** *pū'fil-lō*, compagnon, m.  
**Pewter, s.** *pū'tér*, étain, m.  
**Pewterer, s.** *pū'tér-ēr*, potier d'étain, m.  
**Phaeton, s.** *fā-tē-tōn*, phaéton, m.  
**Phagedenic, Phagedenous, adj.** *fāg-ē-dēn'ik, fāg-ē-dē'nūs*, phagédénique.  
**Phalanx, s.** *fāl'angks*, phalange, f.  
**Phantasm, Phantasma, s.** *fān'tāzm, fān-tās'mā*, rêverie, illusion, f.  
**Phantom, s.** *fān'tōm*, fantôme, m.  
**Pharisaic, Pharisaical, adj.** *fār-i-sā'ik, fār-i-sā'i-kāl*, pharisaïque.  
**Pharisaicalness, s.** *fār-i-sā'i-kāl-nēs*, pharisaïsme, m.; hypocrisie, f.  
**Pharisaism, s.** *fār-i-sā-izm*, pharisaïsme, m.; hypocrisie, f.  
**Pharisean, adj.** *fār-i-sē'an*, pharisaïque.  
**Pharisee, s.** *fār-i-sē*, un pharisien, m.  
**Pharmaceutic, Pharmaceutical, adj.** *fār-mā-sū'ik, fār-mā-sū'i-kāl*, tout ce qui a rapport à la pharmacie.  
**Pharmacologist, s.** *fār-mā-kōl'ō-jist*, pharmacologue, m.  
**Pharmacopoeia, s.** *fār-mā-kō-pē'yā*, pharmacopée, f.  
**Pharmacopolist, s.** *fār-mā-kōp'ō-list*, pharmacopole, apothicaire, m.  
**Pharmacy, s.** *fār'mā-sj*, pharmacie, f.  
**Pharos, s.** *fā-rōs*, phare, m.  
**Phase, Phasis, s.** *fāz, fā'sis*, phase, f.  
**Phasin, Phasma, s.** *fāzm, fā'mā*, fantôme, spectre, m.; vision, f.  
**Pheasant, s.** *fē'sānt*, faisan, m.  
**Phenix, s.** *fē'niks*, phénix, m.  
**Phenomenon, s.** *fē-nōm'ē-nōn*, phénomène, m.  
**Phial, s.** *fī'āl*, fiole, f.  
**Philanthropic, Philanthropical, adj.** *fil-ān-thrōp'ik, fil-ān-thrōp'i-kāl*, philanthropique.  
**Philanthropist, s.** *fil-ān-thrō-pist*, philanthrope, m.  
**Philanthropy, s.** *fil-ān-thrō-pj*, philanthropie, f.  
**Philippic, s.** *fil'ip-pik*, philippique, déclamation, f.  
**Philippize, va.** *fil'ip-pis*, faire des philippiques; flatter.  
**Philologer, Philologist, s.** *fil-lōl'ō-jēr, fil-lōl'ō-jist*, philologue, m.  
**Philologic, Philological, adj.** *fil-lōl'ō-jik, fil-lōl'ō-jī-kāl*, philologique. [critiquer.  
**Philologize, vn.** *fil-lōl'ō-jiz*, faire le philologue.  
**Philology, s.** *fil-lōl'ō-jj*, philologie, f.  
**Philomath, s.** *fil'ō-māth*, ami des sciences, m.  
**Philomel, Philomela, s.** *fil'ō-mēl, fil-ō-mē'lā*, philomèle, f.  
**Philosophate, va.** *fil-lōs'ō-fāt*, philosophor.  
**Philosophation, s.** *fil-lōs'ō-fā'shān*, discussion philosophique, f.  
**Philosopheme, s.** *fil-lōs'ō-fēm*, proposition, thèse, f.; théorème, thème, m.  
**Philosopher, s.** *fil-lōs'ō-fēr*, philosophe, m.; (—'s stone) pierre philosophale, f.  
**Philosophic, Philosophical, adj.** *fil-lōs'ō'ik, fil-lōs'ō'ī-kāl*, philosophique.  
**Philosophically, adv.** *fil-lōs'ō'ī-kāl-lj*, philosophiquement.  
**Philosophist, s.** *fil-lōs'ō-fist*, philosophiste, m.  
**Philosophize, vn.** *fil-lōs'ō-fiz*, philosopher.  
**Philosophy, s.** *fil-lōs'ō-fj*, philosophie, f.  
**Philter, s.** *fil'tér*, philtre, m.  
 —, va. enchanter.  
**Phiz, s.** *fi*, air, visage, m.  
**Phlebotomist, s.** *fē-lōt'ō-mist*, phlébotomiste, m.  
**Phlebotomize, va.** *fē-lōt'ō-miz*, saigner.  
**Phlebotomy, s.** *fē-lōt'ō-mj*, phlébotomie, saignée, f.



à fate, à fat, à far, à fall; à me, à met, à her; à pine, à pin, à fir; à cry, à any;

**Phlegm**, *s.* *flēm*, phlegme, flegme, m.  
**Phlegmatic**, adj. *flēg-mat'ik*, phlegmatique.  
**Phlegmatically**, **Phlegmatically**, adv. *flēg-mat'ik-lī*, *flēg-mat'ik-lī*, froidement, lourde-  
ment.  
**Phlegmagogue**, *s.* *flēg-mā-gōg*, phlegmagogue, m.  
**Phlegmon**, *s.* *flēg-mōn*, flegmon, m.  
**Phlegmonous**, adj. *flēg-mō-nūs*, flegmoneux,  
euse: brûlant, e; chaud, e; inflammatoire.  
**Phlogistic**, adj. *flō-jis'tik*, inflammatoire, brû-  
lant, e.  
**Phlogiston**, *s.* *flō-jis'tōn*, phlogistique, m.  
**Phonics**, *s.* *fōn'iks*, la science des sons, f.  
**Phonocampic**, adj. *fō-nō-kāmp'tik*, phono-  
campique.  
**Phosphor**, **Phosphorus**, *s.* *fōs'fōr*, *fōs'fōr-ūs*,  
phosphore, m.  
**Phosphorated**, adj. *fōs'fō-rāt-ēd*, phosphoré, e.  
**Phosphoric**, adj. *fōs'fōr'ik*, phosphorique.  
**Photometer**, *s.* *fō-tō-mē'tēr*, photomètre, m.  
**Phrase**, *s.* *frāz*, phrase, f.  
—, *va.* exprimer. [logique.  
**Phrasological**, adj. *frā-z-ō-lōj'ik*, phrasé-  
**Phrasologist**, *s.* *frā-z-ō-l'ist*, personne  
versée dans la phraséologie, f.  
**Phrasology**, *s.* *frā-z-ō-l'ō-jī*, style, m.; diction, f.  
**Phrenetic**, adj. *frē-nē'tik*, fou ou fol, le; fréné-  
tique. [sle, f.  
**Phrenitis**, *s.* *frē-nī'tis*, fureur, délire, m.; fréné-  
**Phrenology**, *s.* *frē-nō-l'ō-jī*, phrénologie, f.  
**Phrenologist**, *s.* *frē-nō-l'ō-jist*, phrénologue, m.  
**Phrensy**. *See* Frenzy.  
**Phrygian**, adj. *frī'jī-ān*, phrygien, ne.  
**Phthisic**, *s.* *tiz'ik*, phthisie, f.  
**Phthisical**, adj. *tiz'ik*, pulmonique.  
**Phthisis**, *s.* *thī'sis*, phthisie, f.  
**Phylacter**, **Phylactery**, *s.* *fi-lāk'tēr*, *fi-lāk'tēr-y*,  
phylactère, m.  
**Phylactered**, adj. *fi-lāk'tēr-d*, qui porte un  
phylactère. [que.  
**Phylacterical**, adj. *fi-lāk'tēr'ik*, phylactéri-  
**Physic**, *s.* *fiz'ik*, médecine, f.; remède, m.  
**Physical**, adj. *fiz'ik*, physique, naturel, le;  
médicinal, e.  
**Physically**, adv. *fiz'ik-lī*, physiquement.  
**Physician**, *s.* *fi-zī'shān*, médecin, physicien, m.  
—, *va.* traiter, suivre une maladie.  
**Physics**, *s.* *fiz'iks*, la physique, f.  
**Physiognomer**, **Physiognomist**, *s.* *fiz-i-ōg'nō-  
mēr*, *fiz-i-ōg'nō-mist*, physiognomiste, m.  
**Physiognomic**, **Physiognomical**, adj. *fiz-i-ōg-  
nōm'ik*, *fiz-i-ōg'nōm'ik*, physiognomique,  
de physiognomonie.  
**Physiognomy**, *s.* *fiz-i-ōg'nō-mī*, physiognomie, f.  
**Physiologist**, **Physiologist**, *s.* *fiz-i-ōl'ō-jēr*, *fiz-  
i-ōl'ō-jist*, physiologiste, m.  
**Physiologic**, **Physiological**, adj. *fiz-i-ōl'ōj'ik*,  
*fiz-i-ōl'ōj'ik*, physiologique.  
**Physiology**, *s.* *fiz-i-ōl'ō-jī*, physiologie, f.  
**Phytivorous**, adj. *fi-tiv'ō-rūs*, qui se nourrit de  
végétaux. [des plantes, f.  
**Phytography**, *s.* *fi-tōg'rā-jī*, la description  
**Phytologist**, *s.* *fi-tōl'ō-jist*, personne versée  
dans la phytologie, f.  
**Phytology**, *s.* *fi-tōl'ō-jī*, traité de botanique, m.;  
phytologie, f.  
**Picale**, *s.* *pi'ā-kl*, grand crime, m.  
**Piacular**, **Piaculous**, adj. *pi-āk'ū-lār*, *pi-āk'ū-  
lūs*, expiatoire, piaculaire.  
**Pianoforte**, *s.* *pi-ā-nō-fōr'tē*, piano, piano-forte, m.  
**Plaster**, *s.* *pi'ās'tēr*, plâtre, f.  
**Piazza**, *s.* *pi-āz'z*, place, f.; portique, porche, m.  
**Pibroch**, *s.* *pi-brōk*, pibroch, m.; sorte de corne-  
mus écossaise, f.

**Pica**, *s.* *pi'kā*, pica, cicéron, m.  
**Picaron**, *s.* *pi-kā-rān*, picoreur, pilleur, m.  
**Pick**, *s.* *pi-k*, une pique, f.  
—, *va.* épilucher, nettoyer, curer: (— *a boned*,  
ronger un os; (— *a goose*) plumer une oie;  
(— *a lock*) crocheter; (— *a quarrel*) chercher  
querelle; (— *out*) tirer, choisir; (— *ap*,  
ramasser, enlever, s'accrocher, cueillir.  
**Pickapack**, adv. *pi-k'ā-pāk*, sur le dos, comme  
un paquet.  
**Pickaxe**, *s.* *pi-k'āks*, pioche, f.; pic, m.  
**Pickback**, adv. *pi-k'bāk*, sur le dos.  
**Picked**, adj. *pi-k'ēd*, pointu, e.  
**Pickedness**, *s.* *pi-k'ēd-nēs*, état de ce qui est  
pointu, m.; élégance affectée, affecterie, f.  
**Pickeer**, *vn.* *pi-k'ēr*, voler, piller.  
**Picker**, *s.* *pi-k'ēr*, celui ou celle qui cueille, qui  
ramasse, qui trie, qui glane, qui cure.  
**Pickeral**, *s.* *pi-k'ēr-āl*, un petit brochet, bro-  
cheton, m.  
**Pickereed**, *s.* *pi-k'ēr-ēl-wēd*, sorte de plante  
aquatique, f.  
**Picket**, *s.* *pi-k'ēt*, piquet, m.  
—, *va.* entourer de piquets; attacher au  
piquet, infliger la punition du piquet.  
**Pickle**, *s.* *pi-k'ēl*, marinade, sauce, f.  
—, *va.* mariner, confire, saler. [m.  
**Pickled-herring**, *s.* *pi-k'ēl-hēr'ring*, hareng salé,  
**Picklock**, *s.* *pi-k'lōk*, crocheteur de serrures,  
crochet, m.  
**Pickpocket**, **Pickpurse**, *s.* *pi-k-pōk'ēt*, *pi-k'pārs*,  
sillon, m.  
**Pickthank**, *s.* *pi-k'thāngk*, flagorneur, euse.  
**Picktooth**, *s.* *pi-k'tūth*, cure-dent, m.  
**Pienic**, *s.* *pi-k'nīk*, pique-nique, m.  
**Pictorial**, adj. *pi-k'tōr'ī-āl*, de peintre, pittores-  
que.  
**Picture**, *s.* *pi-k'tūr*, tableau, m.; (— *of a person*)  
portrait, m.  
—, *va.* dépeindre.  
**Picturesque**, adj. *pi-k'tūr-rēs'k*, pittoresque.  
**Picturesqueness**, *s.* *pi-k'tūr-rēs'k-nēs*, état de ce  
qui est pittoresque, le pittoresque, m.  
**Picturelike**, adj. *pi-k'tūr-līk*, semblable à une  
peinture.  
**Piddle**, *vn.* *pi-d'ēl*, pignocher, niaiser.  
**Piddler**, *s.* *pi-d'ēr*, niais, e.  
**Pie**, *s.* *pi*, pâté, m.  
**Piebald**, adj. *pi'bāld*, pie, tacheté, e.  
**Piece**, *s.* *pēs*, pièce, f.; morceau, bout, m.; (—  
*of ordnance*) canon, m.; (— *of wit*) trait  
d'esprit, m.; (*tragic* —) tragédie, f.  
—, *va.* rapiécer, raccommoder, réparer.  
**Pieceless**, adj. *pēs'lēs*, entier, lère; uni, e.  
**Piecemeal**, adv. *pēs'mēl*, en pièces, pièce par  
pièce.  
**Piecer**, *s.* *pēs'ēr*, ravandeur, euse.  
**Pied**, adj. *pi-d*, pie, tacheté, e.  
**Piedness**, *s.* *pi-d'nēs*, diversité de couleurs, bi-  
garrure, f.  
**Piepowder**, *s.* *pi-pōw-dēr*, cour qui se tient dans  
les foires pour faire prompt justice, f.  
**Pier**, *s.* *pēr*, jetée d'un port, f.; môle, m.  
**Pierce**, *va.* *pēr*, percer, pénétrer.  
**Pierceable**, adj. *pēr's-ā-ēl*, qu'on peut percer  
pénétrer.  
**Piercer**, *s.* *pēr's-ēr*, perçoir, m.  
**Piercing**, adj. *pēr'sing*, pénétrant, e; aigu, à  
perçant, e; affectant, e; touchant, e; mor-  
dant, e.  
**Piercingly**, adv. *pēr'sing-lī*, subtilement.  
**Piercingness**, *s.* *pēr'sing-nēs*, finesse, pénétra-  
tion, f.  
**Pietism**, *s.* *pi'ēt-izm*, piétisme, m.

ð note, ð not, ð nor; ù tube, ù tub, ù full; òi toil; òù our; th thin, th this.

Pietist, s. *pi'et-ist*, piétiste, m.  
 Pietry, s. *pi'et-ty*, piété, f.  
 Pig, s. *pig*, cochon, saumon, m.; (*sucking* —) cochon de lait, m.  
 —, vn. cochonner.  
 Pigeon, s. *pidj'ân*, pigeon, m.  
 Pigeonfoot, s. *pidj'ân-fût*, géranium, m.  
 Pigeonhearted, adj. *pidj'ân-hârt-êd*, timide, craintif, ive.  
 Pigeonhole, s. *pidj'ân-hôl*, boulin, m.; case, f.  
 Pigeonlivered, adj. *pidj'ân-liv-êrd*, doux, ce; sans fiel, paisible.  
 Pigheaded, adj. *piğ'hêd-êd*, qui a une grosse tête, stupide.  
 Pigmean, adj. *piğ-mê'ân*, pygméen, ne.  
 Pigment, s. *piğ'mênt*, fard, m.  
 Pigny, s. *piğ'my*, nabot, e; nain, e; pygnocée, m.  
 Pignoration, s. *piğ-nô-rû-shûn*, ce qu'on donne pour gage.  
 Pignut, s. *piğ'nût*, terre-noix, f.  
 Pigtail, s. *piğ'tâl*, queue, f.; tabac en corde, m.  
 Pigwidgeon, s. *piğ-wid-jûn*, quelque chose de joli ou de petit, m.  
 Pigsney, s. *piğ'nÿ*, jolle ponponne, f.  
 Pike, s. *pik*, pique, f.; brochet, m.  
 Piked, adj. *pikêd*, pointu, e; affilé, e; aigu, é.  
 Pikeman, s. *pik'mân*, piquier, m.  
 Pikestaff, s. *pik'stâf*, bâton pointu, m.  
 Pilaster, s. *pi-lâs'têr*, pilastre, m.  
 Pilch, Pilcher, s. *piłtsh*, *piłtsh'êr*, fourreau, m.; couverture fourrée, pelamide, f.  
 Pilchard, s. *piłtsh'êrd*, sardine, f.  
 Pile, s. *pił*, pile, f.; tas, monceau, poteau, m.; pilotis, m.; (*— of building*) édifice, m.  
 —, va. accumuler, entasser, empiler.  
 Pileated, adj. *pił'ê-â-êd*, qui est en forme de couverture ou de chapeau.  
 Pilement, s. *pił'mênt*, tas, amas, m.  
 Piler, s. *pił'êr*, celui qui accumule.  
 Piles, s. *piłz*, hémorroïdes, f. pl.  
 Pilfer, va. *pił'fêr*, faire de petits vols.  
 Pilferer, s. *pił'fêr-êr*, escamoteur, m.  
 Pilfering, Pilfery, s. *pił'fêr-ing*, *pił'fêr-y*, petit larcin, m.  
 Pilgarlic, s. *pił-gâr'lik*, personne qui a perdu ses cheveux dans une maladie, f.; pauvre diable, m.  
 Pilgrim, s. *pił'grim*, pèlerin, e.  
 Pilgrimage, s. *pił'grim-âdj*, pèlerinage, m.  
 Pilgrimize, vn. *pił'grim-iz*, errer comme un pèlerin.  
 Pill, s. *pił*, pilule, f.  
 —, va. piller, voler; (*to — fruits, trees, and skins*) peler, écorcer, se peler.  
 Pillage, s. *pił'lâdj*, pillage, m.  
 —, va. saccager, piller.  
 Pillager, s. *pił'lâ-jêr*, celui qui pille.  
 Pillar, s. *pił'lâr*, pilier, m.; colonne, f.  
 Pillared, adj. *pił'lârêd*, soutenu par des colonnes.  
 Pillier, s. *pił'lêr*, pillier, pillard, m.  
 Pillion, s. *pił'yûn*, coussinet, m.; selle de femme, f.  
 Pillory, s. *pił'lô-rÿ*, pillori, m.  
 —, va. pillorier.  
 Pillow, s. *pił'lô*, creiller, coussin du mât de beaupré, m.  
 —, va. poser sur un coussin.  
 Pillowbeer, Pillowcase, s. *pił'lô-bêr*, *pił'lô-kâs*, taie d'oreiller, f.  
 Pilose, Pilous, adj. *pi-lôs*, *pi'lûs*, velu, e; chevelu, e; poilueux, euse.  
 Pilosity, s. *pi-lôs-ty*, quantité de poil, f.  
 Pilot, s. *pi'lôt*, pilote, m.

Pilot, va. *pi'lôt*, piloter, conduire, diriger, mener.  
 Pilotage, s. *pi'lôt-âdj*, pilotage, m.  
 Pilotry, s. *pi'lôt-rÿ*, habileté de pilote, f.  
 Pimenta, Pimento, s. *pi-mên'tâ*, *pi-mên'tô*, piment, m.  
 Pimp, s. *pimp*, maquereau, m.  
 —, vn. faire le maquereau.  
 Pimping, adj. *pimp'ing*, chétif, ive.  
 Pimple, s. *pin'pl*, pustule, f.; bouton, tubercule, m.  
 Pimpled, adj. *pim'plêd*, boutoné, e.  
 Pin, s. *pin*, épingle, quille, cheville, clavette, f.; essieu, m.; cheville, f.  
 —, va. attacher avec une épingle; (*— up*) retrousser.  
 Pinaster, s. *pi-nâs'têr*, pinastre, m.  
 Pincase, s. *pin'kâs*, étui, m.; ; clote, f.  
 Pincers, s. *pin'sêrs*, tenailles, f. pl.  
 Pinch, s. *pin'tsh*, pincée, f.; (*— of snuff*) prise du tabac, extrémité, nécessité, f.; besoin, m.  
 —, va. pincer, presser; (*— off*) arracher, emporter.  
 —, vn. pâtir, souffrir, user d'épargne.  
 Pinchbeck, s. *pin'tsh'bêk*, tombac, similor, m.  
 Pinchfist, Pinchpenny, s. *pin'tsh'fist*, *pin'tsh'-pên-nÿ*, pince-maille, m.  
 Pin cushion, s. *pin'kush-ûn*, pelote, f.  
 Pindaric, adj. *pin-dâr'ik*, pindarique.  
 Pindust, s. *pin'dûst*, limaille, f.  
 Pine, s. *pin*, pin, m.  
 —, vn. languir; (*— oneself to death*) mourir de chagrin.  
 Pineal, adj. *pin'â-l*, pinéale, f.  
 Pineapple, s. *pin'âp-pl*, pomme de pin, f.  
 Pineful, adj. *pin'fûl*, plein de maux et de lamentations.  
 Pinfeathered, adj. *pin'fêth-êrd*, qui n'est pas couvert de plume, qui n'est pas en état de voler.  
 Pinfold, s. *pin'fôld*, bergerie, f.  
 Pinguid, adj. *pin'gwid*, gras, se.  
 Pinhole, s. *pin'hôl*, trou d'épingle, trou pour recevoir une cheville, m.  
 Pinion, s. *pin'yûn*, bout d'aile, pignon, m.  
 —, va. garrotter, enchaîner.  
 Pinioned, adj. *pin'yûnd*, qui a les bras liés ou les ailes liées.  
 Pinionist, s. *pin'yûn-ist*, tontoiseau qui vole, m.  
 Pink, s. *pingk*, oeillet, m.; pinque ou flûte, f.  
 —, va. and vn. moucheter, découper, clignoter.  
 Pinkeyed, adj. *pingk'id*, qui a de petits yeux.  
 Pinmaker, s. *pin'mâk-êr*, épinglier, m.  
 Pinmoney, s. *pin'mûn-y*, argent mignon, m.  
 Pinnace, s. *pin'nâs*, sorte de chaloupe, f.  
 Pinnacle, s. *pin'nâ-k*, pinacle, crénneau, m.; (*— of glory*) faite de la gloire, m.  
 Pinner, s. *pin'nêr*, cornette, f.; bonnet, m.  
 Pint, s. *pin't*, pinte d'Angleterre, chopine de France, f.  
 Piny, adj. *pin'y*, couvert de pins.  
 Pioneer, s. *pi-ô-nêr*, pionnier, m.  
 Pioning, s. *pi-ôn-ing*, travaux de pionniers, m. pl.  
 Piony, s. *pi-ôn-y*, pivoine, f.  
 Pious, adj. *pi'ûs*, pieux, euse; dévot, e; pie, f.  
 Piously, adv. *pi'ûs-ty*, pieusement.  
 Pip (in birds) s. *pîp*, peple, f.; (*— on cards*) point, m.  
 —, vn. pépier, gazouiller.  
 Pipe, s. *pîp*, pipe, f.; tuyau, conduit, chalumau, grand rouleau, timbre, m.  
 —, vn. jouer de la flûte, flûter, fumer, marcottes.  
 Piper, s. *pîp'êr*, flûteur, m.  
 Piping (hot), adj. *pîp'ing*, tout chaud, e.

à fate, d fat, d far, d fall; é me, é met, é her; i pine, i pin, f fir; y cry, y any;

Pipkin, s. *pip'kin*, terrine, huguenote, f.  
 Pippin, s. *pip'pin*, reinette, f.  
 Piquancy, s. *pik'ân-sy*, l'action et la faculté de piquer, f.  
 Piquant, adj. *pik'ânt*, piquant, e.  
 Piquantly, adv. *pik'ânt-lý*, aigrement.  
 Pique, s. *pek*, pique, brouillerie, f.  
 —, va. piquer, offenser.  
 Piqueer, s. *pik-ér-ér*, voleur, brigand, m.  
 Piquet, s. *pi-kít'*, piquet, m.  
 Piracy, s. *pi-rá-sy*, piraterie, f.  
 Pirate, s. *pi-rát*, pirate, forban, m.  
 —, va. piller.  
 Piratical, adj. *pi-rát'l-kál*, de pirate.  
 Piratically, adv. *pi-rát'l-kál-lý*, par la piraterie; en pirate.  
 Piscation, s. *pis-kát'shün*, la pêche, f. [pêche.  
 Piscatory, adj. *pis-kát-tó-rý*, qui a rapport à la pêche.  
 Piscees, s. *pis'sez*, les poissons (un des douze signes du zodiaque), m. pl.  
 Piscivorous, adj. *pis-siv'ô-rús*, qui vit de poisson.  
 Fish ! interj. *pish*, nargue ! zest, fi, pouah !  
 —, vn. narguer.  
 Pismire, s. *pi-mír*, fourmi, f.  
 Piss, s. *pis*, urine, f.  
 —, vn. pisser.  
 Pistachio, s. *pis-tá-shö*, pistache, f.  
 Pistil, s. *pis'tíl*, pistil, m.  
 Distillation, s. *pis-tíl-lá'shün*, l'action de piler dans un mortier, f.  
 Pistol, Pistolet, s. *pis'tól*, *pis-tó-lét*, pistolet, m.  
 Pistol, va. *pis'tól*, pistoler, tirer un coup de pistolet.  
 Pistole (coin), s. *pis-tól'*, pistole, f.  
 Piston, s. *pis'tón*, piston, m.  
 Pit, s. *pit*, fosse, f.; creux, m.; (— *in a play-house*) parterre, m.  
 Pitapat, s. *pit'á-pát*, palpitation (de cœur), f.  
 Pitch, s. *pitsh*, poix, f.; (— *and tar*) goudron, brai, m.; taille, hauteur, f.  
 —, va. poisser, goudronner, enduire, ficher, enfoucer, jeter; (— *a camp*) poser un camp; (— *a tent*) dresser une tente; (— *upon*) faire choix, choisir.  
 Pitcher, s. *pitsh'ér*, cruche, f.  
 Pitchfarthing, s. *pitsh'fár-thing*, fossette, f.  
 Pitchfork, s. *pitsh'fórk*, fourche, f.  
 Pitchpipe, s. *pitsh'pip*, diapason, m.  
 Pitchy, adj. *pitsh'y*, gluant, e; goudronné, e; sombre.  
 Pitcoal, s. *pit'kól*, charbon de terre, m.  
 Piteous, adj. *pit'és-ús*, pitoyable.  
 Piteously, adv. *pit'és-ús-lý*, pitoyablement.  
 Pitfall, s. *pit'fál*, trébuchet, m.; trappe, f.  
 Pith, s. *pitsh*, moelle, f.; (— *of a quill*) larron, m.; pellicule, f.  
 Pithily, adv. *pitsh'l-lý*, fortement, avec énergie.  
 Pithiness, s. *pitsh'it-nés*, force, f.  
 Pithless, adj. *pitsh'lés*, sec, sèche; sans force.  
 Pithole, s. *pit'hól*, creux, m.; marque que laisse une maladie, f.  
 Pithy, adj. *pitsh'y*, moelleux, cuse.  
 Pitiabie, adj. *pit'i-á-bl*, pitoyable.  
 Pitiableness, s. *pit'i-á-bl-nés*, état pitoyable, m.; qualité de ce qui est digne de pitié, f.  
 Pitiably, adv. *pit'id-lý*, dans un état pitoyable.  
 Pitier, s. *pit'ér*, celui qui plaint, qui a pitié.  
 Pitiful, adj. *pit'i-fúl*, pitoyable, lamentable, misérable. [compassion.  
 Pitifully, adv. *pit'i-fúl-lý*, pitoyablement, avec pitiflousness, s. *pit'i-fúl-nés*, miséricorde, bassesse, f.  
 Pitiless, adj. *pit'i-lés*, impitoyable.  
 Pitman, s. *pit'mán*, celui des deux scieurs de long qui est au-dessous.

Pitsaw, s. *pit'sá*, scie de scieur de long, f.  
 Pittance, s. *pit'idns*, pitance, f.  
 Pituitary, adj. *pit-tú-i-tá-rý*, qui sécrète le mucus.  
 Pituite, s. *pit'ú-it*, phlegme, m.; pituite, f.  
 Pituitous, adj. *pit-tú-i-tús*, phlegmatique.  
 Pity, s. *pit'y*, pitié, compassion, f.  
 —, va. plaindre, avoir pitié.  
 Pivot, s. *pit'ót*, pivot, m.  
 Pix, s. *piks*, ciboire, m.  
 Placability, Placableness, s. *plá-ká-bl-í-tý*, *plá-ká-bl-nés*, douceur, clémence, facilité à s'apaiser, f.  
 Placable, adj. *plá-ká-bl*, que l'on peut apaiser.  
 Placard, s. *plá-kárd'*, placard, édit, m.; affiche, f.  
 —, va. placarder.  
 Placate, vn. *plá-kát*, apaiser, adoucir, concilier, mettre d'accord.  
 Place, s. *plás*, place, charge, dignité, f.; lieu, endroit, emploi, poste, m.  
 —, va. placer, mettre, ranger.  
 Placenta, s. *plá-sen'tá*, placenta, m.  
 Placer, s. *plá'sér*, celui qui donne les places.  
 Placid, adj. *plás'id*, doux, ce; bon, ne.  
 Placidity, Placidness, s. *plá-sid'it-y*, *plá'sid-nés*, douceur, placidité, f.  
 Placidly, adv. *plás'id-lý*, paisiblement.  
 Placit, s. *plá'sít*, décret, m.; détermination, f.  
 Placitory, adj. *plás'it-tó-rý*, qui a rapport aux plaidoiries.  
 Placket, s. *plák'et*, jupe, f.; jupon, m.  
 Plagiarism, s. *plá'ji-á-ri-zm*, plagiat, m.  
 Plagiary, s. *plá'ji-á-rý*, plagiaire, m.  
 Plague, s. *plág*, peste, f.; fléau, m.  
 —, va. harceler, tourmenter.  
 Plagueful, adj. *plág'fúl*, pestilentiel, le; pestiféré, e.  
 Plaguily, adv. *plá'gi-lý*, fortement.  
 Plaguy, adj. *plá'gy*, accablant, e; maudit, e.  
 Plaise, s. *plás*, plie, f.  
 Placemouthe, s. *plás'móuth*, une bouche de travers, f.  
 Plaid, s. *pláid*, étoffe bigarrée, f.; plaid, manteau écossais, m.  
 Plain, s. *plán*, plaine, f.  
 —, adj. simple, uni, e; clair, e; laid, e; (— *truth*) franche vérité, f.  
 —, adv. distinctement, intelligiblement.  
 Plain-dealing, s. *plán'dél'ing*, droiture, équité, f.  
 Plain-hearted, adj. *plán'hárt-ed*, qui a le cœur droit et franc, sincère.  
 Plain-heartedness, s. *plán'hárt-ed-nés*, franchise, candeur, sincérité, f.  
 Plaining, s. *plán'ing*, rabotage, m.  
 Plainly, adv. *plán'lý*, clairement, simplement, franchement, bien aisément.  
 Plainness, s. *plán'nés*, ouverture, simplicité, égalité, f.  
 Plain-song, s. *plán'sóng*, plain-chart, m.  
 Plain-spoken, adj. *plán'spó-kén*, franc, têt; sincère, naïf, ive.  
 Plainst, s. *plánt*, plainte, f.  
 Plainful, adj. *plánt'fúl*, plaintif, ive.  
 Plainstiff, s. *plán'tíf*, demandeur, m.; demanderesse, f.  
 Plaintive, adj. *plán'tiv*, plaintif, ive.  
 Plaintively, adv. *plán'tiv-lý*, plaintivement.  
 Plaintiveness, s. *plán'tiv-nés*, qualité de ce qui exprime la douleur, le chagrin, f.  
 Plaintless, adj. *plán'tlés*, qui ne se plaint pas, qui est résigné, e.  
 Plain-work, s. *plán'wórk*, ouvrage uni à l'aiguille, m. [panier, m.  
 Plait, s. *plát*, pli, m.; tresse, f.; (— *of a coat*) —, va. plisser; (— *the hair*) tresser.

3 note, 3 not, 3 nor; 3 tube, 3 tub, 3 full; 3i toil; 3a our; 3h thin, 3h this.

**Plan**, s. *plân*, plan, dessein, m.  
—, va. tracer, projeter.  
**Plane**, s. *plân*, rabot, plan, m.; surface plane, f.  
—, va. raboter, polir, doler, planer.  
**Plane-tree**, s. *plân'trê*, plane, platane, m.  
**Planet**, s. *plân'et*, planète, f.  
**Planetary**, adj. *plân'et-â-rê*, planétaire.  
**Planeted**, adj. *plân'et-êd*, planétaire.  
**Planetical**, adj. *plân-nêt'i-kâl*, qui appartient aux planètes.  
**Planet-struck**, adj. *plân'et-strûk*, étonné, e.  
**Planch**, va. *plântsh*, panchier, garnir de planches, recouvrir de bois.  
**Planchéd**, adj. *plântsh'êd*, planchéié, e; couvert de planches.  
**Plancher**, s. *plântsh'êr*, une planche, f.  
**Planching**, s. *plântsh'ing*, l'action de planchier, de faire des planches.  
**Planisphere**, s. *plân't-i-sfêr*, planisphère, m.  
**Plank**, s. *plângk*, planche, f.; ais, bordage, m.  
—, va. planchier; (— *a ship*) border un vaisseau.  
**Planoconical**, adj. *plân-mô-kôn't-kâl*, plan d'un côté, et conique de l'autre.  
**Planoconvex**, adj. *plân-mô-kôn'vêks*, plan d'un côté, et convexe de l'autre.  
**Plant**, s. *plânt*, plante, f.; plant, m.  
—, va. planter, établir; (— *cannon*) pointer, braquer.  
**Plantage**, s. *plânt'adj*, herbes, plantes, f. pl.; plantage, m.  
**Plantain**, s. *plân'tân*, plantain, m.  
**Plantal**, adj. *plânt'al*, végétale.  
**Plantation**, s. *plân-tâ-shûn*, plantation, colonie, f.; plantage, m.  
**Planter**, s. *plânt'êr*, planteur, colon, m.  
**Planting**, s. *plânt'ing*, plantation, f.; plantage, m.  
**Plash**, s. *plâsh*, gâchis, m.  
—, va. éclabousser, gâcher, plier.  
**Plashy**, adj. *plâsh'y*, gâcheux, euse.  
**Plasm**, s. *plâzm*, moule, m.  
**Plasmatical**, adj. *plâz-mât'i-kâl*, qui donne ou qui peut donner une forme.  
**Plaster**, s. *plâs'têr*, emplâtre, plâtre, m.; (— *of Paris*) stuc, m.  
—, va. plâtrer.  
**Plasterer**, s. *plâs'têr-êr*, plâtrier, m.  
**Plastering**, s. *plâs'têr-ing*, l'action d'enduire de plâtre, f.; plâtrage, ouvrage en plâtre, enduit de plâtre, m.  
**Plastic**, **Plactical**, adj. *plâs'tik*, *plâs'ti-kâl*, plastique, qui peut donner une forme.  
**Plastron**, s. *plâs'trôn*, plastron, m.  
**Plat**, s. *plât*, pièce de terre, f.; fourrure de vieux cordages, f.  
—, va. plisser, tresser, croiser.  
**Platane**, s. *plât-ân*, platane, m.  
**Plate**, s. *plât*, assiette, plaque, taille-douce, vaisselle d'or ou d'argent, f.; prix, m.  
—, va. plaquer, fourrer.  
**Platform**, s. *plât-fôrm*, plate-forme, f.  
**Platina**, s. *plât'î-nâ*, platine, m.  
**Platonic**, **Platonical**, adj. *plât-tôn'ik*, *plât-tôn'î-kâl*, platonique.  
**Platonically**, adv. *plât-tôn'î-kâl-l'y*, d'après la manière de Platon, platoniquement.  
**Platonism**, s. *plât-tôn-izm*, platonisme, m.; la doctrine de Platon, f.  
**Platonist**, s. *plât-tôn-ist*, platonicien, ne.  
**Platonize**, va. *plât-tôn-iz*, expliquer d'après les principes des platoniciens; accommoder aux principes des platoniciens.  
**Platoon**, s. *plât-tân*, peloton, m.  
**Platter**, s. *plât'têr*, grand plat de bois, m.  
**Plaudit**, s. *plât'ât*, applaudissement, m.

**Plausibility**, s. *plâz-i-bil'î-t-y*, plausibilité, f.  
**Plausible**, adj. *plâz'î-bil*, plausible.  
**Plausibly**, adv. *plâz'î-bil-y*, avec approbation.  
**Plausive**, adj. *plâz'iv*, qui applaudit; plausible, approbatif, ive.  
**Play**, s. *plâ*, jeu, m.; pièce de théâtre, comédie, f.  
—, va. and vn. jouer; (— *away*) jouer, perdre au jeu; (— *high*) jouer gros jeu; (— *sure* *play*) jouer à jeu sûr; (— *the fool*) faire le fou; (— *the truant*) faire l'école buissonnière; (— *upon*) gausser, railler.  
**Playbook**, s. *plâ'bûk*, recueil de pièces de théâtre, m.  
**Playday**, s. *plâ'dâ*, campos, congé, m.; vacances, f. pl.  
**Playdebt**, s. *plâ'dêt*, dette de jeu, f.  
**Playér**, s. *plâ'êr*, joueur, euse; acteur, trice.  
**Playfellow**, s. *plâ'fêl-lô*, compagne, f.; compagnon, camarade, m.  
**Playful**, adj. *plâ'fûl*, folâtre.  
**Playfully**, adv. *plâ'fûl-l'y*, en folâtrant, en badinant, en jouant.  
**Playfulness**, s. *plâ'fûl-nês*, enjouement, badinage, m.  
**Playgame**, s. *plâ'gâm*, jeu d'enfants, m.  
**Playhouse**, s. *plâ'hôûs*, théâtre, m.; comédie, f.  
**Playmate**, s. *plâ'mât*, compagnon de jeu, m.; compagne de jeu, f.  
**Play-pleasure**, s. *plâ'plêzh-ûr*, amusement frivole, m.  
**Playsome**, adj. *plâ'sûm*, folâtre, gai, e; léger, iro; badin, e.  
**Playing**, s. *plâ'thîng*, babiole, f.; joujou, m.  
**Playwright**, s. *plâ'rit*, celui ou celle qui écrit pour le théâtre.  
**Plea**, s. *plê*, plaidoyer, prétexte, m.; défense, excuse, f.  
**Pleach**, va. *plêsh*, entrelacer, plier.  
**Plead**, va. *plêd*, prétendre, alléguer.  
—, vn. plaider, défendre; (— *guilty*) avouer l'accusation; (— *not guilty*) désavouer l'accusation.  
**Pleadable**, adj. *plêd'âbl*, qui peut être plaidé, a.  
**Pleander**, s. *plêd'êr*, plaideur, euse.  
**Pleading**, s. *plêd'ing*, plaidoirie, f.  
**Pleasance**, s. *plêz'âns*, plaisanterie, saillie, f.  
**Pleasant**, adj. *plêz'ânt*, gracieux, euse; agréable, gai, e; drôle.  
**Pleasantly**, adv. *plêz'ânt-l'y*, plaisamment.  
**Pleasantness**, s. *plêz'ânt-nês*, agrément, m.; aménité, f.  
**Pleasantry**, s. *plêz'ânt-r'y*, plaisanterie, f.  
**Pleaze**, va. and vn. *plêz*, plaire, agréer, vouloir; (— *oneself*) prendre plaisir, se plaire.  
**Pleasedly**, adv. *plêz'êd-l'y*, de manière à être content.  
**Pleaseman**, s. *plêz'mân*, un flagorneur, un écornifleur, un complaisant, m.  
**Pleaser**, s. *plêz'êr*, un complaisant, un courtisan, m.  
**Pleasing**, adj. *plêz'ing*, agréable, riant, e; gracieux, euse; doux, ce; qui plait.  
**Pleasingly**, adv. *plêz'ing-l'y*, agréablement.  
**Pleasingness**, s. *plêz'ing-nês*, agrément, charme, m.  
**Pleasurable**, adj. *plêzh'û-râ-bl*, agréable.  
**Pleasurableness**, s. *plêzh'û-râ-bl-nês*, qualité de ce qui plait, f.; agrément, charme, attrait, m.  
**Pleasurably**, adv. *plêzh'û-râ-bl-y*, agréablement, avec plaisir.  
**Pleasure**, s. *plêzh'ûr*, plaisir, m.  
—, va. plaire, contenter.  
**Pleasureful**, adj. *plêzh'ûr-fûl*, agréable, d'aise, table.

à fate, à fat, à far, à fall; ē me, ē met, ē her; ē pine, ē pin, ē fir; ŷ cry, ŷ any;

Pleasure-ground, s. *plēzh'ūr-grōūd*, jardin anglais, m.

Pleasurist, s. *plēzh'ūr-rist*, celui qui s'adonne aux plaisirs du monde. (ne.)

Plebeian, s. *plē-bē'yān*, roturier, lère; plébéen, —, adj. vulgaire.

Plebeiance, s. *plē-bē'yāns*, le peuple, m.

Pledge, s. *plēj*, gage, m.; assurance, compresse, f.

—, va. engager; (— *in drinking*) faire raison.

Pledger, s. *plēdj'ēr*, celui qui met en gage, celui qui fait raison à un autre (en buvant), celui qui invite un autre à lui faire raison.

Pledget, s. *plēdj'ēt*, compresse de charpie, f.

Pleiades, Pleiads, s. *plē'yā-dēs*, *plē'yāds*, Pléiades, f.

Plenal, adj. *plē'nāl*, plein, e.

Plenarily, adv. *plē'nā-ri-lī*, pleinement, complètement.

Plenary, adj. *plē'nā-ry*, plénière; plein, e; complet, etc.

Plenary, s. *plē'nā-ry*, le temps qu'un bénéfice est rempli, m.

Plenilunary, adj. *plē'nī-lū'nā-rī*, qui a rapport à la pleine lune.

Plenilune, s. *plē'nī-lū'n*, pleine lune, f.

Plenipotency, Plenipotency, s. *plē-nip'ō-tēns*, *plē-nip'ō-tēns*, plein pouvoir, m.

Plenipotent, adj. *plē-nip'ō-tēnt*, tout-puissant, e; revêtu d'un plein pouvoir.

Plenipotentiary, s. *plē'nī-pō-tē'nā-shā-rī*, plénipotentiaire, m.

Plenist, s. *plē'nist*, pléniste, m.

Plenish, va. *plē'nish*, remplir.

Plenitude, s. *plē'nī-tūd*, plénitude, f.

Plenteous, adj. *plē'nī-tūs*, abondant, e.

Plenteously, adv. *plē'nī-tūs-lī*, abondamment.

Plenteousness, s. *plē'nī-tūs-nēs*, abondance, f.

Plentiful, adj. *plē'nī-tūl*, copieux, euse; fertile, abondant, e.

Plentifully, adv. *plē'nī-tūl-lī*, à foison, abondamment, copieusement.

Plentifulness, Plenty, s. *plē'nī-tūl-nēs*, *plē'nī-tī*, abondance, f. (tition, f.)

Pleonasm, s. *plē'ō-nāzm*, pléonasme, m.; r'pō-Pléonastic, Pléonastical, adj. *plē'ō-nāst'ik*, *plē'ō-nāst'ikāl*, pléonastique.

Pleonastically, adv. *plē'ō-nāst'ikāl-lī*, d'une manière pléonastique, avec redondance de paroles.

Plerophory, s. *plē'rōf'ō-rī*, confiance entière, persuasion intime, f.

Plethora, Plethory, s. *plē-thō'rā*, *plēth'ō-rī*, pléthore, abondance d'humeurs, f.

Plethoric, adj. *plē-thō'r'ik*, plethorique.

Pleurisy, s. *plū'rī-sī*, pleurésie, f.

Pleuritic, Pleuritical, adj. *plū'rīt'ik*, *plū'rīt'ikāl*, pleurétique.

Pliable, adj. *plī'ā-bl*, maniable, pliable, aisé, e.

Pliability, Pliableness, s. *plī'ā-bil'itī*, *plī'ā-bil-nēs*, souplesse, f. (f.)

Pliancy, s. *plī'ān-sī*, facilité à ployer, flexibilité, pliant, adj. *plī'ānt*, souple, pliable.

Pliantness, s. *plī'ānt-nēs*, souplesse, humeur flexible, f.

Plica, s. *plī'kā*, plique, f.; plica, m.

Plication, Plicature, s. *plī-kā-shūn*, *plī-kā-dūr*, l'action de ployer, f.

Pliers, s. *plī'ēr*, pinces, tenailles, f. pl.

Plight, s. *plīt*, état, gage, m.; santé, f.

—, va. engager, donner.

Plighter, s. *plīt'ēr*, celui qui engage sa parole, qui donne un gage.

Plinth, s. *plīnth*, plinthe, f.; tailloir, abaque, m.

Plod, vn. *plōd*, bander l'esprit à, s'appliquer à Plodder, s. *plōd'dēr*, cul de plomb, m.

Plodding, s. *plōd'dīng*, application lente et persévérante, persévérance laborieuse, f.

Plot, s. *plōt*, complot, morceau de terre, champ, m.; trame, intrigue, f.

—, va. and vn. comploter, conspirer, tramer, concerter.

Plotter, s. *plōt'ēr*, conspirateur, m.

Plough, s. *plōā*, charrue, f.

—, va. and vn. labourer.

Ploughboy, s. *plōā'bōy*, un garçon laboureur, un jeune paysan ignorant, m.

Plougher, s. *plōā'ēr*, laboureur, m.

Ploughing, s. *plōā'īng*, labour, labourage, m.

Ploughland, s. *plōā'lānd*, terre labourable, f.

Ploughman, s. *plōā'mān*, laboureur, m.

Ploughmonday, s. *plōā-mūn'dā*, le lundi des charrues (fête célébrée par les laboureurs à plusieurs endroits de l'Angleterre), m.

Ploughshare, s. *plōā'shār*, soc de charrue, m.

Plover, s. *plāv'ēr*, pluvier, m.

Pluck, s. *plūk*, violence, fressure, f.; effort, m.

—, va. arracher, plumer.

Plucker, s. *plūk'ēr*, celui qui arrache.

Plug, s. *plūg*, fiche, cheville, f.; (— *of a pump*)

piston; (— *of a barrel*) tampon, m.

—, vn. ficher, cheviller.

Plum, s. *plūm*, prune, f.; raisin de Corinthe, cent mille livres sterling, m.

Plumage, s. *plūm'ādj*, plumage, m.: les plumes d'un oiseau, f. pl.; un plumet, m.; plumas

seam, m.; charpie, tente, f.

Plumb, s. *plūm*, plomb, niveau, m.

—, va. plomber, souder.

—, adv. à plomb, droit.

Plumbago, s. *plūm-bū'gō*, mine de plomb, den

telaire, f.

Plumbean, Plumbeous, adj. *plūm'ēz-ān*, *plūm'ēz-ūs*, de plomb, semblable au plomb; lourd, e; pesant, e.

Plumber, s. *plūm'mēr*, plombier, lère.

Plumbers, s. *plūm'mēr-y*, ouvrages en plomb, m. pl.

Plumcake, s. *plūm'kāk*, gâteau aux raisins de Corinthe, m.

Plume, s. *plūm*, panache, plumet, m.

—, va. plumer.

Plume-alum, s. *plūm-āl'ūm*, espèce d'asbeste d'amiante, f.

Plumeless, adj. *plūm'lēs*, sans plumes, sans honneur, sans renom.

Plummet, s. *plūm'mēt*, sonde, f.; plomb, m.

Plumons, adj. *plū'mān*, qui a beaucoup de plumes, qui ressemble aux plumes.

Plump, adj. *plūmp*, dodu, e; potelé, e.

—, va. and vn. engraisser, engraisser.

—, adv. tout à coup.

Plumper, s. *plūmp'ēr*, ce qui sert à gonfler, à bouffir.

Plumpish, adj. *plūmp'ish*, grasset, te.

Plumpness, s. *plūmp'nēs*, embonpoint, m.

Plumporridge, s. *plūm-pōr'idj*, soupe aux raisins, f. (raisins, m.)

Plumpudding, s. *plūm-pūd'dīng*, pouding aux

Plumpty, adj. *plūmp'y*, potelé, e; dodu, e; qui a de l'embonpoint; brusque, direct, e.

Plumy, adj. *plūm'y*, couvert de plumes.

Plunder, s. *plūn'dēr*, butin, m.

—, va. butiner, piller.

Plunderer, s. *plūn'dēr-ēr*, pillen, m.

Plunge, s. *plūndj*, embarras, mauvais pas, m.

—, va. and vn. plonger, enfoncer.

Plunger, s. *plūndj'ēr*, plongeur, urinateur, m.

3 note, 3 not, 3 nor; 3 tube, 3 tub, 3 full; 3 toll; 34 our; 34 thin, 34 this.

Plural, adj. *plu'ral*, pluriel, le.  
Pluralist, a. *plu'ral-ist*, qui jouit de plus d'un bénéfice.

Plurality, s. *plu'ral-ty*, pluralité, f.

Plurally, adv. *plu'ral-ly*, au pluriel.

Plurisy, s. *plu'ri-sy*, surabondance, f.

Plush, s. *plush*, peluche, panne, f.

Plusher, s. *plusher*, poisson de mer, m.

Pluvial, Pluvios, adj. *plu'vi-al*, *plu'vi-us*, pluvieux, euse.

Ply, s. *ply*, m.

—, va. and vn. s'appliquer, travailler, donner de l'occupation, solliciter, importuner; avoir son poste, louvoyer.

Plying, s. *plying*, sollicitation pressante, action de boulliner, f.; effort pour tenir le vent, m.

Pneumatic, Pneumatical, adj. *nu-mat'ik*, *nu-mat'ik-al*, pneumatique.

Pneumatics, s. *nu-mat'iks*, la pneumatique, f.

Pneumatology s. *nu-mat'ol'og-y*, la doctrine de l'âme, f.

Poach, va. and vn. *pōsh*, pocher, braconner.

Poacher, s. *pōsh'er*, braconnier, m.

Poachiness, s. *pōsh'ness*, humidité, f.

Poachy, adj. *pōsh'y*, humide.

Pock, s. *pōk*, pustule, f.

Pocket, s. *pōket*, poche, f.

—, va. empocher.

Pocket-book, s. *pōket-bōk*, portefeuille, porte-livre, m.; tablette, f. pl.

Pocket-glass, s. *pōket-glās*, miroir de poche, m.

Pockhole, Pockmark, s. *pōk'hōl*, *pōk'mark*, marque que laisse la petite vérole, f.

Pocky, adj. *pōk'y*, infecté du mal vénérien.

Poculent, adj. *pōk'u-lent*, bon ou propre à boire.

Pod, s. *pōd*, cosse, f.

Podagrical, adj. *pō-dag'ri-kāl*, qui a la goutte (aux pieds), podagre.

Poan, s. *pō'an*, péan, m.

Poem, s. *pō'em*, poème, m.

Poesy, s. *pō'sy*, poésie, f.

Poet, s. *pō'et*, poète, m.

Poetaster, s. *pō'st-āst-ēr*, méchant poète, m.

Poetess, s. *pō'et-ess*, femme poète, f. [tique.

Poetic, Poetical, adj. *pō-ē'tik*, *pō-ē't-kāl*, poétique, adv. *pō-ē't-kāl-ly*, poétiquement.

Poetics, s. *pō-ē'tiks*, la poésie, f.

Poetize, vn. *pō-ē't-iz*, écrire en poète, poétiser, versifier.

Poetry, s. *pō-ē't-ry*, poésie, f.

Poignancy, s. *pōin'an-sy*, piquant, sel, m.

Poignant, adj. *pōin'ant*, piquant, e.

Point, s. *pōint*, pointe, aiguillette, faiseuse de point, aire de vent, queue de rat, garçette de ris, f.; point, quart, cap, m.

—, va. affiler, aiguiller, pointer, ponctuer; mettre des garçettes de ris, manoeuvrer en queue de rat; (— at) montrer du doigt.

Pointed, adj. *pōint'ed*, affecté, e; aigu, 3; piquant, e; désigné, e; indiqué, e.

Pointedly, adv. *pōint'ed-ly*, sévèrement, expressément.

Pointedness, s. *pōint'ed-ness*, pointe, f.

Pointel, s. *pōin'el*, style, poinçon, pointal, m.

Pointer, s. *pōin'tēr*, l'aiguille d'un cadran, f.; (— dog) chien d'arrêt, m.

Pointingstock, s. *pōin'ting-stōk*, objet de la risée, du mépris, m.

Pointless, adj. *pōin'tless*, fade, sans pointe, plat, e.

Poise, s. *pōis*, poids, m.; pesantier, f.

—, va. soupeser, peser.

Poison, s. *pōi'zon*, poison, m.

—, va. empoisonner.

Poisonable, adj. *pōi'zon-a-bl*, qui peut empoisonner.

Poisoner, s. *pōi'zon-ēr*, empoisonneur, euse.

Poisonful, adj. *pōi'zon-fūl*, rempli de poison.

Poisonous, adj. *pōi'zon-us*, empoisonné, e; venimeux, euse; vénéreux, euse; dangereux, euse; pernicieux, euse.

Poisonously, adv. *pōi'zon-us-ly*, d'une manière empoisonnée.

Poisonousness, s. *pōi'zon-us-ness*, qualité vénéneuse, f. [cheval, m.

Poitrel, s. *pōi'trēl*, le poitrail dans l'armure du

Poke, s. *pōk*, sachet, m.; poche, f.

—, va. farfouiller, remuer.

Poker, s. *pōk'er*, fourgon, m.

Poking, adj. *pōk'ing*, servile.

Poking-stick, s. *pōk'ing-stik*, instrument dont on se servait pour ajuster les plis des fraises, des tours de gorge, m.

Polar, adj. *pō'lār*, polaire.

Polarity, s. *pō'lār-i-ty*, la situation, la direction vers le pôle, f.

Polary, adj. *pō'lār-y*, polaire.

Pole, s. *pōl*, pôle, timon, corc, balancier, mât à pible, m.; perche, f.

Poleaxe, s. *pōl'aks*, hache d'armes, f.

Polecat, s. *pōl'kāt*, putois, m.; fouine, f.

Poledavy, s. *pōl'dā-vy*, sorte de serpillière, f.

Polemic, s. *pō-lēm'ik*, controversiste, m.

Polemic, Polemical, adj. *pō-lēm'ik*, *pō-lēm'ik-al*, polémique.

Polemic, s. *pō-lēm'iks*, disputes, f. pl.

Pole-star, s. *pōl'stār*, étoile polaire, f.

Police, s. *pō-lis*, police, f.

Policed, Policed, adj. *pōl'ist*, *pōl'i-sed*, policé, e. [f.

Policy, s. *pōl'i-sy*, politique, police d'assurance.

Polish, va. and vn. *pōl'ish*, polir, rendre poli.

Polishable, adj. *pōl'ish-a-bl*, susceptible du poli.

Polisher, s. *pōl'ish-ēr*, polisseur, polissoir, m.

Polishment, s. *pōl'ish-mēt*, poli, raffinement, m.

Polishedness, s. *pōl'ish-ed-ness*, état de ce qui est poli, m.

Polishing, s. *pōl'ish-ing*, polissage, l'action de polir, f.; poli, m.

Polite, adj. *pō-lit*, poli, e.

Politely, adv. *pō-lit-ly*, poliment.

Politie, adj. *pō-lit-ik*, fin, e; adroit, e.

Political, adj. *pō-lit'ik*, politique.

Politically, adv. *pō-lit'ik-ly*, avec dissimulation.

Politician, s. *pō-lit'ik-ian*, un prétendu politique, m.

Politician, s. *pō-lit'ik-ian*, politique, m.

Politely, adv. *pō-lit-ly*, poliment.

Politics, s. *pō-lit-iks*, politique, f.

Politize, vn. *pō-lit-iz*, faire le politique, le fin.

Politeness, s. *pō-lit'ness*, politesse, urbanité, honnêteté, f.

Politure, s. *pōl't-ēr*, polissage, f.; poli, m.

Polity, s. *pōl't-ty*, police, f.; ordre, m.

Poll, s. *pōl*, tête, f.; suffrages, m. pl.; voix, f. pl. —, vn. opiner, voter, élever, tondre.

Pollard, s. *pōl'lār*, métell, muge, m.; recoupe, f.; arbre ébranché, m.

Pollen, s. *pōl'len*, farine, f.; son, pollen, m. recoupe, f.

Poller, s. *pōl't-ēr*, votant, celui qui donne sa voix ou son suffrage; élagueur; barbier; pillard; voleur, m.

Pollcitation, s. *pō-lit'ik-tā'shūn*, sollicitation, f.

Pollinator, s. *pōl'ing'k'tōr*, celui qui prépare les choses nécessaires à l'embauement des morts.

à fate, à fat, à far, à fall; ē me, ē met, ē her; ī pine, ī pin, ī fir; ŷ cry, ŷ any;

**Pollock**, s. *pōl'łōk*, sorte de merlan, f.  
**Pollute**, va. *pōl-lūt'*, polluer, souiller.  
**Pollutedly**, adv. *pōl-lūt'ed-lŷ*, dans un état de souillure.  
**Polluter**, s. *pōl-lūt'ēr*, corrupteur, trice.  
**Pollution**, s. *pōl-lūt'shūn*, pollution, f.  
**Polonaise**, s. *pōlōnāz'*, polonaise, f.  
**Pollfoot**, s. *pōl'fūt*, pied bot, m.  
**Pollfooted**, adj. *pōl'fūt-əd*, pied bot.  
**Poltroon**, s. *pōl-trān'*, poltron, ne.  
**Poltroonery**, s. *pōl-trān'ēr-y*, poltronnerie, f.  
**Polyacoustic**, adj. *pōl-y-ā-kōū'stik*, qui multiplie le son.  
**Polyanthus**, s. *pōl-y-ān'thūs*, sorte de plan'e, f.  
**Polyedron**, **Polyhedron**, s. *pōl-y-ē-drōn*, *pōl-y-hē-drōn*, polyèdre, m.  
**Polygamist**, s. *pō-lŷ-gā-mist*, polygame, m.  
**Polygamy**, s. *pō-lŷ-gā-mŷ*, polygamie, f.  
**Polyglot**, adj. *pōl-y-glōt*, polyglotte.  
**Polygon**, s. *pōl-y-gōn*, polygone, m.  
**Polygraphy**, s. *pō-lŷ-grā-fŷ*, polygraphie, f.  
**Polyhedral**, **Polyhedrous**, adj. *pōl-y-hēd'rī-kāl*, *pōl-y-hē-drūs*, qui a plusieurs côtés.  
**Polylogy**, s. *pō-lŷ-lō-gŷ*, babli, caquet, m.; garulité, f.  
**Polymathy**, s. *pō-lŷ-mā-tŷ*, réunion de plusieurs connaissances, f.  
**Polyphonism**, s. *pō-lŷ-fō-nizm*, polyphonisme, m.; polyphonie, f.  
**Polypragmatical**, adj. *pōl-y-prāg-māt'ī-kāl*, officieux, euse; empressé, e. [polypode, m.  
**Poly-pode**, **Poly-pody**, s. *pōl'ī-pōd*, *pō-lŷ-pōdŷ*, poly-pous, adj. *pōl-y-pūs*, de la nature du poly-p.  
**Poly-pus**, s. *pōl-y-pūs*, polype, m.  
**Poly-scope**, s. *pōl-y-skōp*, verre qui multiplie les objets, m. [m.  
**Poly-sperma**, s. *pōl-y-spēr-mā*, arbre polysperme.  
**Polyspermous**, adj. *pōl-y-spēr-mūs*, polysperme, polyspermatique.  
**Poly-syllabic**, **Poly-syllabical**, adj. *pōl-y-sil-lāb'ik*, *pōl-y-sil-lāb'ī-kāl*, polysyllabe.  
**Poly-syllable**, s. *pōl-y-sil-lā-bā*, polysyllabe, m.  
**Poly-theism**, s. *pōl-y-thē-izm*, polythéisme, m.  
**Poly-theist**, s. *pōl-y-thē-ist*, polythéiste, m.  
**Poly-theistic**, **Poly-theistical**, adj. *pōl-y-thē-ist'ik*, *pōl-y-thē-ist'ī-kāl*, du polythéisme.  
**Pomaceous**, adj. *pō-mā-shūs*, de pommes, fait de pommes.  
**Pomade**, s. *pō-mād'*, pommader.  
**Pomander**, s. *pō-mān'dēr*, sachet parfumé, m.  
**Pomatum**, s. *pō-māt'ūm*, pommade, f.  
**Pomecitron**, s. *pām-sit'rōn*, limon, cédrat, m.  
**Pomegranate**, s. *pām-grān'āt*, grenade, f.; (— tree) grenadier, m.  
**Pomewater**, s. *pām-wd-lēr*, espèce de pomme, f.  
**Pomiferous**, adj. *pō-mŷfēr-ūs*, qui porte des pommes ou un fruit en forme de pomme.  
**Pommel**, s. *pām-mēl*, pommeau, m.  
**—**, va. *pōm-mēl*, pommeau, f.; éclat, m.  
**Pomp**, s. *pōmp*, pompe, f.; éclat, m.  
**Pompatic**, adj. *pōm-pāt'ik*, pompeux, euse; éclatant, e; fastueux, euse; magnifique.  
**Pomposity**, s. *pōm-pōs'ī-tŷ*, air bouffi d'orgueil.  
**Pompous**, adj. *pōm-pūs*, pompeux, euse. [m.  
**Pomposly**, adv. *pōm-pūs-lŷ*, avec pompe.  
**Pomposness**, s. *pōm-pūs-nēs*, fasto, étalage, m.; pompe, f.  
**Pond**, s. *pōnd*, étang, m.  
**Ponder**, va. and vn. *pōn'dēr*, peser, considérer.  
**Ponderable**, adj. *pōn'dēr-ā-bā*, qui peut être pesé, pondérable.  
**Ponderal**, adj. *pōn'dēr-āl*, du poids, pesant, e.  
**Ponderation**, s. *pōn'dēr-ā'shān*, pondération, l'action de peser, f.; poids, m.

**Ponderer**, s. *pōn'dēr-ēr*, celui qui pèse, qui examine, qui considère, qui discute.  
**Ponderingly**, adv. *pōn'dēr-ing-lŷ*, avec délibération, avec méditation.  
**Ponderosity**, s. *pōn'dēr-ōs'ī-tŷ*, pesanteur, t.  
**Ponderous**, adj. *pōn'dēr-ūs*, pesant, e; impetant, e.  
**Ponderousness**, s. *pōn'dēr-ūs-nēs*, pesanteur, f.  
**Ponent**, s. *pōn'ēt*, l'ouest, m.  
**Poniard**, s. *pōn'yārd*, poignard, m.  
**—**, va. *pōn-yārd*, poignarder.  
**Pontage**, s. *pōn'tādj*, pontonage, m.  
**Pontiff**, s. *pōn'tif*, pontife, pape, m.  
**Pontific**, adj. *pōn'tif'ik*, des pontifes.  
**Pontifical**, adj. *pōn'tif'ī-kāl*, pontifical, e.  
**—**, s. pontifical, m.  
**—**, s. pl. habits pontificaux, m. pl.  
**Pontificality**, s. *pōn'tif'ī-kāl'ī-tŷ*, gouvernement du pape, m.  
**Pontifically**, adv. *pōn'tif'ī-kāl-lŷ*, pontificalement.  
**Pontificate**, s. *pōn'tif'ī-kāl*, pontificat, m.  
**Pontifice**, s. *pōn'tif'ī*, la structure d'un pont, f.; ouvrage élevé en manière de pont, m.  
**Pontifical**, adj. *pōn'tif'ī-shāl*, pontifical, e.  
**Pontifician**, adj. *pōn'tif'ī-shān*, pontifical, e.  
**—**, s. catholique romain, m.  
**Pontoon**, **Ponton**, s. *pōn-tōn*, *pōn'wān*, ponton, m.  
**Pony**, s. *pōn'y*, bidet, criquet, m.  
**Pool**, s. *pāl*, étang, m.; la partie, la peule, f.  
**Poop**, s. *pāp*, poupe, dunette, f.; arrière du vaisseau, m.; (— royal) errosse, m.  
**Poor**, adj. *pūr*, pauvre, dénué, e; décharné, e; maigre.  
**—**, s. les pauvres, m. pl.  
**Poorjohn**, s. *pār-jōn*, cabillaud, m.  
**Poorly**, adv. *pār-lŷ*, pauvrement, en pauvre, misérablement, chétivement, pitoyablement, mal; sordidement, basement.  
**Poorness**, s. *pār-nēs*, pauvreté, bassesse, stérilité, f.  
**Poorspirited**, adj. *pār-spir'īt-əd*, l'v-he.  
**Poorspiritredness**, s. *pār-spir'īt-əd-nēs*, lâcheté.  
**Pop**, s. *pōp*, éclat, m. [t.  
**—**, va. and vn. *pōp*, entrer subitement; (— out) sortir, s'en aller; (— out a word) l'cher un mot; (— off) lâcher, lancer.  
**Pope**, s. *pōp*, pape, m.  
**Popedom**, s. *pōp'dōm*, papauté, f.  
**Popejoan**, s. *pōp-jōn*, un jeu de cartes v.  
**Popeling**, s. *pōp'ling*, papiste, m.  
**Popery**, s. *pōp'ēr-y*, papisme, m.  
**Popgun**, s. *pōp'gūn*, canonnière, f.  
**Popinjay**, s. *pōp'in-jā*, perroquet, freluquet, m.  
**(— colour)** vert de perroquet, m.  
**Popish**, adj. *pōp'ish*, papiste.  
**Popishly**, adv. *pōp'ish-lŷ*, d'une manière papiste.  
**Poplar**, s. *pōp'lār*, peuplier, m.  
**Poplin**, s. *pōp'lin*, popeline, f.  
**Poppy**, s. *pōp'pŷ*, pavot, m.  
**Populace**, s. *pōp'ū-lās*, populace, f.  
**Populacy**, s. *pōp'ū-lāsŷ*, le bas peuple, m.  
**Popular**, adj. *pōp'ū-lār*, populaire.  
**Popularity**, s. *pōp'ū-lār'ī-tŷ*, popularité, f.  
**Popularly**, adv. *pōp'ū-lār-lŷ*, populairement.  
**Populate**, vn. *pōp'ū-lāt*, peupler.  
**Population**, s. *pōp'ū-lā'shān*, population, f.  
**Populosity**, **Populousness**, s. *pōp'ū-lōs'ī-tŷ*, *pōp'ū-lūs-nēs*, abondance d'habitants, f.  
**Populous**, adj. *pōp'ū-lūs*, peuplé, e.  
**Porcelain**, s. *pōr-sē-lān*, porcelaine, f.  
**Porch**, s. *pōr'ch*, porche, parvis, portique, m.  
**Porcina**, adj. *pōr'sin*, porcine, e.

ð note, ð not, ð nor; ù tube, ù tub, ù full; òi toil; òù our; òh thin, òh this.

Porcupine, s. *pôr'kû-pîn*, porc-épic, m.  
 Pore, s. *pôr*, pore, m.; ouverture, f.  
 —, vn. regarder de près, avoir les yeux attachés. [courte.  
 Poreblind, adj. *pôr'blînd*, qui a la vue basse, ou  
 Porineus, s. *pôr'i-nês*, la porosité des corps, f.  
 Pork, s. *pôr'k*, porc, m.  
 Porker, s. *pôr'k-êr*, celui qui se nourrit de porc.  
 Porker, s. *pôr'k-êr*, cochon qui ne tête plus, m.  
 Porket, Porkling, s. *pôr'k-êr*, *pôr'k-ling*, un jeune porc, m.  
 Porosity, s. *pôr-rô-si-tî*, porosité, f.  
 Porous, adj. *pôr-rûs*, poreux, euse.  
 Porousness, s. *pôr-rûs-nês*, la partie poreuse des corps, f.  
 Porphyre, Porphyry, s. *pôr'fir*, *pôr'sî-rî*, porphyre, m.  
 Porpoise, Porpus, s. *pôr'pûs*, *pôr'pûs*, marsouin, m.  
 Porraceous, adj. *pôr-râ-shûs*, verdâtre.  
 Porret, s. *pôr'rêl*, échalote, f.  
 Porridge, s. *pôr'ridj*, potage, m.; soupe, f.  
 Porridge-pot, s. *pôr'ridj-pôt*, marmite, f.  
 Porringer, s. *pôr'rin-jêr*, une écuelle, palette, f.; (—ful) écuellée, f.  
 Port, s. *pôr't*, port, havre, air, m.; mine, f.; sabord, contre-sabord, m.  
 Portable, adj. *pôr't-â-bl*, portatif, ive.  
 Portableness, s. *pôr't-â-bl-nês*, portabilité, f.  
 Portage, Porterage, s. *pôr't-âdj*, *pôr't-êr-âdj*, portage, port, m.  
 Portal, s. *pôr't-âl*, portall, m.  
 Portance, s. *pôr't-âns*, l'air, m.; la mine, en- chère, criée, f.  
 Portass, s. *pôr't-âs*, un bréviaire, m.  
 Portcullis, s. *pôr't-kû'llîs*, une herse, f.  
 —, va. fermer, boucher le chemin.  
 Portcullised, adj. *pôr't-kû'llîst*, à herse.  
 Porte, s. *pôr't*, la Porte, la cour du Grand Sei- gneur, f.  
 Ported, adj. *pôr't-êd*, ayant des portes; porté, e.  
 Portend, va. *pôr-tênd*, présager.  
 Portension, s. *pôr-têns-shûn*, l'action de présa- ger, de pronostiquer, f.  
 Portent, s. *pôr-tênt*, prodige, présage, m.  
 Portentous, adj. *pôr-tênt-ûs*, de mauvais augure.  
 Porter, s. *pôr't-êr*, crocheteur, portefaix, por- tier, m.; forte bière, f.; (— of a house) suise, portier, m.  
 Porterly, adj. *pôr't-êr-lî*, en commissionnaire, grossier, ière; commun, o.  
 Portfolio, s. *pôr't-fô'llî-ô*, portefeuille, m.  
 Porthole, s. *pôr'hôl*, sabord, m.; embrasure, ouverture faite exprès pour la bouche du canon sur un fort ou sur un navire, f.  
 Portico, s. *pôr'tî-ô*, portique, m.  
 Portion, s. *pôr'shûn*, portion, part, dot, f.  
 —, va. doter, partager.  
 Portioner, s. *pôr'shûn-êr*, ministre en partage des dimos avec un collègue, m.  
 Portionist, s. *pôr'shûn-îst*, portionnaire, m.  
 Portliness, s. *pôr'tî-lî-nês*, port majestueux, m.  
 Portly, adj. *pôr'tî-lî*, de riche taille.  
 Portmanteau, s. *pôr't-mân-tû*, valise, f.; porte- manteau, m.  
 Portmote, s. *pôr't-môt*, cour qui se tient dans les villes maritimes, f.  
 Portrait, s. *pôr'trâit*, portrait, m.  
 Portraiture, s. *pôr'trâ-tûr*, portraiture, f.  
 Portray, va. *pôr-trâ*, peindre, portraire.  
 Portress, s. *pôr'três*, portière, f.  
 Portreve, s. *pôr't-rêv*, maire, bailli, m.  
 Pory, adj. *pôr-rî*, poreux, euse.

Pose, vn. *pôs*, établir un fait.  
 Poser, s. *pôs-êr*, celui qui pose une question qui interroge, examinateur, m.  
 Posited, adj. *pôs-î-t-êd*, placé, e; rangé, e.  
 Position, s. *pôs-î-shûn*, position, situation, f.  
 Positional, adj. *pôs-î-shûn-âl*, qui a rapport à la position.  
 Positive, adj. *pôs-î-tîv*, positif, ive; entier, ière; opiniâtre.  
 Positively, adv. *pôs-î-tîv-lî*, positivement.  
 Positiveness, s. *pôs-î-tîv-nês*, entêtement, m.; opiniâtreté, f. [rance, i.  
 Positivity, s. *pôs-î-tîv-î-tî*, confiance, assu-  
 Posture, s. *pôs-î-tûr*, position, situation, dis- position, f.  
 Posnet, s. *pôs-nêl*, un petit bassin, m.; une palette, f.; un poëlon, m.  
 Posse, s. *pôs-sê*, puissance, main-forte, f.  
 Possess, va. *pôs-zêr*, posséder, jouir, avoir; (— oneself) vr. prendre possession, se saisir, s'emparer, se maîtriser.  
 Possession, s. *pôs-zêsh-ûn*, possession, f.  
 Possessioner, s. *pôs-zêsh-ûn-êr*, possesseur, ce- lui qui possède, m.  
 Possessive, Possessory, adj. *pôs-zêsh-îv*, *pôs- zêsh-ô-rî*, possessif, ive.  
 Possessor, s. *pôs-zêsh-ô-r*, possesseur, m.  
 Posset, s. *pôs-sêl*, petit-lait, m.  
 Possibility, s. *pôs-sî-bî-lî-tî*, possibilité, f.  
 Possible, adj. *pôs-sî-bî*, possible.  
 Possibly, adv. *pôs-sî-bî-lî*, peut-être.  
 Post, s. *pôs-t*, poste, f.; poteau, pilier, m.  
 —, vn. and va. aller en poste, placer, poster, afficher.  
 Postable, adj. *pôs-t-â-bl*, portable, qu'on peut porter.  
 Postage, s. *pôs-t-âdj*, port, m.  
 Postboy, s. *pôs-t-bôj*, postillon, m.  
 Postchaise, s. *pôs-t-shâz*, chaise de poste, f.  
 Postdate, s. *pôs-t-dât*, date postérieure, f.  
 —, va. dater postérieurement. [luge.  
 Postdiluvian, adj. *pôs-t-dî-lû-vî-ân*, après le dé-  
 Poster, s. *pôs-t-êr*, courrier, m.  
 Posterior, adj. *pôs-t-êr-î-ôr*, postérieur, e.  
 Posteriority, s. *pôs-t-êr-î-ôr-î-tî*, postériorité, f.  
 Posteriors, s. *pôs-t-êr-î-ôr-îz*, derrière, postérieur, m.; (le train de derrière, en parlant des ani- maux).  
 Posterity, s. *pôs-t-êr-î-tî*, postérité, f.  
 Postern, s. *pôs-t-êrn*, poterne, fausse porte, f.  
 Postfact, s. *pôs-t-fâkt*, fait postérieur, m.  
 Postexistence, s. *pôs-t-êz-îst-êns*, existence fu- ture, la vie à venir.  
 Posthackney, s. *pôs-t-hâk-nî*, cheval de poste m.  
 Posthaste, s. *pôs-t-hâst*, la poste, f.  
 Posthorse, s. *pôs-t-hôrs*, cheval de poste, m.  
 Posthouse, s. *pôs-t-hôus*, messagerie, f.  
 Posthume, Posthumous, adj. *pôs-t-hûm*, *pôs-t-hâ-mûs*, posthume.  
 Posthumously, adv. *pôs-t-hû-mûs-lî*, après décès.  
 Postil, s. *pôs-tîl*, apostille, remarque, f.  
 —, vn. and va. apostiller, faire des notes marginales.  
 Postillon, s. *pôs-tîl-lî*, postillon, m.  
 Postiller, s. *pôs-tîl-l-êr*, commentateur (qui fait des notes marginales ou apostilles), ni.  
 Postliminar, Postliminious, adj. *pôs-tî-lî-mîn-î-ôr*, *pôs-tî-lî-mîn-î-ûs*, fait ou imaginé après.  
 Postman, s. *pôs-t-mân*, courrier, facteur (de la poste), m.  
 Postmaster, s. *pôs-t-mâs-t-êr*, maître de poste, m.  
 Postmeridian, adj. *pôs-t-mê-rî-dî-ân*, de l'après midi.  
 Postnate, adj. *pôs-t-nât*, subséquent, o.



à fate, à fat, à far, à fail; 2 me, 2 met, 2 her; i pine, i pin, i fir; y cry, y any;

Postoffice, s. *pōst-ōf'is*, bureau de la poste, m.  
 Postpone, va. *pōst-pōn'*, estimer moins, laisser en arrière.  
 Postponement, s. *pōst-pōn'mēt*, remise, f.; ajournement, m.  
 Postponer, s. *pōs-pōn'ēr*, personne qui ajourne, remet, diffère, f.  
 Postposition, s. *pōst-pōz'ishūn*, postposition, f.  
 Postscript, s. *pōst'skript*, post-scriptum, m.  
 Post-town, s. *pōst-tūn*, ville où il y a un bureau de poste, où il y a une poste aux chevaux, f.  
 Postulate, va. *pōs-tū-lā*, avancer sans preuve.  
 —, s. demande, pétition, f.; principe supposé, m.  
 Postulation, s. *pōs-tū-lā-shūn*, demande, postulation, f.  
 Postulatory, adj. *pōs-tū-lā-tō-rj*, supposé, e; admis pour principe. (mande, f.)  
 Postulatum, s. *pōs-tū-lā-tūm*, principe, m.; de-  
 Posture, s. *pōs-tūr*, posture, situation, f.; ordre, m.  
 Posture-master, s. *pōs-tūr-mās-tēr*, maître de maintien; écuyer qui fait des poses académiques, m.  
 Posy, s. *pōz'y*, parole, devise, f.; bouquet, m.  
 Pot, s. *pōt*, pot, vase, m.  
 —, va. empoter, mettre en pot.  
 Potable, adj. *pōt-ā-bl*, potable.  
 Potableness, s. *pōt-ā-bl-nēs*, la qualité d'être potable, f.  
 Potager, s. *pōt-ā-jēr*, écuëlle, salade, f.  
 Potargo, s. *pōt-ār-gō*, boutargue, f.  
 Potash, s. *pōt-āsh*, potasse, f.  
 Potation, s. *pōt-ā-shūn*, débauche, f.; orgies, f. pl.  
 Potato, s. *pō-tā-tō*, patate, pomme de terre, f.  
 Potbellied, adj. *pōt-bēl-lid*, pansu, e.  
 Potbelly, s. *pōt-bēl-lj*, une grosse panse, f.; gros ventre, m.  
 Potch, va. *pōtsh*, faire bouillir un peu, cuire un peu; voler, chasser furtivement sur les terres d'autrui; enfonceur, percer.  
 Potcompanion, s. *pōt-kōm-pān'yūn*, chevalier de la coupe, compagnon de débauche, m.  
 Potency, s. *pōt'ēn-sj*, puissance, f.  
 Potent, adj. *pōt'ēt*, puissant, e.  
 Potentacy, s. *pōt'ēn-tā-sj*, souveraineté, f.  
 Potentate, s. *pōt'ēn-tāt*, potentat, m.  
 Potential, adj. *pōt'ēn-shāl*, potentiel, le.  
 Potentiality, s. *pōt'ēn-shāl-ī-tj*, la toute-puissance, f.  
 Potentially, adv. *pōt'ēn-shāl-lj*, potentiellement.  
 Potently, adv. *pōt'ēt-lj*, puissamment.  
 Potentness, s. *pōt'ēt-nēs*, puissance, f.; pouvoir absolu, m.  
 Potestative, adj. *pōt'ēs-tā-tiv*, potestatif, ive.  
 Potgun, s. *pōt-gūn*, une canonnrière, f.  
 Potheary, s. *pōt'hē-kār-j*, apothicaire, m.  
 Pother, s. *pōt'hēr*, vacarme, m.  
 —, va. and vn. lutiner, se trémousser, se donner du mouvement.  
 Potherbs, s. *pōt'hērbs*, herbes potagères, f. pl.  
 Pothook, s. *pōt'hūk*, crémaillère, f.  
 Pothouse, s. *pōt'hōūs*, un cabaret, m.  
 Pction, s. *pōt'shūn*, potion, f.; breuvage, m.  
 Potlid, s. *pōt'lid*, couvercle, m.  
 Potman, s. *pōt'mān*, ami de table ou de bouteille; faïencier, m.  
 Potsherd, s. *pōt'shērd*, têt (morceau d'un pot de terre cassé), m.  
 Fottage, s. *pōt'ūdj*, potage, m.; soupe, f.  
 Potter, s. *pōt'tēr*, potier, m.  
 Pottery, s. *pōt'tēr-y*, poterie, f.  
 Potting, adj. *pōt'ting*, l'action de boire, f.  
 Pottle, s. *pōt'tl*, deux pintes de France, f. pl.  
 Potvaliant, adj. *pōt-vāl'yān*, vaillant après avoir bu.

Pouch, s. *pōūsh*, sachet, m.  
 Poule, s. *pāl*, poule, f.  
 Poult, s. *pōlt*, un poulet, m.  
 Poulterer, s. *pōlt'tēr-ēr*, poulailler, m.  
 Poultrice, s. *pōlt'tis*, cataplasme, m.  
 —, va. appliquer un cataplasme.  
 Poultrie, s. *pōlt'tiv*, cataplasme, m.  
 Poultry, s. *pōlt'rj*, volaille, f.; (— *yard*) basse-cour, f.  
 Pounce, s. *pōūns*, pierre ponce, griffe, serre, f.  
 —, va. ponce, griffer, poudrer.  
 Pounced, adj. *pōūns*, bien talonné (terme de fauconnerie).  
 Pounce-box, s. *pōūn'sū-bōks*, poudrier, m.; poudrière, f.  
 Pound, s. *pōūd*, livre sterling, f.; enclos, m.  
 —, va. piler, broyer, enfermer du bétail.  
 Poundage, s. *pōūd'ād*, pondage, m.; tant par livre. [certain calibre, m.]  
 Pounder, s. *pōūd'ēr*, pilon, broyeur, canon d'un  
 Pound-foolish, adj. *pōūd-ful*, celui qui dépense de grosses sommes.  
 Pour, va. *pūr*, verser, pleuvoir à verse.  
 Pout, s. *pōūt*, francolin, m.; lamproie, f.  
 —, va. and vn. boudier, faire la mine.  
 Pouting, s. *pōūr'ing*, air rechiné, m.; mine refrignée, bouderie; morue molle, f.  
 Poverty, s. *pōv'ēr-ty*, pauvreté, misère, f.  
 Powder, s. *pōū'dēr*, poudre, f.; quinquina, m.  
 —, va. and vn. pulvériser, se poudrer, saupoudrer  
 Powder-box, s. *pōū'dēr-bōks*, poudrier, m.  
 Powder-chests, s. *pōū'dēr-tshēsts*, caissons, m. pl.  
 Powder-flask, Powder-horn, s. *pōū'dēr-flāsk*, *pōū'dēr-hōrn*, poire à poudre, f.; magasin des poudres, m.  
 Powdering-tub, s. *pōū'dēr-ing-tūb*, saloir, m.  
 Powder-mill, s. *pōū'dēr-mil*, moulin à poudre, m.  
 Powder-mine, s. *pōū'dēr-mīn*, mine, f.  
 Powder-room, s. *pōū'dēr-rām*, la sainte barbe, f.  
 Powdery, adj. *pōū'dēr-y*, poudreux, euse.  
 Powdike, s. *pōū'dik*, digne dans un marais, f.  
 Power, s. *pōū'ēr*, puissance, autorité, f.; pouvoir, m.  
 Powerful, adj. *pōū'ēr-ful*, puissant, e.  
 Powerfully, adv. *pōū'ēr-ful-lj*, puissamment.  
 Powerfulness, s. *pōū'ēr-ful-nēs*, force, énergie, f.  
 Powerless, adj. *pōū'ēr-lēs*, sans pouvoir.  
 Powlron, s. *pōū'drōn*, épaulière, f.  
 Pox, s. *pōks*, vérole, f.; (*chicken* —) vérole volante, f.; (*small* —) petite vérole; (*cow* —) vaccine, f. [l'usage.]  
 Practic, adj. *prāk'tik*, usité, e; familier par  
 Practicability, Practicableness, s. *prāk'ti-kā-bil'ī-tj*, *prāk'ti-kā-bl-nēs*, possibilité d'être mis en pratique, f.  
 Practicable, adj. *prāk'ti-kā-bl*, praticable.  
 Practicably, adv. *prāk'ti-kā-blj*, d'une manière praticable.  
 Practical, s. *prāk'ti-kāl*, pratique, f.  
 Practically, adv. *prāk'ti-kāl-lj*, en pratique, par pratique.  
 Practice, s. *prāk'tis*, pratique, f.  
 Practisant, s. *prāk'tis-ānt*, agent, m.  
 Practise, va. *prāk'tis*, pratiquer, exercer.  
 Practiser, s. *prāk'tis-ēr*, praticien, ne.  
 Practitioner, s. *prāk'ti-shān-ēr*, celui qui exerce un art, une profession.  
 Pragmatic, Pragmatical, adj. *prāg-māt'ik*, *prāg-māt'ī-kāl*, brouillon, ue; magistral, e entêté, e.  
 Pragmatically, adv. *prāg-māt'ī-kāl-lj*, magistralement, en brouillon.  
 Pragmaticalness, s. *prāg-māt'ī-kāl-nēs*, humeur brouillonne, f.

ð note, ð not, ð nor; æ tube, æ tub, æ full; ðl toll; ðå our; ðå thin, th this.

**Pragmatist**, s. *præg'mă-tist*, un suffisant, un brouillon, m.  
**Praise**, s. *prâs*, louange, f.  
 —, va. louer, vanter, élever.  
**Praiseful**, adj. *prâs'fûl*, louable, digne de louange.  
**Praiseless**, adj. *prâs'lês*, qui ne loue pas, qu'on ne loue pas.  
**Praiser**, s. *prâs'ér*, loueur, euse; estimateur, m.  
**Praiseworthy**, adj. *prâs'wâr-thy*, louable.  
**Praiseworthyly**, adv. *prâs'wâr-thi-lý*, louablement, d'une manière louable.  
**Praiseworthiness**, s. *prâs'wâr-thi-nês*, mérite, m.  
**Prame**, s. *prâm*, sorte d'allège, f.  
**Prance**, vn. *prâns*, se cabrer.  
**Prancing**, s. *prân'sing*, action de se cabrer, démarche amperbe, f.  
**Frank**, s. *prângk*, tour, m.; malice, folie, f.  
 —, va. attifer, ajuster, orner.  
**Franker**, s. *prângk'ér*, celui qui s'habille avec ostentation.  
**Pranking**, s. *prângk'ing*, parure, f.; beaux habits, m. pl.; l'action de parer, d'orner, f.  
**Prate**, vn. *prât*, jaser, babiller, causer.  
**Prater**, s. *prât'ér*, jaseur, euse; causeur, euse.  
**Prating**, s. *prât'ing*, bavardage, babil, m.; action de bavarder, f.  
**Pratingly**, adv. *prât'ing-lý*, avec bavardage.  
**Pratique**, s. *prât'ik*, pratique, f.; commerce, m.; permission de négocier, entrée dans les ports sujets à quarantaine, f.  
**Prattle**, s. *prât'ul*, caquet, babil, m.  
 —, vn. caqueter, causer.  
**Prattler**, s. *prât'ler*, caqueteur, euse; jaseur, euse.  
**Pravity**, s. *prâv'ti-lý*, corruption, f.  
**Prawn**, s. *prân*, langoustin, m.; crevette, f.  
**Praxis**, s. *prâks'is*, pratique, f.; exercice, m.  
**Pray**, va. *prâ*, prier, supplier.  
**Prayer**, s. *prâ'ér*, prière, f.; (— book) livre de prières, m.  
**Prayerless**, adj. *prâ'ér-lês*, qui ne prie pas.  
**Prayingly**, adv. *prâ'ing-lý*, en priant, en implorant Dieu.  
**Preach**, va. *prêsh*, prêcher, annoncer; (— up) prêcher, publier, vafter.  
**Preacher**, s. *prêsh'ér*, prédicateur, m.  
**Preachership**, s. *prêsh'ér-ship*, l'office de prédicateur, m.  
**Preaching**, s. *prêsh'ing*, sermon, prône, m.; prédication, f.  
**Preachman**, s. *prêsh'mân*, prédicateur, m.  
**Preachment**, s. *prêsh'mênt*, prêche, sermon, m.  
**Preacquaintance**, s. *prê-âk-kwânt'sins*, connaissance antérieure, f.  
**Preadministration**, s. *prê-âd-min-is-trâ'shûn*, administration antérieure, f.  
**Preadmonish**, va. *prê-âd-môn'ish*, avertir d'avance.  
**Preamble**, s. *prê-âm-bl*, préambule, m.  
**Preambulary**, **Preambulous**, adj. *prê-âm'bû-lâ-rý*, *prê-âm'bû-lâs*, préalable, antérieur, e.  
**Preamble**, vn. *prê-âm'bû-lâ-lû*, marcher devant.  
**Preambulation**, s. *prê-âm'bû-lâ'shûn*, l'action de marcher devant.  
**Preambulatory**, adj. *prê-âm'bû-lâ-tô-rý*, préalable, qui précède.  
**Preapprehension**, s. *prê-âp-prê-hên'shûn*, préjugé, m.  
**Preaudience**, s. *prê-âd'ên-s*, préséance, f.; droit de se faire entendre le premier, m.  
**Prebend**, s. *prêb'end*, prébende, f.; canonicat, m.  
**Prebendal**, adj. *prêb'ên-dâl*, prébendé, d'une prébende.

**Prebendary**, s. *prêb'ên-dâ-rý*, chanoine, m.  
**Prebendaryship**, s. *prêb'ên-dâ-rý-ship*, canonicat, m.; prébende, f.  
**Precarious**, adj. *prê-kâ'ri-ûs*, précaire.  
**Precariously**, adv. *prê-kâ'ri-ûs-lý*, précairement.  
**Precariousness**, s. *prê-kâ'ri-ûs-nês*, incertitude, f.; état précaire, m.  
**Precautive**, **Precautary**, adj. *prê-kâ-tiv*, *prê-kâ-tô-rý*, suppliant, e.  
**Precaution**, s. *prê-kâ'shûn*, précaution, f.  
 —, va. avertir.  
**Precautional**, **Precautionary**, adj. *prê-kâ'shûn-âl*, *prê-kâ'shûn-â-rý*, de précaution, préventif, ive.  
**Precedaneous**, adj. *prê-sê-dâ'nê-ûs*, antécédent, e.  
**Precede**, va. *prê-sêd'*, précéder, devancer.  
**Precedence**, **Precedency**, s. *prê-sê-dên-s*, *prê-sê-dên-sý*, préséance, f.  
**Precedent**, adj. *prê-sê-dênt*, précédent, e.  
 —, s. *prê-sê-dênt*, préjugé, exemple, m.; (— book) protocole, m.  
**Precedented**, adj. *prê-sê-dênt-êd*, dont on a vu un exemple.  
**Precedently**, adv. *prê-sê-dênt-lý*, précédemment.  
**Precentor**, s. *prê-sên'tôr*, grand chantre, m.  
**Precept**, s. *prê-sêpt*, précepte, m.  
**Preceptial**, adj. *prê-sêp'shâl*, de précepte.  
**Preceptive**, adj. *prê-sêp'tiv*, didactique.  
**Preceptor**, s. *prê-sêp'tôr*, précepteur, m.  
**Preceptorial**, adj. *prê-sêp-tô-ri-âl*, préceptorial, e; de précepteur.  
**Preceptory**, adj. *prê-sêp-tô-rý*, préceptoral, e; préceptif, ive.  
**Preceptress**, s. *prê-sêp'três*, institutrice, matresse, f.  
**Precession**, s. *prê-sêsh'ân*, précession, l'action de précéder, f.  
**Precinct**, s. *prê-singkt*, banlieue, borne, limite, f.; ressort, m.  
**Preciosity**, s. *prêsh-i-ôs'i-lý*, valeur, chose de prix, f.  
**Precious**, adj. *prêsh'ûs*, précieux, euse; de prix.  
**Preciously**, adv. *prêsh'ûs-lý*, précieusement.  
**Preciousness**, s. *prêsh'ûs-nês*, prix, m.  
**Precipice**, s. *prêsh'is*, précipice, m.  
**Precipitance**, **Precipitancy**, s. *prê-sip't-lâns*, *prê-sip't-lân-sý*, fougue, f.  
**Precipitant**, adj. *prê-sip't-lânt*, dangereux, euse.  
**Precipitantly**, adv. *prê-sip't-lânt-lý*, précipitamment, avec précipitation.  
**Precipitate**, s. *prê-sip't-lât*, précipité, m.  
 —, adj. précipité, e.  
 —, va. précipiter, jeter, lancer de haut en bas.  
**Precipitately**, adv. *prê-sip't-lât-lý*, précipitamment. [tion, f.  
**Precipitation**, s. *prê-sip't-lâ'shûn*, précipitation.  
**Precipitator**, s. *prê-sip't-lâ-tôr*, celui qui précipite, qui accélère.  
**Precipitous**, adj. *prê-sip't-lâs*, précipité, e; violent, e; emporté, e; étourdi, e; escarpé, e; élevé, e; rapide.  
**Precipitously**, adv. *prê-sip't-lâs-lý*, précipitamment.  
**Precipitousness**, s. *prê-sip't-lâs-nês*, la roideur d'une descente, précipitation, f.  
**Precise**, adj. *prê-sis*, précis, e; exact, e; précieux, euse.  
**Precisely**, adv. *prê-sis-lý*, précisément.  
**Preciseness**, s. *prê-sis'nês*, précision, exactitude, formalité, f.  
**Precisian**, s. *prê-sizh'ân*, celui qui réprime, qui modère, qui met des bornes; un rigoriste; un scrupuleux, un méthodiste, m.  
**Precisianism**, s. *prê-sizh'ân-izm*, rigorisme, m.

d fate, d fat, d far, d fall; ǝ me, ǝ met, ǝ her; i pine, i plu, i fir; ǝ cry, ǝ any;

Precision, *s. prē-si-š'ūn*, précision, exactitude, f.  
 Precise, *adj. prē-si-š'ic* scrupuleux, exact.  
 Preclude, *va. prē-klūd'*, exclure, forclure, empêcher.  
 Preclusion, *s. prē-klū'shūn*, exclusion, f.  
 Preclusive, *adj. prē-klū'zic*, qui exclut, qui empêche, qui prévient.  
 Precocious, *adj. prē-kō'shūs*, précoce.  
 Precocity, *s. prē-kō'shūs-mēs*, *prē-kō's'i-tē*, précocité, f.  
 Preconitate, *va. prē-kōd'i-i-tāt*, méditer, réfléchir d'avance.  
 Preconition, *s. prē-kōg-ni'shūn*, prescience, connaissance anticipée, f.  
 Precompose, *va. prē-kōm-pōs'*, composer.  
 Preconceive, *va. prē-kōn-sēv'*, préjuger, décider d'avance. [m.]  
 Preconception, *s. prē-kōn-sēp'shūn*, un préjugé.  
 Preconcerted, *adj. prē-kōn-sēr't'ed*, concerté d'avance.  
 Preconization, *s. prē-kōn-i-zā'shūn*, préconisation, proclamation, f.  
 Precontract, *s. prē-kōn-trākt*, contrat précédent ou antérieur, m.  
 —, *va. and vn. contracter d'avance*.  
 Precurse, *s. prē-kārs'*, avant-coureur, m.; action de précéder, f.  
 Precursor, *s. prē-kūr'sōr*, précurseur, avant-coureur, m.  
 Precursory, *adj. prē-kūr'sō-rj*, précurseur.  
 Predaceous, *adj. prē-dā'shūs*, qui vit de proie, vorace.  
 Predal, *adj. prē-dāl*, de proie, de butin, de voleur, de pillard.  
 Predatory, *adj. prē-dā-tō-rj*, qui exerce le pillage, affamé, e.  
 Predecease, *va. prē-dē-sēs'*, prédécéder.  
 Predeceased, *adj. prē-dē-sēs't'*, mort ou décédé avant; prédécédé, e.  
 Predecessor, *s. prē-dē-sēs'sōr*, prédécesseur, m.  
 Predelineation, *s. prē-dē-lin-ē-ā'shūn*, esquisse faite auparavant. [m.]  
 Predesignarian, *s. prē-dēs-ti-nā-rī-ān*, fataliste, prédestiné, *va. prē-dēs-ti-nāt*, prédestiner.  
 Predetermination, *s. prē-dēs-ti-nā'shūn*, prédestination, f.  
 Predesignator, *s. prē-dēs-ti-nā-tōr*, fataliste, m.  
 Predetermine, *va. prē-dēs-tin-ā-tōr*, déterminer d'avance.  
 Predetermined, *adj. prē-dē-tēr-mī-nāt*, arrêté d'avance.  
 Predetermination, *s. prē-dē-tēr-mī-nā'shūn*, prédétermination, f.  
 Predetermine, *va. prē-dē-tēr-mīn*, prédéterminer.  
 Predial, *adj. prē-di-āl*, qui consiste en terres.  
 Predicability, *adv. prē-di-kā-bi-l'i-tj*, qualité d'être prédicable, propriété qu'a une chose d'être attribuée à plusieurs, f.  
 Predicable, *s. prē-di-kā-bi*, universel, m.  
 —, *adj. prédicable*.  
 Predicament, *s. prē-dik-ā-mēt*, état, genre, m.  
 Predicamental, *adj. prē-dik-ā-mēt-āl*, qui a rapport aux prédicaments.  
 Predicant, *s. prē-di-kānt*, prédicateur, m.  
 Predicate, *s. prē-di-kā*, prédicat, universel, m.  
 Predication, *s. prē-di-kā'shūn*, publication, f.  
 Predicatory, *adj. prē-di-kā-tō-rj*, affirmatif, i.e. —, *predicative*, f.  
 Predict, *va. prē-dikt'*, prédire.  
 Prediction, *s. prē-dik'shūn*, prédiction, f.  
 Predictive, *adj. prē-dik'tiv*, prophétique; qui annonce, qui prédit.  
 Predictor, *s. prē-dik'tōr*, devin, prophète, m.  
 Predigestion, *s. prē-di-jēs't'yūn*, fait trop tôt ou trop vite.

Predilection, *s. prē-di-lēk'shūn*, prédilection, f.  
 Predipose, *va. prē-di-pōs'*, préparer.  
 Predisposition, *s. prē-di-pō-si'shūn*, prédisposition, m.  
 Predominance, Predominancy, *s. prē-dōm-i-nāns*, *prē-dōm-i-nān-sj*, ascendant, pouvoir, m.  
 Predominant, *adj. prē-dōm-i-nānt*, prédominant, e.  
 Predominantly, *adv. prē-dōm-i-nānt-lj*, d'une manière prédominante.  
 Predominate, *vn. prē-dōm-i-nāt*, prédominer.  
 Predomination, *s. prē-dōm-i-nā'shūn*, prédomination, f.  
 Pre-elect, *va. prē-ē-lēkt'*, élire auparavant.  
 Pre-election, *s. prē-ē-lēk'shūn*, élection faite d'avance.  
 Pre-eminence, *s. prē-ēm-i-nēns*, prééminence, f.  
 Pre-eminent, *adj. prē-ēm-i-nēt*, prééminent, e.  
 Pre-eminently, *adv. prē-ēm-i-nēt-lj*, d'une manière prééminente.  
 Pre-emption, *s. prē-ēmp'shūn*, le droit d'acheter avant un autre, m.  
 Preen, *va. prēn*, faire ses plumes.  
 Pre-engage, *va. prē-ēn-gādj'*, engager par avance.  
 Pre-engagement, *s. prē-ēn-gādj'mēt*, engagement antérieur, m.  
 Pre-establish, *va. prē-ē-stāb'līsh*, établir.  
 Pre-examination, *s. prē-ēg-zā-m-i-nā'shūn*, examen préalable, fait d'avance, m.  
 Pre-exist, *vn. prē-ēg-zist'*, préexister.  
 Pre-existence, *s. prē-ēg-zis'tēns*, préexistence, f.  
 Pre-existent, *adj. prē-ēg-zis'tēnt*, préexistant, e.  
 Pre-existimation, *s. prē-ēg-zis-ti-mā'shūn*, estimation faite d'avance, f.  
 Preface, *s. prē-fās*, préface, f.; avant-propos, m.  
 —, *va. faire une introduction, une préface*.  
 Prefacer, *s. prē-fās-sēr*, auteur d'une préface, m.  
 Prefatory, *adj. prē-fā-tō-rj*, préliminaire, introductif, i.e.  
 Prefect, *s. prē-fēkt*, préfet, m.  
 Prefectship, Prefecture, *s. prē-fēkt-ship*, *prē-fēkt-ūr*, préfecture, f.  
 Prefer, *va. prē-fēr'*, préférer, proposer, avancer.  
 Preferable, *adj. prē-fēr-ā-bi*, préférable.  
 Preferableness, *s. prē-fēr-ā-bi-nēs*, avantage, choix, m.  
 Preferably, *adv. prē-fēr-ā-blj*, préférablement.  
 Preference, *s. prē-fēr-ēns*, préférence, f.  
 Preferment, *s. prē-fēr-mēt*, avancement, emploi, m.; promotion, f.  
 Preferrer, *s. prē-fēr'rēr*, délateur, accusateur, dénonciateur, m.  
 Pefigurate, Prefigure, *va. prē-fig-ū-rūt*, *prē-fig-ūr*, figurer par avance.  
 Pefiguration, *s. prē-fig-ū-rā'shūn*, représentation antérieure, f.  
 Pefigurative, *adj. prē-fig-ū-rā-tiv*, qui annonce, typique.  
 Prefine, *va. prē-fīn'*, limiter, borner d'avance.  
 Pefinition, *s. prē-fī-ni'shūn*, limitation faite d'avance, f.  
 Prefix, *s. prē-fīks*, particule qui se met devant un mot pour en changer la signification, f.  
 —, *va. arrêter, mettre devant*.  
 Preform, *va. prē-fōrm'*, former par avance.  
 Pefregnance, Pefregnancy, *s. prēg'nāns*, *prēg'nā-sj*, grossesse, f.  
 Pefregnant, *adj. prēg'nānt*, enceinte, inventif, i.e. subtil, e.  
 Pefregnantly, *adv. prēg'nānt-lj*, clairement, visiblement, fortement.  
 Pefrivate, *va. prē-grd-vāt*, déprimer.

ð note, ð not, ð nor; ù tube, ù tub, ù full; ði toil; ðä our; ðh thin, th this.

Pregustation, s. *prê-gûs-tâ-shûn*, dégustation antérieure, f. [d'avance.

Preinstruct, va. *prê-in-strûkt'*, instruire  
Prejudge, Prejudicate, va. *prê-jûj'*, *prê-jû-di-kât*, préjuger.

Prejudgment, s. *prê-jûdj'mënt*, jugement par avance, m.

Prejudicacy, s. *prê-jû-di-kâ-shûn*, prévention, f.

Prejudication, s. *prê-jû-di-kâ-shûn*, préjugé, m.

Prejudicative, adj. *prê-jû-di-kâ-tiv*, qui préjuge.

Prejudicate, adj. *prê-jû-di-kât*, conçu, c; imaginé d'avance; prémédité, e.

Prejudice, s. *prê-jû-di-s*, prévention, f.; préjugé, préjudice, tort, dommage, m.

—, va. préjudicier, faire tort, prévenir.

Prejudicial, adj. *prê-jû-di-kâ-l*, préjudiciable.

Prelacy, s. *prê-lâ-sj*, prélature, f.; épiscopat, m.

Prelate, s. *prê-lât*, prélat, m.

Prelateship, s. *prê-lât-shîp*, prélature, f.

Prelatic, Prelatical, adj. *prê-lât'ik*, *prê-lât'ik-l*, qui regarde les prélats.

Prelatically, adv. *prê-lât'ik-lj*, en prélat, à l'égard des prélats.

Prelation, s. *prê-lâ-shûn*, préférence, f.

Prelatist, s. *prê-lât'ist*, épiscopal, e.

Prelaty, s. *prê-lâ-tj*, prélature, f.; épiscopat, m.

Prelate, vn. *prê-lêk'*, lire. (m.)

Prellection, s. *prê-lêk-shûn*, lecture, f.; discours.

Prellector, s. *prê-lêk'tôr*, celui qui lit des discours publics.

Prelibation, s. *prê-li-lâ-shûn*, avant-goût, m.; dégustation, f.

Preliminary, adj. *prê-lîm'î-nâ-rj*, préliminaire.

Prelude, s. *prê-lûd*, prélude, m.

—, vn. *prê-lûd'*, préluder.

Preluder, s. *prê-lû-dër*, celui qui joue un prélude.

Preludious, adj. *prê-lû-di-ûs*, qui sert de prélude ou d'entrée.

Preludium, s. *prê-lû-di-ûm*, prélude, commencement, m.; préparation, f.

Prelusive, Prelusory, adj. *prê-lû-siv*, *prê-lû-sôr-rj*, préliminaire, préparatoire, qui sert de prélude.

Premature, adj. *prê-mâ-tûr*, prématuré, e.

Prematurely, adv. *prê-mâ-tûr'ij*, prématurément.

Prematureness, Prematurity, s. *prê-mâ-tûr-nês*, *prê-mâ-tûr'ij-tj*, prématurité, f.

Premeditate, va. *prê-mêd'i-tât*, préméditer.

Premeditately, adv. *prê-mêd'i-tât'ij*, avec préméditation. [tion, f.]

Premeditation, s. *prê-mêd-i-tâ-shûn*, préméditation.

Premerit, va. *prê-mêr'it*, mériter avant d'obtenir.

Premices, s. *prêm'î-sês*, prémices, f. pl.

Premier, adj. *prêm'êr*, premier, 1<sup>er</sup>.

Premise, va. *prê-mîz'*, dire par avance.

Premises, s. *prêm'î-sês*, prémisses, f. pl.; lieux, m. pl.

Premisa, s. *prêm'îs*, prémisses, f. pl.

Premium, s. *prê-mî-ûm*, prix, m.; prime, f.

Premonish, va. *prê-môn'ish*, prévenir.

Premonishment, s. *prê-môn'ish-mënt*, avis préliminaire, m.

Premonition, s. *prê-môn'î-shûn*, avertissement donné par avance, m.

Premonitory, adj. *prê-môn'î-tôr-rj*, qui avertit par avance.

Premonstrate, va. *prê-môn'istrât*, montrer ou faire voir d'avance.

Premonstration, s. *prê-môn-strâ-shûn*, action de montrer d'avance, f.

Premonaire, s. *prê-mû-ni-râ*, emprisonnement,

m., et confiscation de biens, f.; inconvénient, embarras, m.; peine, mauvaise affaire, f.

Premunite, va. *prê-mû-nîl'*, fortifier, mettre à l'abri des objections.

Premunitory, adj. *prê-mû-nî-tôr-rj*, qui fixe une amende. [avance.]

Prenominate, va. *prê-nôm'î-nât*, nommer par

Prenomination, s. *prê-nôm'î-nâ-shûn*, prénomination, f.

Prenotion, s. *prê-nô-shûn*, prescience, f.

Prenson, s. *prên-sâ-shûn*, action de saisir avec violence, f.

Prentice. See Apprentice. [antérieure, f.]

Preoccupancy, s. *prê-ôk-kâ-pân-sj*, possession

Preoccupate, va. *prê-ôk-kâ-pât*, préoccuper.

Preoccupation, s. *prê-ôk-kâ-pân-shûn*, préoccupation, f. [venir.]

Preoccupy, va. *prê-ôk-kâ-py*, préoccuper, pré-

Preominate, va. *prê-ôm'î-nât*, présager, pronostiquer.

Preopinion, s. *prê-ô-pîn'gân*, préjugé, m.

Preoption, s. *prê-ôp-shûn*, le droit de choisir le premier, m. [vant.]

Preordain, va. *prê-ôr-dân*, ordonner aupa-

Preordination, s. *prê-ôr-di-nân*, décret anté-

rieur, m.; prédétermination, f.

Preordination, s. *prê-ôr-di-nâ-shûn*, décret, ar-

rangement, règlement antérieur, m.; prédé-

termination, f.

Preparation, s. *prêp-â-râ-shûn*, préparation, f.; préparatifs, m. pl.

Preparative, s. *prêp-â-râ-tiv*, préparatif, m.

—, adj. préparatoire.

Preparatively, adv. *prêp-â-râ-tiv'ij*, préalable-

ment, premièrement.

Preparatory, adj. *prêp-â-râ-tôr-rj*, préparatoire, dispositif, ive.

Prepare, va. *prê-pâr*, préparer, disposer.

Preparedly, adv. *prê-pâr'êd'ij*, par suite de mesures antérieures.

Preparedness, s. *prê-pâr'êd-nês*, préparation, disposition, f.

Preparer, s. *prê-pâr'êr*, celui qui prépare, qui apprête; préparateur, appeûteur; préparatif, appât, m. [vanco.]

Prepense, va. *prê-pêns*, peser, examiner d'a-

Prepollence, Prepollency, s. *prê-pôl'ênâ*, *prê-pôl'ên-sj*, prépondérance, f.

Prepollent, adj. *prê-pôl'ên-t*, prépondérant, e.

Preponder, Preponderate, va. and vn. *prê-pôn'êr*, *prê-pôn'êr-â-tj*, l'emporter, examiner ou peser par avance.

Preponderance, Preponderancy, s. *prê-pôn'êr-ânâs*, *prê-pôn'êr-ân-sj*, supériorité, prépondérance, f.

Preponderant, adj. *prê-pôn'êr-ânt*, qui a plus de poids qu'un autre; prépondérant, e.

Preponderation, s. *prê-pôn'êr-ân-shûn*, l'état d'avoir plus de poids qu'un autre; l'action de pencher d'un côté, f.

Prepose, va. *prê-pôs*, proposer.

Preposition, s. *prêp-ô-zî-shûn*, préposition, f.

Prepositor, s. *prê-pôs'î-tôr*, proposé, m.

Prepositure, s. *prê-pôs'î-tûr*, prévoyé, f.

Prepossess, va. *prê-pôs-zêr*, préoccuper, occuper, posséder d'avance.

Prepossession, s. *prê-pôs-zêsh'ûn*, préjugé, m.

Prepossessor, s. *prê-pôs-zê-sôr*, celui qui occupe, qui possède d'avance.

Preposterous, adj. *prê-pôs'têr-ûs*, déplacé, e.

Preposterously, adv. *prê-pôs'têr-ûs'ij*, à rebours, à contre-temps.

Preposterousness, s. *prê-pôs'têr-ûs-nês*, contre temps, inconvénient, m.; maladresse, f.

à fate, à fat, à far, à fall; à me, à met, à her; à pine, à pin, à fir; à cry, à any;

Prepotency, *s. prè-pò'tèn-sy*, prépondérance, *f.* ; pouvoir, *m.*

Prepotent, *adj. prè-pò'tènt*, très-puissant, *e.*

Prepuce, *s. prè-pûs*, le prépuce, *m.*

Prerequisite, *va. prè-rè-kwîr'*, demander préalablement.

Prerequisite, *adj. prè-rè-kwî-zîl*, qui est nécessaire d'avance.

—, *s. chose nécessaire d'avance, f.*

Presolve, *va. prè-rè-zôlv'*, prédéterminer.

Prerogative, *s. prè-rôg'-à-tîv*, prerogative, *f.* ; privilège particulier, *m.*

Prerogative, *s. prè-rôg'-à-tîv*, jouissant de prerogatives, privilège, *e.*

Presage, *s. prè-sâj*, présage, augure, *m.*

—, *va. prè-sâj*, deviner, prédire, présager.

Presageful, *adj. prè-sâj-fûl*, rempli de présages; qui présage.

Presagement, *s. prè-sâj'mènt*, pronostic, augure, présage, auspice, *m.* [prédit.

Presager, *s. prè-sâj-ér*, celui qui présage, qui

Presbyter, *s. prèz-bÿ-tér*, ancien, prêtre, *m.*

Presbyterian, *s. prèz-bÿ-tér-i-ân*, un presbytérien, un calviniste, *m.*

Presbyterian, Presbyterian, *adj. and s. prèz-bÿ-tér-i-ân*, prèz-bÿ-tér-i-âl, presbytérien, *ne.*

Presbyterianism, *s. prèz-bÿ-tér-i-ân-ism*, presbytérianisme, *m.*

Presbytery, *s. prèz-bÿ-tér-ÿ*, presbytérianisme, *m.*

Prescience, *s. prèz-shi-ên-s*, prescience, *f.*

Prescient, *adj. prèz-shi-ènt*, qui prévoit l'avenir.

Prescind, *va. prè-sind'*, retrancher, soustraire.

Prescient, *adj. prè-sind-ènt*, qui fait abstraction, qui retranche.

Prescious, *adj. prèz-shi-ûs*, qui a la prescience.

Prescribe, *va. prèz-krib'*, prescrire.

Prescriber, *s. prèz-krib-ér*, celui qui prescrit, qui ordonne; ordonnateur, *m.*

Prescript, *adj. prèz-kript*, prescrit, *e.*

—, *s. mandement, m.*

Prescriptive, *adj. prèz-krip-tiv*, de prescription.

Prescription, *s. prèz-krip-shûn*, prescription, ordonnance, *f.*

Prescience, *s. prèz-ên-s*, préséance, préférence, *f.*

Presence, *s. prèz-ên-s*, présence, mine, *f.* ; saug-froid, *m.*

Presence-chamber, Presence-room, *s. prèz-ênstshûm-bér*, prèz-ên-rûm, chambre de réception, salle de compagnie chez un grand seigneur, *f.* ; salon, *m.*

Presension, *s. prèz-ên-shûn*, pressentiment, *m.*

Present, *adj. prèz-ènt*, présent, *e.*

—, *s. présent, don, m.*

—, *va. présenter, offrir, nommer, exhiber.*

Presentable, *adj. prèz-ènt-à-bl*, présentable, qui peut être présenté, *e.*

Presentation, *s. prèz-ên-tâ-shûn*, idée, notion, sensation antérieure, *f.*

—, *s. présentation, f.*

Presentaneous, *adj. prèz-ên-tâ-nê-ûs*, présent, *e.* ; efficace, prompt, *e.*

Presentative, *adj. prèz-ènt-à-tîv*, qui a le droit de présenter à un bénéfice.

Presentee, *s. prèz-ên-tê'*, celui qui est présenté à un bénéfice.

Presenter, *s. prèz-ènt-ér*, celui qui présente, *m.*

Presential, *adj. prèz-ènt-shûl*, qui admet la présence réelle.

Presentiality, *s. prèz-ènt-shi-âl-tî-ÿ*, état d'un être présent, *m.*

Presentiate, *va. prèz-ènt-shi-âl*, rendre présent.

Presentific, *adj. prèz-ènt-tîf-ik*, qui rend présent.

Presentiment, *s. prèz-ènt-tî-mènt*, pressentiment, *m.*

Presently, *adv. prèz-ènt-lÿ*, présentement, *ad.* à l'heure.

Presentment, *s. prèz-ènt'mènt*, dénonciation, *f.*

Presentness, *s. prèz-ènt-nê-s*, présence d'esprit, *f.*

Preservation, *s. prèz-èr-vâ-shûn*, conservation, *f.*

Preservative, *s. prèz-èr-vâ-tîv*, préservatif, *m.*

Preservatory, *adj. prèz-èr-vâ-tîv*, préservatoire, *tr.*

—, préservatif, *m.* [serve, *f.*

Preserve, *s. prèz-èr-v*, confitures, *f. pl.* ; con-

—, *va. préserver, conserver, confire.*

Preserver, *s. prèz-èr-v-ér*, conservateur, *m.*

Preside, *vn. prèz-id'*, présider.

Presidency, *s. prèz-t-dên-sÿ*, présidence, *f.*

President, *s. prèz-t-dên*, président, *m.*

Presidential, *adj. prèz-t-dên-shûl*, qui appartient à un président.

Presidentialship, *s. prèz-t-dên-shîp*, l'office, *m.*, la charge de président, *f.*

Presidial, Presidiary, *adj. prèz-t-d-âl*, prèz-t-d-ÿ, qui concerne la garnison d'une ville.

Presignification, *s. prèz-sîg-nî-fî-kâ-shûn*, l'action de signifier d'avance.

Presignify, *va. prèz-sîg-nî-fÿ*, signifier, noter, déclarer d'avance.

Press, *s. prèz*, presse, *f.* ; (— *bed*) lit en forme de garde-robe, *m.* ; (— *for books*) tablettes, *f. pl.* ; (— *for clothes*) garde-robe, *f.* ; (— *for liquors*) pressoir, ordre, *m.*

—, *va. presser, serrer* ; (— *eagerly*) s'empresser, forcer, pressurer.

Presser, *s. prèz-sér*, presseur, *m.*

Pressgang, *s. prèz-gâng*, gens autorisés à enlever les matelots, *m. pl.* ; la presse, *f.*

Pressing, *adj. prèz-sîng*, pressant, *e.* ; urgent, *e.* ; pressé, *e.*

Pressingly, Pressly, *adv. prèz-sîng-lÿ*, prèz-lÿ, instamment.

Pression, *s. prèz-sh-ûn*, pression, *f.*

Pressitant, *adj. prèz-sî-tânt*, pesant, *e.* ; qui pèse; qui a du poids.

Pressman, *s. prèz-mân*, imprimeur, celui qui tire à la presse, *m.*

Pressmoney, *s. prèz-mûn-ÿ*, argent qu'on donne à un soldat qu'on enrôle de gré ou de force, *m.*

Pressure, *s. prèz-sh-ûr*, calamité, affliction, *f.* ; l'action de presser, d'extraire, *f.* ; (— *of the air*) pression, *f.*

Prest, *adj. prèst*, prêt, *e.*

—, *s. un prêt, m.*

Prestiges, *s. prèz-tî-gêz*, prestiges, *m. pl.* ; illusions, *f. pl.* ; tours de sorcier, *m. pl.* ; impostures, *f. pl.*

Prestigation, *s. prèz-tîg-tî-â-shûn*, prestidigitation, *f.* ; tour de passe-passe, *m.*

Prestigator, *s. prèz-tîg-tî-â-tôr*, prestidigitateur, prestigitateur, *m.*

Prestigiatory, *adj. prèz-tîg-tî-â-tôr-ÿ*, de passe-passe, illusoire. [illusoire

Prestigious, *adj. prèz-tîg-tî-ûs*, trompeur, ease; Presto, *adv. prèz-tô*, presto, vite.

Prestriction, *s. prèz-trîk-shûn*, obscurcissement, *m.*

Presumable, *adj. prèz-zûm-à-bl*, presumable.

Presumably, *adv. prèz-zûm-à-blÿ*, presumable.

Presume, *va. and vn. prèz-zûm'*, présumer, s'imaginer, supposer, penser, prétendre, se hasarder.

Presumer, *s. prèz-zûm-ér*, arrogant, *e.* ; présomptueux, *euse.*

Presumption, *s. prèz-zûm-p-shûn*, présomption, *f.*

Presumptive, *adj. prèz-zûm-p-tîv*, présomptif, *ive.*

Presumptively, *adv. prèz-zûm-p-tîv-lÿ*, présomptivement.

ō note, ō not, ō nor; ū tube, ū tub, ū full; ōi toil; ōā our; th thin, th this.

**Presumptuous**, adj. *prē-zūmp'tū-ās*, présomp-tueux, euse.  
**Presumptuously**, adv. *prē-zūmp'tū-ās-lī*, pré-somp-tueusement.  
**Presumptuousness**, s. *prē-zūmp'tū-ās-nēs*, ar-rogance, présomption, confiance aveugle en son propre mérite, f.  
**Presupposal**, s. *prē-sūp-pō-zāl*, trop légèrement conjecturé, e.  
**Presuppose**, va. *prē-sūp-pōz'*, présupposer.  
**Presupposition**, s. *prē-sūp-pō-zī'shūn*, présup-position, f.  
**Presurmise**, s. *prē-sūr-mīz'*, opinion, pensée conçue ou imaginée auparavant, f.; soupçon, m.  
**Pretence**, s. *prē-tēns'*, prétexte, m.; ophion, f.  
**Pretend**, va. and vn. *prē-tēnd'*, prétendre, croire; se piquer, soutenir.  
**Pretended**, adj. *prē-tēnd'ed*, prétendu, e; sup-posé, e; feint, e; faux, sse.  
**Pretendedly**, adv. *prē-tēnd'ed-lī*, d'une manière supposée; faussement.  
**Pretender**, s. *prē-tēnd'ēr*, prétendant, m.  
**Pretendingly**, adv. *prē-tēnd-ing-lī*, avec suffi-sance.  
**Pretensed**, adj. *prē-tēns't*, prétendu, e; feint, e.  
**Pretension**, s. *prē-tēn'shūn*, prétention, f.  
**Pretentative**, adj. *prē-tēn'tā-tīv*, qu'on peut essayer d'abord.  
**Preterimperfect**, adj. *prē-tēr-im-pēr'fēkt*, im-parfait, e.  
**Preterit**, adj. *prē-tēr-it*, passé, e.  
**Preterition**, s. *prē-tēr-i'shūn*, l'état d'une chose passé, m.  
**Preteritness**, s. *prē-tēr-it-nēs*, état d'être passé, m.  
**Preteritlapsed**, adj. *prē-tēr-lāpst*, écoulé, e; passé, e.  
**Preterilegal**, adj. *prē-tēr-lē-gāl*, illégal, e; con-traire à la loi.  
**Pretermission**, s. *prē-tēr-mīsh'ūn*, omission, né-gligence, f.; prétermission, f.  
**Pretermit**, va. *prē-tēr-mīt'*, passer outre, laisser à l'écart.  
**Preternatural**, adj. *prē-tēr-nāt'ū-rāl*, surna-turel, le.  
**Preternaturality**, s. *prē-tēr-nāt'ū-rāl'tī*, ma-nière ou qualité surnaturelle, f.  
**Preternaturally**, adv. *prē-tēr-nāt'ū-rāl-lī*, sur-naturellement.  
**Preterperfect**, adj. *prē-tēr-pēr'fēkt*, absolument passé, e.  
**Preterpluperfect**, adj. *prē-tēr-plū-pēr'fēkt*, en-tièrement passé avant un autre fait, une autre action.  
**Pretext**, va. *prē-tēks'*, couvrir.  
**Pretext**, s. *prē-tēks't*, prétexte, m.; ombre, couleur, f.  
**Pretor**, s. *prē-tōr*, préteur, m.  
**Pretorial**, adj. *prē-tōr'i-āl*, prétorien, ne.  
**Pretorian**, adj. *prē-tōr'i-ān*, prétorien, ne.  
**Pretorship**, s. *prē-tōr-shīp*, préture; charge ou dignité de préteur, f.  
**Prettily**, adv. *prī'tī-lī*, joliment, agréable-ment, avec grâce.  
**Prettiness**, s. *prī'tī-nēs*, agrément, m.  
**Pretty**, adj. *prī'tī*, joli, o; gentil, le; (— *toys*) joujou, m. pl.; (— *tricks*) gentillesces d'en-fant, f. pl.; (— *well*) adv. passablement, assez bien.  
**Pretypify**, va. *prē-tīp-tī-fī*, figurer d'avance.  
**Prevail**, vn. *prē-vāl'*, prévaloir, dominer, l'em-porter; (— *with*) gagner, fléchir.  
**Prevailing**, adj. *prē-vāl'ing*, dominant, e; puis-sant, e.

**Prevailment**, s. *prē-vāl'mēt*, ascendant mar-qué, m.  
**Prevalence**, **Prevalency**, s. *prē-vāl-lēs*, *prēv'āl-lēn-sī*, efficace, force supérieure, f.  
**Prevalent**, adj. *prēv'āl-lēt*, puissant, e.  
**Prevalently**, adv. *prēv'āl-lēt-lī*, efficacement.  
**Prevaricate**, vn. *prē-vār'i-kāt*, prévariquer.  
**Prevarication**, s. *prē-vār-i-kā'shūn*, prévar-ication, f.  
**Prevaricator**, s. *prē-vār'i-kā-tōr*, prévarica-teur, m.  
**Prevene**, va. *prē-vēn'*, prévenir pour empêcher.  
**Prevenient**, adj. *prē-vēn'i-ēt*, qui va au-devant.  
**Prevent**, va. *prē-vēnt'*, prévenir, détourner.  
**Preventable**, adj. *prē-vēnt'ā-bī*, qu'on peut pré-venir, empêcher.  
**Preventer**, s. *prē-vēnt'ēr*, celui qui empêche en prévenant, m.  
**Prevention**, s. *prē-vēn'shūn*, prévention, f.  
**Preventive**, s. *prē-vēnt'īv*, préservatif, m.  
 —, adj. prévenant, e.  
**Preventively**, adv. *prē-vēnt'īv-lī*, de manière à prévenir.  
**Previous**, adj. *prē-vī-ūs*, préalable.  
**Previously**, adv. *prē-vī-ūs-lī*, préalablement.  
**Prevision**, s. *prē-vīzh'ūn*, prévision, f.  
**Prewarn**, vn. *prē-wār'n'*, prévenir.  
**Prey**, s. *prē*, proie, f.; butin, m.  
 —, vn. butiner, piller, miner.  
**Priapism**, s. *prī-ā-pīzm*, priapisme, m.  
**Price**, s. *prīs*, prix, m.; valeur, f.; (*market* —) cours du marché, prix courant, m.  
**Priceless**, adj. *prīs'lēs*, inestimable, qui n'a point de prix, qui est sans prix.  
**Prick**, s. *prīk*, piqure, f.; blanc, but, m.  
 —, v. piquer, pointer, noter, dresser les oreil-les, algrir; pointer, recoudre; (— *the sails*) renfoncer les coutures des voiles.  
**Pricker**, s. *prīk'ēr*, piqueur, m.; alêne, f.  
**Pricket**, s. *prīk'ēt*, daquet; hottureau, m.  
**Prickling**, s. *prīk'ing*, piqure, l'action de pi-quer, f.; picotement, m.  
**Prickle**, s. *prīk'l*, piquant, m.; épine, f.  
**Prickly**, adj. *prīk'lī*, piquant, e.  
**Pricksong**, s. *prīk'sōng*, chanson notée, f.  
**Pride**, s. *prīd*, orgueil, faste, m.; fierté, f.  
 —, vn. faire trophée de, se piquer, se glorifier.  
**Prideful**, adj. *prīd'fūl*, orgueilleux, euse; fier, ière.  
**Prideless**, adj. *prīd'lēs*, sans orgueil, sans fierté, humble.  
**Pridingly**, adv. *prīd'ing-lī*, orgueilleusement; avec fierté.  
**Priest**, s. *prēst*, prêtre, m.  
**Priestcraft**, s. *prēst'krāft*, pieuse fraude, f.; tour de prêtre, m.  
**Priestess**, s. *prēst'ēs*, prêtresse, f.  
**Priesthood**, s. *prēst'hūd*, prêtrise, sacrifi-cature, f.  
**Priestlike**, adj. *prēst'lik*, de prêtre.  
**Priestly**, adj. *prēst'lī*, sacerdotal, e.  
**Priestridden**, adj. *prēst'rīd-dn*, gouverné par les prêtres, imbécille.  
**Prig**, s. *prīg*, freluquet, jeune fou, m.  
**Prim**, adj. *prīm*, précieux, euse; affecté, e.  
 —, vn. minauder, affecter.  
**Primacy**, s. *prī-mā-sī*, primatie, primauté, f.  
**Primal**, adj. *prī-māl*, primitif, ive.  
**Primarily**, adv. *prī-mā-rī-lī*, surtout.  
**Primariness**, s. *prī-mā-rī-nēs*, primauté, f.  
**Primary**, adj. *prī-mā-rī*, principal, e.  
**Primate**, s. *prī-māt*, primat, m.  
**Primal**, adj. *prī-māl't-kūl*, primatial, e.  
**Prime**, adj. *prīm*, exquis, e; grand, e.

à fate, d fat, d far, à fall; ē me, ē met, ē her; ī pine, ī pin, ī fir; ŷ cry, ŷ any;

**Prime**, s. *prim*, l'élite, la fleur, prime, fleur, amorce, f.  
—, va. amorceer, imprimer.  
**Primely**, adv. *prim'ly*, excellentement.  
**Primeness**, s. *prim'nēs*, excellence, f.  
**Primer**, s. *prim'ēr*, alphabet, livre d'heures, m.; heures, f. pl.  
**Primer**, s. *pri-mēr*, prime, f.  
**Primeval**, **Primevous**, adj. *pri-mēr'vāl*, *pri-mēr'-vūs*, original, e; dans l'état primitif, primordial, e.  
**Primipilar**, adj. *pri-mip'lār*, qui a rapport au capitaine de l'avant-garde.  
**Prinial**, adj. *pri-mish'āl*, qui concerne les principes.  
**Primitive**, adj. *prim'tiv*, primitif, ive.  
**Primitively**, adv. *prim'tiv-ly*, primitivement.  
**Primity**, s. *prim'ty*, ancienneté, antiquité, primordialité, f.  
**Primness**, s. *prim'nēs*, affectation, f.  
**Primogenial**, adj. *pri-mō-jē'n-āl*, original, e.  
**Primogenitor**, s. *pri-mō-jē'n-tōr*, arrière ancêtre, m.  
**Primogeniture**, s. *pri-mō-jē'n-tūr*, primogéniture, f.; droit d'aînesse, m.  
**Primogenitureship**, s. *pri-mō-jē'n-tūr-ship*, droit d'aînesse, droit de primogéniture, m.  
**Primordial**, adj. *pri-mōr'āl*, primordial, e.  
**Primordiate**, adj. *pri-mōr'āt*, primordial, e; primitif, ive.  
**Primrose**, s. *prim'rōz*, primevère, f.  
**Primy**, adj. *prim'y*, fleuri, e; beau ou bel, m., belle, f.  
**Prince**, s. *prins*, prince, m.  
**Princedom**, s. *prins'dōm*, principauté, f.  
**Princelike**, adj. *prins'lik*, en prince.  
**Princely**, adj. *prins'ly*, de prince, royal, e. [f.  
**Prince's-feather**, s. *prins'fēth-ēr*, amaranthe.  
**Prince's-metal**, s. *prins'ēz-mēt-āl*, mélange de cuivre et de zinc, métal de prince, m.  
**Princess**, s. *prins'ēs*, princesse, f.  
**Principal**, adj. *prin'si-pāl*, principal, e.  
—, s. chef, principal, m.  
**Principality**, s. *prin'si-pāl'ty*, principauté, f.  
**Principally**, adv. *prin'si-pāl-ly*, principalement.  
**Principate**, s. *prin'si-pāt*, principat, m.  
**Principiation**, s. *prin-sip'i-ā-shūn*, analyse, f.  
**Principle**, s. *prin'si-pl*, principe, m.  
—, va. donner des principes, persuader profondément, instruire.  
**Print**, s. *print*, impression, m.; estampe, trace, marque, f.; (— of the nail) coup d'ongle, m.  
—, va. imprimer.  
**Printer**, s. *print'ēr*, imprimeur, m.  
**Printing**, s. *print'ing*, impression, l'action d'imprimer, imprimerie, f. {trace.  
**Printless**, adj. *print'lēs*, qui ne laisse point de trace.  
**Prior**, s. *pri'ōr*, prieur, m.  
—, adj. antérieur, e; précédent, e.  
**Priorate**, s. *pri'ōr-āt*, priorat, m.  
**Priores**, s. *pri'ōr-ēs*, prieuré, f.  
**Priority**, s. *pri'ōr-i-ty*, priorité, primauté, f.  
**Priorly**, adv. *pri'ōr-ly*, antérieurement.  
**Priors**, s. *pri'ōr-ship*, priorat, m.  
**Priory**, s. *pri'ōr-y*, prieure, m.  
**Prism**, s. *prizm*, prisme, m.  
**Prismatic**, adj. *pris-māt'ik*, prismatique.  
**Prismatically**, adv. *pris-māt'ik-ly*, en forme de prisme.  
**Prison**, s. *pris'n*, prison, f.  
—, va. emprisonner.  
**Prisonbase**, s. *pris'n-bās*, barres, f. pl.  
**Prisoner**, s. *pris'n-ēr*, prisonnier, lère.  
**Prisonhouse**, s. *pris'n-hōūs*, la geôle, f.

**Prisonment**, s. *pris'n-mēt*, emprisonnement, m.  
**Pristine**, adj. *pris'tin*, ancien, ne.  
**Prithee**, adv. *prith'ē*, de grâce.  
**Prittle-prattle**, s. *pritt'l-prāt'tl*, babil, caquet, m.  
**Privacy**, s. *priv'ē-ty*, retraite, privauté, f.  
**Privado**, s. *priv'ādō*, ami intime, confident, m.  
**Private**, adj. *priv'āt*, privé, e; retiré, e; secret, etc; particulier, lère; (— conversation) • un tête-à-tête, m.; (— stairs) escalier dérobé, m.  
**Privateer**, s. *priv'ēt-ēr*, armateur, capre, corsaire, m.  
**Privately**, adv. *priv'ēt-ly*, clandestinement, en secret.  
**Privateness**, s. *priv'ēt-nēs*, secret, m.; retraite, solitude, privauté, familiarité, f.  
**Privation**, s. *priv'ā-shūn*, privation, f.  
**Privative**, adj. *priv'ā-tiv*, privatif, ive.  
**Privatively**, adv. *priv'ā-tiv-ly*, privativement.  
**Privet**, s. *priv'ēt*, troène, m.  
**Privilege**, s. *priv'i-lēdj*, privilège, m.; immunité, f.  
—, va. privilégier.  
**Privily**, adv. *priv'i-ly*, à la dérobée, furtivement, en secret.  
**Privy**, s. *priv'i-ty*, connaissance, confidence, f.; aveu, m.  
**Privy**, adj. *priv'y*, secret, etc; caché, e; (— councillor) conseil privé, m.; (— counsellor) conseiller du roi, m.; (— purse) cassette, f.; menues, m. pl.; (— seal) petit sceau, m.; (— stairs) escalier dérobé, m.; le privé, les lieux, m. pl.; latrines, f. pl.  
**Prize**, s. *priz*, butin, m.; prise, f.; bâtiment pris, m.; (— fighter) gladiateur, m.; (— money) part dans une prise, f.; prix, m.  
—, va. évaluer, estimer, établir un levier.  
**Prizer**, s. *priz'ēr*, appréciateur, m.  
**Proa**, **Proe**, s. *prō'ā*, *prō*, sorte de vaisseau, f.  
**Probability**, s. *prōb-ā-bil'i-ty*, probabilité, f.  
**Probable**, adj. *prōb'ā-bl*, vraisemblable.  
**Probably**, adv. *prōb'ā-bl-y*, vraisemblablement, probablement.  
**Probate**, s. *prō'bāt*, vérification, f.  
**Probation**, s. *prō-bā'shūn*, épreuve, tentative, f.  
**Probational**, adj. *prō-bā'shūn-āl*, probatoire, probatif, ive.  
**Probationary**, adj. *prō-bā'shūn-d'r-y*, qui est à l'essai.  
**Probationer**, s. *prō-bā'shūn-ēr*, novice, mf.  
**Probationership**, s. *prō-bā'shūn-ēr-ship*, noviciat, m.  
**Probationship**, s. *prō-bā'shūn-ship*, noviciat, m.; probation, f.  
**Probative**, adj. *prōb'ā-tiv*, probatif, ive.  
**Probator**, s. *prōb'ā-tōr*, examinateur, approbateur, accusateur, m.  
**Probatory**, adj. *prōb'ā-tō-r-y*, probatoire.  
**Probe**, s. *prōb*, sonde, f.; essai, m.  
—, va. sonder.  
**Probe-scissors**, s. *prōb'siz-zōrz*, sonde à ciseaux, f.; ciseaux de sonde, m. pl.  
**Probit**, s. *prōb'i-ty*, probité, f.  
**Problem**, s. *prōb'lēm*, problème, m.  
**Problematical**, adj. *prōb-lēm-āt'ik-āl*, problématique.  
**Problematically**, adv. *prōb-lēm-āt'ik-āl-ly*, problématiquement.  
**Problemalist**, s. *prōb-lēm-d-tist*, celui qui propose des problèmes. [f.  
**Proboscis**, s. *prō-bōs'is*, trompe de l'éléphant.  
**Procacious**, adj. *prō-kā'shūs*, pétulant, e; insolent, e. [f.  
**Procacety**, s. *prō-kās'ty*, pétulance, effronterie.

ð note, ð not, ð nor; ù tube, ù tub, ù full; òi toïl; òa our; òh thin, th this.

**Procatactic**, adj. *prò-kát-àrk'tik*, procatactique.  
**Procedure**, s. *prò-séd'ùr*, procédure, f.; procédé, m.  
**Proceed**, s. *prò-séd'*, revenu, produit, m.  
 —, vn. procéder, venir, provenir, partir, dériver.  
 —, va. faire route.  
**Proceeder**, s. *prò-séd'ér*, celui ou celle qui avance, qui fait des progrès.  
**Proceeding**, s. *prò-séd'ing*, procédé, m.  
**Procelusmatic**, adj. *prò-sèl-lús-mát'ik*, procelusmatic.  
**Procer**, adj. *prò-sér'*, grand, e; élevé, e.  
**Procerity**, s. *prò-sér'i-té*, grandeur, f.  
**Process**, s. *prò'sès*, procès, procédé, m.  
**Procession**, s. *prò-sèsh'ùn*, procession, f.  
**Processional**, adj. *prò-sèsh'ùn-ál*, de procession.  
**Processionary**, adj. *prò-sèsh'ùn-à-rý*, de procession.  
**Prochronism**, s. *prò'krò-nizm*, prochronisme, m.  
**Providence**, s. *prò'i-déns*, providence, f.  
**Procinet**, s. *prò-singht'*, apprêts, m. pl.  
**Proclaim**, va. *prò-klám'*, proclamer, déclarer, annoncer, publier.  
**Proclaim**, s. *prò-klám'ér*, celui qui proclame.  
**Proclamation**, s. *prò-klám-má'shùn*, proclamation, déclaration, f.; édit, m.  
**Proclive**, **Proclivous**, adj. *prò-kliv'*, *prò-kliv'us*, incliné, e; tendant naturellement à.  
**Proclivity**, s. *prò-kliv'i-té*, inclination, f.; penchant, m.  
**Proconsul**, s. *prò-kón'sul*, proconsul, m.  
**Proconsular**, adj. *prò-kón'sul-àr*, proconsulaire.  
**Proconsulship**, s. *prò-kón'sul-shíp*, proconsulat, m.  
**Procrastinate**, va. *prò-kràs'ti-nát*, différer, retarder, remettre.  
**Procrastination**, s. *prò-kràs'ti-ná'shùn*, décal, m.  
**Procrastinator**, s. *prò-kràs'ti-nát'ór*, qui diffère, m.  
**Procreant**, adj. *prò'krè-ánt*, productif, ive.  
**Procreate**, va. *prò'krè-át*, procréer.  
**Procreation**, s. *prò'krè-át'shùn*, procréation, f.  
**Procreative**, adj. *prò'krè-át-iv*, génératif, ive.  
**Procreativeness**, s. *prò'krè-át-iv-nés*, la faculté d'engendrer, de produire, f.  
**Procreator**, s. *prò'krè-át'ór*, créateur, père, m.  
**Proctor**, s. *pròk'tór*, procureur, homme d'affaires.  
**Proctorage**, s. *pròk'tór-áj*, procuration, action du procureur, f.  
**Proctorial**, adj. *pròk'tór'í-kál*, rectoral, e.  
**Proctorship**, s. *pròk'tór-shíp*, charge de procureur, f.  
**Procumbent**, adj. *prò-kúm'bént*, penchant, e; qui penche, couchant, e.  
**Procurable**, adj. *prò-kúr'à-bl*, qui se peut procurer.  
**Procuracy**, **Procuration**, s. *pròk'ù-rá-sý*, *pròk'ù-rá-shùn*, procuration, f.  
**Procurator**, s. *pròk'ù-rá'tór*, procureur, procureur, m.  
**Procuratorial**, adj. *pròk'ù-rá'tór-í-ál*, fait par un procureur.  
**Procuratorship**, s. *pròk'ù-rá'tór-shíp*, qualité ou charge d'un homme d'affaires ou de procureur, f.  
**Procuratory**, adj. *pròk'ù-rá'tór-ý*, tendant à procurer.  
**Procu**, va. *prò-kúr'*, procurer, produire.  
**Procurement**, s. *prò-kúr'mént*, entremise, f.  
**Procurer**, s. *prò-kúr'ér*, un entremetteur, m.  
**Procuress**, s. *prò-kúr'ès*, une entremetteuse, f.  
**Prodigal**, adj. *pròd'í-gál*, prodigue, dissipateur trice.

**Prodigality**, s. *pròd'í-gál'i-té*, prodigalité, f.  
**Prodigally**, adv. *pròd'í-gál'ly*, prodigement.  
**Prodigious**, adj. *prò-didj'ús*, prodigieux, euse.  
**Prodigiously**, adv. *prò-didj'ús-ly*, prodigieusement, excessivement.  
**Prodigiousness**, s. *prò-didj'ús-nés*, énormité, f.  
**Prodigence**, s. *pròd'í-jéns*, profusion, prodigalité, f.  
**Prodigy**, s. *pròd'í-jý*, prodige, m.  
**Prodition**, s. *prò-dí'shùn*, trahison, m.  
**Proditor**, s. *pròd'í-tór*, traître, m.; traître, f.  
**Proditious**, adj. *pròd'í-tó-ri-ús*, perfide, traître.  
**Proditory**, adj. *pròd'í-tó-rý*, traître, perfide.  
**Prodrome**, s. *pròdróm*, avant-coureur, m.  
**Prodromous**, adj. *pròdróm-ús*, qui précède, qui annonce.  
**Produce**, s. *pròd'ús*, produit, fruit, m.  
 —, va. *prò-dús'*, produire.  
**Produce**, s. *prò-dús'mént*, production, f.; produit, m.  
**Producent**, s. *prò-dús'sént*, celui qui montre, qui présente.  
**Producer**, s. *prò-dús'sér*, celui qui produit.  
**Producibility**, s. *prò-dús'si-bil'i-té*, la faculté, f., le pouvoir de produire, m.  
**Producible**, adj. *prò-dús'si-bl*, qui peut être produit, productible.  
**Producibleness**, s. *prò-dús'si-bl-nés*, l'état de ce qui peut être produit, m.  
**Product**, s. *pròd'ukt*, produit, fruit, m.  
**Production**, s. *prò-dúk'shùn*, production, f.  
**Productive**, adj. *prò-dúk'tiv*, génératif, ive.  
**Productiveness**, s. *prò-dúk'tiv-nés*, qualité d'être productif, f.  
**Proem**, s. *prò'em*, préface, f.; proème, m.  
**Proemial**, adj. *prò-ém-ál*, préliminaire.  
**Profanation**, s. *pròf-án-ná'shùn*, profanation, f.  
**Profane**, adj. *pròf-án'*, profane.  
 —, va. profaner.  
**Profanely**, adv. *pròf-án'ly*, irrégulièrement.  
**Profaneness**, s. *pròf-án-nés*, impiété, f.  
**Profaner**, s. *pròf-án'ér*, profaneur, m.  
**Profession**, s. *pròf-ék'shùn*, avancement, progrès, m.  
**Professionist**, adj. *pròf-ék'ts'ús*, qui résout.  
**Profess**, va. and vn. *pròf-ès'*, professer, exercer.  
**Professedly**, adv. *pròf-ès-séd'ly*, ouvertement.  
**Profession**, s. *pròf-ék'shùn*, profession, f.; emploi, métier, m.  
**Professional**, adj. *pròf-ék'shùn-ál*, attaché à la profession; (—man) homme du métier, m.  
**Professionally**, adv. *pròf-ék'shùn-ál-ly*, ouvertement, de profession; par profession, par état, sous le rapport de; savamment, artistement.  
**Professor**, s. *pròf-ès'sór*, professeur, m.  
**Professorial**, adj. *pròf-ès-sór-í-ál*, professoral, e.  
**Professorship**, s. *pròf-ès-sór-shíp*, charge de professeur, f.  
**Professory**, adj. *pròf-ès-sór-ý*, professoral, e.  
**Proffer**, s. *pròf'fér*, offre, tentative, f.  
 —, va. offrir, proposer. [tente.  
**Proffer**, s. *pròf'fér-ér*, celui qui offre, qui proficence, proficency, s. *pròf'f'ek'shùn*, *pròf'f'ek'shùn-sý*, profit, progrès, m.  
**Proficient**, adj. *pròf'f'ek'shùn*, avancé, e.  
**Proficuous**, adj. *pròf'f'ek'ù-ús*, utile, avantageux, euse; profitable.  
**Profile**, s. *pròf'il*, profil, m.  
**Profit**, s. *pròf'it*, profit, gain, m.  
 —, va. and vn. profiter, être utile.  
**Profitable**, adj. *pròf'it-à-bl*, profitable; (—place) emploi lucratif, m. [utilité, f.  
**Profitableness**, s. *pròf'it-à-bl-nés*, avantage, m.



à fate, à fat, à far, à fall; à me, à met, à her; i pine, i pin, f fir; y cry, y any;

Profitably, adv. *prôf'it-lâ-bly*, avantageusement.  
Profitless, adj. *prôf'it-lâs*, qui ne rend aucun profit.

Profligacy, s. *prôf'it-gâ-sy*, dissolution, f.; dérèglement, abandonnement, m.

Profligate, adj. *prôf'it-gât*, perdu, e; dissolu, e; méchant, e; énorme, atroce.

—, s. scélérat, e.

—, va. chasser, vaincre.

Profligately, adv. *prôf'it-gât-lý*, dissolument.

Profligateness, s. *prôf'it-gât-nés*, dérèglement, abandon, m.

Profligation, s. *prôf'it-gât-shün*, dérouté, défaite, f. [m.]

Profluence, s. *prôf'it-shün*, course, f.; progrès.

Profluent, adj. *prôf'it-shün*, qui coule.

Profound, adj. *prô-fünd*, profond, e.

—, s. abîme, m.

Profoundly, adv. *prô-fünd-lý*, profondément.

Profoundness, Profundity, s. *prô-fünd-nés*, *prô-fünd-tý*, profondeur, f.

Profuse, adj. *prôf'us*, prodigue.

Profusely, adv. *prôf'us-lý*, prodigement.

Profuseness, s. *prôf'us-nés*, dissipation, f.

Profusion, s. *prôf'us-shün*, profusion, f.

Prog, va. *prôg*, voler, filouter.

—, s. provisions, f. pl.; effets, achats, m. pl.; un vagabond, un mendiant, m. [m. pl.]

Progenitor, s. *prô-jên'tôr*, aïeul, e; ancêtres.

Progeny, s. *prô-jên-gi*, race, lignée, f.

Prognostic, s. *prôg-nôs'tik*, pronostique, présage, m.

—, adj. qui pronostique.

Prognosticable, adj. *prôg-nôs'tik-â-ble*, qui l'on peut pronostiquer.

Prognosticate, va. *prôg-nôs'tik-lâ*, pronostiquer.

Prognostication, s. *prôg-nôs'tik-lâ-shün*, présage, m.

Prognosticator, s. *prôg-nôs'tik-lâ-tôr*, devin, m.

Programma, Programme, s. *prô-grâm'mâ*, *prô-grâm*, programme, m.

Progress, s. *prôg-rés*, progrès, profit, m.; traite, f.; tour, voyage, m.

—, vn. *prô-grés*, s'avancer, continuer son cours.

Progression, s. *prô-grêsh'ün*, progression, f.

Progressional, adj. *prô-grêsh'ün-â-ly*, qui annonce et fait des progrès.

Progressive, adj. *prô-grêsh'iv*, progressif, ive.

Progressively, adv. *prô-grêsh'iv-lý*, en augmentant, pas à pas. [ment, m.]

Progressiveness, s. *prô-grêsh'iv-nés*, avance.

Prohibit, va. *prô-hib'it*, défendre, prohiber.

Prohibitor, s. *prô-hib'it-ôr*, celui qui empêche, qui défend.

Prohibition, s. *prô-hib'it-shün*, prohibition, f.

Prohibitive, Prohibitory, adj. *prô-hib'it-iv*, *prô-hib'it-iv-sy*, qui défend.

Project, s. *prô-jêkt*, projet, dessin, m.

—, va. and vn. *prô-jêkt*, projeter, préméditer; saillir, avancer.

Projectile, s. *prô-jêkt-il*, projectile, m.

Projection, s. *prô-jêkt-shün*, projection, f.

Projectment, s. *prô-jêkt'ment*, dessin, m.; invention, f.

Projector, s. *prô-jêkt-ôr*, faiseur de projets, m.

Prolecture, s. *prô-jêkt'ür*, projection, saillie, f.

Prolate, va. *prô-lât*, prononcer.

—, adj. *prô-lât*, plat, e.

Prolation, s. *prô-lât-shün*, prolotion, prononciation, f.; délat, retard, m. [m. pl.]

Prolégomena, s. *prô-lâ-gôm'â-nâ*, prolégomènes, discours préparatoire, m. [nisme, m.]

Prolepsis, s. *prô-lép'sis*, prolepsis, f.; anachronisme, f.

Proleptic, Proleptical, adj. *prô-lép'tik*, *prô-lép'ti-*

*ti-kâ*, préliminaire, précédent, e; de prolepsis.

Proleptically, adv. *prô-lép'ti-kâ-lý*, d'avance par anticipation. [prolétaire]

Proletarian, adj. *prô-lâ-târ-i-ân*, prolétaire, de

Proletary, s. *prô-lâ-târ-sy*, prolétaire, m.

Prolific, Prolifical, adj. *prô-lif'ik*, *prô-lif'ik-lâ*, prolifique.

Prolifically, adv. *prô-lif'ik-lâ-lý*, abondamment

Prolification, s. *prô-lif'ik-lâ-shün*, génération, action d'engendrer, vertu prolifique, f.

Prolix, adj. *prô-lîks'*, prolix, diffus, e.

Prolizious, adj. *prô-lîks-lâ-sâ*, long, us; fatigant, e; ennuyeux, ense.

Prolivity, s. *prô-lîks-lâ-lý*, prolixité, f.

Prolizly, adv. *prô-lîks-lâ-lý*, prolixement.

Prolizness, s. *prô-lîks-lâ-lý*, prolixité, f.

Prolocutor, s. *prô-lôk'ü-tôr*, orateur, m.

Prologize, va. *prô-lô-jîz*, débiter au prologue.

Prologue, s. *prô-lôg*, prologue, m.

—, va. introduire par un prologue, par une préface.

Prolong, va. *prô-lông'*, prolonger.

Prolonger, s. *prô-lông-ér*, celui ou celle qui prolonge, qui allonge.

Prolongation, s. *prô-lông-gâ-shün*, prolongation, f.; délai, m.

Prolusion, s. *prô-lô-shün*, prélude, m.

Promenade, s. *prôm'â-nâd'*, promenade, f.

Promerit, va. *prô-mér'it*, mériter, obliger.

Prominence, Prominency, s. *prôm'î-néns*, *prôm'î-néns-sy*, avance, saillie, f.

Prominent, adj. *prôm'î-nént*, qui fait saillie.

Prominently, adv. *prôm'î-nént-lý*, d'une manière prédominante.

Promiscuous, adj. *prô-mis'kü-âs*, entremêlé, e.

Promiscuously, adv. *prô-mis'kü-âs-lý*, pêle-mêle, l'un portant l'autre.

Promiscuousness, s. *prô-mis'kü-âs-nés*, mélange, m.; confusion, f.

Promise, s. *prôm'is*, promesse, f.

—, va. promettre.

Promissbreach, s. *prôm'is-brêsh*, violation d'une promesse, f.

Promisbreaker, s. *prôm'is-brêk-ér*, celui qui viole sa promesse.

Promiser, s. *prôm'is-ér*, prometteur, use.

Promissorily, adv. *prôm'is-sô'ri-lý*, par manière de promesse.

Promissory, adj. *prôm'is-sô-sy*, qui concerne une promesse; (— note) un billet, m.

Promontory, s. *prôm'ôn-tôr-sy*, promontoire, m.

Promote, va. *prô-môt'*, avancer, faire fleurir, élever, étendre.

Promoter, s. *prô-môt'ér*, promoteur, m.

Promotion, s. *prô-mô-shün*, promotion, f. avancement, m.

Promove, va. *prô-môv'*, travailler à l'avancement de quelqu'un.

Prompt, va. *prômpt'*, souffler, porter à. —, adj. prompt, e.

Prompter, s. *prômpt'ér*, souffleur, m.

Promptitude, s. *prômpt'it-tüd*, promptitude, diligence, f.

Promptly, adv. *prômpt-lý*, promptement.

Promptness, s. *prômpt'nés*, promptitude, f.

Promptuary, s. *prômpt'ü-â-sy*, magasin, office, m.; dépense, f.

Prompture, s. *prômpt'ür*, suggestion, f.

Promulgate, va. *prô-mât'gât*, promulguer.

Promulgation, s. *prôm-ât-gâ-shün*, promulgation, f.

Promulgator, s. *prôm-ât-gâ-tôr*, celui qui promulgue, qui publie.

ð note, ð not, ð nor; ù tube, ù tub, ù full; òi toil; òù our; òh thin, th this.

**Promulge**, va. *prō-mūld'j*, publier.  
**Promulger**, s. *prō-mūl'jér*, qui publie.  
**Pronation**, s. *prō-nā'shūn*, pronation, f.  
**Prone**, adj. *prōn*, enclin, e; porté, e.  
**Proneily**, adv. *prōn'ly*, dans une posture inclinée.  
**Proneness**, s. *prōn'nes*, pente, f.; penchant, m.  
**Prong**, s. *prōng*, fourchon, m.  
**Pronity**, s. *prōn'it-ty*, posture, penchée; pente, inclination, f.; penchant, m.  
**Pronominal**, adj. *prō-nōm'ī-nāl*, pronominal, e.  
**Pronoun**, s. *prō-nōūn*, pronom, m.  
**Pronounce**, va. *prō-nōūns'*, prononcer, décider, juger.  
**Pronouncer**, s. *prō-nōūns'ér*, celui ou celle qui prononce.  
**Pronunciation**, s. *prō-nūn-si-ā'zhūn*, prononciation, f.  
**Pronunciative**, adj. *prō-nūn'shi-d-iv*, dogmatique, positif, ive; magistral, e.  
**Proof**, s. *prōf*, preuve, épreuve, f.; essai, m.  
**Proofless**, adj. *prōf'lē*, sans preuve, sans épreuve.  
**Prop**, s. *prōp*, appui, soutien, étai, m.  
 —, va. *appuyer*, soutenir, étayer, échelasser, époutiller. [propagation].  
**Propagable**, adj. *prōp'ā-gā-bl*, susceptible de propagation.  
**Propagate**, va. *prōp'ā-gā*, multiplier, étendre, répandre, provigner.  
**Propagation**, s. *prōp'ā-gā'shūn*, propagation, f.  
**Propagator**, s. *prōp'ā-gā-tōr*, propagateur, m.  
**Propel**, va. *prō-pēl'*, pousser en avant.  
**Propend**, vn. *prō-pēnd'*, pencher, être porté.  
**Propendency**, s. *prō-pēn'dēn-sy*, tendance naturelle, f.  
**Propense**, adj. *prō-pēns'*, enclin, e; porté, e.  
**Propenseness**, s. *prō-pēns'nes*, inclination, f.; penchant, m.  
**Propension**, **Propensity**, s. *prō-pēn'shūn*, *prō-pēn'si-ty*, penchant, m.  
**Proper**, adj. *prōp'ér*, propre, à propos, convenable, commode, utile; de belle taille; (— judge) juge naturel, m.  
**Properly**, adv. *prōp'ér-ly*, proprement, justement. [nance, f].  
**Properness**, s. *prōp'ér-nes*, belle taille, convenance, f.  
**Property**, s. *prōp'ér-ty*, propriété, f.; biens, m. pl.  
 —, va. rentrer dans ses droits de propriété, adapter.  
**Prophecy**, s. *prōf'ē-sy*, prophétie, prédiction, f.  
**Prophesier**, s. *prōf'ē-si-ér*, celui qui prédit des événements; un prophète, m.; une prophétesse, f. [prédire].  
**Prophecy**, va. and vn. *prōf'ē-sy*, prophétiser.  
**Prophet**, s. *prōf'ēt*, prophète, m.  
**Prophetess**, s. *prōf'ēt-ēs*, prophétesse, f.  
**Prophetic**, **Prophetical**, adj. *prō-fēt'ik*, *prō-fēt'ī-kāl*, prophétique. [quement].  
**Prophetically**, adv. *prō-fēt'ī-kāl-ly*, prophétiquement.  
**Prophetlike**, adj. *prōf'ēt-lik*, en prophète.  
**Prophylactic**, **Prophylactical**, adj. *prō-fy-lāk'tik*, *prō-fy-lāk'tī-kāl*, prophylactique.  
**Prophylactic**, s. *prō-fy-lāk'tik*, la prophylactique, f.  
**Propination**, s. *prōp'ī-nā'shūn*, l'action de boire à la santé, de porter un toast, une santé, f.  
**Propine**, va. *prō-pin'*, boire à la santé de quelqu'un; exposer, livrer.  
**Proximity**, s. *prō-ping'kwī-ty*, proximité, f.  
**Propitiable**, adj. *prō-pi'shi-d-bl*, auquel on peut se rendre propice.  
**Propitiate**, va. *prō-pi'shi-āt*, rendre propice.  
**Propitiation**, s. *prō-pi'shi-āt'shūn*, propitiation, f.  
**Propitiator**, s. *prō-pi'shi-āt-ōr*, celui qui rend propice.

**Propitiatory**, adj. *prō-pi'shi-āt-ō-rj*, propitiatoire.  
 —, s. propitiatoire, m.  
**Propitious**, adj. *prō-pi'shūs*, propice.  
**Propitiously**, adv. *prō-pi'shūs-ly*, favorablement.  
**Propitiousness**, s. *prō-pi'shūs-nes*, faveur, bonté, f.  
**Proplasm**, s. *prō-plāzm*, moule, m.; matrice, f.  
**Proponent**, s. *prō-pō'nēt*, celui qui propose.  
**Proportion**, s. *prō-pōr'shūn*, proportion, raison, portion, part, f.  
 —, va. proportionner.  
**Proportionable**, adj. *prō-pōr'shūn-d-bl*, proportionné, e.  
**Proportionableness**, s. *prō-pōr'shūn-d-bl-nes*, proportionnalité, f.  
**Proportionably**, adv. *prō-pōr'shūn-d-blj*, proportionnellement, à proportion.  
**Proportional**, adj. *prō-pōr'shūn-dl*, proportionnel, le.  
**Proportionality**, s. *prō-pōr'shūn-dl'ī-ty*, la réduction en portions égales, f.  
**Proportionally**, adv. *prō-pōr'shūn-dl-ly*, proportionnellement.  
**Proportionate**, va. *prō-pōr'shūn*, it, proportionner. — adj. proportionné, e. [ner].  
**Proportionately**, adv. *prō-pōr'shūn-dl-ly*, proportionnellement.  
**Proportionateness**, s. *prō-pōr'shūn-dl-nes*, proportionnalité, f.  
**Proportionless**, adj. *prō-pōr'shūn-lēs*, sans proportion, sans symétrie.  
**Proposal**, s. *prō-pōz'āl*, proposition, offre, f.  
**Propose**, va. *prō-pōz'*, proposer, offrir.  
**Proposer**, s. *prō-pōz'ér*, proposant, m.  
**Proposition**, s. *prō-pōz'āl'shūn*, proposition, f.  
**Propositional**, adj. *prō-pōz'āl'shūn-dl*, donné comme proposition.  
**Propound**, va. *prō-pōūd'*, proposer.  
**Propounder**, s. *prō-pōūd'ér*, celui qui fait une proposition.  
**Proprietary**, adj. *prō-pri'z-td-rj*, qui appartient en propriété.  
**Proprietor**, s. *prō-pri'z-tōr*, propriétaire, m.  
**Proprietress**, s. *prō-pri'z-tris*, propriétaire, f.  
**Propriety**, s. *prō-pri'z-ty*, convenance, propriété, f.  
**Propugn**, va. *prō-pūn'*, défendre.  
**Propugnacle**, s. *prō-pūg'nā-kl*, fort, m.; forteresse, f.  
**Propugnation**, s. *prōp'ūg-nā'shūn*, défense, f.  
**Propugner**, s. *prō-pūn'ér*, défenseur, m.  
**Propulsation**, s. *prōp'ūl-sā'shūn*, l'action de repousser, f.  
**Propulsion**, s. *prō-pūl'shūn*, impulsion, f.  
**Prore**, s. *prōr*, la proue, f.  
**Prorogation**, s. *prō-rō-gā'shūn*, prorogation, remise, f.  
**Prorogue**, va. *prō-rōg'*, proroger, remettre.  
**Prorruption**, s. *prō-rūp'shūn*, l'action de crever, de se crever, f.  
**Prosaic**, adj. *prō-zā'ik*, prosaïque.  
**Prosal**, adj. *prō-zāl*, prosaïque.  
**Proscribe**, va. *prō-skrīb'*, proscrire, bannir.  
**Proscribe**, s. *prō-skrīb'ér*, celui qui proscriit.  
**Proscription**, s. *prō-skrīb'shūn*, proscription, f.  
**Proscriptive**, adj. *prō-skrīb'ī-tē*, de proscription.  
**Prose**, s. *prōz*, prose, f.; (— writer) prosateur, m.  
**Prosecute**, va. *prōz'ē-kūt*, poursuivre, continuer, pousser.  
**Prosecution**, s. *prōz'ē-kūt'shūn*, poursuite, f.  
**Prosecutor**, s. *prōz'ē-kūt-ōr*, celui qui poursuit, plaignant, e.  
**Proselyte**, s. *prōz'ē-lit*, prosélyte, mf.  
**Proselytism**, s. *prōz'ē-lit-izm*, prosélytisme, m.

à fate, à fat, à far, à fall; 2 me, 3 met, 3 her; 1 pine, 1 pin, 1 fir; 3 cry, 3 any;

Pulsific, adj. *pūl-sī'fīk*, qui excite le pouls.  
Pulsion, s. *pūl'shūn*, l'action de pousser en dehors, f.

Pulverable, adj. *pūl'vēr-d-bī*, qui se peut réduire en poudre, friable.

Pulverize, va. *pūl'vēr-iz*, pulvériser.

Pulvil, s. *pūl'vīl*, parfum, m.; odeur douce, f. —, va. parfumer.

Pumice, s. *pū'mīs*, pierre ponce, f.

Pump, s. *pūmp*, pompe, f.; (— *water*) eau de pompe, f.; (— *brake*) brimbale, f.; (— *dale*) manche de pompe, m.

—, va. pomper; (— *a person*) tirer les vers du nez; questionner.

Pumper, s. *pūmp'ēr*, pompier, m.

Pumpion, Pumpkin, s. *pūmp'yūn*, *pūmp'kīn*, citrouille, f.; potiron, m.

Pun, s. *pūn*, quolibet, calembour, jeu de mots, m.; pointe, f.

—, va. dire des quolibets.

Punch, Punchinello, s. *pūntsh*, *pūn-tshī-nēl'īō*, polichinelle, m.

Punch, va. *pūntsh*, percer, poinçonner.

Punchbowl, s. *pūntsh'bōl*, bol à punch, m.

Puncheon, s. *pūntsh'ūn*, poinçon, m.; aiguille, f.

Puncher, s. *pūntsh'ēr*, celui qui se sert d'un poinçon.

Punctilio, s. *pūngk-tī'yō*, pointillerie, vétille, f.; point d'honneur, m.

Punctilious, adj. *pūngk-tī'yū*, de rien, pointilleux, ennué.

Punctiliously, adv. *pūngk-tī'yū-sīy*, avec exactitude, d'une manière pointilleuse, scrupuleusement.

Punctiliousness, s. *pūngk-tī'yū-nēs*, niaiserie, vétille, f.

Puncto, s. *pūngk'īō*, point d'honneur, m.

Punctual, adj. *pūngk-tū-dī*, ponctuel, le; exact, e.

Punctualist, s. *pūngk-tū-dī-tshī*, celui qui est pointilleux sur le cérémonial.

Punctuality, s. *pūngk-tū-dī-tīy*, ponctualité, f.

Punctually, adv. *pūngk-tū-dī-y*, ponctuellement.

Punctualness, s. *pūngk-tū-dī-nēs*, exactitude minutieuse, f.

Punctuation, s. *pūngk-tū-dī-shūn*, ponctuation, f.

Punctulate, va. *pūngk-tū-dī*, marquer avec de petits points.

Puncture, s. *pūngk'tūr*, piqûre, f.

Pungency, s. *pūn'jēn-sīy*, pointe, piqûre, f.

Pungent, adj. *pūn'jēn*, piquant, e.

Puniness, s. *pūn'ī-nēs*, petitesse, f.

Punish, va. *pūn'ish*, punir, châtier.

Punishable, adj. *pūn'ish-d-bī*, punissable.

Punisher, s. *pūn'ish-ēr*, celui qui punit.

Punishment, s. *pūn'ish-mēnt*, punition, f.; châ-timent, m.

Punition, s. *pūn'ī-shūn*, punition, peine, f.; châ-timent, m.

Punitive, adj. *pūn'ī-tīy*, pénal, e. [punir.]

Punitory, adj. *pūn'ī-tī-y*, qui tend ou aime à

Punk, s. *pūngk*, loupe; une prostituée, f.

Punster, s. *pūn'stēr*, diseur de quolibets, m.

Punt, vn. *pūnt*, ras de carène, pont flottant, lac à naviguer, m.

Puny, adj. *pū'nīy*, maigre, faible; puné, e; cadot, te.

—, s. un novice, m.; une novice, f.

Pup, va. *pūp*, chiennier, mettre bas.

Pupa, s. *pū'pā*, puppe, chrysalide, nymphe, f.

Pupil, s. *pū'pīl*, prunelle, f.; élève, pupille, mf.

Pupillage, s. *pū'pīl-ādj*, pupillarité, f.

Pupillary, adj. *pū-pīl-ār-y*, pupillaire.

Puppet, s. *pūp'pī*, poupée, ne; marionnette, poupée, f.

Puppetly, adj. *pūp'pī-līy*, comme une marionnette.

Puppet-man, Puppet-master, s. *pūp'pī-t-mān*, *pūp'pī-t-mās-tēr*, joueur de marionnettes, m.

Puppet-player, s. *pūp'pī-t-pī-ār*, joueur de marionnettes, m.

Puppetry, s. *pūp'pī-t-rīy*, jeu de marionnettes, m.

Puppet-show, s. *pūp'pī-t-shō*, les marionnettes, f. pl.

Puppy, s. *pūp'pī*, petit chien, sot, fat, m.; poupee, f.

Pur, s. *pūr*, alonette, f.; rouet, m.

—, vn. and va. filer ou faire le rouet (en parlant d'un chat).

Purblind, adj. *pūr'blīnd*, qui a la vue courte et basse.

Purchasable, adj. *pūr'tshās-d-bī*, qu'on peut avoir, acquérir, acheter.

Purchase, s. *pūr'tshās*, achat, butin, m.; acquisition, f.

—, va. acheter, acquérir; lever l'ancre.

Purchase-money, s. *pūr'tshās-mōn-y*, prix d'un achat, m.

Purchaser, s. *pūr'tshās-ēr*, acquéreur, m.

Pure, adj. *pūr*, pur, e; simple, bon, ne.

Purely, adj. *pūr'līy*, purement, sans mélange.

Pureness, s. *pūr'nēs*, pureté, simplicité, clarté, f.

Purfile, s. *pūr'fīl*, ornement de broderies, m.

Purfile, va. *pūr'fī*, orner de broderies.

Purgation, s. *pūr-gā'shūn*, purgation, f.

Purgative, adj. *pūr-gā-tīy*, purgatif, ire.

Purgatorial, Purgatorian, adj. *pūr-gā-tō-rī-d*, *pūr-gā-tō-rī-dn*, du purgatoire.

Purgatory, s. *pūr-gā-tō-rīy*, purgatoire, m.

Purge, s. *pūrj*, purgation, f.; médecine, f.

—, va. purger, purifier.

Purger, s. *pūr'jēr*, celui qui épure, qui nettoie.

Purification, s. *pūr-ī-fī-kā'shūn*, purification, f.

Purificative, Purificatory, adj. *pūr-ī-fī-kā-tīy*, *pūr-ī-fī-kā-tō-rīy*, purificateur, m.

Purifier, s. *pūr-ī-fī-ēr*, purificateur, m.

Purify, va. *pūr-ī-fīy*, purifier, rendre net.

Purifying, s. *pūr-ī-fī-īng*, l'action de purifier, f.

Purist, s. *pūr'īst*, puriste, m.

Puritan, s. *pūr-ī-tān*, puritain, m.

Puritanic, Puritanical, adj. *pūr-ī-tān'īk*, *pūr-ī-tān'ī-kāl*, de puritain.

Puritanically, adv. *pūr-ī-tān'ī-kāl'īy*, en puritain.

Puritanism, s. *pūr-ī-tān'īzm*, puritanisme, m.

Puritanize, vn. *pūr-ī-tān-īz*, prêcher, promulguer, soutenir les idées des puritains; faire le puritain.

Purity, s. *pūr'ī-tīy*, pureté, f.

Purl, s. *pūr'l*, petite bordure en broderie ou en dentelle; engrêlure, bière d'absinthe, f.

—, va. and vn. gazouiller.

Purlieu, s. *pūr'lī*, lisière, f.; frontières, limites, f. pl.

Purling, s. *pūr'līng*, le gazouillement, le murmure (des eaux, des ruisseaux), m.

Purloin, va. *pūr-lōin*, dérober, voler.

Purloining, s. *pūr-lōin'īng*, vol, plagiat, m.

Purloiner, s. *pūr-lōin'ēr*, voleur, fripon, m.

Purple, s. *pūr'pl*, pourpre, mf.

—, adj. pourpré, e; violet, te.

Purples, s. *pūr'plz*, fièvre pourprée, f.

Purplish, adj. *pūr'plīsh*, tirant sur le pourpre.

Purport, s. *pūr'pōrt*, sens, m.; teneur, f.

—, va. tendre à monter, vouloir dire, signifier.

Purpose, s. *pūr'pōs*, dessein, propos, projet, m. résolution, f.

—, va. se proposer, avoir dessein.

Purposeless, adj. *pūr'pōs-lēs*, sans effet, sans but.

Purposely, adv. *pūr'pōs'īy*, à dessein, exprès.

ð note, ð not, ð nor; ð tube, ð tub, ð full; ði toil; ðæ our; ðh thin, th this.

**Purr**, *s. pūr*, alouette de mer, *f.*  
**Purse**, *s. pūrs*, bourse, *f.*; (*— bearer*) boursier, *m.*; (*— maker*) boursier, *m.*; (*— pride*) orgueilleux qui inspirent les richesses, *m.*; (*— proud*) fier de ses richesses.  
*— va.* embourser, mettre en bourse; rider, froncer.  
**Purseuet**, *s. pūrs'net*, filet en forme de bourse; gros richard, faquin enrichi, *m.*  
**Purser**, *s. pūr'sēr*, commis des vivres; le questeur ou le procureur d'un collège, *m.*  
**Purslain**, *s. pūrs'lān*, pourpier, *m.*  
**Pursuable**, *adj. pūr-sū'ā-bl*, qu'on peut poursuivre.  
**Pursuance**, *s. pūr-sū'āns*, suite, conséquence, *f.*  
**Pursuant**, *adj. pūr-sū'ānt*, fait en conséquence de ou conformément à.  
**Pursue**, *va. pūr-sū'*, poursuivre, suivre.  
**Pursuer**, *s. pūr-sū'ēr*, poursuivre, *m.*  
**Pursuit**, *s. pūr-sū't*, poursuite, *f.*  
**Pursuivant**, *s. pūr'sū'vānt*, poursuivant d'armes, *m.*  
**Pursy**, *adj. pūr'sy*, poussif, *ive.*  
**Purtenance**, *s. pūr'tē-nāns*, appartenance, dépendance, *f.*  
**Purulence**, **Purulency**, *s. pūr-rū-lēns, pūr-rū-lēn-sy*, tendance au pus, *f.*  
**Purulent**, *adj. pūr-rū-lēnt*, purulent, *e.*  
**Purvey**, *va. and vn. pūr-vā'*, faire provision, pourvoir.  
**Purveyance**, *s. pūr-vā'āns*, provision, *f.*  
**Purveyor**, *s. pūr-vā'ōr*, pourvoyeur, *m.*  
**Purview**, *s. pūr-vū'*, le dispositif (d'un acte du parlement), le texte (d'une loi), *m.*; stipulation, clause, intention, *f.*  
**Pus**, *s. pūs*, pus, *m.*; corruption, *f.*  
**Push**, *s. pūsh*, coup, effort, *m.*  
*— va. and vn.* pousser; (*— on*) pousser, pousser en avant; (*— at a thing*) tâcher d'obtenir; (*— back*) repousser.  
**Pusher**, *s. pūsh'ēr*, celui qui pousse, qui met dehors.  
**Push-pin**, *s. pūsh'pīn*, poussette, *f.*; jeu d'épingles, *m.* [nimité, *f.*  
**Pusillanimité**, *s. pū-sil-lā-nīm'ī-tē*, pusillanimité.  
**Pusillaninously**, *adv. pū-sil-lān'ī-mūs-lj*, avec pusillanimité.  
**Puss**, *s. pūs*, minet, *m.*; minette, *f.*  
**Pustulate**, *va. pūs'tū-lāt*, faire venir des pustules, couvrir de pustules.  
**Pustule**, *s. pūs'tūl*, pustule, *f.*  
**Pustulous**, *adj. pūs'tū-lūs*, plein de pustules.  
**Put**, *s. pūt*, sorte de jeu de cartes, *f.*; (*— off*) excuse, échappatoire, remise, défaite, *f.*  
*— va. and vn.* mettre, poser, placer; (*— about*) faire courir; (*— again*) remettre, placer; (*— a joke upon*) railler; (*— an end to*) mettre fin à; (*— a stop to*) s'opposer, empêcher; (*— a trick upon*) faire un tour; (*— away*) ôter; chasser; renvoyer; répudier; (*— ès k*) reculer; (*— out*) effacer; (*— by*) parer, détourner, éviter; (*— down*) supprimer, mettre sur; (*— forth*) produire; proposer; (*— forward*) pousser, avancer; (*— hard to it*) embarrasser; (*— in fear*) faire peur; (*— in for a place*) briguer, postuler; (*— in print*) imprimer; (*— off*) dépouiller, quitter; (*— off*) remettre, renvoyer, différer, traîner, s'excuser; (*— off one's hat*) ôter; (*— out*) démettre, déposer; (*— out a book*) publier; (*— out*), bannir; (*— out money*) placer; (*— out of oneself*) dégoûter; (*— out of doors*)

faire sortir, mettre dehors, chasser; (*— out the fire*) éteindre; (*— out to service*) mettre (*— forward*) proposer; (*— to*) ajouter, joindre; (*— to death*) faire mourir; (*— to the vote*) aller aux voix; (*— up*) tendre, excuser; (*— a motion*) proposer; (*— up a prayer*) faire, adresser, offrir; (*— up a petition*) présenter; (*— upon*) imposer, tromper; (*— on*) piquer, toucher, se hâter, mettre.  
**Putative**, *adj. pūt'ū-tiv*, supposé, *e.*; réputé, *c.*  
**Putid**, *adj. pūt'id*, bas, se; vil, *e.* [pu, *e.*  
**Putredinous**, *adj. pūt-trēd'ī-nūs*, fétide, corrompu.  
**Putrefaction**, *s. pūt-trē-fāk'shān*, putréfaction, *f.*  
**Putrefactive**, *adj. pūt-trē-fāk'tiv*, putréfactif, *ive.*  
**Putrefy**, *vn. pūt-trē-fy*, se putréfier, pourrir.  
**Putrescence**, *s. pūt-trēs-sēns*, putréfaction, *f.*  
**Putrescent**, *adj. pūt-trēs-sēnt*, qui pourrit, qui se putréfie; putréfactif, *ive.*  
**Putrescible**, *adj. pūt-trēs-sī-bl*, qui peut se putréfier, se corrompre.  
**Putrid**, *adj. pūt'rid*, putride, pourri, *e.*  
**Putridness**, *s. pūt'rid-nēs*, pourriture, *f.* [f  
**Putrification**, *s. pūt'ri-fī-kā'shān*, putréfaction, *f.*  
**Putry**, *adj. pūt'ry*, pourri, *e.*; corrompu, *c.*  
**Putter**, *s. pūt'tēr*, celui qui pose.  
**Puttock**, *s. pūt'tōk*, buse, *f.*  
**Putty**, *s. pūt'ty*, chaux d'étain, *f.*; mastic, *m.*  
**Puzzle**, *s. pūz'sl*, embarras, *m.*; difficulté, énigme, *f.*  
*— va.* intriguer, embarrasser, mettre en peine.  
**Puzzleheaded**, *adj. pūz'sl-hēd'ēd*, qui a la tête remplie d'idées confuses.  
**Puzzler**, *s. pūz'sēr*, brouillon, éventé, *m.*  
**Pygarg**, *s. pūg'gārg*, pygargue, *m.*; espèce de faucon, *f.*  
**Pyraeanth**, *s. pīr'ā-kānth*, buisson ardent, *m.*; pyraeanthe, *f.*  
**Pyramid**, *s. pīr'ā-mīd*, pyramide, *f.*  
**Pyramidal**, **Pyramic**, **Pyramidal**, *adj. pī-rām'ī-dāl, pīr'ā-mīd'īl, pīr'ā-mīd'ī-kāl*, pyramidal, *c.*  
**Pyramidically**, *adv. pīr'ā-mīd'ī-kāl-lj*, en pyramide.  
**Pyramis**, *s. pīr'ā-mīs*, pyramide, *f.*  
**Pyre**, *s. pīr*, bûcher, *m.*  
**Pyrites**, *s. pī'rī-tēs*, pyrite, *f.*  
**Pyrolatry**, *s. pīr'ōl'ā-trj*, pyrolâtrie, *f.*  
**Pyromancy**, *s. pīr'ō-mān-sy*, pyromancie, pyromance, *f.*  
**Pyromantic**, *s. pīr'ō-mān'īk*, pyromancien, *ne.*  
**Pyrometer**, *s. pī-rōm'ē-tēr*, pyromètre, *m.*  
**Pyrotechnical**, *adj. pīr'ō-tēk'ī-nī-kāl*, pyrotechnique.  
**Pyrotechnics**, **Pyrotechny**, *s. pīr'ō-tēk'ī-nīks, pīr'ō-tēk-nj*, pyrotechnie, *f.*  
**Pyrotechnist**, *s. pīr'ō-tēk'nīst*, celui qui connaît la pyrotechnie.  
**Pyrrhonism**, *s. pīr'rō-nīzm*, pyrrhonisme, *m.*  
**Pyrrhonist**, *s. pīr'rō-nīst*, pyrrhonien, *m.*  
**Pythagorean**, *adj. pī-thāg'ō-rē'ān*, pythagoricien, pythagoricien, *ne.*  
*— s. pythagoricien, m.* [m  
**Pythagorism**, *s. pī-thāg'ō-rīzm*, pythagorisme.  
**Pythonesse**, *s. pīth'ō-nēs*, pythionisse, soicière, *f.*  
**Pythonic**, *adj. pī-thōn'īk*, pythionique.  
**Pyx**, *s. pīks*, ciboire, *m.*

Q.

**Quah**, *s. kwāb*, espèce de goujon, *f.*  
**Quack**, *s. kwāk*, charlatan, *m.*  
*— vn.* charlataner, barboter.

à fate, à fat, à far, à fall; à me, à met, à her; i pine, i pin, i fir; y cry, y any;

**Quackery**, s. *kwāk'ēr-y*, charlatanerie, f.  
**Quackish**, adj. *kwāk'ish*, de charlatan.  
**Quacksalver**, s. *kwāk'sal-vēr*, charlatan, empirique, vendeur d'orviètan, m. [f].  
**Quadrangene**, s. *kwād'rā-jēn*, sorte d'indulgence.  
**Quadragesimal**, adj. *kwād-rā-jēs'i-māl*, quadragesimal, e (qui concerne le carême).  
**Quadrangle**, s. *kwād'rān-gl*, quadrangle, m.  
**Quadrangular**, adj. *kwād-rāng-gū-lār*, quadrangulaire.  
**Quadrant**, s. *kwād'rānt*, quart, quart de nonante, quartier anglais, m.  
**Quadrantal**, adj. *kwād-rān'tāl*, contenu dans la quatrième partie du cercle.  
**Quadrante**, s. *kwād'rānt*, quadrat, m.  
 —, adj. carré, e; convenable.  
 —, vn. cadrer, convenir.  
**Quadratic**, adj. *kwād-rā'tīk*, quadratique, qui appartient au carré.  
**Quadrature**, s. *kwād'rā-tūr*, quadrature, f.  
**Quadrantal**, adj. *kwād-rān'tāl*, renfermé dans l'espace de quatre ans.  
**Quadrable**, adj. *kwād'rī-bl*, susceptible d'être carré.  
**Quadrilateral**, adj. *kwād-rī-lāt'ēr-dl*, qui présente quatre côtés.  
**Quadrille**, s. *kā-drīl'*, quadrille, mf.  
**Quadrupartite**, adj. *kwād-rīp'ār-tīt*, partagé en quatre.  
**Quadrivial**, adj. *kwād-rīv'āl*, qui a quatre chemins aboutissant à un même point.  
**Quadruped**, s. *kwād'rū-pēd*, quadrupède, m.  
 —, adj. qui a quatre pieds.  
**Quadruple**, adj. *kwād'rū-pl*, quadruple, quatre fois autant.  
**Quadruplicate**, va. *kwād-rū-pl'āt*, quadrupler.  
**Quadruply**, adv. *kwād'rū-pl'y*, au quadruple.  
**Quaff**, va. *kwāf*, pinter, boire.  
**Quaffer**, s. *kwāf'fēr*, ivrogne de profession, m.  
**Quag**, s. *kwāg*, fondrière, f.  
**Quaggy**, adj. *kwāg'g'y*, marécageux, euse.  
**Quagmire**, s. *kwāg'mīr*, fondrière, f.  
**Quail**, s. *kwāl*, caille, f.  
 —, vn. languir, dépérir.  
**Quailpipe**, s. *kwāl'pīp*, coucillel, appeau, m.  
**Quaint**, adj. *kwānt*, gentil, le; joli, e; affecté, e.  
**Quaintly**, adv. *kwānt'ly*, avec grâce.  
**Quaintness**, s. *kwānt'nēs*, gentillesse, affectation, f.  
**Quake**, vn. *kwāk*, trembler.  
**Quaker**, s. *kwāk'ēr*, quaker, trembleur, m.  
**Quakerism**, s. *kwāk'ēr-izm*, quakerisme, m.  
**Quakerly**, adj. *kwāk'ēr-ly*, de quaker.  
**Quaking**, s. *kwāk'ing*, tremblement, m.  
 —, adj. tremblant, e.  
**Qualifiable**, adj. *kwāl'fī-dl*, qu'on peut rendre apte, propre; qui peut être qualifié; qui peut être modifié, modéré, tempéré, apaisé.  
**Qualification**, s. *kwāl'fī-tā'shūn*, talent, état, m.  
**Qualifier**, s. *kwāl'fī-ēr*, celui ou ce qui qualifie; ce qui modifie; qui modère.  
**Qualify**, va. *kwāl'fī*, qualifier, mettre en état de; rendre capable de; apaiser, tempérer.  
**Qualified**, adj. *kwāl'fī-d*, disposé quant aux qualités.  
**Quality**, s. *kwāl'tī*, qualité, la noblesse, f.  
**Qualm**, s. *kwām*, mal de cœur, scrupule, m.  
**Qualmish**, adj. *kwām'ish*, qui a mal au cœur, faible.  
**Quandary**, s. *kwān-dā'r'y*, embarras, m.; incertitude, f.  
**Quantitative**, **Quantitive**, adj. *kwān'tī-tā-tīv*, *kwān'tī-tīv*, appréciable sous les rapports de la quantité.

**Quantity**, s. *kwān'tī-t'y*, quantité, f.  
**Quantum**, s. *kwān'tūm*, le montant, m.  
**Quarantine**, s. *kwār'ān-tēn*, quarantaine, f.  
**Quarrel**, **Quarry**, s. *kwār'rēl*, *kwār'r'y*, carreau, m.; fiche carrée d'une arbalète, f.  
**Quarrel**, s. *kwār'rēl*, querelle, dispute, f.  
 —, vn. se quereller; (— *with*) chercher querelle.  
**Quarreller**, s. *kwār'rēl-ēr*, querelleur, euse. [f]  
**Quarrelling**, s. *kwār'rēl-īng*, querelle, dispute.  
**Quarrellous**, **Quarrelsome**, adj. *kwār'rēl-lēs*, *kwār'rēl-sūn*, hargneux, euse; querelleur, euse; (— *man*) un querelleur, m.; (— *woman*) une querelleuse, f.  
**Quarrelsome**, adv. *kwār'rēl-sūm-ly*, en querelleur, avec emportement, par boutade.  
**Quarrelsome**, s. *kwār'rēl-sūm-nēs*, humeur querelleuse, f.  
**Quarry**, s. *kwār'r'y*, carrière, curée, f.  
 —, va. faire son butin.  
**Quarryman**, s. *kwār'r'y-mān*, carrier, m.  
**Quart**, s. *kwārt*, quarte, f.; à peu près une pinte de Paris.  
**Quartan**, s. *kwār'tān*, fièvre quarte, f.  
**Quartation**, s. *kwār-tā'shūn*, quartation, f.  
**Quarter**, s. *kwār'tēr*, quart, quartieron, quartier, m.; (— *of wheat*) huit boisseaux de froment, m. pl.  
 —, va. écarteler, loger.  
**Quarterage**, s. *kwār'tēr-ādj*, quartier, m.  
**Quarterday**, s. *kwār'tēr-dā*, jour du quartier, terme, m. [m].  
**Quarterdeck**, s. *kwār'tēr-dēk*, gaillard d'arrière.  
**Quartering**, s. *kwār'tēr-īng*, l'action de donner le logement aux soldats, f.; quartier, m.; l'action de diviser en quatre quartiers, f.; écartèlement, m.  
**Quarterly**, adv. *kwār'tēr-ly*, par quartier.  
**Quartermaster**, s. *kwār'tēr-mās-tēr*, contre-maître, m.; (— *of a regiment*) quartier-maître, maréchal des logis, m.  
**Quatern**, s. *kwār'tēr*, quart de pinte, f.  
**Quarter-sessions**, s. *kwār'tēr-sēs-ūn*, cour de justice, qui se tient quatre fois l'année dans chaque province, f.  
**Quarterstaff**, s. *kwār'tēr-stāf*, bâton à deux bouts, m.  
**Quartett**, s. *kwār-tēt'*, quatuor, quartetto, m.  
**Quartile**, s. *kwār'tīl*, certain aspect des planètes, m.  
**Quarto**, s. *kwār'tō*, in-quarto, m.  
**Quartz**, s. *kwār'tz*, quartz, m.  
**Quash**, s. *kwāsh*, citrouille, f.  
 —, va. froisser, gâter; (— *a rebellion*) dompter, réprimer.  
 —, vn. trembler, s'ébranler.  
**Quassation**, s. *kwās-sā'shūn*, ébranlement, m. secousse, f.  
**Quat**, s. *kwāt*, pustule, f.; bouton, m.  
**Quaternary**, adj. *kwād-tēr-nā-r'y*, quaternaire, quatre.  
**Quaternion**, **Quaternity**, s. *kwād-tēr-nī-ōn*, *kwād-tēr-nī-t'y*, le nombre quatre, m.  
**Quatrain**, s. *kwā'trān*, un quatrain, m.  
**Quaver**, s. *kwā'vēr*, croche, f.; (— *of the voice*) fredon, m.  
 —, vn. fredonner.  
**Quaverer**, s. *kwā'vēr-ēr*, chanteur, euse.  
**Quavering**, s. *kwā'vēr-īng*, fredon, m. pl.; roulement, m.; roulade, f.  
**Quay**, s. *kē*, quai, m.  
**Quean**, s. *kwēn*, coquine, guenipe, f.  
**Queasiness**, s. *kwē-zī-nēs*, dégoût, m.  
**Queasy**, adj. *kwē-z'y*, dégoûté, e; faible.

ô note, ô not, ô nor; ù tube, ù tub, ù full; ôi toil; ôû our; th thin, th this.

Queen, s. *kwên*, reine, f.; (— at cards) dame, f.  
Queenlike, Queenly, adj. *kwên'lik*, *kwên'ly*,  
comme une reine, noble, royal, e.

Queer, adj. *kwêr*, bourru, e; bizarre, étrange,  
drôle, fin, e; singulier, lère.

Queerly, adv. *kwêr'ly*, bizarrément.

Quell, va. *kwêl*, dompter, réprimer.

Queller, s. *kwêl'ler*, dompteur, m.

Quench, va. *kwênsh*, éteindre; (— one's thirst)  
se désaltérer.

—, vn. rafraîchir, se rafraîchir.

Quenchable, adj. *kwênsh'â-bl*, qu'on peut étein-  
dre, éteindre. [qui éteint.]

Quencher, s. *kwênsh'ér*, éteignoir, m.; celui

Quenchless, adj. *kwênsh'less*, inextinguible,  
qu'on ne saurait éteindre.

Querent, s. *kwê'rênt*, celui qui se plaint.

Querimonious, adj. *kwêr-i-mô'ni-ûs*, qui fait ou  
occasionne des plaintes.

Querimoniously, adv. *kwêr-i-mô'ni-ûs-ly*, avec  
plainte.

Querimony, s. *kwêr-i-mô'nj*, querimonie, f.

Querist, s. *kwê'rist*, questionneur, m.; celui  
qui fait une question. [net, m.]

Quern, s. *kwêrn*, un moulin à bras, un mouli-  
nerpo, s. *kwêr'pô*, une veste, f.

Querulous, adj. *kwêr'û-lûs*, dolent, e.

Querulously, adv. *kwêr'û-lûs-ly*, d'une manière  
plaintive; en se plaignant, en murmurant.

Querulousness, s. *kwêr'û-lûs-nês*, habitude de  
se plaindre, f.

Query, s. *kwê'rj*, question, f.

—, va. questionner.

Quest, s. *kwêst*, quête, enquête, recherche, f.;

—, vn. quêter.

Questant, s. *kwêst'ânt*, celui qui cherche, qui  
tâche d'obtenir. [doute, m.]

Question, s. *kwêst'yân*, question, demande, f.;

—, va. questionner, interroger.

—, vn. douter.

Questionable, adj. *kwêst'yân-â-bl*, douteux, ense.

Questionary, adj. *kwêst'yân-â-rj*, qui s'informe  
de, qui fait des questions.

Questioner, s. *kwêst'yân-ér*, celui qui ques-  
tionne, qui examine.

Questionist, s. *kwêst'yân-ist*, questionneur, m.

Questionless, adv. *kwêst'yân-lês*, sans doute.

Questman, Questmonger, s. *kwêst'mân*, *kwêst'-  
mâng'gér*, faiseur de procès, homme à procès.

Questor, s. *kwêst'ôr*, questeur, m. [m.]

Questorship, s. *kwêst'ôr-shîp*, la questure, f.

Questrist, s. *kwêst'rist*, celui qui cherche, ce-  
lui qui poursuit quelqu'un, celui qui court  
après quelqu'un.

Questuary, adj. *kwêst'û-â-rj*, intéressé, e; mer-  
cenaire, lucratif, ive.

—, s. collecteur, percepteur, m.

Queue, s. *kû*, queue, f.

Quibble, s. *kwîb'bl*, pointe, f.; jeu de mots, m.

—, vn. chicaner.

Quibbler, s. *kwîb'blér*, chicaner, euse.

Quibbling, s. *kwîb'blîng*, chicane, f.

Quick, s. *kwîk*, vif, m.; chair vive, f.; les vi-  
vants, m. pl.

—, adj. vif, ive; prompt, e; subtil, e; pé-  
nétrant, e; vivant, e; qui est en vie; (— ear)  
oreille fine, f.; (— fire) feu ardent, m., (—  
sale) prompt dédit, m.

—, adv. vite, promptement.

Quicken, va. *kwîk'ên*, animer, vivifier.

—, vn. prendre vie, s'animer, s'exciter.

Quickener, s. *kwîk'ên-ér*, qui vivifie, qui ex-  
cite, principe vivifiant, m.

Quickening, adj. *kwîk'ên-ing*, vivifiant, e.

Quickeyed, adj. *kwîk'îd*, qui a l'œil vif, per-  
çant; qui a la vue bonne; clairvoyant, o  
pénétrant, e.

Quicklime, s. *kwîk'lim*, chaux vive, f.

Quickly, adv. *kwîk'ly*, vite, promptement, vite, bientôt.

Quickness, s. *kwîk'nês*, vitesse, vivacité, sub-  
tilité, sagacité, f.

Quicksand, s. *kwîk'sând*, sable mouvant, m.

Quickscented, adj. *kwîk'sênt-êd*, qui a bon nez,  
qui a l'odorat fin.

Quickset, s. *kwîk'sêt*, haie vive, f.

Quicksighted, adj. *kwîk-sit'êd*, qui a la vue  
bonne; clairvoyant, e; pénétrant, e.

Quicksightedness, s. *kwîk-sit'êd-nês*, vue per-  
çante, subtilité, sagacité, f.

Quicksilver, s. *kwîk'sil-vêr*, vif-argent, m.

Quicksilvered, adj. *kwîk'sil-vêrêd*, enduit de vif  
argent.

Quickwitted, adj. *kwîk'wit-têd*, qui a l'esprit  
vif, subtil.

Quid, s. *kwîd*, chicane de tabac, f.

Quiddit, s. *kwîd'it*, équivoque, f.

Quiddity, s. *kwîd'it-ty*, pointe, chicane, es-  
sence, f.

Quiescence, s. *kwî-êss'êns*, quiétude, f.; repos, m

Quiescent, adj. *kwî-êss'ênt*, paisible.

Quiet, s. *kwî'êt*, repos, m.

—, adj. tranquille, en repos.

— oneself, vn. se mettre l'esprit en repos.

Quieter, s. *kwî'êt-ér*, pacificateur, m.

Quieting, s. *kwî'êt-ing*, l'action d'apaiser, f.

—, adj. qui endort, soporifique.

Quietism, s. *kwî'êt-izm*, quietisme, m.

Quietist, s. *kwî'êt-ist*, quietiste, m.

Quietly, adv. *kwî'êt-ly*, paisiblement, tran-  
quillement.

Quietness, s. *kwî'êt-nês*, paix, f.; repos, m.

Quietsome, adj. *kwî'êt-sôm*, calme, paisible.

Quiétude, s. *kwî'êt-tûd*, quiétude, f.

Quietus, s. *kwî-ê'tûs*, repos, m.; mort, f.

Quill, s. *kwîl*, plume, f.; tuyau, m.; (weaver's —  
bobine, f.)

Quillet, s. *kwîl'êt*, chicane, f.

Quilt, s. *kwîlt*, couverture piquée, f.

—, va. piquer, matelasser.

Quilting, s. *kwîlt'ing*, trelingage d'un baril, m.

Quinary, adj. *kwî'nâ-rj*, formé du nombre cinq.

Quince, s. *kwîns*, coing, m.; (— tree) cognas-  
sier, m.

Quincuncial, adj. *kwîn-kûn'shûl*, en quinconce,  
de quinconce.

Quincunx, s. *kwîng'kûngks*, quinconce, m.

Quinquangular, adj. *kwîn-kwâng'gû-lâr*, qui  
présente cinq angles.

Quinquarticular, adj. *kwîn-kwâr'tîk-â-lâr*, com-  
posé de cinq articles. [cinq ans.]

Quinquennial, adj. *kwîn-kwên'nî-â-l*, qui dure  
quinsy, s. *kwîn'zj*, esquinancie, f. [f. pl.]

Quint, s. *kwînt*, quinte, f.; cinq cartes de suite,

Quintain, Quintin, s. *kwîn'tân*, *kwîn'tîn*, l'exer-  
cice de la quintaine, m.

Quintal, s. *kwîn'tâl*, quintal, m.

Quintessence, s. *kwîn-tês'sêns*, quintessence, f.

Quintessential, adj. *kwîn-tês'sên'shûl*, qui con-  
tient la quintessence.

Quintuple, s. *kwînt'û pl*, quintuple, m.

Quip, s. *kwîp*, lardon, brocard, m.

Quire, s. *kwîr*, chœur, m.; main, f.

—, vn. chanter en chœur, faire chorus.

Quirister, s. *kwîr'is-êr*, choriste, m.

Quiritation, s. *kwîr-i-tû'shûn*, cri pour appeler  
du secours, m.

Quirk, s. *kwîrk*, pointillerie, chicane, finesse, f

Quirkish, adj. *kwîrk'ish*, composé de quolibets

à fate, à fat, à far, à fall; à me, à met, à her; à pine, à pin, à fir; à cry, à yary;

rempli de finesse; qui ressemble à un quolibet.  
 Quit, va. *kwit*, quitter, se défaire de; (— one) payer quelqu'un; (— oneself) s'acquitter.  
 Quitable, adj. *kwit'ā-bl*, qu'on peut quitter.  
 Quitclaim, va. *kwit'kām*, acte par lequel on abandonne tous ses droits à une propriété, m.  
 Quite, adv. *kwit*, tout à fait; (— contrary) tout au contraire.  
 Quitrent, s. *kwit'rēt*, cens, petit revenu, m.  
 Quittal, s. *kwit'tal*, retour, m.; quittance, f.  
 Quittance, s. *kwit'tāns*, quittance, f.  
 Quiver, s. *kwiv'er*, carquois, m.  
 —, vn. frissonner, fredonner.  
 Quivered, adj. *kwiv'erd*, armé d'un carquois.  
 Quixotic, adj. *kwiks'ō'tik*, extravagant, e; romanesque.  
 Quixotism, s. *kwiks'ō'tizm*, extravagance, f.  
 Quolibet, s. *kwōd-lī-bēt*, quolibet, m.; pointillerie, subtilité, f.  
 Quodlibetical, adj. *kwōd-lī-bēt'ī-kāl*, agité, traité par forme d'amusement et d'exercice d'esprit.  
 Quodlibetically, adv. *kwōd-lī-bēt'ī-kāl'ly*, en manière de quolibet.  
 Quoit. *See* Coif.  
 Quoit, s. *kwōit*, palet, disque, m.  
 —, vn. jouer au palet ou au disque, jeter.  
 Quondam, adj. *kwōn'dām*, ci-devant.  
 Quorum, s. *kwō'rūm*, majorité, f.; nombre suffisant, m.  
 Quota, s. *kwō'tā*, quote part, f.  
 Quotation, s. *kwō-tā'shūn*, citation, f.  
 Quotationist, s. *kwō-tā'shūn-ist*, celui qui fait des citations.  
 Quote, va. *kwōt*, citer, alléguer.  
 Quoter, s. *kwōt'er*, celui qui cite.  
 Quoth, v. imp. *kwōth*, dis-je, dit-il.  
 Quotidian, s. *kwō-tīd'ī-ān*, fièvre quotidienne, f.  
 —, adj. quotidien, ne.  
 Quotient, s. *kwō'shēnt*, quotient, produit, m.  
 Quoting, s. *kwō'ting*, citation, l'action de citer ou d'alléguer, f.

## R.

Rabato, va. *rā-bāt*, rabattre, ramener l'oiseau.  
 Rabato, s. *rā-bāt's*, rabat, m.  
 Rabbet, va. *rāb'bēt*, rablure, entaille, f.  
 Rabbi, Rabbin, s. *rāb'bī*, *rāb'bin*, rabbin, m.  
 Rabbinical, adj. *rāb-bin'ī-kāl*, rabbinique.  
 Rabbiniat, s. *rāb'bin'ist*, rabbiniste, m.  
 Rabbit, s. *rāb'bīt*, lapin, e; (a young —) speakean, m.; (—'s nest) rabouillière, f.  
 Rabble, s. *rāb'bl*, racaille, populace, f.  
 Rabblement, s. *rāb'bl-mēt*, enfilade, f.  
 Rabid, adj. *rāb'id*, furieux, euse; enragé, e.  
 Rabidness, s. *rāb'id-nēs*, rage, fureur, f.  
 Race, s. *rās*, race, lignée, course, f.; ras, m.  
 Racehorse, s. *rās'hōrs*, cheval de course, coursier, m.  
 Racemation, s. *rās-z-mā'shūn*, la culture de la vigne, grappe, f.  
 Racer, s. *rās'er*, coureur, m.  
 Raci, s. *rāish*, braque, mf.  
 Raciness, s. *rā'si-nēs*, force, f.; fumet, m.  
 Rack, s. *rāk*, râtelier, m.; torture, gêne, f.  
 —, va. donner la question, soutirer, aiguiller.  
 Racker, s. *rāk'er*, celui qui tourmente, bourreau, m.; celui qui soutire (les liquides); angloise, f.; les remords de la conscience, m. pl.; étendage, soutirage, aiguilletage, m.  
 Racket, s. *rāk'et*, raquette, f.; fracas, tinta-marre, m.  
 Racking, s. *rāk'ing*, la question, la torture, f. tourment, m.  
 Rackoon, s. *rāk'kūn*, sorte de blaireau, f.  
 Rackrent, s. *rāk'rēt*, rente outrée, f.  
 Rackreiter, s. *rāk'rēt'er*, celui qui paie une rente outrée.  
 Racy, adj. *rā'sy*, fort, e; de haut goût.  
 Raddle, va. *rād'd*, entrelacer.  
 Radiance, Radiancey, s. *rā'di-āns*, *rā'di-āns-y*, splendeur, f.; éclat, lustre, m.  
 Radiant, adj. *rā'di-ānt*, rayonnant, e.  
 Radiantly, adv. *rā'di-ānt'ly*, avec éclat, en rayonnant.  
 Radiate, vn. *rā'di-āt*, rayonner.  
 Radiated, adj. *rā'di-āt-ed*, orné de rayons de lumière; rayonnant, e; rayonné, e.  
 Radiation, s. *rā-di-ā'shūn*, irradiation, f.  
 Radical, adj. *rād'ī-kāl*, radical, e.  
 Radicality, s. *rād-ī-kāl'ī-ty*, principe, m. source, f.  
 Radically, adv. *rād'ī-kāl'ly*, radicalement.  
 Radicate, vn. *rād'ī-kāt*, s'enraciner.  
 Radication, s. *rād-ī-kā'shūn*, l'action de prendre racine, f.  
 Radicle, s. *rād'ī-kl*, radicule, f.  
 Radish, s. *rād'ish*, rave, f.; (horse —) raifort, m.  
 Radius, s. *rā'di-ūs*, radius, rayon, m.  
 Radix, s. *rād'iks*, racine, f.  
 Raff, s. *rāf*, fouillis, fatras, amas confus, m. populace, f.; un homme du commun, m.  
 —, va. brouiller, mêler ensemble, prendre sans distinction et à la hâte.  
 Raffle, s. *rāf'fl*, raffle, f.  
 —, va. raffler.  
 Raft, s. *rāf*, radeau, m.; brelle, f.  
 Rafter, s. *rāf'ter*, soliveau, chevron, m.  
 Rag, s. *rāg*, chiffon, haillon, lambeau, drap, m.; guenille, f.  
 Ragamuffin, s. *rāg-a-mūf'fin*, gueux, m.  
 Rage, s. *rāji*, rage, fureur, f.  
 —, vn. tempêter, se courroucer, être courroucé, e.  
 Rageful, adj. *rāj'fūl*, furieux, euse; violent, e.  
 Ragged, adj. *rāg'gēd*, fripé, e; tout déchiré, e; convert de haillons, deguenillé, e.  
 Raggedly, adv. *rāg'gēd'ly*, en lambeaux, en haillons.  
 Raggedness, s. *rāg'gēd-nēs*, guenilles, f. pl.  
 Raging, adj. *rā'jing*, enragé, e; courroucé, e (— fever) fièvre ardente, f.  
 Ragingly, adv. *rā'jing'ly*, avec fureur.  
 Ragman, s. *rāg'mān*, chiffonnier, m.  
 Ragout, s. *rā-gūt*, ragout, m.  
 Rail, s. *rāl*, balustrade, barrière, ridelle, liasse, f. garde-fou, m.  
 —, va. barrer, enclore.  
 —, vn. injurier, médire.  
 Railer, s. *rāl'er*, médisant, e; moqueur, euse.  
 Railing, s. *rāl'ing*, médisance, f.  
 Railingly, adv. *rāl'ing'ly*, avec médisance.  
 Raillery, s. *rāl'tēr-y*, raillerie, f.  
 Raiment, s. *rā'mēt*, vêtement, m.  
 Rain, s. *rān*, pluie, f.  
 —, va. pleuvoir.  
 Rainbeat, adj. *rān'bēt*, battu par la pluie.  
 Rainbow, s. *rān'bō*, arc-en-ciel, m.  
 Reindeer. *See* Reindeer.  
 Rainwater, s. *rān'wōd-ter*, eau de pluie, f.  
 Rainy, adj. *rān'y*, pluvieux, euse.  
 Raise, va. *rās*, lever, élever, soulever, hausser, relever, rehausser, exhausser, élever, avancer (— a bell) mettre une cloche en branle; (— an outcry) s'écrier; (— quarrels) susciter

ō note, ō not, ō nor; ā tube, ā tub, ā full; ōi toil; ōā our; th thin, th this.

(— *spirits*) évoquer; (— *the dead*) ressusciter; (— *the price*) hausser le prix.  
**Raiser**, s. *rāz'ér*, celui qui lève.  
**Raisins**, s. *rā'zns*, raisins secs, m. pl.; (— *of the sun*) raisins séchés au soleil, m. pl.  
**Rake**, s. *rāk*, râteau, libertin, abandonné, m.; racloire, f.; (— *of a ship*) sillage, m.; (— *of quality*) petit-maitre, m.  
 —, va. râteler, ratisser, racler, fouiller, éplucher.  
**Rakehell**, s. *rāk'hēl*, débauché, m.  
**Rakehelly**, adj. *rāk'hēl'ly*, débauché, e.  
**Raker**, s. *rāk'ér*, ratissoire, boueur, m.; (— *for an oven*) rable, m.  
**Rakeshame**, s. *rāk'shām*, homme dissolu; un débauché, m.  
**Rakish**, adj. *rāk'ish*, débordé, e; dissolu, e.  
**Rally**, va. *rāl'ly*, grouser, rallier.  
**Rallying**, s. *rāl'ly-ing*, ralliement, m.  
**Ram**, s. *rām*, bélier, m.  
 —, va. enfoncer; (— *a gun*) bourrer.  
**Ramage**, s. *rām'āj*, branches d'arbres, f. pl.; gazouillement, ramage, m.  
 —, adj. sauvaie.  
**Ramble**, s. *rām'bl*, course, f.  
 —, vn. rôder, aller çà et là.  
**Rambler**, s. *rām'blér*, rôdeur, euse.  
**Rambling**, s. *rām'bling*, course, l'action de rôder, f.  
 —, adj. vague, errant, e.  
**Ramification**, s. *rām-i-fi-kā'shūn*, ramification, f.  
**Ramify**, vn. *rām'i-fy*, se ramifier.  
**Rammer**, s. *rām'mér*, refouloir, m.; hie, demoiselle, baguette, f.  
**Rammish**, **Rammy**, adj. *rām'mish*, *rām'my*, rance.  
**Ramous**, adj. *rā'mūs*, rameux, euse; branchu, e.  
**Ramp**, vn. *rāmp*, gambader, danser, folâtrer, monter, grimper.  
 —, s. rampe, f.; saut, m.; gambade, f.  
**Rampallian**, s. *rām-pāl'yān*, gueux, pauvre diable, m.  
**Rampancy**, s. *rām-pān-sy*, exubérance, f.  
**Rampant**, adj. *rām'pānt*, rampant, e; folâtre.  
**Rampart**, **Rampire**, s. *rām'pārt*, *rām'pir*, rempart, m.  
 —, va. fortifier, entourer de remparts.  
**Rampion**, s. *rāmp'yān*, raiponce, f.  
**Ramrod**, s. *rām'rōd*, baguette, f.  
**Ranch**, va. *rāntsh*, injurier avec violence.  
**Rancid**, adj. *rān'sid*, rance, chancel, e.  
**Rancidness**, **Rancidity**, s. *rān'sid-nēs*, *rān'sid'i-ty*, rancissure, f.  
**Rancorous**, adj. *rāng'kūr-ūs*, malin, igne.  
**Rancorously**, adv. *rāng'kūr-ūs-ly*, avec animosité.  
**Rancour**, s. *rāng'kūr*, rancune, f. [sité.  
**Rand**, s. *rānd*, bordure, f.  
**Random**, s. *rān'dām*, aventure, f.; hasard, m.; (at —) adv. à la volée, à tort et à travers, au hasard.  
**Random-shot**, s. *rān'dām-shōt*, coup perdu, m.; volée de canou, f.  
**Range**, s. *rānj*, rang, tour, m.; rangée, grille, course, portée de caïons, chaîne de montagnes, f.  
 —, va. ranger, tamiser, bluter.  
 —, vn. rôder.  
**Ranger**, s. *rān'jér*, maître de la venaison, chien courant qui bat les pays, rôdeur, filou, m.  
**Rank**, s. *rāngk*, rangée, f.; rang, m.  
 —, adj. rance, fort, e; fertile, outré, e.  
 —, va. ranger, figurer.  
 —, vn. prendre son rang, se tenir à sa place.  
**Rankle**, va. *rāng'kl*, envenimer. [ment.  
**Rankly**, adv. *rāngk'ly*, avec rudesse, grossièrement.  
**Rankness**, s. *rāngk'zēs*, rancissure, fertilité, f.

**Ranny**, s. *rān'nj*, musaraigne, f.  
**Ransack**, va. *rān-sāk*, saccager, piller.  
**Ransom**, s. *rān'sūm*, rançon, f.  
 —, va. rançonner, racheter.  
**Ransomer**, s. *rān'sūm-ér*, celui qui rachète (un esclave, &c.); un libérateur, m.  
**Ransomless**, adj. *rān'sūm-lēs*, qui ne paie point de rançon.  
**Rant**, s. *rānt*, verve, fureur, f.  
 —, vn. extravaguer, faire l'enragé.  
**Ranter**, s. *rānt'ér*, extravagant, m.  
**Ranting**, adj. *rānt'ing*, enragé, e; extravagant, e.  
**Rantipole**, adj. *rānt'i-pōl*, bavard, e; extravagant, e.  
**Rantism**, s. *rānt'ism*, les pratiques, les opinions de la secte que l'on appelle Ranters, f. pl.  
**Ranunculus**, s. *rā-nūn'kū-lūs*, renoncule, f.  
**Rap**, s. *rāp*, tape, taloche, f.; coup, m.; (— *on the nose*) chiquenaude, f.  
 —, va. frapper d'admiration, s'emparer de, enlever.  
**Rapacious**, adj. *rā-pā'shūs*, rapace, avide, vorace.  
**Rapaciously**, adv. *rā-pā'shūs-ly*, avidement.  
**Rapaciousness**, **Rapacity**, s. *rā-pā'shūs-nēs*, *rā-pā'si-ty*, rapacité, avidité, f.  
**Rape**, s. *rāp*, rapt, viol, m.; rāpe, rave sauvage, f.  
**Rapid**, adj. *rāp'id*, rapide, vif, ive.  
**Rapidity**, s. *rā-pid'i-ty*, rapidité, f.  
**Rapidly**, adv. *rāp'id-ly*, rapidement.  
**Rapier**, s. *rā'pi-ér*, rapière, f.  
**Rapine**, s. *rāp'īn*, rapine, f.  
**Rapper**, s. *rāp'pér*, celui ou celle qui frappe; enveloppe, f.  
**Rapparee**, s. *rāp-pā-rē*, raperies, f. pl.  
**Rapt**, adj. *rāpt*, enlevé, e; emporté, e; ravi, e; saisi, e; transporté, e.  
 —, s. extase, f.; ravissement, m.  
**Raptor**, **Rapter**, s. *rāpt'ór*, *rāpt'ér*, ravisseur, m.  
**Rapture**, s. *rāp'tūr*, ravissement, m.  
**Raptured**, adj. *rāp'tūr'd*, ravi, e; saisi, e, transporté, e.  
**Rapturist**, s. *rāp'tūr-ist*, enthousiaste, m.  
**Rapturous**, adj. *rāp'tūr-ūs*, ravissant, e.  
**Rare**, adj. *rār*, rare, clair semé, e.  
 —, adv. fort, parfaitement.  
**Rareeshow**, s. *rār-ē-shō*, curiosité, f.  
**Rarefaction**, s. *rār-ē-fāk'shūn*, rarefaction, f.  
**Rarefiable**, adj. *rār-ē-fi'ā-bl*, qui se peut rarefier.  
**Rarefy**, va. and vn. *rār-ē-fy*, rarefier, se rarefier.  
**Rarely**, adv. *rār'ly*, rarement, fort bien.  
**Rareness**, **Rarity**, s. *rār'nēs*, *rār'i-ty*, rareté, f.  
**Rascal**, s. *rās'kāl*, coquin, faquin, m.  
**Rascalion**, s. *rās-kāl'yān*, malotru, m.  
**Rascality**, s. *rās-kāl'i-ty*, rascaille, canaille, f.  
**Rascally**, adj. *rās-kāl-ty*, bas, se; de faquin.  
 —, adv. en coquin.  
**Rase**, va. *rās*, raser.  
**Rash**, s. *rāsh*, éruption, f.  
 —, adj. précipité, e; imprudent, e; téméraire, inconsidéré, e; emporté, e; mal avisé, e; peu sage; étourdi, e; écerelé, e; indiscret, éto; pressé, e; urgent, e.  
 —, va. couper en tranches.  
**Rasher**, s. *rāsh'ér*, grillade, carbonnade, f.  
**Rashling**, s. *rāsh'ing*, personne téméraire, f.  
**Rashly**, adv. *rāsh'ly*, témérairement.  
**Rashness**, s. *rāsh'nēs*, témérité, f.  
**Rasp**, s. *rāsp*, râpe, f.; racloir, m.  
 —, va. râper, ratisser.  
**Raspatory**, s. *rāsp'ā-lō-rj*, raspatoir, m.  
**Raspberry**, s. *rās'bér-rj*, framboise, f.  
**Rasure**, s. *rās'shūr*, rature, f.  
**Rat**, s. *rāt*, rat, m.; (to smell a —) se méfier, se douter de quelque chose.



à fate, à fat, à far, à fall; ẽ me, ẽ met, ẽ her; i pine, i pin, i fir; y cry, y any;

**Ratcatcher**, s. *rāt-kāish'ēr*, attrapeur de rats, m.  
**Ratable**, adj. *rāt-ā-bl*, mis à un certain prix.  
**Ratably**, adv. *rāt-ā-bl*, également.  
**Ratania**, s. *rāt-ā-jē-d*, ratania, m.  
**Ratan**, s. *rāt-idn'*, canne, f.  
**Rate**, s. *rāt*, prix, taux, m.; taxe, f.; rang des vaisseaux de guerre, m.; marche, f.  
 —, va. *taxer*, estimer, gronder.  
**Rater**, s. *rāt'ēr*, estimateur, m.  
**Rath**, adj. *rāth*, hâtif, vive; précoce.  
**Rather**, adv. *rāth'ēr*, plutôt, mieux.  
**Ratification**, s. *rāt-i-fi-kā'shūn*, ratification, f.  
**Ratifier**, s. *rāt'i-fi-ēr*, celui qui ratifie.  
**Ratify**, va. *rāt'i-fy*, ratifier, valider.  
**Ratifying**, s. *rāt'i-fy-ing*, ratification, f.  
**Rating**, s. *rāt-ing*, estimation, f.  
**Ratio**, s. *rā'shī ō*, proportion, f.  
**Ratiocinate**, va. *rā-shī-ōs-i-nāt*, raisonner.  
**Ratiocination**, s. *rā-shī-ōs-i-nā'shūn*, raisonnement, m.  
**Ratiocinative**, adj. *rā-shī-ōs-i-nā'tiv*, raisonné, [e]  
**Ration**, s. *rā'shūn*, ration, f. [a]  
**Rational**, adj. *rā'shūn-āl*, raisonnable, raisonné, [a]  
**Rationale**, s. *rā-shūn-āl-lēt*, détail raisonné, m.; raison physique, f.; rational, m.  
**Rationalist**, s. *rā'shūn-āl-lēt*, esprit fort, m.  
**Rationality**, s. *rā'shūn-āl-t-y*, probabilité, f.  
**Rationally**, adv. *rā'shūn-āl-l-y*, raisonnablement.  
**Ratsbane**, s. *rāts'bān*, mort-aux-rats, f.  
**Ratteen**, s. *rāt-lēn'*, ratine, f.  
**Rattle**, s. *rāt'l*, carillon, m.; crécelle, f.  
 —, va. and vn. quereller, gronder, faire du bruit; (— *in the throat*) râler, faire du bruit.  
**Rattleheaded**, adj. *rāt'l-hēd-d*, étourdi, e.  
**Rattlesnake**, s. *rāt'l-snāk*, serpent à sonnettes, m.  
**Raucity**, s. *rā'sī-t-y*, rudesse de la voix, f.  
**Raucous**, adj. *rā'kūs*, rauque.  
**Ravage**, s. *rāv'ūdy*, ravage, dégât, m.  
 —, va. *ravager*, ruiner. [m]  
**Ravager**, s. *rāv'ū-jēr*, destructeur, conquérant.  
**Rare**, vn. *rāv*, s'emporter, extravaguer, rêver; (— *and tear*) se désoler.  
**Ravel**, va. and vn. *rāv'ēl*, embrouiller; (— *out*) effiler.  
**Ravelin**, s. *rāv'lin*, ravelin, m.  
**Raven**, s. *rāv'n*, corbeau, m.  
 —, va. *rāv'n*, manger goulûment.  
**Ravensing**, s. *rāv'n-ing*, rapine, f.  
**Ravenous**, adj. *rāv'n-ūs*, goulû, e; rapace, vorace.  
**Ravenously**, adv. *rāv'n-ūs-l-y*, goulûment.  
**Ravenousness**, s. *rāv'n-ūs-nēs*, avidité, f.  
**Ravener**, s. *rāv'n-ēr*, goulû, m.; celui qui pille, qui butine.  
**Ravine**, s. *rā-vēn'*, ravin, m.; ravine, f.  
**Raving**, s. *rāv-ing*, délire, m.; rêverie, f.  
**Ravishly**, adv. *rāv-ing-l-y*, frénétiquement.  
**Ravish**, va. *rāv'ish*, ravir.  
**Ravisher**, s. *rāv'ish-ēr*, ravisseur, m.  
**Ravishing**, adj. *rāv'ish-ing*, ravissant, e.  
**Ravishingly**, adv. *rāv'ish-ing-l-y*, délicieusement, avec délice.  
**Ravishment**, s. *rāv'ish-mēt*, ravissement, m.  
**Raw**, adj. *rā*, cru, e.  
**Rawboned**, adj. *rā'bōnd*, membru, e.  
**Rawhead**, s. *rā'hēd*, loup-garou, m.  
**Rawish**, adj. *rā'ish*, un peu cru, e; un peu froid et humide; un peu neuf, ve; sans expérience.  
**Rawness**, s. *rā'nēs*, crudité, ignorance, f.  
**Ray**, s. *rā*, rayon, m.; rale, feuille d'or, f.  
 —, va. and vn. rayonner, régler, rayser.

**Rayless**, adj. *rā'lēs*, sans rayon, sans éclat sombre, éteint, e.  
**Raze**, s. *rāz*, sorte de mesure de blé, f.  
 —, va. *razer*, démolir.  
**Razor**, s. *rā'zōr*, rasoir, m.  
**Razorable**, adj. *rā'zōr-ā-bl*, que l'on peut raser démolir.  
**Razure**, s. *rā'zhūr*, rature, égratignure, f.  
**Reabsorb**, va. *rē-āb-sōrb'*, réabsorber.  
**Reaccess**, s. *rē-āk-sēd'*, visite renouvelée, f.  
**Reach**, s. *rēāch*, portée, finesse, ruse, capacité, f.; pouvoir, m.; (— *of a river*) largeur d'une rivière, f.; (— *of thought*) sagacité, f.  
 —, va. and vn. atteindre, tendre, s'étendre, régner; (— *as a thing*) tâcher d'attraper quelque chose.  
**Reacher**, s. *rēāch'ēr*, celui qui tend, qui donne, qui passe quelque chose.  
**React**, va. *rē-ākt'*, jouer de nouveau (un rôle); représenter de nouveau (une pièce); recommencer (des actes, des scènes).  
**Reaction**, s. *rē-āk'shūn*, réaction, f.  
**Read**, adj. *rēd*, lettré, e.  
 —, va. *rēd*, lire; (— *about*) lire tour à tour, (— *again*) relire encore une fois; (— *as sorily*) lire à la hâte; (— *on*) poursuivre, continuer de lire; (— *out*) lire tout haut; (— *over*) lire, parcourir, lire tout.  
**Readable**, adj. *rēd-ā-bl*, qu'on peut lire; lisible.  
**Readoption**, s. *rē-ā-dēp'shūn*, l'action de recouvrer, f.  
**Reader**, s. *rēd'ēr*, lecteur, m.  
**Readership**, s. *rēd'ēr-ship*, l'office de lire les prières, m.  
**Readily**, adv. *rēd'l-l-y*, promptement, aisément; avec joie, avec plaisir, de bon cœur.  
**Readiness**, s. *rēd'l-nēs*, promptitude, f.; (— *of wit*) présence d'esprit, f.  
**Reading**, s. *rēd-ing*, lecture, l'action de lire, f.; (— *desk*) lutrin, m.  
**Readjust**, va. *rē-ād-jūst'*, rajuster, arranger de nouveau.  
**Readmission**, s. *rē-ād-mish'ūn*, réadmission, f.  
**Readmit**, va. *rē-ād-mit'*, réadmettre.  
**Readmittance**, s. *rē-ād-mit'shūn*, permission de rentrer, f.  
**Readopt**, va. *rē-ād-dēpt'*, réadopter.  
**Readorn**, va. *rē-ād-dōrn'*, orner de nouveau.  
**Readvertency**, s. *rē-ād-vēr'tēn-sy*, examen, m.  
**Ready**, adj. *rēd'y*, prêt, e; prompt, e.  
 —, adv. déjà, promptement, tout.  
**Reaffirmance**, s. *rē-āf-firm'āns*, seconde affirmation, f.  
**Real**, adj. *rē-āl*, réel, le; effectif, live.  
**Realgar**, s. *rē-āl-gār*, réalgar ou réalgal, m.  
**Realist**, s. *rē-āl-ist*, réaliste, m.  
**Reality**, s. *rē-āl-t-y*, réalité, f.  
**Realization**, s. *rē-āl-i-zā'shūn*, réalisation, f.  
**Realize**, va. *rē-āl-i-zē*, réaliser.  
**Really**, adv. *rē-āl-l-y*, réellement, en effet.  
**Realm**, s. *rēm*, royaume, m.  
**Realty**, s. *rē-āl-t-y*, loyalauté, franchise, f.  
**Ream**, s. *rēm*, rame de papier, f.  
**Reanimate**, va. *rē-ān-i-māt*, ranimer.  
**Reannex**, va. *rē-ān-nēks'*, annexer de nouveau.  
**Reap**, va. *rēp*, moissonner, recueillir.  
**Reaper**, s. *rēp'ēr*, moissonneur, euse.  
**Reaping-hook**, s. *rēp-ing-hāk*, faucille, f.  
**Reapparel**, va. *rē-āp-pār'ēl*, rhabiller.  
**Reappear**, vn. *rē-āp-pēr*, réapparaître.  
**Reappearance**, s. *rē-āp-pēr'āns*, réapparition, f.  
**Reapplication**, s. *rē-āp-pil-kā'shūn*, seconde application; l'action d'appliquer quelque chose une seconde fois; l'action de s'adresser à

ð note, ð not, ð nor; ð tube, ð tub, ð full; ðl toil; ðð our; ðh thin, th this.

quelqu'un de nouveau, de faire une nouvelle demande, f.  
 Rear, s. *râr*, l'arrière-garde, f.; arrière-queue, f.  
 —, va. élever, ériger.  
 Rearmousse, s. *râr mûs*, espèce de chauve-souris, f.  
 Rearward, adv. *râr wârd*, en arrière.  
 Reascend, va. and vn. *râr-ds-sënd*, remonter.  
 Reason, s. *râr-zn*, raison, f.  
 —, vn. raisonner, arguer.  
 Reasonable, adj. *râr-zn-d-bl*, raisonnable, de sé de raison; conforme à la raison, juste, éq. able.  
 Reasonableness, s. *râr-zn-d-bl-nzs*, justesse, f.  
 Reasonably, adv. *râr-zn-d-blj*, raisonnablement.  
 Reasoner, s. *râr-zn-ér*, raisonneur, m.  
 Reasoning, s. *râr-zn-ing*, raisonnement, m.  
 —, adj. raisonnable.  
 Reasonless, adj. *râr-zn-lzs*, sans raison. [m.  
 Reassemblage, s. *râr-ds-sêm-blâdj*, rassemblement.  
 Reassemble, va. and vn. *râr-ds-sêm-bl*, rassembler.  
 Reassert, va. *râr-ds-sért*, affirmer de nouveau.  
 Reassume, va. *râr-ds-sûm*, reprendre.  
 Reassure, va. *râr-dsh-ûr*, rassurer.  
 Reattempt, va. *râr-dt-témp*, tenter, essayer de nouveau. [lence; priver.  
 Reave, va. *râr*, enlever par ruse ou par violence.  
 Rebaptization, s. *râr-bâp-ti-ti-sân*, le renouvellement du baptême, m.  
 Rebaptize, va. *râr-bâp-ti-z*, rebaptiser.  
 Rebaptizer, s. *râr-bâp-ti-z-ér*, celui qui rebaptise.  
 Rebate, va. *râr-bât*, émonser, rabattre.  
 Rebatement, s. *râr-bât-mént*, déduction, f.; (— of figures) diminution de figures, f.  
 Rebeck, s. *râr-bêk*, rebec, m.  
 Rebel, s. *râr-bêl*, rebelle, m.  
 —, vn. se révolter, se rebeller.  
 Rebelier, s. *râr-bêl-ér*, rebelle, m.  
 Rebellion, s. *râr-bêl-yân*, rébellion, révolte, f.  
 Rebellious, adj. *râr-bêl-yân*, rebelle, m.  
 Rebelliously, adv. *râr-bêl-yân-lj*, en opposition à l'autorité légitime.  
 Rebelliousness, s. *râr-bêl-yân-nzs*, rébellion, f.  
 Rebellow, vn. *râr-bêl-lj*, répéter le mugissement.  
 Reboation, s. *râr-bô-d'shân*, retentissement, m.  
 Reboil, vn. *râr-bôll*, rebouillir.  
 Rebound, s. *râr-bôund*, bond, m.  
 —, va. rebondir.  
 Rebrace, va. *râr-brâs*, serrer de nouveau, resserrer; fortifier de nouveau; bander de nouveau.  
 Rebreath, vn. *râr-brêth*, respirer de nouveau.  
 Rebuff, s. *râr-bûf*, résistance, f.; refus, m.  
 —, va. rebuter.  
 Rebuild, va. *râr-bîld*, rebâtir, reconstruire.  
 Rebuilder, s. *râr-bîld-ér*, celui qui rebâtit.  
 Rebullition, s. *râr-bûl-ti-shân*, ébullition, f.  
 Rebukable, adj. *râr-bûk-â-bl*, répréhensible.  
 Rebuke, s. *râr-bûk*, réprimande, censure, f.; reproche, m.  
 —, va. reprendre, censurer, reboucher.  
 Rebukeful, adj. *râr-bûk-fûl*, aigre, rude, rebutant, c. [durement.  
 Rebukefully, adv. *râr-bûk-fûl-lj*, avec reproche.  
 Rebuker, s. *râr-bûk-ér*, censeur, m.  
 Rebury, va. *râr-bêr-y*, enterrer de nouveau, remettre en terre.  
 Rebus, s. *râr-bûs*, rébus, jeu d'esprit, m.  
 Rebut, va. *râr-bûr*, rebuter, repousser, réprimander.  
 Rebutter, s. *râr-bûr-ér*, contre-réplique, f.  
 Recall, s. *râr-kâl*, rappel, m.  
 —, va. rappeler.

Recant, va. and vn. *râr-kânt*, rétracter, se dédire.  
 Recantation, s. *râr-kân-ti-shân*, rétractation, f.  
 dédit, m.  
 Recanter, s. *râr-kânt-ér*, celui qui se rétracte, m.  
 Recapacitate, va. *râr-kâ-pâs-i-tâ*, rendre capable de nouveau.  
 Recapitulate, va. *râr-kâ-pli-tâ-lâ*, récapituler, pérorer.  
 Recapitulation, s. *râr-kâ-pli-tâ-lâ-shân*, récapitulation, f.  
 Recapitulatory, adj. *râr-kâ-pli-tâ-lâ-rj*, qui sert à récapituler, à rappeler.  
 Recarnify, va. *râr-kâr-ni-fj*, convertir en chair de nouveau.  
 Recarry, va. *râr-kâr-rj*, porter en arrière, reporter.  
 Recast, va. *râr-kât*, rejeter, lancer de nouveau; refondre, recompter; dresser, tracer de nouveau.  
 Recede, vn. *râr-rêd*, se dédire, reculer.  
 Receipt, s. *râr-sêr*, l'action, la charge de recevoir, recette, f.; reçu, m.; (— of a letter) réception, f.  
 Receivable, adj. *râr-sêv-d-bl*, recevable.  
 Receive, va. *râr-sêv*, recevoir, recueillir, faire, supporter.  
 Receiver, s. *râr-sêv-ér*, receveur, m.; recueilleur, euse; récipient, m.  
 Receivableness, s. *râr-sêv-d-bl-nzs*, qualité d'être recevable, f.  
 Receivedness, s. *râr-sêv-êd-nzs*, admission ou concession générale, f.  
 Receiving, s. *râr-sêv-ing*, réception, recette, f.  
 Recelebrate, va. *râr-sêl-ê-brât*, célébrer de nouveau.  
 Recency, s. *râr-sên-sj*, nouveauté, f. [veau.  
 Recense, va. *râr-sên-s*, recenser.  
 Recension, s. *râr-sên-shân*, énumération, revue, f.  
 Recent, adj. *râr-sênt*, récent, e; frais, aîche.  
 Recently, adv. *râr-sênt-lj*, récemment.  
 Recentness, s. *râr-sênt-nzs*, nouveauté, f.  
 Receptacle, s. *râr-êp-id-kl*, réceptacle, repaire, m.; retraite, f.  
 Receptary, s. *râr-êp-id-rj*, chose reçue, f.  
 Reception, s. *râr-êp-shân*, réception, f.; accueil, m.  
 Receptibility, s. *râr-êp-ti-bl-i-tj*, réceptibilité, qualité d'une chose qui peut recevoir ou admettre, f.  
 Receptive, adj. *râr-êp-ti-v*, propre à recevoir.  
 Receptivity, s. *râr-êp-ti-v-lj*, réceptivité, f.  
 Receptory, adj. *râr-êp-ti-rj*, généralement admis ou reçu.  
 Recess, s. *râr-sês*, retraite, séparation, f.  
 Recession, s. *râr-sêsh-ân*, concession, f.  
 Rechange, va. *râr-tshândj*, rechanger.  
 Recharge, va. *râr-tshârdj*, recharger.  
 Recheat, s. *râr-tshêl*, son du cor pour rappeler les chiens quand ils ont perdu la piste, m.  
 —, vn. sonner le cor pour rappeler les chiens.  
 Recidivate, vn. *râr-sîd-i-tâ*, récidiver, faire une rechute. [rechute, f.  
 Recidivation, s. *râr-sîd-i-tâ-shân*, récidive, f.;  
 Recipe, s. *râr-sîp*, recette, f.  
 Recipient, s. *râr-sîp-ti-ent*, récipient, m.  
 Reciprocal, adj. *râr-sîp-rô-kâl*, réciproque.  
 Reciprocally, adv. *râr-sîp-rô-kâl-lj*, réciproquement.  
 Reciprocalness, s. *râr-sîp-rô-kâl-nzs*, réciprocité, f.; retour mutuel, m.  
 Reciprocate, va. *râr-sîp-rô-kât*, rendre la pareille.  
 Reciprocity, Reciprocation, Reciprocalness, s. *râr-sîp-rô-kâl-lj*, *râr-sîp-rô-kâl-shân*, *râr-sîp-rô-kâl-nzs*, réciprocité, f.  
 Reclision, s. *râr-sîl-shân*, l'action de couper, de retrancher, f.

à fate, à fat, à far, à fall; à me, à met, à her; à pine, à pin, à fir; à cry, à any;

**Recital**, s. *rě-si'ál*, récit, narré, exposé, m.  
**Recitation**, s. *rě-si-tá'shún*, récit, m.  
**Recitative**, s. *rě-si-tá-těv*, récitatif, m.  
**Recitatively**, adv. *rě-si-tá-těv'ly*, en récitatif.  
**Recite**, va. *rě-si't*, réciter, raconter.  
**Reciter**, s. *rě-si'tér*, celui qui recite.  
**Reck**, va. *rěk*, soigner, surveiller.  
**Reckless**, adj. *rěk'les*, sans souci, étourdi, c.  
**Recklessness**, s. *rěk'les-něs*, insouciance, négligence, f.  
**Reckon**, va. *rěk'ón*, calculer, compter, s'attendre, faire fond, estimer, réputer, tenir, considérer; (— *wp*) compter, supputer, faire le dénombrement.  
**Reckoner**, s. *rěk'ón-dr*, calculateur, m.  
**Reckoning**, s. *rěk'ón-ing*, calcul, compte, écot, m.; estime, f.  
**Reclaim**, va. and vn. *rě-klám'*, réclamer, retirer, réduire, réformer.  
**Reclaimable**, adj. *rě-klám'á-bl*, qui peut être réclaté, corrigé, réformé, apprivoisé, c.  
**Reclaimant**, s. *rě-klám'ánt*, celui qui réclame.  
**Reclaimless**, adj. *rě-klám'les*, incorrigible, perdu, c.; abandonné, c.  
**Reclamation**, s. *rě-klám-má'shún*, réclamation, réformation, f.  
**Recline**, adj. *rě-klín'*, penché, c.; incliné, c. —, va. pencher.  
**Reclose**, va. *rě-klós'*, renfermer.  
**Reclude**, va. *rě-klúd'*, ouvrir.  
**Recluse**, adj. *rě-klús'*, reclus, c.; caché, c. —, s. na reclus, m.; une recluse, f.  
**Recluseness**, s. *rě-klús'něs*, retraite, f.  
**Reclusive**, adj. *rě-klús'ie*, retiré, c.; solitaire.  
**Recoagulation**, s. *rě-kó-dy-ú-lá'shún*, seconde coagulation, f.  
**Recoat**, va. *rě-kókt'*, repréparer.  
**Recognition**, s. *rě-kóy'ni-záns*, reconnaissance, soumission, f.  
**Recognise**, va. *rě-kóy-niz*, reconnaître.  
**Recognition**, s. *rě-kóy-ni'shún*, reconnaissance, f.  
**Recoil**, s. *rě-kóil'*, recul, m.; le recul du canon, m. —, vn. reculer, se reculer.  
**Recoiler**, s. *rě-kóil'ér*, celui qui recule.  
**Recoiling**, s. *rě-kóil'ing*, l'action de reculer, f.  
**Recoil**, vn. *rě-kóil'*, reculer, se reculer. —, va. refaire la monnaie.  
**Recoinage**, s. *rě-kóin'ády*, renouvellement de la monnaie, m.  
**Recollect**, va. *rě-kól-lik't'*, se rappeler, se recueillir, rassembler de nouveau.  
**Recollection**, s. *rě-kól-lik'shún*, recollection, f.; recueillement, m.  
**Recombine**, va. *rě-kóm-bin'*, combiner, réunir de nouveau.  
**Recomfort**, va. *rě-kám'fúrt*, donner de nouvelles consolations.  
**Recomfortless**, adj. *rě-kám'fúrt-lěs*, sans confort.  
**Recommence**, va. *rě-kóm-měns'*, recommencer.  
**Recommend**, va. *rě-kóm-měnd'*, recommander.  
**Recommendable**, adj. *rě-kóm-měnd'á-bl*, recommandable.  
**Recommendation**, s. *rě-kóm-měn-dá'shún*, recommandation, f.  
**Recommendatory**, adj. *rě-kóm-měn-dá-těv'ly*, de recommandation, f.  
**Recommender**, s. *rě-kóm-měnd'ér*, qui recommande, m.  
**Recommit**, va. *rě-kóm-mit'*, renvoyer en prison.  
**Recompact**, va. *rě-kóm-pákt'*, rejoindre, rassembler, remettre en bon ordre.  
**Recompense**, s. *rě-kóm-pězs*, récompense, f.; prix, dédommagement, m.  
 -- va. récompenser.

**Recompilment**, s. *rě-kóm-pil'měnt*, nouvelle compilation, f.  
**Recompose**, va. *rě-kóm-pós'*, tranquilliser, calmer de nouveau; recomposer, refaire, ajuster de nouveau, composer une seconde fois.  
**Reconcile**, va. *rě-kón-sil*, réconcilier, accorder, raccommoder, concilier.  
**Reconcilable**, adj. *rě-kón-sil'á-bl*, réconciliable.  
**Reconcilableness**, s. *rě-kón-sil'á-bl-něs*, possibilité de réconcilier, f.  
**Reconciliation**, s. *rě-kón-sil-měnt*, raccommodement, m.  
**Reconciler**, s. *rě-kón-sil'ér*, conciliateur, trice.  
**Reconciliation**, s. *rě-kón-sil-i-dá'shún*, réconciliation, f.  
**Reconciliatory**, adj. *rě-kón-sil'yá-těv'ly*, conciliateur.  
**Recondense**, va. *rě-kón-děns'*, condenser de nouveau.  
**Recondite**, adj. *rě-kón-dít*, secret, éte; profond, c.  
**Reconduct**, va. *rě-kón-dúkt'*, reconduire.  
**Reconfirm**, va. *rě-kón-fírm'*, reconfirmer, rassurer.  
**Reconjoin**, va. *rě-kón-jóin'*, réunir, rapprocher de nouveau.  
**Reconnaitre**, va. *rě-kón-nóit'ér*, reconnaître.  
**Reconquer**, va. *rě-kóng'kér*, reconquérir.  
**Reconsecrate**, va. *rě-kón-sě-krát'*, consacrer de nouveau.  
**Reconsider**, va. *rě-kón-sid'ér*, considérer de nouveau.  
**Reconsole**, va. *rě-kón-sól-lít*, reconsole.  
**Reconvène**, va. *rě-kón-věn'*, assembler de nouveau, rassembler.  
**Reconvert**, va. *rě-kón-věrt'*, reconvertir, changer de nouveau.  
**Reconversion**, s. *rě-kón-věrt'shún*, une seconde conversion; l'action de convertir de nouveau, f.  
**Reconvey**, va. *rě-kón-vě*, reporter.  
**Record**, s. *rěk'órd*, registre, mémorial, m.; histoire, mention, f. —, va. *rě-kórd'*, enregistrer, mettre en ordre.  
**Recordation**, s. *rěk'órd-dá'shún*, souvenir, m., mémoire, f.  
**Recorder**, s. *rě-kórd'ér*, greffier, assesseur, m.  
**Recouch**, va. *rě-kóútsh'*, se coucher de nouveau, se recoucher.  
**Recount**, vn. *rě-kóút'*, raconter, rélater.  
**Recountment**, s. *rě-kóút'měnt*, récit, rapport, m.  
**Recourse**, s. *rě-kórs'*, recours, refuge, passage, m.  
**Recourseful**, adj. *rě-kórs'fúl*, qui se meut alternativement.  
**Recover**, va. and vn. *rě-káv'ér*, recouvrer, retirer; (— *a loss*) réparer une perte; (— *one's health*) se refaire, se remettre, se rétablir; (— *oneself*) se mettre en défense.  
**Recoverable**, adj. *rě-káv'ér-á-bl*, recouvrable.  
**Recovery**, s. *rě-káv'ér-ěy*, recouvrement, m.; (— *of health*) convalescence, ressource, f.; remède, m.  
**Recreant**, s. *rěk'rě-ánt*, lâche, poltron, traître, apostat, c.  
**Recreate**, va. *rě-kř-ět'*, récréer, réjouir.  
**Recreation**, s. *rěk'rě-dá'shún*, récréation, f.  
**Recreative**, adj. *rěk'rě-dá-ly*, récréatif, fve.  
**Recrement**, s. *rěk'rě-měnt*, scorie, écume des métaux fondus, f.  
**Recremental**, **Recrementitious**, adj. *rěk-rě-měnt'ál*, *rěk-rě-měnt-i-dá'shún*, plein de scories; récrementeux, euse; récrementiel, le.  
**Recriminat**, vn. *rě-křim'ě-ná*, récriminer.  
**Recrimination**, s. *rě-křim'ě-ná'shún*, récrimination, f.

ð note, ð not, ð nor; ð tube, ð tub, ð full; ði toll; ðð our; ðh thin, th this.

**Recriminatory**, adj. *rə-krim'i-nā-lō-rj*, reprimatoire.

**Recrudescency**, s. *rə-kru'dēn-sj*, recrudescence, f.

**Recrudescence**, adj. *rə-kru'dēs-sēnt*, qui réveille la douleur.

**Recruit**, s. *rə-kra't*, recrue, f.; renfort, m.

—, va. recruter, renforcer; (— oneself) se remettre.

**Recruiter**, s. *rə-kra'di-ēr*, celui qui recrute.

**Rectanglo**, s. *rēkt'ang-gl*, rectangle, m.

**Rectangloid**, adj. *rēkt'ang-glōd*, rectangle, rectangulaire.

**Rectangular**, adj. *rēkt'ang-gū-lār*, rectangle.

**Rectangularly**, adv. *rēkt'ang-gū-lār-lj*, avec des angles droits. [fiar.]

**Rectifiable**, adj. *rēkt'i-fi-d-bl*, qui se peut rectifier.

**Rectification**, s. *rēkt'i-fi-kā'shūn*, rectification.

**Rectifier**, s. *rēkt'i-fi-ēr*, celui qui rectifie. [f.]

**Rectify**, va. *rēkt'i-fj*, rectifier, corriger.

**Rectilinear**, **Rectiligneux**, adj. *rēkt'i-līn'z-dr*,

*rēkt'i-līn'z-ās*, rectiligne.

**Rectitude**, s. *rēkt'i-tūd*, rectitude, f.

**Rector** (of a college), s. *rēkt'ōr*, recteur, m.; (—

of a parish) curé, m. [tour.]

**Rectorial**, adj. *rēkt'ōr-i-āl*, rectoral, e; de rector.

**Rectorship**, s. *rēkt'ōr-shīp*, rectorat, m.; cure, f.

**Rectory**, s. *rēkt'ō-rj*, cure, paroisse, f.

**Rectress**, **Rectrix**, s. *rēkt'rēs*, *rēkt'rīks*, une gouvernante, f.

**Recubation**, s. *rēk'ū-bā'shūn*, l'action de s'appuyer, f.

**Recumb**, vn. *rē-kūm'b*, être couché, penché; s'appuyer, se reposer.

**Recumbency**, s. *rē-kūm'bēns*, *rē-kūm'bēn-sj*, l'état du repos, m.

**Recumbent**, adj. *rē-kūm'bēnt*, qui s'appuie.

**Recuperation**, s. *rē-kū-pēr-ā'shūn*, l'action de recouvrer, f.

**Recur**, vn. *rē-kūr*, revenir, arriver, avoir recours à, s'adresser à.

**Recure**, va. *rē-kūr*, guérir, rétablir, rendre des forces à. [mède.]

**Recureless**, adj. *rē-kūr-lēs*, incurable, sans recure.

**Recurrency**, s. *rē-kūr-rēns*, *rē-kūr-rēn-sj*, retour, m.

**Recurrent**, s. *rē-kūr-rēnt*, qui revient de temps en temps.

**Recursion**, s. *rē-kūr'shūn*, retour, m.

**Recurvation**, **Recurvity**, s. *rē-kūr-vā'shūn*, *rē-kūr-vi-tj*, courbure en arrière, f.

**Recurvate**, va. *rē-kūr-vāt*, recourber.

—, adj. recourbé, e.

**Recurvuous**, adj. *rē-kūr-vūs*, recourbé, e.

**Recurrent**, s. *rēk'ū-ēnt*, un sectaire, un non-conformiste, m.

—, adj. qui refuse de se conformer à quelque chose.

**Recusancy**, s. *rēk'ū-zān-sj*, non-conformité, f.

**Recuse**, vn. *rē-kūs*, recuser, ne pas admettre.

**Red**, adj. *rēd*, rouge, vermeil, le; (— haired) roux, rousse; (— hot) tout rouge, tout chaud.

—, s. rouge, m.; (— deer) bête fauve, f.; (—

face) visage enluminé, m.; (— herring) hareng saur, m.; (— lead) minium, vermillon, m.; (— streaked cider) cidre de rouget, m.

**Redact**, va. *rē-dākt*, rédiger.

**Redargue**, va. *rē-dārg*, réfuter, confuter, reprendre, blâmer.

**Redargution**, s. *rēd-ār-gū'shūn*, réfutation, f.

**Redbreast**, s. *rēd-brēst*, rouge-gorge, m.

**Redden**, va. and vn. *rēd'ān*, rougir.

**Reddish**, adj. *rēd'ish*, rougeâtre.

**Reddishness**, s. *rēd'ish-nēs*, couleur rougeâtre, f.

**Reddition**, s. *rēd-dī'shūn*, reddition, soumission, f.

**Redditive**, adj. *rēd-dī-tiv*, qui répond à une question; juste, catégorique.

**Redeem**, va. *rē-dēm*, racheter; (— out of pawn) dégager, retirer.

**Redeemable**, adj. *rē-dēm-d-bl*, rachetable.

**Redeemer**, s. *rē-dēm-ēr*, rédempteur, m.

**Redeliver**, va. *rē-dē-liv-ēr*, restituer.

**Redelivery**, s. *rē-dē-liv-ēr-j*, restitution, f.

**Redemand**, va. *rē-dē-mānd*, redemander.

**Redemption**, s. *rē-dēmp'shūn*, rédemption, f.

**Redemptory**, adj. *rē-dēmp-tō-rj*, payé pour la rançon.

**Redescend**, vn. *rē-dē-sēnd*, redescendre.

**Redelegate**, adj. *rē-dē-lē-grāt*, rétablir, e; renouvelé, e.

**Redintegration**, s. *rē-dē-lē-grāt'shūn*, restauration, f.; renouvellement, m.

**Redisburse**, va. *rē-dīs-būrs*, rembourser.

**Redispose**, va. *rē-dīs-pōs*, disposer de nouveau; rajuster.

**Redness**, s. *rēd'nēs*, rougeur, f.; rouge, m.

**Redolence**, **Redolency**, s. *rēd'ō-lēs*, *rēd'ō-lēn-sj*, parfum, m.

**Redolent**, adj. *rēd'ō-lēnt*, odoriférant, e.

**Redouble**, va. *rē-dūb'l*, redoubler.

**Redoubt**, s. *rē-dūbt*, redoute, f.

**Redoubtable**, adj. *rē-dūbt-d-bl*, redoutable.

**Redoubted**, adj. *rē-dūbt'ed*, redouté, e.

**Redound**, va. *rē-dūnd*, rejallir, surabonder, redonder, revenir.

**Redress**, s. *rē-drēs*, réformation, f.; soulagement, m.

—, va. redresser, réformer, faire justice.

**Redresser**, s. *rē-drēs-ēr*, réformateur, trice.

**Redressive**, adj. *rē-drēs-siv*, qui apporte du remède, du secours.

**Redshank**, s. *rēd'shāngk*, chevalier rouge, pied rouge, un va-nu-pieds, m.

**Reduce**, va. *rē-dūs*, réduire, dompter.

**Reducement**, s. *rē-dūs'mēt*, réduction, f.

**Reducer**, s. *rē-dūs-ēr*, qui réduit.

**Reducible**, adj. *rē-dūs-i-bl*, réductible.

**Reducibleness**, s. *rē-dūs-i-bl-nēs*, qualité de ce qui est réductible, f.

**Reduction**, s. *rē-dūk'shūn*, réduction, f.

**Reductive**, adj. *rē-dūk'tiv*, réductif, ive. [f.]

**Reductively**, adv. *rē-dūk'tiv-lj*, par réduction.

**Redundance**, **Redundancy**, s. *rē-dūn'dāns*, *rē-dūn'dān-sj*, redondance, f.

**Redundant**, adj. *rē-dūn'dānt*, redondant, e.

**Redundantly**, adv. *rē-dūn'dānt-lj*, avec superfluité.

**Reduplicate**, va. *rē-dū-pit-kūt*, redoubler.

**Reduplication**, s. *rē-dū-pit-kūt'shūn*, reduplication, f. [tit, ive.]

**Reduplicative**, adj. *rē-dū-pit-kūt'shūn*, reduplicative.

**Re-echo**, vn. *rē-ēk'ō*, retentir. [tit, ive.]

**Reed**, s. *rēd*, roseau, m.; canne, f.; (— plot) lieu planté de roseaux, m.

**Reeded**, adj. *rēd'ed*, couvert de roseaux.

**Reeden**, adj. *rēd'ēn*, de roseau.

**Re-edification**, s. *rē-ēd-i-fi-kā'shūn*, réédification, f.

**Re-edify**, va. *rē-ēd-i-fj*, rebâtir.

**Reedless**, adj. *rēd-lēs*, sans roseaux.

**Reedy**, adj. *rēd'y*, plein de roseaux.

**Reef**, s. *rēf*, récif, rescif, ressif; ris, m.

—, va. prendre des ris.

**Reek**, s. *rēk*, fumée, f.

—, va. fumer.

**Reeky**, adj. *rēk'y*, enfumé, e; fumé, e; noir, e.

**Reel**, s. *rēl*, dévidoir tour, tour de loch, m.

à fate, à fat, d far, d fall; à me, à met, à her; i plne, i pin, i fir; y cry, y any;

**Reel**, vn. *rēl*, chanceler, dévider.  
**Re-elect**, va. *rē-ēl'ekt*, réélire.  
**Re-election**, s. *rē-ēl'ek'shūn*, réélection, f.  
**Re-embark**, va. and vn. *rē-ēm-bark'*, rembarquer, se rembarquer.  
**Re-embattle**, va. *rē-ēm-bāt'tl*, ranger en bataille de nouveau.  
**Re-enact**, vn. *rē-ēn-akt'*, ordonner de nouveau.  
**Re-enforce**, va. *rē-ēn-fōrs'*, renforcer.  
**Re-enforcement**, s. *rē-ēn-fōrs'ment*, renforcement, renfort, m.  
**Re-engage**, vn. *rē-ēn-gād'*, rengager, engager de nouveau, renouveler le combat.  
**Re-enjoy**, va. *rē-ēn-jōy'*, remettre en gaieté, jouir de nouveau.  
**Re-encindle**, va. *rē-ēn-kin'dl*, rallumer, se rallumer, s'enflammer de nouveau.  
**Re-enter**, va. *rē-ēn'tēr*, rentrer.  
**Re-enthroned**, va. *rē-ēn-thrōn'*, rétablir sur le trône.  
**Re-entrance**, s. *rē-ēn'trāns*, rentrée, f.  
**Re-establish**, va. *rē-ē-stāb'līsh*, rétablir. [trice.  
**Re-establisher**, s. *rē-ē-stāb'līsh-ēr*, restaurateur.  
**Re-establishment**, s. *rē-ē-stāb'līsh-mēt*, rétablissement, m.  
**Re-estate**, va. *rē-ē-stāt'*, rétablir.  
**Reeve**, s. *rēv*, un bailli, m.  
 —, va. passer une manœuvre.  
**Re-examination**, s. *rē-ēgs-ām-i-nū'shūn*, second examen, m.  
**Re-examine**, va. *rē-ēgs-ām'in*, examiner de nouveau, revoir.  
**Refect**, va. *rē-fekt'*, rafraîchir, réparer.  
**Refection**, s. *rē-fek'shūn*, réfection, f.; repas, m.  
**Refectory**, s. *rē-fek'tō-rī*, réfectoire, m.  
**Refel**, va. *rē-fel'*, réfuter.  
**Refer**, va. *rē-fēr*, remettre, renvoyer; (— to arbitration) mettre en arbitrage.  
**Referable**, adj. *rē-fēr-ā-bl*, qui peut se rapporter.  
**Referee**, s. *rē-fēr-ē*, arbitre, m. [ter.  
**Reference**, s. *rē-fēr-ēns*, renvoi, arbitrage, m.  
**Referendary**, s. *rē-fēr-ēn-dā-rī*, arbitre, référendaire, maître des requêtes, m.  
**Reformer**, s. *rē-fēr'mēt*, renvoi à un juge, m.  
 —, va. *rē-fēr-mēt*, fermenter de nouveau.  
**Referrible**, adj. *rē-fēr-rī-bl*, qui peut se rapporter. [purger.  
**Refine**, va. *rē-fin'*, raffiner, affiner, épurer.  
**Refinedly**, adv. *rē-fin'ed-lī*, avec une élégance affectée.  
**Refinedness**, s. *rē-fin'ed-nēs*, raffinement, m.  
**Refinement**, s. *rē-fin'mēt*, raffinement, affinage, m.  
**Refiner**, s. *rē-fin'ēr*, raffineur, m.  
**Refit**, va. *rē-fit'*, radouber.  
**Refect**, va. and vn. *rē-fekt'*, réfléchir, rejaillir.  
**Refectent**, adj. *rē-fekt'ēt*, repoussé, e; réléchi, e.  
**Reflecting**, adj. *rē-flek'tīng*, injurieux, euse.  
**Reflection**, s. *rē-flek'shūn*, réflexion, f.; reproche, m.  
**Reflective**, adj. *rē-flek'tiv*, qui renvoie les images.  
**Reflector**, s. *rē-flek'tōr*, celui qui réfléchit, qui considère attentivement, qui médite; réflecteur, m.  
**Reflex**, s. *rē-fleks'*, reflet, clair-obscur, m.  
 —, adj. réflexe, réfléché, e.  
**Reflexibility**, s. *rē-fleks-i-bil'ī-tī*, réflexibilité, f.  
**Reflexible**, adj. *rē-fleks-i-bl*, réfléchible.  
**Reflexive**, adj. *rē-fleks'iv*, réfléchissant, e.  
**Reflexively**, adv. *rē-fleks'iv-lī*, dans une direction réfléchée.  
**Refloat**, s. *rē-floāt*, reflux, m.  
**Refurbish**, va. *rē-fūr'ish*, refleurir.

**Reflow**, vn. *rē-flō*, remonter, refluer.  
**Refluent**, adj. *rē-flū-ēt*, qui reflue.  
**Reflux**, s. *rē-flūks'*, reflux, m.  
**Refocillate**, va. *rē-fōs'il-lāt*, rafraîchir, rammer, redonner des forces.  
**Refocillation**, s. *rē-fōs'il-lā'shūn*, rafraîchissement, m.; l'action de rendre les forces, le recouvrement des forces, m.  
**Reform**, s. *rē-fōrm'*, réforme, f.  
 —, va. réformer.  
**Reformado**, s. *rē-fōrm-dā*, un officier réformé, un volontaire dans un vaisseau de guerre, m.  
**Reformalize**, va. *rē-fōrm-dā-iz*, affecter de réformer.  
**Reformation**, s. *rē-fōrm-dā'shūn*, réformation, réforme, f.  
**Reformer**, s. *rē-fōrm'ēr*, réformateur, trice.  
**Reformist**, s. *rē-fōrm'ist*, réformé, e.  
**Refortify**, va. *rē-fōr'tī-fī*, refortifier.  
**Refession**, s. *rē-fōsh'ūn*, refoulement, m.  
**Refound**, va. *rē-fōnd'*, refondre.  
**Refract**, vn. *rē-frakt'*, se réfracter; (— a ray) réfléchir. [raction, f.  
**Refraction**, s. *rē-frākt'shūn*, réflexion, réfraction, f.  
**Refractive**, adj. *rē-frākt'iv*, susceptible de réfraction. [f.  
**Refractoriness**, s. *rē-frākt'ō-rī-nēs*, opiniâtreté.  
**Refractory**, adj. *rē-frākt'ō-rī*, mutin, e; révoche. [futer.  
**Refrangible**, adj. *rē-frā-gā-bl*, que l'on peut réfrain, va. and vn. *rē-frān'*, réprimer; (— from) s'abstenir de. [bilité, f.  
**Refrangibility**, s. *rē-frān-jī-bil'ī-tī*, réfrangibilité.  
**Refrangible**, adj. *rē-frān-jī-bl*, réfrangible.  
**Refresh**, va. and vn. *rē-frēsh'*, rafraîchir, soulager.  
**Refresher**, s. *rē-frēsh'ēr*, celui qui rafraîchit.  
**Refreshing**, adj. *rē-frēsh'īng*, rafraîchissant, e.  
**Refreshment**, s. *rē-frēsh'mēt*, rafraîchissement, m.  
**Refrigerant**, adj. *rē-frīd'j-ēr-ānt*, rafraîchissant, e; réfrigérant, e.  
**Refrigerate**, va. *rē-frīd'j-ēr-āt*, rafraîchir.  
**Refrigeration**, s. *rē-frīd'j-ēr-ā'shūn*, réfrigération, f.; refroidissement, m.  
**Refrigerative**, adj. *rē-frīd'j-ēr-ā-tiv*, réfrigératif, ivo.  
**Refrigeratory**, adj. *rē-frīd'j-ēr-ā-tō-rī*, réfrigératoire, s. réfrigérant, m. [toire.  
**Refrigerium**, s. *rē-frī-jā-rī-ūm*, rafraîchissement, m.  
**Refuge**, s. *rē-fūdj*, refuge, asile, m.  
 —, vn. se réfugier.  
**Refugee**, s. *rē-fū-jē*, réfugié, e.  
**Refugence**, Refugency, s. *rē-fū-jēns*, *rē-fū-jēn-sī*, éclat, m.; splendeur, f.  
**Refulgent**, adj. *rē-fū-jēnt*, reluisant, e.  
**Refund**, va. *rē-fund'*, rendre, refondre.  
**Refunder**, s. *rē-fund'ēr*, celui qui rend, qui restitue; qui répand, qui verse de nouveau.  
**Refusable**, adj. *rē-fū-sā-bl*, qu'on peut refuser, refusable.  
**Refusal**, s. *rē-fū-sāl*, refus, m.  
**Refuse**, s. *rē-fū-sā*, rebut.  
 —, va. and vn. *rē-fū-sā*, refuser.  
**Refuser**, s. *rē-fū-sār*, celui qui refuse.  
**Refutal**, s. *rē-fū-tāl*, réfutation, f.  
**Refutation**, s. *rē-fū-tā'shūn*, réfutation, f.  
**Refute**, va. *rē-fū-tēr*, réfuter.  
**Refuter**, s. *rē-fū-tēr*, réfuteur, m.  
**Regain**, va. *rē-gān'*, regagner.  
**Regal**, adj. *rē-gāl*, royal, e.  
**Regule**, s. *rē-gāl'*, règle, f.; régale, festin, m.  
 —, va. régaler, traîner.

ð note, ð not, ð nor; ù tube, ù tub, ù full; ùi toil; ùù our; th thin, th this.

**Regalement**, s. *rè-gâl'mént*, rafraîchissement, régál, m.; satisfaction, f.  
**Regalia**, s. *rè-gâ'll-â*, les insignes de la royauté, m. pl.; prérogatives de la royauté, f. pl.  
**Regality**, s. *rè-gâl'ti-lý*, royauté, f.  
**Regally**, adv. *rè-gâl'tý*, royalement, en roi.  
**Regard**, s. *rè-gârd'*, égard, m.; considération, f. —, va. considérer, avoir égard.  
**Regardable**, adj. *rè-gârd'â-bl*, digne d'attention.  
**Regarder**, s. *rè-gârd'ér*, regardant, m.  
**Regardful**, adj. *rè-gârd'fúl*, soigneux, euse.  
**Regardfully**, adv. *rè-gârd'fúl-lý*, avec attention; par égard, avec beaucoup d'égards.  
**Regardless**, adj. *rè-gârd'lès*, négligent, e.  
**Regardlessly**, adv. *rè-gârd'lès-lý*, sans égard.  
**Regardlessness**, s. *rè-gârd'lès-nès*, insouciance, négligence, f.  
**Regatta**, s. *rè-gât'tâ*, course de bateaux, régáte, f.  
**Regency**, s. *rè-jén-sý*, régence, f.  
**Regeneracy**, s. *rè-jén'ér-â-sý*, régénération, f.  
**Regenerate**, adj. *rè-jén'ér-â*, régénéré, e. —, va. régénérer.  
**Regeneration**, s. *rè-jén'ér-â'shün*, régénération, renaissance en Jésus-Christ, f.  
**Regent**, s. *rè-jént*, régent, e.  
**Regentship**, s. *rè-jént'ship*, régence, f.  
**Regeneration**, s. *rè-jér-mé-nâ'shün*, action de repousser, seconde germination, f.  
**Regest**, s. *rè-jést'*, un registre, m.  
**Regicide**, s. *rèdji-sid*, régicide, m.  
**Regimen**, s. *rèdji-mén*, régime, m.; diète, f.  
**Regiment**, s. *rèdji-mént*, régime, régiment, m.  
**Regimental**, adj. *rèdji-mént'al*, qui a rapport à un régiment.  
**Regimentals**, s. *rèdji-mént-âls*, l'uniforme, l'habit d'ordonnance, m.  
**Region**, s. *rè-jün*, région, f.  
**Register**, s. *rèdji's-tér*, registre, m.; (— of a book) signet, m.; (— of the dead) nécrologe, greffier, m. —, va. enregistrer.  
**Registership**, s. *rèdji's-tér'ship*, l'office du registraire, du greffier, m.  
**Registrar**, **Registrary**, s. *rèdji's-trâr*, *rèdji's-trâry*, registraire, greffier, m.  
**Registration**, s. *rèdji's-trâ'shün*, enregistrement, m.  
**Registry**, s. *rèdji's-trý*, greffe, m.  
**Regnant**, adj. *règ'nânt*, régnañt, e.  
**Regorge**, va. *rè-gór'dý*, vomir.  
**Regrade**, va. *rè-grâd'*, rétrograder.  
**Regraft**, va. *rè-grâft'*, greffer, greffer ou enter de nouveau.  
**Regrant**, va. *rè-grânt'*, accorder de nouveau.  
**Regrate**, va. *rè-grât'*, offenser, choquer, vendre en détail. [iére.  
**Regrater**, s. *rè-grât'ér*, regrattier, ière; fripier.  
**Regreet**, va. *rè-grét'*, recevoir, voir ou visiter de nouveau, saluer de nouveau.  
**Regret**, s. *rè-grèt'*, regret, m. —, s. salut, m.; salutation réciproque, visite réciproque, f.  
**Regress**, s. *rè-grès*, sortie, f.; retour, regrès, m. —, vn. retourner; revenir.  
**Regression**, s. *rè-grè'shün*, retour, m.; sortie, f.  
**Regressive**, adj. *rè-grès'siv*, qui retourne.  
**Regret**, s. *rè-grèt'*, regret, m. —, va. regretter.  
**Regretful**, adj. *rè-grèt'fúl*, plein de regret, qui cause du regret. [regret.  
**Regretfully**, adv. *rè-grèt'fúl-lý*, à regret, avec  
**Reguerdon**, s. *rè-gér'dón*, récompense, compensation, f.; salaire, m.  
**—, va.** récompenser, dédommager.

**Regular**, adj. *règ-ül'är*, régulier, ière; réglé, e. —, s. régulier, m.; (— clergy) les réguliers m. pl.  
**Regularity**, s. *règ-ül'är'ti-lý*, régularité, f.  
**Regularly**, adv. *règ-ül'är-lý*, régulièrement.  
**Regulate**, va. *règ-ül'ät*, régler, décider.  
**Regulation**, s. *règ-ül'ät'shün*, règlement, m.  
**Regulator**, s. *règ-ül'ät-ör*, celui qui règle, régulateur, m. [ser.  
**Regurgitate**, va. *rè-gür'ji-täl*, rejeter, repous-  
**Regurgitation**, s. *rè-gür-ji-tä'shün*, action de rejeter, de repousser, d'absorber, d'engloutir, f.  
**Rehabilitate**, va. *rè-hä-bil't-ät*, réhabiliter.  
**Rehabilitation**, s. *rè-hä-bil't-ät'shün*, réhabilitation, f.  
**Rehear**, va. *rè-hür'*, écouter de nouveau ou une seconde fois.  
**Rehearsal**, s. *rè-hèrs'äl*, récit, m.; (— of a play) répétition, f.  
**Rehearse**, va. *rè-hèrs'*, réciter, répéter.  
**Rehearser**, s. *rè-hèrs'ér*, récitateur, narrateur, m.  
**Reign**, s. *rè-gh*, coulisse, f.  
**Reign**, s. *rän*, règne, m. —, vn. régner, dominer.  
**Reimbody**, vn. *rè-im-böd'y*, rassembler, réunir de nouveau.  
**Reimburse**, va. *rè-im-bürs'*, rembourser.  
**Reimbursement**, s. *rè-im-bürs'mént*, remboursement, m.  
**Reimplant**, va. *rè-im-plänt'*, implanter de nouveau. [de nouveau.  
**Reimpregnate**, va. *rè-im-prèg'nät*, imprégner.  
**Reimpression**, s. *rè-im-près'hün*, réimpression, f.  
**Reimprint**, va. *rè-im-print'*, réimprimer.  
**Rein**, s. *rän*, rêne, bride, carrière, f. —, va. tenir la bride, tenir en bride; gouverner, contenir.  
**Reindeer**, s. *rän'dér*, renne, m.  
**Reingratiate**, va. *rè-in-grät'sh-ät*, rentrer en grâce, regagner l'amitié.  
**Reinhabit**, va. *rè-in-häb'it*, habiter de nouveau.  
**Reinless**, adj. *rän'lès*, sans rênes, sans guide, libre.  
**Reins**, s. *ränzs*, reins, m. pl.  
**Reinspire**, va. *rè-in-spir'*, inspirer de nouveau.  
**Reinstal**, va. *rè-in-stäl'*, réinstaller.  
**Reinstate**, va. *rè-in-stät'*, rétablir, remettre.  
**Reintegrate**, va. *rè-in-tè-grät'*, réintégrer, réta-  
**Reinvest**, va. *rè-in-vè'st'*, rétablir. [blir.  
**Reiterate**, va. *rè-it'ér-ät*, réitérer, redoubler.  
**Reiteration**, s. *rè-it'ér-ä'shün*, réitération, f.  
**Reject**, va. *rè-jèkt'*, rejeter, rebuter.  
**Rejection**, s. *rè-jèkt'ä'shün*, rejeté, e.  
**Rejecter**, s. *rè-jèkt'ér*, celui qui rejette, qui refuse, qui rebute.  
**Rejection**, s. *rè-jèkt'shün*, refus, m. [Jeter.  
**Rejection**, s. *rè-jèkt'ä'shün*, qu'on peut re-  
**Rejoice**, va. and vn. *rè-jöis'*, réjouir, se réjouir.  
**Rejoicer**, s. *rè-jöis'ér*, celui ou celle qui réjouit, qui se réjouit.  
**Rejoicing**, s. *rè-jöis'ing*, réjouissance, joie, jubilation, f. [avec joie.  
**Rejoicingly**, adv. *rè-jöis'ing-lý*, joyeusement.  
**Rejoin**, va. *rè-jöin'*, rejoindre, répliquer.  
**Rejoinder**, s. *rè-jöin'dér*, duplicque, réponse, f.  
**Rejoin**, va. *rè-jöin'*, rejoindre.  
**Rejolt**, s. *rè-jölt'*, secousse, f.  
**Rejour**, va. *rè-jürn'*, réjouir.  
**Rejudge**, va. *rè-jüdý'*, rejurer, juger, exami-  
**ner** de nouveau; réviser.  
**Rejuvenescence**, s. *rè-jü-nès'séns*, rajeunissement, m.

a fate, a fat, a far, a fall; 2 me, 2 met, 2 her; i pine, i pin, i fir; j cry, j any;

**Rekindle**, va. *rē-kīn'dl*, allumer de nouveau, rallumer. [récidive, f.]

**Relapse**, s. *rē-lāps*, rechute, f.; (— into a fault) —, vn. retomber, récidiver.

**Relapser**, s. *rē-lāps'ér*, relaps, m.

**Relate**, va. and vn. *rē-lāt*, raconter, rapporter.

**Relater**, s. *rē-lāt'ér*, raconteur, narrateur, m.

**Relation**, s. *rē-lā'shūn*, relation, f.; récit, rapport, m.; parent, e.

**Relationship**, s. *rē-lā'shūn-ship*, parenté, alliance, relation, f.

**Relative**, s. *rē-lā'tiv*, parent, e.

—, adj. relatif, ive.

**Relatively**, adv. *rē-lā'tiv-lī*, par rapport.

**Relax**, va. *rē-lāks*, relâcher, céder.

—, vn. s'adoucir, se laisser désarmer.

**Relaxable**, adj. *rē-lāks'ā-bl*, qu'on peut remettre, qui peut être relâché.

**Relaxation**, s. *rē-lāks'ā-shūn*, relâchement, relâche, m.

**Relaxative**, s. *rē-lāks'ā-tiv*, relaxatif, ive.

**Relay**, s. *rē-lā'*, relais, m.

**Relensable**, adj. *rē-lē's'ā-bl*, qu'on peut relâcher, délivrer, exempter.

**Release**, s. *rē-lēs*, décharge, f.; (— from confinement) élargissement; relâche, repos, soulagement, m. [lâcher, élargir.]

—, va. décharger; (— from confinement) réléassement, s. *rē-lēs'mēt*, élargissement, m.; délivrance, décharge, f.

**Releaser**, s. *rē-lēs'ér*, libérateur, trice.

**Religate**, va. *rē-lē'gāt*, reléguer, exiler, bannir.

**Relegation**, s. *rē-lē'gā'shūn*, exil, bannissement juridique, m.

**Relent**, va. and vn. *rē-lēnt*, ralentir, suinter, s'attendrir, se ralentir, céder.

**Relentless**, adj. *rē-lēnt'lēs*, inflexible.

**Relevancy**, s. *rē-lē-vān-sī*, convenance, pertinence, force concluante, f.; rapport, m.

**Relevant**, adj. *rē-lē-vānt*, qui relève de, qui soulève, s. *rē-lē-vāns*, confiance, f. [lage.]

**Relic**, s. *rē-līk*, relique, f.

**Relicly**, adv. *rē-līk-lī*, en relique, comme une relique.

**Relict**, s. *rē-līkt*, veuve, f.

**Relief**, s. *rē-lē'*, soulagement, secours, relief, m.

**Relier**, s. *rē-lī'ér*, celui qui met sa confiance (en quelqu'un ou en quelque chose), celui qui fait fond (sur quelqu'un ou sur quelque chose).

**Relievable**, adj. *rē-lēv'ā-bl*, que l'on peut soulager, secourir, à quoi l'on peut remédier.

**Relieve**, va. *rē-lēv*, soulager, adoucir, secourir; (— the guard) relever la garde.

**Reliever**, s. *rē-lēv'ér*, celui qui soulage.

**Relievo**, s. *rē-lēv'ō*, relief, m.

**Relight**, va. *rē-līt*, rallumer.

**Religion**, s. *rē-līd'jūn*, religion, f.

**Religionary**, adj. *rē-līd'jūn-ā-rī*, de religion, pieux, ense.

**Religionist**, s. *rē-līd'jūn-īst*, bigot, e; superstitieux, euse.

**Religious**, adj. *rē-līd'jūn*, religieux, euse.

**Religiously**, adv. *rē-līd'jūn-lī*, religieusement.

**Religiousness**, s. *rē-līd'jūn-nēs*, religion, piété, f.

**Relinquish**, va. *rē-līng'kwīsh*, abandonner.

**Relinquishment**, s. *rē-līng'kwīsh-mēt*, abandon, délaissement, m.

**Reliquary**, s. *rē-lī-kwā-rī*, reliquaire, m.

**Relish**, s. *rē-līsh*, saveur, f.; goût, m.

—, va. donner bon goût, goûter, agréer.

—, vn. avoir bon goût, être approuvé, plaire.

**Relishable**, adj. *rē-līsh'ā-bl*, qui a bon goût.

**Relive**, vn. *rē-līv*, revivre, remettre à la vie.

**Relove**, va. *rē-lāv*, payer de retour en amitié.

**Relucet**, adj. *rē-lū'sēnt*, brillant, e; clair, e.

**Reluctance**, **Reluctancy**, s. *rē-lūkt'āns*, *rē-lūkt'ān-sī*, répugnance, f.

**Reluctant**, adj. *rē-lūkt'ānt*, qui agit malgré soi.

**Reluctantly**, adv. *rē-lūkt'ānt-lī*, à contre-cœur, avec répugnance, avec peine.

**Reluctate**, vn. *rē-lūkt'āt*, résister, opposer des efforts.

**Reluctation**, s. *rē-lūkt'āshūn*, résistance, répugnance, f.

**Relume**, va. *rē-lūm'*, rallumer.

**Relumine**, va. *rē-lū'mīn*, donner un nouvel éclat.

**Rely**, vn. *rē-lī'*, compter, se fier, faire fond.

**Remain**, va. *rē-mān'*, rester, demeurer.

**Remainder**, s. *rē-mān'dér*, reliquat, restant, reste, m.

**Remake**, va. *rē-māk'*, refaire.

**Remand**, va. *rē-mānd'*, rappeler, renvoyer.

**Remanent**, s. *rēm'd'ānēt*, le résidu, m.; la portion qui reste, f.

**Remark**, s. *rē-mār'k*, remarque, marque, f.

—, va. remarquer, observer.

**Remarkable**, adj. *rē-mār'k'ā-bl*, remarquable.

**Remarkableness**, s. *rē-mār'k'ā-bl-nēs*, singularité, f. [ment.]

**Remarkably**, adv. *rē-mār'k'ā-blī*, remarquablement.

**Remarker**, s. *rē-mār'k'ér*, observateur, m.

**Remarry**, vn. *rē-mār'rī*, se marier de nouveau, se remarier.

**Remediable**, adj. *rē-mē'dī'ā-bl*, à quoi l'on peut remédier.

**Remedial**, adj. *rē-mē'dī'āl*, qui remédie, qui porte remède, destiné à remédier.

**Remediless**, adj. *rēm'dī-lēs*, incurable, irré-

**Remedy**, s. *rēm'dī*, remède, m. [parable.]

—, va. remédier.

**Remember**, va. *rē-mēm'bér*, se souvenir.

**Rememberer**, s. *rē-mēm'bér'ér*, celui ou celle qui se ressouvient.

**Remembrance**, s. *rē-mēm'brāns*, souvenir, m.; (— book) mémoire, m.

**Remembrancer**, s. *rē-mēm'brān'sér*, moniteur, m.

**Rememorate**, va. *rē-mēm'ō-rāt*, rappeler, faire souvenir. [m.; mémoire, f.]

**Rememoration**, s. *rē-mēm'ō-rā'shūn*, souvenir.

**Remigrate**, vn. *rēm'ī-grāt*, s'éloigner de nouveau.

**Remigration**, s. *rēm'ī-grā'shūn*, nouvelle émigration, f.

**Remind**, va. *rē-mīnd'*, remettre dans l'esprit, faire souvenir.

**Reminiscence**, **Reminiscency**, s. *rēm'ī-nīs'sēns*, *rēm'ī-nīs'sēn-sī*, mémoire, f.; souvenir, m.

**Reminiscential**, adj. *rēm'ī-nīs'sēn'shūl*, qui a rapport à la mémoire. [gligent.]

**Remiss**, adj. *rē-mīs'*, nonchalant, e; lâche, né-

**Remissible**, adj. *rē-mīs'sī-bl*, gracieux.

**Remission**, s. *rē-mīsh'ūn*, remission, f.

**Remissive**, adj. *rē-mīs'sīv*, qui pardonne.

**Remissly**, adv. *rē-mīs'lī*, nonchalamment.

**Remissness**, s. *rē-mīs-nēs*, nonchalance, f.

**Remit**, va. and vn. *rē-mīt'*, remettre, renvoyer, diminuer.

**Remitment**, s. *rē-mīt'mēt*, le renvoi en prison, m.

**Remittance**, s. *rē-mīt'sāns*, remise, f.

**Remittar**, s. *rē-mīt'tér*, payeur, correspondant, m.

**Remnant**, adj. *rēm'nānt*, restant, e; qui est le reste.

—, s. reste, restant, débris, coupon, m.

**Remodel**, va. *rē-mōd'ēl*, remodeler, refaçonner.

**Remolten**, adj. *rē-mōlt'n*, refondu, e.

**Remonstrance**, s. *rē-mōn'strāns*, remontrance, f.

**Remonstrant**, adj. *rē-mōn'strānt*, plein de remontrance.

—, s. s. remonstrants, arminiens, m. pl.

ō note, ō not, ō nor; ā tube, ā tub, ā full; ōi toil; ōū our; th thin, th this.

Remonstrate, *s. rē-mōn'strāt*, remontrer.  
 Remonstrator, *s. rē-mōn'strā'tōr*, celui qui fait des remontrances.  
 Remora, *s. rēm'ō-rā*, remora, obstacle, m.  
 Remord, *va. and vn. rē-mōrd'*, ronger, donner des remords; avoir des remords.  
 Remordency, *s. rē-mōr'den-sj*, componction, f.; remords, m. pl.  
 Remorse, *s. rē-mōrs'*, remords, m.; pitié, compassion, f.  
 Remorsed, *adj. rē-mōrst'*, rongé de remords.  
 Remorseful, *adj. rē-mōrs'fūl*, plein de remords; tendre, compatissant, e.  
 Remorseless, *adj. rē-mōrs'lēs*, insensible, endurci, e.  
 Remorslessly, *adv. rē-mōrs'lēs-lj*, sans pitié, sans remords, inexorablement, avec acharnement.  
 Remorselessness, *s. rē-mōrs'lēs-nēs*, inhumanité, cruauté, f.; acharnement, m.  
 Remote, *adj. rē-mōt'*, éloigné, e; reculé, e.  
 Remotely, *adv. rē-mōt'ly*, loin.  
 Remoteness, *s. rē-mōt'nēs*, éloignement, m.  
 Remotion, *s. rē-mō'shūn*, l'action d'écarter, f.  
 Remount, *vn. rē-mōūt'*, remonter.  
 Removable, *adj. rē-mōv'ā-bl*, amovible.  
 Removal, *s. rē-mōv'āl*, déplacement, m.; (— *of lodgings*) déménagement, m.  
 Remove, *va. and vn. rē-mōv'*, ôter, déplacer, déménager.  
 Removed, *adj. rē-mōv'r*, ôté, e; déplacé, e; éloigné, e; renvoyé, e; démis, e; transféré, e; transporté, e.  
 Removédness, *s. rē-mōv'ēd-nēs*, éloignement, m.  
 Remover, *s. rē-mōv'ēr*, celui qui ôte.  
 Remugient, *adj. rē-mū'ji-ēnt*, qui mugit, qui rugit de nouveau.  
 Remunerability, *s. rē-mū'nēr-d-bil'ī-tj*, qualité de ce qu'on peut récompenser, rétribuer, f.  
 Remunerable, *adj. rē-mū'nēr-d-bl*, qui mérite une récompense.  
 Remunerate, *va. rē-mū'nēr-āt*, rémunérer.  
 Remuneration, *s. rē-mū'nēr-d'shūn*, rémunération, f.  
 Remunerative, *adj. rē-mū'nēr-d-tiv*, qui récompense.  
 Remuneratory, *adj. rē-mū'nēr-d-tō-rj*, rémunératif, ive; rémunérateur.  
 Remurmur, *va. and vn. rē-mūr'mūr*, répondre au murmure par un murmure.  
 Renard, *s. rēn'ārā*, renard, fin matois, m.  
 Renascent, *adj. rē-nās'sēnt*, rendu à la vie.  
 Renascible, *adj. rē-nās'si-bl*, qui peut être rendu à l'existence.  
 Rencontre, *s. rēn-kōn'tēr*, rencontre, f.  
 —, *vn. so rencontrer*.  
 Rend, *va. rēnd*, déchirer, rompre.  
 Render, *va. rēnd'ēr*, rendre, remettre.  
 —, *s. fondeur, m.; reddition, remise, f.; paiement, compte, m.*  
 Renderer, *s. rēnd'ēr-ēr*, celui qui rend.  
 Rendezvous, *s. rēn-dē-vūs*, rendez-vous, m.  
 —, *vn. aller au rendez-vous*.  
 Rendible, *adj. rēn'di-bl*, qui peut être rendu, restitué.  
 Rendition, *s. rēn-di'shūn*, reddition, l'action de céder, f.  
 Renegade, Renegado, *s. rēn-gē-gād, rēn-gē-gādō*, renégat, o.  
 Renega, *va. and vn. rē-nēdj'*, nier, renier, désavouer.  
 Renew, *va. rē-nū'*, renouveler, renouer.  
 Renewable, *adj. rē-nū'ā-bl*, qui peut être renouvelé, e.

Renewal, *s. rē-nū'āl*, renouvellement, m.  
 Renewedness, *s. rē-nū'ēd-nēs*, renouvellement m.; rénovation, f.  
 Renewer, *s. rē-nū'ēr*, celui qui renouvelle.  
 Renitent, *adj. rē-ni'tēnt*, qui résiste.  
 Renitence, Renitency, *s. rē-ni'tēns, rē-ni'tēn-sj*, résistance, opposition, f.  
 Kennet, *s. rēn'nēt*, reinette, présure, f.; (— *bag*, mulette, f.)  
 Renounce, *va. rē-nōūns'*, renoncer.  
 Renouncement, *s. rē-nōūns'mēnt*, renoncement, m.  
 Renoucer, *s. rē-nōūns'ēr*, celui qui renoue, qui renie.  
 Renouncing, *s. rē-nōūns'ing*, renonciation, f.; renoncement, reniement, m.  
 Renovate, *va. rēn'ō-vāt*, renouveler.  
 Renovation, *s. rēn'ō-vā'shūn*, renouvellement, m.  
 Renown, *s. rē-nōūn'*, renommée, f.  
 Renowned, *adj. rē-nōūnd'*, renommé, e.  
 Rent, *s. rēnt*, rente, déshirure, f.; revenu, m. (— *service*) rente féodale, redevance, f.  
 —, *va. louer*.  
 —, *adj. déchiré, e*.  
 Rentable, *adj. rēnt'ā-bl*, qui peut être loué.  
 Rental, *s. rēnt'āl*, éat du revenu annuel d'un bien, m.  
 Renter, *s. rēnt'ēr*, rentier.  
 Rentroll, *s. rēnt'rōl*, rôle des rentes dues à un seigneur, m.  
 Renunciation, *s. rē-nūn-si-ā'shūn*, renoncement, m.  
 Reordain, *va. rē-ōr-dān'*, donner un nouvel ordre, réorganiser.  
 Reordination, *s. rē-ōr-di-nū'shūn*, réordination, seconde ordination, f. [nouveau].  
 Repacify, *va. rē-pās'i-fj*, pacifier ou apaiser de.  
 Repair, *s. rē-pār*, réparation, f.; voyage, m.  
 —, *va. refaire, réparer, radouber, se rendre*.  
 Repairer, *s. rē-pār'ēr*, réparateur, m.  
 Repandous, *adj. rē-pān'dūs*, recourbé, e; tendu en haut.  
 Repairable, *adj. rēp'ār-d-bl*, réparable.  
 Repairably, *adv. rēp'ār-d-blj*, de manière à réparer.  
 Reparation, *s. rēp-ār-rā'shūn*, réparation, f.  
 Reparativo, *s. rē-pār-ātiv*, tout ce qui répare le tort ou l'injure.  
 Repartee, *s. rēp-ār-tē*, repartie, réplique, f.  
 Repass, *va. rē-pās'*, repasser.  
 Repast, *s. rē-pāst'*, repas, m.  
 Repasture, *s. rē-pās'tūr*, régal, festin, repas, m.  
 Repay, *va. rē-pā'*, rendre.  
 Repayment, *s. rē-pā'mēnt*, paiement, m.  
 Repeal, *va. rē-pēl'*, révoquer, abolir.  
 —, *s. révocation, f.*  
 Repealer, *s. rē-pēl'ēr*, celui qui annule, qui abroge, qui révoque, qui abolit.  
 Repeat, *va. rē-pēt'*, répéter, redire.  
 Repeatedly, *adv. rē-pēt'ēd-lj*, souvent, de suite.  
 Repeater, *s. rē-pēt'ēr*, récitateur, m.; montre à répétition, f.  
 Repel, *va. rē-pēl'*, repousser, réfuter.  
 Repellent, *s. rē-pēl'lēnt*, remède répulsif, m.  
 Repeller, *s. rē-pēl'lēr*, celui qui repousse.  
 Repent, *va. and vn. rē-pēnt'*, se repentir.  
 Repentance, *s. rē-pēnt'āns*, repentir, m.; repentance, f.  
 Repentant, *adj. rē-pēnt'ānt*, pénitent, e.  
 Repenter, *s. rē-pēnt'ēr*, celui ou celle qui se repent.  
 Repenting, *s. rē-pēnt'ing*, repentir, m.  
 Repeople, *va. rē-pēpl'*, repeupler.  
 Repeopling, *s. rē-pēpl'ing*, action de repeupler, f.



à fate, à fat, d far, à fall; 2 me, è met, è her; i pine, i pin, i fir; y cry, y any;

Repercuss, **va.** *rè-pèr-kùs'*, répercuter.  
 Repercussion, **s.** *rè-pèr-kùsh'ùn*, répercussion, **f.**  
 Repercussive, **adj.** *rè-pèr-kùs'siv*, répercus-  
 sif, **ive.**  
 Repertory, **s.** *rèp'èr-tò-rý*, répertoire, **m.**  
 Repetition, **s.** *rè-pè-tì'shùn*, répétition, reprise, **f.**  
 Repetitional, Repetitionary, **adj.** *rèp-è-tì'shùn-  
 àl*, *rèp-è-tì'shùn-à-rý*, qui renferme des répé-  
 titions.  
 Repine, **vn.** *rè-pin'*, se plaindre, murmurer du  
 bonheur d'autrui.  
 Repiner, **s.** *rè-pin'ér*, murmureur, trice.  
 Repining, **s.** *rè-pin'ing*, chagrin, déplaisir, mur-  
 mure, **m.**; plainte, **f.**  
 Repiningly, **adv.** *rè-pin'ing-lý*, en murmurant,  
 en se plaignant.  
 Replace, **va.** *rè-plàs'*, remplacer.  
 Replait, **va.** *rè-plàt'*, replier, replisser.  
 Replant, **va.** *rè-plànt'*, replanter.  
 Replantation, **s.** *rè-plànt-tù'shùn*, l'action de re-  
 planter, **f.**  
 Replenish, **va.** *rè-plèn'ish*, remplir.  
 Replete, **adj.** *rè-plèt'*, replet, éte; plein, **e.**  
 Repletion, **s.** *rè-plèt'shùn*, repletion, **f.**  
 Repletive, **adj.** *rè-plèt'iv*, repletif, **ive.**  
 Repletively, **adv.** *rè-plèt'iv-lý*, de manière à  
 remplir.  
 Replevable, Replevisable, **adj.** *rè-plèv'l-à-bl*,  
*rè-plèv'l-à-bl*, recouvrable.  
 Replevin, Replevy, **va.** *rè-plèv'in*, *rè-plèv'y*, re-  
 couvrir, recevoir la mainlevée.  
 Replication, **s.** *rèp-li-kà'shùn*, réplique, réper-  
 cussion, **f.**  
 Reply, **s.** *rè-plý'*, réplique, repartie, **f.**  
 —, **va.** and **vn.** répliquer, repartir.  
 Repplier, **s.** *rè-plý'ér*, celui qui réplique.  
 Report, **s.** *rè-pòrt'*, rumeur, rapport, **m.**; (— *of  
 a gun*) bruit, **m.**  
 —, **va.** rapporter, dire.  
 —, **vn.** porter, faire du bruit.  
 Reporter, **s.** *rè-pòrt'ér*, rapporteur, ense.  
 Reportingly, **adv.** *rè-pòrt'ing-lý*, selon le bruit  
 commun, par oui-dire.  
 Reposal, **s.** *rè-pòs'ál*, repos, **m.**; l'action de se  
 reposer, **f.**  
 Repose, **vn.** *rè-pòs'*, se reposer, se fier à, se con-  
 fier en, mettre, commettre.  
 —, **s.** repos, **m.**  
 Reposedness, **s.** *rè-pòs'èd-nès*, l'état du repos, **m.**  
 Reposit, **va.** *rè-pòz'it*, mettre, déposer, placer.  
 Reposition, **s.** *rè-pò-zì'shùn*, rétablissement, **m.**;  
 l'action de remettre, réduction, **f.**  
 Repository, **s.** *rè-pòz-ì-tò-rý*, dépense, **f.**; dé-  
 pôt, **m.**  
 Repossess, **va.** *rè-pòz-zis'*, rentrer en possession.  
 Repossession, **s.** *rè-pòz-zesh'ùn*, rentrée en pos-  
 session, **f.** [surer]  
 Reprehend, **va.** *rèp-rè-hènd'*, reprendre, cen-  
 seurer.  
 Reprehender, **s.** *rèp-rè-hènd'ér*, censeur, **m.**  
 Reprehensible, **adj.** *rèp-rè-hèn'si-bl*, répréhen-  
 sible. [siblement]  
 Reprehensibly, **adv.** *rèp-rè-hèn'si-blý*, répréhen-  
 siblement.  
 Reprehension, **s.** *rèp-rè-hèn'shùn*, répréhension,  
 censure, réprimande, **f.**  
 Reprehensive, **adj.** *rèp-rè-hèn'siv*, qui aime à  
 reprendre.  
 Represent, **va.** *rèp-rè-zènt'*, représenter.  
 Representation, **s.** *rèp-rè-zènt'ùn*, représentation,  
 ressemblance, **f.** [m]  
 Representative, **s.** *rèp-rè-zènt'ant*, représentant,  
 représentation, **s.** *rèp-rè-zènt-tù'shùn*, représen-  
 tation, **f.** [tatif, ivo]  
 Representative, **adj.** *rèp-rè-zènt'á-tiv*, représen-  
 — s représentant, **m.**

Representatively, **adv.** *rèp-rè-zènt'á-tiv*,  
 comme représentant, eu délégué; par délé-  
 gation.  
 Represent, **s.** *rèp-rè-zènt'ér*, représentant,  
 celui qui représente un autre, qui représente  
 quelque chose.  
 Representation, **s.** *rèp-rè-zènt'mèn'*, représenta-  
 tion, **f.**; image, ressemblance, **f.**  
 Repress, **va.** *rè-près'*, réprimer.  
 Repression, **s.** *rè-près'hùn*, répression, **f.**  
 Repressive, **adj.** *rè-près'siv*, tout ce qui sert à  
 réprimer.  
 Reprieve, **s.** *rè-prèvs'*, répit, délai, **m.**  
 —, **va.** accorder du répit.  
 Reprimand, **s.** *rèp'ri-mánd*, réprimande, mer-  
 curiale, **f.**  
 —, **va.** réprimander, censurer.  
 Reprint, **s.** *rè-prìnt*, réimpression, **f.**  
 —, **va.** *rè-prìnt'*, réimprimer.  
 Reprisal, Reprise, **s.** *rè-prì'shál*, *rè-prìs'*, ro-  
 présaille, reprise, **f.**; vaisseau repris, **m.**  
 Reproach, **s.** *rè-pròsh'*, reproche, opprobre, **m.**  
 —, **va.** reprocher.  
 Reproachable, **adj.** *rè-pròsh'á-bl*, reprochable.  
 Reproachful, **adj.** *rè-pròsh'fúl*, injurieux, euse.  
 Reproachfully, **adv.** *rè-pròsh'fúl-lý*, injurieuse-  
 ment, avec insulte.  
 Reprobate, **s.** *rèp-rò-bát*, perdu, réprouvé, **m.**  
 —, **va.** réprouver.  
 —, **adj.** réprouvé, **e.** [bation, m]  
 Reprobateness, **s.** *rèp-rò-bát-nès*, état de repro-  
 Reprobater, **s.** *rèp-rò-bát'ér*, celui qui réprouve,  
 qui condamne.  
 Reprobation, **s.** *rèp-rò-bát'shùn*, réprobation, **f.**  
 Reprobationer, **s.** *rèp-rò-bát'shìn-ér*, celui qui  
 abandonne les autres à une éternelle répro-  
 bation.  
 Reproduce, **va.** *rè-prò-dús'*, reproduire.  
 Reproducer, **s.** *rè-prò-dús'ér*, celui ou celle qui  
 reproduit.  
 Reproduction, **s.** *rè-prò-dúk'shùn*, reproduction,  
 f.; renouvellement, **m.**  
 Reproof, **s.** *rè-prúf'*, répréhension, censure, **f.**  
 Reprovable, **adj.** *rè-práv'á-bl*, censurable.  
 Reprove, **va.** *rè-práv'*, censurer, reprendre.  
 Reprove, **s.** *rè-práv'ér*, censeur, **m.**  
 Reprune, **va.** *rè-prán'*, élaguer, émonder une  
 seconde fois, retailer.  
 Reptile, **s.** *rèp'til*, reptile, **m.**  
 —, **adj.** rampant, **c.**; reptile.  
 Republic, **s.** *rè-péb'lik*, république, **f.**  
 Republican, **adj.** and **s.** *rè-péb'it-kán*, républi-  
 cain, **e.** [canisme, m]  
 Republicanism, **s.** *rè-péb'it-kán-izm*, républi-  
 cation, **s.** *rè-péb'it-kà'shùn*, réimpression,  
 seconde publication, **f.**; renouvellement, **m.**  
 Republish, **va.** *rè-púb'lish*, réimprimer, publier  
 de nouveau, renouveler.  
 Repudiable, **adj.** *rè-pú'di-à-bl*, qui mérite d'être  
 répudié, **e.**  
 Repudiate, **va.** *rè-pú'di-àt'*, répudier.  
 Repudiation, **s.** *rè-pú'di-à'shùn*, répudiation, **f.**  
 Repugn, **va.** and **vn.** *rè-pún'*, repugner, être  
 contraire; ne pas s'accorder, contredire.  
 Repugnance, Repugnancy, **s.** *rè-pug'náns*, *rè-  
 pug'náns-sý*, répugnance, **f.**  
 Repugnant, **adj.** *rè-pug'nánt*, contraire.  
 Repugnantly, **adv.** *rè-pug'nánt-lý*, à contre-cœur  
 Repullulate, **vn.** *rè-púl'ù-làt*, renaitre en  
 grande quantité.  
 Repulse, **s.** *rè-puls'*, refus, **m.**; rebuffade, **f.**  
 —, **va.** repousser, rebuter.  
 Repulsion, **s.** *rè-púl'shùn*, répulsion, **f.**

ð note, ð not, ð nor; a tube, a tub, a full; ðf toll; ða our; ðh thin, th this.

**Repulsive**, adj. *rē-pūl'siv*, répulsif, ive.  
**Repurchase**, va. *rē-pū'r'shās*, racheter.  
**Reputable**, adj. *rēp'ū-lā-bl*, honorable, apparent, e.  
**Reputably**, adv. *rēp'ū-lā-bl'y*, dignement.  
**Reputation**, **Repute**, s. *rēp'ū-lā'shūn*, *rē-pūt'*, réputation, f.  
**Repute**, va. *rē-pūt'*, réputer, estimer.  
**Reputedly**, adv. *rē-pūt'ēd-l'y*, d'après l'opinion publique, dans l'estime publique.  
**Reputeless**, adj. *rē-pūt'less*, vil, e; bas, se.  
**Request**, s. *rē-kwēst*, requête, réquisition, f.  
 —, va. requérir, prier.  
**Requester**, s. *rē-kwēst'ēr*, suppliant, m.  
**Requicken**, va. *rē-kwēk'n*, raumer, donner une force nouvelle.  
**Requiem**, s. *rē-kwē-ēm*, requiem, repos, m.  
**Requitory**, s. *rē-kwē'tō-r'y*, sépulcre, tombeau, m.  
**Requirable**, adj. *rē-kwē'rā-bl*, qui mérite d'être recherché.  
**Require**, va. *rē-kwē'r*, exiger, requérir, demander.  
**Requirement**, s. *rē-kwē'r'mēt*, demande, f.; besoin, m.  
**Requisite**, s. *rē-kwē'st*, chose requise, f.  
 —, adj. requis, o; nécessaire.  
**Requisitely**, adv. *rē-kwē'st-l'y*, nécessairement.  
**Requisition**, s. *rē-kwē'st'ōn*, état de réquisition, m.  
**Requisition**, s. *rē-kwē'st'ōn*, réquisition, f.  
**Requisitive**, adj. *rē-kwē'st'iv*, réquisitoire, e.  
**Requisitory**, adj. *rē-kwē'st'ō-r'y*, requis, e; demandé, e.  
**Requit**, adj. *rē-kwē't*, récompense, f.; requête, va. *rē-kwē't*, récompenser.  
**Requiter**, s. *rē-kwē't'ēr*, celui ou celle qui récompense; rémunérateur, m.  
**Resail**, va. *rē-sāl'*, remettre à la voile, se rembarquer.  
**Resale**, s. *rē-sāl'*, vente de seconde main, f.  
**Resalute**, va. *rē-sālūt'*, réitérer le salut.  
**Rescind**, va. *rē-sīnd'*, rescinder, abolir.  
**Rescission**, s. *rē-sīsh'ōn*, rescision, cassation, f.  
**Rescissory**, adj. *rē-sīsh'ō-r'y*, rescisoire.  
**Rescribe**, va. *rē-skrīb'*, récrire.  
**Rescript**, s. *rē-skrīpt*, rescrit, m.  
**Rescuable**, adj. *rē-skū-ā-bl*, qu'on peut reprendre, secourir, tirer du danger.  
**Rescue**, s. *rēskū*, reprise, délivrance, f.  
 —, va. délivrer, reprendre.  
**Rescuer**, s. *rēskū-ēr*, libérateur, trice.  
**Research**, s. *rē-sērtsh'*, recherche, f.  
 —, va. rechercher.  
**Reseat**, vn. *rē-sēt'*, se rasseoir.  
**Re seize**, va. *rē-sēz'*, ressaisir, reprendre.  
**Re seizer**, s. *rē-sēz'ēr*, celui qui reprend, qui saisit de nouveau, m.  
**Reseizure**, s. *rē-sēzh'ūr*, seconde saisie, f.  
**Resemblance**, s. *rē-sēm'blāns*, ressemblance, f.  
**Resemble**, va. *rē-sēm'bl*, ressembler, comparer.  
**Resend**, va. *rē-sēnd'*, renvoyer.  
**Resent**, va. *rē-sēnt'*, ressentir.  
**Resenter**, s. *rē-sēnt'ēr*, qui ressent, vengeur, m.  
**Resentful**, adj. *rē-sēnt'fūl*, vindicatif, ive.  
**Resentingly**, adv. *rē-sēnt'ing-l'y*, sensiblement, avec ressentiment, d'une manière sensible.  
**Resentive**, adj. *rē-sēnt'iv*, sensible, qui se fâche aisément, plein de ressentiment.  
**Resentment**, s. *rē-sēnt'mēt*, ressentiment, m.  
**Reservation**, s. *rē-sēr-vā'shūn*, réserve, f.  
**Reservatory**, s. *rē-sēr-vā'tō-r'y*, réservoir, m.  
**Reserve**, s. *rē-sēr-v*, réserve, retenue, f.  
 —, va. réserver, garder.  
**Reserved**, adj. *rē-sēr-vūd'*, retenu, e; caché, e.

**Reservedly**, adv. *rē-sēr-vūd-l'y*, froidement.  
**Reservedness**, s. *rē-sēr-vūd-nēs*, retenue, f.  
**Reserver**, s. *rē-sēr-v'ēr*, celui qui réserve.  
**Reservoir**, s. *rē-sēr-vuār'*, réservoir, m.  
**Resettle**, va. *rē-sēt'l*, rétablir, arranger de nouveau.  
**Resettlement**, s. *rē-sēt'il-mēt*, rétablissement, m.  
**Resiance**, s. *rēs'i-āns*, résidence, demeure, f.; domicile, m.  
**Resiant**, adj. *rēs'i-ānt*, résidant, e; domicilié, e; qui demeure ou habite (en quelque lieu).  
**Reside**, vn. *rē-sīd'*, résider, siéger.  
**Residence**, **Residency**, s. *rēs'i-dēns*, *rēs'i-dēns-y*, résidence, f.  
**Resident**, s. *rēs'i-dēnt*, résident, m.  
 —, adj. résidant, e.  
**Residentary**, adj. *rēs'i-dēnt shī-d-r'y*, qui réside habituellement, qui fait résidence.  
**Resider**, s. *rē-sīd'ēr*, celui qui est domicilié, qui est résidant.  
**Residual**, **Residuary**, adj. *rē-sīd'ū-āl*, *rē-sīd'ū-d-r'y*, qui regarde le résidu.  
**Residue**, s. *rēs'i-dū*, résidu, restant, m.  
**Resign**, va. *rē-zīn'*, résigner, céder; (— one's place) se démettre de sa charge.  
**Resignation**, s. *rēs-īg-nā'shūn*, résignation, démission, f.  
**Resignment**, s. *rē-zīn'mēt*, démission, f.  
**Resile**, vn. *rē-sīl'*, rebondir, reculer.  
**Resilience**, **Resiliency**, s. *rē-sīl'ēns*, *rē-sīl'ēns-y*, rejaillissement, m.  
**Resilient**, adj. *rē-sīl'ēnt*, rejaillissant, e.  
**Resilition**, s. *rēs-i-l'ē'shūn*, rejaillissement, m.  
**Resin**, s. *rēs'in*, résine, f.  
**Resinous**, adj. *rēs'in-ūs*, résineux, euse.  
**Resipiscence**, s. *rēs-i-pis'sēns*, repentance, résipiscence, f.  
**Resist**, va. and vn. *rē-zīst'*, résister à.  
**Resistance**, s. *rē-zīst'āns*, résistance, f.  
**Resistant**, **Resister**, s. *rē-zīst'ānt*, *rē-zīst'ēr*, celui ou celle qui s'oppose, qui résiste.  
**Resistibility**, s. *rē-zīst-i-bīl'it-y*, qualité ou puissance de résister, f.  
**Resistible**, adj. *rē-zīst'ī-bl*, résistant, e.  
**Resistive**, adj. *rē-zīst'iv*, qui peut résister.  
**Resistless**, adj. *rē-zīst'less*, irrésistible.  
**Resistlessly**, adv. *rē-zīst'less-l'y*, irrésistiblement.  
**Resoluble**, adj. *rēs'ō-lū-bl*, résolvable, dissoluble.  
**Resolute**, adj. *rēs'ō-lūt*, déterminé, e; résolu, e.  
**Resolutely**, adv. *rēs'ō-lūt-l'y*, hardiment, avec fermeté, résolument.  
**Resoluteness**, s. *rēs'ō-lūt-nēs*, fermeté, f.  
**Resolution**, s. *rēs'ō-lū'shūn*, résolution, f.  
**Resolutioner**, s. *rēs'ō-lū'shūn-ēr*, celui qui donne son adhésion aux résolutions, aux déclarations des autres.  
**Resolutive**, adj. *rēs'ō-lū-tiv*, résolutif, ive.  
**Resolvable**, adj. *rēs'ō-lū-ā-bl*, résolvable.  
**Resolve**, s. *rēs'ō-lūv'*, résolution, f.  
 —, va. and vn. résoudre, décider, déterminer, se résoudre, se disposer, délibérer.  
**Resolvedly**, adv. *rēs'ō-lū'ēd-l'y*, résolument.  
**Resolvedness**, s. *rēs'ō-lū'ēd-nēs*, fermeté, f.  
**Resolvent**, s. and adj. *rēs'ō-lū'ēnt*, résolutif, ive.  
**Resolver**, s. *rēs'ō-lūv'ēr*, résolutif, m.  
**Resonance**, s. *rēs'ō-nāns*, résonnance, f.  
**Resonant**, adj. *rēs'ō-nānt*, retentissant, e.  
**Resort**, s. *rēs'ōrt'*, concours, abord, refuge, m.  
 —, vn. affluer, se rendre.  
**Resorter**, s. *rēs'ōrt'ēr*, celui qui fréquente, qui hante (un endroit), un habitué, m.  
**Resound**, vn. *rēs'ōūd'*, retentir, faire éclater.  
**Resource**, s. *rēs'ōrs'*, ressource, f.  
**Resourceless**, adj. *rēs'ōrs'less*, sans ressource.

d fate, d fat, d far, d fall; d me, d met, d her; i pine, i pin, i fir; y cry, y any;

Resow, va. *rě-sō'*, resumer.

Respeak, va. *rě-spěk'*, répliquer.

Respect, s. *rě-spěkt'*, respect, égard, regard, rapport, m.

—, va. *rě-spěkt'*, honorer, avoir égard, regarder.

Respectability, s. *rě-spěkt-ib-il'it-y*, considération, décence, f.; crédit, m.; caractère respectable, caractère honorable, m.

Respectable, adj. *rě-spěkt'ā-bl*, respectable, estimable.

Respectably, adv. *rě-spěkt'ā-bl-y*, d'une manière respectable, honorablement; passablement, bien, assez bien.

Respecter, s. *rě-spěkt'ēr*, homme partial, m.

Respectful, adj. *rě-spěkt'fūl*, respectueux, euse.

Respectfully, adv. *rě-spěkt'fūl-y*, respectueusement.

Respectfulness, s. *rě-spěkt'fūl-něs*, respect, m.; soumission, f.

Respective, adj. *rě-spěkt'iv*, respectif, ive.

Respectively, adv. *rě-spěkt'iv-y*, respectivement, réciproquement, par rapport à, au prix de.

Respectless, adj. *rě-spěkt'lěs*, sans considération, sans égard.

Respectlessness, s. *rě-spěkt'lěs-něs*, manque d'égard, m.; inattention, négligence, f.

Resperse, va. *rě-spěrs'*, asperger, arroser.

Respersion, s. *rě-spěrs'shūn*, l'action d'arroser, f.

Respiration, s. *rě-spī-rā'shūn*, respiration, f.

Respiratory, adj. *rě-spī-rā-tō-r-y*, respiratoire.

Respire, vn. *rě-spīr'*, respirer.

Respite, va. *rěs'pit*, remettre, suspendre.

—, s. répit, relâche, m.; surseance d'exécution, f.

Resplendence, Resplendency, s. *rě-spłēn'dēns*, *rě-spłēn'dēn-s-y*, resplendissement, éclat, m.; splendeur, f.

Resplendent, adj. *rě-spłēn'dēnt*, resplendissant, e.

Resplendently, adv. *rě-spłēn'dēnt-y*, avec éclat.

Respond, vn. *rě-spōnd'*, répondre.

Respondent, s. *rě-spōnd'dēnt*, répondant, m.

Responsal, adj. *rě-spōn'sāl*, responsable.

—, s. réponse, réplique, f.; répondant, m.

Response, s. *rě-spōns'*, réponse, f.

Responsable, adj. *rě-spōn'si-bl*, responsable, solvable.

Responsibleness, Responsibility, s. *rě-spōn'si-bl-něs*, *rě-spōn'si-bl'il'it-y*, solvabilité, garantie, f.

Responsive, Responsory, adj. *rě-spōn'siv*, *rě-spōn'sō-r-y*, responsable, qui cautionne.

Rest, s. *rěs't*, repos, reste, résidu, m.

—, vn. se reposer, dormir; (— on) poser sur, s'appuyer.

Restagnant, adj. *rě-słāg'nānt*, qui demeure sans mouvement.

Restagnate, vn. *rě-słāg'nāt*, rester sans mouvement.

Restagnation, s. *rě-słāg-nā'shūn*, état de tout ce qui reste sans mouvement, m.

Restoration, s. *rě-tō-rā'shūn*, restauration, f.

Restem, va. *rě-słēm'*, remonter contre le courant.

Restful, adj. *rěs'tfūl*, qui repose.

Restfully, adv. *rěs'tfūl-y*, dans un état de repos, d'une manière tranquille.

Restiff, Restive, Resty, adj. *rěs'tif*, *rěs'tiv*, *rěs'tif*, rétif, ive.

Restifness, Restiveness, s. *rěs'tif-něs*, *rěs'tiv-něs*, opiniâtreté, f. (dre, f.

Restinction, s. *rě-słing'shūn*, l'action d'éteindre.

Resting, s. *rěs'ting*, repos, relâche, m.; (— place) lieu de repos, m.

Restingish, va. *rě-słing'gish*, éteindre.

Restitute, va. *rěs'ti-tūt*, restituer.

Restitution, s. *rěs'ti-tū'shūn*, restitution, f.

Restitutor, s. *rěs'ti-tū-tōr*, restituteur, celui qui fait restitution, m.

Restless, adj. *rěs'tlěs*, inquiet, lète; qui ne dort point.

Restlessly, adv. *rěs'tlěs-y*, sans se reposer.

Restlessness, s. *rěs'tlěs-něs*, inquiétude, impatience, insomnie, f.

Restorable, adj. *rě-słōr'ā-bl*, susceptible de restauration.

Restoral, s. *rě-słōr'āl*, restitution, f.

Restoration, s. *rěs'tō-rā'shūn*, rétablissement, m.; restauration, f.

Restorative, s. *rě-słō-rā-tiv*, un restaurant, m.

—, adj. restauratif, ive.

Restore, va. *rě-słōr'*, rétablir, restaurer, rendre.

Restorer, s. *rě-słōr'ēr*, restaurateur, m.

Restrain, va. *rě-strān'*, retenir, empêcher.

Restrainable, adj. *rě-strān'ā-bl*, que l'on peut restreindre.

Restrainedly, adv. *rě-strān'ēd-y*, avec retenue.

Restrainer, s. *rě-strān'ēr*, celui qui retient, m.

Restricted, s. *rě-strānt'*, contrainte, gêne, f.

Restrict, va. *rě-strīk'*, renfermer, contenir dans des bornes.

Restriction, s. *rě-strīk'shūn*, restriction, réserve, f.

Restrictive, adj. *rě-strīk'tiv*, astringent, c.

Restrictively, adv. *rě-strīk'tiv-y*, avec réserve.

Restringency, s. *rě-strīn'jēn-s-y*, astringence, f.

Restrington, adj. *rě-strīn'jēt*, restringent, c.

Restrive, va. *rě-striv'*, essayer de nouveau, s'efforcer de nouveau, lutter de nouveau.

Resubjection, s. *rě-sūb-jēk'shūn*, nouvel asservissement, m.

Resublime, va. *rě-sūb'lim*, sublimer de nouveau.

Result, s. *rě-sult'*, résultat, fruit, effet, m.

—, va. résulter, s'ensuivre, provenir.

Resultance, s. *rě-sult'āns*, résultat, m.; conséquence, f.

Resumable, adj. *rě-sūm'ā-bl*, ce sur quoi l'on peut revenir.

Resume, va. *rě-zūm'*, résumer, reprendre, renouer.

Resumption, s. *rě-zūm'p'shūn*, réunion, f.

Resupination, s. *rě-sū-pi-nā'shūn*, l'action de dormir sur le dos, f.

Resupine, adj. *rě-sū-pin'*, couché sur le dos, renversé, e.

Resurrection, s. *rěs'ūr-rēk'shūn*, résurrection, f.

Resurvey, va. *rě-sūr-vā'*, donner un second coup d'œil, revoir.

Resuscitate, va. *rě-sūs'si-tūt*, ressusciter.

Resuscitation, s. *rě-sūs'si-tū'shūn*, renouvellement, m.

Retail, s. *rě-tāil'*, détail, m.

—, va. vendre en détail, détailler.

Retailer, s. *rě-tāil'ēr*, détaillant, c; débitant, e.

Retain, va. *rě-tān'*, retenir, garder.

Retainable, adj. *rě-tān'ā-bl*, qui peut être retenu.

Retainer, s. *rě-tān'ēr*, adhérent, partisan, m.; arrièr, f. pl.

Retake, va. *rě-tāk'*, reprendre.

Retaliative, va. *rě-tāl'i-tāt*, rendre la pareille.

Retaliation, s. *rě-tāl'i-tā'shūn*, revanche, f.

Retard, va. *rě-tārd'*, retarder.

Retardation, s. *rě-tārd'ā'shūn*, retardement, m.

Retardment, s. *rě-tārd'mēt*, délai, retardement, m.

Retarder, s. *rě-tārd'ēr*, obstacle, m.

Retection, s. *rě-tēk'shūn*, l'action d'exposer à la vue, f.

Retell, va. *rě-tēl'*, redire.

Retention, s. *rě-tēn'shūn*, rétention, f.

Retentive, adj. *rě-tēn'tiv*, rétentif, ive. tenaces

ð note, ð not, ð nor; ð tube, ð tub, ð full; ðf toll; ðð our; ðh thin, ðh this.

Retentiveness, s. *rê-tên-tiv-nês*, ce qui a la faculté d'arrêter, de retenir.

Retex, va. *rê-têks'*, défaire.

Reticence, s. *rê-ti-sens*, réticence, f.

Reticle, s. *rê-ti-kl*, un petit filet, m.

Reticular, adj. *rê-tik-û-lêr*, qui a la forme d'un petit filet, m.

Reticulated, adj. *rê-tik-û-lê-têd*, travaillé en nœuds de filet.

Reticulo, s. *rê-ti-kûl*, réticule, petit filet, m.

Retiform, adj. *rê-ti-fôrm*, ayant la forme d'un Retina, s. *rê-ti-nâ*, rétine, f. [filet.]

Retinue, s. *rê-ti-nâ*, suite, f.; cortège, m.

Retire, va. and vn. *rê-ti-rê*, retirer, se retirer.

Retired, adj. *rê-ti-rêd*, vie privée, f.

Retiredness, s. *rê-ti-rêd-nês*, solitude, retraite, f.

Retirement, s. *rê-ti-rê-mênt*, retraite, solitude, f.

Retort, s. *rê-tôr-t*, rétorque, réplique, f.

—, va. *rê-tôr-quer*, récriminer.

Retorter, s. *rê-tôr-têr*, celui qui rétorque, m.

Retorting, s. *rê-tôr-tîng*, rétorsion, l'action de rétorquer, f.

Retortion, s. *rê-tôr-shûn*, rétorsion, f.

Retoss, va. *rê-tôs'*, rejeter, repousser.

Retouch, va. *rê-tûtsh'*, retoucher.

Retrace, va. *rê-trâs'*, retracer.

Retract, Retractate, va. *rê-trâkt'*, *rê-trâkt-ûit*, rétracter, retirer.

Retraction, s. *rê-trâkt-û-shûn*, rétraction, l'action de se rétracter, f.

Retraction, s. *rê-trâkt-shûn*, rétraction, rétraction, f.

Retractive, adj. *rê-trâkt-iv*, qui ôte, qui retire.

—, s. ce qui ôte, ce qui retire.

Retreat, s. *rê-trêl'*, retraite, f.

—, vn. se retirer, lâcher pied.

Retrench, va. *rê-trêntsh'*, retrancher, ôter.

Retrenching, s. *rê-trêntsh'îng*, retranchement, m.; diminution de dépense, f.

Retrenchment, s. *rê-trêntsh'mênt*, retranchement, m.

Retribute, va. *rê-trîb-ûit*, payer, récompenser.

Retribution, s. *rê-trî-b-û-shûn*, rétribution, f.

Retributive, Retributory, adj. *rê-trîb-û-iv*, *rê-trîb-û-iv-rîg*, qui rétribue.

Retrievable, adj. *rê-trêv-û-bl*, reconvable.

Retrieve, va. *rê-trêv'*, retrouver; (— a loss) réparer une perte, rétablir.

Retroactive, adj. *rê-trô-âkt-iv*, rétroactif, ive; qui repousse en arrière.

Retrocession, s. *rê-trô-âsh-ûn*, l'action de reculer, f.

Retrogradation, s. *rê-trô-grâ-d-û-shûn*, l'action de rétrograder, f.

Retrograde, va. *rê-trô-grâd*, rétrograder.

—, adj. rétrograde; (— motion) mouvement rétrograde, m.

Retrossion, s. *rê-trô-grêsh-ûn*, rétrogradation, f.

Retrospect, s. *rê-trô-spêkt*, réflexion, f.

Retrospection, s. *rê-trô-spêkt-shûn*, l'acte, m., ou la faculté de regarder en arrière, f.

Retrospective, adj. *rê-trô-spêkt-iv*, rétrospectif, ive; rétroactif, ive.

Retrude, va. *rê-trûd'*, repousser, pousser en arrière.

Retruse, adj. *rê-trûs'*, caché, e.; obscur, e.

Retund, va. *rê-tûnd'*, émousser.

Return, s. *rê-tûrn'*, retour, m.; arrivée, f.; (— of money) remise, réponse, f.

—, va. and vn. retourner, revenir, rendre, remettre; (— a kindness) reconnaître un bienfait.

Returnable, adj. *rê-tûrn-û-bl*, de renvoi.

Returner, s. *rê-tûrn-êr*, celui qui ramène (un objet).

Returnless, adj. *rê-tûrn-lês*, qui est sans retour.

Reunion, s. *rê-ûn-yûn*, réunion, f.

Reunite, va. *rê-ûn-ît'*, réunir, réconcilier.

Reveal, va. *rê-vêl'*, révéler, découvrir.

Revealer, s. *rê-vêl-êr*, celui qui révèle.

Revelment, s. *rê-vêl-mênt*, révélation, f.

Reveille, s. *rê-vêl'*, *rê-vêl-ûl*, réveil, m.

Revel, s. *rê-vêl*, bombance, f.

—, vn. faire bombance, se réjouir.

Revelation, s. *rê-vêl-û-shûn*, révélation, Apocalypse, f.

Reveler, s. *rê-vêl-êr*, ami de la joie, m.

Reveling, s. *rê-vêl-îng*, réjouissances, f. pl.

Revelrout, s. *rê-vêl-rôût*, foule tumultueuse, assemblée bruyante, f.

Revelry, s. *rê-vêl-rîg*, bombance, f.

Revenge, s. *rê-vêndîg'*, vengeance, revanche, f.

—, vn. se venger.

Revengeful, adj. *rê-vêndîg-fûl*, vindictif, ive.

Revengefully, adv. *rê-vêndîg-fûl-îg*, d'une manière vindicative.

Revengefulness, s. *rê-vêndîg-fûl-nês*, esprit de vengeance, m.

Revengeless, adj. *rê-vêndîg-lês*, sans vengeance: non vengé, e.

Revengement, s. *rê-vêndîg-mênt*, vengeance, f.; retour d'injures, m.

Revenge, s. *rê-vêndîg-êr*, vengeur, eresse.

Revengeing, adv. *rê-vêndîg-îg*, avec vengeance.

Revenue, s. *rê-vê-nû*, revenu, m.

Reverberant, adj. *rê-vêr-bêr-ânt*, qui renvoie le son ou la lumière.

Reverberate, vn. *rê-vêr-bêr-ât*, réverbérer.

—, adj. de réverbère, réfléchissant, e.

Reverberation, s. *rê-vêr-bêr-ât-shûn*, réverbération, f. [vols.]

Reverberatory, adj. *rê-vêr-bêr-ât-rîg*, qui ren-

Revere, va. *rê-vêr'*, révéler, honorer, respecter.

Reverence, s. *rê-vêr-êns*, révérence, f.

—, va. respecter, honorer.

Reverencer, s. *rê-vêr-êns-êr*, celui qui révère.

Reverend, adj. *rê-vêr-ênd*, vénérable, respectable.

Reverent, adj. *rê-vêr-ênt*, respectueux, euse; plein de respect.

Reverential, adj. *rê-vêr-ênt-shûl*, respectueux, euse; plein de respect.

Reverentially, adv. *rê-vêr-ênt-shûl-îg*, respectueusement, révérencieusement.

Reverently, adv. *rê-vêr-ênt-îg*, avec révérence, avec respect, respectueusement.

Reverer, s. *rê-vêr-êr*, celui ou celle qui révère.

Reverie, s. *rê-vêr-ê*, rêverie, f.

Reversal, s. *rê-vêrs-âl*, révocation, cassation, f.

Reverse, s. *rê-vêrs*, revers, changement, malheur, m.

—, adj. contraire, antipode.

Reversedly, adv. *rê-vêrs-êl-îg*, en sens inverse.

Reversely, adv. *rê-vêrs-îg*, en sens inverse.

Reversible, adj. *rê-vêrs-û-bl*, révocable.

Reversion, s. *rê-vêr-shûn*, réversion, survivance, f.

Reversionary, adj. *rê-vêr-shûn-â-rîg*, qui a des droits à une succession.

Revert, va. and vn. *rê-vêr-t'*, revenir, se tourner, retourner.

Revertible, adj. *rê-vêr-t-û-bl*, réversible.

Revertive, adj. *rê-vêr-t-iv*, qui renverse, qui retourne, qui change.

Revest, va. *rê-vêst'*, revêtir.

à fate, à fat, à far, à fall; à me, à met, à her; i pine, i pin, i fir; y cry, y any;

Revestiar, s. *rè-vès-ti-à-rj*, vestiaire, l'endroit où l'on prend, et où l'on dépose ses habits, m.  
 Reviction, s. *rè-vik-shàn*, retour à la vie, m.  
 Revictual, va. *rè-vik-tù*, ravitailler une place, un vaisseau.

Review, s. *rè-vù*, recherche, révision, f.; (— of troops) revue, f.

—, va. faire la revue, faire la critique d'un ouvrage.

Reviewer, s. *rè-vù-èr*, journaliste, critique, m.

Reville, s. *rè-vil*, injurier.

Revillement, s. *rè-vil'mènt*, reproche, langage injurieux, m.; injure, f.

Reviler, s. *rè-vil-èr*, celui qui injurie, m.

Reviling, s. *rè-vil-ing*, injure, f.; outrage, m.

—, adj. diffamatoire.

Revilingly, adv. *rè-vil-ing-lj*, injurieusement.

Revisal, s. *rè-vis-àl*, révision, revue, f.

Revisé, s. *rè-vis-è*, revue, révision, f.

—, va. examiner de nouveau, revoir, réviser.

Reviser, s. *rè-vis-èr*, réviseur, m.

Revision, s. *rè-vizh-shàn*, révision, f.; examen, m.

Revisit, va. *rè-viz-è*, revisiter.

Revisal, s. *rè-vis-àl*, rétablissement, m.

Revive, va. *rè-viv-è*, rétablir, renouveler.

—, vn. revivre.

Reviver, s. *rè-viv-èr*, restaurateur, m.

Reviving, s. *rè-viv-ing*, action de rendre à la vie, f.

Revivification, s. *rè-viv-i-fik-shàn*, l'action de rappeler à la vie, f.

Revivify, va. *rè-viv-i-fj*, faire revivre, ranimer, donner une nouvelle vigueur.

Reviviscence, Reviviscency, s. *rè-v-i-vis-sèn-sè*, *rè-v-i-vis-sèn-sj*, renaissance, f.

Revocable, adj. *rè-vù-kà-bl*, révocable.

Revoke, va. *rè-vù-kàl*, révoquer, annuler.

Revocation, s. *rè-vù-kà-shàn*, révocation, abjuration, f.; rappel, m.

Revocatory, adj. *rè-vù-kà-tè-rj*, qui révoque, qui annule.

Revoke, va. *rè-vù-kà*, révoquer, abolir, renoncer.

Revokement, s. *rè-vù-kè'mènt*, révocation, cessation, ademption (d'un legs), f.; rappel, m.

Revolt, s. *rè-vùlt*, révolte, f.

—, vn. se révolter.

Revolver, s. *rè-vùlt-èr*, rebelle, m.

Revolt, s. *rè-vùlt-ing*, révolte, f.

Revoluble, adj. *rè-vù-là-bl*, qui peut tourner.

Revolution, s. *rè-vù-lù-shàn*, révolution, f.

Revolutionary, adj. *rè-vù-lù-shàn-à-rj*, de révolution, révolutionnaire.

Revolutionist, s. *rè-vù-lù-shàn-ist*, révolutionnaire, m.

Revolve, va. and vn. *rè-vùlv*, repasser, rouler.

Revolvency, s. *rè-vùlv-àn-sj*, état de ce qui roule, m.; facilité de rouler, révolution, f.

Revomit, va. *rè-vùm-it*, revomir.

Revulsion, s. *rè-vùl-shàn*, revulsion, f.

Reversive, adj. *rè-vùs-iv*, réversif, ive.

Reward, s. *rè-wàrd*, récompense, f.

—, va. récompenser.

Rewardable, adj. *rè-wàrd-à-bl*, digne de récompense.

Rewardableness, s. *rè-wàrd-à-bl-nè*, excellence, valeur, f.

Rewarder, s. *rè-wàrd-èr*, rémunérateur, m.

Reword, va. *rè-wàrd*, répéter.

Rhabdomaney, s. *ràb-dò-màn-sj*, divination par la baguette, f.

Rhapsodical, adj. *ràp-sò-d-i-kàl*, qui tient de la rapsodie, verbeux, aisé.

Rhapsodist, s. *ràp-sò-dist*, compilateur, m.

Rhapsody, s. *ràp-sò-dj*, rapsodie, compilation, f.

Rhetoric, s. *rè-tò-rik*, rhétorique, f.

Rhetorical, adj. *rè-tò-r-i-kàl*, de rhétoricien.

Rhetorically, adv. *rè-tò-r-i-kàl-lj*, en orateur.

Rhetoricate, va. *rè-tò-r-i-kàt*, faire l'orateur, déclamer.

Rhetorication, s. *rè-tò-r-i-kà-shàn*, amplification de rhétoricien, f.

Rhetorician, s. *rè-tò-r-i-shàn*, rhétoricien, ne.

Rheum, s. *rùm*, rhume, m.

Rheumatic, adj. *rè-mà-tik*, incommodé d'un rhume, enrhumé, e.

Rheumatism, s. *rè-mà-tizm*, rhumatisme, m.

Rheumy, adj. *rè-mj*, enflé, e; plein ou rempli d'une humeur aqueuse.

Rhino, s. *ri-nò*, argent, m.

Rhinoceros, s. *ri-nòs-è-ròs*, rhinocéros, m.

Rhododendron, s. *rò-dò-dèn-dròn*, rhododendron, m.

Rhomb, s. *ràm*, rhombe, m.; losange, f.

Rhombic, adj. *ràm-bik*, fait en forme de rhombe.

Rhomboid, s. *ràm-bòid*, rhomboïde, m.

Rhomboidal, adj. *ràm-bòid-àl*, qui appartient à un rhomboïde.

Rhubarb, s. *rù-bàrb*, rhubarbe, f.

Rhubarbarate, adj. *rù-bàrb-à-ràt*, imbué de rhubarbe. (vent, m.)

Rhumb, s. *ràm*, rumb, m.; (— line) rumb de Rhyme, s. *rim*, rime, poésie, f.; vers, m.

—, vn. rimaiter, rimer.

Rhymelous, adj. *rim-lè*, sans rime.

Rhymer, Rhymester, s. *rim-èr*, *rim-si-èr*, rimeur, rimailleur, m.

Rhythm, s. *ritm*, rythme, m.; cadence, f.

Rhythmical, adj. *ritm-i-kàl*, rythmique.

Riant, adj. *ri-ànt*, riant, e.

Rib, s. *rib*, côte, f.; membre, m.

Ribald, s. *rib-àl*, débauché, vaurien, m.

Ribaldish, adj. *rib-àl-ish*, porté à l'obscénité; obscène, bas, se. (té, f)

Ribaldry, s. *rib-àl-rj*, saleté, fadaise, obscénité.

Riband, Ribbon, s. *rib-ànd*, *rib-bòn*, ruban; (weaver) rubanier, m.

Ribbed, adj. *rib-à*, à côtes.

Ribboned, adj. *rib-bònd*, garni de rubans.

Ribroast, va. *rib-ròst*, assommer de coups.

Rice, s. *ris*, riz, m.

Rich, adj. *ritsh*, riche, opulent, e; (— wine) vin exquis, m.

Riches, s. *ritsh-èz*, richesse, opulence, f.; richesses, f. pl.; biens, m. pl.

Richly, adv. *ritsh-lj*, richement.

Richness, s. *ritsh-nè*, opulence, f.; (— in dress) richesse de la parure, f.

Rick, s. *rik*, tas, monceau, m.

Rickets, s. *rik-èts*, les nouës, le rachitisme.

Rickety, adj. *rik-èt-j*, noué, e; rachitique.

Rid, va. *rid*, se défaire, délivrer.

Riddance, s. *rid-dàns*, défaite, délivrance, f.

Riddle, s. *rid-àl*, énigme, f.; crible, m.

—, va. cribler, expliquer, donner le mot d'une énigme.

Riddlingly, adv. *rid-dling-lj*, énigmatiquement.

Ride, vn. *rid*, aller à cheval; (— about) faire un tour à cheval; (— a horse) monter un cheval; (— away) s'en aller, se sauver; (— back) s'en retourner; (— hard) aller fort vite; (— in a coach) aller en carrosse; (— well) être bon écuyer; (— at anchor) être à l'ancre.

Rider, s. *rid-èr*, piqueur, cavalier, commis, voyageur, m.; poëte, f.

Ridge, s. *ridj*, sommet, falte, sillon, m.; (— bone) épine, f.; (— band) dossière, f.; (— steel) fâtière, f.; œuseil, banc de rochers, m.

ð note, ð not, ð nor; ù tube, ù tub, ù full; ði toll; ðù our; ðh thin, ðh this.

**Ridgel**, **Ridgeling**, adj. *rid'jèl*, *rid'jèl-ing*, bôlier à demi châté, m.  
**Ridgy**, adj. *rid'jy*, élevé, e.  
**Ridicule**, s. *rid'ik-ùl*, ridicule, m.  
 —, va. tourner en ridicule.  
**Ridiculer**, s. *rid'ik-ùl-ér*, un moqueur, m.; personne qui tourne en ridicule, f.  
**Ridiculous**, adj. *ri-dik'ù-lùs*, ridicule.  
**Ridiculously**, adv. *ri-dik'ù-lùs-ly*, ridiculement.  
**Ridiculousness**, s. *ri-dik'ù-lùs-nès*, ridicule, m.  
**Riding**, s. *rid'ing*, cavalcade, l'action d'aller à cheval ou en carrosse, f.; (— *cap*) tapabor, m.; (— *coat*) redingote, f.; (— *habit*) amazone, f.; (— *hood*) capuchon, m.; cape, f.; (— *of a province*) subdivision, f.; (— *school*) manège, m.  
**Ridotto**, s. *ri-dòt'ù*, assemblée, f.; concert, m.  
**Rife**, adj. *rif*, commun, ce qui regne.  
**Rifely**, adv. *rif'ly*, communément.  
**Rifeness**, s. *rif'nès*, abondance, quantité, f.  
**Rifle**, va. *ri'f*, piller, enlever, rayer, carabiner.  
**Rifler**, s. *ri'f-ér*, voleur, pillard, m.  
**Rift**, s. *rif*, fente, crevasse, f.  
 —, va. fendre.  
**Rig**, s. *rig*, sillon, cheval, m.; garçonnère, plaisanterie, f.  
 —, va. agacer, funer, équiper.  
**Rigadon**, s. *rig-d-dàn*, rigodon, m.  
**Rigation**, s. *ri-gù'shàn*, irrigation, f.; arrosage, m.  
**Rigger**, s. *rig'gér*, agréer, m.  
**Rigging**, s. *rig'ging*, agrès, m. pl.; funin, m.  
**Riggrish**, adj. *rig'gish*, frétilant, e.  
**Riggle**. See **Wriggle**.  
**Right**, s. *rit*, droit, privilège, m.; justice, rais., vn. faire justice. [son, f.]  
 —, adj. droit, e; honnête, sincère, équitable, juste, vrai, e; bon, ne; véritable, bien fait, comme il faut; (— *honorable*) très-honorable.  
 —, interj. bon! bien! fort bien, très-bien.  
 —, adv. bien, très-fort.  
**Righteous**, adj. *rit'yùs*, juste.  
**Righteously**, adv. *rit'yùs-ly*, droitement, justement. [f.]  
**Righteousness**, s. *rit'yùs-nès*, droiture, justice.  
**Righter**, s. *rit'ér*, celui qui redresse, qui relève; celui qui rend justice; redresseur de torts, m.  
**Rightful**, adj. *rit'fùl*, légitime.  
**Rightfully**, adv. *rit'fùl-ly*, légitimement.  
**Rightfulness**, s. *rit'fùl-nès*, rectitude, équité, f.  
**Rightly**, adv. *rit'ly*, comme il faut.  
**Rightness**, s. *rit'nès*, rectitude, droiture, équité, justice, vérité, f.  
**Rigid**, adj. *rid'jìd*, rigide, austère.  
**Rigidity**, s. *ri-fjìd'it-y*, sévérité de principes, rigidité, f.  
**Rigidly**, adv. *rid'jìd-ly*, rigoureusement.  
**Rigidity**, s. *rid'jìd-nès*, rigidité, f.  
**Riglet**, s. *rig'lèt*, règlette, f.; réglet, filet, m.  
**Rigmarole**, s. *rig'mà-ròl*, baragouinage, m.  
**Rigol**, s. *ri'gòl*, cercle, diadème, m.  
**Rigorous**, adj. *rig'òr-ùs*, rigoureux, euse; sévère, rude.  
**Rigorously** adv. *rig'òr-ùs-ly*, rigoureusement.  
**Rigour**, s. *rig'òr*, rigueur, sévérité, f.  
**Rill**, s. *ril*, ruisseau, m.  
 —, vn. couler.  
**Rim**, s. *rim'ùt*, petit ruisseau, m.  
**Kim**, s. *rim*, bord, listau des hunes, m.  
**Rime**, s. *rim*, bruiue, f.; frimas, m.  
**Rimble**, va. and vn. *rim'pl*, chifonner, froisser, piler, se rider se piler.

**Rimpling**, s. *rim'pling*, ride, ondulation; l'action de rider, d'onduler, f.  
**Rimy**, adj. *ri'my*, humide, plein de brouillards, couvert de frimas.  
**Rind**, s. *ri'nd*, écorce, f.  
 —, va. enlever l'écorce.  
**Ring**, s. *ring*, bague, f.; anneau, cercle; (— *dove*) pigeon ramier, m.; (— *of an anchor*) organeau, m.; (— *of bells*) sonnerie, f.; (— *of a coin*) cordon, filet, m.; virole, f.; (— *tail*) bonnette de baume, f.  
 —, va. and vn. sonner; (— *again*) retentir, résonner; (— *out*) sonner en branle.  
**Ringer**, s. *ring'ér*, sonneur, m.  
**Ringing**, s. *ring'ing*, l'action de sonner, f.; (— *of bells*) son des cloches, m.  
**Ringlead**, va. *ring'lèd*, conduire.  
**Ringleader**, s. *ring'lèd-ér*, chef, coryphée, m.  
**Ringlet**, s. *ring'lèt*, boucle, f.  
**Ringtreaked**, adj. *ring'strèkt*, marqué en rond.  
**Ringworm**, s. *ring'wùrm*, dartre, f.  
**Rinse**, va. *rins*, rincer, laver.  
**Rinset**, s. *rin'sèt*, celui qui rince, qui nettoie, m.  
**Riot**, s. *ri'ùt*, débauche, émeute, f.; excès, m.  
 —, vn. faire des excès, se mutiner, faire du vacarme, jouir de, nager dans.  
**Rioter**, s. *ri'ùt-ér*, débauché, séditieux, mutin, m.  
**Riotous**, adj. *ri'ùt-ùs*, déréglé, e; libertin, e; bruyant, e.  
**Riotously**, adv. *ri'ùt-ùs-ly*, tumultueusement.  
**Riotousness**, s. *ri'ùt-ùs-nès*, débauche, f.  
**Rip**, va. *rip*, découdre, fendre.  
**Ripe**, adj. *rip*, mûr, e.  
**Ripely**, adv. *rip'ly*, à temps. [vancer]  
**Ripen**, va. and vn. *rip'n*, mûrir, réfléchir, a.  
**Ripeness**, s. *rip'nès*, maturité, f.  
**Ripping**, s. *rip'ping*, ouverture, action de fendre, d'arracher, de fouiller, de sonder, f.  
**Ripple**, vn. *rip'pl*, couler doucement.  
**Rippling**, s. *rip'pling*, rides, f. pl.; bouillonnement, m.; clapotage ou clapotis, m.  
**Rise**, s. *riz*, source, origine, f.; avancement, m.; (— *of the sun*) le lever du soleil, m.  
 —, vn. se lever, s'élever, hausser, sortir, provenir, lever, fermenter, monter; (— *again*) ressusciter; (— *in price*) renchérir, enchérir; (— *up in arms*) se soulever. [nal, e.]  
**Riser** (early), s. *riz'ér*, matineux, euse; mat.  
**Risibility**, s. *riz-ib'il'it-y*, disposition à rire, f.  
**Risible**, adj. *riz'ib-il*, risible.  
**Rising**, s. *riz'ing*, l'action de se lever, ascension, résurrection; révolte, rébellion, f.; soulèvement; agrandissement, m.  
**Risk**, s. *risk*, risque, danger, m.  
 —, va. risquer.  
**Riskier**, s. *risk'ér*, qui risque.  
**Rite**, s. *rit*, rite, rit, m.  
**Ritual**, s. *rit'ù-dl*, rituel, m.  
 —, adj. rituel, le.  
**Ritualist**, s. *rit'ù-dl-ist*, ritualiste, rubricaire, m.  
**Ritually**, adv. *rit'ù-dl-ly*, d'après les rites, selon certains rites.  
**Rival**, s. *ri'vùl*, rival, e; émule, concurrent, compétiteur, antagoniste, m.  
 —, va and vn. être en rivalité, opposer, rivaliser avec. [currence, f.]  
**Rivalry**, s. *ri-vùl'it-y*, rivalité, émulation, concurrence, f.  
**Rivalry**, s. *ri'vùl-rìp*, rivalité, émulation, concurrence, f.  
**Rivalship**, s. *ri'vùl-ship*, rivalité, émulation, concurrence, f.  
**Rive**, va. and vn. *riv*, fendre, se fendre.  
**Rivel**, va. *riv'èl*, rider.  
**River**, s. *riv'ér*, rivière, f.; fleuve, m.

à fate, d fat, d far, d fall; à me, é met, é her; i pine, i pin, i fir; y cry, y any;

River, s. *ri'ér*, déchireur, celui qui fend, qui déchire, m.  
 River-dragon, s. *ri'ér-dràg-ôn*, crocodile, m.  
 Riveret, s. *ri'ér-ét*, ruisseau, m.  
 River-god, s. *ri'ér-gôd*, divinité tutélaire d'une rivière, f.  
 River-horse, s. *ri'ér-hôrs*, hippopotame, m.  
 Rivet, s. *ri'ér*, rivet, m.; rivure, f.  
 —, va. river, fixer, graver, faire impression.  
 Rivulet, s. *ri'ér-lét*, ruisseau, m.  
 Rixdollar, s. *riks'dôl-lâr*, rixdale, f.  
 Roach, s. *rôsh*, gardon, m.  
 Road, s. *rôd*, route, f.; grand chemin, m.  
 Roadstead, s. *rôd'stêd*, rade, f.  
 Roadway, s. *rôd-wâ*, chaussée, vole, f.  
 Roam, Roaming, s. *rôm, rôm'ing*, l'action de rôder, de divaguer; course, f.; vagabondage, m.  
 Roam, vn. *rôm, rôder*. [seux, m.]  
 Roamer, s. *rôm'ér*, rôdeur, promeneur, paies-  
 Roan, adj. *rôn*, rouan, m.  
 Roar, s. *rôr*, rugissement, bruit, m.  
 —, vn. rugir, bruite, crier, vociférer.  
 Roarer, s. *rôr'ér*, celui qui rugit, qui mugit, qui crie; criard, m.  
 Roaring, s. *rôr'ing*, rugissement, m.; (*— of the sea*) le bruit des flots, m.  
 Roast, va. *rôst*, rôtir, cuire; (*roasted meat*) du rôti, m.  
 Rob, va. *rôb*, voler, piller, priver.  
 Robber, s. *rôb'bér*, voleur, brigand, pillard, m.  
 Robbery, s. *rôb'bér-y*, vol, brigandage, m.  
 Robe, s. *rôb*, robe, f.  
 —, va. s'habiller, se parer.  
 Robin, Robin-redbreast, s. *rôb'in, rôb'in-rêd-brêst*, rouge-gorge, m.  
 Robin-goodfellow, s. *rôb'in-gôd-fêl-lô*, nom donné à un lutin domestique, m.  
 Robustiously, adv. *rô-bûst'yûs-lý*, avec violence, furieusement.  
 Robustness, s. *rô-bûst'yûs-nês*, force, f.  
 Robust, Robustious, adj. *rô-bûst', rô-bûst'yûs*, robuste, fort, e; vigoureux, euse.  
 Robustness, s. *rô-bûst'nês*, vigueur, force, f.  
 Rocambole, s. *rôk'am-bôl*, rocambole, écholote d'Espagne, f.  
 Rochet, s. *rôk'êt*, rochet, surplis, manteau, rouget, m.  
 Rock, s. *rôk*, roche, f.; rocher, roc, m.; (*— crystal*) cristal de roche, m.  
 —, va. bercer, remuer.  
 Rocker, s. *rôk'ér*, berceuse, f.  
 Rocket, s. *rôk'êt*, fusée volante, roquette, f.  
 Rockiness, s. *rôk'i-nês*, état de ce qui est plein de rochers, m.  
 Rockless, adj. *rôk'lês*, sans rochers.  
 Rock-pigeon, s. *rôk'pidj'ân*, pigeon des roches, m.  
 Rock-salt, s. *rôk'sôlt*, sel fossile, m.  
 Rock-work, s. *rôk-wûrk*, rocaille, f.; cailloutage, m.  
 Rocky, adj. *rôk'y*, rocailleux, euse.  
 Rod, s. *rôd*, verge, baguette, f.; (*— for measuring*) perche, f.  
 Rodomont, s. *rôd'ô-mônt*, rodomont, m.  
 —, adj. fanfaron, plein de jactance.  
 Rodomontade, s. *rôd'ô-môn-tâd'*, fanfaronnade, f.  
 Rodomontadist, Rodomontador, s. *rôd'ô-môn-tâdist, rôd'ô-môn-tâd'ôr*, un fanfaron, un homme plein de jactance, m.  
 Roe, s. *rô*, chevrete, f.; (*— buck*) chevreuil, m.; œufs de poisson, m. pl.  
 Rogation, s. *rô-gâ'shûn*, Rogations, prières, f. pl.  
 Rogation-week, s. *rô-gâ'shûn-wêk*, la semaine des Rogations, f.

Rogue, s. *rôg*, coquin, fripon, voleur, larron espigle, m.  
 —, va. gronder sévèrement.  
 Roguery, s. *rôg'ér-y*, friponnerie, plaisanterie, petite malice, f.  
 Rogueship, s. *rôg'ship*, penchant à la friponnerie, m.  
 Roguish, adj. *rôg'ish*, méchant, e; fripon, ne; folâtre. [trant, en riant]  
 Roguishly, adv. *rôg'ish-lý*, en coquin, en folâ-  
 Roguishness, s. *rôg'ish-nês*, malice, folâtrerie, f.  
 Roguy, adj. *rôg'y*, fripon, ne; pandard, e.  
 Roist, Roister, s. *rôist, rôist'ér, saufaron, ta-  
 pageur, m.*  
 Roister, Roisterer, s. *rôist'ér, rôist'ér-ér*, un rodomont, un saufaron, un faux brave, m.  
 Roisterly, adv. *rôist'ér-lý*, en rodomont, en saufaron.  
 Roll, s. *rôl*, rouleau, bourlet, petit pain, beurre en rouleau, bourrelet, rôle, registre, m.; roulette, liste, f.; archives, f. pl.  
 —, va. rouler, tourner, aplanir; (*— about*) rouler à l'entour; (*— down*) rouler en bas; (*— up*) plier en rouleau.  
 Roller, s. *rôl'ér*, rouleau, bourrelet, maillet, virevaut, roulis, roulement, m.; ensouple, f.  
 Rolling-pin, s. *rôl'ing-pin*, rouleau, m.  
 Rolling-press, s. *rôl'ing-prês*, presse à cylindre, f.; laminoir, m.  
 Rolly-pooly, s. *rôl'y-pâl-y*, sorte de jeu d'enfants, la balle au pot, f.  
 Romage. *See* Rummage.  
 Roman, adj. *rômân*, romain, e; de Rome.  
 —, s. Romain, e.  
 Romance, s. *rômân's*, roman, conte bleu, m.  
 —, vn. mentir, broder, faire des romans.  
 Romancer, s. *rômân'sér*, bâbleur, romancier amplificateur, m.  
 Romanism, s. *rômân-izm*, la doctrine de l'Eglise romaine, f.  
 Romanist, s. *rômân-ist*, un catholique romain, m.  
 Romanize, va. *rômân-iz*, latiniser, écrire en latin. [tique]  
 Romantic, adj. *rômân'tik*, romanesque, roman-  
 Romantically, Romantically, adv. *rômân'tik-lý, rô-mân'tik-lý*, romanesquement, d'une manière romanesque; romantiquement, d'une manière romantique.  
 Rome-penny, Rome-scot, s. *rôm'pên-ný, rôm'skôt*, le denier de saint Pierre, m.  
 Romish, s. *rôm'ish*, papiste, romain, e; de Rome  
 Romp, s. *rôm-p*, jeu rude, m.  
 —, vn. folâtrer.  
 Rompish, adj. *rôm-p'ish*, qui aime à jouer rude-  
 ment, folâtre.  
 Rompishness, s. *rôm-p'ish-nês*, caractère fo-  
 lâtre, m.; disposition à jouer rudement, f.; badinage, jeu, m. [poésie, m.]  
 Rondeau, s. *rôn'dô*, rondeau, ancien genre de  
 Rondle, s. *rôn'dl*, une masse ronde, f.  
 Rondure, s. *rôn'dûr*, un rond, un cercle, m.  
 Ronion, s. *rân'yân*, petite femme grosse et  
 mal faite, f.  
 Rood, s. *rôd*, perche, la croix, f.  
 Roodloft, s. *rôd'lôft*, galerie ou tribune où sont  
 exposées des images et des reliques, f.; jubé,  
 reliquaire, m.  
 Roof, s. *râf*, toit, palais, m.; impériale, f.; (*— tile*) faîtière, f.; (*— work*) toiture, f.  
 Roofless, adj. *râf'lês*, sans toit, découvert, e;  
 sans asile, sans abri.  
 Roofy, adj. *râf'y*, qui a un toit.  
 Rook, s. *rôk*, grolle, tour, f.; freux, roc, pigeon  
 capon, flou, m.

ð note, ð not, ð nor; æ tube, æ tub, æ full; ði toll; ðð our; ðh thin, th this.

Rook, *va. råk*, filouter, tromper.  
 Rookery, *s. råk-er-g*, repaire de grolles, m.  
 Room, *s. rûm*, place, chambre, soute, f.; lieu, espace, sujet, m.  
 Rooinage, *s. rûm-âd*, place, f.; espace quelconque, m.  
 Roominess, *s. rûm-i-nès*, certaine quantité d'étendue, f.  
 Roomy, *adj. rûm-g*, large, ample, spacieux, esase; grand, a.  
 Root, *s. rûet*, juchoir, m.  
 —, *va. jucher*, se percher.  
 Root, *s. rûi*, racine, f.  
 —, *va. enraciner*, fixer en terre, fouiller la terre avec le groin; (— *vp*) déraciner, extirper.  
 Rootbound, *adj. rûi-bûnd*, attaché à la terre par des racines, enraciné, e.  
 Rootbuilt, *adj. rûi-bûlt*, bâti, construit de racines.  
 Rooted in, *adj. rûi-êd*, enraciné, e; (— *out*) déraciné, e; extirpé, e.  
 Rootedly, *adv. rûi-êd-lî*, fortement, beaucoup.  
 Rootier, *s. rûi-er*, celui qui fait prendre racine, qui fouille; celui qui déracine, qui extirpe.  
 Roothouse, *s. rûi-hûs*, maison faite de racines.  
 Rooty, *adj. rûi-g*, plein de racines. [f.  
 Rope, *s. rûp*, corde, f.; (— *band*) rahan de tétière, m.; (— *dancer*) danseur de corde, m.; (— *maker*) cordier, m.; (— *of onions*) glane d'oignons, f.; (— *of pearls*) rang de perles, m.; (— *yarn*) corderie, f.; (— *yarn*) fil de carret, m.  
 —, *vn. filer*, se former en filaments glutineux.  
 Ropery, *s. rûp-er-g*, corderie, friponnerie, f.; tour pendable, m.  
 Ropetrick, *s. rûp-ir-ik*, tour pendable, m.  
 Ropiness, *s. rûp-i-nès*, viscosité, f.  
 Ropy, *adj. rûp-g*, visqueux, ense; gluant, e.  
 Roquelaura, *s. rûk-ê-lâr*, sorte de redingote de l'ancien temps (Louis XIV.), f.  
 Roral, Rorid, Rory, *adj. rû-râl, rû-rîd, rû-rîg*, de rosée, semblable à la rosée, humide, plein de rosée.  
 Roriferous, *adj. rû-rîf-er-ûs*, qui amène la rosée.  
 Rorifluent, *adj. rû-rîf-lû-ent*, qui dégoutte de rosée.  
 Rosary, *s. rû-êd-rî*, rosaire, m.  
 Roscid, *adj. rû-sid*, humide, plein de rosée.  
 Rose, *s. rûs*, rose, f.; (— *bud*) bouton de rose, m.; (— *bush*) rosier, m.; (— *cake*) pain de rose, m.; (— *laurier*) laurier-rose, m.; (— *mallow*) passero-rose, passio-fleur, f.; oillet de Dieu, lychnis, m.; (— *vinegar*) vinaigre rosat, m.; (— *water*) eau de rose, f.  
 Roseal, *adj. rû-êd-âl*, qui ressemble à une rose.  
 Roseate, *adj. rû-êd-êt*, vermeil, f.; de rose.  
 Rosed, *adj. rû-êd*, couleur de rose, rouge, vermeil, le.  
 Rosemary, *s. rû-mâ-rî*, romarin, m.  
 Rosenoble, *s. rû-s-nô-bl*, noble à la rose, m.  
 Roset, *s. rû-êt*, rosette, f.  
 Rosette, *s. rû-êt*, rosette, f.  
 Rosierucian, *s. rû-s-l-krû-shûn*, rose-croix, m.  
 Rosier, *s. rû-êr*, rosier, m.  
 Rosin, *s. rû-s-in*, résine, colophane, f.  
 —, *va. frotter avec de la colophane*.  
 Rosiness, *s. rû-si-nès*, qualité de ce qui ressemble à la couleur de la rose, f.; vermillon, m.  
 Rosiny, *adj. rû-s-in-g*, résineux, euse.  
 Rossel, *s. rû-s-êl*, terre légère, f.  
 Rosselly, *adj. rû-s-êl-lî*, de terre légère.  
 Rostral, *adj. rû-trâl*, rostrale, f.  
 Rostrated, *adj. rû-trâl-êd*, orné d'éperons de navire; rostrale.  
 Rostrum, *s. rû-trûm*, bec, m.  
 Rosy, *adj. rû-rîg*, vermeil, f.; de rose

Rot, *s. rûi*, claveau, m.; pourriture, putréfaction, f.  
 —, *va. and vn. pourrir*, se pourrir.  
 Rotation, *s. rû-tû-shûn*, tournoiement, m.  
 Rotator, *s. rû-tû-tûr*, qui imprime un mouvement de rotation.  
 Rotatory, *adj. rû-tû-tû-rîg*, rotatif, ive; rotatoire.  
 Rota, *s. rû-tû*, la rote (tribunal de la cour de Rome), f.  
 Roto, *s. rûi*, routine, f.  
 —, *va. and vn. enseigner ou faire apprendre par routine*.  
 Rotten, *adj. rû-tûm*, pourri, e; gâté, e; (— *dung*) fumier crasseux, m.; (— *egg*) œuf couvi, m.; (— *wood*) bois vicié, m.  
 Rottenness, *s. rû-tû-n-ès*, pourriture, f.  
 Rotund, *adj. rû-tûnd*, rond, e; circulaire.  
 Rotundity, *s. rû-tûn-êd-tîg*, rondeur, f.  
 Rotunda, Rotundo, *s. rû-tûn-êd, rû-tûn-êd*, ro-  
 Rouge, *s. rûzh*, du rouge, m. [tonde, f.  
 —, *va. and vn. farder*, se farder.  
 Rough, *adj. rûf*, rude, âpre, sévère; (— *diamond*) diamant brut, m.; (— *draught*) ébauche, f.; (— *draught of a writing*) canevas, m., minute, f.; (— *stones*) moellon.  
 Roughcast, *s. rûf-kâst*, crépir.  
 Roughdraw, *va. rûf-drâ*, ébaucher.  
 Roughen, *va. and vn. rûf-n*, rendre dur, raboteux, rude; devenir dur, raboteux, rude; agiter, s'agiter.  
 Rough-hew, *va. rûf-hû*, modeler, ébaucher.  
 Rough-hewn, *adj. rûf-hûn*, ébauché, e; taillé grossièrement; esquissé, e; grossier, lère.  
 Roughly, *adv. rûf-lî*, rudement, grossièrement.  
 Roughness, *s. rûf-nès*, rudesse, âpreté, rugosité, f.; (— *of the sea*) l'agitation de la mer, f.  
 Roughwork, *va. rûf-wûrk*, ébaucher.  
 Rouleau, *s. rû-lû*, rouleau, m.  
 Round, *s. rûnd*, rond, tour, échelon, m.; ronde, f.  
 —, *adj. rond*, e; circulaire.  
 —, *va. arrondir*, évider, haler, boire à la ronde.  
 —, *adv. à la ronde*, autour, en rond.  
 Roundabout, *adv. rûnd-â-bûâ*, alentour, de tous côtés.  
 Roundel, Roundelay, *s. rûn-êl, rûn-êl-êl*, rondelet, m.  
 Roundhead, *s. rûnd-hêd*, un puritain.  
 Roundheaded, *adj. rûnd-hêd-êd*, à la tête ronde.  
 Roundhouse, *s. rûnd-hûs*, prison du guet, f.  
 Roundish, *adj. rûnd-îsh*, rondelet, te. [m.  
 Roundlet, *s. rûnd-lêt*, petit rond, petit cercle.  
 Roundly, *adv. rûnd-lî*, rondement, fianchement, sans façon.  
 Roundness, *s. rûnd-nès*, rondeur, f.  
 Roundrobin, *s. rûnd-rûb-in*, pétition dont les signataires mettent leurs noms en rond, f.  
 Rouse, *va. rûs*, éveiller, réveiller; (— *a deer*) lancer un cerf.  
 Rout, *s. rûût*, foule, bande, route, f.; vacarmie, m.; (— *of an army*) déroute, f.  
 —, *va. and vn. mettre en déroute*.  
 Route, *s. rûi*, route, f.; chemin, voyage, m.  
 Routine, *s. rû-lên*, routine, f.  
 Rove, *vn. rûv*, rôder, courir, avoir l'esprit égaré.  
 Rover, *s. rûv-er*, rôdeur, corsaire, pirate, m.  
 Roving, *s. rûv-ing*, l'action de rôder, d'errer; course, f.; vagabondage, m.  
 Rovingly, *adv. rûv-ing-lî*, en vagabond.  
 Row, *s. rû*, rang, m.; rangée, f.; (— *barge*) bateau qui va à voiles et à rames, m.; (— *locks*) toilettes, f. pl.; apostis, m.; (— *pretis*) sabords des avions, m. pl.  
 —, *vn. ramer*.



*d* fate, *d* fat, *d* far, *d* fall; *z* me, *z* met, *z* her; *f* pine, *f* pin, *f* fir; *g* cry, *g* any;

**Rowable**, adj. *rō'-dē*, qu'on peut ramer; sur quoi l'on peut voguer, aller à la rame.

**Rowel**, s. *rōu'-el*, molette, f.; séton, m.

—, *va.* ouvrir une issue, appliquer un séton, faire un canotère.

**Rowler**, s. *rō'-er*, rameur, m.

**Royal**, adj. *rōy'-al*, royal, e; de roi; (— *assent*) consentement du roi, m.

—, s. perroquet volant, m.

**Royalist**, s. *rōy'-al-ist*, royaliste, m.

**Royalize**, *va.* *rōy'-al-iz*, prendre des tons ou des airs de roi.

**Royally**, adv. *rōy'-al-ly*, royalement, en roi.

**Royalty**, s. *rōy'-al-tē*, royauté, dignité royale, majesté royale, f.

**Roynish**, adj. *rōin'-ish*, chétif, lve; pitoyable, grossier, lère.

**Roystish**, adj. *rōit'-ish*, farouche, extravagant, e; étourdi, e.

**Rub**, *va.* *rūb*, frotter, frayer, gratter, bouchonner; (— *off*) décroter, effacer. [f.]

—, s. empêchement, m.; difficulté, obstruction.

**Rubber**, s. *rūb'-er*, frotteur, frottoir, m.; queue à faux, partie double, f.; (*India* —) gomme élastique, f.

**Rubbish**, s. *rūb'-bish*, décombres, débris gravois, haillons, m. pl.; rebut, m.; ordures, saletés, guenilles, vieilles nippes, f. pl.

**Rubiacund**, adj. *rūb'-i-kūnd*, rubicond, e.

**Rubied**, adj. *rūb'-id*, rouge.

**Rubific**, adj. *rūb'-if-ik*, qui rend rouge, qui teint en rouge, qui rougit.

**Rubification**, s. *rūb'-i-f-ik-shūn*, rubéfaction, rubification, f.

**Rubify**, *va.* *rūb'-i-fy*, rongir, rubéfier.

**Rubious**, adj. *rūb'-i-ūs*, rouge, rubicond, e.

**Rubric**, s. *rūb'-rik*, rubrique, f.

**Rubrical**, adj. *rūb'-ri-kāl*, qui se trouve dans les rubriques. [rouge.]

**Rubricate**, *va.* *rūb'-ri-kāt*, rongir, marquer en Rubstone, s. *rūb'-stōn*, pierre à aiguiser, f.

**Ruby**, s. *rūb'-y*, rubis, m.

—, adj. vermeil, le. [rot, m.]

**Ructation**, s. *rūk'-tā-shūn*, l'action de roter, f.;

**Rudder**, s. *rūd'-der*, gouvernail, m.

**Ruddiness**, s. *rūd'-dī-nēs*, fraîcheur de teint, f.

**Ruddle**, s. *rūd'-dī*, rubrique, sorte de terre rouge, f.

**Ruddelman**, s. *rūd'-dī-mān*, celui qui extrait la craie rouge.

**Ruddock**, s. *rūd'-dōk*, rouge-gorge, m.

**Ruddy**, adj. *rūd'-dī*, rougeâtre.

**Rude**, adj. *rūd*, brutal, e; grossier, lère.

**Rudely**, adv. *rūd'-lī*, brutalement.

**Rudeness**, s. *rūd'-nēs*, brutalité, f.

**Rudesby**, s. *rūd'-dē*, un malhonnête, un tapageur, m.

**Rudiment**, s. *rūd'-dī-mēt*, rudiment, m.

**Rudimental**, adj. *rūd'-dī-mēt-āl*, élémentaire.

**Rue**, *va.* *rū*, se repentir; (— *the day*) maudire le jour.

**Rueful**, adj. *rū'-fūl*, triste, terrible.

**Ruefully**, adv. *rū'-fūl-ly*, tristement. [f.]

**Ruefulness**, s. *rū'-fūl-nēs*, tristesse, lamentation, f.

**Rueling**, s. *rū'-līng*, lamentation, f.; regret, m.

**Ruff**, s. *rūf*, fraise, f.; tour de gorge, m.

**Ruffian**, s. *rūf'-yān*, sociéat, brigand, bandit, assassin, débauché, m.

**Ruffian-like**, **Ruffianly**, adj. *rūf'-yān-līk*, *rūf'-yān-ly*, brutal, e; de brigand, de sociéat.

**Ruffle**, s. *rūf'-fl*, manchette, f.; tumulte, trouble, désordre, m.

—, *va.* déranger, troubler, plisser.

**Ruffler**, s. *rūf'-flēr*, sanfaron, tapageur, m.

**Ruffling**, s. *rūf'-flīng*, tapage, tumulte, m. roulement de tambour, m.

**Rug**, s. *rūg*, tapis de cheminée, de lit; *tapia*, m.

**Rugged**, adj. *rūg'-gēd*, rude, raboteux, euse.

**Ruggedly**, adj. *rūg'-gēd-ly*, rudement.

**Ruggedness**, s. *rūg'-gēd-nēs*, rudesse, f.

**Rugin**, s. *rū'-jīn*, toile cotonneuse, f.

**Rugine**, s. *rū'-jīn*, rugine, râpe, f.

**Rugose**, adj. *rū'-gōs*, ridé, e.

**Rugosity**, s. *rū'-gōs-ī-tē*, rugosité, f.

**Ruin**, s. *rū'-īn*, ruine, désolation, perte, f.

—, *va.* abîmer, ruiner.

**Ruinately**, *va.* *rū'-īn-āt*, ruiner, démolir.

**Ruination**, s. *rū'-īn-ā-shūn*, subversion, démolition, f.

**Ruiner**, s. *rū'-īn-ēr*, celui qui ruine, qui détruit; destructeur, m.

**Ruinous**, adj. *rū'-īn-ūs*, funeste, ruineux, euse; menaçant ruine. [ruineuse.]

**Ruinously**, adv. *rū'-īn-ūs-ly*, d'une manière

**Rule**, s. *rūl*, règle, f.; pied de roi, pouvoir, m.

—, *va.* and *vn.* régler, diriger; (— *over*) gouverner, régir.

**Ruler**, s. *rūl'-ēr*, gouverneur, m.; règle, f.

**Rum**, s. *rūm*, rhum, m.; (— *punch*) punch au

—, adj. drôle, comique. [rhum.]

**Rumble**, *vn.* *rūm'-bl*, gronder, murmurer.

**Rumbling**, s. *rūm'-blīng*, bruit sourd, grondement, murmure, m.

**Ruminant**, adj. *rū'-mī-nānt*, qui rumine.

**Ruminate**, *va.* *rū'-mī-nāt*, ruminer.

**Rumination**, s. *rū'-mī-nā-shūn*, rumination, f.

**Rummage**, *va.* *rūm'-mādj*, chercher en fouillant, vider, sarfouiller.

**Rummer**, s. *rūm'-mēr*, gobelet, m.

**Rumour**, s. *rū'-mūr*, rumeur, f.; bruit, m. [m.]

**Rumourer**, s. *rū'-mūr-ēr*, nouvelliste, alarmiste.

**Rump**, s. *rūmp*, croupion, m.; croupe, f.

**Rumple**, s. *rūm'-pl*, pli, m.

—, *va.* chiffonner.

**Run**, s. *rūn*, course, f.; sillage, m.; cours, clau, m.; pente roide, f.

—, *vn.* courir, courre, passer, couler, dégoutter, rouler; (— *against*) heurter contre, donner contre; (— *aground*) échouer, engraver; (— *a race*) faire une course; (— *away*) s'enfuir;

(— *back*) rebrousse chemin; (— *from*) sortir; (— *goods*) faire la contrebande; (— *smooth*) couler doucement; (— *the gaucet*)

passer par les baguettes; (— *through*) enfilier, passer au travers; (— *by the lead*) aller à la sonde; (— *ashore*) faire côte.

**Runagate**, s. *rūn'-gāt*, renégat, m.

**Runaway**, adj. *rūn'-d-wē*, fuyard, e; fugitif, iva.

**Rundle**, s. *rūn'-dl*, rond, échelon, m.

**Rundlet**, **Runlet**, s. *rūnd'-lēt*, *rūn'-lēt*, caque, f.

**Runnel**, s. *rūn'-nēl*, un petit ruisseau, m.

**Runner**, s. *rūn'-nēr*, coureur, euse; (— *of a mill*) la meule de dessus, f.; itague, f.

**Runnet**, s. *rūn'-nēt*, présure pour faire cailler le lait, f.

**Running**, s. *rūn'-nīng*, course, f.; (— *banquet*) collation qu'on fait sans s'asseoir, f.; (— *knod*) nœud coulant, m.; (— *out or over*) coulure, f.; (— *place*) lieu propre à courir, m.; course, f.; (— *water*) eau vive, f.

**Rune**, s. *rūn*, lettres runiques, f. pl.; caractères runiques, m. pl.

**Runic**, adj. *rūn'-nīk*, runique.

**Rung**, s. *rūng*, fleur, f.

**Runt**, s. *rūnt*, avorton, m.

**Ruption**, s. *rūp'-shūn*, rupture, hernie, f.

**Rupture**, s. *rūp'-tūr*, rupture, brèche, f.

—, *va.* fracturer, rompre, crever.

*ô* note, *ô* not, *ô* nor; *â* tube, *û* tub, *â* full; *ôl* toil; *ôû* our; *th* thin, *th* this.

**Rural**, adj. *râ'rdl*, champêtre, rural, e.  
**Ruralist**, s. *râ'rdl-ist*, celui ou celle qui mène une vie rurale.

**Rurally**, adv. *râ'rdl-ly*, comme à la campagne, d'une manière rurale, champêtre.

**Ruse**, s. *râz*, ruse, f.

**Rush**, s. *rûsh*, jonc, m.

—, vn. se lancer, se jeter; (— *forward*) s'élan- cer; (— *in*) entrer de force; (— *in upon*) sur- prendre; (— *out*) sortir brusquement; (— *through*) s'exposer hardiment. [joncs.]

**Rushed**, **Rushy**, adj. *rûsh't*, *rûsh'y*, plein de *Rusher*, s. *rûsh'ér*, celui qui se précipite, qui se jette en avant.

**Rushing**, s. *rûsh'ing*, cours tumultueux, bruit éclatant, m.; secousse, f.

**Rushlight**, s. *rûsh-lit'*, chandelle de veille, f.

**Rushlike**, adj. *rûsh'lik*, comme un roseau fra- gile.

**Rusk**, s. *rûsk*, échaudé, biscuit, m.

**Russet**, adj. *rûs'st*, brun tirant sur le rouge; rustique, simple. [rouge.]

—, va. donner une teinte brune tirant sur le **Russeting**, adj. *rûs'set-ing*, poire de rousselet, f.

**Rust**, s. *rûst*, rouille, f.

—, vn. rouiller, se rouiller.

**Rustical**, adj. *rûs'tik-âl*, rustre, rustique.

**Rustically**, adv. *rûs'tik-âl-ly*, grossièrement.

**Rusticate**, vn. *rûs'tik-ât*, vivre, se retirer à la campagne.

**Rustication**, s. *rûs-tik-shûn*, l'action de vivre à la campagne, vie champêtre, vie de cam- pagne, f.

**Rusticity**, s. *rûs-tis'ti-ty*, rudesse, f.

**Rustic**, adj. *rûs'tik*, rustique.

—, s. rustaude, f.

**Rustiness**, s. *rûs'ti-nês*, la rouille, f.; (— *of* *bacon*) rancissure, f.

**Rustily**, adv. *rûs'ti-ly*, dans un état rouillé, grossièrement, malloinçement.

**Rustle**, vn. *rûs'el*, faire un bruit sourd, bruire.

**Rustling**, s. *rûs'ling*, cliquetis, bruit, m.

**Rusty**, adj. *rûs'ty*, rouillé, e; rance, pausé, e.

**Rut**, s. *rû*, ornicre, f.

**Ruth**, s. *rûth*, compassion, pitié, f.

**Ruthful**, adj. *rûth'fûl*, compatissant, e; pito- yable.

**Ruthfully**, adv. *rûth'fûl-ly*, pitoyablement.

**Ruthless**, adj. *rûth'lês*, impitoyable.

**Ruthlessness**, s. *rûth'lês-nês*, dureté de cœur, f.

**Rutilant**, adj. *rû'til-ânt*, éclatant, e; bruyant, e.

**Rutter**, s. *rû'tér*, cavalier, troupiier, m.

**Ruttish**, adj. *rû'tish*, lascif, lve; gaillard, e.

**Ruttle**, s. *rû'tl*, bruit, fracas, m.

**Rye**, s. *ri*, seigle, m.

**Rye-grass**, s. *ri'grâs*, faux seigle, m.

## S.

**Sabaoth**, s. *sâ-bâ'ôth*, armées, f. pl.

**Sabbatarian**, s. *sâb-bâ-tâ'ri-an*, sabbatarien, ne.

**Sabbatarianism**, s. *sâb-bâ-tâ'ri-an-izm*, la doc- trine des sabbataires, f.

**Sabbath**, s. *sâb'bâth*, repos, sabbat, m.

**Sabbath-breaker**, s. *sâb'bâth-brâk'ér*, violateur du sabbat, m.

**Sabbatic**, **Sabbatical**, adj. *sâb-bâs'tik*, *sâb-bâ'tik-âl*, sabbatique.

**Sabbathless**, adj. *sâb'bâth-lês*, sans repos.

**Sabbatism**, s. *sâb'bâ-tizm*, stricte observance du sabbat, f.

**Sabine**, s. *sâb'in*, sabire, f.

**Sable**, s. *sâ'bl*, sable, noir, m.; martre zibeline, f. —, adj. noir, e; noir d'ébène.

**Sabot**, s. *sâ'bôt*, sabot, m.

**Sabre**, s. *sâ'bér*, sabre, m.

**Sabulous**, adj. *sâb'û-lûs*, sablonneux, euse.

**Saccharine**, adj. *sâk'kâ-rin*, sucré, e.

**Sacerdotal**, adj. *sâs-ér-dô'tâl*, sacerdotal, e.

**Sack**, s. *sâk*, sac, vin sec, vin de Canarie, m.; robe, f.

—, va. saccager, piller; (— *up*) mettre dans un sac.

**Sackage**, s. *sâk'âdj*, sac, saccagement, m.

**Sackbut**, s. *sâk'bût*, sorte de flûte, f.

**Sackcloth**, s. *sâk'klôth*, haïre, f.; sac, m.

**Sacker**, s. *sâk'ér*, destructeur, m.

**Sackful**, s. *sâk'fûl*, sachée, f.

**Sacking**, s. *sâk'ing*, sac, saccagement, m., étoffe ou toile à faire des sacs, f.

**Sack-potset**, s. *sâk'pôs-sêt*, boisson, f.; un doc- teur, m.

**Sacrament**, s. *sâk'râ-ment*, sacrement, m.

**Sacramental**, adj. *sâk'râ-ment'âl*, sacramental, e.

**Sacramentally**, adv. *sâk'râ-ment'âl-ly*, sacra- mentalement.

**Sacramentarian**, s. *sâk'râ-mên-tâ'ri-an*, sacra- mentaire, m.

**Sacrate**, va. *sâ'krât*, sacrer, dédier, consacrer.

**Sacred**, adj. *sâ'krêt*, sacré, e; saint, e.

**Sacredly**, adv. *sâ'krêt-ly*, religieusement.

**Sacredness**, s. *sâ'krêt-nês*, sainteté, f.

**Sacrific**, **Sacrificial**, adj. *sâ-krif'ik*, *sâ-krif'ik-âl*, de sacrifice.

**Sacrificable**, adj. *sâ-krif'ik-â-bl*, qui peut être sacrifié.

**Sacrificant**, s. *sâ-krif'ik-ânt*, sacrificeur, trice.

**Sacrificator**, s. *sâ-krif'ik-ât-ôr*, sacrificeur, m.

**Sacrificatory**, adj. *sâ-krif'ik-ât-ôr-y*, offert en sacrifice.

**Sacrifice**, s. *sâk-rif'is*, sacrifice, m.

—, va. et vn. sacrifier.

**Sacrificer**, s. *sâk-rif'i-ér*, sacrificeur, m.

**Sacrificial**, s. *sâk-rif'ishâl*, qui coopère au sacrifice.

**Sacrilege**, s. *sâk'ri-lêdj*, sacrilège, m.

**Sacrilegious**, adj. *sâk-ri-lê'jûs*, sacrilège.

**Sacrilegiously**, adv. *sâk-ri-lê'jûs-ly*, sacrilège- ment.

**Sacrilegist**, s. *sâk'ri-lê-jist*, sacrilège, m.

**Sacring**, adj. *sâ'kring*, sacre, m.

**Sacrist**, **Sacristan**, s. *sâ'krist*, *sâk'ris-tân*, sa- cristain, m.

**Sacristy**, s. *sâk'ris-ty*, sacristie, f.

**Sad**, adj. *sâd*, triste, fâcheux, euse; méchant, e; pitoyable; (— *colour*) brun obscur, m.; (— *coloured cloth*) drap obscur, m.; (— *weather*) vilain temps, m.

**Sadden**, va. *sâd'an*, attrister, rendre triste.

—, vn. paraître triste.

**Saddle**, s. *sâd'âl*, selle, f.; taquet, m.

—, vn. seller, embâter, bâter.

**Saddle-bow**, s. *sâd'âl-bô*, arçon, m.

**Saddled-backed**, adj. *sâd'âl'bâk't*, ayant le dos large, et propre pour la selle.

**Saddler**, s. *sâd'âl-ér*, sellier, m.

**Sadducee**, s. *sâd'dû-sê*, saducéen, m. pl.

**Sadulucism**, s. *sâd'dû-sizm*, saducisme, m.

**Sadly**, adv. *sâd'ly*, tristement, mal; (— *hurt*) fort blessé, e.

**Sadness**, s. *sâd'nês*, tristesse, mélancolie, f.

**Safe**, s. *sâf*, garde-manger, m.

—, adj. sauf, ve; en sûreté, sûr, e; heureux euse; (— *remedy*) remède sûr, m.

**Safeconduct**, s. *sâf-kôn'dûkt*, sauf-conduit, m.

**Safe-guard**, s. *sâf'gârd*, sauvegarde, f.

à fate, à fat, à far, à fall. 2 me, 2 met, 2 her; 1 pine, 1 pin, 1 fir; 2 cry, 2 any;

**Safely**, adv. *sāf'ly*, sûrement, en sûreté.  
**Safeness**, **Safety**, *sāf'ness, sāf'ty*, sûreté. f.  
**Saffron**, *sāf'frōn*, safran, m.; (— *flower*) crocus, m.  
 —, adj. couleur de safran, f.  
**Sag**, va. and vn. *sāg*, peser lourdement, charger.  
**Sagacious**, adj. *sā-gā'shūs*, pénétrant, e; subtil, e; fin, e.  
**Sagaciously**, adv. *sā-gā'shūs-ly*, avec sagacité.  
**Sagaciousness**, **Sagacity**, *sā-gā'shūs-nēs, sā-gā'shūs-ty*, sagacité, clairvoyance, f.  
**Sage**, *sāg*, sage, philosophe, m.; sauge, f.  
 —, adj. sage, prudent, e.  
**Sagely**, adv. *sāg'ly*, sagement, prudemment.  
**Sageness**, *sāg'ness*, sagacité, f.  
**Sagittal**, adj. *sāg'it-tāl*, de flèche.  
**Sagittarius**, *sāg'it-tā-ri-us*, le sagittaire (un des douze signes du zodiaque), m.  
**Sagittary**, *sāg'it-tā-ry*, sagittaire, m.  
**Sago**, *sā-gō*, sagou, m.  
**Sail**, *sāil*, voile, f.; vaisseau, m.; (— *of a windmill*) toile, f.  
 —, vn. faire voile, mettre à la voile; (— *along the coast*) ranger la côte, côtoyer; (— *back*) relâcher; (— *northward*) porter au nord.  
**Sailboard**, adj. *sāil'bōd*, qui s'étend comme une voile.  
**Sailer**, *sāil'ēr*, voilier, m.  
**Sailor**, *sāil'ēr*, matelot, marin, marinier, m.  
**Saily**, adj. *sāil'y*, comme une voile, en voile.  
**Sailyard**, *sāil'yārd*, vergue, antenne, f.  
**Sainfoin**, *sāin'fōin*, sainfoin, m.  
**Saint**, *sāint*, saint, e.  
 —, va. canoniser.  
**Sainted**, adj. *sānt'ēd*, canonisé, mis au rang des saints; saint, e; pieux, euse; sacré, e.  
**Saint-like**, adj. *sānt'lik*, comme il convient à un saint.  
**Saintly**, adv. *sānt'ly*, saintement.  
**Saint's-bell**, *sānt's-bēl*, petite cloche, f.  
**Saint-seeming**, adj. *sānt'sēm-ing*, qui a l'air d'un saint; qui se donne l'air d'un saint.  
**Sainthood**, *sānt'ship*, qualité de saint, f.  
**Sake**, *sāk*, amour, égard, m.; (for his —) à sa considération, pour l'amour de lui.  
**Saker**, *sāk'ēr*, sacre, m.; sorte de canon, f.; fauconneau, m.  
**Sal**, *sāl*, sel, m.  
**Salacious**, adj. *sāl'shūs*, lubrique.  
**Salacity**, *sāl-sā'shūs*, lubricité, f.  
**Salad**, *sāl'ād*, salade, f.  
**Salam**, *sāl-lām*, salamalec, m.  
**Salamander**, *sāl-lām-ān-ār*, salamandre, f.  
**Salamandrine**, adj. *sāl-lām-ān-drin*, qui tient de la salamandre.  
**Salary**, *sāl'ār-y*, salaire, m.  
**Salé**, *sāl*, vente, f.  
**Salable**, adj. *sāl'ā-bl*, de bon débit.  
**Salability**, *sāl'ā-bl-nēs*, état vendable, m.  
**Salubriousness**, *sāl'ē-brōs'is-ty*, inégalité, f.  
**Salubrious**, adj. *sāl'ē-brōs*, raboteux, cuse; inégal, e; ridé, e.  
**Salushman**, *sāl'smūn*, friper, regrattier, m.  
**Saluswork**, *sāl'swōrk*, friperie, f.  
**Salic**, adj. *sāl'ik*, salique.  
**Salination**, *sāl-l'ā'shūn*, l'action de laver avec de l'eau salée, f.  
**Salient**, adj. *sāl't-ēnt*, saillant, e; sautillant, e.  
**Saline**, adj. *sāl-in*, salin, e.  
**Salinous**, adj. *sāl-in'ūs*, composé de sel.  
**Saliva**, *sāl-l'vā*, salive, f.  
**Salivally**, *sāl-l'vāl*, *sāl't-vā-ry*, salivatoire.  
**Salivate**, vn. *sāl'vāt*, saliver.

**Salivation**, *sāl-l'vā'shūn*, salivation, f.  
**Salivous**, adj. *sāl-l'vūs*, qui a la nature de la salive.  
**Sallet**, *sāl'lēt*, salade, f.; casque, m.  
**Sallance**, *sāl'l-āns*, saillie, f.  
**Sallow**, *sāl'lā*, saule, m.  
 —, adj. pâle, blême.  
**Sallowness**, *sāl'lō-nēs*, pâlleur, f.  
**Sally**, *sāl'ly*, sortie, saillie, f.; (— *of passion*) fougue, échappée, f.  
**Sallyport**, *sāl'ly-pōrt*, porte de sortie, f.  
**Salmagundi**, *sāl-mā-gūn'di*, salmigondis, m.  
**Salmon**, *sāl'mūn*, saumon, m.  
**Salmon-trout**, *sāl-mūn-trōūt*, truite sans monnée, f.  
**Saloon**, *sāl-lūn*, salon, m.  
**Saloop**, *sāl-lōp*, salep, m.  
**Salsuginous**, adj. *sāl'sū-jī-nūs*, un peu salé, e.  
**Salt**, *sāl't*, sel, esprit, m.  
 —, adj. salé, e; saupoudré, e; (— *meat or fish*) saliné, f.  
 —, va. saler.  
**Saltant**, adj. *sāl't-ānt*, qui saute, qui danse.  
**Saltation**, *sāl-tā'shūn*, action de danser, f. battement des artères, m.  
**Saltcat**, *sāl't-kāt*, morceau de sel, m.  
**Saltcellar**, *sāl't-sēl-tār*, salière, f.  
**Salter**, *sāl't-ēr*, saunier, m.  
**Saltern**, *sāl't-ēr-n*, saunerie, fabrique de sel, f.  
**Saltier**, *sāl't-ēr*, sautoir, m.  
**Saltinbanco**, *sāl't-in-bāng'kō*, saltimbanque charlatan, batteur, m.  
**Saltish**, adj. *sāl't-ish*, d'un goût un peu salé, sans maître.  
**Saltless**, adj. *sāl't-lēs*, fade, insipide.  
**Saltly**, adv. *sāl't'ly*, avec un goût de sel.  
**Saltiness**, *sāl't-nēs*, salure, f.  
**Salt-pan**, *sāl't-pīt*, *sāl't-pān*, *sāl't-pit*, salin, f.  
**Salt-petre**, *sāl't-pē'tēr*, salpêtre, m.  
**Saltwork**, *sāl't-wōrk*, salin, f.  
**Salubrious**, adj. *sāl-l'brī-ūs*, salubre, sain, e.  
**Salubriously**, adv. *sāl-l'brī-ūs-ly*, de manière être favorable à la salubrité.  
**Salubrity**, *sāl-l'brī-ty*, salubrité, f.  
**Salutariness**, *sāl-l'brī-ty-nēs*, salubrité, f.  
**Salutary**, adj. *sāl-l'brī-ty*, salutaire, sain, e.  
**Salutation**, *sāl-l'brī-tā'shūn*, salutation, f.  
**Salutatory**, *sāl-l'brī-tā'shūn*, exhortatoire.  
**Salute**, *sāl-lūt*, salut, baiser, m.  
 —, va. saluer, baiser.  
**Saluter**, *sāl-lūt-ēr*, celui qui salue.  
**Salutiferous**, adj. *sāl-lūt-i-fēr-ūs*, sain, e.  
**Salvable**, adj. *sāl'vā-bl*, qu'on peut sauver.  
**Salvability**, *sāl'vā-bl-ty*, possibilité de se sauver ou d'être sauvé, f.  
**Salvage**, *sāl'vādj*, sauvagerie, sauvetage, m.  
**Salvation**, *sāl'vā'shūn*, salut, m.  
**Salvatory**, *sāl'vā-tō-ry*, réservoir, m.  
**Salve**, *sāv*, onguent, remède, m.  
 —, va. secourir, panser.  
**Salver**, *sāl'vēr*, soucoupe, f.  
**Salvo**, *sāl'vō*, exception, échappatoire, f.  
**Samaritan**, *sāl-mār-l'tān*, samaritain, mf.  
 —, adj. samaritain, e.  
**Same**, adj. *sām*, même.  
**Sameness**, *sām-nēs*, identité, monotonie, répétition, f.  
**Samlet**, *sām'lēt*, sammonneau, m.  
**Samphire**, **Sampire**, *sām'fir*, *sām'pir*, crête marine, f.  
**Sample**, *sām'pl*, montre, f.; échantillon, m.  
**Sampler**, *sām'plēr*, patron, exemplaire, m.  
**Sanable**, adj. *sān'ā-bl*, guérissable.  
**Sanation**, *sāl-nā'shūn*, guérison, f.

ð note, ð not, ð nor; ù tube, ù tub, ù full; òt toil; òà our; th thin, th this.

**Sanative**, adj. *sân'-d-tiv*, vulnérable.  
**Sanctification**, s. *sângk-ti-fi-kâ-shûn*, sanctification, f.  
**Sanctifier**, s. *sângk-ti-fi-êr*, sanctificateur, m.  
**Sanctify**, s. *sângk-ti-fi-jy*, *sângk-ti-fi-kâ*, sanctifier.  
**Sanctimonious**, adj. *sângk-ti-mô'-ni-ús*, hypocrite.  
**Sanctimoniously**, adv. *sângk-ti-mô'-ni-ús-lý*, avec sainteté, saintement. [tôe, f.  
**Sanctimony**, s. *sângk-ti-mô'-ny*, dévotion affective, s. *sângk-shûn*, sanction, ordonnance, confirmation, f.; établissement, m.  
**Sanctitude**, s. *sângk-ti-tûd*, sainteté, f.  
**Sanctity**, s. *sângk-ti-tý*, l'extérieur de la sainteté, m.  
**Sanctuarize**, va. *sângk-tû-â-riz*, protéger, servir d'asile. [asile, m.  
**Sanctuary**, s. *sângk-tû-â-rý*, sanctuaire, refuge.  
**Sand**, s. *sân-dâ*, sable, m.; arène, f.; (small) — sablon, m.; (— est) anguille de sable, f.  
 —, va. sabler, ensabler.  
**Sandal**, s. *sân-dâl*, sandale, f. [f.  
**Sandarach**, *sân-darac*, s. *sân-dû-râk*, sandarac.  
**Sandblind**, adj. *sân-d'blînd*, qui a la vue courte.  
**Sandbox**, s. *sân-d'bôks*, poudrier, sablier, m.  
**Sanded**, adj. *sân-d'êd*, sablonneux, euse.  
**Sanderling**, s. *sân-d'êr-lîng*, plongeon huppé, m.  
**Sandiness**, s. *sân-d'i-nês*, la qualité d'être sablonneux, f.  
**Sandish**, adj. *sân-d'ish*, qui tient du sable.  
**Sandstone**, s. *sân-d'stôn*, pierre à sable, f.  
**Sandy**, adj. *sân-d'y*, sablonneux, euse; roux, sse.  
**Sane**, adj. *sân*, sain, e.  
**Sanguiferous**, adj. *sâng-gwîf'êr-ús*, qui renferme du sang.  
**Sanguification**, s. *sâng-gwîf-ti-kâ-shûn*, sanguification, f.  
**Sanguifier**, s. *sâng-gwîf-ti-êr*, qui produit le sang.  
**Sanguify**, va. *sâng-gwîf-jy*, produire ou faire le sang.  
**Sanguinary**, adj. *sâng-gwîf-nâ-rý*, sanguinaire.  
**Sanguine**, adj. *sâng-gwîn*, sanguin, e; vif, vivo; hardi, e.  
 —, va. ensangler.  
 —, s. couleur de sang, f.  
**Sanguinely**, adv. *sâng-gwîn-lý*, avec audace, presumption; ardemment.  
**Sanguineness**, *sanguinity*, s. *sâng-gwîn-nês*, *sâng-gwîn-tý*, ardeur, confiance, f.  
**Sanguineous**, adj. *sâng-gwîn-ê-ús*, sanguin, e; couleur de sang.  
**Sanhedrim**, s. *sân-hê-drîm*, sanhédrin, m.  
**Sanies**, s. *sân-ni-zz*, pus, m.; sanie, f.  
**Sanious**, adj. *sân-ni-ús*, purulent, e; (— blood) sanie, f.  
**Sanity**, s. *sân-ti-tý*, justesse, santé, f.  
**Sans**, prep. *sânz*, sans.  
**Sanscrit**, s. *sân'skrit*, sanscrit, m.  
**Santon**, s. *sân-tôn*, santon, m.  
**Sap**, s. *sâp*, sève, sape, f.; aubier, m.  
**Sapid**, adj. *sâp-lâ*, savoureux, euse.  
**Sapidity**, *Sapidness*, s. *sâp-pi-d'i-tý*, *sâp-pi-d-nês*, saveur, f.; goût, m.  
**Sapience**, s. *sâ-pi-êns*, sagesse, f.  
**Sapient**, adj. *sâ-pi-ênt*, sage, prudent, e.  
**Sapiential**, adj. *sâ-pi-ên-shûl*, (livres) sapientiaux, m. pl.  
**Sapless**, adj. *sâp-lês*, sans sève.  
**Sapling**, s. *sâp-lîng*, plantard, m.  
**Saponaceous**, *Saponary*, adj. *sâp-ô-nâ-shûs*, *sâp-ô-nâ-rý*, savonneux, euse; saponacé, o.  
**Sapor**, s. *sâ-pôr*, saveur, f.  
**Sapphic**, adj. *sâp'ik*, sapphique.

**Sapphire**, s. *sâp'ir*, saphir, m.  
**Sapphirine**, adj. *sâp'ir-in*, ressemblant au saphir, du saphir. [sève  
**Sappiness**, s. *sâp-pi-nês*, état ce qui abonde en Sappy, adj. *sâp-pý*, plein de sève.  
**Saraband**, s. *sâr-â-bând*, sarabande, f.  
**Sarcasm**, s. *sâr-kâsm*, sarcasme, m.  
**Sarcastic**, *Sarcastical*, adj. *sâr-kâs'tik*, *sâr-kâs'ti-kâl*, piquant, e.  
**Sarcastically**, adv. *sâr-kâs'ti-kâl-lý*, d'une manière satirique.  
**Sarcenet**, s. *sâr-s'net*, taffetas, m.  
**Sarcophagous**, adj. *sâr-kôf'û-gûs*, qui se nourrit de chair.  
**Sarcophagy**, s. *sâr-kôf'û-jý*, l'usage de manger de la chair, m.  
**Sarcotic**, s. *sâr-kô'tik*, sarcotique. [f.  
**Sardine**, *Bardius*, s. *sâr'dîn*, *sâr'di-ús*, sardine.  
**Sardonian**, *Sardonie*, adj. *sâr-dô-ni-ân*, *sâr-dôn'ik*, sardonique.  
**Sardonyx**, s. *sâr-dô-niks*, sardoine, f.  
**Sarsaparilla**, s. *sâr-sâ-pâ-ril-lâ*, saïsepareille, f.  
**Sartorius**, s. *sâr-tô'ri-ús*, couturier, m.  
**Sash**, s. *sâsh*, ceinture, f.; (— window) fenêtre à châssis, f.  
**Sassafras**, s. *sâs-sâ-frâs*, sassafras, m.  
**Sasse**, s. *sâs*, sas, m.; bonde, écluse, f.  
**Satan**, s. *sâ'tân*, satan, m.  
**Satanic**, *Satanical*, adj. *sâ-tân'ik*, *sâ-tân'i-kâl*, diabolique. [ment  
**Satanically**, adv. *sâ-tân'i-kâl-lý*, diaboliquement.  
**Satanism**, s. *sâ-tân-ism*, esprit satanique, m.; méchanceté satanique, f.  
**Satanist**, s. *sâ'tân-ist*, satanite, m.  
**Satchel**, s. *sâsh'el*, sachet, m.  
**Sate**, va. *sât*, rassasier.  
**Sateless**, adj. *sâ'tlês*, insatiable.  
**Satellite**, s. *sâ'têl-lit*, satellite, m.  
**Satellitious**, adj. *sâ'têl-li-shûs*, composé de satellites.  
**Satiated**, adj. *sâ-shî'ât*, rassasié, e.  
 —, va. rassasier, assouvir, satisfaire.  
**Satiation**, s. *sâ-shî-â-shûn*, satiété, f.  
**Satiety**, s. *sâ-ti'ê-tý*, satiété, f.; assouvissement, m.  
**Satin**, s. *sâ'tîn*, satin, m.; (— ribbon) ruban satiné, m.  
**Satire**, s. *sâ'tîr*, satire, f.  
**Satiric**, *Satirical*, adj. *sâ-tîr'ik*, *sâ-tîr'i-kâl*, satirique.  
**Satirically**, adv. *sâ-tîr'i-kâl-lý*, satiriquement.  
**Satirist**, s. *sâ'tîr-ist*, satiriste, m.  
**Satirize**, va. *sâ'tîr-iz*, satiriser.  
**Satisfaction**, s. *sâ-tis-fûk-shûn*, satisfaction, f.  
**Satisfactive**, adj. *sâ-tis-fûk'tiv*, qui donne satisfaction.  
**Satisfactorily**, adv. *sâ-tis-fûk'ti-rý-lý*, d'une manière satisfaisante.  
**Satisfactoriness**, s. *sâ-tis-fûk'ti-rý-nês*, le pouvoir et l'acte de satisfaire, m.  
**Satisfactory**, adj. *sâ-tis-fûk'tô-rý*, satisfactoire, satisfaisant, e.  
**Satisfier**, s. *sâ'tis-ti-êr*, celui qui satisfait, qui dédommage, donne satisfaction.  
**Satisfy**, va. *sâ'tis-ti-jý*, contenter, satisfaire, assouvir, rassasier.  
**Sative**, adj. *sâ'tiv*, cultivé, e; semé, o.  
**Satrap**, s. *sâ'trâp*, satrape, m.  
**Satrapy**, s. *sâ'trâ-pý*, satrapie, f.  
**Saturable**, adj. *sâ'ti-û-râ-bâ*, saturable, susceptible de saturation.  
**Saturate**, va. *sâ'ti-û-rât*, rassasier.  
**Saturation**, s. *sâ'ti-û-râ-shûn*, saturation, f.  
**Saturday**, s. *sâ'ti-û-râ-dâ*, samedi, m.

d fate, d fat, d far, d fall; s me, s met, s her; i pine, i pin, i fir; y cry, y any;

**Saturity**, s. *sā-tū'ri-tī*, satiété, f.  
**Saturn**, s. *sāt'ūr-n*, Saturne, m.  
**Saturnalian**, adj. *sāt-ūr-nā'i-i-ān*, qui concerne les saturnales; licencieux, euse; bruyant, e.  
**Saturnian**, adj. *sāt-ūr-ni-ān*, heureux, euse; de l'âge d'or.  
**Saturnine**, adj. *sāt'ūr-nin*, sombre; (— *man*) \*sournois, m.  
**Saturnist**, s. *sāt'ūr-nist*, personne sombre, f.  
**Satyr**, s. *sāt'ir*, satyre, m.  
**Satyrion**, s. *sāt-ir'i-ōn*, satyrion, m.  
**Sauce**, s. *sās*, sauce, f.  
 —, va. assaisonner, saucer.  
**Saucebox**, s. *sās'bōks*, espigüe, mièvre, m.  
**Saucepan**, s. *sās'pān*, poëlon, m.; casserole, f.  
**Saucer**, s. *sās'ēr*, soucoupe, saucière, écuelle, f.  
**Saucily**, adv. *sās'ē-i-lī*, effrontément.  
**Sauciness**, s. *sās'ē-nēs*, effronterie, f.  
**Saucy**, adj. *sās'ē*, effronté, e; insolent, e.  
**Saunter**, vn. *sān'tēr*, battre le pavé, mendier.  
**Sauterter**, s. *sān'tēr-ēr*, flâneur, badaud, m.  
**Sausage**, s. *sās'sādī*, saucisse, f.  
**Savable**, adj. *sāv'd-bī*, qu'on peut sauver, préserver.  
**Savableness**, s. *sāv'd-bī-nēs*, qualité de pouvoir être sauvé, préservé, f.  
**Savage**, s. *sāv'ādī*, sauvage, mif.  
 —, adj. sauvage, féroce.  
**Savagely**, adv. *sāv'ādī-lī*, en sauvage.  
**Savageness**, s. *sāv'ādī-nēs*, férocity, f.  
**Savagery**, s. *sāv'ādī-rī*, naturel sauvage, m.; férocity, cruauté, f.  
**Savanna**, s. *sāv-vān'nā*, prairie, savane, f.  
**Save**, va. *sāv*, sauver, garantir, épargner, réserver.  
 —, prep. hormis, sinon.  
**Saveall**, s. *sāv'āl*, binet, brûle-tout, m.  
**Saver**, s. *sāv'ēr*, conservateur, m.  
**Saving**, s. *sāv'ing*, épargne, f.  
 —, adj. ménager, ére; salutaire.  
 —, adv. à la réserve de, excepté.  
**Savingly**, adv. *sāv'ing-lī*, avec épargne.  
**Savingness**, s. *sāv'ing-nēs*, économie, f.  
**Saviour**, s. *sāv'yār*, sauveur, m.  
**Savour**, s. *sāv'ūr*, saveur, senteur, f.; goût, m.  
 —, vn. sentir, savourer.  
**Savourily**, adv. *sāv'ūr-i-lī*, savoureusement.  
**Savouriness**, s. *sāv'ūr-i-nēs*, bon goût, m.  
**Savoury**, adj. *sāv'ūr-y*, savoureux, euse.  
**Savoy**, s. *sāv-vōy*, chou de Savoie, m.  
**Saw**, s. *sā*, scie, f.; adage, m.  
 —, va. scier.  
**Sawdust**, s. *sā'dūst*, sciure, f.  
**Sawer**, **Sawyer**, s. *sā'ēr*, *sā'yēr*, scieur, m.  
**Sawfish**, s. *sā'fīsh*, espadon, m.  
**Sawpit**, s. *sā'pīt*, fossé à scier, m.  
**Saw-wrest**, s. *sā'rēst*, outil pour redresser ou écarter les dents d'une scie, m.  
**Saxifrage**, s. *sāks'ī-f'rādī*, saxifrage, f.  
**Saxifragous**, adj. *sāks-ī-f'rā-gūs*, qui dissout la pierre.  
**Saxon**, s. *sāks'ōn*, un Saxon. une Saxonne.  
 —, adj. saxon, ne; de Saxe.  
**Saxonism**, s. *sāks'ōn-izm*, idiotisme, saxon, m.  
**Saxonist**, s. *sāks'ōn-ist*, qui est versé dans la langue saxonne.  
**Say**, s. *sā*, discours, petit taffetas, m.; preuve, f.  
 —, va. dire, réciter; (— *over again*) redire, répéter.  
**Saying**, s. *sā'ing*, proverbe, dire, dicton, m.  
**Scab**, s. *skāb*, gale, rogne, croûte, f.  
**Scabbard**, s. *skāb'bārd*, fourreau, m.  
**Scabbed**, adj. *skāb'bēd*, galeux, euse. [euse.  
**Scabby**, adj. *skāb'bī*, scabieux, euse galeux,

**Scabious**, adj. *skā'bī-ūs*, galeux, euse.  
**Scabredity**, s. *skā-brēd'ī-tī*, scabrosité, f.  
**Scabrous**, adj. *skā'brūs*, raboteux, euse; difficile, scabreux, euse.  
**Scaffold**, s. *skāf'fōld*, échafaud, m.  
**Scaffoldage**, **Scaffolding**, s. *skāf'fōld'ādī*, *skāf'fōld'ing*, échafaudage, m.  
**Scalade**, **Scalado**, s. *skā-lād'*, *skā-lī-dō*, escalade, f.  
**Scalary**, adj. *skāl'ā-rī*, qui procède par échelons.  
**Scald**, va. *skāl'd*, échauder. [lous  
 —, adj. méchant, e; sot, te; pitoyable.  
 —, s. brûlure; teigne, gale à la tête, f.  
**Scaldic**, adj. *skāl'dīk*, qui concerne les *scalden*, composé par les *scaldes*.  
**Scaldhead**, s. *skāl'hēd*, gale à la tête, teigne, f.  
**Scalding**, s. *skāl'ing*, l'action d'échauffer, m.; (— *house*) échaudoir; (— *hot*) tout bouillant, e.  
**Scale**, s. *skāl*, écaille, f.; (— *of a balance*) bassin, m.; (— *of a map*) échelle, f.; (— *of music*) gamme, f.  
 —, va. écailler; (— *a town*) escalader.  
**Scaled**, adj. *skāl'd*, écaillé, e.  
**Scaleless**, adj. *skāl'lēs*, sans écaille.  
**Scalene**, adj. *skāl-tēn*, scalène.  
**Scaling**, s. *skāl'ing*, l'action d'écailler, escalade, f.; (— *ladder*) échelle de siège, f.  
**Scall**, s. *skāl*, la teigne, la lèpre, f.  
**Scalled**, adj. *skāl'd*, teigneux, euse; qui a la  
**Scallop**, va. *skāl'lōp*, festonner. [teigne.  
 —, s. feston, m.; dentelure, découpure, pétoncle, coquille de pétoncle, f.  
**Scalp**, s. *skāp*, péricrâne, bistouri, m.  
 —, va. balafre, escalper.  
**Scalpel**, s. *skāl'pēl*, scalpel, m.  
**Scaly**, adj. *skāl'y*, écailleux, ense; écaillé, e.  
**Scamble**, va. *skām'bī*, dissiper, prodiguer, déchirer, mettre en pièces.  
**Scambler**, s. *skām'bīēr*, parasite, m.  
**Scammoniate**, adj. *skām-mō'nī-āt*, fait de scammonée.  
**Scammony**, s. *skām-mō'nī*, scammonée, f.  
**Scamper**, vn. *skām'pēr*, jouer des talons, s'enfuir, décamper. [examiner.  
**Scan**, va. *skān*, scander; (— *a business*) sasser.  
**Scandal**, s. *skān'dāl*, scandale, m.; honte, f.  
**Scandalize**, va. *skān'dāl-īz*, scandaliser.  
**Scandalous**, adj. *skān'dāl-ūs*, infâme, injurieux, euse. [ment.  
**Scandalously**, adv. *skān'dāl-ūs-lī*, honteusement.  
**Scandalousness**, s. *skān'dāl-ūs-nēs*, l'action de diffamer publiquement, f.  
**Scanning**, s. *skān'ning*, l'action de scander, f.; examen, m.  
**Scansion**, s. *skān'shūn*, l'action de scander, f.  
**Scant**, va. *skānt*, séparer, borner, limiter, f.  
 —, adj. économe, réservé, e.  
**Scantily**, adv. *skānt'ī-lī*, avec gêne et épargne.  
**Scantiness**, s. *skānt'ī-nēs*, petitesse, rareté, épargne, modicité, f.  
**Scantle**, va. and vn. *skānt'ēl*, manquer; couper en petits morceaux, refendre. [m.  
**Scantlet**, s. *skānt'lēt*, fragment, petit morceau.  
**Scantling**, s. *skānt'ing*, mesure, petite pièce de bois, f.; échantillon, m.  
**Scantly**, adv. *skānt'lī*, à l'étroit, avec épargne.  
**Scantness**, s. *skānt'nēs*, rareté, disette, petitesse, insuffisance, exiguité, f.  
**Scanty**, adv. *skānt'y*, rare, économe, modique, trop étroit, e.  
**Scape**, vn. *skāp*, échapper.  
**Scapegoat**, s. *skāp'gōt*, bouc émissaire, m.  
**Scapula**, s. *skāp'ū-lā*, omoplate, f.  
**Scapular**, **Scapulary**, s. *skāp'ū-lār*, *skāp'ū-lār*, scapulaire, m.

ō note, ō not, ō nor; ā tube, ā tub, ā full; ōī toll; ōū our; th thin, t<sub>h</sub> this.

Scar, s. *skār*, cicatrice, f.  
 —, va. cicatriser, guérir, se fermer.  
 Scarab, Scarabee, s. *skār'āb*, *skār'ā-lē*, scarabée, m.  
 Scaramouch, s. *skār'ā-mōūsh*, scaramouche, m.  
 Scarce, adj. *skārs*, rare.  
 Scarce, Scarcely, adv. *skārs*, *skārs'ly*, à peine.  
 Scarceness, Scarcity, s. *skārs'nēs*, *skār'si-ty*, rareté, disette, f.  
 Scare, va. *skār*, effrayer, épouvanter, faire peur, intimider.  
 Scarecrow, s. *skār'krō*, épouvantail, m.  
 Scarefire, s. *skār'fir*, peur causée par le feu, f.  
 Scarf, s. *skārf*, écharpe, empièture, f.; écart, m.  
 Scarfskin, s. *skār'fēkin*, épiderme, m. [f.  
 Scarification, s. *skār-i-fi-kā'shūn*, scarification, f.  
 Scaricator, s. *skār-i-fi-kā'tōr*, scarificateur, m.  
 Scarify, va. *skār-i-fy*, scarifier, découper, ventouser.  
 Scarlet, s. *skār'lē*, écarlate, f.; (— *ribbon*) ruban ponceau, m.; (— *fever*) fièvre scarlatine, f.; (— *bean*) fève d'Espagne, fève haricote, f.  
 —, adj. écarlate, couleur d'écarlate.  
 Skate. See Skate. [ces.  
 Skatebrons, adj. *skāt'brūz*, qui abonde en skate.  
 Scath, s. *skāth*, revers, dommage, m.  
 —, va. faire du tort, endommager, ravager, gâter.  
 Scathful, adj. *skāth'fūl*, malveillant, e; destructeur, trice.  
 Scathless, adj. *skāth'lēs*, sans être ravagé, sans mal, sans dommage; sain et sauf. [ser.  
 Scatter, va. and vn. *skāt'tēr*, répandre, disperser.  
 Scatteredly, adv. *skāt'tēr'd'ly*, d'une manière éparse; çà et là.  
 Scattering, s. *skāt'tēr-ing*, action d'éparpiller, de disperser, f.  
 Scatteringly, adv. *skāt'tēr-ing'ly*, çà et là; de côté et d'autre, d'une manière éparse.  
 Scatterling, s. *skāt'tēr-ling*, un vagabond, m.  
 Scavenger, s. *skāv'ēn-jēr*, boueur, m.  
 Scene, s. *sēn*, scène, coulisse, f.; (— *of war*) théâtre de la guerre, m.  
 Scenery, s. *sēn'ēr-y*, arrangement de scènes.  
 Scenic, Scenical, adj. *sēn'ik*, *sēn'ī-kāl*, théâtral, e; de scène.  
 Scenographical, adj. *sēn-ō-grāf'i-kāl*, scénographique, en perspective.  
 Scenographically, adv. *sēn-ō-grāf'i-kāl'ly*, en perspective.  
 Scenography, s. *sēn-ō-grāf-y*, scénographie, perspective, f.  
 Scent, s. *sēnt*, odeur, senteur, f.  
 —, va. parfumer, flâner, sentir.  
 Scentful, adj. *sēnt'fūl*, odoriférant, e; qui répand une odeur.  
 Scentless, adj. *sēnt'lēs*, sans odeur, qui n'a point d'odeur.  
 Sceptic, adj. *skēp'tik*, sceptique.  
 Sceptical, adj. *skēp'tī-kāl*, sceptique.  
 Sceptically, adv. *skēp'tī-kāl'ly*, en sceptique, avec doute, avec hésitation.  
 Scepticalness, s. *skēp'tī-kāl-nēs*, doute, m.; hésitation, f.  
 Scepticise, vn. *skēp'tī-siz*, faire le sceptique.  
 Scepticism, s. *skēp'tī-sizm*, scepticisme, m.  
 Sceptre, s. *sēp'tēr*, sceptre, m.  
 Schematism, s. *skēm'atizm*, forme, configuration, f.  
 Schematist, s. *skēm'at-ist*, faiseur de projets.  
 Schedule, s. *shēd'ūl*, cédule, f.  
 Scheme, s. *skēm*, projet, plan, m.  
 —, va. projeter.

Schemer, Schemist, s. *skēm'ēr*, *skēm'ist*, homme à ressources, m.  
 Schesis, s. *skē'sis*, habitude, coutume, f.  
 Schism, s. *šizm*, schisme, m.  
 Schismatic, s. *šiz'mā-tik*, schismatique.  
 Schismatic, Schismatical, adj. *šiz-mā't'ik*, *šiz-mā't'ī-kāl*, schismatique.  
 Schismaticalness, s. *šiz-mā't'ī-kāl-nēs*, l'état d'être schismatique, m.  
 Schismatically, adv. *šiz-mā't'ī-kāl'ly*, en schismatique. [un schisme.  
 Schismatize, va. *šiz-mā-tiz*, établir ou suivre  
 Schismless, adj. *šizm'lēs*, qui n'est point entaché de schisme; uni, e. [tres, m.  
 Scholar, s. *škōl'ār*, écolier, lère; homme de let-  
 Scholarlike, adj. *škōl'ār-lik*, en écolier, en homme de lettres, en savant, savamment.  
 Scholarship, s. *škōl'ār-ship*, littérature, f.  
 Scholastic, s. *škō-lās'tik*, scolastique, f.  
 Scholastic, Scholastical, adj. *škō-lās'tik*, *škō-lās'tī-kāl*, scolastique.  
 Scholastically, adv. *škō-lās'tī-kāl'ly*, en scolastique.  
 Scholasticism, s. *škō-lās'tī-sizm*, système scolastique, m.; théologie scolastique, f.  
 Scholiast, s. *škō'l'ās't*, scolaste, m.  
 Scholastic, adj. *škō'l'ās'tik*, de scolaste, de commentateur.  
 Scholaze, vn. *škō'l'ās*, faire le scolaste commentateur.  
 Scholical, adj. *škō'l'ī-kāl*, scolastique.  
 Scholion, Scholium, s. *škō'l'ī-on*, *škō'l'ī-ūm*, scolion, s. *škō'l'y*, scolie, f. [lie, note, f.  
 —, vn. faire des commentaires.  
 School, s. *škāl*, école, f.; (boarding —) pension, —, va. censurer, instruire. [f.  
 Schoolboy, s. *škāl'bōy*, écolier, m.  
 Schoolmame, s. *škāl'dām*, maîtresse d'école, f.  
 Schoolday, s. *škāl'dā*, le jour où l'on va à l'école.  
 Schoolfellow, s. *škāl'fēl-lō*, camarade d'école, m.  
 Schoolhouse, s. *škāl'hōūs*, maison d'éducation, f.  
 Schooling, s. *škāl'ing*, pension, classe; réprimande, mercuriale, f.  
 Schoolmaid, s. *škāl'mād*, écolière, f.  
 Schoolman, s. *škāl'mān*, scolastique, m.  
 Schoolmaster, s. *škāl'mās-tēr*, maître d'école, m.  
 Schoolmistress, s. *škāl'mīs-trēs*, maîtresse d'école, f.  
 Schooner, s. *škūn'ēr*, goélette, espèce de bâtiment, f.  
 Sciagraphy, s. *si-ā-g'rd-fy*, sciographie, f.; l'art des ombres dans le dessin, la peinture, l'architecture, &c., m.  
 Sciatic, Scintilla, s. *si-āt'ik*, *si-āt'ī-kāl*, goutte sciaticque, f.  
 Sciatical, adj. *si-āt'ī-kāl*, sciaticque.  
 Sciatheric, Sciatherical, adj. *si-āt'hēr'ik*, *si-āt'hēr'ī-kāl*, sciathérique.  
 Sciatherically, adv. *si-āt'hēr'ī-kāl'ly*, d'une manière sciathérique.  
 Science, s. *si'ēns*, science, f.  
 Scintial, adj. *si-ēn'shāl*, qui donne de la lumière, qui fait connaître.  
 Scientific, Scintifical, adj. *si-ēn-si'f'ik*, *si-ēn-si'f'ī-kāl*, scientifique.  
 Scientifically, adv. *si-ēn-si'f'ī-kāl'ly*, scientifi-  
 quement.  
 Scimitar, s. *šim'ī-tār*, cimeterre, m.  
 Scintillant, adj. *šim'til-lāt*, scintillant, e.  
 Scintillate, vn. *šim'til-lāt*, étinceler. [m  
 Scintillation, s. *šim'til-lā'shūn*, étincellemeut.  
 Sciolism, s. *si'ō-lizm*, connaissance superficielle, f.  
 Sciolist, s. *si'ō-list*, demi-savant, m.

*à fate, à fat, à far, à fall; à me, à met, à her; à pine, à pin, à fir; à cry, à any;*

**Sciolous**, adj. *si'ô-lâs*, qui n'a que des connaissances superficielles.

**Sciomachy**, s. *si-ôm'-d-âj*, sciamancie, évocation des mânes, f.

**Scion**, s. *si'ôn*, scion, rejeton, m.

**Scirrhousty**, s. *skir-rô-si'ty*, endurcissement (des glandes), m.

**Scirrhoux**, adj. *skir-râs*, squirreux, euse.

**Scirrhous**, s. *skir-râs*, squirre, m.

**Scissible**, **Scissile**, adj. *sis-si-bl*, *sis-sil*, qui peut être fendu.

**Scission**, s. *sis-si-ôn*, scission, division, f.

**Scissors**, s. *sis-sôrs*, ciseaux, m. pl.

**Scissure**, s. *sis-sûrs*, fente, crevasse, f.

**Sclavonian**, **Scelavonic**, adj. *sklâ-vô-ni-dn*, *sklâ-vôn'ik*, esclave, esclavon, ne.

**Sclerotic**, adj. *sklâ-rôt'ik*, sclérotique.

**Scot**, **Scotch**, va. *skôt*, *skôsh*, arrêter une roue.

**Scott**, s. *skôf*, moquerie, f.

—, vn. se moquer de.

**Scoffer**, s. *skôf-fër*, moqueur, euse.

**Scoffingly**, adv. *skôf-fing-lý*, en raillant.

**Scold**, s. *skôld*, crieur, euse.

—, va. gronder, quereller.

**Scallop**. See **Scallop**.

**Scelopendra**, s. *skôl-ô-pên-drâ*, scolopendre, f.

**Sceance**, s. *skôns*, miroir, fortin, bras, m.; a-mende, tête, f.

—, vâ. mettre à l'amende.

**Scoop**, s. *skôp*, dépe, f.

—, va. creuser, vider; (— *out water*) baqueter.

**Scope**, s. *skôp*, but, m.; liberté, carrière, f.

**Scopet**, va. *skôp-pêt*, vider; creuser, excaver, évider. [moqueur, euse.]

**Scoptick**, **Scoptical**, adj. *skôp'tik*, *skôp'til-kâl*.

**Scorbute**, s. *skôr-bûit*, scorbut, m.

**Scorbutic**, **Scorbutical**, adj. *skôr-bûit'ik*, *skôr-bûit'ikâl*, scorbutique.

**Scorbatically**, adv. *skôr-bûit'ikâl-lý*, avec une disposition à avoir le scorbut.

**Seorch**, va. and vn. *skôr-ish*, brûler, griller, rôtir.

**Score**, s. *skôr*, compte, écot, vingt, égard, m.; taille, goujure, f.

—, va. marquer, mettre en compte; (— *out*) effacer, rayer.

**Scoria**, s. *skô-ri-â*, scorie, ordure, f.

**Scorlous**, adj. *skô-ri-lâs*, écumeux, euse; plein de scorie.

**Scorn**, s. *skôr-n*, dédain, mépris, m.

—, va. and vn. dédaigner, mépriser.

**Scorner**, s. *skôr-n'ër*, dédaigneux, euse.

**Scornful**, adj. *skôr-n'fâl*, dédaigneux, euse.

**Scornfully**, adv. *skôr-n'fâl-lý*, dédaigneusement.

**Scorning**, adj. *skôr-n'ing*, l'action de mépriser, f.

**Scorpion**, s. *skôr-pi-ôn*, scorpion, m.

**Scot**, s. *skôt*, écot, m.; part, f.; Écossais, e.

**Scotch**, va. *skôtsh*, entamer, denteler.

—, s. coche, entaille, f.; écran, arrêt, m.

**Scotch**, **Scottish**, **Scottish**, adj. *skôtsh*, *skôt'ish*, écossais, e.

**Scotch-collops**, s. *skôtsh-kôl'ôps*, fricandeau, m.

**Scotch-hoppers**, s. *skôtsh-hôp-pêrs*, la marelle, f.

**Scot-free**, adj. *skôt'frê*, franc, che; qui ne paie rien; impuni, e.

**Scotist**, s. *skôt'ist*, scotiste, m.

**Scotomy**, s. *skôt'ô-mô*, étourdissement, vertige, m.

**Scotticism**, s. *skôt'it-sizm*, idiotisme écossais, m.

**Scoundrel**, s. *skôun-drêl*, faquin, bellâtre, m.

**Scour**, va. and vn. *skôur*, écœurer, nettoyer; (— *about*) rôder; (— *away*) se sauver; (— *clothes*) dégraisser.

**Scourer**, s. *skôur'ër*, écœreur, euse; rôdeur, euse; (— *of clothes*) dégraisseur, m.

**Scourge**, s. *skôrdj*, fouet, béau, m.

—, va. fouetter, punir.

**Scourger**, s. *skôrdj'ër*, celui qui punit.

**Scouring**, s. *skôrdj'ing*, l'action de fouetter, f.

**Scouring**, s. *skôur'ing*, cours de ventre, m.; l'action d'écœurer, f.

**Scout**, s. *skôû*, coureur d'armée, batteur d'estrade, m.; corvette, f.

—, vn. aller à la découverte, battre l'estrade, m.

**Scowl**, vn. *skôûl*, se refroigner.

—, s. air refroigné, m.

**Scrabble**, va. *skrâb-bl*, égratigner.

**Scrag**, s. *skrâg*, corps décharné, squelette, m.

**Scragged**, adj. *skrâg'gêd*, rude, inégal, e; raboteux, euse.

**Scragginess**, s. *skrâg'gi-nês*, malgreux, f.

**Scraggy**, adj. *skrâg'gy*, débarné, e.

**Scramble**, s. *skrâm-bl*, gribouillette, f.

—, vn. jouer à la gribouillette, tâcher d'attraper, grimper.

**Scrambler**, s. *skrâm-blêr*, grimpeur, m.

**Scrap**, s. *skrâp*, brîbes, f. pl.; reste, rogaton, m.

**Scrape**, s. *skrâp*, intrigue, f.; embarras, m.

— va. and vn. racler, ratasser, gratter; (— *off the dirt*) décroter; (— *out*) raturer, effacer; (— *up*) amasser.

**Scraper**, s. *skrâp'ër*, avara, racle-boyau, celui qui racle, racloir, m.; ratissoir, décrotoire, f.

**Scraping**, adj. *skrâp'ing*, ratissage, avarice, f.

**Scratch**, s. *skrâtsh*, égratignure, f.

—, va. égratigner, gratter, raturer, effacer; (— *oneself*) se gratter.

**Scratches**, s. *skrâtsh'êz*, arêtes, grappes, f. pl.

**Scratchingly**, adv. *skrâtsh'ing-lý*, en égratignant.

**Scrawl**, va. and vn. *skrâl*, griffonner.

—, s. griffonnage, barbouillage, m.; mauvaise écriture, f.

**Scrawler**, s. *skrâl'ër*, griffonneur, euse.

**Scray**, s. *skrâ*, hirondelle de mer, f.

**Scream**, vn. *skrêk*, crier, faire du bruit.

**Scream**, s. *skrêm*, cri porçant, m.

—, vn. jeter des cris perçants, s'écrier.

**Screech**, vn. *skrêsh*, crier.

**Screech-owl**, s. *skrêsh'ôûl*, chat-huant, m.

**Screen**, s. *skrên*, écran, entourage, m.; (— *folding*) paravent, m.

—, va. mettre à couvert, couvrir.

**Screw**, s. *skrû*, vis, f.; taraud, m.

—, va. fermer à vis, visser; (— *in*) faire entrer, rayer; (— *up*) serrer, presser, faire parier.

**Screws**, s. *skrû'ër*, celui qui visse; ce qui sert à visser; un avara, m.

**Scribacious**, adj. *skri-bâ'shûs*, qui aime à écrire.

**Scribble**, s. *skri-bôl*, griffonnage, m.

—, va. and vn. griffonner.

**Scribbler**, s. *skri-bôl'êr*, écrivassier, m.

**Scribe**, s. *skrib*, écrivain, scribe, m.

**Scrimmer**, s. *skri-mêr*, gladiateur, escrimeur, m.

**Scrip**, s. *skrip*, mallette, cédule, f.

**Scrip**, **Script**, s. *skrip*, *skript*, cédule, inscription, ronde, f.; petit morceau de papier, m.

**Scrippago**, s. *skrip'pâdj*, ce qui est contenu dans une cédule.

**Scriptory**, adj. *skrip'ô-ry*, écrit, e; par écrit.

**Scriptural**, adj. *skrip'tû-râl*, de l'écriture.

**Scripture**, s. *skrip'tûr*, l'Écriture, la Bible, f.

**Scripturist**, s. *skrip'tû-r'ist*, scripturaire, m.

**Scrivener**, s. *skri-vên-ër*, notaire, m.

**Scrofula**, s. *skrôf'û-lâ*, scrofule, écrouelle, f. pl.

**Scrofulous**, adj. *skrôf'û-lâs*, scrofuloux, euse.

**Scroll**, s. *skrôl*, rouleau, dérou, m.

**Scroyle**, s. *skrôl*, un gieux, un bellâtre, m.

*ē* note, *ō* not, *o* nor; *ā* tube, *a* tub, *a* full; *ōi* toil; *ōā* our; *th* thin, *th* this.

Scrub, s. *skrūb*, un méchant balai, malotru, bôlître, m.

—, va. frotter fort et ferme

Scrubbed, Scrubby, adj. *skrūb'bd*, *skrūb'by*, vil, e; méchant, e; chétif, ivo.

Scruple, s. *skrū'pl*, scrupule, m.

—, vn. faire scrupule.

Scrupulosity, s. *skrū-pū-lōs-i-tē*, scrupule, doute, m.; humeur scrupuleuse, délicatesse de conscience, f.

Scrupulous, adj. *skrū'pū-lūs*, scrupuleux, euse. Scrupulously, adv. *skrū'pū-lūs-lē*, scrupuleusement.

Scrupulosity, s. *skrū'pū-lūs-nēs*, humeur scrupuleuse, f.

Scrutable, adj. *skrū'it-lē*, qu'on peut découvrir, trouvable.

Scrutator, s. *skrū'it-tōr*, scrutateur, examinateur, trice. [scruter.]

Scrutinize, va. *skrū'it-niz*, rechercher, sonder, Scrutinous, adj. *skrū'it-nūs*, capiteux, euse.

Scrutiny, s. *skrū'it-nē*, recherche, f.; (— *of* votes) scrutin, m.

Scrutaire, s. *skrū-twār*, secrétaire, m.; étudiante, f.

Scud, s. *skūd*, ondée, giboulée, f.

—, vn. se hâter, gagner au pied, s'enfuir, se sauver, faire vent arrière.

Scuffle, s. *skū'fl*, bruit, désordre, m.; bagarre, querelle, f.

—, vn. se chamailler, se quereller.

Sulk, vn. *skūlk*, se cacher, se tapir.

Sulker, s. *skūl'ēr*, celui qui se cache, un lâche, m.

Scull, s. *skūl*, crâne, petit bateau, m.

—, vn. gabarrer.

Sculler, s. *skūl'ēr*, bateau à un batelier, m.

Scullery, s. *skūl'ēr-y*, lavoir, m.

Scullion, s. *skūl'yūn*, marmiton, m.

Scullionly, adj. *skūl'yūn-lē*, vil, e; bas, se.

Sculptile, adj. *skūlp'til*, sculpté, e; ciselé, e.

Sculptor, s. *skūlp'tōr*, sculpteur, m.

Sculpture, s. *skūlp'tūr*, sculpture, figure, f.

Scum, s. *skūm*, écume, crasse, f.; (— *of the people*) lie du peuple, f.

—, va. écumer.

Scummer, s. *skūm'mēr*, écumoire, f.

Scupper-hole, s. *skūp'pēr-hōl*, dalon, dalot, m.

Scurf, s. *skūrf*, teigne, crasse de la tête, f.; (— *of a wound*) croûte d'une plaie, f.

Scurfiness, s. *skūrf'i-nēs*, état d'un teigneux, m.

Scurfy, adj. *skūrf'y*, teigneux, euse.

Scurrie, adj. *skūr'ri*, bas, se; vil, e; injurieux, euse; offensant, e.

Scurrility, s. *skūr'ri-lē*, scurrilité, f.

Scurrilous, adj. *skūr'ri-lūs*, scurrile, bas, se.

Scurrilously, adv. *skūr'ri-lūs-lē*, injurieusement, grossièrement, d'une manière bouffonne.

Scurvy, s. *skūrvy*, scorbut, m.

—, adj. méchant, e; mauvais, e.

Scurvygrass, s. *skūrvy-grās*, cochlearia, m.

Scut, s. *skēt*, queue, f.

Scutcheon. *See* Escutcheon.

Scutellated, adj. *skū'til-lāt-ed*, scutellé, e.

Scuttle, s. *skūt'l*, panier à charbon de terre, écouillon, m.; (— *in a mill*) anche, f.

—, vn. frétiller.

Seytho, s. *sith*, faux, faux, f.

Seythed, adj. *sithd*, armé de faux.

Seythman, s. *sith'mān*, celui qui se sort d'une faux.

Sea, s. *ē*, mer, f.; (a —) un coup de mer, m.; (a heavy —) un gros coup de mer, m.

Seabank, s. *ē'bāngk*, jetée, f.; la côte de la mer, f.

Seabathed, adj. *ē'bāthd*, baigné par la mer.

Seabeast, s. *ē'bēst*, monstre marin, m.

Seabcat, Seabcaten, adj. *ē'bēk*, *ē'bēl-n*, battu par les flots de la mer.

Seabont, s. *ē'bōt*, vaisseau qui se comporte bien à la mer, m.

Seabordering, adj. *ē-bōr-dēr-ing*, sur le bord de la mer.

Seaborn, adj. *ē'bōrn*, né de la mer; né sur mer.

Seabound, Seabounded, adj. *ē'bōūnd*, *ē'bōūnd-ed*, borné par la mer.

Seaboy, s. *ē'bōy*, un mousse, m.

Seabreach, s. *ē'b'rēsh*, irruption de la mer qui rompt ses digues, f.

Seabreeze, s. *ē'b'rēz*, brise, f.

Seabuilt, adj. *ē'būlt*, bâti pour la mer.

Seachlf, s. *ē'bākf*, veau marin, m.

Seacap, s. *ē'bāp*, chapeau marin, m.

Seacard, s. *ē'bārd*, boussole, rose du compas, rose des vents, f.

Seachange, s. *ē'b'shāndj*, altération produite par la mer, f.

Seachart, s. *ē'b'kār* or *ē'b'shār*, carte marine, f.

Seacircled, adj. *ē'b'sir-kid*, entouré par la mer.

Seacoal, s. *ē'b'kōl*, charbon de terre, m.

Seacoast, s. *ē'b'kōst*, côte de la mer, f.

Seacompass, s. *ē'b'kūm-pās*, boussole, f.

Seadog, s. *ē'b'dōg*, chien de mer, m.

Seacircled, adj. *ē'b'sir-kid*, entouré par la mer.

Seafarer, s. *ē'b'fār-ēr*, celui ou celle qui voyage sur ou par mer.

Seafaring, adj. *ē'b'fār-ing*, qui voyage, qui va sur mer.

Seafight, s. *ē'b'fīt*, combat naval, m.

Seafowl, s. *ē'b'fōul*, oiseau de mer, m.

Seagirt, adj. *ē'b'gīrt*, environné par la mer.

Seagod, s. *ē'b'gōd*, dieu de la mer, divinité marine, f. [marins, m.]

Seagown, s. *ē'b'gōūn*, vêtement que portent les

Seagreen, adj. *ē'b'grēn*, verdâtre, vert de mer, m.

Seagull, s. *ē'b'gūl*, mauve, f.

Seahog, s. *ē'b'hōg*, marsouin, m.

Seahorse, s. *ē'b'hōrē*, cheval marin, m.

Seal, s. *ē'b*, cachet, sceau, veau marin, m.; (— *ring*) bague gravée en cachet, f.

—, va. sceller, cacheter; (— *a writing*) sceller un acte; (— *a letter*) cacheter une lettre.

Sealer, s. *ē'b'ēr*, officier du sceau, m.

Sealing-wax, s. *ē'b'ling-wāks*, cire à cacheter, f.

Sealike, adj. *ē'b'lik*, qui ressemble à la mer.

Seam, s. *ēm*, couture, f.; huit boisseaux de blé, m. pl.

—, va. joindre, coudre.

Seamald, s. *ē'b'māld*, une sirène, f.

Seaman, s. *ē'b'mān*, matelot, marin, marinier, m.

Seamanship, s. *ē'b'mān-ship*, les qualités d'un bon marin; connaissances nautiques, f. pl.

Seamark, s. *ē'b'mārē*, balise, f.

Seamew, s. *ē'b'mū*, mouette, f.

Seamless, adj. *ē'b'mlēz*, sans couture.

Seamonsier, s. *ē'b'mōn-sēr*, monstre marin, m.

Seamoss, s. *ē'b'mōs*, confève, coralline, f.

Seamster, s. *ēm'stēr*, lingier, couturier, m.

Seamstress, s. *ēm'strēs*, couturière, lingère, f.

Seamy, adj. *ēm'y*, plein de coutures.

Seanettle, s. *ē'b'nēt-il*, ortie de mer, f.

Seanymph, s. *ē'b'nimf*, nymphe, une déesse de la mer, f.

Seaooze, s. *ē'b'ōz*, vase, f.; limon, m.

Seapiece, s. *ē'b'pēs*, tableau de mer, m.

Seapool, s. *ē'b'pāl*, un lac d'eau salée, m.



à fate, d fat, d far, d fall; s me, s met, s her; i pine, i pin, i fir; y cry, y any;

**Seaport**, s. *sē'pōrt*, port de mer, m.  
**Sear**, va. *sēr*, roussir le linge avec un fer trop chaud, roussir, bougler.  
**Searce**, s. *sērs*, tamis, sas, m.  
 —, va. tamiser, sasser.  
**Searcer**, s. *sēr'sēr*, celui qui sasse ou qui tamise.  
**Searcb**, s. *sērsh*, visite, recherche, f.  
 —, va. and vn. chercher, visiter; (— a wound) sonder une plaie; (— into or after) rechercher; (— one) fouiller quelqu'un; (— out) faire une exacte recherche de.  
**Searcher**, s. *sērsh'ēr*, visiteur, m.; (— of hearts) scrutateur, m.  
**Searching**, adj. *sērsh'ing*, pénétrant, o.  
**Searcbless**, adj. *sērsh'lēs*, impénétrable, inscrutable.  
**Searcloth**, s. *sēr'klōth*, cirène, m.  
**Searedness**, s. *sēr'ēd-nēs*, endurcissement, m.; sécheresse, f.  
**Searisk**, s. *sēr'risk*, périls de la mer, m. pl.  
**Searobber**, s. *sēr'rōb-bēr*, pirate, corsaire, m.  
**Searoom**, s. *sēr'rūm*, la haute mer, f.; le large, m.  
**Searover**, s. *sēr'rōv-ēr*, pirate, corsaire, m.  
**Searvice**, s. *sēr'sēr-vīs*, la marine, f.; service de mer, m.  
**Seashark**, s. *sēr'shārk*, requin, m.  
**Seashell**, s. *sēr'shēl*, coquille de mer, f.; coquillage de mer, m.  
**Seashore**, s. *sēr'shōr*, la côte de la mer, f.  
**Seasick**, adj. *sēr'sik*, qui a le mal de mer.  
**Seaside**, s. *sēr'sid*, bord ou rivage de la mer, m.  
**Season**, s. *sēr'zn*, saison, f.; temps, m.  
 —, va. and vn. assaisonner, accoutumer, inspirer. [convenable à.]  
**Seasonable**, adj. *sēr'zn-d-bl*, de saison, propre à.  
**Seasonableness**, s. *sēr'zn-ū-bl-nēs*, propriété, f.; temps propre, m.  
**Seasonably**, adv. *sēr'zn-d-bl'y*, à propos.  
**Seasoner**, s. *sēr'zn-ēr*, assaïonneur, m.  
**Seasoning**, s. *sēr'zn-ing*, assaïonnement, m. [m.  
**Seasurgeon**, s. *sēr-sūr-jūn*, chirurgien de vaisseau.  
**Seasurrounded**, adj. *sēr-sūr-rōūd'ēd*, entouré, environné par la mer.  
**Seat**, s. *sēt*, banc, siège, château, m.; chaise, maison de campagne, tribune, résidence, f.  
 —, va. poser, situer, placer, établir.  
**Seaterm**, s. *sēr'tērm*, terme de marine, m.  
**Seathief**, s. *sēr'thēf*, pirate corsaire, m.  
**Seatorm**, adj. *sēr'tōrm*, déchiré par la mer.  
**Seatossed**, adj. *sēr'tōst*, ballotté par la mer.  
**Seawalled**, adj. *sēr'wāld*, entouré par la mer.  
**Seaward**, adv. *sēr'wārd*, vers la mer.  
**Seawater**, s. *sēr'wā-tēr*, eau de mer, eau salée, f.  
**Seaweed**, s. *sēr'wēd*, plante marine, f.  
**Seaworthy**, adj. *sēr'wōr-th'y*, bon à mettre en mer.  
**Seawnt**, adj. and s. *sēr'kānt*, décente, f.  
**Secede**, vn. *sēr-sēd'*, se séparer.  
**Seceder**, s. *sēr-sēd'ēr*, celui qui se retire, qui se sépare d'une communion, qui quitte un parti.  
**Secern**, va. *sēr-sēr'n'*, séparer les parties les plus subtiles des plus grossières; sécréter.  
**Secesse**, s. *sēr-sēs'*, retraite, f.; action de se retirer, f.  
**Secession**, s. *sēr-sēs'h'ūn*, séparation, retraite, f.  
**Secle**, s. *sēr'klē*, siècle, m.  
**Seclude**, va. *sēr-klūd'*, exclure.  
**Seclusion**, s. *sēr-klū'zhūn*, exclusion, retraite, f.; éloignement, m.  
**Second**, s. *sēr'kūnd*, un second, m.; (— of time) seconde, f.  
 —, adj. second, e; deuxième.  
 —, va. appnyer, secondier.  
**Secondarily**, adv. *sēr'kūnd-ār-ī-l'y*, en second ordre.

**Secundariness**, s. *sēr'kūnd-ār-ī-nēs*, état de ce qui est secondaire, m.  
**Secondary**, adj. *sēr'kūnd-ār-y*, second, e; (— causes) causes secondes, f. pl.  
 —, s. officier en second, m.; en second.  
**Secunder**, s. *sēr'kūnd-ēr*, celui qui seconde, qui aide, qui appuie; celui qui appuie une motion.  
**Secondhand**, s. *sēr'kūnd-hānd*, de la seconde main, de hasard, de rencontre.  
**Secondly**, adv. *sēr'kūnd-l'y*, secondement, en second lieu.  
**Second-rate**, adj. *sēr'kūnd-rāt*, secondaire.  
**Second-sight**, s. *sēr'kūnd-sīt'*, le don de prévoir l'avenir, m.  
**Secrecy**, s. *sēr'krē-s'y*, secret, m.  
**Secret**, s. *sēr'krēt*, secret, m.  
 —, adj. secret, éte.  
**Secretary**, s. *sēr'krē-tār-y*, secrétaire, m. [un.  
**Secretaryship**, s. *sēr'krē-tār-y-shīp*, secrétariat, m.  
**Secrete**, va. *sēr-krēt'*, celer, cacher.  
**Secretion**, s. *sēr-krēt'shūn*, sécrétion, f.  
**Secretist**, s. *sēr'krēt-ist*, marchand de secrets, m.  
**Secretly**, adv. *sēr'krēt-l'y*, en secret, secrètement.  
**Secretness**, s. *sēr'krēt-nēs*, secret, m.; fidélité à garder un secret, f.  
**Secretitious**, adj. *sēr-krēt-ī'shūs*, qui est séparé de la masse du sang.  
**Secretory**, adj. *sēr-krēt-ī-r'y*, sécrétoire.  
**Sect**, s. *sēkt*, secte, f.  
**Sectarian**, adj. *sēr'k-tār-ī-ān*, de sectaire, d'une secte.  
**Sectarianism**, s. *sēr'k-tār-ī-ān-izm*, disposition à former de nouvelles sectes, f.; esprit de secte, m.  
**Sectarist**, **Sectary**, s. *sēr'k-tār-ist*, *sēr'k-tār-y*, sectaire, m.  
**Sectator**, s. *sēr'k-tār-tōr*, sectateur, m.  
**Section**, s. *sēr'kshūn*, section, f.  
**Sector**, s. *sēr'k-tōr*, secteur, compas de proportion, m.  
**Secular**, adj. *sēr'k-ū-lār*, séculier, laïque; séculaire, temporel, la.  
**Secularity**, s. *sēr'k-ū-lār-ī-t'y*, état séculier, m.  
**Secularization**, s. *sēr'k-ū-lār-ī-zā'shūn*, sécularisation, f.  
**Secularize**, va. *sēr'k-ū-lār-īz*, séculariser.  
**Secundine**, s. *sēr'kūnd-īn*, arrière-faix, m.  
**Secure**, adj. *sēr-kūr'*, sûr, e; en sûreté, qui se croit assuré, e; intrépide.  
 —, va. mettre en sûreté, assurer, exempter.  
**Securely**, adv. *sēr-kūr-l'y*, sûrement, en sûreté, tranquillement.  
**Securement**, s. *sēr-kūr'mēnt*, sûreté, assurance, protection, garantie, f.  
**Secureness**, s. *sēr-kūr'nēs*, sécurité, confiance, f.  
**Securer**, s. *sēr-kūr'ēr*, celui ou celle qui garantit, qui assure, qui protège.  
**Security**, s. *sēr-kūr-ī-l'y*, sûreté, sécurité, caution, f.  
**Sedan**, s. *sēr-ddn'*, chaise à porteur, f.  
**Sedate**, adj. *sēr-dāt'*, calme, rassé, e.  
**Sedately**, adv. *sēr-dāt-l'y*, tranquillement.  
**Sedateness**, s. *sēr-dāt'nēs*, calme, sang-froid, m.  
**Sedatariness**, s. *sēr'dēn-tār-ī-nēs*, état de ce qui est sédentaire, m.  
**Sedentary**, adj. *sēr'dēn-tār-y*, sédentaire, fixe.  
**Sedge**, s. *sēdj*, herbe de marais, f.  
**Sedged**, adj. *sēdj*, qui consiste en joncs.  
**Sedgy**, adj. *sēdj-y*, plein de joncs, marécageux, euse.  
**Sediment**, s. *sēr-dī-mēnt*, sédiment, m.; balaïère, f.  
**Sedition**, s. *sēr-dī'shūn*, sédition, révolte, f.

ð note, ð not, ð nor; ù tube, ù tub, ù full; ði toil; ðù our; th thin, th this.

**Seditionary**, s. *sè-d'ishùn-d-rû*, un séditieux, celui qui provoque la sédition, m.  
**Seditious**, adj. *sè-d'ishùs*, séditieux, euse.  
**Seditiously**, adv. *sè-d'ishùs-lû*, séditieusement.  
**Seduce**, va. *sè-dûs*, séduire, abuser.  
**Seducement**, s. *sè-dûs-mènt*, séduction, f.  
**Seducer**, s. *sè-dûs-èr*, séducteur, m. [faible].  
**Seducible**, adj. *sè-dûs-èl-bl*, qu'on peut séduire.  
**Seduction**, s. *sè-dûk-shùn*, séduction, f.  
**Seductive**, adj. *sè-dûk-tiv*, séducteur, trice; séduisant, o.  
**Sedulity**, s. *sè-dû-ti-lû*, soin, attachement, m.  
**Sedulous**, adj. *sè-dû-lûs*, attaché, e; soigneux, euse; diligent, o; assidu, e.  
**Sedulously**, adv. *sè-dû-lûs-lû*, assidûment.  
**Seduloussness**, s. *sè-dû-lûs-nèa*, assiduité, f.  
**See**, s. *sè*, siège, m.  
 —, va. voir, regarder, comprendre, connaître, s'informer, prendre garde à, se garder de; (—for) chercher; (—into) pénétrer, voir lo —, interj. *ch*, voyez, regardez. [fond].  
**Seed**, s. *sèd*, semence, graine, f.  
 —, vn. grener.  
**Seedcake**, s. *sèd-lâk*, gâteau anisé, m.  
**Seeded**, adj. *sèd-èd*, monté en graine, grené, e.  
**Seedling**, s. *sèd'ling*, jeune plante qui ne fait que sortir de la graine.  
**Seedpearl**, s. *sèd-pèrl*, semence de perles, f.  
**Seedplot**, s. *sèd-plôt*, pépinière, f.  
**Seedman**, s. *sèd-mân*, grènetier, m.  
**Seedtime**, s. *sèd-tim*, semaille, f.  
**Seedy**, adj. *sèd-y*, grenu, e; plein de graine.  
**Seeing**, s. *sè'ing*, la vue, f.; (—that) conj. vu que, par ce que.  
**Seek**, va. *sèk*, chercher; (—after) rechercher; (—out) chercher d'un côté et d'autre, quiter; (—to) s'adresser à.  
**Seeker**, s. *sèk-èr*, chercheur, euse.  
**Seeksorrow**, s. *sèk-sôr-rô*, personne qui cherche à se tourmenter, f. [sur le côté].  
**Seel**, va. and vn. *sèl*, fermer les yeux; pencher.  
**Seely**, adj. *sèl'y*, heureux, euse. [reco].  
**Seem**, vn. *sèm*, sembler, paraître, avoir l'apparence.  
**Seemer**, s. *sèm-èr*, hypocrite, m.  
**Seeming**, s. *sèm'ing*, apparence, f.; extérieur, m.; —, adj. apparent, e. [opinion, f].  
**Seemingly**, adv. *sèm'ing-lû*, en apparence.  
**Seemingness**, s. *sèm'ing-nèa*, ressemblance, m.  
**Seemless**, adj. *sèm-lès*, indécant, e; inconvenant, e.  
**Seemliness**, s. *sèm'ti-nèa*, bienséance, f.  
**Seemly**, adj. *sèm'ly*, bienséant, e.  
 —, adv. décemment.  
**Seemlyhed**, s. *sèm'ti-hèd*, bienséance, décence, f.  
**Seer**, s. *sè-èr*, voyant, prophète, m.  
**Seesaw**, s. *sè-sâ*, bascule, balançoire, f.  
 —, va. and vn. jouer à la bascule. [répandre].  
**Seether**, va. and vn. *sèth*, bouillir; (—over) se boucher, s. *sèth-èr*, marmite, bouilloire, f.  
**Segment**, s. *sèg-mènt*, segment, morceau, m.  
**Begregate**, va. *sèg-rè-gât*, séparer.  
**Begregation**, s. *sèg-rè-gât-shùn*, séparation, f.  
**Seigneurial**, adj. *sèm-i-n'èl*, qui appartient au seigneur.  
**Seignior**, s. *sèm'yôr*, seigneur, m.  
**Seigniorize**, va. *sèm'yôr-iz*, dominer, commander, parler ou agir en maître.  
**Seigniorly**, s. *sèm'yôr-ly*, seigneurie, f.  
**Seigniorage**, s. *sèm'yôr-adj*, seigneurie, m.; autorité, f.; prérogatives de seigneur, f. pl.  
**Seine**, s. *sèn*, seine, espèce de filet, f.  
**Seizable**, adj. *sèz-è-bl*, confiscale.  
**Seize**, va. *sèz*, saisir, se saisir, aiguilleter, brider; (—again) reprendre.

**Seizin**, s. *sèz'in*, prise de possession, saisie, Seizure, s. *sèz'ur*, saisie, f.  
**Sejunction**, s. *sè-jung'k-shùn*, disjonction, f.  
**Sejurable**, adj. *sè-jân'y-bl*, qu'on peut disjoindre.  
**Seldom**, adj. *sèl'dôm*, rare.  
 —, adv. rarement, presque jamais.  
**Seldomness**, s. *sèl'dôm-nèa*, rareté, f.  
**Seldshown**, adj. *sèl'd-shôn*, rarement vu, e; rarement montré, e.  
**Select**, adj. *sè-lèkt'*, choisi, e; l'élite, f.  
 —, va. choisir, recueillir.  
**Selectedly**, adv. *sè-lèkt-èd-lû*, avec soin dans la  
**Selection**, s. *sè-lèk-shùn*, choix, m. [choix].  
**Selector**, s. *sè-lèkt'ôr*, celui ou celle qui choisit.  
**Selenite**, Selenites, s. *sèl'-nit*, sèl-é-n'it-èz, sélénite, f.  
**Selenitic**, adj. *sèl'-nit'ik*, séléniteux, euse.  
**Selenography**, s. *sèl'-nôg'râ-fû*, sélénographie, f.  
**Self**, pron. (pl. selves), *sèlf*, même.  
**Self-conceited**, adj. *sèlf-kôn-sèl'èd*, entêté, e; vain, e.  
**Self-conceitedness**, s. *sèlf-kôn-sèl'èd-nèa*, entêtement, m.; présomption, f.  
**Self-dependent**, adj. *sèlf-dè-pèn'dènt*, indépendant, e.  
**Self-denial**, s. *sèlf-dè-n'èl*, renoncement à soi-même, m.; abnégation de soi-même, f.  
**Self-evident**, adj. *sèlf-èu'è-dènt*, évident, e.  
**Self-interested**, adj. *sèlf-in'èr-èst-èd*, intéressé, e.  
**Self-interestedness**, s. *sèlf-in'èr-èst-èd-nèa*, amour-propre, m.  
**Selfish**, adj. *sèlf'ish*, intéressé, e; propre.  
**Selfishly**, adv. *sèlf'ish-lû*, en égoïste.  
**Selfishness**, Selfness, s. *sèlf'ish-nèa*, *sèlf'nèa*, intérêt, égoïsme, m.  
**Self-love**, s. *sèlf'lûv*, amour-propre, m.  
**Self-same**, adj. *sèlf'sâm*, même.  
**Self-will**, s. *sèlf'wil*, opiniâtreté, f.  
**Sell**, va. and vn. *sèl*, vendre, débiter, se vendre, avoir du débit; (—by auction) liciter, vendre à l'encan; (—off) vendre tout.  
**Seller**, s. *sèl'èr*, vendeur, euse.  
**Selvege**, s. *sèl'vèdj*, lisière, f.; estrop, m.  
**Selves**, s. pl. *sèluz*, mêmes.  
**Selvedged**, adj. *sèl'vèdj*, qui a un bord, une lisière.  
**Semblable**, adj. *sèm-blâ-bl*, semblable.  
**Seemblance**, s. *sèm-blân*, apparence, f.  
 —, s. ressemblance, image, représentation, f.; extérieur, m.  
**Semblant**, adj. *sèm-blân*, semblable, affecté, e.  
**Semblative**, adj. *sèm-blâ-tiv*, ressemblant, e; convenable.  
**Semble**, vn. *sèm-bl*, représenter.  
**Semiannular**, adj. *sèm-i-ân'nâ-lr*, demi-rond.  
**Semibreve**, s. *sèm-l-brèv*, semi-brève, f.  
**Semicircle**, s. *sèm-i-sir'kl*, demi-cercle, rapporteur, m.  
**Semicircular**, Semicircled, adj. *sèm-i-sir'klâ-lr*, *sèm-i-sir'klâ*, fait en demi-cercle.  
**Semicolon**, s. *sèm-i-kô'lôn*, point et virgule, m.  
**Semicdiameter**, s. *sèm-i-dî-âm'è-tèr*, demi-diamètre, m.  
**Semidiaphanous**, adj. *sèm-i-dî-âf'â-nûs*, à moitié diaphane; semi-transparent, e.  
**Semifluid**, adj. *sèm-i-flû'id*, qui n'est pas tout à fait fluide, qui ne coule qu'imparfaitement.  
**Semilunar**, Semilunary, adj. *sèm-i-lû'ndr*, *sèm-i-lû'nâ-rû*, en demi-lune, semi-lunaire.  
**Semimetal**, s. *sèm-i-mè-tâl*, demi-métal, m.  
**Seminal**, adj. *sèm-i-nâl*, séminal, o.  
**Seminality**, s. *sèm-i-nâl'ti-lû*, nature de ce qui se sème, f.

à fato, à fat, à far, à fall; à me, à met, à her; à pine, à pin, à fir; à cry, à any;

Seminarist, s. *sēm'i-nā-rīst*, séminariste, m.  
 Seminary, s. *sēm'i-nā-r'y*, séminaire, m.; (— priest) séminariste, m.  
 Semination, s. *sēm-i-nā-shūn*, l'action de semer, f.  
 Seminate, va. *sēm'i-nāt*, semer, répandre, propager.  
 Semined, adj. *sēm'īnd*, très-recouvert, e.  
 Seminal, adj. *sēm-i-nif'i-kāl*, qui produit ou qui porte de la semence.  
 Semipacous, adj. *sēm-i-pā-kūs*, demi-opaque.  
 Semipellucid, adj. *sēm-i-pil-lū'sh*, demi-transparent, e.  
 Semiperspicuous, adj. *sēm-i-pēr-epik'ū-s*, qui n'est pas bien clair.  
 Semiquaver, s. *sēm'i-kwā-vēr*, double croche, f.  
 Semitertian, s. *sēm-i-tēr'āshn*, demi-tierce, fièvre demi-tierce, f.  
 Semitone, s. *sēm'i-tōn*, demi-ton, m.  
 Semitranssept, s. *sēm-i-trān'sēpt*, demi-croisée, f.  
 Semivowel, s. *sēm'i-vōū'el*, demi-voyelle, f.  
 Sempervive, s. *sēm'pēr-ēv*, toujours vert, e.  
 Sempiternal, adj. *sēm-pi-tēr'nāl*, sempiternel, le.  
 Sempiternity, s. *sēm-pi-tēr'nī-t'y*, durée sans fin, f.  
 Sempster, s. *sēm'p'stēr*, couturier, linger, m.  
 Sempstress, s. *sēm'strēs*, *sēm'p'strēs*, couturière, f.  
 Senate, s. *sēm'āt*, sénat, m.  
 Senator, s. *sēm'ā-tōr*, sénateur, m.  
 Senatorial, s. *sēm'ā-tō-riāl*, sénatorial, e.  
 Senary, adj. *sēm'ā-r'y*, qui appartient au nombre six, de six.  
 Senatorially, adv. *sēm'ā-tō-riāl-l'y*, comme un sénat, en sénat; avec une dignité, une pompe sénatoriale.  
 Senatorship, s. *sēm'ā-tōr-shīp*, dignité, f.; office de sénateur, m.  
 Senatehouse, s. *sēm'āt-hōūs*, sénat, m.  
 Send, va. *sēnd*, envoyer, faire partir; (— back) renvoyer; (— for) envoyer quérir, faire venir; (— in) faire entrer, faire servir; (— word) mander.  
 Sender, s. *sēnd'ēr*, celui qui envoie, m.  
 Senescence, s. *sē-nēs'sēns*, le déclin de l'âge, m.  
 Seneschal, s. *sēm'ēsh-āl*, sénéchal, m.  
 Senile, adj. *sē-nīl*, qui appartient à la vieillesse.  
 Scnility, s. *sē-nīl'i-t'y*, sénilité, f.  
 Senior, adj. *sē-nī-ōr*, ancien, ne.  
 Seniority, s. *sē-nī-ōr'i-t'y*, ancienneté, f.  
 Senna, s. *sēm'nā*, séné, m.  
 Sennight, s. *sēm'nīt*, d'aujourd'hui en huit, il y a eu hier huit jours.  
 Senocular, adj. *sē-nōk'ū-lōr*, qui a six yeux.  
 Sensated, Sensed, adj. *sēm'sā-tēd*, *sēm'st*, aperçu par les sens.  
 Sensation, s. *sēm-sā'shūn*, sensation, f.  
 Sense, s. *sēns*, sens, sentiment, esprit, m.  
 Senseful, adj. *sēm'sūl*, judicieux, euse; raisonnaable, sensé, e.  
 Senseless, adj. *sēm'slēss*, comme mort, e; sot, te, absurde, ridicule.  
 Senselessly, adv. *sēm'slēss-l'y*, contre le bon sens, sans jugement.  
 Senselessness, s. *sēm'slēss-nēs*, sottise, f.  
 Sensibility, s. *sēm-sē-bīl'i-t'y*, sensibilité, f.  
 Sensible, adj. *sēm-sē-bīl*, sensible, de bon sens.  
 Sensibleness, s. *sēm-sē-bī-nēs*, sensibilité, f.; bon sens, esprit, m.  
 Sensibly, adv. *sēm-sē-bī-l'y*, sensiblement, sensé.  
 Sensitive, adj. *sēm-sē-tīv*, sensitif, ivo; (— plant) sensitive, f.  
 Sensitive, adv. *sēm-sē-tīv-l'y*, avec sentiment.  
 Sensorium, Sensory, s. *sēm-sō-ri-ūm*, *sēm-sō-r'y*, sensorium, jugement, m.

Sensual, adj. *sēm'shū-āl*, sensuel, le.  
 Sensualist, s. *sēm'shū-āl-ist*, voluptueux, m.  
 Sensuality, s. *sēm'shū-āl'it-y*, sensualité, f.  
 Sensualize, va. *sēm'shū-āl-īz*, rendre sensuel.  
 Sensually, adv. *sēm'shū-āl-l'y*, sensuellement.  
 Sentence, s. *sēm'tēns*, sentence, f.  
 —, va. condamner.  
 Sentential, adj. *sēm-tēn'shāl*, sentencieux, euse d'une période.  
 Sententiousness, s. *sēm-tēn'shī-ōs'i-t'y*, le style sentencieux, m.  
 Sententious, adj. *sēm-tēn'shūs*, sentencieux, euse.  
 Sententiously, adv. *sēm-tēn'shūs-l'y*, sentencieusement, par sentence.  
 Sententiousness, s. *sēm-tēn'shūs-nēs*, concision, brièveté d'expression, f.; laconisme, m.  
 Sentient, adj. *sēm'shī-tēnt*, qui sent, qui a la perception d'une chose.  
 Sentiment, s. *sēm'tī-mēnt*, sentiment, sens, avis, m.  
 Sentimental, adj. *sēm'tī-mēnt'āl*, sentimental, e.  
 Sentimentality, s. *sēm'tī-mēnt'āl'it-y*, sentimentalité, f.  
 Sentinel, Sentry, s. *sēm'tī-nēl*, *sēm'tr'y*, sentinelle, f.  
 Separability, s. *sēp'ā-rā-bīl'i-t'y*, divisibilité, f.  
 Separable, adj. *sēp'ā-rā-bīl*, séparable.  
 Separableness, s. *sēp'ā-rā-bī-nēs*, divisibilité, f.  
 Separate, adj. *sēp'ā-rāt*, séparé, e; distinct, e.  
 —, va. séparer, diviser.  
 Separately, adv. *sēp'ā-rāt-l'y*, séparément.  
 Separateness, s. *sēp'ā-rāt-nēs*, divisibilité, propriété de ce qui est divisible, f.  
 Separation, s. *sēp'ā-rā'shūn*, séparation, f.  
 Separatist, s. *sēp'ār-ā-tīst*, schismatique, sectaire, m.  
 Separator, s. *sēp'ār-ā-tōr*, celui qui divise, m.  
 Separatory, adj. *sēp'ār-ā-tō-r'y*, qui aide à séparer, à désunir.  
 Sepose, va. *sē-pōs*, mettre à part.  
 Seposition, s. *sēp-ō-sī'shūn*, l'action de mettre à part, ségrégation, f.  
 Sepoy, s. *sē-pōy*, cipaye, m.  
 Sept, s. *sēpt*, race, famille, lignée, f.  
 September, s. *sēp-tēmb'ēr*, septembre, m.  
 Septenary, adj. *sēp-tēn-ā-r'y*, septénaire.  
 Septennial, adj. *sēp-tēn-nī-āl*, septennal, e.  
 Septentrion, s. *sēp-tēn-trī-ōn*, septentrion, le nord, m.  
 Septentrional, adj. *sēp-tēn-trī-ōn-āl*, septentrional.  
 Septentrionally, adv. *sēp-tēn-trī-ōnāl-l'y*, vers le nord.  
 Septentrionate, vn. *sēp-tēn-trī-ō-nāt*, tendre ou tirer vers le nord.  
 Septic, Septical, adj. *sēp'tīk*, *sēp'tī-kāl*, qui amène la putréfaction.  
 Septilateral, adj. *sēp-tī-lāt'ēr-āl*, qui a sept côtés, de sept côtés.  
 Septuagenary, adj. *sēp-tū-ā-jē-nā-r'y*, septuagénaires.  
 Septuagesimal, adj. *sēp-tū-ā-jēz'ī-māl*, septuagénaires; de soixante et dix ans.  
 Septuagint, s. *sēp-tū-ā-jīnt*, la version des septante, f.  
 Septuple, adj. *sēp'tū-pl*, sept fois la quantité.  
 Sepulchral, adj. *sē-pūl'krāl*, sépulcral, e.  
 Sepulchre, s. *sēp-ūl'kēr*, sépulchre, m.  
 Sepulture, s. *sēp-ūl-tūr*, sépulture, f.  
 Sequacious, adj. *sē-kwā'shūs*, suivant, e; qui suit aisément, qui se laisse conduire facilement.  
 Sequaciousness, s. *sē-kwā'shūs-nēs*, qualité de se laisser conduire aisément.  
 Sequacity, s. *sē-kwā-sī-t'y*, assiduité, promptitude à suivre, f.

ō note, ō not, ō nor; ū tube, ū tub, ū full; ōi toil; ōū our; th thin, th this.

Sequel, s. *sē'kwēl*, suite, f.  
 Sequence, s. *sē'kwēns*, séquence, suite, série, f.  
 Sequent, adj. *sē'kwēnt*, conséquent, e.  
 Sequester, va. *sē'kwēs'tēr*, séquestrer.  
 Sequestrable, adj. *sē'kwēs'trā-bī*, sujet à la privation; capable d'être séparé. [rer.]  
 Sequestrate, va. *sē'kwēs'trāt*, séquestrer, sépa-  
 -r. Sequestration, s. *sē'kwēs'trā'shūn*, séquestre, m.  
 Sequesteror, s. *sē'kwēs'trā'tōr*, séquestre, m.  
 Seraglio, s. *sē-rā'l'yū*, sérail, m.  
 Seraph, s. *sēr'āf*, séraphim, m.  
 Seraphic, Seraphical, adj. *sēr-rā'fik*, *sēr-rā'fī-kāl*, séraphique.  
 Seraphim, s. pl. *sēr'ā-fīm*, séraphins, m. pl.  
 Sere. See Scar.  
 Serenade, s. *sēr-ā-nād*, sérénade, f.  
 —, va. donner des sérénades.  
 Serene, adj. *sēr-rēn*, calme, tranquille.  
 Serenely, adv. *sēr-rēn'lī*, avec sérénité.  
 Sereneness, s. *sēr-rēn'nēs*, sérénité, tranquillité, f.; calme, m. [m.]  
 Serenitude, s. *sēr-rēn'tūd*, sérénité, f.; calme.  
 Serenity, s. *sēr-rēn'tī*, sérénité, tranquillité, f.  
 Serf, s. *sēr'f*, esclave, mf.  
 Serge, s. *sērāj*, serge, étoffe de laine, f.; (— *maker*) sergier, m.; (— *manufacture*) sergierie, f.  
 Sergeant, Sergeant, s. *sār'jēnt*, sergent, m.; (— *at law*) avocat, m.  
 Serjeancy, s. *sār'jēn-sī*, la charge de sergent, f.  
 Series, s. *sērī-ēs*, tissu, m.; suite, série, f.  
 Serious, adj. *sērī-ūs*, sérieux, euse.  
 Seriously, adv. *sērī-ūs'lī*, sérieusement.  
 Seriousness, s. *sērī-ūs-nēs*, gravité, f.  
 Sermonization, s. *sēr-mōn-ā'shūn*, action de sermonner, f. [n.]  
 Sermonizer, s. *sēr-mōn-īz*, sermonneur, grondeur.  
 Sermon, s. *sēr-mōn*, sermon, prône, m.  
 Sermonizing, s. *sēr-mōn-ing*, sermon, m.; l'action de prêcher, f.  
 Sermonize, va. *sēr-mōn-īz*, sermonner, gronder.  
 Serosity, s. *sēr-rōs'tī*, sérosité, f.  
 Serous, adj. *sēr-rōs*, séreux, euse.  
 Serpent, s. *sēr-pēnt*, serpent, serpentain, m.; (— *s tongue*) langue de serpent, f. (bot.)  
 Serpentine, adj. *sēr-pēn-tīn*, serpentin, e; de serpent.  
 Serpentine, va. *sēr-pēn-tīz*, serpenter.  
 Serpiginous, adj. *sēr-pī'jī-nūs*, dartreux, euse.  
 Serpigo, s. *sēr-pī'gō*, espèce de dartre, f.  
 Serrate, Serrated, adj. *sēr-rāt*, *sēr-rāt-ēd*, dentelé, e; en forme de scie; serré, e.  
 Serrature, s. *sēr-rā-tūr*, les dents d'une scie, f.  
 Serr, Serry, va. *sēr, sēr'j*, serrer, presser.  
 Serum, s. *sēr-rūm*, sérum, m.; sérosité, f. [mf.]  
 Servant, s. *sēr-vānt*, serviteur, m.; domestique.  
 Serve, va. *sēr-v*, servir, assister; (— *one a trick*) faire une pice, jouer un tour; (— *one's turn*)  
 Server, s. *sēr-vēr*, celui qui sert. [suffire]  
 Service, s. *sēr-vīs*, service, m.  
 Serviceable, adj. *sēr-vīs-ā-bī*, serviable, utile.  
 Serviceableness, s. *sēr-vīs-ā-bī-nēs*, caractère serviable, m.; utilité, f.  
 Servient, adj. *sēr-vī-ēnt*, qui sert, subordonné, e.  
 Servile, adj. *sēr-vīl*, servile.  
 Servilely, adv. *sēr-vīl-lī*, servilement.  
 Servilence, Servility, s. *sēr-vīl-nēs*, *sēr-vīl'tī*, bassesse, f.; état servile, m.  
 Servingmaid, s. *sēr-vīng-māid*, domestique, servante, f.  
 Servingman, s. *sēr-vīng-mān*, valet, m.  
 Servitor, s. *sēr-vī-tōr*, serviteur, m.  
 Servitorship, s. *sēr-vī-tōr-shīp*, l'office, l'état d'un serviteur, m.

Servitude, s. *sēr'vī-tūd*, servitude, f.; esclavage, m.  
 Sesame, s. *sēs'ām*, sésame, m.  
 Sesquialter, Sesquialteral, adj. *sēs-kwī-āl'tēr*, *sēs-kwī-āl'tēr-āl*, sesquialtère.  
 Sesquipedal, Sesquipedalian, adj. *sēs-kwī-pē-dāl*, *sēs-kwī-pē-dāl'i-ān*, d'un pied et demi.  
 Sesquuplicate, adj. *sēs-kwī-pī-lī-kāt*, qui est d'une fois et demie autant.  
 Sess. See Cess.  
 Session, s. *sēs'shūn*, séance, session, f.  
 Sesterce, s. *sēs'tērs*, sesterce, m.  
 Set, s. *sēt*, assortiment, service, plant, m.; bande, troupe, partie, f.; (— *form*) formulaire, m.; (— *hour*) heure réglée, f.; (— *of china*) service de porcelaine, m.; (— *of teeth*) denture, f.; râtelier, m.; (— *off*) agrément, ornement, m.  
 —, va. and vn. poser, mettre, placer, déployer, porter, relever, composer; (— *a bone*) rem-bolter un os; (— *a-going*) faire aller ou jouer; (— *a razor*) repasser, affiler; (— *a precious stone*) monter, enchâsser; (— *a time*) fixer un temps; (— *sail*) faire voile; (— *about*) entreprendre; (— *aside*) mettre de côté, passer par-dessus; (— *at defiance*) défier; (— *at nought*) mépriser; (— *down*) écrire; (— *forth*) exposer, représenter; (— *forward*) partir, avancer; (— *free*) affranchir; (— *off*) embellir, relever; (— *on edge*) agacer; (— *out*) partir, s'en aller, mettre à part; (— *to work*) faire travailler, se mettre en train; (— *up*) dresser, ériger, élever, rider; (— *up for*) s'ériger.  
 Setaceous, adj. *sēt-ā'shūs*, qui a de longues soies.  
 Setness, s. *sēt'nēs*, règle, formalité, f.  
 Seton, s. *sēt'ōn*, séton, cautère, m.  
 Settee, s. *sēt-tē*, couche, f.  
 Setter, s. *sēt'tēr*, espion, m.  
 Setting, s. *sēt'tīng*, l'action du mettre, de placer, f.; (— *dog*) chien couchant, m.; (— *stick*) compoiteur, m.  
 Settle, s. *sēt'tī*, banc, siège, m.  
 —, va. and vn. établir, fixer, régler, se clarifier; (— *upon*) constituer, mollir, s'affaisser, céder.  
 Settledness, s. *sēt'tīd-nēs*, stabilité, f.  
 Settlement, s. *sēt'tīl-mēt*, établissement, m.  
 Settler, s. *sēt'tīlēr*, celui qui établit, qui fonde, qui s'établit.  
 Settling, s. *sēt'tīlīng*, colonisation, f.; affermissement, ajustement, arrangement, dépôt, m.  
 Seven, s. *sēv'n*, sept.  
 Sevenfold, adj. *sēv'n-fōld*, sept fois autant.  
 Sevennight, s. *sēn'nī*, une semaine, f.; huit jours.  
 Sevencore, adj. *sēv'n-skōr*, sept fois vingt, cent quarante.  
 Seventeen, s. *sēv'n-tēn*, dix-sept.  
 Seventeenth, adj. *sēv'n-tēn-th*, dix-septième.  
 Seventh, adj. *sēv'n-th*, septième.  
 Seventhly, adv. *sēv'n-th-lī*, en septième lieu.  
 Seventieth, adj. *sēv'n-tī-th*, soixante et dixième.  
 Seventy, s. *sēv'n-tī*, soixante et dix.  
 Sever, va. *sēv'ēr*, séparer, diviser.  
 Several, adj. *sēv'ēr-āl*, plusieurs, divers, e.  
 Severality, s. *sēv'ēr-āl'tī*, chaque chose prise séparément, particularité, f.  
 Severalize, va. *sēv'ēr-āl-īz*, particulariser, distinguer.  
 Severally, adv. *sēv'ēr-āl-lī*, à part, un à un.  
 Severalty, s. *sēv'ēr-āl-tī*, l'état de séparation, m.  
 Severance, s. *sēv'ēr-āns*, séparation, division, f. partage, m.  
 Severe, adj. *sēv'ēr*, sévère, rude.

à fate, à fat, à far, à fall; à me, à met, à hier; à pine, à pin, à fir; à cry, à any;

**Severely**, adv. *sē-vēr'ly*, sévèrement.  
**Severity**, s. *sē-vēr'i-ty*, sévérité, rigueur, f.  
**Sew**, va. *sē*, coudre.  
**Sewer**, s. *sē'ēr*, couturier, celui qui coud, m.  
 —, s. *sū'ēr*, écuier tranchant, m.  
 —, s. *shōr*, égout, conduit, m.  
**Sevester**, s. *sē'stēr*, couturière, fileuse; femme qui coud ou qui file, f.  
**Sex**, s. *sēks*, sexe, genre, m.  
**Sexagenary**, adj. *sēks-adj'ē-nā-jy*, sexagénaire.  
**Sexangled**, **Sexangular**, adj. *sēks'āng'gld*, *sēks-āng'gū-lār*, hexagone.  
**Sexennial**, adj. *sēks-ēn'ni-āl*, de six ans, qui dure six ans; qui arrive une fois en six ans.  
**Sextant**, s. *sēks'tānt*, quart de cercle, sextant.  
**Sextile**, adj. *sēks'til*, sextil, e. [m].  
**Sexton**, s. *sēks'tōn*, marguillier, sacristain, fossoyeur, m.  
**Sextonship**, s. *sēks'tōn-shīp*, les fonctions de marguillier, f. pl.  
**Sextuple**, adj. *sēks'tū-pl*, six fois la quantité.  
**Sexual**, adj. *sēks'u-āl*, sexuel, le.  
**Shabbily**, adv. *shāb'bī-ly*, basement, pauvrement, mesquinement, en gredin.  
**Shabbiness**, s. *shāb'bī-nēs*, bassesse, mesquinerie, f.  
**Shabby**, adj. *shāb'bī*, usé, e; en mauvais état, en gnenilles; bas, se; mesquin, e; (— *clothes*) habit tout usé, m.  
**Shackle**, va. *shāk'kl*, mettre dans les fers, entraver. [f. pl.]  
**Shackles**, s. pl. *shāk'klz*, fers, m. pl.; entraves.  
**Shad**, s. *shād*, alose, f.  
**Shade**, s. *shād*, ombre, f.; ombrage, m.; nuance, f.; abat-jour, abri, m.; protection, f.; (— *to keep off the sun*) store, m.  
 —, va. couvrir de son ombre, ombrager.  
**Shader**, s. *shād'ēr*, celui qui ombre, celui qui sert de protecteur; ce qui ombrage, ce qui couvre de son ombre.  
**Shadow**, s. *shād'ō*, ombre, f.  
 —, va. donner de l'ombre, protéger, mettre à l'abri.  
**Shadowing**, s. *shād'ō-ing*, nuance, f.  
**Shadowy**, adj. *shād'ō-y*, ombragé, o; sombre.  
**Shady**, adj. *shād'y*, ombragé, e; (— *place*) ombragé, m.; (— *side of a street*) l'ombre d'une rue, f.  
**Shaft**, s. *shāft*, flèche, f.; dard, creux, m.; (— *of a cart*) ilmon, m.; (— *of a chimney*) souche, f.; (— *of a pillar*) fût, m.; (— *horse*) cheval de limon, limonier, m.  
**Shag**, s. *shāg*, peluche, panne, f.  
**Shagged**, **Shaggy**, adj. *shāg'gēd*, *shāg'gī*, velu, e.  
**Shagreen**, s. *shā-grēn'*, chagrin, m.  
**Shake**, s. *shāk*, secousse, f.; (— *in music*) tremblement, m.; fente, gerçure, cadence, f.  
 —, va. and vn. branler, ébranler, trembler; (— *a tree*) secouer; (— *in*) faire entrer dedans; (— *off*) secouer, faire tomber; (— *one off*) se défaire de quelqu'un.  
**Shaker**, s. *shāk'ēr*, ce qui donne une secousse.  
**Shaking**, s. *shāk'ing*, tremblement, m.; secousse, f.  
**Shale**, s. *shāl*, argile, f.  
**Shall**, v. def. *shāl*, signe du futur en anglais; (— *love*) l'aimera.  
**Shalloon**, s. *shāl'lān*, ras de Châlons, m.  
**Shallow**, s. *shāl'lop*, chaloupe, f.  
**Shallow**, adj. *shāl'ō*, bas, se; insipide; (— *person*) petit esprit, m.  
 —, s. bas-fond, m.  
**Shallow-brained**, adj. *shāl'ō-brānd*, qui a la tête légère, qui a peu de cervelle, étourdi, e.

**Shallowly**, adv. *shāl'ō-ly*, sottement.  
**Shallowness**, s. *shāl'ō-nēs*, l'état de l'eau quand elle est basse, m.; petitesse d'esprit, f.  
**Shalm**, **Shawn**, s. *shām*, chalumeau, hautbois, m.  
**Sham**, s. *shām*, feinte, fausse manche, tromperie, f.  
 —, adj. supposé, e; faux, sse.  
 —, va. feindre; (— *one*) jouer quelqu'un.  
**Shambles**, s. *shām'blz*, boucherie, f.  
**Shambling**, adj. *shām'blīng*, qui a la démarche irrégulière.  
**Shame**, s. *shām*, honte, f.  
 —, va. déshonorer, faire honte à.  
**Shamefaced**, adj. *shām'fāst*, timide.  
**Shamefacedly**, adv. *shām'fāst-ly*, avec pudeur.  
**Shamefacedness**, s. *shām'fāst-nēs*, timidité, f.  
**Shameful**, adj. *shām'fūl*, honteux, euse.  
**Shamefully**, adv. *shām'fūl-ly*, honteusement.  
**Shameless**, adj. *shām'lēs*, effronté, e.  
**Shamelessly**, adv. *shām'lēs-ly*, effrontément.  
**Shamelessness**, s. *shām'lēs-nēs*, effronterie, f.  
**Shamer**, s. *shām'ēr*, celui qui fait rougir, ce qui fait rongir.  
**Shammy**, s. *shām'mī*, peau de chamois, f.  
**Shamois**. See Chamois.  
**Shamrock**, s. *shām'rōk*, trèfle, m.  
**Shank**, s. *shāngk*, jambe, la verge d'une ancre, f.  
**Shanked**, adj. *shāngkt*, qui a des jambes.  
**Shape**, s. *shāp*, forme, taille, f.  
 —, va. donner la forme, former, proportionner.  
**Shapeless**, adj. *shāp'lēs*, difforme.  
**Shapeliness**, s. *shāp'li-nēs*, belle taille, f.  
**Shapely**, adj. *shāp'ly*, bien fait, e. [m].  
**Shard**, s. *shārd*, morceau ou éclat d'une tuile.  
**Shardborne**, adj. *shārd'bōrn*, soutenu par des ailes à étui.  
**Sharded**, adj. *shārd'ēd*, qui a les ailes recouvertes d'un étui.  
**Share**, s. *shār*, part, portion, f.  
 —, va. partager.  
**Sharebone**, s. *shār'bōn*, l'os pubis, m.  
**Sharer**, s. *shār'ēr*, celui qui fait les parts ou qui a la sienne, m.  
**Sharing**, s. *shār'ing*, partage, m.  
**Shark**, s. *shārk*, requin, m.  
 —, va. escroquer.  
**Sharker**, s. *shārk'ēr*, un escroc, m.  
**Sharking**, s. *shārk'ing*, tour d'escroc; escroc, m.  
**Sharp**, adj. *shārp*, aigu, é; affilé, e; pointu, o; vif, vive; violent, e; fin, e; rusé, e; riquant, e; âcre; salin, e; (— *dispute*) dispute opiniâtre, f.; (— *in music*) dièse, m.  
 —, va. filouter, duper.  
**Sharpen**, va. *shārp'n*, aiguïser, affiler.  
**Sharper**, s. *shārp'ēr*, filou, escroc, rusé, m.  
**Sharply**, adv. *shārp'ly*, aiguëment, subtilement.  
**Sharpness**, s. *shārp'nēs*, tranchant, m.; (— *of sight*) subtilité, f.; (— *of weather*) âpreté, inclemence, f.  
**Sharpset**, adj. *shārp-sēt'*, affamé, e.  
**Sharpsighted**, adj. *shārp-sī'd*, qui a la vue perçante.  
**Sharpsighted**, adj. *shārp-sī'd*, qui a la vue perçante.  
**Sharpsighted**, adj. *shārp-sī'd*, qui a la vue perçante.  
**Sharpvisaged**, adj. *shārp-vīz'ēd*, qui a l'air fin.  
**Sharpwitted**, adj. *shārp-wīt'ēd*, qui a l'esprit pénétrant, l'esprit vif et subtil.  
**Shaster**, s. *shās'tēr*, livre sacré des Hindous, m.  
**Shatter**, s. *shās'tēr*, éclat, m.  
 —, va. fracasser, endommager.  
**Shatterbrained**, **Shatterpated**, adj. *shās'tēr-brānd*, *shās'tēr-pāt'ēd*, étourdi, e.  
**Shattery**, adj. *shās'tēr-y*, friable, qui n'est point compacte.  
**Shave**, va. *shāv*, raser.

š note, š not, š nor; ū tube, ū tub, ū full; ōi toil; ōū our; ōh thin, th this.

**Shaveling**, s. *shāu'ling*, tonsuré, m.  
**Shaver**, s. *shāu'ér*, barbier, rusé, adroit, m.  
**Shaving**, s. *shāu'ing*, l'action de raser, f.  
**Shawl**, s. *shāl*, châle, m.  
**Shawm**. See *Shalm*.  
**She**, pron. *shē*, elle, f.  
**Sheaf**, s. *shēf*, (pl. *sheaves*), gerbe, f.  
**Sheaf, Sheave**, va. *shēf, shēu*, engerber, mettre en paquets, en gerbes; rassembler, réunir.  
**Shear**, va. *shēr*, tondre.  
**Shearer**, s. *shēr'ér*, tondeur, m.  
**Shearman**, s. *shēr'mān*, tondeur de drap, m.  
**Shears**, s. *shērz*, forces, f. pl.  
**Sheath**, s. *shēth*, gaine, f.; (— *for a sword*) fourreau, m.  
**Sheathe**, va. *shēth*, rengainer, souffler, doubler.  
**Sheathing**, s. *shēth'ing*, l'action de rengainer, f.; doublage, m.  
**Sheathless**, adj. *shēth'lēs*, sans fourreau, sans gaine; dégainé, e.  
**Sheathwinged**, adj. *shēth'wīngd*, qui a ses ailes renfermées ou pliées dans un étui.  
**Sheathy**, adj. *shēth'y*, qui est en forme d'étui, de fourreau.  
**Sheaved**, adj. *shēvd*, fait de paille.  
**Shed**, s. *shēd*, appentis, hangar, m.  
 —, va. and. vn. répandre, verser, muér.  
**Shedder**, s. *shēd'dér*, celui qui répand.  
**Sheen**, s. *shēn*, éclat, m.; splendeur, f.  
**Sheen, Sheeny**, adj. *shēn, shēn'y*, brillant, e.  
**Sheep**, s. *shēp*, brebis, f.; mouton, m.  
**Sheepbiter**, s. *shēp'bit-ér*, filou, fripon, m.  
**Sheepcot**, s. *shēp'kōt*, parc de brebis, m.  
**Sheepfold**, s. *shēp'fōld*, parc, m.; bergerie, f.  
**Sheephook**, s. *shēp'hāk*, houlette, f.  
**Sheepish**, adj. *shēp'ish*, niais, e; simple.  
**Sheepishly**, adv. *shēp'ish-ly*, timidement, d'un air bête, simple. [m.]  
**Sheepishness**, s. *shēp'ish-nēs*, air niais, stupide.  
**Sheepmaster**, s. *shēp'mās-tér*, possesseur d'un troupeau, m.  
**Sheep's-eye**, s. *shēps-i'*, ceillade, f.  
**Sheep-shearing**, s. *shēp'shēr-ing*, tonte, f. [m.]  
**Sheepstealer**, s. *shēp'stēl-ér*, voleur de moutons.  
**Sheepwalk**, s. *shēp'wāk*, pâturage pour les moutons, m.  
**Sheer**, adj. *shēr*, transparent, e; (— *through*) tout au travers.  
 —, s. tonture, f.; relèvement, m.  
 —, (as a ship), vn. rouler; (— *off*) s'enfuir.  
**Sheet**, s. *shēt*, drap, linceul, m.; (— *of paper*) feuille, écoute, f.  
 —, va. mettre des draps à un lit.  
**Sheet-anchor**, s. *shēt-āngk'ér*, maitresse ancre, f.  
**Sheeting**, s. *shēit'ing*, toile pour des draps de lit, l'action de mettre des draps au lit, f.  
**Shelk**, s. *shēk'ēl*, siclé, m.  
**Sheldrake**, **Shelduck**, s. *shēl'drāk, shēl'dūk*, oiseau aquatique, m.  
**Shelf**, s. *shēlf* (pl. *shelves*), tablette, planche, f.  
**Shelfy**, adj. *shēlf'y*, plein d'écueils.  
**Shell**, s. *shēl*, coquille, écaille, écale, f.; corps, m.; caisse, f.; (— *of peas*) cosse, f.; (*bomb*) bombe, f.  
 —, va. *shēl*, écosser, écaler.  
 —, vn. s'écailer, changer de peau.  
**Shellfish**, s. *shēl'ish*, poisson à coquille, m.  
**Shellmeat**, s. *shēl'mēt*, mets de homard, écrevisse, &c., m.  
**Shellwork**, s. *shēl'wōrk*, coquillage, m.  
**Shelly**, adj. *shēl'y*, écailleux, euse.  
**Shelter**, s. *shēl'tér*, abri, couvert, asile, refuge, m.  
 —, va. donner le couvert, protéger, abriter.  
**Shelterless**, adj. *shēl'tér-lēs*, sans asile.

**Shelterly**, adj. *shēl'tér-y*, qui abrite, qui sert d'abri.  
**Shelve**, va. *shēlv*, mettre sur des planches.  
**Shend**, va. *shēnd*, blâmer, effacer, surpasser, endommager, faire tort.  
**Shelving**, s. *shēlv'ing*, talus, m.; pente, f.  
 —, adj. penchant, qui penche; (— *bottom*) fond qui se perd, m.  
**Shelvy**, adj. *shēlv'y*, plein d'écueils.  
**Shepherd**, s. *shēp'érđ*, berger, m.  
**Shepherdess**, s. *shēp'érđ-ēs*, bergère, f.  
**Shephordish**, adj. *shēp'érđ-ish*, champêtre.  
**Sherbet**, s. *shēr'bēt*, sorbet, m.  
**Sherd**, s. *shērd*, fragment d'un pot cassé, m.  
**Sheriff**, s. *shēr'if*, shérif, m.  
**Sheriffalty**, **Sheriffdom**, **Sheriffship**, **Sheriff-wick**, s. *shēr'if-āl-t'y, shēr'if-dōm, shēr'if-shīp, shēr'if-wīk*, charge de shérif, f.  
**Sherrie**, **Sherry**, s. *shēr'ris, shēr'r'y*, vin d'Andalousie, m.  
**Shibboleth**, s. *shīb'ōl-ēth*, mot d'ordre, m.  
**Shield**, s. *shēld*, écu, bouclier, m.  
 —, va. protéger, défendre.  
**Shift**, s. *shīf*, chemise de femme; défaite, ressource, f.  
 —, vn. changer, éluder, biaiser.  
**Shifter**, s. *shīf'tér*, homme à ressources, fourbe, m.  
**Shifting**, s. *shīf'ing*, l'action de changer, f.  
**Shiftless**, adj. *shīf'lēs*, sans chemise; sans ressource. [sous].  
**Shilling**, s. *shīl'ing*, schelling, chelin, m. (24  
**Shilly shally**, adj. *shīl'y-shāl-y*, irrésolu, e.  
**Shin**, s. *shīn*, os de la jambe, m.; (— *of beef*) jarret de bœuf, m.  
**Shine**, s. *shīn*, clarté, f.; clair, m.  
 —, vn. luire, briller, reluire, resplendir, éclater.  
**Shingle**, s. *shīng'gl*, bardeau, ais, m.; latte, f.  
 —, va. couvrir de bardeau.  
**Shingles**, s. *shīng'glz*, feu volage, m.; dartre, f.  
**Shining**, s. *shīn'ing*, lueur, splendeur, f.; éclat brillant, m.  
 —, adj. resplendissant, brillant, e.  
**Shiningly**, adv. *shīn'ing-ly*, avec éclat, d'une manière brillante. [lant, e.]  
**Shiny**, adj. *shīn'y*, luisant, e; éclatant, e; brillant, e.  
**Ship**, s. *shīp*, vaisseau, navire, m.  
 —, va. embarquer.  
**Shipboard**, s. *shīp'bōrd*, planche de vaisseau, f.; bordage, bord, vaisseau, m.  
**Shipboy**, s. *shīp'bōy*, mousse, m.  
**Shipman**, s. *shīp'mān*, marin, m.  
**Shipmaster**, s. *shīp'mās-tér*, capitaine de vaisseau, m.  
**Shipment**, s. *shīp'mēt*, embarquement, chargement, m.  
**Shipmoney**, s. *shīp'mūn-y*, impôt levé en Angleterre pour la construction des vaisseaux, m.  
**Shipping**, s. *shīp'pīng*, marine, flotte, f.; embarquement, m.  
**Shipsteward**, s. *shīp-stū'drđ*, dépanseur d'un vaisseau, m.  
**Shipwreck**, s. *shīp'rēk*, naufrage, m.  
 —, vn. faire naufrage.  
**Shipwright**, s. *shīp'rīt*, charpentier de vaisseau, m.  
**Shire**, s. *shēr* or *shīr*, province, f.; comté, m.  
**Shirmote**, s. *shēr'mō*, tribunal du comté, m.  
**Shirk**, vn. and va. *shīrk*, escroquer, attraper par filouterie ou par subtilité; faire le métier d'escroc, écornifler.  
**Shirt**, s. *shīrt*, chemise d'homme, f.  
**Shirtless**, adj. *shīrt'lēs*, pauvre, misérable.  
**Shitta**, **Shittim**, s. *shīt'id, shīt'im*, sorte de bois de l'Arabie, f.

à fate, à fat, à far, à fall; à me, à met, à her; à pine, à pin, à fir; à cry, à any;

**Shive**, *s. shiv*, tranche de pain, *f.*  
**Shiver**, *s. shiv'ér*, éclať, fragment, *m.*  
 —, *va.* and *vn.* briser, friser, se briser; (— *with cold*) frissonner.  
**Shivering**, *s. shiv'ér-ing*, frisson, frissonnement, tremblement, *m.*  
**Shivery**, *adj. shiv'ér-y*, friable, cassant, *e*; qui se met aisément en pièces.  
**Shoad**, *s. shōd*, veines de pierres métalliques, *f. pl.*  
**Shoadstone**, *s. shōd'stōn*, petite pierre métallique, *f.* [fond, *m.*]  
**Shoal**, *s. shōl*, multitude, foule, batture, *f.*; *bas-shoal*, *Shoaly*, *adj. shōl, shōl'y*, bas, se; plein de battures.  
**Shock**, *s. shōk*, choc, combat, tas, *ix.*  
 —, *va.* choquer.  
**Shocking**, *adj. shōk'ing*, choquant, *e*; indigne, terrible, effrayant, *e*; horrible, pénible, funeste, triste.  
**Shockinglly**, *adv. shōk'ing-l'y*, horriblement, indignement, terriblement, péniblement, tristement, d'une manière choquante.  
**Shoe**, *s. shō*, soulier, *m.*; *sole, f.*; (*horse* —) *for, m.*  
 —, *va.* chausser; (— *horses*) *ferrier* à cheval.  
**Shoeboy**, *s. shō'bōy*, décrocteur, *m.*  
**Shoeing-horn**, *s. shō'ing-hōrn*, chausse-pied, *m.*  
**Shoelather**, *s. shō-lāth'ér*, cuir, *m.*  
**Shoeless**, *adj. shō'lēs*, sans souliers, nu-pieds, déchaussé, *e.*  
**Shoemaker**, *s. shō'māk'ér*, cordonnier, *m.*  
**Shoestring**, *Shoetye*, *s. shō'string, shō't'y*, cordon, *m.*; attache, *f.*  
**Shog**, *s. shōg*, secousse, *f.*; mouvement, *m.*  
 —, *va.* secouer, remuer.  
**Shogging**, *s. shōg'g'ing*, secousse, *f.*  
**Shoot**, *s. shōt*, jet, rejeçon, coup, *m.*  
 —, *va.* tirer un coup de fusil, tirer, lancer, jeter, vider, blesser, percer; (— *at one*) tirer sur quelqu'un; (— *off*) emporter; (— *to death*) tuer, étendre mort d'un coup de fusil.  
 —, *vn.* pousser, croître, élaner; (— *as plants*) pousser; (— *out*) bourgeonner; (— *up*) pousser, croître, (— *with a long bow*) en imposer.  
**Shooter**, *s. shōt'ér*, tireur, *m.* [mentir.  
**Shooting**, *s. shōt'ing*, chasse au fusil, *f.*; (— *of plants*) pousse, *f.*; (— *star*) étoile volante, *f.*; (— *stick*) cognoir, décrognoir, *m.*  
**Shop**, *s. shōp*, boutique, *f.*  
**Shopboard**, *s. shōp'bōrd*, établi, *m.*  
**Shopbook**, *s. shōp'bōk*, livre de comptes, *m.*  
**Shopkeeper**, *s. shōp'kēp'ér*, boutiquier, *m.*  
**Shoplifter**, *s. shōp'lift'ér*, escamoteur, filou, *m.*  
**Shoplike**, *adj. shōp'lik*, vulgaire, petit, *e.*  
**Shopman**, *s. shōp'mān*, garçon de boutique, *m.*  
**Shore**, *s. shōr*, bord, rivage, étal, appui, *m.*; épointilles, *f. pl.*; étançons, *m. pl.*  
 —, *va.* étayer, appuyer, épointiller, étançonner.  
**Shored**, *adj. shōrd*, étayé, *e*; appuyé, *e*; soutenu, *e.*  
**Shoreless**, *adj. shōr'lēs*, escarpé, *e*; étendu, *e.*  
**Short**, *adj. shōrt*, court, *e*; succinct, *e*; (*in* —) *adv. bref.* [loine.  
**Shortbreathed**, *adj. shōrt'brēth'd*, de courte haleine.  
**Shortdated**, *adj. shōrt'dāt-b'd*, de courte date, à courte date.  
**Shorten**, *va. shōrt'n*, raccourcir.  
**Shorter**, *adj. shōrt'ér*, plus court, *e.*  
**Shorthand**, *s. shōrt'hānd*, sténographie, *f.*; (— *writer*) sténographe, *m.*  
**Shortlived**, *adj. shōrt'līv'd*, passager, ére; de courte durée.  
**Shortly**, *adv. shōrt'l'y*, bientôt; (— *after*) peu après.  
**Shortness**, *s. shōrt'nēs*, petitesse, *f.*

**Shortrib**, *s. shōrt'rib*, une des fausses côtes, *f.*  
**Shortsighted**, *adj. shōrt'sīt-ēd*, qui a la vue courte.  
**Shortsightedness**, *s. shōrt'sīt-ēd-nēs*, courte vue, *f.*  
**Shortwaisted**, *adj. shōrt'wāst-ēd*, qui a la taille courte.  
**Shortwinded**, *adj. shōrt-wīnd'ēd*, pousse, *ive.*  
**Shortwinged**, *adj. shōrt'wīng'd*, qui a de petites ailes ou les ailes courtes.  
**Shortwitted**, *adj. shōrt'wīt-tēd*, qui a peu d'esprit, qui a l'esprit borné.  
**Shory**, *adj. shōr'y*, sur la côte.  
**Shot**, *s. shōt*, coup d'arme à feu, écot, *m.*; (*canon* —) *boulet* de canon, *m.*; *portée* d'un canon, *f.*; (*small* —) *dragée, f.*; *petit plomb, m.*  
**Shotfree**, *adj. shōt'frē*, franc, chie; qui est à l'épreuve, sans être blessé.  
**Shotten** (herring), *s. shōt'tn*, hareng qui s'est déchargé de son frai.  
**Shough**, *s. shōk*, choc, *m.*  
**Shoulder**, *s. shōld'ér*, épaule, *f.*  
 —, *va.* épauler, appuyer.  
**Shoulder-belt**, *s. shōld'ēr-bēlt*, baudrier, *m.*  
**Shoulder-bone**, *s. shōld'ēr-bōn*, omoplate, *f.*  
**Shoulder-clapper**, *s. shōld'ēr-clāp-pēr*, personne trop familière, *f.*  
**Shoulder-knot**, *s. shōld'ēr-nōt*, nœud d'épaule, *m.*  
**Shoulder-piece**, *s. shōld'ēr-pēs*, épaulette, *f.*  
**Shoulder-rip**, *s. shōld'ēr-rīp*, dislocation de l'épaule, *f.*  
**Shout**, *s. shōūt*, cri de joie, *m.*  
 —, *vn.* jeter des cris de joie, s'écrier.  
**Shouter**, *s. shōūt'ér*, brailleur, *m.*  
**Shouting**, *s. shōūt'ing*, acclamations, *f. pl.*  
**Shove**, *va.* and *vn. shūv*, pousser; (— *back*) faire reculer; (— *forward*) faire avancer.  
**Shovel**, *s. shūv'ēl*, pelle, *f.*  
 —, *va.* jeter ou mettre en tas avec une pelle.  
**Shovelboard**, *s. shūv'ēl-bōrd*, galet, *m.*  
**Shoveller**, *s. shūv'ēl-lēr*, pélican, *m.*  
**Show**, *s. shō*, apparence, couleur, parade, *f.*, spectacle, *m.*; pompe, figure, *f.*  
 —, *va.* montrer, faire voir; (— *mercy*) faire grâce; (— *respect*) porter du respect; (— *tricks*) faire des tours.  
 —, *vn.* paraître, ressembler.  
**Showbread**, *s. shō'b'rēd*, pain de proposition, *m.*  
**Shower**, *s. shōū'ér*, ondée, pluie soudaine, grêle, *f.*; celui ou celle qui montre.  
 —, *va.* and *vn.* arroser, humecter; pleuvoir à verse.  
**Showerless**, *adj. shōū'ēr-lēs*, sans ondée.  
**Showery**, *adj. shōū'ér-y*, un temps pluvieux, un gros temps, *m.*  
**Showish**, *adj. shō'ish*, voyant, *e*; brillant, *e*; éclatant, *e*; fastueux, *e*; superbe, *e*; magnifique.  
**Showy**, *adj. shō'y*, pimpant, *e*; brillant, *e.*  
**Shred**, *s. shrēd*, coupon, reste, lambeau, *m.*  
 —, *va.* hacher.  
**Shredding**, *s. shrēd'ing*, l'action de hacher, *f.*  
**Shrew**, *s. shrēd*, mégère, grondeuse, *f.*  
**Shrewd**, *adj. shrēd*, fin, *e*; rusé, *e*; (— *business*) affaire délicate, *f.*  
**Shrewdly**, *adv. shrēd'l'y*, subtilement.  
**Shrewdness**, *s. shrēd'nēs*, subtilité, finesse, *f.*  
**Shrewish**, *adj. shrēd'ish*, grondeur, *e*; querelleur, *e*; emporté, *e.*  
**Shrewishly**, *adv. shrēd'ish-l'y*, en mégère, en criaillant.  
**Shrewishness**, *s. shrēd'ish-nēs*, mauvaise humeur, disposition à criailler, *f.*; emportement, *m.*  
**Shrowmouse**, *s. shrēd'mōū*, musaraigne, *f.*  
**Shrick**, *s. shrēk*, cri perçant, *m.*; clameur, *f.*  
 —, *vn.* crier.

ō note, ō not, ō nor; ā tube, ā tub, ā full; ōl toil; ōā our; th thin, th this.

Šhrift, s. *šhrift*, confession auriculaire, f.  
 Šhrill, adj. *šhril*, aigre, perçant, e.  
 Šhrillness, s. *šhril'ness*, ton aigre ou perçant, m.  
 Šhrilly, adv. *šhril'ly*, aigrement.  
 Šhrimp, s. *šhrimp*, chevette, crevette, f.  
 Šhrine, s. *šhrin*, chasse, f.; reliquaire, m.  
 Šhrink, s. *šhring*, contraction, f.; rétrécissement, frisson, frémissement, m.  
 —, vn. se rétrécir, faire la poule mouillée.  
 Šhrinker, s. *šhrink'ér*, celui qui se recule, qui se retire, qui frémit.  
 Šhrinking, s. *šhring'ing*, rétrécissement, m.; (*— shrub*) la sensitive, f.  
 Šhrive, vn. *šhriv*, se confesser.  
 Šhrivel, vn. *šhriv'ul*, se rider, grésiller. [cl. e.  
 Šhrivelled, adj. *šhriv'uld*, ratatiné, e; raccourci.  
 Šhriver, s. *šhriv'ér*, confesseur, m.  
 Šhroud, s. *šhrūd*, drap mortuaire, abri, m.  
 —, va. couvrir, ensevelir.  
 Šhrouds, s. *šhrūd's*, haubans, m. pl.  
 Šhroudy, adj. *šhrūd'y*, qui sert d'abri.  
 Šhrovetide, s. *šhrōv'tid*, carnaval, m.  
 Šhrove-Tuesday, s. *šhrōv-tūz'dā*, mardi gras, m.  
 Šhrowing, s. *šhrōw'ing*, carnaval, m.  
 Šhrub, s. *šhrūb*, un arbrisseau, arbuste, m.; sorte de liqueur à l'Anglaise, f.  
 —, va. enlever les arbrisseaux; battre, rosser.  
 Šhrubbery, s. *šhrūb'ēr'y*, arbrisseaux, m. pl.; bosquet, m.  
 Šhrubby, adj. *šhrūb'b'y*, plein d'arbrisseaux.  
 Šhrug, s. *šhrig*, haussement d'épaules, m.  
 —, va. hausser les épaules.  
 Šhudder, vn. *šhūd'ēr*, frissonner, frémir.  
 Šuffle, va. *šhūf'f*, mêler, rendre confus; (*— cards*) mêler, battre; (*— off*) rejeter.  
 —, vn. gauchir, ruser.  
 Šhuffler, s. *šhūf'f'ēr*, celui qui triche.  
 Šuffling, s. *šhūf'fing*, ruses, f. pl.; détours, m. pl.; (*— of cards*) l'action de mêler ou de battre les cartes, f.  
 Šufflingly, adv. *šhūf'fing-ly*, en fourbe.  
 Šhun, va. *šhūn*, éviter, fuir, échapper, s'enfuir.  
 Šhunless, adj. *šhūn'les*, inévitable.  
 Šhut, va. *šhūt*, fermer; (*— in*) enfermer.  
 Šhutter, s. *šhūt'ēr*, volet, m.  
 Šuttle, s. *šhūt'it*, navette, f.  
 Šuttlecock, s. *šhūt'it-kōk*, volant, m.  
 Šhy, adj. *šhy*, froid, e; réservé, e; qui est sur ses gardes.  
 Šhyly, adv. *šhy'ly*, avec réserve.  
 Šhyness, Šhiness, s. *šhy'nēs*, retenue, réserve, f.  
 Šibillant, adj. *šib'it-lānt*, qui siffle.  
 Šibilation, s. *šib-it-lā-shūn*, sifflement, m.  
 Šibyl, s. *šib'il*, sibylle, sorcière, f.  
 Šibylline, adj. *šib'il-lin*, sibyllin, m.  
 Šiccate, va. *šik'kāt*, dessécher.  
 Šiccation, s. *šik-kā-shūn*, l'action de dessécher, f.  
 Šiccity, s. *šik'st-it'y*, sécheresse, aridité, f.  
 Šice, s. *šiz*, six (aux dés), m.  
 Šick, adj. *šik*, malade, mal, e; las, se; dégoûté, e.  
 Šicken, vn. *šik'ēr*, tomber malade. [e.  
 Šickish, adj. *šik'ish*, maladif, ive; languissant.  
 Šickishness, s. *šik'ish-nēs*, indisposition, maladie, f.; mal, m.  
 Šickle, s. *šik'kl*, faucille, f.  
 Šickled, adj. *šik'ld*, qui a une faucille.  
 Šickleman, Šickler, s. *šik'l-mān*, *šik'ēr*, un moissonneur, m.  
 Šickliness, s. *šik'il-nēs*, mauvaise santé, f.  
 Šickly, adj. *šik'ly*, maladif, ive; malsain, e; (*— time*) temps malsain, m.  
 Šickness, s. *šik'nēs*, maladie, peste, f.; mal, m.  
 Šide, s. *šid*, côté, flanc, parti, m.; page, f.; (*— of a hill*) penchant, m.; pente, f.

Sideblow, s. *sid'blō*, coup de revers, m.  
 Sideboard, Sidetable, s. *sid'bord*, *sid-id'bl*, buffet, m.  
 Sidebox, s. *sid'bōks*, loge d'avant-scène, loge de côté, f.; balcon, m.  
 Sidefly, s. *sid'fly*, un insecte, m.  
 Sideling, adv. *sid'ling*, de côté, en biais.  
 Sidelong, adj. *sid'long*, de côté, oblique.  
 Sider, s. *sid'ér*, partisan, m.  
 Sideral, adj. *sid'ér-āl*, solaire.  
 Siderated, adj. *sid'ér-āt-id*, frappé de desséchement.  
 Sideration, s. *sid-ēr-ā'shūn*, épilepsie, f.; éréas.  
 Sideréal, adj. *sid-ēr-āl*, sidéral, e.  
 Siderite, s. *sid'ér-it*, sidérites, m.  
 Sidesaddle, s. *sid'sād-dl*, selle de femme, f.  
 Sidesman, s. *sid'smān*, partisan, m.  
 Sidetaking, s. *sid'tāk-ing*, action de se ranger du parti de quelqu'un, f.  
 Sideways, Sidewise, adv. *sid'wāz*, *sid'wiz*, de côté, de biais, de travers, obliquement.  
 Sidewind, s. *sid'wind*, vent de côté, bonheur, m.  
 Side with, vn. *sid*, tenir pour.  
 Siding, s. *sid'ing*, l'action de prendre parti, jonction, f.  
 Sidle, vn. *sid'it*, aller de côté, être sur un côté.  
 Siege, s. *šid'y*, siège, m.  
 Sieve, s. *šiv*, crible, sas, tamis, m.  
 Sift, va. *šif*, cribler, sasser, tamiser; (*— one*) sonder; (*— out*) tâcher de découvrir.  
 Sifter, s. *šif'ēr*, cribleur, m.  
 Sigh, s. *ši*, soupir, regret, chagrin, m.; affliction, f.  
 —, vn. soupirer.  
 Sigher, s. *šif'ēr*, celui qui soupire.  
 Sighing, s. *šif'ing*, soupir, m.; l'action de soupirer, f.; (*— lover*) soupirant, m.  
 Sight, s. *šit*, vue, vision, mire, f.; spectacle, m.  
 Sightfulness, s. *šit'fūl-nēs*, bonne vue, f.  
 Sightless, adj. *šit'les*, aveugle.  
 Sightliness, s. *šit'il-nēs*, beauté, bonne grâce, bonne mine, f.  
 Sightly, adj. *šit'ly*, beau ou bel, ic; bien fait, e.  
 Sigil, s. *šid'y'il*, cachet, m.  
 Sigmoidal, adj. *šig-mōid'āl*, sigmoïde.  
 Sign, s. *šin*, signe, indice, vestige, m.; trace, f. (*— of a house*) enseigne, f.  
 —, va. signer.  
 —, vn. faire signe.  
 Signal, s. *šig'nāl*, signal, m.  
 —, adj. éclatant, e; signalé, e.  
 Signality, s. *šig-nāl'it-y*, qualité de ce qui est remarquable, f.  
 Signalize, va. *šig'nāl-iz*, signaler.  
 Signally, adv. *šig'nāl-ly*, éminemment.  
 Signation, s. *šig-nāl-shūn*, signe, m.; indication, f.  
 Signature, s. *šig'nāl-ēr*, signature, f.; seing, m.  
 Signet, s. *šig'nēt*, cachet du roi, m.  
 Significance, Significancy, s. *šig-nif'it-kāns*, *šig-nif'it-kān-sy*, énergie, f.; poids, m.  
 Significant, adj. *šig-nif'it-kānt*, emphatique, énergique.  
 Significantly, adv. *šig-nif'it-kānt-ly*, emphatiquement.  
 Signification, s. *šig-nif'it-kā-shūn*, signification, f.; sens, m.  
 Significant, adj. *šig-nif'it-kā-tiv*, significatif, ive.  
 Significatively, adv. *šig-nif'it-kā-tiv-ly*, d'une manière significative, significativement.  
 Significator, Significatory, s. *šig-nif'it-kāl-ēr*, *šig-nif'it-kāl-ēr-y*, celui qui signifie, significateur m.



à fate, à fat, d far, d fall; 2 me, 2 mot, 2 her; f pine, f pin, f fir; y cry, y any;

Signify, va. *sig'ni-fy*, signifier, notifier.  
 Signior. See *Signior*.  
 Signpost, s. *sin'pöst*, enseigne, f.  
 Silence, s. *si'lens*, silence, m.  
 —, va. fermer la bouche, interdire, faire taire, faire silence, imposer silence.  
 Silent, adj. *si'lent*, silencieux, euse; paisible.  
 Silentiary, s. *si-lén'ä-l-d-ry*, silencieux, m.  
 Silently, adv. *si'lent-lý*, à la sourdine.  
 Silex, s. *si'lèks*, silex, caillou, m.  
 Silicious, adj. *si-i'shüs*, qui appartient au silex.  
 Siliquose, Siliquous, adj. *si-l'i-kuös*, *si-l'i-kuös*, qui a une gousse.  
 Silk, s. *silk*, soie, f.  
 Silkdyer, s. *silk-di'er*, teinturier en soie, m.  
 Silken, adj. *silk'en*, de soie; (— *days*) heureux jours, m. pl.  
 Silkiness, s. *silk'i-nès*, qualité soyeuse, douceur, souplesse, pusillanimité, f.  
 Silkman, s. *silk'män*, marchand de soieries, m.  
 Silkmercer, s. *silk'mér-sér*, mercier, m.  
 Silkweaver, s. *silk'wév-ér*, tisserand en soie, m.  
 Silkworm, s. *silk'würm*, ver à soie, m.  
 Silky, adj. *silk'y*, soyeux, euse; de soie.  
 Sill, s. *sil*, seuil, m.  
 Sillabub, s. *sil'ä-büb*, mélange de vin avec du lait chaud et du sucre, m.; ripopée, f.  
 Sillily, adv. *sil'li-lý*, sottement, follement, bêttement.  
 Silliness, s. *sil'li-nès*, sottise, f.  
 Silly, adj. *sil'ly*, sot, te; simple.  
 Sillyhow, s. *sil'ly-höw*, coiffe, f.  
 Silt, s. *silt*, berge, fange, vase, f.  
 Silvan, adj. *sil'ván*, des bois.  
 Silver, s. *sil'vér*, argent, argent blanc, m.  
 —, adj. d'argent, argentin, e.  
 —, va. argenter.  
 Silverbeater, s. *sil'vér-bé-l-ér*, batteur d'argent, m.  
 Silverling, s. *sil'vér-ling*, pièce d'argent, f.  
 Silverly, adv. *sil'vér-lý*, tacheté d'argent; d'argent; argenté, e; argentin, e.  
 Silversmith, s. *sil'vér-smith*, orfèvre en argent, m.  
 Silvery, adj. *sil'vér-y*, argenté, o.  
 Simar. See *Cymar*.  
 Similar, adj. *sim'i-lär*, homogène.  
 Similarity, s. *sim'i-lär-i-tý*, similitude, f.  
 Similarly, adv. *sim'i-lär-lý*, d'une manière semblable.  
 Simile, s. *sim'i-lé*, comparaison, f.  
 Similitude, s. *si-mil'i-tüd*, similitude, f.  
 Similitudinary, adj. *si-mil-i-tü'di-nä-rý*, qui dénote ressemblance ou comparaison.  
 Similar. See *Scimitar*.  
 Simmer, vn. *sim'mér*, frémir, commencer à bouillir.  
 Simnel, s. *sim'nél*, gâteau, m.; tartre aux confitures, f.  
 Simoniac, s. *si-mö'ni-äk*, un simoniaque, m.  
 Simoniacal, adj. *sim-ö-ni'ä-käl*, simoniaque, coupable de simonie, fait par simonie.  
 Simoniacally, adv. *sim-ö-ni'ä-käl-lý*, par simonie.  
 Simony, s. *sim-ö-ný*, simonie, f.  
 Simper, s. *sim'pér*, souris, sourire, m.  
 —, vn. sourire.  
 Simperer, s. *sim'pér-ér*, celui qui sourit.  
 Simperingly, adv. *sim'pér-ing-lý*, avec un sourire niais.  
 Simple, adj. *sim'pl*, simple, nigaud, e.  
 —, s. simple, m.; herbe médicinale, f.  
 —, vn. herboriser.  
 Simpleminded, adj. *sim'pl-mind-éd*, simple, sincère, plein de candeur.  
 Simpleness, s. *sim'pl-nès*, simplicité, bêtise, f.  
 Simpler, s. *sim'plér*, herboriste, m.

Simpleton, s. *sim'pl-tön*, nigaud, e; sot, te.  
 Simplexian, s. *sim'pl'shän*, personne simple, facile à duper, f.  
 Simplicity, s. *sim-plis'i-tý*, simplicité, sottise, f.  
 Simplification, s. *sim-pli-fi-kä'shän*, simplification, f.  
 Simplify, va. *sim'pl-i-fy*, simplifier.  
 Simplot, s. *sim'plät*, botaniste, m.  
 Simply, adv. *sim'plý*, simplement, sottement.  
 Simular, s. *sim'ü-lär*, hypocrite, mf.  
 Simulate, va. *sim'ü-lät*, feindre, simuler.  
 —, adj. simulé, e; feint, e.  
 Simulation, s. *sim-ü-lä'shän*, simulation, feinte, f.  
 Simultaneous, adj. *sim-ü-lä'né-us*, simultané, e.  
 Simultaneously, adv. *sim-ü-lä'né-us-lý*, simultanément.  
 Sin, s. *sin*, péché, m.  
 —, vn. pécher.  
 Sinapism, s. *sin'ä-pi-em*, sinapisme, m.  
 Sin-offering, s. *sin-öf'f-ér-ing*, expiation, f.  
 Since, adv. *sins*, depuis, depuis que; puisque.  
 Sincere, adj. *sin'sér*, sincère.  
 Sincerely, adv. *sin-sér-lý*, sincèrement.  
 Sincereness, Sincerity, s. *sin-sér'nès*, *sin-sér'i-tý*, sincérité, f.  
 Sindon, s. *sin'dön*, enveloppe, f.  
 Sine, s. *sin*, sinus, m.  
 Sinecure, s. *si'né-kär*, bénéfice simple, m.  
 —, sinecure, f.  
 Sinew, s. *sin'ü*, nerf, m.  
 Sinewed, adj. *sin'üd*, nerveux, euse.  
 Sinewless, adj. *sin'ü-lès*, énévée, e; qui n'a pas de nerf, sans force.  
 Sinewy, adj. *sin'ü-y*, nerveux, ensé; plein de nerfs.  
 Sinful, adj. *sin'fal*, criminel, le.  
 Sinfully, adv. *sin'fal-lý*, criminellement.  
 Sinfulness, s. *sin'fal-nès*, corruption, f.  
 Sing, va. *sing*, chanter.  
 Singe, va. *sindj*, flamber; (— *clothes*) brûler.  
 Singer, s. *sing'ér*, chanteur, euse.  
 Singing, s. *sing'ing*, chant, concert, m.  
 Singingly, adv. *sing'ing-lý*, en chantant.  
 Singing-master, s. *sing'ing-mä'stér*, maître de chant, m.  
 Single, s. *sing'gl*, queue d'une bête fauve, f.  
 —, adj. simple, seul, e; (— *life*) célibat, m.; (— *man*) garçon, m.  
 Singleness, s. *sing'gl-nès*, sincérité, f.  
 Single out, va. *sing'gl*, écarter, séparer, prendre à part.  
 Singly, adv. *sing'glý*, un à un, séparément.  
 Singsong, s. *sing'song*, mauvaise intonation, mauvaise chanson, f.  
 Singular, s. *sing'gü-lär*, le singulier, m.  
 —, adj. singulier, lère; rare.  
 Singularist, s. *sing'gü-lär-ist*, personne qui affecte de la singularité, f.  
 Singularity, s. *sing'gü-lär-i-tý*, singularité, f.  
 Singularly, adv. *sing'gü-lär-lý*, singulièrement.  
 Sinister, adj. *sin'is-tér*, sinistre, inique.  
 Sinisterhanded, adj. *sin'is-tér'händ-äd*, gaucher, 4ro.  
 Sinisterly, adv. *sin'is-tér-lý*, sinistrement, d'une manière inique et perverse.  
 Sinistrous, adj. *sin'is-trüs*, sinistre, fâcheux, euse.  
 Sinistrously, adv. *sin'is-trüs-lý*, sinistrement.  
 Sink, s. *singk*, évier, m.; (common —) cloaque, égout, m.  
 —, va. and vn. abaisser, enfoncer, fonce; (— *as a ship*) couler bas; (— *like paper*) boire.  
 Sinking, s. *singk'ing*, l'action de couler à fond, f.  
 Sinless, adj. *sin'lès*, sans péché.  
 Sinlessness, s. *sin'lès-nès*, pureté de conduite, f.  
 Sinner, s. *sin'nér*, pécheur, cresse.

ō note, ō not, ō nor; ā tube, ā tub, ā full; ōi toil; ōū our; th thin, th this.

Sinoper, s. *sin'ō-pēr*, sinople, m.  
 Sinuate, vn. *sin'ū-ā-t*, serpent.  
 Sinuation, s. *sin'ū-ā-shān*, sinuosité, f.; tours et détours, m. pl.  
 Sinuosity, s. *sin'ū-ōs'ti-tē*, sinuosité, f.  
 Sinuous, adj. *sin'ū-ūs*, sinueux, euse; tortueux, euse.  
 Sinus, s. *si'nūs*, golfe, m.; anse, baie, f.; sinus, m.  
 Sip, s. *sip*, petit coup, m.; action modérée de boire, f.  
 —, vn. buvotter.  
 Siphon, s. *si'fōn*, siphon, m.  
 Sipper, s. *sip'pēr*, petit buveur, m.  
 Sippet, s. *sip'pēt*, soupe, mouillette, f.  
 Siquis, s. *si'kwis*, notification faite par un candidat pour les ordres sacrés, f.  
 Sir, s. *sir*, monsieur, m.  
 Sire, s. *sir*, père, sire, m.  
 Siren, s. *si'rēn*, sirène, f.  
 Sirius, f. *si'rī-ūs*, Sirius, m.; la canicule, f.  
 Sirloln, s. *si'rōln*, aloyau, m.  
 Sirname. See Surname.  
 Sirocco, s. *si-rōk'kō*, le vent du sud-est, m.  
 Sirrah! interj. *si'rā*, maraud!  
 Sirup, s. *sir'ūp*, sirop, m.  
 Siruped, adj. *sir'ūpt*, humecté de sirop, siropé, e.  
 Sirupy, adj. *sir'ūp-y*, qui a la douceur du sirop.  
 Siskin, s. *sis'kin*, un verdier, m.  
 Sister, s. *sis'tēr*, sœur, f.  
 Sisterhood, s. *sis'tēr-hūd*, société de sœurs, f.  
 Sister-in-law, s. *sis'tēr-in-lāw*, belle-sœur, f.  
 Sisterly, adv. *sis'tēr-lē*, en sœur.  
 Sit, vn. *sit*, s'asseoir, se tenir, se mettre, cou-  
 ver; (— close) se serrer; (— up) veiller, se  
 lever, visiter; (— upon) juger.  
 Site, s. *sit*, assiette, situation, f.  
 Sited, adj. *sit'ēd*, placé, e; situé, e.  
 Sith, conj. *sith*, puisque; depuis que.  
 Sitter, s. *sit'tēr*, qui reste assis.  
 Sitting, s. *sit'ting*, séance, session, audience, f.  
 Situated, Situated, adj. *sit'ū-āt*, *sit'ū-āt-ēd*,  
 situé, e; assis, e.  
 Situation, s. *sit'ū-ā-shān*, situation, assiette, f.  
 Six, adj. *siks*, six.  
 Sixfold, adj. *siks'fōld*, six fois autant.  
 Sixpence, s. *siks'pens*, pièce de douze sous, f.  
 Sixpenny, adj. *siks'pēn-nē*, qui vaut douze  
 sous.  
 Sixscore, adj. *siks'skūr*, cent vingt.  
 Sixteen, adj. *siks'tēn*, seize.  
 Sixteenth, adj. *siks'tēnth*, seizième.  
 Sixth, adj. *siksth*, sixième.  
 Sixthly, adv. *siksth'lē*, sixièmement.  
 Sixtieth, adj. *siks'ti-ēth*, soixantième.  
 Sixty, adj. *siks'tē*, soixante.  
 Sizc, s. *siz*, grandeur, taille, dimension, colle,  
 portée, f.; format, calibre, compas, blanchi-  
 ment, m.  
 —, va. mesurer, bougier les coutures, blanchir.  
 Sizable, Sizeable, adj. *siz'ā-bē*, de bonne taille,  
 bien proportionné, e.  
 Sized, adj. *siz'd*, d'une grandeur proportionnée.  
 Sizer, s. *siz'ēr*, écolier (dans une université),  
 m.; tireur, m.  
 Siziness, s. *si'zi-nēs*, viscosité, f.  
 Sizzy, adj. *si'zē*, gluant, e.  
 Skain, Skein, s. *skān*, cheveau, m.  
 Skainsmate, s. *skānz-māt*, compagnon de ga-  
 melle, de table, m.  
 Skate, s. *skāt*, patin, m.; raie bouclée, f.  
 —, vn. patiner.  
 Skeleton, s. *skēl'etōn*, squelette, m.  
 Skellum, s. *skēl'ūm*, coquin, fripon, scélérat, m.  
 Sceptic. See Sceptic.

Sketch, s. *skētsch*, esquisse, ébauche, f.; crayon, m.  
 —, va. crayonner.  
 Skew, adj. *skū*, oblique, de biais.  
 —, adv. obliquement, de biais.  
 Skewer, s. *skū'ēr*, brochette, f.  
 —, va. trousser.  
 Skiff, s. *skif*, esquif, m.  
 Skilful, adj. *skil'fūl*, adroit, o; versé, e; ha-  
 bile, savant, e.  
 Skilfully, adv. *skil'fūl-lē*, adroitement.  
 Skilfulness, s. *skil'fūl-nēs*, adresse, f.  
 Skill, s. *skil*, habileté, f.; savoir, m.  
 Skilled, adj. *skild*, expert, e.  
 Skillless, adj. *skil'lēs*, sans adresse, sans savoir,  
 maladroit, e; ignorant, e.  
 Skillet, s. *skil'lēt*, poêle.  
 Skim, s. *skim*, écume, f.  
 —, va. écumer; (— a thing over) effleurer.  
 Skimmer, s. *skim'mēr*, écumeiro, f.  
 Skimmilk, s. *skim'milk*, lait écumé, m.  
 Skin, s. *skin*, peau, f.; cuir, m.; (— newly flay-  
 ed) carbatine, f.  
 —, va. and vn. écorcher, peler, se fermer.  
 Skindeep, adj. *skin'dēp*, qui ne fait qu'effleurer  
 la peau; superficiel, le; léger, ére.  
 Skink, s. *sking*, potage, m.  
 Skinker, s. *sking'ēr*, échançon, celui qui verse  
 à boire, m.  
 Skinned, adj. *skind*, écorché, e; pelé, e.  
 Skinner, s. *skin'nēr*, pelletier, m.  
 Skinniness, s. *skin'ni-nēs*, maigreur, f.  
 Skinny, adj. *skin'nē*, décharné, e; maigre.  
 Skip, s. *skip*, saut, m.  
 —, vn. sauter, sautiller; (— back) sauter en  
 arrière; (— over) franchir, sauter.  
 Skipjack, s. *skip'jāk*, un gueux bien vêtu, m.  
 Skipkennel, s. *skip'kēn-nēl*, sauto-ruisseau, pe-  
 tit laquais, m.  
 Skipper, s. *skip'pēr*, sauteur, euse; maître de  
 navire, m.  
 Skipingly, adv. *skip'ping-lē*, par bonds, par  
 sauts; en sautant, en bondissant, en sau-  
 tillant.  
 Skirmish, s. *skir'mish*, escarmouche, f.  
 —, vn. escarmoucher.  
 Skirmisher, s. *skir'mish-ēr*, escarmoucheur, m.  
 Skirmishing, s. *skir'mish-ing*, l'action d'escar-  
 moucher, f.  
 Skirr, va. and vn. *skir*, parcourir; courir vite,  
 s'enfuir; courir devant le vent.  
 Skirt, s. *skirt*, bord, pan, m.; basque, f.; (— of  
 a country) confins, m. pl.  
 —, va. border, confiner.  
 Skit, s. *skit*, coquino, raillerie, moquerie, f.;  
 caprice, m.  
 Skittish, adj. *skit'tish*, rétif, lve; ombrageux,  
 euse; bourru, e.  
 Skittishly, adv. *skit'tish-lē*, par boutades. {f.  
 Skittishness, s. *skit'tish-nēs*, humeur fantasque,  
 Skittles, s. *skit'tles*, le jeu de quilles, m.; les  
 quilles, f. pl.  
 Skreen. See Screen.  
 Skue. See Skew.  
 Skull, s. *skūl*, crâne, m.  
 Skuller, s. *skūl'ēr*, canot de rivière, m.  
 Sky, s. *skē*, ciel, m.  
 Skycolour, s. *ski'kūl-ūr*, azur, bleu de ciel, m.  
 Skycoloured, adj. *ski'kūl-ūrēd*, azuré, e; d'un  
 bleu céleste.  
 Skydyed, adj. *ski'dīd*, teint en bleu céleste.  
 Skyed, adj. *skid*, dans les airs.  
 Skyey, adj. *ski'ē*, de l'air, du ciel.  
 Skyish, adj. *ski'ish*, bleuâtre, nuageux, ense.  
 Skylark, s. *ski'lārē*, alouette, f.

à fate, à fat, à far, à fall; à me, à met, à her; i pine, i pin, i fir; y cry, y any;

**Skyllight**, s. *skil't*, abat-jour, m.; écoutille vitrée, f.  
**Skyrocket**, s. *ski'rök-ët*, fusée volante, f.  
**Slab**, s. *släb*, gâchis, margouillis, m.; (— of timber) dosse, f.; (— line) cargue à vue, f.; (— timber) faux gabarit, m.  
**Slabber**, va. and vn. *släb'bër*, salir, baver.  
**Slabberer**, s. *släb'bër-ër*, baveur, euse.  
**Slabbering**, s. *släb'bër-ing*, l'action de salir, f.  
**Slabbiness**, s. *släb'bi-näs*, malpropreté, f.  
**Slabby**, adj. *släb'bë*, gâcheux, euse; sale.  
**Slack**, **Slacken**, va. and vn. *släk*, *släk'n*, relâcher, ralentir, lâcher, mollir, retarder; (— time) délayer de la chaux; (— one's hand) se relâcher.  
**Slack**, adj. *släk*, lâche, lent, e.  
**Slackly**, adv. *släk'ly*, nonchalamment.  
**Slackness**, s. *släk'näs*, nonchalance, f.  
**Slade**, s. *släd*, creux, vallon, m.; terrain plat et marécageux, m.  
**Slag**, s. *släg*, scorie, écume qui provient des métaux fondus, f.  
**Slake**, va. *släk*, éteindre, détrempier; (— one's thirst) se désaltérer.  
**Slander**, s. *slän'dër*, calomnie, médisance, f.  
 —, vn. calomnier, médire.  
**Slanderer**, s. *slän'dër-ër*, calomniateur, trice; médisant, e.  
**Slanderous**, adj. *slän'dër-üs*, calomnieux, euse.  
**Slandrously**, adv. *slän'dër-üs-ly*, calomnieusement.  
**Slant**, **Slanting**, adj. *slänt*, *slänt'ing*, de biais, de travers, oblique.  
**Slantly**, **Slantwise**, adv. *slänt'ly*, *slänt'wiz*, obliquement, de travers, de côté.  
**Slantingly**, adv. *slänt'ing-ly*, obliquement, de travers.  
**Slap**, s. *släp*, coup, soufflet, m.  
 —, va. souffleter, frapper, donner de petits coups.  
 —, adv. d'abord, brusquement.  
**Slapdash**, adv. *släp'däsh*, vite, tout d'un coup.  
**Slash**, s. *släsh*, taillade, balafre, f.; (— of a whip) coup de fouet, m.  
 —, va. balafre, fouetter, donner un coup de fouet.  
**Slate**, s. *slät*, ardoise, f.  
 —, va. couvrir d'ardoise.  
**Slater**, s. *slät'tër*, couvreur, m.  
**Slatter**, vn. *slät'tër*, être négligent, e.  
**Slattern**, s. *slät'tër'n*, femme malpropre, qui n'a pas soin de sa personne, f.  
**Slatternly**, adv. *slät'tër'n-ly*, négligemment, maladroitement, gauchement.  
**Slaty**, adj. *slät'ly*, qui est de la nature de l'ardoise.  
**Slaughter**, s. *slät'tër*, carnage, massacre, m.  
 —, va. massacrer, tuer.  
**Slaughterhouse**, s. *slät'tër-höts*, tuerie, f.  
**Slaughterman**, s. *slät'tër-män*, boucher, m.  
**Slaughterous**, adj. *slät'tër-üs*, meurtrier, lère; destructif, ive; qui détruit.  
**Slave**, s. *släv*, esclave, mf.  
 —, vn. travailler comme un esclave, prendre beaucoup de peine.  
**Slaver**, s. *släv'ër*, bave, f.  
 —, vn. baver, parler trop et indistinctement.  
**Slaverer**, s. *släv'ër-ër*, baveur, idiot, m.  
**Slavery**, s. *släv'ër-g*, esclavage, m.  
**Slavish**, adj. *släv'ish*, péuible, assujettissant, e, d'esclave.  
**Slavishly**, adv. *släv'ish-ly*, en esclave.  
**Slavishness**, s. *släv'ish-näs*, peine, f.; assujettissement, esclavage, m.  
**Slay**, va. *slä*, tuer, mettre à mort, massacrer.  
**Slayer**, s. *slät'ër*, meurtrier, homicide, m.

**Sleave**, s. *släv*, fil embrouillé, m.  
**Sleaved**, adj. *slävd*, cru, e; embrouillé, e; dé brouillé, e.  
**Sleazy**, **Sleezy**, adj. *släz'ëz*, délié, e; clair, e.  
**Sled**, **Sledge**, s. *släd*, *slädë*, marteau, traineau m.; (— driver) ramasseur, m.  
**Sledged**, adj. *släd'däd*, monté sur un traineau transporté sur un traineau.  
**Sleek**, va. *släk*, lisser, polir, untr.  
 —, adj. lisse, uni, e.  
**Sleekly**, adv. *släk'ly*, d'une manière lisse et  
**Sleekness**, s. *släk'näs*, poli, état de ce qui est lisse, m.; douceur, f.  
**Sleekstone**, s. *släk'stön*, lissoir, m.  
**Sleeky**, adj. *släk'y*, lisse, poli, e; uni, e.  
**Sleep**, s. *släp*, sommeil, repos, m.  
 —, vn. dormir.  
**Sleeper**, s. *släp'ër*, dormeur, euse.  
**Sleepful**, adj. *släp'fäl*, qui tombe de sommeil, qui est accablé de sommeil.  
**Sleepily**, adv. *släp'ly*, en dormant.  
**Sleepiness**, s. *släp'i-näs*, assoupissement, m.  
**Sleeping**, s. *släp'ing*, l'action de dormir, f.  
**Sleepless**, adj. *släp'läs*, qui ne dort point.  
**Sleeplessness**, s. *släp'läs-näs*, insomnie, agitation continue, f.  
**Sleepy**, adj. *släp'y*, assoupi, e; endormi, e.  
**Sleet**, s. *slät*, neige et pluie, f.  
 —, vn. pleuvoir et neiger.  
**Sleety weather**, s. *slät'y-wät'h-ër*, temps de pluie et de neige, m.  
**Sleeve**, s. *släv*, manche, f.; casseron, m.  
**Sleeveless**, adj. *släv'läs*, sans manche.  
**Sleid**, va. *släd*, mettre, disposer les fils dans les peignes.  
**Sleight**, s. *slit*, ruse, finesse, f.; (— of hand) tour de passe-passe, m.  
**Sleightful**, adj. *slit'fäl*, fin, e; adroit, e.  
**Sleightly**, adj. *slit'ly*, fin, e; adroit, e.  
**Slender**, adj. *slän'dër*, délié, e; svelte, mé diocre, mince.  
**Slenderly**, adv. *slän'dër-ly*, médiocrement.  
**Slenderness**, s. *slän'dër-näs*, petitesse, délicatesse, f.  
**Slice**, s. *slis*, tranche, f.; friquet, m.  
 —, va. trancher.  
**Slidder**, vn. *slät'dër*, glisser.  
**Slide**, s. *slid*, glissoire, f.  
 —, vn. glisser, couler.  
**Slider**, s. *slid'ër*, glisseur, m.  
**Sliding**, s. *slät'ing*, l'action de glisser, f.; (— knot) nœud coulant, m.; (— place) glissoire, f.  
**Slight**, s. *slit*, mépris, m.  
 —, va. mépriser, faire peu de cas de, mésestimer, adj. mince, léger, etc.  
**Slighter**, s. *slit'ër*, celui qui méprise.  
**Slightly**, adv. *slit'ing-ly*, avec dédain.  
**Slightly**, adv. *slit'ly*, négligemment, légèrement, avec mépris.  
**Slightness**, s. *slit'näs*, légèreté, f.  
**Slightly**, adj. *slit'y*, léger, etc; superficiel, le petit, e; médiocre.  
**Silly**, adv. *slit'ly*, finement.  
**Slim**, adj. *slim*, délié, e; mince.  
**Slime**, s. *slim*, glaire, vase, f.  
**Sliminess**, s. *slim'i-näs*, viscosité, f.  
**Slimy**, adj. *slim'y*, glaireux, euse; gluant, e.  
**Sling**, s. *släng*, fronde, f.; (— for a horse arm) écharpe, f.; (— to a crane) louve, f.; (— of a ship) élingue, f.  
 —, va. fronder, élinguer.  
**Slinger**, s. *släng'ër*, frondeur, n.  
**Slink**, s. *slängk*, veau abortif, m.  
 —, vn. se dérober.

ō note, ō not, ō nor; ā tube, ā tub, ā full; ōl toil; ōū our; ū thin, th this.

**Slip**, s. *slip*, glissade, bécue, faute, bouture, tige; cale de construction, f.; (— of paper) morceau, m.; (— of thyme) brin de thym, m. —, va. and vn. glisser, couler, filer par le bout, sortir à la dérobée; (— away) s'échapper, se sauver; (— down) se laisser tomber; (— off one's shoes) tirer ses souliers; (— on one's clothes) s'habiller vite; (— out) sortir adroitement; (— out a word) lâcher une parole.

**Slipboard**, s. *slip'bōrd*, coulisse, f.  
**Slipknot**, s. *slip'nōt*, nœud coulant, m.  
**Slipper**, s. *slip'pēr*, mule, pantoufle, f. [fles.  
**Slippered**, adj. *slip'pēr'd*, qui porte des pantou-  
**Slipperiness**, s. *slip'pēr-i-nēs*, qualité glis-  
 sante, f.

**Slippery**, adj. *slip'pēr-y*, glissant, e; (— *hitch*) amarrage coulant, m.

**Slippy**, adj. *slip'pī*, glissant, e.

**Slipshod**, adj. *slip'shōd*, qui a ses souliers en pantoufle.

**Slipskin**, adj. *slip'skīn*, qui échappe au moyen de sophismes.

**Slipslop**, s. *slip'slōp*, lavage, m.; ripopée, f.

**Slipstring**, **Slipthrift**, s. *slip'string*, *slip'thrift*, personne prodigue, f.

**Slit**, s. *slit*, fente, f.; trou, m.

—, va. fendre.

**Sliver**, va. *slī'vēr*, couper en tranches.

—, s. tranche, f.

**Slobber**. See **Slabber**.

**Slobbery**, adj. *slob'bēr-y*, humide, gâcheux, euse; bourbeux, euse.

**Sloe**, s. *slo*, prunelle, f.; fruit sauvage, m.

**Sloop**, s. *slop*, chaloupe, corvette, f.

**Slop**, s. *slop*, gâchis, m.

**Slopbasin**, s. *slop-bā'sīn*, bassin, m.

**Slope**, s. *slop*, pente, échancrure, f.

—, va. and vn. biaiser.

—, adj. oblique.

**Slopeness**, s. *slop'nēs*, talus, m.; rampe, f.

**Slopeside**, adv. *slop'sīd*, de côté, de travers, de biais, obliquement.

**Sloping**, adj. *slop'ing*, oblique, qui penche.

**Slopingly**, adv. *slop'ing-lī*, de travers.

**Sloppy**, adj. *slop'pī*, gâcheux, euse; sale.

**Slopseller**, s. *slop'sēl-ēr*, fripier, m.

**Slot**, s. *slōt*, la trace, la voie d'une bête fauve, f.

**Sloth**, s. *slōth*, paresse, f.

**Slothful**, adj. *slōth'fūl*, paresseux, ense.

**Slothfully**, adv. *slōth'fūl-lī*, en fainéant.

**Slothfulness**, s. *slōth'fūl-nēs*, fainéantise, f.

**Slottery**, adj. *slōt'ēr-y*, sale, souillé, e.

**Slouch**, adj. *slōūtsh*, pitaué, e; rustaud, e.

**Slough**, s. *slōū*, fondrière, f.; (— of a coal-pit) humidité, f.

—, s. *slōf*, la dépouille d'un serpent, f.

**Sloughy**, adj. *slōū-y*, bourbeux, euse.

**Sloven**, s. *slōv'ēn*, salope, f.

**Slovenliness**, s. *slōv'ēn-lī-nēs*, saloperie, f.

**Slovenly**, adj. *slōv'ēn-lī*, malpropre.

—, adv. malproprement.

**Slow**, adj. *slō*, lent, e; tardif, ive; (— *witted*)

lourdard, e.

**Slowback**, s. *slō'bāk*, un paresseux, un homme lent et lâche, m.

**Slowly**, adv. *slō-lī*, lentement.

**Slowness**, s. *slō-nēs*, lenteur, f.

**Slowworm**, s. *slō-wūrm*, petit serpent aveugle, m.

**Slubber**, va. *slūb'ēr*, faire les choses négligemment.

**Slubberdegullion**, s. *slūb-ēr-dē-gūl'yūn*, un van-  
 n-pieds, m.

**Slubberingly**, adv. *slūb-ēr-ing-lī*, grossière-  
 ment, négligemment.

**Sludge**, s. *slūdj*, boue, f.; bourbier, m.  
**Slug**, s. *slūg*, limace, limaçon, garde-boutique  
 boulet coupé, m.; limace, f.

—, va. and vn. faire le paresseux, se mouvoir  
 ou aller lentement; rendre paresseux.

**Slugabed**, s. *slūg'ā-bēd*, un dormeur, m.

**Sluggard**, s. *slūg'gārd*, dormeur, euse.

**Sluggish**, adj. *slūg'gish*, pesant, e; lent, e.

**Sluggishly**, adv. *slūg'gish-lī*, en fainéant.

**Sluggishness**, s. *slūg'gish-nēs*, pesanteur, pa-  
 sseur, f.

**Sluice**, s. *slūs*, écluse, f. [ressu, f.

— out, va. déborder, jeter de l'eau.

**Sluicy**, adj. *slū'sī*, qui coule comme d'une é-  
 cluse, f.

**Slumber**, s. *slām'bēr*, sommeil, m. [cluse.

—, vn. s'endormir.

**Slumberer**, s. *slām'bēr-ēr*, dormeur, euse.

**Slumbering**, s. *slām'bēr-ing*, sommeil, m.

**Slumberous**, **Slumbury**, adj. *slām'bēr-ūs*, *slum-  
 bēr-y*, somnifère.

**Slur**, s. *slūr*, tour, m.; tache, f. [duper.

—, va. ternir, salir, couler, glisser; (— *one*)

**Slut**, s. *slūt*, salope, femme malpropre, coquine,  
 friponne, f.

**Sluttery**, s. *slūt'ēr-y*, sale, saloperie, f.

**Sluttish**, adj. *slūt'ish*, salope, sale, malpropre,  
 salegand, e.

**Sluttishly**, adv. *slūt'ish-lī*, malproprement.

**Sluttishness**, s. *slūt'ish-nēs*, saloperie, mal-  
 propre, f.

**Sly**, adj. *slī*, sournois, e; rusé, e.

**Slyly**, **Silily**, adv. *slī-lī*, *slī-lī*, avec finesse, ar-  
 tificieusement.

**Slyness**, s. *slī-nēs*, finesse, ruse, adresse, as-  
 tuce, f.; artifice, m. [baïser, m.

**Smack**, s. *smāk*, bateau de pêcheur, goût, bruit,

—, va. and vn. avoir un goût, baiser, faire  
 claquer son fouet, se vanter.

**Small**, adj. *smāl*, petit, e; menu, e; léger, ère;

mince; (— *cards*) basses cartes, f. pl.; (— *money*) petite  
 monnaie, f.; (— *pox*) petite  
 vérole, f.; (— of one's back) défaut des côtes,  
 m.; (— of the leg) bas de la jambe, m.

**Smallecoal**, s. *smāl'kōl*, charbon de menu bois, m.

**Smallcraft**, s. *smāl'krāft*, barge, f.; gros ba-  
 teau, m.

**Smallish**, adj. *smāl'ish*, un peu petit, e.

**Smallness**, s. *smāl'nēs*, petitesse, f.

**Smally**, adv. *smāl-lī*, petitement, indifférem-  
 ment.

**Smallt**, s. *smāl't*, email, m.; couleur d'azur, f.

**Smaragd**, s. *smār'āgd*, émeraude, f.

**Smart**, s. *smārt*, égrillard, e; cuisson, vive

—, vn. cuire, faire mal. [douleur, f.

—, adj. vif, ive; cuisant, e; aigu, é; violent,  
 e; piquant, e.

**Smarten**, va. *smārt'ēn*, faire beau ou bella.

**Smartly**, adv. *smārt-lī*, vivement.

**Smartness**, s. *smārt'nēs*, subtilité, cuisson, f.

**Smash**, va. *smāsh*, briser, écraser.

**Smatch**, s. *smātsch*, teinture, f.; mauvais goût, m.

**Smatter**, s. *smāt'tēr*, connaissance légère, f.

—, vn. avoir une teinture.

**Smatterer**, s. *smāt'tēr-ēr*, demi-savant, m.

**Smattering**, s. *smāt'tēr-ing*, teinture, f.

**Smeary**, va. *smēr-y*, graisseux, sale, souillé.

**Smeary**, adj. *smēr-y*, graisseux, euse; gluant, e.

**Smell**, vn. *smēl*, sentir, flairer; (— out) décon-  
 —, s. odeur, senteur, f. [vrie

**Smeller**, s. *smēl'ēr*, celui qui sent, m.

**Smellfeast**, s. *smēl'fēst*, écornifleur, m.

**Smelling**, s. *smēl'ing*, l'odorat, m.; (— bottle)  
 flacon, m.

**Smelt**, s. *smēl*, éperlan, m.

—, va. fondre.

à fate, à fat, à far, à fall; à me, à met, à her; I pine, I plu, I fir; y cry, y any;

**Smelter**, s. *smelt'ér*, fondeur, m.  
**Smicker**, vn. *smik'ér*, jeter des œillades ou des regards amoureux.  
**Smickering**, s. *smik'ér-ing*, œillades, f. pl.; regards amoureux, m. pl.  
**Smile**, s. *smil*, souris, sourire, m.  
 —, vn. sourire, rire.  
**Smiler**, s. *smil'ér*, celui qui sourit; rieur, euse.  
**Smilingly**, adv. *smil'ing-lý*, en souriant, d'un air riant.  
**Smirch**, va. *smirtsh*, noircir, salir.  
**Smirk**, vn. *smirk*, avoir un visage riant.  
**Smirky**, adj. *smirk'y*, gai, e; enjoué, e.  
**Smite**, va. *smit*, frapper, enflammer, charmer.  
**Smiter**, s. *smit'ér*, frappeur, m.  
**Smith**, s. *smith*, forgeron, m.; (—'s *shop*) forge, f. [m].  
**Smithcraft**, s. *smith'kráft*, métier de forgeron.  
**Smithery**, s. *smith'ér-y*, ferronnerie, forge, f.  
**Smithy**, s. *smith'y*, forge, f.  
**Smitten** (with love), adj. *smít'tn*, épris, o.  
**Smock**, s. *smók*, chemise de femme, f.  
**Smockfaced**, adj. *smók'fást*, efféminé, e.  
**Smockless**, adj. *smók'lés*, sans chemise.  
**Smoke**, s. *smók*, fumée, f.; (— *sail*) masque, m.  
 —, vn. fumer. [lumer].  
**Smokedry**, va. *smók'dry*, sécher à la fumée.  
**Smokeless**, adj. *smók'lés*, sans fumée.  
**Smoker**, s. *smók'ér*, fumeur, m.  
**Smoking**, s. *smók'ing*, l'action de fumer, f.  
**Snooky**, adj. *smók'y*, fumeux, euse; qui fume.  
**Smooth**, adj. *smúth*, uni, e; poli, e; lisse, doux, e; affable; (— *style*) style aisé, m.; (— *tongued*) qui a une langue flatteuse ou emmiellée.  
 —, va. unir, polir, lisser; (— *one up*) cajoler, flatter.  
**Smoothen**, va. *smúth'én*, unir, polir, aplanir, lisser; adoucir, calmer, carresser, flatter.  
**Smother**, s. *smúth'ér*, celui qui calme, adoucit, apaise, etc.  
**Smoothfaced**, adj. *smúth'fást*, qui a l'air doux.  
**Smoothing**, s. *smúth'ing*, l'action d'unir, de lisser, f.; (— *iron*) fer à lisser, m.  
**Smoothly**, adv. *smúth'ly*, uniment, tout doucement.  
**Smoothness**, s. *smúth'nés*, douceur, f.; poli, m.  
**Smother**, s. *smúth'ér*, fumée, f.  
 —, va. étouffer, suffoquer.  
**Smotherer**, s. *smúth'ér-ér*, celui qui étouffe, m.  
**Smothering**, s. *smúth'ér-ing*, l'action d'étouffer, f.  
**Smoulder**, va. *smól'dér*, étouffer.  
**Smouldering**, **Smouldry**, adj. *smól'dér-ing*, *smól'dry*, qui couve, qui couve sous les cendres; qui brûle lentement sans flamme.  
**Smug**, adj. *smúg*, leste, propre.  
 — (oneself up), vn. se bien mettre, se bien ajuster.  
**Smuggle**, va. *smúg'gl*, faire la contrebande.  
**Smuggler**, s. *smúg'glér*, contrebandier, ière.  
**Smuggling**, s. *smúg'gling*, fraude, contrebande, f.  
**Smugly**, adv. *smúg'ly*, lestement.  
**Smut**, s. *smút*, sauto, saleté, vilenie, f.  
 —, va. barbouiller, salir.  
**Smutch**, va. *smútsh*, noircir de fumée.  
**Smuttily**, adv. *smút'ti-ly*, salement.  
**Smuttiness**, s. *smút'ti-nés*, saleté, f.  
**Smutty**, adj. *smút'ty*, noirci, e; obscène, sale.  
**Snack**, s. *snák*, part, f.  
**Snaffle**, s. *snáf'fl*, filet, m. bride, f.  
 —, va. brider.  
**Snag**, s. *snág*, bosse, f.; caoud, m.; (— *tooth*) surdent, f.

**Snagged**, **Snaggy**, adj. *snág'géd*, *snág'gy*, plein tilleul, euse.  
**Snail**, s. *snáil*, limas, limaçon, m.; limace, f.  
**Snail-like**, adv. *snáil'lik*, comme un limaçon, qui marche, qui se remue très-lentement.  
**Snake**, s. *snák*, serpent, m.; (— *root*) serpentine, f.; (— *weed*) bistorte, f.  
**Snaky**, adj. *snák'y*, serpentín, e; do serpent.  
**Snaps**, s. *snáp*, éclat, bruit, morceau, m.  
 —, va. happen, saisir, éclater, briser; (— *af*) gourmander.  
**Snapdragon**, s. *snáp'drág-ón*, muſe de veau, m.; sorte de Jeu, f.  
**Snapper**, s. *snáp'pér*, bourru, e; capricieux, euse.  
**Snappish**, adj. *snáp'pish*, hargneux, euse brutal, e; peu civil, e.  
**Snappishly**, adv. *snáp'pish-ly*, aigrement.  
**Snappishness**, s. *snáp'pish-nés*, aigreur, f.  
**Snapsack**. See **Knapsack**.  
**Snare**, s. *snár*, piège, m.; embûches, f. pl.  
 —, va. enlancer.  
**Snarer**, s. *snár'ér*, celui qui tend des pièges esprit insidieux, captieux, m.  
**Snarl**, va. *snárl*, grommeler, gronder, mêler, embrouiller.  
**Snarler**, s. *snárl'ér*, grondeur, euse.  
**Snary**, adj. *snár'y*, insidieux, euse; qui tend à surprendre.  
**Snaat**, s. *snáat*, tabac à priser, m.  
**Snatch**, s. *snátsch*, accés, m.; happée, f.  
 —, va. happen, arracher.  
**Snatcher**, s. *snátsch'ér*, celui qui arrache, m.  
**Snattock**, s. *snátlók*, une tranche, f.; un éclat, un fragment, m.  
**Sneak**, vn. *snék*, ramper, rôder; (— *along*) aller la tête baissée.  
**Sneaker**, s. *snék'ér*, jatte, f.  
**Sneaking** (fellow), s. *snék'ing*, faquin, m.; (— *doings*) bassesses, f. pl.  
**Sneakingly**, adv. *snék'ing-ly*, bassement.  
**Sneakingness**, s. *snék'ing-nés*, bassesse, f.  
**Sneaksby**, **Sneakup**, s. *snéks'bý*, *snék'úp*, un pauvre honteux qui n'ose presque se présenter, un pauvre diable, m.  
**Sneap**, **Sneb**, **Snib**, va. *snép*, *snéb*, *sníb*, réprimander, reprendre, gronder, censurer.  
**Sneer**, s. *snér*, ris moqueur, m.  
 —, vn. ricaner.  
**Sneerer**, s. *snér'ér*, ricaner, euse.  
**Sneerful**, adj. *snér'fúl*, moqueur, euse; railleur, euse.  
**Sneeringly**, adv. *snér'ing-ly*, d'un air, d'un ton moqueur; dédaigneusement, avec malice.  
**Sneeze**, s. *snéz*, éternuement, sternutatoire, m.  
 —, vn. éternuer.  
**Sneezing**, s. *snéz'ing*, l'action d'éternuer, f.; éternement, m.  
**Sniff**, vn. *sníf*, renifler.  
**Sniggle**, vn. and va. *sníg'gl*, pêcher des anguilles; amorcer, attraper.  
**Snip**, s. *sníp*, petit morceau, m.  
**Snip** (off), va. *sníp*, couper d'un seul coup.  
**Snipe**, s. *sníp*, becassine, f.  
**Snipper**, s. *sníp'pér*, coupeur, tondeur, rogneur, m.  
**Snippet**, s. *sníp'pét*, part, portion, f.; peu, m.  
**Snipsnap**, s. *sníp'snáp*, dispute, querelle, f.  
**Snivel**, s. *snívl*, roupie, f.  
 —, vn. renifler, crâiller.  
**Snivelles**, s. *snívl'él-ér*, renifleur, euse.  
**Snivelling**, adj. *snívl'él-ing*, qui a toujours la Snore, vn. *snór*, ronfler. [rouffle]  
**Snoring**, s. *snór'ing*, ronflement, m.  
**Snort**, vn. *snórt*, ronfler, s'écrouler.  
**Snorting**, s. *snórt'ing*, ronflement, m.

ð note ð not, ð nor; ð tube, ð tub, ð full; ði toil; ðū our; th thin, th this.

**Snout**, s. *snút*, morve, f.  
**Snotty**, adj. *snút'ig*, morveux, euse.  
**Sneut**, s. *snút*, groin, m.; (— of an elephant) trompe, f.; (— of bellows) tuyau, m.  
**Snouted**, adj. *snút'éd*, qui a un gros groin.  
**Snouty**, adj. *snút'ig*, qui ressemble au museau, au museau d'un animal ou au groin d'un cochon.  
**Snow**, s. *snó*, neige, f.; *senau*, m.  
 —, vn. neiger.  
**Snowball**, s. *snób'ál*, pelote de neige, f.  
**Snowbroth**, s. *snób'róth*, liqueur très-froide, f.  
**Snowcrowned**, adj. *snób'króund*, couvert de neige.  
**Snowdrop**, s. *snób'dróp*, perce-neige, f.  
**Snow-white**, adj. *snób'hwít*, blanc comme la neige.  
**Snowy**, adj. *snób'ig*, neigeux, euse; de neige.  
**Snub**, s. *snúb*, nud, m.; réprimande, f.  
 —, va. gourmander, réprimander, sangloter.  
**Snubnosed**, adj. *snúb'nósd*, camus, e.  
**Snudge**, vn. *snúdj*, être couché chandement; rester les bras croisés, rester oisif ou sans rien faire.  
**Snuff**, s. *snúf*, tabac en poudre, m.; (— of a candle) mèche, f.  
**Snuff (a candle)**, va. *snúf*, moucher; (— at) se fâcher, se piquer; (— up) renifler, prendre par le nez.  
**Snuffbox**, s. *snúf'bók*, tabatière, f.  
**Snuffer**, s. *snúf'fer*, moucheur de chandelles; qui prend du tabac, priseur, m.  
**Snuffers**, s. *snúf'ferz*, mouchettes, f. pl.  
**Snuffle**, vn. *snúf'le*, nasiller.  
**Snuffler**, s. *snúf'ler*, nasillard, e.  
**Snufftaker**, s. *snúf'ták-ér*, priseur, euse.  
**Snuffy**, adj. *snúf'ig*, qui a l'odeur de tabac, pointilleux, euse.  
**Snug**, vn. *snúg*, se joindre, s'approcher.  
 —, adj. serré, e; bien conditionné, e; à son aise; (— birth) mouillage serré et abrité, m.  
**Snugness**, s. *snúg'nés*, qualité d'être commode, gentil, bon; qualité d'être en bon état, en bon ordre.  
**So**, adv. *só*, ainsi, de même, cela, ceci, de cette manière, comme cela; (— ill) si mal; (— much) tant, si, aussi; (— so) la la, passablement; (— that) tellement; (— well) si bien.  
**Soak**, va. *sók*, tremper; (— through) pénétrer, percer; (— in or up) s'imbiber, boire.  
**Soaker**, s. *sók'ér*, biboron, m.  
**Soap**, s. *sóp*, savon, m.  
 —, va. savonner.  
**Soapboiler**, s. *sóp'bóil-ér*, savonnier, m.  
**Soaphouse**, s. *sóp'hóus*, savonnerie, f.  
**Soapwart**, s. *sóp'wúrt*, savonnaire, f.  
**Soapy**, adj. *sóp'ig*, savonneux, euse. [l'air.  
**Soar**, vn. *sór*, prendre l'essor, planer, voler dans  
**Soaring**, s. *sór'ing*, essor, vol rapide, m.  
**Sob**, s. *sób*, sanglot, m.  
 —, vn. sangloter.  
**Sobblug**, s. *sób'blug*, sanglots, m. pl.  
**Sobor**, adj. *sób'ér*, sobre, sage, modéré, e; retenu, e; posé, e; réglé, e.  
 —, va. désenivrer.  
**Soberly**, adv. *sób'ér-lig*, sobrement.  
**Sobermindedness**, s. *sób-ér-mínd'éd-nés*, sagesse, modération, f.  
**Soberness**, s. *sób'ér-nés*, retenue, f.  
**Sobriety**, s. *sób-brí-é-ig*, sobriété, tempérance, f.  
**Soc**, s. *sók*, privilège d'exemption des corvées, m.  
**Socage**, s. *sók'hádj*, roture, f.  
**Sociable**, adj. *sók'shi-d-bí*, sociable.  
**Sociability**, **Sociableness**, s. *sók'shi-d-bí-l'ig* *sók'shi-d-bí-nés*, caractère sociable, m.  
**Socially**, adv. *sók'shi-d-bíg*, d'une manière sociable.

**Social**, adj. *sók'shi-dí*, de bon commerce.  
**Sociality**, s. *sók'shi-dí-l'ig*, qualité sociale, f.; bon commerce, m.  
**Socially**, adv. *sók'shi-dí-lig*, d'une manière sociale, socialement.  
**Sociate**, va. *sók'shi-dí*, fréquenter.  
**Society**, s. *sók-sí-é-ig*, société, confrérie, f.  
**Socinianism**, s. *sók-sin'-i-dm-izm*, le socinisme, m.  
**Socinians**, s. *sók-sin'-i-dns*, les Sociniens, m. pl.  
**Sock**, s. *sók*, socque, soc de charrie, chausson, m.  
**Socket**, s. *sók'et*, bobèche, f.; soubassement, m.; (— of a tooth) alvéole d'une dent, m.; (— of a lamp) bec de lampe, m.; (— of the eye) orbite, f.  
**Socketchisel**, s. *sók'et-tshíz-ét*, scie de ciseau, f.  
**Sockless**, adj. *sók'lés*, déchaussé, e.  
**Socle**, s. *sók'et*, socle, m.  
**Socman**, s. *sók'mán*, roturier, lère.  
**Socmanry**, s. *sók'mán-ig*, roture, f.  
**Socratic**, **Socratical**, adj. *sók-krát'ik*, *sók-krát'-ikál*, socratique.  
**Socratically**, adv. *sók-krát'ikál-ig*, socratiquement, d'après la méthode socratique.  
**Socratist**, s. *sók-krát'-íst*, disciple de Socrate, m.  
**Sod**, s. *sód*, gazon, m.  
**Soda**, s. *só'dá*, soude, f.  
**Sodality**, s. *sók-dál'-ig*, confrérie, congrégation, société, f.  
**Soever**, pron. *sók-sú-ér*, que ce soit; (*whosoever*) qui que ce soit.  
**Sofa**, s. *só'fá*, estrade, f.; sofa, canapé, m.  
**Soft**, adj. *sóft*, mou ou mol, le; doux, ce; tendre.  
 —, adv. mollement.  
 —, interj. tout beau!  
**Soften**, va. *sóft'n*, adoucir, amollir.  
**Softener**, s. *sóft'n-ér*, qui adoucit.  
**Softening**, s. *sóft'n-ing*, adoucissement, adoucissement, m. [tendre.  
**Softhearted**, adj. *sóft'hárt-éd*, qui a le cœur  
**Softling**, s. *sóft'ing*, personne efféminée, f.  
**Softly**, adj. *sóft'ig*, mou ou mol, le; niais, se; benêt.  
 —, adv. doucement, la la.  
**Softness**, s. *sóft'nés*, mollesse, douceur, f.  
**Soggy**, adj. *sóg'ig*, humide, moite.  
**Soho**, interj. *sók-hó'*, voilà!  
**Soil**, s. *sóil*, sol, terroir, terrain, fumier, m.  
 —, va. fumer, salir.  
**Soiliness**, s. *sók'il'-nés*, souillure, f.  
**Soilure**, s. *sók'il'ér*, tache, souillure, f.  
**Sojourn**, vn. *sók'járn*, séjourner, demeurer.  
**Sojourner**, s. *sók'járn-ér*, étranger, ère.  
**Sojournng**, s. *sók'járn-ing*, séjour, m.  
**Sol**, s. *sól*, le soleil, sol, son, m.  
**Solace**, s. *sók'ás*, consolation, joie, f.  
 —, va. and vn. consoler, s'égayer; (— oneself) vr. se divertir, se délasser.  
**Solacious**, adj. *sók-á'shús*, consolant, e; récréatif, ivo.  
**Solangoosa**, s. *sók'án-gús*, oie d'Écosse, f.  
**Solar**, **Solary**, adj. *sók'lár*, *sók'lár-ig*, solaire, du Soudan. See Sultan. [soleil.  
**Solder**, va. *sók'dér*, souder.  
**Solderer**, s. *sók'dér-ér*, celui qui soude.  
**Soldier**, s. *sók'jér*, soldat, m.  
**Soldierlike**, **Soldiery**, adj. *sók'jér-lik*, *sók'jér-ig*, guerrier, lère; en soldat.  
**Soldiership**, s. *sók'jér'ship*, profession de soldat, f.; service ou état militaire, m.  
**Soldiery**, s. *sók'jér-ig*, soldatesque, f.; les troupes, f. pl.  
**Sole**, s. *sól*, sole, f.; (— of a shoe) semelle, f.; (— of the foot) plante du pied, f.

à fate, à fat, à far, à fall; 2 me, 2 met, 2 her; 3 pine, 3 pin, 3 fir; 4 cry, 4 any;

**Sole**, *va. sol*, ressembler.  
—, *adj. seul*, e; unique.  
**Solecism**, *vn. sol-é-siz*, faire des solecismes.  
**Solecism**, *s. sol-é-sizm*, solecisme, m.  
**Solecist**, *s. sol-é-sist*, qui fait des solecismes.  
**Solecistical**, *adj. sol-é-sist'-kál*, qui tient du solecisme; incorrect, e; incongru, e.  
**Solecistically**, *adv. sol-é-sist'-l-kál-lý*, d'une manière incorrecte.  
**Solely**, *adv. sol-lý*, seulement, uniquement.  
**Solemn**, *adj. sol'-em*, solennel, le; grave, réservé, e.  
**Solemnness**, *s. sol'-em-nés*, solennité, f.  
**Solemnity**, *s. sol'-em-ni-tý*, solennité, f.; ap-parcil, m.; pompe, f.  
**Solemnization**, *s. sol'-em-ni-zá-shún*, solennisation, f.  
**Solemnize**, *va. sol'-em-niz*, solenniser, célébrer.  
**Solemnizer**, *s. sol'-em-ni-zér*, celui qui célèbre.  
**Solemnly**, *adv. sol'-em-lý*, solennellement.  
**Solenness**, **Solanship**, *s. sol'-nés, sol'-ship*, solitude; simplicité, pureté, f.  
**Sol-fa**, *va. sol'-fa*, solfier.  
**Solicit**, *va. sol'-is*, solliciter.  
**Solicitation**, *s. sol'-is-i-tá-shún*, instance, sollicitation, f.  
**Solicitor**, *s. sol'-is-i-tér*, solliciteur, m.  
**Solitious**, *adj. sol'-is-i-tús*, inquiet, iote.  
**Soliciously**, *adv. sol'-is-i-tús-lý*, avec inquiétude.  
**Sollicitress**, *s. sol'-is-i-trés*, sollicitresse, f. [m].  
**Solitude**, *s. sol'-i-tú-d*, sollicitude, f.; souci.  
**Solid**, *s. sol'-id*, solide, m.  
—, *adj. solide*.  
**Solidate**, *va. sol'-i-dát*, consolider.  
**Solidity**, *s. sol'-id-i-tý*, solidité, f.  
**Solidly**, *adv. sol'-id-lý*, solidement.  
**Solidness**, *s. sol'-i-d-nés*, solidité, f.  
**Solidungulus**, *adj. sol-i-dung'-gú-lús*, solipède.  
**Solidifian**, *s. sol-i-fid'-án*, celui qui croit que la foi seule peut sauver sans les œuvres.  
**Solidifianism**, *s. sol-i-fid'-án-izm*, doctrine qui enseigne que la foi seule peut sauver sans les œuvres, f.  
**Soliloquize**, *vn. sol'-il-ló-kwiz*, faire un monologue; se parler à soi-même.  
**Soliloquy**, *s. sol'-il-ló-kwý*, soliloque, m.  
**Soliped**, *s. sol'-i-péd*, solipède, m.  
**Solitaire**, *s. sol-i-tá-r*, solitaire, m.  
**Solitarian**, *s. sol-i-tá-ri-an*, solitaire, ermite, m.  
**Solitarily**, *adv. sol'-i-tá-ri-lý*, solitairement.  
**Solitariness**, *s. sol'-i-tá-ri-nés*, retraite, f.  
**Solitary**, *adj. sol'-i-tá-rý*, solitaire, retiré, e.  
**Solitude**, *s. sol'-i-tú-d*, solitude, retraite, f.  
**Solivant**, *adj. sol'-iv-á-gánt*, qui erre seul.  
**Solmization**, *s. sol-mi-zá-shún*, l'action de solfier, f.  
**Solo**, *s. sol'-ó*, solo, m.  
**Solstice**, *s. sol'-stis*, solstice, m.  
**Solstitial**, *adj. sol'-stis-shál*, solstitial, e.  
**Solubility**, *s. sol'-ú-bi-li-tý*, solution, f.  
**Soluble**, *adj. sol'-ú-bi*, soluble, libre, qui peut se résoudre.  
**Solution**, *s. sol-lú'-shún*, solution, f.  
**Solutive**, *adj. sol'-ú-tiv*, laxatif, iye.  
**Solvable**, **Soluble**, *adj. sol'-ú-bi, sol'-ú-bi*, soluble, aisé à résoudre, soluble.  
**Solve**, *va. solv*, résoudre, résoudre.  
**Solvency**, *s. solv'-én-sý*, solvabilité, f.  
**Solvent**, *adj. solv'-ént*, soluble.  
**Some**, *adj. süm*, quelque, un peu de, du, de la, de l', des; les uns, les autres, il y en a que.  
**Somebody**, *s. süm-bodý*, quelqu'un, m.; (— else) quelque autre.  
**Somehow**, *adv. süm-hóu*, d'une façon ou d'autre.

**Somersault**, **Somerset**, *s. süm'-ér-sált, süm'-ér-sált*, saut périlleux, m.  
**Something**, *s. süm'-ting*, quelque chose, m.  
**Sometime**, *adv. süm'-tim*, une fois, autrefois, jadis.  
**Sometimes**, *adv. süm'-timz*, quelquefois, tantôt.  
**Somewhat**, *s. süm'-huát*, quelque chose, tant soit peu, un peu, m.  
**Somewhere**, *adv. süm'-huár*, quelque part.  
**Sonnambulist**, *s. süm-nám'-bú-list*, sonnambule, m.  
**Sonnambulism**, *s. süm-nám'-bú-liz-m*, sonnambulisme, m.  
**Somniferous**, *adj. süm-ni'-ér-ús*, somnifère. [m]  
**Somnolency**, *s. süm-nó-lén-sý*, assoupissement, Son, *s. süm*, fils, m.  
**Sonata**, *s. süm-ná-tá*, sonate, f.  
**Soniferous**, *adj. süm-ni'-ér-ús*, résonnant, e.  
**Song**, *s. sùng*, chanson, f.  
**Songish**, *adj. sùng'-ish*, qui consiste de chansons, de romances.  
**Songster**, *s. sùng'-stér*, chanteur, m.  
**Songstress**, *s. sùng'-stér*, chanteuse, cantatrice, f.  
**Son-in-law**, *s. süm'-in-lá*, gendre, m.  
**Sonnet**, *s. süm-nét*, sonnet, m.  
**Sonnetist**, **Sonnetter**, **Sonnet-writer**, *s. süm-nét-ist, süm-nét-rít-ér, süm-nét-ér*, méchant poète, m.  
**Sonorific**, *adj. süm-nó-rif'-ik*, qui rend du son.  
**Sonorous**, *adj. süm-nó-rús*, sonore, résonnant, e.  
**Sonorously**, *adv. süm-nó-rús-lý*, avec un son éclatant. [son éclatant, m.]  
**Sonorousness**, *s. süm-nó-rús-nés*, qualité sonore, f.  
**Sonship**, *s. süm'-ship*, filiation, f.  
**Soon**, *adv. süm*, bientôt, tôt, vite.  
**Soot**, *s. sú*, suie, f.  
**Sooted**, *adj. súl'-éd*, couvert de suie.  
**Sooth**, *s. súth*, vérité, réalité, f.; ce qui flatte. —, *adj. plaisant*, e; agréable.  
**Soother**, *va. súth*, caresser, flatter.  
**Soother**, *s. súth-ér*, flatteur, ense.  
**Soothing**, *s. súth-ing*, flatterie, f.  
**Soothingly**, *adv. súth-ing-lý*, avec flatterie.  
**Soothsay**, *va. súth-sá*, deviner, prédire.  
**Soothsayer**, *s. súth-sá-ér*, devin, m.  
**Soothsaying**, *s. súth-sá-ing*, divination, f.  
**Sootiness**, *s. súth-nés*, noir de suie, m.  
**Sooty**, *adj. súl'-ý*, plein de suie, noir, e; obscur  
**Sop**, *s. sóp*, soupe, f.; pain trempé, m. [a] —, *va. tremper*, saucer.  
**Soph**, *s. sóf*, sophiste, m.; étudiant de la seconde année, m.  
**Sophi**, *s. sóf*, sôphi, m.  
**Sophism**, *s. sóf'-izm*, sophisme, m.  
**Sophist**, *s. sóf'-ist*, sophiste, professeur de philosophie, philosophe, m.  
**Sophister**, *s. sóf'-is-tér*, sophiste, logicien capiteux, m.  
**Sophistic**, **Sophistical**, *adj. sóf'-is-tik, sóf'-is-tik*, sophistique, faux, ese.  
**Sophistically**, *adv. sóf'-is-tik-lý*, en sophiste  
**Sophisticate**, *va. sóf'-is-tik-kát*, falsifier, frelater.  
**Sophistication**, *s. sóf'-is-tik-kát-shún*, sophistication, sophistiquerie, f.  
**Sophisticator**, *s. sóf'-is-tik-kát-ér*, celui qui sophistique, qui falsifie.  
**Sophistry**, *s. sóf'-is-trý*, sophistiquerie, f.  
**Soporata**, *adv. sóp-pó-rát*, assoupir.  
**Soporating**, *adj. sóp-pó-rát-ing*, soporatif, iye.  
**Soporiferous**, *adj. sóp-pó-rif-ér-ús*, soporifère.  
**Soporific**, *adj. sóp-pó-rif'-ik*, soporifique.  
**Soporous**, *adj. sóp-pó-rús*, soporeux, ense.  
**Sorcerer**, *s. sór-sér-ér*, sorcier, magicien, m.  
**Sorceress**, *s. sór-sér-ér*, sorcière, f.

note, *ô not*, *ô nor*; *û tube*, *û tub*, *û full*; *ôï toil*; *ôâ our*; *th thin*, *th this*.

Sorcerous, *adj.* *sôr'sêr-ûs*, de sortilège, qui renferme un charme.  
 Sorcery, *s.* *sôr'sêr-ÿ*, sorcellerie, *f.*; sortilège, *m.*  
 Sord, *s.* *sôr'd*, pelouse, *f.*  
 Sordes, *s.* *sôr'dez*, ordure, saleté, crasse, *f.*  
 Sordid, *adj.* *sôr'did*, sordide.  
 Sordidly, *adv.* *sôr'did-lÿ*, sordidement.  
 Sordidness, *s.* *sôr'did-nês*, vilénie, *f.*  
 Sore, *s.* *sôr*, ulcère, mal, *m.*; (— *breast*) mal au sein, *m.*; (— *ears*) mal d'oreilles, *m.*; (— *eyes*) mal aux yeux, *m.*; (— *throat*) mal de gorge, *m.*  
 —, *adj.* qui fait mal, malade, grand, *e*; rude.  
 —, *adv.* fort, grandement.  
 Sorely, *adv.* *sôr-lÿ*, grandement, fort.  
 Soreness, *s.* *sôr-nês*, mal, *m.*  
 Sorites, *s.* *sôr-ri-têz*, sorite, *m.*  
 Sorrel, *s.* *sôr-rêl*, oseille, *f.*; alezan, saure, *m.*  
 Sorriily, *adv.* *sôr-ri-lÿ*, chétivement, mal.  
 Sorrow, *s.* *sôr-rô*, tristesse, *f.*; chagrin, *m.*  
 —, *vn.* s'affliger.  
 Sorrowful, *adj.* *sôr-rô-fûl*, triste, affligé, *e*; misérable.  
 Sorrowfully, *adv.* *sôr-rô-fûl-lÿ*, tristement.  
 Sorrowing, *s.* *sôr-rô-ing*, affliction, expression de la douleur, *f.*  
 Sorrowless, *adj.* *sôr-rô-lês*, sans tristesse, sans chagrin.  
 Sorry, *adj.* *sôr-ri*, fâché, *e*; mari, *e*; chétif, ivre; lâchant, *e*; fâcheux, euse.  
 Sort, *s.* *sôr't*, sorte, espèce, manière, *f.*  
 —, *va.* assortir.  
 Sortable, *adj.* *sôr-tâ-bl*, sortable, convenable.  
 Sortal, *adj.* *sôr-tâl*, qui appartient à une sorte ou espèce; qui désigne une sorte.  
 Sortilege, *s.* *sôr-ti-lêdj*, l'action ou pratique de tirer au sort, *f.*  
 Sortilegious, *adj.* *sôr-ti-lê-jûs*, qui se rapporte au tirage au sort.  
 Sortition, *s.* *sôr-ti-shûn*, tirage au sort, *m.*  
 Soss, *vn.* *sôs*, se dandiner.  
 Sot, *s.* *sôt*, ivrogne, sae; sot, *te*.  
 —, *vn.* s'abrutir, ivrognier.  
 Sottish, *adj.* *sôt-tish*, ridicule, almant à boire.  
 Sottishly, *adv.* *sôt-tish-lÿ*, sottement.  
 Sottishness, *s.* *sôt-tish-nês*, bêtise, ivrognerie, *f.*  
 Sough, *s.* *sôf*, tranchée souterraine, *f.*; égout, petit égout, *m.*  
 Soul, *s.* *sôl*, âme, *f.*  
 Soul-diseased, Soul-sick, *adj.* *sôl-dîs-êz-d*, *sôl-sik*, qui a l'esprit malade.  
 Souled, *adj.* *sôl-d*, qui a de l'âme; qui a du cœur.  
 Souless, *adj.* *sôl-lês*, sans âme, bas, *se*.  
 Sound, *s.* *sôund*, son; étroit, *m.*; sèche, *f.*  
 —, *va.* and *vn.* sonner, retentir, sonder.  
 —, *adj.* entier, ière; sain, *e*; (— *sleep*) profond  
 sommeil, *m.*; (— *principles*) de bons principes, *m.* pl.  
 Soundboard, Sounding-board, *s.* *sôund'bôrd*, *sôund-ing-bôrd*, le ciel d'une chaire, le plafond d'un théâtre, *m.*  
 Sounding, *adj.* *sôund-ing*, qui retentit, sonore.  
 Sounding-lead, *s.* *sôund-ing-lêd*, sonde, *f.*  
 Soundless, *adj.* *sôund-lês*, qu'on ne saurait sonder, qui ne rend pas de son.  
 Soundly, *adv.* *sôund-lÿ*, fort et ferme, d'importance, comme il faut, bien.  
 Soundness, *s.* *sôund-nês*, bonne condition, *f.*; (— *of reason*) solidité, *f.*  
 Soup, *s.* *sôp*, soupe, *f.*; potage, *m.*  
 Sour, *va.* and *vn.* *sôur*, aigrir, s'aigrir.  
 —, *adj.* aigre, sûr, *e*; rude. [ment, *m.*  
 Source, *s.* *sôrs*, source, origine, *f.*; commence-  
 Sourish, *adj.* *sôur-ish*, aigreur, *te*.

Sourly, *adv.* *sôur-lÿ*, aigrement.  
 Sourness, *s.* *sôur-nês*, aigreur, *f.*; (— *of look*) air chagrin, *m.*  
 Souse, *s.* *sôus*, soufflet, *m.*; saumure, *f.*  
 —, *va.* donner un soufflet, mariner, plonger.  
 —, *adv.* violemment; tout à coup.  
 South, *s.* *sôuth*, midi, sud, *m.*  
 —, *adj.* méridional, *e*; du sud.  
 —, *adv.* vers le midi.  
 South-east, *s.* *sôuth-êst*, sud-est, *m.*  
 Southern, Southerly, *adj.* *sôuth-êrn*, *sôuth-êr-lÿ* méridional, *e*; du sud. [midi  
 Southerly, *adv.* *sôuth-êrn-lÿ*, vers le sud ou  
 Southernmost, *adj.* *sôuth-êrn-môst*, le plus au sud ou midi.  
 Southernwood, *s.* *sôuth-êrn-wôdd*, aurone, citronnelle, *f.*; petit cyprès, *m.*  
 Southing, *adj.* *sôuth-ing*, qui va vers le midi ou le sud, qui approche du sud. [midi  
 Southmost, *adj.* *sôuth-môst*, le plus au sud ou  
 Southward, *adv.* *sôuth-wôrd*, vers le midi.  
 South-west, *s.* *sôuth-wêst*, sud-ouest, *m.*  
 Sovereign, *adj.* and *s.* *sôv-êr-in*, souverain, *e*.  
 Sovereignly, *adv.* *sôv-êr-in-lÿ*, souverainement.  
 Sovereignty, *s.* *sôv-êr-in-tÿ*, souveraineté, *f.*  
 Sow, *s.* *sôw*, trille, *f.*; (— *of lead*) saumon, *m.*,  
 (— *of melted iron*) gueuse, *f.*  
 —, *va.* sô, semer, ensemençer.  
 Sower, *s.* *sô-êr*, semeur, *m.*  
 Sowing, *s.* *sô-ing*, l'action de semer, *f.*; (— *time*) semailles, *f.* pl.  
 Sowthistle, *s.* *sôw-thîs-êl*, laiteron, *m.*  
 Soy, *s.* *sôj*, soy, *m.*  
 Space, *s.* *sôus*, espace, *m.*; étendue, *f.*; (— *between*) l'entre-deux, *m.*; (— *of time*) interstice, *m.*  
 Spaceful, *adj.* *sôus-fûl*, large, spacieux, euse.  
 Spacious, *adj.* *sôus-shûs*, spacieux, euse.  
 Spaciously, *adv.* *sôus-shûs-lÿ*, spacieusement.  
 Spaciousness, *s.* *sôus-shûs-nês*, grande étendue, *f.*  
 Saddle, *s.* *sôd-dl*, petite bêche, *f.*  
 Spade, *s.* *sôd*, bêche, pique, bête fauve de trois ans, *f.*  
 Spadebone, *s.* *sôd-bôn*, l'omoplate, *f.*  
 Spadiceous, *adj.* *sôd-dî-shûs*, bai, *e*; rouge brun; châtain, *m.*  
 Spagyric, Spagyric, *adj.* *sôd-jîr-ik*, *sôd-jîr-ik-êl*, tout ce qui regarde la chimie.  
 Spahi, *s.* *sôp-hê*, spahir, *m.*  
 Span, *s.* *sôpân*, empan, palme, pan, *m.*; brague, *f.*  
 —, *va.* mesurer par palmes.  
 Spancounter, Spanfarthing, *s.* *sôpân-kôunt-êr* *sôpân-fâr-thîng*, fosectte, *f.*  
 Spang, *s.* *sôpang*, paillette, *f.*  
 Spangle, *s.* *sôpang-gl*, paillette, *f.*  
 —, *va.* orner ou garnir de paillettes.  
 Spaniel, *s.* *sôpân-yêl*, épagneul, *e*.  
 —, *vn.* caresser.  
 Spanish, *adj.* *sôpân-ish*, espagnol, *e*; d'Espagne.  
 —, *s.* l'espagnol, *m.*; la langue espagnole, *f.*  
 Spanish fly, *s.* *sôpân-ish-flÿ*, cantharide, *f.*; (— *liquorice*) suc de réglisse, *m.*; (— *pain*) cé-  
 ruse, *f.*; blanc d'Espagne, *m.*  
 Spanker, *s.* *sôpang-kêr*, petite pièce de monnaie, *f.*; baune, *m.* [palme  
 Spanlong, *adj.* *sôpân-lông*, de la longueur d'une  
 Spanner, *s.* *sôpân-nêr*, clef de carabine, *f.*  
 Span-new, *adj.* *sôpân-nû*, tout battant neuf.  
 Spar, *s.* *sôpâr*, barro de bois, *f.*; verre de Mos-  
 covie, spalt, *m.*; mâtereau, *m.*  
 —, *va.* and *vn.* harer, bacier, se battre, pré-  
 luder au combat.  
 Spare, *va.* and *vn.* *sôpâr*, épargner, avoir de reste.  
 —, *adj.* maigre, mince, de réserve, de reste.



à fate, à fat, à far, à fall; à me, à met, à her; à pine, à pin, à fir; à cry, à any;

(— *diet*) maigre chère, f.; régime, m.; (— *hours*) heures perdues, f. pl.; (— *money*) argent mignon, m.; (— *time*) loisir, temps de réserve, m.; (— *deck*) faux pont, m.; de rechange.

**Sparily**, adv. *spār'ly*, avec épargne ou économie, frugalement, sobrement, avec sobriété, économiquement.

**Spareness**, s. *spār'nēs*, maigreur, f.

**Sparer**, s. *spār'ēr*, économiste, celui qui épargne, m.

**Spargefaction**, s. *spār-jē-fāk'shūn*, aspersion, f.

**Sparing**, adj. *spār'ing*, ménager, ère; chiche, économe.

**Sparingly**, adv. *spār'ing-ly*, avec épargne.

**Sparingness**, s. *spār'ing-nēs*, épargne, f.

**Spark**, s. *spārk*, étincelle, bluette, f.; damoiseau, galant, petit brillant, m.

**Sparkful**, adj. *spārk'fūl*, vif, éve; leste, gai, e; brillant, e; élégant, e; amoureux, euso.

**Sparkish**, adj. *spārk'ish*, leste, gai, e.

**Sparkle**, s. *spārk'kl*, étincelle, bluette, f.

—, vn. étinceler, pétiller.

**Sparkler**, s. *spārk'ēr*, celui ou celle qui étincelle, qui pétille; celui ou celle qui a les yeux brillants.

**Sparklet**, s. *spārk'lēr*, petite étincelle, f.

**Sparkliness**, s. *spārk'li-nēs*, vivacité, f.; feu, m.

**Sparkling**, adj. *spārk'ing*, étincelant, e; pétillant, e.

**Sparkingly**, adv. *spārk'ing-ly*, avec éclat.

**Sparklingness**, s. *spārk'ing-nēs*, lustre, éclat, m.

**Sparrow**, s. *spār'rō*, moineau, m.

**Sparrowhawk**, s. *spār'rō-hāk*, épervier, m.

**Sparry**, adj. *spār'ry*, de spath.

**Sparse**, va. *spārs*, éparpiller, répandre.

**Sparsedly**, adv. *spār'sēd-ly*, d'une manière éparse.

**Spasm**, s. *spāzm*, spasme, m.

**Spasmodic**, adj. *spāz-mōd'ik*, spasmodique.

**Spat**, s. *spāt*, frai (des huîtres et autres poissons à coquille), m.

**Spatiate**, va. *spāt'shī-āt*, aller, courir de côté et d'autre.

**Spatier**, va. *spāt'ēr*, éblouir, ternir.

**Spatula**, s. *spāt'ū-lā*, spatule, f.

**Spavin**, s. *spāv'in*, éparvin, m.

**Spavined**, adj. *spāv'ind*, qui a l'éparvin.

**Spawl**, s. *spāl*, crachat, m.

—, va. cracher.

**Spawling**, s. *spāl'ing*, crachat, m.

**Spawn**, s. *spāzn*, frai, m.; semence, de poisson, f.

—, vn. frayer. [tin, m.]

**Spawner**, s. *spān'ēr*, poisson femelle, frai, fre.

**Spawning**, s. *spān'ing*, frai, m.; l'action de frayer, f.; (— *time*) frai, temps où les poissons fraient, m.

**Spay**, va. *spā*, couper, châtrer ou chaponner.

**Speak**, va. and vn. *spēk*, parler, dire, témoigner, déclarer; (— *fair*) flatter, parler sincèrement.

**Speakable**, adj. *spēk'ū-lā*, ce dont on peut parler.

**Speaker**, s. *spēk'ēr*, orateur, m.

**Speaking**, s. *spēk'ing*, l'action de parler, déclamation, f.

**Spear**, s. *spēr*, lance, f.; épée, m.; (— *of a pump*) verge de pompe, f.

—, va. percer à coups de lance.

**Speargrass**, s. *spēr-grās*, sorte de chiendent, f.

**Spearman**, s. *spēr-mān*, lancier, m.

**Spearmint**, s. *spēr-mint*, menthe aiguë, f.

**Special**, adj. *spēsh'āl*, spécial, e; particulier, ère.

**Speciality**, s. *spēsh'āl-tē*, spécialité, f.

**Specialty**, s. *spēsh'āl-tē*, spécialité, f.

**Specialize**, va. *spēsh'āl-iz*, spécialiser. [ment.]

**Specially**, adv. *spēsh'āl-ly*, surtout, principale-

**Specie**, s. *spē'shī*, espèces, f. pl.; argent comptant, argent monnayé, m.

**Species**, s. *spē'shīz*, espèce, f.; argent monnayé, m.

**Specific**, s. *spē-sīf'ik*, spécifique, m.

**Specific**, Specifical, adj. *spē-sīf'ik*, *spē-sīf'ik-āl*, spécifique.

**Specifically**, adv. *spē-sīf'ik-āl-ly*, spécifiquement.

**Specificate**, va. *spē-sīf'ik-āt*, spécifier.

**Specification**, s. *spēs-i-f'ik'shūn*, spécification, f.

**Specificness**, s. *spē-sīf'ik-nēs*, marque particulière, f.

**Specify**, va. *spēs'i-f'y*, particulariser, spécifier.

**Specimen**, s. *spēs'i-mēn*, échantillon, m.

**Specious**, adj. *spēs'shūs*, spécieux, euse.

**Speciously**, adv. *spēs'shūs-ly*, spécieusement.

**Speck**, s. *spēk*, tache, f.

—, va. tacher.

**Speckle**, va. *spēk'kl*, tacher, marquer.

**Spectacle**, s. *spēk'ū-lā*, spectacle, m.

**Spectacles**, adj. *spēk'ū-lāz*, qui porte des lunettes.

**Spectacles**, s. *spēk'ū-lāz*, lunettes, f. pl.

**Spectacular**, adj. *spēk'ū-lā-dr*, du spectacle.

**Spectation**, s. *spēk'ū-lā-shūn*, égard, respect, m.

**Spectator**, s. *spēk'ū-lā-tōr*, spectateur, trice.

**Spectatorship**, s. *spēk'ū-lā-tōr-shīp*, l'action de regarder, f.

**Spectatress**, s. *spēk'ū-lā-trēs*, spectatrice, f.

**Spectre**, s. *spēk'tēr*, spectre, m.

**Spectrum**, s. *spēk'trūm*, image, forme visible, f.

**Specular**, adj. *spēk'ū-lār*, qui a les propriétés d'un miroir.

**Speculate**, va. *spēk'ū-lāt*, spéculer, méditer, contempler avec attention.

**Speculation**, s. *spēk'ū-lā-shūn*, spéculation, vue attentive, f.

**Speculatist**, s. *spēk'ū-lā-tist*, spéculateur, trice; observateur, spéculateur, m.

**Speculative**, adj. *spēk'ū-lā-tiv*, spéculatif, ive.

**Speculatively**, adv. *spēk'ū-lā-tiv-ly*, dans la théorie.

**Speculator**, s. *spēk'ū-lā-tōr*, spéculateur, m.

**Speculatory**, adj. *spēk'ū-lā-tō-r'y*, spéculatif, ive.

**Speculum**, s. *spēk'ū-lūm*, miroir, m.

**Speech**, s. *spēsh*, parole, langue, harangue, oraison, f.

**Speechless**, adj. *spēsh'lēs*, interdit, e; muet, te.

**Speechlessness**, s. *spēsh'lēs-nēs*, l'état d'une personne muette, mutisme, m.

**Speed**, s. *spēd*, hâte, diligence, f.

—, va. and vn. réussir, se hâter.

**Speedily**, adv. *spēd'ly*, promptement.

**Speediness**, s. *spēd'li-nēs*, promptitude, f.

**Speedwell**, s. *spēd'wēl*, véronique, f.

**Speedy**, adj. *spēd'y*, prompt, e.

**Spell**, s. *spēl*, charme, sortilège, m.

—, va. and vn. épeler, orthographier, enchanter.

**Spelter**, s. *spēl'tēr*, zinc, demi-métal, m.

**Spend**, va. *spēnd*, dépenser, consommer; (— *high*) faire une grosse dépense; (— *oneself*) s'épuiser; (— *time*) passer, employer.

**Spender**, s. *spēnd'ēr*, dépensier, ère.

**Spending**, s. *spēnd'ing*, dépense, f.

**Spendthrift**, s. *spēnd'thrift*, prodigue.

**Sperable**, adj. *spēr-ā-bl*, qu'on peut espérer, à espérer.

**Sperm**, s. *spēr'm*, sperme, m.

**Spermaeeti**, s. *spēr-mē-sē-ti*, blanc de baleine, m.

**Spermatic**, s. *spēr-māt'ik*, spermatic, m.

**Spermatize**, vn. *spēr-mā-tīz*, émettre les spermatozoïdes, m.

**Spew**, va. *spū* vomir.

ð note, ð not, ð nor; ð tube, ð tub, ð full; ðI toll; ðð our; ðk thin, th this.

**Spewiness**, s. *spū'i-nēs*, humidité, moiteur, f.  
**Spewing**, s. *spū'ing*, vomissement, m.  
**Spewy**, adj. *spū'y*, humide, brumeux, ense.  
**Spheclate**, vn. *spūs'ē-lāt*, se gangrener.  
**Sphacelus**, s. *spūs'ē-lās*, le sphacèle, m.; la gangrène, f.  
**Sphere**, s. *sphēr*, sphère, f.  
 —, va. donner une forme sphérique.  
**Spherical**, Spherical, adj. *sphēr'ik*, *sphēr'i-kāl*, sphérique, rond, e.  
**Spherically**, adv. *sphēr'i-kāl-lī*, en rond, sphériquement.  
**Sphericalness**, Sphericity, s. *sphēr'i-kāl-nēs*, *sphēr'is'i-tī*, sphéricité, f.  
**Spheroid**, s. *sphērōid*, sphéroïde, m.  
**Spheroidal**, Spheroidal, adj. *sphērōid'al*, *sphērōid'i-kāl*, qui a la forme d'un sphéroïde.  
**Spheroidity**, s. *sphērōid'i-tī*, forme sphéroïdale.  
**Spherule**, s. *sphēr'ul*, petite globe, m. [f.  
**Sphery**, adj. *sphēr'y*, de la sphère; sphérique.  
**Sphinx**, s. *sphīngs*, sphinx, m.  
**Spial**, s. *spī'āl*, espion, m. [vain, m.  
**Spice**, s. *spīs*, épice, atteinte, f.; aromate, le-  
 —, va. and vn. épicer.  
**Spicer**, s. *spī'sēr*, épicier, m.  
**Spicery**, s. *spī'sēr-y*, épicerie, f.  
**Spiculate**, va. *spīk'ū-lāt*, aiguiser, effiler.  
**Spicy**, adj. *spī'sy*, aromatique.  
**Spider**, s. *spī'dēr*, araignée, f.; (—'s web) toile d'araignée, f.  
**Spiderlike**, adj. *spī'dēr-līk*, comme une arai-  
**Spigot**, s. *spīg'ūt*, robinet, m.  
**Spike**, s. *spīk*, pointe, f.  
 —, va. rendre pointu, cheviller; (— a cannon) enclouer.  
**Spikenard**, s. *spīk'nārd*, spica-nard, m.  
**Spiky**, adj. *spīk'y*, pointu, e.; garni de pointes.  
**Spill**, va. *spīl*, répandre, verser, prodiguer; (— a sail) déventer une voile.  
**Spiller**, s. *spī'lēr*, celui qui verse, qui répand; sorte de ligne de pêcheur, f.  
**Spillth**, s. *spīlth*, effusion, profusion, f.  
**Spin**, va. and vn. *spīn*, filer; (— out) faire tra-  
 —, prolonger.  
**Spinach**, Spinage, s. *spīn'āsh*, *spīn'ādī*, épi-  
 nards, m. pl.  
**Spinal**, adj. *spī'nāl*, spinal, e.  
**Spindle**, s. *spīn'dl*, fuseau, noyau, m.; dardille, f.; pivot, essieu, m.  
 —, vn. dardiller.  
**Spindle-legged** Spindle-shanked, adj. *spīn'dl-  
 legd*, *spīn'd. shāngkt*, qui a des jambes de  
 fuseau.  
**Spindletree**, s. *spīn'dl-trē*, fusain, m.  
**Spine**, s. *spīn*, épine du dos, f.  
**Spinel**, s. *spīn'el*, spinelle, f.; (— ruby) rubis  
 spinelle, m.  
**Spinnet**, s. *spī'nēt*, épinette, f.  
**Spink**, s. *spīngk*, pinson, m.  
**Spinner**, s. *spī'nēr*, petite araignée, f. [m.  
**Spinning-wheel** s. *spīn'ning-hwēl*, rouet à filer.  
**Spinosity**, s. *spī-nēs'i-tī*, difficulté, matière épi-  
 neuse, f. [d'épines.  
**Spinous**, adj. *spī'nūs*, épineux, euse; plein  
**Spinster**, s. *spīn'stēr*, fieuse, fille, f.  
**Spinstry**, s. *spīn'stēr*, filage, m.  
**Spiny**, adj. *spī'n'y*, plein d'épines, difficile.  
**Spiracle**, s. *spī'rā-kī*, soupirail, porc, m.  
**Spiral**, adj. *spī'rāl*, spirale, c.  
**Spirally**, adv. *spī'rāl-lī*, spiralement.  
**Spiration**, s. *spī-rā'shūn*, respiration, f.  
**Spire**, s. *spīr*, spirale, aiguille, pyramide, f.;  
 brin, m.  
 —, vn. épier monter en épi.

**Spired**, adj. *spīrd*, à flèche.  
**Spirit**, s. *spīr'it*, esprit, feu, courage, esprit, m.  
 ardeur, vivacité, f.  
 —, va. animer, encourager, enlever.  
**Spiritally**, adv. *spīr'it-āl-lī*, par le moyen de la  
 respiration.  
**Spirited**, adj. *spīr'it-ēd*, vif, vive; animé, e.  
**Spiritly**, adv. *spīr'it-ēd-lī*, galement, vive-  
 ment, vigoureusement, courageusement, avec  
 courage, avec de la verve. [f  
**Spiritueous**, s. *spīr'it-ēd-nēs*, vivacité d'esprit.  
**Spiritful**, adj. *spīr'it-fūl*, vif, vive; gai, e; ar-  
 dent, e.  
**Spiritfulness**, s. *spīr'it-fūl-nēs*, vivacité, f.;  
 feu, m.  
**Spiritless**, adj. *spīr'it-lēs*, abattu, e; lâche.  
**Spiritlessly**, adv. *spīr'it-lēs-lī*, avec mollesse;  
 sans vigueur.  
**Spiritlessness**, s. *spīr'it-lēs-nēs*, mollesse, f.;  
 manque de vigueur, m.  
**Spiritous**, adj. *spīr'it-ūs*, vif, vive; gai, e; spi-  
 rituel, le; spiritueux, ense.  
**Spirituousness**, s. *spīr'it-ūs-nēs*, activité, ardeur,  
 f.; qualité spiritueuse, f.  
**Spiritual**, adj. *spīr'it-ū-l*, spirituel, le.  
**Spiritualist**, s. *spīr'it-ū-āl-ist*, personne spi-  
 rituelle, f.  
**Spirituality**, s. *spīr'it-ū-āl-i-tī*, le clergé, m.  
**Spiritualization**, s. *spīr'it-ū-āl-i-zā'shūn*, spi-  
 ritualisation, f.  
**Spiritualize**, va. *spīr'it-ū-āl-iz*, spiritualiser.  
**Spiritually**, adv. *spīr'it-ū-āl-lī*, spirituellement.  
**Spirituality**, s. *spīr'it-ū-āl-tī*, le clergé, le corps  
 ecclésiastique, m.  
**Spirituousness**, s. *spīr'it-ū-ūs-i-tī*,  
*spīr'it-ū-ūs-nēs*, qualité spiritueuse, f.  
**Spirituous**, adj. *spīr'it-ū-ūs*, spiritueux, ense.  
**Spirit**, s. *spīrt*, seringue, f.  
 —, va. and vn. seringuer, saillir, jaillir.  
**Spirit**, va. *spīrt*, cracher.  
**Spiry**, adj. *spī'r'y*, spirale, e.; pyramidal, e.  
**Spiss**, adj. *spīs*, serré, e; dense, épais, se.  
**Spissitude**, s. *spīs'i-tūd*, épaisseur, consistance.  
**Spit**, s. *spīt*, broche, f. [f  
 —, va. and vn. embrocher, cracher; (— off)  
 s'étendre.  
**Spitchcock**, va. *spīsh'kōk*, couper une anguille  
 et la rôtir.  
**Spite**, s. *spīt*, malice, haine, envie, f.  
 —, va. dépiter, fâcher.  
**Spiteful**, adj. *spīt'fūl*, malin, igne; méchant, e.  
**Spitefully**, adv. *spīt'fūl-lī*, par malice.  
**Spitefulness**, s. *spīt'fūl-nēs*, malice, f.  
**Spittle**, s. *spīt'it*, salive, f.; crachat, m.  
**Spitvenom**, s. *spīt'vēm-ōm*, crachat venimeux,  
 m.; salive ou bave venimeuse, f.  
**Splash**, va. *spīsh*, éclabousser.  
**Splashy**, adj. *spīsh'y*, gâcheux, ense; sale.  
**Splay**, adj. *spīd*, étendu, e; étalé, e.  
**Splayfoot**, Splayfooted, adj. *spīd'fūl*, *spīd'fūt-  
 ēd*, qui a de gros pieds.  
**Splaymouth**, s. *spīd'mōūth*, grimace qui se fait  
 en élargissant la bouche.  
**Spleen**, s. *spīēn*, rate, haine, dent de lait, f.  
 fiel, m. [dératé, e.  
**Spleened**, adj. *spīēnd*, à qui l'on a ôté la rate;  
**Spleenful**, adj. *spīēn'fūl*, mélancolique, cha-  
 grin, e; colère, splénétique.  
**Spleenless**, adj. *spīēn'lēs*, doux, douce; affable,  
 bon, ne; aimable.  
**Spleenwort**, s. *spīēn'wōrt*, scolopendre, f.  
**Spleeny**, adj. *spīēn'y*, splénétique, bourru, e  
 dévot de spleen.  
**Splendent**, adj. *spīēn'dēnt*, brillant, e.

à fate, à fat, à far, à fall; ē me, ē met, ē her; i pine, i pin, i fir; ŷ cry, ŷ any;

**Splendid**, adj. *sp̄l̄n'did*, splendide.  
**Splendidly**, adv. *sp̄l̄n'did-l̄y*, splendidelement.  
**Splendour**, s. *sp̄l̄n'dur*, splendeur, f.  
**Splenetic**, **Splenetical**, adj. *sp̄l̄n'ē-tik*, *sp̄l̄-nē-ti-kāl*, rateux, euse; splénique.  
**Splenetic**, s. *sp̄l̄n'ē-tik*, splénétique, dévoré de spleen, mélancolique, bourru, e; atrabilaire.  
**Splenic**, adj. *sp̄l̄n'ik*, splénique.  
**Splénish**, adj. *sp̄l̄n'ish*, splénétique, dévoré de spleen, mélancolique, bourru, e; atrabilaire.  
**Splenitive**, adj. *sp̄l̄n'ē-tiv*, ardent, e; violent, e.  
**Splendrous**, adj. *sp̄l̄n'dr̄s*, splendide.  
**Splice**, s. *sp̄lis*, épissure, f.  
 —, va. épisser, joindre deux cordes ensemble par les bouts.  
**Spint**, s. *sp̄int*, éclisse, esquille, f. [f.  
**Spinter**, s. *sp̄int'ēr*, éclat de bois, m.; esquille, —, va. éclisser.  
 —, vn. se fendre en plusieurs morceaux.  
**Split**, va. and vn. *sp̄lit*, fendre.  
**Splitter**, s. *sp̄lit'tēr*, fendeur, m.  
**Splutter**, vn. *sp̄lūt'tēr*, cracher, pétiller.  
**Spoil**, s. *sp̄oil*, butin, pillage, m.  
 —, va. gâter, rompre, détériorer, piller, butiner.  
**Spoiler**, s. *sp̄oil'ēr*, celui qui gâte.  
**Spoilful**, adj. *sp̄oil'fūl*, qui ravage, destructeur.  
**Spoke**, s. *sp̄k*, raie de roue, m.; (— *of the wheel*) poignée de la roue du gouvernail, f.  
**Spokesman**, s. *sp̄k'smān*, orateur, m.  
**Spoliation**, s. *sp̄o-i-ā'shūn*, l'action de dépouiller, spoliation, f.  
**Spondaic**, **Spondaical**, adj. *sp̄n-dā'ik*, *sp̄n-dā-i-kāl*, spondaïque.  
**Spondee**, s. *sp̄n'dē*, spondée, m.  
**Spondyle**, s. *sp̄n'dil*, vertèbre, f.; spondyle, f.  
**Sponge**, s. *sp̄nj*, éponge, f.; (— *of a gun*) écouvillon, m.  
 —, va. essuyer avec une éponge; (— *a gun*) écouvillonner un canon.  
 —, vn. écorneter, faire le métier de parasite.  
**Sponger**, s. *sp̄nj'ēr*, parasite, m.  
**Sponginess**, s. *sp̄n'j̄-nēs*, qualité spongieuse, f.  
**Sponginghouse**, s. *sp̄n'j̄ng-hōūs*, maison d'huissier, f.  
**Spongyous**, **Spongy**, adj. *sp̄n'j̄-ūs*, *sp̄n'j̄y*, spongieux, euse.  
**Sponsal**, adj. *sp̄n'sāl*, ce qui regarde le mariage.  
**Sponsion**, s. *sp̄n'shūn*, l'action de prendre ou de donner caution, f.  
**Sponsor**, s. *sp̄n'sōr*, celui qui se rend caution.  
**Spontaneity**, s. *sp̄n-tā-nē'i-t̄y*, mouvement spontané, m.  
**Spontaneous**, adj. *sp̄n-tā-nē-ūs*, spontané, e.  
**Spontaneously**, adv. *sp̄n-tā-nē-ūs-l̄y*, volontairement, de son plein gré.  
**Spontaneousness**, s. *sp̄n-tā-nē-ūs-nēs*, spontanéité, f.  
**Sponton**, s. *sp̄n-tān*, espton, m.  
**Spool**, s. *sp̄l*, bobine, f.  
**Spoon**, **Spoon**, vn. *sp̄n*, *sp̄n*, écumer, s'avancer d'un cours rapide.  
**Spoon**, s. *sp̄n*, cuiller, f.  
**Spoonbill**, s. *sp̄n'bīl*, palette, spatule, f.  
**Spoonful**, s. *sp̄n'fūl*, cuillerée, f.  
**Spoonmeat**, s. *sp̄n'mē*, ce qui se mange à la cuiller.  
**Spoonwort**, s. *sp̄n'wōrt*, cuillerée, f.  
**Sporadic**, adj. *sp̄rād'i-kāl*, sporadique.  
**Sport**, s. *sp̄ōrt*, divertissement, jeu, plaisir, badinage, m.; chasse, f.; le plaisir de la chasse, de la pêche, m.  
 —, va. and vn. se divertir, jouer.  
**Sportful**, adj. *sp̄ōrt'fūl*, folâtre, récréatif, ive.  
**Sportfully**, adv. *sp̄ōrt'fūl-l̄y*, par ras-c-temps.

**Sportfulness**, s. *sp̄ōrt'fūl-nēs*, jeu, badinage, amusement, divertissement, m.  
**Sportingly**, adv. *sp̄ōrt'ing-l̄y*, en s'amusant, ex-riant.  
**Sportive**, adj. *sp̄ōrt'iv*, badin, e; folâtre.  
**Sportiveness**, s. *sp̄ōrt'iv-nēs*, badinage, m.  
**Sportless**, adj. *sp̄ōrt'les*, sans plaisir, sans jeu.  
**Sportsman**, s. *sp̄ōts'mān*, chasseur, qui aime la chasse, la pêche, m.  
**Sportulary**, adj. *sp̄ōr'tū-lā-r̄y*, qui vit d'aumône.  
**Sportule**, s. *sp̄ōr'tūl*, aumône, f.  
**Spot**, s. *sp̄ōt*, tache, souillure, marque, f.; (— *on ground*) morceau de terre, m.  
 —, va. salir, tacher, souiller, tacheter, marquer, moucher, border.  
**Spotless**, adj. *sp̄ōt'les*, immaculé, e; sans tache.  
**Spotlessness**, s. *sp̄ōt'les-nēs*, propreté, pureté, f.  
**Spotty**, adj. *sp̄ōt'ly*, moucheté, e.  
**Spousage**, s. *sp̄ōz'ādj*, mariage, m.  
**Spousal**, s. *sp̄ōz'āl*, épousailles, f. pl.  
**Spouse**, s. *sp̄ōz*, époux, c.see. [talro.  
**Spouseless**, adj. *sp̄ōz'les*, non marié, e; céliba-  
**Spout**, s. *sp̄ōt*, jet d'eau, bec, robinet, m.; (— *from a house*) fontaine, f.  
 —, va. and vn. jaillir, saillir.  
**SpRAIN**, s. *sp̄rān*, entorse, f.  
 —, va. fouler, donner une entorse.  
**Sprat**, s. *sp̄rāt*, melette, petite sardine, f.  
**Srawl**, vn. *sp̄rāl*, s'étendre tout de son long.  
**Spray**, s. *sp̄rā*, jet, menu bois, m.; éclabou-  
 sure d'eau de mer, f.  
**Spread**, va. and vn. *sp̄rēd*, étendre, tendre, ré-  
 pandre, ouvrir, s'étendre, se répandre; (— *a report*) faire courir un bruit; (— *the cloth*) mettre la nappe.  
 —, s. empatûre, f.  
**Spreader**, s. *sp̄rēd'ēr*, celui qui publie, qui é-  
 pand, m.  
**Spreading**, s. *sp̄rēd'ing*, l'action de répandre, de divulguer, f.  
**Sprig**, s. *sp̄rig*, brin, jet, rejeton, m.; pointe, f.  
**Spright**, s. *sp̄rit*, spectre, esprit, m.  
**Sprightful**, adj. *sp̄rit'fūl*, vif, ive; plein de  
 feu, plein d'ardeur, animé, e; spirituel, le.  
**Sprightfully**, adv. *sp̄rit'fūl-l̄y*, vigoureusement,  
 avec ardeur, avec vivacité.  
**Sprightfulness**, s. *sp̄rit'fūl-nēs*, vivacité, ar-  
 deur, galeté, f.; feu, m.  
**Sprightless**, adj. *sp̄rit'les*, inanimé, e; froid, e  
 lourd, e.  
**Sprightliness**, s. *sp̄rit'li-nēs*, vivacité, f.; feu, m.  
**Sprightly**, adj. *sp̄rit'ly*, éveillé, e; égrillard, e;  
 vif, ive.  
**Spring**, s. *sp̄ring*, source, origine, fonte, em-  
 bossure, haussière, f.; saut, ressort, prin-  
 temps, filet, m.; (— *water*) eau de source, f.  
 —, va. and vn. saillir, sortir, faire jouer, sau-  
 ter; (— *up*) pousser, bourgeonner; (— *a leak*) faire une voie d'eau.  
**Springal**, s. *sp̄ring'āl*, un jeune homme, un  
 garçon, m.  
**Springe**, s. *sp̄ring'j̄*, lacet, filet, piège, m.  
 —, va. prendre au lacet.  
**Springer**, s. *sp̄ring'ēr*, imposte, f.  
**Springing**, s. *sp̄ring'ing*, saut, élan, jaillisse-  
 ment, germe, m.; croissance, naissance, f.  
**Springiness**, s. *sp̄ring'i-nēs*, élasticité, humi-  
 dité, f.  
**Springhalt**, s. *sp̄ring'hālt*, maladie des che-  
 vaux, f.  
**Springhead**, s. *sp̄ring'hēd*, fontaine, source, f.  
**Springtide**, s. *sp̄ring'tid*, haute marée, marée  
 f.; eaux vives, f. pl.  
**Springy**, adj. *sp̄ring'y*, à ressort, élastique.

ð note, ð not, ð nor; ù tube, ù tub, ù full; ði toll; ðù our; th thin, th this.

Sprinkle, s. *spring'kl*, arrosoir, aspersoir, m.  
—, va. arroser, asperger; (— *with salt*) saupoudrer.

Sprinkling, s. *spring'kl'ing*, aspersión, f.  
Sprit, s. *sprit*, un jet, un rejeton en général, m.; livarde, f.; (— *sail*) civadière, f.

—, va. and vn. pousser, jeter.  
Sprite, *See* Spright.  
Sprout, s. *sprout*, jeune plante, f.; jet, m.

—, vn. bourgeonner, pousser.  
Spruce, adj. *sprú*, lesté, propre.  
—, vn. se parer.

Sprucebeer, s. *sprúsbér*, sorte de bière, f.  
Spruceleather, s. *sprúsléth-ér*, cuir de Prusse, m.  
Sprucely, adv. *sprúsl'y*, proprement.

Spruceless, s. *sprúsl-és*, propriété affectée, f.  
Spud, s. *spúd*, petit couteau, m.  
Spume, s. *spúm*, écume, f.

Spumous, Spumy, adj. *spúmús*, *spúm'y*, écumeux, euse.  
Sponge. *See* Spongo.

Spunk, s. *spúngk*, bois à demi pourri, m.  
Spur, s. *spúr*, éperon, m.; (— *leather*) monture d'éperon, éperonnrière, f.

—, va. piquer, pousser, aiguillonner.  
—, vn. aller vite, se presser.

Spurgalled, adj. *spúr'gáld*, blessé, e.  
Spurge, s. *spúr'j*, épurge, éeule, f.; tithymale, m.; (— *laurel*) lauréele, f.; (— *olive*) camélee, f.

Spurious, adj. *spúr'i-ús*, supposé, e; bâtard, e.  
Spuriously, adv. *spúr'i-ús-l'y*, avec contrefaçon, d'une manière fausse, supposée; faussement.

Spuriousness, s. *spúr'i-ús-nés*, falsification, f.  
Spurn, s. *spúr*, coup de pied, traitement insolent, m.

—, va. and vn. regimber, ruer, mépriser; (— *away*) chasser à coups de pied.

Spurrier, s. *spúr'ri-ér*, éperonnier, m.  
Spurroyal, s. *spúr'róg-dl*, ancienne monnaie, f.  
Spurry, s. *spúr'ry*, spergule, f.

Spurt. *See* Spirt.  
Sputation, s. *spút-úshún*, sputation, f.  
Sputative, adj. *spút-ú-tív*, qui crache beaucoup.

Sputter, s. *spút-ér*, vacarme, bruit, m.  
—, vn. bredouiller, crachoter.

Sputterer, s. *spút-ér-ér*, crachoteur, bredouilleux, m.  
Spy, s. *spý*, espion, ne. [leur, m.]

—, va. découvrir, épier, observer.  
Spyboat, s. *spý'bót*, corvette, f.

Squab, adj. *skwáb*, dodu, e; potelé, e.  
—, s. tabouret garni, lit de repos rembourré, petit homme replet, m.; dondon, f.

Squabbish, adj. *skwáb'bish*, pesant, e; lourd, e.  
Squabble, s. *skwáb'bl*, picoterie, dispute, f.  
—, vn. se picoter, disputer.

Squabbler, s. *skwáb'bér*, querelleur, euse.  
Squad, s. *skwád*, escouade, f.

Squadron, s. *skwád'rón*, escadron, m.; (— *of ships*) escadre, f.  
Squadroned, adj. *skwád'rónd*, rangé en escadron.

Squalid, adj. *skwád'id*, crasseux, euse; sale.  
Squali, s. *skwáil*, cri, m.; (— *s of wind*) coups de vent, m. pl.; rafale, bourrasque, f.

—, vn. pousser des cris, m.  
Squaler, s. *skwáil-ér*, crieur, euse.

Squally, adj. *skwáil'y*, sujet aux rafales.  
Squalor, s. *skwá'lór*, crasse, malpropreté, misère, f.

Squamous, adj. *skwá'mús*, squammeux, euse; couvert d'écaillés.  
Squander, va. *skwán'dér*, dissiper, consumer.

Squanderer, s. *skwán'dér-ér*, dissipateur, trice.

Square, adj. *skwár*, carré, e; honnête, juste, franc, he. [bonne foi, f.]

—, s. carré, m.; place, équerre, f.; (— *dealing*) —, va. and vn. équarrir, régler, cadrer.

Squarely, adv. *skwár'l'y*, d'une forme carrée convenablement.

Squareness, s. *skwár'nés*, quadrature, f.  
Squash, va. *skwásh*, aplatis.

Squat, adj. *skwát*, trapu, e; ramassé, a.  
—, vn. se tapir.

Squeak, s. *skwék*, cri, m.  
—, vn. s'écrier, jurer. [perçant]

Squeaker, s. *skwék-ér*, celui qui pousse un cri.  
Squeal, vn. *skwéil*, crier.

Squeamish, adj. *skwém'ish*, délicat, e.  
Squeamishly, adv. *skwém'ish-l'y*, délicatement, avec dégoût.

Squeamishness, s. *skwém'ish-nés*, délicatesse, f.  
Squeasiness, s. *skwéz'l-nés*, faiblesse d'estomac, f.; mal au cœur, dégoût, m.

Squeasy, adj. *skwéz'y*, qui a envie de vomir; dégoûté, e; délicat, e; difficile.

Squeeze, va. *skwéz*, serrer, presser; (— *out*) exprimer.  
—, s. compression, f.; serrement, embrassement, m.; embrassade, f.

Squeezing, s. *skwéz'ing*, oppression, l'action de presser ou de pressurer, f.

Squelch, va. *skwéltsh*, écraser.  
Squib, s. *skwib*, fusée, satire, raillerie, f.; sarcasme, m.

Squill, s. *skwéil*, oignon de mer, m.  
Squinancy, s. *skwín'an-sý*, esquinance, f.

Squint, adj. *skwínt*, louche.  
—, vn. loucher.

Squint-eyed, adj. *skwínt'id*, qui a la vue louche.  
Squire, s. *skwí*, écuyer, m.

—, va. servir d'écuyer, faire le cavalier servant, servir de cavalier, escorter.

Squirehood, Squireship, s. *skwírhód*, *skwírh-ship*, le rang, m.; la qualité d'un écuyer, f.

Squirely, adj. *skwírl'y*, d'écuyer, de gentil.  
Squirrel, s. *skwírl*, écureuil, m. [homme].

Squirt, s. *skwírt*, seringue, f.  
—, va. and vn. seringuer.

Squirtier, s. *skwírt-ér*, qui seringue.  
Stab, s. *stáb*, coup de poignard, m.

—, va. poignarder.  
Stabber, s. *stáb'bér*, meurtrier, assassin, m.

Stabbingly, adv. *stáb'bing-l'y*, avec l'intention de blesser.

Stabblement, s. *stáb-bílt-mént*, support, appui, soutien, m. [solidor].

Stabilitate, va. *stáb-bílt-tá*, rendre stable, c. n.  
Stability, s. *stáb-bílt-tý*, stabilité, f.

Stable, adj. *stáb'l*, stable, ferme.  
—, s. écurie, f.; (— *for cows*) étable, f.

—, va. étable.

Stableboy, Stableman, s. *stáb'bl-bóy*, *stáb'bl-mán*, valet d'écurie, m.

Stableness, s. *stáb'bl-nés*, stabilité, fermeté, f.

Stabling, s. *stáb'bl'ing*, écuries, f. pl.

Stablish, va. *stáb'lish*, affermir, confirmer.

Stack, s. *sták*, tas de foin, amas de grain, rang, m.; voie, corde, f.

—, va. entasser.

Stacte, s. *sták'té*, myrrhe liquide, f.

Staddle, s. *stád'dl*, appui, soutien, support, tréteau, m.

—, va. fournir des appuis.

Stadtholder, s. *stát'hóld-ér*, stadtholder, m.

Staff, s. *stáf* (pl. *staves*), bâton, état-major, pouvoir, m.; autorité, stance, f.

Stag, s. *stág*, cerf, m.; (— *beetle*) cerf-volant, u

à fate, à fat, à far, à fall; à me, à met, à her; à pino, à pin, à fir; à cry, à ay;

**Stage**, s. *stādj*, théâtre, relais, échafaud, plancher, m.; scène, f.

—, vn. se montrer en public, se donner en spectacle.

**Stagecoach**, s. *stād'kōsh*, diligence, voiture, f.; coche, m.

**Stagely**, adj. *stād'ly*, de théâtre, scénique.

**Stageplay**, s. *stād'plā*, pièce de théâtre, f.

**Stageplayer**, s. *stād'plā-ēr*, comédien, ne.

**Stager**, s. *stā'jēr*, routier, m.

**Stagery**, s. *stā'jēr-y*, représentation scénique, f.

**Stagger**, va. *stā'jēr*, ébranler.

—, vn. chanceler, vaciller.

**Staggerer**, s. *stā'jēr-ēr*, celui qui chancelle, m.

**Staggering**, adj. *stā'jēr-ing*, chancelant, e.

**Staggeringly**, adv. *stā'jēr-ing-ly*, en chancelant.

**Staggers**, s. *stā'jēr*, vertigo, m.

**Stagnancy**, s. *stā'jēr-nān-sy*, stagnation, langueur, f.

**Stagnant**, adj. *stā'jēr-nānt*, croupissant, e.

**Stagnate**, vn. *stā'jēr-nāt*, croupir.

**Stagnation**, s. *stā'jēr-nāshūn*, stagnation, f.

**Staid**, adj. *stād*, rassis, e.; grave.

**Staidness**, s. *stād-nēs*, gravité, importance, f.

**Stain**, s. *stān*, tache, souillure, f.

—, va. tacher, flétrir.

**Stainer**, s. *stān-ēr*, celui qui tache ou flétrit, m.

**Stainless**, adj. *stān-lēs*, sans tache.

**Stair**, s. *stār*, escalier, m.

**Staircase**, s. *stār-kās*, la cage de l'escalier, f.

**Stake**, va. *stāk*, parier, mettre au jeu, garnir de pieux.

—, s. enjeu, pien, poteau, jalon, m.

**Stalactite**, s. *stā-lāk'tit*, stalactite, f.; stalactites, pl.

**Stalactical**, adj. *stā-lāk'ti-kāl*, stalactitique.

**Stalagmite**, s. *stā-lāg'mit*, stalagmite, f.

**Stale**, s. *stāl*, urine, f.

—, adj. vieux ou vieil, le; suranné, e; sûr, e.

—, vn. uriner.

**Stalely**, adv. *stāl'ly*, depuis longtemps, il y a longtemps.

**Staleness**, s. *stāl-nēs*, vieillesse, f. [râpe, f.

**Stalk**, s. *stāk*, tige, queue, f.; tuyau, m.; rafle, —, vn. arpentier.

**Stalker**, s. *stāk-ēr*, celui qui a la démarche fière.

**Stalking-horse**, s. *stāk-ing-hōrs*, cheval d'abri, masque, m.

**Stalky**, adj. *stāk'y*, dur, e; coriace.

**Stall**, s. *stāl*, étable, cahute, f.; siège, m.

—, va. étable.

**Stallage**, s. *stāl'ādj*, étable, fumier, m.

**Stallation**, s. *stāl-lā'shūn*, action d'investir, f.

**Stallfed**, adj. *stāl'fed*, nourri et engraisé dans une étable.

**Stallion**, s. *stāl'yūn*, étalon, m.

**Stalworth**, adj. *stāl-wōrth*, brave, vaillant, e; fort, e; vigoureux, euse.

**Stamen**, s. *stām'en*, le fil, m.; la trame de la vie, f.

**Stamina**, s. *stām'i-nā*, étamines, f. pl.

**Staminate**, va. *stām't-nāt*, munir d'étamines; douer de force et de vigueur.

**Stammel**, s. *stām'mēl*, couleuvre rouge, f.

**Stammer**, vn. *stām'mēr*, bégayer, hésiter, talbutier.

**Stammerer**, s. *stām'mēr-ēr*, bégue, mf.

**Stammering**, s. *stām'mēr-ing*, bégaiement, balbutiement, m.

**Stamp**, s. *stāmp*, une estampe, empreinte, estampe, f.; timbre, m.

—, va. empreindre, imprimer, monnayer.

—, vn. marcher pesamment; (— *with one's foot*) frapper du pied.

**Stamper**, s. *stāmp-ēr*, pilon, m.; celui ou celle qui marche pesamment.

**Stanch**, adj. *stāntsh*, bon, ne; bien conditionné, e. —, va. and vn. étancher, arrêter.

**Stanchion**, s. *stān'tshūn*, épontille, batayole, f.; étançon, montant, chandelier, m.

**Stanchless**, adj. *stāntsh-lēs*, qu'on ne saurait étancher ou arrêter.

**Stanchness**, s. *stāntsh-nēs*, bonté, sincérité, f.

**Stand**, vn. *stānd*, être, se tenir, se tenir debout, postuler, s'arrêter, demeurer, faire route, avoir le cap; (— *against*) tenir ferme, soutenir, résister, tenir bon; (— *by*) soutenir, appuyer, se ranger, se joindre, prendre parti, (— *for*) signifier; (— *gaping*) bœr; (— *in*) coïter, revenir; (— *in stead*) servir, être utile; (— *off*) reculer; (— *out*) soutenir, maintenir; (— *sentry*) être en sentinelle ou en faction; (— *still*) croupir; (— *up*) se lever; (— *up for*) défendre, maintenir; (— *upon one's legs*) se soutenir; (— *with*) s'accorder, compatir.

[halte, peine, f.

—, s. chantier, guéridon, poste, embarras, m.;

**Standard**, s. *stānd'ard*, étendard, drapeau, modèle, étalon, m.; (— *bearer*) porte-étendard, m.

**Standel**, s. *stānd'el*, vieux arbre, m.

**Stander**, s. *stānd-ēr*, baliveau, arbre en plein vent, m.; (— *by*) regardant, m.

**Standing**, s. *stānd'ing*, place, f.; lieu, m.; (— *army*) armée sur pied, f.; (— *crust*) croûte ferme d'un pâté, f.; (— *dish*) plat ordinaire, m.; (— *place*) poste, m.; place, f.; (— *water*) eaux dormantes, f. pl.

**Standish**, s. *stānd'ish*, écritoire de table, f.

**Stang**, s. *stāng*, perche, f.

**Stannary**, s. *stān'nā-r-y*, mine d'étain, f.

—, adj. qui concerne les mines d'étain ou le travail de l'étain.

**Stanyel**, s. *stān'yel*, crécerelle, f.

**Stanza**, s. *stān'zā*, stance, f.; couplet, m.

**Staple**, s. *stā'pl*, étape, gâche, f.; entrepôt

crampon de fer, m.

**Stapler**, s. *stā'pl-ēr*, marchand, m.

**Star**, s. *stār*, étoile, f.; astre, astérisme, m.

**Starboard**, s. *stār'bōrd*, tribord, m.

**Starch**, s. *stārtsh*, amidon, empols, m.

—, va. empeser.

**Starchamber**, s. *stār'tshām-ēr*, chambre étoilée, f.

**Starched**, adj. *stārtsh't*, affecté, e; empesé, e.

**Starchedness**, s. *stārtsh'id-nēs*, affectation, f.

manières affectées, f. pl.

**Starcher**, s. *stārtsh-ēr*, empeseur, f.

**Starchly**, adv. *stārtsh'ly*, avec affectation, d'un ton empesé.

**Stare**, s. *stār*, étourneau, m.; surprise, f.

—, vn. regarder avec surprise; (— *at one*) regarder fixement.

**Starfish**, s. *stār'fish*, étoile de mer, f.

**Stargazer**, s. *stār-gāz-ēr*, astrologue, m.

**Starhawk**, s. *stār'hāk*, lanier, m.

**Stark**, adv. *stār'k*, tout à fait.

—, adj. vrai, e; franc, he.

**Starkly**, adv. *stār'k'ly*, fortement, rudement.

**Starless**, adj. *stār-lēs*, sans étoiles.

**Starlight**, adj. *stār'lit*, étoilé, e.

—, s. clair d'étoile, m.

**Starlike**, adj. *stār'lik*, radié, e.

**Starling**, s. *stār'ling*, étourneau, avant-bec, m.

**Starpaved**, adj. *stār-pāvd*, parsemé d'étoiles.

**Starproof**, adj. *stār-prūf*, impénétrable à la clarté des étoiles.

**Starred**, adj. *stār'd*, semé d'étoiles.

**Starry**, adj. *stār'y*, étoilé, e.

**Starshoot**, s. *stār-shūt*, exhalaison enflammée, f.

**Starstone**, s. *stār-stōn*, pierre étoilée, étoile de mer pétrifiée, f.

z note, d not, d nor; a tube, a tub, a full; a toll; a our; a thin, th this.

**Start**, s. *stárt*, tressaillement d'effroi, m.; (— *up*) gueux revêtu, m.

—, va. and vn. tressaillir, sauter de peur, faire un écart, lancer, faire partir, faire proposer, découvrir, partir; (— *from*) s'écarter; (— *up*) s'élever.

**Starter**, s. *stárt'er*, celui qui se recule, qui se dédit; celui qui entame une question; chien qui lance le gibier, m.

**Starting**, adj. *stárt'ing*, ombrageux, euse; (— *hole*) défaite, f.; (— *place*) barrière, f.; (— *bolt*) repoussoir à manche, m.

**Startingly**, adv. *stárt'ing-lý*, par boutades, avec de fréquentes interruptions.

**Startle**, va. and vn. *stárt'ly*, faire peur, surprendre, trembler de peur.

**Startling**, s. *stárt'ling*, l'action de surprendre, f.

**Starve**, va. *stárv*, affamer.

—, vn. mourir de faim.

**Starveling**, adj. s. *stárv'ling*, affamé, e.

**Starry**, adj. *stá'tá-rý*, fixé, e; marqué, e; réglé, e.

**State**, va. *stát*, état, m.; pompe, grandeur, fierté, hauteur, f.; (— *craft*) politique, f.

—, va. régler, établir.

**Stated**, adj. *stát'ed*, réglé, e; fixe, déterminé, e; arrêté, e; établi, e. [statment.

**Statedly**, adv. *stát'ed-lý*, régulièrement, constamment.

**Statedness**, s. *stát'ed-nés*, grandeur, f.

**Stately**, adj. *stát'ly*, superbe, noble.

—, adv. superbement.

**Statement**, s. *stát'mént*, rapport, exposé, m.

**Statemonger**, s. *stát'máng-gér*, politique officieux, m.

**StatEROOM**, s. *stát'róm*, chambre de parade, chambre des officiers, f.

**Statesman**, s. *stát'smán*, homme d'état, m.

**Stateswoman**, s. *stát'swóm-an*, politique, f.

**Static**, **Statical**, adj. *stát'ik*, *stát'í-kál*, statique.

**Statics**, s. *stát'iks*, statique, f.

**Station**, s. *stá'shún*, poste, m.; station, f.

—, va. poster, placer.

**Stationary**, adj. *stá'shún-á-rý*, stationnaire.

**Stationer**, s. *stá'shún-ér*, papetier, libraire, m.

**Stationery**, s. *stá'shún-ér-y*, fournitures de bureaux, f. pl.; commerce de papier en détail, m.

**Statism**, s. *stát'ísm*, l'art de gouverner, m.; politique, f.

**Statist**, s. *stát'íst*, homme d'état, m.

**Statistical**, adj. *stát'íst'í-kál*, statistique.

**Statistics**, s. *stát'íst'íks*, statistique, f.

**Statuary**, s. *stát'ú-á-rý*, statuaire, m.; sculpture, f.

**Statue**, s. *stát'ú*, statue, figure, f.

**Statuminate**, va. *stát'ú-mí-nát*, soutenir, étayer.

**Stature**, s. *stát'úr*, taille, stature, f.

**Statured**, adj. *stát'úrd*, arrivé à sa taille.

**Statutable**, adj. *stát'ú-tá-bl*, conforme aux lois, aux règlements. [glements.

**Statutably**, adv. *stát'ú-tá-blý*, en vertu des lois.

**Statute**, s. *stát'út*, statut, règlement, m.; (— *labour*) corvée, f.; (— *laws*) lois parlementaires, f. pl.

**Statutory**, adj. *stát'ú-tú-rý*, réglé par statut, établi par la loi.

**Stave**, s. *stáv*, douve, planche, f.; ais, m.; stance, portée, f. [tourner.

—, va. briser, défoncer; (— *off*) écarter, déstayer, s. *stá*, bride de bœuf, f.; délai, séjour, émoi, appui, m.; relâche, f.

—, va. and vn. attendre, rester, étayer, arrêter, apaiser; donner vent devant; (— *at a piece*) arrêter, s'arrêter, passer.

**Stayed**, adj. *stád*, posé, e; retenu, e; sérieux, euse.

**Stayedness**, s. *stád'nés*, sérieux, m.

**Stayer**, s. *stá'er*, celui qui arrête, m.

**Staylace**, s. *stá'lás*, lacet, m.

**Stayless**, adj. *stá'lés*, sans retard, qui ne s'arrête pas. [m]

**Staymaker**, s. *stá'mák-ér*, fabricant de corsets.

**Stays**, s. *stáz*, corps de jupe, m.

**Stead**, s. *stéd*, lieu, usage, secours, m.; place, f.

—, vn. servir, rendre service.

**Steadfast**, adj. *stéd'fást*, ferme.

**Steadfastly**, adv. *stéd'fást-lý*, constamment.

**Steadfastness**, s. *stéd'fást-nés*, fermeté, f.

**Steadily**, adv. *stéd'í-lý*, avec fermeté.

**Steadiness**, s. *stéd'í-nés*, constance, f.

**Steady**, adj. *stéd'y*, ferme, sûr, e; (— *hand*) main sûre, f.; (— *breeze*) une brise fraîche, f.

**Steak**, s. *sták*, tranche, grillade, f.

**Steal**, va. *stíl*, dérober, voler; (— *a marriage*) se marier clandestinement; (— *off or away*) s'esquiver.

**Stealer**, s. *stíl'ér*, voleur, larron, m.

**Stealingly**, adv. *stíl'ing-lý*, à la dérobée.

**Stealth**, s. *stílth*, larcin, m.

**Stealthy**, adj. *stílth'y*, clandestin, e; secret, éte; caché, e.

**Steam**, s. *stém*, vapeur, fumée, f.; (— *engine*) pompe à feu, f.; (— *boat*) bateau à vapeur, m.

—, vn. exhaler.

**Steed**, s. *stéd*, cheval, coursier, m.; jument, f.

**Steel**, s. *stíl*, acier, fusil, briquet, m.

—, va. acérer, endurcir.

**Steely**, adj. *stíl'y*, d'acier, acéré, e.

**Steelyard**, s. *stíl'yárd*, romaine, f.; peson, m.

**Steep**, s. *stép*, précipice, endroit escarpé, m.

—, adj. roide, escarpé, e.

—, va. tromper, imberber.

**Steepness**, **Steepness**, s. *stép'í-nés*, *stép-nés*, pente escarpée, roideur, f.

**Steeple**, s. *stép'l*, clocher, m.; tour, aiguille, f.

**Steepled**, adj. *stép'pl*, à clocher.

**Steeplehouse**, s. *stép'pl-húus*, maison à clocher, f.

**Steepy**, adj. *stép'y*, sourcilieux, euse.

**Steer**, s. *stér*, bouvillon, m. [courir.

—, va. gouverner, conduire, faire route, porter.

**Steerage**, s. *stér'áj*, timon, m.

**Steerer**, s. *stér'ér*, timonier, pilote, m.

**Steerless**, adj. *stér'lés*, sans gouvernail.

**Steersman**, **Steersmate**, s. *stér'smán*, *stér'smát*, timonier, m. [graphie, f.

**Steganography**, s. *stég-á-nóg'rd-fý*, la stégano-

**Stellar**, **Stellary**, adj. *stél'ár*, *stél'á-rý*, qui concerne les étoiles. [radié, e.

**Stellate**, **Stellated**, adj. *stél'lát*, *stél'lát-éd*.

**Stelled**, adj. *stél'léd*, étoilé, e.

**Stellify**, va. *stél'í-lý*, changer en étoile.

**Stellionate**, s. *stél'í-l-á-nát*, stellionat, m.

**Stelography**, s. *stél-lóg'rd-fý*, stélographie, f.

**Stem**, s. *stém*, tige, étrave, f.; éperon, m.

—, va. arrêter le cours, s'opposer à; (— *the wind*) faire voile contre marée.

**Stench**, s. *sténsh*, puanteur, f. [puant, e.

**Stenchy**, adj. *sténsh'y*, qui a mauvaise odeur.

**Stenography**, s. *stén-nóg'rd-fý*, sténographie, f.

**Stentorian**, adj. *stén-tó'ri-án*, de Stentor, fort, e.

**Stentorophonic**, adj. *stén-tó-ró-fón'ík*, bruyant, e; (— *tube*) trompette parlante, f.

**Step**, s. *stép*, pas, m.; enjambe, démarche, f.

—, vn. aller, faire un tour; (— *after*) suivre (— *aside*) se mettre à l'écart, s'écarter; (— *back*) rebrousser chemin; (— *down*) descendre; (— *in*) entrer; (— *out*) sortir; (— *over*) passer, traverser; (— *up*) monter.

à fate, à fat, à far, à fall; à me, à met, à her; à pine, à pin, à fir; à cry, à any;

Stepchild, s. *stēp'tshild*, beau-fils, m.; belle-fille, f.  
 Stepdame, Stepmother, s. *stēp'dām*, *stēp'mūth-ēr*, belle-mère, marâtre, f.  
 Stepdaughter, s. *stēp'dā-tēr*, belle-fille, f.  
 Stepfather, s. *stēp'fā-thēr*, beau-père, m.  
 Stepping, s. *stēp'ping*, l'action d'aller, f.  
 Steppingstone, s. *stēp'ping-stōn*, marche-pied, m.  
 Stepson, s. *stēp'sūn*, beau-fils, m.  
 Stercoraceous, adj. *stēr-kō-rā'shūs*, qui est de la nature du fumier. [mer une terre, f.]  
 Stercoration, s. *stēr-kō-rā'shūn*, l'action de fumer.  
 Stereographic, adj. *stēr-ē-ō-grā'fik*, stéréographique.  
 Stereography, s. *stēr-ē-ō-grā-fy*, l'art de la stéréographie.  
 Stereotype, adj. *stēr-ē-ō-tīp*, stéréotype.  
 —, s. stéréotype, m.  
 Sterile, adj. *stēr'il*, stérile. [m.]  
 Sterility, s. *stēr-il'it-y*, stérilité, f.; état stérile.  
 Sterilize, va. *stēr'il-iz*, ruiner, détruire.  
 Sterling, s. *stēr'ling*, sterling, m.  
 —, adj. pur, e; vrai, e.  
 Stern, s. *stēr'n*, poupe, f.; arrière, m.  
 —, adj. sévère.  
 Sternage, s. *stēr'nādj*, l'endroit du navire où se tient le timonier; effet du gouvernail; gouvernement, m.; administration, conduite, f.  
 Sternly, adv. *stēr'n'lī*, sévèrement.  
 Sternness, s. *stēr'nēs*, sévérité, f.  
 Sternum, s. *stēr-nū-tā'shūn*, sternum, m.  
 Sternutative, Sternutatory, adj. *stēr-nū-tā-tīv*, *stēr-nū-tā-tō-rī*, sternutatoire.  
 Stethoscope, s. *stēth'ō-skōp*, stéthoscope, m.  
 Stew, s. *stū*, vivier, réservoir, m.; étuve, f.  
 —, va. and vn. cuire à l'étuve.  
 Steward, s. *stū'ard*, maître d'hôtel, m.; intendant, homme d'affaires, m.; (— of a ship) muniionnaire, m.  
 Stewardly, adv. *stū'ard-lī*, avec le soin d'un intendant.  
 Stewardship, s. *stū'ard-ship*, la charge de maître d'hôtel, f.  
 Stewish, adj. *stū'ish*, de mauvais lieu.  
 Stibial, adj. *stīb'ī-āl*, d'antimoine.  
 Stibiarian, s. *stīb'ī-ā-ri-ān*, homme violent, m.  
 Stibium, s. *stīb'ī-ūm*, antimoine, m.  
 Stick, s. *stīk*, bâton, m.  
 —, va. attacher, tenir, s'attacher; (— a pig) tuer un cochon; (— a pole in the ground) jalonner.  
 —, vn. s'attacher, tenir, se tenir, demeurer; (— at) se faire conscience, s'opiniâtrer; (— by) soutenir, appuyer; (— in) enfoncer; (— into) plonger; (— out) se retirer, s'avancer; (— upon) insister sur.  
 Stickiness, s. *stīk'ī-nēs*, viscosité, f.  
 Stickle, vn. *stīk'kl*, faire rage. [m.]  
 Stickleback, s. *stīk'kl-bāk*, épineche, f.; épineole.  
 Stickler, s. *stīk'klēr*, partisan, m.  
 Sticky, adj. *stīk'y*, gluant, e.  
 Stiff, adj. *stīf*, roide, empesé, e; stant, e.  
 Stiffen, va. and vn. *stīf'en*, roider, empeser, gommer.  
 Stiff-hearted, Stiff-necked, adj. *stīf-hārt'ēd*, *stīf-nēk*, roide, rêtif, ive.  
 Stiffly, adv. *stīf'lī*, raideusement.  
 Stiffness, s. *stīf'nēs*, roideur, f.; engourdissement, m.  
 Stigma, s. *stīg'mā*, marque, fêlissure, f.; dés-honneur, m.  
 Stife, va. *stī'f*, étouffer.  
 Stigmatic, s. *stīg-mā'tīk*, un homme fêtré, m.  
 Stigmatic, Stigmatical, adj. *stīg-mā'tīk*, *stīg-mā'tī-kāl*, infâme.

Stigmatically, adv. *stīg-mā'tī-kāl-lī*, d'une manière fêtrissante.  
 Stigmatize, va. *stīg'mā-tīz*, stigmatiser, noter d'infamie, dénigrer.  
 Stile, s. *stil*, barrière, aiguille, f.; style, m.  
 Stiletto, s. *stī-lēt'tō*, stylet, poignard, m.  
 Still, s. *stil*, calme, silence, alambic, m.  
 —, adj. tranquille, calme, eu repos.  
 —, adv. encore, toujours.  
 —, va. and vn. assoupir, calmer, distiller.  
 Stillatory, s. *stīl'ī-tō-rī*, alambic, m.  
 Stillborn, adj. *stīl'bōrn*, mort-né.  
 Stillier, s. *stīl'ēr*, celui qui apaise, qui calme, pacificateur, m.  
 Stillicide, s. *stīl'ī-sīd*, gouttes d'eau qui tombent les unes après les autres et forment une espèce de fil, f. pl. [gouttes.]  
 Stillicious, adj. *stīl'ī-sīd'ī-s*, qui tombe par Still-life, s. *stīl'īf*, nature inanimée, f.  
 Stillness, s. *stīl'nēs*, calme, silence, m.  
 Stillstand, s. *stīl'stānd*, repos, calme, manque de mouvement, m.  
 Stilly, adv. *stīl'y*, en silence, sans bruit.  
 Stilts, s. *stilts*, échasses, f. pl.  
 Stimulant, adj. *stīm'ū-lānt*, stimulant, e.  
 Stimulate, va. *stīm'ū-lāt*, aiguillonner.  
 Stimulation, s. *stīm'ū-lā'shūn*, incitation, f.  
 Sting, s. *stīng*, aiguillon, remords, m.  
 —, va. piquer, mordre, percer.  
 Stingily, adv. *stīng'ī-lī*, mesquinement.  
 Stinginess, s. *stīng'ī-nēs*, mesquinerie, lésine, f.  
 Stingless, adj. *stīng'lēs*, sans aiguillon, sans pointe; doux, ce.  
 Stingo, s. *stīng'gō*, de la vieille bière, f.  
 Stingy, adj. *stīng'y*, mesquin, e; avare.  
 Stink, s. *stīngk*, puanteur, f.  
 —, vn. puer, sentir mauvais.  
 Stinkard, s. *stīngk'ard*, puant, vil coquin, m.  
 Stinker, s. *stīngk'ēr*, tout ce qui blesse l'odorat.  
 Stinkingly, adv. *stīngk'īng-lī*, lâchement.  
 Stinkpot, s. *stīngk'pōt*, odeurs désagréables, f. pl.  
 Stint, s. *stīnt*, bornes, f. pl.  
 —, va. limiter, astreindre.  
 Stintance, s. *stīnt'āns*, action de borner, de limiter, d'arrêter, f.  
 Stinter, s. *stīnt'ēr*, celui qui rogne, qui met des bornes; ce qui met des bornes.  
 Stipend, s. *stīp'ēnd*, salaire, m.  
 Stipendiary, adj. *stīp'ēnd'ī-ār-y*, stipendiaire.  
 Stipulate, va. *stīp'ū-lāt*, stipuler, convenir de.  
 Stipulation, s. *stīp'ū-lā'shūn*, stipulation, f.  
 Stir, s. *stīr*, bruit, tumulte, m.; émeute, f.  
 —, va. and vn. *stīr*, remuer, se remuer, mouvoir, bouger, agiter; (— up) émouvoir, susciter, causer.  
 Stirious, adj. *stīr'ī-ūs*, qui ressemble aux glaces qui descendent de la toiture.  
 Stirrage, s. *stīr'rādj*, l'action de remuer, f. mouvement, m.  
 Stirrer, s. *stīr'rēr*, celui qui remue, excite. (— of sedition) sédition, cause.  
 Stirring, s. *stīr'ring*, l'action de remuer, f.  
 Stirrup, s. *stīr'rūp*, étrier, m.; (— glass) vin de l'étrier, adieu, m.; (— leather) étrivière, f. (— stockings) chaussettes, f. pl.; (shoemaker's) tire-pied de cordonnier, m.  
 Stitch, s. *stīsh*, point, m.; douleur aiguë, f.  
 —, va. coudre, piquer, brocher un livre; (— down a lining) glacer une doublure.  
 Stitcher, s. *stīsh'ēr*, celui qui coud, m.  
 Stitchery, s. *stīsh'ēr-y*, ouvrage à l'aiguille, m.  
 Stitching, s. *stīsh'īng*, l'action de coudre, f. (— silk) grosse sole, f.  
 Stitchwort, s. *stīsh'wōrt*, camomille, f.

ō note, ō not, ō nor; ā tube, ā tub, ā full; ōi toll; ōā our; ā thin, th this.

**Stith**, s. *stīth*, une enclume, f.  
**Stithy**, s. *stīth-y*, grosse enclume, f.  
**Stoat**, s. *stōt*, fouine, f.  
**Stocado**, s. *stōk-kā-dō*, coup d'épée, m.  
**Stock**, va. *stōk*, fournir, assortir, peupler, faire provision, enjaler; (— *up*) extirper, arracher.  
 —, s. sot, col, manche, capital, fonds, morceau, tronc, m.; bête, monture, provision, tige, race, f.; (— *dove*) pigeon ramier, m.; (— *gill-flower*) giroflée, f.; (— *of an anchor*) jas d'ancre, m.  
**Stockade**, s. *stōk-ād*, palissade, f.  
**Stockbroker**, s. *stōk-brōk-ēr*, agent de change, m.  
**Stockdove**, s. *stōk-dōv*, pigeon ramier, m.  
**Stockfish**, s. *stōk-fīsh*, stockfish, m.  
**Stocking**, s. *stōk-ing*, bas, m.; (— *nender*) ra-vaudense, f.  
**Stockish**, adj. *stōk-ish*, dur, e.  
**Stockjobber**, s. *stōk-jōb-ēr*, agioteur, m.  
**Stockjobbing**, s. *stōk-jōb-bing*, agiotage, m.  
**Stocklock**, s. *stōk-lōk*, serrure à pêne dormant, f.  
**Stocks**, s. *stōks*, chantier, m.; actions, f. pl.; ceps, m. pl.  
**Stockstill**, adj. *stōk-stīl*, immobile, tout court.  
**Stocky**, adj. *stōk-y*, gros, se; trapu, e.  
**Stoic**, s. *stō-ik*, stoïque, stoïcien, ne.  
**Stoic**, Stoical, adj. *stō-ik*, *stō-ī-kāl*, stoïque, stoïcien, ne.  
**Stoically**, adv. *stō-ī-kāl-lī*, stoïquement, en stoïcien.  
**Stoicism**, s. *stō-ī-sīzm*, secte des stoïciens, f.  
**Stole**, s. *stōl*, étole, garde-robe, f.  
**Stoled**, adj. *stōld*, qui porte une étole ou une longue robe.  
**Stolid**, adj. *stōl-id*, bête, stupide.  
**Stolidity**, s. *stōl-id-tī*, bêtise, f.  
**Stomach**, s. *stūm-āk*, estomac, appétit, m.  
 —, vn. se fâcher.  
**Stomached**, adj. *stūm-āk-t*, fâché, e; indigné d'un mauvais procédé.  
**Stomacher**, s. *stūm-āk-ēr*, pièce d'estomac, f.; (— *of ribbons*) échelle de rubans, f.  
**Stomachful**, adj. *stūm-āk-fūl*, fier, ière; opinâ-tre, têtue, e.  
**Stomachic**, Stomachical, adj. *stō-māk-īk*, *stō-māk-ī-kāl*, stomachique.  
**Stomachic**, s. *stō-māk-īk*, remède stomachique, stomachique, m.  
**Stomaching**, s. *stūm-āk-ing*, ressentiment, m.  
**Stomachless**, adj. *stūm-āk-lēs*, dégoûté, e.  
**Stomachous**, adj. *stūm-āk-ūs*, colère, colérique; fâché, e; obstiné, e; revêche.  
**Stone**, s. *stōn*, pierre, f.; noyau, m.; pepins, m. pl.; (— *alum*) alun de roche, m.; (— *cutler*) tailleur de pierre m.; (— *of wool*) quatorze livres de laine, f. pl.; (— *sandy*) tuf ou tuffeau, m.; (— *weight*) poids de huit, quatorze, et seize livres, m.; (— *work*) ouvrage en pierre, m.; (— *fruit*) fruit à noyau, m.  
 —, adj. de pierre; (— *blind*) aveugle; (— *dead*) roide mort.  
 —, va. lapider.  
**Stonebow**, s. *stōn-bō*, arbalète à jalet, f.  
**Stonecast**, s. *stōn-kāst*, portée d'une pierre, f.  
**Stone-hearted**, Stony-hearted, adj. *stōn-hārt-ēd*, *stōn-y-hārt-ēd*, au cœur de rocher.  
**Stonepit**, s. *stōn-pīt*, carrière, f.  
**Stonepitch**, s. *stōn-pītsh*, poix sèche, f.  
**Stoner**, s. *stōn-ēr*, celui qui lance des pierres, qui lapide.  
**Stone-squarer**, s. *stōn-skvār-ēr*, tailleur de pierre, m.; marbrier, m.  
**Stonework**, s. *stōn-wōrk*, ouvrage de maçonnerie, ouvrage en pierre, m.; maçonnerie, f.

**Stoniness**, s. *stōn-ī-nēs*, qualité pierreuse, du reté, f.  
**Stoning**, s. *stōn-ing*, lapidation, f.  
**Stony**, adj. *stōn-y*, pierreux, euse; (— *fruit*) fruit graveleux, m.  
**Stool**, s. *stūl*, tabouret, m.; selle, f.  
**Stoolball**, s. *stūl bāl*, sorte de jeu, f. [fondre.  
**Stoop**, va. and vn. *stōp*, baisser, s'abaisser, —, s. inclination; soumission, humiliation, f.; abaissement, m.  
**Stoopingly**, adv. *stōp-ing-lī*, en se baissant.  
**Stop**, s. *stōp*, retardement, obstacle, m.; pause, touche, f.  
 —, va. and vn. arrêter, retarder, s'arrêter, faire halte, boucher.  
**Stopcock**, s. *stōp-kōk*, robinet à arrêt, m.  
**Stopless**, adj. *stōp-lēs*, qu'on ne peut arrêter.  
**Stoppage**, s. *stōp-pāj*, obstruction, f.  
**Stopper**, **Stopple**, s. *stōp-pēr*, *stōp-pl*, bouchon, m.  
**Storax**, s. *stōr-āk*, storax, c.  
**Store**, s. *stōr*, quantité, abondance, force, provisions, munitions, f. pl.; (— *room*) soute, f.  
 —, va. munir, réserver, peupler.  
**Storehouse**, s. *stōr-hōūs*, magasin, m.  
**Storer**, s. *stōr-ēr*, garde-magasin, m.  
**Storeroom**, s. *stōr-rōm*, garde-manger, m.  
**Storial**, adj. *stō-ri-āl*, historique.  
**Storied**, adj. *stō-ri-d*, raconté, e; rapporté, e; dit, e.  
**Storier**, s. *stō-ri-ēr*, seconde acception, f.  
**Stork**, s. *stōrk*, cigogne, f.  
**Storm**, s. *stōrm*, orage, assaut, m.; tempête, f.  
 —, va. and vn. tempêter, foudroyer, donner l'assaut.  
**Stormbeat**, adj. *stōrm-bēt*, battu par la tempête.  
**Stormy**, adj. *stōrm-y*, orageux, euse.  
**Story**, s. *stō-rī*, histoire, f.; conte, étagé, m.  
 —, va. raconter, dire.  
**Storyteller**, s. *stō-rī-tēl-lēr*, conteur, euse.  
**Stout**, s. *stōūt*, bière très-forte, f.; (— *hearted*) brave, vaillant, e.  
 —, adj. courageux, euse; brave, vigoureux, euse; fier, ière.  
**Stoutly**, adv. *stōūt-lī*, vertement, vaillamment.  
**Stoutness**, s. *stōūt-nēs*, bravoure, fierté, roideur, f.  
 —, va. tenir chaudement dans une étuve.  
**Stove**, s. *stōv*, poêle, fourneau, potager, m.; étuve, f.  
**Stover**, s. *stō-vēr*, foinrage, m.  
**Stow**, va. *stō*, ferrer, arranger; (— *goods in a ship*) arrimer.  
**Stowage**, s. *stō-āj*, magasin, cellier, magasinage, arriage, m.  
**Straddle**, vn. *strād-dl*, écarter les jambes.  
**Straggle**, vn. *strāg-gl*, s'écarter.  
**Straggler**, s. *strāg-glēr*, traîneur, m.  
**Straight**, adj. *strāt*, droit, e.  
 —, adv. sur-le-champ.  
**Straighten**, va. *strāt-n*, dresser, redresser.  
**Straightforth**, adv. *strāt-fōrth*, immédiatement, incontinent, aussitôt.  
**Straightly**, adv. *strāt-lī*, étroitement.  
**Straightness**, s. *strāt-nēs*, qualité d'être droit ou étroit, f.  
**Straightways**, adv. *strāt-wāz*, sur-le-champ, d'abord, incontinent.  
**Strain**, s. *strān*, air, accord, son, m.; ligne, race, entorse, f.; (— *of speech*) style sublime, m.  
 —, va. and vn. couler, passer, s'efforcer, s'évertuer, outrer, presser, épreindre; (— *oneself*) se forcer, fatiguer.  
**Strainable**, adj. *strān-ā-bl*, qu'on peut forcer serrer, &c.



à fate, à fat, à far, à fall; à me, à met, à her; à pine, à pin, à fir; à cry, à any;

**Strainer**, s. *strān'ér*, passoire, f.; couloir, m.  
**Straining**, s. *strān'ing*, coulement, m.; expression, f.; effort, m.  
**Straint**, s. *strānt*, action d'étendre violemment, f.  
**Strait**, s. *strāt*, étroit, e; droit, e; (— *laced*) serré, e; gêné, e.  
**Straiten**, va. *strāt'n*, étrécir, rétrécir, incommoder.  
**Straithanded**, adj. *strāt'hānd'əd*, mesquin, e; intéressé, e; avare.  
**Straithandedness**, s. *strāt'hānd'əd-nēs*, mesquinerie, avarice, f.  
**Straithlaced**, adj. *strāt'lāst*, trop serré; rigide, strict, e; gêné, e; contraint, e.  
**Straightly**, adv. *strāt'ly*, à l'étroit, expressément.  
**Straitness**, s. *strāt'nēs*, petitesse, gêne, f.  
**Stramineous**, adj. *strā-min'ē-ūs*, de paille, de chaume; plein de paille, léger, ére; sans consistance.  
**Strand**, s. *strānd*, rivage élevé, bord, m.; (— *of a rope*) toron, m.  
 —, vn. échouer sur la côte.  
**Strange**, adj. *strānj*, étrange, étonnant, e; étranger, ére.  
**Strangely**, adv. *strānj'ly*, étrangement.  
**Strangeness**, s. *strānj-nēs*, bizarrerie, singularité, f.  
**Stranger**, s. *strān'jēr*, étranger, ére.  
**Strangle**, va. *strāng'gl*, étrangler.  
**Strangler**, s. *strāng'glēr*, celui qui étrangle, m.  
**Strangling**, s. *strāng'gling*, l'action d'étrangler, f.  
**Strangulation**, s. *strāng-gū-lā'shūn*, strangulation, f.  
**Strangulous**, adj. *strāng-gū'ri-ūs*, qui a rapport à la strangurie, f.  
**Strangury**, s. *strāng-gū'ry*, suppression d'urine, f.  
**Strap**, s. *strāp*, courroie, bande de cuir, orcille de soulier, f.; tirant de botte, m.  
 —, va. donner les étrivières.  
**Strappado**, s. *strāp-pā'dō*, estrapade, f.  
**Strata**, s. *strāt'ā*, couches, f. pl.  
**Stratagem**, s. *strāt'ā-jēm*, stratagème, m.  
**Strategy**, s. *strāt'ē-jy*, stratégie, f.  
**Strath**, s. *strāth*, vallon, fond, creux, m.  
**Stratification**, s. *strāt'i-fi-kā'shūn*, stratification, f.  
**Stratify**, va. *strāt'i-fy*, ranger par couches, stratifier.  
**Stratocracy**, s. *strāt'ōk'rā-sy*, stratocratie, f.  
**Stratum**, s. *strāt'ūm*, couche, f.; conchis, m.  
**Straw**, s. *strā*, paille, f.; zeste, fétu, m.; (— *bed*) paille, f.; (— *hat*) chapeau de paille, m.; (— *stack of*) tas de paille, m.  
**Strawberry**, s. *strā'ber-ry*, fraise, f. [paille].  
**Strawbuilt**, adj. *strā'bilt*, de paille, fait de  
**Strawcolour**, s. *strā'kūl-ūr*, jaune pâle, m.  
**Strawstuffed**, adj. *strā'stūst*, empaillé, e.  
**Strawy**, adj. *strā'y*, de paille; comme de la paille; léger, ére; sans consistance.  
**Stray**, s. *strā*, bête égarée, f.  
 —, va. s'égarer, s'écarter.  
**Strayer**, s. *strā'ēr*, celui qui rôde, vagabond, m.  
**Straying**, s. *strā'ing*, égarer, m.  
**Strreak**, s. *strēk*, raie, bande, f.  
 —, vn. faire des raies  
**Streaky**, adj. *strēk'y*, rayé, e; bigarré, e; panaché, e; brodé, e.  
**Stream**, s. *strēm*, courant, fil de l'eau, filet, ruisseau, m.  
 —, vn. couler, ruisseler, rayonner; (— *off*) s'é-  
**Streamers**, s. *strēm'ēr*, flamme, f.  
**Streamlet**, s. *strēm'ēt*, petit ruisseau, m.  
**Streamy**, adj. *strēm'y*, courant, e; qui coule.  
**Street**, s. *strēt*, rue, f.

**Streight**. See *Straight and Strait*.  
**Strength**, s. *strēngth*, force, vigueur, f.  
**Strengthen**, va. *strēngth'n*, fortifier, affermir, renforcer, encourager.  
**Strengtheness**, s. *strēngth'n-ēr*, corroboratif, m.  
**Strengthless**, adj. *strēngth'lēs*, sans force, faible.  
**Strenuous**, adj. *strēn'ū-ūs*, vaillant, e; hardi, a.  
**Strenuously**, adv. *strēn'ū-ūs-ly*, hardiment.  
**Strepent**, adj. *strēp'ēt*, qui fait du bruit, bruyant, e; mugissant, e; rauque.  
**Streperous**, adj. *strēp'ēr-ūs*, qui fait du bruit.  
**Stress**, s. *strēs*, point essentiel, m.; emphase, f.; (— *of the war*) fort de la guerre, m.; (— *of weather*) gros temps, m.; (— *to put to a*) mettre dans l'embarras.  
**Stretch**, s. *strētsh*, étendue, bordée, f.; effort, m.  
 —, vn. étendre, prêter, roidir; (— *forward*) avancer.  
**Stretcher**, s. *strētsh'ēr*, ce qui sert à élargir, à  
 Strew, va. *strē*, joncher, répandre, saupoudrer.  
**Strewing**, s. *strē'ing*, tout ce qui sert à joncher, à parsemer.  
**Strowment**, s. *strō'mēt*, tout ce qu'on a répandu, jeté çà et là.  
**Striae**, s. *strī'ē*, stries, striures, f. pl.  
**Striate**, **Striated**, adj. *strī'āt*, *strī'āt-ēd*, strié, e, carmelé, e.  
**Striature**, s. *strī'āt-ūr*, striures, stries, f. pl.  
**Stricken**, adj. *strīk'n*, avané, e; cassé, e.  
**Strickle**, s. *strīk'kl*, racloire, f.  
**Strict**, adj. *strīkt*, étroit, e; serré, e; précis, e; formel, le; exact, e; rigide, sévère, strict, e.  
**Strictly**, adv. *strīkt'ly*, étroitement, exactement, strictement, formellement.  
**Strictness**, s. *strīkt'nēs*, rigueur, exactitude, f.  
**Stricture**, s. *strīk'tūr*, étincelle, bluette, censure, f.; trait, essai, m.  
**Stride**, s. *strīd*, enjambée, f.; excès, m.  
 —, va. enjamber.  
**Stridingly**, adv. *strīd'ing-ly*, en enjambant.  
**Stridor**, s. *strī'dōr*, bruit aigu, aigre; cri perçant, craquement, m.  
**Stridulous**, adj. *strīd'ū-lūs*, qui fait un petit bruit.  
**Strife**, s. *strīf*, différend, débat, m.  
**Strifeul**, adj. *strīf'ūl*, contentieux, euse.  
**Strigment**, s. *strīg'mēt*, crasse, racure, f.  
**Strike**, s. *strīk*, mesure, f.; boisseau, m.  
 —, va. and vn. frapper, battre, affliger, punir, amener, baisser pavillon, sonner; (— *a bargain*) conclure un marché; (— *blind*) rendre aveugle; (— *fire*) tirer du feu; (— *root*) prendre racine; (— *terror*) inspirer de la terreur; (— *against a rock*) échouer; (— *down*) faire tomber; (— *in with*) se conformer à; (— *off*) couper, faire sauter; (— *out*) effacer, payer; (— *through*) percer.  
**Striker**, s. *strīk'ēr*, batteur, frappeur, m.  
**Striking**, adj. *strīk'ing*, frappant, e.  
**Strikingly**, adv. *strīk'ing-ly*, d'une manière frappante.  
**String**, s. *strīng*, cordon, m.; attache, bauquière.  
 —, va. garnir de cordes; (— *pearls*) enfiler des perles.  
**Stringed**, adj. *strīng'd*, garni de cordes.  
**Stringent**, adj. *strīn'jēt*, qui serre, qui contracte.  
**Stringer**, s. *strīng'ēr*, celui qui fait des cordons des ficelles, &c.  
**Stringless**, adj. *strīng'lēs*, sans cordes.  
**Stringy**, adj. *strīng'y*, fibreux, euse; corré, e.  
**Strip**, s. *strīp*, bande, f.  
 —, va. dépeuiller, décaper, dégarnir.  
**Stripe**, s. *strīp*, coup, m.; raie, f.

ō note, ō not, ō nor; ā tube, ā tub, ā full; ōi toll; ōā our; th thin, th this.

Stripe, *va. strip*, rayer.

Striped, *adj. strip*, rayé, e; bigarré, e.

Stripling, *s. strip/ling*, jeune garçon, m.

Strive, *vn. striv*, tâcher, s'efforcer, contester, se débattre.

Striver, *s. striv/er*, celui qui tâche.

Strivingly, *adv. striv/ing-ly*, à l'envis.

Stroke, *s. strok*, coup, trait, m.

—, *va. caresser*.

Stroking, *s. strok/ing*, l'action de flatter, de caresser, f., &c.

Stroll, *va. ströl*, rôder, rouler.

Stroller, *s. ströl/ler*, rôdeur, euse; comédien ambulante, m.

Strong, *adj. ströng*, fort, e; puissant, e; (— *limbed*) robuste, membrue; (— *backed*) trapu, e; (— *watered*) liqueurs, f. pl.

Stronghanded, *adj. ströng/händ*, qui a la main forte, qui a un bon poignet.

Stronghand, *s. ströng/händ*, force, violence, f.

Strongly, *adv. ströng/ly*, puissamment, fortement.

Strongset, *adj. ströng'set*, bien bâti, ferme, solide.

Strop. *See* Strap.

Strophe, *s. ströf/se*, strophe, stance, f.

Strow. *See* Strew.

Structure, *s. strük/tür*, structure, f.

Struggle, *s. strüg/gl*, effort, m.; dispute, f.

—, *vn. se débattre*, s'agiter, tâcher, lutter.

Struggler, *s. strüg/glér*, celui qui se débattre, qui s'agite.

Struggling, *s. strüg/gling*, l'action de se débattre, f.; combat, m.

Struma, *s. strä/mä*, écrouelles, f. pl.

Strumous, *adj. strä/mäs*, sujet aux écrouelles, scrofuleux, euse.

Strumpet, *s. sträm/pet*, prostituée, f.

—, *va. se conduire en prostituée*.

Strut, *vn. strüt*, se pavaner, se carner, se prélasser. [carre, &c.]

Strutter, *s. strüt/tär*, celui qui se pavane, se

Stub, *s. stüb*, chicot, tronc, m.

Stubbed, *adj. stüb/bäd*, trapu, e.

Stubble, *s. stüb/bl*, chaume, m.

Stubblegoose, *s. stüb/bl-gäs*, oie d'automne, f.

Stubborn, *adj. stüb/börn*, têtu, e; obstiné, e.

Stubbornly, *adv. stüb/börn-ly*, obstinément.

Stubbornness, *s. stüb/börn-nés*, opiniâtreté, f.

Stubby, *adj. stüb/bý*, trapu, e; membru, e; gros et court.

Stucco, *s. stük/kö*, stuc, m. [ras, m.]

Stud, *s. stüd*, clou jaune, m.; (— *of mares*) ha-

—, *va. garnir de clous jaunes*.

Student, *s. stü/dent*, étudiant, proposant, m.

Studied, *adj. stüd/et*, érudit, e; affecté, e.

Studiedly, *adv. stüd/et-ly*, avec soin et attention.

Studier, *s. stüd/i-er*, étudiant, m. [tion.]

Studious, *adj. stüd/i-üs*, studieux, euse; diligent, e.

Studiously, *adv. stüd/i-üs-ly*, soigneusement, avec étude.

Studiousness, *s. stüd/i-üs-nés*, attachement à l'étude, m.; diligence, f.

Study, *s. stüd/y*, étude, f.; cabinet, m.

—, *va. and vn. étudier*, s'étudier.

Stuff, *s. stuf*, étoffe, matière, vilénie, f.; double, suif, bral, m.; œuvres mortes, f. pl.; matériaux, cordages, m. pl.; (household —) meubles, m. pl.; (kitchen —) graisse de cuisine, f.

—, *va. manger gloutonnement*, farcir, remplir, boncher.

Stuffing, *s. stuf/fing*, farce, f.

Stultify, *va. stül/i-fy*, hébété; alléguer ou prouver qu'on est aliéné.

Stultiloquy, *s. stül-til-ö-kwý*, salses, sottises, impertinences, f. pl.

Stum, *s. stüm*, sarment, vin doux, m.

—, *va. frelater*.

Stumble, *s. stüm/bl*, bécote, f.

—, *va. and vn. trébucher*, broncher, faire un faux pas; choquer.

Stumbler, *s. stüm/blér*, celui qui bronche, m.

Stumbling-block, *s. stüm/bling-blök*, achoppement, m.

Stumblingly, *adv. stüm/bling-ly*, en trébuchant, en bronchant.

Stump, *s. stümp*, tronc, chicot, m.; (— *of a limb*) moignon, m.

—, *va. and vn. heurter avec le pied*, clopiner, [défier.]

Stumpy, *adj. stümp/y*, plein de chicots.

Stun, *va. stün*, étonner, étourdir.

Stunning, *s. stün/ning*, étourdissement, m.

Stunt, *va. stünt*, rabougrir.

Stupe, *s. stüpe*, étuve, f.

Stupefaction, *s. stü-pä-fük/shün*, stupéfaction, f.; étonnement, m.

Stupefactive, *adj. stü-pä-fük/iv*, stupéfactif, ive; assouplissant, e.

Stupendous, *adj. stü-pen/düs*, étonnant, e.

Stupendously, *adv. stü-pen/düs-ly*, prodigieusement, d'une manière étonnante.

Stupendousness, *s. stü-pen/düs-nés*, immensité, énormité, f.

Stupid, *adj. stü/pid*, stupide, hébété, e.

Stupidity, *s. stü-pid-i-ty*, stupidité, bêtise, f.

Stupidly, *adv. stü/pid-ly*, stupidement.

Stupidness, *s. stü/pid-nés*, stupidité, bêtise, f.

Stupifier, *s. stü/pi-fi-er*, ce qui cause de la surprise.

Stupify, *va. stü/pi-fi-y*, rendre stupide, stupéfier, engourdir.

Stupor, *s. stü/pör*, stupeur, f.

Stuprate, *va. stü/prät*, violer.

Stupration, *s. stü-prä/shün*, rapt, viol, m.

Sturdily, *adv. stür/di-ly*, brusquement.

Sturdiness, *s. stür/di-nés*, insolence, f.

Sturdy, *adj. stür/dý*, robuste, brusque; (— *beg-gars*) mendians valides, m. pl.

Sturgeon, *s. stür/jün*, esturgeon, m.

Stut, Stutter, *vn. stüt, stüt/er*, bredouiller.

Stutter, Stutterer, *s. stüt/er, stüt/er-er*, bredouilleur, euse.

Stutteringly, *adv. stüt/er-ing-ly*, en bégayant, en balbutiant.

Sty, *s. stý*, étable à cochons, f.; (— *in the eye*) taie, f. [cochons.]

—, *va. mettre ou renfermer dans une étable à*

Stygian, *adj. stý/di-an*, stygien, ne; infernal, e.

Stylar, *adj. stý/lär*, qui appartient au style d'un cadran, m.

Style, *s. stil*, style, goth, titre, m.; manière, f.

—, *va. titrer*, surnommer.

Styptic, *s. stýp/tik*, styptique, astringent, e; qui resserre.

Styptic, Styptical, *adj. stýp/tik, stýp/ti-käl*, astringent, e.

Stypticity, *s. stýp-ti-i-ty*, la faculté d'éta-

cher le sang, f.

Suasion, *s. swä/shün*, persuasion, instigation, f.; conseil, m. [suasif, ive.]

Suasive, Suasory, *adj. swä/shiv, swä/shiv-ry* per-

Suavity, *s. swä/shiv-i-ty*, suavité, douceur, f.

Subacid, *adj. sub-ä/sid*, aigrelet, te.

Subacid, *adj. sub-ä/sid*, un peu âcre, un peu piquant, e.

Subact, *va. sub-äkt*, subjuguier, réduire.

à fate, à fat, à far, à fall; à me, à met, à her; à pine, à piu, à ür; à cry, à any;

Subaction, s. *süb-dä'khün*, l'action de conquérir, de se rendre maître, f.

Subaltern, adj. and s. *süb-il-tärn*, subalterne.

Subalternate, adj. *süb-il-tär-nät*, qui alterne avec un autre.

Subalternation, s. *süb-il-tär-nä'shün*, subalternité, subordination, f.; enchaînement, m.

Subaqueous, adj. *süb-dä'kwé-us*, existant sous l'eau.

Sub-beadle, s. *süb-bz'äl*, sous-bedeau, m.

Subcelestial, adj. *süb-si-lést'yäl*, sublunaire.

Subchanter, s. *süb-tshän'tär*, sous-chanteur, m.

Subclavian, adj. *süb-kli-vi-än*, sous-clavier, ière.

Subcommissioner, s. *süb-köm-mish'ün-ér*, sous-commiss, m.

Subcommittee, s. *süb-köm-mit'té*, sous-comité, m.

Subconstellation, s. *süb-kün-stél-lä'shün*, constellation secondaire, f.

Subcontracted, adj. *süb-kön-trä'ktéd*, contracté d'après un contrat antécédent.

Subcontrary, adj. *süb-kön-trä-rý*, contraire à un degré inférieur.

Subcutaneous, adj. *süb-kü-tä'né-us*, sous-cutané, e.

Subdeacon, s. *süb-dé'kn*, sous-diacre, m.

Subdeaconry, Subdeaconship, s. *süb-dé'kn-rý*, *süb-dé'kn-ship*, sous-diaconat, m.

Subdean, s. *süb-dén*, sous-doyen, m.

Subdeanery, s. *süb-dén-ér-y*, sous-diaconat, m.

Subditious, adj. *süb-di-ti'shüs*, mis secrètement à la place d'un autre.

Subdiversify, va. *süb-di-vér-si-fý*, diversifier ce qui a déjà été diversifié.

Subdivide, va. *süb-di-vi'd*, subdiviser.

Subdivision, s. *süb-di-vi'shün*, subdivision, f.

Subdolous, adj. *süb-dö-lüs*, trompeur, euse.

Subduable, adj. *süb-dü-ä-bl*, domptable.

Subdual, s. *süb-dü-äl*, assujettissement, m.; conquête, f.

Subduce, Subduct, va. *süb-düs'*, *süb-dükt'*, soustraire.

Subduction, s. *süb-dük'shün*, soustraction, f.

Subdue, va. *süb-dü'*, subjuguier, assujettir, dompter; (*one's flesh*) mortifier sa chair.

Subduer, s. *süb-dü-ér*, conquérant, m.

Subduement, s. *süb-dü-mént*, assujettissement, m.

Subduple, Subduplicate, adj. *süb-dü-pl*, *süb-dü-pil-kät*, sous-double. [tauné]

Subfusk, adj. *süb-fusk'*, qui tire sur le brun

Subindication, s. *süb-in-di-kä'shün*, l'action d'indiquer par des signes, f.

Subingression, s. *süb-in-gré'shün*, entrée secrète; action d'entrer impérieusement, f.

Subjacent, adj. *süb-jä'sént*, situé dessous.

Subject, s. *süb-jékt*, sujet, m.

—, adj. sujet, te.

—, va. *süb-jékt'*, assujettir, dompter.

Subjection, s. *süb-jékt'shün*, sujétion, f.

Subjective, adj. *süb-jékt'iv*, qui a rapport au sujet. [ment]

Subjectively, adv. *süb-jékt'iv-lý*, subjectivement.

Subjoin, va. *süb-jöin'*, ajouter, joindre à.

Subjugate, va. *süb-jü-gät'*, subjuguier.

Subjugation, s. *süb-jü-gä'shün*, assujettissement, m. [ter, f.]

Subjunction, s. *süb-jüngk'shün*, l'action d'ajouter.

Subjunctive, adj. and s. *süb-jüngk'iv*, subjonctif.

Sublapsarian, s. *süb-läp-sä'ri-än*, sublapsaire, m.

Sublapsarian, Sublapsary, adj. *süb-läp-sä'ri-än*, *süb-läp-sä-rý*, fait après la chute d'Adam.

Sublimation, s. *süb-lä'shün*, enlèvement, m.

Sublimable, adj. *süb-lim-ä-bl*, capable de sublimation.

Sublimableness, s. *süb-lim'ä-bl-nés*, qualité d'être susceptible de sublimation.

Sublimate, s. *süb-lä-mä*, sublimé, m.

—, va. sublimer.

Sublimation, s. *süb-lim'ä'shün*, sublimation, f.

Sublime, s. *süb-lim'*, sublime, m.

—, adj. sublime, relevé, e.

—, va. élever, raffiner.

Sublimely, adv. *süb-lim'ly*, noblement.

Sublimity, s. *süb-lim'it-y*, sublimité, f.

Sublineation, s. *süb-lin-ä'shün*, marque faite sous un mot, f.

Sublunar, Sublunary, adj. *süb-lü'när*, *süb-lü-nä-rý*, sublunaire.

Submarine, adj. *süb-mä-rén'*, qui est dans la mer, va. *süb-mérý*, submerger. [mer.]

Submersion, s. *süb-mér'shün*, submersion, f.

Subminister, Subministrate, va. and vn. *süb-min'is-tär*, *süb-min'is-trät*, administrer, fournir, donner; servir, être utile.

Subministrant, adj. *süb-min'is-trät*, subordonné, e; subalterne.

Subministration, s. *süb-min'is-trät'shün*, l'action de fournir, f.; ministère, m.

Submiss, adj. *süb-mis'*, soumis, e; humble.

Submission, s. *süb-mish'ün*, soumission, f.

Submissive, adj. *süb-mis'iv*, soumis, e.

Submissively, Submissely, adv. *süb-mis'iv-lý*, *süb-mis'ly*, avec soumission.

Submissiveness, Submissness, s. *süb-mis'iv-nés*, *süb-mis'nés*, respect, m.

Submit, va. and vn. *süb-mit'*, se soumettre, souscrire, abaisser.

Submitter, s. *süb-mit'tér*, celui qui soumet, qui se soumet.

Submonish, va. *süb-mön'ish*, suggérer, rappeler.

Submonition, s. *süb-mü-ni'shün*, suggestion, f.

Subnascent, adj. *süb-näs'sént*, qui croît par-dessous.

Subobscurely, adv. *süb-üb-skür'ly*, obscurément, peu clairement.

Suboctave, Suboctuple, adj. *süb-ök'täv*, *süb-ök'tü-pl*, sous-octuple.

Subordinacy, Subordinancy, s. *süb-ör'di-nä-sý*, *süb-ör'di-nän-sý*, subordination, dépendance, f.

Subordinate, adj. *süb-ör'di-nät*, subordonné, e. —, s. subordonné, e.

—, va. subordonner.

Subordinately, adv. *süb-ör'di-nät-lý*, subordonnement. [nation, f.]

Subordination, s. *süb-ör'di-nä'shün*, subordination, va. *süb-ör'n*, suborner, attirer, aposte, séduire.

Subornation, s. *süb-ör-nä'shün*, subornation, f.

Suborner, s. *süb-ör'nér*, suborneur, m.

Subpoena, s. *süb-pé'nä*, citation, f.

—, va. citer, assigner.

Subprior, s. *süb-pri'ör*, sous-prieur, m.

Subquadruple, adj. *süb-kwä'drü-pl*, sous-quadruple. [tuple]

Subquintuple, adj. *süb-kwä'n'tü-pl*, sous-quintuple.

Subrector, s. *süb-rékt'ör*, sous-recteur, m.

Subreption, s. *süb-rép'shün*, subreption, f.

Subscribe, va. *süb-skrib'*, souscrire, signer.

Subscriber, s. *süb-skrib'ér*, souscripteur, m.

Subscript, s. *süb-skript*, quelque chose d'écrit au-dessous, m.

Subscription, s. *süb-skrip'shün*, souscription, signature, f.; seing, m.

Subseptuple, adj. *süb-sép'tü-pl*, sous-septuple.

Subsequence, Subsequency, s. *süb-sé-kwénä*, *süb-sé-kwén-sý*, état de ce qui vient après, état de ce qui est subséquent, m.

ð note, ð not, ð nor; ʌ tube, ʌ tub, ʌ full; ɔi toll; ɔə our; ʌ thin, ʌ this.

**Subsequent**, adj. *süb-sɛz-kwɛnt*, subséquent, e; suivant, e. [après.]  
**Subsequently**, adv. *süb-sɛz-kwɛnt-lɪ*, ensuite.  
**Subserve**, va. *süb-sɛrv*, servir, favoriser.  
**Subservience**, **Subserviency**, a. *süb-sɛrv-vi-ɛns*, *süb-sɛrv-vi-ɛn-sɪ*, utilité, f.  
**Subservient**, adj. *süb-sɛrv-vi-ɛnt*, utile, qui sert, qui aide.  
**Subseptuple**, adj. *süb-sɛks-lü-pl*, sous-septuple.  
**Subside**, vn. *süb-sid*, baisser, se précipiter.  
**Subsidence**, **Subsidiary**, a. *süb-si-dɛns*, *süb-si-dɛn-sɪ*, sédiment, m.  
**Subsidiary**, adj. *süb-sid-tä-r-ɪ*, subsidiaire.  
**Subsidy**, a. *süb-si-dɪ*, subside, m.  
**Subsign**, va. *süb-sin*, soussigner, souscrire.  
**Subsignation**, a. *süb-sig-nä-shün*, souscription, f.  
**Subsist**, vn. *süb-sist*, subsister, exister.  
**Subsistence**, a. *süb-sist-ɛns*, entretien, m.; subsistance, existence, f.  
**Subsistent**, adj. *süb-sist-ɛnt*, existant, e.  
**Substance**, a. *süb-stäns*, substance, f.  
**Substantial**, adj. *süb-sidän-shäl*, substantiel, le; (— man) homme solide, riche, aisé, m.  
**Substantiality**, a. *süb-sidän-shäl-ti-lɪ*, matérialité, f. [lement.]  
**Substantially**, adv. *süb-sidän-shäl-ɪ*, substantiel.  
**Substantialness**, a. *süb-sidän-shäl-nɛs*, solidité, fermeté, force, f.  
**Substantials**, a. *süb-sidän-shäls*, l'essentiel, m.; la substance, f.  
**Substantiate**, va. *süb-sidän-shi-ti*, prouver.  
**Substantive**, adj. and a. *süb-sidän-tiv*, substantif, m. [ment.]  
**Substantively**, adv. *süb-sidän-tiv-lɪ*, substantivement.  
**Substitute**, a. *süb-sii-tüt*, substitut, m. —, va. substituer.  
**Substitution**, a. *süb-sii-tüt-shün*, substitution, f.  
**Substratum**, a. *süb-strä-tüm*, couche placée sous une autre, f. [m.]  
**Substruction**, a. *süb-strük-shün*, sous-bâtiment.  
**Substructure**, a. *süb-strük-tür*, sous-bâtiment, m.  
**Substyler**, adj. *süb-stylär*, soustyler.  
**Subsultive**, **Subsultory**, adj. *süb-sül-tiv*, *süb-sül-tö-ry*, qui bondit, qui fait des bonds.  
**Subsultorily**, adv. *süb-sül-tö-ri-lɪ*, en bondissant, par sauts et par bonds.  
**Subsume**, va. *süb-süm*, supposer, prendre.  
**Subtend**, va. *süb-tɛnd*, sous-tendre.  
**Subterfuge**, a. *süb-tɛr-füdɪ*, subterfuge, m.; échappatoire, f.  
**Subterranean**, **Subterraneous**, adj. *süb-tɛr-rä-nɛ-dän*, *süb-tɛr-rä-nɛ-əs*, souterrain, e.  
**Subterrannity**, a. *süb-tɛr-rän-t-ɪ*, souterrain, m.  
**Subterrann**, a. *süb-tɛr-rän-ɪ*, ce qui est sous terre.  
**Subtle**, adj. *süb-til*, subtil, e; fin, o. [terre.]  
**Subtiley**, adv. *süb-til-lɪ*, subtilement.  
**Subtleness**, **Subtility**, a. *süb-til-nɛs*, *süb-til-lɪ*, subtilité, f.  
**Subtilization**, a. *süb-til-lɪ-sɛ-shün*, subtilisation, f.  
**Subtilize**, va. *süb-til-lɪ-z*, subtiliser.  
**Subtle**, adj. *süb-til*, rusé, e; fin, o.  
**Subtlety**, a. *süb-til-ɪ*, subtilité, finesse, ruse, f.; stratagème, artifice, détour, m.  
**Subtly**, adv. *süb-tlɪ*, finement.  
**Subtract**, va. *süb-träkt*, soustraire.  
**Subtraction**, a. *süb-träkt-shün*, soustraction, f.  
**Subtrahend**, a. *süb-träkt-ɛnd*, nombre à soustraire, m.  
**Subtriple**, adj. *süb-trip-l*, sous-triple.  
**Subtutor**, a. *süb-tü-tör*, sous-maitre; subrogé tuteur, m.  
**Suburb**, a. *süb-ürb*, faubourg, m. [bourg, m.]  
**Suburban**, a. *süb-ürb-än*, habitant d'un faubourg.  
**Suburbed**, adj. *süb-ürb-ät*, suburbain, e.

**Suburbicarian**, adj. *süb-ür-bi-kä-ri-dän*, suburbicaire. [starile; ventaux, euse.]  
**Subventaneous**, adj. *süb-vɛn-tä-nä-əs*, vide.  
**Subvention**, a. *süb-vɛn-shün*, l'action de subvenir, subvention, f.  
**Subversion**, a. *süb-vɛr-shün*, renversement, m.  
**Subversive**, adj. *süb-vɛr-siv*, subversif, ive.  
**Subverse**, **Subvert**, va. *süb-vɛrs*, *süb-vɛrt*, intervertir, renverser.  
**Subverter**, a. *süb-vɛrt-ɛr*, celui qui renverse.  
**Subworker**, a. *süb-wärk-ɛr*, ouvrier en sous-ordre, m.  
**Succedaneous**, adj. *sük-sɛ-dä-nä-əs*, succédané, e.  
**Succedaneum**, a. *sük-sɛ-dä-nä-əm*, succédané, m.  
**Succeed**, va. *sük-sɛ-d*, succéder, suivre, réussir, prospérer.  
**Succeeder**, a. *sük-sɛ-d-ɛr*, successeur, m.  
**Success**, a. *sük-sɛs*, succès, m.; réussite, f.  
**Successful**, adj. *sük-sɛs-fäl*, heureux, euse.  
**Successfully**, adv. *sük-sɛs-fäl-lɪ*, heureusement.  
**Successfulness**, a. *sük-sɛs-fäl-nɛs*, succès, m.; réussite, f.  
**Succession**, a. *sük-sɛsh-ün*, succession, suite, f.  
**Successive**, adj. *sük-sɛs-siv*, successif, ive.  
**Successively**, adv. *sük-sɛs-siv-lɪ*, tour à tour.  
**Successiveness**, a. *sük-sɛs-siv-nɛs*, état de ce qui se suit, m.  
**Successless**, adj. *sük-sɛs-lɛs*, malheureux, euse.  
**Successor**, a. *sük-sɛs-sör*, successeur, m.  
**Succinct**, adj. *sük-singkt*, succinct, e.  
**Succinctly**, adv. *sük-singkt-lɪ*, succinctement.  
**Succinctness**, a. *sük-singkt-nɛs*, brièveté, f.  
**Succory**, a. *sük-kör-ɪ*, chicorée, f.  
**Succour**, a. *sük-kür*, secours, m.; aide, f. —, va. secourir, aider.  
**Succourer**, a. *sük-kür-ɛr*, aide, m.  
**Succourless**, adj. *sük-kür-lɛs*, destitué de secours.  
**Succuba**, **Succubus**, a. *sük-kü-bä*, *sük-kü-büs*, succube, m.  
**Succulence**, **Succulency**, a. *sük-kü-lɛns*, *sük-kü-lɛn-sɪ*, suc, m.; substance, f.  
**Succulent**, adj. *sük-kü-lɛnt*, succulent, e.  
**Succumb**, vn. *sük-kümb*, succomber.  
**Succussion**, a. *sük-küs-sɛ-shün*, trot d'un cheval, m.  
**Succussion**, a. *sük-küs-shün*, secousse, f.  
**Such**, pron. *sütsä*, tel, le; de même, si; (— as) ceux qui, m. pl.; celles qui, f. pl.  
**Suck**, a. *sük*, lait de nourrice, allaitement, m. —, va. sucer, téter; (— vp) vider.  
**Sucker**, a. *sük-kör*, celui qui suce, sucet, m.; (— of a pump) soupape, f.; (— of a root) cafeu, m.; (— of a tree) rejeton, m.  
**Suckets**, a. pl. *sük-kɛts*, sorte de confitures, f.  
**Suckle**, va. *sük-kl*, allaiter, nourrir.  
**Suckling**, a. *sük-lɪng*, nourrisson, m.; agneau qui tète sa mère, m.  
**Suction**, a. *sük-shün*, suction, f.  
**Sudation**, a. *sü-dä-shün*, sueur, f.  
**Sudatory**, adj. *sü-dä-tö-ry*, bain chaud, m.  
**Sudden**, adj. *süd-dɛn*, soudain, e; inopiné, e.  
**Suddenly**, adv. *süd-dɛn-lɪ*, subitement.  
**Suddenness**, a. *süd-dɛn-nɛs*, promptitude, f.  
**Sudorific**, a. *sü-dö-ri-fik*, sudorifique, m. —, adj. sudorifique.  
**Sudorous**, adj. *sü-dör-əs*, suant, e; tout en nage.  
**Suds**, a. pl. *süd*, eau de savon, f.; embarras, in.  
**Sue**, va. *sü*, poursuivre en justice.  
**Sue**, vn. supplier.  
**Suer**, a. *sü-ɛr*, celui qui demande, qui poursuit.  
**Suet**, a. *sü-ɛt*, suif, m.  
**Suetly**, adj. *sü-ɛt-lɪ*, de la nature du suif.  
**Suffer**, va. and vn. *sü-fɛr*, souffrir, supporter, être puni.

*d* fate, *d* fat, *d* far, *d* fall; *z* me, *z* met, *z* her; *t* pine, *t* pin, *t* fir; *y* cry, *y* any;

**Supportable**, adj. *sûf'fêr-d-bl*, supportable.  
**Supportably**, adv. *sûf'fêr-d-bl-y*, supportablement.  
**Sufferance**, s. *sûf'fêr-âna*, souffrance, permission, f. [perdu].  
**Sufferer**, s. *sûf'fêr-êr*, souffrant, m.; qui a pâti.  
**uffering**, s. *sûf'fêr-ing*, souffrance, f.  
**Sufferingly**, adv. *sûf'fêr-ing-l-y*, avec douleur.  
**Suffice**, vn. *sûf'fîs*, suffire.  
**Sufficiency**, s. *sûf'fî-shên-s-y*, suffisance, f.  
**Sufficient**, adj. *sûf'fî-shên-t*, suffisant, e; habile, capable; (— *witness*) témoin irréprochable, m.  
**Sufficiently**, adv. *sûf'fî-shên-t-l-y*, suffisamment.  
**Sufflamine**, va. *sûf'fî-âm-i-nâ*, arrêter, empêcher, embarrasser.  
**Suffocate**, va. *sûf'fî-kâ*, suffoquer.  
**Suffocation**, s. *sûf'fî-kâ-shên*, suffocation, f.  
**Suffocative**, adj. *sûf'fî-kâ-tiv*, étouffant, e.  
**Suffossion**, s. *sûf'fî-shên*, mine, sape, f.  
**Suffragan**, s. *sûf'fî-â-gân*, suffragan, m.  
**Suffragant**, adj. *sûf'fî-â-gân-t*, suffragant, m.  
 —, s. un suffragant, m.  
**Suffragate**, vn. *sûf'fî-â-gât*, donner sa voix.  
**Suffragator**, adj. *sûf'fî-â-gât-or*, celui qui donne son suffrage, son vote.  
**Suffrage**, s. *sûf'fî-â-gât*, suffrage, m.; voix, f.  
**Suffraginous**, adj. *sûf'fî-â-gât-i-nûs*, qui a rapport au genou des animaux.  
**Suffumigation**, s. *sûf'fî-mî-gâ-shên*, suffumigation, fumigation, f. [gation].  
**Suffumige**, s. *sûf'fî-mî-gâ*, suffumigation, fumigation, f.  
**Suffuse**, va. *sûf'fî-ûs*, épancher, éparpiller.  
**Suffusion**, s. *sûf'fî-ûs-shên*, suffusion, f.  
**Sug**, s. *sûg*, un petit ver, m.  
**Sugar**, s. *sûgâr*, sucre, m.; (*double-refined* —) sucre royal, m.  
 —, va. sucrer, adoucir.  
**Sugarbox**, s. *sûgâr-d-bôks*, sucrier, m.  
**Sugarcandy**, s. *sûgâr-kân-â-y*, sucre candi, m.  
**Sugarhouse**, s. *sûgâr-hôûs*, raffinerie, f.  
**Sugarloaf**, s. *sûgâr-lôf*, pain de sucre, m.  
**Sugarplum**, s. *sûgâr-plûm*, dragée, f.  
**Sugary**, adv. *sûgâr-y*, de sucre.  
**Sugrescent**, adj. *sûg-jêst*, qui a rapport à l'action de têter, de sucer.  
**Suggest**, va. *sûg-jêst*, suggérer.  
**Suggester**, s. *sûg-jêst-êr*, celui qui suggère, m.  
**Suggestion**, s. *sûg-jêst-yûn*, suggestion, f.  
**Suggil**, va. *sûg-jîl*, diffamer.  
**Suggilate**, va. *sûg-jî-lâ*, meurtrir de coups.  
**Suicide**, s. *sû-i-sîd*, meurtre de soi-même, suicide, m.  
**Suit**, s. *sûi*, suite, couleur, civilité, requête, f.; assortiment, procès, m.; (— *of clothes*) habit complet, m.; (— *of hanging*) tenture de tapisserie, f.; (— *of sails*) jeu de voiles, m.  
 —, va. assortir, habiller.  
 —, vn. s'accorder, convenir.  
**Suitable**, adj. *sûi-d-bl*, convenable.  
**Suitableness**, s. *sûi-d-bl-nês*, convenance, f.  
**Suitably**, adv. *sûi-d-bl-y*, convenablement.  
**Suite**, s. *sûi*, appartement, m.; suite, f.  
**Suitor**, s. *sûi-ôr*, amant, plaideur, postulant, m.  
**Suitress**, s. *sûi-rês*, postulante, f.  
**Sulcated**, adj. *sûl-kâ-tâd*, sillonné, e.  
**Sulkily**, adv. *sûl-kî-l-y*, d'une manière bourrue, avec mauvaise humeur, d'un air rechigné.  
**Sulkiness**, s. *sûl-kî-nês*, mine rechignée, mauvaise humeur, bouderie, f.  
**Sulky**, adj. *sûl-kî-y*, bourru, e; de mauvaise humeur, qui fait la mine rechignée.  
**Sullen**, adj. *sûl-lên*, bourru, e; têtu, e; sournois, e; chagrin, e.  
**Sullenly**, adv. *sûl-lên-l-y*, d'un air chagrin, opiniâtrément.

**Sullenness**, s. *sûl-lên-nês*, morgue, opiniâtreté, f.  
**Sullens**, s. *sûl-lên*, mauvais humeur, f.  
**Sullage**, s. *sûl-l-â-y*, saleté, tache, souillure, f.  
**Sully**, va. *sûl-l-y*, salir, souiller, ternir.  
**Sulphur**, s. *sûl-fûr*, soufre, m.  
**Sulphurate**, adj. *sûl-fûr-â-t*, sulfureux, ense.  
**Sulphuration**, s. *sûl-fûr-â-shên*, sulfuration, f.  
**Sulphureous**, **Sulphurous**, adj. *sûl-fû-r-ô-ûs*, *sûl-fûr-ô-ûs*, sulfureux, ense.  
**Sulphureously**, adv. *sûl-fû-r-ô-ûs-l-y*, d'une manière sulfureuse.  
**Sulphury**, adj. *sûl-fûr-y*, soufré, e.  
**Sultan**, s. *sûl-tân*, sultan, m.  
**Sultana**, **Sultanness**, s. *sûl-tân-âd*, *sûl-tân-nês*, sultane, f. [sultan].  
**Sultanry**, s. *sûl-tân-r-y*, empire, m.; dignité d'un Sultane, s. *sûl-tri-nês*, chaleur étouffante, f.  
**Sultry**, adj. *sûl-tr-y*, étouffant, e; (*it is very* —) il fait une chaleur étouffante.  
**Sum**, s. *sûm*, somme, f.; précis, sommaire, sommet, m.  
 —, va. nombrer, sommer; (— *up*) récapituler.  
**Sumach**, s. *sûm-âk*, sumac, m.  
**Sumless**, adj. *sûm-lês*, sans nombre.  
**Summarily**, adv. *sûm-mâ-r-l-y*, sommairement.  
**Summary**, s. *sûm-mâ-r-y*, sommaire, précis, m.  
 —, adj. sommaire.  
**Summer**, s. *sûm-mêr*, été, m.  
 —, vn. passer l'été.  
**Summerhouse**, s. *sûm-mêr-hôûs*, pavillon, m.  
**Summerset**. See *Somerset*.  
**Summist**, s. *sûm-mîst*, celui qui fait un abrégé.  
**Summit**, s. *sûm-mîl*, sommet, m.  
**Summity**, s. *sûm-mî-l-y*, sommité, f.  
**Summon**, va. *sûm-môn*, sommer, citer, assigner, interpellier, appeler.  
**Summoner**, s. *sûm-môn-êr*, sergent, m.  
**Summons**, s. *sûm-môn-s*, sommation, semonce, interpellation, f.  
**Sumpter**, s. *sûmp-têr*, sommier, m.  
**Sumption**, s. *sûmp-shên*, l'action de prendre, f.  
**Sumptuary**, adj. *sûmp-tû-â-r-y*, somptuaire.  
**Sumptuousity**, s. *sûmp-tû-â-l-l-y*, somptuosité, f.  
**Sumptuous**, adj. *sûmp-tû-âs*, superbe.  
**Sumptuously**, adv. *sûmp-tû-âs-l-y*, somptueusement. (cence, f.)  
**Sumptuousness**, s. *sûmp-tû-âs-nês*, magnificence, f.  
**Sun**, s. *sûn*, soleil, m.  
 —, va. essorer, sécher au soleil.  
**Sunbeam**, s. *sûn-bêam*, rayon de soleil, m.  
**Sunbeat**, adj. *sûn-bêat*, échauffé, e; éclairé, e.  
**Sunbright**, adj. *sûn-brîl*, dont l'éclat est semblable à celui du soleil.  
**Sunburning**, s. *sûn-bûrn-ing*, hâle, m.  
**Sunburnt**, adj. *sûn-bûrn-t*, hâlé, e.  
**Sunday**, s. *sûn-dâ*, dimanche, m.  
**Sunder**, va. *sûn-dêr*, séparer, diviser; (*in* —) en deux parties.  
**Sundial**, s. *sûn-dî-â-l*, cadran, m.  
**Sundried**, adj. *sûn-drîd*, partagé, e; divisé, e séparé, e.  
**Sundries**, s. *sûn-drîs*, plusieurs choses, f. pl.  
**Sundry**, adj. *sûn-dr-y*, divers, e; plusieurs.  
**Sunflower**, s. *sûn-flôû-êr*, soleil, tournesol, *kô-liotrope*, m.  
**Sunless**, adj. *sûn-lês*, sans soleil.  
**Sunlight**, s. *sûn-lîl*, lumière du soleil, f.  
**Sunlike**, s. *sûn-lîk*, semblable au soleil.  
**Sunny**, adj. *sûn-n-y*, brillant, éclatant comme le soleil.  
**Sunproof**, adj. *sûn-prûf*, impénétrable aux rayons du soleil.  
**Sunrise**, **Sunrising**, s. *sûn-rîs*, *sûn-rîs-ing*, lever du soleil, m.

ō note, ō not, ō nor; ā tube, ā tub, ā full; ōi toll; ōā our; th thin, th this.

Sunset, s. *sūn-s'et*, coucher du soleil, m.  
 Sunshino, s. *sūn-shin*, clarté du soleil, f.  
 Sunshiny day, s. *sūn-shin-y*, jour de soleil, m.  
 Sup, s. *sūp*, petit trait, m.; gorgée, f.  
 —, va. souper.  
 Superable, adj. *sū-p'ér-ā-bl*, qu'on peut surmonter; possible. [surabonder.  
 Superabound, va. *sū-p'ér-ā-bōūd*, surpasser.  
 Superabundance, s. *sū-p'ér-ā-būn-dāns*, surabondance, f.; superflu, m. [dant, e.  
 Superabundant, adj. *sū-p'ér-ā-būn-dānt*, surabondamment, adv. *sū-p'ér-ā-būn-dānt-ig*, surabondamment, de reste.  
 Superadd, va. *sū-p'ér-ā-d*, ajouter, augmenter.  
 Superaddition, s. *sū-p'ér-ā-d-dī-shūn*, surcroît, m.  
 Superadvent, adj. *sū-p'ér-ā-d-v'ā-ēnt*, qui arrive, qui survient.  
 Superannuate, va. and vn. *sū-p'ér-ān-nū-ā-d*, prendre sa retraite, mettre à la retraite.  
 Superannuated, adj. *sū-p'ér-ān-nū-ā-tēd*, suranné, e; vieux ou vieil, le.  
 Superannuation, s. *sū-p'ér-ān-nū-ā-shūn*, état de ce qui est trop vieux, m.  
 Superb, adj. *sū-p'ér-b*, superbe.  
 Superbly, adv. *sū-p'ér-b-ig*, avec orgueil.  
 Supercargo, s. *sū-p'ér-kār-gō*, écrivain, subrécargue, m.  
 Supercelstial, adj. *sū-p'ér-s'ēst-yāl*, placé au-dessus du firmament.  
 Supercillious, adj. *sū-p'ér-s'il-yūs*, hautain, e.  
 Supercilliously, adv. *sū-p'ér-s'il-yūs-ig*, fièrement.  
 Supercilliousness, s. *sū-p'ér-s'il-yūs-nēs*, hauteur, f.  
 Superconception, s. *sū-p'ér-kōn-sēp-shūn*, superfétation, f.  
 Superconsequence, s. *sū-p'ér-kōn-sē-kwēns*, conséquence éloignée, f.  
 Superescence, s. *sū-p'ér-k'ēs-sēns*, surexcroissance, f.  
 Supereminence, Supereminency, s. *sū-p'ér-ēm-t-nēs*, *sū-p'ér-ēm-t-nēs-sy*, prééminence, f.  
 Supereminent, s. *sū-p'ér-ēm-t-nēt*, suréminent, e.  
 Supereminently, adv. *sū-p'ér-ēm-t-nēt-ig*, éminemment.  
 Supererogate, vn. *sū-p'ér-ēr-rō-gāt*, faire plus que l'on n'est obligé. [gation, f.  
 Supererogation, s. *sū-p'ér-ēr-rō-gā-shūn*, suréro.  
 Supererogative, Supererogatory, adj. *sū-p'ér-ēr-rō-gā-tiv*, *sū-p'ér-ēr-rō-gā-tiv-ig*, surerogatoire.  
 Superexalt, va. *sū-p'ér-ēg-āl*, élever à un degré supérieur; élever éminemment.  
 Superexaltation, s. *sū-p'ér-ēg-āl-tā-shūn*, élévation suréminente, exaltation suréminente, f.  
 Superexcellent, adj. *sū-p'ér-ēks-s'ēl-lēt*, excellent, e. [croissance, f.  
 Superexcescence, s. *sū-p'ér-ēks-k'ēs-sēns*, exsuperfétation, Superfete, vn. *sū-p'ér-f'ēt*, *sū-p'ér-f'ēt*, concevoir après la conception.  
 Superfétation, s. *sū-p'ér-f'ēt-shūn*, superfétation, f.  
 Superficie, Superficies, s. *sū-p'ér-fis*, *sū-p'ér-fī-shī-tz*, superficie, f.  
 Superficial, adj. *sū-p'ér-fī-shāl*, superficiel, le.  
 Superficiality, s. *sū-p'ér-fī-shāl-tā-tēg*, superficialité, f. [ciellement.  
 Superficially, adv. *sū-p'ér-fī-shāl-tēg*, superficiellement, f.  
 Superficialness, s. *sū-p'ér-fī-shāl-tā-nēs*, peu d'esprit, m. [e.  
 Superfine, adj. *sū-p'ér-fīn*, superfin, e; très-fin.  
 Superfluous, s. *sū-p'ér-flū-ēs*, ce qui excède le nécessaire.  
 Superfluance, s. *sū-p'ér-flū-tāns*, l'action de couler par-dessus, f.  
 Superfluitant, adj. *sū-p'ér-flū-tānt*, qui flotte, qui surnage.

Superfluity, s. *sū-p'ér-flū-tēg*, superfluité, f.  
 Superfluous, adj. *sū-p'ér-flū-ēs*, superflu, e.  
 Superflux, s. *sū-p'ér-flūks*, superflu, m.  
 Superfolliation, s. *sū-p'ér-fō-lī-ā-shūn*, excès de feuillaison, m.  
 Superhuman, adj. *sū-p'ér-hū-mān*, surhumain, plus qu'humain, au-dessus de l'homme, de l'humanité. [est sur la surface.  
 Superincumbent, adj. *sū-p'ér-in-kūm-bēnt*, qui Superinduce, va. *sū-p'ér-in-dūs*, couvrir, étendre par-dessus.  
 Superinduction, s. *sū-p'ér-in-dūkt-shūn*, addition, f.; surcroît, m.  
 Superinspect, va. *sū-p'ér-in-sp'ēkt*, surveiller.  
 Superintend, va. *sū-p'ér-in-tēd*, surveiller à.  
 Superintendence, Superintendency, s. *sū-p'ér-in-tēd-nēs*, *sū-p'ér-in-tēd-nēs-sy*, surintendance, f. [dant, surveillant, m.  
 Superintendent, s. *sū-p'ér-in-tēd-nēt*, surintendant.  
 Superiority, s. *sū-p'ér-ī-ōr-tēg*, supériorité, f.  
 Superior, adj. and s. *sū-p'ér-ī-ōr*, supérieur, e.  
 Superlative, s. *sū-p'ér-lū-shūn*, exagération, préférence, f.  
 Superlative, adj. *sū-p'ér-lū-tiv*, superlatif, inv.  
 Superlatively, adv. *sū-p'ér-lū-tiv-ig*, au superlatif.  
 Superlunar, Superlunary, adj. *sū-p'ér-lū-nār*, *sū-p'ér-lū-nār-ig*, au-dessus de la lune.  
 Supernal, adj. *sū-p'ér-nāl*, céleste.  
 Supernatant, adj. *sū-p'ér-nāt*, qui nage dessus, surnageant. [surnager, f.  
 Supernatation, s. *sū-p'ér-nāt-shūn*, l'action de Supernatural, adj. *sū-p'ér-nāt-ū-rāl*, surnaturel, le. [turellement.  
 Supernaturally, adv. *sū-p'ér-nāt-ū-rāl-ig*, surnaturellement.  
 Supernumerary, adj. *sū-p'ér-nū-mēr-ār-ig*, surnuméraire.  
 Superplant, s. *sū-p'ér-plānt*, plante parasite, f.  
 Superplusage, s. *sū-p'ér-plūs-āj*, surplus, excédant; luxe, m.  
 Superpraise, va. *sū-p'ér-prāz*, louer outre mesure.  
 Superproportion, s. *sū-p'ér-p'ōr-shūn*, surplus de proportion, m. [tion outrée, f.  
 Superpurgation, s. *sū-p'ér-pūr-gā-shūn*, purgation.  
 Superreflexion, s. *sū-p'ér-rō-f'ēk-shūn*, surréflexion, f.  
 Supersallency, s. *sū-p'ér-s'āl-tān-sy*, l'action de sauter sur quelque chose, f.  
 Superscribe, va. *sū-p'ér-skrīb*, mettre l'adresse.  
 Superscription, s. *sū-p'ér-skrīp-shūn*, adresse, f.  
 Supersecular, adj. *sū-p'ér-sēk-lū-r*, au-dessus des choses de ce monde.  
 Supersede, va. *sū-p'ér-sēd*, surseoir, démettre.  
 Supersedeas, s. *sū-p'ér-sēd-ēs*, arrêt, m.; lettre de surséance, f.  
 Superserviceable, adj. *sū-p'ér-s'r-vīs-ā-bl*, trop officieux, euse; importun, e; incommode.  
 Superstition, s. *sū-p'ér-stī-shūn*, superstition, f.  
 Superstitionist, s. *sū-p'ér-stī-shūn-ist*, personne superstitieuse, f.  
 Superstitious, adj. *sū-p'ér-stī-shūs*, superstitieux, euse. [stitioneusement.  
 Superstitiously, adv. *sū-p'ér-stī-shūs-ig*, superstitieusement, f.  
 Superstitiousness, s. *sū-p'ér-stī-shūs-nēs*, superstition, f. [trop force.  
 Superstrain, va. *sū-p'ér-strān*, trop étendre.  
 Superstruct, va. *sū-p'ér-strūkt*, bâtir, fonder dessus. [superstructure, f.  
 Superstruction, s. *sū-p'ér-strūkt-shūn*, édifice, m.;  
 Superstructive, adj. *sū-p'ér-strūkt-ig*, bâti dessus.  
 Superstructure, s. *sū-p'ér-strūkt-tūr*, édifice, m.  
 Supersubtle, adj. *sū-p'ér-sū-tīl*, trop subtil, e.  
 Supervacaneous, adj. *sū-p'ér-vā-kā-nēs*, inutile vain, e.

à fate, à fat, à far, à fall; à me, à met, à her; à pine, à pin, à fir; à cry, à any;

Supervene, vn. *sū-pēr-vēn'*, survenir.

Supervention, s. *sū-pēr-vēn'shūn*, surprise imprévue, f.

Supervient, adj. *sū-pēr-vēn't-ent*, ajouté, e.

Supervise, va. *sū-pēr-vīz'*, surveiller, revoir.

Supervision, s. *sū-pēr-vī'shūn*, surveillance, inspection, f.

Supervisor, s. *sū-pēr-vī'sōr*, inspecteur, m.

Supervive, va. *sū-pēr-vīv'*, survivre.

Supination, s. *sū-pī-nū'shūn*, l'action de coucher sur le dos.

Supino, adj. *sū-pīn'*, couché sur le dos, nonchalant, e; lâche, oisif, ive.

Supinely, adv. *sū-pīn'ly*, nonchalamment.

Supineness, s. *sū-pīn'ness*, nonchalance, f.

Supinty, s. *sū-pīn'ty*, supination, indolence, paresse, nonchalance, fainéantise, f.

Suppage, s. *sūp-pāj*, potage, m.

Suppalcation, s. *sūp-pāl-pā'shūn*, flatterie, cajolerie, f.

Supparasite, va. *sūp-pār-d-sit*, flatter, cajoler.

Supparasitation, s. *sūp-pār-d-sī-tā'shūn*, flatterie, cajolerie, f. (les pieds.)

Suppedaneous, adj. *sūp-pē-dā'nē-ās*, placé sous

Suppeditate, va. *sūp-pē-dī-tāt*, fournir, donner, pourvoir.

Supper, s. *sūp-pēr*, souper, soupé, m.; (*Lord's Supper*) sainte Cène, f.

Supperless, adj. *sūp-pēr-lēs*, sans souper.

Suppertime, s. *sūp-pēr-tīm*, temps de souper, m.

Supplant, va. *sūp-plānt'*, supplanter.

Supplantation, s. *sūp-plān-tā'shūn*, supplantation, f. (planter, f.)

Supplanting, s. *sūp-plānt'ing*, l'action de supplanter, s. *sūp-plānt'ēr*, supplantateur, m.

Supple, adj. *sūp-pl'*, souple, flexible.

—, va. rendre souple, assouplir.

Supplement, s. *sūp-plē-mēt*, supplément, m.

Supplemental, Supplementary, adj. *sūp-plē-mēt'āl*, *sūp-plē-mēt'ā-r'y*, qui supplée.

Suppleness, s. *sūp-pl'ness*, souplesse, f.

Suppletory, s. *sūp-plē-tō-r'y*, supplément, m.

Supplial, s. *sūp-plī'āl*, l'action de fournir, de suppléer, f.

Suppliance, s. *sūp-plī'āns*, continuation, f.

Suppliant, adj. *sūp-plī'ānt*, suppliant, e.

Suppliantly, adv. *sūp-plī'ānt-ly*, en suppliant, humblement.

Supplicant, s. *sūp-plī-kānt*, suppliant, e.

Supplicate, va. *sūp-plī-kāl*, supplier.

Supplication, s. *sūp-plī-kā'shūn*, supplication, f.

Supplicatory, adj. *sūp-plī-kā-tō-r'y*, suppliant, e; humble; soumis, e.

Supplier, s. *sūp-plī'ēr*, celui qui fournit, fournisseur, m. (aide, f.)

Supply, s. *sūp-pl'y*, renfort, secours, subside, m.; —, va. fournir, supplier, remplir.

Support, s. *sūp-pōrt'*, soutien, support, appui, m. —, va. soutenir, appuyer, supporter, porter, assister, entretenir.

Supportable, adj. *sūp-pōrt'ā-bl'*, supportable.

Supportableness, s. *sūp-pōrt'ā-bl'ness*, état de ce qui est supportable, m.

Supportance, Supportation, s. *sūp-pōrt'āns*, *sūp-pōrt'ā'shūn*, maintien, soutien, appui, m.; aide, f.

Supporter, s. *sūp-pōrt'ēr*, appui, m.; (—s) supports, m. pl.; atlantes, m. pl.

Supportful, adj. *sūp-pōrt'fūl*, rempli de soutiens.

Supportless, adj. *sūp-pōrt'lēs*, sans appui, sans soutien.

Supportment, s. *sūp-pōrt'mēt*, ce qui soutient, appuie, etc. (table.)

Supposable, adj. *sūp-pōs'ā-bl'*, à supposer, pro-

Supposal, s. *sūp-pōs'āl*, supposition, f.

Suppose, va. *sūp-pōz'*, supposer, penser.

Supposer, s. *sūp-pōz'ēr*, celui qui suppose, m.

Supposition, s. *sūp-pōz'ī'shūn*, supposition, f.

Suppositional, adj. *sūp-pōz'ī'shūn-āl*, hypothétique.

Suppositions, adj. *sūp-pōz'ī-tī'shūn*, supposé, e.

Suppositively, adv. *sūp-pōz'ī-tī'shūn-ly*, fausement, d'une manière supposée.

Suppositive, adj. *sūp-pōz'ī-tīv*, suppositif, ive

supposé, e. (situation)

Suppositively, adv. *sūp-pōz'ī-tīv-ly*, par supposition, s. *sūp-pōz'ī-tīv-r'y*, suppositoire, m.

Suppress, va. *sūp-prēs'*, supprimer, abolir.

Suppression, s. *sūp-prēs'hūn*, suppression, f.

Suppressive, adj. *sūp-prēs'sīv*, qui tend à supprimer.

Suppressor, s. *sūp-prēs'sōr*, qui supprime.

Suppurate, vn. *sūp-pū-rāt*, suppurer.

Suppuration, s. *sūp-pū-rā'shūn*, suppuration, f.

Suppurative, adj. *sūp-pū-rāt-īv*, suppuratif, ive.

Supputation, s. *sūp-pū-tā'shūn*, calcul, m.

Suppute, va. *sūp-pūt'*, calculer, compter.

Supralapsarian, adj. *sūp-prā-lāp-sā-rī-ān*, supra- —, s. *supralapsaire*, mf. (lapsaire)

Supramundane, adj. *sū-prā-mūn'dān*, supramondain, e.

Supravulgar, adj. *sū-prā-vūl-gār*, au dessus du vulgaire ou de la canaille.

Supremacy, s. *sū-prēm'ā-s'y*, suprématie, f.

Supreme, adj. *sū-prēm'*, suprême.

Supremely, adv. *sū-prēm-ly*, au suprême degré

Suraddition, s. *sūr-ād-dī'shūn*, ce qu'on ajoute au nom.

Sural, adj. *sūr'āl*, sural, e.

Surance, s. *sūr'āns*, sécurité, assurance, f.

Surbase, s. *sūr'bās*, moulure au-dessus de la base, f.

Surbased, adj. *sūr'bāsd*, qui a une moulure au-dessus de la base. (fouler.)

Surbate, va. *sūr-bāt'*, solbature, f.; (—a horse)

Surcase, va. *sūr-sāz'*, surseoir.

Surcharge, s. *sūr-tshārd'y*, surcharge, f. —, va. surcharger.

Surcingle, s. *sūr-sīng-gl'*, ceinture, f.

Surcingle, adj. *sūr-sīng-gl'*, qui a une ceinture

Surcle, s. *sūr'kl'*, rejeton, m.

Surcoat, s. *sūr'kōt*, un surtout, m.

Surculation, s. *sūr-kū-tā'shūn*, élagage, m.

Surd, adj. *sūr'd*, sourd, e.

Sure, adj. *sūr*, sûr, e; assuré, e; (— *footed*) qui a le pied sûr.

Surely, adv. *sūr'ly*, sûrement, assurément.

Sureness, s. *sūr'nēs*, certitude, f.

Suretiship, s. *sūr'tī-shīp*, cautionnement, m.

Surety, adj. *sūr'ty*, caution, f.

Surf, s. *sūr'f*, ressac, brisant, m.

Surface, s. *sūr'fās*, surface, f.

Surfeit, s. *sūr'fīt*, indigestion, f.; dégoût, m.

—, va. and vn. crapuler, rassasier; (— *unclely*) se soûler de, se rassasier.

Surfeiter, s. *sūr'fīt-ēr*, glouton, m.

Surfetting, s. *sūr'fīt-īng*, crapule, f.

Surfeit-water, s. *sūr'fīt-wā-tēr*, eau propre à guérir les indigestions, eau cordiale, f.

Surge, s. *sūr'dy*, houle, lame, vague, f.

—, vn. s'enfier.

Surgeon, adj. *sūr'dy'fās*, calme, nni, e.

Surgeons, s. *sūr'jūn*, chirurgien, m.

Surgery, s. *sūr'jūr-y*, chirurgie, f.

Surgical, adj. *sūr'jūt-kāl*, chirurgical, e.

Surgy, adj. *sūr'jy*, houleux, euse; eufé, e

Surlily, adv. *sūr'li-ly*, rudement.

Surliness, s. *sūr'li-ness*, morgue, fierté, f.

ð note, ð not, ð nor; ð tube, ð tub, ð full; ð toll; ð our; ð thin, th this.

Surling, s. *sür'ling*, grondeur, m.  
 Surloin, s. *sür'loin*, surloigne, f.; aloyan, m.  
 Surly, adj. *sür'ly*, rechigné, e; bourru, e; fier, lère.  
 Surmise, s. *sür'miz*, soupçon, m.; imagination, f.  
 —, va. s'imager, soupçonner.  
 Surmiser, s. *sür-mis'er*, celui qui soupçonne, qui pense, qui s'imagine quelque chose.  
 Surmising, s. *sür-mis'ing*, pensée, imagination, f.; soupçon, m.  
 Surmount, va. *sür-möünt'*, surmonter.  
 Surmountable, adj. *sür-möünt'-ä-bl*, qui peut être surmonté, e.  
 Surname, s. *sür'näm*, surnom, m.  
 —, va. surnommer.  
 Surpass, va. *sür-päs'*, surpasser, exceller.  
 Surpassing, adj. *sür-päs'ing*, éminent, e.  
 Surplice, s. *sür'plis*, surplis, m.  
 Surpliced, adj. *sür'plis'd*, en surplis, qui porte un surplis.  
 Surplice-fees, s. *sür'plis'/fē*, le casuel d'une cure, m.  
 Surplus, Surplusage, s. *sür'plüs*, *sür'plüs-ädf*, surplus, surcroît, m.  
 Surprisal, Surprise, s. *sür-pri-'äl*, *sür-pri-'*, surprise, f.  
 Surprise, va. *sür-pri-'*, surprendre, étonner.  
 Surprising, adj. *sür-pri-'ing*, surprenant, e.  
 Surprisingly, adv. *sür-pri-'ing-ly*, avec surprise.  
 Surrender, Surrendry, s. *sür-rén'dér*, *sür-rén'dry*, reddition, résignation, f.  
 Surrender, va. *sür-rén'dér*, rendre, livrer.  
 —, vn. se rendre, se livrer; (— oneself) faire banqueroute, se rendre prisonnier.  
 Surreption, s. *sür-rép'shün*, subreption, surprise, f. [la dérobée.  
 Surreptions, adj. *sür-rép-ti'shüs*, subreptice, f.  
 Surreptitiously, adv. *sür-rép-ti'shüs-ly*, en secret, à la dérobée, par fraude, par surprise.  
 Surrogate, s. *sür-rö-gät*, substitut, subdélégué, m.  
 —, va. subroger.  
 Surrogation, s. *sür-rö-gät'shün*, subrogation, f.  
 Surround, va. *sür-röünd'*, environner, entourer.  
 Surtout, s. *sür'tüt*, surtout, m.  
 Survene, va. *sür-vén'*, survenir.  
 Survey, s. *sür-vä'*, vue, description, inspection, visite, f.; (— of land) arpentage, m.  
 —, va. faire une revue, promener sa vue, visiter, inspecter; (— of land) arpenter.  
 Surveying, s. *sür-vä'ing*, arpentage, m.  
 Surveyor, s. *sür-vä'ör*, intendant, m.; (— of the king's highways) voyer; (— of land) arpenteur, m.; architecte, m.  
 Surveyorship, s. *sür-vä'ör-ship*, l'office, m., ou la qualité d'intendant, de voyer, f.  
 Surview, Surveil, va. *sür-vä'*, *sür-viz'*, surveiller.  
 Survival, Survivance, s. *sür-viv'ül*, *sür-viv'üns*, survivance, f.  
 Survive, va. and vn. *sür-viv'*, survivre à.  
 Survivor, Survivor, s. *sür-viv'ör*, *sür-viv'ör*, survivant, e.  
 Survivorship, s. *sür-viv'ör-ship*, survivance, f.  
 Susceptibility, s. *süs-sép-ti-bil-i-ti'*, susceptibilité, f.  
 Susceptible, adj. *süs-sép-ti-bl*, susceptible.  
 Susception, s. *süs-sép'shün*, susception, f.  
 Susceptor, s. *süs-sép'tör*, celui qui entreprend.  
 Susceptive, adj. *süs-sép'tiv*, capable d'être reçu, admis, e.  
 Susceptivity, s. *süs-sép-tiv-i-ti'*, susceptibilité, sensibilité, f.  
 Suscipient, s. *süs-sip'i-tänt*, ce qui prend, admet, reçoit.  
 Suscitate, va. *süs-si-tänt*, susciter, réveiller.  
 Suscitation, s. *süs-si-tä'shün*, l'action d'exciter, f.

Suspect, va. and vn. *süs-pékt'*, soupçonner, se douter.  
 Suspectedly, adv. *süs-pékt'äd-ly*, d'une manière à exciter du soupçon.  
 Suspectedness, s. *süs-pékt'äd-näs*, état de celui qui est suspect, m.; qualité d'être suspect, f.  
 Suspecter, s. *süs-pékt'er*, celui qui soupçonne, qui suspecte.  
 Suspectful, adj. *süs-pékt'fü*, soupçonneux, euse.  
 Suspectless, adj. *süs-pékt'läs*, sans défiance, confiant, e.  
 Suspend, va. *süs-pënd'*, suspendre.  
 Suspend, s. *süs-pënd'er*, celui qui suspend; ce qui sert à suspendre.  
 Suspense, s. *süs-pens'*, suspens, doute, m.  
 Suspension, s. *süs-pen'shün*, suspension, interruption, f.  
 Suspensive, adj. *süs-pen'siv*, suspensif, ive, douteux, euse.  
 Suspensory, s. *süs-pen'sör-ry*, suspensoire, m.  
 Suspicable, adj. *süs-pi-kä-bl*, suspect, e; q<sup>r</sup> cause du soupçon ou de la défiance.  
 Suspicion, s. *süs-pi'shün*, soupçon, suspicion, f.  
 Suspicious, adj. *süs-pi'shüs*, suspect, e; soupçonneux, euse.  
 Suspiciously, adv. *süs-pi'shüs-ly*, avec soupçon.  
 Suspiciousness, s. *süs-pi'shüs-näs*, défiance, f.  
 Suppiration, s. *süs-pi-rä'shün*, soupir, sanglot, m.  
 Supsire, va. and vn. *süs-pir'*, soupirer, sangloter.  
 Supsired, adj. *süs-pir'd*, désiré, e; souhaité, e.  
 Sustain, va. *süs-tän'*, soutenir, souffrir.  
 Sustain, s. *süs-tän'er*, appui, soutien, défenseur, protecteur; celui qui souffre, qui essuie un accident, m.  
 Sustainance, s. *süs-tän-näs*, entretien, m.  
 Sustaination, s. *süs-tän-ti'shün*, support, appui, m.; sustentation, f.  
 Ssurrection, s. *süs-sür-rä'shün*, murmure à l'oreille, m.  
 Scille, adj. *sü'll*, consu, e.  
 Sutler, s. *süt'lér*, vivandier, lère.  
 Saturated, adj. *süt-tä-rät-äd*, consu ensemble.  
 Suture, s. *süt'tür*, suture, couture, f.  
 Swab, s. *swäb*, torchon, faubert, m.  
 —, va. laver, nettoyer, faubert.  
 Swabber, s. *swäb'bér*, mousse, page, m. [coups.  
 Swaddle, va. *swäd'dl*, emmailloter, rouler de.  
 Swaddling-band, s. *swäd'dling-bänd*, maillot, m.; langes, m. pl.  
 Swag, va. and vn. *swädg*, s'enfoncer, s'abaisser, s'affaisser, plier, adoucir, apaiser.  
 Swagbellied, adj. *swädg'bél-tid*, qui a un gros ventre.  
 Swage, va. *swädj*, donner du jeu à un boulon.  
 Swagger, vn. *swädg'gér*, faire le fier, le rodoumont.  
 Swaggerer, s. *swädg'gér-är*, glorieux, m.  
 Swaggering, s. *swädg'gér-ing*, ostentation, f.  
 Swaggy, s. and adj. *swädg'gy*, qui pend, pendant.  
 Swain, s. *swän*, berger, amant, m. [e.  
 Swainish, adj. *swän'ish*, rustique, rustre.  
 Swainmote, s. *swän'möb*, tribunal, m., ou cour pour les affaires des bois et forêts, f.  
 Swale, Swail, va. and vn. *swäl*, *swäl*, vallon, m.; ombre, f.  
 Swallow, s. *swäl'tö*, hirondelle, avaloire, f.; queue d'aronde, f.  
 —, va. avaler, sabler; (— up) engloutir, absorber.  
 Swamp, s. *swämp*, marais, m.  
 Swampy, adj. *swämp'py*, marécageux, euse.  
 Swan, s. *swän*, cygne, m.  
 Sward, s. *swärd*, pelouse, couenne, f.  
 Swarm, s. *swärm*, essaim, m.; foule, f.; (— of ants) fourmillière, f.  
 —, vn. essaimer, fourmiller.



à fate, à fat, à far, à fall; à me, à met, à her; i pine, i pin, i fir; y cry, y any,

**Swart, Swarth**, adj. *swart*, *swarth*, noir, e; basané, e; obscur, e; sombre.  
—, va. hâler, noircir.  
**Swarthiness**, s. *swarth'ness*, teint basané, m.  
**Swartish**, adj. *swart'ish*, un peu basané, e.  
**Swarthness**, s. *swarth'ness*, teint brun, noir, basané, brûlé, hâlé, m.  
**Swathy, Swarty**, adj. *swarth'y*, *swart'y*, basané, e.  
**Swash**, s. *swash*, grand rejaillissement d'eau, gâchis, m.  
—, va. faire rejaillir, ferrailleur.  
**Swashbuckler**, s. *swash'buck'ler*, un ferrailleur, un fanfaron, unrodomont, un faux brave, m.  
**Swasher**, s. *swash'er*, celui qui fait parade de valeur.  
**Swath, Swathe**, s. *swath*, *swath*, rang, m.; bande, f.; maillet, m.  
**Swathe**, va. *swath*, emmailloter, envelopper de langes.  
**Sway**, s. *sway*, pouvoir, empire, m.; domination, f.  
—, va. dominer, régner, gouverner, hisser, guider.  
**Swear**, va. *swear*, jurer, assurer.  
**Swearer**, s. *swear'er*, jureur, euse.  
**Swearing**, s. *swear'ing*, jurement, m.  
**Sweat**, s. *sweat*, sueur, eau, f.  
—, va. and vn. suer, transpirer, faire suer; (— out) exsuder; (— out a distemper) guérir d'une maladie à force de suer.  
**Sweater**, s. *sweat'er*, homme sujet à suer, m.  
**Sweating**, s. *sweat'ing*, sueur, action de suer, f.  
**Sweaty**, adj. *sweat'y*, suant, e; tout en eau.  
**Sweep**, s. *sweep*, aviron, m.  
—, va. balayer, ramoner; (— away) ravager, enlever.  
**Sweeper**, s. *sweep'er*, balayeur, euse.  
**Sweepings**, s. *sweep'ings*, balayures, f. pl.  
**Sweepnet**, s. *sweep'net*, épervier, m.  
**Sweepstake**, s. *sweep'stake*, raffle, f.  
**Sweepy**, adj. *sweep'y*, qui traverse avec vitesse et violence un grand espace; violent, e; rapide, impétueux, euse; qui marche fièrement; ondoyant, e; onduleux, euse.  
**Sweet**, s. *sweet*, douceur, f.; plaisir, m.  
—, adj. doux, douce; propre, blanc, be; agréable, joli, e; charmant, e; (— smelling) odorant, e; (— natured) d'un naturel doux; (— scented) parfumé, e.  
**Sweetbread**, s. *sweet'bread*, ris de veau, m.  
**Sweetbrier**, s. *sweet'brier*, églantier musqué, m.  
**Sweeten**, va. *sweet'en*, adoucir, sucrer.  
**Sweetener**, s. *sweet'en'er*, un adoucissant, m.; enjoleur, euse.  
**Sweetheart**, s. *sweet'heart*, amant, e.  
**Sweeting**, s. *sweet'ing*, pomme St Jean, f.  
**Sweetish**, adj. *sweet'ish*, douceux, euse.  
**Sweetishness**, s. *sweet'ish-ness*, qualité d'être un peu doux, f.  
**Sweetly**, adj. *sweet'ly*, agréablement.  
**Sweetmeats**, s. *sweet'meats*, confitures, f. pl.  
**Sweetness**, s. *sweet'ness*, douceur, f. [m.  
**Sweetwilliam**, s. *sweet'will-yam*, œillet de poète.  
**Swell**, va. *swell*, enfler, grossir; (— out) pousser en dehors; (— of the sea) houle, f. pl.  
**Swelling**, s. *swell'ing*, enflure, tumeur, f.  
—, adj. sororiant, e; bouffi, e; ampoulé, e.  
**Swelt**, vn. and va. *swell*, bouffer, s'enfler de sueur, s'évanouir; écraser, accabler.  
**Swelter**, va. *swelt'er*, étouffer.  
**Swetry**, adj. *swelt'ry*, étouffant, e.  
**Swerve**, vn. *swerve*, s'écarter.  
**Swerving**, s. *swerv'ing*, l'action de se détourner, de s'écarter, de dévier.

**Swift**, adj. *swift*, vite, léger, ère; rapide, rapide prompt, e.  
—, va. rabanter, brider, assurer, mettre une Swiftfoot, Swiftheeled, adj. *swift'foot*, *swift'héed*, vif, vive; prompt, e; léger, ère; rapide.  
**Swiftly**, adv. *swift'ly*, vite, rapidement, promptement.  
**Swiftness**, s. *swift'ness*, vitesse, rapidité, f.  
**Swig**, va. *swig*, boire à longs traits.  
**Swill**, s. *swill*, lavure, f.  
—, va. boire à longs traits.  
**Swim**, vn. *swim*, nager; (— over) surnager.  
**Swimmer**, s. *swim'mer*, nageur, euse.  
**Swimming**, s. *swim'ming*, nage, f.; (— of the head) vertige, m.; (— place) baign, m. pl.; (by —) à la nage.  
**Swimmingly**, adv. *swim'ming-ly*, avec succès.  
**Swindle**, va. *swind'le*, escroquer, tromper.  
**Swindler**, s. *swind'ler*, chevalier d'industrie, escroc, m.  
**Swine**, s. *swine*, cochon, pourceau, m.  
**Swineherd**, s. *swin'hérd*, porcher, ère.  
**Swinelike**, adv. *swin'lik*, en cochon.  
**Swinest**, s. *swin'st*, étable à cochons, f.  
**Swing**, s. *swing*, escarpolette, secousse, f.; escor, m.; (— gate) bascule, f.; (— wheel) roue de rencontre, f.  
—, va. and vn. jouer à l'escarpolette, secouer, agiter.  
**Swinge**, va. *swing*, étriller, battre.  
**Swinger**, s. *swing'er*, se dit d'une chose extrêmement grande, d'un grosceur extraordinaire.  
—, s. *swing'er*, personne qui se balance. [naire.  
**Swinging**, s. *swing'ing*, balancement, m.  
**Swingly**, adv. *swing'ing-ly*, grandement, énormément.  
**Swinish**, adj. *swin'ish*, grossier, lère.  
**Swinishly**, adv. *swin'ish-ly*, d'une manière mal propre, grossière.  
**Swiss**, s. *swiss*, Suisse, mf.  
—, adj. suisse.  
**Switch**, s. *switch*, houssine, gaule, f.  
—, va. donner des coups de houssine, housiner.  
**Swivel**, s. *swivel*, anneau, porte-mousqueton, prierier, tourniquet de fer, m.  
**Swoon**, vn. *swain*, s'évanouir. [cope, f.  
—, s. évanouissement, m.; défaillance, syn-  
**Swooning**, s. *swain'ing*, évanouissement, m.; défaillance, faiblesse, syncope, f.  
**Swoop**, s. *swoop*, l'action d'un oiseau qui fond sur sa proie, f.  
—, va. fondre sur.  
**Swop**, va. *swop*, troquer, changer.  
**Swopping**, s. *swop'ping*, troc, m.  
**Sword**, s. *sword*, épée, f.; fer, m.  
**Swordcutler**, s. *sword-cut'ler*, fourbisseur m.  
**Sworded**, adj. *sword'ed*, armé ou ceint d'une épée.  
**Sworder**, s. *sword'er*, spadassin, ferrailleur, m.  
**Swordfish**, s. *sword'fish*, l'empereur, m.  
**Swordknot**, s. *sword'knot*, nœud d'épée, m.  
**Swordlaw**, s. *sword'law*, la loi du plus fort, f.  
**Swordplayer**, s. *sword'play'er*, gladiateur, m.  
**Swordsman**, s. *sword'man*, homme d'épée, m.  
**Sybaritic**, Sybaritical, adj. *syb-a-rit'ic*, *syb-a-rit'ic*, voluptueux, euse; sybaritique.  
**Sycamore**, Sycamine, s. *sik'a-mor*, *sik'a-min*, sycamore, m.  
**Sycophancy**, s. *sik'o-fan-sy*, servilité, f.; sycophantisme, m.  
**Sycophant**, s. *sik'o-fant*, flageorneur, parasite, m.  
**Sycophantic**, Sycophantical, adj. *sik'o-fant'ic*, *sik'o-fant'ic*, débauché, de sycophante.  
**Sycophantry**, s. *sik'o-fant-ry*, servilité, f.; sycophantisme, m.

ō note, ó not, ó nor; ū tube, ū tub, ū full; ōi toil; ōū our; th thin, th this.

Syllable, Syllabical, adj. *sil-láb'ik*, *sil-lál'i-kál*, syllabique. [ment.]

Syllabically, adv. *sil-láb't-kál-lý*, syllabiquement.

Syllabication, s. *sil-láb-i-ká'shún*, syllabisation.

Syllable, s. *sil-láb-i*, syllabe, f. [f.]

Syllabub. See Sillabub.

Syllabus, s. *sil-lá-bús*, extrait, résumé, m.

Syllogism, s. *sil-ló-gizm*, syllogisme, m.

Syllogistic, Syllogistical, adj. *sil-ló-jis'tik*, *sil-ló-jis'ti-kál*, syllogistique.

Syllogistically, adv. *sil-ló-jis'tik-dl-lý*, en forme.

Syllogization, s. *sil-ló-jí-sá'shún*, raisonnement en forme syllogistique, raisonnement par syllogismes, m.

Syllogize, va. *sil-ló-jíz*, argumenter.

Syllogizer, s. *sil-ló-jíz-ér*, celui qui fait des syllogismes. [phide, f.]

Sylph, Sylphid, s. *silf*, *sil'fíd*, sylphe, m.; syl-Sylvan. See Silvan.

Symbol, s. *sim-ból*, symbole, signe, m.

Symbolical, adj. *sim-ból'i-kál*, symbolique.

Symbolically, adv. *sim-ból'i-kál-lý*, d'une manière symbolique.

Symbolization, s. *sim-ból-i-sá'shún*, symbolisation, représentation mystique, ressemblance.

Symbolize, va. *sim-ból-íz*, symboliser. [f.]

Symmetrical, adj. *sim-mé-trál*, commensurable.

Symmetrian, s. *sim-mé'tri-an*, celui qui observe exactement la symétrie et les proportions.

Symmetrical, adj. *sim-mé'tri-kál*, symétrique.

Symmetrist, s. *sim-mé'trist*, qui observe exactement les proportions, tailleur, m.

Symmetrize, va. *sim-mé'tríz*, faire symétriser.

Symmetry, s. *sim-mé'trý*, symétrie, f.

Sympathetic, Sympathetical, adj. *sim-pá-thét'ik*, *sim-pá-thét'i-kál*, sympathique.

Sympathetically, adv. *sim-pá-thét'i-kál-lý*, sympathiquement. [patir.]

Sympathize, vn. *sim-pá-thíz*, sympathiser, compassion, pitié, correspondance, f.

Symphonious, adj. *sim-fó'ní-ús*, harmonieux, euso.

Symphonist, s. *sim-fó-níst*, symphoniste, m.

Symphony, s. *sim-fó-ný*, symphonie, f.

Symposiac, adj. *sim-pó'si-ák*, de table.

Symposium, s. *sim-pó'si-úm*, banquet, m.

Symptom, s. *simp-lóm*, symptôme, m.

Symptomatic, Symptomatical, adj. *sim-ló-mát'ik*, *sim-ló-mát'i-kál*, symptomatique.

Symptomatically, adv. *sim-ló-mát'i-kál-lý*, comme un symptôme.

Synagogue, s. *sin-dó-góg*, synagogue, f.

Synalepha, s. *sin-dá-lé'fá*, synaléphe, [f.]

Synarchy, s. *sin-ár-ký*, souveraineté partagée.

Synarthrosis, s. *sin-ár-thró'sis*, synarthrose, f.

Synaxis, s. *sin-ák'sis*, synaxe, f.

Synchroneal, adj. *sing-kró'nál*, synchrone, qui arrive en même temps.

Synchroneal, adj. *sing-kró'nál*, synchrone, qui arrive en même temps. [m.]

Synchroneism, s. *sing-kró'nizm*, synchronisme.

Synchroneize, va. *sing-kró'níz*, être simultané.

Synchronous, adj. *sing-kró'nús*, synchrone, qui arrive en même temps.

Synchysis, s. *sing-ký-sis*, synchysse, f.

Syncope, vn. *sing-kó-pát*, tomber en syncope, s'évanouir.

Syncope, s. *sing-kó-pé*, défaillance, syncope, f.

Syncopeist, s. *sing-kó-píst*, un faiseur de syncope. [syncope.]

Syncopeize, va. *sing-kó-píz*, syncooper, faire une

syncope, s. *sin-dik*, synodic, m.

Synodicate, va. *sin-dí-kál*, contrôler, censurer.

Syndrome, s. *sin-dró-mé*, concours, syndrome, m.

Synecdoche, s. *sin-ék-dó-ké*, synecdoque, synecdoche, f.

Synecdochical, adj. *sin-ék-dók'i-kál*, qui contient une synecdoche.

Synecdochically, adv. *sin-ék-dók'i-kál-lý*, par synecdoche.

Synergistic, adj. *sin-ér-jis'tik*, synergique.

Synod, s. *sin-ód*, synode, m.; assemblée, f.

Synodal, adj. *sin-ód-dál*, synodal, e.

Synodal, Synodic, Synodical, adj. *sin-ód-dál*, *sin-ód'ik*, *sin-ód'í-kál*, synodique, lunaire.

Synodically, adv. *sin-ód'í-kál-lý*, synodiquement, en plein synode.

Synonymal, adj. *sin-nón'i-mál*, synonyme, qui signifie la même chose.

Synonyme, s. *sin-nón-im*, synonyme, m.

Synonymize, va. *sin-nón'i-míz*, exprimer la même chose avec des mots différents ou en d'autres termes.

Synonymous, adj. *sin-nón'i-mús*, synonyme.

Synonymously, adv. *sin-nón'i-mús-lý*, synonymement.

Synonymy, s. *sin-nón'i-mý*, synonymie, f.

Synopsis, s. *sin-nóp'is*, abrégé, f.

Synoptical, adj. *sin-nóp'ti-kál*, synoptique.

Synoptically, adv. *sin-nóp'ti-kál-lý*, synoptiquement.

Syntactical, adj. *sin-ták'ti-kál*, syntaxique.

Syntax, s. *sin-ták'sis*, syntaxe, f.

Synteresis, s. *sin-té-ré'sis*, syndérèse, remords de conscience, m.; contrition, f.

Synthesis, s. *sin-thé'sis*, synthèse, f.

Synthetic, Synthetical, adj. *sin-thét'ik*, *sin-thét'ik-dál*, synthétique.

Synthetically, adv. *sin-thét'ik-dál-lý*, synthétiquement.

Syphon. See Siphon.

Syriac, adj. *sir'i-ák*, syriaque.

Syriasm, s. *sir'i-ísm*, syriacisme, m.

Syringe, s. *sir'indj*, seringue, f.

—, va. seringuer.

Syrt, Syrtia, s. *sirt*, *sir'tis*, sirtes, f. pl.; banca de sable, m. pl.

Syrup. See Sirup. [f.]

Systasis, s. *sis-tá-sis*, coexistence, constitution,

System, s. *sis-tém*, système, m.

Systematic, Systematical, adj. *sis-té-mát'ik*, *sis-té-mát'i-kál*, systématique.

Systematically, adv. *sis-té-mát'i-kál-lý*, systématiquement.

Systematist, Systematizer, s. *sis-tém-d-íst*, *sis-tém-d-ís-ér*, systématisateur, m.

Systematize, va. *sis-tém-d-íz*, systématiser.

System-maker, s. *sis-tém-mák-ér*, systématisateur, m. [tiste, m.]

System-monger, s. *sis-tém-máng-gér*, systématiseur, m.

Systole, s. *sis-tó-lé*, la systole, f.

## T.

Tabard, s. *táb'árd*, cotte d'armes des hérétiques, t.

Tabby, s. *táb'bý*, tabis, m.

—, adj. tacheté, e; moucheté, e.

Tabefy, vn. *táb'é-fý*, maigrir, se dessécher.

Tabernacle, s. *táb'é-r-ná-kl*, tabernacle, m.

Tabernacular, adj. *táb'é-r-ná-kl-dár*, garni de treillis, treillagé, e.

Tabid, adj. *táb'id*, maigre, défilé, e.

Tabidness, s. *táb'id-nés*, consomption, maigreur, f.; déperissement, m.

Tablature, s. *táb'lá-túr*, tablature, f.

*d* fate, *d* fat, *d* far, *d* fall; *ē* me, *ē* met, *ē* her; *i* pine, *i* pin, *f* fir; *y* cry, *y* any;

**Table**, s. *tā'bl*, table, liste, f. [pension.]  
 —, va. and vn. être en pension, prendre en  
**Tablebeer**, s. *tā'bl-bēr*, petite bière, f.  
**Tablebook**, s. *tā'bl-bak*, tablettes, f. pl.  
**Tablecloth**, s. *tā'bl-kloth*, nappe, f.  
**Tablet**, s. *tā'bl*, tablette, f.  
**Tabletalk**, s. *tā'bl-tāk*, entretien de table, m.  
**Tabour**, s. *tā'bar*, tambourin, tambour de  
 —, vn. tambouriner. [basque, m.]  
**Tabourer**, s. *tā'bar-ēr*, tambourin, m.  
**Tabouret**, **Tabret**, s. *tā'ar-ēt*, *tā'r-ēt*, tabouret,  
 piacet, m.  
**Tabocrine**, s. *tā'ar-in*, tambourin, m.  
**Tabular**, adj. *tā'ar-lār*, en forme de table.  
**Tabulate**, va. *tā'ar-lāt*, réduire en tables.  
**Tabulated**, adj. *tā'ar-lāt-ēd*, plat, e; uni, e.  
**Tache**, s. *tāsh*, boucle, agrafe, f.  
**Tacit**, adj. *tā'sit*, tacite.  
**Tacitly**, adv. *tā'sit-lī*, tacitement.  
**Taciturn**, adj. *tā'sit-tūrn*, taciturne.  
**Taciturnity**, s. *tā'sit-tūrn-tī*, taciturnité, f.  
**Tack**, s. *tāk*, broquette, f.; petit clou, m.;  
 amure, f.; écrouet, m. [virer.]  
 —, va. attacher, joindre; (— *about*) virer, re-  
**Tacker**, s. *tāk-ēr*, celui qui ajoute.  
**Tackle**, s. *tāk-kī*, palan, m.  
**Tackled**, adj. *tāk-kīd*, de corde.  
**Tackling**, s. *tāk-ling*, affaires, bardes, f. pl.;  
 meubles, m. pl.  
**Tact**, s. *tākt*, tact, m.  
**Tactic**, **Tactical**, adj. *tāk-tik*, *tāk-tī-kāl*, qui a  
 rapport à la tactique.  
**Tactician**, s. *tāk-tī-shān*, tacticien, m.  
**Tactics**, s. *tāk-tīks*, tactique, f.  
**Tactile**, adj. *tāk-tīl*, tactile.  
**Taction**, s. *tāk-shān*, taction, f.; tact, m.  
**Tadpole**, s. *tād-pōl*, grenouillette, f.  
**Tafferel**, s. *tāf'fer-ēt*, couronnement de la  
 poupe, m.  
**Taffeta**, s. *tāf'fē-tā*, taffetas, armoisin, m.  
**Tag**, s. *tāg*, fer, ferret, petit clou, m.  
 —, va. ferrer, clouer; (— *after one*) être aux  
 Tagtail, s. *tāg-tāl*, ver, m. [trousses.]  
**Tail**, s. *tāl*, queue, roue, f.  
**Tailed**, adj. *tālād*, qui a une queue.  
**Tailor**, s. *tāl-lōr*, tailleur, m.  
**Tailpiece**, s. *tāl-pēs*, cul-de-lampe, f.  
**Taint**, s. *tānt*, infection, tache, conviction, f.  
 —, va. corrompre, vicier.  
**Taintfree**, adj. *tānt'frē*, pur, e; sans tache.  
**Taintless**, adj. *tānt'lēs*, qui n'est pas gâté, e;  
 sans infection, pur, e.  
**Tainture**, s. *tānt-tūr*, souillure, f.  
**Take**, va. *tāk*, prendre, mener, recevoir, réus-  
 sir; (— *a leap*) faire un saut, sauter; (— *a*  
*turn*) se promener; (— *care*) avoir soin de,  
 prendre garde à; (— *hold*) se saisir; (— *af-*  
*ter one*) ressembler; (— *again*) reprendre;  
 (— *asunder*) séparer; (— *away*) ôter, empor-  
 ter, desservir; (— *down*) descendre, abaisser,  
 débander; (— *in*) prendre, tromper; (— *in*  
*hand*) entreprendre; (— *off*) lever, ôter, en-  
 lever, détacher; (— *on*) prendre, revêtir; (—  
*out*) faire sortir, tirer; (— *up*) prendre, empor-  
 ter, se réformer, reprendre, emprunter,  
 entreprendre, déterrer.  
**Taker**, s. *tāk-ēr*, preneur, euse.  
**Taking**, s. *tāk-ing*, prise, l'action de prendre, f.  
 —, adj. liant, e; agréable.  
**Takingness**, s. *tāk-ing-nēs*, qualité d'être en-  
 gageant, agréable ou touchant.  
**Talc**, **Talk**, s. *tāk*, talc, m. [sornette, f.]  
**Tale**, s. *tāl*, conte, nombre, m.; fable, quantité,  
**Talbearer**, s. *tāl-bār-ēr*, rapporteur, euse.

**Talebearing**, s. *tāl-bār-ing*, l'action d'informer  
 contre quelqu'un, f.; rapport, m.  
**Taleful**, adj. *tāl'fūl*, rempli de contes, d'his-  
 Talent, s. *tāl'ent*, talent, m. [toirce  
**Talented**, adj. *tāl'ent-ēd*, qui a du talent.  
**Tales**, s. *tāl'ēz*, liste du jury, f.  
**Taloteller**, s. *tāl'it'ēr*, conteur, euse.  
**Talion**, s. *tāl'ōn*, la loi, la peine du talion, f.  
**Talisman**, s. *tāl'is-mān*, talisman, m.  
**Talismanic**, adj. *tāl'is-mān'ik*, talismanique.  
**Talk**, s. *tāk*, entretien, caquet, bruit de ville, m.  
 —, vn. causer, parler; (— *over*) raconter, con-  
 ter.  
**Talkative**, adj. and s. *tāk'ā-tiv*, causeur, euse.  
**Talkativeness**, s. *tāk'ā-tiv-nēs*, flux de bouche,  
 caquet, m.  
**Talker**, s. *tāk-ēr*, parleur, euse; causeur, euse  
**Talking**, s. *tāk-ing*, babill, m.  
**Talky**, adj. *tāk'kī*, composé de talc.  
**Tall**, adj. *tāl*, grand, e; haut, e.  
**Tallage**, s. *tāl'lāg*, impôt, m.  
 —, va. imposer, taxer.  
**Tallness**, s. *tāl'nēs*, grandeur, hauteur, f.  
**Tallow**, s. *tāl'ō*, suif, m.  
 —, va. suiver. [lier, m.]  
**Tallow-chandler**, s. *tāl'ō-shānd-lēr*, chande-  
**Tallow-faced**, adj. *tāl'ō-fāst*, qui a le visage  
 blême, à visage blême.  
**Tallowish**, adj. *tāl'ō'ish*, gras, euse.  
**Tally**, s. *tāl'lī*, taille, f.  
 —, mettre à la taille, ajuster, tailler au jer.  
**Talmud**, s. *tāl'mūd*, Talmud, m.  
**Talmudic**, **Talmudical**, adj. *tāl-mūd'ik*, *tāl-*  
*mūd'ī-kāl*, talmudique.  
**Talmudist**, s. *tāl'mūd-ist*, talmudiste, m.  
**Talmudistic**, adj. *tāl-mūd-ist'ik*, qui regarde le  
 Talmud; talmudique.  
**Talon**, s. *tāl'ōn*, serre, griffe, f.  
**Tamarind**, s. *tām'ā-rind*, tamarin, m.  
**Tamarisk**, s. *tām'ā-risk*, tamaris, tamarisc, ou  
 tamarix, m.  
**Tambour**, s. *tām'bār*, tambour, m.  
**Tambourine**, s. *tām-bār-ēn*, tambourin, m.  
**Tame**, va. *tām*, apprivoiser, dompter.  
 —, adj. apprivoisé, e; traitable, doux, ce.  
**Tameable**, adj. *tām'ā-bē*, qui peut être appri-  
 voisé, e; domptable.  
**Tamely**, adv. *tām'lī*, paisiblement.  
**Tameness**, s. *tām'nēs*, soumission, f.  
**Tamer**, s. *tām-ēr*, celui qui apprivoise.  
**Tamper** (with one), vn. *tām'pēr*, pratiquer, sol-  
 Tan, s. *tān*, tan, hâle, m. [liciter.]  
 —, va. tanner, hâler.  
**Tang**, s. *tāng*, mauvais goût, déboire, m.  
**Tang**, **Tangle**, s. *tāng*, *tāng-gī*, espèce d'herbe  
 marine, f.  
**Tangibility**, s. *tān-gī-bīl'ī-tī*, qualité tactile, f.  
**Tangible**, adj. *tān-gī-bē*, tactile.  
**Tangent**, s. *tān-jēt*, tangente, f.  
**Tangle**, va. *tāng-gī*, embrouiller, mêler.  
**Tanhouse**, s. *tān'hōse*, tannerie, f.  
**Tanist**, s. *tān'ist*, seigneur, m.  
**Tanistry**, s. *tān'is-trī*, droit de succession  
 établi par le mérite d'après une ancienne  
 coutume d'Irlande, m.  
**Tank**, s. *tāngk*, réservoir, m.; grande citerne,  
 fontaine, grande cuvette, f.  
**Tankard**, s. *tāngk'ārd*, pot à couvercle, m.  
**Tanling**, s. *tān'ling*, personne au teint hâlé,  
 brûlé par le soleil, f.  
**Tanner**, s. *tān-nēr*, tanneur, euse.  
**Tannin**, s. *tān'nīn*, tannine, f.  
**Tanning**, s. *tān'ning*, l'action de tanner, f.  
**Tansy**, s. *tān'sī*, tanaisie, f.

ô note, ô not, ô nor; â tube, â tub, â full; ôi toil; ôû our; à thin, th this.

Tantalism, s. *tân-tâ-lîsm*, une envie, f.; un désir que l'on ne peut pas satisfaire, m.

Tantalization, s. *tân-tâ-lî-sân-shûn*, tourment, m.; envie, f.

Tantalize, va. *tân-tâ-lîz*, se joner de.

Tantalizer, s. *tân-tâ-lîz-ér*, celui qui tourmente, qui fait naître l'envie d'une chose sans la satisfaire et pour se moquer.

Tantamount, adj. *tân-tâ-môunt*, équivalent, e.

Tantivy, s. *tân-tî-vî*, grand galop, m.

Tape, s. *tâp*, tape, f.; coup, robinet, m.; (— *house*) cabaret à bière, m.

—, va. taper, percer.

Tape, s. *tâp*, ruban de fil, m.

Taper, s. *tâp-ér*, torche, f.; flambeau, m.

—, adj. conique.

Taperness, s. *tâp-ér-nês*, état de ce qui va en diminuant vers la pointe, m.

Tapestry, s. *tâp-êr-trî*, tapisserie, f.; (— *hangings*) tapisserie de haute lisse, f.

Tapet, s. *tâp-ét*, tapisserie, f.

Tapis, s. *tâp*, tapis, m.

Taproot, s. *tâp-rûk*, mère-racine, f.

Tapster, s. *tâp-stér*, garçon de cabaret, m.

Tar, s. *târ*, goudron, matelot, m.

—, va. goudronner, braver.

Tarantula, s. *târ-rân-tû-lâ*, tarentule, f.

Tardigradous, adj. *târ-di-grâ-dûs*, qui marche lentement.

Tardily, adv. *târ-di-lî*, lentement.

Tardiness, s. *târ-di-nês*, lenteur, f.

Tardity, s. *târ-di-tî*, lenteur, lâcheté, nonchalance, indolence, f.; retard, m.

Tardy, adj. *târ-dî*, lent, e; coupable.

Tare, s. *târ*, ivraie, tare, f.; déchet, m.

Target, s. *târ-gét*, bouclier, m.; targe, f.

Targeted, adj. *târ-gét-éd*, armé d'une targe.

Targetier, s. *târ-gét-ér*, targer, m.

Targum, s. *târ-gûm*, Targum, m.

Targumist, s. *târ-gûm-îst*, targumiste, m.

Tariff, s. *târ-î*, tarif, poids, m.

Tarn, s. *târ-n*, marais, borblier, marécage, m.; fondrière, f.

Tarnish, va. *târ-nîsh*, ternir.

Tarpaulin, s. *târ-pâ-lîn*, canevas goudronné, matelot, m.

Tarriance, s. *târ-ri-âns*, retard, décal, empêchement, m.; remise, f.

Tarrier, s. *târ-ri-ér*, celui qui tarde, qui s'amuse.

Tarry, adj. *târ-ry*, de goudron, comme du goudron; goudronné, e; couvert de goudron.

—, vn. *târ-ry*, tarder, s'arrêter.

Tarsel, s. *târ-sêl*, tiercelet, oiseau, m.

Tarsus, s. *târ-sûs*, le tarse, m.

Tart, s. *târ-t*, tarte, f.

—, adj. vert, e; aigre.

Tartan, s. *târ-tân*, tartan, m.

Tartane, s. *târ-tân*, tartane, f.

Tartar, s. *târ-târ*, tartre, m.

—, vn. manquer son coup, trouver à qui parler.

Tartarean, Tartareous, adj. *târ-târ-ê-an*, *târ-târ-ê-s*, infernal, e.

Tartarize, va. *târ-târ-îz*, imprégner de tartre, tartariser.

Tartarous, adj. *târ-târ-ûs*, tartareux, euse; de la nature du tartre.

Tartlet, s. *târ-têl*, tartelette, f.

Tartly, adv. *târ-tî*, vertement.

Tartness, s. *târ-tî-nês*, vert, m.; maigreur, f.

Tartuffish, adj. *târ-tûf-fîsh*, affecté, e; guindé, e; [morose].

Task, s. *tâsk*, tâche, f.

—, vn. donner une tâche.

Tacker, Taskmaster, s. *tâsk-ér*, *tâsk-mâs-êr*, maître, m.

Tassel, s. *tâs-sêl*, gland de soie, signet, m.; bordure, f.; mains, f. pl.

Tasseled, adj. *tâs-sêl-éd*, orné de glands.

Tastable, adj. *tâst-â-bl*, qu'on peut goûter savoureux, euse.

Taste, va. *tâst*, goûter, avoir quelque goût.

—, s. goût, m.; saveur, f.

Tasted, adj. *tâst-êd*, goûté, e; tâté, e.

Tasteful, adj. *tâst-fûl*, qui a beaucoup de goût.

Tasteless, adj. *tâst-lês*, fade, insipide.

Tastelessness, s. *tâst-lês-nês*, insipidité, fadeur, f.

Taster, s. *tâst-ér*, celui qui goûte, m.

Tatter, s. *tât-êr*, haillon, m.; guenille, f.

—, va. déchirer. [tru, e.

Tatterdemalion, adj. *tât-êr-dê-mâ-lî-gân*, malot

Tattle, s. *tât-îl*, babill, caquet, m.

—, vn. babiller, causer.

Tattler, s. *tât-êl-ér*, causeur, ense.

Tattoo, s. *tât-tâ*, retraite, f.

Taunt, s. *tânt*, brocard, lardon, m.

—, va. brocarder, railler.

—, adj. haut, e; élevé, e.

Tauntingly, adv. *tânt-îng-lî*, d'un air insultant.

Taurus, s. *târ-rûs*, le taureau (un des douze signes du zodiaque), m.

Tauricornous, adj. *târ-ri-kôr-nûs*, qui a des cornes comme un bœuf.

Tautological, adj. *tâ-tô-lô-jî-kâl*, tautologique.

Tautologize, vn. *tâ-tô-lô-jîz*, se répéter.

Tautology, s. *tâ-tô-lô-jî*, tautologie, redite, f.

Tavern, s. *tâv-êrn*, auberge, taverne, f.; hôtel, m.

Taverner, Tavernkeeper, adj. *tâv-êrn-êr*, *tâv-êrn-kêp-êr*, cabaretier, lère.

Taverning, s. *tâv-êrn-îng*, banquet qui a lieu dans une taverne, m.

Taw, s. *tâ*, boule de marbre, f.

—, va. passer en mégie, tanner.

Tawdryly, adv. *tâ-dri-lî*, d'une manière affectée.

Tawdriness, s. *tâ-dri-nês*, braverie de mauvais goût, f.

Tawdry, adj. *tâ-drî*, pimpant, e.

Tawny, adj. *tâ-nî*, basané, e; tanné, e.

Tax, s. *tâks*, taxe, f.; impôt, m.

—, va. taxer.

Taxable, adj. *tâks-â-bl*, sujet aux taxes.

Taxation, s. *tâks-â-shûn*, taxation, taxe, f.

Taxer, s. *tâks-ér*, celui qui impose une taxe, m.

Tax-gatherer, s. *tâks-gâth-êr-êr*, collecteur, m.

Tea, s. *tê*, thé, m.; (— *pot*) théière, f.; (— *board*) cabaret, m.; (— *table*) table à thé, f.; cabaret, m.

Teach, va. and vn. *têsh*, enseigner, montrer, apprendre, prêcher; (— *wit*) déniaiser.

Teachable, adj. *têsh-â-bl*, docile.

Teachableness, s. *têsh-â-bl-nês*, docilité, f.

Teacher, s. *têsh-êr*, maître, docteur, prédicateur, m.

Teague, s. *têg*, Irlandais, sobriquet donné aux Irlandais, m.

Teal, s. *têl*, sarcelle, f.

Team, s. *tê-m*, attelage, m.

—, va. atteler.

Tear, s. *târ*, larme, f.; pleurs, f. pl.

—, va. déchirer.

Tearfalling, adj. *târ-fâl-îng*, tendre, facile à mettre en pleurs.

Tearful, adj. *târ-fûl*, qui est tout en pleurs.

Tearless, adj. *târ-lês*, qui ne verse pas de larmes, sans larmes, insensible.

Tease, va. *têz*, tracasser, tourmenter.

Teasel, s. *tê-sêl*, chardon, m.

Teaser, s. *tê-s-êr*, celui ou celle qui tourmente.

Teat, s. *tê*, mamelle, f.; téton, m.

Techniness, s. *têsh-î-nês*, mauvaise humeur, humeur revêche ou acariâtre; humeur bourru, f.

à fate, d fat, d far, d fall; 3 me, 3 met, 4 her; 5 pine, 5 pin, 5 fir; 6 cry, 6 any;

Technical, adj. *ték-ni-kál*, technique.  
 Technicality, s. *ték-ni-kál-i-té*, qualité d'être technique, f.  
 Technically, adv. *ték-ni-kál-i-té*, techniquement.  
 Technology, s. *ték-nól-ô-jé*, technologie, f.  
 Techy, adj. *ték-ék*, difficile à vivre.  
 Fed, va. *téd*, répandre.  
 Tedious, adj. *téd-dí-ús*, ennuyeux, euse; ennuyant, e; lent, e; long, ue.  
 Tediously, adv. *téd-dí-ús-i-té*, d'une manière ennuyeuse.  
 Tediousness, s. *téd-dí-ús-nés*, ennui, m.; longueur, f.  
 Teem, va. *tém*, produire.  
 Teemful, adj. *tém-fúl*, fécond, e; prolifique, fertile, abondant, e.  
 Teemless, adj. *tém-lés*, stérile.  
 Teens, s. *téns*, les années depuis treize jusqu'à dix-neuf inclusivement.  
 Teeth, vn. *téth*, faire ses dents.  
 Tegument, s. *tég-u-mént*, tegument, m.  
 Tell-tree, s. *tél-tré*, tilleul, m.  
 Teint. *See* Tint.  
 Telary, adj. *tél-á-ré*, de toile, qui file.  
 Telegraph, s. *tél-é-gráf*, télégraphe, m.  
 Telegraphic, adj. *tél-é-gráf-ik*, télégraphique.  
 Telescope, s. *tél-é-skóp*, télescope, m.  
 Telescopic, Telescopical, adj. *tél-é-skóp-ik*, *tél-é-skóp-i-kál*, de télescope, qu'on ne peut découvrir qu'avec le télescope.  
 Telosm, s. *tél-ésm*, télosme, m.  
 Telesmatical, adj. *tél-é-s-mát-i-kál*, télesmatique.  
 Telesitic, s. *tél-é-tik*, acrostiche, m.  
 Tell, va. and vn. *tél*, dire, conter, compter, nombrer, dicter.  
 Teller, s. *tél-lér*, diseur, euse.  
 Telltale, s. *tél-tál*, rapporteur, faiseur de malins rapports, m.  
 —, adj. qui parle.  
 Temerarious, adj. *tém-é-rá-rí-ús*, téméraire.  
 Temeriously, adv. *tém-é-rá-rí-ús-i-té*, témérairement.  
 Temerity, s. *tém-ér-i-té*, témérité, f.  
 Temper, s. *tém-pér*, caractère, tempérament, esprit, m.; humeur, trempé, f.  
 —, va. tremper, tempérer, détrempé, délayer.  
 Temperament, s. *tém-pér-á-mént*, tempérament, m.  
 Temperamental, adj. *tém-pér-á-mént-ál*, de tempérament, du tempérament.  
 Temperance, s. *tém-pér-áns*, tempérance, f.  
 Temperate, adj. *tém-pér-át*, tempéré, a.  
 Temperately, adv. *tém-pér-át-i-té*, modérément.  
 Temperateness, s. *tém-pér-át-nés*, modération, f.  
 Temperative, adj. *tém-pér-át-ív*, tempérant, e.  
 Temperature, s. *tém-pér-á-túr*, température, f.  
 Tempered, adj. *tém-pér-d*, tempéré, e; mélangé, e; calmé, e; trempé, e; d'un caractère, d'une humeur, d'un esprit.....  
 Tempest, s. *tém-pést*, tempête, f.; orage, m.; (— *beaten*) battu par la tempête; (— *lost*) balotté par la tempête.  
 Tempestive, adj. *tém-pést-ív*, opportun, e.  
 Tempestively, adv. *tém-pést-ív-i-té*, à propos.  
 Tempestivity, s. *tém-pést-ív-i-té*, état de ce qui est de saison, m.  
 Tempestuous, adj. *tém-pést-ú-ús*, orageux, euse.  
 Tempestuously, adv. *tém-pést-ú-ús-i-té*, violemment.  
 Templar, s. *tém-plár*, membre du temple, étudiant en droit, m.  
 Temple, s. *tém-pl*, temple, m.; (— *of the head*) temple, f.  
 Temporal, adj. *tém-pó-rál*, temporel, le.

Temporality, s. *tém-pó-rál-i-té*, le revenu temporel, m.; les biens temporels, m. pl.  
 Temporally, adv. *tém-pó-rál-i-té*, temporellement.  
 Temporality, s. *tém-pó-rál-i-té*, laïque, m. pl. temporel, m.  
 Temporaneous, adj. *tém-pó-rá-né-ús*, temporel; le; qui ne dure pas; passager, ére; temporel.  
 Temporary, adj. *tém-pó-rá-ré*, temporel.  
 Temporization, s. *tém-pó-rí-zá-shún*, temporisation, f.  
 Temporalize, va. *tém-pó-ríz*, temporaliser.  
 Temporalizer, s. *tém-pó-ríz-ér*, temporaliseur, m.  
 Tempt, va. *témp*, tenter, tâcher.  
 Temptable, adj. *témp-á-bél*, sujet à la tentation.  
 Temptation, s. *témp-á-shún*, tentation, f.  
 Temptationless, adj. *témp-á-shún-lés*, sans tentation.  
 Tempter, s. *témp-ér*, tentateur, m. [tation  
 Temptingly, adv. *témp-ing-i-té*, d'une manière tentante.  
 Temptress, s. *témp-trés*, tentatrice, f.  
 Ten, adj. *tén*, dix.  
 Tenable, adj. *tén-á-bél*, tenable, soutenable.  
 Tenacious, adj. *tén-á-shús*, tenace, visqueux, euse; tenace, avare.  
 Tenaciously, adv. *tén-á-shús-i-té*, en taquin.  
 Tenaciousness, s. *tén-á-shús-nés*, ténacité, opiniâtreté, obstination; humeur intéressé, f.  
 Tenacity, s. *tén-á-s-i-té*, ténacité, f.  
 Tenacy, s. *tén-á-s-i-té*, ténacité, opiniâtreté, obstination, humeur intéressé, f.  
 Tenancy, s. *tén-án-sé*, usufruit, m.  
 Tenant, s. *tén-ánt*, locataire, tenancier, m.  
 —, va. louer, tenir à loyer.  
 Tenable, adj. *tén-ánt-á-bél*, logeable.  
 Tenantless, adj. *tén-ánt-lés*, qui n'est pas loué.  
 Tenantry, s. *tén-ánt-ré*, vassaux, fermiers, m. pl.  
 Tench, s. *tén-ích*, tanche, f.  
 Tend, va. and vn. *ténd*, tendre, aboutir, viser, soigner, garder.  
 Tendance, s. *ténd-áns*, assistance, assiduité, f.; soins, m. pl.; attention, f. pl.  
 Tendancy, s. *ténd-án-sé*, but, penchant, m.; disposition, f.  
 Tender, s. *tén-dér*, offre, allége, garde, f.  
 —, va. offrir, présenter, aimer, chérir.  
 —, adj. tendre, délicat, e. [sant, e.  
 Tenderhearted, adj. *tén-dér-hárt-éd*, compatissant.  
 Tenderling, s. *tén-dér-ling*, le bois naissant d'un jeune daim; un enfant gâté, un favori, m.  
 Tenderly, adv. *tén-dér-i-té*, tendrement.  
 Tenderness, s. *tén-dér-nés*, tendresse, f.  
 Tendinous, adj. *tén-dí-nús*, tendineux, euse.  
 Tendment, s. *ténd-mént*, soin, m.  
 Tendon, s. *tén-dón*, tendon, m. [m  
 Tendril, s. *tén-dríl*, tendon, surgen, cartilage.  
 Tendry, s. *tén-dré*, proposition, f.  
 Tenebrious, Tenebrous, adj. *tén-é-brí-ús*, *tén-é-brús*, ténébreux, euse; sombre, obscur, e.  
 Tenebrosity, s. *tén-é-brús-i-té*, ténébreux, f. pl., obscurité, f.  
 Tenement, s. *tén-é-mént*, tènement, m.  
 Tenemental, adj. *tén-é-mént-ál*, qui est loué à bail, qu'on peut louer à bail.  
 Tenementary, adj. *tén-é-mént-á-ré*, qui est loué à bail, qu'on peut louer à bail.  
 Tenet, s. *tén-ét*, dogme, m.; doctrine, f.  
 Tenfold, adv. *tén-fóld*, dix fois autant.  
 Tennis, s. *tén-nís*, paume, f.; (— *court*) tripot, jeu de paume, m.  
 Tenon, s. *tén-on*, tenon, m. [nière, f  
 Tenor, s. *tén-ór*, alto, m.; taille, teneur, m.  
 Tense, s. *téns*, temps, m.  
 —, adj. tendu, e.

ô note, ô not, ô nor; a tube, a tub, a full; ôi toll; ôa our; a thin, th this.

Tenseless, a. *tên'ssê*, tension, f.  
 Tensible, Tensile, adj. *tên'ssê*, *tên'ssê*, qui peut être tendu, flexible.  
 Tension, a. *tên'shôn*, tension, f.  
 Tensive, adj. *tên'siv*, qui excite des contractions.  
 Tensure, a. *tên'shêr*, tension, roideur, f.  
 Tent, a. *tên't*, tente, f.; abri, vin couvert d'Alliance, m.  
 —, va. and vn. sonder, camper, jager, habiter.  
 Tentage, a. *tên'tâj*, un camp, m.  
 Tentation, s. *tên-tâ'shôn*, tentation, épreuve, f.  
 Tentative, adj. *tên-tâ'ssê*, d'essai.  
 Tented, adj. *tên'têd*, couvert de tentes, logé dans une tente.  
 Tenter, a. *tên'têr*, croc, crochet, m.; (*to keep on the* —) tenir le bec dans l'eau; (*hook*) clou à crochet, m.  
 Tenterground, a. *tên'têr-grôûnd*, terrain sur lequel sont dressées des tentes.  
 Tenth, adj. *tên'th*, dixième.  
 Tenthly, adv. *tên'th'ly*, en dixième lieu.  
 Tentony, a. *tên'tô-nj*, tente, f.  
 Tenuous, adj. *tên'u-ô*, subtil, e; délié, e.  
 Tenure, a. *tên'ur*, redevance, mouvance d'un fief, f.  
 Tenuity, a. *tên'u-ty*, délicatesse, subtilité, f.  
 Tepid, adj. *têp'îd*, tiède.  
 Tepidity, a. *têp'îd-ty*, tiédeur, f.  
 Tepor, a. *têp'ôr*, tiédeur dans les affections de l'âme, f.  
 Teraphim, a. *têr'â-fim*, dieux lares, m. pl.  
 Terce. See Tierce. [binthe, m.  
 Tercebinth, a. *têr'â-binth*, térébenthine, f.; téré-  
 Tercebinthinate, Tercebinthina, adj. *têr'â-bin-thi-nâ*, *têr'â-bin-thi-nâ*, de térébenthine.  
 Terabrate, va. *têr'â-brâ*, percer, forer.  
 Terabration, a. *têr'â-brâ'shôn*, l'action de percer, f.  
 Tergiversate, vn. *têr'j-ô-ô-ô*, tergiverser.  
 Tergiversation, a. *têr'j-ô-ô-ô*, tergiversation, f.; faux-fuyant, m.  
 Term, a. *têrm*, terme, m.  
 —, va. nommer, appeler.  
 Termagant, s. *têr-mâ-gân*, gendarme, m.; pois-  
 —, adj. bruyant, e. [sarde, f.  
 Termer, a. *têrm'êr*, celui qui a un bail pour un certain nombre d'années ou pour sa vie durant.  
 Terminable, adj. *têr-mi-nâ-bl*, qu'on peut limiter.  
 Terminate, va. *têr-mi-nâ*, terminer, finir.  
 Termination, s. *têr-mi-nâ'shôn*, terminaison, f.  
 Terminative, adj. *têr-mi-nâ-tiv*, terminatif, ive.  
 Terminatively, adv. *têr-mi-nâ-tiv-ly*, d'une manière absolue.  
 Termless, adj. *têrm'less*, illimité, e.  
 Termly, adv. *têrm'ly*, chaque terme.  
 Ternary, adj. *têr-nâ-j*, par trois, ternaire.  
 Ternion, a. *têr-ni-ôn*, trois, nombre, ternaire, m.  
 Terrace, a. *têr-râs*, terrasse, f.  
 —, va. faire des terrasses.  
 Terrapin, s. *têr-râ-pin*, terrapin, f.  
 Terraqueous, adj. *têr-râ-kwê-ô*, terrestre.  
 Terrene, a. *têr-rên*, terrestre.  
 Terreous, adj. *têr-rê-ô*, terreux, euse.  
 Terrestrial, adj. *têr-rê's-tri-ô*, terrestre. [ment.  
 Terrestrially, adv. *têr-rê's-tri-ô-ly*, mondainement.  
 Terstrify, va. *têr-rê's-tri-fy*, réduire en terre.  
 Terrestrialous, adj. *têr-rê's-tri-ô*, terrestre, terreux, euse.  
 Terrible, adj. *têr-rî-bl*, terrible.  
 Terribleness, a. *têr-rî-bl-nê*, horreur, f.  
 Terribly, adv. *têr-rî-bl-ly*, terriblement.  
 Terrier, a. *têr-rî-êr* basset, terrier, m.

Terrific, adj. *têr-rî'fik*, affreux, euse.  
 Terrify, va. *têr-rî-fy*, effrayer, épouvanter.  
 Territorial, adj. *têr-rî-ô-ri-ô*, territorial, e.  
 Territory, a. *têr-rî-ô-ry*, territoire, m.  
 Terror, a. *têr-rôr*, terreur, épouvante, f.  
 Terse, adj. *têrs*, poli, e; net, t. [élogement.  
 Tersely, adv. *têrs'ly*, clairement, nettement.  
 Terseness, a. *têrs'nê*, clarté, netteté, élégance, f.  
 Tertian (ague), a. *têr'shân*, fièvre tierce, f.  
 Tertiary, adj. *têr'shê-ry*, tertiaire.  
 Tessellated, adj. *têr'sêl-lâ-têd*, marqueté, diversifié par des carrés.  
 Tesseral, adj. *têr'sêr-â-lik*, tessellé, e.  
 Test, a. *têst*, coupelle, pierre de touche, f.; test, m.; (*to put to the* —) mettre à l'épreuve.  
 Testaceous, adj. *têst-â-si-ô*, testacé, e.  
 Testament, a. *têst-â-mên-t*, testament, m.  
 Testamentary, adj. *têst-â-mên-t-â-ry*, testamentaire.  
 Testamentation, s. *têst-â-mên-t-â'shôn*, l'action, f. ou le pouvoir de tester, m.  
 Testate, adj. *têst-â-t*, qui a testé.  
 Testation, s. *têst-â'shôn*, témoignage, témoin, m.  
 Testator, a. *têst-â-tôr*, testateur, m.  
 Testatrix, a. *têst-â-triks*, testatrice, f.  
 Tested, adj. *têst'êd*, essayé, e; éprouvé, e; qui a passé par la coupelle. [sous, f.  
 Tester, a. *têst'êr*, ciel de lit, m.; pièce de douze  
 Testern, Teston, a. *têst'êrn*, *têst'ôn*, teston, m.  
 Testern, va. *têst'êrn*, donner un teston.  
 Testicle, a. *têst'î-kl*, testicules, m. pl.  
 Testification, s. *têst-î-fî-kâ'shôn*, témoignage, m.  
 Testifier, s. *têst-î-fî-êr*, témoin, m.  
 Testify, va. *têst-î-fy*, témoigner, attester.  
 Testily, adv. *têst-î-ly*, algrement.  
 Testimonial, adj. *têst-î-môn-î-ô*, certificat, m.  
 Testimony, s. *têst-î-môn-ty*, témoignage, m.  
 Testiness, a. *têst-î-nê*, aigreur, f.  
 Testy, adj. *têst'j*, bourru, e; bizarre.  
 Tete-a-tete, a. *têst-â-têst*, tête-à-tête, m.; entre-  
 —, va. se voir à seul à seul. [f. pl.  
 Tether, s. *têth'êr*, entraves pour les chevaux.  
 —, va. entraver, mettre aux cepts.  
 Tetrads, s. *têtrâd*, tétrade, f.  
 Tetragon, a. *têtrâ-gôn*, tétragone, m.  
 Tetragonal, adj. *têtrâ-gôn-ô*, carré, e.  
 Tetrameter, s. *têtrâ-mêtr-ê*, tétramètre, m.  
 Tetrapetalous, adj. *têtrâ-pêt-â-lê*, tétrapétale.  
 Tetrarch, s. *têtrârk*, tétrarque, m.  
 Tetrarchate, Tetrarchy, s. *têtrârk-â-t*, *têtrârk-â-ty*, tétrarchie, f.  
 Tetrarchial, adj. *têtrârk-â-t-ô*, tétrarchique.  
 Tetrastic, a. *têtrâst-îk*, un quatrain, un tétrastique, m.  
 Tetric, Tetrical, adj. *têtr'îk*, *têtr'î kâl*, méchant, e; chagrin, e; pervers, e. [versité, f.  
 Tetricness, a. *têtr'î-kâl-nê*, méchanceté, per-  
 Tetter, s. *têtr'êr*, dartre, f.  
 Teutonic, adj. *tê-tôn'îk*, teutonique, tudesque, germanique.  
 Tew, va. *tê*, travailler, battre pour amollir.  
 Tewel, s. *tê'êl*, tuyau, tube de fer, m.  
 Tew-taw, va. *tê'êl*, battre, briser.  
 Text, s. *têks*, texte, m.; (*letter*) lettre grise, f.  
 Textbook, s. *têks'bûk*, texte, livre de textes, m.  
 Texthand, s. *têks'hând*, gros caractères, m. pl.  
 Textile, adj. *têks'êl*, que l'on peut lasser.  
 Textman, s. *têks'mân*, un homme toujours prêt à citer des passages, m.  
 Textorial, adj. *têks-ô-ri-ô*, qui a du rapport au tissage. [tissage.  
 Textrine, adj. *têks'trin*, qui a du rapport au  
 Textual, adj. *têks'û-ô*, textuel, le.  
 Textualist, a. *têks'û-ô-lîst*, un homme versé

à fate, à fat, à far, à fall; ẽ me, ẽ met, ẽ her; ı pine, ı pin, ı fir; ȳ cry, ȳ any;

dans le texte de la Bible; qui entend bien le texte de la Bible, m.  
**Textuary**, **Textuist**, s. *tɛks'ɪ-tʃɪ, tɛks'ɪ-tɪst*, un homme versé dans le texte de la Bible; qui entend bien le texte de la Bible, m.  
**Texture**, s. *tɛks'tʃɜː*, tissure, f.; tissu, m.  
**Than**, conj. *thæn*, que, de.  
**Thane**, s. *thæn*, noble, m.  
**Thanship**, s. *thæn'shɪp*, la qualité d'un thane; sa juridiction, f.  
**Thank**, va. *θæŋk*, remercier, rendre grâces.  
**Thankful**, adj. *θæŋk'fʊl*, reconnaissant, e.  
**Thankfully**, adv. *θæŋk'fʊl-lɪ*, avec action de grâces.  
**Thankfulness**, s. *θæŋk'fʊl-nɪs*, reconnaissance, Thankless, adj. *θæŋk'lɪs*, ingrat, e.  
**Thanklessness**, s. *θæŋk'lɪs-nɪs*, ingratitude, f.  
**Thankoffering**, s. *θæŋk'ɔf-fer-ing*, sacrifice d'action de grâces, m.  
**Thanks**, s. *θæŋks*, grâces, f. pl.  
**Thanksgiver**, s. *θæŋk'sgɪv-er*, celui qui rend grâces.  
**Thanksgiving**, s. *θæŋk'sgɪv-ing*, action de grâces, f.  
**Thankworthy**, adj. *θæŋk'wɜːr-thɪ*, qui mérite des remerciements.  
**That**, pron. *θæt*, ce, cet, cette; cela, celui-là, celle-là, celui, celle; qui, que; lequel, laquelle; quoi; à ces mots.  
 —, conj. que, afin que, pour que.  
**Thatch**, s. *θætʃ*, chaume, m.  
 —, va. couvrir de chaume.  
**Hatcher**, s. *θætʃtər*, couvreur en chaume, m.  
**Thaumaturgical**, adj. *θə-mə-tʃɜːr-jɪ-kəl*, thaumaturgique.  
**Thaumaturgy**, s. *θə-mə-tʃɜːr-jɪ*, thaumaturgie, f.  
**Thaw**, s. *θə*, dégel, m.  
 —, va. dégeler.  
**The**, art. *ðə*, le, la, les.  
**Theatral**, adj. *θɪə-t-rəl*, théâtral, e.  
**Theatre**, s. *θɪə-t-er*, théâtre, m.  
**Theatric**, **Theatrical**, adj. *θɪə-t-ri-kəl, θɪə-t-ri-kəl*, théâtral, e.  
**Theatrically**, s. *θɪə-t-ri-kəl-lɪ*, d'une manière théâtrale.  
**Thee**, pron. *ði*, toi, te.  
**Theft**, s. *θɛft*, larcin, vol, m.  
**Their**, pron. *ðɛr*, leur, leurs.  
**Theirs**, poss. pron. *ðɛrs*, à eux, à elles, le leur, la leur, les leurs.  
**Theism**, s. *θɪz-əm*, théisme, m.  
**Theist**, s. *θɪz-ist*, théiste, m.  
**Theistic**, **Theistical**, adj. *θɪz-ist-ik, θɪz-ist-ikəl*, de théisme, de théiste.  
**Them**, pron. *ðəm*, eux, elles, les, leur, en, y.  
**Theme**, s. *θiːm*, thème, sujet, m.  
**Themselves**, pron. *ðəm-selvz*, eux-mêmes, m. pl. elles-mêmes, f. pl.; se, mf. pl.  
**Then**, adv. *ðen*, alors, pour lors, ensuite.  
**Thence**, adv. *θens*, de là.  
**Thenceforth**, adv. *θens'fɔːrθ*, dès lors.  
**Thenceforward**, adv. *θens'fɔːrwəd*, depuis ce temps-là, dès lors, dès ce temps-là.  
**Theocracy**, s. *θɪə-ɔk-rə-sɪ*, théocratie, f.  
**Theocratic**, **Theocratical**, adj. *θɪə-ɔ-k-rə-t-ik, θɪə-ɔ-k-rə-t-ikəl*, théocratique.  
**Theodolite**, s. *θɪə-ɔd-ɪ-lɪ*, théodolite, m.  
**Theogony**, s. *θɪə-ɔj-nɪ*, théogonie, f.  
**Theologaster**, s. *θɪə-ɔl-ɔ-gə-stər*, théologastre, m.  
**Theologer**, s. *θɪə-ɔl-ɔ-fer*, théologien, m.  
**Theologian**, **Theologist**, s. *θɪə-ɔl-ɔ-j-ən, θɪə-ɔl-ɔ-j-ist*, théologien, m.  
**Theologic**, **Theological**, adj. *θɪə-ɔl-ɔj-ik, θɪə-ɔl-ɔj-ikəl*, théologique, de théologie, qui regarde la théologie.

**Theologically**, adv. *θɪə-ɔl-ɔj-ik-lɪ*, théologiquement.  
**Theologize**, va. *θɪə-ɔl-ɔ-iz*, théologiser.  
**Theology**, s. *θɪə-ɔl-ɔ-jɪ*, théologie, f.  
**Theomachy**, s. *θɪə-ɔm-ə-tɪ*, théomachie, f.  
**Theorbo**, s. *θɪə-ɔ-r-ɔ*, théorbo, m.  
**Theorem**, s. *θɪə-ɔ-r-əm*, théorème, m.  
**Theoremic**, adj. *θɪə-ɔ-r-əm-ik*, qui suit d'un théorème.  
**Theoretic**, **Theoretical**, adj. *θɪə-ɔ-r-ɪ-t-ik, θɪə-ɔ-r-ɪ-t-ikəl*, théorique.  
**Theoretically**, adv. *θɪə-ɔ-r-ɪ-t-ik-lɪ*, dans la théorie, théoriquement.  
**Theoric**, **Theorical**, adj. *θɪə-ɔ-r-ik, θɪə-ɔ-r-ɪ-t-ikəl*, théorique, spéculatif, ive.  
**Theorist**, s. *θɪə-ɔ-r-ist*, spéculateur, m.  
**Theorize**, vn. *θɪə-ɔ-r-iz*, théoriser.  
**Theory**, s. *θɪə-ɔ-r-ɪ*, théorie, spéculation.  
**Theosophic**, **Theosophical**, adj. *θɪə-ɔ-s-ɔf-ik, θɪə-ɔ-s-ɔf-ikəl*, théosophique.  
**Therapeutic**, **Therapeutical**, adj. *θɪə-r-ə-p-ɪ-t-ik, θɪə-r-ə-p-ɪ-t-ikəl*, thérapeutique.  
**There**, adv. *ðɛr*, là, y; en cela.  
**Thereabout**, **Thereabouts**, adv. *ðɛr'ə-ɔ-ə, θɛr'ə-ɔ-əts*, environ, là-dessus, par là, aux environs.  
**Thereafter**, adv. *ðɛr-əf'ter*, ensuite.  
**Thereat**, adv. *ðɛr-ət*, par là.  
**Thereby**, adv. *ðɛr-bɪ*, par là.  
**Therefore**, adv. *ðɛr'fɔːr*, c'est pourquoi, aussi.  
**Therefrom**, adv. *ðɛr'frɔːm*, en, de cela.  
**Therein**, adv. *ðɛr-ɪn*, en cela, y.  
**Thereof**, adv. *ðɛr-ɔf*, de cela, en.  
**Thereon**, adv. *ðɛr-ɔn*, là-dessus, sur cela.  
**Thereout**, adv. *ðɛr-ɔut*, de là, en.  
**Thereto**, **Thereunto**, adv. *ðɛr-tə, θɛr-ən-tə*, à cela, y, en.  
**Thereunder**, adv. *ðɛr-ən-dər*, sous cela, là-dessous.  
**Thereupon**, adv. *ðɛr-əp-ən*, là-dessus, sur cela.  
**Therewith**, adv. *ðɛr-wɪθ*, avec cela.  
**Therewithal**, adv. *ðɛr-wɪθ-əl*, par-dessus, de.  
**Theriac**, s. *θɪə-r-ɪ-k*, thériaque, f. [plus.  
**Theriacal**, adj. *θɪə-r-ɪ-kəl*, thériaque, a.  
**Thermometer**, s. *θɛr-mə-m-ɪ-t-er*, thermomètre, m.  
**Thermometrical**, adj. *θɛr-mə-m-ɪ-t-er-ikəl*, thermométrique.  
**Thermoscope**, s. *θɛr-mə-skɔp*, thermoscope, m.  
**These**, pron. *ðiːz*, ces, ceux-ci, celles-ci.  
**Thesis**, s. *θɪz-ɪs*, thèse, f.  
**Thetical**, adj. *θɪt-ɪ-kəl*, de la thèse; présenté, posé en thèse.  
**Theurgic**, **Theurgical**, adj. *θɪə-ɜr-j-ik, θɪə-ɜr-j-ikəl*, théurgique.  
**Theurgist**, s. *θɪə-ɜr-j-ist*, théurgiste, m.  
**Theurgy**, s. *θɪə-ɜr-gɪ*, théurgie, f.  
**Thew**, s. *θiː*, qualité, coutume, f.; mœurs, manières, f. pl.  
**They**, pron. *ði*, ils, elles, eux.  
**Thick**, adj. *θɪk*, épais, se; gros, se; serré, e; (— *milks*) bouillie, f.; (— *stuff*) vaigre épaisse, f.  
 —, adv. en foule.  
**Thicken**, va. *θɪk-ən*, épaissir, s'épaissir.  
**Thicket**, s. *θɪk-ɪt*, hallier, bosquet.  
**Thicklipped**, adj. *θɪk-lɪp-t*, lippu, e.  
**Thickly**, adv. *θɪk-lɪ*, épais, serré.  
**Thickness**, s. *θɪk-nɪs*, épaisseur, f.  
**Thicket**, adj. *θɪk-ɪt*, épais, se.  
**Thickskinned**, adj. *θɪk-skɪnd*, qui a la peau dure, coriace.  
**Thickskulled**, adj. *θɪk-skʊld*, qui a la tête dure, lourde, e; stupide.

ð note, ð not, ð nor; ð tube, ð tub, ð full; ð toll; ðð our; ð thin, th this.

Theft, s. *thæf*, vol, larcin, m.  
 Thief, s. *thæf*, larron, m.; nesse, f.; voleur, euse.  
 Thieftatcher, Thieftaker, s. *thæfhtæh'er*, *thæf-tæh'er*, sergent de police, gendarme, m.  
 Thieve, va. *thæv*, voler, dérober.  
 Thievery, s. *thæv'er-g*, métier de voleur, m.  
 Thievish, adj. *thæv'ish*, fripon, ne.  
 Thievishly, adv. *thæv'ish-ly*, en voleur.  
 Thigh, s. *thæ*, cuisse, f.  
 Thill, s. *thill*, limon, timon, m.; (— *horse*) limonier, m.  
 Thimble, s. *thim'bl*, dé, m.; cosse de fer, f.  
 Thin, adj. *thîn*, clair, e; maigre, léger, ère; mince, petit, e.  
 —, va. éclaircir, maigrir.  
 Thine, pron. thîs, ton, ta, tes; à toi, le tien, la tienne, les tiens.  
 Thing, s. *thîng*, chose, affaire, f. [gner.  
 Think, va. *thîngk*, penser, songer, croire, s'ima-  
 Thinker, s. *thîngk'er*, penseur, philosophe, m.  
 Thinking, s. *thîngk'ing*, opinion, f.; parti, m.  
 Thinly, adv. *thîn'ly*, clair, peu.  
 Thinness, s. *thîn'nês*, maigreur, exilîté, ténuité, f.  
 Third, adj. *thîrd*, troisième, tiers, e.  
 Thirdpart, s. *thîrd'part*, tiers, m.  
 Thirdborough, s. *thîrd'bûr'ô*, un sous-commissaire, m.  
 Thirdly, adv. *thîrd'ly*, troisième.  
 Thirst, s. *thîrst*, soif, f.  
 Thirstiness, s. *thîrst'î-nês*, soif, f.  
 Thirsty, adj. *thîrst'y*, altéré, e; qui a soif.  
 Thirteen, s. *thîrt'sîn*, treize.  
 Thirteenth, adj. *thîrt'sînth*, treizième.  
 Thirtieth, adj. *thîrt'î-th*, trentième.  
 Thirty, adj. *thîrt'y*, trente; trentaine, sf.  
 This, pron. thîs, ce, cet, cette; ceci, celui-ci, celle-ci.  
 Thistle, s. *thîst'el*, chardon, m.  
 Thistly, adv. *thîst'ly*, plein de chardons.  
 Thither, adv. *thîth'er*, là, y.  
 Thitherward, adv. *thîth'er-wâr-d*, vers ce côté-là.  
 Thomist, s. *thôm'ist*, thomiste, m.  
 Thong, s. *thông*, sangle, courroie, f.  
 Thoracic, adj. *thôr'æc*, il, thorachique.  
 Thorax, adj. *thôr'æc*, qui a rapport au lit.  
 Thorax, s. *thôr'æcs*, thorax, m.; poitrine, f.  
 Thorn, s. *thôrn*, épine, f.  
 Thornback, s. *thôrn'bæc*, rale, f.  
 Thorny, adj. *thôrn'y*, épineux, ense.  
 Thorough, prep. *thûr'ô*, à travers, par.  
 —, adj. achevé, e.  
 Thoroughbred, adj. *thûr'ô-brêd*, de pur sang; parfait, e; complet, ète; achevé, e; accompli, e.  
 Thoroughfare, s. *thûr'ô-fâr*, lieu de passage, m.  
 Thoroughlighted, adj. *thûr'ô-lî-têd*, éclairé des deux côtés.  
 Thoroughly, adv. *thûr'ô-ly*, à fond, bien, tout à fait, entièrement.  
 Thoroughpaced, adj. *thûr'ô-pâst*, achevé, e.  
 Thoroughsped, adj. *thûr'ô-spêd*, parfait, e; complet, ète; accompli, e; achevé, e.  
 Thoroughstitch, adv. *thûr'ô-stîsh*, entièrement, tout à fait.  
 Thorp, s. *thôrp*, un village, m.; une petite ville, f.  
 Those, pron. thôz, ces, ceux-là, celles-là, cela.  
 Thou, pron. tu, toi. [ceux, celles.  
 —, va. tutoyer.  
 Though, conj. thô, quoique, encore que, quand.  
 Thought, s. *thât*, pensée, f.  
 Thoughtful, adj. *thât'fûl*, rêveur, euse.  
 Thoughtfully, adv. *thât'fûl-ly*, d'un air rêveur ou pensif.

Thoughtfulness, s. *thât'fûl-nês*, humeur rê-  
 veuse ou pensive, f.  
 Thoughtless, adj. *thât'lês*, étourdi, e.  
 Thoughtlessly, adv. *thât'lês-ly*, étourdimement  
 par inadvertance.  
 Thoughtlessness, s. *thât'lês-nês*, inadvertance  
 inattention, f.  
 Thoughtstick, adj. *thât'sîk*, qui a l'esprit malade  
 Thousand, s. *thôû'sând*, millier, mille, mil, m.  
 Thousandth, adj. *thôû'sândth*, millième.  
 Thrack, va. *thræk*, charger.  
 Thraldom, s. *thrât'dôm*, esclavage, m.; servi-  
 tude, f.  
 Thrall, s. *thrdz*, esclave.  
 Thrash. See Thresh.  
 Thrasonical, adj. *thrd-sôn'î-kål*, fanfaron, m.  
 Thrasonically, adv. *thrd-sôn'î-kål-ly*, avec os-  
 tentation, en fanfaron.  
 Thrave, Threave, s. *thrdv*, *thrdv*, deux dou-  
 zaines, f. pl.; vingt-quatre.  
 Thread, s. *thrd*, fil, m.; suite, f.  
 —, va. enfiler.  
 Threadbare, adj. *thrd'bûr*, qui montre la corde  
 usée, e.  
 Threaten, adj. *thrd'n*, fait de fil.  
 Threaty, adj. *thrd'y*, filamenteux, euse.  
 Threat, s. *thrêt*, menace, f.  
 Threat, Threaten, va. *thrêt*, *thrd'n*, menacer.  
 Threatener, s. *thrd'n'er*, rodumont, m.  
 Threatening, s. *thrd'n-ing*, menaces, f. pl.  
 Threateningly, adv. *thrd'n-ing-ly*, d'un air me-  
 naçant.  
 Threatful, adj. *thrd'fûl*, menaçant, e.  
 Three, s. *thrz*, trois; (— *pence*) six sous; (—  
*times*) trois fois.  
 Threefold, adj. *thrd'fôld*, triple.  
 Threescore, adj. *thrd'skôr*, soixante.  
 Threne, s. *thrên*, lamentation, f.; pleurs, m. pl.  
 Threnody, s. *thrd'n-dy*, chant funèbre, m.;  
 complainte, f.  
 Thresh, va. *thrésh*, rosser, battre.  
 Thresher, s. *thrésh'er*, batteur, euse.  
 Threshing-floor, s. *thrésh'îng-fôr*, aire, f.  
 Threshold, s. *thrésh'ôld*, seuil, m.  
 Thrice, adv. *thris*, trois fois.  
 Thrid, va. *thrid*, enfiler.  
 Thrift, s. *thrif*, gain, m.; frugalité, herbe à  
 bordure, f.  
 Thriftily, adv. *thrif'î-ly*, frugalement.  
 Thriftiness, s. *thrif'î-nês*, frugalité, f.  
 Thriftless, adj. *thrif'lês*, dépensier, ière.  
 Thrifty, s. *thrif'y*, ménager, ère; frugal, e.  
 Thrill, s. *thril*, forêt, roulement harmonieux, m.  
 —, va. and vn. forer, percer, pénétrer; éprou-  
 ver une vive sensation, tressaillir.  
 Thrive, va. and vn. *thriv*, profiter, croître, prospé-  
 rer, réussir, venir bien, se bien porter, être  
 en bon état, grandir.  
 Thriver, s. *thriv'er*, homme qui fait bien ses  
 affaires, m.  
 Thriving, s. *thriv'îng*, prospérité, f.  
 Thrivingly, adv. *thriv'îng-ly*, heureusement,  
 avec succès.  
 Throat, s. *thrôt*, gosier, m.; gorge, f.  
 Throatwort, s. *thrôt'wûrt*, herbe aux tranchées,  
 gantelée, f.  
 Throaty, adj. *thrd'y*, guttural, e; du gosier.  
 Throb, vn. *thrôb*, palpiter, battre.  
 —, s. battement, m.; palpitation, f.  
 Throbbing, s. *thrôb'îng*, battement, m.  
 Throe, s. *thrô*, les douleurs de l'enfantement  
 f. pl.  
 —, va. causer de grandes douleurs.  
 Throne, s. *thrôn*, trône, m.



à fate, d fat, d far, d fall; à me, à met, à her; à pine, à pin, à fir; à cry, à any;

Throne, va. *thron*, mettre sur le trône, élever au trône.

Throng, s. *throng*, foule, presse, multitude, f.; concours de peuple, m.; mêlée, f.

— vn. aller en foule.

Thronged, adj. *thronged*, pressé, e; foulé, e.

Throstle, s. *throstle*, mauvis, m.

Throttle, va. *throttle*, étrangler.

— s. la trachée-artère, f.

Through, prep. *thru*, par dedans, par, à travers.

Thoroughly, adv. *thru*, tout à fait, à fond, entièrement.

Throughout, prep. *thru*, tout au travers, tout le long de, par toutes les parties de.

— adv. partout.

Throw, s. *thru*, jet, coup, m.

— va. jeter, tordre; (— away) jeter, prodiguer, dépenser; (— off) quitter, se défaire.

Thrower, s. *thru*, celui qui jette; tordeur de sole, m.

Throwster, s. *thru*, l'ordure de sole, m.

Thrum, s. *thrum*, grosse laine filée, f.

— va. raeler, rosser, piquer, larder.

Thrush, s. *thrush*, grive, f.; chancre, m.

Thrust, s. *thrust*, coup, m.; botte, f.

— va. pousser; (— away) écarter, éloigner; (— back) repousser; (— in) cogner, mettre.

Thumb, s. *thumb*, pouce, m.

— va. feuilleter.

Thumb-band, s. *thumb-band*, corde de la gresseur du pouce, f.

Thumbed, adj. *thumbed*, à pouces ....., aux pouces .....

Thumb-ring, s. *thumb-ring*, bague pour le pouce.

Thumb-stall, s. *thumb-stall*, un dé, m.

Thump, s. *thump*, coup de poing, m.

— va. bourrer, frapper.

Thumper, s. *thumper*, qui frappe, qui donne des coups.

Thumping, adj. *thumping*, gros, se.

Thunder, s. *thunder*, tonnerre, m.

— vn. tonner, foudroyer.

Thunderbolt, s. *thunderbolt*, la foudre, f. [m.]

Thunderclap, s. *thunderclap*, coup de tonnerre.

Thunderer, s. *thunderer*, celui qui lance la foudre ou le tonnerre, maître du tonnerre, m.

Thundering, adj. *thundering*, foudroyant, e; (— noise) s. tintamarre, m.

Thunderous adj. *thunderous*, qui produit le tonnerre.

Thundershower, s. *thundershower*, une pluie accompagnée de tonnerre, f.

Thunderstone, s. *thunderstone*, carreau, m.; pierre de foudre, pierre de tonnerre, f.

Thunderstrike, va. *thunderstrike*, frapper d'étonnement, surprendre.

Thunderstruck, adj. *thunderstruck*, interdit, e.

Tkurible, s. *tkurible*, encensoir, m.

Tkurification, s. *tkurification*, encensement, m.

Thursday, s. *thurs*, jeudi, m.

Thus, adv. *thus*, ainsi, de la sorte; (— far) jus-à qu'ici.

Thwack, s. *thwack*, coup, m.; tape, f.

— va. taper, frapper.

Thwart, va. *thwart*, traverser.

— s. banc de rameurs, m.

— adv. de travers.

Thwarting, adj. *thwarting*, contrariant, e.

Thwartingly, adv. *thwartingly*, d'une manière contraire.

Thwartness, s. *thwartness*, esprit de contradiction, m.; méchanceté, f.

Thy, pron. *thy*, ton, ta, tes.

Thyine-wood, s. *thyine-wood*, bois précieux, m.

Thyme, s. *thyme*, serpolet, m.

Thymy, adj. *thymy*, couvert de thym, odoriférant, e.

Thyself, pron. *thyself*, toi-même; te, toi.

Tiar, Tiara, s. *tiara*, tiare, f.

Tick, s. *tick*, tale, tique, f.; tic, m.

— vn. prendre à crédit, frapper.

Ticken, Ticking, s. *ticken*, *ticking*, coutil, m.

Ticket, s. *ticket*, étiquette, f.; billet, m.

Tickle, va. *tick*, chatouiller.

Tickler, s. *tickler*, chatouilleur, euse.

Tickling, s. *tickling*, chatouillement, m.

Ticklish, adj. *ticklish*, chatouilleux, euse; dît facile.

Ticklishness, s. *ticklishness*, difficulté, f.

Tid, adj. *tid*, délicat, e; friand, e.

Tidbit, s. *tidbit*, morceau friand, m.

Tide, s. *tid*, marée, f.

— vn. aller à la faveur de la marée.

Tidewaiter, s. *tidewaiter*, commis de la douane, [m.]

Tidily, adv. *tidily*, proprement.

Tidiness, s. *tidiness*, propreté, f.

Tidings, s. *tidings*, nouvelles, f. pl.

Tidy, adj. *tidy*, propre, habile.

Tie, s. *tie*, lien, nœud, m.

— va. lier, attacher, serrer, nouer, engager, obliger, astreindre.

Tier, s. *tier*, rangée, f.; rang de canons, plan, m.

Tierce, s. *terce*, le tiers d'un tonneau, m.; tierce

Tiff, s. *tiff*, picoteria, f.; breuvage, m. [f.]

— vn. se picoter, se quereller.

Tiffany, s. *tiffany*, sorte de gaze, f.

Tiger, s. *tiger*, tigre, m.

Tight, adj. *tight*, serré, e; propre.

Tightly, adv. *tightly*, ferme, roide, dur, e.

Tightness, s. *tightness*, tension, roideur, f.

Tigress, s. *tigress*, tigresse, f.

Tigrish, adj. *tigrish*, comme un tigre, de tigre

Tike, s. *tike*, un chien, m.

Tile, s. *tile*, tuile, f.

— va. couvrir de tuiles.

Tiler, s. *tiler*, tuilier, m.

Tiling, s. *tiling*, couverture en tuiles, f.

Till, Tiller, s. *till*, *tiller*, layette de boutique, tablette, f.

Till, conj. *till*, avant que, que, jusqu'à ce que.

— prep. jusqu'à, jusques à.

— va. labourer.

Tillable, adj. *tillable*, labourable.

Tillage, s. *tillage*, labourage, m.

Tiller, s. *tiller*, tirol, gouvernail, labourer, baliveau, m.

Tilly-valley, adv. *tilly-valley*, bagatelle! bah!

Tilt, s. *tilt*, banne, f.; abri, coup d'épée, m.; (— boat) cabane, f.; bateau couvert, m.; (— yard) barrière, f.; champ clos, m.

— va. and vn. ferrailleur, jouter, baliser, occu-

vrir.

Tilter, s. *tilter*, jouteur, m.; machine pour baliser un tonneau, f.

Tilth, s. *tilth*, labourage, m.; culture, économie rurale, f.

Tilting, s. *tilting*, joute, f.; tournoi, m.

Timber, s. *timber*, bois de charpente, merrain, m.; (— work) comble, m.; (— yard) chantier, m.

— vn. nicher, boiser.

Timbered, adj. *timbered*, bâti, e; construit, e.

Timber-saw, s. *timber-saw*, cloporte, m.

Timbrel, s. *timbrel*, tambourin, tambour de basque, m.

Timbrelled, adj. *timbrelled*, accompagné avec le tambour de basque.

*ð* note, *ð* not, *ð* nor; *u* tube, *u* tub, *u* full; *ðl* toll; *ðu* our; *th* thin, *th* this.

Time, *s. tim*, temps, terme, *m.*; fois, mesure, *f.*  
 —, *va.* prendre bien son temps.  
 Timeful, *adj. tim'fúl*, do saison, à temps, à propos, à point nommé.  
 Timekeeper, Timepiece, *s. tim'kēp-ēr, tim'pēs*, pendule, montre, montre marine, *f.*  
 Timeless, *adj. tim'lēs*, hors de saison.  
 Timelessly, *adv. tim'lēs-lī*, hors de saison, mal à propos, prématurément.  
 Timely, *adv. tim'ly*, à propos, de saison.  
 Timeous, *adj. tim'ās*, do saison, à propos, à point nommé.  
 Timeously, *adv. tim'ās-lī*, de bonne heure, assez tôt, à temps, à propos, à point nommé, bientôt.  
 Timeplasser, Timeserver, *s. tim'plēs-ēr, tim'-sēr-ēr*, vil flatteur, *m.*; girouette, *f.*  
 Timeserving, *s. tim'sēr-īng*, basse complaisance pour le pouvoir du moment, *f.*  
 Timid, *adj. tim'id*, timide.  
 Timidity, *s. ti-mid'i-tī*, timidité, *f.*  
 Timist, *s. tim'ist*, exécutant qui observe la mesure, *m.* [e]  
 Timorous, *adj. tim'ōr-ūs*, craintif, *ivo*; timoré, timorously, *adv. tim'ōr-ūs-lī*, en tremblant.  
 Timorousness, *s. tim'ōr-ūs-nēs*, timidité, *f.*  
 Tin, *va. tīn*, étamer.  
 —, *s.* fer-blanc, étain, *m.*  
 Tincal, *s. tīn'kāl*, tincal, borax, *m.*  
 Tinct, *s. tīngkt*, teinte, *f.*  
 —, *va.* teindre, colorer, donner de la couleur.  
 Tincture, *s. tīngktūr*, teinture, infusion, *f.*  
 —, *va.* teindre.  
 Tind, *va. tīnd*, allumer.  
 Tinder, *s. tīndēr*, mèche, amorce, *f.*  
 Tinderbox, *s. tīndēr-bōks*, boîte à fusil, *f.*  
 Tindertilke, *adj. tīndēr-līk*, comme de l'amadou; très-inflammable.  
 Tine, *s. tīn*, la dent d'une horse, *f.*  
 Tinfoil, *s. tīn'fōl*, tain, *m.*  
 Tinge, *s. tīndī*, tinteint d'une cloche, *m.*  
 —, *va.* teindre, colorer.  
 Tinging, *adj. tīn'jēt*, qui teint.  
 Tingle, *vn. tīng'gl*, tinter.  
 Tinging, *s. tīng'gīng*, tintement, *m.*  
 Tinker, *s. tīngk-ēr*, chaudronnier, *m.*  
 Tinklerly, *adv. tīngk-ēr-lī*, comme un chaudronnier; grossièrement.  
 Tinkle, *vn. tīngk'kl*, tinter. [m]  
 Tinkling, *s. tīngk'īng*, tintement, petit bruit, tinman, *s. tīn'mān*, ferblantier, *m.*  
 Tinned, *adj. tīnd*, étamé, *e.*  
 Tinner, *s. tīn'nēr*, mineur, *m.*  
 Tinnient, *adj. tīn'n-ēt*, qui produit un son clair.  
 Tinny, *adj. tīn'nī*, qui abonde en étain.  
 Tinsel, *s. tīn'sēl*, brocette, *f.*; clinquant, brillant, *m.*; faux brillants, *m. pl.*  
 —, *va.* orner de clinquant.  
 Tint, *s. tīnt*, teinte, *f.*  
 Tintamar, *s. tīn'tā-mār*, tintamarre, *m.*  
 Tiny, *adj. tī'nī*, petit, *e.*; mince, court, *e.*  
 Tip, *s. tīp*, bout, *m.*; pointe, *f.*  
 —, *va.* ferrer, garnir.  
 Tippet, *s. tīp'pēt*, palatine, écharpe, *f.*  
 Pippie, *s. tīp'pī*, breuvage, *m.*  
 —, *vn.* boire avec excès.  
 Tipped, *adj. tīp'pīd*, ivre, qui a trop bu.  
 Tippler, *s. tīp'plēr*, biberon, ivrogne, *m.*  
 Tippling, *s. tīp'pīng*, ivrognerie, *f.*; (*—house*) cabaret, *m.*  
 Tipstaff, *s. tīp'stāf*, huissier, sergent, *m.*  
 Tlpsy, *adj. tīp'sī*, gris, *e.*; demi-ivre.  
 Tiptoe, *s. tīp'tō*, la pointe du pied, *f.*

Tiptop, *s. tīp'tōp*, le comble, le plus haut degré, le sommet, *m.*  
 —, *adj.* le plus haut, du premier rang.  
 Tirade, *s. tī-rād*, tirade, *f.*  
 Tire, *s. tīr*, parure, *f.*; atours, *m. pl.*; attirail, *m.*  
 —, *va.* and *vn.* orner, parer, lasser, fatiguer, se lasser.  
 Tiredness, *s. tīr'd-nēs*, lassitude, fatigue, *f.*  
 Tiresome, *adj. tīr'sūm*, ennuyeux, cuse: incommode, fatigant, *e.*  
 Tiresomeness, *s. tīr'sūm-nēs*, ennui, *m.*; lassitude, fatigue, *f.*  
 Tirewoman, *s. tīr'wām-ān*, coiffeuse, *f.*  
 Tiring-house, Tiring-room, *s. tīr'īng-hōūs, tīr'īng-rām*, foyer, *m.*; loge d'acteur, *f.*  
 Tissue, *s. tīsh'z*, tissu, *m.*  
 —, *va.* tisser, entrelacer, entremêler.  
 Tit, *s. tīt*, un petit cheval, *m.*; poulette, *f.*  
 Titbit. See Tidbit.  
 Tithable, *adj. tīth'ā-bl*, sujet à la dîme.  
 Tithe, *s. tīth*, dîme, *f.*  
 —, *va.* dîmer, prendre le dixième.  
 Tithefree, *adj. tīth'frī*, exempt de la dîme.  
 Tither, *s. tīth'ēr*, décimateur, *m.*  
 Tithing, *s. tīth'īng*, dîzaine, *f.*  
 Tithingman, *s. tīth'īng-mān*, dîzainier, *m.*  
 Tithymal, *s. tīth'y-māl*, tithymale, *m.* & purge, érule, *f.*  
 Titillate, *va. tīt'īl-lāt*, chatouiller.  
 Titillation, *s. tīt'īl-lā'shūn*, chatouillement, *m.*  
 Title, *s. tīt'īl*, titre, *m.*  
 —, *va.* intituler.  
 Titleless, *adj. tīt'īl-lēs*, sans nom, sans caractère.  
 Titlepage, *s. tīt'īl-pādj*, titre, *m.*  
 Titmouse, *s. tīt'mōūs*, mésange, *f.*  
 Titter, *s. tīt'tēr*, ris sous cape, *m.*  
 —, *vn.* ricaner, rire, se moquer.  
 Tittle, *s. tīt'īl*, point, titre, trait, *m.*  
 Tittletattle, *s. tīt'īl-lāt-tīl*, caquet, babil, *m.*  
 —, *vn.* causer, jaser.  
 Tittletatting, *s. tīt'īl-lāt-tīng*, caquet, babil, bavardage, *m.*  
 Titubate, *vn. tīt'ū-bāt*, broncher.  
 Titular, *adj. tīt'ū-dār*, titulaire, honoraire, honorifique.  
 Titularity, *s. tīt'ū-dār'ī-tī*, qualité titulaire, *f.*  
 Titularly, *adv. tīt'ū-dār-lī*, comme titulaire.  
 Titulary, *adj. tīt'ū-dār-y*, titulaire, qui a droit, honoraire.  
 To, *prep. tō*, de, à, la, à des, au, aux, en, vers, jusque, pour.  
 Toad, *s. tōd*, crapaud, *m.* [site, *m.*  
 Toad-eater, *s. tōd'ēt-ēr*, adulateur, trice; para-toadish, *adj. tōd'īsh*, venimeux, euse.  
 Toadstone, *s. tōd'stōn*, crapaudine, *f.*  
 Toadstool, *s. tōd'stāl*, potiron, *m.*  
 Toast, *s. tōst*, rôtie, belle, santé, brinde, *f.*; —, *va.* rôtir. [toast, *m.*  
 Toaster, *s. tōst'ēr*, rôtisseur, *m.*; rôtissoire, *f.*  
 Tobacco, *s. tō-bāk'kō*, tabac, *m.*  
 Tobacco-box, *s. tō-bāk'kō-bōks*, tabatière, *f.*  
 Tobacco-nist, *s. tō-bāk'kō-nīst*, marchand de tabac, *m.*  
 Tocsin, *s. tōk'sīn*, tocsin, *m.* [bac, *m.*  
 Tod, *s. tōd*, vingt-huit livres, *f. pl.* *u* buisson, *m.*  
 Toddy, *s. tōd'dī*, toddi, toddy, *m.*  
 Toe, *s. tō*, orteil, *m.*  
 Togated, Toged, *adj. tō'gā-tēd, tō'gēd*, vêtus d'une toge.  
 Together, *adv. tō-gēth-ēr*, ensemble, à la fois.  
 Toll, *s. tōl*, peine, fatigue, *f.*  
 —, *vn.* se peiner.  
 Toiler, *s. tōl'ēr*, travailleur, euse.  
 Toilet, *s. tōl'ēt*, toilette, *f.*  
 Tolling, *s. tōl'īng*, peine, fatigue, *f.*

à fate, à fat, à far, à fall; à me, à met, à her; à pine, à pin, à fir; à cry, à any :

Tolla, s. *tōlls*, toiles, f. pl.; filets, m. pl.  
 Tollsosome, adj. *tōll'sūm*, punible, laborieux, euse.  
 Tollsomeness, s. *tōll'sūm-nēs*, difficulté, f.  
 Tokay, s. *tō'kai*, vin de Tokai, m.  
 Token, s. *tō'kēn*, signe, enseignement, présent, m.; marque, f.; enseignes, f. pl.  
 Tokened, adj. *tō'kēnd*, qui a des marques.  
 Tollboot, s. *tōll'bōth*, bureau, m.  
 Tole, va. *tōl*, amener graduellement à.  
 Toledo, s. *tō-lō'dō*, épée fabriquée à Tolède, f.  
 Tolerable, adj. *tōl'ēr-ā-bl*, tolérable, passable.  
 Tolerably, adv. *tōl'ēr-ā-bl-y*, passablement.  
 Tolerance, s. *tōl'ēr-āns*, tolérance, patience, f.  
 Tolerant, adj. *tōl'ēr-ānt*, tolérant, e; endurant, e.  
 Tolerate, va. *tōl'ēr-āt*, tolérer.  
 Toleration, s. *tōl'ēr-ā'shūn*, tolérance, f.  
 Toll, s. *tōl*, péage, passage, droit, m.  
 —, va. and vn. *tint*er.  
 Tollbar, s. *tōl'bār*, barrière, f. [mouture, m.  
 Tollidish, s. *tōl'dish*, plat qui sert à mesurer la  
 Tollfree, adj. *tōl'frē*, exempt de tout péage.  
 Tollgatherer, s. *tōl'gdth-ēr*, collecteur, m.  
 Tollutation, s. *tōl-ā-tō'shūn*, l'action d'aller le  
 pas, d'aller l'amble, f.  
 Tomb, s. *tōm*, tombeau, monument, m.  
 —, va. ensevelir.  
 Tombless, adj. *tōm'lēs*, sans sépulture.  
 Tomboy, s. *tōm'bōy*, un petit vaurien, m.; gar-  
 çonnière, f.  
 Tombstone, s. *tōm'stōn*, tombe, f.  
 Tome, s. *tōm*, tome, volume, m.  
 Tomrig, s. *tōm'rig*, fille bruyante et étourdie, f.  
 Tomtit, s. *tōm'tit*, mésange, f.  
 Ton, s. *tōn*, tonneau, m.  
 Tone, s. *tōn*, ton, accent, timbre, m.  
 Toned, adj. *tōnd*, qui a un son.....  
 Tonga, s. *tōngs*, pincettes, f. pl.  
 Tongue, s. *tāng*, langue, f.; langage, m.  
 Tongued, adj. *tāngd*, qui a une langue.....  
 Tongueless, adj. *tāng'lēs*, interdit, e; muet, te.  
 Tonguepad, s. *tāng'pād*, bavard, e; grand par-  
 leur, causeur, euse; cajoleur, euse.  
 Tonguetted, adj. *tāng'tid*, qui a le filet, m.  
 Tonic, s. *tōn'ik*, tonique, f.  
 Tonic, Tonical, adj. *tōn'ik*, *tōn'ik-āl*, tonique.  
 Tonnage, s. *tān'nādj*, tonnage, m.  
 Tonsil, s. *tōn'sil*, amygdales, tonsilles, f. pl.  
 Tonsile, adj. *tōn'sil*, qu'on peut couper ou rogner.  
 Tonsure, s. *tōn'shūr*, tonsure, f.  
 Tontine, s. *tōn-tēn*, tontine, f.  
 Tony, s. *tō'ny*, niaïa, benêt, sot, m.  
 Too, adv. *tō*, aussi, même, trop; (— much) trop.  
 Tool, s. *tōl*, outil, instrument, m.  
 Tooth, s. *tūth*, dent, f.  
 —, va. mettre des dents, denter, denteler.  
 Toothache, s. *tāth'āk*, mal de dents, m.  
 Toothdrawer, s. *tāth'dr-ēr*, arracheur de  
 dents, dentiste, m.  
 Toothed, adj. *tāthd*, qui a des dents, dentelé, e.  
 Toothful, adj. *tāth'fūl*, agréable au goût.  
 Toothless, adj. *tāth'lēs*, édenté, e.  
 Toothpick, Toothpicker, s. *tāth'pik*, *tāth'pik-ēr*, cure-dent, m.  
 Toothsome, adj. *tāth'sūm*, délicat, e; friand, e; agréable au goût.  
 Toothy, adj. *tāth'y*, qui a des dents.  
 Top, s. *tōp*, cime, pièce, f.; sommet, haut,  
 faite, comble, sabot, m.  
 —, va. primer, renchérir, moucher, couvrir,  
 élever. [m.  
 Toparch, s. *tō'pārč*, le chef d'une petite place.  
 Toparchy, s. *tō'pārč-y*, le commandement d'une  
 petite place, m.

Topaz, s. *tō'pāz*, une topaze, f.  
 Tope, vn. *tōp*, pinter.  
 Toper, s. *tō'pār*, buveur, chevalier de la coupe, m.  
 Topful, adj. *tōp'fūl*, tout plein.  
 Topgallant, adj. *tōp'gāl-lānt*, le plus haut.  
 Toph, Tophus, s. *tōf*, *tō'fūz*, sorte de pierre à  
 sablon, f.  
 Tophaceous, adj. *tō-fā'shūs*, plein de sable ou  
 de gravier; pierreux, euse; graveleux, euse.  
 Tophheavy, adj. *tōp'hēu-y*, dont le haut emporte  
 le bas par son poids.  
 Tophet, s. *tō'fēt*, l'enfer, m.  
 Topiary, adj. *tō'pi-ār-y*, taillé, e; topiaire.  
 Topic, s. *tōp'ik*, sujet, topique, m.  
 Topic, Topical, adj. *tōp'ik*, *tōp'ik-āl*, topique.  
 Topically, adv. *tōp'ik-āl-y*, d'une manière lo-  
 topknott, s. *tōp'nōt*, fontange, f. [cais  
 Topless, adj. *tōp'lēs*, qui n'a point de sommet  
 de cime, de pointe.  
 Topmost, adj. *tōp'mōst*, le plus haut.  
 Topographer, s. *tō-pōg'rā-fēr*, celui qui fait  
 la description d'un lieu, m.  
 Topographical, Topographically, adj. *tōp-ā-  
 grā'fik*, *tōp-ā-grā'fik-āl*, topographique.  
 Topography, s. *tō-pōg'rā-fy*, la topographie, f.  
 Topping, adj. *tōp'ping*, apparent, e; de la pre-  
 mière volée, principal, e.  
 Toppingly, adv. *tōp'ping-y*, en maître.  
 Topple, vn. *tōp'pl*, tomber en devant.  
 Topproud, adj. *tōp'prūd*, excessivement fier  
 ière; altier, lère.  
 Topsail, s. *tōp'sāl*, voile de perroquet, f.  
 Topsy-turvy, adv. *tōp'sy-tār-vy*, sens dessus  
 dessous.  
 Torch, s. *tōrtsh*, torche, f.; flambeau, m.  
 Torchbearer, s. *tōrtsh'bār-ēr*, celui qui porte  
 une torche, m.  
 Torchier, s. *tōrtsh'ēr*, celui qui donne de la  
 lumière.  
 Torchlight, s. *tōrtsh'līt*, lumière d'une torche, f.  
 Tore, s. *tōr*, herbe morte qui reste après le  
 fauchage, f.; tore, m.  
 Torment, s. *tōr'mēt*, tourment, supplice, m.  
 —, va. *tōr'mēt*, tourmenter.  
 Tormenter, Tormentor, s. *tōr'mēt-ēr*, *tōr'mēt-ōr*, bourreau, m.  
 Tormentil, s. *tōr'mēn-il*, tormentille, f.  
 Tornado, s. *tōr-nā'dō*, ouragan, tourbillon, m.  
 Torpedo, s. *tōr-pē'dō*, torpille, f.  
 Torpent, adj. *tōr'pēt*, engourdi, e.  
 Torpescent, adj. *tōr-pēs'sēt*, engourdi, qui  
 s'engourdit.  
 Torpid, adj. *tōr'pid*, engourdi, e.  
 Torpidity, Torpidness, Torpitude, s. *tōr-pid-i-  
 ty*, *tōr-pid-nēs*, *tōr-pid-tūd*, engourdissement,  
 m.; torpeur, f.  
 Torpor, s. *tōr'pōr*, engourdissement, m.  
 Torrefaction, s. *tōr-rē-fāk'shūn*, torréfact'ca, f.  
 Torrefy, va. *tōr-rē-fy*, torréfier.  
 Torrent, s. *tōr'rēt*, torrent, m.  
 Torrid, adj. *tōr'rid*, torride, brûlant, e.  
 Torrel, s. *tōr'sēl*, torse, m.  
 Tort, s. *tōrt*, tort, m.  
 Tortion, s. *tōr'shūn*, souffrance, torture, peine, f.  
 Tortious, adj. *tōr'shūs*, injuste, qui fait tort  
 qui cause du dommage.  
 Tortive, adj. *tōr'tiv*, tors, e; tortillé, e.  
 Tortoise, s. *tōr'tis*, tortue, f.  
 Tortoiseshell, s. *tōr'tis-shēl*, écaille de tortue, f.  
 Tortuosity, s. *tōr-tū-ōs-i-tē*, sinuosité, f.; pli, m.  
 Tortuous, adj. *tōr'tū-ūs*, tortueux, ense.  
 Torture, s. *tōr'tūr*, torture, gêne, f.  
 —, va. donner la torture.  
 Torturer, s. *tōr'tūr-ēr*, bourreau, m.

ō note, ō not, ō nor; ā tube, ā tub, ā full; ōi toll; ōū our; ā thin, th this.

Forturingly, adv. *tōr-tū-ring-ig*, de manière à torturer, à tourmenter.

Forturous, adj. *tōr-tū-rūs*, tourmentant, e; cruel, le.

Forvous, adj. *tōr-vūs*, sévère, qui a la mine sévère.

Fory, s. *tōr-y*, tory, m.

Foryism, s. *tōr-y-izm*, torisme, m.

Foss, s. *tōs*, secousse, berne, f.

—, va. and vn. secouer, agiter, ballotter, jeter, berner.

Tosser, s. *tōs-sēr*, celui ou celle qui berne.

Tossing, s. *tōs-sing*, secousse, agitation, f.

Tosspot, s. *tōs-pōt*, ivrogne de profession, goinfre, m.

Total, s. *tō-tāl*, total, m.

—, adj. total, e; entier, lère.

Totality, s. *tō-tāl-ty*, totalité, f.; tout, m.

Totally, adv. *tō-tāl-ig*, totalement, entièrement, tout à fait.

Totter, va. *tōt-ēr*, chanceler, vaciller.

Tottery, adj. *tōt-ēr-y*, chancelant, e.

Touch, s. *tūtsh*, toucher, tact, trait, m.; touche, teinture, épreuve, f.

—, va. and vn. toucher.

Touchhole, s. *tūtsh-hōl*, lumière, f.

Touchily, adv. *tūtsh-ig*, d'un air maussade, avec impatience.

Touchiness, s. *tūtsh-nēs*, promptitude, aigreur, f.

Touching, adj. *tūtsh-ing*, touchant, e.

—, prep. touchant.

Touchingly, adv. *tūtsh-ing-ig*, d'une manière touchante.

Touchstone, s. *tūtsh-stōn*, pierre de touche, f.

Touchwood, s. *tūtsh-wōd*, bois à mèche, m.

Touchy, adj. *tūtsh-y*, chatoilleux, euse.

Tough, adj. *tāf*, coriace, dur, e.

Toughen, vn. *tāf-fn*, devenir coriace.

Toughness, s. *tāf-nēs*, dureté, f.

Toupee, Toupet, s. *tā-pā*, *tā-pā*, toupet, m.

Tour, s. *tār*, voyage, tour, m.

Tourist, s. *tār-ist*, touriste, m.

Tournament, Tournay, s. *tār-nā-mēt*, *tār-nā*, tournoi, m.; joute, f.

Tourney, vn. *tār-nā*, jouter dans un tournoi.

Tourniquet, s. *tār-ni-kēt*, tourniquet, m.

Touse, va. *tōs*, houspiller, tirailler.

Tow, s. *tō*, étoupe, touée, f.

—, va. touer.

Towage, s. *tō-āj*, tonnage, m.; touée, f.

Toward, Towardly, adj. *tō-ārd*, *tō-ārd-ig*, enclin, e; porté, e.

Toward, Towards, prep. *tō-ārd*, *tō-ārd-s*, vers, du côté de, envers, pour, en faveur de, contre.

Towardliness, s. *tō-ārd-lī-nēs*, docilité, f.

Towardness, s. *tō-ārd-nēs*, docilité, f.

Towel, s. *tō-ēl*, essuie-main, m.

Tower, s. *tō-ēr*, tour, f.

—, vn. s'élever, prendre l'essor, pointer.

Towered, adj. *tō-ārd*, garni de tours.

Towering, adj. *tō-ēr-ing*, élevé, e; ambitieux, euse; hautes, e.

Towery, adj. *tō-ēr-y*, garni de tours.

Towing, s. *tō-ing*, touage, m.; touée, f.

Town, s. *tōn*, ville, f.

Townclerk, s. *tōn-clerk*, secrétaire de la ville, m.

Towncrier, s. *tōn-kri-ēr*, crieur public, m.

Townhouse, s. *tōn-hōs*, hôtel de ville, m.

Townish, adj. *tōn-ish*, de ville.

Townless, adj. *tōn-lēs*, sans ville.

Township, s. *tōn-ship*, juridiction, f.

Townsmen, s. *tōn-mān*, concitoyen, bourgeois, m.

Towntalk, s. *tōn-tāk*, bruit de ville, m.

Toxical, adj. *tōks-i-kāl*, vénéneux, euse.

Toxicology, s. *tōks-i-kōlō-jy*, toxicologie, f.

Toy, s. *tōy*, babiole, f.; jouet, colifichet, bijou, joujou, m.

—, vn. badiner, folâtrer.

Toyer, s. *tōy-ēr*, un badin, m.

Toyful, adj. *tōy-fūl*, badin, e; folâtre.

Toying, s. *tōy-ing*, badinage, m.

Toyish, adj. *tōy-ish*, badin, e; folâtre.

Toyishness, s. *tōy-ish-nēs*, folâtrerie, f.

Toyman, s. *tōy-mān*, bijoutier, tabletier, m.

Toyahop, s. *tōy-shōp*, tabletterie, f.

Trace, s. *trās*, trace, piste, f.

—, va. suivre à la piste, remonter; (— out découvrir.

Traceable, adj. *trās-d-bl*, qu'on peut tracer ou suivre; dont on peut suivre les traces.

Tracer, s. *trās-ēr*, celui qui suit.

Tracery, s. *trās-ēr-y*, sculpture, f.

Tracing, s. *trās-ing*, action de suivre à la trace, f.; halage, m.

Track, s. *trāk*, vestige, m.; trace, ornière, chaîne, f.

—, va. haler; (— ing-line) corde de remorque, f.

Trackless, adj. *trāk-lēs*, sans trace.

Tract, s. *trāk*, contrée, étendue, f.; traité, discours, m.

Tractability, s. *trāk-tā-bil-ty*, état d'extensibilité, f.

Tractable, adj. *trāk-tā-bl*, traitable, commode.

Tractableness, s. *trāk-tā-bl-nēs*, douceur, f.

Tractably, adv. *trāk-tā-bl-ig*, d'une manière affable, docilement.

Tractate, s. *trāk-tāt*, traité, petit ouvrage, m.

Tractile, adj. *trāk-tīl*, susceptible d'extension.

Tractility, s. *trāk-tīl-ty*, ductilité, f.

Traction, s. *trāk-shān*, l'action de s'étendre, f.

Trade, s. *trād*, métier, commerce, négoce, trafic, m.; vie, manière, f.

—, vn. trafiquer, négocier.

Traded, adj. *trād-tād*, commerçant, e; marchand, e; de négoce, de commerce; versé, e; habile, instruit, e.

Tradeful, adj. *trād-fūl*, commerçant, e; bien occupé dans le commerce.

Trader, s. *trād-ēr*, négociant, m.

Tradesfolk, s. *trād-s-fōk*, les artisans en général, m. pl.

Tradesman, s. *trād-s-mān*, homme de métier, marchand, m.

Tradewind, s. *trād-wind*, vent alisé, vent de saison, vent réglé, m.

Trading, s. *trād-ing*, négoce, commerce, m.

—, adj. commerçant, e.

Tradition, s. *trād-shān*, tradition, f.

Traditional, adj. *trād-shān-sh*, traditif, lve.

Traditionally, adv. *trād-shān-sh-ig*, par tradition, traditionnellement.

Traditionary, adj. *trād-shān-sh-ig*, traditionnel.

Traditioner, Traditionist, s. *trād-shān-sh-ēr*, *trād-shān-ist*, traditionniste, m.

Traditive, adj. *trād-tīv*, transmis d'âge en âge.

Traduce, va. *trād-dūs*, diffamer, produire.

Traducement, s. *trād-dūs-mēt*, médisance, f.

Traducer, s. *trād-dūs-ēr*, diffamateur, m.

Traducible, adj. *trād-dūs-sh-bl*, que l'on peut tirer de.

Traduct, va. *trād-dūkt*, déduire, inférer.

Traduction, s. *trād-dūkt-shān*, dérivation, tradition, f.

—, [ou inférer.]

Traductive, adj. *trād-dūkt-sh*, qu'on peut déduire

Traffic, s. *trāf-fik*, commerce, trafic, m.

—, vn. trafiquer.

Trafficable, adj. *trāf-fik-sh-bl*, vendable.

Trafficker, s. *trāf-fik-ēr*, commerçant négociant, marchand, trafiquant, m.

à fate, d fat, d far, d fall; t me, t met, t her; t pine, t pin, t fir; g cry, g any;

Tragedian, s. *trâ-jâ'â-dâ-dn*, poète tragique; tragédien, ne.

Tragedy, s. *trâdj'â-dj*, tragédie, f.

Tragic, Tragic, adj. *trâdj'ik*, *trâdj'ikâl*, tragique.

Tragically, adv. *trâdj'ikâl-lj*, tragiquement.

Tragicalness, s. *trâdj'ikâl-nês*, horreur, f.

Tragicomedy, s. *trâdj'ikôm'â-dj*, tragi-comédie, f.

Tragicomical, adj. *trâdj'ikôm'ikâl*, tragi-comique.

Tragicomically, adv. *trâdj'ikôm'ikâl-lj*, d'une manière tragi-comique.

Trail, s. *trâi*, queue, trace, f.

—, vn. traîner.

Train, s. *trân*, suite, queue, trainée de poudre, f.; train, enchaînement, m.

—, va. former, élever, discipliner, instruire, faire.

Trainable, adj. *trân'â-bi*, qu'on peut former, élever, instruire.

Trainbands, s. *trân'bânds*, milice, f.

Trainbearer, s. *trân'bâr-êr*, caudataire, m.

Trained, adj. *trând*, entraîné, e; entraîné, e; poussé, e; porté, e; excité, e; dressé, e; discipliné, e; instruit, e; taillé, e.

Training, s. *trân'ing*, l'action d'instruire, f.

Trainoil, s. *trân'ôi*, huile de baleine, f.

Trapse, vn. *trâps*, marcher négligemment, marcher nonchalamment.

Trait, s. *trâ*, trait, m.

Traitor, s. *trâ'tôr*, traître, m.

Traitorily, adv. *trâ'tôr-lj*, en traître, en perfide.

Traitorous, adj. *trâ'tôr-ûs*, traître, sœ; perfide.

Traitorously, adv. *trâ'tôr-ûs-lj*, en traître.

Traitress, s. *trâ'três*, traîtresse, f.

Traject, va. *trâ-jêkt'*, jeter, lancer.

Trajection, s. *trâ-jêk'shân*, l'action de lancer ou de darder; émission, f.

Trajectory, s. *trâ-jêk'tô-rj*, trajectoire, f.

Tralation, s. *trâ-lâ'shân*, emploi métaphorique d'un mot, m.

Tralattious, adj. *trâl-d-l'â'shûs*, métaphorique.

Tralattiously, adv. *trâl-d-l'â'shûs-lj*, métaphoriquement.

Tralineate, vn. *trâ-lîn'â-ât*, s'écarter du bon chemin. [diaphane.]

Tralucet, adj. *trâl-lû'sênt*, transparent, e;

Trammel, va. *trâm'mêl*, surprendre, arrêter dans un piège.

Trammel-net, s. *trâm'mêl-nêl*, tramail, m.

Tramontane, s. *trâm'ôn-tân*, ultramontain, m.

—, adj. ultramontain, e.

Tramp, va. and vn. *trâmp*, marcher, parcourir; voyager, rôder, errer; déguerpir.

Tramper, s. *trâmp'êr*, vagabond, coureur, m.

Trample, va. and vn. *trâm'pl*, fouler aux pieds.

Trampling, s. *trâm'pling*, l'action de fouler aux pieds, f.; le bruit qu'on fait avec les pieds, m.

Trance, s. *trâns*, extase, f.

Tranced, adj. *trânsâ*, qui est en extase, ravi, e; en extase.

Trangram, s. *trân'grâm*, niaiserie difficile, f.

Trannel, s. *trân'nêl*, cheville, f.

Tranquil, adj. *trâng'kvôl*, tranquille.

Tranquillity, s. *trâng'kvôl'itj*, tranquillité, f.

Tranquillize, va. *trâng'kvôl'iz*, tranquilliser.

Transact, va. *trâns-âkt'*, négocier, expédier, faire, transiger, traiter.

Transaction, s. *trâns-âkt'shân*, fait, ce qui se passe, m.; transaction, f.

Transactor, s. *trâns-âkt'ôr*, négociateur, m.

Transalpine, adj. *trâns-âl'pin*, transalpin, e.

Transanimation, va. *trâns-ân'ân-mât*, animer un corps en lui donnant une âme autre que la sienne.

Transanimation, s. *trâns-ân'ân-mât'shân*, métamorphose, transmigration des âmes, f.

Transcend, va. *trân-sênd'*, surpasser.

Transcendence, Transcendency, s. *trân-sênd'êns*, *trân-sênd'êns-jj*, excellence, transcendence, f.

Transcendent, adj. *trân-sênd'ênt*, transcendant.

Transcendental, adj. *trân-sênd'ênt-âl*, transcendant, e.

Transcendently, adv. *trân-sênd'ênt-lj*, parfaitement.

Transcendentness, s. *trân-sênd'ênt-nês*, excellence, transcendence, f.

Transcolate, va. *trâns'kô-lât*, passer, couler.

Transcribe, va. *trân-skrîb'*, transcrire, copier.

Transcriber, s. *trân-skrîb'êr*, copiste, m.

Transcript, s. *trân'skrîpt*, copie, f.

Transcription, s. *trân-skrîp'shân*, action de transcrire, f.

Transcriptively, adv. *trân-skrîp'tiv-lj*, en copie.

Transcur, vn. *trâns-kûr'*, courir, passer d'un lieu à un autre.

Transcursion, s. *trâns-kûr'shân*, passage subit d'un lieu dans un autre, m.

Transelementation, s. *trâns-êl-ê-mên-tâ'shân*, transsubstantiation, f.

Transcept, s. *trân'sêpt*, croisée, f.

Transexion, s. *trân-sêk'shân*, changement d'un sexe en un autre, m.

Transfer, s. *trâns'fêr*, translation, f.

—, va. *trâns-fêr'*, transférer.

Transferable, adj. *trâns'fêr-â-bi*, transférable.

Transference, s. *trâns'fêr-êns*, transfert, transport, m.

Transfiguration, s. *trâns'fig-û-râ'shân*, transfiguration, f.

Transfigure, va. *trâns'fig'ûr*, transfigurer.

Transfix, va. *trâns'fiks'*, transpercer.

Transform, va. *trâns'fôr'm*, transformer.

Transformation, s. *trâns'fôr-mâ'shân*, transformation, f.

Transfreight, vn. *trâns-frâ't'*, traverser la mer; traverser par mer.

Transfretation, s. *trâns-frâ'tâ'shân*, voyage par mer ou au delà des mers, m.

Transfund, va. *trâns'fûnd*, verser d'un vase dans un autre, transvaser.

Transfuse, va. *trâns'fûz'*, transvaser, transfuser.

Transfusible, adj. *trâns'fûz'êl*, qu'on peut transvaser; qu'on peut communiquer.

Transfusion, s. *trâns'fû'shân*, transfusion, f.

Transgress, va. *trâns-grês'*, transgresser.

Transgression, s. *trâns-grês'hân*, transgression, f.

Transgressional, adj. *trâns-grês'hân-âl*, transgressif, ive; coupable.

Transgressive, adj. *trâns-grês'hân*, fautif, ive; coupable, porté à transgresser la loi.

Transgressor, s. *trâns-grês'hân*, transgresseur, m.

Transient, adj. *trân'shî-ênt*, passager, ére.

Transiently, adv. *trân'shî-ênt-lj*, en passant.

Transientness, s. *trân'shî-ênt-nês*, courte durée, f.

Transilency, s. *trân-sî'l'êns-jj*, saut, m.

Transit, s. *trân'sî't*, passage, m.

Transition, s. *trân'sî'shân*, transition, f.

Transitive, adj. *trân'sî-tiv*, transitif, ive.

Transitorily, adv. *trân'sî-tiv-lj*, légèrement.

Transitoriness, s. *trân'sî-tiv-nês*, peu de durée, m.

Transitory, adj. *trân'sî-tiv-jj*, transitoire.

Translate, va. *trâns-lât'*, traduire, transférer.

Translation, s. *trâns-lâ'shân*, traduction, translation, f.

Translatitious, adj. *trâns-lâ-l'â'shân*, transporté, e; transporté, e.

ð note, ð not, ð nor; ð tube, ð tub, ð full; ði toil, ðæ our; ðh thin, th this.

Translator, s. *trāns-lā-tōr*, traducteur, m.  
 Translatress, s. *trāns-lā-trā*, femme qui traduit, f. [de place, m.]  
 Translocation, s. *trāns-lō-kā-shūn*, changement  
 Translucency, s. *trāns-lū-sūn-sy*, transparence, clarté transparente, f.  
 Translucent, adj. *trāns-lū-sūn*, transparent, e; diaphane. [diaphane]  
 Translucid, adj. *trāns-lū-sūn*, transparent, e;  
 Transmarine, adj. *trāns-mā-rēn*, d'outre-mer.  
 Transmigrant, adj. *trāns-mi-grānt*, qui passe d'un lieu ou d'un état à un autre; qui émigre, émigrant, e.  
 Transmigrate, vn. *trāns-mi-grāt*, passer d'un lieu ou d'un corps dans un autre.  
 Transmigration, s. *trāns-mi-grā-shūn*, transmigration, f.  
 Transmigrator, s. *trāns-mi-grā-tōr*, celui qui passe d'un pays dans un autre.  
 Transmission, s. *trāns-mi-shūn*, transmission, f.  
 Transmissive, adj. *trāns-mi-sū*, transmis, e.  
 Transmit, va. *trāns-mi-t*, transmettre.  
 Transmittal, s. *trāns-mi-tāl*, transmission, f.  
 Transmitter, s. *trāns-mi-tēr*, celui qui transmet.  
 Transmittible, adj. *trāns-mi-tī-bl*, transmissible.  
 Transmutable, adj. *trāns-mi-tī-bl*, transmutable.  
 Transmutation, s. *trāns-mi-tū-shūn*, transmutation, f.  
 Transmute, va. *trāns-mi-t*, transmuter.  
 Transom, s. *trān-sūm*, traverse, f. [f.]  
 Transparency, s. *trāns-pā-rēn-sy*, transparence, transparent, adj. *trāns-pā-rēn*, transparent, e.  
 Transparently, adv. *trāns-pā-rēn-lī*, comme un transparent.  
 Transpass, va. and vn. *trāns-pās*, passer à travers, se passer. [e.]  
 Transplacens, adj. *trān-spi-k'ā-s*, transparent.  
 Transpierce, va. *trāns-pērs*, transpercer.  
 Transpiration, s. *trān-spi-rā-shūn*, transpiration, f.  
 Transpire, vn. *trān-spi-r*, transpirer.  
 Transplace, va. *trāns-plās*, changer les objets de place.  
 Transplant, va. *trāns-plānt*, planter.  
 Transplantation, s. *trāns-plān-tā-shūn*, transplantation, l'action de planter, f.  
 Transplendency, s. *trān-splēn-dēn-sy*, splendeur éminente, f.  
 Transplendent, adj. *trān-splēn-dēn*, éminemment splendide.  
 Transplendently, adv. *trān-splēn-dēn-lī*, avec beaucoup de splendeur, splendidement, brillamment.  
 Transport, s. *trāns-pōrt*, transport, bâtiment de transport, m.; extase, f.  
 —, va. *trāns-pōrt*, transporter.  
 Transportable, adj. *trāns-pōrt-ā-bl*, que l'on peut transporter.  
 Transportance, s. *trāns-pōrt-āns*, transport, m.  
 Transportant, adj. *trāns-pōrt-ānt*, qui transporte de plaisir. [m.]  
 Transportation, s. *trāns-pōrt-tā-shūn*, transport.  
 Transportedness, s. *trāns-pōrt-ēd-nēs*, extase, f.; transport, ravissement, m.  
 Transporter, s. *trāns-pōrt-ēr*, celui ou celle qui transporte.  
 Transporting, adj. *trāns-pōrt-ing*, ravissant, e.  
 Transportment, s. *trāns-pōrt-mēt*, déportation, transplantation, f.; transport, m.  
 Transposal, s. *trāns-pō-sāl*, transposition, f.  
 Transpose, va. *trāns-pō-s*, transposer.  
 Transposition, s. *trān-pō-sī-shūn*, transposition, f.

Transpositional, adj. *trāns-pō-sī-shūn-dī*, qui appartient à la transposition.  
 Transshape, va. *trāns-shāp*, transformer.  
 Transubstantiate, va. *trān-sūb-stān-shī-āt*, faire passer d'une substance dans une autre.  
 Transubstantiation, s. *trān-sūb-stān-shī-ā-shūn*, transubstantiation, f.  
 Transubstantiator, s. *trān-sūb-stān-shī-ā-tōr*, transubstantiateur, m. [tion, f.]  
 Transudation, s. *trān-sū-dā-shūn*, transsudation.  
 Transudatory, adj. *trān-sū-dā-tō-rī*, qui s'exhale, s'évapore.  
 Transude, va. *trān-sūd*, transpirer, s'exhaler, s'évaporer. [l'autre].  
 Transume, va. *trān-sūm*, prendre de l'un à l'autre.  
 Transumpt, s. *trān-sūmpt*, copie, f.  
 Transumption, s. *trān-sūmpt-shūn*, action de prendre de l'un à l'autre, concession, f.  
 Transvection, s. *trāns-vēk-shūn*, transport, m.  
 Transversal, adj. *trāns-vēr-sāl*, transversal, e.  
 Transversally, adv. *trāns-vēr-sāl-lī*, transversalement. [verse].  
 Transverse, adj. *trāns-vēr-s*, transverse, qui traverse.  
 Transversely, adv. *trāns-vēr-s-lī*, à travers.  
 Trap, s. *trāp*, attrapoire, f.; piège, m.; (rat —) ratière, f.; (mouse —) souricière, f.  
 —, va. attraper, tromper, enlacher.  
 Trapan, va. *trāp-pān*, attraper, surprendre, tromper, capter.  
 —, s. piège, stratagème, m.; ruse, embûche, f.  
 Trapanner, s. *trāp-pān-ēr*, celui qui attrape, qui trompe.  
 Trap-door, s. *trāp-dōr*, trappe, f. [à courir].  
 Trapes, s. *trāps*, femme paresseuse, qui aime.  
 Trapezium, s. *trāp-sī-ūm*, trapèze, m.  
 Trapezoid, s. *trāp-zōid*, trapézoïde, m.  
 Trappings, s. *trāp-pings*, harnais, m.  
 Trapstick, s. *trāp-sīk*, une croasse, f.  
 Trash, s. *trāsh*, friperie, f.; rebut, m.  
 Trashy, adj. *trāsh-y*, méchant, e; de rebut, de peu de valeur.  
 Traulism, s. *trā-tlzm*, bégayement, m.  
 Traumatic, adj. *trā-māt'ik*, traumatique.  
 —, s. traumatique, m.  
 Travail, va. and vn. *trāw-āl*, travailler, fatiguer, harasser.  
 Travo, Travis, s. *trāw, trāv'is*, barre, traverse, f.; travail, m.  
 Travel, s. *trāv-ēl*, voyage, m.  
 —, va. voyager.  
 Travelled, adj. *trāv-ēld*, par où l'on a voyagé, qui a voyagé; fait pendant un voyage.  
 Traveller, s. *trāv-ēl-lēr*, voyageur, euse; rambeau, m.  
 Traveltired, adj. *trāv-ēl-tīrd*, fatigué, e; harassé, e; épuisé, e.  
 Traversable, adj. *trāv-ērs-ā-bl*, qu'on peut nier, à quoi l'on peut faire opposition.  
 Traverse, s. *trāv-ērs*, traverse, f.; (— of a ship) bordée, f.; (— table) journal du loch, m.  
 —, va. traverser.  
 Traveled, s. *trāv-ēst-ēd*, travesti, e.  
 Travesty, adj. *trāv-ēst-lī*, travesti, e.  
 —, va. travestir.  
 —, s. parodie, f.  
 Tray, s. *trā*, baquet, cabaret, plateau, m.  
 Traytrip, s. *trā-trīp*, sorte de jeu, f.  
 Treacher, s. *trēsh-ēr*, traître, perfide, m.  
 Treacherous, adj. *trēsh-ēr-ūs*, traître, sse; (— memory) mémoire labile, f.  
 Treacherously, adv. *trēsh-ēr-ūs-lī*, en traître.  
 Treachery, s. *trēsh-ēr-y*, trahison, perfidie, f.  
 Treacle, s. *trē-kī*, thériacque, f.  
 Tread, s. *trēd*, allure, f.; pas, m.

à fate, d fat, d far, d fall, me, d met, d her; i pine, i pin, f fir; y cry, y any;

Tread, va. and vn. *tréd*, marcher, fouler.  
 Treader, s. *tréd'ér*, fouleur, m.  
 Treadle, s. *tréd'él*, marche, f.  
 Treason, s. *tréd'én*, trahison, f.  
 Treasonable, adj. *tréd'én-d-bl*, traître.  
 Treasonous, adj. *tréd'én-d-à*, de lèse-majesté, scélicieux, euse; perfide. [sauriser.  
 Treasure, s. *tréd'h'úr*, trésor, m.; (— *up*) thé-  
 Treasurer, s. *tréd'h'úr-ér*, trésorier, m.  
 Treasurership, s. *tréd'h'úr-ér-ship*, charge de trésorier, f.  
 Treasurers, s. *tréd'h'úr-és*, trésoriers, f.  
 Treasury, s. *tréd'h'úr-é*, trésorerie, f.; trésor, m.  
 Treat, va. *tréd*, traiter, régaler.  
 Treatable, adj. *tréd'á-bl*, traitable.  
 Treatably, adv. *tréd'á-bl-y*, modérément.  
 Treater, s. *tréd'ér*, négociateur, m.  
 Treatise, s. *tréd'íz*, traité, discours, m.  
 Treatiser, s. *tréd'íz-ér*, celui qui compose un traité.  
 Treatment, s. *tréd'mént*, traitement, m.  
 Treaty, s. *tréd'y*, traité, accord, m.  
 Treble, va. *tréd'l*, tripler.  
 —, adj. triple, dessus, m.  
 Trebleness, s. *tréd'l-nés*, état de ce qui est triple, m.  
 Trebly, adv. *tréd'l-y*, triplement.  
 Tree, s. *tré*, arbre, fût, m.; monture, f.; (— *new*) gourable, f.  
 Trefoll, s. *tréd'fóil*, trèfle, m.  
 Treillage, s. *tréd'ádj*, treillage, m.  
 Treillis, s. *tréd'íz*, treillis, m.; jalousie de fenêtre, f.  
 Trellised, adj. *tréd'íz-ad*, qui a un treillis de bois ou de fer.  
 Tremble, vn. *trém-bl*, trembler.  
 Trembler, s. *trém-blér*, trembleur, penreux, m.  
 Trembling, s. *trém-blíng*, tremblement, m.  
 —, adj. tremblant, e.  
 Tremblingly, adv. *trém-blíng-l-y*, tout tremblant.  
 Tremendous, adj. *trém-mén-dús*, effroyable, redoutable.  
 Tremendously, adv. *trém-mén-dús-l-y*, terriblement, effreusement, épouvantablement.  
 Tremor, s. *trém'mór*, tremblement, m.  
 Tremulous, adj. *trém'ú-lús*, tremblotant, e.  
 Tremulously, adv. *trém'ú-lús-l-y*, en tremblant.  
 Trench, s. *trén-táh*, tranchée, rigole, f.  
 —, va. environner d'un fossé.  
 Trenchant, adj. *trén-táh-ánt*, tranchant, e; coupant, e; qui coupe.  
 Trencher, s. *trén'tsh'ér*, tranchoir, m.; (— *man*) mangeur, m.; (— *friend*) parasite, m.  
 Trend, vn. *trénd*, tendre, aboutir, viser; courir, faire force de volles.  
 Trending, s. *trénd'íng*, direction particulière, f.  
 Trepan, s. *trép-pán*, trépan, m.  
 —, va. trépaner, attraper finement.  
 Trephine, s. *trép'fén*, petit trépan, m.  
 Trepidation, s. *trép-i-dá-shún*, trépidation, f.; trémoussement, m.  
 Trespas, s. *trép-pás*, offense, f.  
 —, va. offenser, violer.  
 Trespas, s. *trép-pás-ér*, délinquant, m.  
 Tressed, adj. *trés-séd*, tressé, e; bouclé, e.  
 Tresses, s. *trés-sés*, tresses, f. pl.  
 Tressure, s. *tréd'h'úr*, espèce de bordure, f.  
 Treastle, s. *tréd'sál*, tréteau, m.  
 Tret, s. *tréd*, tare, f.; rabaïs, m.  
 Trevet, s. *tréd'ét*, trépid, m.  
 Trey, s. *trá*, un trois aux cartes ou aux dé, m.  
 Triable, adj. *trí-á-bl*, qu'on peut éprouver.  
 Triad, s. *trí-ád*, triade, f.

Trial, s. *trí-ál*, épreuve, preuve, tentative, f. jugement, procès, m.  
 Triality, s. *trí-ál-t-y*, triade, f.  
 Trialogue, s. *trí-ál-lóg*, dialogue, m.  
 Triangle, s. *trí-áng-g*, triangle, m.  
 Triangular, adj. *trí-áng-gú-lár*, triangulaire.  
 Triangularly, adv. *trí-áng-gú-lár-l-y*, en triangle.  
 Triarian, adj. *trí-á-ri-án*, triaires, m. pl.  
 Tribe, s. *tríb*, tribu, race, f.  
 Tribulation, s. *tríb-ú-lá-shún*, tribulation, misère, f.  
 Tribunal, s. *tríb-ú-ál*, tribunal, m.  
 Tribune, s. *tríb'ún*, tribun, m.  
 Tribuneship, s. *tríb'ún-ship*, tribunat, m.  
 Tribunalit, s. *tríb'ún-ship*, tribunit, m.  
 Tributary, adj. *tríb'ú-d-ry*, tributaire.  
 Tribute, s. *tríb'út*, tribut, m.  
 Trice, va. *tris*, hisser.  
 Trichotomy, s. *trí-kót'ó-m-y*, trichotomie, f.  
 Trick, s. *trík*, ruse, levée, manigance, f.; tour, m.  
 —, va. tromper, duper, escroquer; (— *up*) parer, orner.  
 Trickery, s. *trík'ér-y*, fourberie, tromperie, duperie, f.; artifices, m.  
 Tricking, s. *trík'íng*, parure, f.; ornement, m.  
 Trickish, adj. *trík'ish*, fourbe, fin, e.  
 Trickle, vn. *trík'kl*, couler, dégoutter.  
 —, s. goutte, f.  
 Tricking, adj. *trík'íng*, qui dégoutte, coule ou distille.  
 Trickment, s. *trík'mént*, parure, décoration, f. ornement, m.  
 Trickster, s. *trík'stér*, fourbe, trompeur, m.  
 Trickay, adj. *trík'ey*, joli, e; mignon, ne.  
 Tricktrack, s. *trík'trák*, trictack, m.  
 Trident, s. *trí-dént*, trident, m.  
 Tridented, adj. *trí-dént-éd*, qui a trois dents.  
 Tried, adj. *tríd*, essayé, e; éprouvé, e.  
 Triennial, adj. *trí-én-ni-ál*, triennal, e.  
 Trier, s. *trí-ér*, celui ou celle qui examine.  
 Trietrical, adj. *trí-é-ér'í-kál*, triennal, e; qui dure trois ans ou qui arrive de trois en trois ans.  
 Trifallow, va. *trí-fál'w*, donner le troisième labour aux terres.  
 Trifid, adj. *trí'íd*, terminé par trois pointes, fendu en trois.  
 Trifistulary, adj. *trí-fis'itú-lú-ry*, qui a trois tuyaux.  
 Trifle, s. *trí-fl*, bagatelle, vètille, sottise, babillole, f.; colifichet, m.  
 —, vn. badiner, s'amuser.  
 Trifler, s. *trí-flér*, baguenaudier, m.; badin, m.  
 Trifling, adj. *trí'íng*, de néant, vain, e; de peu d'importance, futile.  
 Triflingly, adv. *trí'íng-l-y*, en badin.  
 Triflingness, s. *trí'íng-nés*, futilité, frivolité, f.  
 Trifoliate, adj. *trí-f'ól-á-t*, qui a trois feuilles.  
 Trifoly, s. *trí-f'ól-y*, trèfle odorant, m.  
 Triform, adj. *trí'f'orm*, qui a une triple forme.  
 Trigamy, s. *tríg'á-m-y*, trigamie, f.  
 Trigger, s. *tríg'ér*, enrayure, détente, f.  
 Trigraph, s. *trí-glif*, triglyphe, m.  
 Trigon, s. *trí-g'ón*, trigone, m.  
 Trigonal, adj. *tríg'ó-nál*, triangulaire.  
 Trigonometry, s. *tríg'ó-nóm-é-tr-y*, trigonométrie, f.  
 Trilateral, adj. *trí-lá-ér-ál*, qui a trois côtés trilatéral, e.  
 Trilateral, adj. *trí-lá-ér-ál*, trilitère.  
 Trill, s. *tríl*, fredon, roulement, m.  
 —, vn. fredonner.

3 nota, 3 not, 3 nor; 3 tube, 3 tub, 3 full; 3 toll; 3 our; 3 thin, 3 this.

Trillion, s. *tri'l'yūn*, trillion, m.  
 Trim, s. *tri'm*, équipage, m.; l'assiette, f.  
 —, va. garnir, balancer, faire cultiver, raser, faire la barbe, nager entre deux eaux, temporiser; (— *a sail*) border une voile; (— *up*) ajuster, parer, polir.  
 —, va. arrimer, orienter.  
 —, adj. propre, beau ou bel, le.  
 Trimeter, adj. *tri-m'è-tér*, trimétrique.  
 —, trimètre, m.  
 Trimly, adv. *tri'm'ly*, lestement.  
 Trimmer, s. *tri'm'mér*, temporisateur, m.  
 Trimming, s. *tri'm'ming*, garniture, f.  
 Trimness, s. *tri'm'nés*, agrément, m.  
 Trinal, adj. *tri'n'al*, triple, trin ou trine, m.  
 Trine, s. *tri'n*, trin ou trine, aspect, m.  
 —, adj. trin ou trine.  
 Trinitarian, s. *tri-n'á-rí-dn*, trinitaire, m.  
 Trinity, s. *tri-n'í-tý*, Trinité, f.  
 Trink, s. *tri'ngk*, filet pour la pêche, m.  
 Trinket, s. *tri'ng'két*, colifichet, m.; voile du perroquet, f.  
 Trinomial, adj. *tri-n'ó-mí-dí*, composé de trois termes.  
 Trio, s. *tri'ó*, trio, m.  
 Triobolar, Triobolary, adj. *tri-ó-b'á-lár*, *tri-ó-b'á-lá-rý*, bas, se; vil, e; méprisable.  
 Trip, s. *tri'p*, bronchade, glissade, tournée, f.; troupeau de chèvres, m.  
 —, vn. broncher, glisser; (— *along*) sautiller; (— *up*) donner le croc en jambe.  
 Tripartite, adj. *tri-p'ár-tít*, divisé en trois parties.  
 Tripe, s. *tri'p*, tripe, f.  
 Tripe-house, s. *tri'p'hóús*, triperie, f.; (— *man*) tripiér, m.; (— *woman*) tripière, f.  
 Tripersonal, adj. *tri-pér'són-ál*, qui consiste en trois personnes.  
 Triphthong, s. *tri'p'hó'ng*, triphthongue, f.  
 Triple, va. *tri'p-lá*, tripler.  
 —, adj. triple.  
 Triplet, s. *tri'p-lét*, trois choses d'une même espèce, f. pl.; trois vers qu'on fait rimer, m. pl.  
 Triplicate, adj. *tri'p-lí-kát*, triple, triplié, e.  
 Triplication, s. *tri'p-lí-ká'shún*, action de tripler, f.  
 Triplicity, s. *tri-pí-lít-y*, triplicité, f.  
 Tripod, s. *tri'p'ód*, trépied, m.  
 Tripoly, s. *tri'p'ó-lý*, tripoli, m.  
 Tripping, s. *tri'p'ping*, bronchade, glissade, f.  
 —, adj. en défaut.  
 Trippingly, adv. *tri'p'ping-ly*, agilement.  
 Tripudary, adj. *tri-pú-dí-á-rí*, qui se fait en dansant.  
 Tirème, s. *tri'rém*, trirème, f.  
 Trisagion, s. *tri-sá'j-ón*, trisagion, m.  
 Trist, adj. *tríst*, triste, morne, mélancolique, sombre.  
 Tristful, adj. *tríst'fúl*, triste, morne, mélancolique, sombre.  
 Trisule, s. *tri'súlk*, armé de trois pointes.  
 Trisulcate, adj. *tri-sú'l-kát*, trisulce, trisulque.  
 Trissyllable, adj. and s. *tri'sí-lá-bl*, trissyllabe.  
 Trite, adj. *trít*, commun, e; usé, o.  
 Triteness, s. *tri't'nés*, vieillesse, f.  
 Trithemism, s. *tri-thé'lem*, trithémisme, m.  
 Trithelist, s. *tri-thé'stíst*, trithélistes, m. pl.  
 Tritheistic, adj. *tri-thé'stístík*, trithéistique.  
 Triteal, adj. *tri'tí-kál*, banal, e; vulgaire; commun, e; trivial, e.  
 Tritealness, s. *tri'tí-kál-nés*, trivialité, f.  
 Triton, s. *tri'tón*, triton, m.; girouette, f.  
 Triturable, adj. *tri'tú-rá-bl*, qui peut être trituré, triturable.  
 Triturate, va. *tri'tú-rá-tí*, triturer

Trituration, s. *tri'tú-rá'shún*, trituration, f.  
 Triumph, s. *tri'úm*, triomphe, m.  
 —, va. triompher.  
 Triumphant, adj. *tri-úm'fánt*, triomphant, e.  
 Triumphantly, adv. *tri-úm'fánt-ly*, en triomphe.  
 Triumphant, s. *tri'úm-fér*, triomphateur, m.  
 Triumphing, s. *tri-úm'fing*, triomphe, m.  
 Triumvir, s. *tri-úm'vír*, triumvir, m.  
 Triumvirate, s. *tri-úm'ví-rát*, triumvirat, m.  
 Triune, adj. *tri'ún*, un en trois, trois en un.  
 Trinuity, s. *tri-ú'ní-tý*, Trinité, f.  
 Trivial, adj. *tri'víd*, trivial, e; vulgaire.  
 Trivially, adv. *tri'víd-ly*, trivialement.  
 Trivialness, s. *tri'víd-nés*, trivialité, f.  
 Trocar, s. *tró'kár*, trocart, m.  
 Trochaic, s. *tró-ká'ík*, trochaïque, m.  
 Trochaic, Trochaical, adj. *tró-ká'ík*, *tró-ká'ík-ly*, trochaïque.  
 Trochee, s. *tró'káz*, trochée, m.  
 Trochilica, s. *tró-kí'l'íks*, trochilique, f.  
 Trochite, s. *tró'kít*, troque, m.  
 Troglodyte, s. *tróg'wó-dít*, troglodyte, m.  
 Troll, vn. *tról*, trôler, rôder.  
 Trollop, s. *tról'lop*, une sautoie, f.  
 Trollopee, s. *tról'lop-é*, pelgnoir, m.  
 Trolmydames, s. *tról'mý-dámz*, trou-madame, m.  
 Tronage, s. *trón'ádj*, droit que l'on payait pour peser la laine, m.  
 Troop, s. *tróp*, troupe, f.; (— *of horse*) compagnie de cavalerie, f.  
 —, vn. se retirer; (— *together*) s'attrouper.  
 Trooper, s. *tróp'ér*, cavalier, m.  
 Trope, s. *tróp*, trope, m.  
 Trophied, adj. *tró'f'id*, orné de trophées.  
 Trophy, s. *tró'fý*, trophée, m.  
 Tropic, s. *tróp'ík*, tropique, m.  
 Tropical, adj. *tróp'ík-ál*, métaphorique, près du tropique.  
 Tropically, adv. *tróp'ík-ál-ly*, d'une manière figurée. [figuré, e.  
 Tropological, adj. *tróp-ó-lóg'ík-ál*, tropologique, f.  
 Tropology, s. *tró-pól'ó-jý*, tropologie, f.  
 Trot, s. *trót*, trot, m.  
 —, vn. trotter, aller le trot.  
 Troth, s. *tróth*, foi, vérité, f.  
 Trothless, adj. *tróth'lés*, perfide, sans foi, m.  
 Trothplight, s. *tróth'plít*, fiançailles, f. pl.  
 Trotter, s. *trót'tér*, trotteur, m.  
 Trotters, s. *trót'térs*, pieds de mouton, m. pl.  
 Trotting, s. *trót'ting*, trot, m.; (— *horse*) trotteur, m.  
 Troubadour, s. *trú'bá-dár*, troubadour, m.  
 Trouble, s. *trú'b'bl*, peine, misère, affaire, confusion, f.; embarras, trouble, désordre, m.  
 —, va. troubler, incommoder, fâcher, empêcher.  
 Troubler, s. *trú'b'lér*, perturbateur, m.  
 Troublesome, adj. *trú'b'bl-súm*, fâcheux, euse; incommoder, importun, e.  
 Troublesomely, adv. *trú'b'bl-súm-ly*, à contretemps.  
 Troublesomeness, s. *trú'b'bl-súm-nés*, chagrin, m.; vexation, f.  
 Troublous, adj. *trú'b'lús*, tumultueux, euse; agité, e; violent, e; confus, e; en désordre.  
 Trough, s. *tró'f*, auge, huche, f.; baquet, m.  
 Trounce, va. *trú'ns*, châtier.  
 Trousers, s. *trú's'érs*, pantalon, m.; culotte de matelot, f.; chaussettes, f. pl.  
 Trout, s. *tróút*, truite, f.  
 Trover, s. *tró'vér*, possession ou restitution d'objets trouvés ou volés, f.  
 Trow, vn. *tró*, penser, croire.



*a fato, d fat, d far, d fall; d me, d me\*, d her; i pine, i pin, f fir; y cry, y any;*

**Frowl**, s. *trōw'el*, truelle. f.  
**Trowsers**. *See* Trousera.  
**Troy**, **Trey** weight, s. *trōy*, *trōy'wāt*, livre de douze onces, f.  
**Truant**, adj. *trō'ant*, fainéant, e; paresseux, ense; (*to play the* —) faire l'école buissonnière.  
 —, vt. faire le paresseux, s'absenter de son devoir.  
**Truantly**, adv. *trō'ant-lī*, comme un fainéant, comme un paresseux; oisivement, en vagabond.  
**Truanship**, s. *trō'ant-shīp*, négligence de ses devoirs, f.  
**Truce**, s. *trūs*, trêve, f.  
**Truck**, s. *trūk*, troc, échange, camion, m.  
 —, va. faire un échange.  
**Truckage**, s. *trūk'adj*, troc, échange, m.  
**Trucker**, s. *trūk'er*, troqueur, m.  
**Truckle**, s. *trūk'kl*, roulette, f.  
 —, vn. céder, se soumettre.  
**Trucklebed**, s. *trūk'kl-bēd*, lit à roulettes, m.  
**Truckman**, **Trudgeman**. *See* Dragoman.  
**Truculence**, **Truculency**, s. *trūk'ul-ēns*, *trūk'ul-ēns*, férocité, brutalité, f.; air féroce, aspect terrible, m.  
**Truculent**, adj. *trūk'ul-ēnt*, féroce, farouche, barbare, cruel, le; impitoyable.  
**Trudge**, vn. *trūdj*, battre la semelle, se fatiguer, courir le cachet.  
**True**, adj. *trū*, vrai, e; véritable.  
**Trueborn**, adj. *trū'bōrn*, vrai, e.  
**Truebred**, adj. *trū'brēd*, d'une bonne race, d'une véritable race.  
**Truehearted**, adj. *trū'hārt'ēd*, franc, he.  
**Trueheartedness**, s. *trū'hārt'ēd-nēs*, sincérité, f.  
**Truelove**, s. *trū'lūv*, un bien-aimé, une bien-aimée, un amant, une amante; parfait amour, m.  
**Truelove-knot**, s. *trū'lūv-nōt*, lacs d'amour, m.  
**Trueness**, s. *trū'nēs*, franchise, f.  
**Truepenny**, s. *trū'pēn-nī*, un honnête garçon; un bon garçon, m.  
**Truffle**, s. *trūf'f*, truffe, f.  
**Truism**, s. *trū'izm*, vérité évidente; proposition qui ne demande pas de preuve, f.  
**Trull**, s. *trūl*, une coureuse, une prostituée, f.  
**Truly**, adv. *trū'lī*, vraiment, véritablement.  
**Trump**, s. *trūmp*, triomphe, trompe, trompette, f.; atout, m.  
 —, va. couper avec un atout, faire valoir.  
**Trumpery**, s. *trūmp'ēr-y*, rebut, m.; friperie, f.  
**Trumpet**, s. *trūmp'ēt*, trompette, trompe, f.  
 —, va. trompeter, prôner. [m.  
**Trumpeter**, s. *trūmp'ēt-ēr*, trompette. prôner.  
**Trumpet-tongued**, adj. *trūmp'ēt-tūng'd*, qui a une voix de Stentor. [pette.  
**Trumplike**, adj. *trūmp'lik*, comme une trompette.  
**Truncate**, va. *trūng'kāt*, couper, estroper.  
**Truncation**, s. *trūng-kā-shūn*, l'action de couper, de retrancher, f.  
**Truncheon**, s. *trūn'tshūn*, gourdin, m.  
 —, va. battre avec un gros bâton.  
**Truncheoner**, s. *trūn'tshūn-ēr*, celui qui est armé d'un gourdin.  
**Trundie**, s. *trūn'dī*, roulette, lanterne, f.  
 —, va. rouler.  
**Trundletail**, s. *trūn'dl-tāl*, queue arrondie, une coureuse, f.  
**Trunk**, s. *trāngk*, coffre, bahut, tuyau, tronc, m.; malle, trompe, f.; (— *maker*) bahutier, m.  
**Trunked**, adj. *trāngkt*, tronqué, e; tronçonné, e.  
**Trunkhose**, s. *trāngk'hōs*, chausse de page, f. pl.; canons, m. pl.  
**Trusion**, s. *trū'shūn*, l'action de pousser, f.

**Truss**, s. *trūs*, trousse, botte, drosse de racage, f.; falcéau, bandage, m. [cher.  
 —, va. empaqueter, trousse, nouer, lier, attacher.  
**Trust**, s. *trūst*, confiance, assurance, f.; crédit, dépôt, m.  
 —, va. confier, croire, faire crédit, faire fond.  
**Trustee**, s. *trūs-tē*, commissaire, curateur, m.  
**Trusteeship**, s. *trūs-tē-shīp*, curatelle, f.  
**Truster**, s. *trūs'tēr*, celui ou celle qui confie: celui ou celle qui fait crédit, qui donne à crédit.  
**Trustily**, adv. *trūs'tī-lī*, fidèlement.  
**Trustiness**, s. *trūs'tī-nēs*, fidélité, probité, f.  
**Trustless**, adj. *trūs'tlēs*, sans foi, sur quoi l'on ne peut pas compter.  
**Trusty**, adj. *trūs'tī*, sûr, e; affidé, e; fidèle.  
**Truth**, s. *trūth*, vérité, f.; vrai, m.  
**Truthful**, adj. *trūth'fūl*, véridique, vrai, e.  
**Truthless**, adj. *trūth'lēs*, faux, fausse; mensonger, ère; déloyal, e. [f.  
**Trutination**, s. *trū-tī-nā'shūn*, l'action de peser.  
**Try**, va. and vn. *trī*, essayer, prouver, tâcher, faire ses efforts, examiner, considérer, peser, faire le procès, juger, être à la cape; (— *experiment*) faire des expériences. [f.  
**Trying**, s. *trī'ing*, essai, m.; mise à l'épreuve.  
**Tub**, s. *tūb*, cuve, f.; cuvier, m.; (*powdering* —) saloir, m.  
**Tube**, s. *tūb*, tube, tuyau, m.  
**Tubercle**, s. *tū'bēr-kl*, une petite tumeur, f.  
**Tuberoso**, s. *tū'bēr-ōs*, tubéreux, f.  
**Tuberosus**, adj. *tū'bēr-ūs*, tubéreux, euse; charnu, e.  
**Tubular**, adj. *tū'bū-lār*, fistuleux, euse.  
**Tubulated**, adj. *tū'bū-lāt-ed*, en forme de tube, creux, euse.  
**Tubule**, s. *tū'būl*, petit tube, petit tuyau, m.  
**Tuck**, s. *tūk*, filet, m.; épave, f. [border.  
 —, va. trousse, retrousser, relever; (— *in*)  
**Tucker**, s. *tūk'er*, tour de gorge, m.  
**Tucket**, s. *tūk'ēt*, prélude, m.  
**Tucket-sonance**, s. *tūk'ēt-sō-nāns*, fanfare, f.  
**Tuesday**, s. *tūs'dā*, mardi, m.  
**Tuft**, s. *tūft*, touffe, f.; toupet, m.  
**Tufted**, adj. *tūft'ēd*, touffu, e; velouté, e; huppé, e.  
**Tufty**, adj. *tūft'y*, touffu, e; huppé, e.  
**Tug**, s. *tūg*, effort, m.  
 —, va. tirer, tirer.  
**Tuition**, s. *tū-tshūn*, conduite, protection, f.  
**Tulip**, s. *tū'līp*, tulipe, f.  
**Tumble**, s. *tūm'būl*, chute, f.  
 —, vn. tomber, se rouler, chifflonner, renverser, rouler, jeter.  
**Tumbler**, s. *tūm'bēr*, batteur, m.  
**Tumbrel**, s. *tūm'bēr*, tombereau, m.  
**Tumefaction**, s. *tū-mē-fūk'shūn*, enflure, f.  
**Tumefy**, va. *tū-mē-fī*, tuméfier, enfler.  
**Tumid**, adj. *tū'mīd*, enflé, e.  
**Tumor**, s. *tū'mōr*, tumeur, enflure, f.  
**Tumored**, adj. *tū'mōrd*, enflé, e; enflé, e.  
**Tumorous**, adj. *tū'mōr-ūs*, enflé, e.  
**Tumulate**, vn. *tū'mū-lā*, enfler, s'enfler.  
**Tumultuous**, adj. *tū-mū-lūs*, plein de orillances, d'élévations.  
**Tumult**, s. *tū'mūlt*, tumult, m.  
**Tumultuous**, s. *tū'mūlt'ūs*, celui qui met le désordre, émeutier, m.  
**Tumultuously**, adv. *tū-mūlt'ūs-d-rī-lī*, tumultueusement, en tumult.  
**Tumultuousness**, s. *tū-mūlt'ūs-d-rī-nēs*, agitation tumultueuse, commotion, turbulence, f.; tumult, m.

ð note, ð not, ð nor; 2 tube, 2 tub, 2 full; ði toi; ð2 our; 2 thín, th thín.

**Tumultuary**, **Tumultuous**, adj. *tú-múlt'ú-á-rý*, *tú-múlt'ú-ás*, tumultueux, ense.

**Tumultuate**, vn. *tú-múlt'ú-át*, causer du tumulte.

**Tumultuation**, s. *tú-múlt'ú-á-shún*, mouvement confus et irrégulier, m.

**Tumultuously**, adv. *tú-múlt'ú-ás-ly*, tumultueusement, tumultueusement.

**Tumultuousness**, s. *tú-múlt'ú-ás-nés*, état tumultueux, trouble, m.

**Tun**, s. *tún*, tonneau, m.; mesure de quarante piods cubes, f.

—, va. entonner.

**Tunable**, adj. *tún'á-bí*, harmonieux, ense.

**Tunably**, adv. *tún'á-bí*, harmonieusement.

**Tunbelled**, adj. *tún'bél-léd*, qui a un gros ventre, une grosse panse; gros comme un tonneau.

**Tundish**, s. *tún'dísh*, tuyau, entonnoir, m.

**Tune**, s. *tún*, air, ton, accord, m.

—, va. accorder.

**Tuneful**, adj. *tún'fúl*, mélodieux, ense.

**Tuneless**, adj. *tún'lés*, discordant, e.

**Tuner**, s. *tún'ér*, celui qui accorde.

**Tunic**, s. *tú'nik*, tunique, f.

**Tunicle**, s. *tú'ni-kí*, tunique, membrane, f.

**Tuning**, s. *tún'ing*, l'action d'accorder, f.

**Tunnel**, s. *tún'nél*, entonnoir, tuyau, m.

**Tunny**, s. *tún'ny*, thon, m.

**Tup**, s. *túp*, bélier, m.

**Turban**, s. *túr'bán*, turban, m.

**Turbaned**, adj. *túr'bánd*, qui porte un turban, en turban.

**Turbid**, adj. *túr'bid*, troublé, e; sépais, e.

**Turbidly**, adv. *túr'bid-ly*, confusément, dans un état trouble, bourbeux.

**Turbinated**, adj. *túr'bi-nát-éd*, turbiné, e; en toupie.

**Turbot**, s. *túr'bót*, turbot, m.

**Turbulence**, **Turbulency**, s. *túr'bú-léns*, *túr'bú-lén-sy*, turbulence, f.; esprit remuant, m.

**Turbulent**, adj. *túr'bú-lént*, turbulent, e; brouillon, ne.

**Turbulently**, adv. *túr'bú-lént-ly*, turbulemment.

**Turcism**, s. *túr'sím*, le mahométisme, m.

**Turf**, s. *túr'f*, gazon, m.; tourbe, f.

—, va. gazonner.

**Turfy**, adj. *túr'fy*, plein de gazon.

**Turgent**, adj. *túr'jént*, enflé, e.

**Turgescence**, **Turgescency**, s. *túr-jés'séns*, *túr-jés'sén-sy*, bouffissure, turgescence, f.; gonflement, m.

**Turgid**, adj. *túr'jid*, enflé, e.

**Turgidity**, s. *túr-jid'í-ty*, enflure, f.

**Turgidness**, s. *túr-jid-nés*, enflure, boursofflure, f.

**Turkey**, s. *túr'ky*, dindon, m.; (— *poult*) din-

doneau, m.

**Turk**, s. *túr'k*, turc, m.

**Turk's-cap**, s. *túr'k's-káp*, martagon, m.

**Turmeric**, s. *túr-mér-ik*, safran des Indes, m.

**Turmoil**, s. *túr'móil*, vacarme, tumult, m.

—, va. faire grand bruit, grand tapage.

**Turn**, s. *túr'n*, tour, service, trait, changement,

—, va. et vn. tourner, retourner, détourner,

changer, se faire; (— *about*) tourner, tourner;

(— *away*) chasser, quitter le parti;

(— *back*) s'en retourner; (— *down*) plier; (—

*in*) remplir, redoubler; (— *in and out*) ser-

penfer; (— *off*) se défaire, renvoyer; (— *out*)

chasser, sortir, déloger; (— *over to*) remettre,

renvoyer; (— *tail*) tourner, blaiser;

(— *to one*) se tourner, se ranger; (— *up*) lever,

relever, tracer, retrousser.

**Turnbench**, s. *túr'n'bénsh*, tour à pointes, m.

**Turncoat**, s. *túr'n'kót*, déserteur, révolté, m.

**Turner**, s. *túr'n'ér*, tourneur, m.

**Turning**, s. *túr'n'ing*, l'action de tourner, f.;

tour, détour, m.

**Turningness**, s. *túr'n'ing-nés*, détour, m.; ter-

giversation, f.; subterfuge, m.

**Turnip**, s. *túr'n'ip*, navet, m.

**Turnkey**, s. *túr'n'kí*, guichetier, m.

**Turnpike**, s. *túr'n'pík*, barrière, f.

**Turnsick**, adj. *túr'n'sík*, qui a des vertiges, sa-

jet à des vertiges.

**Turnspit**, s. *túr'n'spít*, tournebroche, m.

**Turnstile**, s. *túr'n'stíl*, tourniquet, m.

**Turpentine**, s. *túr'pén-sín*, térébenthine, f.

**Turpitude**, s. *túr'pí-túd*, turpitude, f.

**Turret**, s. *túr'rét*, tourelle, f.; donjon, m.

**Turreted**, adj. *túr'rét-éd*, en forme de tourelle,

garni de tourelles.

**Turtle**, s. *túr'ú*, tortue, f.; (— *dove*) tourte-

relle, f.

**Tuscan**, s. *tús'kán*, le toscan, m.

**Tush**, interj. *túsh*, tarare, fi!

**Tusked**, **Tusky**, adj. *túskt*, *túsk'y*, qui a des

défenses.

**Tasks**, s. *túsk*, défenses, f.; crochets, m. pl.

**Tut**, interj. *tút*, fi! fi donc!

**Tutelage**, s. *tú'té-láj*, tutelle, f.

**Tutelar**, **Tutelary**, adj. *tú'té-lár*, *tú'té-lá-rý*, tu

télaire.

**Tutor**, s. *tú'tór*, précepteur, tuteur, m.

—, va. instruire.

**Tutorage**, s. *tú'tór-áj*, emploi de précepteur,

ton de maître, m.; tutelle, f.

**Tutress**, **Tutrix**, s. *tú'tór-és*, *tú'tríks*, tutrice, f.

**Tutorship**, s. *tú'tór-shíp*, préceptorat, m.

**Tutty**, s. *tú't'y*, tutie, f.

**Tuz**, s. *tús*, touffe de cheveux, f.

**Twain**, adj. *tuwán*, deux.

**Twang**, s. *tuwáng*, son aigu, mauvais accent,

mauvais goût, évent, m.

—, vn. rendre un son aigu, claquer.

**Twangle**, vn. *tuwáng'gl*, rendre un son aigu.

**Twank**, vn. *tuwáng'k*, faire crier, faire claquer

**Twattle**, vn. *tuwát'tl*, caqueter, jaser.

**Twattler**, s. *tuwát'tler*, causeur, ense.

**Twattling**, s. *tuwát'tling*, babill, caquet, m.

**Tweak**, s. *tuwék*, embarras, m.

—, va. tirer par le nez.

**Tweedle**, vn. *tuwéd'l*, jouer doucement:

**Tweezers**, s. *tuwéz'ers*, pincettes, f. pl.

**Twelfth**, adj. *tuwél'fth*, douzième.

**Twelfthtide**, s. *tuwél'fth'tíd*, le jour des Rois, m.;

l'Épiphanie, f.

**Twelve**, adj. *tuwélv*, douze.

**Twelvemonth**, s. *tuwélv'mánth*, an, m.; année, f.

**Twelvepenny**, adj. *tuwélv'pén-ny*, d'un schelling

qui coûte un schelling.

**Twelveacres**, adj. *tuwélv'ák'ers*, deux cent qua-

rentiethe, adj. et s. *tuwén'tí-éth*, vingtième.

**Twenty**, adj. *tuwén'ty*, vingt; vingtaine, sf.

**Twibill**, s. *tuwí'bíl*, une halberde, f.

**Twice**, adv. *tuwís*, deux fois, doublement.

**Twig**, s. *tuwíg*, rejeton, m.; verge, baguette, f.

**Twiggen**, adj. *tuwíg'gn*, fait de petites branches

**Twiggy**, adj. *tuwíg'gy*, plein de rejetons.

**Twilight**, s. *tuwí'lit*, crépuscule, m.

—, adj. sombre, obscur, e.

**Twin**, adj. et s. *tuwín*, jumeau, m.; jumelle, f.

—, vn. être né avec un autre.

**Twin-born**, adj. *tuwín'bórn*, né avec un autre.

**Twine**, s. *tuwín*, fil retors, embrassement, m.

—, va. entortiller, entrelacer; (— *about*) em-

brasser.

**Twingo**, s. *tuwíndj*, point, tourment, m.

—, va. tourmenter.

*a fate, & fat, d far, d fall; & me, & met, & her; & pine, & pin, & fir; & cry, & any;*

**Twink**, *s. twingk*, un clin d'œil, un moment, *m.*  
**Twinkle**, *vn. twingk'k*, étinceler, briller.  
 —, *s. clin d'œil, m.*; oïllade, scintillation, *f.*  
**Twinkling**, *adj. twingk'ing*, étincelant, *e*; brillant, *e*; (*— of an eye*) clin d'œil, *m.*  
**Twining**, *s. twin'ing*, un des deux agneaux de la même portée, *m.*  
**Twinned**, *adj. twind*, né en même temps; juméau, *m.*; jumelle, *f.*  
**Twire**, *vn. twir*, voltiger, trembler, gazouiller.  
**Twirl**, *vn. twirl*, tourner, tournoyer.  
**Twist**, *s. twist*, cordon, cordonnet, *m.*  
 —, *va.* tordre, retordre, entortiller, cordonner, tresser, manger goulument.  
**Twister**, *s. twist'er*, tordeur, euse.  
**Twisting**, *s. twist'ing*, l'action d'entrelacer, de retordre, *f.*  
**Twit**, *vn. twit*, faire des reproches, jeter quelque chose au nez.  
**Twitch**, *s. twitsh*, peine, *f.*; tiraillement, *m.*  
 —, *va.* pincer, tirer. [patienter.  
**Twitter**, *vn. twit'ter*, ricaner, rire au nez, s'im-  
**Twittering**, *s. twit'ter-ing*, ricanement, *m.*; moquerie, *f.* [avec reproche.  
**Twittingly**, *adv. twit'ting-ly*, par reproche.  
**Two**, *adj. tu*, deux.  
**Twoedged**, *adj. tū'ēdj*, à deux tranchants.  
**Twofold**, *adj. tū'fōld*, divisé en deux.  
**Twohanded**, *adj. tū'hānd'ed*, robuste; (*— sword*) espadon, *m.*  
**Twopence**, *s. tūp'pens*, quatre sous, *m. pl.*  
**Two-tongued**, *adj. tū'tāngd*, faux, sse; menteur, euse; dissimulé, *e.*  
**Tymbal**, *s. tim'bāl*, timbale, *f.*  
**Tympanites**, **Tympany**, *s. tim'pā-ni-tēz*, tim'pā-nū, hydroplisie sèche, *f.* [tambour.  
**Tympanize**, *va. and vn. tim'pā-niz*, battre le  
**Tympanum**, *s. tim'pā-nūm*, tympan, *m.*  
**Type**, *s. tip*, type, modèle, caractère, *m.*  
**Typhus**, *s. tī'fūs*, typhus, *m.*  
**Typic**, **Typical**, *adj. tip'ik*, tip't-kāl, typique, emblématique. [typique.  
**Typically**, *adv. tip't-kāl-ly*, dans un sens  
**Typify**, *va. tip't-fy*, figurer.  
**Typocosmy**, *s. tip'ō-kōz-my*, cosmorama, *m.*  
**Typographer**, *s. tīp'pōgrā-fēr*, imprimeur, typographe, *m.*  
**Typographic**, **Typographical**, *adj. tīp'ō-grā'fik*, tīp'ō-grā'fi-kāl, d'imprimeur, typographique.  
**Typography**, *s. tīp'pōgrā-fy*, typographie, imprimerie, *f.* [en tyran.  
**Tyranness**, *s. tīr'ān-nēs*, femme qui gouverne  
**Tyrannic**, **Tyrannical**, *adj. tīr'ān-nik*, tīr'ān-ni-kāl, tyrannique.  
**Tyrannically**, *adv. tīr'ān-ni-kāl-ly*, tyranniquement, en tyran.  
**Tyrannicide**, *s. tīr'ān-ni-sid*, tyrannicide, le meurtrier d'un tyran ou celui qui tue un tyran, *m.*  
**Tyrannize**, *va. tīr'ān-niz*, tyranniser.  
**Tyrannous**, *adj. tīr'ān-nūs*, tyrannique, cruel, le; injuste, violent, *e.*  
**Tyrannously**, *adv. tīr'ān-nūs-ly*, tyranniquement, en tyran.  
**Tyranny**, *s. tīr'ān-nū*, tyrannie, *f.*  
**Tyrant**, *s. tī'rānt*, tyran, *m.*  
**Uro**, *s. tī'rō*, apprenti, *e*; novice, *mf.*

## U.

**Uberous**, *adj. ū'bēr-ūs*, abondant, *e.*  
**Urberty**, *s. ū'bēr-ty*, abondance, fertilité, *f.*

**Ubication**, *s. ū-bī-kā'shūn*, rapport local; endroit, lieu où l'on peut concevoir qu'une chose existe, *m.*  
**Ubiquitariness**, *s. ū-bīk'wī-tēz*, ubiquité (la faculté d'être partout en même temps), *f.*  
**Ubiquitary**, *adj. ū-bīk'wī-tēz-ry*, ubiquiste.  
**Ubiquity**, *s. ū-bīk'wī-ty*, immensité, *f.*  
**Udder**, *s. ūd'dēr*, pis, *m.*; tétine, *f.*  
**Uddered**, *adj. ūd'dērd*, qui a des tétines.  
**Ugliness**, *s. ūg'it-nēs*, laidure, *f.*  
**Ugly**, *adj. ūg'ly*, laid, *e*; vilain, *e*; mal formé, *e.*  
**Ulcer**, *s. ūl'sēr*, ulcère, *m.*  
**Ulcerate**, *va. ūl'sēr-ā*, ulcérer.  
**Ulceration**, *s. ūl'sēr-ā'shūn*, ulcération, *f.*  
**Ulcered**, *adj. ūl'sērd*, ulcéré, *e.*  
**Ulcerous**, *adj. ūl'sēr-ūs*, plein d'ulcères.  
**Uliginous**, *adj. ū-līd'yī-nūs*, visqueux, euse, fangeux, euse.  
**Uterior**, *adj. ū-lēz'rī-ōr*, ultérieur, *e.*  
**Ultimate**, *adj. ūl'tī-mād*, dernier, ière.  
**Ultimately**, *adv. ūl'tī-mād-ly*, en dernier lieu, pour conclusion, en dernier ressort.  
**Ultimatum**, *s. ūl'tī-mād'tūm*, ultimatum, *m.*  
**Ultimty**, *s. ūl'tī-m'ī-ty*, dernier ressort, *m.*; la dernière conséquence, *f.*  
**Ultramarine**, *adj. ūl'trā-mā-rīn*, d'outre-mer. —, *s. outremer, m.*  
**Ultramundane**, *adj. ūl'trā-mūn'dān*, qui est au delà des mondes, d'une autre sphère.  
**Ululate**, *vn. ūl'ū-lāt*, hurler.  
**Umbel**, *s. ūm'bēl*, ombelle, *f.* [scro.  
**Umbelliferous**, *adj. ūm-bēl-īf'r-ūs*, ombellifère.  
**Umbel**, *s. ūm'bēr*, terre d'ombre, *f.*  
**Umbilic**, *s. ūm-bī'lik*, du nombril, ombilical, *e.*  
**Umbilical**, *adj. ūm-bī'lik-kāl*, ombilical, *e.*  
**Umbo**, *s. ūm'bō*, la bosse du bouclier, *f.*  
**Umbrage**, *s. ūm'brādj*, ombrage, soupçon, *m.*  
**Umbrageous**, *adj. ūm'brādj-ūs*, ombrageux, euse.  
**Umbrageousness**, *s. ūm'brādj-ūs-nēs*, ombre, obscurité causée par un corps placé devant la lumière, *f.*  
**Umbratic**, **Umbratical**, *adj. ūm-brā'tik*, ūm-brā'tī-kāl, typique, représentatif, ière; retiré, *e.*  
**Umbratile**, *adj. ūm'brā'tīl*, qui est à l'ombre, qui se fait à l'ombre, qui n'est pas réel, *le.*  
**Umbratious**, *adj. ūm-brā'tī-ūs*, ombrageux, euse.  
**Umbrella**, *s. ūm'brēl-lā*, parasol, parapluie, *m.*  
**Umbriere**, *s. ūm'brī-ēr*, visière, *f.*; masque, *m.*  
**Umbrosity**, *s. ūm-brōs'ī-ty*, ombre, *f.*; ombrage, *m.*; ténébreux, *f. pl.*; obscurité, *f.*  
**Umpirage**, *s. ūm'pī-rādj*, arbitrage, *m.*  
**Umpire**, *s. ūm'pīr*, arbitre, *m.* [honte.  
**Unabashed**, *adj. ūn-ā-bāsh'*, qui n'a point de  
**Unabated**, *adj. ūn-ā-bā'tēd*, qui n'est pas rabaisé, apaisé, calmé, *e*; qui ne diminue pas.  
**Unability**, *s. ūn-ā-bīl'ty*, incapacité, *f.*  
**Unable**, *adj. ūn-ā-bī*, incapable; (*— to pay*) insolvable.  
**Unableness**, *s. ūn-ā-bī-nēs*, incapacité, *f.*  
**Unabolishable**, *adj. ūn-ā-bōl'ish-ā-bī*, qu'on ne peut abolir.  
**Unabolished**, *adj. ūn-ā-bōl'ish-ā-bī*, qui n'a point été abolie, *e.*  
**Unabsolved**, *adj. ūn-ā-bōl'ūd*, qui n'est pas absous.  
**Unaccented**, *adj. ūn-āk-sēnt'ēd*, non accentué, *e*; sans accent.  
**Unacceptable**, *adj. ūn-āk-sēp-tā-bī*, déplaisant, *e.*  
**Unacceptableness**, *s. ūn-āk-sēp-tā-bī-nēs*, qualité de n'être pas acceptable, *f.*  
**Unaccepted**, *adj. ūn-āk-sēp'tēd*, qui n'est pas bien reçu; refusé, *e.*

ō note, ō not, ō nor; ā tube, ā tub, ā full; ōi toll; ōā our; āh thin, th this.

Unaccommodated, adj. *ūn-āk-kōm'mō-dāt-ēd*, indigent, e; qui n'est pas propre à.  
 Unaccompanied, adj. *ūn-āk-kūm'pā-nā*, seul, e; sans suite.  
 Unaccomplished, adj. *ūn-āk-kūm'plīsh*, imparfait, e; sans éducation.  
 Unaccountable, adj. *ūn-āk-kōant'ā-bl*, bizarre, étrange, inexplicable.  
 Unaccountably, adv. *ūn-āk-kōant'ā-blī*, étrangement. [mé, e.  
 Unaccustomed, adj. *ūn-āk-kūs'tūmd*, inaccoutumé, inaccoutumable, adj. *ūn-ā-tshēv'ā-bl*, inexécutable.  
 Unaching, adj. *ūn-āk'ing*, qui ne sent point; qui ne fait pas de mal.  
 Unacknowledged, adj. *ūn-āk-nōl'ēdj*, méconnu, e; qu'on n'avoue pas.  
 Unacquaintance, Unacquaintedness, s. *ūn-āk-kwānt'āns*, *ūn-āk-kwānt'ēd-nēs*, ignorance, f.  
 Unacquainted, adj. *ūn-āk-kwānt'ēd*, qui ignore.  
 Unacted, adj. *ūn-āk'tēd*, non exécuté, e; non représenté, e.  
 Unactuated, adj. *ūn-āk'tū-āt-ēd*, qui n'est point poussé, excité, e.  
 Unadmired, adj. *ūn-ād-mīrd*, pas admiré, e.  
 Unadmonished, adj. *ūn-ād-nōn'tsh*, qui n'a point été averti, grondé, e.  
 Unadored, adj. *ūn-ā-dōrd*, qui n'est pas adoré sans adorateurs, sans admirateurs.  
 Unadorned, adj. *ūn-ā-dōrmd*, sans ornement, simple, uni, e.  
 Unadulterate, Unadulterated, adj. *ūn-ā-dūl'tēr-āt*, *ūn-ā-dūl'tēr-āt-ēd*, pur, e; inaltéré, e.  
 Unadulterately, adv. *ūn-ā-dūl'tēr-āt-lī*, sans mélange, purement.  
 Unadventurous, adj. *ūn-ād-vēnt'ū-rūs*, prudent, e; timide.  
 Unadvisable, adv. *ūn-ād-vīz'ā-bl*, mal à propos.  
 Unadvised, adj. *ūn-ād-vīz'ā*, malavisé, e.  
 Unadvisedly, adv. *ūn-ād-vīz'ēd-lī*, imprudemment, indiscrètement.  
 Unadvisedness, s. *ūn-ād-vīz'ēd-nēs*, imprudence, indiscrétion, f.  
 Unaffected, adj. *ūn-ā-f'fēkt'ēd*, naïf, lve; qui n'est point ému, e.  
 Unaffectedly, adv. *ūn-ā-f'fēkt'ēd-lī*, sans affectation, simplement.  
 Unaffecting, adj. *ūn-ā-f'fēkt'ing*, fade.  
 Unaffectionate, adj. *ūn-ā-f'fēk'shūn-āt*, sans affection, froid, e; insensible.  
 Unafflicted, adj. *ūn-ā-f'fīkt'ēd*, exempt de chagrin, insensible.  
 Unagreeable, adj. *ūn-ā-grē'ā-bl*, qui ne s'accorde pas.  
 Unagreeableness, s. *ūn-ā-grē'ā-bl-nēs*, incompatibilité, f.  
 Unaidable, adj. *ūn-ād'ā-bl*, sans ressource, irréparable.  
 Unaided, adj. *ūn-ād'ēd*, sans secours, sans aide, seul, e.  
 Unaiming, adj. *ūn-ām'ing*, sans but.  
 Unalarmed, adj. *ūn-ā-lārm'd*, qui n'est pas alarmé, e; tranquille.  
 Unalienable, adj. *ūn-ā-lī-ēn'ā-bl*, inaliénable.  
 Unallied, adj. *ūn-ā-lī-ēd*, sans alliance.  
 Unalloyed, adj. *ūn-ā-lī-ōy'd*, sans mélange, pur, e.  
 Unalterable, adj. *ūn-ā-lī-ēd*, inaltérable.  
 Unalterableness, s. *ūn-ā-lī-ēd-bl-nēs*, invariabilité, nature inaltérable, f.  
 Unalterably, adv. *ūn-ā-lī-ēd-blī*, constamment, d'une manière inaltérable.  
 Unaltered, adj. *ūn-ā-lī-ērd*, toujours le même, qui n'a point changé.  
 Unamazed, adj. *ūn-ā-māz'd*, qui ne s'épouvante ou ne s'étonne pas.

Unambiguous, adj. *ūn-ām-bīg'ū-ās*, clair, e; manifeste.  
 Unambitious, adj. *ūn-ām-bī'shūs*, sans ambition, simple.  
 Unamendable, adj. *ūn-ā-mēnd'ā-bl*, incorrigible.  
 Unamiable, adj. *ūn-ā-mī-ā-bl*, désagréable, peu aimable.  
 Unamused, adj. *ūn-ā-mūz'd*, ennuyé, e sans amusement.  
 Unanalyzed, adj. *ūn-ā-n'ā-līz'd*, non analysé, e.  
 Unanchored, adj. *ūn-āng'kōrd*, qui n'est pas à l'ancre.  
 Unaneled, adj. *ūn-ā-nēld*, qui n'a pas été administré, e.  
 Unanimated, adj. *ūn-ā-nī-māt-ēd*, inanimé, e.  
 Unanimity, s. *ū-nā-nīm'ī-tī*, unanimité, f.  
 Unanimous, adj. *ū-nān'ī-mūs*, unanime.  
 Unanimously, adv. *ū-nān'ī-mūs-lī*, unanimement.  
 Unanswerable, adj. *ūn-ān'sēr-ā-bl*, incontestable.  
 Unanswerably, adv. *ūn-ān'sēr-ā-blī*, sans contredit, d'une manière incontestable.  
 Unanswered, adj. *ūn-ān'sērd*, à quoi l'on n'a pas répondu.  
 Unappalled, adj. *ūn-āp'pāld*, sans effroi, intrépide.  
 Unapparelled, adj. *ūn-āp-pār'ēld*, nu, e; sans habits.  
 Unapparent, adj. *ūn-āp-pā'rēnt*, invisible, caché, e.  
 Unappealable, adj. *ūn-āp-pēl'ā-bl*, sans appel.  
 Unappeasable, adj. *ūn-āp-pēs'ā-bl*, implacable.  
 Unappeased, adj. *ūn-āp-pēz'd*, qui n'est point apaisé, e.  
 Unapplied, adj. *ūn-āp-plīd*, qu'on n'a point employé ou appliqué, e; en réserve.  
 Unapprehended, adj. *ūn-āp-prē-hēnd'ēd*, incompris, e; qui n'a point été arrêté, e.  
 Unapprehensible, adj. *ūn-āp-prē-hēn'ā-bl*, incompréhensible.  
 Unapprehensive, adj. *ūn-āp-prē-hēn'sīv*, qui ne comprend pas, qui n'appréhende pas.  
 Unapprised, adj. *ūn-āp-prīz'd*, qui n'est point averti ou informé (de quelque chose).  
 Unapproachable, adj. *ūn-āp-prōsh'ā-bl*, inaccessible.  
 Unapproached, adj. *ūn-āp-prōsh'd*, dont on ne s'est point approché.  
 Unappropriated, adj. *ūn-āp-prō-pri-āt-ēd*, libre, en réserve.  
 Unapproved, adj. *ūn-āp-prāvd*, qui n'a point été approuvé, e.  
 Unapt, adj. *ūn-āpt*, incapable.  
 Unaptly, adv. *ūn-āpt-lī*, mal, sans capacité.  
 Unaptness, s. *ūn-āpt'nēs*, incapacité, f.  
 Unargued, adj. *ūn-ār-gūd*, qui n'a point été discuté, e.  
 Unarm, va. *ūn-ārm*, désarmer.  
 Unarmed, adj. *ūn-ārm'd*, désarmé, e.  
 Unarraigned, adj. *ūn-ār-rānd*, qui n'a point été traduit en justice.  
 Unarrayed, adj. *ūn-ār-rād*, nu, e; sans vêtements; qui n'est pas rangé.  
 Unarrived, adj. *ūn-ār-rīvd*, qui n'est point arrivé, e.  
 Unarted, adj. *ūn-ār-tēd*, qui ignore les arts.  
 Unartful, adj. *ūn-ār-t'fūl*, simple, sans art.  
 Unartfully, adv. *ūn-ār-t'fūl-lī*, d'une manière simple et sans art.  
 Unasked, adj. *ūn-āsk't*, qu'on n'a point demandé, e.  
 Unaspective, adj. *ūn-āp-pēk'sīv*, inattentif, lve.  
 Unaspirated, adj. *ūn-āp-pī-rāt-ēd*, qui n'est pas aspiré, e.

à fate, à fat, à far, à fall; à me, é met, é her; i pine, i pin, i fir; y cry, y any;

Unaspiring, adj. *ün-d-spir'ing*, modeste, sans ambition.  
 Unassailable, adj. *ün-ds-säl'a-bl*, inattaquable, inexpugnable.  
 Unassailed, adj. *ün-ds-säld'*, qui n'est point attaqué, e.  
 Unassayed, adj. *ün-ds-säd'*, qu'on n'a pas essayé ou éprouvé, e.  
 Unassisted, adj. *ün-ds-sist'ed*, sans aide, sans secours.  
 Unassisting, adj. *ün-ds-sist'ing*, qui n'aide pas, qui ne prête pas secours.  
 Unassuming, adj. *ün-ds-süm'ing*, sans prétention, modeste.  
 Unassured, adj. *ün-d-shürd'*, qui n'est pas assuré, e; incertain, e.  
 Unatable, adj. *ün-d-töx'a-b*, qu'on ne peut apaiser.  
 Unatoned, adj. *ün-d-tönd'*, qui n'a pas été exécuté, e.  
 Unattached, adj. *ün-dt-täht'*, qui n'est pas attaché, e; sans attachement, en disponibilité.  
 Unattainable, adj. *ün-dt-tän'a-bl*, à quoi l'on ne peut atteindre.  
 Unattainableness, s. *ün-dt-tän'a-bl-nés*, état de l'ce qu'on ne peut obtenir, m.  
 Unattempted, adj. *ün-dt-témp't'ed*, point essayé, e.  
 Unattended, adj. *ün-dt-ténd'ed*, qui n'est pas accompagné, e; seul, e; sans suite.  
 Unattending, adj. *ün-dt-ténd'ing*, inattentif, ive; négligent, e; qui néglige.  
 Unattentive, adj. *ün-dt-tén'tiv*, dissipé, e.  
 Unattested, adj. *ün-dt-tést'ed*, qui n'est point attesté, e.  
 Unattracted, adj. *ün-dt-träkt'ed*, qui n'est point attiré, e.  
 Unauthentic, adj. *ün-d-thén'tik*, qui n'est pas authentique.  
 Unauthorized, adj. *ün-d-thör-iz'd*, sans autorité, qu'on n'a point autorisé, e.  
 Unavailable, adj. *ün-d-väl'a-bl*, infructueux, euse.  
 Unavailableness, s. *ün-d-väl'a-bl-nés*, inutilité, inefficacité, f.  
 Unavailing, adj. *ün-d-väl'ing*, inutile, sans effet.  
 Unavenged, adj. *ün-d-véng'd*, impuni, e; qui ne s'est point vengé, e.  
 Unavoidable, adj. *ün-d-völd'a-bl*, inévitable.  
 Unavoidableness, adj. *ün-d-völd'a-bl-nés*, nécessité inévitable, f.  
 Unavoidably, adv. *ün-d-völd'a-bl'y* inévitablement.  
 Unavoided, adj. *ün-d-völd'ed*, qui n'a point été évité, e.  
 Unawaked, Unawakened, adj. *ün-d-wäkt'*, *ün-d-wä'kënd*, tout endormi.  
 Unaware, adj. *ün-d-wär'*, ignorant, e; inattentif, ive.  
 Unaware, Unawares, adv. *ün-d-wär'*, *ün-d-wär'r*, inopinément, à l'improviste, par mégarde.  
 Unawed, adj. *ün-dä'*, sans être intimidé, e.  
 Unbacked, adj. *ün-däkt'*, indompté, e; sans appui, sans aide.  
 Unbaked, adj. *ün-däkt'*, qui n'est pas cuit, e.  
 Unbalanced, adj. *ün-däl'änet*, sans contre-poids; qui n'est pas arrêté, e.  
 Unballasted, adj. *ün-däl'läst'ed*, sans lest, sans contre-poids.  
 Unbanded, adj. *ün-dänd'ed*, qui n'a point de bande, de lien.  
 Unbaptized, adj. *ün-düp-tiz'd*, qui n'a point été baptisé, e.  
 Unbar, va. *ün-där'*, débarrer.  
 Unbarbed, adj. *ün-därbd'* qui n'est point racé, e.

Unbarked, adj. *ün-därkt'*, dont on a enlevé l'écorce.  
 Unbashful, adj. *ün-däsh'fül*, impudent, e hardi, e; effronté, e.  
 Unbated, adj. *ün-dät'ed*, qui n'est point réprimé, e.  
 Unbathed, adj. *ün-däthd'*, qui n'est point mouillé, e.  
 Unbattered, adj. *ün-dät'tér'd*, qui n'a pas été battu en brèche; intact, e.  
 Unbay, va. *ün-dä'*, donner libre cours à.  
 Unbearable, adj. *ün-där'a-bl*, insupportable.  
 Unbearing, adj. *ün-där'ing*, stérile, qui ne porte point de fruit.  
 Unbeaten, adj. *ün-dät'n*, qui n'a pas été battu ou frapé, e.  
 Unbeauteous, Unbeautiful, adj. *ün-dä-ä-us*, *ün-bü'ti-fül*, sans beauté.  
 Unbecome, va. *ün-dä-käm'*, ne pas convenir.  
 Unbecoming, adj. *ün-dä-käm'ing*, malaisant, e.  
 Unbecomingly, adv. *ün-dä-käm'ing-l'y*, d'une manière inconvenante.  
 Unbecomingness, s. *ün-dä-käm'ing-nés*, indécence, f.  
 Unbed, va. *ün-däd'*, lever, tirer du lit.  
 Unbestitting, adj. *ün-dä-fitt'ing*, qui ne convient pas.  
 Unbefriended, adj. *ün-dä-frënd'ed*, sans ami, sans appui, délaissé, e.  
 Unbeget, va. *ün-dä-gét'*, anéantir.  
 Unbegot, Unbegotten, adj. *ün-dä-göt'*, *ün-dä-göt'tn*, non conçu, e; incréé, e; éternel, le.  
 Unbeguile, va. *ün-dä-gil'*, tromper.  
 Unbegun, adj. *ün-dä-gün'*, qui n'est pas commencé, e. [e; invisible.  
 Unbeheld, adj. *ün-dä-häld'*, inaperçu, e; caché.  
 Unbeing, adj. *ün-dä'ing*, qui n'existe pas.  
 Unbelief, s. *ün-dä-ä'f*, incrédulité, f.  
 Unbelieve, va. *ün-dä-ä'v*, ne pas croire, manquer de foi, de confiance.  
 Unbelieve, s. *ün-dä-ä'v'er*, incrédule, infidèle.  
 Unbelieving, adj. *ün-dä-ä'v'ing*, incrédule.  
 Unbeloved, adj. *ün-dä-lövd'*, qui n'est pas aimé, e.  
 Unbend, va. *ün-dänd'*, débarrer, relâcher, dégrader, détaillinger, déverguer; (— oneself, vn. se délasser.  
 Unbending, adj. *ün-dänd'ing*, inflexible.  
 Unbeneficed, adj. *ün-dän'ä-fist*, sans bénéfice.  
 Unbenevolent, adj. *ün-dä-näv'ä-lent*, dur, e; implacable. [ténébres.  
 Unbenighted, adj. *ün-dä-nit'ed*, sans nuit, sans  
 Unbenign, adj. *ün-dä-nin'*, malin, igne; méchant, e. [abattu, e.  
 Unbent, adj. *ün-dänt'*, droit, e; qui n'est pas  
 Unbeseeching, adj. *ün-dä-säm'ing*, malaisant, e.  
 Unbeseechingly, adv. *ün-dä-säm'ing-l'y*, indécemment.  
 Unbesought, adj. *ün-dä-sät'*, qu'on n'a pas prié, e; qu'on n'a pas sollicité, e.  
 Unbespoken, adj. *ün-dä-spök'n*, qu'on n'a pas commandé, e. [donné, e.  
 Unbestowed, adj. *ün-dä-stöd'*, qui n'a point été  
 Unbetrayed, adj. *ün-dä-träd'*, qui n'a point été trahi, e; caché, e; secret, etc.  
 Unbewalled, adj. *ün-dä-wäld'*, qui n'a pas été regretté, e.  
 Unbewitch, va. *ün-dä-witsh'*, désenchanter.  
 Unbias, va. *ün-dä's*, défaire des préjugés.  
 Unbiased, adj. *ün-dä'st*, sans prévention.  
 Unbiasedly, adv. *ün-dä'st-l'y*, sans préjugé.  
 Unbiasedness, s. *ün-dä'st-nés*, candeur, f.  
 Unbid, Unbidden, adj. *ün-dä-bid'*, *ün-dä-bid'n*, sans ordre, sans invitation, spontané, e.  
 Unbigoted, adj. *ün-dä-göt'ed*, sans bigoterie.

ð note, ð not, ð nor; ð tube, ð tub, ð full; ði toil; ðð our; ðð thin, th thla.

Unbind, va. *ân-bînd'*, délier, détacher.  
 Unbishop, va. *ân-blîsh'ôp*, priver un évêque de son évêché.  
 Unbit, adj. *ân-bîl'*, ôter le frein, débrider.  
 Unbitted, adj. *ân-bîl'îd*, sans frein, effréné, e.  
 Unblamable, adj. *ân-blâm'â-bl*, irréprochable.  
 Unblamableness, s. *ân-blâm'â-bl-nês*, innocence, f.; caractère irréprochable, m.  
 Unblamably, adv. *ân-blâm'â-bl-y*, innocemment, sans reproche. [prochable.  
 Unblamed, adj. *ân-blâm'd*, innocent, e; Irré-  
 Unblasted, adj. *ân-blîst'îd*, qui n'a point été flétri, desséché, détruit, ruiné, e.  
 Unbloached, adj. *ân-blîsch't*, étern, e.  
 Unblemishable, adj. *ân-blîm'îsh'â-bl*, qui ne peut contracter de tache, de souillure.  
 Unblemished, adj. *ân-blîm'îsh't*, sans tache, pur, e.  
 Unbleached, adj. *ân-blîm'îsh't*, pur, e; sans tache.  
 Unbled, adj. *ân-blînd'îd*, qui est sans mélange, pur, e.  
 Unblest, adj. *ân-blîst'*, malheureux, euse; maudit, e; misérable.  
 Unblighted, adj. *ân-blîst'îd*, qui n'a pas été flétri, fané, e; pur, e.  
 Unbloodied, adj. *ân-blîd'îd*, non sanglant, e; non ensanglanté, e.  
 Unbloody, adj. *ân-blîd'y*, sans effusion de sang, non sanglant, e.  
 Unblossoming, adj. *ân-blîs'sîm'îng*, qui ne produit pas de fleurs.  
 Unblown, adj. *ân-blîw'*, qui n'est pas épanoui, e; mûr, te. [émoussé, e.  
 Unblunted, adj. *ân-blînt'îd*, qui n'est pas  
 Unblushing, adj. *ân-blîsh'îng*, impudent, e; effronté, e.  
 Unboastful, adj. *ân-bîst'fûl*, modeste, humble.  
 Unbodied, adj. *ân-bîd'îd*, incorporel, le; sans corps.  
 Unboiled, adj. *ân-bîl'd*, qui n'a pas été bouilli, e.  
 Unbolt, va. *ân-bîl't*, déverrouiller, ouvrir.  
 Unbolted, adj. *ân-bîl't'îd*, ouvert, e.  
 Unbonneted, adj. *ân-bîn'nîst'îd*, sans bonnet.  
 Unbookish, adj. *ân-bîk'îsh*, qui n'aime pas l'étude; illettré, e.  
 Unborn, adj. *ân-bîrn'*, qui n'est pas encore né, e.  
 Unborrowed, adj. *ân-bîr'rîd*, qu'on n'a pas emprunté, e; naturel, le.  
 Unbosom, vn. *ân-bî'sîm*, s'ouvrir, se découvrir.  
 Unbottomed, adj. *ân-bît'îdm*, sans fond, sans base solide.  
 Unbought, adj. *ân-bît'*, qu'on n'a pas acheté, e.  
 Unbound, adj. *ân-bînd'îd*, délié, e; détaché, e; en liberté; qui n'est pas relié, e.  
 Unbounded, adj. *ân-bînd'îd*, démesuré, e.  
 Unboundedly, adv. *ân-bînd'îd-y*, sans bornes, sans limites.  
 Unboundedness, s. *ân-bînd'îd-nês*, immensité, infinité, f.  
 Unbounteous, adj. *ân-bîn'îz'îs*, qui n'est pas généreux, euse; peu libéral, e.  
 Unbow, va. *ân-bîw'*, redresser, relever.  
 Unbowed, adj. *ân-bîw'd*, qui n'est pas plié, courbé, arqué, e.  
 Unbowel, va. *ân-bîw'îl*, éventrer.  
 Unbrace, va. *ân-brîs'*, délier, desserrer, détendre.  
 Unbreast, va. *ân-brîst'*, découvrir, révéler, confier.  
 Unbreathed, adj. *ân-brîth'd*, qui n'est point exercé, e; qui n'a pas été proféré, e.  
 Unbreathing, adj. *ân-brîth'îng*, inanimé, e; qui ne respire pas.  
 Unbred, adj. *ân-brîd'*, grossier, lère.  
 Unbreched, adj. *ân-brîsh't*, sans culotte.  
 Unbrowed, adj. *ân-brîd'*, pur, e; sans mélange.  
 Unbribable, adj. *ân-brîb'â-bl*, incorruptible.

Unbribed, adj. *ân-brîb'd*, désintéressé, e.  
 Unbridled, adj. *ân-brî'dîd*, débridé, e; effréné, e.  
 Unbroke, Unbroken, adj. *ân-brîk'*, *ân-brîk'n*, indompté, e; invincible.  
 Unbrotherlike, Unbrotherly, adj. *ân-brîth'îr'îk*, *ân-brîth'îr'îy*, qui n'est pas fraternel, le; dur, e.  
 Unbruised, adj. *ân-brîz'd*, qui n'est pas blessé, froissé, meurtri, e.  
 Unbuckle, va. *ân-bûk'îl*, déboucler.  
 Unbuild, va. *ân-bîld'*, démolir, abattre, raser.  
 Unbuilt, adj. *ân-bîlt'*, démolli, e; abattu, e, rasé, e.  
 Unburden, va. and vn. *ân-bûr'dîn*, décharger, soulager.  
 Unburied, adj. *ân-bîr'îd*, sans sépulture, qui n'a point été enseveli, e.  
 Unburned, Unburnt, adj. *ân-bûrn'd*, *ân-bûrn't*, qui n'est pas brûlé, e.  
 Unburning, adj. *ân-bûrn'îng*, qui ne brûle pas.  
 Unbusied, adj. *ân-bîs'îd*, qui n'est pas occupé, e oisif, lve.  
 Unbutton, va. *ân-bût'în*, déboutonner.  
 Uncaged, adj. *ân-kâdj'd*, sorti de sa cage, libre.  
 Uncalcined, adj. *ân-kâld'îd*, incalciné, e.  
 Uncalled, adj. *ân-kâld'*, qu'on n'a pas appelé, e.  
 Uncalm, va. *ân-kâm'*, inquiéter, troubler.  
 Uncancelled, adj. *ân-kân'sîld*, qui n'est pas rayé, e.  
 Uncandid, adj. *ân-kân'dîd*, peu candide, faux, sso.  
 Uncanonical, adj. *ân-kâ-nîn'î-kâ*, qui n'est pas canonique.  
 Uncanonicalness, s. *ân-kâ-nîn'î-kâ-nês*, qualité d'être incanonique, f.  
 Uncanopied, adj. *ân-kân'îp'îd*, sans couverture.  
 Uncarnate, adj. *ân-kâr'nîd*, incarné, e.  
 Uncase, va. *ân-kâs'*, ôter ou tirer de l'étui ou de la gaine, dépouiller.  
 Uncaught, adj. *ân-kât'*, qui n'est pas encore attrapé, e.  
 Uncaused, adj. *ân-kâz'd*, sans cause.  
 Unceasing, adj. *ân-sîs'îng*, qui ne cesse pas, incessant, e; continué, le.  
 Uncelebrated, adj. *ân-sîl'îz-brît'îd*, qui n'a pas été célébré.  
 Uncelestial, adj. *ân-sîl'îst'yâld*, qui n'est pas céleste.  
 Uncensured, adj. *ân-sîn'sîr'd*, sans être censuré.  
 Unceremonious, adj. *ân-sîr'î-mî-nî-îs*, sans cérémonie, sans façon, sans gêne.  
 Uncertain, adj. *ân-sîr'în*, incertain, e.  
 Uncertained, adj. *ân-sîr'în'd*, rendu incertain.  
 Uncertainly, adv. *ân-sîr'în-y*, incertainement.  
 Uncertainty, s. *ân-sîr'în-y*, incertitude, f., délai, m.  
 Unchain, va. *ân-tîshân'*, déchaîner.  
 Unchangeable, adj. *ân-tîshând'y'â-bl*, immuable.  
 Unchangeableness, s. *ân-tîshând'y'â-bl-nês*, immutabilité, constance, f. [ment.  
 Unchangeably, adv. *ân-tîshând'y'â-bl-y*, constamment.  
 Unchanged, adj. *ân-tîshând'y'd*, qui n'est pas changé, e; constant, e.  
 Unchanging, adj. *ân-tîshând'y'îng*, qui ne change pas. [tracter de.  
 Uncharge, va. *ân-tîshând'y*, rétracter, se ré-  
 Uncharitable, adj. *ân-tîshâr'î-tî-bl*, qui n'est point charitable, dur, e.  
 Uncharitableness, s. *ân-tîshâr'î-tî-bl-nês*, manque de charité, m.; dureté, f. [rité.  
 Uncharitably, adv. *ân-tîshâr'î-tî-bl-y*, sans charité.  
 Uncharm, va. *ân-tîshâr'm*, désechanter.  
 Uncharming, adj. *ân-tîshâr'm'îng*, qui ôte l'illusion. [imprudent, e.  
 Unchary, adj. *ân-tîshâr'y*, étourdi, e; léger, e;

à fate, à fat, à far, à fall; à me, à met, à her; à pine, à pin, à fir; à cry, à any;

Unchaste, adj. *ün-tshä'st*, impudique.  
 Unchastely, adv. *ün-tshä'st'ly*, impudiquement.  
 Unchastisable, adj. *ün-tshä'st-ä-bl*, qu'on ne peut châtier, punir.  
 Unchastised, adj. *ün-tshä'st-ä-d*, impuni, e.  
 Unchastity, s. *ün-tshä'st-it'y*, impudicité, f.  
 Unchecked, adj. *ün-tshä'kt*, sans contrainte.  
 Uncheerful, adj. *ün-tshä'r'fül*, triste.  
 Uncheerfulness, s. *ün-tshä'r'fül-näs*, tristesse, f.  
 Unchoery, adj. *ün-tshä'r'y*, triste, pénible.  
 Unbowed, adj. *ün-tshä'd*, sans être maché.  
 Unchild, va. *ün-tshä'd*, priver d'enfants.  
 Unchristian, adj. *ün-krist'yän*, peu chrétien, ne.  
 Unchristianly, adj. *ün-krist'yän-ly*, peu chrétien, ne; indigne d'un chrétien.  
 Unchristianness, s. *ün-krist'yän-näs*, conduite ou manière peu chrétienne, f.  
 Unchurch, va. *ün-tshä'ürsh*, excommunier.  
 Uncial, adj. *ün-shäl*, onciale, f.  
 —, s. lettre onciale, f.  
 Uncircumcised, adj. *ün-str'küm-sizd*, incircuncisé, e.  
 Uncircumcision, s. *ün-str'küm-si-zhün*, l'état d'être incircuncisé, m. [mité, e.  
 Uncircumscribed, adj. *ün-str'küm-äkrä'd*, illi-  
 Uncircumspect, adj. *ün-str'küm-späkt*, indiscret, éte. [prudemment.  
 Uncircumspectly, adv. *ün-str'küm-späkt-ly*, im-  
 Uncircumstantial, adj. *ün-str'küm-stän'shäl*, peu intéressant, e; peu minutieux, euse.  
 Uncivil, adj. *ün-siv'il*, malhonnête.  
 Uncivilized, adj. *ün-siv'il-izd*, qui n'est pas civilisé, e; barbare.  
 Uncivilly, adv. *ün-siv'il-ly*, malhonnêtement.  
 Uncolmed, adj. *ün-klämd*, qu'on n'a point réclamé, e.  
 Uncolrified, adj. *ün-klä'r-i-fid*, qui n'est pas clarifié, e.  
 Uncolasp, va. *ün-kläsp'*, dégrafer.  
 Unclassic, Unclassical, adj. *ün-kläs'sik*, *ün-kläs'si-käl*, qui n'est point classique.  
 Uncle, s. *üng'kl*, oncle, m.  
 Unclean, adj. *ün-klēn'*, impur, e; sale.  
 Uncleanliness, s. *ün-klēn'li-näs*, malpropreté, f.  
 Uncleanly, adv. *ün-klēn'ly*, salement.  
 Uncleaness, s. *ün-klēn'näs*, impureté, saleté, f.  
 Uncleansed, adj. *ün-klēnsä'*, sale, qui n'est pas nettoyé, e.  
 Uncleinch, Unclinch, va. *ün-klēntsh'*, *ün-kliñtsh* ouvrir le poing; dériver.  
 Unclew, va. *ün-klä'*, défaire, dépeloter.  
 Unclog, va. *ün-klög'*, débarrasser, dégager.  
 Uncloister, va. *ün-klöis'tär*, décloîtrer.  
 Unclose, va. *ün-klös'*, ouvrir.  
 Unclosed, adj. *ün-klözd'*, ouvert, e.  
 Unclothe, va. *ün-klöth'*, dépouiller.  
 Unclosed, va. *ün-klözd'*, dévoiler, éclaircir.  
 Uncloved, adj. *ün-klöüd'ä*, serein, e.  
 Unclovedness, s. *ün-klöüd'ä-näs*, clarté, f.  
 Unclovely, adj. *ün-klöüd'y*, sans nuages, clair, e serein, e.  
 Uncloutch, va. *ün-kliñtsh'*, ouvrir, desserrer.  
 Uncolfs, va. *ün-köif'*, décoiffer.  
 Uncolfsed, adj. *ün-köif's'*, sans coiffure, sans bonnet.  
 Uncoil, va. *ün-köif'*, dévider, dérouler.  
 Uncolned, adj. *ün-kölnä'*, qui n'est pas monnayé, e.  
 Uncollected, adj. *ün-köl-äkt'ä*, qu'on n'a pas recueilli, e.  
 Uncoloured, adj. *ün-köl'ürd*, qui n'est pas teint, e.  
 Uncombed, adj. *ün-kömd'*, qui n'est pas peigné, e.  
 Uncomeliness, s. *ün-köm'li-näs*, indécence, f.

Uncomely, adj. *ün-köm'ly*, malséant, e; indécent, e.  
 Uncomfortable, adj. *ün-köm'fört-ä-bl*, triste, désagréable.  
 Uncomfortableness, s. *ün-köm'fört-ä-bl-näs*, désagrément, m.; misère, f.  
 Uncomfortably, adv. *ün-köm'fört-ä-bl'y*, misérablement.  
 Uncommanded, adj. *ün-köm-mänd'ä*, qui n'a point été commandé, e.  
 Uncommendable, adj. *ün-köm-mänd'ä-bl*, peu digne d'éloges.  
 Uncommended, adj. *ün-köm-mänd'ä*, qui n'est pas loué, e.  
 Uncommitted, adj. *ün-köm-mit'tä*, qui n'est point commis, e.  
 Uncommon, adj. *ün-köm'mön*, peu commun, e rare, extraordinaire.  
 Uncommonly, adv. *ün-köm'mön-ly*, extraordinairement.  
 Uncommonness, s. *ün-köm'mön-näs*, rareté, f.  
 Uncommunicated, adj. *ün-köm-mü'äl-kä's-ä*, qu'on n'a pas communiqué, e.  
 Uncommunicative, adj. *ün-köm-mü'äl-kä-siv*, peu communicatif, ive.  
 Uncompact, Uncompacted, adj. *ün-köm-päkt'*, *ün-köm-päkt'ä*, qui n'est point compact, e.  
 Uncompained, adj. *ün-köm-pä-nä*, qui n'a point de compagnon, inaccompagné, e.  
 Uncompassionate, adj. *ün-köm-päs'h'ün-ä*, qui n'a point de compassion.  
 Uncompellable, adj. *ün-köm-pél'ä-bl*, qu'on ne peut contraindre.  
 Uncompelled, adj. *ün-köm-päld'*, qui n'est point forcé, e; volontaire.  
 Uncomplaisant, adj. *ün-köm-plä-säl'*, qui n'est pas complaisant, e.  
 Uncomplaisantly, adv. *ün-köm-plä-säl'ly*, malhonnêtement, sans complaisance.  
 Uncompleted, adj. *ün-köm-plä's-ä*, inachevé, e.  
 Uncomplying, adj. *ün-köm-pl'y'ing*, peu complaisant, e; inflexible.  
 Uncompounded, adj. *ün-köm-püñd'ä*, simple.  
 Uncompoundedness, s. *ün-köm-püñd'ä-näs*, qualité d'être sans mélange, f.  
 Uncomprehensive, adj. *ün-köm-prä-hän'siv*, court, e; abrégé, e; incapable de comprendre.  
 Uncompressed, adj. *ün-köm-präst'*, qui n'est pas comprimé, e.  
 Unconceived, adj. *ün-kön-säv'*, qu'on n'a pas imaginé, e.  
 Unconcern, s. *ün-kön-särn'*, indifférence, négligence, f.  
 Unconcerned, adj. *ün-kön-särn'*, indifférent, e, qui n'est point ému, e.  
 Unconcernedly, adv. *ün-kön-särn'ä-ly*, indifféremment.  
 Unconcernedness, s. *ün-kön-särn'ä-näs*, sang froid, m.; indifférence.  
 Unconcerning, adj. *ün-kön-särn'ing*, peu intéressant, e; indifférent, e.  
 Unconcernment, s. *ün-kön-särn'mänt*, état de celui qui n'a point de part à une chose, m.  
 Unconcludent, Unconcluding, adj. *ün-kön-clä'dänt*, *ün-kön-clä'd'ing*, qui ne conclut rien.  
 Unconcludible, adj. *ün-kön-clä'd-ä-bl*, qu'on ne peut déterminer.  
 Unconcludingness, s. *ün-kön-clä'd'ing-näs*, qualité de ce qui n'est pas décisif, f.  
 Unconclusive, adj. *ün-kön-clä'siv*, qui ne conclut point.  
 Unconcocted, adj. *ün-kön-kökt'ä*, cru, e.  
 Uncondemned, adj. *ün-kön-dämd'*, qui n'est pas condamné, blâmé ou désapprouvé, e.

ð note, ð not, ð nor; a tube, a tub, a full; ði toll; ða our; ða thin, th this.

Unconditional, adj. *ün-kön-dī'shän-äl*, sans réserve, sans condition.

Unconducting, adj. *ün-kön-däs'ing*, qui ne tend pas à, qui ne conduit pas à.

Unconducted, adj. *ün-kön-däkt'ed*, sans guide, sans conducteur.

Unconfidence, s. *ün-kön'fī-däns*, manque de confiance, m.; défiance, f.

Unconfurable, adj. *ün-kön-jin'a-bl*, libre, qu'on ne peut retenir.

Unconfined, adj. *ün-kön-fīnd'*, qui n'est pas gêné, e; libre.

Unconfinedly, adj. *ün-kön-fīnd'ig*, sans limites, sans contraintes, librement.

Unconfirmed, adj. *ün-kön-fīrm'd*, qui n'est pas confirmé, e; incertain, e.

Unconform, Unconformed, adj. *ün-kön-fōrm'*, *ün-kön-fōrm'd*, qui ne se conforme pas.

Unconformable, adj. *ün-kön-fōrm'ä-bl*, contraire, incompatible.

Unconformity, s. *ün-kön-fōrm'ī-tig*, différence, f.

Unconfused, adj. *ün-kön-füz'd*, distinct, e.

Unconfusedly, adv. *ün-kön-füz'ed-ig*, sans confusion.

Unconfutable, adj. *ün-kön-füt'ä-bl*, irréfragable.

Uncongealed, adj. *ün-kön-fēld'*, qui n'est pas gelé.

Unconjugal, adj. *ün-kön-jū-gäl*, peu conjugal, e.

Unconnected, adj. *ün-kön-nēkt'ed*, détaché, e.

Unconvincing, adj. *ün-kön-niv'ing*, sans collusion, franc, he.

Unconquerable, adj. *ün-kön-gēr'ä-bl*, invincible.

Unconquerably, adv. *ün-kön-gēr'ä-bl-ig*, invinciblement.

Unconquered, adj. *ün-kön-gēr'd*, qui n'est pas conquis, vaincu, e.

Unconscionable, adj. *ün-kön'shän-ä-bl*, déraisonnable.

Unconscionably, adv. *ün-kön'shän-ä-bl-ig*, sans conscience.

Unconscious, adj. *ün-kön'shäs*, ignorant, e; aveugle; qui n'est pas instruit de.

Unconsecrate, va. *ün-kön-sē-krät*, profaner.

Unconsented, adj. *ün-kön-sēnt'ed*, à quoi l'on ne consent pas.

Unconsenting, adj. *ün-kön-sēnt'ing*, qui ne consent pas.

Unconsidered, adj. *ün-kön-sēd'ērd*, qui n'a pas été considéré, pesé, e.

Unconsonant, adj. *ün-kön-sō-nänt*, hors de propos, peu conforme.

Unconspiringness, s. *ün-kön-spir'ing-nēs*, absence de complot, de conspiration, f.

Unconstitutional, adj. *ün-kön-sit'ü'shün-dī*, inconstitutionnel, le.

Unconstrained, adj. *ün-kön-stränd'*, libre volontaire, sans contrainte.

Unconstrainedly, adv. *ün-kön-stränd'ed-ig*, librement, sans contrainte.

Unconstrained, s. *ün-kön-stränd'*, liberté, f.; laisser-aller, m.

Unconsulting, adj. *ün-kön-sält'ing*, téméraire, imprudent, e. [consumé, e]

Unconsumed, adj. *ün-kön-süm'd*, qui n'est pas consommé, e.

Unconsummate, adj. *ün-kön-süm'mät*, qui n'est pas consommé, e.

Uncondemned, adj. *ün-kön-tēmd'*, qui n'est pas méprisé, e.

Uncontendingness, s. *ün-kön-tēkt'ing-nēs*, impuissance à satisfaire, f.

Uncontested, adj. *ün-kön-tēkt'ed*, incontesté, e.

Uncontradicted, adj. *ün-kön-tē-dīkt'ed*, qui n'est pas contredit, e.

Uncontrite, adj. *ün-kön-trīt*, qui ne se repent pas, impénitent, e.

Uncontrollable, adj. *ün-kön-tröl'ä-bl*, incontrôtable, irrésistible.

Uncontrollably, adv. *ün-kön-tröl'ä-bl-ig*, irrésistiblement, sans contrôle.

Uncontrolled, adj. *ün-kön-tröld'*, qui n'est point contrôlé.

Uncontrolledly, adv. *ün-kön-tröl'ä-bl-ig*, sans contrôle.

Uncontroverted, adj. *ün-kön-trö'vört'ed*, qui n'est point disputé, e; admis, e.

Unconversible, adj. *ün-kön-vēr'sä-bl*, impraticable; réservé, e; peu communicatif, ive.

Unconversant, adj. *ün-kön-vēr'sänt*, peu versé, e; inexpérimenté, e; peu familier, ière.

Unconverted, adj. *ün-kön-vört'ed*, qui n'est pas converti, e; qui n'est pas transformé, e.

Unconvinced, adj. *ün-kön-vīnd'*, qui n'est pas convaincu, e; qui n'est pas persuadé, e.

Uncord, va. *ün-körd'*, détacher, délier.

Uncork, va. *ün-körk'*, déboucher.

Uncorrected, adj. *ün-kör'rékt'ed*, sans être corrigé, e.

Uncorrupt, adj. *ün-kör-rüpt'*, qui n'est pas corrompu, e; pur, e.

Uncorrupted, adj. *ün-kör-rüpt'ed*, qui n'est pas corrompu, e; pur, e; sain, e.

Uncorruptedness, s. *ün-kör-rüpt'ed-nēs*, pureté, intégrité, f.

Uncorruptible, adj. *ün-kör-rüpt'ä-bl*, incorruptible.

Uncorruptness, s. *ün-kör-rüpt'nēs*, intégrité, f.

Uncounsellable, adj. *ün-kön'sēl'ä-bl*, qui ne demande pas de conseil; qui n'est pas à conseiller.

Uncountable, adj. *ün-kön'tä-ä-bl*, innombrable.

Uncounted, adj. *ün-kön'tēd'*, innombrable.

Uncounterfeit, adj. *ün-kön'tēr-fīt*, vrai, e; naturel, le; qui n'est pas contrefait, e.

Uncouple, va. *ün-küpp'l*, décomposer, séparer.

Uncoupled, adj. *ün-küpp'ld*, découpé, e.

Uncourteous, adj. *ün-kür'tē-äs*, incivil, e.

Uncourtously, adv. *ün-kür'tē-äs-ig*, impoliment, incivilement.

Uncourtliness, s. *ün-kür'tē-nēs*, impolitesse, grossièreté, f. [civil, a]

Uncourtlly, adv. *ün-kür'tē-ig*, opposé à la cour, incivil.

Uncouth, adj. *ün-küth*, rude, sauvage.

Uncouthly, adv. *ün-küth'ig*, étrangement, grossièrement.

Uncouthness, s. *ün-küth'nēs*, rudesse, f.

Uncovenanted, adj. *ün-käv'ē-nänt'ed*, qui n'a point été convenu, e; libre, indépendant, e.

Uncover, va. *ün-käv'ēr*, découvrir.

Uncreate, va. *ün-krē-d'*, anéantir.

Uncreate, Uncreated, adj. *ün-krē-d'*, *ün-krē-d'*, *ün-krē-d'*, créé, e.

Uncreditable, adj. *ün-krēd'ī-tä-bl*, peu honorable, peu honnête.

Uncredulableness, s. *ün-krēd'ī-tä-bl-nēs*, manque de réputation, m.

Uncredited, adj. *ün-krēd'ī-tēd*, qui n'est pas accrédité, e.

Uncropped, adj. *ün-krüpt'*, qui n'est pas coupé ou moissonné, e.

Uncrossed, adj. *ün-krōst*, qui n'est pas opposé ou contraire, e.

Uncrowded, adj. *ün-krōd'ed*, qui n'est pas serré ou resserré, e; sans foule.

Uncrown, va. *ün-krōn'*, détrôner.

Unction, s. *üngk'shän*, onction, f.

Unctuousity, s. *üngk-tä-äs'ig*, onctuosité, f.

Unctuous, adj. *üngk-tä-äs*, onctueux, euse.

Unctuousness, s. *üngk-tä-äs-nēs*, qualité onctueuse, f.



d fate, d fat, d far, d fall; s me, s met, s her; i pine, i pin, i fir; y cry, y any;

Unculled, adj. *ün-käl'd*, qui n'a pas été cueilli ou recueilli, e.  
 Uncultivated, adj. *ün-kül't-i-tät-ed*, inculte.  
 Unumbered, adj. *ün-käm'bér'd*, qui n'est pas chargé, e; franc, he.  
 Uneurable, adj. *ün-kär'b'l-bl*, qu'on ne saurait plier ou courber.  
 Uncurbed, adj. *ün-kärbd*, déréglé, e, indocile.  
 Uncurl, va. *ün-kür'l*, défriser.  
 Uncurled, adj. *ün-kür'l'd*, défrisé, e; qui n'est pas frisé, e.  
 Uncurrent, adj. *ün-kür'rènt*, qui n'a pas cours; qui n'est pas reçu, admis, e.  
 Incurse, va. *ün-kürs*, retirer la malédiction.  
 Incursit, adj. *ün-kürst*, qui n'est pas maudit, e.  
 Uncut, adj. *ün-küt*, entier, lère.  
 Undam, va. *ün-däm*, ouvrir une écluse.  
 Undamaged, adj. *ün-däm-dädj*, qui n'est point endommagé, e.  
 Undamped, adj. *ün-dämp't*, ferme, qui n'est pas découragé, e.  
 Undauntable, adj. *ün-dänt'd-bl*, intrépide, audacieux, euse.  
 Undaunted, adj. *ün-dänt'ed*, intrépide.  
 Undauntedly, adv. *ün-dänt'ed-ly*, intrépidement.  
 Undauntedness, s. *ün-dänt'ed-nès*, intrépidité, f.  
 Undawning, adj. *ün-dän'ing*, sans aurore.  
 Undazzled, adj. *ün-däs'zld*, qui n'est pas ébloui, e.  
 Under, va. *ün-dér*, guérir de la surdité, rendre l'ouïe.  
 Undebauched, adj. *ün-dé-bätsht'*, qui n'est pas corrompu par la débauche.  
 Undecagon, s. *ün-dék'ä-gôn*, hendécagone, m.  
 Undecayed, adj. *ün-dé-käd'*, inaltérable, qui n'est pas flétri ou affaibli, e.  
 Undecaying, adj. *ün-dé-kä'ing*, durable, immortel, le; impérissable.  
 Undeceivable, adj. *ün-dé-sür'ä-bl*, incapable de tromper, qu'on ne saurait tromper.  
 Undecieve, va. *ün-dé-sür*, désabuser.  
 Undereived, adj. *ün-dé-sür'd*, détrompé, e; désabusé, e.  
 Undecidable, adj. *ün-dé-sid'ä-bl*, qui ne peut être décidé, e.  
 Undecided, adj. *ün-dé-sid'ed*, indécis, e.  
 Undeck, va. *ün-dék'*, priver de ses ornements, déparer.  
 Undecked, adj. *ün-dék'*, sans ornement.  
 Undeclined, adj. *ün-dé-klind'*, qui n'est pas décliné, e; qu'on n'a pas refusé, e.  
 Undedicated, adj. *ün-dé-d'i-kät'ed*, qui n'a pas été dédié, e; sans dédicace.  
 Undeeded, adj. *ün-dé-d'ed*, qui n'est pas signalé par quelque exploit.  
 Undefaced, adj. *ün-dé-fäst'*, qui n'est pas défiguré, e.  
 Undefended, adj. *ün-dé-fänd'ed*, sans défense.  
 Undefied, adj. *ün-dé-fäd'*, sans être délié, e; à qui l'on n'a pas fait de défi.  
 Undesiled, adj. *ün-dé-fild'*, sans tache.  
 Undesiledness, s. *ün-dé-fild'nès*, pureté, f.  
 Undesinable, adj. *ün-dé-sin'ä-bl*, indéfinissable.  
 Undefined, adj. *ün-dé-sin'*, indéfini, e.  
 Undesoured, adj. *ün-dé-sür'd*, qui n'est point fané, e.  
 Undeformed, adj. *ün-dé-förm'd*, qui n'est pas défiguré, e.  
 Underfrayed, adj. *ün-dé-früd'*, qui n'est pas défrayé, e.  
 Undeliberated, adj. *ün-dé-lib'ér-ät'ed*, qui n'est pas prémédité, e; soudain, e.  
 Undelighted, adj. *ün-dé-lit'ed*, qui ne prend pas de plaisir, sans charme.

Undelightful, adj. *ün-dé-lit'äl*, désagréable sans agrément.  
 Undemolished, adj. *ün-dé-möl'isht*, qu'on n'a pas démoli, e.  
 Undemonstrable, adj. *ün-dé-mön'strä-bl*, qui n'est pas susceptible de démonstration.  
 Undeniable, adj. *ün-dé-ni'ä-bl*, incontestable.  
 Undeniably, adv. *ün-dé-ni'ä-bl-y*, assurément.  
 Undepending, adj. *ün-dé-pénd'ing*, indépendant, e.  
 Undeplored, adj. *ün-dé-plör'd*, qui n'a pas été déploré ou regretté, e.  
 Undepraved, adj. *ün-dé-prüv'd*, innocent, e.  
 Undeprived, adj. *ün-dé-priv'd*, qui n'est pas privé, e; qui n'est pas dépouillé ou dépourvu, e.  
 Under, adv. pr. *ün'dér*, sous, dessous, par-dessous, moins, à moins.  
 Underaction, s. *ün-dér-ä'shün*, action subordonnée, f.  
 Underage, s. *ün'dér-äge*, minorité, f.  
 Underagent, s. *ün-dér-ä-jènt*, agent subalterne, m.  
 Underbear, va. *ün-dér-bär'*, supporter.  
 Underbid, va. *ün-dér-bid'*, méseffrir.  
 Underbuy, va. *ün-dér-büj'*, acheter au rabais.  
 Underclerk, s. *ün-dér-klärk*, sous-commis, m.  
 Undercook, s. *ün'dér-kök*, sous-cuisinier, m.  
 Undercroft, s. *ün'dér-kroft*, voûte souterraine, f.  
 Undercurrent, s. *ün-dér-kür'rènt*, courant sous l'eau, m.  
 Underdo, va. and vn. *ün-dér-dä'*, faire moins qu'on peut ou qu'il ne faut.  
 Underfaction, s. *ün-dér-fä'kshün*, sous-division d'une faction, f.  
 Underfellow, s. *ün'dér-fel-lö*, un misérable, m.  
 Underfilling, s. *ün-dér-fil'ing*, la partie inférieure d'un bâtiment, f.  
 Underfoot, adv. *ün'dér-füt*, en dessous, an-dessous, adj. bas, se; vil, e. [sous]  
 Underfurnish, va. *ün-dér-für'nish*, ne pas fournir assez.  
 Undergird, va. *ün-dér-gird'*, ceindre ou lier par dessous.  
 Undergirdle, s. *ün-dér-gir'dl*, ceinture de dessous, f.  
 Undergo, va. *ün-dér-gö'*, subir, souffrir.  
 Undergraduate, s. *ün-dér-gräd'ü-ät*, sous-gradué, m.  
 Underground, s. *ün'dér-gröünd*, souterrain, m.  
 Undergrowth, s. *ün'dér-gröth*, bois taillis, m.  
 Underhand, adv. *ün'dér-händ*, sous main; (-dealings) pratiques sourdes, f. pl.  
 Underived, adj. *ün-dé-riv'd*, qui n'est pas dérivé, e.  
 Underkeeper, s. *ün'dér-kèp't*, sous-gardien, m.  
 Underlabourer, s. *ün-dér-lä'bür'ér*, manoeuvre, m.  
 Underleaf, s. *ün'dér-läf*, espèce de pomme, f.  
 Underlet, va. *ün'dér-lèt*, relouer, sous-louer.  
 Underline, va. *ün-dér-lin'*, souligner, surborder.  
 Underling, s. *ün'dér-ling*, supplé, inférieur, m.  
 Undermaster, s. *ün'dér-mäs-tér*, sous-maitre, m.  
 Undermeal, s. *ün'dér-mel*, second déjeuner, m.  
 Undermine, va. *ün'dér-min'*, miner, saper.  
 Underminer, s. *ün'dér-min'ér*, sapeur, m.  
 Undermost, adv. *ün'dér-möst*, tout au-dessous.  
 Underneath, adv. *ün-dér-nèth'*, dessous, par-dessous.  
 Underofficer, s. *ün-dér-öf'f-i-sér*, officier subalterne, m.  
 Underogatory, adj. *ün-dé-rög'ä-lö-rög*, qui ne déroge point.  
 Underpart, s. *ün'dér-pärt*, bas, m.  
 Underpetticoat, s. *ün-dér-pét'i-ti-kö't*, jupon de dessous, m.

ō note, ō not, ō nor; ū tube, ū tub, a full; ōī toil; ōā our; th thin, th this.

Underpin, va. *ūn-dēr-pin'*, reprendre sous-œu.  
 Underplot, s. *ūn-dēr-plōt*, épisode, m. [vre].  
 Underpraise, va. *ūn-dēr-prāz'*, déprécier, ne pas louer assez.  
 Underprise, va. *ūn-dēr-priz'*, estimer au-dessous de sa valeur, déprécier.  
 Underprop, va. *ūn-dēr-prōp'*, ébrançonner.  
 Underproportioned, adj. *ūn-dēr-prō-pōr'shūnd*, qui n'a pas les proportions requises.  
 Underrate, s. *ūn-dēr-rāt*, vil prix, m.  
 —, va. *ūn-dēr-rāt'*, dépriser, avilir.  
 Underscore, va. *ūn-dēr-skōr'*, faire une marque au-dessous.  
 Undersecretary, s. *ūn-dēr-sēk'rē-tz-rj*, sous-secrétaire, m. [prix].  
 Undersell, va. *ūn-dēr-sēl'*, vendre à trop bas.  
 Underservant, s. *ūn-dēr-sēr-vānt*, domestique inférieur, m.  
 Underset, va. *ūn-dēr-sēt'*, mettre dessous.  
 Undersetter, s. *ūn-dēr-sēt'tēr*, appui, m.  
 Undersetting, s. *ūn-dēr-sēt'ting*, soutien, appui, piédestal, m.  
 Undersheriff, s. *ūn-dēr-shēr'if*, sous-shérif, m.  
 Undersheriffry, s. *ūn-dēr-shēr'if-rj*, charge de sous-shérif, f.  
 Undershot, adj. *ūn-dēr-shōt*, mu par-dessous.  
 Undersong, s. *ūn-dēr-sōng*, chorus, le refrain d'une chanson, m.  
 Understand, va. *ūn-dēr-stānd'*, entendre, comprendre.  
 Understandable, adj. *ūn-dēr-stānd'ā-bl*, compréhensible. [euse].  
 Understander, s. *ūn-dēr-stānd'ēr*, connaisseur.  
 Understanding, s. *ūn-dēr-stānd'ing*, intelligence, f.; jugement, m.  
 Understandingly, adv. *ūn-dēr-stānd'ing-lj*, avec jugement.  
 Undertrapper, s. *ūn-dēr-strāp-pēr*, suppôt, m.  
 Undertakable, adj. *ūn-dēr-tāk'ā-bl*, qu'on peut entreprendre. [gérer].  
 Undertake, va. *ūn-dēr-tāk'*, entreprendre, s'incarier.  
 Undertaker, s. *ūn-dēr-tāk'ēr*, entrepreneur, répondant, m.  
 Undertaking, s. *ūn-dēr-tāk'ing*, entreprise, f.  
 Undertenant, s. *ūn-dēr-tēn'ānt*, sous-locataire, mf.  
 Undervaluation, s. *ūn-dēr-vāl-ū-ā'shūn*, vil prix, m.; évaluation au-dessous de la valeur.  
 Undervalue, s. *ūn-dēr-vāl'ū*, bas prix, m.  
 —, va. avilir, dépriser, ravalier.  
 Undervalue, s. *ūn-dēr-vāl'ū-ēr*, celui qui prise trop bas, qui méprise.  
 Undervaluingly, adv. *ūn-dēr-vāl'ū-ing-lj*, en dépréciant, avec mépris.  
 Underwood, s. *ūn-dēr-wōd*, taillis, m.  
 Underwork, va. *ūn-dēr-wōrk'*, tâcher de supplanter ou de détruire. [vre, m].  
 Underworkman, s. *ūn-dēr-wōrk'wōm*, manœuvre.  
 Underwrite, va. *ūn-dēr-rīt'*, écrire dessous.  
 Underwriter, s. *ūn-dēr-rīt'ēr*, assureur, m.  
 Undescribed, adj. *ūn-dēr-skrib'd*, qui n'est pas décrit, e.  
 Undescried, adj. *ūn-dēr-skri'd*, qui n'est pas vu, e.  
 Undeserved, adj. *ūn-dēr-zērv'd*, qu'on n'a pas mérité, e. [voir mérité].  
 Undeservedly, adv. *ūn-dēr-zērv'ēd-lj*, sans l'a.  
 Undeservedness, s. *ūn-dēr-zērv'ēd-nēs*, manque de mérite, m.  
 Undeserve, s. *ūn-dēr-zērv'ēr*, celui qui ne mérite pas, qui n'a pas de mérite. [indigne].  
 Undeserving, adj. *ūn-dēr-zērv'ing*, sans mérite.  
 Undeservingly, adv. *ūn-dēr-zērv'ing-lj*, sans l'avoir mérité, injustement.

Undesigned, adj. *ūn-dēr-zind'*, qui n'est pas fait à dessein.  
 Undesignedly, adv. *ūn-dēr-zin'ēd-lj*, sans avoir intention. [tentica, m].  
 Undesignedness, s. *ūn-dēr-zin'ēd-nēs*, défaut d'intention.  
 Undesirable, adj. *ūn-dēr-zir'ā-bl*, qui n'est pas désirable, chétif, lvo.  
 Undesired, adj. *ūn-dēr-zir'd*, qui n'est pas désiré, e.  
 Undesiring, adj. *ūn-dēr-zir'ing*, qui ne désire pas.  
 Undespairing, adj. *ūn-dēr-spār'ing*, scutène par l'espoir. [détruit, e].  
 Undestroyed, adj. *ūn-dēr-strōj'd*, qui n'est pas détruit.  
 Undestroyable, adj. *ūn-dēr-strōj'ā-bl*, indestructible.  
 Undeterminable, adj. *ūn-dēr-tēr'min'ā-bl*, qui ne peut pas être déterminé, e.  
 Undeterminate, adj. *ūn-dēr-tēr'mi-nāt*, indéterminé, e.  
 Undeterminateness, Undetermination, s. *ūn-dēr-tēr'mi-nāt-nēs*, *ūn-dēr-tēr'mi-nāt'shūn*, incertitude, indécision, f.  
 Undetermined, adj. *ūn-dēr-tēr'mind*, indéterminé, e; incertain, e.  
 Undetesting, adj. *ūn-dēr-tēt'st'ing*, qui ne hait pas, qui ne déteste pas.  
 Undeviating, adj. *ūn-dēr-vi-āt'ing*, constant, e; droit, e; qui ne s'égare pas.  
 Undevoted, adj. *ūn-dēr-vōt'ēd*, qui n'est pas dévoué, e.  
 Undevout, adj. *ūn-dēr-vōūt'*, sans dévotion, irréligieux, euse.  
 Undiaphanous, adj. *ūn-dī-āf'ā-nūs*, opaque, qui n'est pas diaphane.  
 Undigested, adj. *ūn-dī-jēt'ēd*, qui n'est pas digéré, e.  
 Undignified, adj. *ūn-dī-g'ni-fid*, vulgaire, ignoble, sans dignité.  
 Undiminishable, adj. *ūn-dī-mīn'ish'ā-bl*, qui ne peut se diminuer.  
 Undiminished, adj. *ūn-dī-mīn'ish't*, entier, lère.  
 Undinted, adj. *ūn-dīnt'ēd*, qui n'a pas été frappé, e.  
 Undipped, adj. *ūn-dīpt'*, qui n'est pas plongé, e.  
 Undirected, adj. *ūn-dī-rēkt'ēd*, sans direction, sans adresse.  
 Undiscerned, adj. *ūn-dīs-zērnd'*, qui n'est pas découvert, e.  
 Undiscernedly, adv. *ūn-dīs-zēr'nēd-lj*, imperceptiblement.  
 Undiscernible, adj. *ūn-dīs-zēr'n'ī-bl*, invisible.  
 Undiscernibleness, s. *ūn-dīs-zēr'n'ī-bl-nēs*, imperceptibilité, f. [ment].  
 Undiscernibly, adv. *ūn-dīs-zēr'n'ī-blj*, invisiblement.  
 Undiscerning, adj. *ūn-dīs-zēr'n'ing*, qui ne sait pas discerner. [pliné, e].  
 Undisciplined, adj. *ūn-dīs-sī-plīnd*, indiscipline.  
 Undisclose, va. *ūn-dīs-klēz'*, dévoiler, découvrir.  
 Undiscording, adj. *ūn-dīs-kōrd'ing*, harmonieux, euse.  
 Undiscoverable, adj. *ūn-dīs-kāv'ēr'ā-bl*, qu'on ne peut pas découvrir.  
 Undiscovered, adj. *ūn-dīs-kāv'ērd*, caché, e.  
 Undisguised, adj. *ūn-dīs-gīd'*, sans déguisement, sincère.  
 Undishonoured, adj. *ūn-dīs-ōn'ārd*, qui n'a point été déshonoré, e.  
 Undismayed, adj. *ūn-dīs-mārd*, intrépide.  
 Undispensed, adj. *ūn-dīs-pēns't*, qui n'est pas exempt de toute obligation.  
 Undispersed, adj. *ūn-dīs-pēr'st*, qui n'a point été dispersé, e.  
 Undisposed, adj. *ūn-dīs-pōz'd*, dont on n'a pas disposé.

*d* fate, *d* fat, *d* far, *d* fall; *ē* me, *ē* met, *ē* her; *i* pine, *i* pin, *i* ſir; *y* cry, *y* any;

Undisputed, adj. *ūn-dī-pūt'ēd*, incontestable.  
 Undissembled, adj. *ūn-dī-sēm'bl*, sincère.  
 Undissembling, adj. *ūn-dī-sēm'bl'ing*, qui ne dissimule pas, qui est sans déguisement.  
 Undissipated, adj. *ūn-dī-sī-pāt'ēd*, pas dissipé, e.  
 Undissolvable, adj. *ūn-dīz-zōlv'ā-bī*, indissoluble.  
 Undissolved, adj. *ūn-dīz-zōlv'ēd*, qui n'est pas dissous, oute. [point.  
 Undissolving, adj. *ūn-dīz-zōlv'ing*, qui ne fond.  
 Undistempored, adj. *ūn-dīz-tēm'pērd*, sain, e; exempt de maladie, tranquille.  
 Undistinguishable, adj. *ūn-dī-ting'gwīsh-ā-bī*, qu'on ne saurait distinguer.  
 Undistinguishably, adv. *ūn-dī-ting'gwīsh-ā-bīly*, sans distinction, de manière à ne pouvoir être distingué. [fus, e.  
 Undistinguished, adj. *ūn-dī-ting'gwīsh*, con-  
 undistinguishing, adj. *ūn-dī-ting'gwīsh-ing*, qui ne fait point de distinction.  
 Undistorted, adj. *ūn-dī-tōrt'ēd*, qui n'est point torturé, e; qui n'est point faussé, e.  
 Undistracted, adj. *ūn-dī-strākt'ēd*, qui n'est pas distrait, e.  
 Undistractedly, adv. *ūn-dī-strākt'ēd-lī*, sans distraction.  
 Undistractedness, s. *ūn-dī-strākt'ēd-nēs*, absence de distraction, f.  
 Undisturbed, adj. *ūn-dī-tūrb'd*, tranquille.  
 Undisturbedly, adv. *ūn-dī-tūrb'ēd-lī*, tranquillement.  
 Undisturbedness, s. *ūn-dī-tūrb'ēd-nēs*, tranquillité, f.; calme, m.  
 Undiverted, adj. *ūn-dī-vērt'ēd*, qui n'est point détourné, e; ennuyé, e; sans distraction.  
 Undividable, adj. *ūn-dī-vid'ā-bī*, indivisible.  
 Undivided, adj. *ūn-dī-vid'ēd*, entier, l'ère.  
 Undividedly, adv. *ūn-dī-vid'ēd-lī*, d'une manière indivisible. [séparé, e.  
 Undivorced, adj. *ūn-dī-vōrst*, qui n'est point divorcé, e.  
 Undivulged, adj. *ūn-dī-vūlj'd*, secret, éte.  
 Undo, va. *ūn-dū*, défaire, ruiner, perdre.  
 Undoer, s. *ūn-dū'ēr*, celui ou celle qui défait.  
 Undoing, s. *ūn-dū'ing*, l'action de défaire, f.  
 Undone, adj. *ūn-dūn*, défait, e; perdu, e; ruiné, e.  
 Undoubted, adj. *ūn-dūūt'ēd*, indubitable.  
 Undoubtedly, adv. *ūn-dūūt'ēd-lī*, sans doute.  
 Undoubtful, adj. *ūn-dūūt'fūl*, évident, e; certain, e.  
 Undoubted, adj. *ūn-dūūt'ing*, qui ne doute pas; qui n'admet pas de doute.  
 Undrainable, adj. *ūn-drān'ā-bī*, intarissable, inépuisable.  
 Undrawn, adj. *ūn-drān*, qui n'est point tiré ou arraché, e.  
 Undreaded, adj. *ūn-drēd'ēd*, qui n'inspire pas de terreur.  
 Undreamed, adj. *ūn-drēm'd*, inopiné, e.  
 Undress, s. *ūn-drēs*, déshabillé, m.  
 —, va. *ūn-drēs*, déshabiller.  
 Undressed, adj. *ūn-drēs*, déshabillé, e; qui n'est pas cult ou apprêté, e.  
 Undried, adj. *ūn-drīd*, sans être séché.  
 Undriven, adj. *ūn-drīv'ēn*, qui n'est pas poussé, e.  
 Undrooping, adj. *ūn-drūp'ing*, qui ne languit pas.  
 Undrossy, adj. *ūn-drōs'sy*, qui n'a point de crasse, d'ordure; épuré, e; raffiné, e.  
 Undrowned, adj. *ūn-drōnd*, qui n'est pas noyé, e; qui n'est pas submergé, e.  
 Undue, adj. *ūn-dū*, indu, e.  
 Undulary, Undulatory, adj. *ūn-dū-lā-rīy*, *ūn-dū-lā-tō-rīy*, onduleux, euse.

Undulate, vn. *ūn-dū-lāt*, onduler.  
 Undulated, adj. *ūn-dū-lāt'ēd*, ondulé, e; onduleux, euse; ondé, e.  
 Undulation, s. *ūn-dū-lā'sh'n*, ondulation, f.  
 Undull, va. *ūn-dūl*, désennuyer; rendre clair, e.  
 Unduly, adv. *ūn-dūl'y*, d'une manière illégitime, injustement.  
 Undurable, adj. *ūn-dū-rā-bī*, qui ne dure pas; passager, ére.  
 Undust, va. *ūn-dūst*, éponasser.  
 Unduteous, Undutiful, adj. *ūn-dū-tē-ēz*, *ūn-dū-tī-fūl*, désobéissant, e. [ment  
 Undutifully, adv. *ūn-dū-tī-fūl-lī*, irrévérem-  
 Undutifulness, s. *ūn-dū-tī-fūl-nēs*, désobéissance.  
 Undying, adj. *ūn-dīy'ing*, impérissable. [f.  
 Uneared, adj. *ūn-ērd*, obtenu sans travail, sans mérite.  
 Uneath, va. *ūn-ēth*, déterrer, découvrir.  
 Uneathly, adj. *ūn-ēth'lī*, qui n'est pas de ce monde.  
 Uneasily, adv. *ūn-ēz-līy*, mal à son aise.  
 Uneasiness, s. *ūn-ēz-nēs*, inquiétude, incommo-  
 dité, f.  
 Uneasy, adj. *ūn-ēz'y*, inquiet, l'ète; incommode.  
 Uneaten, adj. *ūn-ēt'n*, qui n'est pas mangé.  
 Unedifying, adj. *ūn-ēd'ī-fy'ing*, scandaleux, euse; qui n'est pas édifiant, e. [tion.  
 Uneducated, adj. *ūn-ēd'ū-kāt'ēd*, sans instruc-  
 Unelected, adj. *ūn-ē-lēkt'ēd*, qui n'a point été choisi, e.  
 Unemployed, adj. *ūn-ēm-plōj'd*, inoccupé, e.  
 Unemptiable, adj. *ūn-ēmp'tī-ā-bī*, qu'on ne saurait vider.  
 Unenchanted, adj. *ūn-ēn-tāhānt'ēd*, qui n'est pas enchanté, e.  
 Unendeared, adj. *ūn-ēn-dērd*, peu chéri, e.  
 Unendowed, adj. *ūn-ēn-dōūd*, qui n'est pas doué, e. [proprié.  
 Unengaged, adj. *ūn-ēn-gājd*, qui n'est pas ap-  
 Unenjoyed, adj. *ūn-ēn-jōjd*, dont on n'a pas joui.  
 Unenjoying, adj. *ūn-ēn-jōy'ing*, qui ne donne pas de jouissance.  
 Unenlarged, adj. *ūn-ēn-lārd*, sans augmenta-  
 tion; étroit, e; borné, e.  
 Unenlightened, adj. *ūn-ēn-līt'ēnd*, qui n'est pas éclairé, e; rude, sauvage.  
 Unenslaved, adj. *ūn-ēn-slāvd*, libre.  
 Unentangle, va. *ūn-ēn-tāng'gl*, débarrasser, démêler. [ant, e.  
 Unentertaining, adj. *ūn-ēn-tēr-tān'ing*, cun-  
 Unentertainingness, s. *ūn-ēn-tēr-tān'ing-nēs*, qualité de ce qui n'est pas amusant, f.  
 Unenthralled, adj. *ūn-ēn-thrāl'd*, libre, qui n'est pas asservi, e.  
 Unentombed, adj. *ūn-ēn-tōmd*, qui n'est point enterré, e; sans sépulture.  
 Unenvied, adj. *ūn-ēn-vīd*, qui n'excite pas la jalousie.  
 Unequable, adj. *ūn-ē-kwēd-bī*, inconstant, e.  
 Unequal, adj. *ūn-ē-kwēd*, inégal, e.  
 Unequable, adj. *ūn-ē-kwēd-ā-bī*, qu'on ne saurait égaler.  
 Unequaled, adj. *ūn-ē-kwēld*, incomparable.  
 Unequally, adv. *ūn-ē-kwēd-līy*, inégalement.  
 Unequalness, s. *ūn-ē-kwēd-nēs*, inégalité, f.  
 Unequitable, adj. *ūn-ē-kwē-tā-bī*, injuste.  
 Unequivocal, adj. *ūn-ē-kwēv'ā-kāl*, qui n'est pas équivoque, clair, e.  
 Unerrable, adj. *ūn-ēr'rā-bī*, qui ne peut se tromper, infallible.  
 Unerrableness, s. *ūn-ēr'rā-bī-nēs*, infallibilité, f.  
 Unerring, adj. *ūn-ēr'ring*, infallible.  
 Unerringly, adv. *ūn-ēr'ring-līy*, infalliblement.  
 Uneschewable, adj. *ūn-ēs-tāh'ā-t*, inévitable.

z note, z not, z nor; u tube, u tub, u full; oi toil; ou our; th thin, th this.

Unespied, adj. *ün-z'epid'*, sans être vu.  
 Unessayed, adj. *ün-z'sad'*, qu'on n'a pas essayé, éprouvé.  
 Unessential, adj. *ün-z'sen'shal*, qui n'est pas essentiel. [déranger.  
 Unestablish, va. *ün-z'stál'lish*, ne pas établir.  
 Unestablished, adj. *ün-z'stál'isht*, qui n'est pas établi.  
 Uneven, adj. *ün-z'un*, inégal, e.  
 Unevenness, s. *ün-z'un-nés*, inégalité, f.  
 Unexact, adj. *ün-z'z-akt'*, inexact, e.  
 Unexacted, adj. *ün-z'z-akt'éd*, qui n'a point été exigé, e.  
 Unexamiable, adj. *ün-z'z-am't-ná-bl*, qu'on ne peut examiner. [examiné.  
 Unexamined, adj. *ün-z'z-am'tnd*, qui n'est pas  
 Unexampld, adj. *ün-z'z-am'pld*, sans exemple.  
 Unexceptionable, adj. *ün-z'z-sép'shün-d-bl*, irréprochable.  
 Unexceptionableness, s. *ün-z'z-sép'shün-d-bl-nés*, qualité d'être irréprochable ou irré-  
 sutable.  
 Unexceptionably, adv. *ün-z'z-sép'shün-d-bl'y*, irré-  
 sutablement. [d'impôts.  
 Unexcised, adj. *ün-z'z-sizd'*, qui ne paie point  
 Unexcogitable, adj. *ün-z'z-söld'it-bl*, qui ne  
 se peut découvrir. [exécuté.  
 Unexecuted, adj. *ün-z'z-küt'éd*, qui n'est pas  
 Unexemplified, adj. *ün-z'z-em'pl'f'id*, dont on  
 n'a pas donné d'exemple, sans exemple.  
 Unexempt, adj. *ün-z'z-empt'*, qui n'est pas  
 exempt.  
 Unexercised, adj. *ün-z'z-er-sizd'*, sans expérience;  
 peu fait, e; peu accoutumé, e.  
 Unexerted, adj. *ün-z'z-er'téd*, qu'on n'a point  
 déployé, exercé, employé, e.  
 Unexhausted, adj. *ün-z'z-ast'éd*, qui n'est pas  
 épuisé, e.  
 Unexistent, adj. *ün-z'z-ist'ent*, qui n'existe pas.  
 Unexpanded, adj. *ün-z'z-pánd'éd*, qui n'est pas  
 épanoui, répandu, étendu, e.  
 Unexpectation, s. *ün-z'z-pék-tā'shün*, manque  
 de prévoyance, m.  
 Unexpected, adj. *ün-z'z-pékt'éd*, inopiné, e;  
 imprévu, e. [ment.  
 Unexpectedly, adv. *ün-z'z-pékt'éd-l'y*, inopiné-  
 Unexpectedness, s. *ün-z'z-pékt'éd-nés*, prompti-  
 tude, chose inattendue, f.  
 Unexpensive, adj. *ün-z'z-pén'siv*, qui n'est pas  
 dépensier, lère; frugal, e; qui n'est pas  
 cher, ère.  
 Unexperienced, adj. *ün-z'z-pū'ri-ent*, sans ex-  
 périence, inhabile.  
 Unexpert, adj. *ün-z'z-pért'*, inexpérimenté, e.  
 Unexplored, adj. *ün-z'z-plörd'*, qui n'est pas  
 approfondi, e. [cret, caché.  
 Unexposed, adj. *ün-z'z-pōzd'*, non exposé, se-  
 Unextended, adj. *ün-z'z-ténd'éd*, qui n'est pas  
 étendu, e; qui n'a point d'étendue.  
 Unextinguishable, adj. *ün-z'z-ting'gwisht-ä-bl*,  
 qui ne s'éteint pas.  
 Unextinguished, adj. *ün-z'z-ting'gwisht*, qui  
 n'est pas éteint, e.  
 Unfaded, adj. *ün-fād'éd*, qui n'est pas fané, e.  
 Unfading, adj. *ün-fād'ing*, qui n'est pas sujet  
 à faner, à flétrir.  
 Unfadingness, s. *ün-fād'ing-nés*, durabilité, f.  
 Unfailable, adj. *ün-fäl'ä-bl*, qui ne peut man-  
 quer.  
 Unfailing, adj. *ün-fäl'ing*, sûr, e; assuré, e.  
 Unfailingness, s. *ün-fäl'ing-nés*, infailibilité, f.  
 Unfainting, adj. *ün-fänt'ing*, qui ne s'évanouit  
 pas.  
 Unfair, adj. *ün-fär'*, malhonnête, injuste.

Unfairly, adv. *ün-fär'l'y*, injustement.  
 Unfairness, s. *ün-fär'nés*, injustice, f.  
 Unfaithful, adj. *ün-fäih'ful*, perfide, infidèle.  
 Unfaithfully, adv. *ün-fäih'ful-l'y*, infidèlement.  
 Unfaithfulness, s. *ün-fäih'ful-nés*, perfidie, f.  
 Unfamiliar, adj. *ün-fä-mil'yär*, auquel on n'est  
 pas accoutumé.  
 Unfashionable, adj. *ün-fäsh'än-d-bl*, qui n'est  
 pas à la mode.  
 Unfashionableness, s. *ün-fäsh'än-d-bl-nés*, sin-  
 gularité, f. [mode.  
 Unfashionably, adv. *ün-fäsh'än-d-bl'y*, contre la  
 Unfashioned, adj. *ün-fäsh'änd*, informe.  
 Unfasten, vn. *ün-fäs'en*, délier, détacher.  
 Unfathered, adj. *ün-fä'th'ér*, sans père.  
 Unfathomable, adj. *ün-fäth'äm-d-bl'*, qui ne  
 peut être sondé, e; impénétrable.  
 Unfathomableness, s. *ün-fäth'äm-d-bl-nés*, im-  
 pénétrabilité, inscrutabilité, f.  
 Unfathomably, adv. *ün-fäth'äm-d-bl'y*, impéné-  
 trablement.  
 Unfathomed, adj. *ün-fäth'ämd*, sans fond.  
 Unfatigued, adj. *ün-fä'tegd'*, infatigable.  
 Unfavourable, adj. *ün-fä'vür-d-bl*, qui n'est  
 pas propice. [geamment.  
 Unfavourably, adv. *ün-fä'vür-d-bl'y*, désobli-  
 Unfeared, adj. *ün-fēr'd*, qui n'inspire pas de  
 terreur.  
 Unfeasible, adj. *ün-fē'z-bl*, impraticable.  
 Unfeathered, adj. *ün-fēth'ēr'd*, déplumé, e.  
 Unfeatured, adj. *ün-fē'tür'd*, difforme.  
 Unfed, adj. *ün-fēd'*, affamé, e.  
 Unfeed, adj. *ün-fēd'*, qui n'est pas stipendié, o  
 Unfeeling, adj. *ün-fēl'ing*, insensible.  
 Unfeelingly, adv. *ün-fēl'ing-l'y*, durement,  
 cruellement, sans pitié.  
 Unfeelingness, s. *ün-fēl'ing-nés*, dureté, in-  
 sensibilité, f.  
 Unfeigned, adj. *ün-fänd'*, sincère.  
 Unfelignedly, adv. *ün-fänd'ing*, de bonne foi,  
 sincèrement.  
 Unfelignedness, s. *ün-fänd'ing-nés*, sincérité, f.  
 Unfellowed, adj. *ün-fēl'ōd*, qui n'est pas ap-  
 pareillé, e; qui n'a pas son pareil.  
 Unfelt, adj. *ün-fēlt'*, qui n'est pas ressenti, e.  
 Unfence, va. *ün-fins'*, enlever les défenses, les  
 remparts.  
 Unfenced, adj. *ün-fēns'*, sans défense.  
 Unfermented, adj. *ün-fēr-mēnt'éd*, qui n'est pas  
 fermentable.  
 Unfertile, adj. *ün-fēr'til*, infertile.  
 Unfetter, va. *ün-fēt'tér*, ôter les fers.  
 Unfigured, adj. *ün-fig'ür'd*, qui est sans figure  
 Unfilial, adj. *ün-fil'yäl*, indigne d'un fils.  
 Unfilled, adj. *ün-fild'*, qui n'est pas plein, e.  
 Unfinished, adj. *ün-fin'isht*, imparfait, e.  
 Unfirm, adj. *ün-firm'*, peu solide, peu ferme  
 faible, sans fermeté.  
 Unfit, adj. *ün-fit'*, incapable, impropre.  
 —, va. rendre incapable.  
 Unfitly, adv. *ün-fit'l'y*, mal, mal à propos.  
 Unfitness, s. *ün-fit'nés*, incapacité, f.  
 Unfitting, adj. *ün-fit'ing*, qui ne convient pas  
 Unfix, va. *ün-fiks'*, défaire. [fixé, e.  
 Unfixed, adj. *ün-fiks'*, errant, e; qui n'est pas  
 Unfixedness, s. *ün-fiks'éd-nés*, inconstance,  
 mobilité, incertitude, indécision, f.  
 Unflagging, adj. *ün-fläg'ging*, soutenu, e; qui  
 ne languit pas.  
 Unflattered, adj. *ün-flät't'ér'd*, peu flatté, e.  
 Unflattering, adj. *ün-flät't'ér-ing*, peu flatteur,  
 Unfledged, adj. *ün-flējd'*, sans plume. [euse.  
 Unfleshed, adj. *ün-flēsh't*, qui n'est pas accou-  
 tumé au carnage; pur de sang.

à fate, à fat, à far, à fall; à me, à met, à her; à pine, à pin, à fir; à cry, à any;

Unfolded, adj. *ün-föld'*, qui n'est pas subjugué, e.  
Unfold, va. *ün-föld'*, déplier, développer, expliquer.

Unfol, va. *ün-fal'*, guérir de la folie.

Unforbid, Unforbidden, adj. *ün-för-bid'*, *ün-för-bid'dn*, qui n'est pas défendu; permis, e.

Unforbiddenness, s. *ün-för-bid'dn-nés*, état de ce qui n'est pas défendu, m.

Unforced, adj. *ün-först'*, volontaire, libre.

Unforeible, adj. *ün-för-ai-bl*, faible.

Unforeboding, adj. *ün-för-böd'ing*, qui ne présente point.

Unforeknown, adj. *ün-för-nön'*, qui n'est pas prévu, e; imprévu, e.

Unforeseeable, adj. *ün-för-ö-d-bl*, qu'on ne saurait prévoir.

Unforeseen, adj. *ün-för-sen'*, imprévu, e.

Unforeseen, adj. *ün-för-sen'*, circonci, e.

Unforewarned, adj. *ün-för-wärnd'*, qu'on n'a pas averti d'avance, qu'on n'a pas mis sur ses gardes. [perdu.]

Unfortified, adj. *ün-för'fild'*, qu'on n'a pas fortifié, e; sans défense, faible.

Unforgiving, adj. *ün-för-giv'ing*, inexorable.

Unforgotten, adj. *ün-för-göt'tn*, mémorable, qu'on n'a pas oublié.

Unformed, adj. *ün-förmd'*, informe.

Unforsaken, s. *ün-för-sök'n*, qui n'est point abandonné, e.

Unfortified, adj. *ün-för'fild'*, qui n'est pas fortifié, e; sans défense, faible.

Unfortunate, adj. *ün-för'tü-nät'*, infortuné, e; malheureux, euse.

Unfortunately, adv. *ün-för'tü-nät'ly*, malheureusement. [m.]

Unfortunateness, s. *ün-för'tü-nät-nés*, malheur.

Unfought, adj. *ün-fät'*, qui n'est pas combattu.

Unfouled, adj. *ün-föld'*, qui n'est pas gâté, e.

Unfound, adj. *ün-fönd'*, qu'on n'a pas trouvé, e.

Unfounded, adj. *ün-fönd'ed'*, sans fondement, qui n'est point encore fondé, e.

Unframable, adj. *ün-främ'ä-bl*, qu'on ne saurait façonner.

Unframableness, s. *ün-främ'ä-bl-nés*, qualité de ce qu'on ne saurait façonner, f.

Unframe, va. *ün-främ'*, détruire la constitution, le corps. [lère.]

Unframed, adj. *ün-främ'*, sans cadre, grossier.

Unfrequent, adj. *ün-fré'kwent*, rare.

—, va. *ün-fré'kwent'*, cesser de fréquenter.

Unfrequented, adj. *ün-fré'kwent'ed'*, désert, e.

Unfrequently, adv. *ün-fré'kwent'ly*, rarement.

Unfriable, adj. *ün-frü'ä-bl*, qu'on ne peut broyer facilement.

Unfriended, adj. *ün-frënd'ed'*, sans protection.

Unfriendliness, s. *ün-frënd'li-nés*, pen d'amitié, m.; dureté, f.

Unfriendly, adj. *ün-frënd'ly*, peu obligeant, e.

—, adv. d'une manière peu obligeante, dure.

Unfrock, va. *ün-frök'*, défroquer. [ment.]

Unfrozen, adj. *ün-frö'zen*, dégelé, e.

Unfruitful, adj. *ün-früt'ful*, infertile, stérile.

Unfruitfulness, s. *ün-früt'ful-nés*, infertilité, stérilité, f.

Unfrustrable, adj. *ün-früs'trä-bl*, qu'on ne saurait frustrer.

Unfulfilled, adj. *ün-fül'fild'*, qui n'est pas accompli, e.

Unsumed, adj. *ün-fümd'*, qui n'exhale point de fumée, sans fumée. [solidé, e.]

Unsumed, adj. *ün-fümd'*, qui n'est pas consumé, va. *ün-für'*, déferler, déplier.

Unsumish, va. *ün-für'nish*, dégarnir.

Unsumished, adj. *ün-für'nish't*, dégarni, e; dépourvu, e.

Ungain, Ungainly, adj. *ün-gän'*, *ün-gän'ly* lourd, e; maladroit, e.

Ungainable, adj. *ün-gän'ä-bl*, qu'on ne saurait gagner.

Ungainful, adj. *ün-gän'ful*, onéreux, euse.

Ungalled, adj. *ün-gäld'*, qui n'est pas blessé, e.

Ungartered, adj. *ün-gär'terd'*, sans jarretières.

Ungathered, adj. *ün-gäth'erd'*, qui n'est pas cueilli, e.

Ungenerated, adj. *ün-jen'ér-ät-ed'*, n'ayant point de naissance. [duit rien.]

Ungenerative, adj. *ün-jen'ér-ä-tiv*, qui ne profite.

Ungenerous, adj. *ün-jen'ér-äs*, bas, se; liche.

Ungential, adj. *ün-jen'ti-äl*, qui n'est pas propice.

Ungentle, adj. *ün-jen'tel'*, grossier, lère; peu obligeant, e.

Ungentle, adj. *ün-jen'tel'*, indocile, rude.

Ungentlemanlike, Ungentlemanly, adj. *ün-jen'ti-män'lik*, *ün-jen'ti-män'ly*, malhonnête, grossier, lère.

Ungentleness, s. *ün-jen'ti-nés*, rudesse, f.

Ungently, adv. *ün-jen'tly*, d'une manière sévère, malhonnête.

Ungemmetrical, adj. *ün-jen'ti-mäl'ri-käl*, qui n'est pas conforme aux lois de la géométrie.

Ungilded, adj. *ün-gild'ed'*, qui n'est pas doré, e.

Ungird, va. *ün-gird'*, dessangler.

Ungirt, adj. *ün-girt'*, sans ceinture, négligement, habillé, e.

Ungiving, adj. *ün-giv'ing*, qui ne donne point.

Unglazed, adj. *ün-gläzd'*, sans vitres, qui n'est pas vitré, e; qui n'est pas verni, satiné, e.

Unglorified, adj. *ün-glör'if'id'*, sans gloire.

Unglove, va. *ün-glöv'*, ôter un gant. [nue.]

Ungloved, adj. *ün-glöv'd'*, sans gants, la main.

Unglue, va. *ün-glü'*, décoller, dégluer.

Ungod, va. *ün-göd'*, priver de la divinité.

Ungodlily, adv. *ün-göd'li-ly*, en impie.

Ungodliness, s. *ün-göd'li-nés*, impiété, f.

Ungodly, adj. *ün-göd'ly*, impie.

Ungored, adj. *ün-görd'*, sans être blessé.

Ungorged, adj. *ün-görd'ed'*, qui n'est pas rassasié, e.

Ungovernable, adj. *ün-güv'ern-ä-bl*, revêcha, indomptable, qui ne peut manœuvrer.

Ungovernably, adv. *ün-güv'ern-ä-bl'ly*, sans frein, d'une manière déréglée.

Ungoverned, adj. *ün-güv'ern'd*, licentieux, euse; effréné, e.

Ungraceful, adj. *ün-gräs'ful*, disgracieux, euse; désagréable. [grâce.]

Ungracefully, adv. *ün-gräs'fä'ly*, de mauvaise.

Ungracefulness, s. *ün-gräs'fä'li-nés*, mauvaise grâce, f.

Ungracious, adj. *ün-grä'shüs*, méchant, e; disgracieux, euse.

Ungraciously, adv. *ün-grä'shüs-ly*, d'une manière peu honnête, mal.

Ungrammatical, adj. *ün-gräm-mät'ikäl*, contraire aux règles de la grammaire, grossier, lère. [accordé, e.]

Ungranted, adj. *ün-gränt'ed'*, qu'on n'a point.

Ungrateful, adj. *ün-grät'ful*, ingrat, e; désagréable.

Ungratefully, adv. *ün-grät'fä'ly*, avec ingratitude, désagréablement.

Ungratefulness, s. *ün-grät'fä'li-nés*, ingratitude, f.; désagrément, m.

Ungratified, adj. *ün-grät'fild'*, qui n'est pas récompensé, contenté, satisfait, e.

Ungravelly, adv. *ün-gräv'ly*, sans gravité.

Ungrounded, adj. *ün-gröünd'ed'*, sans fondement.

Ungroundedness, s. *ün-gröünd'ed-nés*, absence de fondement, f.

ô note, ô not, ô nor; a tube, a tub, a full; ôl toil; ôa our; th thin, th this.

Ungrudgingly, adv. *ân-grăd'j'ing-lj*, de bon cœur, volontiers.

Unguarded, adj. *ân-gărd'əd*, indiscret, etc.

Unguardedly, adv. *ân-gărd'əd-lj*, sans précaution, négligemment.

Unguent, adj. *ân-gwěnt*, onguent, m.

Unhabitable, adj. *ân-hăb'i-tă-bl*, inhabitable.

Unhacked, adj. *ân-hăk'*, sans entailles, qui n'est pas ébréché, e.

Unhale, adj. *ân-hăk'*, qui n'est pas en bonne santé, malsain, e.

Unhallow, va. *ân-hăl'w*, profaner.

Unhallowed, adj. *ân-hăl'wəd*, profané, e; profane, impie.

Unhand, va. *ân-hănd'*, laisser aller, ne pas retenir.

Unhanded, adj. *ân-hănd'əd*, qui n'a pas été manié, e. [laid, e.]

Unhandsome, adj. *ân-hănd'səm*, malhonnête.

Unhandsomely, adv. *ân-hănd'səm-lj*, mal, de mauvaise grâce.

Unhandsomeness, s. *ân-hănd'səm-nēs*, laideur, indécence, f.

Unhandy, adj. *ân-hănd'y*, maladroit, e.

Unhanged, adj. *ân-hăngəd*, qui n'est pas pendu, e.

Unhap, s. *ân-hăp'*, malheur, m.; infortune, f.

Unhappied, adj. *ân-hăp'pid*, rendu malheureux.

Unhappily, adv. *ân-hăp'pi-lj*, malheureusement, par malheur.

Unhappiness, s. *ân-hăp'pi-nēs*, malheur, m.

Unhappy, adj. *ân-hăp'py*, malheureux, euse.

Unharboured, adj. *ân-hăb'əd*, qui n'est point abrité, e; découvert, e. [endurci, e.]

Unhardened, adj. *ân-hărd'əd*, qui n'est pas

Unhardy, adj. *ân-hărd'y*, faible, craintif, ive; qui n'est pas endurci à la fatigue.

Unharmful, adj. *ân-hărm'fəl*, sain et sauf.

Unharmful, adj. *ân-hărm'fəl*, innocent, e.

Unharmonious, adj. *ân-hărm'j'us*, sans harmonie, rude.

Unharness, va. *ân-hărn'ēs*, déharnacher.

Unhatched, adj. *ân-hăts'*, qui n'est pas éclos, e.

Unhaunted, adj. *ân-hănt'əd*, qui n'est pas fréquenté, e.

Unhazarded, adj. *ân-hăz'əd'əd*, qui n'est point hasardé, e; qui n'est point en danger.

Unhealthful, adj. *ân-hělt'h'fəl*, malsain, e.

Unhealthily, adv. *ân-hělt'h'i-lj*, d'une manière malsaine.

Unhealthiness, s. *ân-hělt'h'i-nēs*, qualité malsaine, f.; état maladif, m.

Unhealthy, adj. *ân-hělt'h'y*, malsain, e.

Unheard, Unheard of, adj. *ân-hěrd*, *ân-hěrd'ov*, inouï, e.

Unheart, va. *ân-hěrt'*, décourager.

Unheated, adj. *ân-hět'əd*, qui n'est pas échauffé, e; qui n'est pas chaud, e.

Unhedged, adj. *ân-hějd'*, sans haie.

Unheeded, adj. *ân-hěd'əd*, insensible, négligé, e.

Unheedful, adj. *ân-hěd'fəl*, inattentif, ive; distrait, e.

Unheedy, adj. *ân-hěd'y*, étourdi, e.

Unheeding, adj. *ân-hěd'ing*, inattentif, ive; sans soin.

Unhelped, adj. *ân-hěpt'*, sans aide, sans secours.

Unhelpful, adj. *ân-hěp'fəl*, qui ne sert à rien, inutile.

Unhesitating, adj. *ân-hěs'i-tăt-ing*, qui ne balance pas, prompt, e.

Unhewn, adj. *ân-hěwn'*, qui n'est pas taillé, e; brut, e. [capacité.]

Unhildebound, adj. *ân-hild'bəund*, d'une grande

Unhindered, adj. *ân-hild'əd*, libre, sans entraves.

Unhinge, va. *ân-hindj'*, mettre hors des gonds, détruire. [pandre.]

Unhoard, va. *ân-hōrd'*, prendre, voler; ré-

Unholiness, s. *ân-hōl'i-nēs*, impiété, méchanceté.

Unholy, adj. *ân-hōl'y*, profane, impie. [z]

Unhonoured, adj. *ân-hōn'əd*, qui n'est pas honoré ou respecté, e.

Unhood, va. *ân-hōd'*, déchaperonner.

Unhook, va. *ân-hāk'*, décrocher.

Unhoop, va. *ân-hōp'*, ôter les cercles, ôter les paniers.

Unhoped for, adj. *ân-hōpt'fər*, inespéré, e.

Unhopeful, adj. *ân-hōp'fəl*, qui ne donne point de bonnes espérances.

Unhorse, va. *ân-hōrs'*, désarçonner.

Unhostile, adj. *ân-hōst'il*, qui n'est pas hostile.

Unhouse, va. *ân-hōus'*, chasser de sa demeure.

Unhoused, adj. *ân-hōusəd*, chassé de sa demeure; sans abri, errant, e.

Unhouselled, adj. *ân-hōus'əd*, qui n'a pas reçu le sacrement.

Unhulk, va. *ân-hūlk'*, écosser.

Unhumbled, adj. *ân-hūm'bləd*, qui n'est pas humilié, e; qui n'a pas de bonte.

Unhurt, adj. *ân-hūrt'*, sain et sauf.

Unhurtful, adj. *ân-hūrt'fəl*, qui ne fait point de mal, innocent, e.

Unhurtfully, adv. *ân-hūrt'fəl-lj*, sans faire de mal, innoemment.

Unhusbanded, adj. *ân-hūs'bānd'əd*, qui n'est pas cultivé, e; négligé, e.

Unhusked, adj. *ân-hūsk'*, écosé, e; écalé, e.

Unicorn, s. *ân-i kōrn*, licorne, f.

Unideal, adj. *ân-i-dē'əl*, qui n'est pas idéal, e; réel, le.

Uniform, adj. *ân-i-fōrm*, uniforme.

Uniformity, s. *ân-i-fōrm'i-tj*, uniformité, conformité, f.; rapport, m.

Uniformly, adv. *ân-i-fōrm-lj*, uniformément.

Unigeniture, s. *ân-i-jēn'i-tūr*, qualité d'être le seul né, f.

Unimaginable, adj. *ân-i-mădj'i-nă-bl*, inconcevable.

Unimaginably, adv. *ân-i-mădj'i-nă-blj*, au delà de toute conception.

Unimagined, adj. *ân-i-mădj'ind*, qu'on ne conçoit pas.

Unimmortal, adj. *ân-im-mōrt'əl*, qui n'est pas immortel, le.

Unimpairable, adj. *ân-im-păr'ă-bl*, qui ne s'use point, qu'on ne peut diminuer.

Unimpaired, adj. *ân-im-păr'əd*, qui n'est pas diminué, affaibli, e; intact, e.

Unimpassioned, adj. *ân-im-păsh'əd*, calme, sans passion.

Unimpeachable, adj. *ân-im-pěsh'ă-bl*, inattaquable, irréprochable.

Unimpeached, adj. *ân-im-pěsh't*, irréprochable, sans reproche, pur, e.

Unimplored, adj. *ân-im-płōrd'*, qu'on n'a point imploré ou sollicité, e.

Unimportant, adj. *ân-im-pōrt'ănt*, sans importance, qui n'affecte point un air important.

Unimporting, adj. *ân-im-pōrt'ing*, qui n'est pas important, e.

Unimportuned, adj. *ân-im-pōrt'ūnd'*, qui n'est point tourmenté ou sollicité, e. [pas.]

Unimposing, adj. *ân-im-pōs'ing*, qui n'impose pas.

Unimprovable, adj. *ân-im-prăv'ă-bl*, qui n'est pas susceptible d'amélioration.

Unimprovableness, s. *ân-im-prăv'ă-bl-nēs*, qualité de ne pouvoir être rendu meilleur.

Unimproved, adj. *ân-im-prăv'əd*, qui n'est pas amélioré ou plus habile.

' a fate, d fat, d far, d fall; d me, d met, d her; i pine, i pin, i fir; y cry, y may;

Unincreasable, adj. *un-in-kre's-a-bl*, qui n'est pas susceptible d'être agrandi, e.

Unindifferent, adj. *un-in-dif'fer-ent*, partial, e.

Unindustrious, adj. *un-in-dus'tri-us*, négligent, e; sans industrie.

Uninfected, adj. *un-in-fekt-ed*, qui n'est point infecté, e.

Uninflamed, adj. *un-in-flam'd*, qui n'est pas enflammé, e.

Uninflammable, adj. *un-in-flam'ma-bl*, qu'on ne peut enflammer.

Uninfluenced, adj. *un-in-flu-ent*, sans influence, libre de toute influence.

Uninformed, adj. *un-in-form'd*, ignorant, e.

Uningenious, adj. *un-in-je'n-us*, peu ingénieux, euse; de peu de mérite.

Uningenuous, adj. *un-in-je'n-u-us*, sans candeur, de mauvaise foi.

Uninhabitable, adj. *un-in-hab'i-ta-bl*, inhabitable.

Uninhabitableness, s. *un-in-hab'i-ta-bl-ness*, état d'être inhabitable, m.

Uninhabited, adj. *un-in-hab'it-ed*, inhabité, e.

Uninjured, adj. *un-in-je'rd*, qui n'est pas endommagé, e.

Uninquisitive, adj. *un-in-kwi'si-tiv*, peu curieux, euse; discret, ète.

Uninscribed, adj. *un-in-scrib'd*, sans inscription, qui n'est pas inscrit, e.

Uninspired, adj. *un-in-spir'd*, sans inspiration, qui n'est pas inspiré, e.

Uninstructed, adj. *un-in-strukt-ed*, ignorant, e.

Unintelligent, adj. *un-in-tel'i-jent*, sans intelligence, ignorant, e.

Unintelligible, adj. *un-in-tel'i-fi-bl*, intelligible, e.

Unintelligibly, adv. *un-in-tel'i-fi-ly*, d'une manière intelligible.

Unintelligibility, Unintelligibleness, s. *un-in-tel'i-fi-ty*, *un-in-tel'i-fi-bl-ness*, obscurité impenétrable, f.; mystère, m.

Unintentional, adj. *un-in-ten'shun-al*, fait sans dessein, sans intention.

Uninterested, adj. *un-in-ter'est-ed*, désintéressé, e.

Uninteresting, adj. *un-in-ter'est-ing*, peu intéressant, e.

Uninterrupted, adj. *un-in-ter-mitt-ed*, sans interruption; continu, e.

Uninterrupting, adj. *un-in-ter-mitt'ing*, incessant, e; sans interruption.

Unintermixed, adj. *un-in-ter-mixt*, qui n'est pas mêlé, e.

Uninterpolated, adj. *un-in-ter-pöl-ät-ed*, sans interpolation.

Uninterrupted, adj. *un-in-ter-rup't-ed*, non interrompu, e.

Uninterruptedly, adv. *un-in-ter-rup't-ed-ly*, sans interruption.

Unintrenched, adj. *un-in-trensh'd*, sans retranchement.

Unintroduced, adj. *un-in-trö-dü't*, sans être présenté, e.

Uninvented, adj. *un-in-ven't-ed*, qui n'a point été inventé, e.

Uninvestigable, adj. *un-in-vest'i-ga-bl*, qu'on ne peut découvrir, introuvable.

Uninvited, adj. *un-in-vit'd*, pas prié, e.

Union, s. *un-yün*, union, f.

Unison, adj. *un-i'son*, unisson, m.

Unisonous, adj. *un-i'son-us*, à l'unisson.

Uniparous, adj. *un-i-par-us*, unipare.

Unique, adj. *u-nik*, unique.

Unit, s. *u-nit*, unité, f.

Unitarian, s. *u-ni-ta-ri-an*, unitaire, m.

Unite, va. *u-nit*, unir, joindre.

Unitedly, adv. *u-nit-ed-ly*, de concert.

Uniter, s. *u-nit'er*, celui ou celle ou ce qui unit.

Union, s. *u-ni'shun*, union, jonction, alliance.

Unitive, adj. *u-ni-tiv*, unitif, ive.

Unity, s. *u-ni-ty*, unité, concord, f.

Universal, adj. *u-ni-ver-sal*, universel, le.

Universalist, s. *u-ni-ver-sal-ist*, universaliste, m.

Universality, s. *u-ni-ver-sal-ité*, universalité, f.

Universally, adv. *u-ni-ver-sal-ly*, universellement.

Universe, s. *u-ni-vers*, univers, m.

University, s. *u-ni-ver-si-ty*, université, f.

Univocal, adj. *u-ni-vö-käl*, invariable, régulier, ière; univoque.

Univocally, adv. *u-ni-vö-käl-ly*, régulièrement, d'une manière univoque.

Univocation, s. *u-ni-vö-käl'shun*, univocation, f.

Unjealous, adj. *un-je'l-us*, sans jalousie.

Unjoin, va. *un-jöin*, déjoindre, séparer.

Unjoint, va. *un-jöint*, démettre, déjoindre.

Unjointed, adj. *un-jöint-ed*, démis, e; disloqué, e.

Unjoyful, Unjoyous, adj. *un-jöy'ful*, *un-jöy-us*, triste.

Unjudged, adj. *un-jüd'j*, qui n'est pas encore jugé ou déterminé, e.

Unjust, adj. *un-jüst*, injuste.

Unjustifiable, adj. *un-jüs'ti-fi-a-bl*, insoutenable, illicite.

Unjustifiably, adv. *un-jüs'ti-fi-a-bl-ly*, illicitement.

Unjustified, adj. *un-jüs'ti-fi-ä*, qui n'est pas justifié, e.

Unjustly, adv. *un-jüst-ly*, injustement.

Unkennel, va. *un-kän-nel*, déterrer.

Unkept, adj. *un-kept*, qui n'est pas entretenu, e.

Unkind, adj. *un-kind*, désobligeant, e; com traire.

Unkindly, adv. *un-kind-ly*, désobligeamment.

Unkindness, s. *un-kind-ness*, dureté, f.

Unking, va. *un-king*, détrôner un roi.

Unkinglike, Unkingly, adj. *un-king'lik*, *un-king-ly*, peu royal, e; peu digne d'un roi.

Unkissed, adj. *un-kist*, qui n'est pas baisé, e.

Unknighly, adj. *un-nit'ly*, déloyal, e; indigne d'un chevalier.

Unknit, va. *un-nit*, dénouer, défaire.

Unknot, va. *un-nöt*, dénouer, ôter les noeuds.

Unknotty, adj. *un-nöt'ly*, sans noeuds.

Unknow, va. *un-nö*, méconnaître.

Unknowable, adj. *un-nö-a-bl*, qu'on ne peut savoir.

Unknowing, adj. *un-nö-ing*, ignorant, e.

Unknowingly, adv. *un-nö-ing-ly*, sans le savoir.

Unknown, adj. *un-nöm*, inconnu, e; à l'insu.

Unlaborious, adj. *un-lä-bö-ri-us*, facile, aisé, e peu laborieux, euse.

Unlaboured, adj. *un-lä-bärd*, naturel, le; spontané, e; sans culture.

Unlace, va. *un-läs*, délacier.

Unlade, va. *un-läd*, décharger, vider.

Unlaid, adj. *un-läd*, qui n'est point abattu, e calmé, e.

Unlamented, adj. *un-lä-män't-ed*, qui n'est point regretté, e.

Unlarded, adj. *un-lärd-ed*, qui n'est pas entrecouché, e.

Unlatch, va. *un-läsh*, lever le loquet.

Unlavish, adj. *un-läv'ish*, peu prodigue.

Unlavished, adj. *un-läv'ish*, qu'on n'a pas prodigué, e.

Unlawful, adj. *un-lä'ful*, illicite, illégitime.

Unlawfully, adv. *un-lä'ful-ly*, illicitement.

ô note, ô not, ô nor; a tube, a tub, a full; ôl toll; ôû our; th thin, th this.

Unlawfulness, s. *ân-lâ'fal-nês*, illégalité, illégitimité, f.

Unlearn, va. *ân-lâr'*, désapprendre.

Unlearned, adj. *ân-lârnd'*, ignorant, e.

Unlearnedly, adv. *ân-lârnd'-êd-îg*, en ignorant, par ignorance.

Unlearnedness, s. *ân-lârnd'-êd-nês*, ignorance, f.

Unleavened, adj. *ân-lêv'und*, sans levain.

Unlectured, adj. *ân-lêk'têrd*, qu'on n'enseigne pas oralement.

Unleisured, adj. *ân-lê'zêrd*, sans loisir.

Unless, adj. *ân-lêz'*, à moins que.

Unlessored, adj. *ân-lêz'êrd*, qui n'est pas instruit, e.

Unlettered, adj. *ân-lêt'têrd*, qui n'est pas lettré, o; ignorant, e.

Unevelled, adj. *ân-lêv'êld*, inégal, o; qui n'est pas de niveau.

Unibidinous, adj. *ân-îl-bîd'î-nês*, chaste.

Unlicensed, adj. *ân-îl'ênst*, sans permission.

Unlicked, adj. *ân-îlêk'*, mal liché, e; informe.

Unlighted, adj. *ân-îl'êd*, qui n'est pas allumé, e.

Unlightsome, adj. *ân-îl'êd'm*, sans clarté, obscur, e.

Unlike, adj. *ân-îlêk'*, dissemblable, différent, e.

Unlikelihood, Unlikeliness, s. *ân-îlêk'-îl-hûd*, *ân-îlêk'-îl-nês*, improbabilité, f.

Unlikely, adj. *ân-îlêk'-îg*, improbable.

Unlikeness, s. *ân-îlêk'-nês*, peu d'apparence, m.; différence, f.

Unlimber, adj. *ân-îl'm'bêr*, inflexible, roide, rigide. [bornes.]

Unlimitable, adj. *ân-îl'm'it-d-bî*, immense, sans

Unlimited, adj. *ân-îl'm'it-d-bî*, illimité, e.

Unlimitedly, adv. *ân-îl'm'it-d-îg*, sans mesure, sans bornes. [ral, e.]

Unlineal, adj. *ân-îl'n'z-êl*, indirect, e; collaté-

Unlink, va. *ân-îl'ngk'*, défaire, délier, dérouler.

Unlinked, adj. *ân-îl'ngk'-îg*, qui n'est pas fondé, e; qui n'est pas dissous, oute.

Unliquidated, adj. *ân-îl'kw'it-d-êd*, qui n'est point liquidé ou soldé, e.

Unliquored, adj. *ân-îl'k'êrd*, qui n'est point rempli de liqueur. [sourd, e.]

Unlistening, adj. *ân-îl's'ên-îng*, qui n'écoute pas,

Unlive, va. *ân-îl'êv*, vivre en opposition à une première vie; détruire les effets d'une première existence. [teur, f.]

Unliveliness, s. *ân-îl'v'êl-nês*, lourdeur, pesant-

Unload, va. *ân-îl'ôd'*, décharger.

Unlock, va. *ân-îl'êk'*, ouvrir.

Unlooked for, adj. *ân-îl'êk't'fôr*, inattendu, e; inopiné, e.

Unloose, va. *ân-îl'ôz'*, délier, dénouer.

Unlossable, adj. *ân-îl'ôz'-d-bî*, qu'on ne peut perdre.

Unloved, adj. *ân-îl'ôv'*, qui n'est point aimé, e.

Unloveliness, s. *ân-îl'v'êl-nês*, manque de beauté, m.; humeur désagréable, f.

Unlovely, adj. *ân-îl'v'êl-îg*, peu aimable; désagréable.

Unloving, adj. *ân-îl'v'êl-îng*, peu affectionné, e; dur, e; cruel, e; insensible.

Unluckily, adv. *ân-îl'êk'-î-îg*, par malheur.

Unluckiness, s. *ân-îl'êk'-î-nês*, malheur, désastre, m.; calamité, f.

Unlucky, adj. *ân-îl'êk'-îg*, malheureux, euse; méchant, e; malin, m.; maligne, f.

Unlute, va. *ân-îl'êl'*, déluter.

Unmade, adj. *ân-mâd'*, qui n'est pas fait, e.

Unmaidenly, adj. *ân-mâd'ên-îg*, qui ne sied pas à une jeune fille.

Unmanned, adj. *ân-mând'*, qui n'est pas mutilé, estropié, e. [faire.]

Unmailable, adj. *ân-mâk'-d-bî*, qu'on ne peut

Unmake, va. *ân-mâk'*, défaire.

Unmalleable, adj. *ân-mâk'êl-d-bî*, qui n'est pas malléable. [ner.]

Unman, va. *ân-mân'*, dégrader, abattre, effeminer.

Unmanageable, adj. *ân-mân'âdj-d-bî*, intraitable.

Unmanaged, adj. *ân-mân'âdj-d*, indompté, e; sans éducation.

Unmanlike, Unmanly, adj. *ân-mân'îlêk*, *ân-mân'îl-îg*, mou ou mol, le. [armé, e.]

Unmanned, adj. *ân-mând'*, dégradé, e; dé-

Unmannered, adj. *ân-mân'nêrd*, mal élevé, e grossier, lère; brutal, e.

Unmannerliness, s. *ân-mân'nêr-îl-nês*, incivilité grossière, malhonnêteté, f.

Unmannerly, adv. *ân-mân'nêr-îg*, incivilement.

Unmanured, adj. *ân-mâ-nêrd*, inculte.

Unmarked, adj. *ân-mârk'*, qui n'est pas marqué, e.

Unmarried, adj. *ân-mârd'*, qui n'est pas gâté, e qui n'est pas troublé, e.

Unmarried, adj. *ân-mârd'êd*, célibataire.

Unmarry, va. *ân-mâ-rîg*, démarier.

Unmasculate, va. *ân-mâs'kû-lât*, effeminer.

Unmask, va. *ân-mâsk'*, démasquer.

Unmasked, adj. *ân-mâsk'*, démasqué, e. [ble]

Unmasterable, adj. *ân-mâst'êr-d-bî*, indompté.

Unmastered, adj. *ân-mâst'êrd*, indompté, e.

Unmatchable, adj. *ân-mâtêh'-d-bî*, sans égal, sans pareil, incomparable, unique.

Unmatched, adj. *ân-mâtêh'*, sans pareil, le.

Unmeaning, adj. *ân-mên'îng*, qui ne signifie rien; (— words) galimatias, m.

Unmean, adj. *ân-mên'*, qu'on n'avait pas dessein de faire, involontaire.

Unmeasurable, adj. *ân-mêzh'â-râ-d-bî*, démesuré, e; immenso. [suro]

Unmeasurably, adv. *ân-mêzh'â-râ-d-îg*, sans mesure.

Unmeasured, adj. *ân-mêzh'êrd*, immense.

Unmeddled, adj. *ân-mêd'dêd*, sans mélange, intact, e; auquel on n'a pas touché.

Unmeddling, adj. *ân-mêd'dîng*, discret, ète.

Unmeditated, adj. *ân-mêd'î-têd*, qui n'est pas prémédité, e.

Unmeet, adj. *ân-mêt'*, impropre.

Unmeetness, s. *ân-mêt'nês*, inconvenance, f.

Unmellowed, adj. *ân-mêl'êd*, qui n'est pas tout à fait mûr; qui n'est pas adouci, e.

Unmelodious, adj. *ân-mêl'êl'êl-êl*, discordant, e.

Unmelted, adj. *ân-mêlt'êd*, qui n'est pas fondu, e.

Unmentioned, adj. *ân-mên'shênd*, qui n'est pas mentionné, e.

Unmerchantable, adj. *ân-mêr'tshênt-d-bî*, qu'on ne saurait vendre; qui n'est pas vendable.

Unmerciful, adj. *ân-mêr'êl-fêl*, impitoyable.

Unmercifully, adv. *ân-mêr'êl-fêl-îg*, cruellement.

Unmercifulness, s. *ân-mêr'êl-fêl-nês*, cruauté, f.

Unmeritable, adj. *ân-mêr'êl-d-bî*, sans mérite.

Unmerited, adj. *ân-mêr'êl-d*, qu'on n'a pas mérité, e.

Unmet, adj. *ân-mêt'*, qu'on n'a pas rencontré, e.

Unmild, adj. *ân-mîd'*, sans douceur.

Unmilked, adj. *ân-mîl'êk'*, qu'on n'a pas traité, e.

Unmilled, adj. *ân-mîl'êd*, qui n'est pas moulu, e.

Unminded, adj. *ân-mînd'êd*, négligé, e.

Unmindful, adj. *ân-mînd'fêl*, oublieux, euse.

Unmindfulness, s. *ân-mînd'fêl-nês*, négligence.

Unmingle, va. *ân-mîng'gêl*, trier, séparer. [f.]

Unmingled, adj. *ân-mîng'gêl*, simple.

Unmiry, adj. *ân-mîr'îg*, qui n'est point bourbeux, euse.

Unmissed, adj. *ân-mîst'*, qui ne manque pas, dont on ne remarque pas l'absence. [adoucir.]

Unmittigable, adj. *ân-mîl'î-gêl-d-bî*, qu'on ne peut



à fate, à fat, à far, à fall; à me, à met, à her; à pine, à pin, à fir; à cry, à any;

Unmitigated, adj. *ün-mit' i-gät-éd*, qui n'est point adouci, e.

Unmixed, Unmixt, adj. *ün-mikst'*, sans mélange, simple. [menté, e.]

Unmoaned, adj. *ün-mönd'*, qui n'est point lamenté, e.

Unmoist, adj. *ün-möist'*, qui n'est pas humide.

Unmoistened, adj. *ün-möist'end'*, qui n'est pas humide. [vexé, e.]

Unmolested, adj. *ün-mö-let'éd*, qui n'est pas molesté, e.

Unmonied, adj. *ün-mün'id*, sans argent, pauvre.

Unmonopolize, va. *ün-mö-nöp'ö-liz*, empêcher le monopole.

Unmoor, va. *ün-mär'*, démarrer.

Unmortgaged, adj. *ün-mör'gädj*, qui n'est point hypothéqué, e; sans hypothèque.

Unmortified, adj. *ün-mör'ti-fid'*, qui n'est pas mortifié, e.

Unmould, va. *ün-möld'*, changer la forme de.

Unmourned, adj. *ün-möurn'd'*, qu'on ne regrette pas, qui n'est pas pleuré, e.

Unmovable, adj. *ün-mäv'ä-bl*, inébranlable.

Unmovably, adv. *ün-mäv'ä-blj*, inébranlablement.

Unmoved, adj. *ün-mäv'd'*, immobile, qui n'est pas touché, e.

Unmoving, adj. *ün-mäv'ing*, sans mouvement, peu touchant, e.

Unmuscle, va. *ün-müs'f*, désaffubler.

Unmurmured, adj. *ün-mür'mür'd'*, qu'on n'a pas prononcé, e; contre lequel il ne s'élève pas de murmure.

Unmusical, adj. *ün-mü'zi-käl*, discordant, e.

Unmuzzle, va. *ün-müs'z*, ôter la muselière, démuseler.

Unnamed, adj. *ün-nämd'*, qui n'est pas nommé ou mentionné, e.

Unnative, adj. *ün-nä'tiv*, contre nature.

Unnatural, adj. *ün-nä't'ü-räl*, dénaturé, e; forcé, e.

Unnaturalize, va. *ün-nät'ü-räl-iz*, dénaturer.

Unnaturally, adv. *ün-nät'ü-räl-ij*, en dénaturé, contre nature.

Unnaturalness, s. *ün-nät'ü-räl-nés*, humeur dénaturée, f. [navigable.]

Unnavigable, adj. *ün-näv't-gä-bl*, qui n'est pas navigable, e.

Unnavigated, adj. *ün-näv't-gät-éd*, sur lequel on n'a pas navigué. [cessité.]

Unnecessarily, adv. *ün-nés'és-sä-rj*, sans nécessité.

Unnecessary, adj. *ün-nés'és-sä-rj*, inutile.

Unneeded, adj. *ün-néd'fäl*, qui n'est pas nécessaire.

Unneighbourly, adj. *ün-nä'bür-lj*, désobligeant, e; en mauvais voisin, e.

Unnerve, va. *ün-nerv'*, affaiblir, énerver.

Unnerved, adj. *ün-nerv'd'*, affaibli, e; énérvé, e.

Unnoble, adj. *ün-nö'bl*, ignoble, bas, se; vil, e.

Unnobly, adv. *ün-nö'blj*, sans noblesse, ignoblement.

Unnoted, adj. *ün-nöt'éd*, inaperçu, e; sans être remarqué, e. [servé, e.]

Unnoticed, adj. *ün-nöt'isd'*, qui n'est pas observé, e.

Unnumbered, adj. *ün-nüm'bér'd'*, qui n'est pas nommé, e.

Unnurtured, adj. *ün-nür'tür'd'*, qui n'est pas nourri ou élevé, e.

Unobeyed, adj. *ün-ö-bäd'*, qui n'est pas obéi, e.

Unobjected, adj. *ün-öb-jekt'éd*, sans objection.

Unobjectionable, adj. *ün-öb-jekt'shän-ä-bl*, irréprochable, admissible.

Unobnoxious, adj. *ün-öb-nök'shäs*, qui n'est pas odieux, euse; qui n'est point exposé, e.

Unobserved, adj. *ün-öb-skür'd'*, qui n'est point observé, e. [mis, e.]

Unobsequious, adj. *ün-öb-säk'ü-lüs*, peu sou-

Unobservable, adj. *ün-öb-zerv'ä-bl*, qui n'est pas perceptible. [tra]

Unobservant, adj. *ün-öb-zerv'änt*, inattentif.

Unobserved, adj. *ün-öb-zerv'd'*, qui n'est point aperçu, e; négligé, e.

Unobserving, adj. *ün-öb-zerv'ing*, négligent, e.

Unobstructed, adj. *ün-öb-sträkt'éd*, sans être empêché, e.

Unobstructive, adj. *ün-öb-sträkt'iv*, qui ne met aucun obstacle. [tena]

Unobtainable, adj. *ün-öb-tänt'*, qu'on n'a pas obtenu.

Unobtrusive, adj. *ün-öb-trä'siv*, qui n'est pas opportun, e.

Unobvious, adj. *ün-öb-vi-üs*, peu sensible, qui ne se présente pas.

Unoccupied, adj. *ün-öb'kü'pid*, sans possesseur; (— land) terre en friche, f.

Unoffended, adj. *ün-öb-fend'éd*, qui n'est point offensé, e; sans s'offenser.

Unoffending, adj. *ün-öb-fend'ing*, innocent, e.

Unoffered, adj. *ün-öb-förd'*, qui n'a point été offert, e.

Unoften, adv. *ün-öb'f*, peu souvent, rarement.

Unoil, va. *ün-öil'*, déshuiler.

Unooled, adj. *ün-öild'*, qui n'est pas huilé ou graissé, e.

Unopened, adj. *ün-ö'pnd'*, qui n'est pas ouvert, e; fermé, e.

Unopposed, adj. *ün-öb-pözd'*, sans être opposé, e.

Unorderly, adj. *ün-ör'dér-lj*, dérangé, e; confus, e.

Unordinary, adj. *ün-ör'di-nä-rj*, peu commun, e; extraordinaire.

Unorganized, adj. *ün-ör'gän-izd'*, désorganisé, e.

Unoriginal, Unoriginated, adj. *ün-ör'idj'i-näl*, *ün-ör'idj'i-nät-éd*, sans origine; qui n'est pas originaire, le. [cui, e.]

Unornamental, adj. *ün-ör-nä-mént'al*, simple.

Unornamented, adj. *ün-ör-nä-mént'éd*, simple, uni, e; sans ornements.

Unostentatious, adj. *ün-ös-tén-tä'shüs*, sans ostentation, sans faste.

Unorthodox, adj. *ün-ör'thö-dök*, hétérodoxe.

Unowned, adj. *ün-önd'*, qui n'est pas dû, e.

Unowned, adj. *ün-önd'*, qui n'est pas reconnu, e; méconnu, e; qu'on ne réclame pas.

Unpacific, adj. *ün-pä-si'fik*, peu pacifique, belliqueux, euse.

Unpacified, adj. *ün-pä-si'fid'*, qui n'est pas pacifié, e; qui n'est pas apaisé, e.

Unpack, va. *ün-päk'*, dépaqueter, déplier.

Unpacked, adj. *ün-päkt'*, dépaqueté, e; déballé, e. [payé, e.]

Unpaid, adj. *ün-päd'*, à payer, qui n'est pas payé, e.

Unpaid, adj. *ün-päd'*, qui ne souffre point.

Unpainful, adj. *ün-pän'fül*, qui n'est pas pénible, supportable.

Unpalatable, adj. *ün-päl'ä-tä-bl*, dégoûtant, e.

Unparadise, va. *ün-pär-dä-s*, affliger, désoler.

Unparagoned, adj. *ün-pär-dä-gönd'*, sans pareil, sans égal.

Unparalleled, adj. *ün-pär'äl-lä-üd*, sans pareil, le.

Unpardonable, adj. *ün-pär'dön-ä-bl*, irremissible.

Unpardonably, adv. *ün-pär'dön-ä-blj*, sans pardon, d'une manière impardonnable.

Unpardoned, adj. *ün-pär'dönd'*, qui n'est pas pardonné, e.

Unpared, adj. *ün-pär'd'*, qui n'est pas pelé, e.

Unparliamentariness, s. *ün-pär-li-mént-ä-rj-nés*, qualité de ce qui est contraire aux règles et aux formes du parlement, f.

Unparliamentary, adj. *ün-pär-li-mént-ä-rj*, contraire les règles du parlement.

ō note, ō not, ō nor; ā tube, ā tub, ā full; ōi toil; ōā our; th thin, th this.

Unparted, adj. *ân-pâr'téd*, qui n'est pas séparé, e.  
 Unpassable, adj. *ân-pâs'â-bl*, impraticable.  
 Unpassionate, adj. *ân-pâsh'ân-ti*, sans passion.  
 Unpassionately, adv. *ân-pâsh'ân-ti-lý*, sans passion. [pastoral, o.  
 Unpastoral, adj. *ân-pâs'â-râ-lý*, qui n'est pas pastoral.  
 Unpathed, adj. *ân-pâth'âd*, qui n'est pas frayé, e; qui n'est pas battu, e.  
 Unpathetic, adj. *ân-pâ-thét'ik*, qui n'est pas pathétique.  
 Unpatronized, adj. *ân-pât'rôn-izd*, sans appui, sans protection.  
 Unpatterned, adj. *ân-pât'térnd*, sans égal.  
 Unpaved, adj. *ân-pâv'âd*, déparé, e; décarrelé, e.  
 Unpawnd, adj. *ân-pând'*, qui n'est point eu-gué, e.  
 Unpeaceable, adj. *ân-pēs'â-bl*, qui n'est pas tranquille, turbulent, e. [sible.  
 Unpeaceful, adj. *ân-pēs'â-lý*, qui n'est pas paisible.  
 Unpeg, va. *ân-pég'*, ôter la cheville.  
 Unpensioned, adj. *ân-pén'shünd*, sans pension, sans retraite.  
 Unpeople, va. *ân-pē'p'*, dépeupler.  
 Unperceivable, adj. *ân-pēr-sēv'â-bl*, imperceptible. [aperçu, e.  
 Unperceived, adj. *ân-pēr-sēv'âd*, qui n'est pas perçue, e.  
 Unperceivably, adv. *ân-pēr-sēv'â-blý*, imperceptiblement.  
 Unperformed, adj. *ân-pēr-fôrm'd*, qui n'est pas acquitté, e.  
 Unperforming, adj. *ân-pēr-fôrm'ing*, inefficace.  
 Unperished, adj. *ân-pēr'ish*, qui n'est point détruit, e.  
 Unperjured, adj. *ân-pēr-jûrd*, sans parjure, qui n'est pas parjure. [embarrassé, e.  
 Unperplexed, adj. *ân-pēr-plēks'*, qui n'est point embarrassé, e.  
 Unperspirable, adj. *ân-pēr-spī'râ-bl*, qui ne peut sortir par les pores.  
 Unpersuadable, adj. *ân-pēr-swâd'â-bl*, qu'on ne saurait persuader, inexorable.  
 Unpetrified, adj. *ân-pēt'rī-fīd*, qui n'est pas pétrifié, e.  
 Unphilosophical, adj. *ân-fīl-ō-zōf'i-kâ-lý*, qui n'est pas philosophique.  
 Unphilosophically, adv. *ân-fīl-ō-zōf'i-kâ-lý-lý*, peu philosophiquement.  
 Unphilosophize, va. *ân-fīl-ō-zōf'īz*, dégrader du caractère de philosophe.  
 Unphysicked, adj. *ân-fīz'ik*, qui n'est point influencé par la médecine.  
 Unpierced, adj. *ân-pēr't*, qui n'est point percé, e; qui n'est point pénétré, e.  
 Unpillared, adj. *ân-pīl'ârd*, sans colonnes, sans piliers.  
 Unpillowed, adj. *ân-pīl'tôd*, sans oreiller; qui n'est pas soutenu, app. yé, e.  
 Unpin, va. *ân-pin'*, défaire, détrousser, détacher. [plaint, e.  
 Unpitied, adj. *ân-pīt'īd*, qui n'est pas point pitié.  
 Unpitiful, adj. *ân-pīt'ī-lý*, sans pitié, impitoyable.  
 Unpitifully, adv. *ân-pīt'ī-lý-lý*, sans miséricorde. [pitié.  
 Unpitying, adj. *ân-pīt'ī-ing*, impitoyable, sans pitié.  
 Unplaced, adj. *ân-plâs'*, sans place, qui n'est pas placé, o.  
 Unplanned, adj. *ân-plâg'd*, qui n'est pas tourmenté, e. [planté, e.  
 Unplanted, adj. *ân-plânt'âd*, qui n'est pas planté, e.  
 Unplausible, adj. *ân-plâs'â-bl*, improbable.  
 Unplausible, adj. *ân-plâs'â-lý*, désapprobateur, trice; peu plausible. [agréable.  
 Unpleasant, adj. *ân-plēz'ânt*, déplaisant, e; dés-

Unpleasantly, adv. *ân-plēz'ânt-lý*, désagréablement. [ment, m.  
 Unpleasantness, s. *ân-plēz'ânt-nēs*, désagrément.  
 Unpleased, adj. *ân-plēz'âd*, mécontent, e.  
 Unpleasing, adj. *ân-plēz'ing*, désagréable.  
 Unpleasingness, s. *ân-plēz'ing-nēs*, désagrément, manque de charme ou d'agrément, m.  
 Unpliant, adj. *ân-pli'ânt*, inflexible.  
 Unpliantness, s. *ân-pli'ânt-nēs*, inflexibilité, f.  
 Unploughed, adj. *ân-plôw'âd*, qui n'est point labouré ou cultivé, e.  
 Unplume, va. *ân-plûm'*, déplumer, dégrader.  
 Unpoetic, Unpoetical, adj. *ân-pō-ēt'ik*, *ân-pō-ēt'ikâ-lý*, qui n'est point poétique; sans poésie.  
 Unpoetically, adv. *ân-pō-ēt'ikâ-lý-lý*, sans poésie, d'une manière peu poétique.  
 Unpointed, adj. *ân-pōint'âd*, sans ponctuation sans point. [libre.  
 Unpoised, adj. *ân-pōiz'âd*, qui n'est pas en équilibre.  
 Unpoison, va. *ân-pōiz'ân*, ôter le poison.  
 Unpolished, adj. *ân-pōl'ish*, raboteux, cuso; grossier, lère.  
 Unpolite, adj. *ân-pō-lit'*, impoli, e.  
 Unpoliteness, s. *ân-pō-lit'it-nēs*, impolitesse, f.  
 Unpolluted, adj. *ân-pōl'it'âd*, qui n'est pas inséré, e.  
 Unpolluted, adj. *ân-pōl'it'âd*, immaculé, e.  
 Unpopular, adj. *ân-pōp'â-lâd*, qui n'est pas populaire. [té, f.  
 Unpopularity, s. *ân-pōp'â-lâd'it-lý*, impopularité.  
 Unportable, adj. *ân-pōrt'â-bl*, qu'on ne saurait porter.  
 Unportioned, adj. *ân-pōrt'shünd*, sans dot, sans fortune.  
 Unportuous, adj. *ân-pōrt'â-ús*, sans ports.  
 Unpossessed, adj. *ân-pōz-sēs'*, que l'on ne possède pas, qu'on n'a pas obtenu, o.  
 Unpossessing, adj. *ân-pōz-sēs'ing*, qui ne possède pas, sans possession.  
 Unpractised, adj. *ân-prâk'tizd*, qui n'est point versé, e.  
 Unpraised, adj. *ân-prâz'âd*, qui n'est pas loué ou célébré, e.  
 Unprecious, adj. *ân-prē-kū'rī-ús*, indépendant, e; qui n'est pas précieuse.  
 Unprecedented, adj. *ân-prēs'ē-dēt'âd*, sans exemple. [act, e.  
 Unprecise, adj. *ân-prēs'sis*, peu précis, e; inexact.  
 Unpredict, va. *ân-prē-dikt'*, retracer une prédiction. [avancé, e.  
 Unpreferred, adj. *ân-prēs'fēr'd*, qui n'est pas préféré, e.  
 Unpregnant, adj. *ân-prég'ndnt*, stérile; qui n'est pas enceinte.  
 Unprejudicate, adj. *ân-prē-jū'di-kâd*, qui n'est pas préoccupé, e; exempt de préjugés.  
 Unprejudiced, adj. *ân-prēdj'ū-dist*, qui n'est pas prévenu, e.  
 Unprelatical, adj. *ân-prē-lâd'ikâ-lý*, qui ne sied pas à un prélat.  
 Unpremeditated, adj. *ân-prē-mēd'it'âd*, qui n'est pas prémédité, e. [paré, e.  
 Unprepared, adj. *ân-prē-pâr'd*, sans être préparé.  
 Unpreparedness, s. *ân-prē-pâr'âd-nēs*, défaut de préparation, m.  
 Unprepossessed, adj. *ân-prē-pōz-sēs'*, qui n'est pas prévenu, e.  
 Unpressed, adj. *ân-prēs't*, qui n'a pas été pressé ou forcé, e; volontaire.  
 Unpresumptuous, adj. *ân-prēs'ūp'tū-ús*, sans présomption, modeste.  
 Unpretending, adj. *ân-prē-tēnd'ing*, sans prétention, modeste. [efficace.  
 Unprevailing, adj. *ân-prē-vâll'ing*, qui n'est pas prévalant.  
 Unprevented, adj. *ân-prē-vēnt'âd*, qui n'est pas empêché, e.

à fate, à fat, à far, à fall; à me, à met, à her; à pino, à pin, à fir; à cry, à any;

Unpriest, va. *ân-prêst*, priver du sacerdoce.  
 Unpriestly, adj. *ân-prêst'ly*, indigne d'un prêtre.  
 Unprincely, adj. *ân-prins'ly*, indigne d'un prince.  
 Unprincipled, adj. *ân-prin'st-pld*, qui n'a point de principes; sans foi ni loi; effronté, e; sans mœurs.  
 Unprinted, adj. *ân-print'ed*, qui n'est pas imprimé, e; uni, e.  
 Unprisoned, adj. *ân-pris'nd*, qui est mis en liberté. [prix.  
 Unprizable, adj. *ân-priz'â-bl*, inestimable, sans  
 Unprized, adj. *ân-priz'd*, qui n'est pas estimé, e.  
 Unproclaimed, adj. *ân-prô-klam'd*, qui n'est pas proclamé, e; sans être proclamé, e.  
 Unproductive, adj. *ân-prô-dûkt'iv*, peu productif, ive; vain, e; inefficace.  
 Unprofaned, adj. *ân-prô-fând'*, qui n'est pas profané, e.  
 Unproficiency, s. *ân-prô-f'i'shên-aj*, défaut de progrès, m.  
 Unprofitable, adj. *ân-prôf'i-tâ-bl*, inutile, vain, e.  
 Unprofitableness, s. *ân-prôf'i-tâ-bl-nês*, inutilité, f.  
 Unprofitably, adv. *ân-prôf'i-tâ-bl'y*, inutilement  
 Unprofited, adj. *ân-prôf'it-ed*, qui n'a rien gagné.  
 Unprojected, adj. *ân-prô-jêkt'ed*, qui n'est pas projeté, e.  
 Unprolific, adj. *ân-prô-l'if'ik*, stérile.  
 Unpromising, adj. *ân-prôm'is-ing*, qui n'a pas belle apparence.  
 Unprompted, adj. *ân-prômpt'ed*, qui n'est pas suggéré, excité, e.  
 Unpronounced, adj. *ân-prô-nûnst'*, muet, te.  
 Unprophetic, Unprophetical, adj. *ân-prô-fê't'ik*, *ân-prô-fê't'ik-âl*, qui n'est point prophétique.  
 Unpropitious, adj. *ân-prô-pi'shûs*, peu propice, contraire.  
 Unproportionable, adj. *ân-prô-pôr'shûn-â-bl*, qui n'est pas proportionné, e.  
 Unproportionate, adj. *ân-prô-pôr'shûn-ât*, sans proportion, qui n'est pas proportionné, e.  
 Unproportioned, adj. *ân-prô-pôr'shûnd*, sans proportion, qui n'est pas proportionné, e.  
 Unproposed, adj. *ân-prô-pôz'd*, qui n'est pas proposé, offert, e.  
 Unpropped, adj. *ân-prôpt'*, qui n'est pas appuyé, e; sans appui, sans soutien.  
 Unprosperous, adj. *ân-prôs'pêr-ûs*, malheureux, euse. [heureusement.  
 Unprosperously, adv. *ân-prôs'pêr-ûs-ly*, mal-  
 Unprosperousness, s. *ân-prôs'pêr-ûs-nês*, qui n'est pas prospère; malheureux, euse; infortuné, e.  
 Unprotected, adj. *ân-prô-têkt'ed*, qui n'est pas protégé, e.  
 Unproved, adj. *ân-prâvd'*, qui n'est pas prouvé, ou éprouvé, e.  
 Unprovide, va. *ân-prô-vid'*, dépouiller, priver.  
 Unprovided, adj. *ân-prô-vid'ed*, dépourvu, e.  
 Unprovoked, adj. *ân-prô-vôkt'*, sans être provoqué, e.  
 Unprovoking, adj. *ân-prô-vôkt'ing*, inoffensif, ive.  
 Unprudential, adj. *ân-prû-dên'shal*, peu prudent, e; inconsideré, e.  
 Unpruned, adj. *ân-prûnd'*, pas taillé, e.  
 Unpublic, adj. *ân-pûb'lik*, retiré, e; qui n'est pas public, ique.  
 Unpublished, adj. *ân-pûb'lish*, qui n'est point publié, e; secret, etc; caché, e; inédit, e.  
 Unpunished, adj. *ân-pûn'ish*, impuni, e.  
 Unpurchased, adj. *ân-pâr'ishûst*, qui n'est point acheté, e.

Unpurged, adj. *ân-pûrdj'd*, qui n'a pas été purgé, nettoyé, e.  
 Unpurified, adj. *ân-pûr'i-fid*, qui n'est pas purifié, e.  
 Unpurposed, adj. *ân-pâr'pôz'd*, involontaire.  
 Unpursued, adj. *ân-pâr-sûd'*, qui n'est pas poursuivi, e. [putréfié, e.  
 Unputrefied, adj. *ân-pû-trê-fid*, qui n'est point  
 Unqualified, adj. *ân-kwâl'i-fid*, inhabile.  
 Unqualify, va. *ân-kwâl'i-fy*, rendre incapable; dégrader.  
 Unqualifiedly, adj. *ân-kwâl'i-fid*, privé des facultés ordinaires.  
 Unquarrelable, adj. *ân-kwâr-rêl-â-bl*, qu'on ne peut pas quereller.  
 Unqueen, va. *ân-kwên'*, déposer une reine.  
 Unquelled, adj. *ân-kwêld'*, indompté, e; insoumis, e; qui n'est pas apaisé, e.  
 Unquenchable, adj. *ân-kwênsh'â-bl*, qui ne s'éteint point, inextinguible.  
 Unquenched, adj. *ân-kwênsh't'*, pas éteint, e.  
 Unquestionable, adj. *ân-kwêst'yân-â-bl*, indubitable, certain, e.  
 Unquestionably, adv. *ân-kwêst'yân-â-bl'y*, sans doute, indubitablement.  
 Unquestioned, adj. *ân-kwêst'yân-d*, indubitable.  
 Unquick, adj. *ân-kwik'*, inanimé, e.  
 Unquickened, adj. *ân-kwik'end*, inanimé, e.  
 Unquiet, adj. *ân-kwê't*, inquiet, lête.  
 Unquietly, adv. *ân-kwê't-ly*, avec inquiétude.  
 Unquietness, s. *ân-kwê't-nês*, inquiétude, f.  
 Unracked, adj. *ân-râkt'*, pas soutiré, e.  
 Unraked, adj. *ân-râkt'*, qu'on n'a pas ratissé, gratté, e.  
 Unransacked, adj. *ân-rân-âkt'*, qui n'est pas pillé, e; qu'on n'a pas fouillé, e.  
 Unransomed, adj. *ân-rân'sâmd*, pas racheté, e.  
 Unravel, vn. *ân-râv'el*, effiler, défaire, démêler.  
 Unrazored, adj. *ân-râ'zôrd*, qui n'est pas rasé, e.  
 Unreached, adj. *ân-rêsh't'*, qui n'est pas atteint, e.  
 Unread, adj. *ân-rêd'*, peu lettré, e.  
 Unreadiness, s. *ân-rêd'i-nês*, lenteur, mauvaises volontés, f.; manque de préparation, m.  
 Unready, adj. *ân-rêd'y*, qui n'est pas prêt, e; lent, e.  
 Unreal, adj. *ân-rêl'*, qui n'est pas réel, le; faux, sse; vain, e; sans réalité.  
 Unreaped, adj. *ân-rêpt'*, qui n'est pas moissonné, e.  
 Unreasonable, adj. *ân-rê'ân-â-bl*, déraisonnable.  
 Unreasonableness, s. *ân-rê'ân-â-bl-nês*, injustice, f.  
 Unreasonably, adv. *ân-rê'ân-â-bl'y*, déraisonnablement, excessivement.  
 Unreave, va. *ân-rêv'*, défaire, déchirer.  
 Unrebated, adj. *ân-rê-bâ't'ed*, qui n'est pas é-moussé, e. [sible.  
 Unrebukable, adj. *ân-rê-bûk'â-bl*, irrépréhensible.  
 Unrebuked, adj. *ân-rê-bûkt'*, qui n'a point été repris, e. [çu, e.  
 Unreceived, adj. *ân-rê-sêvd'*, qu'on n'a pas re-  
 Unreckoned, adj. *ân-rêk'ônd*, qu'on n'a pas compté, calculé, e.  
 Unreclaimed, adj. *ân-rê-klam'd*, qui n'est pas point rangé à son devoir.  
 Unrecompensed, adj. *ân-rêk'ôm-pêns't*, sans récompense.  
 Unreconciled, adj. *ân-rêk'ôn-sîld*, qui n'est pas reconcilié, e.  
 Unrecovered, adj. *ân-rê-kôv'êrd*, qui n'est pas recouvré, e.  
 Unrecruitable, adj. *ân-rê-krê't'â-bl*, qu'on ne saurait recruter.

ð note, ð not, ð nor; ð tube, ð tub, ð full; ðl toil; ðð our; ðh thin, th this.

Unrecurring, adj. *ân-rê-kûr'ing*, qui ne revient pas.

Unredeemed, adj. *ân-rê-dêmd'*, qui n'est pas racheté, e. [duit, e.]

Unreduced, adj. *ân-rê-dûst'*, qui n'est pas réduit.

Unreducible, adj. *ân-rê-dû'st-bl*, qu'on ne saurait réduire.

Unrefined, adj. *ân-rê-find'*, qui n'a pas été raffiné ou épuré, e; grossier, ière.

Unreformable, adj. *ân-rê-fôrm'â-bl*, incorrigible.

Unreformed, adj. *ân-rê-fôrmâ'*, qui n'est pas réformé, e.

Unrefracted, adj. *ân-rê-frâkt'êd*, qui n'est pas réfracté, e.

Unrefreshed, adj. *ân-rê-frêsh't'*, qui n'est pas soulagé, e.

Unregarded, adj. *ân-rê-gârd'êd*, négligé, e.

Unregeneracy, s. *ân-rê-jên'êr-d-sy*, dépravation, f.

Unregenerate, adj. *ân-rê-jên'êr-ât*, qui n'est pas régénéré, e.

Unregistered, adj. *ân-rê-dj'is-têrâ*, qui n'est pas enregistré, e. [bride.]

Unreined, adj. *ân-rê-ând'*, à qui l'on a lâché la bride.

Unrejoicing, adj. *ân-rê-jôis'ing*, triste, peu joyeux, euse.

Unrelated, adj. *ân-rê-lât'êd*, sans rapport; qui n'est pas allié, e.

Unrelenting, adj. *ân-rê-lênt'ing*, inflexible.

Unrelievable, adj. *ân-rê-lêv'â-bl*, sans ressource, irrémédiable.

Unrelieved, adj. *ân-rê-lêvâ'*, qui n'est pas secouru, e.

Unremarkable, adj. *ân-rê-mârk'â-bl*, qui n'est pas remarquable.

Unremedied, adj. *ân-rê-m'ê-dêd*, auquel on n'a pas remédié.

Unremembered, adj. *ân-rê-mêm'bêrd'*, oublié, e.

Unremembrance, s. *ân-rê-mêm'brâns*, oubli, m.

Unremitted, adj. *ân-rê-mît'êd*, qui n'est pas pardonné, e; continué, le.

Unremitting, adj. *ân-rê-mît'ing*, continué, le; sans relâche.

Unremoved, adj. *ân-rê-mûvâ'*, qui n'est pas déplacé, e.

Unrepaid, adj. *ân-rê-pâd'*, qui n'est pas récompensé, e; qui n'a pas été remboursé, e.

Unrepaired, adj. *ân-rê-pârâ'*, qui n'est point réparé, e. [aboli, e.]

Unrepealed, adj. *ân-rê-pêld'*, qui n'est point réprouvé, e.

Unrepentant, Unrepenting, adj. *ân-rê-pênt'ânt*, *ân-rê-pênt'ing*, impénitent, e.

Unrepented, adj. *ân-rê-pênt'êd*, dont on ne s'est pas repenti.

Unrepeating, adj. *ân-rê-pîn'ing*, sans murmure.

Unrepeatingly, adv. *ân-rê-pîn'ing-lî*, sans plainte, sans murmure.

Unreplenished, adj. *ân-rê-plên'isht'*, qui n'est pas rempli, e.

Unreprieved, adj. *ân-rê-prêvâ'*, à qui on n'a pas accordé de sursis.

Unreproachable, adj. *ân-rê-prêv'â-bl*, qui n'a point de répit.

Unreproached, adj. *ân-rê-prôsh't'*, sans reproche.

Unreprovable, adj. *ân-rê-prâv'â-ble*, irrépréhensible. [reproh, e.]

Unreproved, adj. *ân-rê-prôvâ'*, qui n'est point approuvé, e.

Unrepugnant, adj. *ân-rê-pûg'nânt*, qui n'est pas contraire; compatible. [répugnance.]

Unreputable, adj. *ân-rê-pû'tâ-bl*, de mauvaise réputation.

Unrequested, adj. *ân-rê-kwêst'êd*, qui n'est point demandé, e.

Unrequitable, adj. *ân-rê-kwê'tâ-bl*, qu'on ne saurait reconnaître ou payer.

Unrequited, adj. *ân-rê-kwê't'êd*, sans récompense.

Unresented, adj. *ân-rê-sênt'êd*, qui n'exerce point de ressentiment.

Unreserve, s. *ân-rê-sêrv'*, absence de réserve, f.

Unreserved, adj. *ân-rê-sêrvâ'*, ouvert, e.

Unreservedly, adv. *ân-rê-sêrv'êd-lî*, franchement. [de cœur, f.]

Unreservedness, s. *ân-rê-sêrv'êd-nês*, ouverture.

Unresisted, adj. *ân-rê-sist'êd*, à qui l'on n'a point résisté.

Unresisting, adj. *ân-rê-sist'ing*, qui ne résiste point, sans résistance.

Unresolvable, adj. *ân-rê-sôlv'â-bl*, insoluble.

Unresolved, adj. *ân-rê-sôlvâ'*, irrésolu, e; incertain, e; qui n'est point éclairci, e.

Unresolving, adj. *ân-rê-sôlv'ing*, irrésolu, e.

Unrespected, adj. *ân-rê-sêkt'êd*, qui n'est pas respecté, e.

Unrespited, adj. *ân-rê-s'pît'êd*, continué, le; sans relâche.

Unrest, s. *ân-rêst'*, inquiétude, f.; malaise, m.

Unrestored, adj. *ân-rê-sôrd'*, qui n'est point rendu, e.

Unrestrained, adj. *ân-rê-strênd'*, qui n'est pas restreint, e.

Unretracted, adj. *ân-rê-trâkt'êd*, qu'on n'a point rétracté, e.

Unrevealed, adj. *ân-rê-vêld'*, qui n'est pas révélé, e.

Unrevenged, adj. *ân-rê-vênj'êd*, sans être vengé, e.

Unrevengeful, adj. *ân-rê-vênj'fûl*, peu vindicatif, ive.

Unreverend, adj. *ân-rêv'êr-ênd*, qui n'est pas vénérable.

Unreversed, adj. *ân-rê-vêrst'*, qu'on n'a pas révoqué ou annulé, e.

Unrevoked, adj. *ân-rê-vôkt'*, qu'on n'a pas révoqué ou annulé, e. [pense.]

Unrewarded, adj. *ân-rê-rêvârd'êd*, sans récompense.

Unriddle, va. *ân-rîd'êd*, développer, expliquer.

Unriddler, s. *ân-rîd'êr*, personne qui explique, résout.

Unrig, va. *ân-rîg'*, dépouiller; dégrader.

Unrighteous, adj. *ân-rîg'yûs*, inique, injuste.

Unrighteously, adv. *ân-rîg'yûs-lî*, injustement.

Unrighteousness, s. *ân-rîg'yûs-nês*, injustice, f.

Unrightful, adj. *ân-rîf'fûl*, injuste.

Unring, va. *ân-rîng'*, déboucler.

Unrip, va. *ân-rîp'*, déconcre, se déconcre.

Unripe, adj. *ân-rîp'*, vert, e; qui n'est pas mûr, e.

Unripened, adj. *ân-rîp'ênd*, qui n'est pas mûr, e; vert, e.

Unripeness, s. *ân-rîp'nês*, état d'une chose qui n'est pas encore mûre, m.

Unrivalled, adj. *ân-rîvâld'*, sans rival, e.

Unrivet, va. *ân-rîv'êt*, dériver.

Unrobe, va. *ân-rôb'*, déshabiller, dépouiller.

Unroll, va. *ân-rôl'*, dérouler.

Unromantic, adj. *ân-rô-mân'tik*, qui n'est pas romanesque; qui n'est pas romantique.

Unroof, va. *ân-rîf'*, découvrir une maison.

Unroost, va. and vn. *ân-rôst'*, dénicher, déjucher.

Unroot, va. and vn. *ân-rôt'*, déraciner.

Unrough, adj. *ân-rûf'*, adoucir, unir.

Unrounded, adj. *ân-rôund'êd*, qui n'est pas arrondi, e. [déroulé.]

Unrouted, adj. *ân-rôut'êd*, qui n'est pas mis en déroute.

Unroyal, adj. *ân-rôyâ'l*, qui n'est pas royal, e. [indigne d'un prince.]

Unruffle, vn. *ân-rûf'fû*, se calmer, s'adoucir.

Unruffled, adj. *ân-rûf'fûd*, tranquille.

Unruled, adj. *ân-rûld'*, qui n'est pas conduit ou dirigé, e.

à fate, d fat, d far, à fall; à me, à met, à her; i pine, i pin, i fir, y cry, y any :

Unruliness, s. *ùn-rù'll-nès*, emportement, m.  
 Unruly, adj. *ùn-rù'll'y*, mutin, e; indomptable.  
 Unrump, va. *ùn-rù'm'pl*, détendre, rendre uni.  
 Unsadden, va. *ùn-sàd'd'in*, désennuyer, distraire.  
 Unsaddle, va. *ùn-sàd'd'ul*, desseller.  
 Unsafe, adj. *ùn-sàf'*, qui n'est pas sûr, e; dangereux, euse.  
 Unsafely, adv. *ùn-sàf'ly*, dangereusement.  
 Unsaid, adj. *ùn-sèd'*, qu'on n'a pas dit, e.  
 Unsailable, adj. *ùn-sà'l'à-bl*, sur lequel on ne peut naviguer.  
 Unsalt, va. *ùn-sànt'*, décanoniser.  
 Unsaleable, adj. *ùn-sà'l'à-bl*, qu'on ne saurait vendre. [dessalé, e.  
 Unsalted, adj. *ùn-sàlt'ed*, qui n'est point salé, e.  
 Unsaluted, adj. *ùn-sà-lù't'ed*, qu'on n'a pas salué, e.  
 Unsancified, adj. *ùn-sàngk'it-fid*, profane.  
 Unsated, adj. *ùn-sàt'ed*, qui n'est pas rassasié, e.  
 Unsatiated, adj. *ùn-sà'shi-àt*, qui n'est pas satisfait, e.  
 Unsatisfactory, adj. *ùn-sàt-is-fàk'tò-r'y*, imparfait, e.  
 Unsatisfied, adj. *ùn-sàt'is-fid*, mécontent, e.  
 Unsatisfying, adj. *ùn-sàt'is-fy-ing*, peu satisfaisant, e; qui ne satisfait pas.  
 Unsavouriness, s. *ùn-sà'vùr-nès*, insipidité, f.  
 Unsavoury, adj. *ùn-sà'vùr-y*, fade, insipide.  
 Unscaly, adj. *ùn-skà'l'y*, sans écailles.  
 Unsay, va. *ùn-sà'*, dédire.  
 Unscanned, adj. *ùn-skànd'*, qui n'est pas mesuré, évalué, calculé, e.  
 Unscarred, adj. *ùn-skàrd'*, qui n'est pas effrayé, e.  
 Unscarred, adj. *ùn-skàrd'*, sans blessure, sans cicatrice.  
 Unscattered, adj. *ùn-skàt'lèrd*, qui n'est point dispersé, éparpillé, e.  
 Unschoolled, adj. *ùn-skàld'*, sans éducation; illettré, e; inexpérimenté, e.  
 Unscholastic, adj. *ùn-skò-là'stik*, illettré, e; qui n'est pas scolastique.  
 Unscorched, adj. *ùn-skòrcht'*, qui n'est pas brûlé, échaudé, e.  
 Unscoured, adj. *ùn-skòürd'*, qui n'est pas nettoyé, écuré, e.  
 Unscratched, adj. *ùn-skàrtcht'*, qui n'est point gratté, égratigné, e.  
 Unscreened, adj. *ùn-skrend'*, qui n'est pas protégé, e.  
 Unscrew, va. *ùn-skrd'*, défaire la vis, dévisser.  
 Unscriptural, adj. *ùn-skrip'tù-ràl*, qui n'est point fondé sur l'écriture.  
 Unseal, va. *ùn-sèl'*, décaucher.  
 Unsealed, adj. *ùn-sèld'*, décacheté, e; qui n'est pas scellé, e.  
 Unseam, va. *ùn-sèm'*, défaire une couture.  
 Unsearchable, adj. *ùn-sèrtsh'à-bl*, inscrutable, incompréhensible.  
 Unsearchableness, s. *ùn-sèrtsh'à-bl-nès*, incompréhensibilité, f.  
 Unsearched, adj. *ùn-sèrtsh'*, qu'on n'a point fouillé, visité, e.  
 Unseasonable, adj. *ùn-sè'zn'à-bl*, hors de saison; — *hours* heures indues, f. pl.  
 Unseasonably, adv. *ùn-sè'zn'à-bl'y*, à contretemps, mal à propos.  
 Unseasonal, adj. *ùn-sè'znd*, qui n'est pas saisonnier, e.  
 Unsent, va. *ùn-sèl'*, déplacer, désarçonner.  
 Unseconded, adj. *ùn-sèk'und-ed*, qui n'est pas secondé, e. [ite.  
 Unsecret, adj. *ùn-sè'krèt*, qui n'est pas secret, —, va. publier, découvrir.  
 Unseduced, adj. *ùn-sè'ùst'*, qu'on n'a pas séduit, e.

Unseeing, adj. *ùn-sè'ing*, aveugle, qui ne peut voir.  
 Unseem, vn. *ùn-sèm'*, ne pas sembler, ne pas paraître.  
 Unseemliness, s. *ùn-sèm'li-nès*, indécence, f.  
 Unseemly, adv. *ùn-sèm'ly*, malaisant, e.  
 —, adj. indécent, e; laid, e; malhonnête.  
 Unseen, adj. *ùn-sèn'*, qui n'est pas vu, e; invisible.  
 Unseized, adj. *ùn-sèzd'*, qu'on ne saisit pas.  
 Unsellish, adj. *ùn-sèl'ish*, désintéressé, e.  
 Unsened, adj. *ùn-sènt'*, qui n'a point de sens.  
 Unsent for, adj. *ùn-sènt'*, qu'on n'a pas envoyé chercher.  
 Unseparated, adj. *ùn-sèp'à-ràt-àd*, qui n'est pas séparé ou divisé, e.  
 Unsepulchred, adj. *ùn-sèp'ùl-kèrd*, sans sépulture.  
 Unserviceable, adj. *ùn-sè'r'vis'à-bl*, inutile.  
 Unserviceableness, s. *ùn-sè'r'vis'à-bl-nès*, inutilité, f.  
 Unserviceably, adv. *ùn-sè'r'vis'à-bl'y*, inutilement.  
 Unset, adj. *ùn-sèl'*, qu'on n'a pas placé, planté ou déterminé, e.  
 Unsettle, va. *ùn-sè't'il*, déranger.  
 Unsettled, adj. *ùn-sè't'ld*, volage.  
 Unsettledness, s. *ùn-sè't'ld-nès*, inconstance, f.  
 Unsettlement, s. *ùn-sè't'ld-mènt*, inconstance, irrésolution, incertitude, f.; dérangement, m.  
 Unsevered, adj. *ùn-sè'v'èrd*, qui n'est point divisé ou partagé, e.  
 Unsex, va. *ùn-sèks'*, changer le sexe, transformer.  
 Unshackle, va. *ùn-shàk'kl*, déchaîner.  
 Unshaded, adj. *ùn-shàd'ed*, découvert, e.  
 Unshadowed, adj. *ùn-shàd'òd*, qui n'est point ombragé, e.  
 Unshakable, adj. *ùn-shàk'à-bl*, inébranlable.  
 Unshaken, adj. *ùn-shàk'n*, inébranlable, ferme, constant, e.  
 Unshamed, adj. *ùn-shàm'd'*, effronté, e; éhonté, e.  
 Unshamefaced, adj. *ùn-shàm'fàst*, effronterie, impudence, f.  
 Unshape, va. *ùn-shòp'*, déformer, confondre, déranger.  
 Unshapen, adj. *ùn-shòp'n*, difforme.  
 Unshared, va. *ùn-shàrd'*, qui n'est pas partagé ou divisé, e.  
 Unshaved, adj. *ùn-shàvd'*, qui n'est pas rasé, e.  
 Unsheath, va. *ùn-shèth'*, dégainer.  
 Unshed, adj. *ùn-shèd'*, qui n'est pas versé, e.  
 Unsheltered, adj. *ùn-shèl'lèrd*, sans défense.  
 Unshielded, adj. *ùn-shèld'ed*, qui n'est pas protégé, e; découvert, e; exposé, e.  
 Unship, va. *ùn-ship'*, démonter, dégarner, lever.  
 Unshocked, adj. *ùn-shòkt'*, qui n'est pas offensé ou choqué, e.  
 Unshod, adj. *ùn-shòd'*, défermé, e; pieds nus.  
 Unshook, adj. *ùn-shùk'*, qui n'est pas ébranlé, e.  
 Unshorn, adj. *ùn-shòrn'*, qui n'est pas tondue, e.  
 Unshot, adj. *ùn-shòt'*, qu'on a manqué; qu'on n'a pas atteint.  
 Unshout, va. *ùn-shòut'*, cesser d'applaudir.  
 Unshowered, adj. *ùn-shòu'èrd*, qui n'a pas été mouillé, e.  
 Unshrinking, adj. *ùn-shrìnk'ing*, qui ne se rétrécit pas.  
 Unshuntable, adj. *ùn-shùn'nà-bl*, inévitable.  
 Unshut, adj. *ùn-shùt'*, couvert, e; qui n'est pas fermé, e.  
 Unsifted, adj. *ùn-sift'èd*, qu'on n'a pas tamisé, examiné ou éprouvé, e.  
 Unsigned, adj. *ùn-sìt'ed*, invisible.

ð note, ð not, ð nor; ù tube, ù tub, ù full; òi toil; òã our; òh thin, th this.

Unsignliness, s. *ùn-si't'i-nès*, difformité, laid-  
deur, f.

Unsignlily, adj. *ùn-si't'ly*, désagréable à la vue.

Unsinew, va. *ùn-sin'ù*, affaiblir, énerver.

Unsinewed, adj. *ùn-sin'ùd*, affaibli, e; énérvé, e;  
sans nerf.

Unsingd, adj. *ùn-sin'dj'd*, qui n'a pas été  
flambé ou roussi, e.

Unsingled, adj. *ùn-sing'gld*, qui n'est pas isolé, e.

Unsinke, adj. *ùn-sink'ing*, qui ne s'enfonce  
point, qui ne succombe pas.

Unsinning, adj. *ùn-sin'ning*, qui ne pêche pas;  
impeccable.

Unskillful, adj. *ùn-skil'fùl*, maladroit, e; in-  
habile.

Unskillfully, adv. *ùn-skil'fùl-ly*, mal.

Unskillfulness, s. *ùn-skil'fùl-nès*, ignorance, f.

Unskilled, adj. *ùn-skild'*, qui est sans adresse,  
sans expérience, sans savoir; maladroit, e.

Unslain, adj. *ùn-slàn'*, qui n'a pas été tué, e.

Unslaked, adj. *ùn-slàk'*, qui n'est pas éteint, e;  
pas amorti, e.

Unsleeping, adj. *ùn-slep'ing*, qui ne dort pas,  
qui veille sans cesse.

Unslipping, adj. *ùn-slip'ping*, qui ne peut couler.

Unsmirched, adj. *ùn-smirsh'*, qui est sans  
souillure.

Unsmoked, adj. *ùn-smòk't'*, qui n'est pas fumé, e;  
qui n'est pas séché à la fumée. [lissee.]

Unsmooth, adj. *ùn-smàth'*, qui n'est pas uni,

Unsober, adj. *ùn-sò'bér*, qui n'est pas sobre.

Unsociable, adj. *ùn-sò'shà-bl*, insociable.

Unsociably, adv. *ùn-sò'shà-bl'y*, d'une manière  
peu sociable.

Unsocial, adj. *ùn-sò'shàl*, peu social, e; in-  
sociable.

Unsodden, adj. *ùn-sòd'dn*, qui n'est pas bouilli, e.

Unsoft, adj. *ùn-sòft'*, qui n'est pas doux, ce.

Unsoiled, adj. *ùn-sòild'*, pas sali, e; propre,  
net, te.

Unsold, adj. *ùn-sòld'*, qui n'est pas vendu.

Unsoldier, va. *ùn-sòl'dér*, désouder.

Unsoldierly, Unsoldierlike, adj. *ùn-sòl'jér-l'y*,  
*ùn-sòl'jér-lik*, qui n'est pas militaire.

Unsolicted, adj. *ùn-sòl'is't-éd*, sans être solli-  
cité, e.

Unsollicitous, adj. *ùn-sòl'is't-ùs*, tranquille.

Unsolid, adj. *ùn-sòl'id*, qui n'est pas solide.

Unsolvable, adj. *ùn-sòlv'a-bl*, insoluble.

Unsolvel, adj. *ùn-sòlv'd*, pas expliqué, e.

Unsophisticate, Unsophisticated, adj. *ùn-sò-  
fist'ik-kàt*, *ùn-sò-fist'ik-kàt-éd*, qui n'est pas  
sophistiqué ou frelaté, e; vral, e; pur, e;  
clair, e.

Unsorowed, adj. *ùn-sòr'ròd*, qui n'est pas  
pleuré, e. [trist, e.]

Unsorted, adj. *ùn-sòrt'éd*, qui n'est pas assorti.

Unought, adj. *ùn-sàt'*, qui n'est pas recherché, e.

Unou, va. *ùn-sòl'*, priver de l'esprit ou de  
l'intelligence.

Unsound, adj. *ùn-sòund'*, corrompu, e; vicie, e;  
qui n'est pas sain, e.

Unsounded, adj. *ùn-sòund'éd*, qui n'est pas  
sonné, e.

Unsoundness, s. *ùn-sòund'nès*, corruption, f.

Unsourd, adj. *ùn-sòur'd*, qui n'est pas aigri, e.

Unown, adj. *ùn-sòu'*, pas semé, e.

Unspared, adj. *ùn-spàrd'*, qui n'a pas été épargné, e.

Unsparing, adj. *ùn-spàring*, généreux, euse;  
prodigue.

Unspeak, va. *ùn-spèk'*, se rétracter, se dédire.

Unspeakable, adj. *ùn-spèk'a-bl*, inexplicable,  
inénarrable. [ineffable.]

Unspeakably, adv. *ùn-spèk'a-bl'y*, d'une manière

Unspecified, adj. *ùn-spès't'is'd*, qui n'est pas  
spécifié, e.

Unspeculative, adj. *ùn-spèk'ù-là-tiv*, peu spécu-  
latif, ive.

Unsped, adj. *ùn-spèd'*, qui n'est pas fait.

Unspent, adj. *ùn-spènt'*, qui n'est pas épuisé,  
employé ou consommé, e.

Unsphere, va. *ùn-sfèr'*, tirer de sa sphère.

Unspied, adj. *ùn-spil'*, qui n'est pas aperçu, e.

Unspilt, adj. *ùn-spil't'*, qui n'est pas répandu, e.

Unspirit, va. *ùn-spir'it*, décourager, abattre.

Unspiritual, adj. *ùn-spir'it-ù-àl*, matériel, le;  
corporel, le; sensuel, le.

Unspiritualize, va. *ùn-spir'it-ù-àl-iz*, priver de  
spiritualité.

Unspoiled, adj. *ùn-spòild'*, qui n'est pas pillé,  
ravagé ou endommagé, e. [tache.]

Unspotted, adj. *ùn-spòt'it'd*, immaculé, e; sans

Unspottedness, s. *ùn-spòt'it-dès*, pureté, f.

Unsquard, adj. *ùn-skward'*, qui n'est pas  
carré, e; informe.

Unstable, adj. *ùn-stà'bl*, léger, ère; inconstant,  
e; mal assuré, e.

Unstaid, adj. *ùn-stà'd'*, volage, léger, ère.

Unsteadiness, s. *ùn-stàd'nès*, inconstance, indis-  
crétion, vacillation, f.

Unstained, adj. *ùn-stànd'*, sans tache, qui n'est  
pas teint.

Unstamped, adj. *ùn-stàmp't'*, qui n'est pas  
timbré, e; qui n'est pas imprimé, e.

Unstanchd, adj. *ùn-stàntsh'*, qui n'est pas  
étanché, e.

Unstate, vn. *ùn-stàt'*, déposséder.

Unstatutable, adj. *ùn-stàt'ù-tà-bl*, contraire  
aux statuts.

Unsteadily, adv. *ùn-stèd'l-ly*, légèrement.

Unsteadiness, s. *ùn-stèd'it-nès*, légèreté, f.

Unsteady, adj. *ùn-stèd'y*, volage, irrégulier, ère.

Unsteadfast, adj. *ùn-stèd'fist*, inconstant, e.

Unsteadfastness, s. *ùn-stèd'fist-nès*, incon-  
stance, f.

Unsteeped, adj. *ùn-stèpt'*, qui n'est pas trempé, e.

Unsting, va. *ùn-sting'*, priver de l'aiguillon.

Unstinted, adj. *ùn-stint'éd*, sans bornes, sans  
limites.

Unstirred, adj. *ùn-stifr'd*, qui n'est point remué, e.

Unstitch, va. *ùn-stitsh'*, découtre.

Unstitched, adj. *ùn-stitsh't'*, découtu, e.

Unstock a gun, va. *ùn-stòk'*, démonter un fusil.

Unstooping, adj. *ùn-stòp'ing*, qui ne se prête  
pas; inflexible.

Unstop, va. *ùn-stòp'*, déboucher.

Unstopped, adj. *ùn-stòpt'*, qui n'est point ar-  
rêté, e; débouché, e; ouvert, e.

Unstormed, adj. *ùn-stòrm'd*, qui n'a point reçu  
d'assaut.

Unstrained, adj. *ùn-strànd'*, qui n'est pas gêné  
ou forcé, e; naturel, le.

Unstrained, adj. *ùn-stràt'ènd*, qui n'est pas  
géné ou embarrassé, e.

Unstrengthened, adj. *ùn-strenght'ènd*, qui n'est  
pas fortifié ou soutenu, e.

Unstring, va. *ùn-string'*, ôter les cordes.

Unstruck, adj. *ùn-strùk'*, qui n'est point frappé  
ou ému, e.

Unstudied, adj. *ùn-stùd'id*, qui n'est point pré-  
médité ou étudié, e; naturel, le; aisé, e.

Unstuffed, adj. *ùn-stùft'*, qui n'est pas farci, e.

Unsubdued, adj. *ùn-sùb-dùd'*, qui n'est pas  
dompté, e.

Unsubject, adj. *ùn-sùb'jikt*, qui n'est point as-  
sujéti, qui n'est point soumis, e.

Unsubmitting, adj. *ùn-sùb-mit'ing*, indomp-  
table, inflexible.

à fate, à fat, d far, à fall; à me, à met, à her; à pluc, à pin, à fir; à cry, à any;

Unsubstantial, adj. *ân-sûb-stân'shâl*, qui n'est pas solide, palpable; qui n'a rien de réel, imaginaire.

Unsuccessful, adj. *ân-sûk-sûl'sfûl*, auquel on n'a pas succédé.

Unsuccessful, adj. *ân-sûk-sûl'sfûl*, qui n'a pas réussi.

Unsuccessfully, adv. *ân-sûk-sûl'sfûl-lî*, sans succès.

Unsuccessfulness, s. *ân-sûk-sûl'sfûl-nês*, mal-à-propos.

Unsuccessful, adj. *ân-sûk-sûl'sfûl*, qui n'est pas réussi, i.e.

Unsuccessful, adj. *ân-sûk-sûl'sfûl*, qui n'est pas réussi, i.e.

Unsuccessful, adj. *ân-sûk-sûl'sfûl*, qui n'est pas réussi, i.e.

Unsuccessful, adj. *ân-sûk-sûl'sfûl*, qui n'est pas réussi, i.e.

Unsuccessful, adj. *ân-sûk-sûl'sfûl*, qui n'est pas réussi, i.e.

Unsuccessful, adj. *ân-sûk-sûl'sfûl*, qui n'est pas réussi, i.e.

Unsuccessful, adj. *ân-sûk-sûl'sfûl*, qui n'est pas réussi, i.e.

Unsuccessful, adj. *ân-sûk-sûl'sfûl*, qui n'est pas réussi, i.e.

Unsuccessful, adj. *ân-sûk-sûl'sfûl*, qui n'est pas réussi, i.e.

Unsuccessful, adj. *ân-sûk-sûl'sfûl*, qui n'est pas réussi, i.e.

Unsuccessful, adj. *ân-sûk-sûl'sfûl*, qui n'est pas réussi, i.e.

Unsuccessful, adj. *ân-sûk-sûl'sfûl*, qui n'est pas réussi, i.e.

Unsuccessful, adj. *ân-sûk-sûl'sfûl*, qui n'est pas réussi, i.e.

Unsuccessful, adj. *ân-sûk-sûl'sfûl*, qui n'est pas réussi, i.e.

Unsuccessful, adj. *ân-sûk-sûl'sfûl*, qui n'est pas réussi, i.e.

Unsuccessful, adj. *ân-sûk-sûl'sfûl*, qui n'est pas réussi, i.e.

Unsuccessful, adj. *ân-sûk-sûl'sfûl*, qui n'est pas réussi, i.e.

Unsuccessful, adj. *ân-sûk-sûl'sfûl*, qui n'est pas réussi, i.e.

Unsuccessful, adj. *ân-sûk-sûl'sfûl*, qui n'est pas réussi, i.e.

Unsuccessful, adj. *ân-sûk-sûl'sfûl*, qui n'est pas réussi, i.e.

Unsuccessful, adj. *ân-sûk-sûl'sfûl*, qui n'est pas réussi, i.e.

Unsuccessful, adj. *ân-sûk-sûl'sfûl*, qui n'est pas réussi, i.e.

Unsuccessful, adj. *ân-sûk-sûl'sfûl*, qui n'est pas réussi, i.e.

Unsuccessful, adj. *ân-sûk-sûl'sfûl*, qui n'est pas réussi, i.e.

Unsuccessful, adj. *ân-sûk-sûl'sfûl*, qui n'est pas réussi, i.e.

Unsuccessful, adj. *ân-sûk-sûl'sfûl*, qui n'est pas réussi, i.e.

Unsuccessful, adj. *ân-sûk-sûl'sfûl*, qui n'est pas réussi, i.e.

Unsuccessful, adj. *ân-sûk-sûl'sfûl*, qui n'est pas réussi, i.e.

Unsuccessful, adj. *ân-sûk-sûl'sfûl*, qui n'est pas réussi, i.e.

Unsuccessful, adj. *ân-sûk-sûl'sfûl*, qui n'est pas réussi, i.e.

Unsuccessful, adj. *ân-sûk-sûl'sfûl*, qui n'est pas réussi, i.e.

Unsuccessful, adj. *ân-sûk-sûl'sfûl*, qui n'est pas réussi, i.e.

Unsuccessful, adj. *ân-sûk-sûl'sfûl*, qui n'est pas réussi, i.e.

Untasted, adj. *ân-tâst'êd*, qui n'est pas goûté, e.

Untasting, adj. *ân-tâst'ing*, qui n'a pas de goût, sans goût.

Untaught, adj. *ân-tâ't*, qui n'est pas enseigné, e ignorant, e.

Untaxed, adj. *ân-tâkst*, exempt d'imposition.

Unteach, va. *ân-têsh*, faire oublier.

Unteachable, adj. *ân-têsh'â-bl*, indocile.

Unteam, va. *ân-tê'm*, dételer.

Untempered, adj. *ân-tê'm-pêrd*, qui n'est pas trempé, e.

Untempted, adj. *ân-tê'mpt'êd*, qui n'est pas tenté, e.

Untenable, adj. *ân-tên'â-bl*, qui n'est pas tenable.

Untenanted, adj. *ân-tên'ân-t'êd*, sans ténancier.

Untended, adj. *ân-tênd'êd*, qui n'est pas gardé, e; sans suite.

Untendered, adj. *ân-tên'êdrêd*, qui n'est pas offert, e.

Untent, va. *ân-tênt'*, tirer de sa tente.

Untented, adj. *ân-tênt'êd*, sans tente, sans charpie.

Unterrified, adj. *ân-têr'ri-fîd*, intrépide, sans peur.

Unthanked, adj. *ân-thângkt'*, qu'on n'a pas remercié, e.

Unthankful, adj. *ân-thângk'fûl*, méconnaissant, e; ingrat, e.

Unthankful, adv. *ân-thângk'fûl-lî*, en ingrat, avec ingratitude.

Unthankfulness, s. *ân-thângk'fûl-nês*, ingratitude, f.

Unthawed, adj. *ân-thâd'*, qui n'est pas dégelé.

Unthink, va. *ân-thîngk'*, changer d'idée.

Unthinking, adj. *ân-thîngk'ing*, étourdi, e.

Unthinkingness, s. *ân-thîngk'ing-nês*, inconscience, irréflexion, f.

Unthorny, adj. *ân-thôrn'y*, sans épines.

Unthought of, adj. *ân-thât'ôv*, inopiné, e.

Unthread, va. *ân-thrêd'*, défilier.

Unthreatened, adj. *ân-thrê'têd*, qui n'est pas menacé, e.

Unthrifty, s. *ân-thrîft'*, personne qui fait de folles dépenses.

Unthrifty, adj. *ân-thrîft'ig*, prodigue, qui fait de folles dépenses.

Unthrifily, adv. *ân-thrîft'ig-lî*, avec profusion, avec prodigalité.

Unthriftiness, s. *ân-thrîft'ig-nês*, prodigalité, f.

Unthrifty, adj. *ân-thrîft'ig*, dépensier, lère.

Unthriving, adj. *ân-thrîv'ing*, qui ne prospère.

Unthrone, va. *ân-thrôn'*, détrôner.

Untidy, adj. *ân-tîd'y*, négligent, e; malpropre, négligé, e.

Untie, va. *ân-tî'*, détacher, défaire.

Untied, adj. *ân-tîd'*, défait, e; dénoué, e; délié, e; détaché, e.

Until, prep. *ân-tîl'*, jusqu'à, jusques à.

—, conj. jusqu'à ce que.

Untile, va. *ân-tîl'*, découvrir, ôter les tuiles.

Untilled, adj. *ân-tîld'*, inculte.

Untimbered, adj. *ân-tîm'bêrd'*, qui a une mauvaise charpente; sans gros arbres.

Untimely, adv. *ân-tîm'lî*, à contre-temps, prématurément.

—, adj. prématuré, e; précoce, hâtif, lve; (— birth) avortement, m.; (— death) mort précipitée, f.

Untinged, adj. *ân-tîndjêd'*, qui n'est pas coloré, e, qui n'est pas infecté, e.

Untirable, adj. *ân-tîr'â-bl*, infatigable.

Untired, adj. *ân-tîrd'*, qui n'est point las, so; qui n'est point fatigué, e.

Untitled, adj. *ân-tîtl'*, qui n'est pas cultivé, e inculte.

Unto, prop. *ân-tô*, à, pour, dans, en.

ō note, ō not, ō nor; ā tube, ā tub, ā full; ōi toil; ōā our; ā thin, th this.

Untold, adj. *ūn-tōld'*, qui n'est pas compté, e; qui n'est pas dit, e.

Untomb, va. *ūn-tōm'*, exhumer, déterrer.

Untouchable, adj. *ūn-tūsh'ā-bē*, qu'on ne saurait toucher.

Untouched, adj. *ūn-tūsh't'*, pas touché, e.

Untoward, adj. *ūn-tō-drā*, têtue, e; méchant, e; gauche, maladroite, e.

Untowardly, adv. *ūn-tō-drā-lī*, opiniâtrément, en têtue, de mauvaise grâce, avec peine.

Untowardness, s. *ūn-tō-drā-nēs*, opiniâtrerie, f.

Untraced, adj. *ūn-trāsd'*, dont on n'a pas suivi les traces; qui n'est pas tracé ou frayé, e.

Untraceable, adj. *ūn-trāsd'ā-bē*, qu'on ne peut suivre; inexplicable, impenétrable.

Untracked, adj. *ūn-trākt'*, qui n'est pas frayé ou battu, e; dont on n'a pas suivi les traces.

Untractable, adj. *ūn-trākt'ā-bē*, intractable.

Untractableness, s. *ūn-trākt'ā-bē-nēs*, indocilité, f.

Untrading, adj. *ūn-trād'ing*, qui ne trafique point, qui ne fait pas de commerce.

Untrained, adj. *ūn-trānd'*, qui n'est pas dressé, élevé ou formé, e; sans instruction.

Untransferable, adj. *ūn-trāns'fēr-ā-bē*, qu'on ne peut transporter ou transférer.

Untranslated, adj. *ūn-trāns-lāt-ā-dē*, qui n'est pas traduit, e.

Untranslatable, adj. *ūn-trāns-lāt'ā-bē*, intraduisible.

Untransparent, adj. *ūn-trāns-pār'rēt*, opaque, qui n'est pas transparent, e.

Untravelled, adj. *ūn-trāv'ēld'*, qui n'a point voyagé; qui n'est point frayé, e.

Untread, va. *ūn-trēd'*, retourner sur ses pas.

Untreasured, adj. *ūn-trēzh'ūrd'*, qu'on ne conserve pas précieusement, qui n'a point été accumulé, e.

Untreatable, adj. *ūn-trēz'ā-bē*, intractable, impraticable.

Untried, adj. *ūn-trīd'*, qui n'est pas essayé, e.

Untrimmed, adj. *ūn-trīm'd'*, qui n'est point orné ou garni, e. [triomphé.]

Untriumphed, adj. *ūn-trī'ūmf*, dont on n'a pas

Untriumphable, adj. *ūn-trī'ūmf-ā-bē*, qui n'admet pas de triomphe.

Untrod, Untrodden, adj. *ūn-trōd'*, *ūn-trōd'ūn*, qui n'a point été foulé ou frayé, e.

Untrolled, adj. *ūn-trōld'*, qui n'est pas roulé, e.

Untroubled, adj. *ūn-trālb'ēld'*, qui n'est pas troublé, e; pur, e.

Untroubledness, s. *ūn-trālb'ēld-nēs*, état de notre point dérangé, m.

Untrue, adj. *ūn-trū'*, faux, sse; perfide.

Untruly, adv. *ūn-trū'lī*, faussement.

Untrustiness, s. *ūn-trāst'ī-nēs*, perfidie, infidélité, déloyauté, f.

Untruth, s. *ūn-trāth'*, fausseté, f.; mensonge, m.

Untunable, adj. *ūn-tūn'ā-bē*, discordant, e.

Untune, va. *ūn-tūn'*, désaccorder.

Unturned, adj. *ūn-tūrn'd'*, qui n'est pas tourné, e; dérangé, e.

Untutored, adj. *ūn-tū-tōrd'*, qui n'est pas instruit, e; ignorant, e.

Untwine, va. *ūn-twīn'*, détordre.

Untwist, va. *ūn-twīst'*, défilier une corde.

Ununiform, adj. *ūn-ū'nī-fōrm*, irrégulier, lère.

Unurged, adj. *ūn-ūrdj'd'*, qui n'est pas excité ou pressé, e.

Unusual, adj. *ūn-ū'zū-āl*, rare, inaccoutumé, e.

Unusually, adv. *ūn-ū'zū-āl-lī*, rarement.

Unusualness, s. *ūn-ū'zū-āl-nēs*, rareté, f.

Unused, adj. *ūn-ūs'd'*, dont on ne se sert pas; inusité, e; peu habitude, e.

Unuseful, adj. *ūn-ūs'fūl*, inutile

Unutterable, adj. *ūn-ūt'tēr-ā-bē*, inénarrable, ineffable.

Unvalued, adj. *ūn-vāl'ūd'*, dont on fait peu de cas; qu'on n'a pas estimé ou évalué, e.

Unvanquishable, adj. *ūn-vāng'kwīsh-ā-bē*, indomptable, invincible.

Unvanquished, adj. *ūn-vāng'kwīsh't'*, invaincu, e; indompté, e.

Unvaried, adj. *ūn-vār'īd'*, uniforme, monotone.

Unvarnished, adj. *ūn-vār'nīsh't'*, qui n'est pas verni ou vernissé, e; simple, sans ornement.

Unvarying, adj. *ūn-vār'īng*, qui ne change pas, qui n'est pas sujet à changer.

Unveil, va. *ūn-vāl'*, dévoiler, découvrir.

Unveiledly, adv. *ūn-vāl'ēd-lī*, sans déguisement.

Unvenerable, adj. *ūn-vēm'ēr-ā-bē*, peu vénérable, peu respectable.

Unventilated, adj. *ūn-vēm'ī-lāt-ēd'*, qui n'est pas éventé, e.

Unverdant, adj. *ūn-vēr'dānt*, sans verdure.

Unveritable, adj. *ūn-vēr'ī-tū-bē*, qui n'est pas véritable.

Unversed, adj. *ūn-vēr'st'*, qui n'est pas versé, e; ignorant, e; peu instruit, e.

Unviolated, adj. *ūn-vī-ō-lāt-ēd'*, qui n'a point été violé, e.

Unvirtuous, adj. *ūn-vīr'tū-ūs*, qui n'est pas vertueux, euse.

Unvisard, va. *ūn-vīz'drā*, démasquer.

Unvisited, adj. *ūn-vīz'īt-ēd'*, qui n'est pas visité, e. [vicié, e.]

Unvittiated, adj. *ūn-vī'khī-āt-ēd'*, qui n'est point

Unvote, va. *ūn-vōt'*, annuler une première décision par une seconde.

Unvowelled, adj. *ūn-vōā'ēld'*, qui n'a point de voyelles.

Unvoyageable, adj. *ūn-vōj'āj-ā-bē*, où l'on ne saurait voyager.

Unvulgar, adj. *ūn-vūl'gār*, élevé, e; élégant, e.

Unwaited, adj. *ūn-wāit'ēd'*, qui n'a pas de domestique, qui n'est pas servi; à qui l'on n'a pas fait de visite.

Unwakened, adj. *ūn-wāk'nd'*, qui n'est pas réveillé, e.

Unwalled, adj. *ūn-wāl'd'*, sans murailles, démantelé, e.

Unwarily, adj. *ūn-wār'ī-lī*, par mégarde.

Unwariness, s. *ūn-wār'ī-nēs*, imprudence, f.

Unwarlike, adj. *ūn-wār'lik*, peu propre à la guerre, peu belliqueux, euse.

Unwarned, adj. *ūn-wār'nd'*, qui n'a pas été échauffé, e. [ti, e.]

Unwarned, adj. *ūn-wār'nd'*, qui n'est pas aver-

Unwarp, va. *ūn-wārp'*, redresser.

Unwarped, adj. *ūn-wārp't'*, qui n'est pas plié ou déjeté, e.

Unwarrantable, adj. *ūn-wār'rānt'ā-bē*, illicite.

Unwarrantableness, s. *ūn-wār'rānt'ā-bē-nēs*, état de ce qui est inexcusable, m.

Unwarrantably, adv. *ūn-wār'rānt'ā-bē-lī*, d'une manière inexcusable, injustement.

Unwarranted, adj. *ūn-wār'rānt'ēd'*, qui n'est pas assuré, e.

Unwary, adj. *ūn-wār'ī*, inconsidéré, e.

Unwashed, Unwashen, adj. *ūn-wāsh't'*, *ūn-wāsh'n'*, sans se laver, sale.

Unwasted, adj. *ūn-wāst'ēd'*, qui n'est pas consumé, e.

Unwasting, adj. *ūn-wāst'ing*, qui ne diminue pas, qui ne dépérit pas.

Unwatered, adj. *ūn-wāt'ēr'd'*, qui n'est point arrosé, e. [faibli, e.]

Unweakened, adj. *ūn-wāk'nd'*, qui n'est pas af-



à fate, à fat, à far, à fall; à me, à met, à her; à pine, à pin, à fir; à cry, à any;

Unwaponed, adj. *ùn-wèp'nd*, sans armes, qui n'est pas armé, e.  
 Unwearable, adj. *ùn-wè'r-à-bl*, infatigable.  
 Unwearied, adj. *ùn-wè'r'id*, délassé, e; infatigable.  
 Unweariedly, adv. *ùn-wè'r'id-lý*, d'une manière infatigable.  
 Unweary, adj. *ùn-wè'r-ý*, qui n'est point fatigué, e; infatigable.  
 Unwaved, va. *ùn-wèv'*, effiler, défaire.  
 Unwed, adj. *ùn-wèd'*, qui n'est pas marié, e.  
 Unwedgeable, adj. *ùn-wèd'f-à-bl*, qu'on ne saurait fendre. [herbes.  
 Unweeded, adj. *ùn-wèd'id*, plein de mauvaises herbes.  
 Unweeting, adj. *ùn-wè't'ing*, sans connaissance, ignorant, e.  
 Unweighed, adj. *ùn-wèd'*, qui n'est pas pesé, e.  
 Unweighing, adj. *ùn-wè'ing*, négligent, o; inconsideré, e.  
 Unwelcome, adj. *ùn-wè'l'kum*, désagréable, qui n'est pas bien venu, e.  
 Unwell, adj. *ùn-wè'l'*, qui ne se porte pas bien, indisposé, e.  
 Unwellness, s. *ùn-wè'l'nèz*, indisposition, f.  
 Unwept, adj. *ùn-wèpt'*, qu'on ne regrette pas.  
 Unwet, adj. *ùn-wè't'*, qui n'est pas mouillé, e.  
 Unwhipped, Unwhipt, adj. *ùn-wu'ipt'*, qui n'est pas fouetté ou corrigé, e.  
 Unwholesome, adj. *ùn-hòl'sum*, malsain, e.  
 Unwholesomeness, s. *ùn-hòl'sum-nèz*, qualité malsaine, f.  
 Unwieldily, adv. *ùn-wèld'f-lý*, lourdement.  
 Unwieldiness, s. *ùn-wèld'f-nèz*, pesanteur, f.  
 Unwieldy, adj. *ùn-wèld'ý*, lourd, e; pesant, e.  
 Unwilling, adj. *ùn-wè'l'ing*, qui ne veut point.  
 Unwillingly, adv. *ùn-wè'l'ing-lý*, à contre-cœur, à regret.  
 Unwillingness, s. *ùn-wè'l'ing-nèz*, répugnance, f.  
 Unwind, va. *ùn-wènd'*, débarrasser.  
 Unwiped, adj. *ùn-wipt'*, qui n'est pas essuyé, e.  
 Unwise, adj. *ùn-wèz'*, mal avisé, e.  
 Unwisely, adv. *ùn-wèz'ly*, imprudemment.  
 Unwished-for, adj. *ùn-wèsh't'fôr*, que l'on ne souhaite pas.  
 Unwithered, adj. *ùn-wèth'èrd*, qui n'est pas flétri, fané ou desséché, e.  
 Unwithering, adj. *ùn-wèth'èr-ing*, qui ne se flétrit pas, qui ne se fane pas.  
 Unwithstood, adj. *ùn-wèth'stúd*, à quoi l'on ne s'oppose pas.  
 Unwitnessed, adj. *ùn-wè't'nèst*, qu'on n'a jamais vu, e; qui n'est pas attesté, e.  
 Unwittily, adv. *ùn-wè't'f-lý*, sans esprit.  
 Unwittingly, adv. *ùn-wè't'ing-lý*, sans le savoir.  
 Unwitty, adj. *ùn-wè't'ý*, sot, te.  
 Unwived, adj. *ùn-wèd'*, qui n'est pas marié.  
 Unwomanly, adj. *ùn-wum'án-lý*, qui ne sied pas à une femme.  
 Unwonted, adj. *ùn-wènt'id*, inaccoutumé, e.  
 Unwontedness, s. *ùn-wènt'id-nèz*, rareté, f.  
 Unwooded, adj. *ùn-wèd'*, qui n'est pas recherché ou courtoisé, e; sans être sollicité, e.  
 Unworking, adj. *ùn-wòrk'ing*, qui ne travaille point; qui vit sans travailler.  
 Unworn, adj. *ùn-wòrn'*, qu'on ne porte pas.  
 Unworshipped, adj. *ùn-wùr'ship't*, qui n'est pas honoré ou adoré, e.  
 Unworthily, adv. *ùn-wùr'th'f-lý*, indignement.  
 Unworthiness, s. *ùn-wùr'th'f-nèz*, manque de mérite, m.; indignité, f.  
 Unworthy, adj. *ùn-wèr'th'ý*, indigne.  
 Unwounded, adj. *ùn-wèund'id*, sans blessure.  
 Unwreath, va. *ùn-wèth'*, détortiller, détordre.  
 Unwring, va. *ùn-r'ing'*, détordre, détortiller.

Unwrinkle, va. *ùn-r'ing'k'*, déridier.  
 Unwritten, adj. *ùn-r'it'ra*, non écrit, e.  
 Unwrought, adj. *ùn-wòrd'*, cru, e.  
 Unyielded, adj. *ùn-yèld'id*, qui n'est pas cédé, e; qui est refusé, e. [ble.  
 Unyielding, adj. *ùn-yèld'ing*, rétif, ive; inflexible.  
 Unyoke, vn. *ùn-yòk'*, lever le joug.  
 Unyoked, adj. *ùn-yòk't'*, délivré du joug.  
 Unzoned, adj. *ùn-zònd'*, qui n'a point de ceinture.  
 Up, adv. *ùp*, en haut, debout, sur pied; (— *and down*) ça et là; (— *hill*) qui va en montant.  
 Upbear, va. *ùp-bèr'*, hausser, soutenir.  
 Upbind, va. *ùp-b'ind'*, bander, lier.  
 Upblow, va. *ùp-blò'*, faire sauter.  
 Upbraid, va. *ùp-bràd'*, reprocher, insulter, maltraiter.  
 Upbraider, s. *ùp-bràd'èr*, qui reproche.  
 Upbraiding, s. *ùp-bràd'ing*, reproche, m.  
 Upbraidingly, adv. *ùp-bràd'ing-lý*, par reproche.  
 Upcast, s. *ùp'kàst'*, jet, coup, m.  
 Updraw, va. *ùp-drà'*, tirer en haut, soulever.  
 Upgather, va. *ùp-gàth'èr*, resserrer, contracter.  
 Upgrow, vn. *ùp-grò'*, grandir. [maia  
 Uphand, adj. *ùp-hànd'*, qu'on lève avec la main.  
 Upheave, va. *ùp-hèv'*, lever, soulever.  
 Upheld, adj. *ùp-hèld'*, soutenu, e; maintenu, o.  
 Uphill, adj. *ùp-hil'*, difficile, de travers.  
 Uphoard, va. *ùp-hòrd'*, accumuler, amasser.  
 Uphold, va. *ùp-hòld'*, soutenir, maintenir.  
 Upholder, s. *ùp-hòld'èr*, fauteur, entrepreneur, m.  
 Upholsterer, s. *ùp-hòl'stèr-èr*, tapissier, m.  
 Upholstery, s. *ùp-hòl'stèr-ý*, tapiserie, f.  
 Upland, s. *ùp'lànd*, pays élevé, m.  
 —, adj. de terrain élevé.  
 Uplandish, adj. *ùp-lànd'ish*, montagnoux, rude, montagnard, e.  
 Up lay, va. *ùp-là'*, amasser, accumuler.  
 Uplead, va. *ùp-lèd'*, élever, conduire.  
 Uplift, va. *ùp-lift'*, élever.  
 Uplock, va. *ùp-lòk'*, mettre sous clef.  
 Upon, prep. *ùp-on'*, sur, dessus, à, en.  
 Upper, adj. *ùp-pèr*, supérieur, e; haut, e; en dessus, d'en haut.  
 Uppermost, Upmost, s. *ùp-pèr-mòst*, *ùp'mòst*, le plus élevé, qui a le dessus.  
 Upraise, va. *ùp-ràz'*, exalter, élever.  
 Uprear, va. *ùp-rèr'*, élever.  
 Upright, adj. *ùp-r'it*, droit, e; intègre.  
 Uprightly, adv. *ùp-r'it-lý*, avec probité, d'une manière.  
 Uprightness, s. *ùp-r'it-nèz*, droiture, rectitude.  
 Uprising, s. *ùp-r'iz-ing*, lever, m.  
 Uprear, s. *ùp-rùr'*, vacarme, tumulte, m.; émeute, f.  
 Uproll, va. *ùp-ròl'*, rouler.  
 Uproot, va. *ùp-rùt'*, déraciner.  
 Uprouse, va. *ùp-ròuz'*, exciter, réveiller.  
 Upset, va. et vn. *ùp-sèt'*, renverser, bouleverser, culbutter.  
 Upshot, s. *ùp'shòt*, résultat, m.; issue, f.  
 Upside, s. *ùp'sid*, le dessus, m.; (— *down*) sans dessus dessous.  
 Upspring, va. *ùp-spring'*, se lever, se lancer jaillir. [m  
 —, s. *ùp'spring*, un parvenu, un gueux revêtu.  
 Upstand, vn. *ùp-stànd'*, se dresser, être droit.  
 Upstart, s. *ùp'stàrt*, gueux revêtu, m.  
 —, vn. *ùp-stàrt'*, se lever tout à coup, s'élever rapidement.  
 Upstay, va. *ùp-stà'*, étayer, soutenir, appuyer.  
 Upswarm, va. *ùp-swùrm'*, fourmiller.

û note, ð not, ô nor; û tube, û tub, u full; ði toil; ôû our; th thin, th this.

**Uptake**, va. *ûp-tûk'*, reprendre.  
**Uptear**, va. *ûp-târ'*, déchirer, arracher.  
**Uptrain**, va. *ûp-trân'*, élever, instruire.  
**Upturn**, va. *ûp-tûrn'*, relever, retourner.  
**Upward**, adj. *ûp-wârd'*, dirigé en haut; qui monte.  
**Upward**, **Upwards**, adv. *ûp-wârd'*, *ûp-wârdz'*, en haut, au delà; (*—s and downward*) par haut et par bas. [billon].  
**Upwhirl**, va. *ûp-hwêrl'*, lancer comme un tour.  
**Upwind**, va. *ûp-wînd'*, monter.  
**Uranus**, s. *û-rân-ûs*, Uranus, m.  
**Urbane**, adj. *ûr-bân'*, poli, e; civil, e; agréable.  
**Urbanity**, s. *ûr-bân-i-tî*, politesse, f.  
**Urbanize**, va. *ûr-bân-îz*, rendre affable et courtois, polir.  
**Urchin**, s. *ûr'tshîn*, hérissure, m.; petite peste, f.  
**Ureters**, s. *ûr-ê-têrz*, les uretères, m. pl.  
**Urethra**, s. *û-rê-thrâ*, urètre, m.  
**Urge**, va. *ûrdj*, presser, pousser, solliciter.  
**Urgency**, s. *ûr-jên-sî*, nécessité, f.  
**Urgent**, adj. *ûr-jên-t*, urgent, e; pressant, e.  
**Urgently**, adv. *ûr-jên-t-ly*, instamment.  
**Urger**, s. *ûr-jêr*, sollicitateur, euse.  
**Urinal**, s. *û-ri-nâl*, urinal, m.  
**Urinary**, adj. *û-ri-nâ-rî*, de l'urine, urinaire.  
**Urinative**, adj. *û-ri-nâ-tîv*, diurétique.  
**Urinator**, s. *û-ri-nât-ôr*, plongeur, m.  
**Urine**, va. *û-rîn*, uriner, faire de l'eau.  
**Urinous**, adj. *û-ri-nûs*, urineux, euse; qui tient de l'urine.  
**Urn**, s. *ûrn*, urne, f.; (*— enclosing ashes*) urne cinéraire, f.  
**—**, va. enfermer dans une urne.  
**Uroscopy**, s. *û-rôs-kû-pî*, inspection de l'urine, f.  
**Urry**, s. *û-rî*, usure, f. de charbon de terre, f.  
**Us**, pron. *ûs*, nous.  
**Usage**, s. *ûs-âdj*, coutume, f.; usage, m.  
**Usance**, s. *ûs-âns*, usage, un mois, m.  
**Use**, s. *ûs*, usage, emploi, intérêt, m.; coutume, habitude, f.  
**—**, vn. *ûz*, user, se servir, avoir coutume, fréquenter; (*— ill*) en user mal, maltraiter.  
**Useful**, adj. *ûs-ûl*, utile, nécessaire.  
**Usefully**, adv. *ûs-ûl-ly*, utilement, avantageusement.  
**Usefulness**, s. *ûs-ûl-nês*, utilité, f.  
**Useless**, adj. *ûs-ûlês*, inutile.  
**Uselessly**, adv. *ûs-ûl-ly*, inutilement.  
**Uselessness**, s. *ûs-ûl-ês*, inutilité, f.  
**User**, s. *ûz-êr*, celui qui se sert, m.  
**Usher**, s. *ûsh-êr*, écuyer, huissier, sous-maitre.  
**Usher in**, va. *ûsh-êr-in*, introduire. [m].  
**Usquebaugh**, s. *ûs-kû-bâ'*, usquebae, m.; caude-vie, f.  
**Ustoriou**, adj. *ûs-ûr-i-ûs*, qui a la qualité de brûler.  
**Ustulation**, s. *ûs-ûl-û-shûn*, ustulation, f.  
**Usual**, adj. *ûs-ûl*, ordinaire, accoutumé, e; usuel, le; usité, e.  
**Usually**, adv. *ûs-ûl-ly*, ordinairement.  
**Usualness**, s. *ûs-ûl-nês*, fréquence, habitude, f.  
**Usufruct**, s. *ûs-û-frûk'*, usufruit, m. [lère].  
**Usufructuary**, s. *ûs-û-frûk-û-rî*, usufructier, m.  
**Usurer**, s. *ûs-û-rêr*, usurier, lère.  
**Usurious**, adj. *ûs-û-rî-ûs*, usuraire, intéressé, e.  
**Usurp**, va. *ûs-ûrp'*, usurper.  
**Usurpation**, s. *ûs-ûrp-û-shûn*, usurpation, f.  
**Usurper**, s. *ûs-ûrp-êr*, usurpateur, trice.  
**Usurpingly**, adv. *ûs-ûrp-ing-ly*, injustement.  
**Usury**, s. *ûs-û-rî*, usure, f.  
**Utensil**, s. *û-tên-sîl*, ustensile, m.  
**Uterine**, adj. *û-têr-in*, utérin, e.  
**Uttitarian**, s. *û-tîl-tê-rî-ân*, utilitaire, m.

**Utility**, s. *û-tîl-i-tî*, utilité, f.  
**Utmost**, s. *û-t-môt*, tout ce qui est possible, m.  
**—**, adj. le plus éloigné ou reculé, e; dernier, lère.  
**Utopian**, **Utopical**, adj. *û-tû-pî-ân*, *û-tû-pî-kâ*, chimérique, imaginaire.  
**Utter**, va. *û-têr*, énoncer, proférer.  
**—**, adj. total, e; entier, lère; de dehors, extérieur, e.  
**Utterance**, s. *û-têr-âns*, prononciation, énonciation, élocution, f.  
**Utterer**, s. *û-têr-êr*, celui qui prononce, celui qui publie, celui qui met en circulation.  
**Utterly**, adv. *û-têr-ly*, de fond en comble, tout à fait, entièrement.  
**Uttermost**, adj. *û-têr-môt*, le plus éloigné ou reculé, e; dernier, lère.  
**Uveous**, adj. *û-vê-ûs*, qui appartient à l'uvée.  
**Uvula**, s. *û-vû-lâ*, la luette, f.  
**Uxorious**, adj. *û-gz-û-rî-ûs*, esclave de sa femme.  
**Uxoriously**, adv. *û-gz-û-rî-ûs-ly*, avec une sottise complaisance pour sa femme.  
**Uxoriousness**, s. *û-gz-û-rî-ûs-nês*, sottise complaisance pour sa femme, f.

## V.

**Vacancy**, s. *vâ-kân-sî*, vacance, f.; vide, m.  
**Vacant**, adj. *vâ-kâ-t*, qui vague, vacant, e; vide; (*— time*) loisir, m.  
**Vacate**, va. *vâ-kâ*, casser, vider. [f. pl].  
**Vacations**, s. *vâ-kâ-shûn*, vacances, vacances.  
**Vaccinate**, va. *vâk-sî-nâ*, vacciner.  
**Vaccination**, s. *vâk-sî-nâ-shûn*, vaccine, f.  
**Vaccine**, s. *vâk-sîn*, vaccine, f.  
**Vacillancy**, s. *vâs-îl-lân-sî*, état de ce qui vacille, m.  
**Vacillate**, vn. *vâs-îl-lât*, vaciller, chanceler.  
**Vacillation**, s. *vâs-îl-lâ-shûn*, vacillement, m.  
**Vacuate**, va. *vâk-û-ât*, vider, évacuer.  
**Vacuist**, s. *vâk'-û-tst*, philosophe qui admet qu'il y a un vide dans la nature, m.  
**Vacuity**, s. *vâ-kû-i-tî*, vide, m.  
**Vacuous**, adj. *vâk-û-ûs*, vide.  
**Vacuousness**, s. *vâk-û-ûs-nês*, vacuité, f.  
**Vacuum**, s. *vâk-û-ûm*, vide, m.  
**Vagabond**, s. *vâg-û-bônd*, vagabond, e.  
**Vagary**, s. *vâ-gû-rî*, quinte, folie, f.  
**Vagous**, adj. *vâ-gûs*, errant, e.  
**Vagrancy**, s. *vâ-grân-sî*, vie vagabonde, f.  
**Vagrant**, adj. and s. *vâ-grânt*, vagabond, e; er.  
**Vague**, adj. *vâg*, vague. [rant, e].  
**Vail**. See Veil.  
**Vail**, va. *vâ*, voiler, couvrir.  
**Vailer**, s. *vâ-lêr*, celui qui cède par respect.  
**Vails**, **Vales**, s. *vâ-lê*, profits, m. pl.; étrennes.  
**Vain**, adj. *vân*, vain, e; frivole. [f. pl].  
**Vainglorious**, adj. *vân-glô-rî-ûs*, orgueilleux, ense. [nîtê].  
**Vaingloriously**, adv. *vân-glô-rî-ûs-ly*, avec va.  
**Vainglory**, s. *vân-glô-rî*, faste, m.  
**Vainly**, adv. *vân-ly*, en vain.  
**Vainness**, s. *vân-nês*, vanité, inutilité, f.  
**Valance**, s. *vâl-âns*, pente, f.  
**—**, va. orner de franges.  
**Vale**, s. *vâl*, vallée, f.  
**Valediction**, s. *vâl-ê-dîk-shûn*, adieu, congé, m.  
**Valedictory**, adj. *vâl-ê-dîk-û-rî*, de congé.  
**Valentine**, s. *vâl-ên-tîn*, valentin, e.  
**Valerian**, s. *vâl-ê-rî-ân*, valériane, f.  
**Valet**, s. *vâl-ê*, valet, m.  
**Valetudinarian**, **Valetudinary**, adj. *vâl-ê-tû-dî-nâ-rî-ân*, *vâl-ê-tû-dî-nâ-rî*, valétudinaire.

à fate, d fat, d far, d fall; é me, é met, é her; i pine, i pin, i fir; y cry, y any;

**Valetudinary**, s. *vál-é-tú-dí-ná-rý*, infirmerie, f.  
**Valiance**, **Valliance**, s. *vál-yáns, vál-yán-sý*, va-  
 leur, vaillance, f.  
**Valiant**, adj. *vál-yánt*, vaillant, e; brave.  
**Valiantly**, adv. *vál-yánt-lý*, vaillamment.  
**Valiantness**, s. *vál-yánt-nés*, courage, m.  
**Valid**, adj. *vál-id*, valable, valide.  
**Validity**, s. *vál-id-tý*, validité, f.  
**Validly**, adv. *vál-id-lý*, valablement.  
**Valise**, s. *vál-íz*, valise, f.  
**Vallance**, s. *vál-lán-sý*, grande perruque, f.  
**Vallation**, s. *vál-lá-shún*, rempart, retranche-  
 ment, m.  
**Vallatory**, adj. *vál-lá-w-rý*, qui renferme com-  
 me par mesure.  
**Valley**, s. *vál-lý*, vallée, f.; **vallon**, m.  
**Vallum**, s. *vál-lúm*, rempart, retranchement, m.;  
 muraille, f.  
**Valorous**, adj. *vál-úr-ús*, vaillant, e.  
**Valorously**, adv. *vál-úr-ús-lý*, vaillamment,  
 bravement. [m.]  
**Valour**, s. *vál-úr*, valeur, résolution, f.; courage,  
**Valuable**, adj. *vál-ú-d-bí*, précieux, euse.  
**Valuation**, s. *vál-ú-d-shún*, évaluation, f.  
**Valuator**, s. *vál-ú-d-tór*, estimateur, m.  
**Value**, s. *vál-ú*, valeur, estime, f.  
 —, va. évaluer, estimer, apprécier. [valeur.]  
**Valueless**, adj. *vál-ú-lés*, qui n'est d'aucune  
 valeur, s. *vál-ú-ér*, estimateur, m.  
**Valve**, s. *vál-ú*, porte à deux battants, soupape,  
 valve, f.; tiroir, m.  
**Vamp**, v. *vámp*, raccommoder.  
**Vampire**, s. *vám-pír*, vampire, m.  
**Van**, s. *ván*, avant-garde, f.; **van**, m.  
**Vancourier**, s. *ván-kú-rí-ér*, avant-coureur, m.  
**Vandalic**, adj. *ván-dál-ik*, vandale.  
**Vandalism**, s. *ván-dál-izm*, vandalisme, m.  
**Vane**, s. *ván*, girouette, f.; temple, m.  
**Vanguard**, s. *ván-gárd*, avant-garde, f.  
**Vanilla**, s. *ván-íl-lá*, vanille, f.  
**Vanish**, vn. *ván-ish*, disparaître, s'évanouir.  
**Vanished**, adj. *ván-ish-t*, qui n'a point d'exis-  
 tence perceptible.  
**Vanity**, s. *ván-i-tý*, vanité, f.  
**Vanquish**, va. *váng-kwísh*, vaincre, dompter.  
**Vanquishable**, adj. *váng-kwísh-d-bí*, qu'on peut  
 vaincre.  
**Vanquisher**, s. *váng-kwísh-ér*, vainqueur, m.  
**Vantage**, s. *ván-tád*, bonne mesure, f.  
**Vantage-ground**, s. *ván-tád-j-gróund*, avantage  
 du terrain, le dessus, m.  
**Vantbrace**, **Vantbrass**, s. *vánt-brás, vánt-brás*,  
 brassard, m.  
**Vapid**, adj. *váp-id*, fade, évanoué, e.  
**Vapidity**, s. *váp-id-nés*, fadeur, f.  
**Vaporation**, s. *váp-ú-rí-shún*, évaporation, f.  
**Vaporer**, s. *váp-úr-ér*, glorieux, m.  
**Vaporish**, adj. *váp-úr-ish*, vaporeux, euse.  
**Vaporous**, adj. *váp-úr-ús*, plein de vapeurs;  
 venteux, euse.  
**Vapory**, adj. *váp-úr-j*, vaporeux, euse.  
**Vapour**, s. *váp-úr*, vapeur, fumée, f.  
 —, vn. faire le fier, s'évaporer. [vapeur.]  
**Vapoured**, adj. *váp-úrd*, humide, couvert de  
 vapeur, adj. *váp-ú-d-bí*, variable.  
**Variableness**, s. *váp-ú-d-bí-nés*, variation, f.  
**Variably**, adv. *váp-ú-d-bí-lý*, d'une manière  
 changeante.  
**Variance**, s. *váp-ú-d-ns*, dispute, querelle, f.  
**Variation**, s. *váp-ú-d-shún*, variation, f.; change-  
 ment, m.  
**Varicose**, **Varicous**, adj. *váp-rí-kós, váp-rí-kús*,  
 variqueux, euse.  
**Variegate**, va. *váp-rí-gát*, bigarrer.

**Variation**, s. *váp-rí-gát-shún*, bigarrure, f.  
**Variety**, s. *váp-rí-é-lý*, variété, f.  
**Various**, adj. *váp-rí-ús*, divers, e; différent, e.  
**Variouly**, adv. *váp-rí-ús-lý*, diversement.  
**Varix**, s. *váp-ríks*, varice, f.  
**Varlet**, s. *váp-rét*, bellâtre, faquin, m.  
**Varletty**, s. *váp-rét-rý*, ville populeuse, la ca-  
 naille, f.  
**Varnish**, s. *váp-rísh*, vernis, m.  
 —, va. vernir, vernisser, rafraîchir.  
**Varnisher**, s. *váp-rísh-ér*, vernisseur, m.  
**Vary**, va. *váp-rý*, varier, diversifier. [euso.]  
**Vascular**, adj. *vás-kú-lár*, vasculaire, vasculaire.  
**Vascularity**, s. *vás-kú-lár-tý*, qualité d'être  
 vasculaire, f.  
**Vase**, s. *váz*, vase, m.  
**Vassal**, adj. *vás-sál*, vassal, e.  
**Vassalage**, s. *vás-sál-ád-j*, vasselage, m.  
**Vast**, adj. *vást*, vaste, grand, e.  
 —, adv. excessivement, fort.  
**Vastation**, s. *vás-tá-shún*, dévastation, f.  
**Vastly**, adv. *vást-lý*, excessivement, fort.  
**Vastness**, s. *vást-nés*, grandeur extraordinaire, f.  
**Vasty**, adj. *vás-tý*, immense.  
**Vat**, s. *vát*, cuve, éclisse, f.  
**Vaticide**, s. *váp-rí-síd*, le meurtrier d'un poëte, m.  
**Vaticinal**, adj. *vát-í-sál-nál*, prophétique.  
**Vaticinate**, va. *vát-í-sál-ná*, prophétiser, prédire.  
**Vaticination**, s. *vát-í-sál-ná-shún*, prophétie, pré-  
 diction, f.  
**Vault**, va. *vált*, voûte, cave, f.; privé, m.  
 —, va. and vn. voûter, voûter.  
**Vaultage**, s. *vált-ád-j*, voûte, f.  
**Vaulted**, **Vaulty**, adj. *vált-éd, vált-lý*, voûté, e;  
 en voûte, couvert d'une voûte.  
**Vaulter**, s. *vált-ér*, voltigeur, m.  
**Vaulting**, s. *vált-ing*, volte, action de voûter, f.  
**Vaunt**, s. *vánt*, vanterie, parade, f.  
 —, vn. se vanter.  
**Vauntcourier**, s. *vánt-kú-rí-ér*, avant-coureur.  
**Vaunter**, s. *vánt-ér*, vanter, m.  
**Vauntful**, adj. *vánt-fúl*, orgueilleux, euse; va-  
 niteux, euse.  
**Vauntingly**, adv. *vánt-ing-lý*, avec ostentation.  
**Vauntmure**, s. *vánt-múr*, avant-mur, m.  
**Vavasour**, s. *váv-d-súr*, vavasseur, vassal qui a  
 d'autres vassaux, m.  
**Veal**, s. *véh*, veau, m.: du veau.  
**Veatation**, s. *véh-tá-shún*, l'action de vol-  
 turer ou de se faire volturer, f.  
**Veature**, s. *véh-túr*, le transport, m.  
**Veer**, va. *vér*, shanger, filer, filer du câble.  
**Veerable**, adj. *vér-d-bí*, qu'on peut changer,  
 changeant, e. [changer, f.]  
**Veering**, s. *vér-ing*, l'action de tourner, de  
 Vegetability, s. *véd-j-é-d-bí-lý*, état de ce qui  
 est végétal, e; principe végétal, m.  
**Vegetable**, adj. *véd-j-é-d-bí*, végétal, e.  
**Vegetal**, adj. *véd-j-é-d-bí*, végétal, e; végétal.  
**Vegetate**, vn. *véd-j-é-d-bí*, végéter.  
**Vegetation**, s. *véd-j-é-d-shún*, végétation, f.  
**Vegetative**, adj. *véd-j-é-d-tiv*, végétatif, ive.  
**Vegete**, adj. *véd-j-é*, vigoureux, euse; vif, ive  
 actif, ive.  
**Vegetive**, s. *véd-j-é-tiv*, végétal, légume, m.  
 —, s. vigoureux, euse.  
**Vegetous**, adj. *véd-j-é-tús*, vigoureux, euse; vif  
 ive; actif, ive.  
**Vehemence**, **Vehemency**, s. *véh-hé-méns, véh-hé-  
 mén-sý*, véhémence, f.  
**Vehement**, adj. *véh-hé-mént*, véhément, e.  
**Vehemently**, adv. *véh-hé-mént-lý*, avec véhé-  
 mence.  
**Vehicle**, s. *véh-í-k*, véhicule, m.: voiture, f.

ø note, ø not, ø nor; æ tube, æ tub, æ full; ði toll; ðø our; ðh thin, th this.

Veil, a. *væl*, voile, mystère, m.; déception, f.  
—, va. *vøil*, couvrir d'un voile.  
Vein, a. *væn*, veine, f.  
Veined, Veiny, adj. *vænd*, *væn'y*, veiné, euse.  
Veliferous, adj. *vø-lif'ør-əs*, velifère.  
Vellitation, a. *vø-lit-əs'ən*, légère escarmouche, f.  
Velleity, a. *vø-lit'i-ty*, velléité, f.  
Vellicate, va. *vø-lit-kæt*, pincer, provoquer.  
Vellication, a. *vø-lit-kæt'sən*, l'action de pincer, f.  
Vellum, a. *vø-l'üm*, velin, m.  
Velocity, a. *vø-lø-s'i-ty*, vélocité, rapidité, f.  
Velvet, a. *vø-l'æt*, velours, m.  
—, adj. de velours; (— *like*) velouté, e; (— *maker*) veloutier, m.  
Velveteen, a. *vø-vit-æn*, velours de coton, m.  
Venal, adj. *vø-næl*, vénal, e.  
Venality, a. *vø-næl'i-ty*, vénalité, corruption, f.  
Venary, adj. *vø-næ-r'y*, de la chasse.  
Venatical, adj. *vø-næt-i-kæl*, de la chasse.  
Venation, a. *vø-næt'sən*, chasse, f.  
Vend, va. *vænd*, vendre.  
Vendee, a. *væn-dæ*, l'acheteur, m.  
Vender, a. *vænd'ør*, vendeur, m.  
Vendibility, a. *væn-dit-bil'i-ty*, état de ce qui peut se vendre, m.  
Vendible, adj. *væn-dit-bl*, bien conditionné, e; vénal, e.  
Vendition, a. *væn-dit-lä'shən*, ostentation, vanité, f.  
Vendition, a. *væn-dit'shən*, vente, f.  
Veneer, va. *vø-nør*, plaquer.  
Veneering, a. *vø-nør'ing*, placage, m.  
Veneficial, adj. *væn-š'f-i-əl*, empoisonné, e.  
Veneficiously, adv. *væn-š'f-i-əs'ly*, par le poison, avec sortilège.  
Venenate, va. *vø-næt*, empoisonner.  
—, adj. empoisonné, e.  
Venation, a. *væn-š'f-i-əs'ən*, poison, m.  
Venene, Venenose, adj. *vø-næn*, *vø-næ-nəs*, véné-  
neux, euse; venimeux, euse.  
Venerability, Venerableness, a. *væn-ør-ä-bil'i-ty*, *væn-ør-ä-bl-əs*, caractères qui rend une  
personne vénérable, m.  
Venerable, adj. *væn-ør-ä-bl*, vénérable.  
Venerably, adv. *væn-ør-ä-bl'y*, avec vénération.  
Venerate, va. *væn-ør-ä*, vénérer, révéler.  
Veneration, a. *væn-ør-ä'shən*, vénération, f.  
Venerator, a. *væn-ør-ä-tør*, celui qui révere.  
Veneoreal, adj. *vø-nør-ä*, vénérien, ne.  
Venerean, Venereous, Venerous, adj. *vø-nør-ä*, *vø-nør-ä-s*, *vø-nør-ä-s*, vénérien, e.  
Venery, a. *væn-ør-y*, vénérie, la chasse, f.  
Venesection, a. *væn-š'ek'shən*, saignée, action  
d'ouvrir la veine, f.  
Venezy, Venow, a. *væn'z*, *væn'z*, partie, f.; coup, m.  
Venge, va. *vænd'y*, venger, punir.  
Vengeable, adj. *vønd'y-ä-bl*, vindicatif, ive.  
Vengeance, a. *vø-n'jans*, vengeance, f.  
Vengeful, adj. *vønd'y-fül*, vindicatif, ive.  
Vengement, a. *vønd'y-mənt*, vengeance, f.  
Venger, a. *vønd'y-ør*, vengeur, eresse.  
Veniable, adj. *vø-ni-ä-bl*, pardonnable, véniel, le.  
Venial, adj. *vø-ni-ä-l*, véniel, le.  
Venison, a. *væn-t-ən*, venaison, f.  
Venom, a. *væn-əm*, venin, m.  
Venomous, adj. *væn-əm-əs*, venimeux, euse.  
Venomously, adv. *væn-əm-əs'ly*, d'une manière  
venimeuse; avec méchanceté.  
Vent, a. *vønt*, vent, air, m.; lumière, f.; (—  
*hole*) soupirail, m.  
—, vn. éventer, divulguer, exhiler, respirer.  
Ventage, a. *vønt-ädy*, petite ouverture, f.  
Ventail, a. *vønt-ä-l*, ventail, m.  
Venter, a. *vønt'ør*, ventre, m.

Ventiduct, a. *vønt'i-däkt*, conduit pour le  
vent, m.; soupirail, m.  
Ventilate, va. *vønt'i-lät*, ventiler, vanner.  
Ventilation, a. *vønt-i-lät'shən*, ventilation, f.  
Ventilator, a. *vønt-i-lät'ør*, ventilateur, m.  
Ventosity, a. *vønt-ös'i-ty*, ventosité, f.; vents,  
m. pl.  
Ventral, adj. *vønt'räl*, du ventre, ventral, e.  
Ventricle, a. *vønt'ri-kül*, ventricule, m.  
Ventriloquism, Ventriloquy, a. *vønt-tril'ø-kwizm*,  
*vønt-tril'ø-kwø*, ventriloquie, f.  
Ventriloquist, a. *vønt-tril'ø-kwist*, ventriloque, m.  
Ventriloquous, adj. *vønt-tril'ø-kwø-s*, ventriloque.  
Venture, a. *vønt-ür*, risque, hasard, m.; pa-  
cotille, f.  
—, va. risquer, hasarder; (— *upon*) entre-  
prendre.  
Venturer, a. *vønt'ür-rør*, aventurier, lère.  
Venturesome, Venturous, adj. *vønt'ür-səm*,  
*vønt'ür-səs*, hasardeux, euse.  
Venturously, adv. *vønt'ür-s'ly*, à l'aventure.  
Venturousness, a. *vønt'ür-s'ness*, hardiesse, f.  
Venue, a. *vø-nü*, partie, f.; coup, m.  
Venus, a. *vø-nüs*, Vénus, f.  
Veracity, a. *vø-rä-s'i-ty*, véracité, vérité, f.  
Veracious, adj. *vø-rä'shəs*, ami de la vérité.  
Veranda, a. *vø-rän-dä*, véranda, f.  
Verb, a. *vørb*, verbe, m.  
Verbal, adj. *vørb-äl*, verbal, e.  
Verbality, a. *vørb-äl'i-ty*, expression littéraire, f.  
Verbalize, va. *vørb-äl-i-z*, changer en verbe.  
Verbally, adv. *vørb-äl-ly*, de bouche, verbale-  
ment.  
Verbatim, adv. *vørb-äl'it-m*, mot pour mot.  
Verberate, va. *vørb-ør-ät*, battre, frapper.  
Verboration, a. *vørb-ør-ät'shən*, coups, m. pl.  
verberation, f.  
Verbiage, a. *vørb-ä-dy*, verbiage, m.  
Verbose, adj. *vørb-ös*, verbeux, euse; diffus, e.  
Verbosity, a. *vørb-ös'i-ty*, verbiage, m.  
Verdant, adj. *vørd-änt*, verdoyant, e.  
Verderer, a. *vørd-ør-ør*, verdier, m.  
Verdict, a. *vørd'ikt*, jugement, rapport, m.  
Verdigris, a. *vørd'i-gris*, vert-de-gris, verdet, m.  
Verditer, a. *vørd'i-tør*, vert de terre, m.  
Verdure, a. *vørd-ür*, verdure, verdune, f.  
Verdurous, adj. *vørd-ür-s*, verdoyant, e; cou-  
vert de verdure.  
Verecund, Verecundious, adj. *vørb-künd*, *vørb-ä-  
künd*, modeste, pudique.  
Verge, a. *vørd'y*, verge, baguette, juridiction, f.  
ressort, bord, m.  
—, vn. pencher vers.  
Verge, a. *vørd'y-ør*, porte-verge, m.  
Verifiable, adj. *vørb'i-f-i-ä-bl*, qu'on peut con-  
stater ou vérifier.  
Verification, a. *vørb-i-f-i-kät'shən*, vérification, f.  
Verify, va. *vørb-i-f'y*, vérifier.  
Verily, adv. *vørb-i-ly*, en vérité, véritablement.  
Verisimilar, Verisimilous, adj. *vørb-i-sim'i-lär*,  
*vørb-i-sim'i-läs*, vraisemblable.  
Verisimilitude, Verisimilitly, a. *vørb-i-sim'i-lä-  
tüd*, *vørb-i-sim'i-lä-ty*, vraisemblance, f.  
Veritable, adj. *vørb-i-lä-bl*, véritable.  
Verity, a. *vørb-i-ty*, vérité, f.  
Verjuice, a. *vørb'jus*, verjus, m.  
Vermicelli, a. *vørb-mi-tsh'el-lä*, vermicel, vermi-  
celle, m.  
Vermicular, adj. *vørb-mik'ä-lär*, vermiculaire.  
Vermiculation, a. *vørb-mik-ä-lä'shən*, l'action de  
se mouvoir comme un ver, f.  
Vermicule, a. *vørb-mi-kül*, petit ver, m.  
Vermillion, a. *vørb-mil'yün*, vermillon, m.  
Vermis, a. *vørb-mis*, vermine, f.

à fate, à fat, à far, à fall; à me, à met, à her; à pins, à pin, à år; à cry, à any;

Vermine, vn. *ver-mi-nâi*, engendrer de la vermine.  
 Vermination, s. *ver-mi-nâ-shân*, production de la vermine, f.; tranchée, f. pl.  
 Verminty, adj. *ver-mi-nâ-ig*, comme la vermine.  
 Vermineous, adj. *ver-mi-nâ-ig*, sujet à la vermine.  
 Vermiparous, adj. *ver-mip-d-rûs*, qui engendre des vers. [rel. le.  
 Vernacular, adj. *ver-nâk-û-lâr*, natal, e; natu-  
 Vernal, adj. *ver-nâl*, printanier, lère; vernal, e.  
 Vermant, adj. *ver-nânt*, en fleur.  
 Versatile, adj. *ver-sâ-il-lî*, souple, flexible.  
 Versatility, s. *ver-sâ-il-lî-ty*, versatilité, f.  
 Verse, s. *vers*, vers, verset, m.; (— *maker*) ver-  
 sificateur, m.  
 Versed, adj. *verset*, versé, e; savant, e.  
 Verser, Verseman, s. *vers-er*, *vers-mân*, versifi-  
 cateur, poète, m.  
 Versicle, s. *ver-si-kl*, petit verset, m.  
 Versicolour, Versicoloured, adj. *ver-si-kûl-âr*,  
*ver-si-kûl-ârd*, versicolore.  
 Versification, s. *ver-si-fi-kû-shân*, versification, f.  
 Versificator, Versifier, s. *ver-si-fi-kû-ôr*, *ver-si-fi-er*, versificateur, rimeleur, m.  
 Versify, va. *ver-si-ÿ*, versifier.  
 Version, s. *ver-shân*, version, f.  
 Verst, s. *verst*, verste, f.  
 Vert, s. *vert*, tout ce qui dans une forêt sert d'abri aux bêtes fauves.  
 Vertebral, adj. *ver-tê-brâl*, vertébral, e.  
 Vertebra, s. *ver-tê-brê*, vertèbre, f.  
 Vertex, s. *ver-têks*, zénith, sommet, m.  
 Vertical, adj. *ver-ti-kâl*, vertical, e.  
 Verticality, s. *ver-ti-kâl-ty*, verticalité, f.  
 Vertically, adv. *ver-ti-kâl-ig*, verticalement.  
 Verticity, s. *ver-ti-ty*, l'action et le pouvoir de se mouvoir autour d'un centre.  
 Verticle, s. *ver-ti-kl*, axe, gond, m.  
 Vertiginous, adj. *ver-ti-jî-nûs*, vertigineux, euse.  
 Vertigo, s. *ver-tî-gô*, vertige, m.  
 Vervain, s. *ver-vân*, verveine, f.  
 Vervels, s. *ver-vêlz*, vervelles, f. pl.  
 Very, adj. *ver-ÿ*, vrai, e; même, flétri, e; franc, he. —, adv. fort, bien, très.  
 Vesicate, va. *ves-tî-kât*, mettre un vésicatoire.  
 Vesication, s. *ves-tî-kû-shân*, action de se former  
 Vescicle, s. *ves-tî-kl*, vésicule, f. en vésiclé.  
 Vesicular, adj. *ves-sik-û-lâr*, vésiculaire.  
 Vespers, s. *ves-pêrs*, vèpres, f. pl.  
 Vespertine, adj. *ves-pêr-tîn*, du soir.  
 Vessel, s. *ves-sêl*, vaisseau, vase, m.  
 Vest, s. *vest*, veste, f.; vêtement, m.  
 —, va. revêtir, investir.  
 Vestal, s. *ves-tâl*, vestale, f.  
 Vested, adj. *vest-êd*, placé, e; fixe.  
 Vestibule, s. *ves-ti-bûl*, vestibule, m.  
 Vestige, s. *ves-tî-jî*, vestige, m.  
 Vestment, s. *vest-mênt*, vêtement, m.  
 Vestry, s. *ves-trî*, sacristie, f.; consistoire, m.;  
 assemblée, f.; (— *clerk*) sacristain, m.; (—  
 keeper) sacristain, m.  
 Vesture, s. *vest-ûr*, vêtement, m.  
 Vetch, s. *vêch*, vesco, f.  
 Vetchy, adj. *vêch-ÿ*, plein de vesces.  
 Veteran, s. *vet-er-ân*, vétéran, m.  
 Veterinarian, s. *vet-er-i-nâr-i-ân*, vétérinaire, m.  
 Veterinary, adj. *vet-er-i-nâr-ÿ*, vétérinaire.  
 Vex, va. *vêks*, vexer, fâcher, chagriner.  
 Vexation, s. *vêks-â-shân*, déplaisir, m.  
 Vexatious, adj. *vêks-â-shêks*, fâcheux, euse;  
 vexatoire, triste. [fâcheuse.  
 Vexatiously, adv. *vêks-â-shêks-ig*, d'une manière  
 Vexingly, adv. *vêks-îng-ig*, de manière à fâcher,  
 à tourmenter.

Vial, s. *vi-âl*, fiole, f.  
 Vianda, s. *vi-ânds*, viandes, f. pl.; viandis, m.  
 Viary, adj. *vi-âr-ÿ*, de voirie.  
 Viaticum, s. *vi-â-ti-kûm*, le viatique, m.  
 Vibrate, va. and vn. *vi-brât*, vibrer, remuer.  
 Vibration, s. *vi-brâ-shân*, vibration, f.  
 Vibratiuncle, s. *vi-brâ-ti-ang-kl*, légère vibra-  
 Vibrative, adj. *vi-brâ-tiv*, qui vibre. [tion, f.  
 Vibratory, adj. *vi-brâ-ÿ-ÿ*, vibratoire.  
 Vicar, s. *vik-âr*, vicaire, m.  
 Vicarage, s. *vik-âr-âj*, vicariat, m.; cure, f.  
 Vicarial, adj. *vi-kâr-i-âl*, de vicaire.  
 Vicariate, adj. *vi-kâr-i-âl*, délégué, e; vicarial, a.  
 —, s. vicariat, m.  
 Vicarious, adj. *vi-kâr-i-âs*, de vicaire.  
 Vicariously, adv. *vi-kâr-i-âs-ig*, comme délégué  
 comme vicaire; à la place d'un autre.  
 Vicarship, s. *vik-âr-shîp*, vicariat, m.  
 Vice, s. *vis*, vice, défaut, élan, m.; méchanoires,  
 f. pl.; vis, f.  
 Vice-admiral, s. *vis-âd-mî-râl*, vice-amiral, m.  
 Vice-admiralty, s. *vis-âd-mî-râl-ty*, vice-  
 amirauté, la charge de vice-amiral, f.  
 Vice-agent, s. *vis-â-jênt*, vice-gérant, député,  
 substitut, m.  
 Vice-chancellor, s. *vis-tâshân-sêl-lôr*, vice-cha-  
 cellier, m.  
 Viced, adj. *vis-t*, gâté, e; viclé, e; corrompu, e.  
 Vicegerency, s. *vis-jêr-ên-ÿ*, charge de vice-  
 gérant, f.  
 Vicegerent, s. *vis-jêr-ên-t*, substitut, m.  
 Viceroy, s. *vis-rô-ÿ*, vice-roi, m.  
 Viceroyalty, s. *vis-rô-ÿ-âl-ty*, vice-royauté, f.  
 Viceroyship, s. *vis-rô-ÿ-shîp*, vice-royauté, f.  
 Vicinaga, Vicinity, s. *vis-i-nâdj*, *vis-i-n-ty*,  
 voisinage, m.  
 Vicine, Vicinal, adj. *vis-tîn*, *vis-tî-nâl*, vicinal, e;  
 proche; voisin, e.  
 Vicious, adj. *vi-shûs*, vicieux, euse; corrompu, e.  
 Viciously, adv. *vi-shûs-ig*, vicieusement.  
 Viciousness, s. *vi-shûs-nêks*, corruption, f.  
 Vicissitude, s. *vi-si-si-tûd*, vicissitude, f.  
 Vicissitudinal, adj. *vi-si-si-tûd-i-nâr-ÿ*, qui  
 change successivement.  
 Victim, s. *vik-tim*, victime, f.  
 Victor, s. *vik-tôr*, vainqueur, m.  
 Victoress, Victress, Victrice, s. *vik-tôr-êks*, *vik-  
 trêks*, victrice, femme victorieuse, f.  
 Victorious, adj. *vik-tôr-i-âs*, victorieux, euse.  
 Victoriously, adv. *vik-tôr-i-âs-ig*, victorieuse-  
 ment.  
 Victory, s. *vik-tôr-ÿ*, victoire, f.  
 Victual, va. *vit-tl*, avitailler.  
 Victualler, s. *vit-tl-er*, cabaretier, pourvoyeur,  
 avitaillieur, m.  
 Victuals, s. *vit-tls*, vivres, m. pl.  
 Vidual, adj. *vid-â-dl*, de veuvage.  
 Viduity, s. *vi-dû-ty*, veuvage, m.  
 Vie, va. and vn. *vi*, envier; (— *with*) faire à  
 l'envi, défier, contester.  
 View, s. *vû*, vue, f.; examen, m.  
 —, va. regarder, voir, examiner.  
 Vlewer, s. *vû-er*, inspecteur, expert, prud'-  
 homme, m.  
 Viewless, adj. *vû-lêks*, invisible, sans être vu.  
 Vigil, s. *vidj-tl*, vigile, veille, f.  
 Vigilance, Viglancy, s. *vidj-tl-ân*, *vidj-tl-ân-ÿ*  
 vigilance, f.  
 Vigilant, adj. *vidj-tl-ân-t*, vigilant, e.  
 Vigilantly, adv. *vidj-tl-ân-t-ig*, avec soin.  
 Vignette, s. *vis-nêr*, vignette, f.  
 Vigorous, adj. *vis-ôr-âs*, vigoureux, euse.  
 Vigorously, adv. *vis-ôr-âs-ig*, vigoureusement  
 vivement.

3 note, 3 not, 3 nor; a tube, a tub, a full; 31 toil; 32 our; 33 thin, th this.

**Vigorousness**, s. *viġ'ar-ā-nās*, force, vigueur, f.

**Vigour**, s. *viġ'ar*, vigueur, f.

**Vile**, adj. *vil*, vil, e; abject, e.

**Vilely**, adv. *vil'ly*, mal, vilement.

**Vileness**, s. *vil'nēs*, bassesse, f.

**Vilification**, s. *vil-i-fi-kā-shūn*, action d'avilir, d'injurier, f.

**Villify**, va. *vil'i-fy*, ravaler, avilir.

**Villipend**, va. *vil'i-pēnd*, mépriser.

**Villipendency**, s. *vil-i-pēn-dēn-sy*, mépris, m.

**Villity**, s. *vil'i-ty*, bassesse, lâcheté, mesquinerie, petitesse, f.

**Vill**, s. *vil*, paroisse, terre seigneuriale, f.

**Villa**, s. *vil'ā*, maison de plaisance, f.

**Village**, s. *vil'ldj*, village, m.

**Villager**, s. *vil'ldj-er*, villageois, e.

**Villagery**, s. *vil-lā-jēr-y*, district, canton, m.

**Villain**, s. *vil'ān*, scélérat, coquin, m.

**Villanage**, s. *vil'ān-ādj*, roture, servitude, f.

**Villanize**, va. *vil'ān-iz*, dégrader, avilir.

**Villanizer**, s. *vil'ān-iz-ēr*, celui qui avilit, qui dégrade.

**Villanous**, adj. *vil'ān-ūs*, scélérat, e; bas, se.

**Villanously**, adv. *vil'ān-ūs-ly*, en scélérat.

**Villany**, s. *vil'ān-y*, scélératesse, f.

**Villatic**, adj. *vil-lā-tik*, villageois, e; de village.

**Villous**, adj. *vil'ūs*, velu, e.

**Vimineous**, adj. *vi-min'ūs*, d'osier.

**Vineaceous**, adj. *vi-nā'shūs*, vineux, euse.

**Vincible**, adj. *vin'ē-bl*, que l'on peut vaincre.

**Vindemiai**, adj. *vin-dē-mā-dj*, qui appartient aux vendanges.

**Vindemiate**, va. *vin-dē-mā-āt*, faire les vendanges.

**Vindicable**, adj. *vin-dī-kā-bl*, soutenable, justifiable. [venger.

**Vindicate**, va. *vin-dī-kāt*, soutenir, justifier.

**Vindication**, s. *vin-dī-kā-shūn*, défense, f.

**Vindicative**, adj. *vin-dī-kā-tiv*, vindicatif, ive.

**Vindicator**, s. *vin-dī-kā-tōr*, défenseur, m.

**Vindictively**, adv. *vin-dī-kā-tiv-ly*, cruellement, avec vengeance. [dicative, f.

**Vindictiveness**, s. *vin-dī-kā-tiv-nēs*, humeur vindicative.

**Vine**, s. *vin*, cop de vigne, m. (— *dresser*) vigneron, m.; (— *knife*) serpe, f.; (— *leaf*) pampre, m.

**Vined**, adj. *vin'd*, qui a des feuilles semblables à celles de la vigne. [vinaigrier, m.

**Vinegar**, s. *vin'ē-gār*, vinaigre, m.; (— *cruet*)

**Vineyard**, s. *vin'gār'd*, vigne, f.; vignoble, m.

**Vinulent**, adj. *vin'ū-lēnt*, adonné au vin.

**Vinous**, adj. *vi'nūs*, vineux, euse.

**Vintage**, s. *vin'ādj*, vendange, f.

**Vintner**, s. *vin'nēr*, cabaretier à vin, m.

**Viny**, adj. *vi'ny*, qui abonde en vignes, vignoble.

**Viol**, s. *vi'ol*, viole, f.; tourneviere, m.

**Violate**, va. *vi'olāt*, violer.

**Violation**, s. *vi'ol-ā-shūn*, viol, m.; infraction, f.

**Violator**, s. *vi'ol-ā-tōr*, violateur, m.

**Violence**, s. *vi'ol-ēns*, violence, f.

**Violent**, adj. *vi'ol-ēnt*, violent, e.

**Violently**, adv. *vi'ol-ēnt-ly*, violemment.

**Violot**, s. *vi'ol-ēl*, violette, f.

**Violin**, s. *vi'ol-īn*, violon, m.

**Violinist**, s. *vi'ol-īn-ist*, violon, violoniste, m.

**Violoncello**, s. *vi'ol-ōn-lā'hē'lō*, violoncelle, m.

**Viper**, s. *vi'pēr*, vipère, f.

**Viperous**, adj. *vi'pēr-ūs*, de vipère.

**Viraginian**, adj. *vir-d-jin'gān*, de virago.

**Virago**, s. *vir-ā'gō*, virago, amazone, f.; gen-darme, m.

**Virelay**, s. *vir'ē-lā*, virelai, m.

**Virent**, adj. *vir'ēnt*, vert, e.

**Virgate**, s. *vir'gāt*, une certaine étendue de terre qui varie suivant les lieux, f.

**Virgin**, s. *vir'jīn*, vierge, pucelle, f.

—, adj. vierge.

**Virginal**, adj. *vir'jī-nāl*, virginal, e; de vierge; épinette, f.

**Virginity**, s. *vir'jīn-i-ty*, virginité, f.

**Virgo**, s. *vir'gō*, la Vierge, f.

**Viridity**, s. *vi-rīd-i-ty*, verdure, f.

**Virile**, adj. *vir'il*, viril, e; mâle.

**Virility**, s. *vi-rīl-i-ty*, virilité, f.

**Virtu**, s. *vir'tū*, l'amour des beaux-arts, des curiosités, m.

**Virtual**, adj. *vir'tū-āl*, équivalent, e.

**Virtually**, adv. *vir'tū-āl-ly*, virtuellement.

**Virtuate**, va. *vir'tū-āt*, rendre efficace.

**Virtue**, s. *vir'tū*, vertu, f.

**Virtueless**, adj. *vir'tū-lēs*, sans vertu, inefficace.

**Virtuoso**, s. *vir-tū-ō'sō*, virtuose, curieux, amateur, m.

**Virtuous**, adj. *vir'tū-ūs*, vertueux, euse.

**Virtuously**, adv. *vir'tū-ūs-ly*, vertueusement.

**Virtuousness**, s. *vir'tū-ūs-nēs*, qualité d'être vertueux, vertu, f.

**Virulence**, **Virulency**, s. *vir'ū-lēns*, *vir'ū-lēn-sy*, venin, virus, m.

**Virulent**, adj. *vir'ū-lēnt*, virulent, e.

**Virulentad**, adj. *vir'ū-lēnt-ād*, virulent, e; empoisonné, e.

**Virulently**, adv. *vir'ū-lēnt-ly*, malignement.

**Visage**, s. *vis'ādj*, visage, m.

**Visaged**, adj. *vis'ādjd*, ayant un visage.....; au visage.....

**Vis-a-vis**, s. *vis-ā-vis*, vis-à-vis, m.

**Visceral**, adj. *vis'ēr-dl*, des viscères.

**Viscid**, adj. *vis'sid*, gluant, e.

**Viscidly**, s. *vis-sid-i-ty*, viscosité, f.

**Viscosity**, s. *vis-kōs-i-ty*, viscosité, f.

**Viscount**, s. *vi-kōūnt*, vicomte, m.

**Viscountess**, s. *vi-kōūnt-ēs*, vicomtesse, f.

**Viscountship**, s. *vi-kōūnt-shīp*, vicomté, f.

**Viscounty**, s. *vi-kōūnt-y*, vicomté, f.

**Viscous**, adj. *vis'kūs*, visqueux, euse; gluant, e.

**Visibility**, s. *vis-i-bil-i-ty*, visibilité, f.

**Visible**, adj. *vis'i-bl*, visible.

**Visibly**, adv. *vis'i-bl-ly*, visiblement.

**Vision**, s. *viz'h-ūn*, vision, f.

**Visional**, adj. *viz'h-ūn-āl*, de vision.

**Visionary**, adj. *viz'h-ūn-ār-y*, visionnaire.

**Visionist**, s. *viz'h-ūn-ist*, visionnaire, maf.

**Visit**, s. *viz'it*, visite, f.

—, va. visiter.

**Visitable**, adj. *viz'it-ā-bl*, exposé à des visites.

**Visitant**, s. *viz'it-ānt*, visiteur, m.

**Visitation**, s. *vi-zit-ā-shūn*, visitation, visite, f.

**Visitatorial**, adj. *vis-i-tā-tōr-i-āl*, de visiteur, d'inspecteur.

**Visiting**, s. *viz'it-īng*, visite, f. [m.

**Visitor**, **Visitor**, s. *viz'it-ēr*, *viz'it-ōr*, visiteur.

**Visive**, adj. *vis'iv*, visif, ive.

**Visor**, s. *vis'ōr*, masque, m.

**Visored**, adj. *vis'ōrd*, masqué, e.

**Vista**, s. *vis'ā*, vue, perspective, f.

**Visual**, adj. *vis'h-ū-āl*, visuel, le.

**Vital**, adj. *vi'tāl*, vital, e; vitaux, m. pl.

**Vitality**, s. *vi-tāl-i-ty*, vitalité, f. [ment.

**Vitally**, adv. *vi'tāl-ly*, vitalement, essentiellement.

**Vitals**, s. *vi'tāls*, parties vitales, f. pl.

**Vitellary**, s. *vit-ēl-lār-y*, l'endroit où se trouve le jaune d'un œuf, m.

**Vitiate**, va. *vi'sh-i-āt*, corrompre, vicier.

**Vitiation**, s. *vi'sh-i-ā-shūn*, corruption, dépravation, f.

**Vitiligation**, s. *vit-i-lit-i-gā'shūn*, chicane, f.

**Vitiolity**, s. *vi'sh-i-ōs-i-ty*, corruption, dépravation, f.

à fate, à fat, à far, à fall; à mc, à mot, à her; i pine, i pin, i fir; y cry, y any;

Vitreous, adj. vit'ré-*sh*, vitreux, ense.  
 Vitrification, va. vit'ri-fi-kā-shūn, vitrification, f.  
 Vitrifaction, s. vit'ri-fi-kā-shūn, vitrification, f.  
 Vitriol, va. vit'ri-*ol*, vitriol, m.  
 Vitriol, s. vit'ri-*ol*, vitriol, m.  
 Vitriolate, Vitriolated, adj. vit'ri-*ol*-*at*, vit'ri-*ol*-*at*, imprégné de vitriol.  
 Vitriolic, Vitriolous, adj. vit'ri-*ol*-*ic*, vit'ri-*ol*-*ous*, vitriolique.  
 Vituperate, va. vit'pér-*at*, blâmer, condamner.  
 Vituperation, s. vit'pér-*at*-*shūn*, blâme, m.; réprimande, f.  
 Vituperative, adj. vit'pér-*at*-*iv*, qui blâme, qui critique.  
 Vitvacious, adj. vit'vā-*shū*, vif, ive; vivace.  
 Vivaciousness, Vivacity, s. vit'vā-*shū*-*nēs*, vit'vā-*ty*, vivacité, f.  
 Vivary, s. vit'vā-*ry*, garenne, f.; vivier, parc, m.  
 Vive, adj. vit'vā, vif, ive.  
 Vively, adv. vit'vā-*ly*, vivement.  
 Vivency, s. vit'vā-*cy*, manière de soutenir la vie, f.  
 Vivid, adj. vit'vīd, vif, ive; frais, m.; fraîche, f.  
 Vividly, adv. vit'vīd-*ly*, vivement.  
 Vividness, s. vit'vīd-*nēs*, feu, m.; vivacité, f.  
 Vivific, Vivifical, adj. vit'vīf-*ic*, vit'vīf-*ic*, vivifiant, e. [vie.]  
 Vivificate, va. vit'vīf-*ic*-*at*, vivifier, donner la vivification, s. vit'vīf-*ic*-*at*-*shūn*, vivification, l'action de vivifier, f.  
 Vivificative, adj. vit'vīf-*ic*-*at*-*iv*, vivifiant, e.  
 Vivify, va. vit'vīf-*fy*, vivifier.  
 Viviparous, adj. vit'vīp-*ar*-*ūs*, vivipare.  
 Vixen, s. vīks'n, crialleuse, mégère, femelle du renard, renarde, f.  
 Vixenly, adj. vīks'n-*ly*, de mégère.  
 Vizard, s. vīz'ard, masque, m.  
 Vizard, s. vīz'ard, visir, m.  
 Vocabal, s. vōk'ā-*bl*, mot, terme, vocabal, m.  
 Vocable, s. vōk'ā-*bl*, mot, terme, vocabal, m.  
 Voculary, s. vōk'ā-*bl*-*ū*-*ly*, vocabulaire, m.  
 Vocal, adj. vōk'ā-*l*, vocal, e; de voix.  
 Vocality, s. vōk'ā-*l*-*ty*, qualité de ce qui est vocal, f.  
 Vocalize, va. vōk'ā-*l*-*iz*, vocaliser.  
 Vocaly, adv. vōk'ā-*l*-*ly*, verbalement, vocalement.  
 Vocation, s. vōk'ā-*shūn*, vocation, f.  
 Vocative, s. vōk'ā-*shū*, vocatif, m.  
 Vociferate, va. and vn. vōs'if-*er*-*at*, vociférer.  
 Vociferation, s. vōs'if-*er*-*at*-*shūn*, clameur, f.  
 Vociferous, adj. vōs'if-*er*-*ūs*, criard, e.  
 Vogue, s. vōg, vogue, estime, réputation, f.  
 Voice, s. vōis, voix, f.; suffrage, m.  
 Voiced, adj. vōid, publié, e.  
 Voiceless, adj. vōis'less, sans voix, muet, te.  
 Void, va. vōid, vider, annuler.  
 —, adj. vōid, vide, vacant, e; dépourvu, e; nul, le.  
 —, s. un vide, le vide, m.  
 Voidable, adj. vōid'ā-*bl*, qui peut être annulé, e.  
 Voidance, s. vōid'ā-*ns*, vacance de bénéfice, f.  
 Voider, s. vōid'ēr, manne, f.; écuseon de femme, m.; celui qui vide, qui annule.  
 Voldness, s. vōid'ā-*nēs*, vide, m.; nullité, vanité, f.  
 Volant, adj. vōl'ānt, qui vole, actif, ive; léger, ère; volage.  
 Volatile, adj. vōl'ā-*til*, volatil, e; volage.  
 Volatileness, Volatility, s. vōl'ā-*til*-*nēs*, vōl'ā-*til*-*ty*, volatilité, f.  
 Volatilization, s. vōl'ā-*til*-*iz*-*at*-*shūn*, volatilisation, f.  
 Volatilize, va. vōl'ā-*til*-*iz*, volatiliser.  
 Volcano, s. vōl-kā'nō, volcan, m.

Volcanic, adj. vōl-kā'n'ik, volcanique, de volcan.  
 Vole, s. vōl, la vole, f.  
 Volery, s. vōl'ēr-*ry*, volée d'oiseaux, volière, f.  
 Volitation, s. vōl'it-*at*-*shūn*, volée, f.; vol, m.  
 Volition, s. vōl'it'āshūn, velléité, f.  
 Volley, s. vōl'ēg, salve, volée, décharge, acclamation, f.  
 Volleyed, Vollied, adj. vōl'ēd, tiré, e; déchargé, e.  
 Volubility, s. vōl'ū-bil'ē-*ty*, volubilité, f.  
 Voluble, adj. vōl'ū-bil, qui tourne aisément.  
 Volubly, adv. vōl'ū-bil-*ly*, avec volubilité.  
 Volume, s. vōl'ūm, volume, tome, m.  
 Voluminous, adj. vōl'ū-mi-nūs, gros, se.  
 Voluminously, adv. vōl'ū-mi-nūs-*ly*, en plusieurs volumes; amplement. [f.]  
 Voluminousness, s. vōl'ū-mi-nūs-*nēs*, grosseur.  
 Volumist, s. vōl'ū-mist, auteur, m.  
 Voluntarily, adv. vōl'ūn-tā-ri-*ly*, volontiers.  
 Voluntariness, s. vōl'ūn-tā-ri-*nēs*, qualité de ce qu'on fait volontairement.  
 Voluntary, adj. vōl'ūn-tā-ry, volontaire.  
 —, s. impromptu, m.  
 Volunteer, adj. vōl'ūn-tēr, volontaire, m.  
 Voluptuary, adj. vōl'ūp'tū-ā-ry, voluptueux, euse.  
 Voluptuous, adj. vōl'ūp'tū-ūs, voluptueux, euse.  
 Voluptuously, adv. vōl'ūp'tū-ūs-*ly*, voluptueusement.  
 Voluptuousness, s. vōl'ūp'tū-ūs-*nēs*, volupté, f.  
 Voluntation, s. vōl'ūn-tā-*shūn*, l'action de se résoudre, f.  
 Volute, s. vōl'ūt, volute, f. [ler, f.]  
 Vomica, s. vōm'ik, vomique, f.  
 Vomit, s. vōm'it, vomitif, vomissement, m.  
 —, va. vomir.  
 Vomition, s. vōm'it'āshūn, l'action de vomir, f., vomissement, m.  
 Vomitive, adj. vōm'it-iv, vomitif, ive; qui fait vomir.  
 Vomitory, adj. vōm'it-ō-ry, vomitif, ive.  
 Voracious, adj. vōr'ā-*shū*, vorace.  
 Voraciously, adv. vōr'ā-*shū*-*ly*, goulément.  
 Voracity, Voraciousness, s. vōr'ā-*shū*-*ty*, vōr'ā-*shū*-*nēs*, glotonnerie, voracité, f.  
 Vortex, s. vōr'tēks, tournolement, tourbillon, m.  
 Vortical, adj. vōr'tī-kā-*l*, tournoyant, e.  
 Votaress, s. vōt'ā-rēs, dévote, f.  
 Votarist, s. vōt'ā-rist, dévot, m.; partisan, ami, amateur, m.  
 Votary, s. vōt'ā-ry, dévot, e; dévoué, e; amant, e.  
 Vote, s. vōt, voix, opinion, f.; suffrage, avis, m.  
 —, va. opiner, voter, arrêter, conclure.  
 Voter, s. vōt'ēr, opinant, m.  
 Votive, adj. vō'tiv, voué, e; votif, ive.  
 Vouch, va. and vn. vōūch, garantir, affirmer.  
 Vouches, s. vōūch'ēg, celui qui est appelé pour répondre à sa garantie, m.  
 Voucher, s. vōūch'ēr, pièce justificative, preuve, f.; garant, m.  
 Vouchsafe, va. and vn. vōūch'ā-*sh*, daigner, accorder.  
 Vouchsafement, s. vōūch'ā-*sh*-*mēt*, condescendance, permission, f.  
 Vow, s. vōd, vœu, m.  
 —, va. and vn. vouer, faire un vœu, jurer, promettre.  
 Vowel, s. vōū'el, voyelle, f.  
 Vowelled, adj. vōū'ēd, ayant des voyelles.  
 Vower, s. vōū'ēr, celui ou celle qui fait des vœux.  
 Vow-fellow, s. vōū'fēl-lō, compagnon de vœux.  
 Voyage, s. vōg'ādj, voyage, m. [ra.]  
 —, vn. voyager.  
 Voyager, s. vōg'ā-jēr, voyageur, m. [t]  
 Vulgar, s. vūl'gār, le bas peuple, m.; populace

ð note, ð not, ð nor; ð tube, ð tub, ð full; ði toll; ðð our; ðh thin, th this.

Vulgar, adj. *vul'gar*, vulgaire, commun, e.  
 Vulgarism, s. *vul'gar-izm*, expression basse, grossièreté, f.  
 Vulgarly, s. *vul'gar-ti*, bassesse, f.  
 Vulgarize, va. *vul'gar-iz*, rendre vulgaire.  
 Vulgarly, adv. *vul'gar-ly*, vulgairement.  
 Vulgate, s. *vul'gat*, Vulgate, f.  
 Vulnerable, adj. *vul'nér-à-b*, vulnérable.  
 Vulnerary, adj. *vul'nér-à-ry*, vulnéraire.  
 Vulnerate, va. *vul'nér-àt*, blesser.  
 Vulneration, s. *vul'nér-à-shn*, blessure, l'action de blesser, f.  
 Vulpine, adj. *vul'pin*, de renard.  
 Vulture, s. *vul'tür*, vautour, m.  
 Vulturous, adj. *vul'tü-rüs*, en vautour.

## W.

Wabble, vn. *wab'bl*, aller en zigzag, ondoyer.  
 Wad, s. *wad*, bourre, ouate, f.; matelas, valet à canon, m.  
 Wadd, s. *wad*, mine de plomb, f.  
 Wadded, adj. *wad'ded*, rembourré, e; garni d'ouate.  
 Wadding, s. *wad'ding*, ouate, bourre, f.  
 Waddle, vn. *wad'dl*, canneler, tortiller.  
 Wade, va. *wad*, guéer, pénétrer.  
 Wafer, s. *waf'er*, oublie, gaufre, f.; pain à cacheter, m.; (— iron) gaufrier, m.  
 Waft, s. *waf't*, signal, m.  
 —, va. and vn. passer, escorter un convoi.  
 Wafter, s. *waf'ter*, convoi, m.; frégate, f.  
 Waftage, s. *waf'tidj*, transport par eau ou par l'air, m.  
 Wafture, s. *waf'tür*, ondulation, f.  
 Wag, s. *wag*, drôle, badin, e.  
 —, va. and vn. branler, remuer.  
 Wage, va. *wag*, gager, essayer, faire.  
 Wager, s. *wag'er*, gageure, f.; pari, m.  
 —, va. gager, parier.  
 Wagerer, s. *wag'er-er*, gageur, m.  
 Wages, s. *wag'es*, gages, m. pl.; salaire, m.  
 Waggers, s. *wag'g*, espièglerie, f.  
 Waggish, adj. *wag'gish*, badin, e.  
 Waggishly, adv. *wag'gish-ly*, en badinant, malignement.  
 Waggishness, s. *wag'gish-nès*, badinage, m.  
 Waggle, vn. *wag'gl*, frétille, se remuer.  
 Waggoner, s. *wag'gon-er*, roulier, voiturier, m.  
 Wagon, Waggon, s. *wag'on*, chariot, m.  
 Wagtail, s. *wag'tail*, hochepoche, m.; bergeronnette, f.  
 Waif, Waift, s. *waf*, *waf't*, épave, f.  
 Waile, va. and vn. *wail*, deplorer.  
 Waifful, adj. *wail'ful*, triste, lamentable.  
 Wailing, s. *wail'ing*, lamentation, f.  
 Wailment, s. *wail'ment*, lamentation, complainte, f.; gémissement, m.  
 Wain, s. *wain*, chariot, m.; charrette, la grande Ourre, f. [riot, m.  
 Wain-rop, s. *wain-röp*, corde, f.; trait de char.  
 Wainscot, s. *wain-skot*, boiserie, f.; lambris, m.  
 Waist, s. *wäst*, milieu du corps, m.; ceinture, f.; vibord, entre-deux des gaillards, coffre, m.; grande rue, f.  
 Waistband, s. *wäst'bänd*, ceinture, f.  
 Waistcoat, s. *wäst'köt*, veste, camisole, .  
 Waite, s. *wait*, guet-apens, piège, m.  
 —, va. and vn. attendre, demeurer, se rendre; (— on) servir, accompagner, visiter.  
 Waiter, s. *wä'ter*, garçon de cabaret, de café; porte-assiette, m.  
 Waiting-maid, s. *wait'ing-mäd*, femme de chambre, f.  
 Waits, s. *wäits*, sorte de hantbois, f.; sérénade aubade, f.  
 Wake, s. *wäk*, veille, vigile, f.; sillage, m.  
 —, va. and vn. éveiller, réveiller, s'éveiller, veiller.  
 Wakeful, adj. *wäk'ful*, vigilant, e.  
 Wakefulness, s. *wäk'ful-nès*, insomnie, f.  
 Waken, va. and vn. *wäk'n*, éveiller, réveiller, s'éveiller.  
 Wakener, s. *wäk'n-er*, celui qui réveille ou qui se réveille.  
 Waker, s. *wäk'er*, celui qui veille, qui réveille ou qui se réveille.  
 Waking, s. *wäk'ing*, l'action de veiller, f.  
 Wale, s. *wäl*, côte, échelle, f.; coup, m.  
 —, va. faire des côtes, des rales.  
 Walk, s. *wäk*, promenade, allée, démarche, f.  
 —, va. and vn. promener, se promener, aller, marcher; (— in) entrer; (— off) décamper; (— out) sortir; (— the rounds) faire la ronde.  
 Walker, s. *wäk'er*, marcheur, euse; (night —) coureur, euse.  
 Walking-staff, s. *wäk'ing-stäf* bâton, m.; canne, f. [m.  
 Wall, s. *wäl*, muraille, f.; mur, le haut du pavé, —, va. murer, entourer de murailles.  
 Wallet, s. *wäl'lét*, besace, f.; bissac, m.  
 Walleyed horse, s. *wäl'léd-hörs*, cheval qui a l'œil valron, m.  
 Wallflower, s. *wäl'flö-er*, giroflée jaune, f.  
 Wallfruit, s. *wäl'früt*, fruit d'espalier, m.  
 Walnut, s. *wäl'nüt*, noix, f.  
 Wallow, va. and vn. *wäl't*, bouillonner, se vautrer, se rouler.  
 Wallower, s. *wäl't-er*, celui qui se roule, qui se vautre.  
 Walts, s. *wälts*, valse, f.  
 Wamble, vn. *wäm'b*, bouillonner.  
 Wan, adj. *wän*, blême, pâle.  
 Wand, s. *wänd*, baguette, verge, f.  
 Wander, vn. *wän'dér*, rôder, errer, s'écarter.  
 Wanderer, s. *wän'dér-er*, rôdeur, vagabond, m.  
 Wandering, s. *wän'dér-ing*, égarement, m.  
 Wanderingly, adv. *wän'dér-ing-ly*, d'une manière errante; vaguement.  
 Wane, s. *wän*, déclin, décours, m.  
 —, vn. décroître.  
 Wanness, s. *wän'nès*, pâleur, mine pâle, f.  
 Wannish, adj. *wän'nish*, un peu pâle, un peu blême.  
 Want, s. *wänt*, besoin, m.; faute, indigence, disette, f.; (to be in —) être dans la nécessité; (for — of) adv. faute de.  
 —, va. and vn. manquer, avoir besoin de, vouloir, demander.  
 Wantless, adj. *wän'tlès*, qui ne manque de rien.  
 Wanton, adj. *wän'tön*, badin, e; folâtre, follet, te; lascif, ive.  
 Wantonize, vn. *wän'tön-iz*, faire le libertin.  
 Wantonly, adv. *wän'tön-ly*, de gaité de cœur, en folâtre.  
 Wantonness, s. *wän'tön-nès*, badinage, m.  
 Wantwit, s. *wän'twät*, niais, sot, m.; dupo, f.  
 Wapentake, s. *wäp'än-täk*, canton, district, m.  
 War, s. *wär*, guerre, f.  
 —, vn. faire la guerre.  
 Warble, vn. *wär'bl*, gazouiller, fredonner.  
 Warbler, s. *wär'bler*, chanteur, euse.  
 Ward, s. *wärd*, prison, f.; garde, pupille, mf. quartier, m.  
 —, va. parer, éviter.  
 Warden, s. *wär'dn*, gardien, m.; (— of the



*d fate, d fat, d far, d fall; s me, s met, s her; t pine, t pin, t fir; g cry, g any;*

*cinque ports* gouverneur des Cinq-Ports, m.; (*the* —) s. pl. la jurande, f.  
 Wardenship, s. *wôd'r-dâ-shîp*, jurande, f.  
 Warder, s. *wôd'r-êr*, garde, gouverneur, m.  
 Wardrobe, s. *wôd'r-rôb*, garde-robe, f.  
 Wardship, s. *wôd'r-shîp*, tutelle, garde, f.  
 Ware, s. *wôr*, denrée, provision, marchandise, f.; (*china* —) porcelaine, f.; (*duich* —) faïence, f.; (*earthen* —) poterie, f.; (*hard* —) quincaillerie, f.  
 —, adj. en garde, précautionné contre.  
 —, vn. être sur ses gardes.  
 Warehouse, s. *wôr'hôûs*, magasin, m.  
 Warehouseman, s. *wôr'hôûs-mân*, garde-magasin, m.  
 Wareless, adj. *wôr'lis*, sans précaution, imprudent, e; à l'improviste.  
 Warely, Warily, adv. *wôr'ly*, *wôr'ri-ly*, prudemment.  
 Warfare, s. *wôr'fâr*, vie militaire, f.  
 Wariness, s. *wôr'ri-nês*, précaution, f.  
 Warlike, adj. *wôr'lik*, militaire, guerrier, lière.  
 Warlikeness, s. *wôr'lik-nês*, caractère belliqueux, m.  
 Warlock, s. *wôr'wîk*, sorcier, m.  
 Warm, adj. *wôr'm*, chaud, e; tiède, *mêlé*, e; ardent, e; (*to be* —) avoir chaud.  
 —, va. and vn. chauffer, échauffer, se chauffer; (*again*) réchauffer.  
 Warmly, adv. *wôr'm'ly*, chaudement, ardemment.  
 Warmingpan, s. *wôr'm'ing-pân*, bassinoire, f.  
 Warmness, Warmth, s. *wôr'm'nês*, *wôr'mth*, chaleur, f.  
 Warn, va. *wôr'n*, avertir.  
 Warning, s. *wôr'n'ing*, avis, avertissement, m.  
 Warp, s. *wôr'p*, chaîne, f.; câbleau, grelin, m.; toupée, f.  
 —, va. ourdir; (*— wp a ship*) touer.  
 —, vn. se cambrer, se déleter, plier, se tourmenter.  
 Warping, s. *wôr'p'ing*, l'action de détourner, f.  
 Warproof, s. *wôr'prôf*, valeur éprouvée par la guerre, f.  
 Warrant, s. *wôr'rânt*, ordre, brevet, m.; prise de corps; (*— of attorney*) procuration, f.; (*— officer*) officier subalterne, m.  
 —, va. garantir, assurer.  
 Warrantable, adj. *wôr'rânt-d-bî*, soutenable.  
 Warrantableness, s. *wôr'rânt-d-bî-nês*, état de ce qui se peut garantir, m.  
 Warrantably, adv. *wôr'rânt-d-bî-ly*, d'une manière qui se puisse garantir.  
 Warranty, s. *wôr'rânt-g*, garantie, f.  
 Warren, s. *wôr'rên*, garenne, f.  
 Warrener, s. *wôr'rên-êr*, garennier, m.  
 Warrior, s. *wôr'ri-êr*, guerrier, lière; militaire, soldat, m.  
 Wart, s. *wôr't*, verrue, f.  
 Wartwort, s. *wôr't'wôr't*, héliotrope, m.  
 Warty, adj. *wôr't'y*, plein de verrues.  
 Warworm, adj. *wôr'wôr'm*, fatigué de la guerre, épuisé par la guerre.  
 Wary, adj. *wôr'y*, avisé, e; sage, prévoyant, e; ménager, ére.  
 Wash, s. *wôsh*, l'action de laver, alluvion, lavure, lotion, f.; lavage, accroissement d'eau, remède, marais, battement de la mer, plat d'un aviron, m.  
 — va. laver, blanchir; (*— away, off, or out*) nettoyer, emporter, effacer; (*— over*) couvrir, déguiser; (*— over with gold*) dorer.  
 Washball, s. *wôsh'bâl*, savonnnette, f.  
 Washer, s. *wôsh'êr*, laveur, ense.

Washerwoman, s. *wôsh'êr-wô-mân*, blanchisseuse, f.  
 Washhouse, s. *wôsh'hôûs*, lavoir, m.  
 Washpot, s. *wôsh'pôt*, bassin, m.  
 Washub, s. *wôsh'tûb*, cuve, f.  
 Washy, adj. *wôsh'y*, flasque, humide, faibla.  
 Wasp, s. *wôsp*, guêpe, f.  
 Waspish, adj. *wôsp'ish*, bourru, e.  
 Waspishness, s. *wôsp'ish-nês*, humeur boutroue, f.  
 Wassail, s. *wôs'sêl*, partie de débauche, bon.  
 Wassaller, s. *wôs'sêl-êr*, buveur, riboteur, débanché, m.  
 Waste, s. *wôst*, dégat, ravage, désert, m.; prodigalité, solitude, dépense inutile, f.  
 —, adj. inutile, mauvais, e; de rebut, détruit, e; ruiné, e; (*— land*) terre inculte, f.  
 —, va. dissiper, ruiner, ravager, désoler, détriorer, dépenser, prodiguer; (*— one's time*) perdre son temps.  
 —, vn. déchoir, diminuer, s'user, dépérir.  
 Wasteful, adj. *wôst'fûl*, prodigue.  
 Wastefully, adv. *wôst'fûl-ly*, prodigalement.  
 Wasteness, s. *wôst'nês*, désert, m.; solitude, f.  
 Waster, s. *wôst-êr*, dissipateur, trice.  
 Watch, s. *wêsh*, montre, veille, f.; guet, quart, m.; (*first*) — quart de huit heures à minuit, m.; (*middle*) — quart de minuit à quatre heures, m.; (*morning*) — quart de diane, m. (*to be on the* —) être aux aguets.  
 —, va. and vn. observer, épier, veiller, faire le quart; (*— and ward*) faire le guet.  
 Watcher, s. *wêsh'êr*, surveillant, inspecteur, observateur, m.  
 Watchet, adj. *wêsh'êt*, bleu, e; d'un bleu pâle.  
 Watchful, adj. *wêsh'fûl*, soigneux, euse; vigilant, e.  
 Watchfully, adv. *wêsh'fûl-ly*, vigilement.  
 Watchfulness, s. *wêsh'fûl-nês*, vigilance, insomnie, f.  
 Watchhouse, s. *wêsh'hôûs*, corps de garde, m.  
 Watching, s. *wêsh'ing*, l'action de veiller, f.  
 Watchlight, s. *wêsh'lit*, fanal, m.  
 Watchmaker, s. *wêsh'mâk-êr*, horloger, m.  
 Watchman, s. *wêsh'mân*, homme de guet, m.; sentinelle, f.  
 Watchtower, s. *wêsh'wô-êr*, guérite, échaugette, f.  
 Watchword, s. *wêsh'wôr'd*, mot du guet, m. consigne, f.  
 Water, s. *wô'têr*, eau, marée, mer, f.  
 —, va. arroser, baigner, faire de l'eau; (*— a horse*) abreuver.  
 —, vn. pleurer.  
 Watercolours, s. *wô'têr-kûl-êrs*, miniature, f.  
 Watercresses, s. *wô'têr-krê-nês*, cresson, m.  
 Waterer, s. *wô'têr-êr*, celui qui arrose.  
 Waterfall, s. *wô'têr-fâl*, cascade, f.  
 Waterfowl, s. *wô'têr-fûl*, oiseau aquatique, m.  
 Watergauge, s. *wô'têr-gôû-ge*, digue, jaugé, f.  
 Watergruel, s. *wô'têr-grû-êl*, gruau, m.  
 Waterhouse, s. *wô'têr-hôûs*, réservoir, m.  
 Wateriness, s. *wô'têr-i-nês*, humidité, f.  
 Watering, s. *wô'têr-ing*, arrosement, arrosage, abreuvage, m.; l'action de moirer une étoffe, f.  
 Watering-place, s. *wô'têr-ing-plâs*, baina, m. pl. abreuvoir, m.; alguede, f.  
 Wateringpot, s. *wô'têr-ing-pôt*, arrosoir, m.  
 Waterish, adj. *wô'têr-ish*, aqueux, euse.  
 Waterishness, s. *wô'têr-ish-nês*, aridité, f.  
 Waterlily, s. *wô'têr-lî-ly*, nénuphar, m.  
 Waterlogged, adj. *wô'têr-lô-gêd*, qui fait eau de toutes parts; prêt à couler.  
 Waterman, s. *wô'têr-mân*, batelier, m.

ð note, ð not, ð nor; ð tube, ð tub, ð full; ðt toll; ðû our; ðh thin, th this.

**Watermark**, s. *wô'tér-márk*, marque de la hauteur de l'eau, f.  
**Watermelon**, s. *wô'tér-mél-ôn*, melon d'eau, m.  
**Watermill**, s. *wô'tér-míl*, moulin à eau, m.  
**Watermint**, s. *wô'tér-mínt*, menthe aquatique, f.  
**Water-rat**, s. *wô'tér-rát*, rat d'eau, m.  
**Waterspout**, s. *wô'tér-spôút*, jet d'eau, m.; trombe, f.  
**Watertight**, adj. *wô'tér-tít*, qui ne fait pas d'eau; qui ne laisse pas échapper l'eau.  
**Waterwith**, s. *wô'tér-wíth*, sorte de plante, f.  
**Waterworks**, s. *wô'tér-wórks*, eaux, f. pl.; jets d'eau, m. pl.  
**Watery**, adj. *wô'tér-y*, humide, liquide, insipide.  
**Wattle**, s. *wô'tí*, claie, f.  
 —, va. fermer de claies.  
**Wave**, s. *wáw*, vague, onde, f.; flot, m.  
 —, va. sillonner, remettre, différer.  
 —, vn. ondoyer, tourner, faire signe.  
**Waved**, adj. *wáwd*, ondulé, e.  
**Waveless**, adj. *wáw-lés*, calme, uni, e.  
**Waver**, vn. *wô'v-ér*, chanceler, vaciller, balancer, être indéterminé.  
**Waverer**, s. *wô'v-ér-ér*, inconstant, e.  
**Waveringness**, s. *wô'v-ér-ing-nés*, irrésolution, indécision, inconstance, f.  
**Waving**, s. *wô'v-ing*, l'action d'ondoyer, f.  
**Wavy**, adj. *wáw-y*, ondoyant, e; qui s'élève en ondes, ondulé, e.  
**Wawl**, vn. *wól*, crier à la façon des chats.  
**Wax**, s. *wôks*, cire, f.  
 —, va. cirer, devenir, se faire.  
**Waxen**, adj. *wôks-n*, de cire.  
**Waxwork**, s. *wôks-wórks*, figures en cire, f. pl.  
**Waxy**, adj. *wôks-y*, qui a la consistance de la cire, visqueux, euse.  
**Way**, s. *wá*, chemin, moyen, expédient, côté, sens, état, m.; route, coutume, manière, sorte, méthode, passe, f.; (— *in*) entrée, f.; (— *out*) sortie, issue, f.; (— *through*) passage, m.; (— *across*) chemin de traverse, m.; (— *by the*) adv. en passant.  
 —, va. acheminer.  
**Wayfarer**, s. *wô'fár-ér*, voyageur, passant, m.  
**Wayfarer's**, adj. *wô'fár-ing*, qui voyage.  
**Waylay**, va. *wô-lá*, guetter.  
**Wayless**, adj. *wô-lés*, sans chemin frayé.  
**Waymaker**, s. *wô'mák-ér*, celui qui fait un chemin, précurseur, m. [chemin, m.]  
**Waymark**, s. *wô'márk*, poteau qui indique le chemin.  
**Wayward**, adj. *wô'wôrd*, fantasque.  
**Waywardly**, adv. *wô'wôrd-lý*, méchamment.  
**Waywardness**, s. *wô'wôrd-nés*, humeur boudevue, pron. *wô*, nous. [rue, f.]  
**Weak**, adj. *wêk*, faible, infirme; (— *side*) côté faible d'une personne ou d'une chose, m.  
**Weaken**, va. *wêk-n*, affaiblir, abattre.  
**Weakener**, s. *wêk-n-ér*, celui ou ce qui affaiblit; affaiblissant, e.  
**Weakling**, s. *wêk'ling*, être sans force et sans vigueur, m.  
**Weakly**, adj. *wêk-lý*, faible, infirme.  
 —, adv. faiblement.  
**Weakness**, s. *wêk-nés*, faiblesse, f.  
**Weakside**, s. *wêk-síde*, le côté faible, le faible, m.  
**Weal**, s. *wôl*, bien, bonheur, m.  
**Wealsman**, s. *wôls-mán*, appui, partisan de la chose publique, du bien public, m.  
**Wealth**, s. *wôlk*, biens, m. pl.; richesses, f. pl.  
**Wealthily**, adv. *wôlk-lý*, richement.  
**Wealthy**, adj. *wôlk-thý*, riche, opulent, e.  
**Wean**, va. *wôen*, sevrer.  
**Weanling**, s. *wôen'ling*, jeune créature près d'être sevrée, f.

**Weapon**, s. *wêp'ôn*, arme, f.  
**Weaponed**, adj. *wêp'ônéd*, armé, e.  
**Weaponless**, adj. *wêp'ôn-lés*, sans armes.  
**Weaponsalve**, s. *wêp'ôn-sáv*, onguent sympathique, m.  
**Wear**, s. *wêr*, tout ce qu'on porte, usage, rôser voir, m.; (— *and tear*) frais d'entretien, m. pl.  
 —, va. porter; (— *out*) épouser, mettre à bout.  
 —, vn. miner, déchoir, perdre sa force, s'user, user, passer; (— *out*) s'éliminer, s'user; (— *well*) être d'un bon user.  
**Wearer**, s. *wêr-ér*, celui qui porte.  
**Weariness**, s. *wêr-nés*, fatigue, f.; ennui, m.  
**Wearing** (appareil), s. *wêr'ing*, hanches, f. pl.  
**Wearisome**, adj. *wêr-i-sóm*, ennuyeux, euse.  
**Wearisomely**, adv. *wêr-i-sóm-lý*, d'une manière ennuyeuse, avec ennui.  
**Wearisomeness**, s. *wêr-i-sóm-nés*, ennui, m.  
**Weary**, adj. *wêr-y*, las, so; ennuyé, e.  
 —, va. lasser, ennuyer.  
**Weasand**, s. *wê-zánd*, trachée-artère, f.  
**Weasel**, s. *wê-zl*, belette, f.  
**Weather**, s. *wêth-ér*, temps, vent, côté du vent, m.  
 —, va. doubler, surmonter.  
**Weatherbeaten**, adj. *wêth-ér-bét-n*, fracassé, e épuié, e.  
**Weathercock**, s. *wêth-ér-kôk*, girouette, f.  
**Weathergauge**, s. *wêth-ér-gúdj*, l'avantage du vent, m.  
**Weatherglass**, s. *wêth-ér-glás*, baromètre, m.  
**Weatherproof**, s. *wêth-ér-prôf*, à l'épreuve du mauvais temps.  
**Weatherwise**, adj. *wêth-ér-wíz*, qui sait prévoir le temps qu'il fera.  
**Weave**, va. *wêv*, tisser, faire au métier, tresser.  
**Weaver**, s. *wêv-ér*, tisserand, m.  
**Web**, s. *wêb*, toile qui est sur le métier, f.; tissu, m.  
**Webbed**, adj. *wêbd*, joint par une peau.  
**Webfooted**, adj. *wêb'fúted*, palmipède, qui a les pattes garnies d'une membrane comme les oies, etc.  
**Wed**, va. *wêd*, épouser.  
**Wedded**, adj. *wêd'éd*, entêté, e; attaché, e.  
**Wedding**, s. *wêd'ding*, noces, f. pl.  
**Wedge**, s. *wêdj*, coin, m.  
 —, va. enclaver.  
**Wedlock**, s. *wêd'lôk*, mariage, m.  
**Wednesday**, s. *wêd-nés-dá*, mercredi, m.  
**Wee**, adj. *wê*, petit, e.  
**Weed**, s. *wêd*, herbe sauvage, f.  
 —, va. sarcler.  
**Weeder**, s. *wêd-ér*, sarcler, euse.  
**Weedhook**, **Weeding-hook**, s. *wêd'hôk*, *wêd'ing-hôk*, sarcloir, m.  
**Weedless**, adj. *wêd-lés*, où il n'y a pas de mauvaises herbes.  
**Weeds**, s. pl. *wêds*, habit de deuil, m.  
**Weedy**, adj. *wêd-y*, plein d'herbes sauvages.  
**Week**, s. *wêk*, semaine, f.  
**Weekday**, s. *wêk-dá*, jour ouvrable, m.  
**Weekly**, adj. *wêk-lý*, chaque semaine; (— *account*) état de situation, m.  
**Ween**, vn. *wôen*, penser, croire, estimer.  
**Weep**, vn. *wêp*, pleurer.  
**Weeper**, s. *wêp-ér*, pleureur, euse.  
**Weepingly**, adv. *wêp'ing-lý*, en pleurant.  
**Weevil**, s. *wô-ví*, calendre, f.  
**Wet**, s. *wêft*, frame, tresse, f.  
**Wetage**, s. *wêft'ádj*, tissu, m.  
**Weigh**, va. *wê*, peser, examiner; (— *anchor*) lever l'ancre.  
**Weigher**, s. *wê-ér*, celui qui pèse.  
**Weight**, s. *wôit*, poids, m.; pesantier, f.  
**Weightily**, adv. *wôit-lý*, gravement, avec poids

à fate, d fat, d far, d fall; s me, s met, s her; i pine, i pin, i fir; y cry, y any;

Weightiness, s. *wū't-nēs*, poids, m.; pesanteur, importance, f.  
 Weightless, adj. *wū't-lēs*, sans poids, léger, ère.  
 Weighty, adj. *wū't-y*, pesant, e; de poids, important, e.  
 Weird, adj. *wērd*, savant dans la magie.  
 Wellaway, interj. *wēl'-ā-wā*, hélas!  
 Welcome, s. *wēl'kūm*, accueil, m.  
 —, adj. bien-venu, e.  
 —, va. faire accueil.  
 —, interj. soyez le bien-venu, m., ou la bienvenue, f.  
 Welcomeness, s. *wēl'kūm-nēs*, surprise agréable, f.; à-propos, m.  
 Welcomer, s. *wēl'kūm-ēr*, celui qui fait bon accueil.  
 Weld, va. *wēld*, joindre, incorporer.  
 Welfare, s. *wēl'fār*, bien-être, m.  
 Welkin, s. *wēl'kin*, armement, m.  
 Well, s. *wēl*, puits, m.; source, f.  
 —, adj. heureux, euse; en bonne santé.  
 —, adv. bien, beaucoup, fort, comme il faut; (— and good) à la bonne heure.  
 Welladay! interj. *wēl'-ā-dā*, ouais! hélas!  
 Wellaffected, adj. *wēl'-āf-fēkt'ēd*, bien intentionné, e.  
 Wellbeing, s. *wēl-bē'ing*, bien-être, m.  
 Wellborn, adj. *wēl-bōrn*, de naissance.  
 Wellbred, adj. *wēl-brēd*, poli, e.  
 Welldoing, s. *wēl-dū'ing*, bonnes actions, f. pl.  
 Well done! interj. *wēl-dūn*, courage!  
 Wellfavoured, adj. *wēl-fā-vūrd*, beau ou bel, m., bel, le, f.; agréable, charmant, e.  
 Wellhead, s. *wēl'hēd*, principe, m.; origine, f.  
 Wellmannered, adj. *wēl-mān-nērd*, honnête, civil, e; poli, e.  
 Wellmeaner, s. *wēl'mēn-ēr*, bienveillant, e.  
 Wellmeaning, adj. *wēl-mēn'ing*, de bonne foi.  
 Wellmet! interj. *wēl-mēt*, heureuse rencontre!  
 Wellnatured, adj. *wēl-nā-tūrd*, d'un bon naturel; bon, ne; doux, ce.  
 Wellnigh, adv. *wēl-nī'*, à peu près, près, presque.  
 Wellspent, adj. *wēl-spēnt*, bien employé, e; vertueux, euse.  
 Wellspoken, adj. *wēl-spōkn*, qui est bien dit; qui parle bien.  
 Wellspring, s. *wēl'spring*, source inaltérable, f.  
 Welltasted, adj. *wēl-tāst'ēd*, qui a bon goût.  
 Wellwiller, s. *wēl-wīl'ēr*, qui a bonne intention, qui veut du bien aux autres.  
 Wellwisher, s. *wēl-wīsh'ēr*, ami, e.  
 Welsh, adj. *wēlsh*, gallois, e; du pays de Galles, s. un Gallois, une Galloise. [les]  
 Welt, s. *wēlt*, bordure, bande, f.; (— of a shoe) —, va. border. [trepointe, f.]  
 Welter, vn. *wēl'tēr*, se vautrer, se rouler.  
 Wen, s. *wēn*, loupe, f.; (— on the throat) goltre.  
 Wench, s. *wēntsh*, fille, f. [m.]  
 —, va. fréquenter les femmes de mauvaise vie.  
 Wencher, s. *wēntsh'ēr*, libertin, m.  
 Wend, vn. *wēnd*, aller, s'en aller, passer, se passer.  
 Wennish, Wenny, adj. *wēn'nīsh*, *wēn'nī*, de loupe, de goltre; goltreux, euse.  
 West, s. *wēst*, occident, ouest, le couchant, m.  
 West, Western, Westerly, adj. *wēst*, *wēst'ēr*, *wēst'ēr-lī*, occidental, e.  
 Westering, adj. *wēst'ēr-ing*, qui va à l'ouest, qui passe vers l'occident.  
 Westward, adv. *wēst-wārd*, vers l'ouest.  
 Westwardly, adv. *wēst-wārd-lī*, à l'ouest, au couchant, vers l'occident.  
 Wet, s. *wēl*, moiteur humidité, f.

Wet, adj. *wēt*, mouillé, e; humide; (— weather) temps pluvieux, m.  
 —, va. mouiller, humecter.  
 Wether, s. *wēth'ēr*, mouton, m.  
 Wetness, s. *wēth'nēs*, humidité, moiteur, f.  
 Wetnurse, s. *wēth'nūrs*, nourrice, f.  
 Wetshod, adj. *wēth'shōd*, dont les souliers sont mouillés.  
 Wettish, adj. *wēth'ish*, un peu humide.  
 Whale, s. *hūāl*, baleine, f. [leime, f.]  
 Whalebone, s. *hūāl'bōn*, baleine, côte de baleine.  
 Wharf, s. *hūārf*, quai, m.  
 Wharfage, s. *hūārf'āj*, quaiage, m. [m]  
 Wharfinger, s. *hūārf'īn-jēr*, maître d'un quai.  
 What, pron. *hwāt*, quel, que, qui, quel, le; et que, ce qui, quelque.  
 Whatever, Whatsoever, pron. *hwāt-ēv'ēr* *hwāt-ēv'ēr*, quelque, quoi que ce soit, tout ce que ou qui.  
 Wheat, s. *hwēt*, froment, blé, m.  
 Wheatear, s. *hwēt'ēr*, vitreux, m.  
 Wheaten, adj. *hwēt'n*, de froment.  
 Wheedle, s. *hwēd'l*, finesse, cajolerie, f.  
 —, va. cajoler.  
 Wheedler, s. *hwēd'lēr*, cajoleur, euse.  
 Wheel, s. *hwēl*, roue, roulette, f.; (balance) balancier, m.; (turner's) —) tour, m.  
 —, vn. se tourner, s'écouler.  
 Wheelbarrow, s. *hwēl'bār-rō*, brouette, f.  
 Wheelwright, s. *hwēl'rīt*, faiseur de roues.  
 Wheely, adj. *hwēl'y*, circulaire, en forme de roue.  
 Wheeze, vn. *hwēz*, ronfler.  
 Wheel, s. *hwēl*, bouton, m.; pustule, f. mar que d'un coup, m.  
 Whelky, adj. *hwēl'y*, en saillie, en relief.  
 Whelm, va. *hwēlm*, couvrir, enterrer.  
 Whelp, s. *hwēlp*, jeune chien, taquet, m.  
 —, vn. chienne, mettre bas.  
 When, adv. *hwēn*, quand, lorsque, au lieu que, pendant que.  
 Whence, adv. *hwēns*, d'où.  
 Whencesoever, adv. *hwēns-ēv'ēr*, de quelque endroit que ce soit.  
 Whenever, Whenevers, adv. *hwēn-ēv'ēr* *hwēn-ēv'ēr*, toutes les fois que, quand.  
 Where, adv. *hwēr*, où.  
 Whereabout, adv. *hwēr'-ā-būt*, où, en quel endroit.  
 Whereas, adv. *hwēr-dz'*, d'autant que, en lieu que, pendant que, tandis que, vu que.  
 Whereat, adv. *hwēr-āt*, à quoi.  
 Whereby, adv. *hwēr-bī*, par lequel, par où.  
 Wherefore, adv. *hwēr-fūr*, pourquoi, c'est pourquoi.  
 Wherein, adv. *hwēr'īn*, en quoi, dans lequel, où.  
 Whereinto, adv. *hwēr'īn-tō*, où, dans lequel.  
 Whereness, s. *hwēr'nēs*, rapport local, endroit, m.  
 Whereof, adv. *hwēr-ōf*, dont, de quoi, duquel.  
 Whereon, adv. *hwēr-ōn*, sur quoi, sur lequel.  
 Wheresoever, adv. *hwēr-ēv'ēr*, partout, où.  
 Whereto, Whereunto, adv. *hwēr-tō*, *hwēr-tū*, où. [entrefaite]  
 Whereupon, adv. *hwēr-ūp-ōn*, sur quoi, sur ces.  
 Wherever, adv. *hwēr-ēv'ēr*, partout, où.  
 Wherewith, Wherewithal, adv. *hwēr-wē'th'*, *hwēr-wēth-dl'*, avec quoi, avec lequel.  
 Wherry, s. *hwēr-rī*, bateau, bachot, m.  
 Whet, s. *hwēt*, aiguisement, m.  
 Whether, pron. *hwēth'ēr*, lequel, laquelle, lesquelles, lesquelles.  
 —, conj. si, soit, soit que.  
 Whetstone, s. *hwēt'stōn*, pierre à aiguiser, f.  
 Whetter, s. *hwēt'tēr*, aigiseur, m.

ð note, ð not, ð nor; ð tube, ð tuh, ð full; ði toll; ðð our; ðh thin, ðh this.

Whey, s. *hwa*, petit lait, m.  
 Wheyey, Wheyish, adj. *hwa'y*, *hwa'ish*, qui tient du petit lait.  
 Which, pron. *hwish*, quel, le; lequel, laquelle; qui, que.  
 Whichever, Whichever, pron. *hwish-è-èr*, *hwish-è-èr*, quel que soit, l'un ou l'autre.  
 Whiff, s. *hwif*, bouffée, f.; soufflé, m.  
 Whiffle, vn. *hwiffl*, souffler.  
 Whiffler, s. *hwifflér*, sifre, baguenaudier, m.  
 Whig, s. *hwig*, whig, m.  
 Whiggish, adj. *hwigish*, de whig, des whigs.  
 Whiggism, s. *hwigism*, opinions des whigs, f. pl.  
 While, s. *hwil*, temps, m.; fois, f.; (*it is not worth* —) cela n'en vaut pas la peine.  
 —, va. remettre, différer.  
 While, Whist, adv. *hwil*, *hwist*, pendant que, tant que.  
 Whim, Whimsy, s. *hwim*, *hwim'sy*, fantaisie, lubie, f.; caprice, m.  
 Whimper, vn. *hwim'pér*, se plaindre, geindre.  
 Whimpering, s. *hwim'pér-ing*, plaintes, f. pl.  
 Whimsical, adj. *hwim'zi-kal*, fantaisie.  
 Whimsically, adv. *hwim'zi-kal-ly*, par boutades.  
 Whimsicalness, s. *hwim'zi-kal-nés*, caractère capricieux, m.  
 Whimwham, s. *hwim'hwam*, caprice, m.; bizarrerie, f.  
 Whin, s. *hwim*, espèce de genêt, f.; houx, m.  
 Whine, vn. *hwim*, faire le dolent.  
 Whiner, s. *hwim'ér*, celui ou celle qui gémit, qui se plaint.  
 Whining, adj. *hwim'ing*, plaintif, ive; dolent, e.  
 Whinny, adj. *hwim'ing*, plein de houx.  
 Whinnyard, s. *hwim'yad*, sorte d'épée, f.; sabre.  
 Whip, s. *hwip*, fouet, surjet, m. [m]  
 —, va. fouetter, fesser, surlier, surjeter; (— out) tirer promptement, se saisir, sortir promptement; (— up) monter à la hâte; (— up and down) rôder.  
 Whipcord, s. *hwip'kord*, ficelle à fouet, f.  
 Whiphand, s. *hwip'hånd*, avantage, m.  
 Whiplash, s. *hwip'lash*, bout du fouet, m.; mèche, f.  
 Whipper, s. *hwip'pér*, celui qui fouette; fouet-teur, piqueur, m.  
 Whipping, s. *hwip'ping*, l'action de fouetter, f.  
 Whippingpost, s. *hwip'ping-pòst*, poteau auquel on attache les criminels condamnés à être fouettés, m.  
 Whipsaw, s. *hwip'saw*, rabot, m.  
 Whipstaff, s. *hwip'staf*, manivelle du gouvernail, f.  
 Whipter, s. *hwip'stér*, une personne habile, f.  
 Whipstock, s. *hwip'stok*, manche de fouet, m.  
 Whir, va. and vn. *hwir*, s'enlever, s'élever avec bruit; ahurir.  
 Whirl, s. *hwir*, tourbillon, m.  
 —, vn. pirouetter, tourner.  
 Whirlbat, s. *hwir'bat*, ceste de pugiliste, m.  
 Whirligig, s. *hwir'igig*, pirouette, toupie, f.  
 Whirlpool, s. *hwir'pòl*, tournant, gouffre, m.  
 Whirlwind, s. *hwir'wind*, tourbillon, m.  
 Whirring, s. *hwir'ring*, bruit que fait un faisan avec ses ailes, m.  
 Whisk, s. *hwisk*, vergettes, f. pl.  
 —, va. vergoter, expédier, passer vite.  
 Whiskered, adj. *hwisk'èr*, à favoris, à moustaches.  
 Whisky, s. *hwisk'y*, sorte d'eau-de-vie de grains, f.; wiskey, m.  
 Whiskers, s. *hwisk'èrs*, moustaches, f. pl.; favoris, m. pl.

Whisper, s. *hwis'pér*, chuchotement, m.  
 —, va. and vn. chuchoter, murmurer.  
 Whisperer, s. *hwis'pér-èr*, chuchoteur, euse.  
 Whispering, s. *hwis'pér-ing*, chuchotement, petit bruit sourd, murmure, m. [basse]  
 Whisperingly, adv. *hwis'pér-ing-ly*, à voix basse.  
 Whist, s. *hwist*, whist, wisk, m.  
 —, interj. chut, bouche cousue.  
 —, va. faire taire.  
 Whistle, s. *hwis-sel*, sifflet, m.  
 —, va. and vn. siffler.  
 Whistler, s. *hwis'stér*, siffleur, euse.  
 Whit, s. *hwit*, un peu, tant soit peu.  
 White, s. *hwit*, blanc, m.; (— of an egg) blanc d'œuf, m.  
 —, adj. blanc, he.  
 Whitelead, s. *hwit-lèd*, blanc de plomb, m.  
 Whitelime, s. *hwit'lim*, blanc de chaux, m.  
 Whitelivered, adj. *hwit'liv-èr*, lâche.  
 Whitley, adj. *hwit'ly*, pâle, blême. [m]  
 Whitemeat, s. *hwit'mèd*, laitage, blanc-manges.  
 Whiten, va. and vn. *hwit'n*, blanchir.  
 Whiteness, s. *hwit'nés*, blancheur, f.  
 Whitepot, s. *hwit'pòt*, laitage épicié, m.  
 Whitethorn, s. *hwit'thòrn*, aubépine, f.  
 Whitewash, va. *hwit'wosh*, blanchir.  
 Whitewine, s. *hwit'win*, vin blanc, m.  
 Whither, adv. *hwith'ér*, où. [où]  
 Whithersoever, adv. *hwith'èr-è-è-èr*, partout.  
 Whiting, s. *hwit'ing*, merlan, blanc d'Espagne.  
 Whitley, adj. *hwit'ish*, blanchâtre. [m]  
 Whiteness, s. *hwit'ish-nés*, blancheur, couleur blanchâtre, f.  
 Whitlow, s. *hwit'lò*, panaris, m.  
 Whittier, s. *hwit'stér*, blanchisseur, m.  
 Whitsuntide, s. *hwit'sun-tid*, Pentecôte, f.  
 Whittle, va. *hwit'th*, couper par petits morceaux.  
 —, s. petit couteau, m.; sorte de coiffure, f.  
 Whiz, vn. *hwis*, bourdonner.  
 Who, pron. *hè*, qui. [soit]  
 Whoever, pron. *hè-è-èr*, quiconque, qui que ce soit.  
 Whole, adj. *hòl*, entier, lère; tout, e.  
 Wholesale, s. *hòl'sèl*, vente en gros, f.  
 Wholesome, adj. *hòl'sum*, sain, e; salubre, salutaire. [santé]  
 Wholesomely, adv. *hòl'sum-ly*, avec un air de  
 Wholesomeness, s. *hòl'sum-nés*, salubrité, f.  
 Wholly, adv. *hòl'ly*, entièrement.  
 Whom, pron. *hòl*, quel, le quel, laquelle.  
 Whomsoever, pron. *hòl-sò-è-èr*, qui que ce soit.  
 Whoop, s. *hòp*, huée, huppe, f.  
 —, vn. huer, crier.  
 Whore, s. *hòr*, putain, f.  
 —, va. fréquenter les mauvais lieux.  
 Whoredom, s. *hòr'dòm*, paillardise, f.  
 Whoremonger, s. *hòr'mung-èr*, debauché, m.  
 Whoreson, s. *hòr'son*, fils de putain, m.  
 Whorish, adj. *hòr'ish*, impudique.  
 Whose, pron. *hòs*, dont, de qui, à qui.  
 Whosoever, pron. *hò-sò-è-èr*, qui que ce soit.  
 Why, adv. *hwè*, pourquoi, que; (— truly) vraiment.  
 Wick, s. *wik*, mèche, f.; lumignon, m.  
 Wicked, adj. *wik'ed*, méchant, e.  
 Wickedly, adv. *wik'ed-ly*, méchamment.  
 Wickedness, s. *wik'ed-nés*, méchanceté, f.  
 Wicker, s. *wik'èr*, osier, m.  
 Wicket, s. *wik'èt*, guichet, m.  
 Wide, adj. *wid*, large, grand, e; ample, étendu, e.  
 Widely, adv. *wid-ly*, au large, éloigné, e.  
 Widen, va. *wid'n*, élargir, étendre.  
 Wideness, Width, s. *wid'nés*, *width*, largeur, étendu, e, f.

à fate, à fat, à far, à fall; à me, à met, à her; à pine, à pin, à fir; à cry, à any;

Widgeon, s. *widʒən*, espèce de canard sauvage.  
 Widow, s. *widəʊ*, veuve, f. [f.  
 —, va. priver une femme de son mari.  
 Widower, s. *widəʊ-ər*, veuf, m.  
 Widowhood, s. *widəʊ-hud*, veuvage, m.  
 Widowhunter, s. *widəʊ-hant-ər*, celui qui recherche une veuve.  
 Wield, va. *weld*, manier, porter.  
 Wieldless, adj. *weld-lès*, lourd, e, pesant, e.  
 Wieldy, adj. *weld-y*, maniable.  
 Wife, s. *wif*, femme mariée, épouse, f.  
 Wifeless, adj. *wif-lès*, sans femme, sans épouse.  
 Wifely, adj. *wif-ly*, de femme, d'épouse.  
 Wig, s. *wig*, perruque, f.  
 Wight, s. *wit*, une personne, f.; un être, m.  
 Wild, Wilderness, s. *wild, wil-dér-nès*, désert, m.  
 Wild, adj. *wild*, sauvage, féroce, étourdi, e; déréglé, e; dissolu, e; (— look) air effarouché, e.  
 Wilder, va. *wil-dér*, égarer, embarrasser.  
 Wildfire, s. *wild-fir*, feu volage, m.  
 Wildgoosechase, s. *wild-gús-tshás*, poursuite d'un fantôme, f.  
 Wilding, s. *wild-ing*, pomme sauvage, f.  
 Wildly, adv. *wild-ly*, avec confusion, follement, étourdissement, d'un air effaré.  
 Wildness, s. *wild-nès*, extravagance, féroceité, f.  
 Wile, s. *wil*, fourberie, ruse, astuce, f.  
 Wilful, adj. *wil-fal*, têtue, e.  
 Wilfully, adv. *wil-fal-ly*, obstinément, de propos délibéré.  
 Wilfulness, s. *wil-fal-nès*, opiniâtreté, f.  
 Willy, adv. *wil-ly*, frauduleusement.  
 Williness, s. *wil-lès*, ruse, f. [m.  
 Will, s. *wil*, volonté, disposition, f.; testament, —, va. vouloir, prier, supplier, ordonner.  
 —, vn. signe du futur en anglais; (*I — come*) je viendrai.  
 Willer, s. *wil-lér*, celui ou celle qui veut.  
 Will-o'-the-wisp, s. *wil-b-thè-wisp*, feu follet, m.  
 Willing, adj. *wil-ing*, d'accord, prêt à faire.  
 Willingly, adv. *wil-ing-ly*, volontiers.  
 Willingness, s. *wil-ing-nès*, bonne volonté, f.  
 Willow, s. *wil-ló*, saule, m.  
 Willowish, adj. *wil-ló-ish*, couleur de saule.  
 Willowy, adj. *wil-ló-y*, couvert de saules.  
 Willy, adj. *wil-ly*, rusé, e; fin, e.  
 Wimple, s. *wim-pl*, vilibrequin, m.  
 —, va. faire un trou avec un vilibrequin.  
 Wimple, s. *wim-pl*, guimpe, f.  
 Win, va. and vn. *win*, gagner, remporter.  
 Wince, va. *wins*, regimber, ruer.  
 Wincer, s. *win-sér*, celui ou celle qui tressaille, qui regimbe.  
 Winch, s. *wintsh*, vindas, cric, m.; (— of a press) vis, f. [piéd.  
 —, vn. ruer, regimber, donner des coups de  
 Wind, s. *wind*, vent, m.; haleine, f.; (*fair —*) vent favorable; ( *foul —*) vent contraire; (*trade —*) vents aliés, m. pl.  
 —, va. virer, tourner, tordre, monter, sentir, flâtrer, dévider, envelopper; (— a horn) sonner un cor; (— up) conclure, élever ou animer par degrés.  
 —, vn. serpenter, s'entortiller.  
 Windbound, adj. *wind-bóund*, arrêté par le vent.  
 Windegg, s. *wind-ég*, œuf couvi, m.  
 Windfall, s. *wind-fal*, abattis, m.; anaine, f.  
 Windfallen, adj. *wind-fal*, renversé par le vent.  
 Windgall, s. *wind-gal*, molette, f.  
 Windgun, s. *wind-gún*, fusil à vent, m.  
 Windiness, s. *win-di-nès*, ventosité, f.  
 Winding, s. *wind-ing*, tour, détour, m.; sinuosité, f.  
 Windingsheet, s. *wind-ing-shét*, suaire, m.

Windingstairs, s. *wind-ing-stáirs*, escalier: à via m. [das, m.  
 Windlace, Windlass, s. *wind-lás*, *wind-lás*, via  
 Windless, adj. *wind-lès*, sans vent, calme.  
 Windmill, s. *wind-mil*, moulin à vent, m.  
 Window, s. *wín-dó*, fenêtre, f.  
 Windy, adj. *wín-dó-y*, à fenêtres, à croisées.  
 Windpipe, s. *wind-píp*, sifflet, m.; trachée-artère, f.  
 Windshock, s. *wind-shók*, coup de vent, m. secousse, atteinte, f.  
 Windtight, adj. *wind-tít*, imperméable à l'air, au vent.  
 Windward, adv. *wind-wárd*, au vent.  
 Windy, adj. *wín-dý*, venteux, euse.  
 Wine, s. *wín*, vin, m.  
 Winebibber, s. *wín-bíb-bér*, biberon, m.  
 Winepress, s. *wín-prés*, pressoir, m.  
 Wing, s. *wing*, aile, f.  
 —, vn. donner des ailes, s'envoler.  
 Winged, adj. *wing-d*, ailé, e.  
 Wingfooted, adj. *wing-fút-éd*, aux pieds ailés.  
 Wingless, adj. *wing-lès*, sans ailes.  
 Wingshell, s. *wing-shél*, l'étui qui couvre les ailes des insectes, fourreau, m.  
 Wingly, adj. *wing-y*, ailé, e; volant, e; qui vole.  
 Wink, s. *wíngk*, clin d'œil, m.  
 —, vn. cligner, conner.  
 Winker, s. *wíngk-ér*, celui qui cligne.  
 Winkingly, adv. *wíngk-ing-ly*, en clignotant.  
 Winner, s. *wín-ér*, gagnant, m.  
 Winning, s. *wín-ing*, action de gagner, f.  
 —, adj. qui gagne le cœur.  
 Winnow, va. *wín-nó*, vanner, éventer, séparer.  
 Winnow, s. *wín-nó-ér*, vaneur, m.  
 Winter, s. *wín-tér*, hiver, sommier, m.  
 —, va. and vn. hiverner, passer l'hiver.  
 Winterbeaten, adj. *wín-tér-bét-n*, battu par le mauvais temps.  
 Wintery, Wintry, adj. *wín-tér-ly*, *wín-trý*, d'hiver, hivernal, e.  
 Winy, adj. *wín-y*, vineux, euse; de vin.  
 Wipe, s. *wíp*, l'action d'essuyer, raillerie, f.; lardon, m.  
 —, va. essuyer, nettoyer; (— off or away) ôter en essuyant, justifier; (— out) effacer.  
 Wiper, s. *wíp-ér*, celui qui essuie.  
 Wire, s. *wír*, fil de métal, m.; (*brass —*) fil de laiton, m.; (*gold —*) fil d'or ou trait, m.; (*iron —*) fil d'archal, m.; (*silver —*) fil d'argent, m.  
 Wiredraw, va. *wír-drá*, tirer en filet.  
 Wiredrawer, s. *wír-drá-ér*, tireur en filet, m.  
 Wis, vn. *wis*, croire, imaginer.  
 Wisdom, s. *wíz-dóm*, sagesse, sapience, f.  
 Wise, s. *wíz*, manière, sorte, façon, f.  
 —, adj. sage, savant, e; (— man) sage, philosophe, m.  
 Wisacre, s. *wíz-á-kér*, benêt, sot, m.  
 Wiseling, s. *wíz-ling*, prétendu sage, sol-disant sage, m.  
 Wisely, adv. *wíz-ly*, sagement.  
 Wish, s. *wish*, souhait, vœu, m.  
 —, va. and vn. souhaiter, vouloir, désirer; (— joy) féliciter, congratuler.  
 Wisher, s. *wish-ér*, celui ou celle qui souhaite; (*well —*) bon ami, m.  
 Wishful, adj. *wish-fal*, désireux, euse.  
 Wishfully, adv. *wish-fal-ly*, avec désir.  
 Wisp, s. *wisp*, torchon de paille, bouchon de paille, m.  
 Wistful, adj. *wíst-fal*, attentif, éve.  
 Wistfully, adv. *wíst-fal-ly*, attentivement.  
 Wistly, adv. *wíst-ly*, attentivement, fixement

J note, ɔ not, ɔ nor; a tube, a tub, a full; ɔt toll; ɔa our; th thin, th this.

Wit, s. *wit*, esprit, sens, bel esprit, m.  
—, vn. savoir.  
Witch, s. *witch*, sorcière, f.  
Witchcraft, s. *witch'craft*, sorcellerie, f.  
Witchhelm, s. *witch'helm*, espèce d'orme, f.  
Witchery, s. *witch'ery*, sortilège, m.  
Witchcracker, s. *witch'crack*, mauvais plaisant, m.  
With, prep. *with*, avec, de, à, en, contre, chez, parmi; (— *that*) à ces mots.  
Withal, prep. *with'al*, avec.  
—, adv. d'ailleurs, aussi, de plus.  
Withdraw, va. and vn. *with'draw*, retirer, faire retirer, se retirer, s'en aller, sortir.  
Withdrawer, s. *with-draw'er*, celui qui retire ou se retire. [chambre, f.]  
Withdrawing-room, s. *with-draw'ing-rm*, anti-  
Withe, s. *withe*, osier, pleyon, m.  
Wither, vn. *with'er*, se flétrir, se faner.  
Witheredness, s. *with'erd-nés*, sécheresse, f.  
Withers, s. *with'ers*, garrot d'un cheval, m.  
Withhold, va. *with-hold*, retenir, éloigner.  
Withholder, s. *with-hold'er*, détenteur, trice.  
Within, prep. *with'in*, dedans, dans, en, à, au dedans, par dedans, au logis; (— *reach*) à la portée.  
Without, prep. *with-out*, dehors, par dehors, sans, sans que.  
—, adv. dehors, en dehors, extérieurement.  
—, conj. à moins que.  
Withstand, va. *with-stand*, faire tête à, résister, s'opposer à.  
Withstander, s. *with'stand'er*, celui ou celle qui résiste; adversaire, m.  
Withy, s. *with'y*, osier, m.  
—, adj. d'osier.  
Witless, s. *wit'less*, pesant, e; sans esprit.  
Witlessly, adv. *wit'less-ly*, sans esprit, sans intelligence, stupidement.  
Witlessness, s. *wit'less-nés*, stupidité, bêtise, f.  
Witling, s. *wit'ling*, bel esprit prétendu, m.  
Witness, s. *wit'nés*, témoin, témoignage, m.  
—, va. témoigner.  
Witsnapper, s. *wit'end-pér*, homme qui fait de l'esprit, qui court après l'esprit, m.  
Witticism, s. *wit'ti-cism*, un trait d'esprit, quolibet, m. [prit.]  
Wittily, adv. *wit'ti-ly*, spirituellement, avec es-  
Wittiness, s. *wit'ti-nés*, gentillesse, f.  
Wittingly, adv. *wit'ting-ly*, à dessein, exprès.  
Wittol, s. *wit'tol*, mari complaisant, débonnaire, m.  
Wittolly, adj. *wit'tol-ly*, en mari complaisant, accommodant; complaisamment.  
Witty, adj. *wit'ty*, ingénieux, euse; spirituel, le; satirique, mordant, e.  
Witworm, s. *wit'worm*, chercheur de bons mots, homme qui vit de l'esprit d'autrui, m.  
Wive, vn. *wiv*, se marier.  
Wizard, s. *wiz'ard*, sorcier, devin, m.  
Wo, s. *wō*, malheur, m.; misère, f.  
Wo, 7<sup>voe</sup>, interj. *wō*, malheur à.  
Wood, s. *wōd*, peindre au pastel.  
Wobegone, adj. *wō'bē-gōn*, accablé de chagrin; morne, triste, attristé, e.  
Woful, adj. *wō'ful*, triste, misérable.  
Wofully, adv. *wō'ful-ly*, tristement. [f.]  
Wofulness, s. *wō'ful-nés*, malheur, m.; tristesse.  
Wolf, s. *wōlf*, loup, m.; (*she* —) louve, f.; pl. Wolves.  
Wolfbane, s. *wōlf'bān*, aconit, m.  
Wolf-dog, s. *wōlf'dōg*, chien-loup, m.  
Wolfish, Wolfish, adj. *wōlf'ish*, *wōlv'ish*, goulu, e; vorace.  
Woman, s. *wōm'ān*, femme, f.

Womaned, adj. *wōm'ānd*, uni à une femme.  
Womanhater, s. *wōm'ān-hāt'er*, homme qui hait les femmes, m.  
Womanhead, Womanhood, s. *wōm'ān-āhd*, *wōm'ān-hūdh*, l'état d'une femme, m.  
Womanish, adj. *wōm'ān-ish*, qui sied, qui convient aux femmes, efféminé, e.  
Womanishly, adv. *wōm'ān-ish-ly*, de femme lâche, faible.  
Womanishness, s. *wōm'ān-ish-nés*, mollesse délicatesse efféminée, f.  
Womanize, va. *wōm'ān-iz*, efféminer, amollir, prendre l'air d'une femme.  
Womankind, s. *wōm'ān-kind*, le sexe féminin, m.; les femmes, f. pl.  
Womanly, adj. *wōm'ān-ly*, efféminé, e.  
—, adv. en femme.  
Womb, s. *wōm*, sein, m.; matrice, f.  
Womby, adj. *wōm'y*, vaste, spacieux, euse.  
Won, vn. *wān*, habiter, demeurer.  
—, s. demeure, f.  
Wonder, s. *wōn'dér*, étonnement, m.; merveille, surprise, f.  
—, vn. s'étonner, être surpris.  
Wonderful, adj. *wōn'dér-ful*, étonnant, e; (— *well*) adv. à merveille; (— *rich*) extrêmement riche.  
Wonderfully, adv. *wōn'dér-ful-ly*, à merveille.  
Wonderfulness, s. *wōn'dér-ful-nés*, admiration, f.  
Wonderment, s. *wōn'dér-mēt*, étonnement, m.; surprise, f.  
Wonderstruck, adj. *wōn'dér-strūk*, surpris, e.  
Wonderworking, adj. *wōn'dér-wōrk-ing*, surprenant, e; étonnant, e.  
Wondrous, adj. *wōn'drūs*, merveilleux, euse.  
Wondrously, adv. *wōn'drūs-ly*, merveilleusement, extrêmement.  
Wont, s. *wōnt*, coutume, f.; usage, m.  
—, adj. accoutumé, e.  
—, vn. se tenir d'ordinaire.  
Wonted, adj. *wōnt'ed*, accoutumé, e.  
Wontless, adj. *wōnt'less*, inaccoutumé, e.  
Woo, va. *wō*, faire la cour.  
Wood, s. *wōd*, bois, m.  
—, adj. enragé, e; furibond, e.  
Woodbine, s. *wōd'bīn*, chèvrefeuille, m.  
Woodcock, s. *wōd'kōk*, bécasse, f.  
Wood-drink, s. *wōd'āringk*, décoction, infusion de bois, f.  
Wooded, adj. *wōd'ed*, boisé, e.  
Wooden, adj. *wōd'n*, de bois; (— *bowl*) sébile, f.; (— *shoes*) sabots, m. pl.  
Wood-god, s. *wōd'gōd*, divinité des bois, f.  
Woodhouse, s. *wōd'hōus*, un chantier, m.  
Woodiness, s. *wōd'i-nés*, état d'être boisé, m.  
Woodland, s. *wōd'lānd*, pays boisé, m.  
Woodlark, s. *wōd'lārk*, alouette des bois, f.  
Woodlouse, s. *wōd'lōus*, cloporte, m.  
Woodman, Woodsman, s. *wōd'mān*, *wōd's'mān*, chasseur, bûcheron, m.  
Woodmonger, s. *wōd'māng-gēr*, marchand de bois, m.  
Woodnote, s. *wōd'nōt*, musique champêtre, sauvage, f.  
Wood-nymph, s. *wōd'nīm'f*, dryade, f.  
Wood-offering, s. *wōd'ōf-fer-ing*, sacrifice des bois, m.  
Woodpecker, s. *wōd'pēk'er*, pivert, grimpereau, m.  
Woodpigeon, s. *wōd'pidj-ōn*, pigeon ramier, m.  
Woodward, s. *wōd'wārd*, garde forestier, m.  
Woody, adj. *wōd'y*, boiseux, euse; boisé, e.  
Woodyard, s. *wōd'yārd*, magasin, m.; basse cour, f.

d fate, d fat, d far, d fall; d me, d met, d her; f pine, f pin, f fir; g cry, g any;

Wooper, a. *wō'ēr*, galant, amant, m.  
 Wool, a. *wōl*, trame, f.  
 Woolingly, adv. *wō'ing-lī*, d'une manière engageante, persuasive, insinuante.  
 Wool, a. *wōl*, laine, f.; (— *gathering*) nialserie, f.  
 Woolcomber, a. *wōl'kōm-ēr*, cardeur de laine, m.  
 Woolfel, a. *wōl'fel*, peau dont on n'a pas encore séparé la laine, f.  
 Woollen, a. *wōl'len*, étoffe de laine, f.  
 —, adj. de laine; (— *cloth*) drap, m.; (— *draper*) marchand drapier, m.; (— *dyer*) teinturier, m.  
 Woolly, adj. *wōl'ly*, laineux, euse.  
 Woolpack, Woolsock, a. *wōl'pāk*, *wōl'sōk*, bal-lot de laine, m.  
 Word, a. *wōrd*, mot, m.; parole, f.; (by —) proverbe, m.; (by — *of mouth*) de bouche; (high —) grosses paroles, f. pl.  
 —, va. exprimer, écrire.  
 Wordcatcher, a. *wōrd'kātsh-ēr*, un chicanneur sur les mots, m.  
 Wordcatching, a. *wōrd'kātsh-ing*, dispute de mots, f.  
 Wordier, a. *wōrd'ēr*, celui qui parle, orateur, m.  
 Wordish, adj. *wōrd'ish*, de mots, de paroles.  
 Wordishness, a. *wōrd'ish-nēs*, rédaction, énonciation, f. [euse].  
 Wordless, adj. *wōrd'lēs*, muet, te; silencieux.  
 Wordy, adj. *wōrd'y*, verbeux, euse; diffus, a.  
 Work, a. *wōrk*, travail, ouvrage, m.; œuvre, f.  
 —, va. and vn. travailler, mettre en œuvre, manufacturer, fabriquer, manœuvrer, bouillir, cuver, opérer, agir; (— *out*) achever, finir, venir à bout; (— *upon*) émuouvoir, toucher.  
 Worker, a. *wōrk'ēr*, ouvrier, m.  
 Workfellow, a. *wōrk'fel-lō*, compagnon, m.  
 Workhouse, a. *wōrk'hōūs*, maison des pauvres, f.; atelier, m.  
 Working, a. *wōrk'ing*, travail, ouvrage, m.; manœuvre, opération, f.  
 Working-day, a. *wōrk'ing-dā*, jour ouvrable, m.  
 Workman, a. *wōrk'mān*, ouvrier, artisan, m.  
 Workmanlike, adj. *wōrk'mān-līk*, fait en ouvrier, en artisan habile.  
 Workmanly, adv. *wōrk'mān-ly*, en ouvrier —, adj. habile.  
 Workmanship, a. *wōrk'mān-ship*, savoir-faire, ouvrage, travail, m.; main-d'œuvre, f.  
 Workshop, a. *wōrk'shōp*, atelier, m.  
 Workwoman, a. *wōrk'wōm-wān*, ouvrière, f.  
 World, a. *wōrld*, monde, m.; infinité, abondance, f.; beaucoup.  
 Worldling, a. *wōrld'ing*, mondain, e.  
 Worldly, adj. *wōrld'ly*, mondain, e.  
 Worldlymindedness, a. *wōrld'ly-mīnd-ēd-nēs*, mondanité, f.  
 Worm, a. *wōrm*, ver, tire-bourre, écron, m.  
 —, va. éverter, supplanter, peigner, congérer.  
 Wormeaten, adj. *wōrm'ēt-n*, vermoulu, e.  
 Wormwood, a. *wōrm'wōd*, absinthe, f.  
 Wormy, adj. *wōrm'y*, plein de vers.  
 Worrier, a. *wōr-ri-ēr*, déchireur, celui qui déchire, qui tourmente; craillonneur, m.  
 Worry, va. *wōr-ry*, tracasser, mettre en pièces.  
 Worse, adj. *wōrs*, pire, plus mauvais, e; (— *and* —) adv. de mal en pis, de pis en pis.  
 Worship, a. *wōr'ship*, culte, service, m.; gran- —, va. adorer. [deur, f.  
 Worshipful, adj. *wōr'ship-fūl*, honorable.  
 Worshipfully, adv. *wōr'ship-fūl-ly*, avec hon-neur.  
 Worshipper, a. *wōr'ship-pēr*, adorateur, trice.  
 Worst, adj. and a. *wōrst*, le pire, le plus mau-vais, le pis.  
 —, va. battre, vaincre.

Worsted, adj. *wōrst'ēd*, vaincu, e; battu, e.  
 —, a. laine filée, f.; (— *stockings*) bas de laine m. pl.  
 Wort, a. *wōrt*, mot, m.; herbe, f.  
 Worth, a. *wōrth*, prix, mérite, m.; valeur, f.  
 —, adj. qui vaut, valant.  
 Worthiness, a. *wōr'thī-nēs*, mérite, m.  
 Worthless, adj. *wōr'th-lēs*, sans mérite.  
 Worthlessness, a. *wōr'th-lēs-nēs*, indignité, f.  
 Worthy, a. *wōr'th'y*, homme illustre, m.  
 —, adj. digne.  
 Wound, a. *wōund*, blessure, plaie, f.  
 —, va. blesser, offenser.  
 Wounder, a. *wōund'ēr*, celui qui blesse.  
 Woundless, adj. *wōund'lēs*, sans blessures, sain, et sauf; intact, e.  
 Wrack. See Wreck.  
 Wrangle, va. *rāng'l*, chipoter, disputer.  
 Wrangler, a. *rāng'glēr*, chicanneur, m.  
 Wrangling, a. *rāng'gling*, plocerie, dispute, f.  
 Wrap, va. *rāp*, entortiller; (— *up*) envelopper.  
 Wrapper, a. *rāp'pēr*, enveloppe, houppe-lande, f.  
 Wrapping, adj. *rāp'ping*, qui enveloppe.  
 Wrath, a. *rāth*, courroux, m.; colère, f.  
 Wrathful, adj. *rāth'fūl*, courroucé, e; en colère.  
 Wrathfully, adv. *rāth'fūl-ly*, avec colère.  
 Wrathless, adj. *rāth'lēs*, qui ne se met point en colère, doux, co.  
 [qu'un  
 Wreak, va. *rēk*, décharger sa colère sur quel-  
 Wreakful, adj. *rēk'fūl*, vindicatif, ive.  
 Wreakless, adj. *rēk'lēs*, doux, ca; faible.  
 Wreath, a. *rēth*, torse, m.; guirlande, f.; tor-tillon, tortis, m.  
 —, va. tordre, tortiller, couronner.  
 Wreathy, adj. *rēth'y*, tors, e.  
 Wreck, a. *rēk*, débris, naufrage, m.  
 —, va. and vn. briser un vaisseau, faire nau-frage.  
 Wreckful, adj. *rēk'fūl*, qui cause des naufrages, funeste.  
 Wren, a. *rēn*, roitelet, m.  
 Wrench, a. *rēnsh*, entorse, f.  
 —, vn. se détordre, tordre; (— *open*) enfoncez, forcer.  
 Wrest, a. *rēst*, violence, force, f.  
 —, va. arracher, tordre, forcer.  
 Wrestler, a. *rēst'ēr*, celui qui tord.  
 Wrestle, vn. *rēs's*, lutter.  
 Wrestler, a. *rēs'slēr*, lutteur, m.  
 Wrestling, a. *rēs'sling*, lutte, f.; (— *place*)  
 palestre, f.  
 Wretch, adj. *rēsh*, misérable.  
 Wretched, adj. *rēsh'ēd*, misérable, pitoyable, méchant, e. [mal.  
 Wretchedly, adv. *rēsh'ēd-ly*, misérablement.  
 Wretchedness, a. *rēsh'ēd-nēs*, misère, f.  
 Wiggle, vn. *rig'gl*, serpenter, se piler, se re-plier, se fourrer.  
 Wiggling, a. *rig'gling*, plis et replis, m. pl.  
 Wright, a. *rit*, ouvrier, m.  
 Wring, va. *rāng*, tordre, attracher, presser, serrer, tourmenter, presser, égoutter, forcer.  
 Wringer, a. *rāng'ēr*, celui ou celle qui tord le linge.  
 Wringing, a. *rāng'ing*, torsion, f.; remords, m.  
 Wrinkle, a. *ring'kl*, ride, f.  
 —, vn. rider, se rider.  
 Wrist, a. *rist*, poignet, m.  
 Wristband, a. *rist'bānd*, poignet, m.  
 Writ, a. *rit*, ordre par écrit, m.; (— *of error*) proposition d'erreur, f.; (— *of execution*) let-tres exécutoires, f. pl.  
 Write, va. *rit*, écrire; (— *out*) transcrire, co-pier; (— *over again*) récrire, mettre au net.

3 note, 3 dot, 6 nor; 4 tube, 2 tub, 4 full; 31 toll; 32 our; 34 thin, 35 this

Writer, s. *ri'tér*, écrivain, auteur, m.  
 Writhe, va. *ri'th*, tortiller, tordre.  
 Writing, s. *ri'ting*, écriture, f.; écrit, m.  
 Writingmaster, s. *ri'ting-más-tér*, maître d'écriture, m.  
 Wrong, s. *róng*, tort, m.; injustice, f.  
 —, adj. faux, fausse; de travers; (— *side*) l'envers, m.; (— *sides outwards*) à l'envers.  
 —, va. faire tort.  
 —, adv. mal, à tort.  
 Wrongdoer, s. *róng-dá-ér*, homme injuste, qui fait tort à autrui, m.  
 Wronger, s. *róng-ér*, celui ou celle qui fait tort.  
 Wrongful, adj. *róng-fúl*, inique, injuste.  
 Wrongfully, adv. *róng-fúl-lý*, à tort.  
 Wronghead, Wrongheaded, adj. *róng'hé-d, róng'hé-d-id*, écervelé, e.  
 Wronglessly, adv. *róng-láo-lý*, sans faire tort à personne; sans faire de mal à.  
 Wrongly, adv. *róng-lý*, injustement, à tort, mal à propos.  
 Wrongness, s. *róng-nés*, erreur, fausseté, injustice, f.  
 Wroth, adj. *róth*, en colère, irrité, e.  
 Wrought, adj. *rát*, travaillé, e; mis en œuvre.  
 Wrung, adj. *róng*, forcé, e; tordu, e; déjeté, e.  
 Wry, adj. *rý*, de travers, tortu, e.  
 —, vn. être un peu de travers, tordre, porter de travers.  
 Wryneck, s. *rý-nék*, torticollis, m.  
 Wrynecked, adj. *ri'nék*, qui a le cou un peu de travers; (— *man*) torticollis, faux dévot, m.  
 Wryness, s. *rý-nés*, tour, m.; contorsion, grimace, f.

## X.

Xebec, s. *sé-bék*, chebec, m.  
 Xerophagy, s. *sé-ró-fá-jý*, xérophagie, f.  
 Xerophthalmia, s. *sé-ró-fá-thá-mý*, xérophthalmie, f.  
 Xiphias, s. *xi'fi-ds*, xiphias, espadon, m.  
 Xylography, s. *xi-lóg-rá-fý*, gravure sur bois, xylographie, f.  
 Xystus, s. *xi'stús*, portique, m.; allée, f.

## Y.

Yacht, s. *yát*, yacht, m.  
 Yam, s. *yám*, yam, in.  
 Yard (enclosed place), s. *yárd*, cour, f.; (a measure) verge, f.; (— of a ship) vergue, f.  
 Yardwand, s. *yárd-wánd*, verge, mesure d'une verge, f.  
 Yare, adj. *yár*, empressé, e.  
 Yarely, adv. *yár-lý*, avec dextérité.  
 Yarn, s. *yárn*, filure, laine filée, f.; fil de caret.  
 Yarrow, s. *yár-ró*, mille-feuille, f. [m].  
 Yclad, adj. *ý-klád*, couvert, e; vêtu, e.  
 Ycleped, adj. *ý-klepét*, appelé, e nommé, e.  
 Yawl, s. *yál*, chaloupe, f.  
 Yawn, Yawning, s. *yán, yán'ing*, bâillement, m.  
 Yawn, va. *yán*, bâiller.  
 Ye, pron. *yé*, vous.  
 Yeas, adv. *yé*, oui vraiment, et même.  
 Yeau, vn. *yén*, agneler.  
 Yeanning, s. *yén'ing*, agneau, m.  
 Year, s. *yér*, an, m.; année, f.  
 Yeared, adj. *yér-d*, qui contient des années, qui compte des années.

Yearling, adj. *yér'ling*, qui n'a qu'un an.  
 Yearly, adj. *yér-lý*, annuel, le.  
 —, adv. annuellement.  
 Yearn, va. *yérn*, être ému.  
 Yearning, s. *yérn'ing*, compassion, f.  
 Yelk. See Yolk.  
 Yell, s. *yél*, hurlement, cri, m.  
 —, va. hurler, crier.  
 Yellow, s. *yél'w*, jaune, m.  
 —, adj. jaune.  
 Yellow-hammer, s. *yél'w-hám-mér*, loriot, m.  
 Yellowish, adj. *yél'w-ish*, jaunâtre.  
 Yellowness, s. *yél'w-nés*, couleur jaune, f.  
 Yelp, vn. *yélp*, glapir, aboyer.  
 Yeoman, s. *yó-mán*, métayer, m.  
 Yeomanly, adj. *yó-mán-lý*, de soldat, d'homme de cour.  
 Yeomaury, s. *yó-mán-rý*, corps des métayers, m.  
 Yerk, s. *yérk*, une secousse, f.  
 —, va. jeter par le moyen d'une secousse.  
 Yes, adv. *yés*, oui, si.  
 Yest, s. *yést*, levure, f.; levain, m.  
 Yester, adj. *yés'tér*, qui appartient au jour d'hier.  
 Yesterday, adv. *yés'tér-dá*, hier.  
 Yesternight, s. *yés'tér-nít*, la nuit dernière, f.  
 Yesty, adj. *yés'tý*, écumeux, euse.  
 Yet, adv. *yét*, encore.  
 Yew, s. *yú*, if, m.  
 Yewen, adj. *yú'en*, d'if.  
 Yex, s. *yéks*, hoquet, m.  
 Yield, va. and vn. *yéld*, céder, abandonner, consentir, accorder, donner, concéder, produire, rapporter, se soumettre.  
 Yieldance, s. *yéld'áns*, rapport, m.; condescendance, concession, f.  
 Yielder, s. *yéld-ér*, celui ou celle qui cède.  
 Yielding, adj. *yéld'ing*, facile.  
 Yieldingly, adv. *yéld'ing-lý*, librement.  
 Yieldingness, s. *yéld'ing-nés*, facilité, f.  
 Yoke, s. *yók*, joug, m.; couple, f.  
 —, va. accoupler, mettre au joug.  
 Yoke-fellow, s. *yók-fél-w*, compagnon, m.; compagne, f.  
 Yoke-mate, s. *yók-mát*, compagnon de travail, de souffrance, m.  
 Yolk, s. *yók*, jaune d'œuf, moyeu, m.  
 Yon, Yond, Yonder, adj. *yón, yónd, yón'dér*, à quelque distance; éloigné, e.  
 —, adv. là-bas, là-haut.  
 Yore, adv. *yór*, jadis, autrefois, il y a longtemps.  
 You, pron. *yá*, vous.  
 Young, adj. *yáng*, jeune; (— beginner) apprenti, e; novice, commençant, e; (— ones) les petits, m. pl.  
 Youngish, adj. *yáng'ish*, un peu jeune.  
 Youngling, s. *yáng'ing*, un petit, m.  
 Youngly, adj. *yáng-lý*, en bas âge, jeune.  
 —, adv. en jeune homme, en novice.  
 Youngster, Younker, s. *yáng'stér, yángk'ér*, jeune homme, jeune éveillé, mousse, novice.  
 Your, pron. *yár*, votre, vos. [m].  
 Yours, pron. *yárz*, le vôtre, à vous.  
 Yourself, pron. *yár-sél'*, vous-même.  
 Youth, s. *yáth*, jeunesse, f.; bas âge, m.  
 Youthful, adj. *yáth-fúl*, folâtre.  
 Youthfully, adv. *yáth-fúl-lý*, en badin.  
 Youthfulness, s. *yáth-fúl-nés*, tour de jeunesse, m.; jeunesse, f.  
 Youthhood, s. *yáth'hád*, jeunesse, f.  
 Youthly, Youthy, adj. *yáth-lý, yáth'y*, qui appartient à la jeunesse.  
 Yule, s. *yál*, les réjouissances de Noël, f. pl.



z fâche, z fat, z far, z fall; z me, z met, z her; z pine, z pin, z fir; z cry, z any;

z note, z not, z nor; z tube, z tub, z full; z toll; z our; z thin, th zins.

## Z.

Zany, a. zâ'ny, zani, bouffon, m.

—, va. copier, contrefaire.

Zeal, a. zâi, zèle, m.

Zealot, a. zâi'ôl, zélateur, partisan aveugle, fanatique, m.

Zealotical, adj. zâi'ôl'i-kâl, très-zélé, e.

Zealotry, a. zâi'ô-trî, zèle aveugle, fanatisme, m.

Zealous, adj. zâi'ûs, zélé, e.

Zealously, adv. zâi'ûs-iy, avec zèle.

Zealousness, a. zâi'ûs-nîs, zèle, m.

Zebra, a. zâ'brd, zèbre, m.

Zechin, a. zâ-kên', sequin, m.

Zedocry, a. zâd'ô-d-rî, zédoaire (plante), f.

Zénith, a. zâ'nîth, zônith, point vertical, m.

Zephyr, a. zâ'fîr, zéphyr, m.

Zest, a. zâst, zeste, m.

Zigzag, a. zig'zâg, zigzag, m.

Zinc, a. zîngk, zinc, antimoine femelle, m.

Zodiac, a. zâ'dî-dâ, zodiaque, m.

Zodiacal, adj. zâ-dî-dâ-kâl, zodiacal, e.

Zone, a. zôn, zone, ceinture, f.

Zoned, adj. zând, à ceinture.

Zoographer, a. zâ-zô'grâ-fîr, zoographe, m.

Zoography, a. zâ-zô'grâ-fîy, zoographie, la description des animaux, f.

Zoological, adj. zâ-zô-lô'jî-kâl, zoologique.

Zoologist, a. zâ-zô-lô-fîst, zoolographe, m.

Zoology, a. zâ-zô-lô-fîy, zoologie, f.; discours sur les animaux, m.

Zoophyte, a. zâ-zô-fît, zoophyte, m.

Zootomist, a. zâ-zô-lô-mîst, celui qui dissèque les animaux, m. [animaux, f.]

Zootomy, a. zâ-zô-lô-mîy, zootomie dissection des

THE END.

# INSTRUCTION BOOKS

FOR

## STUDENTS OF MODERN LANGUAGES,

PUBLISHED BY

### D. APPLETON & COMPANY,

549 & 551 BROADWAY, NEW YORK.

**AHN'S INTRODUCTORY PRACTICAL COURSE** to acquire the French Language by a Short and Easy Method. Translated and arranged, and supplied with a pronunciation of English Sounds. By J. C. EHLSCHLÄGER. 12mo. Price 75 cts.

"The system of instruction of Ahn is simple and natural, and many who have acquired the language testify to its advantages."

#### Integral Method of French Instruction.

**I. NEW AND COMPREHENSIVE FRENCH INSTRUCTOR**, based upon an Original and Philosophical Method, Applicable to the Study of all Languages, with an Introduction explanatory of the Method, and a Treatise on French Pronunciation. By STEPHEN PEARL ANDREWS and GEORGE BATCHELOR. 1 vol., 12mo. 469 pages. Price, \$1.50.

**II. PRACTICAL PRONOUNCER AND KEY** to Andrews and Batchelor's New French Instructor. Containing the Lessons of the Instructor, with a phonetic rendering in parallel columns; a French Translation of the Exercises, together with an Appendix. 1 vol. 12mo. 347 pages. Price, \$1.25.

It is claimed that the labor of teaching and learning the French language is immensely reduced by this new method, and the success of

the pupil placed upon a footing of certainly never heretofore attained. The general characteristics of the system for which this claim is made are as follows: 1. The judicious combination of Theory and Practice, Rule and Exercise, in their just proportion to each other. 2. A new Analysis of the Elements of Language. 3. The presentation of a Panoramic View of the French Language as a whole. 4. Teaching one thing at a time, and proceeding by Inductive Steps. 5. The thorough examination of Complex Sentences, and the peculiar force and relations of Connecting Words. 6. The furnishing of so complete a Key to the Pronunciation that the American can teach it with the same accuracy and facility as the native Parisian.

#### BADOIS'S GRAMMAIRE

ANGLAISE d'après le Système d'Ollendorff, à l'Usage des Français. Par CHARLES BADOIS. 12mo. 232 pages. Price, \$1.50.

The want of a condensed Grammar for teaching Frenchmen the English language, long experienced by residents as well as travellers in this country, has been met by M. Badois with this clear and practical Treatise, on the Ollendorff plan. In the course of a few lessons, the learner is so familiarized with the most necessary English words and idioms that he can readily express himself, and can understand ordinary conversation. To the grammatical course is appended a series of Reading Lessons, accompanied with an interlinear translation, which renders the volume complete, and makes it all that the French student can require for the acquisition of our tongue.

**CABINET DES FÉES**; or, Recreative Readings, arranged for the express use of Students in French. By G. GERARD, Professor of the French Language and Literature. 1 vol., 12mo. Price, \$1.50.

"This is just the book for learners of French who have just commenced to read in that tongue."

**CHOUQUET'S CONVERSATIONS AND DIALOGUES.** By GUSTAVE CHOUQUET. 16mo. 204 pages. Price, 75 cts.

A phrase-book is essential to those who would acquire an easy style of conversation in French. Such an auxiliary they will find in this work of Chouquet's, which embraces dialogues on daily occupations and ordinary topics, involving those idiomatic expressions that most frequently occur. The author displays judgment in his choice of subjects, and tact in adapting himself to the comprehension of the young. With a knowledge of the phrases and idioms presented in this volume, the student can take part in ordinary conversation with fluency and elegance.

**CHOUQUET'S GUIDE TO FRENCH COMPOSITION.** By GUSTAVE CHOUQUET. 12mo. 297 pages. Price, \$1.25.

This volume is intended to serve as a reading and translation book, a text-book on Rhetoric, and a manual of French composition and conversation. The First Part Comprises a treatise on Rhetoric, written in French, but applicable to all languages, which will discipline the mind of the learner in the elaboration of thought, and train his judgment for sound literary criticism. The Second Part is devoted to Composition proper; contains analyses and models of narrations, descriptions, dissertations, letters, etc., and a list of subjects on which, after these models, the pupil is required to try his powers.

It will be seen that this work is intended only for those who have already acquired some knowledge of the language; for such, particularly in young ladies' schools, it is admitted to fill, in the most satis-

factory manner, a want that was long felt. It teaches at once French and Rhetoric—and that by a pleasant and easy process.

## COLLOT'S DRAMATIC

**FRENCH READER**; being a Selection of some of the best Dramatic Works in the French Language. By Professor A. G. COLLOT. 12mo. 521 pages. Price, \$1.50.

In the belief that dramatic literature affords peculiar facilities for familiarizing the student with French conversation in familiar, as well as more elevated, style, Prof. Collet has brought together in this volume fourteen of the *chefs-d'œuvre* of the French drama, comedy and tragedy, by such authors as Scribe, Piron, Molière, Voltaire, Racine, and Corneille. They are arranged in progressive order, and furnished with notes on such passages as require explanation. Affording entertaining pictures of French life, as well as specimens of the finest style, it is believed that this collection is just what is needed for advanced classes.

## COMMENT ON PARLE A

**PARIS**: French as Spoken in Paris. By Madame DE PEYRAC. 12mo. 252 pages. Price, \$1.50.

"Comment on parle à Paris," or how they speak French in Paris, is certainly a very desirable thing to know; with the aid of this new and unique manual by Madame de Peyrac, the knowledge may be gained without difficulty. Her volume is not intended for children, but for those who have partially acquired the language, and need only familiarity with an elegant style of conversation. To invest the subject with greater interest, the form of a domestic romance is adopted. A variety of characters are introduced, and lively tableaux of French life and manners are presented. Teachers, who are dissatisfied with the Readers they have heretofore employed, are recommended to procure and examine this admirable volume, which has been warmly commended by critics and educators.

**CORINNE, OR ITALY. By**

**Baroness DE STAËL.** New edition, revised and corrected. 1 vol., 12mo. 433 pages. \$1.50.

In the whole circle of polite literature we scarcely know of any production in modern times, that has been honored with such lavish encomiums as the celebrated work, by Mad. de Staël, entitled "Corinne, or Italy." The multitude of eloquent passages and enchanting pictures which adorn this extraordinary production, do not impair in the least the interest of the fiction, as the authoress has skillfully introduced the digression only where the progress of the action is suspended, when the reader is even afraid of its resuming its course, and when he enjoys a moment of repose, so much the more because he is sensible of an approaching term. . . . "Corinne" is a work adapted to all readers. From its brilliant pictures the artist may derive fresh enthusiasm, with new means of expressing it; the learned may acquire ingenious comparisons and new imagery; the tourist to the classic land of the Old World, the most important and judicious hints.

**COUTAN'S CHOIX DE**

**POESIES (Select Poetry for Young Persons).** By Madame A. COUTAN. 12mo. 829 pages. Price, \$1.50.

Madame Coutan's collection, made during many years devoted to the teaching of French, embraces some of the choicest and best poetry in the language. While it is peculiarly adapted to young ladies' schools, there is no class of students or general readers to whom it will not prove an acceptable and instructive companion.

**De Fivas's French Works.****I. NEW ELEMENTARY**

**FRENCH READER: An Introduction to the French Language.** Containing Fables, select Tales, remarkable Facts, amusing Anecdotes. With a Dictionary. By ALAIN DE FIVAS. 16mo. 147 pages. Price, 75 cents.

**II. THE CLASSIC FRENCH**

**READER: or, Beauties of the French Writers, Ancient and Modern.** With a Vocabulary of all the Words and Idioms contained in the Work. By J. L. JEWETT. 12mo. 388 pages. Price, \$1.50.

The Elementary Reader, as its name imports, is for beginners. It consists of short and easy pieces, written in familiar style, and of the most attractive character.

The Classic Reader may, with advantage, follow the Elementary, or may be used independently of it with somewhat older classes. For this work, the choicest productions of the extensive field of classic French Literature have been gathered. The great names of Fénelon, Bossuet, Montesquieu, Chateaubriand, Thierry, Béranger, etc., afford sufficient guaranty of the purity, vivacity, and elegance of the contents. Each piece presents a subject complete in itself. By selections from the writings of different literary epochs, the reader is enabled to form an enlightened judgment of each, and the work is thus rendered a faithful mirror of the best French literature, ancient as well as modern. The short biographical sketches of the authors, prefixed to the several extracts, will be read with interest.

**III. NEW GRAMMAR OF**

**FRENCH GRAMMARS.** Comprising the substance of all the most approved French Grammars extant, but more especially of the Standard Work, "Grammaire des Grammaires," sanctioned by the French Academy and the University of Paris. With numerous Exercises and Examples illustrative of every Rule. By Dr. V. DE FIVAS, M. A., F. E. I. S. 1 vol., 12mo. \$1.25.

At once the simplest and most complete grammar of the French language. To the pupil, the effect is almost as if he looked into a map, so well defined is the course of study as explained by M. de Fivas.

"Its precision and conciseness are admirable. We cordially recommend it to teachers and students. Its excellence cannot fail to secure it an established reputation."  
—Standard.

**THE FRENCH MANUAL : A**

New, Simple, Concise, and Easy Method of Acquiring a Conversational Knowledge of the French Language, including a Dictionary of over Ten Thousand Words. By M. ALFRED HAVET. Entirely revised and corrected from the last English edition, with a new system of Pronunciation. 1 vol., 12mo. 332 pages. Half bound, \$1.35.

"A great many learners," says *Le Courrier de l'Europe*, "might, after having waded through the tedious courses of French hitherto followed, be able to express themselves in a sort of half academic language, but it would be altogether impossible for them to converse on the ordinary topics of every-day life, or give an order to a servant. It is this familiar language that M. Havet's book is destined to put them in possession of, and we believe nothing has been neglected to secure that happy result." It is, in the opinion of some of our foremost teachers, emphatically the best system for learning French.

**Ollendorff's French Grammars.****FIRST LESSONS IN THE**

FRENCH LANGUAGE; being an Introduction to Ollendorff's Larger Grammar. By G. W. GREENE. 16mo. 138 pages. Price, 75 cents.

**OLLENDORFF'S NEW METH-**

OD of learning to Read, Write, and Speak the French Language. With full Paradigms of the Regular and Irregular, Auxiliary, Reflective, and Impersonal Verbs. By J. L. JAWETT. 12mo. 498 pages. Price, \$1.25.

**KEY TO EXERCISES.** Separate volume. Price, \$1.**OLLENDORFF'S NEW METH-**

OD of learning to Read, Write, and Speak the French Language. With numerous Corrections, Additions, and Improvements, suitable for this Country. To which are added, Value's System of French Pronun-

ciation, his Grammatical Synopses, a New Index, and short Models of Commercial Correspondence. By V. VALUE. 12mo. 588 pages. Price, \$1.25.

**KEY TO EXERCISES.** Separate volume. Price, \$1.

Ollendorff's French Grammars have been before the public so long, and have had their merits so generally acknowledged, that it is unnecessary to enter into any detailed description of their peculiarities or lengthy argument in their favor. Suffice it to say, that they are founded in nature, and follow the same course that a child pursues in first acquiring his native tongue. They teach inductively, understandingly, interestingly. They do not repel the student in the outset by obliging him to memorize dry abstract language which conveys little or no idea to his mind, but impart their lessons agreeably as well as efficiently by exercises, which teach the principles successively involved more clearly than any abstract language can. They give a conversational, and therefore a practically useful, knowledge of the language; the student is made constantly to apply what he learns. To these peculiarities is due the wide-spread and lasting popularity of the Ollendorff series.

Prof. Greene's Introduction, the first of the works named above, will be found useful for young beginners. In it are presented the fundamental principles of the language, carefully culled out, and illustrated with easy exercises. It paves the way for the larger works, preparing the pupil's mind for their more comprehensive course, and awakening in it a desire for further knowledge.

Value's and Jewett's works are essentially the same, though differing somewhat in their arrangement and the additions that have been made to the original. Some institutions prefer one, and others the other. Either, it is believed, will impart a thorough acquaintance with French, both grammatical and conversational, by an interesting process, and with but little outlay of time and labor.

**NOUVEAU (LE) TESTAMENT.** Par J. T. OSTERYALD. 12mo. Limp cloth, 50 cents.

## THE ADVENTURES OF

TELEMACHUS. By FÉNÉLON. New edition, with the Meaning in English, at the foot of each page, of the most difficult Words occurring in the Text. To which is added a Synoptical Dictionary of Mythological and Geographical Names. From the edition of Charles le Brun. The whole carefully revised and corrected from Didot's Paris edition. 1 vol., 12mo. 305 pages. \$1.25.

## THE ADVENTURES OF

TELEMACHUS. By FÉNÉLON. Standard edition. Edited by Gabriel Surenne. 18mo. 303 pages. Price, 75 cents.

Fénélon's world-renowned "Telemaque" will always retain its popularity as a Reader for French classes, on account of the purity of its style, the interest of its narrative, and the excellence of its moral. The present edition is convenient in form, faultless in external appearance, and as correct as the editorial supervision of an accomplished scholar like Surenne can make it.

## ROEMER'S ELEMENTARY

FRENCH READER. With an Analytical Study of the French Language, a Treatise on French Poetry, and a Dictionary of Idioms, Proverbs, Peculiar Expressions, etc. By J. ROEMER, LL. D., Professor of the French Language and Literature in the N. Y. Free Academy. 18mo. 297 pages. Price, \$1.50.

*From the N. Y. Com. Advertiser.*

"We invite attention to this new French Reader, which seems admirably adapted to the use of the student, and especially to the code of instruction and explanation with which it is introduced—the whole forming, as we conceive, a book of exceeding value to both learners and teachers, and capable of greatly facilitating the labors of both."

## PICCIOLA. By X. B. SAINT-

TINE. Preceded by Researches on the Employment of Time in State Prisons, by Paul L. Jacobs. New edition, revised and corrected. 1 vol., 12mo. \$1.25.

## PRENDERGAST'S MASTERY

SERIES for learning Languages on New Principles. By THOMAS PRENDERGAST, Author of "The Mastery of Languages; or, the Art of Speaking Foreign Tongues Idiomatically." This method offers a solution of the problem, How to obtain facility in speaking foreign languages grammatically, without using the Grammar in the first stage. It adopts and systematizes that process by which many couriers and explorers have become expert practical linguists.

*The following Manuals may now be had :*

HANDBOOK TO THE MASTERY SERIES, being an Introductory Treatise. Price, 50 cents.

THE MASTERY SERIES, GERMAN. Price, 50 cents.

THE MASTERY SERIES, FRENCH. Price, 50 cents.

*To be followed shortly by*

THE MASTERY SERIES, SPANISH. Price, 50 cents.

THE MASTERY SERIES, HEBREW. Price, 50 cents.

"We know that there are some who have given Mr. Prendergast's plan a trial, and discovered that in a very few weeks its results had surpassed all their anticipations."—*The Record.*

"The Mastery System gives, in our opinion, all the advantages of Ollendorff's, and is free from its defects. . . . To gain a thorough command of the common phrases which the majority use exclusively and all men chiefly, is the goal at which the Mastery System aims, and we think that goal can be reached by its means more easily and in a shorter time than by any method yet made known."—*Norfolk News.*

**PRONOUNCING FRENCH**

**DICTIONARY.** By GABRIEL SURENNE, F. A. S. E. 16mo. 556 pages. Price, \$1.25. Pocket edition.

In the preparation of this new work, due regard has been paid to the introduction of such new words and definitions as the progressive changes in the language have rendered necessary; and for this purpose the best and most recent authorities have been carefully consulted. It is therefore confidently anticipated that the volume will prove not only a useful auxiliary to the student, but also a convenient Pocket Companion to the traveller, wherever the French language is spoken. A vocabulary of proper names accompanies the work.

**ROWAN'S MODERN FRENCH**

**READER.** With a Vocabulary of the New and Difficult Words and Idiomatic Phrases adopted in Modern French Literature. By F. ROWAN. Edited by J. L. Jewett, Editor of Ollendorf's French Method. 12mo. 341 pages. Price, \$1.50.

One object of this volume is to offer specimens of the French language as it is spoken at the present day, and presented in the works of the modern authors of France, without the risk of sully the mind of the young reader by indelicate expressions or allusions. Another is to facilitate the task of the teacher by rendering the work attractive to the pupil. Such selections have therefore been made as will, it is hoped, be interesting and entertaining to the young reader, while at the same time they will prove worthy specimens of the peculiar style of their respective authors.

The American edition is rendered still more valuable by the addition of extracts from the writings of Sismondi and Mignet, modern historians of distinguished merit. The vocabulary of new and difficult words and idiomatic phrases is conveniently arranged for reference, and considerably enlarged; while the whole has undergone thorough revision, with a view to accuracy in every particular. The orthography has been made to conform to that of the Dictionary of the Academy and the usage of modern writers.

**ROEMER'S SECOND FRENCH**

**READER.** Illustrated with Historical, Geographical, and Philological Notes. 12mo. 478 pages. Price, \$1.50.

This volume, like the preceding one, presents a series of lively and entertaining extracts, calculated to stimulate the curiosity and enlist the feelings of the scholar in favor of the language. The selections are made from modern authors exclusively, and bear witness to the nice literary discrimination of the compiler. As a collection of elegant extracts, this volume is second to none; it has become a general favorite both with teachers and students.

**ROEMER'S POLYGLOTT**

**READER.** Forming one of a series of Five Volumes. Translated from English Text. By J. ROEMER, LL. D. 1 vol., 12mo. Price, \$1.50.

The design of the work is to enable the learner to have the same work in five tongues. The selection are made from the best authors.

**SPIERS AND SURENNE'S**

French and English and English and French Pronouncing Dictionary. One vol., 12mo. 973 pages. Price, \$2.50. Standard abridged edition. From new and large type.

The First Part of this well-known and universally popular work contains: Words in common use, Terms connected with science, Terms belonging to the fine arts,

Four thousand historical names, Four thousand geographical names, Upwards of eleven thousand words of recent origin,

The pronunciation of every word according to the French Academy and the most eminent lexicographers and grammarians; also,

More than seven hundred critical remarks, in which the various methods of pronouncing employed by different authors are investigated and compared.

The Second Part contains: A copious vocabulary of English words, with their proper pronunciation. The whole is preceded by a critical treatise on French pronunciation.

**SIMONNÉ'S MANUAL OF**

**FRENCH VERBS.** Comprising the formation of Persons, Tenses, and Moods of the Regular and Irregular Verbs; a Practical Method to trace the Infinitive of a Verb out of any of its Inflections; Models of Sentences in their different Forms; and a Series of the most useful Idiomatical Phrases. By T. SIMONNÉ. 12mo. 108 pages. Price, 75 cents.

The title of this volume, given in full above, shows its scope and character. The conjugation of the verbs, regular as well as irregular, is the great difficulty that the French student has to encounter; and, to aid him in surmounting it, M. Simonné has applied his long experience as a teacher of the language.

**SPIERS AND SURENNE'S**

**French - and - English and English - and - French Pronouncing Dictionary.** Edited by G. P. Quackenbos, A. M. One large vol., 8vo, of 1,316 pp., neat type, and fine paper. Half Mor., \$6.

*The publishers claim for this work,*

1. That it is a revision and combination of (Spiers's) the best defining and (Surenne's) the most accurate pronouncing dictionary extant.

2. That in this work the numerous errors in Spiers's dictionary have been carefully and faithfully corrected.

3. That some three thousand new definitions have been added.

4. That numerous definitions and constructions are elucidated by grammatical remarks and illustrative clauses and sentences.

5. That several thousand new phrases and idioms are embodied.

6. That upward of twelve hundred synonymous terms are explained, by pointing out their distinctive shades of meaning.

7. That the parts of all the irregular verbs are inserted in alphabetical order, so that one reference gives the mood, tense, person, and number.

8. That some four thousand new French words, connected with science, art, and literature, have been added.

9. That every French word is accompanied by as exact a pronunciation as can be represented by corresponding English sounds, and vice versa.

10. That it contains a full vocabulary of the names of persons and places, mythological and classical, ancient and modern.

11. That the arrangement is the most convenient for reference that can be adopted.

12. That it is the most complete, accurate, and reliable dictionary of these languages published.

**VOLTAIRE'S HISTORY OF**

**CHARLES XII.** Carefully revised by GABRIEL SURENNE. 16mo. 262 pages. Price, 75 cents.

This is a neat edition of Voltaire's valuable and popular History of Charles XII., King of Sweden, published under the supervision of a distinguished scholar, and well adapted to the use of schools in this country.

**WINKELMAN'S FRENCH**

**SYNTAX;** being a course of Exercises in all parts of French Syntax, methodically arranged after Poitevin's "Syntaxe Française;" to which are added Ten Appendices, designed for the use of Academies, Colleges, and Private Learners. By FREDERICK J. WINKELMAN, A. M., PH. D., Professor of Latin, French, and German, in the Packer Collegiate Institute. 12mo. 366 pages. \$1.25.

This work is intended for students who already have a partial acquaintance with the French language, but wish to acquire a more thorough knowledge of its Syntax than can be obtained through the text-books in general use. It is arranged in the same manner as the practical part of Poitevin's "Syntaxe Française." The examples of Syntax are mainly translations of passages from the best French authors. The Appendices—of which there are ten—illustrate various difficult points in French grammar.



**THE MASTERY SERIES FOR**

**Learning Languages on New Principles.** By THOMAS FRENDERGAST, Author of "The Mastery of Languages, or the Art of Speaking Foreign Tongues Idiomatically." This method offers a solution of the problem, how to obtain facility in speaking foreign languages grammatically, without using the Grammar in the first stage. It adopts and systematizes that process by which many couriers and explorers have become expert practical linguists.

**HAND-BOOK TO THE MASTERY SERIES,** being an Introductory Treatise. Price, 50 cents.

**THE MASTERY SERIES, GERMAN.** Price, 50 cents.

---

**German.**

**ADLER'S GERMAN-AND-**

**English, and English-and-German Pronouncing Dictionary.** By G. J. ADLER, A. M., Professor of the German Language and Literature in the University of New York. One elegant large 8vo vol. 1,400 pages. Price, \$6.

The aim of the distinguished author of this work has been to embody all the valuable results of the most recent investigations in a German Lexicon, which might become not only a reliable guide for the practical acquisition of the language, but one which would not forsake the student in the higher walks of his pursuits, to which its treasures would invite him.

In the preparation of the German and English Part, the basis adopted has been the work of Flügel, compiled in reality by Helmann, Felling, and Oxenford. This was the most complete and judiciously-prepared manual of the kind in England.

The present work contains the accentuation of every German word, several hundred synonymes, together with a classification and alphabetical list of the irregular verbs, and a dictionary of German abbreviations.

The foreign words, likewise, which have not been completely Germanized, and which often differ in pronunciation and inflection from such as are purely native, have been designated by particular marks.

The vocabulary of foreign words, which now act so important a part, not only in scientific works, but in the best classics, reviews, journals, newspapers, and even in conversation, has been copiously supplied from the most complete and correct sources. It is believed that in the terminology of chemistry, mineralogy, the practical arts, commerce, navigation, rhetoric, grammar, mythology, philosophy, etc., scarcely a word will be found to be wanting.

The Second (or German-English) Part of this volume has been chiefly reprinted from the work of Flügel. The attention which has been paid in Germany to the preparation of English dictionaries for the German student has been such as to render these works very complete. The student, therefore, will scarcely find any thing deficient in this Second Part.

**AN ABRIDGMENT OF THE**

**ABOVE.** 12mo. 844 pages. Price, \$2.50.

With a view of offering to the student of German such a portion of his larger work as would embody the most general and important lexicographical elements of the language in the smallest possible compass, the author has gone over the entire ground of the larger work—revising, condensing, or adding, as the case might require. All provincialisms, synonymes, and strictly scientific terms, have been excluded from these pages, and every thing that might prove unnecessary or embarrassing to beginners, or to travellers, and others for whom a smaller volume is better adapted.

*From C. C. FELTON, Prof. of Greek,  
Harvard Univ.*

"The careful manner in which Prof. Adler has investigated the language as employed by the great body of recent German writers, and the accuracy with which the best usage is explained in his definitions, make the work peculiarly valuable for English and American students."

**ADLER'S HAND-BOOK OF**

**GERMAN LITERATURE.** Containing Schiller's *Maid of Orleans*, Goethe's *Iphigenia in Tauris*, Tieck's *Puss in Boots*, *The Xenia*, by Goethe and Schiller. With Critical Introductions and Explanatory Notes; to which is added an Appendix of Specimens of German Prose, from the middle of the Sixteenth to the middle of the Nineteenth Century. By G. J. ADLER. 12mo. 550 pages. Price, \$1.50.

For classes that have made some proficiency in the German language, and desire an acquaintance with specimens of its dramatic literature, no more charming selection than this can be found. Sufficient aid is given, in the form of introductions and notes, to enable the student to understand thoroughly what he reads. The progress of the language is graphically illustrated by specimens of the literature at different eras, collated in an Appendix.

**ADLER'S PROGRESSIVE**

**GERMAN READER.** By G. J. ADLER, Professor of the German Language and Literature in the University of the City of New York. 12mo. 308 pages. Price, \$1.50.

The plan of this German Reader is as follows:

1. The pieces are both prose and poetry, selected from the best authors, and present sufficient variety to keep alive the interest of the scholar.

2. It is progressive in its nature, the pieces being at first very short and easy, and increasing in difficulty and length as the learner advances.

3. At the bottom of the page constant references to the Grammar are made, the difficult passages are explained and rendered. To encourage the first attempt of the learner as much as possible, the twenty-one pieces of the first section are analyzed, and all the necessary words given at the bottom of the page. The notes, which at first are very abundant, diminish as the learner advances.

4. It contains *five* sections. The *first* contains easy pieces, chiefly in prose, with all the words necessary for translating them; the *second*, short pieces in prose and poetry alternately, with copious notes and renderings; the *third*, short popular tales of Grimm and others; the *fourth*, select ballads and other poems from Bürger, Goethe, Schiller, Uhland, Schwab, Chamisso, etc.; the *fifth*, prose extracts from the first classics.

5. At the end is added a vocabulary of all the words occurring in the book.

The pieces have been selected and the notes prepared with great taste and judgment, so much so as to render the book a general favorite with German teachers.

**A NEW, PRACTICAL, AND**

**Easy Method of Learning the German Language.** By F. AHN, Doctor of Philosophy, and Professor of the College of Nousse. 12mo. Price, \$1.

**EICHHORN'S PRACTICAL**

**GERMAN GRAMMAR.** By CHARLES EICHHORN. 12mo. 287 pages. Price, \$1.50.

Those who have used Eichhorn's Grammar commend it in the highest terms for the excellence of its arrangement, the simplicity of its rules, and the tact with which abstruse points of grammar are illustrated by means of written exercises. It is the work of a practical teacher, who has learned by experience what the difficulties of the pupil are and how to remove them.

**ROEMER'S POLYGLOTT**

**READER IN GERMAN.** Being a Translation of the English Selection. Translated by Dr. SOLGER. 12mo. \$1.50.

**WORMAN'S GERMAN**

**GRAMMAR.** 1 vol., 12mo. 500 pages. Price, \$2.00.

The Elementary work by the same author has met with great success, having been introduced into a large number of schools and colleges.

**OLLENDORFF'S NEW METH-**

**OD of Learning to Read, Write, and Speak the German Language.** By **GEORGE J. ADLER, A. M.** 12mo. 510 pages. Price, \$1.25.

**KEY TO EXERCISES.** Separate volume. Price, \$1.

Few books have maintained their popularity in the schools for so long a period as the Ollendorff series. The verdict pronounced in their favor, on their first appearance in Europe, has been signally confirmed in America. The publishers have received the strongest testimonials in relation to their merits from the press, from State and county school officers, from principals of academies, and teachers of public and private schools in all sections of the United States.

**Grammars for Teaching English to Germans.****OLLENDORFF'S NEW METH-**

**OD for Germans to Learn to Read, Write, and Speak the English Language. Arranged and Adapted to Schools and Private Academies.** By **P. GANDS.** 12mo. 500 pages. Price, \$1.50.

**KEY TO THE EXERCISES.**

Separate volume. Price, \$1.

**BRYAN'S GRAMMAR FOR**

Germans to learn English. Edited by Professor **SCHMIEDER.** 12mo. 189 pages. Price, \$1.25.

The publishers have got out these volumes in view of the great number of Germans residing in and constantly emigrating to the United States, with whom the speedy acquisition of English is a highly desirable object. To aid them in this, the services of competent and experienced teachers have been procured, and the admirable Grammars named above are the results of their labors.

The Ollendorff Grammar embraces a full and complete synopsis of English Grammar, applied at every step to practical exercises. It is constructed according to the "New Method" which has so generally approved itself to public favor. A month's study of this volume will supply the learner with such current

idioms that he can comprehend ordinary conversation, and in turn make himself understood.

Bryan's Course is briefer, and better adapted for primary classes and those whose time of study is limited. It presents the cardinal principles of the language, well arranged and clearly illustrated. The anomalies of English syntax are handled in a masterly manner, and the general treatment of the subject such as to remove from it all difficulties by the way.

**ELEMENTARY GERMAN**

**READER.** By **REV. L. W. HETDER-REICH,** Professor of Languages at Bethlehem, Pa. Price, \$1.00.

This is an excellent volume for beginners, combining the advantages of Grammar and Reader. It has received strong and cordial commendations from the best German scholars in the country; among whom are Prof. Schmidt, of Columbia College, N. Y.; William M. Reynolds, late Pres. of Capitol Univ., Columbus, Ohio; Edward H. Reichel, Principal of Nazareth Hall; W. D. Whitney, Prof. of Sanscrit and German in Yale College, etc., etc.

**Italian.****MEADOWS'S ITALIAN-AND-**

**ENGLISH DICTIONARY.** In Two Parts. I. Italian-and-English; II. English-and-Italian. Comprehending, in the First Part, all the Old Words, Contractions, and Licences used by the ancient Italian Poets and Prose Writers; in the Second Part, all the various Meanings of English Verbs. With a new and concise Grammar, to render easy the acquirement of the Italian Language; exhibiting the Pronunciation by Corresponding Sounds, the Parts of Speech, Gender of Italian Nouns, New Conjugation of Regular and Irregular Verbs, Accent on Italian and English Words, List of usual Christian and Proper Names, Names of Countries and Nations. By **F. C. MEADOWS, M. A.** 1 vol., 16mo. \$2.





Section II. General Principles

The first principle of the theory of the mind is that the mind is a complex system of organs and functions. The second principle is that the mind is a system of organs and functions which are organized in a certain way. The third principle is that the mind is a system of organs and functions which are organized in a certain way.

The fourth principle is that the mind is a system of organs and functions which are organized in a certain way. The fifth principle is that the mind is a system of organs and functions which are organized in a certain way.

Section III. The Mind as a System of Organs and Functions

The mind is a system of organs and functions which are organized in a certain way. The mind is a system of organs and functions which are organized in a certain way.

Section IV. The Mind as a System of Organs and Functions

The mind is a system of organs and functions which are organized in a certain way. The mind is a system of organs and functions which are organized in a certain way.

The mind is a system of organs and functions which are organized in a certain way. The mind is a system of organs and functions which are organized in a certain way.

The mind is a system of organs and functions which are organized in a certain way. The mind is a system of organs and functions which are organized in a certain way.

The mind is a system of organs and functions which are organized in a certain way. The mind is a system of organs and functions which are organized in a certain way.

The mind is a system of organs and functions which are organized in a certain way. The mind is a system of organs and functions which are organized in a certain way.

The mind is a system of organs and functions which are organized in a certain way. The mind is a system of organs and functions which are organized in a certain way.

The mind is a system of organs and functions which are organized in a certain way. The mind is a system of organs and functions which are organized in a certain way.

The mind is a system of organs and functions which are organized in a certain way. The mind is a system of organs and functions which are organized in a certain way.

Please not tell my friends

## Standard French Works.

**Roemer's Polyglot Reader, and Guide for Translation.** Consisting of a Series of English Extracts, with their Translations into French, German, Spanish, and Italian. The several parts designed to serve as Mutual Keys. By J. ROEMER, LL.D., Professor of the French Language and Literature in the New York Free Academy. 5 vols. 12mo.

**Spiers & Surenne's French and English and English and French Pronouncing Dictionary.** Edited by G. P. QUACKENBOS, A.M. One large vol. 8vo. 1,316 pages, neat type, and fine paper.

*From WASHINGTON IRVING.*

"As far as I have had time to examine it, it appears to me that Mr. QUACKENBOS, by his revision, corrections, and additions, has rendered the Paris Edition, already so excellent, the most complete and valuable Lexicon now in print."

*From WM. H. PRESCOTT.*

"In the copiousness of its vocabulary and its definitions, and in the great variety of idiomatic phrases and synonymes, it far exceeds any other French and English Dictionary with which I am acquainted."

*From THEODORE FRELINGHUYSEN.*

"At the least, the pains taken, the learning evinced, and the substantial improvements, show that you have contributed to the student facilities in the study of the French for which you deserve their patronage and thanks."

*From the Professor of French in Loyola College, Baltimore.*

"The number of words embodied, the different meanings attached to them, both when isolated and when in phrase, and the happy choice of type for the convenience of the scholar, are advantages which will be in vain sought for elsewhere."

**Spiers & Surenne's French and English and English and French Pronouncing Dictionary.\*** Standard School Edition. From new and large type. 12mo. 973 pp.

The First Part of this well-known and universally popular work contains: Words in common use; terms connected with science; terms belonging to the fine arts; four thousand historical names; four thousand geographical names; upwards of eleven thousand words of recent origin; the pronunciation of every word according to the French Academy and the most eminent lexicographers and grammarians; also, more than seven hundred critical remarks, in which the various methods of pronouncing employed by different authors are investigated and compared.

The Second Part contains: A copious vocabulary of English words, with their proper pronunciation. The whole is preceded by a critical treatise on French pronunciation.

**Surenne's Pronouncing French Dictionary.** Pocket Edition. 16mo. 556 pages.



20.000 / 100.000 (25)  
100.000  
200.000  
200.000

---

Standard French Works.

---

**Simonné's Manual of French Verbs.\*** Comprising the Formation of Persons, Tenses, and Moods of the Regular and Irregular Verbs; a Practical Method to trace the Infinitive of a Verb out of any of its inflections; Models of Sentences in their different Forms; and a Series of the most useful Idiomatical Phrases. 12mo. 108 pages.

**Winkelmänn's French Syntax.\*** A Course of Exercises in all Parts of French Syntax, methodically arranged after Poitevin's "Syntaxe Française;" to which are added ten appendices; designed for the use of Academies, Colleges, and Private Learners. By FREDERICK T. WINKELMANN, A.M. and Ph.D., Professor of Latin, French, and German, in the Packer Collegiate Institute. 12mo. 866 pages.

**Voltaire's History of Charles XII.\*** Carefully revised by GABRIEL SURENNE. 16mo. 262 pages.

**Grammaire Anglaise, d'après le Système D'Ollendorff, à l'Usage des Français:** or, Grammar for Teaching English to Frenchmen. By CHARLES BADOIS. 12mo. 282 pages.

**Comment on Parle à Paris:** Or, French as spoken in Paris, for the use of Pupils and Travelers. 12mo. 252 pages.

---

D. APPLETON & CO.,

443 & 445 BROADWAY, N. Y.,

PUBLISH UPWARDS OF

200 SCHOOL TEXT-BOOKS,

Including the departments of English, Latin, Greek, French, Spanish, Italian, Hebrew, and Syriac; of which a complete

Descriptive Catalogue

*Will be sent, free of postage, to those applying for it.*

A single copy for examination, of any of the works marked thus\*, will be transmitted by mail, postage prepaid, to any Teacher remitting one-half of its price. Any of the others will be sent by mail, postage prepaid, upon receipt of full retail price.



